



# Chemical Kinetics and Photochemical Data for Use in Atmospheric Studies

## Evaluation Number 18

NASA Panel for Data Evaluation:

*J. B. Burkholder*  
**Earth System Research Laboratory**  
National Oceanic and Atmospheric  
Administration (NOAA)

*J. P. D. Abbatt*  
**University of Toronto**

*R. E. Huie*  
**National Institute of Standards and  
Technology**

*M. J. Kurylo*  
**Goddard Earth Sciences, Technology and  
Research Program**

*D. M. Wilmouth*  
**Harvard University**

*S. P. Sander*  
**Jet Propulsion Laboratory**  
California Institute of Technology

*J. R. Barker*  
**University of Michigan**

*C. E. Kolb*  
**Aerodyne Research, Inc.**

*V. L. Orkin*  
**National Institute of Standards and  
Technology**

*P. H. Wine*  
**Georgia Institute of Technology**

National Aeronautics and  
Space Administration  
**Jet Propulsion Laboratory**  
California Institute of Technology  
Pasadena, California

The research described in this publication was carried out by the Jet Propulsion Laboratory, California Institute of Technology, under a contract with the National Aeronautics and Space Administration.

Reference herein to any specific commercial product, process, or service by trade name, trademark, manufacturer, or otherwise, does not constitute or imply its endorsement by the United States Government or the Jet Propulsion Laboratory, California Institute of Technology. Copyright 2015, California Institute of Technology. U.S. Government sponsorship acknowledged. All rights reserved.

## **ABSTRACT**

This is the eighteenth in a series of evaluated sets of rate constants, photochemical cross sections, heterogeneous parameters, and thermochemical parameters compiled by the NASA Panel for Data Evaluation.

The data are used primarily to model stratospheric and upper tropospheric processes, with particular emphasis on the ozone layer and its possible perturbation by anthropogenic and natural phenomena.

The evaluation is available in electronic form from the following Internet URL:

<http://jpldataeval.jpl.nasa.gov/>

This evaluation should be cited using the following format:

J. B. Burkholder, S. P. Sander, J. Abbatt, J. R. Barker, R. E. Huie, C. E. Kolb, M. J. Kurylo, V. L. Orkin, D. M. Wilmouth, and P. H. Wine "Chemical Kinetics and Photochemical Data for Use in Atmospheric Studies, Evaluation No. 18," JPL Publication 15-10, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, Pasadena, 2015 <http://jpldataeval.jpl.nasa.gov>.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION .....	v
I.1 Basis of the Recommendations.....	viii
I.2 Scope of the Evaluation.....	viii
I.3 Format of the Evaluation .....	viii
I.4 Computer Access.....	ix
I.5 Data Formats.....	ix
I.6 Units.....	ix
I.7 Noteworthy Changes in this Evaluation .....	ix
I.7.1 Bimolecular Reactions (Section 1) .....	x
I.7.2 Termolecular Reactions (Section 2).....	x
I.7.3 Equilibrium Constants (Section 3).....	xi
I.7.4 Photochemical Data (Section 4).....	xi
I.7.5 Heterogeneous Chemistry (Section 5) .....	xi
I.7.6 Thermodynamic Parameters (Section 6).....	xi
I.7.7 Bibliography – Master (Section 7).....	xi
I.8 Acknowledgements .....	xii
I.9 Bibliography .....	xiii
SECTION 1. BIMOLECULAR REACTIONS .....	1-1-378
SECTION 2. TERMOLECULAR REACTIONS .....	2-1-66
SECTION 3. EQUILIBRIUM CONSTANTS .....	3-1-24
SECTION 4. PHOTOCHEMICAL DATA .....	4-1-404
SECTION 5. HETEROGENEOUS CHEMISTRY .....	5-1-206
SECTION 6. THERMOCHEMICAL PARAMETERS .....	6-1-130
SECTION 7. BIBLIOGRAPHY .....	7-1-170

## INTRODUCTION

This compilation of kinetic and photochemical data is the 18<sup>th</sup> evaluation prepared by the NASA Panel for Data Evaluation. The Panel was established in 1977 by the NASA Upper Atmosphere Research Program Office for the purpose of providing a critical tabulation of the latest kinetic and photochemical data for use by modelers in computer simulations of atmospheric chemistry. Table I-1 lists this publication's editions:

**Table I-1: Editions of this Publication**

	Edition	Reference
1	NASA RP 1010, Chapter 1	Hudson et al. <sup>1</sup>
2	JPL Publication 79-27	DeMore et al. <sup>12</sup>
3	NASA RP 1049, Chapter 1	Hudson and Reed <sup>2</sup>
4	JPL Publication 81-3	DeMore et al. <sup>10</sup>
5	JPL Publication 82-57	DeMore et al. <sup>8</sup>
6	JPL Publication 83-62	DeMore et al. <sup>9</sup>
7	JPL Publication 85-37	DeMore et al. <sup>3</sup>
8	JPL Publication 87-41	DeMore et al. <sup>4</sup>
9	JPL Publication 90-1	DeMore et al. <sup>5</sup>
10	JPL Publication 92-20	DeMore et al. <sup>6</sup>
11	JPL Publication 94-26	DeMore et al. <sup>7</sup>
12	JPL Publication 97-4	DeMore et al. <sup>11</sup>
13	JPL Publication 00-3	Sander et al. <sup>18</sup>
14	JPL Publication 02-25	Sander et al. <sup>17</sup>
15	JPL Publication 06-2	Sander et al. <sup>16</sup>
16	JPL Publication 09-31	Sander et al. <sup>14</sup>
17	JPL Publication 10-6	Sander et al. <sup>15</sup>
18	JPL Publication 15-10	Burkholder et al.

In addition to the current edition, several previous editions are available for download from <http://jpldataeval.jpl.nasa.gov/>. This document is not available in printed form.

Contributions to the evaluation from past panel members are gratefully acknowledged. Past panel members and years of contribution are listed in Table I-2.

**Table I-2: Past Panel Members**

Panel Member	Years of Contribution
D. M. Golden	1977–2011
M. J. Molina	1977–2006
W. B. DeMore	1977–2000
R. F. Hampson	1977–2000
R. T. Watson	1977–1985
J. J. Margitan	1977–1985
L. J. Stief	1977–1981
D. Garvin	1977
C. J. Howard	1979–1997
F. Kaufman	1979–1981
A. R. Ravishankara	1982–2006
G. K. Moortgat	2000–2011
R. R. Friedl	2000–2011
B. J. Finlayson-Pitts	2002–2006

Current panel members, and their major responsibilities for the current evaluation are listed in Table I-3.

**Table I-3: Panel Members and their Major Responsibilities for the Current Evaluation**

Panel Member	Responsibility
J. B. Burkholder, co-Chair	Editorial review $O_x$ , $O(^1D)$ , $HO_x$ reactions Photochemistry References
S. P. Sander, co-Chair	Editorial review
J. Abbatt	Heterogeneous chemistry
J. R. Barker	Three-body reactions Equilibrium constants
R. E. Huie	Aqueous chemistry Henry's Law coefficients Thermodynamic parameters
C. E. Kolb	Heterogeneous chemistry Na chemistry
M. J. Kurylo	Halocarbon reactions
V. L. Orkin	Halocarbon reactions
D. M. Wilmouth	Editorial review
P. H. Wine	$SO_x$ reactions Isoprene chemistry Chemistry of isoprene degradation products

As shown above, each Panel member concentrates their efforts on a given area or type of data. Nevertheless, the Panel's final recommendations represent a consensus of the entire Panel. Each member reviews the basis for all recommendations and is cognizant of the final decision in every case.

Address communications regarding particular reactions to the appropriate panel member:

J. B. Burkholder  
Chemical Sciences Division, R/CSD5  
Earth System Research Laboratory  
National Oceanic and Atmospheric  
Administration (NOAA)  
325 Broadway  
Boulder, CO 80305-3328  
[James.B.Burkholder@noaa.gov](mailto:James.B.Burkholder@noaa.gov)

J. P. D. Abbatt  
Department of Chemistry  
University of Toronto  
80 St. George Street  
Toronto, ON M5S 3H6 CANADA  
[jabbatt@chem.utoronto.ca](mailto:jabbatt@chem.utoronto.ca)

R. E. Huie  
Chemical and Biochemical Reference Data  
Division  
National Institute of Standards and  
Technology (NIST)  
100 Bureau Drive, Stop 8320  
Gaithersburg, MD 20899-8320  
[rehuie@verizon.net](mailto:rehuie@verizon.net)

M. J. Kurylo  
Goddard Earth Sciences, Technology, and  
Research (GESTAR) Program  
NASA Goddard Space Flight Center  
Universities Space Research Association  
Mail Stop 610.6  
8800 Greenbelt Road  
Greenbelt, MD 20771  
[Michael.J.Kurylo@nasa.gov](mailto:Michael.J.Kurylo@nasa.gov)

D. M. Wilmouth  
Harvard University  
12 Oxford Street  
Link Bldg.  
Cambridge, MA 02138  
[wilmouth@huarp.harvard.edu](mailto:wilmouth@huarp.harvard.edu)

S. P. Sander  
Jet Propulsion Laboratory  
California Institute of Technology  
M/S 183-901  
4800 Oak Grove Drive  
Pasadena, CA 91109  
[Stanley.Sander@jpl.nasa.gov](mailto:Stanley.Sander@jpl.nasa.gov)

J. R. Barker  
Department of Climate and Space  
Science and Engineering  
(Formerly: Atmospheric, Oceanic, and  
Space Sciences)  
1520 Space Research Building  
University of Michigan  
2455 Hayward Street  
Ann Arbor, MI 48109-2143  
[jrbarker@umich.edu](mailto:jrbarker@umich.edu)

C. E. Kolb  
Aerodyne Research Inc.  
45 Manning Rd.  
Billerica, MA 01821-3976  
[kolb@aerodyne.com](mailto:kolb@aerodyne.com)

V. L. Orkin  
Chemical and Biochemical Reference  
Data Division  
National Institute of Standards and  
Technology (NIST)  
100 Bureau Drive, Stop 8320  
Gaithersburg, MD 20899-8320  
[Vladimir.Orkin@nist.gov](mailto:Vladimir.Orkin@nist.gov)

P. H. Wine  
School of Chemistry and Biochemistry  
Georgia Institute of Technology  
901 Atlantic Dr. NW  
Atlanta, GA 30332-0400  
[paul.wine@chemistry.gatech.edu](mailto:paul.wine@chemistry.gatech.edu)

## I.1 Basis of the Recommendations

In so far as possible, all recommendations are based on laboratory measurements. In order to provide recommendations that are as up-to-date as possible, preprints and written private communications are accepted, but only when it is expected that they will appear as published journal articles. Recommendations are not adjusted to fit observations of atmospheric concentrations. The Panel considers the question of consistency of data with expectations based on the theory of reaction kinetics, and when a discrepancy appears to exist this fact is pointed out in the accompanying note. The major use of theoretical extrapolation of data is in connection with three-body reactions, in which the required pressure or temperature dependence is sometimes unavailable from laboratory measurements, and can be estimated by use of appropriate theoretical treatment. In some cases where no experimental data are available, the Panel may provide estimates of rate constant parameters based on analogy to similar reactions for which data are available.

## I.2 Scope of the Evaluation

In the past (releases 1-12 of this evaluation), it was the practice of the Panel to reevaluate the entire set of reactions with individual Panel members taking responsibility for specific chemical families or processes. In recent years, the upper troposphere and lower stratosphere (UT/LS) have become the primary areas of focus for model calculations and atmospheric measurements related to studies of ozone depletion and climate change. Because the UT/LS is a region of relatively high chemical and dynamical complexity, a different approach was adopted for subsequent releases of the evaluation. Specifically, the entire reaction set of the data evaluation is no longer re-evaluated for each release. Instead, specific subsets are chosen for re-evaluation, with several Panel members working to develop recommendations for a given area. This approach makes it possible to treat each subset in greater depth, to examine the consistency of the recommended parameters within a given chemical family, and to expand the scope of the evaluation to new areas. It is the aim of the Panel to consider the entire set of kinetics, photochemical, and thermodynamic parameters every three review cycles. Each release of the evaluation will contain not only the new evaluations, but also recommendations for every process that has been considered in the past. In this way, the tables for each release constitute a complete set of recommendations.

It is recognized that important new laboratory data may be published that lie outside the specific subset chosen for re-evaluation. In order to ensure that these important data receive prompt consideration, each evaluation will also have a “special topics” category. Feedback from the atmospheric modeling community is solicited in the selection of reactions for this category.

For the current evaluation, the specific subsets include the following:

- Reactions of O(<sup>1</sup>D)
- Reactions of OH with halocarbons
- Reactions of sulfur compounds
- Initial steps in isoprene oxidation
- Photochemistry of O<sub>3</sub>, organic compounds and halogen oxides
- Heterogeneous processes on liquid water, water ice, alumina and solid alkali halide salts
- Gas-liquid solubility (Henry’s Law Constants)
- Thermodynamic parameters (entropy and enthalpy of formation)

## I.3 Format of the Evaluation

Changes or additions to the data tables are indicated by shading. A new entry is completely shaded, whereas a changed entry is shaded only where it has changed. In some

cases, only the note has been changed, in which case the corresponding note number in the table is shaded.

The notes associated with each bimolecular reaction are an essential component of the evaluation. Thus, the reader is strongly encouraged to consult these notes as they contain important kinetic / numerical information that could not conveniently be included in the Table of recommended parameters. In several cases the note for a bimolecular reaction contains a three-parameter Arrhenius expression that better represents the accepted experimental data over a much broader temperature range than the two-parameter Arrhenius expression given in the table, whose applicability is limited to a narrower temperature range as indicated in the note. Table entries for some reactions provide rate constant recommendations for individual reaction channels. In these cases the recommendation for the total reaction rate constant is given separately in the note.

Every note in Tables 1-3 and in the photochemistry section includes a “time stamp” indicating the latest revision date for changes in the recommendation or in the note as well as the date of the most recent evaluation. In some cases, a reaction may have undergone a complete re-evaluation without changes in the recommendations (i.e., Table entries) or in the note. For such reactions, the date of the evaluation will be updated even though the re-evaluation did not result in any changes.

#### I.4 Computer Access

This document is available online in the form of individual chapters and as a complete document in Adobe PDF (Portable Data File) format. Files may be downloaded from <http://jpldataeval.jpl.nasa.gov/>. This document is not available in printed form.

The tables of recommended photochemical cross sections from this evaluation can be downloaded from the spectral atlas of the Max-Planck Institute for Chemistry at: [http://satellite.mpic.de/spectral\\_atlas](http://satellite.mpic.de/spectral_atlas).

To receive email notification concerning releases of new publications and errata, a mailing list is available. To subscribe, send a blank message to [sympa@list.jpl.nasa.gov](mailto:sympa@list.jpl.nasa.gov) with “subscribe jpl-dataeval” (without quotes) in the subject line.

For more information, contact Stanley Sander ([Stanley.Sander@jpl.nasa.gov](mailto:Stanley.Sander@jpl.nasa.gov)) or James Burkholder ([James.B.Burkholder@noaa.gov](mailto:James.B.Burkholder@noaa.gov)).

#### I.5 Data Formats

In Table 1 (Rate Constants for Bimolecular Reactions) the reactions are grouped into the classes O<sub>x</sub>, HO<sub>x</sub>, NO<sub>x</sub>, Organic Compounds, FO<sub>x</sub>, ClO<sub>x</sub>, BrO<sub>x</sub>, IO<sub>x</sub>, SO<sub>x</sub>, and Metal Reactions. The data in Table 2 (Rate Constants for Association Reactions) are presented in the same order as the bimolecular reactions. The presentation of photochemical cross section data follows the same sequence.

#### I.6 Units

Rate constants are given in units of concentration expressed as molecules per cubic centimeter and time in seconds. That is, for first-, second-, and third-order reactions, units of k are s<sup>-1</sup>, cm<sup>3</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> s<sup>-1</sup>, and cm<sup>6</sup> molecule<sup>-2</sup> s<sup>-1</sup>, respectively. Absorption cross sections are expressed as cm<sup>2</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup>, base e.

#### I.7 Noteworthy Changes in this Evaluation

The layout of the evaluation has been revised to include with each note the full citations for the references cited within that note. In addition, complete section bibliographies are

included at the end of each section and a Master Bibliography for the entire document is given in Section 7. Hyperlinks have been added to Table 4-1 of the Photochemistry section, Henry's Law section, and the Thermochemistry section to facilitate improved navigation within these sections.

### 1.7.1 Bimolecular Reactions (Section 1)

A comprehensive review of the O(<sup>1</sup>D) reactions was included in this evaluation. The O(<sup>1</sup>D) reaction entries and recommendations were expanded to include the total rate coefficient (i.e., O(<sup>1</sup>D) loss) and the product branching ratios and estimated uncertainties, where experimental data were available. The basis for the branching ratio recommendations is provided in the note for each reaction. The current recommendations build on those given in the SPARC (2013) Lifetime Report<sup>13</sup> for a sub-set of the molecules included in Table 1. New entries include HCN, CH<sub>3</sub>CN, CH<sub>3</sub>Cl, CH<sub>3</sub>CCl<sub>3</sub>, 1,2-*c*-C<sub>4</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>F<sub>6</sub> (*E,Z*), CF<sub>3</sub>CHFCF<sub>3</sub> (HFC-227ea), and CHF<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> (HFC-245fa).

A comprehensive review of the FO<sub>x</sub>, ClO<sub>x</sub>, and BrO<sub>x</sub> reactions in subsections E1, F1, and G1 respectively was conducted for this evaluation with particular emphasis on the reactions of OH and Cl with hydrocarbons and halocarbons (including halogenated ethers, alcohols, etc.). For several of these reactions, recommendation updates were made for consistency with the 2013 SPARC Lifetime Report.<sup>13</sup> In a few cases, the SPARC recommendations themselves were updated. Many of the recommendations are based (at least in part) on relative rate investigations in which the derivation of the target rate constant was based on the rate constant for one or more reference reactions. In cases where significant revisions were made in the recommended rate parameters for reactions that were used as references in relative rate studies, the effect on other reaction recommendations was tracked and appropriate revisions were made. For all reactions, careful attention was paid to providing the most realistic values for the uncertainty parameters, f(298 K) and g, given in Table 1. More details regarding the selection of these values are provided to the introduction to Section 1.

Subsection H1 on IO<sub>x</sub> reactions was not a focus of this evaluation but one important reaction, IO + HO<sub>2</sub>, has been re-evaluated.

The section on sulfur reactions includes eleven reactions that had not been evaluated previously: five reactions related to the atmospheric oxidation of methyl ethyl sulfide (CH<sub>3</sub>SC<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>), reactions of the three simplest Criegee intermediates (CH<sub>2</sub>OO, *syn*-CH<sub>3</sub>CHOO, and *anti*-CH<sub>3</sub>CHOO) with SO<sub>2</sub>, the reaction of OH with methane sulfonic acid (MSA, CH<sub>3</sub>SO<sub>3</sub>H), and reactions of CH<sub>3</sub>S radicals with CO and Br<sub>2</sub>. In addition, recommendations and notes for the OH + OCS and S + O<sub>2</sub> reactions have been updated, as have notes for nine other sulfur reactions.

Evaluations for reactions of O<sub>3</sub>, OH, NO<sub>3</sub>, Cl, and Br with isoprene were included in Evaluation 17 for the first time. Recommendations for all five of these isoprene reactions are updated and reactions of the first generation isoprene oxidation products methyl vinyl ketone (MVK, CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)CH=CH<sub>2</sub>) and methacrolein (CH<sub>2</sub>=C(CH<sub>3</sub>)CHO) with O<sub>3</sub>, OH, NO<sub>3</sub>, Cl, and Br are evaluated for the first time. Also evaluated for the first time are reactions of the three simplest Criegee intermediates with water and water dimer. In addition, notes for reactions of OH with HCN and CH<sub>3</sub>CN are updated to include available information about reaction mechanisms.

### 1.7.2 Termolecular Reactions (Section 2)

Several new reactions have been added to Table 2. These include the self-reaction of CH<sub>2</sub>OO radicals (the simplest Criegee intermediate) and the reaction of CH<sub>2</sub>I radicals with O<sub>2</sub> (which produces the CH<sub>2</sub>OO and other products). In addition, the adduct-forming reactions of OH + olefins has received special attention. The reaction of OH with ethylene has been re-

evaluated and new evaluations are reported for the reactions of OH with propene, 1-butene, isobutene, and *cis*- and *trans*-2-butene. New entries also appear for CH<sub>3</sub>S + O<sub>2</sub>, for Hg + Br, and for Br + isoprene and 1,3-butadiene. Several entries have been up-dated, including OH + NO<sub>2</sub>, HO<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>2</sub>, NO<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>3</sub>, ClO + ClO, and BrO + NO<sub>2</sub>.

### **1.7.3 Equilibrium Constants (Section 3)**

Several new entries have been added to Table 3. These include the equilibrium constants for formation of the water dimer; for HO<sub>2</sub> complexes with formaldehyde, acetaldehyde, and acetone; for complexes of Br with isoprene and 1,3-butadiene; for CH<sub>3</sub>S + O<sub>2</sub>; for IO + NO<sub>2</sub> and for Hg + Br. Previous entries for NO<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>3</sub> and for ClO + ClO have been updated.

### **1.7.4 Photochemical Data (Section 4)**

Notes have been revised and updated as indicated in Table 4-1. The previously included table of uncertainty (absorption cross section x photolysis quantum yield) for a number of key species has been deleted. The recommended uncertainty estimates for the absorption cross sections and photolysis quantum yields are now included separately within the notes. (However, not all molecules include uncertainty estimates.) Absorption cross section uncertainty factors are primarily based on the wavelength regions most critical to atmospheric photolysis. New entries have been added in the Organic, FO<sub>x</sub>, ClO<sub>x</sub>, and IO<sub>x</sub> Photochemistry sub-sections. On the basis of a recent study, the recommendation for the ClOOCl UV absorption cross sections, which are important for modeling polar stratospheric ozone depletion, was revised.

### **1.7.5 Heterogeneous Chemistry (Section 5)**

In this evaluation, selected uptake processes occurring on alumina, liquid water, water ice, solid salt, and salt solutions have been added or updated. The compilation of Henry's law parameters for pure water has been extended to include a large number of additional oxygenated organic, halo-organic, organic amine, and organic sulfide compounds. The compilation of Henry's law parameters in sulfuric acid solutions have been added or updated for a few oxygenated organics. A new compilation of Henry's Law constants for uptake into seawater (or into NaCl solutions at about 35‰ salinity) has been added, with a particular emphasis on halogenated organics.

### **1.7.6 Thermodynamic Parameters (Section 6)**

The Table of Thermodynamic Properties has been further expanded to almost 800 species, now including mercury compounds. The additions include mercury-halogen, mercury-halogen-oxygen, and mercury-halogen-nitrogen oxide species, which may be important for predicting which reactions can be of significance in the atmosphere. Since all of these entries are new, they have not been shaded to indicate a change or insertion. The Table has been divided into 90 groups, each linked to the notes for those species. The references for each group are at the end of the notes for that group. In addition, there is a list of groups at the beginning of the Table, with links to the individual groups.

### **1.7.7 Bibliography – Master (Section 7)**

In addition to the bibliographies included at the end of each section, all references cited within the evaluation (~5000) are summarized in this section. References have been updated to include full titles and doi's for most post-2000 publications. Doi's for older references are provided in some cases and will be updated in future evaluations.

## **I.8 Acknowledgements**

The Panel wishes to acknowledge the technical support provided by Liz Juvera and Samantha Ozyildirim. Financial support from the NASA Upper Atmosphere Research and Tropospheric Chemistry Programs is gratefully acknowledged.

## I.9 Bibliography

- (1) Chlorofluoromethanes and the Stratosphere. In *NASA Reference Publication 1010*; Hudson, R. D., Ed.; NASA: Washington, D.C, 1977.
- (2) The Stratosphere: Present and Future. In *NASA Reference Publication 1049*; Hudson, R. D., Reed, E. I., Eds.; NASA: Washington, D.C, 1979.
- (3) DeMore, W. B.; Golden, D. M.; Hampson, R. F.; Howard, C. J.; Kurylo, M. J.; Margitan, J. J.; Molina, M. J.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Watson, R. T. Chemical Kinetics and Photochemical Data for Use in Stratospheric Modeling, Evaluation Number 7, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, California Institute of Technology Pasadena CA, JPL Publication 85-37, 1985, <http://jpldataeval.jpl.nasa.gov>.
- (4) DeMore, W. B.; Golden, D. M.; Hampson, R. F.; Howard, C. J.; Kurylo, M. J.; Molina, M. J.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Sander, S. P. Chemical Kinetics and Photochemical Data for Use in Stratospheric Modeling, Evaluation Number 8, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, California Institute of Technology Pasadena CA, JPL Publication 87-41, 1987, <http://jpldataeval.jpl.nasa.gov>.
- (5) DeMore, W. B.; Golden, D. M.; Hampson, R. F.; Howard, C. J.; Kurylo, M. J.; Molina, M. J.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Sander, S. P. Chemical Kinetics and Photochemical Data for Use in Stratospheric Modeling, Evaluation Number 9, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, California Institute of Technology Pasadena CA, JPL Publication 90-1, 1990, <http://jpldataeval.jpl.nasa.gov>.
- (6) DeMore, W. B.; Golden, D. M.; Hampson, R. F.; Howard, C. J.; Kurylo, M. J.; Molina, M. J.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Sander, S. P. Chemical Kinetics and Photochemical Data for Use in Stratospheric Modeling, Evaluation Number 10, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, California Institute of Technology Pasadena, CA, JPL Publication 92-20, 1992, <http://jpldataeval.jpl.nasa.gov>.
- (7) DeMore, W. B.; Golden, D. M.; Hampson, R. F.; Howard, C. J.; Kurylo, M. J.; Molina, M. J.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Sander, S. P. Chemical Kinetics and Photochemical Data for Use in Stratospheric Modeling, Evaluation Number 11, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, California Institute of Technology Pasadena, CA, JPL Publication 94-26, 1994, <http://jpldataeval.jpl.nasa.gov>.
- (8) DeMore, W. B.; Golden, D. M.; Hampson, R. F.; Howard, C. J.; Kurylo, M. J.; Molina, M. J.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Watson, R. T. Chemical Kinetics and Photochemical Data for Use in Stratospheric Modeling, Evaluation Number 5, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, California Institute of Technology Pasadena CA, JPL Publication 82-57, 1982, <http://jpldataeval.jpl.nasa.gov>.
- (9) DeMore, W. B.; Golden, D. M.; Hampson, R. F.; Howard, C. J.; Kurylo, M. J.; Molina, M. J.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Watson, R. T. Chemical Kinetics and Photochemical Data for Use in Stratospheric Modeling, Evaluation Number 6, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, California Institute of Technology Pasadena CA, JPL Publication 83-62, 1983, <http://jpldataeval.jpl.nasa.gov>.
- (10) DeMore, W. B.; Golden, D. M.; Hampson, R. F.; Kurylo, M. J.; Margitan, J. J.; Molina, M. J.; Stief, L. J.; Watson, R. T. Chemical Kinetics and Photochemical Data for Use in Stratospheric Modeling, Evaluation Number 4, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, California Institute of Technology Pasadena CA, JPL Publication 81-3, 1981, <http://jpldataeval.jpl.nasa.gov>.
- (11) DeMore, W. B.; Sander, S. P.; Golden, D. M.; Hampson, R. F.; Kurylo, M. J.; Howard, C. J.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Kolb, C. E.; Molina, M. J. Chemical Kinetics and Photochemical Data for Use in Stratospheric Modeling, Evaluation Number 12, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, California Institute of Technology Pasadena, CA, JPL Publication 97-4, 1997, <http://jpldataeval.jpl.nasa.gov>.
- (12) DeMore, W. B.; Stief, L. J.; Kaufman, F.; Golden, D. M.; Hampson, R. F.; Kurylo, M. J.; Margitan, J. J.; Molina, M. J.; Watson, R. T. Chemical Kinetics and Photochemical Data for Use in Stratospheric Modeling, Evaluation Number 2, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, California Institute of Technology Pasadena, CA, JPL Publication 79-27, 1979, <http://jpldataeval.jpl.nasa.gov>.
- (13) Ko, M. K. W.; Newman, P. A.; Reimann, S.; Strahan, S. E.; Plumb, R. A.; Stolarski, R. S.; Burkholder, J. B.; Mellouki, W.; Engel, A.; Atlas, E. L.; Chipperfield, M.; Liang, Q. Lifetimes of Stratospheric Ozone-Depleting Substances, Their Replacements, and Related Species, SPARC Report No. 6, WCRP-15/2013, 2013, <http://www.sparc-climate.org/publications/sparc-reports/sparc-report-no6/>.
- (14) Sander, S. P.; Abbatt, J.; Barker, J. R.; Burkholder, J. B.; Friedl, R. R.; Golden, D. M.; Huie, R. E.; Kolb, C. E.; Kurylo, M. J.; Moortgat, G. K.; Orkin, V. L.; Wine, P. H. Chemical Kinetics and Photochemical Data for Use in Atmospheric Studies, Evaluation No. 16, Jet Propulsion Laboratory Pasadena, JPL Publication 09-24, 2009, <http://jpldataeval.jpl.nasa.gov>.
- (15) Sander, S. P.; Abbatt, J.; Barker, J. R.; Burkholder, J. B.; Friedl, R. R.; Golden, D. M.; Huie, R. E.; Kolb, C. E.; Kurylo, M. J.; Moortgat, G. K.; Orkin, V. L.; Wine, P. H. Chemical Kinetics and Photochemical Data for Use in Atmospheric Studies, Evaluation No. 17, Jet Propulsion Laboratory Pasadena, JPL Publication 10-6, 2011, <http://jpldataeval.jpl.nasa.gov>.
- (16) Sander, S. P.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J.; Friedl, R. R.; Golden, D. M.; Huie, R. E.; Keller-Rudek, H.; Kolb, C. E.; Kurylo, M. J.; Molina, M. J.; Moortgat, G. K.; Orkin, V. L.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Wine, P. H.

- Chemical Kinetics and Photochemical Data for Use in Atmospheric Studies, Evaluation Number 15, Jet Propulsion Laboratory Pasadena, JPL Publication 06-2, 2006, <http://jpldataeval.jpl.nasa.gov>.
- (17) Sander, S. P.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J.; Friedl, R. R.; Golden, D. M.; Huie, R. E.; Kolb, C. E.; Kurylo, M. J.; Molina, M. J.; Moortgat, G. K.; Orkin, V. L.; Ravishankara, A. R. Chemical Kinetics and Photochemical Data for Use in Atmospheric Studies, Evaluation Number 14, Jet Propulsion Laboratory Pasadena, JPL Publication 02-25, 2002, <http://jpldataeval.jpl.nasa.gov>.
- (18) Sander, S. P.; Friedl, R. R.; DeMore, W. B.; Golden, D. M.; Kurylo, M. J.; Hampson, R. F.; Huie, R. E.; Moortgat, G. K.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Kolb, C. E.; Molina, M. J. Chemical Kinetics and Photochemical Data for Use in Stratospheric Modeling, Evaluation Number 13, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, California Institute of Technology Pasadena, CA, JPL Publication 00-3, 2000, <http://jpldataeval.jpl.nasa.gov>.

# SECTION 1. BIMOLECULAR REACTIONS

## Table of Contents

SECTION 1. BIMOLECULAR REACTIONS .....	1-1
1.1 Introduction.....	1-3
1.2 The Evaluation Procedure.....	1-4
1.3 Uncertainty Estimates .....	1-4
Rate Constants for Bimolecular Reactions	
1.4 O <sub>x</sub> Reactions.....	1-6
1.4.1 Table 1A: O <sub>x</sub> Reactions .....	1-6
1.4.2 Notes: O <sub>x</sub> Reactions .....	1-6
1.4.3 Bibliography – O <sub>x</sub> Reactions .....	1-6
1.5 O( <sup>1</sup> D) Reactions .....	1-7
1.5.1 Table 1A: O( <sup>1</sup> D) Reactions .....	1-7
1.5.2 Notes: O( <sup>1</sup> D) Reactions.....	1-15
1.5.3 Bibliography – O( <sup>1</sup> D) Reactions.....	1-39
1.6 Singlet O <sub>2</sub> Reactions .....	1-43
1.6.1 Table 1A: Singlet O <sub>2</sub> Reactions .....	1-43
1.6.2 Notes: Singlet O <sub>2</sub> Reactions.....	1-44
1.6.3 Bibliography - Singlet O <sub>2</sub> Reactions.....	1-51
1.7 HO <sub>x</sub> Reactions.....	1-54
1.7.1 Table 1B: HO <sub>x</sub> Reactions .....	1-54
1.7.2 Notes: HO <sub>x</sub> Reactions .....	1-55
1.7.3 Bibliography – HO <sub>x</sub> Reactions.....	1-65
1.8 NO <sub>x</sub> Reactions.....	1-70
1.8.1 Table 1C: NO <sub>x</sub> Reactions.....	1-70
1.8.2 Notes: NO <sub>x</sub> Reactions .....	1-72
1.8.3 Bibliography – NO <sub>x</sub> Reactions.....	1-85
1.9 Reactions of Organic Compounds .....	1-91
1.9.1 Table 1D: Reactions of Organic Compounds .....	1-91
1.9.2 Notes: Reactions of Organic Compounds.....	1-95
1.9.3 Bibliography – Reactions of Organic Compounds .....	1-135
1.10 FO <sub>x</sub> Reactions .....	1-151
1.10.1 Table 1E: FO <sub>x</sub> Reactions.....	1-151
1.10.2 Notes: FO <sub>x</sub> Reactions .....	1-156
1.10.3 Bibliography – FO <sub>x</sub> Chemistry .....	1-188
1.11 ClO <sub>x</sub> Reactions.....	1-196
1.11.1 Table 1F: ClO <sub>x</sub> Reactions .....	1-196
1.11.2 Notes: ClO <sub>x</sub> Reactions .....	1-204
1.11.3 Bibliography – ClO <sub>x</sub> Reactions.....	1-260
1.12 BrO <sub>x</sub> Reactions.....	1-278
1.12.1 Table 1G: BrO <sub>x</sub> Reactions .....	1-278
1.12.2 Notes: BrO <sub>x</sub> Reactions .....	1-281
1.12.3 Bibliography – BrO <sub>x</sub> Reactions .....	1-299
1.13 IO <sub>x</sub> Reactions .....	1-304
1.13.1 Table 1H: IO <sub>x</sub> Reactions .....	1-304

1.13.2 Notes: IO <sub>x</sub> Reactions.....	1-306
1.13.3 Bibliography – IO <sub>x</sub> Reactions .....	1-310
1.14 SO <sub>x</sub> Reactions .....	1-312
1.14.1 Table 1I: SO <sub>x</sub> Reactions.....	1-312
1.14.2 Notes: SO <sub>x</sub> Reactions .....	1-318
1.14.3 Bibliography – SO <sub>x</sub> Reactions .....	1-361
1.15 Metal Reactions .....	1-374
1.15.1 Table 1J: Metal Reactions.....	1-374
1.15.2 Notes: Metal Reactions .....	1-375
1.15.3 Bibliography – Metal Reactions .....	1-378

## 1.1 Introduction

In Table 1 (Rate Constants for Bimolecular Reactions) the evaluated reactions are grouped into the classes O<sub>x</sub>, O(<sup>1</sup>D), Singlet O<sub>2</sub>, HO<sub>x</sub>, NO<sub>x</sub>, Organic Compounds, FO<sub>x</sub>, ClO<sub>x</sub>, BrO<sub>x</sub>, IO<sub>x</sub>, SO<sub>x</sub>, and Metals. Some of the reactions in Table 1 are actually more complex than simple two-body, bimolecular, reactions. To explain the pressure and temperature dependences occasionally measured in reactions of this type, it is necessary to consider the bimolecular class of reactions in terms of two subcategories, direct (concerted) and indirect (nonconcerted) reactions.

A direct, or concerted, bimolecular reaction is one in which the reactants A and B proceed to products C and D without the intermediate formation of an AB adduct that has appreciable bonding, i.e., there is no bound intermediate; only the transition state [AB]<sup>#</sup> lies between reactants and products.



The reaction of OH with CH<sub>4</sub> forming H<sub>2</sub>O + CH<sub>3</sub> is an example of a reaction of this class.

The rate constants for these reactions can, in general, be reasonably well represented by the Arrhenius expression

$$k(T) = A \times \exp(-E/RT)$$

over the temperature range of atmospheric interest. Very useful correlations between the expected structure of the transition state [AB]<sup>#</sup> and the Arrhenius A-factor of the reaction rate constant can be made, especially in reactions that are constrained to follow a well-defined approach of the two reactants in order to minimize energy requirements in the making and breaking of bonds. The recommended parameters, A and E/R, are given in Table 1 as discussed below and the temperature range associated with their recommended use is given in the corresponding reaction note (e.g. "below 400 K"). Rate constants for reactions of this type are not pressure dependent.

However, even for this class of reactions, deviation in the temperature dependence from the simple Arrhenius expression mentioned above may be apparent over the full range of the experimental data considered in the evaluation, and even over the more limited temperature range used to derive the Arrhenius expression recommendation. Deviation from Arrhenius behavior is typically exhibited as curvature in the Arrhenius plot - a concave upward curvature in ln(k(T)) versus 1/T. There are several possible factors that may contribute to this curvature such as multiple reaction channels, the existence of reactant conformers, tunneling, and others. In cases where curvature was experimentally resolved, the reaction note emphasizes the temperature range over which the Arrhenius parameters given in Table 1 are applicable and also provides a recommended three-parameter expression

$$k(T) = A \times (T/298)^n \times \exp(-E/RT)$$

where n is a fit parameter, that better represents the overall temperature dependence.

The indirect or nonconcerted class of bimolecular reactions is characterized by a more complex reaction path involving a potential well between reactants and products, leading to a bound adduct (or reaction complex) formed between the reactants A and B:



The intermediate [AB]<sup>\*</sup> is different from the transition state [AB]<sup>#</sup>, in that its lifetime substantially exceeds the characteristic time of intermolecular vibrations and, thus, it is considered a bound molecule. Of course, transition states are involved in all reactions, both forward and backward, but are not explicitly shown in the equation above. An example of a reaction of this class is ClO + NO, which normally produces Cl + NO<sub>2</sub>. Reactions of the nonconcerted type can have more complex temperature dependences and can exhibit a pressure dependence if the lifetime of [AB]<sup>\*</sup> is comparable to the rate of its collisional deactivation. This arises because the relative rate at which a complex [AB]<sup>\*</sup> decomposes to products C + D or back to reactants A + B is a sensitive function of its internal energy. Thus, in reactions of this type, the distinction between the bimolecular and termolecular classification becomes less meaningful, and it is especially necessary to study such reactions under the temperature and pressure conditions in which they are to be used in model calculations, or, alternatively, to develop reliable theoretical bases for extrapolation of the experimental data. In several cases where sufficient data exist, reactions of this type are treated in Section 2 and included in the corresponding table for termolecular reactions.

As mentioned above, the recommended rate constant tabulation for bimolecular reactions (Table 1) is given in Arrhenius form, k(T) = A × exp(-E/RT), and contains the following information:

1. Reaction stoichiometry and products (if known).

2. Arrhenius A-factor: **A**
3. Recommended temperature dependence (“activation temperature”): **E/R**
4. Recommended rate constant at 298 K: **k(298 K)**
5. Rate constant uncertainty factor at 298 K: **f(298 K)** (see below)
6. A parameter used to calculate the rate constant uncertainty at temperatures other than 298 K: **g** (see below)
7. Index number for a detailed note containing references to the literature, the basis of recommendation and, in several cases, alternative methods to calculate the rate constant.

For a few reactions, the recommendations for A, E/R and k(298 K) are italicized in blue font. These represent estimates by the Panel in cases where there are either no literature data, where the existing data are judged to be of insufficient quality to base a recommendation, or where the recommendation is based on an extrapolation of very limited experimental data.

## 1.2 The Evaluation Procedure

The process of evaluating chemical kinetic data does not conform to a simple set of mathematical rules. There is no “one size fits all” algorithm that can be applied and each reaction must be examined on a case-by-case basis. Consideration of uncertainties in the kinetic and photochemical parameters used in atmospheric models plays a key role in determining the reliability of and uncertainty in the model results. Quite often the cause(s) of differences in experimental results from various laboratories can’t be determined with confidence and making recommendations for the uncertainties of the rate constant is often more difficult than for making recommendations of the Arrhenius parameters themselves. In many cases, investigators suggest possible qualitative reasons for disagreements among datasets. Thus, data evaluators necessarily must consider a variety of factors in assigning a recommendation, including such aspects as the chemical complexity of the system, sensitivities and shortcomings of the experimental techniques employed, similarities or trends in reactivity, and the level of agreement among studies using different techniques.

A recommendation for k(298 K) is typically made by averaging the rate constants from those studies deemed to be of sufficiently high quality / reliability and free from chemical interferences that could have biased the results. In cases where a study provides reliable data over a range of temperatures of atmospheric interest, the value of k(298 K) used in the averaging process is typically obtained from a weighted non-linear least-squares fit to the data from that study, k(T) versus T, assuming equal relative uncertainties in the rate constants reported at the different temperatures. In deriving a recommended Arrhenius temperature dependence (E/R), the selected data sets are examined to ascertain the temperature range over which a standard Arrhenius fit to the data provides an adequate representation. Each data set is then scaled by a constant factor so that the Arrhenius expressions describing the individual data sets give the recommended k(298 K) and a weighted non-linear least-squares fit to all of these scaled data is then made. This typical process is helpful in avoiding biases resulting from systematic errors associated with an individual data set or from the fact that the individual data sets may have been obtained over significantly different temperature ranges. In cases where the selected data sets have been obtained over similar ranges of temperature, a fit to the combined scaled data often yields a value for E/R not very different from that obtained by averaging the E/R values from the individual studies. The recommended Arrhenius pre-exponential factor “A” is then calculated based on the recommended values for k(298 K) and E/R.

## 1.3 Uncertainty Estimates

The parameters f(298 K) and g given in Table 1 can be used to calculate an estimated rate constant uncertainty at any given temperature, corresponding to approximately one standard deviation, from the following expression:

$$f(T) = f(298 \text{ K}) \exp \left| g \left( \frac{1}{T} - \frac{1}{298} \right) \right|$$

where the exponent is an absolute value.

Note that, since f(298 K) and g have been defined to correspond to approximately one standard deviation, f(T) yields a similar uncertainty interval. The more commonly used 95% confidence limits at a given temperature can be obtained by multiplying and dividing the recommended value of the rate constant at that temperature by the factor f<sup>2</sup>(T). It should be emphasized that the parameter g has been defined exclusively for use with f(298 K) in the

above expression and should not be interpreted as the uncertainty in the Arrhenius activation temperature (E/R). Thus,  $g$  is dependent on the value selected for  $f(298\text{ K})$ . For example, reactions for which  $f(298\text{ K})$  is rather large may require only a small value of  $g$  to represent an adequate total rate constant uncertainty at other temperatures.

The uncertainty factor  $f(298\text{ K})$ , corresponding to approximately one standard deviation in the case of normally distributed data, was assigned such that all of the data used in deriving the average are encompassed within the band derived by multiplying and dividing  $k(298\text{ K})$  by  $f^2(298\text{ K})$ , i.e., two standard deviations, which is considered a 95% confidence interval for the evaluation. In some cases, a slightly higher value of  $f(298\text{ K})$  may be recommended to encompass outlying data that were not used in the averaging but could not be entirely rejected. The uncertainty factor “ $g$ ” was then selected for use in the  $f(T)$  expression described below such that  $f^2(T)$  encompasses all of the data used in the evaluation over the temperature range of the recommendation. Neither  $f(298\text{ K})$  nor  $g$  is derived from a rigorous statistical treatment of the available data, which generally are too limited to permit such analyses and, more importantly, do not follow a normal statistical distribution. Rather, the uncertainty estimation is based on knowledge of the techniques, the difficulties of the experiments, and the potential for systematic errors.

This approach is based on the fact that rate constants are typically known with greater certainty at room temperature where the experimental data are more abundant and often more reliable. The overall uncertainty normally increases at other temperatures where there are fewer data. In addition, data obtained at temperatures far distant from 298 K may be less accurate than at room temperature due to various experimental difficulties or complications.

The uncertainty represented by  $f(T)$  is normally symmetric; i.e., the rate constant may be greater than or less than the recommended value,  $k(T)$ , by the factor  $f(T)$ . In a few cases in Table 1 asymmetric uncertainties are given in the temperature coefficient. For these cases, the factors by which a rate constant is to be multiplied or divided to obtain, respectively, the upper and lower limits are not equal, except at 298 K where the factor is simply  $f(298\text{ K})$ .

Finally, there is obviously no way to quantify “unknown” errors. The spread in results among different techniques for a given reaction may provide some basis for an uncertainty estimate, but the possibility of the same, or compensating, systematic errors in all the studies can’t be disregarded. Comparisons among rate constants recommended for similar reactions or for reactions within a homologous series of compounds can also help in the assignment of uncertainty factors. For measurements subject to large systematic errors, the true rate constant may be much further from the recommended value than would be expected and allowed for with any reasonable values of  $f(T)$  based on the data available for the evaluation. For example, there have been cases in the past where the recommended rate constants have changed by factors well outside of the uncertainties that had been assigned in the absence of quantitative knowledge of systematic errors. However, as experimental techniques improve together with improved understanding of various reactive processes and with significant expansion of the kinetic and thermodynamic database for the recommendations, exceptionally large changes are becoming less likely.

## Rate Constants for Bimolecular Reactions

### 1.4 $\text{O}_x$ Reactions

#### 1.4.1 Table 1A: $\text{O}_x$ Reactions

Reaction	Temperature Range of Exp. Data(K) <sup>a</sup>	A-Factor	E/R	$k(298 \text{ K})^b$	$f(298 \text{ K})^c$	$g$	Note
$\text{O} + \text{O}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{O}_3$		(See Table 2-1)					
$\text{O} + \text{O}_3 \rightarrow \text{O}_2 + \text{O}_2$	220–409	$8.0 \times 10^{-12}$	2060	$8.0 \times 10^{-15}$	1.10	200	<a href="#">A1</a>

Shaded areas indicate changes or additions since JPL10-6.

<sup>a</sup> Temperature range of available experimental data. This is not necessarily the range of temperature over which the recommended Arrhenius parameters are applicable. See the corresponding note for each reaction for such information.

<sup>b</sup> Units are  $\text{cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$ .

<sup>c</sup>  $f(298 \text{ K})$  is the uncertainty factor at 298 K. To calculate the uncertainty at other temperatures, use the expression:

$$f(T) = f(298 \text{ K}) \exp \left| g \left( \frac{1}{T} - \frac{1}{298} \right) \right|$$

Note that the exponent is an absolute value.

#### 1.4.2 Notes: $\text{O}_x$ Reactions

**A1.  $\text{O} + \text{O}_3$ .** The recommended rate expression is from Wine et al.<sup>5</sup> and is a linear least-squares fit of all data (unweighted) from Davis et al.,<sup>2</sup> McCrumb and Kaufman,<sup>3</sup> West et al.,<sup>4</sup> Arnold and Comes,<sup>1</sup> and Wine et al.<sup>5</sup> (Table: 83-62, Note: 83-62, Evaluation: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Arnold, I.; Comes, F. J. Temperature dependence of the reactions  $\text{O}(\text{P}^3) + \text{O}_3 \rightarrow 2\text{O}_2$  and  $\text{O}(\text{P}^3) + \text{O}_2 + \text{M} \rightarrow \text{O}_3 + \text{M}$ . *Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *42*, 231-239.
- (2) Davis, D. D.; Wong, W.; Lephardt, J. A laser flash photolysis-resonance fluorescence kinetic study: Reaction of  $\text{O}(\text{P}^3)$  with  $\text{O}_3$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1973**, *22*, 273-278.
- (3) McCrumb, J. L.; Kaufman, F. Kinetics of the  $\text{O} + \text{O}_3$  reaction. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1972**, *57*, 1270-1276.
- (4) West, G. A.; Weston, R. E., Jr.; Flynn, G. W. The influence of reactant vibrational excitation on the  $\text{O}(\text{P}^3) + \text{O}_3^\ddagger$  bimolecular reaction rate. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1978**, *56*, 429-433.
- (5) Wine, P. H.; Nicovich, J. M.; Thompson, R. J.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of  $\text{O}(\text{P}^3)$  reactions with  $\text{H}_2\text{O}_2$  and  $\text{O}_3$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1983**, *87*, 3948-3954.

#### 1.4.3 Bibliography – $\text{O}_x$ Reactions

Arnold, I.; Comes, F. J. Temperature dependence of the reactions  $\text{O}(\text{P}^3) + \text{O}_3 \rightarrow 2\text{O}_2$  and  $\text{O}(\text{P}^3) + \text{O}_2 + \text{M} \rightarrow \text{O}_3 + \text{M}$ . *Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *42*, 231-239.

Davis, D. D.; Wong, W.; Lephardt, J. A laser flash photolysis-resonance fluorescence kinetic study: Reaction of  $\text{O}(\text{P}^3)$  with  $\text{O}_3$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1973**, *22*, 273-278.

McCrumb, J. L.; Kaufman, F. Kinetics of the  $\text{O} + \text{O}_2$  reaction. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1972**, *57*, 1270-1276.

West, G. A.; Weston, R. E., Jr.; Flynn, G. W. The influence of reactant vibrational excitation on the  $\text{O}(\text{P}^3) + \text{O}_3^\ddagger$  bimolecular reaction rate. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1978**, *56*, 429-433.

Wine, P. H.; Nicovich, J. M.; Thompson, R. J.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of  $\text{O}(\text{P}^3)$  reactions with  $\text{H}_2\text{O}_2$  and  $\text{O}_3$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1983**, *87*, 3948-3954.

## 1.5 O(<sup>1</sup>D) Reactions

### 1.5.1 Table 1A: O(<sup>1</sup>D) Reactions

Reaction	Branching Ratio <sup>a</sup>	Temperature Range of Exp. Data (K) <sup>b</sup>	Total Rate Coefficient: O( <sup>1</sup> D) Loss <sup>c</sup>					Note
			A-Factor <sup>d</sup>	E/R	k(298 K) <sup>d</sup>	f(298 K) <sup>e</sup>	g	
<b>O(<sup>1</sup>D) Reactions</b>								<a href="#">A2</a>
O( <sup>1</sup> D) + O <sub>2</sub> → O( <sup>3</sup> P) + O <sub>2</sub> → O( <sup>3</sup> P) + O <sub>2</sub> ( <sup>1</sup> Σ) → O( <sup>3</sup> P) + O <sub>2</sub> ( <sup>1</sup> Δ)	0 0.80 ± 0.20 0.20 (0.40-0)	104–424	3.3×10 <sup>-11</sup>	-55	3.95×10 <sup>-11</sup>	1.10	10	<a href="#">A3</a>
O( <sup>1</sup> D) + O <sub>3</sub> → O( <sup>3</sup> P) + O <sub>3</sub> → O <sub>2</sub> + O <sub>2</sub> → O <sub>2</sub> + O( <sup>3</sup> P) + O( <sup>3</sup> P)	0 0.50 ± 0.03 0.50 ± 0.03	103–393	2.4×10 <sup>-10</sup>	0	2.4×10 <sup>-10</sup>	1.20	50	<a href="#">A4</a>
O( <sup>1</sup> D) + H <sub>2</sub> → O( <sup>3</sup> P) + H <sub>2</sub> → OH + H	<0.01 1.0 <sup>+0</sup> <sub>-0.01</sub>	204–420	1.2×10 <sup>-10</sup>	0	1.2×10 <sup>-10</sup>	1.15	50	<a href="#">A5</a>
O( <sup>1</sup> D) + H <sub>2</sub> O → O( <sup>3</sup> P) + H <sub>2</sub> O → O <sub>2</sub> + H <sub>2</sub> → OH + OH	<0.003 0.006 ± 0.006 1.0 <sup>+0</sup> <sub>-0.015</sub>	217–453	1.63×10 <sup>-10</sup>	-60	2.0×10 <sup>-10</sup>	1.08	20	<a href="#">A6</a>
O( <sup>1</sup> D) + N <sub>2</sub> → O( <sup>3</sup> P) + N <sub>2</sub>	1.0	104–673	2.15×10 <sup>-11</sup>	-110	3.1×10 <sup>-11</sup>	1.10	20	<a href="#">A7</a>
O( <sup>1</sup> D) + N <sub>2</sub> $\xrightarrow{M}$ N <sub>2</sub> O	(See Table 2-1)							
O( <sup>1</sup> D) + N <sub>2</sub> O → O( <sup>3</sup> P) + N <sub>2</sub> O → N <sub>2</sub> + O <sub>2</sub> → NO + NO	<0.01 0.39 (0.36-0.42) 0.61 ± 0.03	195–719	1.19×10 <sup>-10</sup>	-20	1.27×10 <sup>-10</sup>	1.10	25	<a href="#">A8</a>
O( <sup>1</sup> D) + NH <sub>3</sub> → O( <sup>3</sup> P) + NH <sub>3</sub> → Products	0 1.0	204–354	2.5×10 <sup>-10</sup>	0	2.5×10 <sup>-10</sup>	1.20	25	<a href="#">A9</a>

Reaction	Branching Ratio <sup>a</sup>	Temperature Range of Exp. Data (K) <sup>b</sup>	Total Rate Coefficient: O( <sup>1</sup> D) Loss <sup>c</sup>					Note
			A-Factor <sup>d</sup>	E/R	k(298 K) <sup>d</sup>	f(298 K) <sup>e</sup>	g	
O( <sup>1</sup> D) + HCN → O( <sup>3</sup> P) + HCN → Products	0.15×exp(200/T) 0.93×exp(-82/T)	193–430	1.08×10 <sup>-10</sup>	-105	1.54×10 <sup>-10</sup>	1.2	0	<a href="#">A10</a>
O( <sup>1</sup> D) + CH <sub>3</sub> CN → O( <sup>3</sup> P) + CH <sub>3</sub> CN → Products	0.035 <sup>+0.05</sup> <sub>-0.035</sub> 0.965 <sup>+0.035</sup> <sub>-0.05</sub>	193–430	2.54×10 <sup>-10</sup>	24	2.34×10 <sup>-10</sup>	1.2	0	<a href="#">A11</a>
O( <sup>1</sup> D) + CO <sub>2</sub> → O( <sup>3</sup> P) + CO <sub>2</sub>	1.0 <sup>+0</sup> <sub>-0.01</sub>	195–370	7.5×10 <sup>-11</sup>	-115	1.1×10 <sup>-10</sup>	1.15	20	<a href="#">A12</a>
O( <sup>1</sup> D) + CH <sub>4</sub> → O( <sup>3</sup> P) + CH <sub>4</sub> → CH <sub>3</sub> + OH → CH <sub>3</sub> O or CH <sub>2</sub> OH + H → CH <sub>2</sub> O + H <sub>2</sub>	<0.005 0.75 ± 0.15 0.20 ± 0.10 0.05 ± 0.05	198–413	1.75×10 <sup>-10</sup>	0	1.75×10 <sup>-10</sup>	1.15	25	<a href="#">A13</a>
O( <sup>1</sup> D) + HCl → O( <sup>3</sup> P) + HCl → H + ClO → Cl + OH	0.12 ± 0.04 0.22 ± 0.05 0.66 (0.61–0.71)	199–379	1.5×10 <sup>-10</sup>	0	1.5×10 <sup>-10</sup>	1.10	25	<a href="#">A14</a>
O( <sup>1</sup> D) + HF → O( <sup>3</sup> P) + HF → F + OH	0.70 ± 0.05 0.30 ± 0.05	298	5.0×10 <sup>-11</sup>	0	5.0×10 <sup>-11</sup>	1.50	25	<a href="#">A15</a>
O( <sup>1</sup> D) + NF <sub>3</sub> → O( <sup>3</sup> P) + NF <sub>3</sub> → Products	0.07 <sup>+0.21</sup> <sub>-0.07</sub> 0.93 <sup>+0.07</sup> <sub>-0.21</sub>	199–356	2.0×10 <sup>-11</sup>	-44	2.3×10 <sup>-11</sup>	1.10	0	<a href="#">A16</a>
O( <sup>1</sup> D) + HBr → O( <sup>3</sup> P) + HBr → H + BrO → Br + OH	0.20 ± 0.07 0.20 ± 0.04 0.60 (0.49–0.71)	297	1.5×10 <sup>-10</sup>	0	1.5×10 <sup>-10</sup>	1.50	25	<a href="#">A17</a>
O( <sup>1</sup> D) + Cl <sub>2</sub> → O( <sup>3</sup> P) + Cl <sub>2</sub> → Cl + ClO	0.25 ± 0.10 0.75 ± 0.07	298	2.7×10 <sup>-10</sup>	0	2.7×10 <sup>-10</sup>	1.10	25	<a href="#">A18</a>
O( <sup>1</sup> D) + CCl <sub>2</sub> O → O( <sup>3</sup> P) + CCl <sub>2</sub> O → Products	0.20 ± 0.04 0.80 ± 0.04	194–429	2.2×10 <sup>-10</sup>	-30	2.4×10 <sup>-10</sup>	1.10	25	<a href="#">A19</a>

Reaction	Branching Ratio <sup>a</sup>	Temperature Range of Exp. Data (K) <sup>b</sup>	Total Rate Coefficient: O( <sup>1</sup> D) Loss <sup>c</sup>					Note
			A-Factor <sup>d</sup>	E/R	k(298 K) <sup>d</sup>	f(298 K) <sup>e</sup>	g	
O( <sup>1</sup> D) + CCIFO → O( <sup>3</sup> P) + CCIFO → Products	0.20 0.80	298	$1.9 \times 10^{-10}$	0	$1.9 \times 10^{-10}$	1.50	25	<a href="#">A20</a>
O( <sup>1</sup> D) + CF <sub>2</sub> O → O( <sup>3</sup> P) + CF <sub>2</sub> O → Products	0.35 $0.65 \pm 0.10$	298	$7.4 \times 10^{-11}$	0	$7.4 \times 10^{-11}$	1.50	25	<a href="#">A21</a>
O( <sup>1</sup> D) + CH <sub>3</sub> Cl → O( <sup>3</sup> P) + CH <sub>3</sub> Cl → ClO + Products → Cl + Products → H + Products	0.10 0.46 ± 0.06 0.35 0.09	298	$2.6 \times 10^{-10}$	0	$2.6 \times 10^{-10}$	1.3	50	<a href="#">A22</a>
O( <sup>1</sup> D) + CCl <sub>4</sub> (CFC-10) → O( <sup>3</sup> P) + CCl <sub>4</sub> → ClO + Products	$0.21 \pm 0.04$ $0.79 \pm 0.04$	203–343	$3.30 \times 10^{-10}$	0	$3.30 \times 10^{-10}$	1.15	0	<a href="#">A23</a>
O( <sup>1</sup> D) + CH <sub>3</sub> CCl <sub>3</sub> → O( <sup>3</sup> P) + CH <sub>3</sub> CCl <sub>3</sub> → Products	0.1 0.9	298	$3.25 \times 10^{-10}$	0	$3.25 \times 10^{-10}$	1.4	0	<a href="#">A24</a>
O( <sup>1</sup> D) + CH <sub>3</sub> Br → O( <sup>3</sup> P) + CH <sub>3</sub> Br → BrO + Products → OH + Products	$0^{+0.07}_{-0}$ $0.44 \pm 0.05$ $0.56 (0.44-0.61)$	297	$1.8 \times 10^{-10}$	0	$1.8 \times 10^{-10}$	1.15	50	<a href="#">A25</a>
O( <sup>1</sup> D) + CH <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>2</sub> → O( <sup>3</sup> P) + CH <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>2</sub> → Products	$0.05 \pm 0.07$ $0.95^{+0.05}_{-0.10}$	297	$2.7 \times 10^{-10}$	0	$2.7 \times 10^{-10}$	1.20	25	<a href="#">A26</a>
O( <sup>1</sup> D) + CHBr <sub>3</sub> → O( <sup>3</sup> P) + CHBr <sub>3</sub> → Products	$0.30 \pm 0.10$ $0.70 \pm 0.10$	297	$6.6 \times 10^{-10}$	0	$6.6 \times 10^{-10}$	1.30	25	<a href="#">A27</a>
O( <sup>1</sup> D) + CH <sub>3</sub> F (HFC-41) → O( <sup>3</sup> P) + CH <sub>3</sub> F → Products	$0.18 \pm 0.07$ $0.82 \pm 0.07$	298	$1.5 \times 10^{-10}$	0	$1.5 \times 10^{-10}$	1.15	50	<a href="#">A28</a>
O( <sup>1</sup> D) + CH <sub>2</sub> F <sub>2</sub> (HFC-32) → O( <sup>3</sup> P) + CH <sub>2</sub> F <sub>2</sub> → Products	$0.70 \pm 0.11$ $0.30 \pm 0.11$	298	$5.1 \times 10^{-11}$	0	$5.1 \times 10^{-11}$	1.20	50	<a href="#">A29</a>

Reaction	Branching Ratio <sup>a</sup>	Temperature Range of Exp. Data (K) <sup>b</sup>	Total Rate Coefficient: O( <sup>1</sup> D) Loss <sup>c</sup>					Note
			A-Factor <sup>d</sup>	E/R	k(298 K) <sup>d</sup>	f(298 K) <sup>e</sup>	g	
O( <sup>1</sup> D) + CHF <sub>3</sub> (HFC-23) → O( <sup>3</sup> P) + CHF <sub>3</sub> → Products	0.75 ± 0.05 0.25 ± 0.05	217–372	8.7×10 <sup>-12</sup>	-30	9.6×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1.05	0	<a href="#">A30</a>
O( <sup>1</sup> D) + CHCl <sub>2</sub> F (HCFC-21) → O( <sup>3</sup> P) + CHCl <sub>2</sub> F → ClO + Products → OH + Products	0.20 ± 0.05 0.74 ± 0.06 <i>0.06 (0-0.17)</i>	188–343	1.9×10 <sup>-10</sup>	0	1.9×10 <sup>-10</sup>	1.15	50	<a href="#">A31</a>
O( <sup>1</sup> D) + CHClF <sub>2</sub> (HCFC-22) → O( <sup>3</sup> P) + CHClF <sub>2</sub> → ClO + Products → OH + Products → Other Products	0.25 ± 0.05 0.56 ± 0.03 0.05 ± 0.02 <i>0.14 (0.04-0.24)</i>	173–373	1.02×10 <sup>-10</sup>	0	1.02×10 <sup>-10</sup>	1.07	0	<a href="#">A32</a>
O( <sup>1</sup> D) + CHF <sub>2</sub> Br → O( <sup>3</sup> P) + CHF <sub>2</sub> Br → BrO + Products → Other Products	0.40 ± 0.06 0.39 ± 0.07 <i>0.21 (0.08-0.34)</i>	211–425	1.75×10 <sup>-10</sup>	-70	2.2×10 <sup>-10</sup>	1.15	25	<a href="#">A33</a>
O( <sup>1</sup> D) + CCl <sub>3</sub> F (CFC-11) → O( <sup>3</sup> P) + CCl <sub>3</sub> F → ClO + Products → Other Products	0.10 ± 0.07 0.79 ± 0.04 <i>0.11 (0.0-0.22)</i>	173–372	2.30×10 <sup>-10</sup>	0	2.30×10 <sup>-10</sup>	1.10	0	<a href="#">A34</a>
O( <sup>1</sup> D) + CCl <sub>2</sub> F <sub>2</sub> (CFC-12) → O( <sup>3</sup> P) + CCl <sub>2</sub> F <sub>2</sub> → ClO + Products → Other Products	0.14 ± 0.07 0.76 ± 0.06 <i>0.10 (0-0.23)</i>	173–373	1.40×10 <sup>-10</sup>	-25	1.52×10 <sup>-10</sup>	1.15	0	<a href="#">A35</a>
O( <sup>1</sup> D) + CCIF <sub>3</sub> (CFC-13) → O( <sup>3</sup> P) + CCIF <sub>3</sub> → ClO + Products	0.18 ± 0.06 0.82 ± 0.06	298	<i>8.7×10<sup>-11</sup></i>	0	8.7×10 <sup>-11</sup>	1.20	50	<a href="#">A36</a>
O( <sup>1</sup> D) + 1,2-c-C <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> F <sub>6</sub> (E,Z) → O( <sup>3</sup> P) + 1,2-c-C <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> F <sub>6</sub> (E,Z) → Products	<i>0.12 ± 0.12</i> 0.88 <sup>+0.12</sup> <sub>-0.15</sub>	296	<i>1.56×10<sup>-10</sup></i>	0	1.56×10 <sup>-10</sup>	1.1	0	<a href="#">A37</a>

Reaction	Branching Ratio <sup>a</sup>	Temperature Range of Exp. Data (K) <sup>b</sup>	Total Rate Coefficient: O( <sup>1</sup> D) Loss <sup>c</sup>					Note
			A-Factor <sup>d</sup>	E/R	k(298 K) <sup>d</sup>	f(298 K) <sup>e</sup>	g	
O( <sup>1</sup> D) + CClBrF <sub>2</sub> (Halon-1211) → O( <sup>3</sup> P) + CClBrF <sub>2</sub> → BrO + Products → Other Products	0.35 ± 0.04 0.31 ± 0.06 0.34 (0.24-0.44)	297	1.50×10 <sup>-10</sup>	0	1.50×10 <sup>-10</sup>	1.20	50	A38
O( <sup>1</sup> D) + CBr <sub>2</sub> F <sub>2</sub> (Halon-1202) → O( <sup>3</sup> P) + CBr <sub>2</sub> F <sub>2</sub> → Products	0.55 ± 0.06 0.45 ± 0.06	297	2.20×10 <sup>-10</sup>	0	2.20×10 <sup>-10</sup>	1.20	50	A39
O( <sup>1</sup> D) + CBrF <sub>3</sub> (Halon-1301) → O( <sup>3</sup> P) + CBrF <sub>3</sub> → BrO + Products	0.55 ± 0.08 0.45 ± 0.08	297	1.00×10 <sup>-10</sup>	0	1.00×10 <sup>-10</sup>	1.20	50	A40
O( <sup>1</sup> D) + CF <sub>4</sub> (PFC-14) → O( <sup>3</sup> P) + CF <sub>4</sub>	—	297			<2×10 <sup>-14</sup>			A41
O( <sup>1</sup> D) + CH <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> F (HFC-161) → O( <sup>3</sup> P) + CH <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> F → Products	0.18 ± 0.05 0.82 ± 0.05	297	2.6×10 <sup>-10</sup>	0	2.6×10 <sup>-10</sup>	1.20	25	A42
O( <sup>1</sup> D) + CH <sub>3</sub> CHF <sub>2</sub> (HFC-152a) → O( <sup>3</sup> P) + CH <sub>3</sub> CHF <sub>2</sub> → OH + Products → Other Products	0.45 ± 0.15 0.15 ± 0.02 0.4 (0.18-0.62)	297	1.75×10 <sup>-10</sup>	0	1.75×10 <sup>-10</sup>	1.20	50	A43
O( <sup>1</sup> D) + CH <sub>3</sub> CCl <sub>2</sub> F (HCFC-141b) → O( <sup>3</sup> P) + CH <sub>3</sub> CCl <sub>2</sub> F → Products	0.31 ± 0.05 0.69 ± 0.05	297	2.60×10 <sup>-10</sup>	0	2.60×10 <sup>-10</sup>	1.20	50	A44
O( <sup>1</sup> D) + CH <sub>3</sub> CClF <sub>2</sub> (HCFC-142b) → O( <sup>3</sup> P) + CH <sub>3</sub> CClF <sub>2</sub> → Products	0.35 ± 0.10 0.65 ± 0.10	217–373	2.0×10 <sup>-10</sup>	0	2.0×10 <sup>-10</sup>	1.10	0	A45
O( <sup>1</sup> D) + CH <sub>3</sub> CF <sub>3</sub> (HFC-143a) → O( <sup>3</sup> P) + CH <sub>3</sub> CF <sub>3</sub> → OH + Products → Other Products	0.35 ± 0.05 0.38 ± 0.06 0.27 (0.16-0.38)	217–373	5.6×10 <sup>-11</sup>	-20	6.0×10 <sup>-11</sup>	1.20	0	A46
O( <sup>1</sup> D) + CH <sub>2</sub> CICClF <sub>2</sub> (HCFC-132b) → O( <sup>3</sup> P) + CH <sub>2</sub> CICClF <sub>2</sub> → Products	0.10 0.90	297	1.6×10 <sup>-10</sup>	0	1.6×10 <sup>-10</sup>	1.50	50	A47

Reaction	Branching Ratio <sup>a</sup>	Temperature Range of Exp. Data (K) <sup>b</sup>	Total Rate Coefficient: O( <sup>1</sup> D) Loss <sup>c</sup>					Note
			A-Factor <sup>d</sup>	E/R	k(298 K) <sup>d</sup>	f(298 K) <sup>e</sup>	g	
O( <sup>1</sup> D) + CH <sub>2</sub> CICF <sub>3</sub> (HCFC-133a) → O( <sup>3</sup> P) + CH <sub>2</sub> CICF <sub>3</sub> → Products	0.20 ± 0.05 0.80 ± 0.05	297	1.2×10 <sup>-10</sup>	0	1.2×10 <sup>-10</sup>	1.25	50	<a href="#">A48</a>
O( <sup>1</sup> D) + CH <sub>2</sub> FCF <sub>3</sub> (HFC-134a) → O( <sup>3</sup> P) + CH <sub>2</sub> FCF <sub>3</sub> → OH + Products → Other Products	0.65 ± 0.06 0.24 ± 0.04 0.11 (0.01-0.21)	297	4.9×10 <sup>-11</sup>	0	4.9×10 <sup>-11</sup>	1.15	50	<a href="#">A49</a>
O( <sup>1</sup> D) + CHCl <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>3</sub> (HCFC-123) → O( <sup>3</sup> P) + CHCl <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>3</sub> → Products	0.21 ± 0.08 0.79 ± 0.08	297	2.0×10 <sup>-10</sup>	0	2.0×10 <sup>-10</sup>	1.20	50	<a href="#">A50</a>
O( <sup>1</sup> D) + CHClFCF <sub>3</sub> (HCFC-124) → O( <sup>3</sup> P) + CHClFCF <sub>3</sub> → Products	0.31 ± 0.10 0.69 ± 0.10	297	8.6×10 <sup>-11</sup>	0	8.6×10 <sup>-11</sup>	1.20	50	<a href="#">A51</a>
O( <sup>1</sup> D) + CHF <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>3</sub> (HFC-125) → O( <sup>3</sup> P) + CHF <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>3</sub> → OH + Products → Other Products	0.25 ± 0.05 0.60 ± 0.10 0.15 (0-0.30)	217-373	9.5×10 <sup>-12</sup>	-25	1.03×10 <sup>-11</sup>	1.07	0	<a href="#">A52</a>
O( <sup>1</sup> D) + CCl <sub>3</sub> CF <sub>3</sub> (CFC-113a) → O( <sup>3</sup> P) + CCl <sub>3</sub> CF <sub>3</sub> → ClO + Products → Other Products	0.10 0.79 ± 0.05 0.11 (0-0.16)	296	2.6×10 <sup>-10</sup>	0	2.6×10 <sup>-10</sup>	1.25	0	<a href="#">A53</a>
O( <sup>1</sup> D) + CCl <sub>2</sub> FCCIF <sub>2</sub> (CFC-113) → O( <sup>3</sup> P) + CCl <sub>2</sub> FCCIF <sub>2</sub> → ClO + Products → Other Products	0.10 0.80 ± 0.05 0.10 (0-0.15)	217-373	2.32×10 <sup>-10</sup>	0	2.32×10 <sup>-10</sup>	1.10	0	<a href="#">A54</a>
O( <sup>1</sup> D) + CCl <sub>2</sub> FCF <sub>3</sub> (CFC-114a) → O( <sup>3</sup> P) + CCl <sub>2</sub> FCF <sub>3</sub> → ClO + Products → Other Products	0.10 0.80 ± 0.05 0.10 (0-0.15)	296	1.6×10 <sup>-10</sup>	0	1.6×10 <sup>-10</sup>	1.20	0	<a href="#">A55</a>
O( <sup>1</sup> D) + CCIF <sub>2</sub> CCIF <sub>2</sub> (CFC-114) → O( <sup>3</sup> P) + CCIF <sub>2</sub> CCIF <sub>2</sub> → ClO + Products → Other Products	0.10 0.85 ± 0.06 0.05 (0-0.1)	217-373	1.30×10 <sup>-10</sup>	-25	1.41×10 <sup>-10</sup>	1.10	0	<a href="#">A56</a>

Reaction	Branching Ratio <sup>a</sup>	Temperature Range of Exp. Data (K) <sup>b</sup>	Total Rate Coefficient: O( <sup>1</sup> D) Loss <sup>c</sup>					Note
			A-Factor <sup>d</sup>	E/R	k(298 K) <sup>d</sup>	f(298 K) <sup>e</sup>	g	
O( <sup>1</sup> D) + CCIF <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>3</sub> (CFC-115) → O( <sup>3</sup> P) + CCIF <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>3</sub> → Products	0.14 ± 0.06 0.86 ± 0.06	217–373	5.4×10 <sup>-11</sup>	–30	6.0×10 <sup>-11</sup>	1.15	0	<a href="#">A57</a>
O( <sup>1</sup> D) + CBrF <sub>2</sub> CBrF <sub>2</sub> (Halon-2402) → O( <sup>3</sup> P) + CBrF <sub>2</sub> CBrF <sub>2</sub> → Products	0.25 ± 0.07 0.75 ± 0.07	297	<i>1.60×10<sup>-10</sup></i>	0	1.60×10 <sup>-10</sup>	1.20	50	<a href="#">A58</a>
O( <sup>1</sup> D) + CF <sub>3</sub> CF <sub>3</sub> (CFC-116) → O( <sup>3</sup> P) + CF <sub>3</sub> CF <sub>3</sub> → Products	<0.2	297			1.5×10 <sup>-13</sup>			<a href="#">A59</a>
O( <sup>1</sup> D) + CF <sub>3</sub> CHFCF <sub>3</sub> (HFC-227ea) → O( <sup>3</sup> P) + CF <sub>3</sub> CHFCF <sub>3</sub> → Products	0.28 ± 0.07 0.72 ± 0.07	217–373	7.9×10 <sup>-12</sup>	–70	1.0×10 <sup>-11</sup>	1.1	0	<a href="#">A60</a>
O( <sup>1</sup> D) + CHF <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>3</sub> (HFC-245fa) → O( <sup>3</sup> P) + CHF <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>3</sub> → Products	0.5 0.5		<i>1.5×10<sup>-10</sup></i>	0	<i>1.5×10<sup>-10</sup></i>	<i>1.3</i>	0	<a href="#">A61</a>
O( <sup>1</sup> D) + CHF <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>2</sub> CHF <sub>2</sub> (HFC-338pcc) → O( <sup>3</sup> P) + CHF <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>2</sub> CHF <sub>2</sub> → Products	0.95 <sup>+0.05</sup> <sub>-0.09</sub> 0.05 <sup>+0.09</sup> <sub>-0.05</sub>	297	<i>1.8×10<sup>-11</sup></i>	0	1.8×10 <sup>-11</sup>	1.30	50	<a href="#">A62</a>
O( <sup>1</sup> D) + c-C <sub>4</sub> F <sub>8</sub> → O( <sup>3</sup> P) + c-C <sub>4</sub> F <sub>8</sub> → Products	<0.04	297			8×10 <sup>-13</sup>			<a href="#">A63</a>
O( <sup>1</sup> D) + CF <sub>3</sub> CHFCHFCF <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>3</sub> (HFC-43-10mee) → O( <sup>3</sup> P) + CF <sub>3</sub> CHFCHFCF <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>3</sub> → Products	0.90 ± 0.10 0.10 ± 0.10	297	<i>2.1×10<sup>-10</sup></i>	0	2.1×10 <sup>-10</sup>	2	50	<a href="#">A64</a>
O( <sup>1</sup> D) + C <sub>5</sub> F <sub>12</sub> (PFC-41-12) → O( <sup>3</sup> P) + C <sub>5</sub> F <sub>12</sub> → Products	<0.12	297			4×10 <sup>-13</sup>			<a href="#">A65</a>
O( <sup>1</sup> D) + C <sub>6</sub> F <sub>14</sub> (PFC-51-14) → O( <sup>3</sup> P) + C <sub>6</sub> F <sub>14</sub> → Products	<0.16	297			1×10 <sup>-12</sup>			<a href="#">A66</a>

Reaction	Branching Ratio <sup>a</sup>	Temperature Range of Exp. Data (K) <sup>b</sup>	Total Rate Coefficient: O( <sup>1</sup> D) Loss <sup>c</sup>					Note
			A-Factor <sup>d</sup>	E/R	k(298 K) <sup>d</sup>	f(298 K) <sup>e</sup>	g	
O( <sup>1</sup> D) + 1,2-(CF <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> C-C <sub>4</sub> F <sub>6</sub> → O( <sup>3</sup> P) + 1,2-(CF <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> C-C <sub>4</sub> F <sub>6</sub> → Products	–	297			<3×10 <sup>-13</sup>			<a href="#">A67</a>
O( <sup>1</sup> D) + C <sub>4</sub> F <sub>10</sub> → O( <sup>3</sup> P) + C <sub>4</sub> F <sub>10</sub> → Products	–	297			<5×10 <sup>-13</sup>			<a href="#">A68</a>
O( <sup>1</sup> D) + SF <sub>6</sub> → O( <sup>3</sup> P) + SF <sub>6</sub> → Products	<0.7	297			1.8×10 <sup>-14</sup>			<a href="#">A69</a>
O( <sup>1</sup> D) + SO <sub>2</sub> → O( <sup>3</sup> P) + SO <sub>2</sub> → Products	0.24 ± 0.07 0.76 ± 0.07	298	<i>2.2×10<sup>-10</sup></i>	<i>0</i>	2.2×10 <sup>-10</sup>	1.30	30	<a href="#">A70</a>
O( <sup>1</sup> D) + SO <sub>2</sub> F <sub>2</sub> → O( <sup>3</sup> P) + SO <sub>2</sub> F <sub>2</sub> → Products	0.45 ± 0.04 0.55 ± 0.04	199–351	9×10 <sup>-11</sup>	-100	1.26×10 <sup>-10</sup>	1.30	30	<a href="#">A71</a>
O( <sup>1</sup> D) + SF <sub>5</sub> CF <sub>3</sub> → O( <sup>3</sup> P) + SF <sub>5</sub> CF <sub>3</sub> → Products	<0.3	296–300			2×10 <sup>-13</sup>			<a href="#">A72</a>

Shaded areas indicate changes or additions since JPL10-6. Italicized blue entries denote estimates.

<sup>a</sup> Recommended product channel branching ratios are temperature independent unless noted otherwise.

<sup>b</sup> Temperature range of available experimental data. This is not necessarily the range of temperature over which the recommended Arrhenius parameters are applicable. See the corresponding note for each reaction for such information.

<sup>c</sup> The total rate coefficient (i.e., O(<sup>1</sup>D) loss) is defined as A × exp(-E/RT) in units of cm<sup>3</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> s<sup>-1</sup>.

The rate coefficient for an individual reaction channel, if provided, is defined as Branching Ratio × A × exp(-E/RT) in units of cm<sup>3</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> s<sup>-1</sup>.

<sup>d</sup> Units of cm<sup>3</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> s<sup>-1</sup>.

<sup>e</sup> f(298 K) is the uncertainty factor at 298 K. To calculate the uncertainty at other temperatures, use the expression:

$$f(T) = f(298 \text{ K}) \exp \left| g \left( \frac{1}{T} - \frac{1}{298} \right) \right|$$

Note that the exponent is an absolute value.

## 1.5.2 Notes: O(<sup>1</sup>D) Reactions

**A2. O(<sup>1</sup>D) Reactions.** O(<sup>1</sup>D) reactions are complex with several possible exothermic reaction pathways, which include (1) collisional (physical) quenching of O(<sup>1</sup>D) to ground state oxygen atoms, O(<sup>3</sup>P), (2) abstraction or addition-elimination reaction, and (3) reactive quenching to form O(<sup>3</sup>P) and products other than the reactant, including stable and radical species. The recommended total rate coefficient parameters given in the table are for the disappearance of O(<sup>1</sup>D). The details of deriving a recommended rate coefficient are given in the note for each reaction. In deriving recommended values, direct measurements are used whenever possible.

However, rate coefficients measured via relative rate techniques have been considered for checking consistency in measured elementary reaction rate coefficients. The ratios of the rate coefficients for O(<sup>1</sup>D) reactions measured using the same method (and often the same apparatus) may be more accurate and precise than the individual recommended rate coefficients. The ratios of rate coefficients can be obtained from the original references. The weight of the evidence indicates that the results from Heidner and Husain,<sup>4</sup> Heidner et al.,<sup>3</sup> and Fletcher and Husain<sup>1,2</sup> contain systematic errors and, therefore, are not considered in the determination of the recommendations.

The basis for the product branching ratio recommendations for deactivation and chemical reaction are described in the individual reaction notes. The collisional quenching channel and yield is listed as the first (possibly only) reaction pathway for each reaction given in the table. Reactive quenching channels, i.e., channels that produce O(<sup>3</sup>P) and reaction products, are included for the O<sub>2</sub> and O<sub>3</sub> reactions, but have not been identified in the majority of the other experimental studies. Bromine, chlorine, and hydrogen are more easily displaced than fluorine from halocarbons and, therefore, typically account for major reaction product yields in the form of BrO, ClO, and OH radicals. The uncertainties in the recommended branching ratios are taken from the experimental studies (see notes) where possible. For some channels, a range of values is provided in parenthesis that is consistent with the other reported uncertainties and a total branching ratio of unity.

(Note: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Fletcher, I. S.; Husain, D. Absolute reaction rates of oxygen (<sup>2</sup>D<sub>2</sub>) with halogenated paraffins by atomic absorption spectroscopy in the vacuum ultraviolet. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1976**, *80*, 1837-1840, doi:10.1021/j100558a002.
- (2) Fletcher, I. S.; Husain, D. The collisional quenching of electronically excited oxygen atoms, O(<sup>2</sup>D<sub>2</sub>), by the gases NH<sub>3</sub>, H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub>, C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>8</sub>, and C(CH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>4</sub>, using time-resolved attenuation of atomic resonance radiation. *Can. J. Chem.* **1976**, *54*, 1765-1770.
- (3) Heidner, R. F., III ; Husain, D.; Wiesenfeld, J. R. Kinetic investigation of electronically excited oxygen atoms, O(<sup>2</sup>D<sub>2</sub>), by time-resolved attenuation of atomic resonance radiation in the vacuum ultra-violet Part 2.-Collisional quenching by the atmospheric gases N<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>2</sub>, CO, CO<sub>2</sub>, H<sub>2</sub>O and O<sub>3</sub>. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1973**, *69*, 927-938.
- (4) Heidner, R. F., III; Husain, D. Electronically excited oxygen atoms, O(<sup>2</sup>D<sub>2</sub>). A time-resolved study of the collisional quenching by the gases H<sub>2</sub>, D<sub>2</sub>, NO, N<sub>2</sub>O, NO<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>4</sub>, and C<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> using atomic absorption spectroscopy in the vacuum ultraviolet. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1973**, *5*, 819-831.

**A3. O(<sup>1</sup>D) + O<sub>2</sub>.** The recommended 298 K rate coefficient was derived from the studies of Blitz et al.,<sup>4</sup> Amimoto et al.,<sup>1,2</sup> Lee and Slanger,<sup>9,10</sup> Davidson et al.,<sup>5,6</sup> Dunlea and Ravishankara,<sup>7</sup> Streit et al.,<sup>13</sup> Strekowski et al.,<sup>14</sup> and Takahashi et al.<sup>15</sup> The temperature dependence was computed by normalizing the results of Strekowski et al., Dunlea and Ravishankara, and Streit et al. to the 298 K value recommended here. The deactivation of O(<sup>1</sup>D) by O<sub>2</sub> leads to the production of O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Σ) with an efficiency of (80 ± 20)% (Noxon,<sup>11</sup> Biedenkapp and Bair,<sup>3</sup> Snelling,<sup>12</sup> and Lee and Slanger<sup>9</sup>). O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Σ) is produced in the v = 0, 1, and 2 vibrational levels in the amounts 60%, 40%, and <3%, respectively (Gauthier and Snelling<sup>8</sup> and Lee and Slanger<sup>9</sup>). The fractional deactivation of O(<sup>1</sup>D) that leads to the excitation of O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>3</sup>Σ) to O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Δ) is expected to be ~20%. An O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Σ) yield of (80 ± 20)% is recommended with the O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Δ) yield accounting for the balance of the reaction.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Amimoto, S. T.; Force, A. P.; Gulotty, R. G., Jr.; Wiesenfeld, J. R. Collisional deactivation of O(<sup>2</sup>D<sub>2</sub>) by the atmospheric gases. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *71*, 3640-3647.
- (2) Amimoto, S. T.; Force, A. P.; Wiesenfeld, J. R. Ozone photochemistry: Production and deactivation of O(<sup>2</sup>D<sub>2</sub>) following photolysis at 248 nm. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1978**, *60*, 40-43.
- (3) Biedenkapp, D.; Bair, E. J. Ozone ultraviolet photolysis. I. The effect of molecular oxygen. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1970**, *52*, 6119-6125.

- (4) Blitz, M. A.; Dillon, T. J.; Heard, D. E.; Pilling, M. J.; Trought, I. D. Laser induced fluorescence studies of the reactions of O( $^1D_2$ ) with N<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>2</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>O, CH<sub>4</sub>, H<sub>2</sub>, CO<sub>2</sub>, Ar, Kr and *n*-C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>10</sub>. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *6*, 2162-2171, doi:10.1039/b400283k.
- (5) Davidson, J. A.; Schiff, H. I.; Brown, T. J.; Howard, C. J. Temperature dependence of the rate constants for reactions of O( $^1D$ ) atoms with a number of halocarbons. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1978**, *69*, 4277-4279.
- (6) Davidson, J. A.; Schiff, H. I.; Streit, G. E.; McAfee, J. R.; Schmeltekopf, A. L.; Howard, C. J. Temperature dependence of O( $^1D$ ) rate constants for reactions with N<sub>2</sub>O, H<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>4</sub>, HCl, and NH<sub>3</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *67*, 5021-5025, doi:10.1063/1.434724.
- (7) Dunlea, E. J.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics studies of the reactions of O( $^1D$ ) with several atmospheric molecules. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *6*, 2152-2161, doi:10.1039/b400247d.
- (8) Gauthier, M. J. E.; Snelling, D. R. Production de O<sub>2</sub>( $b^1\Sigma_g^+$ ),  $v' = 0, 1$  et 2 par la reaction O( $2^1D_2$ ) + O<sub>2</sub>( $X^3\Sigma_g^-$ ). *Can. J. Chem.* **1974**, *52*, 4007-4015.
- (9) Lee, L. C.; Slanger, T. G. Observations on O( $^1D \rightarrow ^3P$ ) and O<sub>2</sub>( $b^1\Sigma_g^+ \rightarrow X^3\Sigma_g^-$ ) following O<sub>2</sub> photodissociation. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1978**, *69*, 4053-4060, doi:10.1063/1.437136.
- (10) Lee, L. C.; Slanger, T. G. Atmospheric OH production--The O( $^1D$ ) + H<sub>2</sub>O reaction rate. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1979**, *6*, 165-166.
- (11) Noxon, J. F. Optical emission from O( $^1D$ ) and O<sub>2</sub>( $b^1\Sigma_g$ ) in ultraviolet photolysis of O<sub>2</sub> and CO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1970**, *52*, 1852-1873, doi:10.1063/1.1673227.
- (12) Snelling, D. R. The ultraviolet flash photolysis of ozone and the reactions of O( $^1D$ ) and O<sub>2</sub>( $^1\Sigma_g^+$ ). *Can. J. Chem.* **1974**, *52*, 257-270.
- (13) Streit, G. E.; Howard, C. J.; Schmeltekopf, A. L.; Davidson, J. A.; Schiff, H. I. Temperature dependence of O( $^1D$ ) rate constants for reactions with O<sub>2</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>, CO<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>3</sub>, and H<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *65*, 4761-4764, doi:10.1063/1.432930.
- (14) Strekowski, R. S.; Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Temperature-dependent kinetics study of the reactions of O( $^1D_2$ ) with N<sub>2</sub> and O<sub>2</sub>. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *6*, 2145-2151, doi:10.1039/b400243a.
- (15) Takahashi, K.; Takeuchi, Y.; Matsumi, Y. Rate constants of the O( $^1D$ ) reactions with N<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>2</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>O, and H<sub>2</sub>O at 295 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2005**, *410*, 196-200, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2005.05.062.

**A4. O( $^1D$ ) + O<sub>3</sub>.** The room temperature rate coefficient was derived from the results of Davidson et al.<sup>4,5</sup> Streit et al.,<sup>8</sup> Amimoto et al.,<sup>1,2</sup> Wine and Ravishankara,<sup>10-12</sup> Talukdar and Ravishankara,<sup>9</sup> and Dunlea and Ravishankara.<sup>6</sup> The reaction of O( $^1D$ ) with O<sub>3</sub> gives O<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> or O<sub>2</sub> + O + O as products. Davenport et al.<sup>3</sup> and Amimoto et al.<sup>2</sup> report that, on average, one ground state O atom is produced per O( $^1D$ ) reacting with O<sub>3</sub>. Dunlea et al.<sup>7</sup> have shown that the yield of O( $^3P$ ) in this reaction is close to, but not exactly, unity. Dunlea et al. suggest a small, but significant decrease in the O atom yield with decreasing temperature. A O( $^3P$ ) yield of unity at all temperatures is recommended until the results from the Dunlea et al. study are confirmed.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Amimoto, S. T.; Force, A. P.; Gulotty, R. G., Jr.; Wiesenfeld, J. R. Collisional deactivation of O( $2^1D_2$ ) by the atmospheric gases. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *71*, 3640-3647.
- (2) Amimoto, S. T.; Force, A. P.; Wiesenfeld, J. R. Ozone photochemistry: Production and deactivation of O( $2^1D_2$ ) following photolysis at 248 nm. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1978**, *60*, 40-43.
- (3) Davenport, J.; Ridley, B.; Schiff, H. I.; Welge, K. H. communication. *Faraday Discuss. Chem. Soc.* **1972**, *53*, 230-231.
- (4) Davidson, J. A.; Schiff, H. I.; Brown, T. J.; Howard, C. J. Temperature dependence of the rate constants for reactions of O( $^1D$ ) atoms with a number of halocarbons. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1978**, *69*, 4277-4279.
- (5) Davidson, J. A.; Schiff, H. I.; Streit, G. E.; McAfee, J. R.; Schmeltekopf, A. L.; Howard, C. J. Temperature dependence of O( $^1D$ ) rate constants for reactions with N<sub>2</sub>O, H<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>4</sub>, HCl, and NH<sub>3</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *67*, 5021-5025, doi:10.1063/1.434724.
- (6) Dunlea, E. J.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics studies of the reactions of O( $^1D$ ) with several atmospheric molecules. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *6*, 2152-2161, doi:10.1039/b400247d.
- (7) Dunlea, E. J.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Strekowski, R. S.; Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Temperature-dependent quantum yields for O( $^3P$ ) and O( $^1D$ ) production from photolysis of O<sub>3</sub> at 248 nm. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *6*, 5484-5489, doi:10.1039/b414326d.
- (8) Streit, G. E.; Howard, C. J.; Schmeltekopf, A. L.; Davidson, J. A.; Schiff, H. I. Temperature dependence of O( $^1D$ ) rate constants for reactions with O<sub>2</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>, CO<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>3</sub>, and H<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *65*, 4761-4764, doi:10.1063/1.432930.
- (9) Talukdar, R. K.; Ravishankara, A. R. Rate coefficients for O( $^1D$ ) + H<sub>2</sub>, D<sub>2</sub>, HD reactions and H atom yield in O( $^1D$ ) + HD reaction. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1996**, *253*, 177-183.
- (10) Wine, P. H.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of O( $^1D$ ) interactions with the atmospheric gases N<sub>2</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>O, H<sub>2</sub>O, H<sub>2</sub>, CO<sub>2</sub>, and O<sub>3</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1981**, *77*, 103-109.

- (11) Wine, P. H.; Ravishankara, A. R. O<sub>3</sub> photolysis at 248 nm and O(<sup>1</sup>D<sub>2</sub>) quenching by H<sub>2</sub>O, CH<sub>4</sub>, H<sub>2</sub>, and N<sub>2</sub>O: O(<sup>3</sup>P<sub>J</sub>) yields. *Chem. Phys.* **1982**, *69*, 365-373.
- (12) Wine, P. H.; Ravishankara, A. R. Reactive and non-reactive quenching of O(<sup>1</sup>D<sub>2</sub>) by COF<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1983**, *96*, 129-132.

**A5. O(<sup>1</sup>D) + H<sub>2</sub>.** The recommendation is based on the room temperature rate coefficient data from Davidson et al.,<sup>2,3</sup> Force and Wiesenfeld,<sup>4,5</sup> Wine and Ravishankara,<sup>10</sup> Talukdar and Ravishankara,<sup>8</sup> Blitz et al.,<sup>1</sup> and Vranckx et al.<sup>9</sup> Davidson et al. (200–350 K) and Vranckx et al. (227–453 K) report that  $k$  is independent of temperature. Wine and Ravishankara<sup>10</sup> and Vranckx et al.<sup>9</sup> report the yield of O(<sup>3</sup>P) to be <4.9% and (0.7 ± 0.7)% respectively. Hence, the major products of this reaction are H + OH with a recommended yield of unity. Koppe et al.<sup>6</sup> report a 2.7 times larger rate coefficient at a collisional energy of 0.12 eV. This does not agree with the observations of Davidson et al.<sup>3</sup> and Vranckx et al. who reported that  $k$  is independent of temperature and Matsumi et al.<sup>7</sup> who report no change in  $k$  when translationally hot O(<sup>1</sup>D) was moderated with Ar.

(Table: 10-6, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Blitz, M. A.; Dillon, T. J.; Heard, D. E.; Pilling, M. J.; Trought, I. D. Laser induced fluorescence studies of the reactions of O(<sup>1</sup>D<sub>2</sub>) with N<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>2</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>O, CH<sub>4</sub>, H<sub>2</sub>, CO<sub>2</sub>, Ar, Kr and *n*-C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>10</sub>. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *6*, 2162-2171, doi:10.1039/b400283k.
- (2) Davidson, J. A.; Schiff, H. I.; Brown, T. J.; Howard, C. J. Temperature dependence of the rate constants for reactions of O(<sup>1</sup>D) atoms with a number of halocarbons. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1978**, *69*, 4277-4279.
- (3) Davidson, J. A.; Schiff, H. I.; Streit, G. E.; McAfee, J. R.; Schmeltekopf, A. L.; Howard, C. J. Temperature dependence of O(<sup>1</sup>D) rate constants for reactions with N<sub>2</sub>O, H<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>4</sub>, HCl, and NH<sub>3</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *67*, 5021-5025, doi:10.1063/1.434724.
- (4) Force, A. P.; Wiesenfeld, J. R. Collisional deactivation of O(<sup>1</sup>D<sub>2</sub>) by the halomethanes. Direct determination of reaction efficiency. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 782-785.
- (5) Force, A. P.; Wiesenfeld, J. R. Laser photolysis of O<sub>3</sub>/H<sub>2</sub> mixtures: The yield of the H + O<sub>3</sub> → HO<sub>2</sub> + O reaction. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1981**, *74*, 1718-1723, doi:10.1063/1.441260.
- (6) Koppe, S.; Laurent, T.; Naik, P. D.; Volpp, H.-R.; Wolfrum, J.; Arusi-Parpar, T.; Bar, I.; Rosenwaks, S. Absolute rate constants and reactive cross sections for the reactions of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with molecular hydrogen and deuterium. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, *214*, 546-552.
- (7) Matsumi, Y.; Tonokura, K.; Inagaki, Y.; Kawasaki, M. Isotopic branching ratios and translational energy release of H and D atoms in reaction of O(<sup>1</sup>D) atoms with alkanes and alkyl chlorides. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 6816-6821.
- (8) Talukdar, R. K.; Ravishankara, A. R. Rate coefficients for O(<sup>1</sup>D) + H<sub>2</sub>, D<sub>2</sub>, HD reactions and H atom yield in O(<sup>1</sup>D) + HD reaction. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1996**, *253*, 177-183.
- (9) Vranckx, S.; Peeters, J.; Carl, S. Kinetics of O(<sup>1</sup>D) + H<sub>2</sub>O and O(<sup>1</sup>D) + H<sub>2</sub>: Absolute rate coefficients and O(<sup>3</sup>P) yields between 227 and 453 K. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2010**, *12*, 9213-9221, doi:10.1039/b923959f.
- (10) Wine, P. H.; Ravishankara, A. R. O<sub>3</sub> photolysis at 248 nm and O(<sup>1</sup>D<sub>2</sub>) quenching by H<sub>2</sub>O, CH<sub>4</sub>, H<sub>2</sub>, and N<sub>2</sub>O: O(<sup>3</sup>P<sub>J</sub>) yields. *Chem. Phys.* **1982**, *69*, 365-373.

**A6. O(<sup>1</sup>D) + H<sub>2</sub>O.** The recommended  $k$ (298 K) is based on the results of Davidson et al.,<sup>3</sup> Amimoto et al.,<sup>1</sup> Wine and Ravishankara,<sup>12,13</sup> Gericke and Comes,<sup>6</sup> Dunlea and Ravishankara,<sup>5</sup> Carl,<sup>2</sup> and Takahashi et al.,<sup>10</sup> but is weighted towards the study of Dunlea and Ravishankara because they used several different methods to quantify the water vapor concentration. The results of Lee and Slanger<sup>8</sup> and Dillon et al.<sup>4</sup> are consistent with the recommended value. The temperature dependence of the rate coefficient was derived from the data of Streit et al.<sup>9</sup> and Dunlea and Ravishankara, after normalizing the results from the two studies to the  $k$ (298 K) value recommended here. The O<sub>2</sub> + H<sub>2</sub> product yield was measured by Zellner et al.<sup>14</sup> to be (1 +0.5/-1)% and Glinski and Birks<sup>7</sup> to be (0.6 +0.7/-0.6)%. The yield of O(<sup>3</sup>P) from O(<sup>1</sup>D) + H<sub>2</sub>O is reported to be less than (4.9 ± 3.2)% by Wine and Ravishankara,<sup>13</sup> (2 ± 1)% by Takahashi et al.,<sup>11</sup> and <0.3% by Carl.<sup>2</sup> The recommended yield of OH in this reaction is 2.0. To calculate the rates of OH production via O(<sup>1</sup>D) reactions in the atmosphere, the quantities of interest are the ratios of the rate coefficients for the reaction of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with H<sub>2</sub>O to those with N<sub>2</sub> and O<sub>2</sub>. Ratio data are given in the original references for this reaction.

(Table 09-31, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Amimoto, S. T.; Force, A. P.; Gulotty, R. G., Jr.; Wiesenfeld, J. R. Collisional deactivation of O(<sup>2</sup><sup>1</sup>D<sub>2</sub>) by the atmospheric gases. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *71*, 3640-3647.

- (2) Carl, S. A. A highly sensitive method for time-resolved detection of O(<sup>1</sup>D) applied to precise determination of absolute O(<sup>1</sup>D) reaction rate constants and O(<sup>3</sup>P) yields. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, 7, 4051-4053, doi:10.1039/b513576c.
- (3) Davidson, J. A.; Schiff, H. I.; Streit, G. E.; McAfee, J. R.; Schmeltekopf, A. L.; Howard, C. J. Temperature dependence of O(<sup>1</sup>D) rate constants for reactions with N<sub>2</sub>O, H<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>4</sub>, HCl, and NH<sub>3</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, 67, 5021-5025, doi:10.1063/1.434724.
- (4) Dillon, T. J.; Horowitz, A.; Crowley, J. N. The atmospheric chemistry of sulphuryl fluoride, SO<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub>. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2008**, 8, 1547-1557.
- (5) Dunlea, E. J.; Ravishankara, A. R. Measurement of the rate coefficient for the reaction of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with H<sub>2</sub>O and re-evaluation of the atmospheric OH production rate. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, 6, 3333-3340, doi:10.1039/b402483d.
- (6) Gericke, K.-H.; Comes, F. J. Energy partitioning in the reaction O(<sup>1</sup>D) + H<sub>2</sub>O → OH + OH - The influence of O(<sup>1</sup>D) translation energy on the reaction rate constant. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1981**, 81, 218-222.
- (7) Glinski, R. J.; Birks, J. W. Yields of molecular hydrogen in the elementary reactions HO<sub>2</sub> + HO<sub>2</sub> and O(<sup>1</sup>D<sub>2</sub>) + H<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, 89, 3449-3453, doi:10.1021/j100262a006.
- (8) Lee, L. C.; Slanger, T. G. Atmospheric OH production--The O(<sup>1</sup>D) + H<sub>2</sub>O reaction rate. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1979**, 6, 165-166.
- (9) Streit, G. E.; Howard, C. J.; Schmeltekopf, A. L.; Davidson, J. A.; Schiff, H. I. Temperature dependence of O(<sup>1</sup>D) rate constants for reactions with O<sub>2</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>, CO<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>3</sub>, and H<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, 65, 4761-4764, doi:10.1063/1.432930.
- (10) Takahashi, K.; Takeuchi, Y.; Matsumi, Y. Rate constants of the O(<sup>1</sup>D) reactions with N<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>2</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>O, and H<sub>2</sub>O at 295 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2005**, 410, 196-200, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2005.05.062.
- (11) Takahashi, K.; Wada, R.; Matsumi, Y.; Kawasaki, M. Product branching ratios for O(<sup>3</sup>P) atom and ClO radical formation in the reactions of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with chlorinated compounds. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, 100, 10145-10149.
- (12) Wine, P. H.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of O(<sup>1</sup>D) interactions with the atmospheric gases N<sub>2</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>O, H<sub>2</sub>O, H<sub>2</sub>, CO<sub>2</sub>, and O<sub>3</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1981**, 77, 103-109.
- (13) Wine, P. H.; Ravishankara, A. R. O<sub>3</sub> photolysis at 248 nm and O(<sup>1</sup>D<sub>2</sub>) quenching by H<sub>2</sub>O, CH<sub>4</sub>, H<sub>2</sub>, and N<sub>2</sub>O: O(<sup>3</sup>P<sub>1</sub>) yields. *Chem. Phys.* **1982**, 69, 365-373.
- (14) Zellner, R.; Wagner, G.; Himme, B. H<sub>2</sub> formation in the reaction of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with H<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1980**, 84, 3196-3198, doi:10.1021/j100461a013.

**A7. O(<sup>1</sup>D) + N<sub>2</sub>.** The rate coefficient recommendation for this reaction is taken from Ravishankara et al.,<sup>4</sup> which included the results from Strekowski et al.,<sup>5</sup> Blitz et al.,<sup>1</sup> and Dunlea and Ravishankara<sup>3</sup> in their analysis. The more recent results from Takahashi et al.<sup>6</sup> and Dillon et al.<sup>2</sup> are in agreement with the recommendation. Strekowski et al. reported the rate coefficient for O(<sup>1</sup>D) removal by air and their results are in excellent agreement with the value derived using the current recommendation for O(<sup>1</sup>D) removal by N<sub>2</sub> and O<sub>2</sub>. The reaction leads to 100% quenching of O(<sup>1</sup>D) to O(<sup>3</sup>P) with no significant reactive channels (see Table 2).  
(Table: 06-2, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Blitz, M. A.; Dillon, T. J.; Heard, D. E.; Pilling, M. J.; Trought, I. D. Laser induced fluorescence studies of the reactions of O(<sup>1</sup>D<sub>2</sub>) with N<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>2</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>O, CH<sub>4</sub>, H<sub>2</sub>, CO<sub>2</sub>, Ar, Kr and n-C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>10</sub>. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, 6, 2162-2171, doi:10.1039/b400283k.
- (2) Dillon, T. J.; Horowitz, A.; Crowley, J. N. The atmospheric chemistry of sulphuryl fluoride, SO<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub>. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2008**, 8, 1547-1557.
- (3) Dunlea, E. J.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics studies of the reactions of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with several atmospheric molecules. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, 6, 2152-2161, doi:10.1039/b400247d.
- (4) Ravishankara, A. R.; Dunlea, E. J.; Blitz, M. A.; Dillon, T. J.; Heard, D. E.; Pilling, M. J.; Strekowski, R. S.; Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Redetermination of the rate coefficient for the reaction of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with N<sub>2</sub>. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2002**, 29, 1745, doi:10.1029/2002GL014850.
- (5) Strekowski, R. S.; Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Temperature-dependent kinetics study of the reactions of O(<sup>1</sup>D<sub>2</sub>) with N<sub>2</sub> and O<sub>2</sub>. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, 6, 2145-2151, doi:10.1039/b400243a.
- (6) Takahashi, K.; Takeuchi, Y.; Matsumi, Y. Rate constants of the O(<sup>1</sup>D) reactions with N<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>2</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>O, and H<sub>2</sub>O at 295 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2005**, 410, 196-200, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2005.05.062.

**A8. O(<sup>1</sup>D) + N<sub>2</sub>O.** This reaction has two reactive channels, one producing 2NO and the other producing N<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>2</sub>. For atmospheric calculations of NO<sub>x</sub> production, the rate coefficient for the channel that produces NO is critical, while the overall rate coefficient is important for deriving the loss rate of N<sub>2</sub>O. The recommendation for the overall room temperature rate coefficient for the removal of O(<sup>1</sup>D) by N<sub>2</sub>O was derived from a

weighted average of the results from Davidson et al.,<sup>6</sup> Amimoto et al.,<sup>1</sup> Wine and Ravishankara,<sup>13</sup> Blitz et al.,<sup>2</sup> Dunlea and Ravishankara,<sup>8</sup> Carl,<sup>5</sup> Takahashi et al.,<sup>11</sup> Dillon et al.,<sup>7</sup> and Vranckx et al.<sup>12</sup> The temperature dependence of the rate coefficient was derived from the results of Davidson et al. (204–359 K), Dunlea and Ravishankara (220–370 K), and Vranckx et al. (227–715 K); only data at <400 K were considered in the evaluation, after normalization to the  $k(298\text{ K})$  value recommended here for the overall rate coefficient. The recommended rate coefficients for the  $\text{N}_2 + \text{O}_2$  and 2NO product channels were evaluated for 298 K, the only temperature at which such data are available. The branching ratio, R,  $k(\text{NO} + \text{NO})/k(\text{Total})$  is taken from Cantrell et al.<sup>4</sup> who reported  $R = 0.57$  as well as an analysis of all measurements from 1957–1994 that led them to recommend  $R = 0.61 \pm 0.06$ , where the uncertainty is the 95% confidence interval. Their recommended branching ratio agrees well with earlier measurements of the quantum yield from  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  photolysis (Calvert and Pitts<sup>3</sup>). Dependencies of the branching ratio on  $\text{O}(\text{¹D})$  translational energy and temperature are at present not clearly resolved. The recommended rate coefficients for the two channels as a function of temperature were derived assuming that the branching ratio for the two channels is invariant with temperature.

The yield of  $\text{O}(\text{³P})$  from  $\text{O}(\text{¹D}) + \text{N}_2\text{O}$  (physical quenching or chemical reaction) has been determined to be <0.04,  $0.04 \pm 0.02$ ,  $0.056 \pm 0.009$ , and  $0.005 \pm 0.002$  by Wine and Ravishankara,<sup>13</sup> Nishida et al.,<sup>10</sup> Carl,<sup>5</sup> and Vranckx et al.<sup>12</sup> at 298 K, respectively. Vranckx et al. report a slight increase in the  $\text{O}(\text{³P})$  yield with increasing temperature (248–600 K) and their reported yield supersedes the anomalously high value reported by Carl<sup>5</sup> from the same laboratory. A recommended  $\text{O}(\text{³P})$  yield of <0.01 is based on the Vranckx et al. study. A direct measurement of the NO yield from the  $\text{O}(\text{¹D}) + \text{N}_2\text{O}$  reaction in synthetic air by Greenblatt and Ravishankara<sup>9</sup> and the re-analysis by Dunlea and Ravishankara<sup>8</sup> agrees very well with the value predicted using the recommended  $\text{O}(\text{¹D})$  rate coefficients for  $\text{N}_2$ ,  $\text{O}_2$ , and  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  and the  $\text{O}(\text{¹D}) + \text{N}_2\text{O}$  product branching ratio to give  $\text{NO} + \text{NO}$ . Better reactive channel branching ratio measurements at stratospheric temperatures and/or measurements of the NO yield in this reaction as a function of temperature below 298 K would be useful.

(Table 09-31, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Amimoto, S. T.; Force, A. P.; Gulotty, R. G., Jr.; Wiesenfeld, J. R. Collisional deactivation of  $\text{O}(\text{²D}_2)$  by the atmospheric gases. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *71*, 3640–3647.
  - (2) Blitz, M. A.; Dillon, T. J.; Heard, D. E.; Pilling, M. J.; Trought, I. D. Laser induced fluorescence studies of the reactions of  $\text{O}(\text{¹D}_2)$  with  $\text{N}_2$ ,  $\text{O}_2$ ,  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$ ,  $\text{CH}_4$ ,  $\text{H}_2$ ,  $\text{CO}_2$ , Ar, Kr and  $n\text{-C}_4\text{H}_{10}$ . *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *6*, 2162–2171, doi:10.1039/b400283k.
  - (3) Calvert, J. G.; Pitts, J. N. Photochemistry; John Wiley & Sons, Inc.: New York, 1966; pp 783.
  - (4) Cantrell, C. A.; Shetter, R. E.; Calvert, J. G. Branching ratios for the  $\text{O}(\text{¹D}) + \text{N}_2\text{O}$  reaction. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1994**, *99*, 3739–3743.
  - (5) Carl, S. A. A highly sensitive method for time-resolved detection of  $\text{O}(\text{¹D})$  applied to precise determination of absolute  $\text{O}(\text{¹D})$  reaction rate constants and  $\text{O}(\text{³P})$  yields. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *7*, 4051–4053, doi:10.1039/b513576c.
  - (6) Davidson, J. A.; Howard, C. J.; Schiff, H. I.; Fehsenfeld, F. C. Measurements of the branching ratios for the reaction of  $\text{O}(\text{¹D}_2)$  with  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *70*, 1697–1704.
  - (7) Dillon, T. J.; Horowitz, A.; Crowley, J. N. The atmospheric chemistry of sulphuryl fluoride,  $\text{SO}_2\text{F}_2$ . *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2008**, *8*, 1547–1557.
  - (8) Dunlea, E. J.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics studies of the reactions of  $\text{O}(\text{¹D})$  with several atmospheric molecules. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *6*, 2152–2161, doi:10.1039/b400247d.
  - (9) Greenblatt, G. D.; Ravishankara, A. R. Laboratory studies on the stratospheric  $\text{NO}_x$  production rate. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1990**, *95*, 3539–3547.
  - (10) Nishida, S.; Takahashi, K.; Matsumi, Y.; Taniguchi, N.; Hayashida, S. Formation of  $\text{O}(\text{³P})$  atoms in the photolysis of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  at 193 nm and  $\text{O}(\text{³P}) + \text{N}_2\text{O}$  product channel in the reaction of  $\text{O}(\text{¹D}) + \text{N}_2\text{O}$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 2451–2456, doi:10.1021/jp037034o S1089-5639(03)07034-8
  - (11) Takahashi, K.; Takeuchi, Y.; Matsumi, Y. Rate constants of the  $\text{O}(\text{¹D})$  reactions with  $\text{N}_2$ ,  $\text{O}_2$ ,  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$ , and  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$  at 295 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2005**, *410*, 196–200, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2005.05.062.
  - (12) Vranckx, S.; Peeters, J.; Carl, S. A. Absolute rate constant and  $\text{O}(\text{³P})$  yield for the  $\text{O}(\text{¹D}) + \text{N}_2\text{O}$  reaction in the temperature range 227 K to 719 K. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2008**, *8*, 6261–6272.
  - (13) Wine, P. H.; Ravishankara, A. R.  $\text{O}_3$  photolysis at 248 nm and  $\text{O}(\text{¹D}_2)$  quenching by  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ,  $\text{CH}_4$ ,  $\text{H}_2$ , and  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$ :  $\text{O}(\text{³P})$  yields. *Chem. Phys.* **1982**, *69*, 365–373.
- A9.  $\text{O}(\text{¹D}) + \text{NH}_3$ .** The recommended rate coefficient and temperature dependence is taken from Davidson et al.<sup>1</sup> Sanders et al.<sup>2</sup> have detected the products  $\text{NH}(\text{a}^1\Delta)$  and OH formed in the reaction. They report that the yield of  $\text{NH}(\text{a}^1\Delta)$  is in the range 3–15% of the amount of the OH detected. A unit reaction yield is recommended.

Further studies are needed to quantify the reaction channel branching ratios.

(Table: 82-57, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Davidson, J. A.; Schiff, H. I.; Streit, G. E.; McAfee, J. R.; Schmeltekopf, A. L.; Howard, C. J. Temperature dependence of O(<sup>1</sup>D) rate constants for reactions with N<sub>2</sub>O, H<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>4</sub>, HCl, and NH<sub>3</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *67*, 5021-5025, doi:10.1063/1.434724.
- (2) Sanders, N. D.; Butler, J. E.; McDonald, J. R. Product branching ratios in the reaction of O(<sup>1</sup>D<sub>2</sub>) with NH<sub>3</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *73*, 5381-5383, doi:10.1063/1.439927.

**A10. O(<sup>1</sup>D) + HCN.** Strekowski et al.<sup>1</sup> measured the total rate coefficient over the temperature range 211 to 425 K. Their results, the only study available, are recommended. There are several possible exothermic product channel pathways. Strekowski et al. report a O(<sup>3</sup>P) yield at 298 K to be ~0.3 and observed the O(<sup>3</sup>P) yield to have a negative temperature dependence. A significant H atom product channel, ~0.35, was determined at 298 K. The recommended reactive yield was taken from this work.

(New Entry) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Strekowski, R. S.; Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Kinetic and mechanistic study of the reactions of O(<sup>1</sup>D<sub>2</sub>) with HCN and CH<sub>3</sub>CN. *ChemPhysChem* **2010**, *11*, 3942-3955, doi:10.1002/cphc.201000550.

**A11. O(<sup>1</sup>D) + CH<sub>3</sub>CN.** Strekowski et al.<sup>1</sup> measured the total rate coefficient over the temperature range 193 to 430 K. Their results, the only study available, are recommended. There are several possible exothermic product channel pathways. Strekowski et al. report a minor O(<sup>3</sup>P) collisional quenching yield over the entire temperature range. A H atom yield of 0.16 ± 0.03 at 298 K was reported. The recommended reactive yield was taken from this work.

(New Entry) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Strekowski, R. S.; Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Kinetic and mechanistic study of the reactions of O(<sup>1</sup>D<sub>2</sub>) with HCN and CH<sub>3</sub>CN. *ChemPhysChem* **2010**, *11*, 3942-3955, doi:10.1002/cphc.201000550.

**A12. O(<sup>1</sup>D) + CO<sub>2</sub>.**  $k(298\text{ K})$  was derived from the studies of Davidson et al.,<sup>3</sup> Streit et al.,<sup>9</sup> Amimoto et al.,<sup>1</sup> Dunlea and Ravishankara,<sup>5</sup> Shi and Barker,<sup>8</sup> and Blitz et al.<sup>2</sup> Temperature dependence was computed after normalizing the results of Dunlea and Ravishankara and Streit et al. (only the data in the range of 200 to 354 K) to the value of  $k(298\text{ K})$  recommended here. The rate coefficient at 195 K reported by Blitz et al. is consistent with the recommendation.

This reaction produces O(<sup>3</sup>P) and CO<sub>2</sub>, and is expected to proceed through the formation of a CO<sub>3</sub> complex (see for example DeMore and Dede<sup>4</sup>). This complex formation leads to isotopic scrambling (see for example Perri et al.<sup>6</sup>). There appears to be a small, but non-negligible, channel for O(<sup>1</sup>D) quenching. A reactive channel to give CO and O<sub>2</sub> has been reported,<sup>7</sup> but needs better quantification. A quenching yield of unity is recommended.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back To Table](#)

- (1) Amimoto, S. T.; Force, A. P.; Gulotty, R. G., Jr.; Wiesenfeld, J. R. Collisional deactivation of O(<sup>2</sup><sup>1</sup>D<sub>2</sub>) by the atmospheric gases. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *71*, 3640-3647.
- (2) Blitz, M. A.; Dillon, T. J.; Heard, D. E.; Pilling, M. J.; Trought, I. D. Laser induced fluorescence studies of the reactions of O(<sup>1</sup>D<sub>2</sub>) with N<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>2</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>O, CH<sub>4</sub>, H<sub>2</sub>, CO<sub>2</sub>, Ar, Kr and n-C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>10</sub>. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *6*, 2162-2171, doi:10.1039/b400283k.
- (3) Davidson, J. A.; Schiff, H. I.; Streit, G. E.; McAfee, J. R.; Schmeltekopf, A. L.; Howard, C. J. Temperature dependence of O(<sup>1</sup>D) rate constants for reactions with N<sub>2</sub>O, H<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>4</sub>, HCl, and NH<sub>3</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *67*, 5021-5025, doi:10.1063/1.434724.
- (4) DeMore, W. B.; Dede, C. Pressure dependence of carbon trioxide formation in the gas-phase reaction of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with carbon dioxide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1970**, *74*, 2621-2625.
- (5) Dunlea, E. J.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics studies of the reactions of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with several atmospheric molecules. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *6*, 2152-2161, doi:10.1039/b400247d.
- (6) Perri, M. J.; Van Wyngarden, A. L.; Boering, K. A.; Lin, J. J.; Lee, Y. T. Dynamics of the O(<sup>1</sup>D) + CO<sub>2</sub> oxygen isotope exchange reaction. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *119*, 8213-8216, doi:10.1063/1.1618737.
- (7) Sedlacek, A. J.; Harding, D. R.; Weston Jr., R. E.; Kreutz, T. G.; Flynn, G. W. Probing the O(<sup>1</sup>D) + CO<sub>2</sub> reaction with second-derivative modulated diode laser spectroscopy. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1989**, *91*, 7550-7556.

- (8) Shi, J.; Barker, J. R. Kinetic studies of the deactivation of  $O_2(^1\Sigma_g^+)$  and  $O(^1D)$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1990**, *20*, 1283-1301.
- (9) Streit, G. E.; Howard, C. J.; Schmeltekopf, A. L.; Davidson, J. A.; Schiff, H. I. Temperature dependence of  $O(^1D)$  rate constants for reactions with  $O_2$ ,  $N_2$ ,  $CO_2$ ,  $O_3$ , and  $H_2O$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *65*, 4761-4764, doi:10.1063/1.432930.

**A13.  $O(^1D) + CH_4$ .** The recommended overall rate coefficient for the removal of  $O(^1D)$  by  $CH_4$  at room temperature is a weighted average of the results from Davidson et al.,<sup>4</sup> Blitz et al.,<sup>1</sup> Dillon et al.,<sup>5</sup> and Vranckx et al.<sup>11</sup> The temperature dependence of the rate coefficient was derived from the results of Davidson et al. (198–357 K), Dillon et al. (223–297 K), and Vranckx et al. (227–450 K). The recommended rate coefficients for the product channels (a)  $CH_3 + OH$ , (b)  $CH_3O$  or  $CH_2OH + H$  and (c)  $CH_2O + H_2$  were evaluated for 298 K, the only temperature at which such data are available. Lin and DeMore<sup>6</sup> analyzed the final products of  $N_2O/CH_4$  photolysis mixtures and concluded that (a) accounted for about 90% and (c) accounted for about 9%. Casavecchia et al.<sup>2</sup> used a molecular beam experiment to observe  $H$  and  $CH_3O$  (or  $CH_2OH$ ) products. They reported that the yield of  $H_2$  was <25% of the yield of  $H$  from channel (b). Satyapal et al.<sup>9</sup> observed the production of  $H$  atoms in a pulsed laser experiment and reported an  $H$  atom yield of  $25 \pm 8\%$ . Matsumi et al.<sup>8</sup> reported the  $H$  atom yield in low pressure gas mixtures to be  $(15 \pm 3)\%$ . Chen et al.<sup>3</sup> used laser infrared kinetic spectroscopy to study product formation and report yields of  $(67 \pm 5)\%$ ,  $(30 \pm 10)\%$ , and 5% for channels a, b, and c, respectively. The yield of  $O(^3P)$  via the physical quenching of  $O(^1D)$  by  $CH_4$  has been reported by several groups. Wine and Ravishankara,<sup>12</sup> Matsumi et al.,<sup>7</sup> and Takahashi et al.<sup>10</sup> reported  $O(^3P)$  yields of <4.3%, <5%, and <1%, respectively. Vranckx et al.<sup>11</sup> reported the most sensitive  $O(^3P)$  yield measurement to date and obtained a yield of  $0.002 \pm 0.003$ . We recommend the following branching ratios (a)  $(75 \pm 15)\%$ , (b)  $(20 \pm 10)\%$ , (c)  $(5 \pm 5)\%$ , and no  $O(^1D)$  collisional quenching. It is assumed that the branching ratio for the three reactive channels is invariant with temperature.

(Table 09-31, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Blitz, M. A.; Dillon, T. J.; Heard, D. E.; Pilling, M. J.; Trought, I. D. Laser induced fluorescence studies of the reactions of  $O(^1D_2)$  with  $N_2$ ,  $O_2$ ,  $N_2O$ ,  $CH_4$ ,  $H_2$ ,  $CO_2$ , Ar, Kr and  $n-C_4H_{10}$ . *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *6*, 2162-2171, doi:10.1039/b400283k.
- (2) Casavecchia, P.; Buss, R. J.; Sibener, S. J.; Lee, Y. T. A crossed molecular beam study of the  $O(^1D_2) + CH_4$  reaction. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *73*, 6351-6352, doi:10.1063/1.440102.
- (3) Chen, H.-b.; Thweatt, W. D.; Wang, J.; Glass, G. P.; Curl, R. F. IR kinetic spectroscopy investigation of the  $CH_4 + O(^1D)$  reaction. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 2207-2216, doi:10.1021/jp045521d.
- (4) Davidson, J. A.; Schiff, H. I.; Streit, G. E.; McAfee, J. R.; Schmeltekopf, A. L.; Howard, C. J. Temperature dependence of  $O(^1D)$  rate constants for reactions with  $N_2O$ ,  $H_2$ ,  $CH_4$ ,  $HCl$ , and  $NH_3$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *67*, 5021-5025, doi:10.1063/1.434724.
- (5) Dillon, T. J.; Horowitz, A.; Crowley, J. N. Absolute rate coefficients for the reactions of  $O(^1D)$  with a series of n-alkanes. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2007**, *443*, 12-16, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2007.06.044.
- (6) Lin, C. L.; DeMore, W. B.  $O(^1D)$  production in ozone photolysis near 3100 Å. *J. Photochem.* **1973/74**, *2*, 161-164.
- (7) Martin, D.; Jourdain, J. L.; Laverdet, G.; Le Bras, G. Kinetic study of the reaction of IO with  $CH_3SCH_3$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1987**, *19*, 503-512.
- (8) Matsumi, Y.; Nomura, S.; Kawasaki, M.; Imamura, T. Vibrational distribution of ClO radicals produced in the reaction  $Cl + O_3 \rightarrow ClO + O_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 176-179.
- (9) Satyapal, S.; Park, J.; Bersohn, R.; Katz, B. Dissociation of methanol and ethanol activated by a chemical reaction or by light. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1989**, *91*, 6873-6879, doi:10.1063/1.457356.
- (10) Takahashi, K.; Wada, R.; Matsumi, Y.; Kawasaki, M. Product branching ratios for  $O(^3P)$  atom and ClO radical formation in the reactions of  $O(^1D)$  with chlorinated compounds. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 10145-10149.
- (11) Vranckx, S.; Peeters, J.; Carl, S. A temperature dependence kinetic study of  $O(^1D) + CH_4$ : overall rate coefficient and product yields. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2008**, *10*, 5714-5722, doi: 10.1039/b804903c.
- (12) Wine, P. H.; Ravishankara, A. R.  $O_3$  photolysis at 248 nm and  $O(^1D_2)$  quenching by  $H_2O$ ,  $CH_4$ ,  $H_2$ , and  $N_2O$ :  $O(^3P_J)$  yields. *Chem. Phys.* **1982**, *69*, 365-373.

**A14.  $O(^1D) + HCl$ .** The recommended room temperature rate coefficient is based on the measurements of Davidson et al.,<sup>3</sup> Wine et al.,<sup>5</sup> and Chichinin.<sup>1</sup> The temperature dependence is based on the measurements of Davidson et al. Product studies by Wine et al. indicate:  $O(^3P) + HCl$   $(9 \pm 5)\%$ ;  $H + ClO$   $(24 \pm 5)\%$ ; and  $OH + Cl$   $(67 \pm 10)\%$ . Takahashi et al.<sup>4</sup> report that the  $O(^3P)$  yield is  $(15 \pm 4)\%$ . Chichinin<sup>2</sup> report the  $H + ClO$  channel to be  $(18 \pm 4)\%$ . The recommended total reactive yield is based on an average of the Wine et al. and Takahashi et al. results with an estimated uncertainty that encompasses the range of the measurements at the

$2\sigma$  level. The H + ClO channel branching ratio is the average of the Wine et al. and Chichinin results with the balance of the reactive channel leading to the formation of Cl + OH.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Chichinin, A. I. Collisions of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with HCl, Cl<sub>2</sub>, and COCl<sub>2</sub>: Total quenching, channel specific rate constants, and yields of Cl(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1/2</sub>). *J. Chem. Phys.* **1997**, *106*, 1057-1062.
- (2) Chichinin, A. I. Isotope effects in the deactivation of O(<sup>1</sup>D) atom by XCl and XF (X = H,D). *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2000**, *316*, 425-432.
- (3) Davidson, J. A.; Schiff, H. I.; Streit, G. E.; McAfee, J. R.; Schmeltekopf, A. L.; Howard, C. J. Temperature dependence of O(<sup>1</sup>D) rate constants for reactions with N<sub>2</sub>O, H<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>4</sub>, HCl, and NH<sub>3</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *67*, 5021-5025, doi:10.1063/1.434724.
- (4) Takahashi, K.; Wada, R.; Matsumi, Y.; Kawasaki, M. Product branching ratios for O(<sup>3</sup>P) atom and ClO radical formation in the reactions of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with chlorinated compounds. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 10145-10149.
- (5) Wine, P. H.; Wells, J. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Channel specific rate constants for reactions of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with HCl and HBr. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1986**, *84*, 1349-1354, doi:10.1063/1.450526.

**A15. O(<sup>1</sup>D) + HF.** The recommended values of  $k$ (298 K) and the reactive yield are those reported by Sorokin et al.,<sup>1</sup> the only study available. It is assumed that the rate coefficient and product yields are independent of temperature. The reactive products of this reaction are F + OH. The channel to give H + FO is endothermic and, hence, considered to be unimportant.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Sorokin, V. I.; Gritsan, N. P.; Chichinin, A. I. Collisions of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with HF, F<sub>2</sub>, XeF<sub>2</sub>, NF<sub>3</sub>, and CF<sub>4</sub>: Deactivation and reaction. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1998**, *108*, 8995-9003.

**A16. O(<sup>1</sup>D) + NF<sub>3</sub>.** The recommended value for  $k$ (298 K) is based on the results of Zhao et al.,<sup>4</sup> Dillon et al.,<sup>2</sup> and the value reported by Baasandorj et al.<sup>1</sup> at 296 K. The  $k$ (298 K) value reported by Sorokin et al.<sup>3</sup> is a factor of two lower and not considered in the recommendation. The recommended Arrhenius parameters are derived from a fit to these data after normalization to  $k$ (298 K). Sorokin et al., Zhao et al., and Baasandorj et al. report reactive yields of 0.70, >0.95, and 0.87 +0.13/-0.15, respectively. The recommended reactive yield is an average of the values reported by Zhao et al. and Baasandorj et al. The reactive yield is expected to be independent of temperature. Sorokin et al. observed a high FO radical reaction product yield. Dillon et al. observed a high F-atom yield and attribute the FO formation in the Sorokin et al. study to secondary chemistry. No recommendation is given for the reaction products.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Baasandorj, M.; Hall, B. D.; Burkholder, J. B. Rate coefficients for the reaction of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with the atmospherically long-lived greenhouse gases NF<sub>3</sub>, SF<sub>5</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>, CHF<sub>3</sub>, C<sub>2</sub>F<sub>6</sub>, *c*-C<sub>4</sub>F<sub>8</sub>, *n*-C<sub>5</sub>F<sub>12</sub>, and *n*-C<sub>6</sub>F<sub>14</sub>. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2012**, *12*, 11753-11764, doi:10.5194/acp-12-11753-2012.
- (2) Dillon, T. J.; Vereecken, L.; Horowitz, A.; Khamaganov, V.; Crowley, J. N.; Lelieveld, J. Removal of the potent greenhouse gas NF<sub>3</sub> by reactions with the atmospheric oxidants O(<sup>1</sup>D), OH and O<sub>3</sub>. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2011**, *13*, 18600-18608, doi:10.1039/c1cp22230a.
- (3) Sorokin, V. I.; Gritsan, N. P.; Chichinin, A. I. Collisions of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with HF, F<sub>2</sub>, XeF<sub>2</sub>, NF<sub>3</sub>, and CF<sub>4</sub>: Deactivation and reaction. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1998**, *108*, 8995-9003.
- (4) Zhao, Z.; Laine, P. L.; Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Reactive and non-reactive quenching of O(<sup>1</sup>D) by the potent greenhouse gases SO<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub>, NF<sub>3</sub>, and SF<sub>5</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.* **2010**, *107*, 6610-6615, doi:10.1073/pnas.0911228107.

**A17. O(<sup>1</sup>D) + HBr.** The recommended rate coefficient at 298 K was taken from Wine et al.<sup>3</sup> There are no reports on the temperature dependence of this rate coefficient. Because it is close to a collisional rate coefficient, the rate coefficient is assumed to be temperature independent. On the basis of O(<sup>3</sup>P) and H(<sup>2</sup>S) atom detection, Wine et al. reported physical quenching, HBr + O(<sup>3</sup>P), in this reaction to be (20 ± 7)% , which is recommended here assuming that no reactive quenching occurs, and the H + BrO reactive product channel to be <4.5%. In a crossed molecular beam study of this reaction, Balucani et al.<sup>1</sup> found the BrO yield to be >(14 ± 6)%. Using transient UV absorption spectroscopy, Cronkhite et al.<sup>2</sup> found the BrO yield to be (20 ± 4)%, which is recommended here. The balance of the reaction leads to the formation of Br + OH products.

(Table: 87-41, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Balucani, N.; Beneventi, L.; Casavecchia, P.; Volpi, G. G.; Kruus, E. J.; Sloan, J. J. The dynamics of the reaction of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with HBr studied by crossed molecular beams and time-resolved Fourier transform spectroscopy. *Can. J. Chem.* **1994**, 72, 888-902.
- (2) Cronkhite, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Branching ratios for BrO production from reactions of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with HBr, CF<sub>3</sub>Br, CH<sub>3</sub>Br, CF<sub>2</sub>ClBr, and CF<sub>2</sub>HBr. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1998**, 30, 555-563.
- (3) Wine, P. H.; Wells, J. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Channel specific rate constants for reactions of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with HCl and HBr. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1986**, 84, 1349-1354, doi:10.1063/1.450526.

**A18. O(<sup>1</sup>D) + Cl<sub>2</sub>.** The recommended  $k(298\text{ K})$  is based on the studies of Wine et al.<sup>6</sup> and Sorokin et al.<sup>4</sup> There are no reports on the temperature dependence of this rate coefficient. The rate coefficient is assumed to be temperature independent because  $k(298\text{ K})$  is close to a collisional rate coefficient. Wine et al. report a O(<sup>3</sup>P) yield of  $0.25 \pm 0.10$ . The Cl atom measurements of Chichinin<sup>1</sup> are consistent with a ClO + Cl yield of 0.7. These values are in excellent agreement with the directly measured ClO yield of  $74 \pm 15\%$  by Takahashi et al.<sup>5</sup> and  $77 \pm 10\%$  by Feierabend et al.<sup>2</sup> Feierabend et al. also reported no measurable (<10%) change in the ClO radical yield at 202 K. An indirect study by Freudenstein and Biedenkapp<sup>3</sup> is in reasonable agreement with the yield of ClO. Though energetically allowed, the formation of Cl<sub>2</sub>O is expected to be negligible under atmospheric pressure and temperature conditions. On the basis of the Wine et al., Takahashi et al. and Feierabend et al. studies the recommended total reactive and Cl + ClO channel yield is  $0.75 \pm 0.07$ , independent of temperature.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Chichinin, A. I. Collisions of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with HCl, Cl<sub>2</sub>, and COCl<sub>2</sub>: Total quenching, channel specific rate constants, and yields of Cl(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1/2</sub>). *J. Chem. Phys.* **1997**, 106, 1057-1062.
- (2) Feierabend, K. J.; Papanastasiou, D. K.; Burkholder, J. B. ClO radical yields in the reaction of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with Cl<sub>2</sub>, HCl, chloromethanes and chlorofluoromethanes. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, 114, 12052-12061, doi:10.1021/jp10776lt.
- (3) Freudenstein, K.; Biedenkapp, D. Kinetics of reaction of electronically excited oxygen atoms with chlorine O(<sup>1</sup>D) + Cl<sub>2</sub>. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1976**, 80, 42-48.
- (4) Sorokin, V. I.; Gritsan, N. P.; Chichinin, A. I. Collisions of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with HF, F<sub>2</sub>, XeF<sub>2</sub>, NF<sub>3</sub>, and CF<sub>4</sub>: Deactivation and reaction. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1998**, 108, 8995-9003.
- (5) Takahashi, K.; Wada, R.; Matsumi, Y.; Kawasaki, M. Product branching ratios for O(<sup>3</sup>P) atom and ClO radical formation in the reactions of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with chlorinated compounds. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, 100, 10145-10149.
- (6) Wine, P. H.; Nicovich, J. M.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of the reactions of O(<sup>3</sup>P) and O(<sup>1</sup>D) with Cl<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, 89, 3914-3918.

**A19. O(<sup>1</sup>D) + CCl<sub>2</sub>O.** The recommended value of  $k(298\text{ K})$  is derived from the values reported by Chichinin<sup>1</sup> and Strekowski et al.<sup>3</sup> The relative rate study of Jayanty et al.<sup>2</sup> is consistent with the recommended value. The temperature dependence is taken from Strekowski et al. There are three possible reactive channels: CO + ClO + Cl; CO<sub>2</sub> + 2 Cl; CO<sub>2</sub> + Cl<sub>2</sub>. In the stratosphere, all these processes will lead to CO<sub>2</sub> and ClO. Chichinin reports that the above 3 reactions account for  $(80 \pm 15)\%$  of O(<sup>1</sup>D) loss with 20% leading to O(<sup>3</sup>P). Strekowski et al. report a O(<sup>3</sup>P) yield of  $0.20 \pm 0.04$ , which is the basis of the recommendation. The rate coefficient for the loss of CCl<sub>2</sub>O via reaction with O(<sup>1</sup>D) may be greater than 80% of the overall rate coefficient recommended here due to reactive quenching of O(<sup>1</sup>D) to O(<sup>3</sup>P).

(Table: 06-2, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Chichinin, A. I. Collisions of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with HCl, Cl<sub>2</sub>, and COCl<sub>2</sub>: Total quenching, channel specific rate constants, and yields of Cl(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1/2</sub>). *J. Chem. Phys.* **1997**, 106, 1057-1062.
- (2) Jayanty, R. K. M.; Simonaitis, R.; Heicklen, J. The reaction of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with CCl<sub>2</sub>O, CFCIO and CF<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Photochem.* **1976**, 5, 217-224.
- (3) Strekowski, R. S.; Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Quenching of O(<sup>1</sup>D<sub>2</sub>) by Cl<sub>2</sub>CO: kinetics and O(<sup>3</sup>P<sub>J</sub>) yield. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2000**, 330, 354-360.

**A20. O(<sup>1</sup>D) + CCIFO.** The recommended rate coefficient is derived from data of Fletcher and Husain.<sup>1</sup> For consistency, the recommended value was derived using a scaling factor (0.5) that corrects for the difference between rate coefficients from the Husain laboratory and the recommendations for other O(<sup>1</sup>D) rate coefficients given in this evaluation. Based on consideration of similar O(<sup>1</sup>D) reactions, it is assumed that E/R equals zero and the A-factor has been set equal to  $k(298\text{ K})$ . The branching ratios are estimated based on measured values for similar compounds.

(Table: 82-57, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Fletcher, I. S.; Husain, D. The collisional quenching of O( $2^1D_2$ ) by COCl<sub>2</sub>, COFCl and COF<sub>2</sub> using atomic absorption spectroscopy in the vacuum ultraviolet. *J. Photochem.* **1978**, *8*, 355-361.

**A21. O( $^1D$ ) + CF<sub>2</sub>O.** The recommendation is from the data of Wine and Ravishankara.<sup>4</sup> Their result is preferred over the value of Fletcher and Husain<sup>2</sup> because it appears to follow the pattern of decreased reactivity with increased fluorine substitution observed for other halocarbons. This reaction has only been studied at 298 K. Based on consideration of similar O( $^1D$ ) reactions, it is assumed that E/R equals zero and the A-factor has been set equal to  $k(298\text{ K})$ . Wine and Ravishankara report (71 ± 7)% quenching of O( $^1D$ ) to O( $^3P$ ). Using relative rate methods, Atkinson et al.<sup>1</sup> and Jayanty et al.<sup>3</sup> measured reactive yields of 0.5 ± 0.15 and 0.70, respectively. The recommended reactive yield is an average of these studies.

(Table: 82-57, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Atkinson, R.; Breuer, G. M.; Pitts Jr., J. N.; Sandoval, H. L. Tropospheric and stratospheric sinks for halocarbons: Photooxidation, O( $^1D$ ) atom, and OH radical reactions. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1976**, *81*, 5765-5770.
- (2) Fletcher, I. S.; Husain, D. The collisional quenching of O( $2^1D_2$ ) by COCl<sub>2</sub>, COFCl and COF<sub>2</sub> using atomic absorption spectroscopy in the vacuum ultraviolet. *J. Photochem.* **1978**, *8*, 355-361.
- (3) Jayanty, R. K. M.; Simonaitis, R.; Heicklen, J. The reaction of O( $^1D$ ) with CCl<sub>2</sub>O, CFCIO and CF<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Photochem.* **1976**, *5*, 217-224.
- (4) Wine, P. H.; Ravishankara, A. R. Reactive and non-reactive quenching of O( $^1D_2$ ) by COF<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1983**, *96*, 129-132.

**A22. O( $^1D$ ) + CH<sub>3</sub>Cl.** The  $k(298\text{ K})$  recommendation is an average of the values reported by Matsumi et al.<sup>3</sup> and Force and Wiesenfeld.<sup>2</sup> There are no reports on the temperature dependence of this rate coefficient and it is assumed to be temperature independent. There have been several product channels observed for this reaction. Matsumi et al. observed the formation of H and Cl atoms with a 0.27 ratio. Force and Wiesenfeld reported an O( $^3P$ ) yield of 0.09, which is the basis for the total reactive yield recommendation. Takahashi et al.<sup>4</sup> and Feierabend et al.<sup>1</sup> have reported ClO radical yields that are in excellent agreement, (0.47 ± 0.10) and (0.46 ± 0.06), respectively, which is recommended. The recommended product branching ratios for the H and Cl atom channels accounts for the remaining product yield in the ratio reported by Matsumi et al.

(New Entry) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Feierabend, K. J.; Papanastasiou, D. K.; Burkholder, J. B. ClO radical yields in the reaction of O( $^1D$ ) with Cl<sub>2</sub>, HCl, chloromethanes and chlorofluoromethanes. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 12052-12061, doi:10.1021/jp10776lt.
- (2) Force, A. P.; Wiesenfeld, J. R. Collisional deactivation of O( $^1D_2$ ) by the halomethanes. Direct determination of reaction efficiency. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 782-785.
- (3) Matsumi, Y.; Tonokura, K.; Inagaki, Y.; Kawasaki, M. Isotopic branching ratios and translational energy release of H and D atoms in reaction of O( $^1D$ ) atoms with alkanes and alkyl chlorides. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 6816-6821.
- (4) Takahashi, K.; Wada, R.; Matsumi, Y.; Kawasaki, M. Product branching ratios for O( $^3P$ ) atom and ClO radical formation in the reactions of O( $^1D$ ) with chlorinated compounds. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 10145-10149.

**A23. O( $^1D$ ) + CCl<sub>4</sub>.** The recommended  $k(298\text{ K})$  value is based on the data from Davidson et al.<sup>1</sup> and Force and Wiesenfeld.<sup>3</sup> The temperature independence of the rate coefficient is taken from Davidson et al. Force and Wiesenfeld reported this reaction to be (14 ± 6)% collisional quenching. Takahashi et al.<sup>4</sup> and Feierabend et al.<sup>2</sup> report ClO radical yields of (90 ± 19)% and (79 ± 4)%, respectively. The recommended value is taken from the more precise Feierabend et al. study. Additional product channels may also be possible.

(Table: 82-57, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Davidson, J. A.; Schiff, H. I.; Brown, T. J.; Howard, C. J. Temperature dependence of the rate constants for reactions of O( $^1D$ ) atoms with a number of halocarbons. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1978**, *69*, 4277-4279.
- (2) Feierabend, K. J.; Papanastasiou, D. K.; Burkholder, J. B. ClO radical yields in the reaction of O( $^1D$ ) with Cl<sub>2</sub>, HCl, chloromethanes and chlorofluoromethanes. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 12052-12061, doi:10.1021/jp10776lt.
- (3) Force, A. P.; Wiesenfeld, J. R. Collisional deactivation of O( $^1D_2$ ) by the halomethanes. Direct determination of reaction efficiency. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 782-785.

- (4) Takahashi, K.; Wada, R.; Matsumi, Y.; Kawasaki, M. Product branching ratios for O(<sup>3</sup>P) atom and ClO radical formation in the reactions of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with chlorinated compounds. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 10145-10149.

**A24. O(<sup>1</sup>D) + CH<sub>3</sub>CCl<sub>3</sub>.** Nilsson et al.<sup>1</sup> reported a room temperature reactive rate coefficient of  $(2.93 \pm 1.2) \times 10^{-10}$  cm<sup>3</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> s<sup>-1</sup> (1σ error limit) that was obtained using a relative rate method with CH<sub>4</sub> as the reference compound. The recommended total rate coefficient was calculated assuming a 0.9 reactive yield. (New Entry) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Nilsson, E. J. K.; Andersen, V. F.; Nielsen, O. J.; Johnson, M. S. Rate coefficients for the chemical reactions of CH<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub>, CHClF<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>2</sub>FCF<sub>3</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>CCl<sub>3</sub> with O(<sup>1</sup>D) at 298 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2012**, *554*, 27-32, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2012.10.001.

**A25. O(<sup>1</sup>D) + CH<sub>3</sub>Br.** The recommended rate coefficient at 298 K was taken from Thompson and Ravishankara.<sup>2</sup> There are no reports on the temperature dependence of this rate coefficient and it is assumed to be temperature independent. Thompson and Ravishankara report that the yield of O(<sup>3</sup>P) from physical quenching is (0 ± 7)%. On the basis of this single study, a unit reactive yield is recommended. Using transient UV absorption spectroscopy, Cronkhite et al.<sup>1</sup> measured the BrO yield to be (44 ± 5)%. The balance of the reaction is expected to lead to OH radical formation, although no experimental data are currently available.

(Table: 94-26, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Cronkhite, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Branching ratios for BrO production from reactions of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with HBr, CF<sub>3</sub>Br, CH<sub>3</sub>Br, CF<sub>2</sub>ClBr, and CF<sub>2</sub>HBr. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1998**, *30*, 555-563.  
(2) Thompson, J. E.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of O(<sup>1</sup>D) reactions with bromocarbons. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1993**, *25*, 479-487.

**A26. O(<sup>1</sup>D) + CH<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub>.** The recommendation for  $k(298\text{ K})$  is based on data from Thompson and Ravishankara,<sup>1</sup> the only study available. There are no reports on the temperature dependence of this rate coefficient and it is assumed to be temperature independent. They report that the yield of O(<sup>3</sup>P) from physical quenching is (5 ± 7)%. On the basis of this work, a reactive yield of  $0.95^{+0.05}_{-0.10}$  is recommended. There are no product studies available, although the major channels are expected to lead to BrO and OH radical formation.

(Table: 94-26, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Thompson, J. E.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of O(<sup>1</sup>D) reactions with bromocarbons. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1993**, *25*, 479-487.

**A27. O(<sup>1</sup>D) + CHBr<sub>3</sub>.** The recommendation for  $k(298\text{ K})$  is based on data from Thompson and Ravishankara,<sup>1</sup> the only study available. The rate coefficient is large compared to analogous compounds. There are no reports on the temperature dependence of this rate coefficient and it is assumed to be temperature independent. They report that the yield of O(<sup>3</sup>P) from physical quenching is (32 ± 8)%. A reactive yield of  $0.70 \pm 0.1$  is recommended. There are no product studies available, although the formation of BrO is expected to be a major product channel.

(Table: 94-26, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Thompson, J. E.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of O(<sup>1</sup>D) reactions with bromocarbons. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1993**, *25*, 479-487.

**A28. O(<sup>1</sup>D) + CH<sub>3</sub>F (HFC-41).** The  $k(298\text{ K})$  recommendation is the average of the measurements of Force and Wiesenfeld<sup>2</sup> and Schmoltner et al.<sup>4</sup> There are no reports on the temperature dependence of this rate coefficient and it is assumed to be temperature independent. The O(<sup>3</sup>P) product yield was reported to be (25 ± 3)% by Force and Wiesenfeld, (11 ± 5)% by Schmoltner et al., and (19 ± 5)% by Takahashi et al.<sup>5</sup> The recommended branching ratio is an average of these studies, with an uncertainty that encompasses the mean value from all studies at the 2σ level. Burks and Lin<sup>1</sup> reported observing vibrationally excited HF as a product. Park and Wiesenfeld<sup>3</sup> observed the formation of OH (X<sup>2</sup>Π, v" = 0, 1) in this reaction.

(Table: 94-26, 15-10, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Burks, T. L.; Lin, M. C. The dynamics of formation of vibrationally excited HF in reactions of O(2<sup>1</sup>D<sub>2</sub>) atoms with partially fluorinated alkanes. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1981**, *13*, 977-999.

- (2) Force, A. P.; Wiesenfeld, J. R. Collisional deactivation of O(<sup>1</sup>D<sub>2</sub>) by the halomethanes. Direct determination of reaction efficiency. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 782-785.
- (3) Park, C. R.; Wiesenfeld, J. R. Chemical dynamics of the reaction of O(<sup>1</sup>D<sub>2</sub>) with CH<sub>3</sub>F. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1991**, *186*, 170-176.
- (4) Schmoltner, A. M.; Talukdar, R. K.; Warren, R. F.; Mellouki, A.; Goldfarb, L.; Gierczak, T.; McKeen, S. A.; Ravishankara, A. R. Rate coefficients for reactions of several hydrofluorocarbons with OH and O(<sup>1</sup>D) and their atmospheric lifetimes. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 8976-8982.
- (5) Takahashi, K.; Wada, R.; Matsumi, Y.; Kawasaki, M. Product branching ratios for O(<sup>3</sup>P) atom and ClO radical formation in the reactions of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with chlorinated compounds. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 10145-10149.

**A29. O(<sup>1</sup>D) + CH<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub> (HFC-32).** The  $k$ (298 K) recommendation is based on the measurement of Schmoltner et al.,<sup>4</sup> the only total rate coefficient study available. Using a relative rate technique, Green and Wayne<sup>2</sup> measured the loss of CH<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub> relative to the loss of N<sub>2</sub>O. Their value when combined with the current recommendation for the O(<sup>1</sup>D) + N<sub>2</sub>O reaction yields a rate coefficient for reactive loss of CH<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub> that is about three times the result of Schmoltner et al. Nilsson et al.<sup>3</sup> reported a 298 K reactive rate coefficient of  $(4.78 \pm 1.02) \times 10^{-11} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$  in a relative rate experiment with the O(<sup>1</sup>D) + CH<sub>4</sub> reaction as the reference. This corresponds to a reactive yield of 0.94 using the current total rate coefficient recommendation. Schmoltner et al. reported an O(<sup>3</sup>P) yield of  $(70 \pm 11)\%$ , which provides the basis of the reaction yield recommendation, assuming that it is due entirely to physical quenching. Burks and Lin<sup>1</sup> reported observing vibrationally excited HF as a product.

(Table: 94-26, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Burks, T. L.; Lin, M. C. The dynamics of formation of vibrationally excited HF in reactions of O(2<sup>1</sup>D<sub>2</sub>) atoms with partially fluorinated alkanes. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1981**, *13*, 977-999.
- (2) Green, R. G.; Wayne, R. P. Relative rate constants for the reactions of O(<sup>1</sup>D) atoms with fluorochlorocarbons and with N<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Photochem.* **1976/77**, *6*, 371-374.
- (3) Nilsson, E. J. K.; Andersen, V. F.; Nielsen, O. J.; Johnson, M. S. Rate coefficients for the chemical reactions of CH<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub>, CHClF<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>2</sub>FCF<sub>3</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>CCl<sub>3</sub> with O(<sup>1</sup>D) at 298 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2012**, *554*, 27-32, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2012.10.001.
- (4) Schmoltner, A. M.; Talukdar, R. K.; Warren, R. F.; Mellouki, A.; Goldfarb, L.; Gierczak, T.; McKeen, S. A.; Ravishankara, A. R. Rate coefficients for reactions of several hydrofluorocarbons with OH and O(<sup>1</sup>D) and their atmospheric lifetimes. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 8976-8982.

**A30. O(<sup>1</sup>D) + CHF<sub>3</sub> (HFC-23).**  $k$ (298 K) was measured by Force and Wiesenfeld<sup>5</sup> and Schmoltner et al.,<sup>6</sup> while Baasandorj et al.<sup>2,3</sup> measured the rate coefficient at 298 K and over the temperature range 217–373 K. The results from these studies are in good agreement and the results from the Baasandorj et al. study are recommended. The O(<sup>3</sup>P) product yield was reported to be  $(77 \pm 15)\%$  by Force and Wiesenfeld and  $(102 \pm 3\%)$  by Schmoltner et al. Using a relative rate technique, Baasandorj et al.<sup>2,3</sup> measured the reactive rate coefficient (relative to the O(<sup>1</sup>D) + NF<sub>3</sub> reaction) at room temperature. They obtained a reactive yield of  $0.25 \pm 0.05$ , using the current  $k$ (298 K) recommendation for the HFC-23 reaction. This result is in good agreement with the Force and Wiesenfeld result. The reaction yield recommendation is based on the more precise Baasandorj et al. studies. There is no apparent explanation for the high quenching yield reported in the Schmoltner et al. study. Although physical quenching is the dominant process, detectable yields of vibrationally excited HF have been reported by Burks and Lin<sup>4</sup> and Aker et al.,<sup>1</sup> which indicate the formation of HF + CF<sub>2</sub>O products.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Aker, P. M.; Niefer, B. I.; Sloan, J. J.; Heydtmann, H. The dynamics and microscopic kinetics of the reactions of O(<sup>1</sup>D<sub>2</sub>) atoms with CHCl<sub>3</sub> and CHF<sub>3</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1987**, *87*, 203-209.
- (2) Baasandorj, M.; Fleming, E. L.; Jackman, C. H.; Burkholder, J. B. O(<sup>1</sup>D) kinetic study of key ozone depleting substances and greenhouse gases. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2013**, *117*, 2434-2445, doi:10.1021/jp312781c.
- (3) Baasandorj, M.; Hall, B. D.; Burkholder, J. B. Rate coefficients for the reaction of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with the atmospherically long-lived greenhouse gases NF<sub>3</sub>, SF<sub>5</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>, CHF<sub>3</sub>, C<sub>2</sub>F<sub>6</sub>, *c*-C<sub>4</sub>F<sub>8</sub>, *n*-C<sub>5</sub>F<sub>12</sub>, and *n*-C<sub>6</sub>F<sub>14</sub>. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2012**, *12*, 11753-11764, doi:10.5194/acp-12-11753-2012.
- (4) Burks, T. L.; Lin, M. C. The dynamics of formation of vibrationally excited HF in reactions of O(2<sup>1</sup>D<sub>2</sub>) atoms with partially fluorinated alkanes. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1981**, *13*, 977-999.
- (5) Force, A. P.; Wiesenfeld, J. R. Collisional deactivation of O(<sup>1</sup>D<sub>2</sub>) by the halomethanes. Direct determination of reaction efficiency. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 782-785.

- (6) Schmoltner, A. M.; Talukdar, R. K.; Warren, R. F.; Mellouki, A.; Goldfarb, L.; Gierczak, T.; McKeen, S. A.; Ravishankara, A. R. Rate coefficients for reactions of several hydrofluorocarbons with OH and O(<sup>1</sup>D) and their atmospheric lifetimes. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 8976-8982.

**A31. O(<sup>1</sup>D) + CHCl<sub>2</sub>F (HCFC-21).** The recommendation is based on the total rate coefficient measurements of Davidson et al.<sup>1</sup> over the temperature range 188–343 K. Takahashi et al.<sup>3</sup> and Feierabend et al.<sup>2</sup> report the yield of ClO to be (74 ± 15)% and (73 ± 5)%, respectively. These studies are in excellent agreement and provide the recommendation for the ClO product channel branching ratio. It is expected that the OH radical, or other products, may also be formed in this reaction. An OH channel yield based on comparison with other HCFCs is estimated to be ~0.06.

(Table: 90-1, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Davidson, J. A.; Schiff, H. I.; Brown, T. J.; Howard, C. J. Temperature dependence of the rate constants for reactions of O(<sup>1</sup>D) atoms with a number of halocarbons. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1978**, *69*, 4277-4279.
- (2) Feierabend, K. J.; Papanastasiou, D. K.; Burkholder, J. B. ClO radical yields in the reaction of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with Cl<sub>2</sub>, HCl, chloromethanes and chlorofluoromethanes. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 12052-12061, doi:10.1021/jp10776lt.
- (3) Takahashi, K.; Wada, R.; Matsumi, Y.; Kawasaki, M. Product branching ratios for O(<sup>3</sup>P) atom and ClO radical formation in the reactions of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with chlorinated compounds. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 10145-10149.

**A32. O(<sup>1</sup>D) + CHClF<sub>2</sub> (HCFC-22).** The rate coefficient recommendation is based on the measurements of Davidson et al.,<sup>4</sup> Warren et al.<sup>8</sup> and Baasandorj et al.<sup>3</sup> Davidson et al. (173–343 K) and Baasandorj et al. (217–373 K) determined that the rate coefficient has no temperature dependence between 173 and 343 K. Warren et al.<sup>8</sup> report an O(<sup>3</sup>P) yield of (28 ± 6)%, which they interpret to be due to collisional quenching of O(<sup>1</sup>D) to O(<sup>3</sup>P). Using a relative rate technique, Baasandorj et al. measured the reactive rate coefficient (relative to the O(<sup>1</sup>D) + NF<sub>3</sub> reaction) at room temperature. They obtained a reaction yield of 0.75 ± 0.05, using the current *k*(298 K) recommendation for the NF<sub>3</sub> and HCFC-22 reactions, which is in good agreement with the Warren et al. result. A relative rate measurement by Green and Wayne,<sup>6</sup> with O(<sup>1</sup>D) + N<sub>2</sub>O as the reference reaction, is ~25% higher than the recommended *k*(298 K) value. A relative rate measurement by Atkinson et al.<sup>2</sup> gives a rate coefficient about a factor of two too high. A relative rate measurement by Nilsson et al.,<sup>7</sup> with O(<sup>1</sup>D) + CH<sub>4</sub> as the reference reaction, reported a reactive rate coefficient of (8.69 ± 1.72) × 10<sup>-11</sup> cm<sup>3</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> s<sup>-1</sup> corresponding to a reactive yield of 0.85 ± 0.17 using the current total rate coefficient recommendation. The recommended total reactive yield of 0.75 is taken from the more precise Baasandorj et al. study.

This reaction has been shown to have multiple product channels. Addison et al.<sup>1</sup> reported the following product yields: ClO (55 ± 10)%, CF<sub>2</sub> (45 ± 10)%, O(<sup>3</sup>P) (28 +10/-15)%, and OH 5%, where the O(<sup>3</sup>P) was interpreted to come from a branch yielding CF<sub>2</sub> and HCl. Feierabend et al.<sup>5</sup> reported a ClO radical yield of 0.56 ± 0.03, which agrees very well with the Addison et al. measurement and is the basis of the recommendation. An OH product channel yield of 0.05 is recommended and the balance of the reactive yield is assigned to other products.

(Table: 92-20, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Addison, M. C.; Donovan, R. J.; Garraway, J. Reactions of O(2<sup>1</sup>D<sub>2</sub>) and O(2<sup>3</sup>P<sub>J</sub>) with halogenomethanes. *Faraday Disc.* **1979**, *67*, 286-296.
- (2) Atkinson, R.; Breuer, G. M.; Pitts Jr., J. N.; Sandoval, H. L. Tropospheric and stratospheric sinks for halocarbons: Photooxidation, O(<sup>1</sup>D) atom, and OH radical reactions. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1976**, *81*, 5765-5770.
- (3) Baasandorj, M.; Fleming, E. L.; Jackman, C. H.; Burkholder, J. B. O(<sup>1</sup>D) kinetic study of key ozone depleting substances and greenhouse gases. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2013**, *117*, 2434-2445, doi:10.1021/jp312781c.
- (4) Davidson, J. A.; Schiff, H. I.; Brown, T. J.; Howard, C. J. Temperature dependence of the rate constants for reactions of O(<sup>1</sup>D) atoms with a number of halocarbons. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1978**, *69*, 4277-4279.
- (5) Feierabend, K. J.; Papanastasiou, D. K.; Burkholder, J. B. ClO radical yields in the reaction of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with Cl<sub>2</sub>, HCl, chloromethanes and chlorofluoromethanes. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 12052-12061, doi:10.1021/jp10776lt.
- (6) Green, R. G.; Wayne, R. P. Relative rate constants for the reactions of O(<sup>1</sup>D) atoms with fluorochlorocarbons and with N<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Photochem.* **1976/77**, *6*, 371-374.

- (7) Nilsson, E. J. K.; Andersen, V. F.; Nielsen, O. J.; Johnson, M. S. Rate coefficients for the chemical reactions of CH<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub>, CHClF<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>2</sub>FCF<sub>3</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>CCl<sub>3</sub> with O(<sup>1</sup>D) at 298 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2012**, *554*, 27-32, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2012.10.001.
- (8) Warren, R.; Gierczak, T.; Ravishankara, A. R. A study of O(<sup>1</sup>D) reactions with CFC substitutes. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1991**, *183*, 403-409.

**A33. O(<sup>1</sup>D) + CHF<sub>2</sub>Br.** The recommended rate coefficient at room temperature and its temperature dependence are based on the study of Strekowski et al.<sup>2</sup> (211–425 K), which is the only available investigation of this reaction. They report a branching ratio for O(<sup>3</sup>P) production of (39 ± 6)% independent of temperature and a branching ratio for H atom production of 2<sub>-2</sub><sup>+1</sup>% at 298 K. Cronkhite et al.<sup>1</sup> report a BrO yield of (39 ± 7)% at room temperature. The recommended reactive yield is 0.60 with a significant yield, ~0.2, of unidentified reaction products.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Cronkhite, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Branching ratios for BrO production from reactions of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with HBr, CF<sub>3</sub>Br, CH<sub>3</sub>Br, CF<sub>2</sub>ClBr, and CF<sub>2</sub>HBr. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1998**, *30*, 555-563.
- (2) Strekowski, R. S.; Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Kinetic and mechanistic study of the reaction of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with CF<sub>2</sub>HBr. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2001**, *33*, 262-270.

**A34. O(<sup>1</sup>D) + CCl<sub>3</sub>F (CFC-11).** The recommended rate coefficient is based on the data from Davidson et al.<sup>2</sup> (173–343 K), Force et al.<sup>4</sup> (298 K), and Baasandorj et al.<sup>1</sup> (217–373 K), which are in good agreement and show the reaction to be independent of temperature between 173 and 373 K. Force and Wiesenfeld<sup>4</sup> reported this reaction to be (12 ± 4)% quenching of O(<sup>1</sup>D) to O(<sup>3</sup>P). Using a relative rate technique, Baasandorj et al. measured the reactive rate coefficient (relative to the O(<sup>1</sup>D) + N<sub>2</sub>O reaction) at room temperature and 240 K (no temperature dependence was observed). They obtained a reactive yield of 0.90 ± 0.07, using the current k(298 K) recommendation for the N<sub>2</sub>O and their measured total rate coefficient, which is recommended here.

Takahashi et al.<sup>5</sup> and Feierabend et al.<sup>3</sup> report ClO yields of (88 ± 18)% and (79 ± 4)%, respectively, in good agreement with the results from the Force and Wiesenfeld and Baasandorj et al. studies. The more precise Feierabend et al. yield is recommended. On the basis of these recommendations, a ~10% yield of unidentified reaction products is possible.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Baasandorj, M.; Fleming, E. L.; Jackman, C. H.; Burkholder, J. B. O(<sup>1</sup>D) kinetic study of key ozone depleting substances and greenhouse gases. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2013**, *117*, 2434-2445, doi:10.1021/jp312781c.
- (2) Davidson, J. A.; Schiff, H. I.; Brown, T. J.; Howard, C. J. Temperature dependence of the rate constants for reactions of O(<sup>1</sup>D) atoms with a number of halocarbons. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1978**, *69*, 4277-4279.
- (3) Feierabend, K. J.; Papanastasiou, D. K.; Burkholder, J. B. ClO radical yields in the reaction of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with Cl<sub>2</sub>, HCl, chloromethanes and chlorofluoromethanes. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 12052-12061, doi:10.1021/jp107761t.
- (4) Force, A. P.; Wiesenfeld, J. R. Collisional deactivation of O(<sup>1</sup>D<sub>2</sub>) by the halomethanes. Direct determination of reaction efficiency. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 782-785.
- (5) Takahashi, K.; Wada, R.; Matsumi, Y.; Kawasaki, M. Product branching ratios for O(<sup>3</sup>P) atom and ClO radical formation in the reactions of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with chlorinated compounds. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 10145-10149.

**A35. O(<sup>1</sup>D) + CCl<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub> (CFC-12).** The recommended rate coefficient is based on the data from Davidson et al.<sup>2</sup> (173–343 K), Force et al.<sup>4</sup> (298 K), and Baasandorj et al.<sup>1</sup> (217–373 K), which are in good agreement and show the reaction to have a weak negative temperature dependence between 173 and 373 K.

Force and Wiesenfeld<sup>4</sup> report this reaction to be (14 ± 7)% quenching, which is assumed here to be due to physical quenching and is the basis for the recommendation. Takahashi et al.<sup>5</sup> report a ClO yield of (87 ± 18)% in good agreement with the Force and Wiesenfeld study. Takahashi et al.<sup>5</sup> and Feierabend et al.<sup>3</sup> report a ClO yields of (87 ± 18)% and (76 ± 6)%, respectively. The more precise Feierabend et al. yield is recommended. On the basis of the recommendations, there may be ~10% yield of unidentified reaction products.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Baasandorj, M.; Fleming, E. L.; Jackman, C. H.; Burkholder, J. B. O(<sup>1</sup>D) kinetic study of key ozone depleting substances and greenhouse gases. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2013**, *117*, 2434-2445, doi:10.1021/jp312781c.
- (2) Davidson, J. A.; Schiff, H. I.; Brown, T. J.; Howard, C. J. Temperature dependence of the rate constants for reactions of O(<sup>1</sup>D) atoms with a number of halocarbons. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1978**, *69*, 4277-4279.
- (3) Feierabend, K. J.; Papanastasiou, D. K.; Burkholder, J. B. ClO radical yields in the reaction of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with Cl<sub>2</sub>, HCl, chloromethanes and chlorofluoromethanes. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 12052-12061, doi:10.1021/jp10776lt.
- (4) Force, A. P.; Wiesenfeld, J. R. Collisional deactivation of O(<sup>1</sup>D<sub>2</sub>) by the halomethanes. Direct determination of reaction efficiency. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 782-785.
- (5) Takahashi, K.; Wada, R.; Matsumi, Y.; Kawasaki, M. Product branching ratios for O(<sup>3</sup>P) atom and ClO radical formation in the reactions of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with chlorinated compounds. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 10145-10149.

**A36. O(<sup>1</sup>D) + CCIF<sub>3</sub> (CFC-13).** The rate coefficient recommendation is based on the room temperature measurement by Ravishankara et al.<sup>2</sup> There are no reports on the temperature dependence of this rate coefficient and it is assumed to be temperature independent. Ravishankara et al. report (31 ± 10)% collisional quenching of O(<sup>1</sup>D) to O(<sup>3</sup>P). Takahashi et al.<sup>3</sup> report yields of O(<sup>3</sup>P) (16 ± 5)% and ClO (85 ± 18)%. Feierabend et al.<sup>1</sup> report a ClO radical yield of (82 ± 6)%, which is in good agreement with the Takahashi et al. work. The more precise Feierabend et al. ClO product channel yield is recommended for the reactive yield with the balance of the reaction yield assigned to physical quenching. The recommended quenching yield is less than the Ravishankara et al. value, but near to their estimated uncertainty limits.

(Table: 92-20, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Feierabend, K. J.; Papanastasiou, D. K.; Burkholder, J. B. ClO radical yields in the reaction of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with Cl<sub>2</sub>, HCl, chloromethanes and chlorofluoromethanes. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 12052-12061, doi:10.1021/jp10776lt.
- (2) Ravishankara, A. R.; Solomon, S.; Turnipseed, A. A.; Warren, R. F. Atmospheric lifetimes of long-lived halogenated species. *Science* **1993**, *259*, 194-199.
- (3) Takahashi, K.; Wada, R.; Matsumi, Y.; Kawasaki, M. Product branching ratios for O(<sup>3</sup>P) atom and ClO radical formation in the reactions of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with chlorinated compounds. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 10145-10149.

**A37. O(<sup>1</sup>D) + 1,2-c-C<sub>4</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>F<sub>6</sub> (E,Z).** Papadimitriou et al.<sup>1</sup> measured the total and reactive rate coefficients at 296 K for a 0.475:0.525 (E,Z) isomeric mixture. It is assumed that the isomers have equivalent reactivity and their results, the only study available, are recommended. The reactive rate coefficient was measured relative to the N<sub>2</sub>O and CCl<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub> (CFC-12) reactions and the obtained rate coefficients agreed to within 10% using the current recommendations for the reference reactions. Consistent with the measured reactive yield and the observed trend for other CFCs, it is expected that the reaction is ~15% physical quenching. CF<sub>2</sub>O and c-C<sub>4</sub>F<sub>6</sub> products were observed, although not quantified.

(New Entry) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Papadimitriou, V. C.; McGillen, M. R.; Smith, S. C.; Jubb, A. M.; Portmann, R. W.; Hall, B. D.; Fleming, E. L.; Jackman, C. H.; Burkholder, J. B. 1,2-Dichlorohexafluoro-cyclobutane (1,2-c-C<sub>4</sub>F<sub>6</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>, R-316c) a potent ozone depleting substance and greenhouse gas: Atmospheric loss processes, lifetimes, and ozone depletion and global warming potentials for the (E) and (Z) stereoisomers. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2013**, *117*, 11049-11065, doi:10.1021/jp407823k.

**A38. O(<sup>1</sup>D) + CClBrF<sub>2</sub> (Halon-1211).** The recommended rate coefficient at room temperature, *k*(298 K), is based on the data from Thompson and Ravishankara,<sup>2</sup> the only study available. There are no reports on the temperature dependence of this rate coefficient and it is assumed to be temperature independent. Thompson and Ravishankara report a O(<sup>3</sup>P) yield of 0.36 ± 0.04. On the basis of this work a total reactive yield of 0.65 is recommended. Cronkhite et al.<sup>1</sup> report a BrO yield of 0.31 ± 0.06 at room temperature. On the basis of these studies, a ~0.34 yield of yet unidentified reaction products is possible.

(Table: 94-26, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Cronkhite, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Branching ratios for BrO production from reactions of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with HBr, CF<sub>3</sub>Br, CH<sub>3</sub>Br, CF<sub>2</sub>ClBr, and CF<sub>2</sub>HBr. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1998**, *30*, 555-563.
- (2) Thompson, J. E.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of O(<sup>1</sup>D) reactions with bromocarbons. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1993**, *25*, 479-487.

**A39. O(<sup>1</sup>D) + CBr<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub> (Halon-1202).** The  $k(298\text{ K})$  recommendation is based on data from Thompson and Ravishankara,<sup>1</sup> the only study available. There are no reports on the temperature dependence of this rate coefficient and it is assumed to be temperature independent. Thompson and Ravishankara report a O(<sup>3</sup>P) yield of  $0.54 \pm 0.06$ . Assuming this to be physical quenching, a reactive yield of 0.45 is recommended. (Table: 94-26, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Thompson, J. E.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of O(<sup>1</sup>D) reactions with bromocarbons. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1993**, 25, 479-487.

**A40. O(<sup>1</sup>D) + CBrF<sub>3</sub> (Halon-1301).** The recommended rate coefficient at room temperature is based on data from Thompson and Ravishankara,<sup>3</sup> the only study available. There are no reports on the temperature dependence of this rate coefficient and it is assumed to be temperature independent. Thompson and Ravishankara report a O(<sup>3</sup>P) yield of  $0.59 \pm 0.08$ . Lorenzen-Schmidt et al.<sup>2</sup> measured the CBrF<sub>3</sub> removal rate relative to N<sub>2</sub>O and report that the rate coefficient for CBrF<sub>3</sub> loss in this reaction is  $(4.0 \pm 0.4) \times 10^{-11} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$ , which is in excellent agreement with the results of Thompson and Ravishankara. Cronkhite et al.<sup>1</sup> report a BrO yield of  $0.49 \pm 0.07$  at room temperature, which is greater than the inferred reactive yield from Thompson and Ravishankara. A reactive yield and BrO yield of  $0.45 \pm 0.08$  is recommended, where the uncertainty limits encompass the results from the Cronkhite et al. and Thompson and Ravishankara studies. (Table: 94-26, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Cronkhite, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Branching ratios for BrO production from reactions of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with HBr, CF<sub>3</sub>Br, CH<sub>3</sub>Br, CF<sub>2</sub>ClBr, and CF<sub>2</sub>HBr. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1998**, 30, 555-563.
- (2) Lorenzen-Schmidt, H.; Weller, R.; Schrems, O. Kinetics and mechanisms of the reactions of O(<sup>1</sup>D) atoms with CF<sub>3</sub>Br and CF<sub>3</sub>BrCF<sub>2</sub>Br in the gas phase and in solid argon matrices. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, 98, 1622-1629.
- (3) Thompson, J. E.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of O(<sup>1</sup>D) reactions with bromocarbons. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1993**, 25, 479-487.

**A41. O(<sup>1</sup>D) + CF<sub>4</sub> (CFC-14).** The recommended rate coefficient upper limit is based on the work of Ravishankara et al.,<sup>2</sup> who report a  $(92 \pm 8)\%$  O(<sup>3</sup>P) yield. Force and Wiesenfeld<sup>1</sup> measured a quenching rate coefficient about 10 times larger. Shi and Barker<sup>3</sup> report an upper limit that is consistent with the recommendation. The small rate coefficient for this reaction makes it vulnerable to interference from reactant impurities. For this reason only an upper limit for the total rate coefficient is recommended with no reactive yield recommendation. (Table: 92-20, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Force, A. P.; Wiesenfeld, J. R. Collisional deactivation of O(<sup>1</sup>D<sub>2</sub>) by the halomethanes. Direct determination of reaction efficiency. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, 85, 782-785.
- (2) Ravishankara, A. R.; Solomon, S.; Turnipseed, A. A.; Warren, R. F. Atmospheric lifetimes of long-lived halogenated species. *Science* **1993**, 259, 194-199.
- (3) Shi, J.; Barker, J. R. Kinetic studies of the deactivation of O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Σ<sub>g</sub><sup>+</sup>) and O(<sup>1</sup>D). *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1990**, 20, 1283-1301.

**A42. O(<sup>1</sup>D) + CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>F (HFC-161).** The  $k(298\text{ K})$  recommendation is based on the data from Schmoltner et al.,<sup>1</sup> the only study available. There are no reports on the temperature dependence of this rate coefficient and it is assumed to be temperature independent. They report that the yield of O(<sup>3</sup>P) to be  $0.18 \pm 0.05$ . A reactive yield of 0.82 is recommended. Although no product studies are available, the OH radical is expected to be a major reaction product. (Table: 94-26, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Schmoltner, A. M.; Talukdar, R. K.; Warren, R. F.; Mellouki, A.; Goldfarb, L.; Gierczak, T.; McKeen, S. A.; Ravishankara, A. R. Rate coefficients for reactions of several hydrofluorocarbons with OH and O(<sup>1</sup>D) and their atmospheric lifetimes. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, 97, 8976-8982.

**A43. O(<sup>1</sup>D) + CH<sub>3</sub>CHF<sub>2</sub> (HFC-152a).** The recommended rate coefficient at room temperature is an average of the data from Warren et al.<sup>2</sup> and Kono and Matsumi,<sup>1</sup> which agree to within 25%. There are no reports on the temperature dependence of this rate coefficient and it is assumed to be temperature independent. Warren et al. report an O(<sup>3</sup>P) yield of  $0.54 \pm 0.07$ . Kono and Matsumi report an O(<sup>3</sup>P) yield of  $0.34 \pm 0.06$ , an OH yield of  $0.15 \pm 0.02$ , and that a large fraction of the reaction, ~0.50, leads to unidentified products. There is a

significant discrepancy in the reactive yield between these two studies. The recommended physical quenching yield is an average of the Warren et al. and Kono and Matsumi results,  $0.45 \pm 0.15$ , where the uncertainty limit encompasses the results from both studies. The OH yield from the Kono and Matsumi study is recommended with the balance of the reactive yield assigned to unidentified products.

(Table: 10-6, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Kono, M.; Matsumi, Y. Reaction processes of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with fluoroethane compounds. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 65-69, doi: 10.1021/jp001786q S1089-5639(00)01786-2.
- (2) Warren, R.; Gierczak, T.; Ravishankara, A. R. A study of O(<sup>1</sup>D) reactions with CFC substitutes. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1991**, *183*, 403-409.

**A44. O(<sup>1</sup>D) + CH<sub>3</sub>CCl<sub>2</sub>F (HCFC-141b).** The  $k(298\text{ K})$  recommendation is based upon the measurement of Warren et al.,<sup>1</sup> the only study available. There are no reports on the temperature dependence of this rate coefficient and it is assumed to be temperature independent. Warren et al. report an O(<sup>3</sup>P) yield of  $0.31 \pm 0.05$ , which assuming physical quenching is the basis for the recommendation. ClO and OH radical reaction product channels are expected to be significant, although no product studies are currently available.

(Table: 92-20, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Warren, R.; Gierczak, T.; Ravishankara, A. R. A study of O(<sup>1</sup>D) reactions with CFC substitutes. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1991**, *183*, 403-409.

**A45. O(<sup>1</sup>D) + CH<sub>3</sub>CClF<sub>2</sub> (HCFC-142b).** Warren et al.<sup>3</sup> (298 K) and Baasandorj et al.<sup>1</sup> (217–373 K) measured the total rate coefficient for this reaction. The room temperature results from these studies are in reasonable agreement, to within 15%, and the average value from these studies is recommended. Baasandorj et al. reported the reaction to be temperature independent over the 217 to 373 K range.

Warren et al. report an O(<sup>3</sup>P) yield of  $0.26 \pm 0.05$ . Green and Wayne,<sup>2</sup> who measured the loss of CH<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>Cl relative to the loss of N<sub>2</sub>O, obtained a reactive yield of  $0.75 \pm 0.2$  when the current recommendation for O(<sup>1</sup>D) + N<sub>2</sub>O is used. Using a relative rate technique, Baasandorj et al. measured the reactive rate coefficient (relative to the O(<sup>1</sup>D) + HCFC-22 and CFC-115 reactions) at room temperature to be  $(1.11 \pm 0.03) \times 10^{-11}$  cm<sup>3</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> s<sup>-1</sup>. This corresponds to a reactive yield of  $0.55 \pm 0.05$  using the current total rate coefficient recommendations. This is significantly less than reported by Warren et al. The recommended reactive yield is an average of the Warren et al. and Baasandorj et al. results, where the uncertainty limit encompasses the results from both studies.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Baasandorj, M.; Fleming, E. L.; Jackman, C. H.; Burkholder, J. B. O(<sup>1</sup>D) kinetic study of key ozone depleting substances and greenhouse gases. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2013**, *117*, 2434-2445, doi:10.1021/jp312781c.
- (2) Green, R. G.; Wayne, R. P. Relative rate constants for the reactions of O(<sup>1</sup>D) atoms with fluorochlorocarbons and with N<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Photochem.* **1976/77**, *6*, 371-374.
- (3) Warren, R.; Gierczak, T.; Ravishankara, A. R. A study of O(<sup>1</sup>D) reactions with CFC substitutes. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1991**, *183*, 403-409.

**A46. O(<sup>1</sup>D) + CH<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> (HFC-143a).** Kono and Matsumi<sup>3</sup> (298 K) and Baasandorj et al.<sup>1</sup> (217–373 K) have measured the total rate coefficient for this reaction. The room temperature results from these studies are in poor agreement with a ~50% difference. Baasandorj et al. reported the reaction to have a weak negative temperature dependence,  $E/R = -20\text{ K}$ , over the 217 to 373 K temperature range. The recommended  $k(298\text{ K})$  is from the average of these two studies and the recommended temperature dependence is taken from Baasandorj et al.

Kono and Matsumi report an O(<sup>3</sup>P) yield of  $0.18 \pm 0.04$ , an OH yield of  $0.38 \pm 0.06$ , and that ~0.40 of the reaction occurs through unidentified product channels. That is ~0.80 of the reaction leads to loss of CH<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>. The relative rate coefficient measurement by Green and Wayne,<sup>2</sup> who measured the loss of CH<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> relative to N<sub>2</sub>O, is in poor agreement with the results from Kono and Matsumi. Using the current recommendation for the O(<sup>1</sup>D) + N<sub>2</sub>O rate coefficient, the Green and Wayne reaction yield would be  $1.05 \pm 0.20$ . Using a relative rate technique, Baasandorj et al. measured the reactive rate coefficient (relative to the O(<sup>1</sup>D) + NF<sub>3</sub>, HCFC-22, and CFC-115 reactions) at room temperature to be  $(3.91 \pm 0.11) \times 10^{-11}$  cm<sup>3</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> s<sup>-1</sup>. This corresponds to a reactive yield of  $0.65 \pm 0.05$  using the current total rate coefficient recommendations. This is less than obtained from the Kono and Matsumi O(<sup>3</sup>P) yield measurement. The recommended total reactive

yield is taken from Baasandorj et al. due, in part, to the consistency of results obtained with multiple reference compounds, along with the OH yield from the Kono and Matsumi study.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Baasandorj, M.; Fleming, E. L.; Jackman, C. H.; Burkholder, J. B. O(<sup>1</sup>D) kinetic study of key ozone depleting substances and greenhouse gases. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2013**, *117*, 2434-2445, doi:10.1021/jp312781c.
- (2) Green, R. G.; Wayne, R. P. Relative rate constants for the reactions of O(<sup>1</sup>D) atoms with fluorochlorocarbons and with N<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Photochem.* **1976/77**, *6*, 371-374.
- (3) Kono, M.; Matsumi, Y. Reaction processes of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with fluoroethane compounds. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 65-69, doi: 10.1021/jp001786q S1089-5639(00)01786-2.

**A47. O(<sup>1</sup>D) + CH<sub>2</sub>CICClF<sub>2</sub> (HCFC-132b).** The recommendation is based on the room temperature relative rate measurement of Green and Wayne,<sup>1</sup> the only study available. There are no reports on the temperature dependence of this rate coefficient and it is assumed to be temperature independent. Green and Wayne measured the loss of CH<sub>2</sub>CIClF<sub>2</sub>Cl relative to the loss of N<sub>2</sub>O. The recommendation for N<sub>2</sub>O is used to obtain the recommended value. There are no product studies available for this reaction. On the basis of results obtained for other halocarbons, a reactive yield of 0.9 is estimated.

(Table: 90-1, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Green, R. G.; Wayne, R. P. Relative rate constants for the reactions of O(<sup>1</sup>D) atoms with fluorochlorocarbons and with N<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Photochem.* **1976/77**, *6*, 371-374.

**A48. O(<sup>1</sup>D) + CH<sub>2</sub>CICF<sub>3</sub> (HCFC-133a).** The *k*(298 K) recommendation is based on the room temperature measurement of Warren et al.,<sup>2</sup> the only study available. There are no reports on the temperature dependence of this rate coefficient and it is assumed to be temperature independent. Warren et al. report an O(<sup>3</sup>P) yield of 0.20 ± 0.05. Assuming that all O(<sup>3</sup>P) production is via physical quenching, a reactive yield of 0.80 ± 0.05 is recommended. No product studies are currently available. The results from the Green and Wayne<sup>1</sup> study, who measured the loss of CH<sub>2</sub>CICF<sub>3</sub> relative to the loss of N<sub>2</sub>O, agree with the recommendation when the current recommendation for N<sub>2</sub>O is used.

(Table: 92-20, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Green, R. G.; Wayne, R. P. Relative rate constants for the reactions of O(<sup>1</sup>D) atoms with fluorochlorocarbons and with N<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Photochem.* **1976/77**, *6*, 371-374.
- (2) Warren, R.; Gierczak, T.; Ravishankara, A. R. A study of O(<sup>1</sup>D) reactions with CFC substitutes. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1991**, *183*, 403-409.

**A49. O(<sup>1</sup>D) + CH<sub>2</sub>FCF<sub>3</sub> (HFC-134a).** The recommended total rate coefficient at room temperature is based on data from Warren et al.<sup>3</sup> and Kono and Matsumi,<sup>1</sup> which are in excellent agreement. There are no reports on the temperature dependence of this rate coefficient and it is assumed to be temperature independent. Warren et al.<sup>3</sup> reported an O(<sup>3</sup>P) yield of 0.94 +0.06/-0.01. Kono and Matsumi reported an O(<sup>3</sup>P) yield of 0.65 ± 0.06, an OH yield of 0.24 ± 0.04, and that a small fraction of the reaction, ~0.11, leads to other products. Nilsson et al.,<sup>2</sup> using a relative rate method with O(<sup>1</sup>D) + CH<sub>4</sub> as the reference reaction, report a 298 K reactive rate coefficient of (6.10 ± 1.43) × 10<sup>-11</sup> cm<sup>3</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> s<sup>-1</sup>, which is greater than the recommended total rate coefficient. The product yields reported in the Kono and Matsumi study are recommended.

(Table: 92-20, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Kono, M.; Matsumi, Y. Reaction processes of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with fluoroethane compounds. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 65-69, doi: 10.1021/jp001786q S1089-5639(00)01786-2.
- (2) Nilsson, E. J. K.; Andersen, V. F.; Nielsen, O. J.; Johnson, M. S. Rate coefficients for the chemical reactions of CH<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub>, CHClF<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>2</sub>FCF<sub>3</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>CCl<sub>3</sub> with O(<sup>1</sup>D) at 298 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2012**, *554*, 27-32, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2012.10.001.
- (3) Warren, R.; Gierczak, T.; Ravishankara, A. R. A study of O(<sup>1</sup>D) reactions with CFC substitutes. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1991**, *183*, 403-409.

**A50. O(<sup>1</sup>D) + CHCl<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> (HCFC-123).** The *k*(298 K) recommendation is based on the room temperature measurement by Warren et al.,<sup>2</sup> the only study available. There are no reports on the temperature dependence of this rate coefficient and it is assumed to be temperature independent. The relative rate measurement of Green and Wayne,<sup>1</sup> who measured the loss of CHCl<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> relative to the loss of N<sub>2</sub>O, agrees well with the

recommendation when the current recommendation for N<sub>2</sub>O is used. Warren et al. reported an O(<sup>3</sup>P) yield of 0.21 ± 0.08, which assuming it is due to physical quenching is the basis of the reactive yield recommendation. (Table: 92-20, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Green, R. G.; Wayne, R. P. Relative rate constants for the reactions of O(<sup>1</sup>D) atoms with fluorochlorocarbons and with N<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Photochem.* **1976/77**, *6*, 371-374.
- (2) Warren, R.; Gierczak, T.; Ravishankara, A. R. A study of O(<sup>1</sup>D) reactions with CFC substitutes. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1991**, *183*, 403-409.

**A51. O(<sup>1</sup>D) + CHClFCF<sub>3</sub> (HCFC-124).** The *k*(298 K) recommendation is based on the room temperature measurement of Warren et al.,<sup>1</sup> the only study available. There are no reports on the temperature dependence of this rate coefficient and it is assumed to be temperature independent. Warren et al. reported an O(<sup>3</sup>P) yield of 0.31 ± 0.10, which assuming it is due to physical quenching is the basis of the reactive yield recommendation.

(Table: 92-20, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Warren, R.; Gierczak, T.; Ravishankara, A. R. A study of O(<sup>1</sup>D) reactions with CFC substitutes. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1991**, *183*, 403-409.

**A52. O(<sup>1</sup>D) + CHF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> (HFC-125).** The total rate coefficient has been measured by Warren et al.<sup>4</sup> (298 K), Kono and Matsumi<sup>3</sup> (298 K), and Baasandorj et al.<sup>1</sup> (217–373 K). The *k*(298 K) results from Kono and Matsumi and Baasandorj et al. are in excellent agreement, while the results from Warren et al. are nearly a factor of 10 greater. Baasandorj et al. report a weak negative temperature dependence, *E/R* = -25 K, for the reaction. The results from the Baasandorj et al. study are recommended.

Warren et al. reported an O(<sup>3</sup>P) yield of 0.85 + 0.15/-22. Kono and Matsumi reported an O(<sup>3</sup>P) yield of 0.24 ± 0.04, an OH yield of 0.60 ± 0.10, and that a fraction of the reaction, ~0.15, leads to other products. Green and Wayne<sup>2</sup> measured the loss of CHF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> relative to the loss of N<sub>2</sub>O and report a reactive rate coefficient that is significantly greater than the present *k*(298 K) recommendation. Using a relative rate technique, Baasandorj et al. measured the reactive rate coefficient (relative to the O(<sup>1</sup>D) + NF<sub>3</sub> and HFC-23 reactions) at room temperature to be  $(7.33 \pm 0.9) \times 10^{-12}$  cm<sup>3</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> s<sup>-1</sup>. This corresponds to a reactive yield of 0.73 ± 0.09 using the current total rate coefficient recommendation. This is in good agreement with that obtained from the Kono and Matsumi O(<sup>3</sup>P) yield measurement. The recommended total reactive yield of 0.75 ± 0.05 is taken from the Kono and Matsumi and Baasandorj et al. studies with an OH yield of 0.60 ± 0.10 from the Kono and Matsumi study.

(Table: 92-20, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Baasandorj, M.; Fleming, E. L.; Jackman, C. H.; Burkholder, J. B. O(<sup>1</sup>D) kinetic study of key ozone depleting substances and greenhouse gases. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2013**, *117*, 2434-2445, doi:10.1021/jp312781c.
- (2) Green, R. G.; Wayne, R. P. Relative rate constants for the reactions of O(<sup>1</sup>D) atoms with fluorochlorocarbons and with N<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Photochem.* **1976/77**, *6*, 371-374.
- (3) Kono, M.; Matsumi, Y. Reaction processes of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with fluoroethane compounds. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 65-69, doi: 10.1021/jp001786q S1089-5639(00)01786-2.
- (4) Warren, R.; Gierczak, T.; Ravishankara, A. R. A study of O(<sup>1</sup>D) reactions with CFC substitutes. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1991**, *183*, 403-409.

**A53. O(<sup>1</sup>D) + CCl<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> (CFC-113a).** The *k*(298 K) recommendation is taken from the measurement by Baasandorj et al.,<sup>1</sup> the only study available. There are no reports on the temperature dependence of this rate coefficient and it is assumed to be temperature independent. Baasandorj et al. reported a ClO radical yield of 0.79 ± 0.10 (2σ), which represents a lower-limit for the total reactive yield. A total reactive yield of 0.9 is estimated for this reaction with the balance assigned to physical quenching.

(Table: 92-20, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Baasandorj, M.; Feierabend, K. J.; Burkholder, J. B. Rate coefficients and ClO radical yields in the reaction of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with CClF<sub>2</sub>CCl<sub>2</sub>F, CCl<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>, CClF<sub>2</sub>CClF<sub>2</sub>, and CCl<sub>2</sub>FCF<sub>3</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2011**, *43*, 393-401, doi:10.1002/kin.20561.

**A54. O(<sup>1</sup>D) + CCl<sub>2</sub>FCClF<sub>2</sub> (CFC-113).** The *k*(298 K) recommendation is taken from the studies of Baasandorj et al.<sup>1</sup> (298 K) and Baasandorj et al.<sup>2</sup> (217–373 K). Baasandorj et al.<sup>2</sup> found no temperature dependence to the

reaction over the 217–373 K range. Baasandorj et al.<sup>1</sup> reported a ClO radical yield of  $0.80 \pm 0.10$  ( $2\sigma$ ), which may represent a lower-limit for the reactive yield. A reactive yield of 0.9 is estimated for this reaction. (Table: 92-20, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Baasandorj, M.; Feierabend, K. J.; Burkholder, J. B. Rate coefficients and ClO radical yields in the reaction of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with CClF<sub>2</sub>CCl<sub>2</sub>F, CCl<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>, CClF<sub>2</sub>CClF<sub>2</sub>, and CCl<sub>2</sub>FCF<sub>3</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2011**, *43*, 393–401, doi:10.1002/kin.20561.
- (2) Baasandorj, M.; Fleming, E. L.; Jackman, C. H.; Burkholder, J. B. O(<sup>1</sup>D) kinetic study of key ozone depleting substances and greenhouse gases. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2013**, *117*, 2434–2445, doi:10.1021/jp312781c.

**A55. O(<sup>1</sup>D) + CCl<sub>2</sub>FCF<sub>3</sub> (CFC-114a).** The  $k(298\text{ K})$  recommendation is taken from the measurement by Baasandorj et al.,<sup>1</sup> the only study available. There are no reports on the temperature dependence of this rate coefficient and it is assumed to be temperature independent. Baasandorj et al.<sup>1</sup> reported a ClO radical yield of  $0.79 \pm 0.10$  ( $2\sigma$ ), which may represent a lower-limit for the reactive yield. A total reactive yield of 0.9 is estimated for this reaction.

(Table: 92-20, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Baasandorj, M.; Feierabend, K. J.; Burkholder, J. B. Rate coefficients and ClO radical yields in the reaction of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with CClF<sub>2</sub>CCl<sub>2</sub>F, CCl<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>, CClF<sub>2</sub>CClF<sub>2</sub>, and CCl<sub>2</sub>FCF<sub>3</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2011**, *43*, 393–401, doi:10.1002/kin.20561.

**A56. O(<sup>1</sup>D) + CClF<sub>2</sub>CClF<sub>2</sub> (CFC-114).** The total rate coefficient has been measured by Ravishankara et al.<sup>3</sup> (298 K), Baasandorj et al.<sup>1</sup> (298 K), and Baasandorj et al.<sup>2</sup> (217–373 K). The  $k(298\text{ K})$  results from these studies are in very good agreement. Baasandorj et al.<sup>2</sup> report a weak negative temperature dependence,  $E/R = -25\text{ K}$ , for the reaction over the 217–373 K range. The recommended rate coefficient is taken from this study.

Ravishankara et al. reported the reaction to be (25 ± 9)% quenching of O(<sup>1</sup>D) to O(<sup>3</sup>P). Baasandorj et al.<sup>1</sup> reported a ClO radical yield of  $0.85 \pm 0.12$  ( $2\sigma$ ), which may represent a lower-limit for the reaction yield. The reaction yields from the Ravishankara et al. and Baasandorj et al. studies overlap, within the combined uncertainties, and a total reactive yield of 0.9 is recommended.

(Table: 92-20, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Baasandorj, M.; Feierabend, K. J.; Burkholder, J. B. Rate coefficients and ClO radical yields in the reaction of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with CClF<sub>2</sub>CCl<sub>2</sub>F, CCl<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>, CClF<sub>2</sub>CClF<sub>2</sub>, and CCl<sub>2</sub>FCF<sub>3</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2011**, *43*, 393–401, doi:10.1002/kin.20561.
- (2) Baasandorj, M.; Fleming, E. L.; Jackman, C. H.; Burkholder, J. B. O(<sup>1</sup>D) kinetic study of key ozone depleting substances and greenhouse gases. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2013**, *117*, 2434–2445, doi:10.1021/jp312781c.
- (3) Ravishankara, A. R.; Solomon, S.; Turnipseed, A. A.; Warren, R. F. Atmospheric lifetimes of long-lived halogenated species. *Science* **1993**, *259*, 194–199.

**A57. O(<sup>1</sup>D) + CClF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> (CFC-115).** The rate coefficient has been measured by Ravishankara et al.<sup>2</sup> (298 K) and Baasandorj et al.<sup>1</sup> (217–373 K). The  $k(298\text{ K})$  values from these studies are in reasonable agreement and the average value is recommended. Baasandorj et al. measured a weak negative temperature dependence,  $E/R = -30\text{ K}$ , for the reaction, which is recommended.

Ravishankara et al. reported an O(<sup>3</sup>P) yield of  $0.70 \pm 0.07$ . Using a relative rate technique, Baasandorj et al. measured the reactive rate coefficient (relative to the O(<sup>1</sup>D) + NF<sub>3</sub>, HFC-22, and HFC-125 reactions) at room temperature to be  $(5.16 \pm 0.9) \times 10^{-11} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$ . This corresponds to a reactive yield of  $0.86 \pm 0.06$  using the current total rate coefficient recommendations. This is in poor agreement with the Ravishankara et al. value. The recommended reactive yield is taken from Baasandorj et al. due, in part, to the consistency of results obtained with multiple reference compounds. There are no product studies available for this reaction.

(Table: 92-20, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Baasandorj, M.; Fleming, E. L.; Jackman, C. H.; Burkholder, J. B. O(<sup>1</sup>D) kinetic study of key ozone depleting substances and greenhouse gases. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2013**, *117*, 2434–2445, doi:10.1021/jp312781c.
- (2) Ravishankara, A. R.; Solomon, S.; Turnipseed, A. A.; Warren, R. F. Atmospheric lifetimes of long-lived halogenated species. *Science* **1993**, *259*, 194–199.

**A58. O(<sup>1</sup>D) + CBrF<sub>2</sub>CBrF<sub>2</sub> (Halon-2402).** The  $k(298\text{ K})$  recommendation is based on data from Thompson and Ravishankara,<sup>2</sup> the only study available. They reported an O(<sup>3</sup>P) yield of  $0.25 \pm 0.07$ . Lorenzen-Schmidt et al.<sup>1</sup> measured the Halon removal rate relative to the N<sub>2</sub>O removal rate and report a reactive rate coefficient of  $(8.8 \pm 1.2) \times 10^{-11}$  (a reactive yield of 0.55), which is significantly less than inferred by Thompson and Ravishankara. The Thompson and Ravishankara product yield is recommended with an uncertainty that encompasses the Lorenzen-Schmidt et al. result at the  $2\sigma$  level. There are no product studies available for this reaction.

(Table: 94-26, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Lorenzen-Schmidt, H.; Weller, R.; Schrems, O. Kinetics and mechanisms of the reactions of O(<sup>1</sup>D) atoms with CF<sub>3</sub>Br and CF<sub>3</sub>BrCF<sub>2</sub>Br in the gas phase and in solid argon matrices. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 1622-1629.
- (2) Thompson, J. E.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of O(<sup>1</sup>D) reactions with bromocarbons. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1993**, *25*, 479-487.

**A59. O(<sup>1</sup>D) + CF<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> (PFC-116).** The  $k(298\text{ K})$  recommendation is based on the work of Ravishankara et al.<sup>2</sup> The small rate coefficient for this reaction makes it vulnerable to interference from reactant impurities. For this reason,  $k(298\text{ K})$  may be an upper limit. Ravishankara et al. report a O(<sup>3</sup>P) yield of  $0.85 \pm 0.15$ . Using a relative rate technique, Baasandorj et al.<sup>1</sup> measured the reactive rate coefficient for this reaction, relative to the O(<sup>1</sup>D) + CHF<sub>3</sub> reaction, to be  $<3 \times 10^{-14}\text{ cm}^3\text{ molecule}^{-1}\text{ s}^{-1}$ . On the basis of this study, an upper limit of 0.2 for the reactive yield is recommended.

(Table: 94-26, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Baasandorj, M.; Hall, B. D.; Burkholder, J. B. Rate coefficients for the reaction of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with the atmospherically long-lived greenhouse gases NF<sub>3</sub>, SF<sub>6</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>, CHF<sub>3</sub>, C<sub>2</sub>F<sub>6</sub>, *c*-C<sub>4</sub>F<sub>8</sub>, *n*-C<sub>5</sub>F<sub>12</sub>, and *n*-C<sub>6</sub>F<sub>14</sub>. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2012**, *12*, 11753-11764, doi:10.5194/acp-12-11753-2012.
- (2) Ravishankara, A. R.; Solomon, S.; Turnipseed, A. A.; Warren, R. F. Atmospheric lifetimes of long-lived halogenated species. *Science* **1993**, *259*, 194-199.

**A60. O(<sup>1</sup>D) + CF<sub>3</sub>CHFCF<sub>3</sub> (HFC-227ea).** Baasandorj et al.<sup>1</sup> measured the total rate coefficient over the temperature range 217 to 373 K. Their results, the only study available, are recommended. Using a relative rate technique, Baasandorj et al. measured the reactive rate coefficient for this reaction relative to the O(<sup>1</sup>D) + NF<sub>3</sub>, HFC-23, and HFC-125 reactions to be  $(6.99 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-12}\text{ cm}^3\text{ molecule}^{-1}\text{ s}^{-1}$ . On the basis of this study, a reactive yield of  $0.72 \pm 0.07$  is recommended.

(New Entry) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Baasandorj, M.; Fleming, E. L.; Jackman, C. H.; Burkholder, J. B. O(<sup>1</sup>D) kinetic study of key ozone depleting substances and greenhouse gases. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2013**, *117*, 2434-2445, doi:10.1021/jp312781c.

**A61. O(<sup>1</sup>D) + CHF<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> (HFC-245fa).** There are no experimental studies of the rate coefficient for this reaction. The rate coefficient and product yield are estimated based on trends observed for other HFCs. (New Entry) [Back to Table](#)

**A62. O(<sup>1</sup>D) + CHF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>CHF<sub>2</sub> (HFC-338pcc).** The  $k(298\text{ K})$  recommendation is based on data from Schmoltner et al.,<sup>1</sup> the only study available. There are no reports on the temperature dependence of this rate coefficient and it is assumed to be temperature independent. They reported an O(<sup>3</sup>P) yield of  $0.97 \pm 0.09$ . On the basis of this study, a reactive yield of  $0.05^{+0.1}_{-0.05}$  is recommended.

(Table: 94-26, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Schmoltner, A. M.; Talukdar, R. K.; Warren, R. F.; Mellouki, A.; Goldfarb, L.; Gierczak, T.; McKeen, S. A.; Ravishankara, A. R. Rate coefficients for reactions of several hydrofluorocarbons with OH and O(<sup>1</sup>D) and their atmospheric lifetimes. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 8976-8982.

**A63. O(<sup>1</sup>D) + *c*-C<sub>4</sub>F<sub>8</sub>.** The  $k(298\text{ K})$  recommendation for perfluorocyclobutane is based on the work of Ravishankara et al.,<sup>2</sup> the only study available. The small rate coefficient for this reaction makes it vulnerable to interference from reactant impurities. For this reason,  $k(298\text{ K})$  may be an upper limit. Ravishankara et al. reported an O(<sup>3</sup>P) yield of  $1.00 +0/-0.15$ . Using a relative rate technique, Baasandorj et al.<sup>1</sup> measured the reactive rate coefficient for this reaction relative to the O(<sup>1</sup>D) + CHF<sub>3</sub> reaction to be  $<3.5 \times 10^{-14}\text{ cm}^3$

$\text{molecule}^{-1} \text{s}^{-1}$ . On the basis of the Baasandorj et al. study, an upper limit of 0.04 for the reaction yield is recommended.

(Table: 92-20, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Baasandorj, M.; Hall, B. D.; Burkholder, J. B. Rate coefficients for the reaction of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with the atmospherically long-lived greenhouse gases NF<sub>3</sub>, SF<sub>5</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>, CHF<sub>3</sub>, C<sub>2</sub>F<sub>6</sub>, *c*-C<sub>4</sub>F<sub>8</sub>, *n*-C<sub>5</sub>F<sub>12</sub>, and *n*-C<sub>6</sub>F<sub>14</sub>. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2012**, *12*, 11753–11764, doi:10.5194/acp-12-11753-2012.
- (2) Ravishankara, A. R.; Solomon, S.; Turnipseed, A. A.; Warren, R. F. Atmospheric lifetimes of long-lived halogenated species. *Science* **1993**, *259*, 194–199.

**A64. O(<sup>1</sup>D) + CF<sub>3</sub>CHFCF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> (HFC-43-10mee).** The  $k$ (298 K) recommendation is based on data from Schmoltner et al.,<sup>1</sup> the only study available. There are no reports on the temperature dependence of this rate coefficient and it is assumed to be temperature independent. Schmoltner et al. report a O(<sup>3</sup>P) yield of  $0.91 \pm 0.04$ . The recommended branching ratio is taken from the Schmoltner et al. study with a larger uncertainty assigned because there is only a single study for this reaction.

(Table: 94-26, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Schmoltner, A. M.; Talukdar, R. K.; Warren, R. F.; Mellouki, A.; Goldfarb, L.; Gierczak, T.; McKeen, S. A.; Ravishankara, A. R. Rate coefficients for reactions of several hydrofluorocarbons with OH and O(<sup>1</sup>D) and their atmospheric lifetimes. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 8976–8982.

**A65. O(<sup>1</sup>D) + C<sub>5</sub>F<sub>12</sub> (CFC-41-12).** The  $k$ (298 K) recommendation is based on data from Ravishankara et al.,<sup>2</sup> the only total rate coefficient study available. There are no reports on the temperature dependence of this rate coefficient and it is assumed to be temperature independent. The small rate coefficient for this reaction makes it vulnerable to interference from reactant impurities. For this reason,  $k$ (298 K) may be an upper limit. Ravishankara et al. reported an O(<sup>3</sup>P) yield of  $0.79 \pm 0.12$ . Using a relative rate technique, Baasandorj et al.<sup>1</sup> measured the reactive rate coefficient for this reaction relative to the O(<sup>1</sup>D) + CHF<sub>3</sub> reaction to be  $<5 \times 10^{-14} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$ . On the basis of the Baasandorj et al. study, an upper limit of 0.12 for the reactive yield is recommended.

(Table: 94-26, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Baasandorj, M.; Hall, B. D.; Burkholder, J. B. Rate coefficients for the reaction of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with the atmospherically long-lived greenhouse gases NF<sub>3</sub>, SF<sub>5</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>, CHF<sub>3</sub>, C<sub>2</sub>F<sub>6</sub>, *c*-C<sub>4</sub>F<sub>8</sub>, *n*-C<sub>5</sub>F<sub>12</sub>, and *n*-C<sub>6</sub>F<sub>14</sub>. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2012**, *12*, 11753–11764, doi:10.5194/acp-12-11753-2012.
- (2) Ravishankara, A. R.; Solomon, S.; Turnipseed, A. A.; Warren, R. F. Atmospheric lifetimes of long-lived halogenated species. *Science* **1993**, *259*, 194–199.

**A66. O(<sup>1</sup>D) + C<sub>6</sub>F<sub>14</sub> (PFC-51-14).** The  $k$ (298 K) recommendation is based on data from Ravishankara et al.,<sup>2</sup> the only total rate coefficient study available. The small rate coefficient for this reaction makes it vulnerable to interference from reactant impurities. For this reason,  $k$ (298 K) may be an upper limit. Ravishankara et al. reported an O(<sup>3</sup>P) yield of  $0.75 \pm 0.09$ . Using a relative rate technique, Baasandorj et al.<sup>1</sup> measured the reactive rate coefficient for this reaction relative to the O(<sup>1</sup>D) + CHF<sub>3</sub> reaction to be  $<1.6 \times 10^{-13} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$ . On the basis of the Baasandorj et al. study, an upper limit of 0.16 for the reaction yield is recommended.

(Table: 94-26, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Baasandorj, M.; Hall, B. D.; Burkholder, J. B. Rate coefficients for the reaction of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with the atmospherically long-lived greenhouse gases NF<sub>3</sub>, SF<sub>5</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>, CHF<sub>3</sub>, C<sub>2</sub>F<sub>6</sub>, *c*-C<sub>4</sub>F<sub>8</sub>, *n*-C<sub>5</sub>F<sub>12</sub>, and *n*-C<sub>6</sub>F<sub>14</sub>. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2012**, *12*, 11753–11764, doi:10.5194/acp-12-11753-2012.
- (2) Ravishankara, A. R.; Solomon, S.; Turnipseed, A. A.; Warren, R. F. Atmospheric lifetimes of long-lived halogenated species. *Science* **1993**, *259*, 194–199.

**A67. O(<sup>1</sup>D) + 1,2-(CF<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>c-C<sub>4</sub>F<sub>6</sub>.** The  $k$ (298 K) recommendation is based on data from Ravishankara et al.,<sup>1</sup> the only total rate coefficient study available. They reported an O(<sup>3</sup>P) yield of  $0.84 \pm 0.16$ . The small rate coefficient for this reaction makes it vulnerable to interference from reactant impurities. For this reason only an upper limit for the total rate coefficient and no reactive yield is recommended.

(Table: 94-26, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Ravishankara, A. R.; Solomon, S.; Turnipseed, A. A.; Warren, R. F. Atmospheric lifetimes of long-lived halogenated species. *Science* **1993**, 259, 194-199.

**A68. O(<sup>1</sup>D) + C<sub>4</sub>F<sub>10</sub>.** The  $k(298\text{ K})$  recommendation is taken from the estimated upper limit for reactive loss given by Ravishankara et al.,<sup>1</sup> the only study available. The small rate coefficient for this reaction makes it vulnerable to interference from reactant impurities. For this reason an upper limit for the rate coefficient and no reactive yield is recommended.

(Table: 10-6, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Ravishankara, A. R.; Solomon, S.; Turnipseed, A. A.; Warren, R. F. Atmospheric lifetimes of long-lived halogenated species. *Science* **1993**, 259, 194-199.

**A69. O(<sup>1</sup>D) + SF<sub>6</sub>.** The  $k(298\text{ K})$  recommendation is based on the work of Ravishankara et al.,<sup>1</sup> the only study available. They reported an O(<sup>3</sup>P) yield of  $0.32 \pm 10$ . The small rate coefficient for this reaction makes it vulnerable to interference from reactant impurities. For this reason,  $k(298\text{ K})$  may be an upper limit and a reactive yield upper limit of 0.7 is recommended.

(Table: 92-20, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Ravishankara, A. R.; Solomon, S.; Turnipseed, A. A.; Warren, R. F. Atmospheric lifetimes of long-lived halogenated species. *Science* **1993**, 259, 194-199.

**A70. O(<sup>1</sup>D) + SO<sub>2</sub>.** The room temperature rate coefficient is taken from the work of Zhao et al.,<sup>1</sup> which is the only study for this reaction. Although no studies are available, the reaction rate coefficient is expected to have negligible temperature dependence. Zhao et al. reported the branching ratio for reactive loss to be  $0.76 \pm 0.12$  ( $2\sigma$ ), which is the basis of the recommendation.

(Table: 10-6, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Zhao, Z.; Laine, P. L.; Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Reactive and non-reactive quenching of O(<sup>1</sup>D) by the potent greenhouse gases SO<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub>, NF<sub>3</sub>, and SF<sub>5</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.* **2010**, 107, 6610-6615, doi:10.1073/pnas.0911228107.

**A71. O(<sup>1</sup>D) + SO<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub>.** The recommendation is based on the measurements of Dillon et al.<sup>1</sup> and Zhao et al.,<sup>2</sup> which are in good agreement. Although Dillon et al. report a temperature independent rate coefficient over the temperature range 220–300 K, a weak negative temperature dependence is apparent in their data. Zhao et al. (199–351 K) report a negative temperature dependence,  $E/R = -98\text{ K}$ , that reproduces both data sets very well and is recommended. Dillon et al. reported a collisional quenching yield of  $0.55 \pm 0.04$ , independent of temperature. The results from Zhao et al. are in agreement with this result, but are less precise. The recommended reactive yield is taken from Dillon et al. Dillon et al. provide qualitative evidence that F atoms may be formed as a reaction product.

(Table: 10-6, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Dillon, T. J.; Horowitz, A.; Crowley, J. N. The atmospheric chemistry of sulphuryl fluoride, SO<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub>. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2008**, 8, 1547-1557.  
(2) Zhao, Z.; Laine, P. L.; Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Reactive and non-reactive quenching of O(<sup>1</sup>D) by the potent greenhouse gases SO<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub>, NF<sub>3</sub>, and SF<sub>5</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.* **2010**, 107, 6610-6615, doi:10.1073/pnas.0911228107.

**A72. O(<sup>1</sup>D) + SF<sub>5</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>.** Zhao et al.<sup>2</sup> and Baasandorj et al.<sup>1</sup> have reported upper limits for the room temperature rate coefficient. There are no reports on the temperature dependence of this rate coefficient and it is assumed to be temperature independent. The determination of the small rate coefficient for this reaction makes it vulnerable to interference from reactant impurities. Baasandorj et al. reported a  $k(298\text{ K})$  value that is greater than reported by Zhao et al., which is most likely due to the presence of sample impurities. For this reason only an upper limit for the rate coefficient is recommended. Using a relative rate technique, Baasandorj et al. measured the reactive rate coefficient for this reaction relative to the O(<sup>1</sup>D) + CHF<sub>3</sub> reaction to be  $<5.8 \times 10^{-14}\text{ cm}^3\text{ molecule}^{-1}\text{ s}^{-1}$ . On the basis of this study and the Zhao et al.  $k(298\text{ K})$  value, an upper limit of 0.3 for the reaction yield is recommended.

(Table: 10-6, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Baasandorj, M.; Hall, B. D.; Burkholder, J. B. Rate coefficients for the reaction of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with the atmospherically long-lived greenhouse gases NF<sub>3</sub>, SF<sub>5</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>, CHF<sub>3</sub>, C<sub>2</sub>F<sub>6</sub>, *c*-C<sub>4</sub>F<sub>8</sub>, *n*-C<sub>5</sub>F<sub>12</sub>, and *n*-C<sub>6</sub>F<sub>14</sub>. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2012**, *12*, 11753-11764, doi:10.5194/acp-12-11753-2012.
- (2) Zhao, Z.; Laine, P. L.; Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Reactive and non-reactive quenching of O(<sup>1</sup>D) by the potent greenhouse gases SO<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub>, NF<sub>3</sub>, and SF<sub>5</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.* **2010**, *107*, 6610-6615, doi:10.1073/pnas.0911228107.

### 1.5.3 Bibliography – O(<sup>1</sup>D) Reactions

- Addison, M. C.; Donovan, R. J.; Garraway, J. Reactions of O(<sup>2</sup>D<sub>2</sub>) and O(<sup>3</sup>P<sub>J</sub>) with halogenomethanes. *Faraday Disc.* **1979**, *67*, 286-296.
- Aker, P. M.; Niefer, B. I.; Sloan, J. J.; Heydtmann, H. The dynamics and microscopic kinetics of the reactions of O(<sup>1</sup>D<sub>2</sub>) atoms with CHCl<sub>3</sub> and CHF<sub>3</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1987**, *87*, 203-209.
- Amimoto, S. T.; Force, A. P.; Gulotty, R. G., Jr.; Wiesenfeld, J. R. Collisional deactivation of O(<sup>2</sup>D<sub>2</sub>) by the atmospheric gases. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *71*, 3640-3647.
- Amimoto, S. T.; Force, A. P.; Wiesenfeld, J. R. Ozone photochemistry: Production and deactivation of O(<sup>2</sup>D<sub>2</sub>) following photolysis at 248 nm. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1978**, *60*, 40-43.
- Atkinson, R.; Breuer, G. M.; Pitts Jr., J. N.; Sandoval, H. L. Tropospheric and stratospheric sinks for halocarbons: Photooxidation, O(<sup>1</sup>D) atom, and OH radical reactions. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1976**, *81*, 5765-5770.
- Baasandorj, M.; Feierabend, K. J.; Burkholder, J. B. Rate coefficients and ClO radical yields in the reaction of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with CClF<sub>2</sub>CCl<sub>2</sub>F, CCl<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>, CClF<sub>2</sub>CClF<sub>2</sub>, and CCl<sub>2</sub>FCF<sub>3</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2011**, *43*, 393-401, doi:10.1002/kin.20561.
- Baasandorj, M.; Fleming, E. L.; Jackman, C. H.; Burkholder, J. B. O(<sup>1</sup>D) kinetic study of key ozone depleting substances and greenhouse gases. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2013**, *117*, 2434-2445, doi:10.1021/jp312781c.
- Baasandorj, M.; Hall, B. D.; Burkholder, J. B. Rate coefficients for the reaction of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with the atmospherically long-lived greenhouse gases NF<sub>3</sub>, SF<sub>5</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>, CHF<sub>3</sub>, C<sub>2</sub>F<sub>6</sub>, c-C<sub>4</sub>F<sub>8</sub>, n-C<sub>5</sub>F<sub>12</sub>, and n-C<sub>6</sub>F<sub>14</sub>. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2012**, *12*, 11753-11764, doi:10.5194/acp-12-11753-2012.
- Balucani, N.; Beneventi, L.; Casavecchia, P.; Volpi, G. G.; Kruus, E. J.; Sloan, J. J. The dynamics of the reaction of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with HBr studied by crossed molecular beams and time-resolved Fourier transform spectroscopy. *Can. J. Chem.* **1994**, *72*, 888-902.
- Biedenkapp, D.; Bair, E. J. Ozone ultraviolet photolysis. I. The effect of molecular oxygen. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1970**, *52*, 6119-6125.
- Blitz, M. A.; Dillon, T. J.; Heard, D. E.; Pilling, M. J.; Trought, I. D. Laser induced fluorescence studies of the reactions of O(<sup>1</sup>D<sub>2</sub>) with N<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>2</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>O, CH<sub>4</sub>, H<sub>2</sub>, CO<sub>2</sub>, Ar, Kr and n-C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>10</sub>. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *6*, 2162-2171, doi:10.1039/b400283k.
- Burks, T. L.; Lin, M. C. The dynamics of formation of vibrationally excited HF in reactions of O(<sup>2</sup>D<sub>2</sub>) atoms with partially fluorinated alkanes. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1981**, *13*, 977-999.
- Calvert, J. G.; Pitts, J. N. Photochemistry; John Wiley & Sons, Inc.: New York, 1966; pp 783.
- Cantrell, C. A.; Shetter, R. E.; Calvert, J. G. Branching ratios for the O(<sup>1</sup>D) + N<sub>2</sub>O reaction. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1994**, *99*, 3739-3743.
- Carl, S. A. A highly sensitive method for time-resolved detection of O(<sup>1</sup>D) applied to precise determination of absolute O(<sup>1</sup>D) reaction rate constants and O(<sup>3</sup>P) yields. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *7*, 4051-4053, doi:10.1039/b513576c.
- Casavecchia, P.; Buss, R. J.; Sibener, S. J.; Lee, Y. T. A crossed molecular beam study of the O(<sup>1</sup>D<sub>2</sub>) + CH<sub>4</sub> reaction. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *73*, 6351-6352, doi:10.1063/1.440102.
- Chen, H.-b.; Thweatt, W. D.; Wang, J.; Glass, G. P.; Curl, R. F. IR kinetic spectroscopy investigation of the CH<sub>4</sub> + O(<sup>1</sup>D) reaction. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 2207-2216, doi:10.1021/jp045521d.
- Chichinin, A. I. Collisions of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with HCl, Cl<sub>2</sub>, and COCl<sub>2</sub>: Total quenching, channel specific rate constants, and yields of Cl(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1/2</sub>). *J. Chem. Phys.* **1997**, *106*, 1057-1062.
- Chichinin, A. I. Isotope effects in the deactivation of O(<sup>1</sup>D) atom by XCl and XF (X = H,D). *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2000**, *316*, 425-432.
- Cronkhite, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Branching ratios for BrO production from reactions of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with HBr, CF<sub>3</sub>Br, CH<sub>3</sub>Br, CF<sub>2</sub>ClBr, and CF<sub>2</sub>HBr. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1998**, *30*, 555-563.
- Davenport, J.; Ridley, B.; Schiff, H. I.; Welge, K. H. communication. *Faraday Discuss. Chem. Soc.* **1972**, *53*, 230-231.
- Davidson, J. A.; Howard, C. J.; Schiff, H. I.; Fehsenfeld, F. C. Measurements of the branching ratios for the reaction of O(<sup>1</sup>D<sub>2</sub>) with N<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *70*, 1697-1704.
- Davidson, J. A.; Schiff, H. I.; Brown, T. J.; Howard, C. J. Temperature dependence of the rate constants for reactions of O(<sup>1</sup>D) atoms with a number of halocarbons. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1978**, *69*, 4277-4279.
- Davidson, J. A.; Schiff, H. I.; Streit, G. E.; McAfee, J. R.; Schmeltekopf, A. L.; Howard, C. J. Temperature dependence of O(<sup>1</sup>D) rate constants for reactions with N<sub>2</sub>O, H<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>4</sub>, HCl, and NH<sub>3</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *67*, 5021-5025, doi:10.1063/1.434724.
- DeMore, W. B.; Dede, C. Pressure dependence of carbon trioxide formation in the gas-phase reacion of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with carbon dioxide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1970**, *74*, 2621-2625.
- Dillon, T. J.; Horowitz, A.; Crowley, J. N. Absolute rate coefficients for the reactions of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with a series of n-alkanes. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2007**, *443*, 12-16, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2007.06.044.

- Dillon, T. J.; Horowitz, A.; Crowley, J. N. The atmospheric chemistry of sulphuryl fluoride,  $\text{SO}_2\text{F}_2$ . *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2008**, 8, 1547-1557.
- Dillon, T. J.; Vereecken, L.; Horowitz, A.; Khamaganov, V.; Crowley, J. N.; Lelieveld, J. Removal of the potent greenhouse gas  $\text{NF}_3$  by reactions with the atmospheric oxidants  $\text{O}(\text{¹D})$ ,  $\text{OH}$  and  $\text{O}_3$ . *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2011**, 13, 18600-18608, doi:10.1039/c1cp22230a.
- Dunlea, E. J.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics studies of the reactions of  $\text{O}(\text{¹D})$  with several atmospheric molecules. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, 6, 2152-2161, doi:10.1039/b400247d.
- Dunlea, E. J.; Ravishankara, A. R. Measurement of the rate coefficient for the reaction of  $\text{O}(\text{¹D})$  with  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$  and re-evaluation of the atmospheric OH production rate. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, 6, 3333-3340, doi:10.1039/b402483d.
- Dunlea, E. J.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Strekowski, R. S.; Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Temperature-dependent quantum yields for  $\text{O}(\text{³P})$  and  $\text{O}(\text{¹D})$  production from photolysis of  $\text{O}_3$  at 248 nm. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, 6, 5484-5489, doi:10.1039/b414326d.
- Feierabend, K. J.; Papanastasiou, D. K.; Burkholder, J. B. ClO radical yields in the reaction of  $\text{O}(\text{¹D})$  with  $\text{Cl}_2$ ,  $\text{HCl}$ , chloromethanes and chlorofluoromethanes. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, 114, 12052-12061, doi:10.1021/jp10776lt.
- Fletcher, I. S.; Husain, D. Absolute reaction rates of oxygen ( $2\text{¹D}_2$ ) with halogenated paraffins by atomic absorption spectroscopy in the vacuum ultraviolet. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1976**, 80, 1837-1840, doi:10.1021/j100558a002.
- Fletcher, I. S.; Husain, D. The collisional quenching of electronically excited oxygen atoms,  $\text{O}(2\text{¹D}_2)$ , by the gases  $\text{NH}_3$ ,  $\text{H}_2\text{O}_2$ ,  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_6$ ,  $\text{C}_3\text{H}_8$ , and  $\text{C}(\text{CH}_3)_4$ , using time-resolved attenuation of atomic resonance radiation. *Can. J. Chem.* **1976**, 54, 1765-1770.
- Fletcher, I. S.; Husain, D. The collisional quenching of  $\text{O}(2\text{¹D}_2)$  by  $\text{COCl}_2$ ,  $\text{COFCl}$  and  $\text{COF}_2$  using atomic absorption spectroscopy in the vacuum ultraviolet. *J. Photochem.* **1978**, 8, 355-361.
- Force, A. P.; Wiesenfeld, J. R. Collisional deactivation of  $\text{O}(2\text{¹D}_2)$  by the halomethanes. Direct determination of reaction efficiency. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, 85, 782-785.
- Force, A. P.; Wiesenfeld, J. R. Laser photolysis of  $\text{O}_3/\text{H}_2$  mixtures: The yield of the  $\text{H} + \text{O}_3 \rightarrow \text{HO}_2 + \text{O}$  reaction. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1981**, 74, 1718-1723, doi:10.1063/1.441260.
- Freudenstein, K.; Biedenkapp, D. Kinetics of reaction of electronically excited oxygen atoms with chlorine  $\text{O}(\text{¹D}) + \text{Cl}_2$ . *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1976**, 80, 42-48.
- Gauthier, M. J. E.; Snelling, D. R. Production de  $\text{O}_2(\text{b}^1\Sigma_g^+)$ ,  $v' = 0, 1$  et 2 par la reaction  $\text{O}(2\text{¹D}_2) + \text{O}_2(\text{X}^3\Sigma_g^-)$ . *Can. J. Chem.* **1974**, 52, 4007-4015.
- Gericke, K.-H.; Comes, F. J. Energy partitioning in the reaction  $\text{O}(\text{¹D}) + \text{H}_2\text{O} \rightarrow \text{OH} + \text{OH}$  - The influence of  $\text{O}(\text{¹D})$  translation energy on the reaction rate constant. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1981**, 81, 218-222.
- Glinski, R. J.; Birks, J. W. Yields of molecular hydrogen in the elementary reactions  $\text{HO}_2 + \text{HO}_2$  and  $\text{O}(2\text{¹D}_2) + \text{H}_2\text{O}$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, 89, 3449-3453, doi:10.1021/j100262a006.
- Green, R. G.; Wayne, R. P. Relative rate constants for the reactions of  $\text{O}(\text{¹D})$  atoms with fluorochlorocarbons and with  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$ . *J. Photochem.* **1976/77**, 6, 371-374.
- Greenblatt, G. D.; Ravishankara, A. R. Laboratory studies on the stratospheric  $\text{NO}_x$  production rate. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1990**, 95, 3539-3547.
- Heidner, R. F., III ; Husain, D.; Wiesenfeld, J. R. Kinetic investigation of electronically excited oxygen atoms,  $\text{O}(2\text{¹D}_2)$ , by time-resolved attenuation of atomic resonance radiation in the vacuum ultra-violet Part 2.- Collisional quenching by the atmospheric gases  $\text{N}_2$ ,  $\text{O}_2$ ,  $\text{CO}$ ,  $\text{CO}_2$ ,  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$  and  $\text{O}_3$ . *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1973**, 69, 927-938.
- Heidner, R. F., III; Husain, D. Electronically excited oxygen atoms,  $\text{O}(2\text{¹D}_2)$ . A time-resolved study of the collisional quenching by the gases  $\text{H}_2$ ,  $\text{D}_2$ ,  $\text{NO}$ ,  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$ ,  $\text{NO}_2$ ,  $\text{CH}_4$ , and  $\text{C}_3\text{O}_2$  using atomic absorption spectroscopy in the vacuum ultraviolet. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1973**, 5, 819-831.
- Jayanty, R. K. M.; Simonaitis, R.; Heicklen, J. The reaction of  $\text{O}(\text{¹D})$  with  $\text{CCl}_2\text{O}$ ,  $\text{CFCIO}$  and  $\text{CF}_2\text{O}$ . *J. Photochem.* **1976**, 5, 217-224.
- Kono, M.; Matsumi, Y. Reaction processes of  $\text{O}(\text{¹D})$  with fluoroethane compounds. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, 105, 65-69, doi: 10.1021/jp001786q S1089-5639(00)01786-2.
- Koppe, S.; Laurent, T.; Naik, P. D.; Volpp, H.-R.; Wolfrum, J.; Arusi-Parpar, T.; Bar, I.; Rosenwaks, S. Absolute rate constants and reactive cross sections for the reactions of  $\text{O}(\text{¹D})$  with molecular hydrogen and deuterium. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, 214, 546-552.
- Lee, L. C.; Slanger, T. G. Observations on  $\text{O}(\text{¹D} \rightarrow \text{³P})$  and  $\text{O}_2(\text{b}^1\Sigma_g^+ \rightarrow \text{X}^3\Sigma_g^-)$  following  $\text{O}_2$  photodissociation. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1978**, 69, 4053-4060, doi:10.1063/1.437136.
- Lee, L. C.; Slanger, T. G. Atmospheric OH production--The  $\text{O}(\text{¹D}) + \text{H}_2\text{O}$  reaction rate. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1979**, 6, 165-166.
- Lin, C. L.; DeMore, W. B.  $\text{O}(\text{¹D})$  production in ozone photolysis near 3100 Å. *J. Photochem.* **1973/74**, 2, 161-164.

- Lorenzen-Schmidt, H.; Weller, R.; Schrems, O. Kinetics and mechanisms of the reactions of O(<sup>1</sup>D) atoms with CF<sub>3</sub>Br and CF<sub>3</sub>BrCF<sub>2</sub>Br in the gas phase and in solid argon matrices. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 1622-1629.
- Martin, D.; Jourdain, J. L.; Laverdet, G.; Le Bras, G. Kinetic study of the reaction of IO with CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1987**, *19*, 503-512.
- Matsumi, Y.; Nomura, S.; Kawasaki, M.; Imamura, T. Vibrational distribution of ClO radicals produced in the reaction Cl + O<sub>3</sub> → ClO + O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 176-179.
- Matsumi, Y.; Tonokura, K.; Inagaki, Y.; Kawasaki, M. Isotopic branching ratios and translational energy release of H and D atoms in reaction of O(<sup>1</sup>D) atoms with alkanes and alkyl chlorides. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 6816-6821.
- Nilsson, E. J. K.; Andersen, V. F.; Nielsen, O. J.; Johnson, M. S. Rate coefficients for the chemical reactions of CH<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub>, CHClF<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>2</sub>FCF<sub>3</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>CCl<sub>3</sub> with O(<sup>1</sup>D) at 298 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2012**, *554*, 27-32, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2012.10.001.
- Nishida, S.; Takahashi, K.; Matsumi, Y.; Taniguchi, N.; Hayashida, S. Formation of O(<sup>3</sup>P) atoms in the photolysis of N<sub>2</sub>O at 193 nm and O(<sup>3</sup>P) + N<sub>2</sub>O product channel in the reaction of O(<sup>1</sup>D) + N<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 2451-2456, doi:10.1021/jp037034o S1089-5639(03)07034-8.
- Noxon, J. F. Optical emission from O(<sup>1</sup>D) and O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>b</sup>1Σ<sub>g</sub>) in ultraviolet photolysis of O<sub>2</sub> and CO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1970**, *52*, 1852-1873, doi:10.1063/1.1673227.
- Papadimitriou, V. C.; McGillen, M. R.; Smith, S. C.; Jubb, A. M.; Portmann, R. W.; Hall, B. D.; Fleming, E. L.; Jackman, C. H.; Burkholder, J. B. 1,2-Dichlorohexafluoro-cyclobutane (1,2-*c*-C<sub>4</sub>F<sub>6</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>, R-316c) a potent ozone depleting substance and greenhouse gas: Atmospheric loss processes, lifetimes, and ozone depletion and global warming potentials for the (*E*) and (*Z*) stereoisomers. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2013**, *117*, 11049-11065, doi:10.1021/jp407823k.
- Park, C. R.; Wiesenfeld, J. R. Chemical dynamics of the reaction of O(<sup>1</sup>D<sub>2</sub>) with CH<sub>3</sub>F. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1991**, *186*, 170-176.
- Perri, M. J.; Van Wyngarden, A. L.; Boering, K. A.; Lin, J. J.; Lee, Y. T. Dynamics of the O(<sup>1</sup>D) + CO<sub>2</sub> oxygen isotope exchange reaction. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *119*, 8213-8216, doi:10.1063/1.1618737.
- Ravishankara, A. R.; Dunlea, E. J.; Blitz, M. A.; Dillon, T. J.; Heard, D. E.; Pilling, M. J.; Strekowski, R. S.; Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Redetermination of the rate coefficient for the reaction of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with N<sub>2</sub>. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2002**, *29*, 1745, doi:10.1029/2002GL014850.
- Ravishankara, A. R.; Solomon, S.; Turnipseed, A. A.; Warren, R. F. Atmospheric lifetimes of long-lived halogenated species. *Science* **1993**, *259*, 194-199.
- Sanders, N. D.; Butler, J. E.; McDonald, J. R. Product branching ratios in the reaction of O(<sup>1</sup>D<sub>2</sub>) with NH<sub>3</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *73*, 5381-5383, doi:10.1063/1.439927.
- Satyapal, S.; Park, J.; Bersohn, R.; Katz, B. Dissociation of methanol and ethanol activated by a chemical reaction or by light. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1989**, *91*, 6873-6879, doi:10.1063/1.457356.
- Schmolter, A. M.; Talukdar, R. K.; Warren, R. F.; Mellouki, A.; Goldfarb, L.; Gierczak, T.; McKeen, S. A.; Ravishankara, A. R. Rate coefficients for reactions of several hydrofluorocarbons with OH and O(<sup>1</sup>D) and their atmospheric lifetimes. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 8976-8982.
- Sedlacek, A. J.; Harding, D. R.; Weston Jr., R. E.; Kreutz, T. G.; Flynn, G. W. Probing the O(<sup>1</sup>D) + CO<sub>2</sub> reaction with second-derivative modulated diode laser spectroscopy. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1989**, *91*, 7550-7556.
- Shi, J.; Barker, J. R. Kinetic studies of the deactivation of O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Σ<sub>g</sub><sup>+</sup>) and O(<sup>1</sup>D). *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1990**, *20*, 1283-1301.
- Snelling, D. R. The ultraviolet flash photolysis of ozone and the reactions of O(<sup>1</sup>D) and O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Σ<sub>g</sub><sup>+</sup>). *Can. J. Chem.* **1974**, *52*, 257-270.
- Sorokin, V. I.; Gritsan, N. P.; Chichinin, A. I. Collisions of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with HF, F<sub>2</sub>, XeF<sub>2</sub>, NF<sub>3</sub>, and CF<sub>4</sub>: Deactivation and reaction. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1998**, *108*, 8995-9003.
- Streit, G. E.; Howard, C. J.; Schmeltekopf, A. L.; Davidson, J. A.; Schiff, H. I. Temperature dependence of O(<sup>1</sup>D) rate constants for reactions with O<sub>2</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>, CO<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>3</sub>, and H<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *65*, 4761-4764, doi:10.1063/1.432930.
- Strekowski, R. S.; Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Quenching of O(<sup>1</sup>D<sub>2</sub>) by Cl<sub>2</sub>CO: kinetics and O(<sup>3</sup>P<sub>J</sub>) yield. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2000**, *330*, 354-360.
- Strekowski, R. S.; Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Kinetic and mechanistic study of the reaction of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with CF<sub>2</sub>HBr. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2001**, *33*, 262-270.
- Strekowski, R. S.; Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Temperature-dependent kinetics study of the reactions of O(<sup>1</sup>D<sub>2</sub>) with N<sub>2</sub> and O<sub>2</sub>. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *6*, 2145-2151, doi:10.1039/b400243a.
- Strekowski, R. S.; Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Kinetic and mechanistic study of the reactions of O(<sup>1</sup>D<sub>2</sub>) with HCN and CH<sub>3</sub>CN. *ChemPhysChem* **2010**, *11*, 3942-3955, doi:10.1002/cphc.201000550.
- Takahashi, K.; Takeuchi, Y.; Matsumi, Y. Rate constants of the O(<sup>1</sup>D) reactions with N<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>2</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>O, and H<sub>2</sub>O at 295 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2005**, *410*, 196-200, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2005.05.062.

- Takahashi, K.; Wada, R.; Matsumi, Y.; Kawasaki, M. Product branching ratios for O(<sup>3</sup>P) atom and ClO radical formation in the reactions of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with chlorinated compounds. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 10145-10149.
- Talukdar, R. K.; Ravishankara, A. R. Rate coefficients for O(<sup>1</sup>D) + H<sub>2</sub>, D<sub>2</sub>, HD reactions and H atom yield in O(<sup>1</sup>D) + HD reaction. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1996**, *253*, 177-183.
- Thompson, J. E.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of O(<sup>1</sup>D) reactions with bromocarbons. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1993**, *25*, 479-487.
- Vranckx, S.; Peeters, J.; Carl, S. A temperature dependence kinetic study of O(<sup>1</sup>D) + CH<sub>4</sub>: overall rate coefficient and product yields. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2008**, *10*, 5714-5722, doi: 10.1039/b804903c.
- Vranckx, S.; Peeters, J.; Carl, S. Kinetics of O(<sup>1</sup>D) + H<sub>2</sub>O and O(<sup>1</sup>D) + H<sub>2</sub>: Absolute rate coefficients and O(<sup>3</sup>P) yields between 227 and 453 K. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2010**, *12*, 9213-9221, doi:10.1039/b923959f.
- Vranckx, S.; Peeters, J.; Carl, S. A. Absolute rate constant and O(<sup>3</sup>P) yield for the O(<sup>1</sup>D) + N<sub>2</sub>O reaction in the temperature range 227 K to 719 K. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2008**, *8*, 6261-6272.
- Warren, R.; Gierczak, T.; Ravishankara, A. R. A study of O(<sup>1</sup>D) reactions with CFC substitutes. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1991**, *183*, 403-409.
- Wine, P. H.; Nicovich, J. M.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of the reactions of O(<sup>3</sup>P) and O(<sup>1</sup>D) with Cl<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 3914-3918.
- Wine, P. H.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of O(<sup>1</sup>D) interactions with the atmospheric gases N<sub>2</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>O, H<sub>2</sub>O, H<sub>2</sub>, CO<sub>2</sub>, and O<sub>3</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1981**, *77*, 103-109.
- Wine, P. H.; Ravishankara, A. R. O<sub>3</sub> photolysis at 248 nm and O(<sup>1</sup>D<sub>2</sub>) quenching by H<sub>2</sub>O, CH<sub>4</sub>, H<sub>2</sub>, and N<sub>2</sub>O: O(<sup>3</sup>P<sub>J</sub>) yields. *Chem. Phys.* **1982**, *69*, 365-373.
- Wine, P. H.; Ravishankara, A. R. Reactive and non-reactive quenching of O(<sup>1</sup>D<sub>2</sub>) by COF<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1983**, *96*, 129-132.
- Wine, P. H.; Wells, J. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Channel specific rate constants for reactions of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with HCl and HBr. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1986**, *84*, 1349-1354, doi:10.1063/1.450526.
- Zellner, R.; Wagner, G.; Himme, B. H<sub>2</sub> formation in the reaction of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with H<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1980**, *84*, 3196-3198, doi:10.1021/j100461a013.
- Zhao, Z.; Laine, P. L.; Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Reactive and non-reactive quenching of O(<sup>1</sup>D) by the potent greenhouse gases SO<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub>, NF<sub>3</sub>, and SF<sub>5</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.* **2010**, *107*, 6610-6615, doi:10.1073/pnas.0911228107.

## 1.6 Singlet O<sub>2</sub> Reactions

### 1.6.1 Table 1A: Singlet O<sub>2</sub> Reactions

Reaction	Temperature Range of Exp. Data (K) <sup>a</sup>	A-Factor	E/R	<i>k</i> (298 K) <sup>b</sup>	<i>f</i> (298 K) <sup>c</sup>	<i>g</i>	Notes
O <sub>2</sub> ( <sup>1</sup> Δ) + O → products	298			<2×10 <sup>-16</sup>			<a href="#">A73</a>
O <sub>2</sub> ( <sup>1</sup> Δ) + O <sub>2</sub> → products	100–450	3.6×10 <sup>-18</sup>	220	1.7×10 <sup>-18</sup>	1.2	100	<a href="#">A74</a>
O <sub>2</sub> ( <sup>1</sup> Δ) + O <sub>3</sub> → O + 2O <sub>2</sub>	283–360	5.2×10 <sup>-11</sup>	2840	3.8×10 <sup>-15</sup>	1.2	500	<a href="#">A75</a>
O <sub>2</sub> ( <sup>1</sup> Δ) + H <sub>2</sub> O → products	298			4.8×10 <sup>-18</sup>	1.5		<a href="#">A76</a>
O <sub>2</sub> ( <sup>1</sup> Δ) + N → NO + O	195–300			<9×10 <sup>-17</sup>			<a href="#">A77</a>
O <sub>2</sub> ( <sup>1</sup> Δ) + N <sub>2</sub> → products	298			<10 <sup>-20</sup>			<a href="#">A78</a>
O <sub>2</sub> ( <sup>1</sup> Δ) + CO <sub>2</sub> → products	298			<2×10 <sup>-20</sup>			<a href="#">A79</a>
O <sub>2</sub> ( <sup>1</sup> Σ) + O → products	300			8×10 <sup>-14</sup>	5.0		<a href="#">A80</a>
O <sub>2</sub> ( <sup>1</sup> Σ) + O <sub>2</sub> → products	298			3.9×10 <sup>-17</sup>	1.5		<a href="#">A81</a>
O <sub>2</sub> ( <sup>1</sup> Σ) + O <sub>3</sub> → products	210–370	3.5×10 <sup>-11</sup>	135	2.2×10 <sup>-11</sup>	1.15	50	<a href="#">A82</a>
O <sub>2</sub> ( <sup>1</sup> Σ) + H <sub>2</sub> → products O <sub>2</sub> ( <sup>1</sup> Σ) + H <sub>2</sub> → 2 OH	173–393	6.4×10 <sup>-12</sup>	600	8.5×10 <sup>-13</sup> <4×10 <sup>-17</sup> (See Note)	1.15	100	<a href="#">A83</a>
O <sub>2</sub> ( <sup>1</sup> Σ) + H <sub>2</sub> O → O <sub>2</sub> + H <sub>2</sub> O	250–370	3.9×10 <sup>-12</sup>	-125	5.9×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1.3	100	<a href="#">A84</a>
O <sub>2</sub> ( <sup>1</sup> Σ) + N → products	300			<10 <sup>-13</sup>			<a href="#">A85</a>
O <sub>2</sub> ( <sup>1</sup> Σ) + N <sub>2</sub> → products	203–370	1.8×10 <sup>-15</sup>	-45	2.1×10 <sup>-15</sup>	1.1	100	<a href="#">A86</a>
O <sub>2</sub> ( <sup>1</sup> Σ) + N <sub>2</sub> O → products O <sub>2</sub> ( <sup>1</sup> Σ) + N <sub>2</sub> O → NO + NO <sub>2</sub>	210–370	7.0×10 <sup>-14</sup>	-75	9.0×10 <sup>-14</sup> <2×10 <sup>-17</sup> (See Note)	1.3	50	<a href="#">A87</a>
O <sub>2</sub> ( <sup>1</sup> Σ) + CO <sub>2</sub> → products	245–362	4.2×10 <sup>-13</sup>	0	4.2×10 <sup>-13</sup>	1.2	200	<a href="#">A88</a>

Shaded areas indicate changes or additions since JPL10-6.

<sup>a</sup> Temperature range of available experimental data. This is not necessarily the range of temperature over which the recommended Arrhenius parameters are applicable. See the corresponding note for each reaction for such information.

<sup>b</sup> Units are cm<sup>3</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> s<sup>-1</sup>.

<sup>c</sup> *f*(298 K) is the uncertainty factor at 298 K. To calculate the uncertainty at other temperatures, use the expression:

$$f(T) = f(298 \text{ K}) \exp \left| g \left( \frac{1}{T} - \frac{1}{298} \right) \right|$$

Note that the exponent is an absolute value.

## 1.6.2 Notes: Singlet O<sub>2</sub> Reactions

**A73.** O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Δ) + O. The recommendation is based on the upper limit reported by Clark and Wayne.<sup>1</sup>

(Table: 92-20, Note: 92-20, Evaluation: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Clark, I. D.; Wayne, R. P. The reaction of O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Δ<sub>g</sub>) with atomic nitrogen and with atomic oxygen. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1969**, *3*, 405-407.

**A74.** O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Δ) + O<sub>2</sub>. The recommendation is the average of eight room temperature measurements: Steer et al.,<sup>9</sup> Findlay and Snelling,<sup>5</sup> Borrell et al.,<sup>2</sup> Leiss et al.,<sup>6</sup> Tachibana and Phelps,<sup>10</sup> Billington and Borrell,<sup>1</sup> Raja et al.,<sup>8</sup> and Wildt et al.<sup>11</sup> The temperature dependence is derived from the data of Findlay and Snelling and Billington and Borrell. Several other less direct measurements of the rate coefficient agree with the recommendation, including Clark and Wayne,<sup>3</sup> Findlay et al.,<sup>4</sup> and McLaren et al.<sup>7</sup> Wildt et al.<sup>12</sup> report observations of weak emission in the near IR due to collision-induced radiation. Wildt et al.<sup>13</sup> give rate coefficients for this process.

(Table: 92-20, Note: 94-26, Evaluation: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Billington, A. P.; Borrell, P. The low-temperature quenching of singlet molecular oxygen [O<sub>2</sub>(a <sup>1</sup>Δ<sub>g</sub>)]. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1986**, *82*, 963-970.
- (2) Borrell, P.; Borrell, P. M.; Pedley, M. D. Deactivation of singlet molecular oxygen, O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Δ<sub>g</sub>), by oxygen. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1977**, *51*, 300-302.
- (3) Clark, I. D.; Wayne, R. P. Collisional quenching of O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Δ<sub>g</sub>). *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. A.* **1969**, *314*, 111-127.
- (4) Findlay, F. D.; Fortin, C. J.; Snelling, D. R. Deactivation of O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Δ<sub>g</sub>). *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1969**, *3*, 204-206.
- (5) Findlay, F. D.; Snelling, D. R. Collisional deactivation of O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Δ<sub>g</sub>). *J. Chem. Phys.* **1971**, *55*, 545-551.
- (6) Leiss, A.; Schurath, U.; Becker, K. H.; Fink, E. H. Revised quenching rate constants for metastable oxygen molecules O<sub>2</sub>(a<sup>1</sup>Δ<sub>g</sub>). *J. Photochem.* **1978**, *8*, 211-214.
- (7) McLaren, I. A.; Morris, N. W.; Wayne, R. P. Is CO<sub>2</sub> a good quencher of O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Δ<sub>g</sub>)? A kinetic reappraisal. *J. Photochem.* **1981**, *16*, 311-319.
- (8) Raja, N.; Arora, P. K.; Chatha, J. P. S. Rate constants of O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Δ<sub>g</sub>). *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1986**, *18*, 505-512.
- (9) Steer, R. P.; Ackerman, R. A.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Singlet oxygen in the environmental sciences. V. Rates of deactivation of O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Δ<sub>g</sub>) by oxygen and nitrogen. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1969**, *51*, 843-844.
- (10) Tachibana, K.; Phelps, A. V. Excitation of the O<sub>2</sub>(a <sup>1</sup>Δ<sub>g</sub>) state by low energy electrons. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1981**, *75*, 3315-3320.
- (11) Wildt, J.; Bednarek, G.; Fink, E. H.; Wayne, R. P. Laser excitation of O<sub>2</sub>(b<sup>1</sup>Σ<sub>g</sub><sup>+</sup>, v' = 0,1,2)- Rates and channels of energy transfer and quenching. *Chem. Phys.* **1988**, *122*, 463-470.
- (12) Wildt, J.; Fink, E. H.; Biggs, P.; Wayne, R. P. The collision-induced radiation of O<sub>2</sub>(a<sup>1</sup>Δ<sub>g</sub>). *Chem. Phys.* **1989**, *139*, 401-407.
- (13) Wildt, J.; Fink, E. H.; Biggs, P.; Wayne, R. P.; Vilesov, A. F. Collision-induced emission of O<sub>2</sub>(a<sup>1</sup>Δ<sub>g</sub> → X <sup>3</sup>Σ<sub>g</sub><sup>-</sup>) in the gas phase. *Chem. Phys.* **1992**, *159*, 127-140.

**A75.** O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Δ) + O<sub>3</sub>. The recommendation is the average of the room temperature measurements of Clark et al.,<sup>4</sup> Findlay and Snelling,<sup>6</sup> Becker et al.,<sup>3</sup> and Collins et al.<sup>5</sup> Several less direct measurements agree well with the recommendation (McNeal and Cook,<sup>9</sup> Wayne and Pitts,<sup>12</sup> and Arnold and Comes<sup>2</sup>). The temperature dependence is from the studies of Findlay and Snelling and Becker et al., which agree very well, although both covered a relatively small temperature range. An earlier study by Clark et al. covered a much larger range and found a much smaller temperature coefficient. The reason for this discrepancy is not clear. The yield of O + 2O<sub>2</sub> products appears to be close to unity, based on many studies of the quantum yield of O<sub>3</sub> destruction near the peak of the Hartley band, e.g. measurements of the number of O<sub>3</sub> molecules destroyed per photon absorbed (von Ellenrieder et al.,<sup>11</sup> Ravishankara et al.,<sup>10</sup> Lissi and Heicklen,<sup>8</sup> and references cited therein) and measurements of O<sub>3</sub> loss and O atom temporal profiles in pulsed experiments (Klais et al.<sup>7</sup> and Arnold and Comes<sup>2</sup>). Anderson et al.<sup>1</sup> report that the rate coefficient for atom exchange between O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Δ) and O<sub>3</sub> is <5 × 10<sup>-16</sup> at 300 K.

(Table: 92-20, Note: 94-26, Evaluation: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Anderson, S. M.; Morton, J.; Mauersberger, K.; Yung, Y. L.; DeMore, W. B. A study of atom exchange between O(<sup>1</sup>D) and ozone. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1992**, *189*, 581-585.
- (2) Arnold, I.; Comes, F. J. Photolysis of ozone in the ultraviolet region. Reactions of O(<sup>1</sup>D), O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Δ<sub>g</sub>) and O<sub>2</sub><sup>‡</sup>. *Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *47*, 125-130.

- (3) Becker, K. H.; Groth, W.; Schurath, U. Reactions of O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Δ<sub>g</sub>) with ozone. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1972**, *14*, 489-492.
- (4) Clark, I. D.; Jones, I. T. N.; Wayne, R. P. The kinetics of the reaction between O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Δ<sub>g</sub>) and ozone. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. A.* **1970**, *317*, 407-416.
- (5) Collins, R. J.; Husain, D.; Donovan, R. J. Kinetic and spectroscopic studies of O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>a</sup>1Δ<sub>g</sub>) by time-resolved absorption spectroscopy in the vacuum ultra-violet. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1973**, *69*, 145-157.
- (6) Findlay, F. D.; Snelling, D. R. Temperature dependence of the rate constant for the reaction O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Δ<sub>g</sub>) + O<sub>3</sub> → 2O<sub>2</sub> + O. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1971**, *54*, 2750-2755.
- (7) Klais, O.; Laufer, A. H.; Kurylo, M. J. Atmospheric quenching of vibrationally excited O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Δ). *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *73*, 2696-2699.
- (8) Lissi, E.; Heicklen, J. The photolysis of ozone. *J. Photochem.* **1972**, *1*, 39-68.
- (9) McNeal, R. J.; Cook, G. R. Photoionization of electronically excited oxygen: Rate of the reaction. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1967**, *47*, 5385-5389.
- (10) Ravishankara, A. R.; Wine, P. H.; Nicovich, J. M. Pulsed laser photolysis study of the reaction between O(<sup>3</sup>P) and HO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1983**, *78*, 6629-6639.
- (11) von Ellenrieder, G.; Castellano, E.; Schumacher, H. J. The kinetics and the mechanism of the photochemical decomposition of ozone with light of 2537 Å wavelength. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1971**, *9*, 152-156.
- (12) Wayne, R. P.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Rate constant for the reaction O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Δ<sub>g</sub>) + O<sub>3</sub> → 2O<sub>2</sub> + O. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1969**, *50*, 3644-3645.

**A76. O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Δ) + H<sub>2</sub>O.** The recommendation is the average of the measurements reported by Becker et al.<sup>1</sup> and Findlay and Snelling.<sup>3</sup> An earlier study by Clark and Wayne<sup>2</sup> reported a value about three times larger. (Table: 92-20, Note: 92-20, Evaluation: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Becker, K. H.; Groth, W.; Schurath, U. The quenching of metastable O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Δ<sub>g</sub>) and O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Σ<sub>g</sub><sup>+</sup>) molecules. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1971**, *8*, 259-262.
- (2) Clark, I. D.; Wayne, R. P. Collisional quenching of O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Δ<sub>g</sub>). *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. A.* **1969**, *314*, 111-127.
- (3) Findlay, F. D.; Snelling, D. R. Collisional deactivation of O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Δ<sub>g</sub>). *J. Chem. Phys.* **1971**, *55*, 545-551.

**A77. O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Δ) + N.** The recommendation is an upper limit based upon the measurement reported by Westenberg et al.,<sup>4</sup> who used ESR to detect O<sub>2</sub>(X<sup>3</sup>Σ and a<sup>1</sup>Δ), O(<sup>3</sup>P) and N(<sup>4</sup>S) with a discharge flow reactor. They used an excess of O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Δ) and measured the decay of N and the appearance of O at 195 and 300 K. They observed that the reaction of N with O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Δ) is somewhat slower than its reaction with O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>3</sup>Σ). The recommended rate constant value for the latter provides the basis for the recommendation. Clark and Wayne<sup>1,2</sup> and Schmidt and Schiff<sup>3</sup> reported observations of an O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Δ) reaction with N that is about 30 times faster than the recommended limit. Schmidt and Schiff attribute the observed loss of O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Δ) in excess N to a rapid energy exchange with some constituent in discharged nitrogen, other than N. (Table: 92-20, Note: 92-20, Evaluation: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Clark, I. D.; Wayne, R. P. The reaction of O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Δ<sub>g</sub>) with atomic nitrogen and with atomic oxygen. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1969**, *3*, 405-407.
- (2) Clark, I. D.; Wayne, R. P. Kinetics of the reaction between atomic nitrogen and molecular oxygen in the ground (<sup>3</sup>Σ<sub>g</sub><sup>-</sup>) and first excited (<sup>1</sup>Δ<sub>g</sub>) states. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. A.* **1970**, *316*, 539-550.
- (3) Schmidt, C.; Schiff, H. I. Reactions of O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Δ<sub>g</sub>) with atomic nitrogen and hydrogen. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1973**, *23*, 339-342.
- (4) Westenberg, A. A.; Roscoe, J. M.; deHaas, N. Rate measurements on N + O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Δ<sub>g</sub>) → NO + O and H + O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Δ<sub>g</sub>) → OH + O. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1970**, *7*, 597-599.

**A78. O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Δ) + N<sub>2</sub>.** The recommendation is based upon the measurements by Findlay et al.<sup>3</sup> and Becker et al.<sup>1</sup> Other studies obtained higher values for an upper limit: Clark and Wayne<sup>2</sup> and Steer et al.<sup>4</sup> (Table: 92-20, Note: 92-20, Evaluation: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Becker, K. H.; Groth, W.; Schurath, U. The quenching of metastable O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Δ<sub>g</sub>) and O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Σ<sub>g</sub><sup>+</sup>) molecules. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1971**, *8*, 259-262.
- (2) Clark, I. D.; Wayne, R. P. Collisional quenching of O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Δ<sub>g</sub>). *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. A.* **1969**, *314*, 111-127.

- (3) Findlay, F. D.; Fortin, C. J.; Snelling, D. R. Deactivation of  $O_2(^1\Delta_g)$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1969**, *3*, 204-206.
- (4) Steer, R. P.; Ackerman, R. A.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Singlet oxygen in the environmental sciences. V. Rates of deactivation of  $O_2(^1\Delta_g)$  by oxygen and nitrogen. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1969**, *51*, 843-844.

**A79.  $O_2(^1\Delta) + CO_2$ .** The recommendation is based on the measurements reported by Findlay and Snelling<sup>2</sup> and Leiss et al.<sup>3</sup> Upper limit rate coefficients reported by Becker et al.,<sup>1</sup> McLaren et al.,<sup>4</sup> and Singh et al.<sup>5</sup> are consistent with the recommendation.

(Table: 92-20, Note: 92-20, Evaluation: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Becker, K. H.; Groth, W.; Schurath, U. The quenching of metastable  $O_2(^1\Delta_g)$  and  $O_2(^1\Sigma_g^+)$  molecules. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1971**, *8*, 259-262.
- (2) Findlay, F. D.; Snelling, D. R. Collisional deactivation of  $O_2(^1\Delta_g)$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1971**, *55*, 545-551.
- (3) Leiss, A.; Schurath, U.; Becker, K. H.; Fink, E. H. Revised quenching rate constants for metastable oxygen molecules  $O_2(a^1\Delta_g)$ . *J. Photochem.* **1978**, *8*, 211-214.
- (4) McLaren, I. A.; Morris, N. W.; Wayne, R. P. Is  $CO_2$  a good quencher of  $O_2(^1\Delta_g)$ ? A kinetic reappraisal. *J. Photochem.* **1981**, *16*, 311-319.
- (5) Singh, J. P.; Setser, D. W. Electronic-to-vibrational energy-transfer studies of singlet molecular oxygen. 2.  $O_2(b^1\Sigma_g^+)$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 5353-5358, doi:10.1021/j100271a009.

**A80.  $O_2(^1\Sigma) + O$ .** The recommendation is based on the measurement reported by Slanger and Black.<sup>1</sup>

(Table: 92-20, Note: 92-20, Evaluation: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Slanger, T. G.; Black, G. Interactions of  $O_2(b^1\Sigma_g^+)$  with  $O(^3P)$  and  $O_3$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *70*, 3434-3438.

**A81.  $O_2(^1\Sigma) + O_2$ .** The recommendation is the average of the room temperature values reported by Martin et al.,<sup>5</sup> Lawton et al.,<sup>3</sup> and Lawton and Phelps,<sup>4</sup> which are in excellent agreement. Measurements by Thomas and Thrush,<sup>6</sup> Chatha et al.,<sup>1</sup> and Knickelbein et al.<sup>2</sup> are in reasonable agreement with the recommendation.

Knickelbein et al. report the yield of  $O_2(^1\Delta)$  product to be approximately unity.  
(Table: 92-20, Note: 92-20, Evaluation: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Chatha, J. P. S.; Arora, P. K.; Raja, N.; Kulkarni, P. B.; Vohra, K. G. Collisional deactivation of  $O_2(^1\Sigma_g^+)$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1979**, *11*, 175-185.
- (2) Knickelbein, M. B.; Marsh, K. L.; Ulrich, O. E.; Busch, G. E. Energy transfer kinetics of singlet molecular oxygen: The deactivation channel for  $O_2(b^1\Sigma_g^+)$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1987**, *87*, 2392-2393.
- (3) Lawton, S. A.; Novick, S. E.; Broda, H. P.; Phelps, A. V. Quenching of optically pumped  $O_2(b^1\Sigma_g^+)$  by ground state  $O_2$  molecules. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *66*, 1381-1382.
- (4) Lawton, S. A.; Phelps, A. V. Excitation of the  $b^1\Sigma_g^+$  state of  $O_2$  by low energy electrons. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1978**, *69*, 1055-1068.
- (5) Martin, L. R.; Cohen, R. B.; Schatz, J. F. Quenching of laser induced fluorescence of  $O_2(b^1\Sigma_g^+)$  by  $O_2$  and  $N_2$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1976**, *41*, 394-396.
- (6) Thomas, R. G. O.; Thrush, B. A. Quenching of  $O_2(^1\Sigma_g^+)$  by ground state  $O_2$ . *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1975**, *71*, 664-667.

**A82.  $O_2(^1\Sigma) + O_3$ .** The recommendation is based on the room temperature measurements of Gilpin et al.,<sup>6</sup> Gauthier and Snelling,<sup>5</sup> Slanger and Black,<sup>9</sup> Choo and Leu,<sup>3</sup> Shi and Barker,<sup>8</sup> Turnipseed et al.,<sup>11</sup> and Dunlea et al.<sup>4</sup> Measurements by Snelling,<sup>10</sup> Amimoto and Wiesenfeld,<sup>1</sup> and Ogren et al.<sup>7</sup> are in agreement with the recommendation. The value from the study of Biedenkapp and Bair<sup>2</sup> is lower than the recommended value. The temperature dependence is taken from the results of Dunlea et al., who measured the rate coefficient between 210 and 370 K. The results of Choo and Leu, which encompassed 295–362 K, are consistent with the recommended value. This reaction has multiple product channels. The yield of  $O + 2O_2$  products is reported to be  $(70 \pm 20)\%$  by Slanger and Black and Amimoto and Wiesenfeld. The remaining ~30% of the reaction is expected to lead to quenching to  $O_2(^1\Delta$  or  $^3\Sigma$ ) while leaving ozone intact; the electronic state of  $O_2$  that is produced in all these channels is not known.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluation: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Amimoto, S. T.; Wiesenfeld, J. R.  $O_2(b^1\Sigma_g^+)$  production and deactivation following quenching of  $O(^1D_2)$  in  $O_3/O_2$  mixtures. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *72*, 3899-3903.

- (2) Biedenkapp, D.; Bair, E. J. Ozone ultraviolet photolysis. I. The effect of molecular oxygen. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1970**, *52*, 6119-6125.
- (3) Choo, K. Y.; Leu, M.-T. Rate constants for the quenching of metastable  $O_2(^1\Sigma_g^+)$  molecules. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1985**, *17*, 1155-1167.
- (4) Dunlea, E. J.; Talukdar, R. K.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetic studies of  $O_2(b^1\Sigma_g^+)$  with several atmospheric molecules. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 3912-3920, doi:10.1021/jp044129x.
- (5) Gauthier, M. J. E.; Snelling, D. R. La photolyse de l'ozone a 253.7 nm: Desactivation de  $O(^1D)$  et de  $O_2(^1\Sigma)$  par les gaz de l'atmosphère. *J. Photochem.* **1975**, *4*, 27-50.
- (6) Gilpin, R.; Schiff, H. I.; Welge, K. H. Photodissociation of  $O_3$  in the Hartley band. Reactions of  $O(^1D)$  and  $O_2(^1\Sigma_g^+)$  with  $O_3$  and  $O_2$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1971**, *55*, 1087-1093.
- (7) Ogren, P. J.; Sworski, T. J.; Hochanadel, C. J.; Cassel, J. M. Flash photolysis of  $O_3$  in  $O_2$  and  $O_2 + H_2$  mixtures. Kinetics of  $O_2(^1\Sigma_g^+) + O_3$  and  $O(^1D) + H_2$  reactions. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 238-242, doi:10.1021/j100391a021.
- (8) Shi, J.; Barker, J. R. Kinetic studies of the deactivation of  $O_2(^1\Sigma_g^+)$  and  $O(^1D)$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1990**, *20*, 1283-1301.
- (9) Slanger, T. G.; Black, G. Interactions of  $O_2(b^1\Sigma_g^+)$  with  $O(^3P)$  and  $O_3$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *70*, 3434-3438.
- (10) Snelling, D. R. The ultraviolet flash photolysis of ozone and the reactions of  $O(^1D)$  and  $O_2(^1\Sigma_g^+)$ . *Can. J. Chem.* **1974**, *52*, 257-270.
- (11) Turnipseed, A. A.; Vaghjiani, G. L.; Gierczak, T.; Thompson, J. E.; Ravishankara, A. R. The photochemistry of ozone at 193 and 222 nm. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1991**, *95*, 3244-3251.

**A83.  $O_2(^1\Sigma)$  +  $H_2$ .** The rate coefficient for this reaction, at or around 298 K, has been measured by Kohse-Höinghaus and Stuhl,<sup>6</sup> Braithwaite et al.,<sup>2</sup> Choo and Leu,<sup>3</sup> Singh and Setser,<sup>8</sup> Wildt et al.,<sup>10</sup> Michelangeli et al.,<sup>7</sup> Borrell and Richards,<sup>1</sup> Hohmann et al.,<sup>5</sup> and Talukdar et al.<sup>9</sup>  $k(298\text{ K})$  was derived from the results of all of the above studies except for the results of Singh and Setser and Borrell and Richards, which are clearly outside of the range of values obtained by others.

The temperature dependence of the rate coefficient was computed using the results of Braithwaite et al., Hohmann et al., and Talukdar et al. The results of Kohse-Höinghaus and Stuhl were not included, because they are assumed to be superseded by those of Hohmann et al. from the same group. It is suspected that the Kohse-Höinghaus and Stuhl study was hampered by impurities in their system, as discussed in Talukdar et al.

The rate coefficient for the reaction to produce 2 OH radicals is listed separately as an upper limit at 298 K and is based on the results of Talukdar et al. The same upper limit was shown to be valid even at 209 K. Therefore, this upper limit is recommended for all atmospheric calculations.

This reaction could also produce  $O(^3P) + H_2O$ . However, there is no evidence for the formation of  $O(^3P)$  (Dunlea et al.<sup>4</sup>). Therefore, it is assumed that  $O_2(^1\Sigma)$  is removed exclusively via quenching. The electronic state of  $O_2$  that is produced is not known.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluation: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Borrell, P.; Richards, D. S. Quenching of singlet molecular oxygen  $O_2(a^1\Delta_g)$  and  $O_2(b^1\Sigma_g^+)$  by  $H_2$ ,  $D_2$ ,  $HCl$ , and  $HBr$ . *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1989**, *85*, 1401-1411.
- (2) Braithwaite, M.; Ogryzlo, E. A.; Davidson, J. A.; Schiff, H. I.  $O_2(^1\Sigma_g^+)$  relaxation in collisions Part 2.—Temperature dependence of the relaxation by hydrogen *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. II* **1976**, *72*, 2075-2081.
- (3) Choo, K. Y.; Leu, M.-T. Rate constants for the quenching of metastable  $O_2(^1\Sigma_g^+)$  molecules. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1985**, *17*, 1155-1167.
- (4) Dunlea, E. J. Atmospheric reactions of electronically excited atomic and molecular oxygen. Ph.D. Thesis, University of Colorado, Boulder, 2002.
- (5) Hohmann, J.; Müller, G.; Schönenbeck, G.; Stuhl, F. Temperature-dependent queching of  $O_2(b^1\Sigma_g^+)$  by  $H_2$ ,  $D_2$ ,  $CO_2$ ,  $HN_3$ ,  $DN_3$ ,  $HNCO$ , and  $DNCO$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1994**, *217*, 577-581.
- (6) Kohse-Höinghaus, K.; Stuhl, F.  $H_2$ -laser photochemical study of the temperature dependent quenching of  $O_2(b^1\Sigma_g^+)$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *72*, 3720-3726.
- (7) Michelangeli, D. V.; Choo, K.-Y.; Leu, M.-T. Yields of  $O_2(^1\Sigma_g^+)$  and  $O_2(^1\Delta_g)$  in the  $H + O_2$  reaction system, and the quenching of  $O_2(^1\Sigma_g^+)$  by atomic hydrogen. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1988**, *20*, 915-938.
- (8) Singh, J. P.; Setser, D. W. Electronic-to-vibrational energy-transfer studies of singlet molecular oxygen.  $2. O_2(b^1\Sigma_g^+)$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 5353-5358, doi:10.1021/j100271a009.

- (9) Talukdar, R. K.; Dunlea, E. J.; Brown, S. S.; Daniel, J. S.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of  $O_2(^1\Sigma_g^+)$  reaction with  $H_2$  and an upper limit for OH production. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 8461-8470, doi:10.1021/jp020589j.
- (10) Wildt, J.; Bednarek, G.; Fink, E. H.; Wayne, R. P. Laser excitation of  $O_2(b^1\Sigma_g^+, v' = 0, 1, 2)$ - Rates and channels of energy transfer and quenching. *Chem. Phys.* **1988**, *122*, 463-470.

**A84.  $O_2(^1\Sigma) + H_2O$ .** The recommendation is the average of room temperature measurements reported by Stuhl and Niki,<sup>8</sup> Avilés et al.,<sup>1</sup> Shi and Barker,<sup>7</sup> and Dunlea et al.<sup>3</sup> Measurements reported by O'Brien and Myers<sup>6</sup> are lower, most likely due to an interference from  $O_2(^1\Sigma)$  regeneration. The results of Derwent and Thrush<sup>2</sup> and Thomas and Thrush<sup>9</sup> are in agreement with the recommendation. The value reported by Gauthier and Snelling<sup>5</sup> has a very large uncertainty and hence overlaps with the recommendation. It is not clear why the results of Filseth et al.<sup>4</sup> are lower than all the other reported values; perhaps, they had an error in measuring water vapor concentration. The temperature dependence of the reaction is taken from the only reported value of Dunlea et al. Wildt et al.<sup>10</sup> report that the yield of  $O_2(^1\Delta)$  is greater than 90%. There are no thermodynamically allowed reactive channels for this reaction. Therefore, the reaction products are written as  $O_2 + H_2O$ .<sup>3</sup>

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluation: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Avilés, R. G.; Muller, D. F.; Houston, P. L. Quenching of laser-excited  $O_2(b^1\Sigma_g^+)$  by  $CO_2$ ,  $H_2O$ , and  $I_2$ . *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **1980**, *37*, 358-360.
- (2) Derwent, R. G.; Thrush, B. A. Measurements on  $O_2(^1A_g)$  and  $O_2(^1\Sigma_g^+)$  in discharge flow systems. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1971**, *67*, 2036-2043.
- (3) Dunlea, E. J.; Talukdar, R. K.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetic studies of  $O_2(b^1\Sigma_g^+)$  with several atmospheric molecules. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 3912-3920, doi:10.1021/jp044129x.
- (4) Filseth, S. V.; Zia, A.; Welge, K. H. Flash photolytic production, reactive lifetime, and collisional quenching of  $O_2(b^1\Sigma_g^+, v' = 0)$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1970**, *52*, 5502-5510.
- (5) Gauthier, M. J. E.; Snelling, D. R. La photolyse de l'ozone à 253.7 nm: Desactivation de  $O(^1D)$  et de  $O_2(^1\Sigma)$  par les gaz de l'atmosphère. *J. Photochem.* **1975**, *4*, 27-50.
- (6) O'Brien, R. J., Jr.; Myers, G. H. Direct flow measurement of  $O_2(b^1\Sigma_g^+)$  quenching rates. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1970**, *53*, 3832-3835.
- (7) Shi, J.; Barker, J. R. Kinetic studies of the deactivation of  $O_2(^1\Sigma_g^+)$  and  $O(^1D)$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1990**, *20*, 1283-1301.
- (8) Stuhl, F.; Niki, H. Kinetic isotope effects in the quenching of  $O_2(b^1\Sigma_g^+)$  by some deuterated compounds. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1970**, *7*, 473-474.
- (9) Thomas, R. G. O.; Thrush, B. A. Quenching of  $O_2(^1\Sigma_g^+)$  by ground state  $O_2$ . *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1975**, *71*, 664-667.
- (10) Wildt, J.; Bednarek, G.; Fink, E. H.; Wayne, R. P. Laser excitation of  $O_2(b^1\Sigma_g^+, v' = 0, 1, 2)$ - Rates and channels of energy transfer and quenching. *Chem. Phys.* **1988**, *122*, 463-470.

**A85.  $O_2(^1\Sigma) + N$ .** The recommendation is based on the upper limit reported by Slanger and Black.<sup>1</sup>

(Table: 92-20, Note: 92-20, Evaluation: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Slanger, T. G.; Black, G. Interactions of  $O_2(b^1\Sigma_g^+)$  with  $O(^3P)$  and  $O_3$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *70*, 3434-3438.

**A86.  $O_2(^1\Sigma) + N_2$ .** The recommendation for room temperature is the average of measurements reported by Izod and Wayne,<sup>5</sup> Stuhl and Welge,<sup>11</sup> Filseth et al.,<sup>4</sup> Martin et al.,<sup>7</sup> Kohse-Höinghaus and Stuhl,<sup>6</sup> Choo and Leu,<sup>2</sup> Wildt et al.,<sup>12</sup> Shi and Barker,<sup>10</sup> and Dunlea et al.<sup>3</sup> Less direct measurements reported by Noxon,<sup>9</sup> Myers and O'Brien,<sup>8</sup> and Chatha et al.<sup>1</sup> are consistent with the recommendation. The temperature dependence of the rate coefficient is derived from the results of Kohse-Höinghaus and Stuhl between 203 and 349 K and of Dunlea et al. between 210 and 370 K.

There are no exothermic reaction channels. The channel to produce 2 NO molecules is endothermic by 5.6 kcal mol<sup>-1</sup> at 298 K.

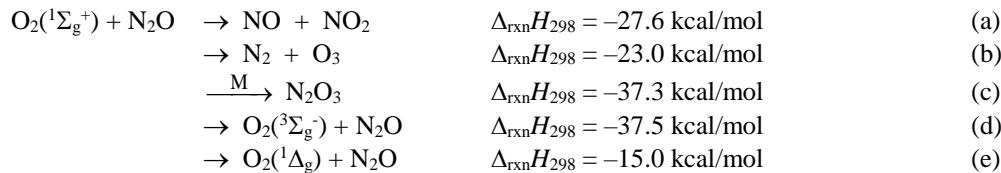
(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluation: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Chatha, J. P. S.; Arora, P. K.; Raja, N.; Kulkarni, P. B.; Vohra, K. G. Collisional deactivation of  $O_2(^1\Sigma_g^+)$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1979**, *11*, 175-185.
- (2) Choo, K. Y.; Leu, M.-T. Rate constants for the quenching of metastable  $O_2(^1\Sigma_g^+)$  molecules. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1985**, *17*, 1155-1167.

- (3) Dunlea, E. J.; Talukdar, R. K.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetic studies of  $O_2(b^1\Sigma_g^+)$  with several atmospheric molecules. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 3912-3920, doi:10.1021/jp044129x.
- (4) Filseth, S. V.; Zia, A.; Welge, K. H. Flash photolytic production, reactive lifetime, and collisional quenching of  $O_2(b^1\Sigma_g^+, v' = 0)$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1970**, *52*, 5502-5510.
- (5) Izod, T. P. J.; Wayne, R. P. The formation, reaction and deactivation of  $O_2(^1\Sigma_g^+)$ . *Proc. Roy. Soc. A* **1968**, *308*, 81-94.
- (6) Kohse-Höninghaus, K.; Stuhl, F. H<sub>2</sub>-laser photochemical study of the temperature dependent quenching of  $O_2(b^1\Sigma_g^+)$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *72*, 3720-3726.
- (7) Martin, L. R.; Cohen, R. B.; Schatz, J. F. Quenching of laser induced fluorescence of  $O_2(b^1\Sigma_g^+)$  by O<sub>2</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1976**, *41*, 394-396.
- (8) Myers, G. H.; O'Brien, R. J., Jr. Quenching of  $O_2(b^1\Sigma_g^+)$ . *Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci.* **1970**, *171*, 224-225.
- (9) Noxon, J. F. Optical emission from O(<sup>1</sup>D) and O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup> $\Sigma_g$ ) in ultraviolet photolysis of O<sub>2</sub> and CO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1970**, *52*, 1852-1873, doi:10.1063/1.1673227.
- (10) Shi, J.; Barker, J. R. Kinetic studies of the deactivation of  $O_2(^1\Sigma_g^+)$  and O(<sup>1</sup>D). *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1990**, *20*, 1283-1301.
- (11) Stuhl, F.; Welge, K. H. Deactivation of O(<sup>1</sup>S) and O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup> $\Sigma_g^+)$ . *Can. J. Chem.* **1969**, *47*, 1870-1871.
- (12) Wildt, J.; Bednarek, G.; Fink, E. H.; Wayne, R. P. Laser excitation of O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup> $\Sigma_g^+, v' = 0, 1, 2$ ) - Rates and channels of energy transfer and quenching. *Chem. Phys.* **1988**, *122*, 463-470.

**A87. O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup> $\Sigma$ ) + N<sub>2</sub>O.** The rate coefficient for the removal of O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup> $\Sigma$ ) by N<sub>2</sub>O at 298 K is derived from the studies of Filseth et al.,<sup>3</sup> Borrell et al.,<sup>1</sup> and Dunlea et al.<sup>2</sup> The results of Gauthier and Snelling<sup>4</sup> have a large uncertainty, which overlaps the recommended value within their quoted error bars. The temperature dependence of this rate coefficient is taken from Dunlea et al., the only temperature dependent study.

There are many possible reactive channels for this reaction:



Dunlea et al. have placed upper limits of  $<2 \times 10^{-4}$ ,  $<1 \times 10^{-3}$ , and  $<3 \times 10^{-3}$  for channel (a + c), channel (b), and overall N<sub>2</sub>O loss, respectively, from this reaction at 298 K. Based on these results, we recommend an upper limit for NO<sub>x</sub> production of  $<2 \times 10^{-17} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$ . The upper limit for NO<sub>x</sub> production from this reaction is assumed to be valid for all atmospheric temperatures.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluation: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Borrell, P.; Borrell, P.; Grant, K. R. Inverse temperature dependences in the quenching of singlet oxygen O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup> $\Sigma_g^+)$  by CO<sub>2</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O studied with a discharge flow/shock tube. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1983**, *78*, 748-756.
- (2) Dunlea, E. J.; Talukdar, R. K.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics and products of the reaction O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup> $\Sigma$ ) + N<sub>2</sub>O. *Z. Phys. Chem.* **2010**, *224*, 989-1007, doi:10.1524/zpch.2010.6137.
- (3) Filseth, S. V.; Zia, A.; Welge, K. H. Flash photolytic production, reactive lifetime, and collisional quenching of  $O_2(b^1\Sigma_g^+, v' = 0)$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1970**, *52*, 5502-5510.
- (4) Gauthier, M. J. E.; Snelling, D. R. La photolyse de l'ozone a 253.7 nm: Desactivation de O(<sup>1</sup>D) et de O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup> $\Sigma$ ) par les gaz de l'atmosphère. *J. Photochem.* **1975**, *4*, 27-50.

**A88. O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup> $\Sigma$ ) + CO<sub>2</sub>.** The recommendation is the average of measurements reported by Filseth et al.,<sup>5</sup> Davidson et al.,<sup>3</sup> Avilés et al.,<sup>1</sup> Muller and Houston,<sup>7</sup> Choo and Leu,<sup>2</sup> Wildt et al.,<sup>10</sup> Hohmann et al.,<sup>6</sup> Dunlea et al.,<sup>4</sup> and Shi and Barker<sup>8</sup> at room temperature. The temperature dependence is from the work of Choo and Leu. Muller and Houston and Singh and Setser<sup>9</sup> give evidence that O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup> $\Delta$ ) is a product. Wildt et al. report a O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup> $\Delta$ ) yield of  $\geq 90\%$ .

(Table: 92-20, Note: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Avilés, R. G.; Muller, D. F.; Houston, P. L. Quenching of laser-excited O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup> $\Sigma_g^+)$  by CO<sub>2</sub>, H<sub>2</sub>O, and I<sub>2</sub>. *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **1980**, *37*, 358-360.
- (2) Choo, K. Y.; Leu, M.-T. Rate constants for the quenching of metastable O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup> $\Sigma_g^+)$  molecules. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1985**, *17*, 1155-1167.
- (3) Davidson, J. A.; Kear, K. E.; Abrahamson, E. W. The photosensitized production and physical quenching of O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup> $\Sigma_g^+)$ . *J. Photochem.* **1972/1973**, *1*, 307-316.

- (4) Dunlea, E. J.; Talukdar, R. K.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetic studies of  $O_2(b^1\Sigma_g^+)$  with several atmospheric molecules. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 3912-3920, doi:10.1021/jp044129x.
- (5) Filseth, S. V.; Zia, A.; Welge, K. H. Flash photolytic production, reactive lifetime, and collisional quenching of  $O_2(b^1\Sigma_g^+, v' = 0)$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1970**, *52*, 5502-5510.
- (6) Hohmann, J.; Müller, G.; Schönenbeck, G.; Stuhl, F. Temperature-dependent queching of  $O_2(b^1\Sigma_g^+)$  by  $H_2$ ,  $D_2$ ,  $CO_2$ ,  $HN_3$ ,  $DN_3$ ,  $HNCO$ , and  $DNCO$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1994**, *217*, 577-581.
- (7) Muller, D. F.; Houston, P. L. Direct observation of electronic-to-vibrational energy transfer for  $O_2(^1\Sigma)$  to  $CO_2(v_3)$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 3563-3565, doi:10.1021/j150624a007.
- (8) Shi, J.; Barker, J. R. Kinetic studies of the deactivation of  $O_2(^1\Sigma_g^+)$  and  $O(^1D)$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1990**, *20*, 1283-1301.
- (9) Singh, J. P.; Setser, D. W. Electronic-to-vibrational energy-transfer studies of singlet molecular oxygen. 2.  $O_2(b^1\Sigma_g^+)$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 5353-5358, doi:10.1021/j100271a009.
- (10) Wildt, J.; Bednarek, G.; Fink, E. H.; Wayne, R. P. Laser excitation of  $O_2(b^1\Sigma_g^+, v' = 0,1,2)$ - Rates and channels of energy transfer and quenching. *Chem. Phys.* **1988**, *122*, 463-470.

### 1.6.3 Bibliography - Singlet O<sub>2</sub> Reactions

- Amimoto, S. T.; Wiesenfeld, J. R. O<sub>2</sub>( $b^1\Sigma_g^+$ ) production and deactivation following quenching of O( $^1D_2$ ) in O<sub>3</sub>/O<sub>2</sub> mixtures. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *72*, 3899-3903.
- Anderson, S. M.; Morton, J.; Mauersberger, K.; Yung, Y. L.; DeMore, W. B. A study of atom exchange between O( $^1D$ ) and ozone. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1992**, *189*, 581-585.
- Arnold, I.; Comes, F. J. Photolysis of ozone in the ultraviolet region. Reactions of O( $^1D$ ), O<sub>2</sub>( $^1\Delta_g$ ) and O<sub>2</sub> $^\ddagger$ . *Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *47*, 125-130.
- Avilés, R. G.; Muller, D. F.; Houston, P. L. Quenching of laser-excited O<sub>2</sub>( $b^1\Sigma_g^+$ ) by CO<sub>2</sub>, H<sub>2</sub>O, and I<sub>2</sub>. *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **1980**, *37*, 358-360.
- Becker, K. H.; Groth, W.; Schurath, U. The quenching of metastable O<sub>2</sub>( $^1\Delta_g$ ) and O<sub>2</sub>( $b^1\Sigma_g^+$ ) molecules. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1971**, *8*, 259-262.
- Becker, K. H.; Groth, W.; Schurath, U. Reactions of O<sub>2</sub>( $^1\Delta_g$ ) with ozone. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1972**, *14*, 489-492.
- Biedenkapp, D.; Bair, E. J. Ozone ultraviolet photolysis. I. The effect of molecular oxygen. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1970**, *52*, 6119-6125.
- Billington, A. P.; Borrell, P. The low-temperature quenching of singlet molecular oxygen [O<sub>2</sub>( $a^1\Delta_g$ )]. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1986**, *82*, 963-970.
- Borrell, P.; Borrell, P.; Grant, K. R. Inverse temperature dependences in the quenching of singlet oxygen O<sub>2</sub>( $b^1\Sigma_g^+$ ) by CO<sub>2</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O studied with a discharge flow/shock tube. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1983**, *78*, 748-756.
- Borrell, P.; Borrell, P. M.; Pedley, M. D. Deactivation of singlet molecular oxygen, O<sub>2</sub>( $^1\Delta_g$ ), by oxygen. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1977**, *51*, 300-302.
- Borrell, P.; Richards, D. S. Quenching of singlet molecular oxygen O<sub>2</sub>( $a^1\Delta_g$ ) and O<sub>2</sub>( $b^1\Sigma_g^+$ ) by H<sub>2</sub>, D<sub>2</sub>, HCl, and HBr. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1989**, *85*, 1401-1411.
- Braithwaite, M.; Ogryzlo, E. A.; Davidson, J. A.; Schiff, H. I. O<sub>2</sub>( $b^1\Sigma_g^+$ ) relaxation in collisions Part 2.— Temperature dependence of the relaxation by hydrogen *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. II* **1976**, *72*, 2075-2081.
- Chatha, J. P. S.; Arora, P. K.; Raja, N.; Kulkarni, P. B.; Vohra, K. G. Collisional deactivation of O<sub>2</sub>( $b^1\Sigma_g^+$ ). *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1979**, *11*, 175-185.
- Choo, K. Y.; Leu, M.-T. Rate constants for the quenching of metastable O<sub>2</sub>( $b^1\Sigma_g^+$ ) molecules. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1985**, *17*, 1155-1167.
- Clark, I. D.; Jones, I. T. N.; Wayne, R. P. The kinetics of the reaction between O<sub>2</sub>( $^1\Delta_g$ ) and ozone. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. A.* **1970**, *317*, 407-416.
- Clark, I. D.; Wayne, R. P. Collisional quenching of O<sub>2</sub>( $^1\Delta_g$ ). *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. A.* **1969**, *314*, 111-127.
- Clark, I. D.; Wayne, R. P. The reaction of O<sub>2</sub>( $^1\Delta_g$ ) with atomic nitrogen and with atomic oxygen. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1969**, *3*, 405-407.
- Clark, I. D.; Wayne, R. P. Kinetics of the reaction between atomic nitrogen and molecular oxygen in the ground ( $^3\Sigma_g^-$ ) and first excited ( $^1\Delta_g$ ) states. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. A.* **1970**, *316*, 539-550.
- Collins, R. J.; Husain, D.; Donovan, R. J. Kinetic and spectroscopic studies of O<sub>2</sub>( $a^1\Delta_g$ ) by time-resolved absorption spectroscopy in the vacuum ultra-violet. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1973**, *69*, 145-157.
- Davidson, J. A.; Kear, K. E.; Abrahamson, E. W. The photosensitized production and physical quenching of O<sub>2</sub>( $b^1\Sigma_g^+$ ). *J. Photochem.* **1972/1973**, *1*, 307-316.
- Derwent, R. G.; Thrush, B. A. Measurements on O<sub>2</sub>( $A_g$ ) and O<sub>2</sub>( $b^1\Sigma_g^+$ ) in discharge flow systems. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1971**, *67*, 2036-2043.
- Dunlea, E. J. Atmospheric reactions of electronically excited atomic and molecular oxygen. Ph.D. Thesis, University of Colorado, Boulder, 2002.
- Dunlea, E. J.; Talukdar, R. K.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetic studies of O<sub>2</sub>( $b^1\Sigma_g^+$ ) with several atmospheric molecules. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 3912-3920, doi:10.1021/jp044129x.
- Dunlea, E. J.; Talukdar, R. K.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics and products of the reaction O<sub>2</sub>( $^1\Sigma$ ) + N<sub>2</sub>O. *Z. Phys. Chem.* **2010**, *224*, 989-1007, doi:10.1524/zpch.2010.6137.
- Filseth, S. V.; Zia, A.; Welge, K. H. Flash photolytic production, reactive lifetime, and collisional quenching of O<sub>2</sub>( $b^1\Sigma_g^+$ , v' = 0). *J. Chem. Phys.* **1970**, *52*, 5502-5510.
- Findlay, F. D.; Fortin, C. J.; Snelling, D. R. Deactivation of O<sub>2</sub>( $^1\Delta_g$ ). *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1969**, *3*, 204-206.
- Findlay, F. D.; Snelling, D. R. Collisional deactivation of O<sub>2</sub>( $^1\Delta_g$ ). *J. Chem. Phys.* **1971**, *55*, 545-551.
- Findlay, F. D.; Snelling, D. R. Temperature dependence of the rate constant for the reaction O<sub>2</sub>( $^1\Delta_g$ ) + O<sub>3</sub> → 2O<sub>2</sub> + O. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1971**, *54*, 2750-2755.
- Gauthier, M. J. E.; Snelling, D. R. La photolyse de l'ozone à 253.7 nm: Desactivation de O( $^1D$ ) et de O<sub>2</sub>( $^1\Sigma$ ) par les gaz de l'atmosphère. *J. Photochem.* **1975**, *4*, 27-50.
- Gilpin, R.; Schiff, H. I.; Welge, K. H. Photodissociation of O<sub>3</sub> in the Hartley band. Reactions of O( $^1D$ ) and O<sub>2</sub>( $b^1\Sigma_g^+$ ) with O<sub>3</sub> and O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1971**, *55*, 1087-1093.

- Hohmann, J.; Müller, G.; Schönenbeck, G.; Stuhl, F. Temperature-dependent quenching of  $O_2(b^1\Sigma_g^+)$  by  $H_2$ ,  $D_2$ ,  $CO_2$ ,  $HN_3$ ,  $DN_3$ ,  $HNCO$ , and  $DNCO$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1994**, *217*, 577-581.
- Izod, T. P. J.; Wayne, R. P. The formation, reaction and deactivation of  $O_2(^1\Sigma_g^+)$ . *Proc. Roy. Soc. A* **1968**, *308*, 81-94.
- Klais, O.; Laufer, A. H.; Kurylo, M. J. Atmospheric quenching of vibrationally excited  $O_2(^1\Delta)$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *73*, 2696-2699.
- Knickelbein, M. B.; Marsh, K. L.; Ulrich, O. E.; Busch, G. E. Energy transfer kinetics of singlet molecular oxygen: The deactivation channel for  $O_2(b^1\Sigma_g^+)$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1987**, *87*, 2392-2393.
- Kohse-Höinghaus, K.; Stuhl, F.  $H_2$ -laser photochemical study of the temperature dependent quenching of  $O_2(b^1\Sigma_g^+)$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *72*, 3720-3726.
- Lawton, S. A.; Novick, S. E.; Broida, H. P.; Phelps, A. V. Quenching of optically pumped  $O_2(b^1\Sigma_g^+)$  by ground state  $O_2$  molecules. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *66*, 1381-1382.
- Lawton, S. A.; Phelps, A. V. Excitation of the  $b^1\Sigma_g^+$  state of  $O_2$  by low energy electrons. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1978**, *69*, 1055-1068.
- Leiss, A.; Schurath, U.; Becker, K. H.; Fink, E. H. Revised quenching rate constants for metastable oxygen molecules  $O_2(a^1\Delta_g)$ . *J. Photochem.* **1978**, *8*, 211-214.
- Lissi, E.; Heicklen, J. The photolysis of ozone. *J. Photochem.* **1972**, *1*, 39-68.
- Martin, L. R.; Cohen, R. B.; Schatz, J. F. Quenching of laser induced fluorescence of  $O_2(b^1\Sigma_g^+)$  by  $O_2$  and  $N_2$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1976**, *41*, 394-396.
- McLaren, I. A.; Morris, N. W.; Wayne, R. P. Is  $CO_2$  a good quencher of  $O_2(^1\Delta_g)$ ? A kinetic reappraisal. *J. Photochem.* **1981**, *16*, 311-319.
- McNeal, R. J.; Cook, G. R. Photoionization of electronically excited oxygen: Rate of the reaction. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1967**, *47*, 5385-5389.
- Michelangeli, D. V.; Choo, K.-Y.; Leu, M.-T. Yields of  $O_2(^1\Sigma_g^+)$  and  $O_2(^1\Delta_g)$  in the  $H + O_2$  reaction system, and the quenching of  $O_2(^1\Sigma_g^+)$  by atomic hydrogen. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1988**, *20*, 915-938.
- Muller, D. F.; Houston, P. L. Direct observation of electronic-to-vibrational energy transfer for  $O_2(^1\Sigma)$  to  $CO_2(v_3)$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 3563-3565, doi:10.1021/j150624a007.
- Myers, G. H.; O'Brien, R. J., Jr. Quenching of  $O_2(b^1\Sigma_g^+)$ . *Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci.* **1970**, *171*, 224-225.
- Noxon, J. F. Optical emission from  $O(^1D)$  and  $O_2(b^1\Sigma_g)$  in ultraviolet photolysis of  $O_2$  and  $CO_2$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1970**, *52*, 1852-1873, doi:10.1063/1.1673227.
- O'Brien, R. J., Jr.; Myers, G. H. Direct flow measurement of  $O_2(b^1\Sigma_g^+)$  quenching rates. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1970**, *53*, 3832-3835.
- Ogren, P. J.; Sworski, T. J.; Hochanadel, C. J.; Cassel, J. M. Flash photolysis of  $O_3$  in  $O_2$  and  $O_2 + H_2$  mixtures. Kinetics of  $O_2(^1\Sigma_g^+) + O_3$  and  $O(^1D) + H_2$  reactions. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 238-242, doi:10.1021/j100391a021.
- Raja, N.; Arora, P. K.; Chatha, J. P. S. Rate constants of  $O_2(^1\Delta_g)$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1986**, *18*, 505-512.
- Ravishankara, A. R.; Wine, P. H.; Nicovich, J. M. Pulsed laser photolysis study of the reaction between  $O(^3P)$  and  $HO_2$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1983**, *78*, 6629-6639.
- Schmidt, C.; Schiff, H. I. Reactions of  $O_2(^1\Delta_g)$  with atomic nitrogen and hydrogen. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1973**, *23*, 339-342.
- Shi, J.; Barker, J. R. Kinetic studies of the deactivation of  $O_2(^1\Sigma_g^+)$  and  $O(^1D)$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1990**, *20*, 1283-1301.
- Singh, J. P.; Setser, D. W. Electronic-to-vibrational energy-transfer studies of singlet molecular oxygen. 2.  $O_2(b^1\Sigma_g^+)$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 5353-5358, doi:10.1021/j100271a009.
- Slanger, T. G.; Black, G. Interactions of  $O_2(b^1\Sigma_g^+)$  with  $O(^3P)$  and  $O_3$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *70*, 3434-3438.
- Snelling, D. R. The ultraviolet flash photolysis of ozone and the reactions of  $O(^1D)$  and  $O_2(^1\Sigma_g^+)$ . *Can. J. Chem.* **1974**, *52*, 257-270.
- Steer, R. P.; Ackerman, R. A.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Singlet oxygen in the environmental sciences. V. Rates of deactivation of  $O_2(^1\Delta_g)$  by oxygen and nitrogen. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1969**, *51*, 843-844.
- Stuhl, F.; Niki, H. Kinetic isotope effects in the quenching of  $O_2(b^1\Sigma_g^-)$  by some deuterated compounds. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1970**, *7*, 473-474.
- Stuhl, F.; Welge, K. H. Deactivation of  $O(^1S)$  and  $O_2(b^1\Sigma_g^+)$ . *Can. J. Chem.* **1969**, *47*, 1870-1871.
- Tachibana, K.; Phelps, A. V. Excitation of the  $O_2(a^1\Delta_g)$  state by low energy electrons. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1981**, *75*, 3315-3320.
- Talukdar, R. K.; Dunlea, E. J.; Brown, S. S.; Daniel, J. S.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of  $O_2(^1\Sigma_g^+)$  reaction with  $H_2$  and an upper limit for OH production. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 8461-8470, doi:10.1021/jp020589j.
- Thomas, R. G. O.; Thrush, B. A. Quenching of  $O_2(^1\Sigma_g^+)$  by ground state  $O_2$ . *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1975**, *71*, 664-667.
- Turnipseed, A. A.; Vaghjiani, G. L.; Gierczak, T.; Thompson, J. E.; Ravishankara, A. R. The photochemistry of ozone at 193 and 222 nm. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1991**, *95*, 3244-3251.

- von Ellenrieder, G.; Castellano, E.; Schumacher, H. J. The kinetics and the mechanism of the photochemical decomposition of ozone with light of 2537 Å wavelength. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1971**, *9*, 152-156.
- Wayne, R. P.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Rate constant for the reaction  $O_2(^1\Delta_g) + O_3 \rightarrow 2O_2 + O$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1969**, *50*, 3644-3645.
- Westenberg, A. A.; Roscoe, J. M.; deHaas, N. Rate measurements on  $N + O_2(^1\Delta_g) \rightarrow NO + O$  and  $H + O_2(^1\Delta_g) \rightarrow OH + O$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1970**, *7*, 597-599.
- Wildt, J.; Bednarek, G.; Fink, E. H.; Wayne, R. P. Laser excitation of  $O_2(b^1\Sigma_g^+, v' = 0, 1, 2)$ - Rates and channels of energy transfer and quenching. *Chem. Phys.* **1988**, *122*, 463-470.
- Wildt, J.; Fink, E. H.; Biggs, P.; Wayne, R. P. The collision-induced radiation of  $O_2(a^1\Delta_g)$ . *Chem. Phys.* **1989**, *139*, 401-407.
- Wildt, J.; Fink, E. H.; Biggs, P.; Wayne, R. P.; Vilesov, A. F. Collision-induced emission of  $O_2(a^1\Delta_g \rightarrow X^3\Sigma_g^-)$  in the gas phase. *Chem. Phys.* **1992**, *159*, 127-140.

## 1.7 HO<sub>x</sub> Reactions

**1.7.1 Table 1B: HO<sub>x</sub> Reactions**

Reaction	Temperature Range of Exp. Data (K) <sup>a</sup>	A-Factor	E/R	k(298 K) <sup>b</sup>	f(298 K) <sup>c</sup>	g	Note
O + OH → O <sub>2</sub> + H	136–515	1.8×10 <sup>-11</sup>	-180	3.3×10 <sup>-11</sup>	1.15	50	<a href="#">B1</a>
O + HO <sub>2</sub> → OH + O <sub>2</sub>	229–391	3.0×10 <sup>-11</sup>	-200	5.9×10 <sup>-11</sup>	1.05	50	<a href="#">B2</a>
O + H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> → OH + HO <sub>2</sub>	283–386	1.4×10 <sup>-12</sup>	2000	1.7×10 <sup>-15</sup>	1.2	100	<a href="#">B3</a>
H + O <sub>2</sub> $\xrightarrow{M}$ HO <sub>2</sub>		(See Table 2-1)					
H + O <sub>3</sub> → OH + O <sub>2</sub>	196–424	1.4×10 <sup>-10</sup>	470	2.9×10 <sup>-11</sup>	1.1	40	<a href="#">B4</a>
H + HO <sub>2</sub> → 2 OH	245–300	7.2×10 <sup>-11</sup>	0	7.2×10 <sup>-11</sup>	1.2	100	<a href="#">B5</a>
→ O + H <sub>2</sub> O		1.6×10 <sup>-12</sup>	0	1.6×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1.5	100	
→ H <sub>2</sub> + O <sub>2</sub>		6.9×10 <sup>-12</sup>	0	6.9×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1.4	100	
OH + O <sub>3</sub> → HO <sub>2</sub> + O <sub>2</sub>	190–357	1.7×10 <sup>-12</sup>	940	7.3×10 <sup>-14</sup>	1.15	50	<a href="#">B6</a>
OH + H <sub>2</sub> → H <sub>2</sub> O + H	200–1050	2.8×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1800	6.7×10 <sup>-15</sup>	1.05	100	<a href="#">B7</a>
OH + HD → products	248–418	5.0×10 <sup>-12</sup>	2130	4.0×10 <sup>-15</sup>	1.15	50	<a href="#">B8</a>
OH + OH → H <sub>2</sub> O + O	233–580	1.8×10 <sup>-12</sup>	0	1.8×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1.25	50	<a href="#">B9</a>
$\xrightarrow{M}$ HO <sub>2</sub>		(See Table 2-1)					
OH + HO <sub>2</sub> → H <sub>2</sub> O + O <sub>2</sub>	252–420	4.8×10 <sup>-11</sup>	-250	1.1×10 <sup>-10</sup>	1.15	50	<a href="#">B10</a>
OH + H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> → H <sub>2</sub> O + HO <sub>2</sub>		(See Note)					<a href="#">B11</a>
HO <sub>2</sub> + O <sub>3</sub> → OH + 2O <sub>2</sub>	197–413	1.0×10 <sup>-14</sup>	490	1.9×10 <sup>-15</sup>	1.15	80	<a href="#">B12</a>
HO <sub>2</sub> + HO <sub>2</sub> → H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> + O <sub>2</sub>	222–1120	3.0×10 <sup>-13</sup>	-460	1.4×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1.15	100	<a href="#">B13</a>
$\xrightarrow{M}$ H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> + O <sub>2</sub>		2.1×10 <sup>-33</sup> [M]	-920	4.6×10 <sup>-32</sup> [M]	1.2	200	
HO <sub>2</sub> + HO <sub>2</sub> · H <sub>2</sub> O → products	298–350	5.4×10 <sup>-11</sup>	410	1.4×10 <sup>-11</sup>	2	100	<a href="#">B14</a>

Shaded areas indicate changes or additions since JPL10-6.

<sup>a</sup> Temperature range of available experimental data. This is not necessarily the range of temperature over which the recommended Arrhenius parameters are applicable. See the corresponding note for each reaction for such information.

<sup>b</sup> Units are cm<sup>3</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> s<sup>-1</sup>.

<sup>c</sup> f(298 K) is the uncertainty factor at 298 K. To calculate the uncertainty at other temperatures, use the expression:

$$f(T) = f(298 \text{ K}) \exp \left| g \left( \frac{1}{T} - \frac{1}{298} \right) \right|$$

Note that the exponent is an absolute value.

## 1.7.2 Notes: HO<sub>x</sub> Reactions

**B1. O + OH.** The recommended rate coefficient was obtained from the studies of Westenberg et al.<sup>8</sup> (228–340 K), Lewis and Watson<sup>4</sup> (221–499 K), Howard and Smith<sup>2</sup> (250–515 K), Smith and Stewart<sup>7</sup> (158–294 K), and Robertson and Smith<sup>5</sup> (136–377 K). The recommendation is consistent with earlier work near room temperature as reviewed by Lewis and Watson,<sup>4</sup> and with the measurements of Brune et al.<sup>1</sup> (300 K), and Robertson and Smith<sup>6</sup> (295 K). The ratio  $k(\text{O} + \text{HO}_2)/k(\text{O} + \text{OH})$  measured by Keyser<sup>3</sup> agrees with the recommended values.

(Table: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Brune, W. H.; Schwab, J. J.; Anderson, J. G. Laser magnetic resonance, resonance fluorescence, and resonance absorption studies of the reaction kinetics of  $\text{O} + \text{OH} \rightarrow \text{H} + \text{O}_2$ ,  $\text{O} + \text{HO}_2 \rightarrow \text{OH} + \text{O}_2$ ,  $\text{N} + \text{OH} \rightarrow \text{H} + \text{NO}$ , and  $\text{N} + \text{HO}_2 \rightarrow$  products at 300 K between 1 and 5 torr. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1983**, *87*, 4503–4514.
- (2) Howard, M. J.; Smith, I. W. M. Direct rate measurements on the reactions  $\text{N} + \text{OH} \rightarrow \text{NO} + \text{H}$  and  $\text{O} + \text{OH} \rightarrow \text{O}_2 + \text{H}$  from 250 to 515 K. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1981**, *77*, 997–1008.
- (3) Keyser, L. F. Relative rate constants for the reactions of atomic oxygen with  $\text{HO}_2$  and OH radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1983**, *87*, 837–841.
- (4) Lewis, R. S.; Watson, R. T. Temperature dependence of the reaction  $\text{O}({}^3\text{P}) + \text{OH}({}^2\Pi) \rightarrow \text{O}_2 + \text{H}$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1980**, *84*, 3495–3503, doi:10.1021/j100463a002.
- (5) Robertson, R.; Smith, G. P. Temperature dependence of  $\text{O} + \text{OH}$  at 136–377 K using ozone photolysis. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 6673–6679, doi:10.1021/jp055863z.
- (6) Robertson, R. G.; Smith, G. P. Photolytic measurement of the  $\text{O} + \text{OH}$  rate constant at 295 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2002**, *358*, 157–162.
- (7) Smith, I. W. M.; Stewart, D. W. A. Low-temperature kinetics of reactions between neutral free radicals. Rate constants for the reactions of OH radicals with N atoms ( $103 \leq T/\text{K} \leq 294$ ) and with O atoms ( $158 \leq T/\text{K} \leq 294$ ). *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1994**, *90*, 3221–3227.
- (8) Westenberg, A. A.; deHaas, N.; Roscoe, J. M. Radical reactions in an electron spin resonance cavity homogeneous reactor. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1970**, *74*, 3431–3438, doi:10.1021/j100713a001.

**B2. O + HO<sub>2</sub>.** The recommended values are based on the results of studies over a range of temperatures by Keyser<sup>5</sup> (229–372 K) and Nicovich and Wine<sup>9</sup> (266–391 K) and the room temperature studies of Sridharan et al.,<sup>12</sup> Ravishankara et al.,<sup>10</sup> and Brune et al.<sup>1</sup> Earlier studies by Hack et al.<sup>4</sup> and Burrows et al.<sup>2,3</sup> are not considered because the OH + H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> reaction was important in these studies and the value used for its rate constant in their analyses has been shown to be in error. A study by Lii et al.<sup>8</sup> is also not considered because of the insensitivity of the observed decays to O + HO<sub>2</sub>. Data from Ravishankara et al.<sup>10</sup> at 298 K show no dependence on pressure between 10 and 500 Torr N<sub>2</sub>. The ratio  $k(\text{O} + \text{HO}_2)/k(\text{O} + \text{OH})$  measured by Keyser<sup>6</sup> agrees with the rate constants recommended here. Sridharan et al.<sup>11</sup> showed that the reaction products correspond to abstraction of an oxygen atom from HO<sub>2</sub> by the O reactant. Keyser et al.<sup>7</sup> reported <1% O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Δ) yield.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Brune, W. H.; Schwab, J. J.; Anderson, J. G. Laser magnetic resonance, resonance fluorescence, and resonance absorption studies of the reaction kinetics of  $\text{O} + \text{OH} \rightarrow \text{H} + \text{O}_2$ ,  $\text{O} + \text{HO}_2 \rightarrow \text{OH} + \text{O}_2$ ,  $\text{N} + \text{OH} \rightarrow \text{H} + \text{NO}$ , and  $\text{N} + \text{HO}_2 \rightarrow$  products at 300 K between 1 and 5 torr. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1983**, *87*, 4503–4514.
- (2) Burrows, J. P.; Cliff, D. I.; Harris, G. W.; Thrush, B. A.; Wilkinson, J. P. T. Atmospheric reactions of the HO<sub>2</sub> radical studied by laser magnetic-resonance spectroscopy. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. A.* **1979**, *368*, 463–481.
- (3) Burrows, J. P.; Harris, G. W.; Thrush, B. A. Rates of reaction of HO<sub>2</sub> with HO and O studied by laser magnetic resonance. *Nature* **1977**, *267*, 233–234.
- (4) Hack, W.; Preuss, A. W.; Temps, F.; Wagner, H. G. Reaction of  $\text{O} + \text{HO}_2 \rightarrow \text{OH} + \text{O}_2$  studied with a LMR-ESR spectrometer. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1979**, *83*, 1275–1279.
- (5) Keyser, L. F. Kinetics of the reaction  $\text{O} + \text{HO}_2 \rightarrow \text{OH} + \text{O}_2$  from 229 to 372 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 3439–3446.
- (6) Keyser, L. F. Relative rate constants for the reactions of atomic oxygen with HO<sub>2</sub> and OH radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1983**, *87*, 837–841.
- (7) Keyser, L. F.; Choo, K. Y.; Leu, M. T. Yields of O<sub>2</sub>(b<sup>1</sup>Σ<sub>g</sub><sup>+</sup>) from reactions of HO<sub>2</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1985**, *17*, 1169–1185.
- (8) Lii, R.-R.; Sauer, M. C., Jr.; Gordon, S. Rate constant of the reaction of O(<sup>3</sup>P) with HO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1980**, *84*, 817–819, doi:10.1021/j100445a002.

- (9) Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Temperature dependence of the O + HO<sub>2</sub> rate coefficient. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 5118-5123, doi:10.1021/j100303a049.
- (10) Ravishankara, A. R.; Wine, P. H.; Nicovich, J. M. Pulsed laser photolysis study of the reaction between O(<sup>3</sup>P) and HO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1983**, *78*, 6629-6639.
- (11) Sridharan, U. C.; Klein, F. S.; Kaufman, F. Detailed course of the O + HO<sub>2</sub> reaction. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1985**, *82*, 592-593, doi:10.1063/1.448973.
- (12) Sridharan, U. C.; Qiu, L. X.; Kaufman, F. Kinetics and product channels of the reactions of HO<sub>2</sub> with O and H atoms at 296 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 4569-4574, doi:10.1021/j100220a023.

**B3. O + H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>.** There are two direct studies of the O + H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> reaction: Davis et al.<sup>2</sup> (283–368 K) and Wine et al.<sup>4</sup> (298–386 K). The recommended value is a fit to the combined data. An indirect measurement of the E/R value by Roscoe<sup>3</sup> is consistent with the recommendation. The A factor for both data sets is quite low compared to similar atom-molecule reactions. A somewhat higher activation barrier reported by Albers et al.<sup>1</sup> over the temperature range 370–800 K is suggestive of a non-linear temperature dependence.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Albers, E. A.; Hoyermann, K.; Wagner, H. G.; Wolfrum, J. Absolute measurements of rate coefficients for the reactions of H and O atoms with H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> and H<sub>2</sub>O. *Proc. Combust. Inst.* **1971**, *13*, 81-88.
- (2) Davis, D. D.; Wong, W.; Schiff, R. A dye laser flash photolysis kinetics study of the reaction of ground-state atomic oxygen with hydrogen peroxide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1974**, *78*, 463-464, doi:10.1021/j100597a033.
- (3) Roscoe, J. M. The reaction of O(<sup>3</sup>P) with H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1982**, *14*, 471-478.
- (4) Wine, P. H.; Nicovich, J. M.; Thompson, R. J.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of O(<sup>3</sup>P) reactions with H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> and O<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1983**, *87*, 3948-3954.

**B4. H + O<sub>3</sub>.** The recommendation is an average of the results of Lee et al.<sup>8</sup> (219–360 K) and Keyser<sup>7</sup> (196–424 K), which are in agreement over the 220–360 K range. Results by Seeley et al.<sup>9</sup> and Finlayson-Pitts and Kleindienst<sup>3</sup> agree well with the present recommendation. An earlier study by Clyne and Monkhouse<sup>1</sup> is in very good agreement on the temperature dependence in the range 300–560 K, but lies about 60% below the recommended values. Although we have no reason not to believe the Clyne and Monkhouse values, we prefer the two studies that are in agreement, especially since they were carried out over the temperature range of interest. Reports of a channel forming HO<sub>2</sub> + O (Finlayson-Pitts and Kleindienst<sup>3</sup>: ~25%, and Force and Wiesenfeld<sup>5</sup>: ~40%) have been contradicted by other studies (Howard and Finlayson-Pitts<sup>6</sup>: <3%; Washida et al.<sup>11</sup>: <6%; Finlayson-Pitts et al.<sup>4</sup>: <2%; and Dodonov et al.<sup>2</sup>: <0.3%). Secondary chemistry is believed to be responsible for the observed O-atoms in this system. Washida et al.<sup>10</sup> measured an upper limit (<0.1%) for the production of singlet molecular oxygen for the reaction.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Clyne, M. A. A.; Monkhouse, P. Atomic resonance fluorescence for rate constants of rapid bimolecular reactions Part 5-Hydrogen atom reactions; H + NO<sub>2</sub> and H + O<sub>3</sub>. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1977**, *73*, 298-309.
- (2) Dodonov, A. F.; Zelenov, V. V.; Kukui, A. S.; Ponomarev, E. A.; Tal'Roze, V. L. Mass spectrometric investigation of elementary gas phase reactions passing in the H + O<sub>3</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> system-Channels of H + O<sub>3</sub> → OH(v) + O<sub>2</sub>, H + O<sub>2</sub> → HO<sub>2</sub> + O reactions. *Khim. Fiz.* **1985**, *4*, 1335-1343.
- (3) Finlayson-Pitts, B. J.; Kleindienst, T. E. The reaction of hydrogen atoms with ozone: Evidence for a second reaction path producing HO<sub>2</sub> and O(<sup>3</sup>P). *J. Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *70*, 4804-4806, doi:10.1063/1.437271.
- (4) Finlayson-Pitts, B. J.; Kleindienst, T. E.; Ezell, J. J.; Toohey, D. W. The production of O(<sup>3</sup>P) and ground state OH in the reaction of hydrogen atoms with ozone. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1981**, *74*, 4533-4543, doi:10.1063/1.441642.
- (5) Force, A. P.; Wiesenfeld, J. R. Laser photolysis of O<sub>3</sub>/H<sub>2</sub> mixtures: The yield of the H + O<sub>3</sub> → HO<sub>2</sub> + O reaction. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1981**, *74*, 1718-1723, doi:10.1063/1.441260.
- (6) Howard, C. J.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. Yields of HO<sub>2</sub> in the reaction of hydrogen atoms with ozone. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *72*, 3842-3843, doi:10.1063/1.439601.
- (7) Keyser, L. F. Absolute rate constant and temperature dependence of the reaction between hydrogen (<sup>2</sup>S) atoms and ozone. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1979**, *83*, 645-648, doi:10.1021/j100469a001.
- (8) Lee, J. H.; Michael, J. V.; Payne, W. A.; Stief, L. J. Absolute rate of the reaction of hydrogen atoms with ozone from 219–360 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1978**, *69*, 350-353, doi:10.1063/1.436360.
- (9) Seeley, J. V.; Jayne, J. T.; Molina, M. J. High pressure fast-flow technique for gas phase kinetics studies. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1993**, *25*, 571-594.

- (10) Washida, N.; Akimoto, H.; Okuda, M. Is  $O_2^*(a^1\Delta_g)$  formed in the  $O + O_2$ ,  $H + O_2$ , and  $NO + O_2$  reactions? *Bull. Chem. Soc. Jpn.* **1980**, *53*, 3496-3503.
- (11) Washida, N.; Akimoto, H.; Okuda, M.  $O_2^*$  ( $a^1\Delta_g$ ) in the reaction of  $H + O_3$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *72*, 5781-5783.

**B5.  $H + HO_2$ .** There are five studies of this reaction: Hack et al.<sup>2</sup> (293 K), Hack et al.<sup>1</sup> (293 K), Thrush and Wilkinson<sup>8</sup> (298 K), Sridharan et al.<sup>7</sup> (296 K), and Keyser<sup>4</sup> (245–300 K). Related early work and combustion studies are referenced in Sridharan et al. All five studies used discharge flow systems. It is difficult to obtain a direct measurement of the rate constant for this reaction because both reactants are radicals and the products OH and O are reactive toward the  $HO_2$  reactant. The recommendation is based on the kinetics and product data of Sridharan et al. and Keyser, because those measurements were the most direct and required the fewest corrections. Keyser found the rate coefficient and product yields to be independent of temperature for  $245 < T < 300$  K. The total rate constant measurements of,  $(5.0 \pm 1.3) \times 10^{-11} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$  by Thrush and Wilkinson<sup>8</sup> and  $(4.65 \pm 1) \times 10^{-11}$  by Hack et al.<sup>1</sup> are significantly less than the recommended total rate constant,  $8.05 \times 10^{-11} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$ . Hislop and Wayne,<sup>3</sup> Keyser et al.,<sup>5</sup> and Michelangeli et al.<sup>6</sup> reported on the yield of  $O_2(b^1\Sigma)$  formed in the  $H_2 + O_2$  channel as  $(2.8 \pm 1.3) \times 10^{-4}$ ,  $< 8 \times 10^{-3}$ , and  $< 2.1 \times 10^{-2}$ , respectively as a fraction of the overall reaction.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Hack, W.; Preuss, A. W.; Wagner, H. G.; Hoyermann, K. Reactions of hydrogen atoms with hydroperoxyl radicals 2. Determination of the rate constant of the overall reaction. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1979**, *83*, 212-217.
- (2) Hack, W.; Wagner, H. G.; Hoyermann, K. Reactions of hydrogen atoms with hydroperoxyl radicals .1. Determination of specific rate constants of reaction channels. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1978**, *82*, 713-719.
- (3) Hislop, J. R.; Wayne, R. P. Production of  $O_2(^1\Sigma_g^+)$  in the  $H + O_2$  system. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1977**, *73*, 506-516.
- (4) Keyser, L. F. Absolute rate constant and branching fractions for the  $H + HO_2$  reaction from 245 to 300 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 2994-3003.
- (5) Keyser, L. F.; Choo, K. Y.; Leu, M. T. Yields of  $O_2(b^1\Sigma_g^+)$  from reactions of  $HO_2$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1985**, *17*, 1169-1185.
- (6) Michelangeli, D. V.; Choo, K.-Y.; Leu, M.-T. Yields of  $O_2(^1\Sigma_g^+)$  and  $O_2(^1\Delta_g)$  in the  $H + O_2$  reaction system, and the quenching of  $O_2(^1\Sigma_g^+)$  by atomic hydrogen. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1988**, *20*, 915-938.
- (7) Sridharan, U. C.; Qiu, L. X.; Kaufman, F. Kinetics and product channels of the reactions of  $HO_2$  with O and H atoms at 296 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 4569-4574, doi:10.1021/j100220a023.
- (8) Thrush, B. A.; Wilkinson, J. P. T. The rate of the reaction between H and  $HO_2$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1981**, *84*, 17-19.

**B6.  $OH + O_3$ .** The recommended values are based on the results of studies over a range of temperatures by Anderson and Kaufman<sup>1</sup> (220–450 K), Ravishankara et al.<sup>5</sup> (238–357 K), Smith et al.<sup>6</sup> (240–295 K) and Nizkorodov et al.<sup>4</sup> (190–315 K) and the room temperature measurements of Kurylo,<sup>3</sup> Zahniser and Howard,<sup>7</sup> and Kulcke et al.<sup>2</sup> The recommended E/R and k(298 K) values are based on averages of the individual E/R and k(298 K) values obtained in the above mentioned studies. The value reported by Kulcke et al.<sup>2</sup> has been corrected for a minor contribution from  $k(HO_2 + O_3)$ .

(Table: 02-25, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Anderson, J. G.; Kaufman, F. Kinetics of the reaction  $OH(v=0) + O_3 \rightarrow HO_2 + O_2$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1973**, *19*, 483-486.
- (2) Kulcke, A.; Blackman, B.; Chapman, W. B.; Kim, I. K.; Nesbitt, D. J. Time-resolved  $O_3$  chemical chain reaction kinetics via high-resolution IR laser absorption methods. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 1965-1972.
- (3) Kurylo, M. J. Kinetics of the reactions  $OH(v=0) + NH_3 \rightarrow H_2O + NH_2$  and  $OH(v=0) + O_3 \rightarrow HO_2 + O_2$  at 298°K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1973**, *23*, 467-471.
- (4) Nizkorodov, S. A.; Harper, W. W.; Blackmon, B. W.; Nesbitt, D. J. Temperature dependent kinetics of the  $OH/HO_2/O_3$  chain reaction by time-resolved IR laser absorption spectroscopy. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 3964-3973, doi:10.1021/jp9934984.
- (5) Ravishankara, A. R.; Wine, P. H.; Langford, A. O. Absolute rate constant for the reaction  $OH(v = 0) + O_3 \rightarrow HO_2 + O_2$  over the temperature range 238–357°K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *70*, 984-989, doi:10.1063/1.437488.
- (6) Smith, C. A.; Molina, L. T.; Lamb, J. J.; Molina, M. J. Kinetics of the reaction of OH with pernitric and nitric acids. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1984**, *16*, 41-55.

- (7) Zahniser, M. S.; Howard, C. J. Kinetics of the reaction of HO<sub>2</sub> with ozone. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *73*, 1620-1626, doi:10.1063/1.440343.

**B7. OH + H<sub>2</sub>.** The OH + H<sub>2</sub> reaction has been the subject of numerous studies. The recommendation is fixed to the average of eleven studies at 298 K: Greiner,<sup>2</sup> Stuhl and Niki,<sup>7</sup> Westenberg and deHaas,<sup>10</sup> Smith and Zellner,<sup>6</sup> Atkinson et al.,<sup>1</sup> Overend et al.,<sup>4</sup> Tully and Ravishankara,<sup>9</sup> Zellner and Steinert,<sup>11</sup> Ravishankara et al.,<sup>5</sup> Talukdar et al.,<sup>8</sup> and Orkin et al.<sup>3</sup> The temperature dependent studies of Orkin et al. (200–480 K), Talukdar et al. (230–420 K), and Ravishankara et al. (250–1050 K) find that the reaction does not follow a simple Arrhenius expression over a large range of temperature. The recommended temperature dependence is based on the average of E/R values determined in the above-mentioned studies for temperatures below 300 K. Accordingly, the recommended Arrhenius expression is only valid between 200–300 K. Even over this range the simple Arrhenius expression likely overestimates, near 250 K, and underestimates, near 200 K, the data by approximately 10%.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Atkinson, R.; Hansen, D. A.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Rate constants for the reaction of OH radicals with CHF<sub>2</sub>Cl, CF<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>, CFCl<sub>3</sub>, and H<sub>2</sub> over the temperature range 297–434 °K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1975**, *63*, 1703–1706.
- (2) Greiner, N. R. Hydroxyl radical kinetics by kinetic spectroscopy. V. Reaction with H<sub>2</sub> and CO in the range 300–500°K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1969**, *51*, 5049–5051, doi:10.1063/1.1671902.
- (3) Orkin, V. L.; Kozlov, S. N.; Poskrebshev, G. A.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. Rate constant for the reaction of OH with H<sub>2</sub> between 200 and 480 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 6978–6985, doi:10.1021/jp057035b.
- (4) Overend, R. P.; Paraskevopoulos, G.; Cvetanovic, R. J. Rates of OH radical reactions. I. Reactions with H<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>4</sub>, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub>, and C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>8</sub> at 295 K. *Can. J. Phys.* **1975**, *53*, 3374–3382.
- (5) Ravishankara, A. R.; Nicovich, J. M.; Thompson, R. L.; Tully, F. P. Kinetic study of the reaction of OH with H<sub>2</sub> and D<sub>2</sub> from 250 to 1050 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 2498–2503, doi:10.1021/j150617a018.
- (6) Smith, I. W. M.; Zellner, R. Rate measurements of reactions of OH by resonance absorption. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1974**, *70*, 1045–1056.
- (7) Stuhl, F.; Niki, H. Pulsed vacuum-UV photochemical study of reactions of OH with H<sub>2</sub>, D<sub>2</sub>, and CO using a resonance-fluorescent detection method. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1972**, *57*, 3671–3677, doi:10.1063/1.1678825.
- (8) Talukdar, R. K.; Gierczak, T.; Goldfarb, L.; Rudich, Y.; Madhava Rao, B. S.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of hydroxyl radical reactions with isotopically labeled hydrogen. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 3037–3043.
- (9) Tully, F. P.; Ravishankara, A. R. Flash photolysis-resonance fluorescence kinetic study of the reactions OH + H<sub>2</sub> → H<sub>2</sub>O + H and OH + CH<sub>4</sub> → H<sub>2</sub>O + CH<sub>3</sub> from 298 to 1020 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1980**, *84*, 3126–3130, doi:10.1021/j100460a031.
- (10) Westenberg, A. A.; deHaas, N. Rates of CO + OH and H<sub>2</sub> + OH over an extended temperature range. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1973**, *58*, 4061–4065, doi:10.1063/1.1678961.
- (11) Zellner, R.; Steinert, W. Vibrational rate enhancement in the reaction OH + H<sub>2</sub>(v = 1) → H<sub>2</sub>O + H. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1981**, *81*, 568–572.

**B8. OH + HD.** The recommendation is based on direct measurements made by Talukdar et al.<sup>2</sup> using pulsed photolysis-laser induced fluorescence over the temperature range 248–418 K. The recommendation is in excellent agreement with the ratio  $k(\text{OH} + \text{H}_2)/k(\text{OH} + \text{HD}) = 1.65 \pm 0.05$  at 298 K reported by Ehhalt et al.<sup>1</sup> when combined with the recommended  $k(\text{OH} + \text{H}_2)$ .

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Ehhalt, D. H.; Davidson, J. A.; Cantrell, C. A.; Friedman, I.; Tyler, S. The kinetic isotope effect in the reaction of H<sub>2</sub> with OH. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1989**, *94*, 9831–9836.
- (2) Talukdar, R. K.; Gierczak, T.; Goldfarb, L.; Rudich, Y.; Madhava Rao, B. S.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of hydroxyl radical reactions with isotopically labeled hydrogen. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 3037–3043.

**B9. OH + OH.** The recommendation for the OH + OH reaction is the average of eight measurements performed near 298 K at low bath gas pressures: Westenberg and deHaas,<sup>9</sup> McKenzie et al.,<sup>6</sup> Clyne and Down,<sup>3</sup> Trainor and von Rosenberg,<sup>7</sup> Farquharson and Smith,<sup>4</sup> Wagner and Zellner,<sup>8</sup> Bedjanian et al.,<sup>2</sup> and Bahng and MacDonald.<sup>1</sup> The rate coefficients reported in these studies fall in the range  $(1.4\text{--}2.7) \times 10^{-12} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$ . Wagner and Zellner (250–580 K) reported a slight positive temperature dependence of the rate coefficient in contrast with that reported by Bedjanian et al. (233–360 K), who report a small negative

temperature dependence. The earlier work of Wagner and Zellner may have been complicated by an increased contribution of the OH + H reaction due to an underestimate of its reaction rate. Theoretical calculations by Harding and Wagner<sup>5</sup> suggest that tunneling substantially influences the reaction rate coefficient. In taking account of the tunneling contribution, the rate coefficient is found to have a minimum value near room temperature. In view of the predicted behavior and given that the experimental data are consistent with each other, within the stated uncertainties, the recommendation is a temperature independent value for the rate coefficient over the temperature range 200–300 K.

(Table: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Bahng, M.-K.; Macdonald, R. G. Determination of the rate constant for the OH(X<sup>2</sup>Π) + OH(X<sup>2</sup>Π) → O(<sup>3</sup>P) + H<sub>2</sub>O reaction over the temperature range 293–373 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 3850–3861, doi:10.1021/jp066359c.
- (2) Bedjanian, Y.; Le Bras, G.; Poulet, G. Kinetic study of OH + OH and OD + OD reactions. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1999**, *103*, 7017–7025.
- (3) Clyne, M. A. A.; Down, S. Kinetic behaviour of OH X<sup>2</sup>Π and A<sup>2</sup>Σ<sup>+</sup> using molecular resonance fluorescence spectrometry. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1974**, *70*, 253–266.
- (4) Farquharson, G. K.; Smith, R. H. Rate constants for the gaseous reactions OH + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub> and OH + OH. *Aust. J. Chem.* **1980**, *33*, 1425–1435.
- (5) Harding, L. B.; Wagner, A. F. Theoretical study of the reaction rates of OH + OH ↔ H<sub>2</sub>O + O. *Proc. Combust. Inst.* **1988**, *22*, 983–989.
- (6) McKenzie, A.; Mulcahy, M. F. R.; Steven, J. R. Kinetics of decay of hydroxyl radicals at low pressure. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1973**, *59*, 3244–3254, doi:10.1063/1.1680466.
- (7) Trainor, D. W.; von Rosenberg, C. W., Jr. Flash photolysis study of the gas phase recombination of hydroxyl radicals. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1974**, *61*, 1010–1015, doi:10.1063/1.1681968.
- (8) Wagner, G.; Zellner, R. Temperature dependence of the reaction OH + OH → H<sub>2</sub>O + O. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 1122–1128.
- (9) Westenberg, A. A.; deHaas, N. Rate of the reaction OH + OH → H<sub>2</sub>O + O. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1973**, *58*, 4066–4071, doi:10.1063/1.1678962.

**B10. OH + HO<sub>2</sub>.** A study by Keyser<sup>8</sup> appears to resolve a discrepancy among low-pressure discharge flow experiments that all gave rate coefficients near  $7 \times 10^{-11} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$ : Keyser,<sup>7</sup> Thrush and Wilkinson,<sup>16</sup> Sridharan et al.,<sup>13,14</sup> Temps and Wagner,<sup>15</sup> Rozenshtein et al.,<sup>11</sup> and atmospheric pressure studies that gave rate coefficients near  $11 \times 10^{-11} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$ : Lii et al.,<sup>10</sup> Hochanadel et al.,<sup>6</sup> DeMore,<sup>3</sup> Cox et al.,<sup>2</sup> Burrows et al.,<sup>1</sup> and Kurylo et al.<sup>9</sup> Laboratory measurements using a discharge flow experiment and a chemical model analysis of the results by Keyser<sup>8</sup> demonstrate that the previous discharge flow measurements were probably subject to interference from small amounts of O and H. In the presence of excess HO<sub>2</sub>, these atoms generate OH and result in a rate coefficient measurement that falls below the true value. The temperature dependence is from Keyser,<sup>8</sup> who covered the range 254 to 382 K. A flow tube study by Schwab et al.<sup>12</sup> reported  $k = (8.0 + 3/-4) \times 10^{-11} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$ . These workers measured the concentrations of HO<sub>2</sub>, OH, O, and H and used a computer model of the relevant reactions to test for interference. A flow tube study by Dransfeld and Wagner<sup>4</sup> employing an isotope labeled <sup>18</sup>OH reactant obtained  $k = (11 \pm 2) \times 10^{-11} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$  in good agreement with the recommendation. They attributed about half of the reactive events to isotope scrambling because control experiments with <sup>16</sup>OH gave  $k = 6 \times 10^{-11} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$ . It should be noted that their control experiments were subject to the errors described by Keyser<sup>8</sup> due to the presence of small amounts of H and O, whereas their <sup>18</sup>OH measurements were not. Kurylo et al.<sup>9</sup> found no evidence of significant scrambling in isotope studies of the OH and HO<sub>2</sub> reaction. An additional careful study of the reaction temperature dependence would be useful. Hippler and Troe<sup>5</sup> have analyzed data for this reaction at temperatures up to 1250 K. In summary, this has historically been a difficult reaction to study. Earlier problems appear to have been resolved, as discussed above, and results now tend to converge on a central value, but the recommended value is still subject to a large uncertainty.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Burrows, J. P.; Cox, R. A.; Derwent, R. G. Modulated photolysis of the ozone-water vapour system: Kinetics of the reaction of OH with HO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Photochem.* **1981**, *16*, 147–168.
- (2) Cox, R. A.; Burrows, J. P.; Wallington, T. J. Rate coefficient for the reaction OH + HO<sub>2</sub> → H<sub>2</sub>O + O<sub>2</sub> at 1 atmosphere pressure and 308 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1981**, *84*, 217–221.
- (3) DeMore, W. B. Rate constant and possible pressure dependence of the reaction OH + HO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 121–126, doi:10.1021/j100390a025.

- (4) Dransfeld, P.; Wagner, H. G. Comparative study of the reactions of  $^{16}\text{OH}$  with  $\text{H}^{16}\text{O}_2$ . *Z. Naturforsch.* **1987**, *42a*, 471-476.
- (5) Hippler, H.; Troe, J. Rate constants of the reaction  $\text{HO} + \text{H}_2\text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{HO}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$  at  $T \geq 1000$  K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1992**, *192*, 333-337.
- (6) Hochanadel, C. J.; Sworski, T. J.; Ogren, P. J. Rate constants for the reactions of  $\text{HO}_2$  with OH and with  $\text{HO}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1980**, *84*, 3274-3277, doi:10.1021/j100461a029.
- (7) Keyser, L. F. Absolute rate constant of the reaction  $\text{OH} + \text{HO}_2 \rightarrow \text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{O}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 3667-3673.
- (8) Keyser, L. F. Kinetics of the reaction  $\text{OH} + \text{HO}_2 \rightarrow \text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{O}_2$  from 254 to 382 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 1193-1200.
- (9) Kurylo, M. J.; Klais, O.; Laufer, A. H. Mechanistic investigation of the  $\text{HO} + \text{HO}_2$  reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 3674-3678, doi:10.1021/j150624a029.
- (10) Lii, R.-R.; Gorse, R. A., Jr.; Sauer, M. C., Jr.; Gordon, S. Rate constant for the reaction of OH with  $\text{HO}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1980**, *84*, 819-821, doi:10.1021/j100445a003.
- (11) Rozenshtein, V. B.; Gershenson, Y. M.; Il'in, S. D.; Kishkovitch, O. P. Reactions of  $\text{HO}_2$  with NO, OH and  $\text{HO}_2$  studied by EPR/LMR spectroscopy. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1984**, *112*, 473-478.
- (12) Schwab, J. J.; Brune, W. H.; Anderson, J. G. Kinetics and mechanism of the  $\text{OH} + \text{HO}_2$  reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 1030-1035, doi:10.1021/j100340a005.
- (13) Sridharan, U. C.; Qiu, L. X.; Kaufman, F. Kinetics of the reaction  $\text{OH} + \text{HO}_2 \rightarrow \text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{O}_2$  at 296 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 3361-3363, doi:10.1021/j150623a001.
- (14) Sridharan, U. C.; Qiu, L. X.; Kaufman, F. Rate constant of the  $\text{OH} + \text{HO}_2$  reaction from 252 to 420 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 1281-1282, doi:10.1021/j150651a006.
- (15) Temps, F.; Wagner, H. G. Investigation of the reaction  $\text{OH} + \text{HO}_2 \rightarrow \text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{O}_2$  with the aid of a laser magnetic spectrometer. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 119-125.
- (16) Thrush, B. A.; Wilkinson, J. P. T. The rate of reaction of  $\text{HO}_2$  radicals with HO and with NO. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1981**, *81*, 1-3.

**B11. OH + H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>.** The rate coefficient for this reaction shows non-Arrhenius behavior between 96 and 1250 K with a minimum value near room temperature. Data from a number of studies are in relatively good agreement between 300 and 500 K after normalization to account for the  $\text{H}_2\text{O}_2$  UV absorption cross section recommendation in this evaluation. Hippler and Troe<sup>1</sup> analyzed data for this reaction at temperatures up to 1250 K. The studies of Keyser<sup>2</sup> (245–423 K), Sridharan et al.<sup>7</sup> (250–459 K), Wine et al.<sup>11</sup> (273–410 K), Kurylo et al.<sup>3</sup> (250–370 K), Lamb et al.<sup>4</sup> (241–413 K), and Vaghjiani et al.<sup>9</sup> (273–410 K) show that the reaction displays a small positive temperature dependence ( $E/R = \sim 160$  K) over the 300–500 K range. Measurements at room temperature by Marinelli and Johnston,<sup>5</sup> Riffault et al.,<sup>6</sup> Turnipseed et al.,<sup>8</sup> and Vakhtin et al.<sup>10</sup> agree with the other studies. A value of  $1.8 \times 10^{-12} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$  is obtained by averaging the room temperature data. Lamb et al. and Vaghjiani report that  $k$  increases slightly with decreasing temperature for temperatures below 300 K while other studies show a slight positive temperature dependence. Vakhtin et al. used a pulsed Laval nozzle technique to study the reaction at very low temperatures (96–165 K) and report a significant increase in  $k$  with decreasing temperature. They suggest that the reaction mechanism includes the formation of a hydrogen-bonded complex. The recommendation is a temperature independent value of  $1.8 \times 10^{-12} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$  with  $f(298 \text{ K}) = 1.15$  and  $g = 45$  over the temperature range of 200–300 K.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Hippler, H.; Troe, J. Rate constants of the reaction  $\text{HO} + \text{H}_2\text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{HO}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$  at  $T \geq 1000$  K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1992**, *192*, 333-337.
- (2) Keyser, L. F. Absolute rate constant of the reaction  $\text{OH} + \text{H}_2\text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{HO}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$  from 245 to 423 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1980**, *84*, 1659-1663.
- (3) Kurylo, M. J.; Murphy, J. L.; Haller, G. S.; Cornett, K. D. A flash photolysis resonance fluorescence investigation of the reaction  $\text{OH} + \text{H}_2\text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{HO}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1982**, *14*, 1149-1161.
- (4) Lamb, J. J.; Molina, L. T.; Smith, C. A.; Molina, M. J. Rate constant of the  $\text{OH} + \text{H}_2\text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{HO}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$  reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1983**, *87*, 4467-4470, doi:10.1021/j100245a028.
- (5) Marinelli, W. J.; Johnston, H. S. Reaction rates of hydroxyl radical with nitric acid and with hydrogen peroxide. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1982**, *77*, 1225-1234.
- (6) Riffault, V.; Gierczak, T.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Quantum yields for OH production in the photodissociation of  $\text{HNO}_3$  at 248 and 308 nm and  $\text{H}_2\text{O}_2$  at 308 and 320 nm. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2006**, *8*, 1079-1085, doi:10.1039/b513760h.
- (7) Sridharan, U. C.; Reimann, B.; Kaufman, F. Kinetics of the reaction  $\text{OH} + \text{H}_2\text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{HO}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *73*, 1286-1293, doi:10.1063/1.440240.

- (8) Turnipseed, A. A.; Vaghjiani, G. L.; Gierczak, T.; Thompson, J. E.; Ravishankara, A. R. The photochemistry of ozone at 193 and 222 nm. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1991**, *95*, 3244-3251.
- (9) Vaghjiani, G. L.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Cohen, N. Reactions of OH and OD with H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> and D<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 7833-7837.
- (10) Vakhtin, A. B.; McCabe, D. C.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Leone, S. R. Low-temperature kinetics of the reaction of the OH radical with hydrogen peroxide. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *17*, 10642-10647, doi:10.1021/jp030424q.
- (11) Wine, P. H.; Semmes, D. H.; Ravishankara, A. R. A laser flash photolysis kinetics study of the reaction OH + H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> → HO<sub>2</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1981**, *75*, 4390-4395, doi:10.1063/1.442602.

**B12. HO<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>3</sub>.** The recommended values are based on results of studies over a range of temperatures by DeMore<sup>1</sup> at 231 to 334 K, Zahniser and Howard<sup>9</sup> at 245 to 365 K, Manzanares et al.<sup>4</sup> at 298 K, Sinha et al.<sup>7</sup> at 243 to 413 K, Wang et al.<sup>8</sup> at 233 to 400 K, and Herndon et al.<sup>3</sup> at 200 to 298 K. The data of Simonaitis and Heicklen<sup>6</sup> and DeMore and Tschiukow-Roux<sup>2</sup> were not considered. The temperature dependence studies show varying degrees of curvature in the Arrhenius plots, with the E/R decreasing at lower temperature. This is especially evident in the low temperature data of Herndon et al. where a number of measures were taken to control potential kinetic complications. The recommended E/R and k(298 K) values are based on averages of the individual E/R and k(298 K) values. Furthermore, only data at temperatures less than 298 K were used for the E/R determination. Accordingly, the recommendation is not valid for T>298 K. Additional temperature dependence data are needed for this reaction over a larger range to more fully characterize the non-linear behavior of the rate constant. The mechanism of the reaction has been studied using <sup>18</sup>O labeled HO<sub>2</sub> by Sinha et al., who reported that the reaction occurs (75 ± 10)% via H atom transfer at 297 K and by Nelson and Zahniser,<sup>5</sup> who reported branching ratios for H transfer vs O transfer over the range 226–355 K. They report that the H atom transfer decreases from (94 ± 5)% at (226 ± 11) K to (88 ± 5)% at (355 ± 8) K. (Table: 00-3, Note: 00-3, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) DeMore, W. B. Reaction of HO<sub>2</sub> with O<sub>3</sub> and the effect of water vapor on HO<sub>2</sub> kinetics. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1979**, *83*, 1113-1118, doi:10.1021/j100472a001.
- (2) DeMore, W. B.; Tschiukow-Roux, E. Temperature dependence of the reactions of OH and HO<sub>2</sub> with O<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1974**, *78*, 1447-1451, doi:10.1021/j100608a001.
- (3) Herndon, S. C.; Villalta, P. W.; Nelson, D. D.; Jayne, J. T.; Zahniser, M. S. Rate constant measurements for the reaction of HO<sub>2</sub> with O<sub>3</sub> from 200 to 300 K using a turbulent flow reactor. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 1583-1591, doi:10.1021/jp002383t.
- (4) Manzanares, E. R.; Suto, M.; Lee, L. C.; Coffey, D. Reaction rate constant of HO<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>3</sub> measured by detecting HO<sub>2</sub> from photofragment fluorescence. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1986**, *85*, 5027-5034, doi:10.1063/1.451692.
- (5) Nelson, D. D., Jr.; Zahniser, M. S. A mechanistic study of the reaction of HO<sub>2</sub> radical with ozone. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 2101-2104, doi:10.1021/j100059a020.
- (6) Simonaitis, R.; Heicklen, J. Reaction of HO<sub>2</sub> with O<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1973**, *77*, 1932-1935, doi:10.1021/j100635a002.
- (7) Sinha, A.; Lovejoy, E. R.; Howard, C. J. Kinetic study of the reaction of HO<sub>2</sub> with ozone. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1987**, *87*, 2122-2128, doi:10.1063/1.453136.
- (8) Wang, X.; Suto, M.; Lee, L. C. Reaction rate constants of HO<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>3</sub> in the temperature range 233—400 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1988**, *88*, 896-899, doi:10.1063/1.454169.
- (9) Zahniser, M. S.; Howard, C. J. Kinetics of the reaction of HO<sub>2</sub> with ozone. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *73*, 1620-1626, doi:10.1063/1.440343.

**B13. HO<sub>2</sub> + HO<sub>2</sub>.** The overall rate coefficient for this reaction is the sum of a pressure-independent bimolecular component and a pressure-dependent termolecular component. Two separate expressions are given for these rate coefficients. Both components contribute to the overall loss of HO<sub>2</sub> under atmospheric conditions and have negative temperature dependencies. This reaction also has a dependence on H<sub>2</sub>O that needs to be included in atmospheric model calculations. Christensen et al.<sup>2,3</sup> found that kinetic studies that used CH<sub>3</sub>OH as an HO<sub>2</sub> radical precursor were possibly complicated by the formation of a weakly bound reactive HO<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>3</sub>OH adduct, particularly important at low temperatures. The magnitude of the CH<sub>3</sub>OH effect on the measured rate coefficients is dependent on the CH<sub>3</sub>OH concentration and temperature in the particular study.

The recommended bimolecular and termolecular expressions for the HO<sub>2</sub> + HO<sub>2</sub> reaction were obtained from a global fit of the rate coefficient data that had negligible complications due to the presence of CH<sub>3</sub>OH. The analysis included data obtained at low pressure (<30 Torr) from Thrush and Tyndall<sup>27,28</sup> (7–20 Torr, 298–358 K), Simonaitis and Heicklen<sup>21</sup> (5–770 Torr, 296 K), Sander<sup>19</sup> (1 Torr, 298 K), Takacs and Howard<sup>24,25</sup> (1–7

Torr, 252–391 K), Kurylo et al.<sup>13</sup> (25–600 Torr, 298 K), and Tang et al.<sup>26</sup> (30 Torr, 253–323 K) and data obtained at higher pressure (>30 Torr) from Sander et al.<sup>20</sup> (100–700 Torr, 298 K), Simonaitis and Heicklen,<sup>21</sup> Kurylo et al.,<sup>13</sup> Christensen<sup>3</sup> (100 Torr, 222–295 K), Kircher and Sander<sup>12</sup> (100–700 Torr, 230–420 K) (only data above 298 K were used in the analysis), and Maricq and Szente<sup>16</sup> (200 Torr, 210–365 K). The rate coefficient data obtained using transient UV absorption detection of HO<sub>2</sub><sup>12,13,16,20,21</sup> were scaled to the currently recommended HO<sub>2</sub> absorption cross sections. Rate coefficient studies of Kurylo et al., Sander et al.,<sup>20</sup> and Kircher and Sander found little difference in the measured rate coefficient when N<sub>2</sub> or O<sub>2</sub> was used as the bath gas. The recommended termolecular expression applies to M = air. The experimental data is reproduced to within ±20% using the recommended parameters. The rate coefficient data reported by Maricq and Szente are systematically 20% higher than the current recommendation. Systematic discrepancies also exist in the low-temperature rate coefficient data where the results from Christensen et al. are ~25% lower than the current recommendation at 222 K. Hamilton and Lii<sup>9</sup> and Sander et al.<sup>20</sup> have reported the dependence of the rate coefficient on isotopic (H/D) substitution. Lightfoot et al.<sup>14</sup> reported rate coefficients at atmospheric pressure over the temperature range 298–777 K that are in agreement with the recommended value at 298 K. This study indicates an upward curvature in the rate coefficient at temperatures above 500 K. A high temperature (750–1120 K) study by Hippler et al.<sup>10</sup> confirms the strong curvature. The current recommendation does not account for the non-Arrhenius behavior and is valid only for temperatures below 500 K.

Stone and Rowley<sup>22</sup> reported rate coefficient data at 760 Torr over the temperature range 236–309 K that were later shown by Christensen et al.<sup>2</sup> to be systematically overestimated due to the use of very high concentrations of CH<sub>3</sub>OH. The Stone and Rowley<sup>22</sup> data were not included in the present evaluation. The rate coefficient data and temperature dependence reported by Cox and Burrows<sup>4</sup> is in general agreement with this recommendation. Data from Rozenshtein et al.<sup>18</sup> are consistent with the low-pressure recommendation but they report no change in the rate coefficient with pressure up to 1 atm. Results reported by Thrush and Wilkinson<sup>29</sup> and Dobis and Benson<sup>6</sup> are inconsistent with the recommendation.

The HO<sub>2</sub> + HO<sub>2</sub> reaction exhibits a dependence on H<sub>2</sub>O concentration due to the formation of a weakly bound reactive HO<sub>2</sub>•H<sub>2</sub>O complex. English et al.<sup>7</sup> report a bond energy of 6.9 kcal mol<sup>-1</sup> for the complex (also see Table 3). There are numerous studies of the rate coefficient H<sub>2</sub>O dependence (Hamilton,<sup>8</sup> Hochanadel et al.,<sup>11</sup> Hamilton and Lii,<sup>9</sup> Cox and Burrows,<sup>4</sup> DeMore,<sup>5</sup> Lii et al.,<sup>15</sup> Sander et al.,<sup>20</sup> Andersson et al.,<sup>1</sup> Stone and Rowley,<sup>22</sup> English et al.,<sup>7</sup> and Tang et al.<sup>26</sup>) that are in good agreement. The effective rate coefficient in the presence of H<sub>2</sub>O can be obtained by multiplying the recommended rate coefficient by the factor given by Lii et al.<sup>15</sup> and Kircher and Sander:<sup>12</sup> [1 + 1.4 × 10<sup>-21</sup> [H<sub>2</sub>O] exp(2200/T)].

The major reaction products at 300 K have been identified as H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> by Su et al.,<sup>23</sup> Niki et al.,<sup>17</sup> Sander et al.,<sup>20</sup> and Simonaitis and Heicklen.<sup>21</sup>

(Table: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Andersson, B. Y.; Cox, R. A.; Jenkin, M. E. The effect of methanol on the self reaction of HO<sub>2</sub> radicals. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1988**, *20*, 283–295.
- (2) Christensen, L. E.; Okumura, M.; Hansen, J. C.; Sander, S. P.; Francisco, J. S. Experimental and ab initio study of the HO<sub>2</sub>•CH<sub>3</sub>OH complex: Thermodynamics and kinetics of formation. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 6948–6959, doi:10.1021/jp056579a.
- (3) Christensen, L. E.; Okumura, M.; Sander, S. P.; Salawitch, R. J.; Toon, G. C.; Sen, B.; Blavier, J.-F.; Jucks, K. W. Kinetics of HO<sub>2</sub> + HO<sub>2</sub> → H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>2</sub>: Implications for stratospheric H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2002**, *29*, 1299, doi:10.1029/2001GL014525.
- (4) Cox, R. A.; Burrows, J. P. Kinetics and mechanism of the disproportionation of HO<sub>2</sub> in the gas phase. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1979**, *83*, 2560–2568, doi:10.1021/j100483a002.
- (5) DeMore, W. B. Reaction of HO<sub>2</sub> with O<sub>3</sub> and the effect of water vapor on HO<sub>2</sub> kinetics. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1979**, *83*, 1113–1118, doi:10.1021/j100472a001.
- (6) Dobis, O.; Benson, S. W. Reaction of the ethyl radical with oxygen at millitorr pressures at 243–368 K and a study of the Cl + HO<sub>2</sub>, ethyl + HO<sub>2</sub>, and HO<sub>2</sub> + HO<sub>2</sub> reactions. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1993**, *115*, 8798–8809, doi:10.1021/ja00072a038.
- (7) English, A. M.; Hansen, J. C.; Szente, J. J.; Maricq, M. M. The effects of water vapor on the CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> self-reaction and reaction with HO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 9220–9228, doi:10.1021/jp800727a.
- (8) Hamilton, E. J., Jr. Water vapor dependence of the kinetics of the self-reaction of HO<sub>2</sub> in the gas phase. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1975**, *63*, 3682–3683, doi:10.1063/1.431772.
- (9) Hamilton, E. J., Jr.; Lii, R.-R. The dependence on H<sub>2</sub>O and on NH<sub>3</sub> of the kinetics of the self-reaction of HO<sub>2</sub> in the gas-phase formation of HO<sub>2</sub>•H<sub>2</sub>O and HO<sub>2</sub>•NH<sub>3</sub> complexes. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1977**, *9*, 875–885.

- (10) Hippler, H.; Rahn, R.; Troe, J. Shock wave study of the reaction  $\text{HO}_2 + \text{HO}_2 \rightarrow \text{H}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{O}_2$ : Confirmation of a rate constant minimum near 700 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1990**, *93*, 1755-1760.
- (11) Hochanadel, C. J.; Ghormley, J. A.; Ogren, P. J. Absorption spectrum and reaction kinetics of the  $\text{HO}_2$  radical in the gas phase. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1972**, *56*, 4426-4432, doi:10.1063/1.1677885.
- (12) Kircher, C. C.; Sander, S. P. Kinetics and mechanism of  $\text{HO}_2$  and  $\text{DO}_2$  disproportionations. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 2082-2091, doi:10.1021/j150654a029.
- (13) Kurylo, M. J.; Ouellette, P. A.; Laufer, A. H. Measurements of the pressure dependence of the  $\text{HO}_2$  radical self-disproportionation reaction at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 437-440, doi:10.1021/j100275a017.
- (14) Lightfoot, P. D.; Veyret, B.; Lesclaux, R. The rate constant for the  $\text{HO}_2 + \text{HO}_2$  reaction at elevated temperatures. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1988**, *150*, 120-126.
- (15) Lii, R.-R.; Sauer, M. C., Jr.; Gordon, S. Temperature dependence of the gas-phase self-reaction of  $\text{HO}_2$  in the presence of  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 2833-2834, doi:10.1021/j150619a027.
- (16) Maricq, M. M.; Szente, J. J. A kinetic study of the reaction between ethylperoxy radicals and  $\text{HO}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 2078-2082, doi:10.1021/j100059a016.
- (17) Niki, H.; Maker, P. D.; Savage, C. M.; Breitenbach, L. P. An FTIR study of the mechanism for the gas phase reaction between  $\text{HO}_2$  radicals. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1980**, *73*, 43-46.
- (18) Rozenshtein, V. B.; Gershenson, Y. M.; Il'in, S. D.; Kishkovitch, O. P. Reactions of  $\text{HO}_2$  with NO, OH and  $\text{HO}_2$  studied by EPR/LMR spectroscopy. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1984**, *112*, 473-478.
- (19) Sander, S. P. Low-pressure study of the  $\text{HO}_2 + \text{HO}_2$  reaction at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 6018-6021, doi:10.1021/j150668a055.
- (20) Sander, S. P.; Peterson, M.; Watson, R. T.; Patrick, R. Kinetics studies of the  $\text{HO}_2 + \text{HO}_2$  and  $\text{DO}_2 + \text{DO}_2$  reactions at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 1236-1240, doi:10.1021/j100397a002.
- (21) Simonaitis, R.; Heicklen, J. A kinetic study of the  $\text{HO}_2 + \text{HO}_2$  reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 3416-3418, doi:10.1021/j100214a030.
- (22) Stone, D.; Rowley, D. M. Kinetics of the gas phase  $\text{HO}_2$  self-reaction: Effects of temperature, pressure, water and methanol vapours. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *7*, 2156-2163, doi:10.1039/b502673c.
- (23) Su, F.; Calvert, J. G.; Lindley, C. R.; Uselman, W. M.; Shaw, J. H. A Fourier transform infrared kinetic study of HOCl and its absolute integrated infrared band intensities. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1979**, *83*, 912-920, doi:10.1021/j100471a006.
- (24) Takacs, G. A.; Howard, C. J. Room-temperature rate constant for the  $\text{HO}_2 + \text{HO}_2$  reaction at low pressures. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 2110-2116, doi:10.1021/j150654a033.
- (25) Takacs, G. A.; Howard, C. J. Temperature dependence of the reaction  $\text{HO}_2 + \text{HO}_2$  at low pressures. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 687-690, doi:10.1021/j100276a041.
- (26) Tang, Y.; Tyndall, G. S.; Orlando, J. J. Spectroscopic and kinetic properties of  $\text{HO}_2$  radicals and the enhancement of the  $\text{HO}_2$  self reaction by  $\text{CH}_3\text{OH}$  and  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 369-378, doi:10.1021/jp905279b.
- (27) Thrush, B. A.; Tyndall, G. S. The rate of reaction between  $\text{HO}_2$  radicals at low pressures. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1982**, *92*, 232-235.
- (28) Thrush, B. A.; Tyndall, G. S. Reactions of  $\text{HO}_2$  studied by flash photolysis with diode-laser spectroscopy. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1982**, *78*, 1469-1475.
- (29) Thrush, B. A.; Wilkinson, J. P. T. Pressure dependence of the rate of reaction between  $\text{HO}_2$  radicals. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1979**, *66*, 441-443.

**B14.  $\text{HO}_2 + \text{HO}_2\text{-H}_2\text{O}$ .** The enhancement of the  $\text{HO}_2 + \text{HO}_2$  reaction in the presence of  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$  vapor has been ascribed to the formation of a  $\text{HO}_2\text{-H}_2\text{O}$  complex and the higher reactivity of the complex over that of  $\text{HO}_2$ . The recommendation is based upon the studies of Kanno et al.<sup>1,2</sup> who analyzed the enhancement of  $\text{HO}_2$  decays in the presence of  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$ . Enhancement factors were obtained at 298, 325, and 350 K and a total pressure of 50 Torr  $\text{N}_2$ . A pressure dependence of the rate coefficient has not been measured and a pressure independent value is recommended.

(Table: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Kanno, N.; Tonokura, K.; Koshi, M. Equilibrium constant of the  $\text{HO}_2\text{-H}_2\text{O}$  complex formation and kinetics of  $\text{HO}_2 + \text{HO}_2\text{-H}_2\text{O}$ : Implications for tropospheric chemistry. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2006**, *111*, D20312, doi:10.1029/2005JD006805.
- (2) Kanno, N.; Tonokura, K.; Tezaki, A.; Koshi, M. Water dependence of the  $\text{HO}_2$  self reaction: Kinetics of the  $\text{HO}_2\text{-H}_2\text{O}$  complex. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 3153-3158, doi:10.1021/jp044592+.

BLANK PAGE

### 1.7.3 Bibliography – HO<sub>x</sub> Reactions

- Albers, E. A.; Hoyermann, K.; Wagner, H. G.; Wolfrum, J. Absolute measurements of rate coefficients for the reactions of H and O atoms with H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> and H<sub>2</sub>O. *Proc. Combust. Inst.* **1971**, *13*, 81-88.
- Anderson, J. G.; Kaufman, F. Kinetics of the reaction OH (v=0) + O<sub>3</sub> → HO<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1973**, *19*, 483-486.
- Andersson, B. Y.; Cox, R. A.; Jenkin, M. E. The effect of methanol on the self reaction of HO<sub>2</sub> radicals. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1988**, *20*, 283-295.
- Atkinson, R.; Hansen, D. A.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Rate constants for the reaction of OH radicals with CHF<sub>2</sub>Cl, CF<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>, CFCl<sub>3</sub>, and H<sub>2</sub> over the temperature range 297-434 °K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1975**, *63*, 1703-1706.
- Bahng, M.-K.; Macdonald, R. G. Determination of the rate constant for the OH(X<sup>2</sup>Π) + OH(X<sup>2</sup>Π) → O(<sup>3</sup>P) + H<sub>2</sub>O reaction over the temperature range 293-373 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 3850-3861, doi:10.1021/jp066359c.
- Bedjanian, Y.; Le Bras, G.; Poulet, G. Kinetic study of OH + OH and OD + OD reactions. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1999**, *103*, 7017-7025.
- Brune, W. H.; Schwab, J. J.; Anderson, J. G. Laser magnetic resonance, resonance fluorescence, and resonance absorption studies of the reaction kinetics of O + OH → H + O<sub>2</sub>, O + HO<sub>2</sub> → OH + O<sub>2</sub>, N + OH → H + NO, and N + HO<sub>2</sub> → products at 300 K between 1 and 5 torr. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1983**, *87*, 4503-4514.
- Burrows, J. P.; Cliff, D. I.; Harris, G. W.; Thrush, B. A.; Wilkinson, J. P. T. Atmospheric reactions of the HO<sub>2</sub> radical studied by laser magnetic-resonance spectroscopy. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. A.* **1979**, *368*, 463-481.
- Burrows, J. P.; Cox, R. A.; Derwent, R. G. Modulated photolysis of the ozone-water vapour system: Kinetics of the reaction of OH with HO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Photochem.* **1981**, *16*, 147-168.
- Burrows, J. P.; Harris, G. W.; Thrush, B. A. Rates of reaction of HO<sub>2</sub> with HO and O studied by laser magnetic resonance. *Nature* **1977**, *267*, 233-234.
- Christensen, L. E.; Okumura, M.; Hansen, J. C.; Sander, S. P.; Francisco, J. S. Experimental and ab initio study of the HO<sub>2</sub>\*CH<sub>3</sub>OH complex: Thermodynamics and kinetics of formation. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 6948-6959, doi:10.1021/jp056579a.
- Christensen, L. E.; Okumura, M.; Sander, S. P.; Salawitch, R. J.; Toon, G. C.; Sen, B.; Blavier, J.-F.; Jucks, K. W. Kinetics of HO<sub>2</sub> + HO<sub>2</sub> → H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>2</sub>: Implications for stratospheric H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2002**, *29*, 1299, doi:10.1029/2001GL014525.
- Clyne, M. A. A.; Down, S. Kinetic behaviour of OH X<sup>2</sup>Π and A<sup>2</sup>Σ<sup>+</sup> using molecular resonance fluorescence spectrometry. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1974**, *70*, 253-266.
- Clyne, M. A. A.; Monkhouse, P. Atomic resonance fluorescence for rate constants of rapid bimolecular reactions Part 5-Hydrogen atom reactions; H + NO<sub>2</sub> and H + O<sub>3</sub>. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1977**, *73*, 298-309.
- Cox, R. A.; Burrows, J. P. Kinetics and mechanism of the disproportionation of HO<sub>2</sub> in the gas phase. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1979**, *83*, 2560-2568, doi:10.1021/j100483a002.
- Cox, R. A.; Burrows, J. P.; Wallington, T. J. Rate coefficient for the reaction OH + HO<sub>2</sub> → H<sub>2</sub>O + O<sub>2</sub> at 1 atmosphere pressure and 308 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1981**, *84*, 217-221.
- Davis, D. D.; Wong, W.; Schiff, R. A dye laser flash photolysis kinetics study of the reaction of ground-state atomic oxygen with hydrogen peroxide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1974**, *78*, 463-464, doi:10.1021/j100597a033.
- DeMore, W. B. Reaction of HO<sub>2</sub> with O<sub>3</sub> and the effect of water vapor on HO<sub>2</sub> kinetics. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1979**, *83*, 1113-1118, doi:10.1021/j100472a001.
- DeMore, W. B. Rate constant and possible pressure dependence of the reaction OH + HO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 121-126, doi:10.1021/j100390a025.
- DeMore, W. B.; Tschuikow-Roux, E. Temperature dependence of the reactions of OH and HO<sub>2</sub> with O<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1974**, *78*, 1447-1451, doi:10.1021/j100608a001.
- Dobis, O.; Benson, S. W. Reaction of the ethyl radical with oxygen at millitorr pressures at 243-368 K and a study of the Cl + HO<sub>2</sub>, ethyl + HO<sub>2</sub>, and HO<sub>2</sub> + HO<sub>2</sub> reactions. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1993**, *115*, 8798-8809, doi:10.1021/ja00072a038.
- Dodonov, A. F.; Zelenov, V. V.; Kukui, A. S.; Ponomarev, E. A.; Tal'Roze, V. L. Mass spectrometric investigation of elementary gas phase reactions passing in the H + O<sub>3</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> system-Channels of H + O<sub>3</sub> → OH(v) + O<sub>2</sub>, H + O<sub>2</sub> → HO<sub>2</sub> + O reactions. *Khim. Fiz.* **1985**, *4*, 1335-1343.
- Dransfeld, P.; Wagner, H. G. Comparative study of the reactions of <sup>16</sup>OH with H<sup>16</sup>O<sub>2</sub>. *Z. Naturforsch.* **1987**, *42a*, 471-476.
- Ehhalt, D. H.; Davidson, J. A.; Cantrell, C. A.; Friedman, I.; Tyler, S. The kinetic isotope effect in the reaction of H<sub>2</sub> with OH. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1989**, *94*, 9831-9836.
- English, A. M.; Hansen, J. C.; Szente, J. J.; Maricq, M. M. The effects of water vapor on the CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> self-reaction and reaction with HO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 9220-9228, doi:10.1021/jp800727a.

- Farquharson, G. K.; Smith, R. H. Rate constants for the gaseous reactions OH + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub> and OH + OH. *Aust. J. Chem.* **1980**, *33*, 1425-1435.
- Finlayson-Pitts, B. J.; Kleindienst, T. E. The reaction of hydrogen atoms with ozone: Evidence for a second reaction path producing HO<sub>2</sub> and O(<sup>3</sup>P). *J. Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *70*, 4804-4806, doi:10.1063/1.437271.
- Finlayson-Pitts, B. J.; Kleindienst, T. E.; Ezell, J. J.; Toohey, D. W. The production of O(<sup>3</sup>P) and ground state OH in the reaction of hydrogen atoms with ozone. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1981**, *74*, 4533-4543, doi:10.1063/1.441642.
- Force, A. P.; Wiesenfeld, J. R. Laser photolysis of O<sub>3</sub>/H<sub>2</sub> mixtures: The yield of the H + O<sub>3</sub> → HO<sub>2</sub> + O reaction. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1981**, *74*, 1718-1723, doi:10.1063/1.441260.
- Greiner, N. R. Hydroxyl radical kinetics by kinetic spectroscopy. V. Reaction with H<sub>2</sub> and CO in the range 300-500°K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1969**, *51*, 5049-5051, doi:10.1063/1.1671902.
- Hack, W.; Preuss, A. W.; Temps, F.; Wagner, H. G. Reaction of O + HO<sub>2</sub> → OH + O<sub>2</sub> studied with a LMR-ESR spectrometer. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1979**, *83*, 1275-1279.
- Hack, W.; Preuss, A. W.; Wagner, H. G.; Hoyermann, K. Reactions of hydrogen atoms with hydroperoxy radicals 2. Determination of the rate constant of the overall reaction. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1979**, *83*, 212-217.
- Hack, W.; Wagner, H. G.; Hoyermann, K. Reactions of hydrogen atoms with hydroperoxy radicals .1. Determination of specific rate constants of reaction channels. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1978**, *82*, 713-719.
- Hamilton, E. J., Jr. Water vapor dependence of the kinetics of the self-reaction of HO<sub>2</sub> in the gas phase. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1975**, *63*, 3682-3683, doi:10.1063/1.431772.
- Hamilton, E. J., Jr.; Lii, R.-R. The dependence on H<sub>2</sub>O and on NH<sub>3</sub> of the kinetics of the self-reaction of HO<sub>2</sub> in the gas-phase formation of HO<sub>2</sub>•H<sub>2</sub>O and HO<sub>2</sub>•NH<sub>3</sub> complexes. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1977**, *9*, 875-885.
- Harding, L. B.; Wagner, A. F. Theoretical study of the reaction rates of OH + OH ↔ H<sub>2</sub>O + O. *Proc. Combust. Inst.* **1988**, *22*, 983-989.
- Herndon, S. C.; Villalta, P. W.; Nelson, D. D.; Jayne, J. T.; Zahniser, M. S. Rate constant measurements for the reaction of HO<sub>2</sub> with O<sub>3</sub> from 200 to 300 K using a turbulent flow reactor. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 1583-1591, doi:10.1021/jp002383t.
- Hippler, H.; Rahn, R.; Troe, J. Shock wave study of the reaction HO<sub>2</sub> + HO<sub>2</sub> → H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>2</sub>: Confirmation of a rate constant minimum near 700 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1990**, *93*, 1755-1760.
- Hippler, H.; Troe, J. Rate constants of the reaction HO + H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> → HO<sub>2</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>O at T ≥ 1000 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1992**, *192*, 333-337.
- Hislop, J. R.; Wayne, R. P. Production of O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Σ<sub>g</sub><sup>+</sup>) in the H + O<sub>2</sub> system. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1977**, *73*, 506-516.
- Hochanadel, C. J.; Ghormley, J. A.; Ogren, P. J. Absorption spectrum and reaction kinetics of the HO<sub>2</sub> radical in the gas phase. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1972**, *56*, 4426-4432, doi:10.1063/1.1677885.
- Hochanadel, C. J.; Sworski, T. J.; Ogren, P. J. Rate constants for the reactions of HO<sub>2</sub> with OH and with HO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1980**, *84*, 3274-3277, doi:10.1021/j100461a029.
- Howard, C. J.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. Yields of HO<sub>2</sub> in the reaction of hydrogen atoms with ozone. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *72*, 3842-3843, doi:10.1063/1.439601.
- Howard, M. J.; Smith, I. W. M. Direct rate measurements on the reactions N + OH → NO + H and O + OH → O<sub>2</sub> + H from 250 to 515 K. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1981**, *77*, 997-1008.
- Kanno, N.; Tonokura, K.; Koshi, M. Equilibrium constant of the HO<sub>2</sub>-H<sub>2</sub>O complex formation and kinetics of HO<sub>2</sub> + HO<sub>2</sub>-H<sub>2</sub>O: Implications for tropospheric chemistry. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2006**, *111*, D20312, doi:10.1029/2005JD006805.
- Kanno, N.; Tonokura, K.; Tezaki, A.; Koshi, M. Water dependence of the HO<sub>2</sub> self reaction: Kinetics of the HO<sub>2</sub>-H<sub>2</sub>O complex. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 3153-3158, doi:10.1021/jp044592+.
- Keyser, L. F. Absolute rate constant and temperature dependence of the reaction between hydrogen (<sup>2</sup>S) atoms and ozone. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1979**, *83*, 645-648, doi:10.1021/j100469a001.
- Keyser, L. F. Absolute rate constant of the reaction OH + H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> → HO<sub>2</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>O from 245 to 423 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1980**, *84*, 1659-1663.
- Keyser, L. F. Absolute rate constant of the reaction OH + HO<sub>2</sub> → H<sub>2</sub>O + O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 3667-3673.
- Keyser, L. F. Kinetics of the reaction O + HO<sub>2</sub> → OH + O<sub>2</sub> from 229 to 372 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 3439-3446.
- Keyser, L. F. Relative rate constants for the reactions of atomic oxygen with HO<sub>2</sub> and OH radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1983**, *87*, 837-841.
- Keyser, L. F. Absolute rate constant and branching fractions for the H + HO<sub>2</sub> reaction from 245 to 300 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 2994-3003.
- Keyser, L. F. Kinetics of the reaction OH + HO<sub>2</sub> → H<sub>2</sub>O + O<sub>2</sub> from 254 to 382 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 1193-1200.
- Keyser, L. F.; Choo, K. Y.; Leu, M. T. Yields of O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Σ<sub>g</sub><sup>+</sup>) from reactions of HO<sub>2</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1985**, *17*, 1169-1185.

- Kircher, C. C.; Sander, S. P. Kinetics and mechanism of HO<sub>2</sub> and DO<sub>2</sub> disproportionations. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 2082-2091, doi:10.1021/j150654a029.
- Kulcke, A.; Blackman, B.; Chapman, W. B.; Kim, I. K.; Nesbitt, D. J. Time-resolved O<sub>3</sub> chemical chain reaction kinetics via high-resolution IR laser absorption methods. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 1965-1972.
- Kurylo, M. J. Kinetics of the reactions OH(v=0) + NH<sub>3</sub> → H<sub>2</sub>O + NH<sub>2</sub> and OH(v=0) + O<sub>3</sub> → HO<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> at 298°K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1973**, *23*, 467-471.
- Kurylo, M. J.; Klais, O.; Laufer, A. H. Mechanistic investigation of the HO + HO<sub>2</sub> reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 3674-3678, doi:10.1021/j150624a029.
- Kurylo, M. J.; Murphy, J. L.; Haller, G. S.; Cornett, K. D. A flash photolysis resonance fluorescence investigation of the reaction OH + H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> → HO<sub>2</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>O. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1982**, *14*, 1149-1161.
- Kurylo, M. J.; Ouellette, P. A.; Laufer, A. H. Measurements of the pressure dependence of the HO<sub>2</sub> radical self-disproportionation reaction at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 437-440, doi:10.1021/j100275a017.
- Lamb, J. J.; Molina, L. T.; Smith, C. A.; Molina, M. J. Rate constant of the OH + H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> → HO<sub>2</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>O reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1983**, *87*, 4467-4470, doi:10.1021/j100245a028.
- Lee, J. H.; Michael, J. V.; Payne, W. A.; Stief, L. J. Absolute rate of the reaction of hydrogen atoms with ozone from 219-360 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1978**, *69*, 350-353, doi:10.1063/1.436360.
- Lewis, R. S.; Watson, R. T. Temperature dependence of the reaction O(<sup>3</sup>P) + OH(<sup>2</sup>Π) → O<sub>2</sub> + H. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1980**, *84*, 3495-3503, doi:10.1021/j100463a002.
- Lightfoot, P. D.; Veyret, B.; Lesclaux, R. The rate constant for the HO<sub>2</sub> + HO<sub>2</sub> reaction at elevated temperatures. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1988**, *150*, 120-126.
- Lii, R.-R.; Gorse, R. A., Jr.; Sauer, M. C., Jr.; Gordon, S. Rate constant for the reaction of OH with HO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1980**, *84*, 819-821, doi:10.1021/j100445a003.
- Lii, R.-R.; Sauer, M. C., Jr.; Gordon, S. Rate constant of the reaction of O(<sup>3</sup>P) with HO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1980**, *84*, 817-819, doi:10.1021/j100445a002.
- Lii, R.-R.; Sauer, M. C., Jr.; Gordon, S. Temperature dependence of the gas-phase self-reaction of HO<sub>2</sub> in the presence of H<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 2833-2834, doi:10.1021/j150619a027.
- Manzanares, E. R.; Suto, M.; Lee, L. C.; Coffey, D. Reaction rate constant of HO<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>3</sub> measured by detecting HO<sub>2</sub> from photofragment fluorescence. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1986**, *85*, 5027-5034, doi:10.1063/1.451692.
- Maricq, M. M.; Szente, J. J. A kinetic study of the reaction between ethylperoxy radicals and HO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 2078-2082, doi:10.1021/j100059a016.
- Marinelli, W. J.; Johnston, H. S. Reaction rates of hydroxyl radical with nitric acid and with hydrogen peroxide. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1982**, *77*, 1225-1234.
- McKenzie, A.; Mulcahy, M. F. R.; Steven, J. R. Kinetics of decay of hydroxyl radicals at low pressure. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1973**, *59*, 3244-3254, doi:10.1063/1.1680466.
- Michelangeli, D. V.; Choo, K.-Y.; Leu, M.-T. Yields of O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Σ<sub>g</sub><sup>+</sup>) and O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Δ<sub>g</sub>) in the H + O<sub>2</sub> reaction system, and the quenching of O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Σ<sub>g</sub><sup>+</sup>) by atomic hydrogen. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1988**, *20*, 915-938.
- Nelson, D. D., Jr.; Zahniser, M. S. A mechanistic study of the reaction of HO<sub>2</sub> radical with ozone. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 2101-2104, doi:10.1021/j100059a020.
- Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Temperature dependence of the O + HO<sub>2</sub> rate coefficient. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 5118-5123, doi:10.1021/j100303a049.
- Niki, H.; Maker, P. D.; Savage, C. M.; Breitenbach, L. P. An FTIR study of the mechanism for the gas phase reaction between HO<sub>2</sub> radicals. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1980**, *73*, 43-46.
- Nizkorodov, S. A.; Harper, W. W.; Blackmon, B. W.; Nesbitt, D. J. Temperature dependent kinetics of the OH/HO<sub>2</sub>/O<sub>3</sub> chain reaction by time-resolved IR laser absorption spectroscopy. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 3964-3973, doi:10.1021/jp9934984.
- Orkin, V. L.; Kozlov, S. N.; Poskrebshev, G. A.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. Rate constant for the reaction of OH with H<sub>2</sub> between 200 and 480 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 6978-6985, doi:10.1021/jp057035b.
- Overend, R. P.; Paraskevopoulos, G.; Cvetanovic, R. J. Rates of OH radical reactions. I. Reactions with H<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>4</sub>, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub>, and C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>8</sub> at 295 K. *Can. J. Phys.* **1975**, *53*, 3374-3382.
- Ravishankara, A. R.; Nicovich, J. M.; Thompson, R. L.; Tully, F. P. Kinetic study of the reaction of OH with H<sub>2</sub> and D<sub>2</sub> from 250 to 1050 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 2498-2503, doi:10.1021/j150617a018.
- Ravishankara, A. R.; Wine, P. H.; Langford, A. O. Absolute rate constant for the reaction OH(v = 0) + O<sub>3</sub> → HO<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> over the temperature range 238-357°K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *70*, 984-989, doi:10.1063/1.437488.
- Ravishankara, A. R.; Wine, P. H.; Nicovich, J. M. Pulsed laser photolysis study of the reaction between O(<sup>3</sup>P) and HO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1983**, *78*, 6629-6639.
- Riffault, V.; Gierczak, T.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Quantum yields for OH production in the photodissociation of HNO<sub>3</sub> at 248 and 308 nm and H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> at 308 and 320 nm. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2006**, *8*, 1079-1085, doi:10.1039/b513760h.
- Robertson, R.; Smith, G. P. Temperature dependence of O + OH at 136–377 K using ozone photolysis. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 6673-6679, doi:10.1021/jp055863z.

- Robertson, R. G.; Smith, G. P. Photolytic measurement of the O + OH rate constant at 295 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2002**, *358*, 157-162.
- Roscoe, J. M. The reaction of O(<sup>3</sup>P) with H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1982**, *14*, 471-478.
- Rozenshtein, V. B.; Gershenson, Y. M.; Il'in, S. D.; Kishkovitch, O. P. Reactions of HO<sub>2</sub> with NO, OH and HO<sub>2</sub> studied by EPR/LMR spectroscopy. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1984**, *112*, 473-478.
- Sander, S. P. Low-pressure study of the HO<sub>2</sub> + HO<sub>2</sub> reaction at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 6018-6021, doi:10.1021/j1506668a055.
- Sander, S. P.; Peterson, M.; Watson, R. T.; Patrick, R. Kinetics studies of the HO<sub>2</sub> + HO<sub>2</sub> and DO<sub>2</sub> + DO<sub>2</sub> reactions at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 1236-1240, doi:10.1021/j100397a002.
- Schwab, J. J.; Brune, W. H.; Anderson, J. G. Kinetics and mechanism of the OH + HO<sub>2</sub> reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 1030-1035, doi:10.1021/100340a005.
- Seeley, J. V.; Jayne, J. T.; Molina, M. J. High pressure fast-flow technique for gas phase kinetics studies. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1993**, *25*, 571-594.
- Simonaitis, R.; Heicklen, J. Reaction of HO<sub>2</sub> with O<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1973**, *77*, 1932-1935, doi:10.1021/j100635a002.
- Simonaitis, R.; Heicklen, J. A kinetic study of the HO<sub>2</sub> + HO<sub>2</sub> reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 3416-3418, doi:10.1021/j100214a030.
- Sinha, A.; Lovejoy, E. R.; Howard, C. J. Kinetic study of the reaction of HO<sub>2</sub> with ozone. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1987**, *87*, 2122-2128, doi:10.1063/1.453136.
- Smith, C. A.; Molina, L. T.; Lamb, J. J.; Molina, M. J. Kinetics of the reaction of OH with pernitric and nitric acids. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1984**, *16*, 41-55.
- Smith, I. W. M.; Stewart, D. W. A. Low-temperature kinetics of reactions between neutral free radicals Rate constants for the reactions of OH radicals with N atoms (103 ≤ T/K ≤ 294) and with O atoms (158 ≤ T/K ≤ 294). *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1994**, *90*, 3221-3227.
- Smith, I. W. M.; Zellner, R. Rate measurements of reactions of OH by resonance absorption. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1974**, *70*, 1045-1056.
- Sridharan, U. C.; Klein, F. S.; Kaufman, F. Detailed course of the O + HO<sub>2</sub> reaction. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1985**, *82*, 592-593, doi:10.1063/1.448973.
- Sridharan, U. C.; Qiu, L. X.; Kaufman, F. Kinetics of the reaction OH + HO<sub>2</sub> → H<sub>2</sub>O + O<sub>2</sub> at 296 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 3361-3363, doi:10.1021/j150623a001.
- Sridharan, U. C.; Qiu, L. X.; Kaufman, F. Kinetics and product channels of the reactions of HO<sub>2</sub> with O and H atoms at 296 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 4569-4574, doi:10.1021/j100220a023.
- Sridharan, U. C.; Qiu, L. X.; Kaufman, F. Rate constant of the OH + HO<sub>2</sub> reaction from 252 to 420 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 1281-1282, doi:10.1021/j150651a006.
- Sridharan, U. C.; Reimann, B.; Kaufman, F. Kinetics of the reaction OH + H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> → HO<sub>2</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *73*, 1286-1293, doi:10.1063/1.440240.
- Stone, D.; Rowley, D. M. Kinetics of the gas phase HO<sub>2</sub> self-reaction: Effects of temperature, pressure, water and methanol vapours. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *7*, 2156-2163, doi:10.1039/b502673c.
- Stuhl, F.; Niki, H. Pulsed vacuum-UV photochemical study of reactions of OH with H<sub>2</sub>, D<sub>2</sub>, and CO using a resonance-fluorescent detection method. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1972**, *57*, 3671-3677, doi:10.1063/1.1678825.
- Su, F.; Calvert, J. G.; Lindley, C. R.; Uselman, W. M.; Shaw, J. H. A Fourier transform infrared kinetic study of HOCl and its absolute integrated infrared band intensities. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1979**, *83*, 912-920, doi:10.1021/j100471a006.
- Takacs, G. A.; Howard, C. J. Room-temperature rate constant for the HO<sub>2</sub> + HO<sub>2</sub> reaction at low pressures. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 2110-2116, doi:10.1021/j150654a033.
- Takacs, G. A.; Howard, C. J. Temperature dependence of the reaction HO<sub>2</sub> + HO<sub>2</sub> at low pressures. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 687-690, doi:10.1021/j100276a041.
- Talukdar, R. K.; Gierczak, T.; Goldfarb, L.; Rudich, Y.; Madhava Rao, B. S.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of hydroxyl radical reactions with isotopically labeled hydrogen. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 3037-3043.
- Tang, Y.; Tyndall, G. S.; Orlando, J. J. Spectroscopic and kinetic properties of HO<sub>2</sub> radicals and the enhancement of the HO<sub>2</sub> self reaction by CH<sub>3</sub>OH and H<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 369-378, doi:10.1021/jp905279b.
- Temps, F.; Wagner, H. G. Investigation of the reaction OH + HO<sub>2</sub> → H<sub>2</sub>O + O<sub>2</sub> with the aid of a laser magnetic spectrometer. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 119-125.
- Thrush, B. A.; Tyndall, G. S. The rate of reaction between HO<sub>2</sub> radicals at low pressures. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1982**, *92*, 232-235.
- Thrush, B. A.; Tyndall, G. S. Reactions of HO<sub>2</sub> studied by flash photolysis with diode-laser spectroscopy. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1982**, *78*, 1469-1475.
- Thrush, B. A.; Wilkinson, J. P. T. Pressure dependence of the rate of reaction between HO<sub>2</sub> radicals. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1979**, *66*, 441-443.

- Thrush, B. A.; Wilkinson, J. P. T. The rate of reaction of HO<sub>2</sub> radicals with HO and with NO. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1981**, *81*, 1-3.
- Thrush, B. A.; Wilkinson, J. P. T. The rate of the reaction between H and HO<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1981**, *84*, 17-19.
- Trainor, D. W.; von Rosenberg, C. W., Jr. Flash photolysis study of the gas phase recombination of hydroxyl radicals. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1974**, *61*, 1010-1015, doi:10.1063/1.1681968.
- Tully, F. P.; Ravishankara, A. R. Flash photolysis-resonance fluorescence kinetic study of the reactions OH + H<sub>2</sub> → H<sub>2</sub>O + H and OH + CH<sub>4</sub> → H<sub>2</sub>O + CH<sub>3</sub> from 298 to 1020 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1980**, *84*, 3126-3130, doi:10.1021/j100460a031.
- Turnipseed, A. A.; Vaghjiani, G. L.; Gierczak, T.; Thompson, J. E.; Ravishankara, A. R. The photochemistry of ozone at 193 and 222 nm. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1991**, *95*, 3244-3251.
- Vaghjiani, G. L.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Cohen, N. Reactions of OH and OD with H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> and D<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 7833-7837.
- Vakhtin, A. B.; McCabe, D. C.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Leone, S. R. Low-temperature kinetics of the reaction of the OH radical with hydrogen peroxide. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *17*, 10642-10647, doi:10.1021/jp030424q.
- Wagner, G.; Zellner, R. Temperature dependence of the reaction OH + OH → H<sub>2</sub>O + O. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 1122-1128.
- Wang, X.; Suto, M.; Lee, L. C. Reaction rate constants of HO<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>3</sub> in the temperature range 233—400 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1988**, *88*, 896-899, doi:10.1063/1.454169.
- Washida, N.; Akimoto, H.; Okuda, M. Is O<sub>2</sub><sup>\*</sup>(a<sup>1</sup>Δ<sub>g</sub>) formed in the O + O<sub>2</sub>, H + O<sub>2</sub>, and NO + O<sub>2</sub> reactions? *Bull. Chem. Soc. Jpn.* **1980**, *53*, 3496-3503.
- Washida, N.; Akimoto, H.; Okuda, M. O<sub>2</sub><sup>\*</sup>(a<sup>1</sup>Δ<sub>g</sub>) in the reaction of H + O<sub>3</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *72*, 5781-5783.
- Westenberg, A. A.; deHaas, N. Rate of the reaction OH + OH → H<sub>2</sub>O + O. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1973**, *58*, 4066-4071, doi:10.1063/1.1678962.
- Westenberg, A. A.; deHaas, N. Rates of CO + OH and H<sub>2</sub> + OH over an extended temperature range. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1973**, *58*, 4061-4065, doi:10.1063/1.1678961.
- Westenberg, A. A.; deHaas, N.; Roscoe, J. M. Radical reactions in an electron spin resonance cavity homogeneous reactor. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1970**, *74*, 3431-3438, doi:10.1021/j100713a001.
- Wine, P. H.; Nicovich, J. M.; Thompson, R. J.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of O(<sup>3</sup>P<sub>1</sub>) reactions with H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> and O<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1983**, *87*, 3948-3954.
- Wine, P. H.; Semmes, D. H.; Ravishankara, A. R. A laser flash photolysis kinetics study of the reaction OH + H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> → HO<sub>2</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1981**, *75*, 4390-4395, doi:10.1063/1.442602.
- Zahniser, M. S.; Howard, C. J. Kinetics of the reaction of HO<sub>2</sub> with ozone. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *73*, 1620-1626, doi:10.1063/1.440343.
- Zellner, R.; Steinert, W. Vibrational rate enhancement in the reaction OH + H<sub>2</sub>(v = 1) → H<sub>2</sub>O + H. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1981**, *81*, 568-572.

## 1.8 NO<sub>x</sub> Reactions

### 1.8.1 Table 1C: NO<sub>x</sub> Reactions

Reaction	Temperature Range of Exp. Data (K) <sup>a</sup>	A-Factor	E/R	k(298 K) <sup>b</sup>	f(298 K) <sup>c</sup>	g	Note
O + NO $\xrightarrow{M}$ NO <sub>2</sub>		(See Table 2-1)					
O + NO <sub>2</sub> → NO + O <sub>2</sub>	199–2300	5.1×10 <sup>-12</sup>	-210	1.04×10 <sup>-11</sup>	1.1	20	<a href="#">C1</a>
O + NO <sub>2</sub> $\xrightarrow{M}$ NO <sub>3</sub>		(See Table 2-1)					
O + NO <sub>3</sub> → O <sub>2</sub> + NO <sub>2</sub>	298–329	1.0×10 <sup>-11</sup>	0	1.0×10 <sup>-11</sup>	1.5	150	<a href="#">C2</a>
O + N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> → products	223–300			<3.0×10 <sup>-16</sup>			<a href="#">C3</a>
O + HNO <sub>3</sub> → OH + NO <sub>3</sub>	298			<3.0×10 <sup>-17</sup>			<a href="#">C4</a>
O + HO <sub>2</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> → products	228–297	7.8×10 <sup>-11</sup>	3400	8.6×10 <sup>-16</sup>	3.0	750	<a href="#">C5</a>
H + NO <sub>2</sub> → OH + NO	195–2000	4.0×10 <sup>-10</sup>	340	1.3×10 <sup>-10</sup>	1.3	300	<a href="#">C6</a>
OH + NO $\xrightarrow{M}$ HONO		(See Table 2-1)					
OH + NO <sub>2</sub> $\xrightarrow{M}$ HNO <sub>3</sub>		(See Table 2-1)					
OH + NO <sub>3</sub> → products	298			2.2×10 <sup>-11</sup>	1.5		<a href="#">C7</a>
OH + HONO → H <sub>2</sub> O + NO <sub>2</sub>	278–1400	1.8×10 <sup>-11</sup>	390	4.5×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1.5	+200 -500	<a href="#">C8</a>
OH + HNO <sub>3</sub> → H <sub>2</sub> O + NO <sub>3</sub>	218–1100	(See Note)			1.2		<a href="#">C9</a>
OH + HO <sub>2</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> → products	218–335	1.3×10 <sup>-12</sup>	-380	4.6×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1.3	+270 -500	<a href="#">C10</a>
OH + NH <sub>3</sub> → H <sub>2</sub> O + NH <sub>2</sub>	228–2360	1.7×10 <sup>-12</sup>	710	1.6×10 <sup>-13</sup>	1.2	200	<a href="#">C11</a>
HO <sub>2</sub> + NO → NO <sub>2</sub> + OH	183–1270	3.3×10 <sup>-12</sup>	-270	8.0×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1.15	20	<a href="#">C12</a>
NO <sub>2</sub> * + H <sub>2</sub> O → OH + HONO		(See Note)					<a href="#">C13</a>
HO <sub>2</sub> + NO <sub>2</sub> $\xrightarrow{M}$ HO <sub>2</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>		(See Table 2-1)					
HO <sub>2</sub> + NO <sub>2</sub> → HONO + O <sub>2</sub>	220–358	(See Note)					<a href="#">C14</a>
HO <sub>2</sub> + NO <sub>3</sub> → products	263–338			3.5×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1.5		<a href="#">C15</a>
HO <sub>2</sub> + NH <sub>2</sub> → products	298			3.4×10 <sup>-11</sup>	2.0		<a href="#">C16</a>
N + O <sub>2</sub> → NO + O	280–1220	1.5×10 <sup>-11</sup>	3600	8.5×10 <sup>-17</sup>	1.25	400	<a href="#">C17</a>
N + O <sub>3</sub> → NO + O <sub>2</sub>	298			<2.0×10 <sup>-16</sup>			<a href="#">C18</a>

Reaction	Temperature Range of Exp. Data (K) <sup>a</sup>	A-Factor	E/R	<i>k</i> (298 K) <sup>b</sup>	<i>f</i> (298 K) <sup>c</sup>	<i>g</i>	Note
N + NO → N <sub>2</sub> + O	196–3660	2.1×10 <sup>-11</sup>	-100	3.0×10 <sup>-11</sup>	1.3	100	<a href="#">C19</a>
N + NO <sub>2</sub> → N <sub>2</sub> O + O	223–700	5.8×10 <sup>-12</sup>	-220	1.2×10 <sup>-11</sup>	1.5	100	<a href="#">C20</a>
NO + O <sub>3</sub> → NO <sub>2</sub> + O <sub>2</sub>	195–443	3.0×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1500	1.9×10 <sup>-14</sup>	1.1	200	<a href="#">C21</a>
NO + NO <sub>3</sub> → 2NO <sub>2</sub>	209–703	1.5×10 <sup>-11</sup>	-170	2.6×10 <sup>-11</sup>	1.3	100	<a href="#">C22</a>
NO <sub>2</sub> + O <sub>3</sub> → NO <sub>3</sub> + O <sub>2</sub>	259–362	1.2×10 <sup>-13</sup>	2450	3.2×10 <sup>-17</sup>	1.15	150	<a href="#">C23</a>
NO <sub>2</sub> + NO <sub>3</sub> → NO + NO <sub>2</sub> + O <sub>2</sub>	236–538	(See Note)					<a href="#">C24</a>
NO <sub>2</sub> + NO <sub>3</sub> $\xrightarrow{M}$ N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub>		(See Table 2-1)					
NO <sub>3</sub> + NO <sub>3</sub> → 2NO <sub>2</sub> + O <sub>2</sub>	298–1100	8.5×10 <sup>-13</sup>	2450	2.3×10 <sup>-16</sup>	1.5	500	<a href="#">C25</a>
NH <sub>2</sub> + O <sub>2</sub> → products	295–2300			<6.0×10 <sup>-21</sup>			<a href="#">C26</a>
NH <sub>2</sub> + O <sub>3</sub> → products	248–380	4.3×10 <sup>-12</sup>	930	1.9×10 <sup>-13</sup>	3.0	500	<a href="#">C27</a>
NH <sub>2</sub> + NO → products	200–2500	4.0×10 <sup>-12</sup>	-450	1.8×10 <sup>-11</sup>	1.3	150	<a href="#">C28</a>
NH <sub>2</sub> + NO <sub>2</sub> → products	250–910	2.1×10 <sup>-12</sup>	-650	1.9×10 <sup>-11</sup>	3.0	250	<a href="#">C29</a>
NH + NO → products	269–3350	4.9×10 <sup>-11</sup>	0	4.9×10 <sup>-11</sup>	1.5	300	<a href="#">C30</a>
NH + NO <sub>2</sub> → products	300	3.5×10 <sup>-13</sup>	-1140	1.6×10 <sup>-11</sup>	2.0	500	<a href="#">C31</a>
O <sub>3</sub> + HNO <sub>2</sub> → O <sub>2</sub> + HNO <sub>3</sub>	226–300			<5.0×10 <sup>-19</sup>			<a href="#">C32</a>
N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> + H <sub>2</sub> O → 2HNO <sub>3</sub>	290–298			<2.0×10 <sup>-21</sup>			<a href="#">C33</a>
N <sub>2</sub> (A,v) + O <sub>2</sub> → products	80–560			2.5×10 <sup>-12</sup> , v=0	1.5		<a href="#">C34</a>
N <sub>2</sub> (A,v) + O <sub>3</sub> → products	298			4.1×10 <sup>-11</sup> , v=0	2.0		<a href="#">C35</a>

Shaded areas indicate changes or additions since JPL10-6.

<sup>a</sup> Temperature range of available experimental data. This is not necessarily the range of temperature over which the recommended Arrhenius parameters are applicable. See the corresponding note for each reaction for such information.

<sup>b</sup> Units are cm<sup>3</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> s<sup>-1</sup>.

<sup>c</sup> *f*(298 K) is the uncertainty factor at 298 K. To calculate the uncertainty at other temperatures, use the expression:

$$f(T) = f(298 \text{ K}) \exp \left| g \left( \frac{1}{T} - \frac{1}{298} \right) \right|$$

Note that the exponent is an absolute value.

## 1.8.2 Notes: NO<sub>x</sub> Reactions

**C1. O + NO<sub>2</sub>.** The recommended values are based on the results of studies over a range of temperatures by Estupiñán et al.,<sup>3</sup> Gierczak et al.,<sup>5</sup> Ongstad and Birks,<sup>6</sup> Slanger et al.,<sup>8</sup> and Geers-Muller and Stuhl<sup>4</sup> and the room temperature study of Paulson et al.<sup>7</sup> In the most recent studies of Estupiñán et al.<sup>3</sup> and Gierczak et al.,<sup>5</sup> special emphasis was placed on accurate measurement of the NO<sub>2</sub> concentration and on measurements at low temperatures. The results of earlier studies by Davis et al.<sup>2</sup> and Bemand et al.<sup>1</sup> were not used in deriving the recommended values either because of possible complications from decomposition of NO<sub>2</sub> at higher temperatures or lack of direct NO<sub>2</sub> detection.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Bemand, P. P.; Clyne, M. A. A.; Watson, R. T. Atomic resonance fluorescence and mass spectrometry for measurements of the rate constants for elementary reactions: O  ${}^3P_J$  + NO<sub>2</sub> → NO + O<sub>2</sub> and NO + O<sub>3</sub> → NO<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1974**, *70*, 564-576.
- (2) Davis, D. D.; Herron, J. T.; Huie, R. E. Absolute rate constants for the reaction O( ${}^3P$ ) + NO<sub>2</sub> → NO + O<sub>2</sub> over the temperature range 230-339°K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1973**, *58*, 530-535.
- (3) Estupiñán, E. G., J. M. Nicovich and P.H. Wine A temperature-dependent kinetics study of the important stratospheric reaction O( ${}^3P$ ) + NO<sub>2</sub> → O<sub>2</sub> + NO. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 9697-9703, doi:10.1021/jp011940o.
- (4) Geers-Müller, R.; Stuhl, F. On the kinetics of the reactions of oxygen atoms with NO<sub>2</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>, and N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> at low temperatures. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1987**, *135*, 263-268.
- (5) Gierczak, T.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Temperature dependent rate coefficient for the reaction O( ${}^3P$ ) + NO<sub>2</sub> → NO + O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 877-883.
- (6) Ongstad, A. P.; Birks, J. W. Studies of reactions of importance in the stratosphere. VI. Temperature dependence of the reactions O + NO<sub>2</sub> → NO + O<sub>2</sub> and O + ClO → Cl + O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1986**, *85*, 3359-3368, doi:10.1063/1.450957.
- (7) Paulson, S. E.; Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S.; Calvert, J. G. Rate coefficients for the reactions of O( ${}^3P$ ) with selected biogenic hydrocarbons. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1995**, *27*, 997-1008.
- (8) Slanger, T. G.; Wood, B. J.; Black, G. Investigation of the rate coefficient for O( ${}^3P$ ) + NO<sub>2</sub> → O<sub>2</sub> + NO. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1973**, *5*, 615-620.

**C2. O + NO<sub>3</sub>.** The recommendation is based on the study of Graham and Johnston<sup>1</sup> at 298 and 329 K. While limited in temperature range, the data indicate no temperature dependence. Furthermore, by analogy with the reaction of O with NO<sub>2</sub>, it is assumed that this rate constant is independent of temperature. Clearly, temperature-dependence studies are needed.

(Table: 82-57, Note: 82-57, Evaluated: 82-57) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Graham, R. A.; Johnston, H. S. The photochemistry of NO<sub>3</sub> and the kinetics of the N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>-O<sub>3</sub> system. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1978**, *82*, 254-268, doi:10.1021/j100492a002.

**C3. O + N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>.** The recommendation is based on the study by Kaiser and Japar.<sup>1</sup>

(Table: 82-57, Note: 82-57, Evaluated: 82-57) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Kaiser, E. W.; Japar, S. M. The kinetics of the gas phase reaction of O( ${}^3P$ ) with N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1978**, *54*, 265-268.

**C4. O + HNO<sub>3</sub>.** The upper limit reported by Chapman and Wayne<sup>1</sup> is accepted.

(Table: 82-57, Note: 82-57, Evaluated: 82-57) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Chapman, C. J.; Wayne, R. P. The reaction of atomic oxygen and hydrogen with nitric acid. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1974**, *6*, 617-630.

**C5. O + HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>.** The recommended value is based on the study of Chang et al.<sup>1</sup> The large uncertainty in E/R and k at 298 K are due to the fact that the recommendation is based on a single study.

(Table: 82-57, Note: 82-57, Evaluated: 82-57) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Chang, J. S.; Trevor, P. L.; Barker, J. R. O( ${}^3P$ ) + HOONO<sub>2</sub> → Products: Temperature-dependent rate constant. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1981**, *13*, 1151-1161.

**C6. H + NO<sub>2</sub>.** The recommended value of k(298 K) is derived from the studies of Wagner et al.,<sup>6</sup> Bemand and Clyne,<sup>2</sup> Clyne and Monkhouse,<sup>3</sup> Michael et al.,<sup>5</sup> and Ko and Fontijn.<sup>4</sup> The temperature dependence is from

the studies of Wagner et al. and Ko and Fontijn. The data from Wategaonkar and Setser<sup>7</sup> and Agrawalla et al.<sup>1</sup> were not considered.

(Table: 92-20, Note: 92-20, Evaluated: 92-20) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Agrawalla, B. S.; Manocha, A. S.; Setser, D. W. Studies of H and O atom reactions by OH infrared chemiluminescence. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 2873-2877.
- (2) Bemand, P. P.; Clyne, M. A. A. Atomic resonance fluorescence for rate constants of rapid bimolecular reactions Part 6.-Hydrogen atom reactions: H + Cl<sub>2</sub> from 300 to 730 K and H + NO<sub>2</sub> at 298 K. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1977**, *73*, 394-405.
- (3) Clyne, M. A. A.; Monkhouse, P. Atomic resonance fluorescence for rate constants of rapid bimolecular reactions Part 5-Hydrogen atom reactions; H + NO<sub>2</sub> and H + O<sub>3</sub>. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1977**, *73*, 298-309.
- (4) Ko, T.; Fontijn, A. High temperature photochemistry kinetics study of the reaction H + NO<sub>2</sub> → OH + NO from 286 to 760 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 3984-3987.
- (5) Michael, J. V.; Nava, D. F.; Payne, W. A.; Lee, J. H.; Stief, L. J. Rate constant for the reaction H + NO<sub>2</sub> from 195 to 400 K with FP-RF and DF-RF techniques. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1979**, *83*, 2818-2823, doi:10.1021/j100485a003.
- (6) Wagner, H. G.; Welzbacher, U.; Zellner, R. Rate measurements for reactions H + NO<sub>2</sub> → OH + NO and H + NOCl → HCl + NO by Lyman- $\alpha$  fluorescence. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1976**, *80*, 1023-1027.
- (7) Wategaonkar, S. J.; Setser, D. W. Infrared chemiluminescence studies of H atom reactions with Cl<sub>2</sub>O, ClNO, F<sub>2</sub>O, CF<sub>3</sub>OF, ClO<sub>2</sub>, NO<sub>2</sub>, and ClO. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1989**, *90*, 251-264.

**C7. OH + NO<sub>3</sub>.** The recommendation is derived from an average of the results of Boodaghians et al.,<sup>2</sup> Mellouki et al.,<sup>3</sup> Becker et al.,<sup>1</sup> and Mellouki et al.<sup>4</sup> There are no temperature dependence data. The reaction products are probably HO<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>2</sub>.

(Table: 94-26, Note: 94-26, Evaluated: 94-26) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Becker, E.; Rahman, M. M.; Schindler, R. N. Determination of the rate constants for the gas phase reactions of NO<sub>3</sub> with H, OH and HO<sub>2</sub> radicals at 298 K. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 776-783.
- (2) Boodaghians, R. B.; Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Carpenter, P. J.; Wayne, R. P. The reactions of NO<sub>3</sub> with OH and H. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1988**, *84*, 931-948.
- (3) Mellouki, A.; Le Bras, G.; Poulet, G. Kinetics of the reactions of NO<sub>3</sub> with OH and HO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 2229-2234, doi:10.1021/j100319a029.
- (4) Mellouki, A.; Talukdar, R. K.; Bopegedera, A. M. R. P.; Howard, C. J. Study of the kinetics of the reactions of NO<sub>3</sub> with HO<sub>2</sub> and OH. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1993**, *25*, 25-39.

**C8. OH + HONO.** The recommended rate expression is derived from the work of Jenkin and Cox,<sup>3</sup> which supersedes the earlier room temperature study of Cox et al.<sup>2</sup> Results from the Burkholder et al.<sup>1</sup> suggest that the reaction may have a small negative temperature dependence.

(Table: 92-20, Note: 92-20, Evaluated: 92-20) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Burkholder, J. B.; Mellouki, A.; Talukdar, R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Rate coefficients for the reaction of OH with HONO between 298 and 373 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1992**, *24*, 711-725.
- (2) Cox, R. A.; Derwent, R. G.; Holt, P. M. Relative rate constants for the reactions of OH radicals with H<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>4</sub>, CO, NO and HONO at atmospheric pressure and 296 K. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1976**, *72*, 2031-2043.
- (3) Jenkin, M. E.; Cox, R. A. Kinetics of the gas-phase reaction of OH with nitrous acid. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1987**, *137*, 548-552.

**C9. OH + HNO<sub>3</sub>.** The recent study of Brown et al.<sup>2</sup> furnishes the most comprehensive set of rate measurements for N<sub>2</sub> as the bath gas over a significant range of temperature (200–350 K) and pressure (20–500 Torr). They analyzed their results in terms of the mechanism proposed by Smith et al.,<sup>5</sup> involving the formation of a bound, relatively long-lived HO•HNO<sub>3</sub> complex, as well as the direct reaction channel. Studies of the effects of isotopic substitution on the reactions OD + DNO<sub>3</sub>, OH + DNO<sub>3</sub>, OD + HNO<sub>3</sub>, and <sup>18</sup>OH + HNO<sub>3</sub> by Brown et al.<sup>1</sup> support this mechanism and suggest that the structure of the intermediate consists of a H-bonded six-membered ring. Thus, the P dependence can be represented by combining a low-pressure (bimolecular) limit,  $k_0$ , with a Lindemann-Hinshelwood expression for the p-dependence:

$$k([M], T) = k_0 + \frac{k_3[M]}{1 + \frac{k_3[M]}{k_2}} \quad \left\{ \begin{array}{l} k_0 = 2.4 \times 10^{-14} \exp\left(\frac{460}{T}\right) \\ k_2 = 2.7 \times 10^{-17} \exp\left(\frac{2199}{T}\right) \\ k_3 = 6.5 \times 10^{-34} \exp\left(\frac{1335}{T}\right) \end{array} \right.$$

The coefficients  $k_3$  and  $k_2$  are the termolecular and high pressure limits for the “association” channel. The value of  $k$  at high pressures is the sum  $k_0 + k_2$ .

This expression for  $k([M], T)$  and the values of the Arrhenius parameters for  $k_0$ ,  $k_2$ , and  $k_3$  derived by Brown et al.<sup>2</sup> for N<sub>2</sub> as the bath gas constitute the recommended values for this rate coefficient. These recommended values are derived from a fit to the data of Brown et al.,<sup>2</sup> Stachnik et al.,<sup>6</sup> Devolder et al.,<sup>3</sup> and Margitan and Watson.<sup>4</sup>

The reaction yield of NO<sub>3</sub> (per OH removed) is assumed to be unity at all temperatures for either reaction channel. These assumptions are supported by the isotopic studies of Brown et al.<sup>1</sup> and the theoretical calculations of Xia and Lin.<sup>7</sup>

(Table: 00-3, Note: 02-25, Evaluated: 02-25) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Brown, S. S.; Burkholder, J. B.; Talukdar, R. K.; Ravishankara, A. R. Reaction of hydroxyl radical with nitric acid: Insights into its mechanism. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 1605-1614, doi:10.1021/jp002394m.
- (2) Brown, S. S.; Talukdar, R. K.; Ravishankara, A. R. Reconsideration of the rate constant for the reaction of hydroxyl radicals with nitric acid. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 3031-3037.
- (3) Devolder, P.; Carlier, M.; Pauwels, J. F.; Sochet, L. R. Rate constant for the reaction of OH with nitric acid: A new investigation by discharge flow resonance fluorescence. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1984**, *111*, 94-99.
- (4) Margitan, J. J.; Watson, R. T. Kinetics of the reaction of hydroxyl radicals with nitric acid. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 3819-3824, doi:10.1021/j100216a022.
- (5) Smith, C. A.; Molina, L. T.; Lamb, J. J.; Molina, M. J. Kinetics of the reaction of OH with pernitric and nitric acids. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1984**, *16*, 41-55.
- (6) Stachnik, R. A.; Molina, M. J.; Molina, L. T. Pressure and temperature dependences of the reaction of OH with nitric acid. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 2777-2780, doi:10.1021/j100403a044.
- (7) Xia, W. S.; Lin, M. C. A multifacet mechanism for the OH + HNO<sub>3</sub> reaction: An *ab initio* molecular orbital/statistical theory study. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *114*, 4522-4532, doi:10.1063/1.1337061.

**C10. OH + HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>.** The recommendation for both  $k$  at 298 K and the Arrhenius expression is based upon the data of Trevor et al.,<sup>5</sup> Barnes et al.,<sup>1</sup> C. A. Smith et al.,<sup>4</sup> and Barnes et al.<sup>2</sup> Trevor et al. studied this reaction over the temperature range 246–324 K and reported a temperature invariant value of  $4.0 \times 10^{-12}$  cm<sup>3</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> s<sup>-1</sup>, although a weighted least squares fit to their data yields an Arrhenius expression with an *E/R* value of  $(193 \pm 193)$  K. In contrast, Smith et al. studied the reaction over the temperature range 240–300 K and observed a negative temperature dependence with an *E/R* value of  $-(650 \pm 30)$  K. The early Barnes et al.<sup>1</sup> study was carried out only at room temperature and 1 Torr total pressure while their later study was performed in the pressure range 1–300 Torr N<sub>2</sub> and temperature range 268–295 K with no rate constant variation being observed. In addition,  $k(298\text{ K})$  derived in Barnes et al.<sup>1</sup> was revised upward in the later study from  $4.1 \times 10^{-12}$  to  $5.0 \times 10^{-12}$  cm<sup>3</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> s<sup>-1</sup> due to a change in the rate constant for the reference reaction. The values of  $k$  at 298 K from the four studies are in excellent agreement. An unweighted least squares fit to the data from the above-mentioned studies yields the recommended Arrhenius expression. The less precise value for  $k$  at 298 K reported by Littlejohn and Johnston<sup>3</sup> is in fair agreement with the recommended value. The error limits on the recommended *E/R* are sufficient to encompass the results of both Trevor et al. and Smith et al. It should be noted that the values of  $k$  at 220 K deduced from the two studies differ by a factor of 2. Clearly, additional studies of  $k$  as a function of temperature and the identification of the reaction products are needed.

(Table 02-25, Note: 02-25, Evaluated: 02-25) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Barnes, I.; Bastian, V.; Becker, K. H.; Fink, E. H.; Zabel, F. Rate constant of the reaction of OH with HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1981**, *83*, 459-464.
- (2) Barnes, I.; Bastian, V.; Becker, K. H.; Fink, E. H.; Zabel, F. Pressure dependence of the reaction of OH with HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1986**, *123*, 28-32.
- (3) Littlejohn, D.; Johnston, H. S. Rate constant for the reaction of hydroxyl radicals and peroxy nitric acid. *EOS* **1980**, *61*, 966.

- (4) Smith, C. A.; Molina, L. T.; Lamb, J. J.; Molina, M. J. Kinetics of the reaction of OH with pernitric and nitric acids. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1984**, *16*, 41-55.
- (5) Trevor, P. L.; Black, G.; Barker, J. R. Reaction rate constant for OH + HOONO<sub>2</sub> → products over the temperature range 246 to 324 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 1661-1669, doi:10.1021/j100206a035.

**C11. OH + NH<sub>3</sub>.** The recommended value at 298 K is the average of the values reported by Stuhl,<sup>10</sup> Smith and Zellner,<sup>8</sup> Perry et al.,<sup>6</sup> Silver and Kolb,<sup>7</sup> Stephens,<sup>9</sup> and Diau et al.<sup>2</sup> The values reported by Pagsberg et al.<sup>5</sup> and Cox et al.<sup>1</sup> were not considered because these studies involved the analysis of a complex mechanism and the results are well outside the error limits implied by the above six direct studies. The results of Kurylo<sup>4</sup> and Hack et al.<sup>3</sup> were not considered because of their large discrepancies with the other direct studies (factors of 3.9 and 1.6 at room temperature, respectively). Because the Arrhenius plot displays considerable curvature, the temperature dependence is based only on the data below 300 K, i.e., the studies of Smith and Zellner<sup>8</sup> and Diau et al.,<sup>2</sup> and the A-factor has been selected to fit the recommended room temperature value.

(Table: 92-20, Note: 92-20, Evaluated: 92-20) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Cox, R. A.; Derwent, R. G.; Holt, P. M. The photo-oxidation of ammonia in the presence of NO and NO<sub>2</sub>. *Chemosphere* **1975**, *4*, 201-205.
- (2) Diau, E. W.-G.; Tso, T.-L.; Lee, Y.-P. Kinetics of the reaction OH + NH<sub>3</sub> in the range 273-433 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 5261-5265.
- (3) Hack, W.; Hoyermann, K.; Wagner, H. G. Gas phase reactions of hydroxyl radical with ammonia and hydrazine. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1974**, *78*, 386-391.
- (4) Kurylo, M. J. Kinetics of the reactions OH(v=0) + NH<sub>3</sub> → H<sub>2</sub>O + NH<sub>2</sub> and OH(v=0) + O<sub>3</sub> → HO<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> at 298°K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1973**, *23*, 467-471.
- (5) Pagsberg, P. B.; Erikson, J.; Christensen, H. C. Pulse radiolysis of gaseous ammonia-oxygen mixtures. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1979**, *83*, 582-590, doi:10.1021/j100468a006.
- (6) Perry, R. A.; Atkinson, R.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Rate constants for the reactions OH + H<sub>2</sub>S → H<sub>2</sub>O + SH and OH + NH<sub>3</sub> → H<sub>2</sub>O + NH<sub>2</sub> over the temperature range 297-427 °K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *64*, 3237-3239.
- (7) Silver, J. A.; Kolb, C. E. Rate constant for the reaction NH<sub>3</sub> + OH → NH<sub>2</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>O over a wide temperature range. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1980**, *75*, 191-195.
- (8) Smith, I. W. M.; Zellner, R. Rate measurements of OH by resonance absorption. IV. Reactions of OH with NH<sub>3</sub> and HNO<sub>3</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet. Symp. No. 1* **1975**, 341-351.
- (9) Stephens, R. D. Absolute rate constants for the reaction of hydroxyl radicals with ammonia from 297 to 364 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 3308-3313, doi:10.1021/j150659a034.
- (10) Stuhl, F. Absolute rate constant for the reaction OH + NH<sub>3</sub> → NH<sub>2</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1973**, *59*, 635-637.

**C12. HO<sub>2</sub> + NO.** The recommendation for HO<sub>2</sub> + NO is based on the average of eight measurements of the rate constant at room temperature and below: Howard and Evenson,<sup>7</sup> Leu,<sup>10</sup> Howard,<sup>6</sup> Hack et al.,<sup>5</sup> Jemi-Alade and Thrush,<sup>9</sup> Seeley et al.,<sup>12</sup> Bohn and Zetsch,<sup>2</sup> and Bardwell et al.<sup>1</sup> All of these are in quite good agreement. The results of Imamura and Washida<sup>8</sup> were not considered due to the relatively large uncertainty limits reported in this study. An earlier study, Burrows et al.<sup>3</sup> has been disregarded because of an error in the reference rate constant, *k*(OH + H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>). The room temperature study of Rozenshtein et al.<sup>11</sup> has also been disregarded due to an inadequate treatment of possible secondary reactions. The data of Glaschick-Schimpf et al.<sup>4</sup> were not considered because of complications associated with the HO<sub>2</sub> detection method. The data of Thrush and Wilkinson<sup>13</sup> were not considered because it is a relative rate study. The recommended Arrhenius parameters are obtained from a fit to all the data. The recommended value of *k*(298 K) is obtained from the Arrhenius line.

(Table: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Bardwell, M. W.; Bacak, A.; Raventos, M. T.; Percival, C. J.; Sanchez-Reyna, G.; Shallcross, D. E. Kinetics of the HO<sub>2</sub> + NO reaction: A temperature and pressure dependence study using chemical ionisation mass spectrometry. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *5*, 2381-2385, 10.1039/b300842h.
- (2) Bohn, B.; Zetsch, C. Rate constants of HO<sub>2</sub> + NO covering atmospheric conditions .1. HO<sub>2</sub> formed by OH + H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 1488-1493.
- (3) Burrows, J. P.; Cliff, D. I.; Harris, G. W.; Thrush, B. A.; Wilkinson, J. P. T. Atmospheric reactions of the HO<sub>2</sub> radical studied by laser magnetic-resonance spectroscopy. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. A.* **1979**, *368*, 463-481.
- (4) Glaschick-Schimpf, I.; Leiss, A.; Monkhouse, P. B.; Schurath, U.; Becker, K. H.; Fink, E. H. A kinetic study of the reactions of HO<sub>2</sub>/DO<sub>2</sub> radicals with nitric oxide using near-infrared chemiluminescence detection. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1979**, *67*, 318-323.

- (5) Hack, W.; Preuss, A. W.; Temps, F.; Wagner, H. G.; Hoyermann, K. Direct determination of the rate constant of the reaction  $\text{NO} + \text{HO}_2 \rightarrow \text{NO}_2 + \text{OH}$  with the LMR. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1980**, *12*, 851-860.
- (6) Howard, C. J. Temperature dependence of the reaction  $\text{HO}_2 + \text{NO} \rightarrow \text{OH} + \text{NO}_2$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *71*, 2352-2359.
- (7) Howard, C. J.; Evenson, K. M. Kinetics of the reaction of  $\text{HO}_2$  with  $\text{NO}$ . *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1977**, *4*, 437-440.
- (8) Imamura, T.; Washida, N. Measurements of rate constants for  $\text{HO}_2 + \text{NO}$  and  $\text{NH}_2 + \text{NO}$  reactions by time-resolved photoionization mass spectrometry. *Laser Chem.* **1995**, *16*, 43-51.
- (9) Jemi-Alade, A. A.; Thrush, B. A. Reactions of  $\text{HO}_2$  with  $\text{NO}$  and  $\text{NO}_2$  studied by mid-infrared laser magnetic resonance. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1990**, *86*, 3355-3363.
- (10) Leu, M. T. Rate constant for the reaction  $\text{HO}_2 + \text{NO} \rightarrow \text{OH} + \text{NO}_2$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *70*, 1662-1666.
- (11) Rozenshtein, V. B.; Gershenson, Y. M.; Il'in, S. D.; Kishkovitch, O. P. Reactions of  $\text{HO}_2$  with  $\text{NO}$ ,  $\text{OH}$  and  $\text{HO}_2$  studied by EPR/LMR spectroscopy. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1984**, *112*, 473-478.
- (12) Seeley, J. V.; Meads, R. F.; Elrod, M. J.; Molina, M. J. Temperature and pressure dependence of the rate constant for the  $\text{HO}_2 + \text{NO}$  reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 4026-4031.
- (13) Thrush, B. A.; Wilkinson, J. P. T. The rate of reaction of  $\text{HO}_2$  radicals with  $\text{HO}$  and with  $\text{NO}$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1981**, *81*, 1-3.

**C13.  $\text{NO}_2^* + \text{H}_2\text{O}$ .** The reaction of  $\text{NO}_2$  with  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$  to produce  $\text{OH}$  and  $\text{HONO}$  is endothermic by about 40 kcal mole<sup>-1</sup> (ground state reactants and products). However, absorption of light by  $\text{NO}_2$  at wavelengths less than 718 nm can exceed the thermodynamic threshold if all the  $\text{NO}_2$  internal energy is available for reaction. Crowley and Carl<sup>2</sup> photolyzed  $\text{NO}_2/\text{H}_2\text{O}$  mixtures in the 430–450 nm spectral region and observed an OH action spectrum that mimicked the absorption features of  $\text{NO}_2$ . Because the dependence of the OH signal on photolysis laser energy was second order, they suggested that two-photon absorption of  $\text{NO}_2$  produced  $\text{O}({}^1\text{D})$  in their experiment which reacted with water vapor to produce OH. The energetic threshold for  $\text{O}({}^1\text{D})$  production is 488 nm. When they performed the same experiment with 532 nm photolysis, no OH production was observed giving an upper limit for the OH branching fraction (reactive vs. unreactive quenching) of  $7 \times 10^{-5}$ . Li et al.<sup>3</sup> carried out laser pump/probe experiments at photolysis wavelengths between 560 and 640 nm in  $\text{NO}_2/\text{H}_2\text{O}$  mixtures. In contrast to Crowley and Carl, they found significant OH production in this wavelength range. Their experiments showed a unity slope dependence of OH production on laser energy, suggesting a one-photon process. Overtone pumping was used to check for the presence of  $\text{HONO}$  and  $\text{HNO}_3$ , which might be the source of the observed OH radicals. The rate constant for the  $\text{NO}_2^* + \text{H}_2\text{O}$  reaction was determined to be  $1.7 \times 10^{-13} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$  for  $\text{NO}_2$  excitation at 565, 590 and 612.5 nm with an overall uncertainty of  $\pm 50\%$ . This is large enough to have a significant impact on  $\text{HO}_x$  production in the troposphere. Carr et al.<sup>1</sup> performed a laser pump/probe experiment at 567.5 and 563.5 nm in  $\text{NO}_2/\text{H}_2\text{O}$  mixtures. These experiments failed to detect OH formation, resulting in an upper limit of  $6 \times 10^{-5}$  for the reactive branching fraction.

Although this reaction is potentially important, in view of the disagreement in the published results, the Panel makes no recommendation on this reaction until additional credible studies are carried out.

(Table: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Carr, S.; Heard, D. E.; Blitz, M. A. Comment on "Atmospheric hydroxyl radical production from electronically excited  $\text{NO}_2$  and  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ". *Science* **2009**, *324*, 336b, doi:10.1126/science.1166669.
- (2) Crowley, J. N.; Carl, S. A. OH formation in the photoexcitation of  $\text{NO}_2$  beyond the dissociation threshold in the presence of water vapor. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 4178-4184.
- (3) Li, S. P.; Matthews, J.; Sinha, A. Atmospheric hydroxyl radical production from electronically excited  $\text{NO}_2$  and  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$ . *Science* **2008**, *319*, 1657-1660, doi:10.1126/science.1151443.

**C14.  $\text{HO}_2 + \text{NO}_2$ .** Tyndall et al.<sup>1</sup> obtained an upper limit to the rate coefficient of  $5 \times 10^{-16} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$  based on static photolysis experiments with FTIR analysis at 296 K and 760 Torr of  $\text{N}_2$ .

(Table: 97-4, Note: 97-4, Evaluated: 97-4) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Tyndall, G. S.; Orlando, J. J.; Calvert, J. G. Upper limit for the rate coefficient for the reaction  $\text{HO}_2 + \text{NO}_2 \rightarrow \text{HONO} + \text{O}_2$ . *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1995**, *29*, 202-206, doi:10.1021/es00001a026.

**C15.  $\text{HO}_2 + \text{NO}_3$ .** The recommendation for  $k(298 \text{ K})$  is based on a weighted average of the data of Hall et al.,<sup>2</sup> Mellouki et al.,<sup>3</sup> Becker et al.,<sup>1</sup> and Mellouki et al.<sup>4</sup> There are insufficient data on which to base the temperature dependence of the rate coefficient. The measured branching ratios for the  $\text{OH} + \text{NO}_2 + \text{O}_2$

channel range from 0.57 to 1.0. The most direct measurement is derived from the study of Mellouki et al.,<sup>4</sup> which obtained a value of  $1.0 +0.0/-0.3$  at 298 K.

(Table: 94-26, Note: 94-26, Evaluated: 94-26) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Becker, E.; Rahman, M. M.; Schindler, R. N. Determination of the rate constants for the gas phase reactions of  $\text{NO}_3$  with H, OH and  $\text{HO}_2$  radicals at 298 K. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 776-783.
- (2) Hall, I. W.; Wayne, R. P.; Cox, R. A.; Jenkin, M. E.; Hayman, G. D. Kinetics of the reaction of  $\text{NO}_3$  with  $\text{HO}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 5049-5054. doi:10.1021/j100328a043.
- (3) Mellouki, A.; Le Bras, G.; Poulet, G. Kinetics of the reactions of  $\text{NO}_3$  with OH and  $\text{HO}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 2229-2234, doi:10.1021/j100319a029.
- (4) Mellouki, A.; Talukdar, R. K.; Bopegedera, A. M. R. P.; Howard, C. J. Study of the kinetics of the reactions of  $\text{NO}_3$  with  $\text{HO}_2$  and OH. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1993**, *25*, 25-39.

**C16.  $\text{HO}_2 + \text{NH}_2$ .** There is a fairly good agreement on the value of  $k$  at 298 K between the direct study of Kurasawa and Lesclaux<sup>2</sup> and the relative studies of Cheskis and Sarkisov<sup>1</sup> and Pagsberg et al.<sup>3</sup> The recommended value is the average of the values reported in these three studies. The identity of the products is not known; however, Kurasawa and Lesclaux suggest that the most probable reaction channels give either  $\text{NH}_3 + \text{O}_2$  or  $\text{HNO} + \text{H}_2\text{O}$  as products.

(Table: 83-62, Note: 83-62, Evaluated: 83-62) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Cheskis, S. G.; Sarkisov, O. M. Flash photolysis of ammonia in the presence of oxygen. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1979**, *62*, 72-76.
- (2) Kurasawa, H.; Lesclaux, R. 14th Informal Photochemistry Conference, 1980, Newport Beach, CA.
- (3) Pagsberg, P. B.; Erikson, J.; Christensen, H. C. Pulse radiolysis of gaseous ammonia-oxygen mixtures. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1979**, *83*, 582-590, doi:10.1021/j100468a006.

**C17.  $\text{N} + \text{O}_2$ .** The recommended expression is derived from a least squares fit to the data of Kistiakowsky and Volpi,<sup>4</sup> Wilson,<sup>6</sup> Becker et al.,<sup>2</sup> Westenberg et al.,<sup>5</sup> Clark and Wayne,<sup>3</sup> Winkler et al.,<sup>7</sup> and Barnett et al.<sup>1</sup>  $k$ (298 K) is derived from the Arrhenius expression and is in excellent agreement with the average of all of the room temperature determinations.

(Table: 90-1, Note: 90-1, Evaluated: 90-1) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Barnett, A. J.; Marston, G.; Wayne, R. P. Kinetics and chemiluminescence in the reaction of N atoms with  $\text{O}_2$  and  $\text{O}_3$ . *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1987**, *83*, 1453-1463.
- (2) Becker, K. H.; Groth, W.; Kley, D. The rate constant of the aeronomic reaction  $\text{N} + \text{O}_2$ . *Z. Naturforsch.* **1969**, *A24*, 1280-1281.
- (3) Clark, I. D.; Wayne, R. P. Kinetics of the reaction between atomic nitrogen and molecular oxygen in the ground ( $^3\Sigma_g^-$ ) and first excited ( $^1\Delta_g$ ) states. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. A.* **1970**, *316*, 539-550.
- (4) Kistiakowsky, G. B.; Volpi, G. G. Reactions of nitrogen atoms. I. Oxygen and oxides of nitrogen. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1957**, *27*, 1141-1149.
- (5) Westenberg, A. A.; Roscoe, J. M.; deHaas, N. Rate measurements on  $\text{N} + \text{O}_2(^1\Delta_g) \rightarrow \text{NO} + \text{O}$  and  $\text{H} + \text{O}_2(^1\Delta_g) \rightarrow \text{OH} + \text{O}$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1970**, *7*, 597-599.
- (6) Wilson, W. E. Rate constant for the reaction  $\text{N} + \text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{NO} + \text{O}$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1967**, *46*, 2017-2018.
- (7) Winkler, I. C.; Stachnik, R. A.; Steinfeld, J. I.; Miller, S. M. Determination of NO ( $v = 0-7$ ) product distribution from the  $\text{N}(^4\text{S}) + \text{O}_2$  reaction using two-photon ionization. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1986**, *85*, 890-899.

**C18.  $\text{N} + \text{O}_3$ .** The recommendation is based on the results of Barnett et al.<sup>1</sup> The value of  $(1.0 \pm 0.2) \times 10^{-16} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$  reported by Barnett et al. should probably be considered an upper limit rather than a determination. The low values reported by Barnett et al., Stief et al.,<sup>5</sup> and Garvin and Broida<sup>3</sup> cast doubt on the much faster rates reported by Phillips and Schiff<sup>4</sup> and Chen and Taylor.<sup>2</sup>

(Table: 90-1, Note: 90-1, Evaluated: 90-1) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Barnett, A. J.; Marston, G.; Wayne, R. P. Kinetics and chemiluminescence in the reaction of N atoms with  $\text{O}_2$  and  $\text{O}_3$ . *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1987**, *83*, 1453-1463.
- (2) Chen, M. C.; Taylor, H. A. Reactions of nitrogen atoms with ozone. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1961**, *34*, 1344-1347.
- (3) Garvin, D.; Broida, H. P. 9th Symposium on Combustion, 1963.
- (4) Phillips, L. F.; Schiff, H. I. Mass spectrometer studies of atoms reactions. I. Reactions in the atomic nitrogen-ozone system. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1962**, *36*, 1509-1517.

- (5) Stief, L. J.; Payne, W. A.; Lee, J. H.; Michael, J. V. The reaction N(<sup>4</sup>S) + O<sub>3</sub>: An upper limit for the rate constant at 298 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *70*, 5241-5243.

**C19. N + NO.** The recommended temperature dependence is based on the discharge flow-resonance fluorescence studies of Wennberg and Anderson,<sup>14</sup> and the discharge flow-resonance fluorescence and flash photolysis-resonance fluorescence studies of Lee et al.<sup>10</sup> There is relatively poor agreement between these studies and the results of Clyne and McDermid,<sup>3</sup> Kistiakowsky and Volpi,<sup>9</sup> Herron,<sup>5</sup> Phillips and Schiff,<sup>12</sup> Lin et al.,<sup>11</sup> Ishikawa et al.,<sup>7</sup> Sugawara et al.,<sup>13</sup> Cheah and Clyne,<sup>2</sup> Husain and Slater,<sup>6</sup> Clyne and Ono,<sup>4</sup> Brunning and Clyne,<sup>1</sup> and Jeoung et al.<sup>8</sup>

(Table: 94-26, Note: 94-26, Evaluated: 94-26) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Brunning, J.; Clyne, M. A. A. Elementary reactions of the SF radical Part 1.-Rate constants for the reactions F + OCS → SF + CO and SF + SF → SF<sub>2</sub> + S. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans 2* **1984**, *80*, 1001-1014.
- (2) Cheah, C. T.; Clyne, M. A. A. Reactions forming electronically-excited free radicals Part 2.-Formation of N<sup>4</sup>S, N<sup>2</sup>D and N<sup>2</sup>P atoms in the H + NF<sub>2</sub> reaction, and N atom reactions. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. II* **1980**, *76*, 1543-1560.
- (3) Clyne, M. A. A.; McDermid, I. S. Mass spectrometric determinations of the rates of elementary reactions of NO and of NO<sub>2</sub> with ground state N <sup>4</sup>S atoms. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. I* **1975**, *71*, 2189-2202.
- (4) Clyne, M. A. A.; Ono, Y. Determination of the rate constant of reaction of N(<sup>4</sup>S<sub>3/2</sub>) with NO<sub>2</sub> using resonance fluorescence in a discharge flow system. *Chem. Phys.* **1982**, *69*, 381-388.
- (5) Herron, J. T. Rate of the reaction NO + N. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1961**, *35*, 1138-1139.
- (6) Husain, D.; Slater, N. K. H. Kinetic study of ground state atomic nitrogen, N(2<sup>4</sup>S<sub>3/2</sub>), by time-resolved atomic resonance fluorescence. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. II* **1980**, *76*, 606-619.
- (7) Ishikawa, Y.; Sugawara, K.; Sato, S. *Abstracts of Papers; ACS/CSJ Chemical Congress*, 1979; Vol. 1.
- (8) Jeoung, S. C.; Choo, K. Y.; Benson, S. W. Very low pressure reactor chemiluminescence studies on N atom reactions with CHCl<sub>3</sub> and CDCl<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 7282-7290.
- (9) Kistiakowsky, G. B.; Volpi, G. G. Reactions of nitrogen atoms. II. H<sub>2</sub>, CO, NH<sub>3</sub>, NO, and NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1958**, *28*, 665-668.
- (10) Lee, J. H.; Michael, J. V.; Payne, W. A., Jr.; Stief, L. J. Absolute rate of the reaction of N(<sup>4</sup>S) with NO from 196-400 K with DF-RF and FP-RF techniques. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1978**, *69*, 3069-3076.
- (11) Lin, C.-L.; Parkes, D. A.; Kaufman, F. Oscillator strength of the resonance transitions of ground-state N and O. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1970**, *53*, 3896-3900.
- (12) Phillips, L. F.; Schiff, H. I. Mass spectrometer studies of atoms reactions. I. Reactions in the atomic nitrogen-ozone system. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1962**, *36*, 1509-1517.
- (13) Sugawara, K.; Ishikawa, Y.; Sato, S. The rate constants of the reactions of the metastable nitrogen atoms, <sup>2</sup>D and <sup>2</sup>P, and the reactions of N(<sup>4</sup>S) + NO → N<sub>2</sub> + O(<sup>3</sup>P) and O(<sup>3</sup>P) + NO + M → NO<sub>2</sub> + M. *Bull. Chem. Soc. Jpn.* **1980**, *53*, 3159-3164.
- (14) Wennberg, P. O.; Anderson, J. G.; Weisenstein, D. K. Kinetics of reactions of ground state nitrogen atoms (<sup>4</sup>S<sub>3/2</sub>) with NO and NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1994**, *99*, 18839-18846.

**C20. N + NO<sub>2</sub>.** The recommendation for *k*(298 K) is from the discharge flow-resonance fluorescence study of Wennberg and Anderson.<sup>5</sup> The latter study had significantly better sensitivity for N(<sup>4</sup>S) than the discharge flow-resonance fluorescence study of Clyne and Ono,<sup>2</sup> which obtained a value about four times smaller. The results of Husain and Slater<sup>3</sup> and Clyne and McDermid<sup>1</sup> are not considered. The temperature dependence is obtained from the study of Wennberg and Anderson. In the latter study, atomic oxygen was shown to be the principal reaction product, in agreement with Clyne and McDermid. A recent study by Iwata et al.<sup>4</sup> suggested an upper limit of  $3.3 \times 10^{-13} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$  for the corresponding reaction involving N(<sup>2</sup>D) and N(<sup>2</sup>P) atoms (sum of all reaction channels).

(Table: 94-26, Note: 94-26, Evaluated: 94-26) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Clyne, M. A. A.; McDermid, I. S. Mass spectrometric determinations of the rates of elementary reactions of NO and of NO<sub>2</sub> with ground state N <sup>4</sup>S atoms. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. I* **1975**, *71*, 2189-2202.
- (2) Clyne, M. A. A.; Ono, Y. Determination of the rate constant of reaction of N(<sup>4</sup>S<sub>3/2</sub>) with NO<sub>2</sub> using resonance fluorescence in a discharge flow system. *Chem. Phys.* **1982**, *69*, 381-388.
- (3) Husain, D.; Slater, N. K. H. Kinetic study of ground state atomic nitrogen, N(2<sup>4</sup>S<sub>3/2</sub>), by time-resolved atomic resonance fluorescence. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. II* **1980**, *76*, 606-619.

- (4) Iwata, R.; Ferrieri, R. A.; Wolf, A. P. Rate constant determination of the reaction of metastable N(<sup>2</sup>D,<sup>2</sup>P) with NO<sub>2</sub> using moderated nuclear recoil atoms. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 6722-6726, doi:10.1021/j100283a027.
- (5) Wennberg, P. O.; Anderson, J. G.; Weisenstein, D. K. Kinetics of reactions of ground state nitrogen atoms (<sup>4</sup>S<sub>3/2</sub>) with NO and NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1994**, *99*, 18839-18846.

**C21. NO + O<sub>3</sub>.** The recommended values are based on the results of studies over a range of temperatures by Birks et al.,<sup>2</sup> Lippmann et al.,<sup>5</sup> Ray and Watson,<sup>8</sup> Michael et al.,<sup>6</sup> Borders and Birks,<sup>3</sup> and Moonen et al.<sup>7</sup> and the room temperature studies of Stedman and Niki<sup>10</sup> and Bemand et al.<sup>1</sup> The six temperature-dependent studies were given equal weighting in the recommendation by averaging over the E/R's from each individual data set. Following the Moonen et al. recommendation, the 200 K data point from their study has been excluded from the fit. All of the temperature dependence studies show some curvature in the Arrhenius plot at temperatures below 298 K. Increasing scatter between the data sets is evident at the lower temperatures. Clough and Thrush,<sup>4</sup> Birks et al., Schurath et al.,<sup>9</sup> and Michael et al. have reported individual Arrhenius parameters for the two primary reaction channels producing ground and excited molecular oxygen.

(Table: 00-3, Note: 00-3, Evaluated: 00-3) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Bemand, P. P.; Clyne, M. A. A.; Watson, R. T. Atomic resonance fluorescence and mass spectrometry for measurements of the rate constants for elementary reactions: O <sup>3</sup>P<sub>J</sub> + NO<sub>2</sub> → NO + O<sub>2</sub> and NO + O<sub>3</sub> → NO<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1974**, *70*, 564-576.
- (2) Birks, J. W.; Shoemaker, B.; Leck, T. J.; Hinton, D. M. Studies of reactions of importance in the stratosphere. I. Reaction of nitric oxide with ozone. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *65*, 5181-5185.
- (3) Borders, R. A.; Birks, J. W. High-precision measurements of activation energies over small temperature intervals: Curvature in the Arrhenius plot for the reaction NO + O<sub>3</sub> → NO<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 3295-3302.
- (4) Clough, P. N.; Thrush, B. A. Mechanism of chemiluminescent reaction between nitric oxide and ozone. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1967**, *63*, 915-925.
- (5) Lippmann, H. H.; Jesser, B.; Schurath, U. The rate constant of NO + O<sub>3</sub> → NO<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> in the temperature range of 283–443 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1980**, *12*, 547-554.
- (6) Michael, J. V.; Allen, J. E., Jr.; Brobst, W. D. Temperature dependence of the NO + O<sub>3</sub> reaction rate from 195 to 369 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 4109-4117, doi:10.1021/j150626a032.
- (7) Moonen, P. C.; Cape, J. N.; Storeton-West, R. L.; McColm, R. Measurement of the NO + O<sub>3</sub> reaction rate at atmospheric pressure using realistic mixing ratios. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1998**, *29*, 299-314.
- (8) Ray, G. W.; Watson, R. T. Kinetics of the reaction NO + O<sub>3</sub> → NO<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> from 212 to 422 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85* 1673-1676, doi:10.1021/j150612a015.
- (9) Schurath, U.; Lippmann, H. H.; Jesser, B. Temperature dependence of the chemiluminescent reaction (1), NO + O<sub>3</sub> → NO<sub>2</sub>(<sup>2</sup>A<sub>1</sub>-<sup>2</sup>B<sub>1,2</sub>) + O<sub>2</sub>, and quenching of the excited product. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 807-813.
- (10) Stedman, D. H.; Niki, H. Kinetics and mechanism for the photolysis of nitrogen dioxide in air. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1973**, *77*, 2604-2609.

**C22. NO + NO<sub>3</sub>.** The recommendation is based on the studies of Hammer et al.,<sup>1</sup> Sander and Kircher,<sup>2</sup> and Tyndall et al.,<sup>3</sup> which are in excellent agreement.

(Table: 92-20, Note: 92-20, Evaluated: 92-20) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Hammer, P. D.; Dlugokencky, E. J.; Howard, C. J. Kinetics of the gas-phase reaction NO + NO<sub>3</sub> → 2NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 2491-2496, doi:10.1021/j100402a045.
- (2) Sander, S. P.; Kircher, C. C. Temperature dependence of the reaction NO + NO<sub>3</sub> → 2NO<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1986**, *126*, 149-152.
- (3) Tyndall, G. S.; Orlando, J. J.; Cantrell, C. A.; Shetter, R. E.; Calvert, J. G. Rate coefficient for the reaction NO + NO<sub>3</sub> → 2NO<sub>2</sub> between 223 and 400 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 4381-4386.

**C23. NO<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>3</sub>.** The recommended expression is derived from a least squares fit to the data of Davis et al.,<sup>2</sup> Graham and Johnston,<sup>3</sup> Huie and Herron,<sup>4</sup> and Cox and Coker.<sup>1</sup> The data of Verhees and Adema<sup>6</sup> and Stedman and Niki<sup>5</sup> were not considered because of systematic discrepancies with the other studies.

(Table: 90-1, Note: 90-1, Evaluated: 90-1) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Cox, R. A.; Coker, G. B. Kinetics of the reaction of nitrogen dioxide with ozone. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1983**, *1*, 53-63.

- (2) Davis, D. D.; Prusazcyk, J.; Dwyer, M.; Kim, P. A stop-flow time-of-flight mass spectrometry kinetics study. Reaction of ozone with nitrogen dioxide and sulfur dioxide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1974**, *78*, 1775-1779.
- (3) Graham, R. A.; Johnston, H. S. Kinetics of the gas-phase reaction between ozone and nitrogen dioxide. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1974**, *60*, 4628-4629.
- (4) Huie, R. E.; Herron, J. T. The rate constant for the reaction  $O_3 + NO_2 \rightarrow O_2 + NO_3$  over the temperature range 259-362 °K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1974**, *27*, 411-414.
- (5) Stedman, D. H.; Niki, H. Kinetics and mechanism for the photolysis of nitrogen dioxide in air. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1973**, *77*, 2604-2609.
- (6) Verhees, P. W. C.; Adema, E. H. The  $NO_2-O_3$  system at sub-pptm concentrations: Influence of temperature and relative humidity. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1985**, *2*, 387-403.

**C24.  $NO_2 + NO_3$ .** The existence of the reaction channel forming  $NO + NO_2 + O_2$  has not been firmly established. However, studies of  $N_2O_5$  thermal decomposition that monitor  $NO_2$  (Daniels and Johnston;<sup>3</sup> Johnston and Tao;<sup>5</sup> Cantrell et al.<sup>1</sup>) and  $NO$  (Hjorth et al.<sup>4</sup> and Cantrell et al.<sup>2</sup>) require reaction(s) that decompose  $NO_3$  into  $NO + O_2$ . The rate constant from the first three studies is obtained from the product  $kK_{eq}$ , where  $K_{eq}$  is the equilibrium constant for  $NO_2 + NO_3 \rightarrow N_2O_5$ , while for the latter two studies the rate constant is obtained from the ratio  $k/k(NO + NO_3)$ , where  $k(NO + NO_3)$  is the rate constant for the reaction  $NO + NO_3 \rightarrow 2NO_2$ . Using  $K_{eq}$  and  $k(NO + NO_3)$  from this evaluation, the rate expression that best fits the data from all five studies is  $4.5 \times 10^{-14} \exp(-1260/T) \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$  with an overall uncertainty factor of 2.

(Table: 92-20, Note: 92-20, Evaluated: 92-20) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Cantrell, C. A.; Davidson, J. A.; McDaniel, A. H.; Shetter, R. E.; Calvert, J. G. The equilibrium constant for  $N_2O_5 \rightleftharpoons NO_2 + NO_3$ : Absolute determination by direct measurement from 243 to 397 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1988**, *88*, 4997-5006.
- (2) Cantrell, C. A.; Shetter, R. E.; McDaniel, A. H.; Calvert, J. G. The rate coefficient for the reaction  $NO_2 + NO_3 \rightarrow NO + NO_2 + O_2$  from 273 to 313 K. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1990**, *95*, 20531-20537.
- (3) Daniels, F.; Johnston, E. H. The thermal decomposition of gaseous nitrogen pentoxide. A monomolecular reaction. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1921**, *43*, 53-71, doi:10.1021/ja01434a007.
- (4) Hjorth, J.; Cappellani, F.; Nielsen, C. J.; Restelli, G. Determination of the  $NO_3 + NO_2 \rightarrow NO + O_2 + NO_2$  rate constant by infrared diode laser and Fourier transform spectroscopy. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 5458-5461, doi:10.1021/j100351a028.
- (5) Johnston, H. S.; Tao, Y.-S. Thermal decomposition of nitrogen pentoxide at high temperature. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1951**, *73*, 2948-2949, doi:10.1021/ja01150a518.

**C25.  $NO_3 + NO_3$ .** The recommendation for  $k(298 \text{ K})$  is from the studies of Graham and Johnston<sup>2</sup> and Biggs et al.<sup>1</sup> The temperature dependence is from Graham and Johnston.

(Table: 94-26, Note: 94-26, Evaluated: 94-26) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Biggs, P.; Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Monks, P. S.; Wayne, R. P.; Benter, T.; Schindler, R. N. The kinetics of the nitrate radical self-reaction. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1993**, *25*, 805-817.
- (2) Graham, R. A.; Johnston, H. S. The photochemistry of  $NO_3$  and the kinetics of the  $N_2O_5-O_3$  system. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1978**, *82*, 254-268, doi:10.1021/j100492a002.

**C26.  $NH_2 + O_2$ .** This reaction has several product channels which are energetically possible, including  $NO + H_2O$  and  $HNO + OH$ . With the exception of the studies of Hack et al.<sup>2</sup> and Jayanty et al.<sup>3</sup> and several studies at high temperature, there is no evidence for a reaction. The following upper limits have been measured ( $\text{cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$ ):  $3 \times 10^{-18}$  (Lesclaux and Demissy<sup>4</sup>),  $8 \times 10^{-15}$  (Pagsberg et al.<sup>7</sup>),  $1.5 \times 10^{-17}$  (Cheskis and Sarkisov<sup>1</sup>),  $3 \times 10^{-18}$  (Lozovsky et al.<sup>5</sup>),  $1 \times 10^{-17}$  (Patrick and Golden<sup>8</sup>) and  $7.7 \times 10^{-18}$  (Michael et al.<sup>6</sup>) and  $6 \times 10^{-21}$  (Tyndall et al.<sup>9</sup>). The recommendation is based on the study of Tyndall et al., which was sensitive to reaction paths leading to the products  $NO$ ,  $NO_2$ , and  $N_2O$ . The reaction forming  $NH_2O_2$  cannot be ruled out, but is apparently not important in the atmosphere.

(Table: 92-20, Note: 92-20, Evaluated: 92-20) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Cheskis, S. G.; Sarkisov, O. M. Flash photolysis of ammonia in the presence of oxygen. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1979**, *62*, 72-76.
- (2) Hack, W.; Horie, O.; Wagner, H. G. Determination of the rate of the reaction of  $NH_2$  with  $O_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 765-771, doi:10.1021/j100394a036c.
- (3) Jayanty, R. K. M.; Simonaitis, R.; Heicklen, J. Reaction of  $NH_2$  with  $NO$  and  $O_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1976**, *80*, 433-437.

- (4) Lesclaux, R.; Demissy, M. On the reaction of NH<sub>2</sub> radical with O<sub>2</sub>, NO and NO<sub>2</sub>. *Nouv. J. Chim.* **1977**, *1*, 443-444.
- (5) Lozovsky, V. A.; Ioffe, M. A.; Sarkisov, O. M. On the reaction of the NH<sub>2</sub> radical with oxygen. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1984**, *110*, 651-654.
- (6) Michael, J. V.; Klemm, R. B.; Brobst, W. D.; Bosco, S. R.; Nava, D. F. Flash photolysis-laser induced fluorescence study of the rate constant for NH<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> between 245 and 459 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 3335-3337, doi:10.1021/j100261a035.
- (7) Pagsberg, P. B.; Erikson, J.; Christensen, H. C. Pulse radiolysis of gaseous ammonia-oxygen mixtures. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1979**, *83*, 582-590, doi:10.1021/j100468a006.
- (8) Patrick, R.; Golden, D. M. Kinetics of the reactions of NH<sub>2</sub> radicals with O<sub>3</sub> and O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 491-495, doi:10.1021/j150647a034.
- (9) Tyndall, G. S.; Orlando, J. J.; Nickerson, K. E.; Cantrell, C. A.; Calvert, J. G. An upper limit for the rate coefficient of the reaction of NH<sub>2</sub> radicals with O<sub>2</sub> using FTIR product analysis. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1991**, *96*, 20761-20768.

**C27. NH<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>3</sub>.** There is poor agreement among the recent studies of Cheskis et al.,<sup>2</sup>  $k(298) = 1.5 \times 10^{-13} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$ , Patrick and Golden,<sup>5</sup>  $k(298 \text{ K}) = 3.25 \times 10^{-13} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$ , Hack et al.,<sup>3</sup>  $1.84 \times 10^{-13} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$ , Bulatov et al.,<sup>1</sup>  $1.2 \times 10^{-13} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$ , and Kurasawa and Lesclaux,<sup>4</sup>  $0.63 \times 10^{-13} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$ . The very low value of Kurasawa and Lesclaux may be due to regeneration of NH<sub>2</sub> from secondary reactions (see Patrick and Golden), and it is disregarded here. The discharge flow value of Hack et al. is nearly a factor of two less than the recent Patrick and Golden flash photolysis value. The large discrepancy between Bulatov et al. and Patrick and Golden eludes explanation. The recommendation is the  $k(298 \text{ K})$  average of these four studies, and  $E/R$  is an average of Patrick and Golden (1151 K) with Hack et al. (710 K).

(Table: 90-1, Note: 90-1, Evaluated: 90-1) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Bulatov, V. P.; Buloyan, A. A.; Cheskis, S. G.; Kozliner, M. Z.; Sarkisov, O. M.; Trostin, A. I. On the reaction of the NH<sub>2</sub> radical with ozone. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1980**, *74*, 288-292.
- (2) Cheskis, S. G.; Iogansen, A. A.; Sarkisov, O. M.; Titov, A. A. Laser photolysis of ozone in the presence of ammonia. Formation and decay of vibrationally excited NH<sub>2</sub> radicals. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1985**, *120*, 45-49.
- (3) Hack, W.; Horie, O.; Wagner, H. G. The rate of the reaction of NH<sub>2</sub> with O<sub>3</sub>. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 72-78.
- (4) Kurasawa, H.; Lesclaux, R. Rate constant for the reaction of NH<sub>2</sub> with ozone in relation to atmospheric processes. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1980**, *72*, 437-442.
- (5) Patrick, R.; Golden, D. M. Kinetics of the reactions of NH<sub>2</sub> radicals with O<sub>3</sub> and O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 491-495, doi:10.1021/j150647a034.

**C28. NH<sub>2</sub> + NO.** The recommended value for  $k$  at 298 K is the average of the values reported by Lesclaux et al.,<sup>11</sup> Hancock et al.,<sup>9</sup> Sarkisov et al.,<sup>13</sup> Stief et al.,<sup>17</sup> Andresen et al.,<sup>1</sup> Whyte and Phillips,<sup>19</sup> Dreier and Wolfrum,<sup>5</sup> Atakan et al.,<sup>2</sup> Wolf et al.,<sup>20</sup> Diau et al.,<sup>3</sup> and Imamura and Washida.<sup>10</sup> The results of Gordon et al.,<sup>7</sup> Gehring et al.,<sup>6</sup> Hack et al.,<sup>8</sup> and Silver and Kolb<sup>14</sup> were not considered because they lie at least 2 standard deviations from the average of the previous group. The results tend to separate into two groups. The flash photolysis results average  $1.8 \times 10^{-11} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$  (except for the pulse radiolysis study of Gordon et al.), while those obtained using the discharge flow technique average  $0.9 \times 10^{-11} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$ . The apparent discrepancy cannot be due simply to a pressure effect as the pressure ranges of the flash photolysis and discharge flow studies overlapped and none of the studies observed a pressure dependence for  $k$ . Whyte and Phillips have suggested that the difference may be due to decomposition of the adduct NH<sub>2</sub>NO, which occurs on the timescale of the flow experiments, but not the flash experiments. There have been many studies of the temperature dependence but most have investigated the regime of interest to combustion and only two have gone below room temperature (Hack et al. from 209–505 K and Stief et al. from 216–480 K). Each study reported  $k$  to decrease with increasing temperature. The recommended temperature dependence is taken from a fit to the Stief et al. data at room temperature and below. The reaction proceeds along a complex potential energy surface, which results in product branching ratios that are strongly dependent on temperature. *Ab initio* calculations by Walch<sup>18</sup> show the existence of four saddle points in the potential surface leading to N<sub>2</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>O without a reaction barrier. Elimination to form OH + HN<sub>2</sub> can occur at any point along the surface. While results from early studies on the branching ratio for OH formation differ significantly, the most recent studies (Hall et al., Dolson,<sup>4</sup> Silver and Kolb,<sup>15</sup> Atakan et al., Stephens et al.,<sup>16</sup> and Park and Lin<sup>12</sup>) agree on a value around 0.1 at 300 K, with N<sub>2</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>O making up the balance.

(Table: 97-4, Note: 97-4, Evaluated: 97-4) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Andresen, P.; Jacobs, A.; Kleinermanns, C.; Wolfrum, J. In *19th Symp. (Intl.) Combustion*, 1982; pp 11.
- (2) Atakan; Jacobs, B. A.; Wahl, M.; Weller, R.; Wolfrum, J. Kinetic measurements and product branching ratio for the reaction NH<sub>2</sub> + NO at 294-1027 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1989**, *155*, 609-613.
- (3) Diau, E. W.; Yu, T.; Wagner, M. A. G.; Lin, M. C. Kinetics of the NH<sub>2</sub> + NO reaction: Effects of temperature on the total rate constant and the OH/H<sub>2</sub>O branching ratio. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 4034-4042, doi:10.1021/j100066a022.
- (4) Dolson, D. A. Experimental determination of the OH product yield from NH<sub>2</sub> + NO at 300 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 6714-6718, doi:10.1021/j100283a025.
- (5) Dreier, T.; Wolfrum, J. 20th International Symposium on Combustion, 1984.
- (6) Gehring, M.; Hoyermann, K.; Sahaee, H.; Wolfrum, J. 14th Int. Symposium on Combustion, 1973.
- (7) Gordon, S.; Mulac, W.; Nangia, P. Pulse radiolysis of ammonia gas. 11. Rate of disappearance of the NH<sub>2</sub>(X<sup>2</sup>B<sub>1</sub>) radical. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1971**, *75* 2087-2093.
- (8) Hack, W.; Schacke, H.; Schroter, M.; Wagner, H. G. 17th International Symposium on Combustion, 1979.
- (9) Hancock, G.; Lange, W.; Lenzi, M.; Welge, K. H. Laser fluorescence of NH<sub>2</sub> and rate constant measurement of NH<sub>2</sub> + NO. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1975**, *33*, 168-172.
- (10) Imamura, T.; Washida, N. Measurements of rate constants for HO<sub>2</sub> + NO and NH<sub>2</sub> + NO reactions by time-resolved photoionization mass spectrometry. *Laser Chem.* **1995**, *16*, 43-51.
- (11) Lesclaux, R.; Khe, P. V.; Dezauzier, P.; Soulignac, J. C. Flash photolysis studies of the reaction of NH<sub>2</sub> radicals with NO. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1975**, *35*, 493-497.
- (12) Park, J.; Lin, M. C. Direct determination of product branching for the NH<sub>2</sub> + NO reaction at temperatures between 302 and 1060 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 3317-3319, doi:10.1021/jp9533741.
- (13) Sarkisov, O. M.; Cheskis, S. G.; Sviridenkov, E. A. Study of NH<sub>2</sub> + NO reaction employing intraresonator laser spectroscopy. *Bull. Acad. Sci. USSR Chem.* **1978**, Ser. 27, 2336-2338.
- (14) Silver, J. A.; Kolb, C. E. Kinetic measurements for the reaction of NH<sub>2</sub> + NO over the temperature range 294-1215 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 3240-3246, doi:10.1021/j100213a033.
- (15) Silver, J. A.; Kolb, C. E. A reevaluation of the branching ratio for the reaction of NH<sub>2</sub> with NO. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 3713-3714, doi:10.1021/j100297a051.
- (16) Stephens, J. W.; Morter, C. L.; Farhat, S. K.; Glass, G. P.; Curl, R. F. Branching ratio of the reaction NH<sub>2</sub> + NO at elevated temperatures. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 8944-8951, doi:10.1021/j100137a019.
- (17) Stief, L. J.; Brobst, W. D.; Nava, D. F.; Borkowski, R. P.; Michael, J. V. Rate constant for the reaction NH<sub>2</sub> + NO from 216 to 480 K. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1982**, *78*, 1391-1401.
- (18) Walch, S. P. Theoretical characterization of the reaction NH<sub>2</sub> + NO → products. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1993**, *99*, 5295-5300.
- (19) Whyte, A. R.; Phillips, L. F. Rates of reaction of NH<sub>2</sub> with N, NO and NO<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1983**, *102*, 451-454.
- (20) Wolf, M.; Yang, D. L.; Durant, J. L. Kinetic studies of NH<sub>x</sub> radical reactions. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1994**, *80*, 85-93.

**C29. NH<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>2</sub>.** There have been four studies of this reaction (Hack et al.<sup>1</sup>; Kurasawa and Lesclaux,<sup>2</sup> Whyte and Phillips;<sup>3</sup> and Xiang et al.<sup>4</sup>). There is very poor agreement among these studies both for *k* at 298 K (factor of 2.3) and for the temperature dependence of *k* (T<sup>-3.0</sup> and T<sup>-1.3</sup>). The recommended values of *k* at 298 K and the temperature dependence of *k* are averages of the results reported in these four studies. Hack et al. have shown that the predominant reaction channel (>95%) produces N<sub>2</sub>O + H<sub>2</sub>O. Just as for the NH<sub>2</sub> + NO reaction, the data for this reaction seem to indicate a factor of two discrepancy between flow and flash techniques, although the database is much smaller.

(Table: 85-37, Note: 87-41, Evaluated: 87-41) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Hack, W.; Schacke, H.; Schroter, M.; Wagner, H. G. 17th International Symposium on Combustion, 1979.
- (2) Kurasawa, H.; Lesclaux, R. Kinetics of the reaction of NH<sub>2</sub> with NO<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1979**, *66*, 602-607.
- (3) Whyte, A. R.; Phillips, L. F. Rates of reaction of NH<sub>2</sub> with N, NO and NO<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1983**, *102*, 451-454.
- (4) Xiang, T.; Torres, M. L.; Guillory, W. A. State-selected reaction and relaxation of NH<sub>2</sub>[X<sup>2</sup>B<sub>1</sub>(0,v<sub>2</sub>,0)] radicals and NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1985**, *83*, 1623-1629.

**C30. NH + NO.** The recommendation is derived from the room temperature results of Hansen et al.,<sup>2</sup> Cox et al.,<sup>1</sup> and Harrison et al.<sup>3</sup> The temperature dependence is from Harrison et al.

(Table: 92-20, Note: 92-20) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Cox, J. W.; Nelson, H. H.; McDonald, J. R. Temperature-dependent reaction kinetics of NH ( $a^1\Delta$ ). *Chem. Phys.* **1985**, *96*, 175-182.
- (2) Hansen, I.; Hoinghaus, K.; Zetzsch, C.; Stuhl, F. Detection of NH ( $X^3\Sigma^-$ ) by resonance fluorescence in the pulsed vacuum UV photolysis of NH<sub>3</sub> and its application to reactions of NH radicals. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1976**, *42*, 370-372.
- (3) Harrison, J. A.; Whyte, A. R.; Phillips, L. F. Kinetics of reactions of NH with NO and NO<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1986**, *129*, 346-352.

**C31. NH + NO<sub>2</sub>.** The recommendation is derived from the temperature-dependence study of Harrison et al.<sup>1</sup> (Table: 92-20, Note: 92-20, Evaluated: 92-20) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Harrison, J. A.; Whyte, A. R.; Phillips, L. F. Kinetics of reactions of NH with NO and NO<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1986**, *129*, 346-352.

**C32. O<sub>3</sub> + HNO<sub>2</sub>.** Based on Kaiser and Japar<sup>1</sup> and Streit et al.<sup>2</sup>

(Table: 82-57, Note: 82-57, Evaluated: 82-57) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Kaiser, E. W.; Japar, S. M. The kinetics of the gas phase reaction of nitrous acid with ozone. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1977**, *52*, 121-124.
- (2) Streit, G. E.; Wells, J. S.; Fehsenfeld, F. C.; Howard, C. J. A tunable diode laser study of the reactions of nitric and nitrous acids: HNO<sub>3</sub> + NO and HNO<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>3</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *70*, 3439-3443, doi:10.1063/1.437878.

**C33. N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>O.** The recommended value at 298 K is based on the studies of Tuazon et al.,<sup>4</sup> Atkinson et al.,<sup>1</sup> and Hjorth et al.<sup>2</sup> Sverdrup et al.<sup>3</sup> obtained an upper limit that is a factor of four smaller than that obtained in the other studies, but the higher upper limit is recommended because of the difficulty of distinguishing between homogeneous and heterogeneous processes in the experiment. See the heterogeneous chemistry section of this evaluation for additional rate data for this reaction.

(Table: 85-37, Note: 90-1, Evaluated: 90-1) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Atkinson, R.; Tuazon, R. C.; Macleod, H.; Aschmann, S. M.; Winer, A. M. The gas-phase reaction of chlorine nitrate with water vapor. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1986**, *13*, 117-120.
- (2) Hjorth, J.; Ottobrini, G.; Cappellani, F.; Restelli, G. A Fourier transform infrared study of the rate constant of the homogeneous gas-phase reaction N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>O and determination of absolute infrared band intensities of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> and HNO<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 1565-1568, doi:10.1021/j100290a055.
- (3) Sverdrup, G. M.; Spicer, C. W.; Ward, G. F. Investigation of the gas phase reaction of dinitrogen pentoxide with water vapor. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1987**, *19*, 191-205.
- (4) Tuazon, E. C.; Atkinson, R.; Plum, C. N.; Winer, A. M.; Pitts, J. N. The reaction of gas phase N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> with water vapor. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1983**, *10*, 953-956.

**C34. N<sub>2</sub>(A,v) + O<sub>2</sub>.** Rate constants for the overall reaction for the v = 0, 1 and 2 vibrational levels of N<sub>2</sub>(A) have been made by Dreyer et al.,<sup>3</sup> Zipf,<sup>9</sup> Piper et al.,<sup>7</sup> Iannuzzi and Kaufman,<sup>6</sup> Thomas and Kaufman,<sup>8</sup> and De Sousa et al.<sup>2</sup> The results of these studies are in relatively good agreement. The recommended values are (2.5 ± 0.4), (4.0 ± 0.6), and (4.5 ± 0.6) (10<sup>-12</sup> cm<sup>3</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> s<sup>-1</sup>), from the work of De Sousa et al. The only temperature dependence data are from De Sousa et al., who obtained  $k(T,v) = k(v,298\text{ K})(T/300)^{0.55}$  for v = 0,1,2. The observation of high N<sub>2</sub>O production initially reported by Zipf<sup>9</sup> has not been reproduced by other groups, and the branching ratio for this channel is probably less than 0.02 (Iannuzzi et al.,<sup>5</sup> Black et al.,<sup>1</sup> De Sousa et al.,<sup>2</sup> and Fraser and Piper<sup>4</sup>). The branching ratios for the other channels are poorly established, although there is strong evidence for the formation of both O(<sup>3</sup>P) and O<sub>2</sub>(B<sup>3</sup>Σ<sub>u</sub><sup>-</sup>).

(Table: 94-26, Note: 94-26, Evaluated: 94-26) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Black, G.; Jusinski, L. E.; Slanger, T. G. Rate coefficients for CS reactions with O<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>3</sub> and NO<sub>2</sub> at 298 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1983**, *102*, 64-68.
- (2) De Sousa, A. R.; Touzeau, M.; Petitdidier, M. Quenching reactions of metastable N<sub>2</sub>(A<sup>3</sup>Σ, v=0, 1, 2) molecules by O<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1985**, *121*, 423-428.
- (3) Dreyer, J. W.; Perner, D.; Roy, C. R. Rate constants for the quenching of N<sub>2</sub>(A<sup>3</sup>Σ<sub>u</sub><sup>+</sup>, v<sub>A</sub> = 0-8) by CO, CO<sub>2</sub>, NH<sub>3</sub>, NO, and O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1974**, *61*, 3164-3169.
- (4) Fraser, M. E.; Piper, L. G. Product branching ratios from the N<sub>2</sub>(A<sup>3</sup>Σ<sub>u</sub><sup>+</sup>) + O<sub>2</sub> interaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 1107-1111, doi:10.1021/j100340a017.
- (5) Iannuzzi, M. P.; Jeffries, J. B.; Kaufman, F. Product channels of the N<sub>2</sub>(A<sup>3</sup>Σ<sub>u</sub><sup>+</sup>) + O<sub>2</sub> interaction. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1982**, *87*, 570-574.

- (6) Iannuzzi, M. P.; Kaufman, F. Rate constants for the reaction of  $\text{N}_2(\text{A}^3\Sigma_u^+, v = 0, 1, \text{ and } 2)$  with  $\text{O}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 2163
- (7) Piper, L. G.; Caledonia, G. E.; Konnealy, J. P. Rate constants for deactivation of  $\text{N}_2(\text{A})v' = 0, 1$  by  $\text{O}_2$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1981**, *74*, 2888-2895.
- (8) Thomas, J. W.; Kaufman, F. Rate constants of the reactions of metastable  $\text{N}_2(\text{A}^3\Sigma_u^+)$  in  $v = 0, 1, 2, \text{ and } 3$  with ground state  $\text{O}_2$  and O. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1985**, *83*, 2900-2903.
- (9) Zipf, E. C. A laboratory study on the formation of nitrous oxide by the reaction  $\text{N}_2(\text{A}^3\Sigma_u^+) + \text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{N}_2\text{O} + \text{O}$ . *Nature (London)* **1980**, *287*, 523-525.

**C35.  $\text{N}_2(\text{A}, v) + \text{O}_3$ .** The only study is that of Bohmer and Hack,<sup>1</sup> who obtained 298 K rate constants of  $4.1 \pm 1.0$ ,  $4.1 \pm 1.2$ ,  $8.0 \pm 2.3$ , and  $10 \pm 3.0$  ( $10^{-11} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$ ) for the  $v = 0-3$  vibrational levels of  $\text{N}_2(\text{A})$ , respectively. This study determined that the NO channel accounts for about 20% of the reaction products. (Table: 94-26, Note: 94-26, Evaluated: 94-26) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Bohmer, E.; Hack, W. Rate constants for the reactions of  $\text{N}_2(\text{A}^3\Sigma_u^+, v')$  with  $\text{O}_3(\text{X}^1\text{A}_1)$ . *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 1688-1690.

### 1.8.3 Bibliography – NO<sub>x</sub> Reactions

- Agrawalla, B. S.; Manocha, A. S.; Setser, D. W. Studies of H and O atom reactions by OH infrared chemiluminescence. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 2873-2877.
- Andresen, P.; Jacobs, A.; Kleinermanns, C.; Wolfrum, J. In *19th Symp. (Intl.) Combustion*, 1982; pp 11.
- Atakan; Jacobs, B. A.; Wahl, M.; Weller, R.; Wolfrum, J. Kinetic measurements and product branching ratio for the reaction NH<sub>2</sub> + NO at 294-1027 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1989**, *155*, 609-613.
- Atkinson, R.; Tuazon, R. C.; Macleod, H.; Aschmann, S. M.; Winer, A. M. The gas-phase reaction of chlorine nitrate with water vapor. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1986**, *13*, 117-120.
- Bardwell, M. W.; Bacak, A.; Raventos, M. T.; Percival, C. J.; Sanchez-Reyna, G.; Shallcross, D. E. Kinetics of the HO<sub>2</sub> + NO reaction: A temperature and pressure dependence study using chemical ionisation mass spectrometry. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *5*, 2381-2385, 10.1039/b300842h.
- Barnes, I.; Bastian, V.; Becker, K. H.; Fink, E. H.; Zabel, F. Rate constant of the reaction of OH with HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1981**, *83*, 459-464.
- Barnes, I.; Bastian, V.; Becker, K. H.; Fink, E. H.; Zabel, F. Pressure dependence of the reaction of OH with HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1986**, *123*, 28-32.
- Barnett, A. J.; Marston, G.; Wayne, R. P. Kinetics and chemiluminescence in the reaction of N atoms with O<sub>2</sub> and O<sub>3</sub>. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1987**, *83*, 1453-1463.
- Becker, E.; Rahman, M. M.; Schindler, R. N. Determination of the rate constants for the gas phase reactions of NO<sub>3</sub> with H, OH and HO<sub>2</sub> radicals at 298 K. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 776-783.
- Becker, K. H.; Groth, W.; Kley, D. The rate constant of the aeronomic reaction N + O<sub>2</sub>. *Z. Naturforsch* **1969**, *A24*, 1280-1281.
- Bemand, P. P.; Clyne, M. A. A. Atomic resonance fluorescence for rate constants of rapid bimolecular reactions Part 6.-Hydrogen atom reactions: H + Cl<sub>2</sub> from 300 to 730 K and H + NO<sub>2</sub> at 298 K. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1977**, *73*, 394-405.
- Bemand, P. P.; Clyne, M. A. A.; Watson, R. T. Atomic resonance fluorescence and mass spectrometry for measurements of the rate constants for elementary reactions: O <sup>3</sup>P<sub>J</sub> + NO<sub>2</sub> → NO + O<sub>2</sub> and NO + O<sub>3</sub> → NO<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1974**, *70*, 564-576.
- Biggs, P.; Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Monks, P. S.; Wayne, R. P.; Benter, T.; Schindler, R. N. The kinetics of the nitrate radical self-reaction. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1993**, *25*, 805-817.
- Birks, J. W.; Shoemaker, B.; Leck, T. J.; Hinton, D. M. Studies of reactions of importance in the stratosphere. I. Reaction of nitric oxide with ozone. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *65*, 5181-5185.
- Black, G.; Jusinski, L. E.; Slanger, T. G. Rate coefficients for CS reactions with O<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>3</sub> and NO<sub>2</sub> at 298 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1983**, *102*, 64-68.
- Bohmer, E.; Hack, W. Rate constants for the reactions of N<sub>2</sub>(A<sup>3</sup>Σ<sub>u</sub><sup>+</sup>, v') with O<sub>3</sub>(X<sup>1</sup>A<sub>1</sub>). *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 1688-1690.
- Bohn, B.; Zetzsch, C. Rate constants of HO<sub>2</sub> + NO covering atmospheric conditions .1. HO<sub>2</sub> formed by OH + H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 1488-1493.
- Boodaghians, R. B.; Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Carpenter, P. J.; Wayne, R. P. The reactions of NO<sub>3</sub> with OH and H. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1988**, *84*, 931-948.
- Borders, R. A.; Birks, J. W. High-precision measurements of activation energies over small temperature intervals: Curvature in the Arrhenius plot for the reaction NO + O<sub>3</sub> → NO<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 3295-3302.
- Brown, S. S.; Burkholder, J. B.; Talukdar, R. K.; Ravishankara, A. R. Reaction of hydroxyl radical with nitric acid: Insights into its mechanism. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 1605-1614, doi:10.1021/jp002394m.
- Brown, S. S.; Talukdar, R. K.; Ravishankara, A. R. Reconsideration of the rate constant for the reaction of hydroxyl radicals with nitric acid. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 3031-3037.
- Brunning, J.; Clyne, M. A. A. Elementary reactions of the SF radical Part 1.-Rate constants for the reactions F + OCS → SF + CO and SF + SF → SF<sub>2</sub> + S. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans 2* **1984**, *80*, 1001-1014.
- Bulatov, V. P.; Buloyan, A. A.; Cheskis, S. G.; Kozliner, M. Z.; Sarkisov, O. M.; Trostin, A. I. On the reaction of the NH<sub>2</sub> radical with ozone. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1980**, *74*, 288-292.
- Burkholder, J. B.; Mellouki, A.; Talukdar, R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Rate coefficients for the reaction of OH with HONO between 298 and 373 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1992**, *24*, 711-725.
- Burrows, J. P.; Cliff, D. I.; Harris, G. W.; Thrush, B. A.; Wilkinson, J. P. T. Atmospheric reactions of the HO<sub>2</sub> radical studied by laser magnetic-resonance spectroscopy. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. A.* **1979**, *368*, 463-481.
- Cantrell, C. A.; Davidson, J. A.; McDaniel, A. H.; Shetter, R. E.; Calvert, J. G. The equilibrium constant for N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> ⇌ NO<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>3</sub>: Absolute determination by direct measurement from 243 to 397 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1988**, *88*, 4997-5006.
- Cantrell, C. A.; Shetter, R. E.; McDaniel, A. H.; Calvert, J. G. The rate coefficient for the reaction NO<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>3</sub> → NO + NO<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> from 273 to 313 K. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1990**, *95*, 20531-20537.

- Carr, S.; Heard, D. E.; Blitz, M. A. Comment on "Atmospheric hydroxyl radical production from electronically excited NO<sub>2</sub> and H<sub>2</sub>O". *Science* **2009**, 324, 336b, doi:10.1126/science.1166669.
- Chang, J. S.; Trevor, P. L.; Barker, J. R. O(<sup>3</sup>P) + HOONO<sub>2</sub> → Products: Temperature-dependent rate constant. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1981**, 13, 1151-1161.
- Chapman, C. J.; Wayne, R. P. The reaction of atomic oxygen and hydrogen with nitric acid. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1974**, 6, 617-630.
- Cheah, C. T.; Clyne, M. A. A. Reactions forming electronically-excited free radicals Part 2.-Formation of N<sup>4</sup>S, N<sup>2</sup>D and N<sup>2</sup>P atoms in the H + NF<sub>2</sub> reaction, and N atom reactions. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. II* **1980**, 76, 1543-1560.
- Chen, M. C.; Taylor, H. A. Reactions of nitrogen atoms with ozone. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1961**, 34, 1344-1347.
- Cheskis, S. G.; Logansen, A. A.; Sarkisov, O. M.; Titov, A. A. Laser photolysis of ozone in the presence of ammonia. Formation and decay of vibrationally excited NH<sub>2</sub> radicals. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1985**, 120, 45-49.
- Cheskis, S. G.; Sarkisov, O. M. Flash photolysis of ammonia in the presence of oxygen. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1979**, 62, 72-76.
- Clark, I. D.; Wayne, R. P. Kinetics of the reaction between atomic nitrogen and molecular oxygen in the ground (<sup>3</sup>S<sub>g</sub><sup>-</sup>) and first excited (<sup>1</sup>A<sub>g</sub>) states. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. A.* **1970**, 316, 539-550.
- Clough, P. N.; Thrush, B. A. Mechanism of chemiluminescent reaction between nitric oxide and ozone. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1967**, 63, 915-925.
- Clyne, M. A. A.; McDermid, I. S. Mass spectrometric determinations of the rates of elementary reactions of NO and of NO<sub>2</sub> with ground state N<sup>4</sup>S atoms. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. I* **1975**, 71, 2189-2202.
- Clyne, M. A. A.; Monkhouse, P. Atomic resonance fluorescence for rate constants of rapid bimolecular reactions Part 5-Hydrogen atom reactions; H + NO<sub>2</sub> and H + O<sub>3</sub>. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1977**, 73, 298-309.
- Clyne, M. A. A.; Ono, Y. Determination of the rate constant of reaction of N(<sup>4</sup>S<sub>3/2</sub>) with NO<sub>2</sub> using resonance fluorescence in a discharge flow system. *Chem. Phys.* **1982**, 69, 381-388.
- Cox, J. W.; Nelson, H. H.; McDonald, J. R. Temperature-dependent reaction kinetics of NH (a<sup>1</sup>Δ). *Chem. Phys.* **1985**, 96, 175-182.
- Cox, R. A.; Coker, G. B. Kinetics of the reaction of nitrogen dioxide with ozone. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1983**, 1, 53-63.
- Cox, R. A.; Derwent, R. G.; Holt, P. M. The photo-oxidation of ammonia in the presence of NO and NO<sub>2</sub>. *Chemosphere* **1975**, 4, 201-205.
- Cox, R. A.; Derwent, R. G.; Holt, P. M. Relative rate constants for the reactions of OH radicals with H<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>4</sub>, CO, NO and HONO at atmospheric pressure and 296 K. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. I* **1976**, 72, 2031-2043.
- Crowley, J. N.; Carl, S. A. OH formation in the photoexcitation of NO<sub>2</sub> beyond the dissociation threshold in the presence of water vapor. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, 101, 4178-4184.
- Daniels, F.; Johnston, E. H. The thermal decomposition of gaseous nitrogen pentoxide. A monomolecular reaction. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1921**, 43, 53-71, doi:10.1021/ja01434a007.
- Davis, D. D.; Herron, J. T.; Huie, R. E. Absolute rate constants for the reaction O(<sup>3</sup>P) + NO<sub>2</sub> → NO + O<sub>2</sub> over the temperature range 230-339°K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1973**, 58, 530-535.
- Davis, D. D.; Prusazcyk, J.; Dwyer, M.; Kim, P. A stop-flow time-of-flight mass spectrometry kinetics study. Reaction of ozone with nitrogen dioxide and sulfur dioxide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1974**, 78, 1775-1779.
- De Sousa, A. R.; Touzeau, M.; Petitdidier, M. Quenching reactions of metastable N<sub>2</sub>(A<sup>3</sup>Σ, v=0, 1, 2) molecules by O<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1985**, 121, 423-428.
- Devolder, P.; Carlier, M.; Pauwels, J. F.; Sochet, L. R. Rate constant for the reaction of OH with nitric acid: A new investigation by discharge flow resonance fluorescence. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1984**, 111, 94-99.
- Diau, E. W.; Yu, T.; Wagner, M. A. G.; Lin, M. C. Kinetics of the NH<sub>2</sub> + NO reaction: Effects of temperature on the total rate constant and the OH/H<sub>2</sub>O branching ratio. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, 98, 4034-4042, doi:10.1021/j100066a022.
- Diau, E. W.-G.; Tso, T.-L.; Lee, Y.-P. Kinetics of the reaction OH + NH<sub>3</sub> in the range 273-433 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, 94, 5261-5265.
- Dolson, D. A. Experimental determination of the OH product yield from NH<sub>2</sub> + NO at 300 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, 90, 6714-6718, doi:10.1021/j100283a025.
- Dreier, T.; Wolfrum, J. 20th International Symposium on Combustion, 1984.
- Dreyer, J. W.; Perner, D.; Roy, C. R. Rate constants for the quenching of N<sub>2</sub>(A<sup>3</sup>Σ<sub>u</sub><sup>+</sup>, v<sub>A</sub> = 0-8) by CO, CO<sub>2</sub>, NH<sub>3</sub>, NO, and O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1974**, 61, 3164-3169.
- Estupiñán, E. G., J. M. Nicovich and P.H. Wine A temperature-dependent kinetics study of the important stratospheric reaction O(<sup>3</sup>P) + NO<sub>2</sub> → O<sub>2</sub> + NO. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, 105, 9697-9703, doi:10.1021/jp011940o.
- Fraser, M. E.; Piper, L. G. Product branching ratios from the N<sub>2</sub>(A<sup>3</sup>Σ<sub>u</sub><sup>+</sup>) + O<sub>2</sub> interaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, 93, 1107-1111, doi:10.1021/j100340a017.
- Garvin, D.; Broida, H. P. 9th Symposium on Combustion, 1963.

- Geers-Müller, R.; Stuhl, F. On the kinetics of the reactions of oxygen atoms with NO<sub>2</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>, and N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> at low temperatures. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1987**, *135*, 263-268.
- Gehring, M.; Hoyermann, K.; Sahaake, H.; Wolfrum, J. 14th Int. Symposium on Combustion, 1973.
- Gierczak, T.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Temperature dependent rate coefficient for the reaction O(<sup>3</sup>P) + NO<sub>2</sub> → NO + O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 877-883.
- Glaschick-Schimpf, I.; Leiss, A.; Monkhouse, P. B.; Schurath, U.; Becker, K. H.; Fink, E. H. A kinetic study of the reactions of HO<sub>2</sub>/DO<sub>2</sub> radicals with nitric oxide using near-infrared chemiluminescence detection. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1979**, *67*, 318-323.
- Gordon, S.; Mulac, W.; Nangia, P. Pulse radiolysis of ammonia gas. 11. Rate of disappearance of the NH<sub>2</sub>(X<sup>2</sup>B<sub>1</sub>) radical. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1971**, *75*, 2087-2093.
- Graham, R. A.; Johnston, H. S. Kinetics of the gas-phase reaction between ozone and nitrogen dioxide. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1974**, *60*, 4628-4629.
- Graham, R. A.; Johnston, H. S. The photochemistry of NO<sub>3</sub> and the kinetics of the N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>-O<sub>3</sub> system. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1978**, *82*, 254-268, doi:10.1021/j100492a002.
- Hack, W.; Horie, O.; Wagner, H. G. The rate of the reaction of NH<sub>2</sub> with O<sub>3</sub>. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 72-78.
- Hack, W.; Horie, O.; Wagner, H. G. Determination of the rate of the reaction of NH<sub>2</sub> with O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 765-771, doi:10.1021/j100394a036c.
- Hack, W.; Hoyermann, K.; Wagner, H. G. Gas phase reactions of hydroxyl radical with ammonia and hydrazine. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1974**, *78*, 386-391.
- Hack, W.; Preuss, A. W.; Temps, F.; Wagner, H. G.; Hoyermann, K. Direct determination of the rate constant of the reaction NO + HO<sub>2</sub> → NO<sub>2</sub> + OH with the LMR. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1980**, *12*, 851-860.
- Hack, W.; Schacke, H.; Schroter, M.; Wagner, H. G. 17th International Symposium on Combustion, 1979.
- Hall, I. W.; Wayne, R. P.; Cox, R. A.; Jenkins, M. E.; Hayman, G. D. Kinetics of the reaction of NO<sub>3</sub> with HO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 5049-5054, doi:10.1021/j100328a043.
- Hammer, P. D.; Dlugokencky, E. J.; Howard, C. J. Kinetics of the gas-phase reaction NO + NO<sub>3</sub> → 2NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 2491-2496, doi:10.1021/j100402a045.
- Hancock, G.; Lange, W.; Lenzi, M.; Welge, K. H. Laser fluorescence of NH<sub>2</sub> and rate constant measurement of NH<sub>2</sub> + NO. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1975**, *33*, 168-172.
- Hansen, I.; Hoinghaus, K.; Zetzsche, C.; Stuhl, F. Detection of NH (X<sup>3</sup>Σ<sup>-</sup>) by resonance fluorescence in the pulsed vacuum UV photolysis of NH<sub>3</sub> and its application to reactions of NH radicals. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1976**, *42*, 370-372.
- Harrison, J. A.; Whyte, A. R.; Phillips, L. F. Kinetics of reactions of NH with NO and NO<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1986**, *129*, 346-352.
- Herron, J. T. Rate of the reaction NO + N. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1961**, *35*, 1138-1139.
- Hjorth, J.; Cappellani, F.; Nielsen, C. J.; Restelli, G. Determination of the NO<sub>3</sub> + NO<sub>2</sub> → NO + O<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>2</sub> rate constant by infrared diode laser and Fourier transform spectroscopy. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 5458-5461, doi:10.1021/j100351a028.
- Hjorth, J.; Ottobrini, G.; Cappellani, F.; Restelli, G. A Fourier transform infrared study of the rate constant of the homogeneous gas-phase reaction N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>O and determination of absolute infrared band intensities of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> and HNO<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 1565-1568, doi:10.1021/j100290a055.
- Howard, C. J. Temperature dependence of the reaction HO<sub>2</sub> + NO → OH + NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *71*, 2352-2359.
- Howard, C. J.; Evenson, K. M. Kinetics of the reaction of HO<sub>2</sub> with NO. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1977**, *4*, 437-440.
- Huie, R. E.; Herron, J. T. The rate constant for the reaction O<sub>3</sub> + NO<sub>2</sub> → O<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>3</sub> over the temperature range 259-362 °K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1974**, *27*, 411-414.
- Husain, D.; Slater, N. K. H. Kinetic study of ground state atomic nitrogen, N(2<sup>4</sup>S<sub>3/2</sub>), by time-resolved atomic resonance fluorescence. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. II* **1980**, *76*, 606-619.
- Iannuzzi, M. P.; Jeffries, J. B.; Kaufman, F. Product channels of the N<sub>2</sub>(A<sup>3</sup>Σ<sub>u</sub><sup>+</sup>) + O<sub>2</sub> interaction. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1982**, *87*, 570-574.
- Iannuzzi, M. P.; Kaufman, F. Rate constants for the reaction of N<sub>2</sub>(A<sup>3</sup>Σ<sub>u</sub><sup>+</sup>, v = 0, 1, and 2) with O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 2163.
- Imamura, T.; Washida, N. Measurements of rate constants for HO<sub>2</sub> + NO and NH<sub>2</sub> + NO reactions by time-resolved photoionization mass spectrometry. *Laser Chem.* **1995**, *16*, 43-51.
- Ishikawa, Y.; Sugawara, K.; Sato, S. *Abstracts of Papers; ACS/CSJ Chemical Congress*, 1979; Vol. 1.
- Iwata, R.; Ferrieri, R. A.; Wolf, A. P. Rate constant determination of the reaction of metastable N(<sup>2</sup>D,<sup>2</sup>P) with NO<sub>2</sub> using moderated nuclear recoil atoms. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 6722-6726, doi:10.1021/j100283a027.
- Jayanty, R. K. M.; Simonaitis, R.; Heicklen, J. Reaction of NH<sub>2</sub> with NO and O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1976**, *80*, 433-437.
- Jemi-Alade, A. A.; Thrush, B. A. Reactions of HO<sub>2</sub> with NO and NO<sub>2</sub> studied by mid-infrared laser magnetic resonance. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1990**, *86*, 3355-3363.

- Jenkin, M. E.; Cox, R. A. Kinetics of the gas-phase reaction of OH with nitrous acid. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1987**, *137*, 548-552.
- Jeoung, S. C.; Choo, K. Y.; Benson, S. W. Very low pressure reactor chemiluminescence studies on N atom reactions with  $\text{CHCl}_3$  and  $\text{CDCl}_3$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 7282-7290.
- Johnston, H. S.; Tao, Y.-S. Thermal decomposition of nitrogen pentoxide at high temperature. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1951**, *73*, 2948-2949, doi:10.1021/ja01150a518.
- Kaiser, E. W.; Japar, S. M. The kinetics of the gas phase reaction of nitrous acid with ozone. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1977**, *52*, 121-124.
- Kaiser, E. W.; Japar, S. M. The kinetics of the gas phase reaction of  $\text{O}({}^3\text{P})$  with  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1978**, *54*, 265-268.
- Kistiakowsky, G. B.; Volpi, G. G. Reactions of nitrogen atoms. I. Oxygen and oxides of nitrogen. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1957**, *27*, 1141-1149.
- Kistiakowsky, G. B.; Volpi, G. G. Reactions of nitrogen atoms. II.  $\text{H}_2$ , CO,  $\text{NH}_3$ , NO, and  $\text{NO}_2$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1958**, *28*, 665-668.
- Ko, T.; Fontijn, A. High temperature photochemistry kinetics study of the reaction  $\text{H} + \text{NO}_2 \rightarrow \text{OH} + \text{NO}$  from 286 to 760 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 3984-3987.
- Kurasawa, H.; Lesclaux, R. Kinetics of the reaction of  $\text{NH}_2$  with  $\text{NO}_2$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1979**, *66*, 602-607.
- Kurasawa, H.; Lesclaux, R. 14th Informal Photochemistry Conference, 1980, Newport Beach, CA.
- Kurasawa, H.; Lesclaux, R. Rate constant for the reaction of  $\text{NH}_2$  with ozone in relation to atmospheric processes. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1980**, *72*, 437-442.
- Kurylo, M. J. Kinetics of the reactions  $\text{OH}(v=0) + \text{NH}_3 \rightarrow \text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{NH}_2$  and  $\text{OH}(v=0) + \text{O}_3 \rightarrow \text{HO}_2 + \text{O}_2$  at 298°K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1973**, *23*, 467-471.
- Lee, J. H.; Michael, J. V.; Payne, W. A., Jr.; Stief, L. J. Absolute rate of the reaction of  $\text{N}({}^4\text{S})$  with NO from 196-400 K with DF-RF and FP-RF techniques. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1978**, *69*, 3069-3076.
- Lesclaux, R.; Demissy, M. On the reaction of  $\text{NH}_2$  radical with  $\text{O}_2$ , NO and  $\text{NO}_2$ . *Nouv. J. Chim.* **1977**, *1*, 443-444.
- Lesclaux, R.; Khe, P. V.; Dezauzier, P.; Soulignac, J. C. Flash photolysis studies of the reaction of  $\text{NH}_2$  radicals with NO. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1975**, *35*, 493-497.
- Leu, M. T. Rate constant for the reaction  $\text{HO}_2 + \text{NO} \rightarrow \text{OH} + \text{NO}_2$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *70*, 1662-1666.
- Li, S. P.; Matthews, J.; Sinha, A. Atmospheric hydroxyl radical production from electronically excited  $\text{NO}_2$  and  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$ . *Science* **2008**, *319*, 1657-1660, doi:10.1126/science.1151443.
- Lin, C.-L.; Parkes, D. A.; Kaufman, F. Oscillator strength of the resonance transitions of ground-state N and O. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1970**, *53*, 3896-3900.
- Lippmann, H. H.; Jesser, B.; Schurath, U. The rate constant of  $\text{NO} + \text{O}_3 \rightarrow \text{NO}_2 + \text{O}_2$  in the temperature range of 283-443 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1980**, *12*, 547-554.
- Littlejohn, D.; Johnston, H. S. Rate constant for the reaction of hydroxyl radicals and peroxy nitric acid. *EOS* **1980**, *61*, 966.
- Lozovsky, V. A.; Ioffe, M. A.; Sarkisov, O. M. On the reaction of the  $\text{NH}_2$  radical with oxygen. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1984**, *110*, 651-654.
- Margitan, J. J.; Watson, R. T. Kinetics of the reaction of hydroxyl radicals with nitric acid. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 3819-3824, doi:10.1021/j100216a022.
- Mellouki, A.; Le Bras, G.; Poulet, G. Kinetics of the reactions of  $\text{NO}_3$  with OH and  $\text{HO}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 2229-2234, doi:10.1021/j100319a029.
- Mellouki, A.; Talukdar, R. K.; Bopagedera, A. M. R. P.; Howard, C. J. Study of the kinetics of the reactions of  $\text{NO}_3$  with  $\text{HO}_2$  and OH. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1993**, *25*, 25-39.
- Michael, J. V.; Allen, J. E., Jr.; Brobst, W. D. Temperature dependence of the  $\text{NO} + \text{O}_3$  reaction rate from 195 to 369 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 4109-4117, doi:10.1021/j150626a032.
- Michael, J. V.; Klemm, R. B.; Brobst, W. D.; Bosco, S. R.; Nava, D. F. Flash photolysis-laser induced fluorescence study of the rate constant for  $\text{NH}_2 + \text{O}_2$  between 245 and 459 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 3335-3337, doi:10.1021/j100261a035.
- Michael, J. V.; Nava, D. F.; Payne, W. A.; Lee, J. H.; Stief, L. J. Rate constant for the reaction  $\text{H} + \text{NO}_2$  from 195 to 400 K with FP-RF and DF-RF techniques. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1979**, *83*, 2818-2823, doi:10.1021/j100485a003.
- Moonen, P. C.; Cape, J. N.; Storeton-West, R. L.; McColm, R. Measurement of the  $\text{NO} + \text{O}_3$  reaction rate at atmospheric pressure using realistic mixing ratios. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1998**, *29*, 299-314.
- Ongstad, A. P.; Birks, J. W. Studies of reactions of importance in the stratosphere. VI. Temperature dependence of the reactions  $\text{O} + \text{NO}_2 \rightarrow \text{NO} + \text{O}_2$  and  $\text{O} + \text{ClO} \rightarrow \text{Cl} + \text{O}_2$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1986**, *85*, 3359-3368, doi:10.1063/1.450957.
- Pagsberg, P. B.; Erikson, J.; Christensen, H. C. Pulse radiolysis of gaseous ammonia-oxygen mixtures. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1979**, *83*, 582-590, doi:10.1021/j100468a006.
- Park, J.; Lin, M. C. Direct determination of product branching for the  $\text{NH}_2 + \text{NO}$  reaction at temperatures between 302 and 1060 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 3317-3319, doi:10.1021/jp9533741.

- Patrick, R.; Golden, D. M. Kinetics of the reactions of NH<sub>2</sub> radicals with O<sub>3</sub> and O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 491-495, doi:10.1021/j150647a034.
- Paulson, S. E.; Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S.; Calvert, J. G. Rate coefficients for the reactions of O(<sup>3</sup>P) with selected biogenic hydrocarbons. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1995**, *27*, 997-1008.
- Perry, R. A.; Atkinson, R.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Rate constants for the reactions OH + H<sub>2</sub>S → H<sub>2</sub>O + SH and OH + NH<sub>3</sub> → H<sub>2</sub>O + NH<sub>2</sub> over the temperature range 297-427 °K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *64*, 3237-3239.
- Phillips, L. F.; Schiff, H. I. Mass spectrometer studies of atoms reactions. I. Reactions in the atomic nitrogen-ozone system. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1962**, *36*, 1509-1517.
- Piper, L. G.; Caledonia, G. E.; Konnealy, J. P. Rate constants for deactivation of N<sub>2</sub>(A)v' = 0,1 by O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1981**, *74*, 2888-2895.
- Ray, G. W.; Watson, R. T. Kinetics of the reaction NO + O<sub>3</sub> → NO<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> from 212 to 422 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85* 1673-1676, doi:10.1021/j150612a015.
- Rozenshtein, V. B.; Gershenson, Y. M.; Il'in, S. D.; Kishkovitch, O. P. Reactions of HO<sub>2</sub> with NO, OH and HO<sub>2</sub> studied by EPR/LMR spectroscopy. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1984**, *112*, 473-478.
- Sander, S. P.; Kircher, C. C. Temperature dependence of the reaction NO + NO<sub>3</sub> → 2NO<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1986**, *126*, 149-152.
- Sarkisov, O. M.; Cheskis, S. G.; Sviridenkov, E. A. Study of NH<sub>2</sub> + NO reaction employing intraresonator laser spectroscopy. *Bull. Acad. Sci. USSR Chem.* **1978**, Ser. 27, 2336-2338.
- Schurath, U.; Lippmann, H. H.; Jesser, B. Temperature dependence of the chemiluminescent reaction (1), NO + O<sub>3</sub> → NO<sub>2</sub>(<sup>2</sup>A<sub>1</sub>-<sup>2</sup>B<sub>1,2</sub>) + O<sub>2</sub>, and quenching of the excited product. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 807-813.
- Seeley, J. V.; Meads, R. F.; Elrod, M. J.; Molina, M. J. Temperature and pressure dependence of the rate constant for the HO<sub>2</sub> + NO reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 4026-4031.
- Silver, J. A.; Kolb, C. E. Rate constant for the reaction NH<sub>3</sub> + OH → NH<sub>2</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>O over a wide temperature range. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1980**, *75*, 191-195.
- Silver, J. A.; Kolb, C. E. Kinetic measurements for the reaction of NH<sub>2</sub> + NO over the temperature range 294-1215 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 3240-3246, doi:10.1021/j100213a033.
- Silver, J. A.; Kolb, C. E. A reevaluation of the branching ratio for the reaction of NH<sub>2</sub> with NO. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 3713-3714, doi:10.1021/j100297a051.
- Slanger, T. G.; Wood, B. J.; Black, G. Investigation of the rate coefficient for O(<sup>3</sup>P) + NO<sub>2</sub> → O<sub>2</sub> + NO. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1973**, *5*, 615-620.
- Smith, C. A.; Molina, L. T.; Lamb, J. J.; Molina, M. J. Kinetics of the reaction of OH with pernitric and nitric acids. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1984**, *16*, 41-55.
- Smith, I. W. M.; Zellner, R. Rate measurements of OH by resonance absorption. IV. Reactions of OH with NH<sub>3</sub> and HNO<sub>3</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet. Symp. No. 1* **1975**, 341-351.
- Stachnik, R. A.; Molina, M. J.; Molina, L. T. Pressure and temperature dependences of the reaction of OH with nitric acid. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 2777-2780, doi:10.1021/j100403a044.
- Stedman, D. H.; Niki, H. Kinetics and mechanism for the photolysis of nitrogen dioxide in air. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1973**, *77*, 2604-2609.
- Stephens, J. W.; Morter, C. L.; Farhat, S. K.; Glass, G. P.; Curl, R. F. Branching ratio of the reaction NH<sub>2</sub> + NO at elevated temperatures. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 8944-8951, doi:10.1021/j100137a019.
- Stephens, R. D. Absolute rate constants for the reaction of hydroxyl radicals with ammonia from 297 to 364 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 3308-3313, doi:10.1021/j150659a034.
- Stief, L. J.; Brobst, W. D.; Nava, D. F.; Borkowski, R. P.; Michael, J. V. Rate constant for the reaction NH<sub>2</sub> + NO from 216 to 480 K. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1982**, *78*, 1391-1401.
- Stief, L. J.; Payne, W. A.; Lee, J. H.; Michael, J. V. The reaction N(<sup>4</sup>S) + O<sub>3</sub>: An upper limit for the rate constant at 298 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *70*, 5241-5243.
- Streit, G. E.; Wells, J. S.; Fehsenfeld, F. C.; Howard, C. J. A tunable diode laser study of the reactions of nitric and nitrous acids: HNO<sub>3</sub> + NO and HNO<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>3</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *70*, 3439-3443, doi:10.1063/1.437878.
- Stuhl, F. Absolute rate constant for the reaction OH + NH<sub>3</sub> → NH<sub>2</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1973**, *59*, 635-637.
- Sugawara, K.; Ishikawa, Y.; Sato, S. The rate constants of the reactions of the metastable nitrogen atoms, <sup>2</sup>D and <sup>2</sup>P, and the reactions of N(<sup>4</sup>S) + NO → N<sub>2</sub> + O(<sup>3</sup>P) and O(<sup>3</sup>P) + NO + M → NO<sub>2</sub> + M. *Bull. Chem. Soc. Jpn.* **1980**, *53*, 3159-3164.
- Sverdrup, G. M.; Spicer, C. W.; Ward, G. F. Investigation of the gas phase reaction of dinitrogen pentoxide with water vapor. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1987**, *19*, 191-205.
- Thomas, J. W.; Kaufman, F. Rate constants of the reactions of metastable N<sub>2</sub>(A <sup>3</sup>S<sub>u</sub><sup>+</sup>) in v = 0, 1, 2, and 3 with ground state O<sub>2</sub> and O. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1985**, *83*, 2900-2903.
- Thrush, B. A.; Wilkinson, J. P. T. The rate of reaction of HO<sub>2</sub> radicals with HO and with NO. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1981**, *81*, 1-3.

- Trevor, P. L.; Black, G.; Barker, J. R. Reaction rate constant for OH + HOONO<sub>2</sub> → products over the temperature range 246 to 324 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 1661-1669, doi:10.1021/j100206a035.
- Tuazon, E. C.; Atkinson, R.; Plum, C. N.; Winer, A. M.; Pitts, J. N. The reaction of gas phase N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> with water vapor. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1983**, *10*, 953-956.
- Tyndall, G. S.; Orlando, J. J.; Calvert, J. G. Upper limit for the rate coefficient for the reaction HO<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>2</sub> → HONO + O<sub>2</sub>. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1995**, *29*, 202-206, doi:10.1021/es00001a026.
- Tyndall, G. S.; Orlando, J. J.; Cantrell, C. A.; Shetter, R. E.; Calvert, J. G. Rate coefficient for the reaction NO + NO<sub>3</sub> → 2NO<sub>2</sub> between 223 and 400 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 4381-4386.
- Tyndall, G. S.; Orlando, J. J.; Nickerson, K. E.; Cantrell, C. A.; Calvert, J. G. An upper limit for the rate coefficient of the reaction of NH<sub>2</sub> radicals with O<sub>2</sub> using FTIR product analysis. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1991**, *96*, 20761-20768.
- Verhees, P. W. C.; Adema, E. H. The NO<sub>2</sub>-O<sub>3</sub> system at sub-ppm concentrations: Influence of temperature and relative humidity. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1985**, *2*, 387-403.
- Wagner, H. G.; Welzbacher, U.; Zellner, R. Rate measurements for reactions H + NO<sub>2</sub> → OH + NO and H + NOCl → HCl + NO by Lyman- $\alpha$  fluorescence. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1976**, *80*, 1023-1027.
- Walch, S. P. Theoretical characterization of the reaction NH<sub>2</sub> + NO → products. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1993**, *99*, 5295-5300.
- Wategaonkar, S. J.; Setser, D. W. Infrared chemiluminescence studies of H atom reactions with Cl<sub>2</sub>O, ClNO, F<sub>2</sub>O, CF<sub>3</sub>OF, ClO<sub>2</sub>, NO<sub>2</sub>, and ClO. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1989**, *90*, 251-264.
- Wennberg, P. O.; Anderson, J. G.; Weisenstein, D. K. Kinetics of reactions of ground state nitrogen atoms (<sup>4</sup>S<sub>3/2</sub>) with NO and NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1994**, *99*, 18839-18846.
- Westenberg, A. A.; Roscoe, J. M.; deHaas, N. Rate measurements on N + O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Δ<sub>g</sub>) → NO + O and H + O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Δ<sub>g</sub>) → OH + O. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1970**, *7*, 597-599.
- Whyte, A. R.; Phillips, L. F. Rates of reaction of NH<sub>2</sub> with N, NO and NO<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1983**, *102*, 451-454.
- Wilson, W. E. Rate constant for the reaction N + O<sub>2</sub> → NO + O. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1967**, *46*, 2017-2018.
- Winkler, I. C.; Stachnik, R. A.; Steinfeld, J. I.; Miller, S. M. Determination of NO (v = 0-7) product distribution from the N(<sup>4</sup>S) + O<sub>2</sub> reaction using two-photon ionization. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1986**, *85*, 890-899.
- Wolf, M.; Yang, D. L.; Durant, J. L. Kinetic studies of NH<sub>x</sub> radical reactions. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1994**, *80*, 85-93.
- Xia, W. S.; Lin, M. C. A multifacet mechanism for the OH + HNO<sub>3</sub> reaction: An *ab initio* molecular orbital/statistical theory study. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *114*, 4522-4532, doi:10.1063/1.1337061.
- Xiang, T.; Torres, M. L.; Guillory, W. A. State-selected reaction and relaxation of NH<sub>2</sub>[X<sup>2</sup>B<sub>1</sub>(0,v<sub>2</sub>,0)] radicals and NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1985**, *83*, 1623-1629.
- Zipf, E. C. A laboratory study on the formation of nitrous oxide by the reaction N<sub>2</sub>(A<sup>3</sup>Σ<sub>u</sub><sup>+</sup>) + O<sub>2</sub> → N<sub>2</sub>O + O. *Nature (London)* **1980**, *287*, 523-525.

## 1.9 Reactions of Organic Compounds

### 1.9.1 Table 1D: Reactions of Organic Compounds

Reaction	Temperature Range of Exp. Data (K) <sup>a</sup>	A-Factor	E/R	<i>k</i> (298 K) <sup>b</sup>	<i>f</i> (298 K) <sup>c</sup>	<i>g</i>	Note
O + CH <sub>3</sub> → products	259–341	1.1×10 <sup>-10</sup>	0	1.1×10 <sup>-10</sup>	1.3	250	<a href="#">D 1</a>
O + HCN → products	469–900	1.0×10 <sup>-11</sup>	4000	1.5×10 <sup>-17</sup>	10	0	<a href="#">D 2</a>
O + C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> → products	(See Note)	3.0×10 <sup>-11</sup>	1600	1.4×10 <sup>-13</sup>	1.3	250	<a href="#">D 3</a>
O + H <sub>2</sub> CO → products	250–748	3.4×10 <sup>-11</sup>	1600	1.6×10 <sup>-13</sup>	1.25	250	<a href="#">D 4</a>
O + CH <sub>3</sub> CHO → CH <sub>3</sub> CO + OH	298–475	1.8×10 <sup>-11</sup>	1100	4.5×10 <sup>-13</sup>	1.25	200	<a href="#">D 5</a>
O <sub>2</sub> + HO <sub>2</sub> → HO <sub>2</sub> + CO <sub>2</sub>	298			2×10 <sup>-12</sup> (See Note)	2		<a href="#">D 6</a>
O <sub>3</sub> + C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> → products	243–323	1.0×10 <sup>-14</sup>	4100	1.0×10 <sup>-20</sup>	3	500	<a href="#">D 7</a>
O <sub>3</sub> + C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> → products	178–373	1.2×10 <sup>-14</sup>	2630	1.7×10 <sup>-18</sup>	1.25	100	<a href="#">D 8</a>
O <sub>3</sub> + C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>6</sub> → products	183–362	6.5×10 <sup>-15</sup>	1900	1.1×10 <sup>-17</sup>	1.15	200	<a href="#">D 9</a>
O <sub>3</sub> + CH <sub>2</sub> =C(CH <sub>3</sub> )CHO → products	240–324	1.5×10 <sup>-15</sup>	2110	1.3×10 <sup>-18</sup>	1.1	200	<a href="#">D 10</a>
O <sub>3</sub> + CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)CH=CH <sub>2</sub> → products	240–324	8.5×10 <sup>-16</sup>	1520	5.2×10 <sup>-18</sup>	1.15	100	<a href="#">D 11</a>
O <sub>3</sub> + CH <sub>2</sub> =C(CH <sub>3</sub> )CH=CH <sub>2</sub> → products	242–353	1.1×10 <sup>-14</sup>	2000	1.3×10 <sup>-17</sup>	1.1	200	<a href="#">D 12</a>
OH + CO → Products		(See Table 2-1)					<a href="#">D 13</a>
OH + CH <sub>4</sub> → CH <sub>3</sub> + H <sub>2</sub> O	178–2025	2.45×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1775	6.3×10 <sup>-15</sup>	1.1	100	<a href="#">D 14</a>
OH + <sup>13</sup> CH <sub>4</sub> → <sup>13</sup> CH <sub>3</sub> + H <sub>2</sub> O		See Note					<a href="#">D 15</a>
OH + CH <sub>3</sub> D → products	249–420	3.5×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1950	5.0×10 <sup>-15</sup>	1.15	200	<a href="#">D 16</a>
OH + H <sub>2</sub> CO → H <sub>2</sub> O + HCO	228–2500	5.5×10 <sup>-12</sup>	-125	8.5×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1.15	50	<a href="#">D 17</a>
OH + CH <sub>3</sub> OH → products	210–1350	2.9×10 <sup>-12</sup>	345	9.1×10 <sup>-13</sup>	1.10	60	<a href="#">D 18</a>
OH + CH <sub>3</sub> OOH → products	203–423	3.8×10 <sup>-12</sup>	-200	7.4×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1.4	150	<a href="#">D 19</a>
OH + HC(O)OH → products	296–445	4.0×10 <sup>-13</sup>	0	4.0×10 <sup>-13</sup>	1.2	100	<a href="#">D 20</a>
OH + HC(O)C(O)H → products	210–390	1.15×10 <sup>-11</sup>	0	1.15×10 <sup>-11</sup>	1.5	200	<a href="#">D 21</a>
OH + HOCH <sub>2</sub> CHO → products	233–362	1.1×10 <sup>-11</sup>	0	1.1×10 <sup>-11</sup>	1.2	200	<a href="#">D 22</a>
OH + HCN → products	296–563	1.2×10 <sup>-13</sup>	400	3.1×10 <sup>-14</sup>	3	150	<a href="#">D 23</a>
OH + C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> $\xrightarrow{M}$ products		(See Table 2-1)					

Reaction	Temperature Range of Exp. Data (K) <sup>a</sup>	A-Factor	E/R	<i>k</i> (298 K) <sup>b</sup>	<i>f</i> (298 K) <sup>c</sup>	<i>g</i>	Note
$\text{OH} + \text{C}_2\text{H}_4 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{products}$		(See Table 2-1)					
$\text{OH} + \text{C}_2\text{H}_6 \rightarrow \text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{C}_2\text{H}_5$	226–2000	$7.66 \times 10^{-12}$	1020	$2.5 \times 10^{-13}$	1.07	50	<a href="#">D24</a>
$\text{OH} + \text{CH}_3\text{CHO} \rightarrow \text{products}$	202–900	$4.63 \times 10^{-12}$	-350	$1.5 \times 10^{-11}$	1.05	20	<a href="#">D25</a>
$\text{OH} + \text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{OH} \rightarrow \text{products}$	216–498	$3.35 \times 10^{-12}$	0	$3.35 \times 10^{-12}$	1.05	20	<a href="#">D26</a>
$\text{OH} + \text{CH}_3\text{C(O)OH} \rightarrow \text{products}$	229–802	$3.15 \times 10^{-14}$	-920	$6.9 \times 10^{-13}$	1.15	100	<a href="#">D27</a>
$\text{OH} + \text{C}_3\text{H}_8 \rightarrow \text{products}$	227–2000	$8.7 \times 10^{-12}$	615	$1.1 \times 10^{-12}$	1.05	50	<a href="#">D28</a>
$\text{OH} + \text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{CHO} \rightarrow \text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{CO} + \text{H}_2\text{O}$	240–372	$4.9 \times 10^{-12}$	-405	$1.9 \times 10^{-11}$	1.05	80	<a href="#">D29</a>
$\text{OH} + 1\text{-C}_3\text{H}_7\text{OH} \rightarrow \text{products}$	263–372	$4.4 \times 10^{-12}$	-70	$5.6 \times 10^{-12}$	1.05	80	<a href="#">D30</a>
$\text{OH} + 2\text{-C}_3\text{H}_7\text{OH} \rightarrow \text{products}$	240–745	$3.0 \times 10^{-12}$	-180	$5.5 \times 10^{-12}$	1.05	80	<a href="#">D31</a>
$\text{OH} + \text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{C(O)OH} \rightarrow \text{products}$	240–445	$1.2 \times 10^{-12}$	0	$1.2 \times 10^{-12}$	1.1	200	<a href="#">D32</a>
$\text{OH} + \text{CH}_3\text{C(O)CH}_3$ $\rightarrow \text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{CH}_3\text{C(O)CH}_2$ $\rightarrow \text{CH}_3 + \text{CH}_3\text{C(O)OH}$	242–1650	(See Note)		< 2% of <i>k</i>			<a href="#">D33</a>
$\text{OH} + \text{CH}_2=\text{C(CH}_3\text{)CHO} \rightarrow \text{products}$	234–423	$9.6 \times 10^{-12}$	-360	$3.2 \times 10^{-11}$	1.15	100	<a href="#">D34</a>
$\text{OH} + \text{CH}_3\text{C(O)CH=CH}_2 \rightarrow \text{products}$	232–424	$2.7 \times 10^{-12}$	-580	$1.9 \times 10^{-11}$	1.07	100	<a href="#">D35</a>
$\text{OH} + \text{CH}_2=\text{C(CH}_3\text{)CH=CH}_2 \rightarrow \text{products}$	240–422	$3.0 \times 10^{-11}$	-360	$9.9 \times 10^{-11}$	1.1	50	<a href="#">D36</a>
$\text{OH} + \text{CH}_3\text{CN} \rightarrow \text{products}$	256–424	$7.8 \times 10^{-13}$	1050	$2.3 \times 10^{-14}$	1.5	200	<a href="#">D37</a>
$\text{OH} + \text{CH}_3\text{ONO}_2 \rightarrow \text{products}$	221–423	$8.0 \times 10^{-13}$	1000	$2.8 \times 10^{-14}$	1.7	200	<a href="#">D38</a>
$\text{OH} + \text{CH}_3\text{C(O)O}_2\text{NO}_2 \text{ (PAN)} \rightarrow \text{products}$	273–299			< 4 × 10 <sup>-14</sup>			<a href="#">D39</a>
$\text{OH} + \text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{ONO}_2 \rightarrow \text{products}$	298–373	$1.0 \times 10^{-12}$	490	$2.0 \times 10^{-13}$	1.4	150	<a href="#">D40</a>
$\text{OH} + 1\text{-C}_3\text{H}_7\text{ONO}_2 \rightarrow \text{products}$	298–368	$7.1 \times 10^{-13}$	0	$7.1 \times 10^{-13}$	1.5	200	<a href="#">D41</a>
$\text{OH} + 2\text{-C}_3\text{H}_7\text{ONO}_2 \rightarrow \text{products}$	295–299	$1.2 \times 10^{-12}$	320	$4.1 \times 10^{-13}$	1.5	200	<a href="#">D42</a>
$\text{HO}_2 + \text{CH}_2\text{O} \rightarrow \text{adduct}$	273–373	$6.7 \times 10^{-15}$	-600	$5.0 \times 10^{-14}$	5	600	<a href="#">D43</a>
$\text{HO}_2 + \text{CH}_3\text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{CH}_3\text{OOH} + \text{O}_2$	228–700	$4.1 \times 10^{-13}$	-750	$5.2 \times 10^{-12}$	1.3	150	<a href="#">D44</a>
$\text{HO}_2 + \text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{OOH} + \text{O}_2$	210–480	$7.5 \times 10^{-13}$	-700	$8.0 \times 10^{-12}$	1.5	250	<a href="#">D45</a>
$\text{HO}_2 + \text{CH}_3\text{C(O)O}_2 \rightarrow \text{products}$	253–403	$4.3 \times 10^{-13}$	-1040	$1.4 \times 10^{-11}$	2	500	<a href="#">D46</a>
$\text{HO}_2 + \text{CH}_3\text{C(O)CH}_2\text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{products}$	298	$8.6 \times 10^{-13}$	-700	$9.0 \times 10^{-12}$	2	300	<a href="#">D47</a>

Reaction	Temperature Range of Exp. Data (K) <sup>a</sup>	A-Factor	E/R	<i>k</i> (298 K) <sup>b</sup>	<i>f</i> (298 K) <sup>c</sup>	<i>g</i>	Note
$\text{NO}_3 + \text{CO} \rightarrow \text{products}$	295–298			$<4.0 \times 10^{-19}$			<a href="#">D48</a>
$\text{NO}_3 + \text{CH}_2\text{O} \rightarrow \text{products}$	295–298			$5.8 \times 10^{-16}$	1.3		<a href="#">D49</a>
$\text{NO}_3 + \text{CH}_3\text{CHO} \rightarrow \text{products}$	263–433	$1.4 \times 10^{-12}$	1900	$2.4 \times 10^{-15}$	1.3	300	<a href="#">D50</a>
$\text{NO}_3 + \text{CH}_2=\text{C}(\text{CH}_3)\text{CHO} \rightarrow \text{products}$	296–323			$3.4 \times 10^{-15}$	1.25		<a href="#">D51</a>
$\text{NO}_3 + \text{CH}_3\text{C(O)CH=CH}_2 \rightarrow \text{products}$	296–323			$<4 \times 10^{-16}$			<a href="#">D52</a>
$\text{NO}_3 + \text{CH}_2=\text{C}(\text{CH}_3)\text{CH=CH}_2 \rightarrow \text{products}$	251–381	$3.5 \times 10^{-12}$	450	$7.8 \times 10^{-13}$	1.25	100	<a href="#">D53</a>
$\text{CH}_3 + \text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{products}$	298–3000			$<3.0 \times 10^{-16}$			<a href="#">D54</a>
$\text{CH}_3 + \text{O}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{CH}_3\text{O}_2$		(See Table 2-1)					
$\text{CH}_3 + \text{O}_3 \rightarrow \text{products}$	221–384	$5.4 \times 10^{-12}$	220	$2.6 \times 10^{-12}$	2	150	<a href="#">D55</a>
$\text{HCO} + \text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{CO} + \text{HO}_2$	200–2000	$5.2 \times 10^{-12}$	0	$5.2 \times 10^{-12}$	1.4	100	<a href="#">D56</a>
$\text{CH}_2\text{OH} + \text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{CH}_2\text{O} + \text{HO}_2$	215–2000	$9.1 \times 10^{-12}$	0	$9.1 \times 10^{-12}$	1.3	200	<a href="#">D57</a>
$\text{CH}_3\text{O} + \text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{CH}_2\text{O} + \text{HO}_2$	296–900	$3.9 \times 10^{-14}$	900	$1.9 \times 10^{-15}$	1.5	300	<a href="#">D58</a>
$\text{CH}_3\text{O} + \text{NO} \rightarrow \text{CH}_2\text{O} + \text{HNO}$ $\text{CH}_3\text{O} + \text{NO} \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{CH}_3\text{ONO}$		(See Note) (See Table 2-1)					<a href="#">D59</a>
$\text{CH}_3\text{O} + \text{NO}_2 \rightarrow \text{CH}_2\text{O} + \text{HONO}$	298–1100	$1.1 \times 10^{-11}$	1200	$2.0 \times 10^{-13}$	5	600	<a href="#">D60</a>
$\text{CH}_3\text{O} + \text{NO}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{CH}_3\text{ONO}_2$		(See Table 2-1)					
$\text{CH}_2\text{OO} + \text{H}_2\text{O} \rightarrow \text{products}$	293–298			$<1.5 \times 10^{-15}$			<a href="#">D61</a>
$\text{CH}_2\text{OO} + (\text{H}_2\text{O})_2 \rightarrow \text{products}$	283–324	$2.8 \times 10^{-16}$	-3010	$6.8 \times 10^{-12}$	1.3	300	<a href="#">D62</a>
$\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{O}_3 \rightarrow \text{products}$	298	$2.9 \times 10^{-16}$	1000	$1.0 \times 10^{-17}$	3	500	<a href="#">D63</a>
$\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{CH}_3\text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{products}$	248–700	$9.5 \times 10^{-14}$	-390	$3.5 \times 10^{-13}$	1.2	100	<a href="#">D64</a>
$\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{NO} \rightarrow \text{CH}_3\text{O} + \text{NO}_2$	193–429	$2.8 \times 10^{-12}$	-300	$7.7 \times 10^{-12}$	1.15	100	<a href="#">D65</a>
$\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{NO}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{CH}_3\text{O}_2\text{NO}_2$		(See Table 2-1)					
$\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{CH}_3\text{C(O)O}_2 \rightarrow \text{products}$	253–368	$2.0 \times 10^{-12}$	-500	$1.1 \times 10^{-11}$	1.5	250	<a href="#">D66</a>
$\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{CH}_3\text{C(O)CH}_2\text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{products}$	298	$7.5 \times 10^{-13}$	-500	$4.0 \times 10^{-12}$	2	300	<a href="#">D67</a>

Reaction	Temperature Range of Exp. Data (K) <sup>a</sup>	A-Factor	E/R	<i>k</i> (298 K) <sup>b</sup>	<i>f</i> (298 K) <sup>c</sup>	<i>g</i>	Note
$\text{C}_2\text{H}_5 + \text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{C}_2\text{H}_4 + \text{HO}_2$				$<2.0 \times 10^{-14}$			<a href="#">D68</a>
$\text{C}_2\text{H}_5 + \text{O}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{O}_2$		(See Table 2-1)					
$\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{O} + \text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{CH}_3\text{CHO} + \text{HO}_2$	225–411	$6.3 \times 10^{-14}$	550	$1.0 \times 10^{-14}$	1.5	200	<a href="#">D69</a>
$\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{O} + \text{NO} \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{products}$		(See Table 2-1)					
$\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{O} + \text{NO}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{products}$		(See Table 2-1)					
$\text{syn-CH}_3\text{CHOO} + \text{H}_2\text{O} \rightarrow \text{products}$	298			$<2 \times 10^{-16}$			<a href="#">D70</a>
$\text{anti-CH}_3\text{CHOO} + \text{H}_2\text{O} \rightarrow \text{products}$	298			$2.4 \times 10^{-14}$	1.3		<a href="#">D70</a>
$\text{syn-CH}_3\text{CHOO} + (\text{H}_2\text{O})_2 \rightarrow \text{products}$		(See Note)					<a href="#">D70</a>
$\text{anti-CH}_3\text{CHOO} + (\text{H}_2\text{O})_2 \rightarrow \text{products}$		(See Note)					<a href="#">D70</a>
$\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{O}_2 + \text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{products}$	228–460	$6.8 \times 10^{-14}$	0	$6.8 \times 10^{-14}$	2	300	<a href="#">D71</a>
$\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{O}_2 + \text{NO} \rightarrow \text{products}$	220–355	$2.6 \times 10^{-12}$	-365	$8.7 \times 10^{-12}$	1.2	150	<a href="#">D72</a>
$\text{CH}_3\text{C(O)O}_2 + \text{CH}_3\text{C(O)O}_2 \rightarrow \text{products}$	253–368	$2.9 \times 10^{-12}$	-500	$1.5 \times 10^{-11}$	1.5	150	<a href="#">D73</a>
$\text{CH}_3\text{C(O)O}_2 + \text{NO} \rightarrow \text{products}$	218–402	$8.1 \times 10^{-12}$	-270	$2.0 \times 10^{-11}$	1.5	100	<a href="#">D74</a>
$\text{CH}_3\text{C(O)O}_2 + \text{NO}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{products}$		See Table 2-1					
$\text{CH}_3\text{C(O)CH}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{NO} \rightarrow \text{products}$	298	$2.9 \times 10^{-12}$	-300	$8.0 \times 10^{-12}$	1.5	300	<a href="#">D75</a>

Shaded areas indicate changes or additions since JPL10-6. Italicized blue entries denote estimates.

<sup>a</sup> Temperature range of available experimental data. This is not necessarily the range of temperature over which the recommended Arrhenius parameters are applicable. See the corresponding note for each reaction for such information.

<sup>b</sup> Units are  $\text{cm}^3 \text{molecule}^{-1} \text{s}^{-1}$ .

<sup>c</sup>  $f(298 \text{ K})$  is the uncertainty factor at 298 K. To calculate the uncertainty at other temperatures, use the expression:

$$f(T) = f(298 \text{ K}) \exp \left| g \left( \frac{1}{T} - \frac{1}{298} \right) \right|$$

Note that the exponent is an absolute value.

## 1.9.2 Notes: Reactions of Organic Compounds

**D1. O + CH<sub>3</sub>.** The recommended  $k(298\text{ K})$  is the weighted average of the measurements by Washida and Bayes,<sup>3</sup> Washida,<sup>2</sup> and Plumb and Ryan.<sup>1</sup> The E/R value is based on the results of Washida and Bayes,<sup>3</sup> who found  $k$  to be independent of temperature between 259 and 341 K.

(Table: 83-62, Note: 83-62, Evaluated 83-62) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Plumb, I. C.; Ryan, K. R. Kinetics of the reactions of CH<sub>3</sub> with O(<sup>3</sup>P) and O<sub>2</sub> at 295 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1982**, *14*, 861-874.
- (2) Washida, N. Reaction of methyl radicals with O(<sup>3</sup>P), O<sub>2</sub> and NO. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *73*, 1665-1672.
- (3) Washida, N.; Bayes, K. D. The reactions of methyl radicals with atomic and molecular oxygen. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1976**, *8*, 777-794.

**D2. O + HCN.** Because it is a very slow reaction, there are no studies of this reaction below 450 K. Davies and Thrush<sup>1</sup> studied this reaction between 469 and 574 K while Perry and Melius<sup>3</sup> studied it between 540 and 900 K. Results of Perry and Melius are in agreement with those of Davies and Thrush. Our recommendation is based on these two studies. The higher-temperature (T>1000 K) combustion-related studies of Roth et al.,<sup>4</sup> Szekely et al.,<sup>5</sup> and Louge and Hanson<sup>2</sup> have not been considered. This reaction has two reaction pathways: O + HCN → H + NCO,  $\Delta H = -2$  kcal/mol ( $k_a$ ); and O + HCN → CO + NH ( $k_b$ ),  $\Delta H = -36$  kcal/mol. The branching ratio  $k_a/k_b$  for these two channels has been measured to be ~2 at T = 860 K. The branching ratio at lower temperatures, which is likely to vary significantly with temperature, is unknown.

(Table: 87-41, Note: 92-20, Evaluated 92-20) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Davies, P. B.; Thrush, B. A. Reactions of oxygen atoms with hydrogen cyanide, cyanogen chloride and cyanogen bromide. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1968**, *64*, 1836-1843.
- (2) Louge, M. Y.; Hanson, R. K. *Twentieth Symposium (International) on Combustion* **1984**, 665-672.
- (3) Perry, R. A.; Melius, C. F. In *Twentieth Symposium (International) on Combustion*; The Combustion Institute, 1984; pp 639-646.
- (4) Roth, P.; Lohr, R.; Hermanns, H. D. Shock wave measurements on the kinetics of the reaction HCN + O. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1980**, *84*, 835-840.
- (5) Szekely, A.; Hanson, R. K.; Bowman, C. In *Twentieth Symposium (International) on Combustion*; The Combustion Institute, 1984; pp 647-654.

**D3. O + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub>.** The value at 298 K is an average of ten measurements (Arrington et al.,<sup>2</sup> Sullivan and Warneck,<sup>8</sup> Brown and Thrush,<sup>3</sup> Hoyermann et al.,<sup>4,5</sup> Westenberg and deHaas,<sup>10</sup> James and Glass,<sup>6</sup> Stuhl and Niki,<sup>7</sup> Westenberg and deHaas,<sup>11</sup> and Aleksandrov et al.<sup>1</sup>). There is reasonably good agreement among these studies. Arrington et al.<sup>2</sup> did not observe a temperature dependence, an observation that was later shown to be erroneous by Westenberg and deHaas.<sup>10</sup> Westenberg and deHaas,<sup>10</sup> Hoyermann et al.,<sup>5</sup> and Aleksandrov et al.<sup>1</sup> are the only authors who have measured the temperature dependence below 500 K. Westenberg and deHaas observed a curved Arrhenius plot at temperatures higher than 450 K. In the range 194–450 K, Arrhenius behavior provides an adequate description and the E/R obtained by a fit of the data from these three groups in this temperature range is recommended. The A-factor was calculated to reproduce k(298 K). This reaction can have two sets of products, i.e., C<sub>2</sub>HO + H or CH<sub>2</sub> + CO. Under molecular beam conditions C<sub>2</sub>HO has been shown to be the major product. The study by Aleksandrov et al. using a discharge flow-resonance fluorescence method (under undefined pressure conditions) indicates that the C<sub>2</sub>HO + H channel contributes no more than 7% to the net reaction at 298 K, while a similar study by Vinckier et al.<sup>9</sup> suggests that both CH<sub>2</sub> and C<sub>2</sub>HO are formed.

(Table: 82-57, Note: 82-57, Evaluated 82-57) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Aleksandrov, E. N.; Arutyunov, V. S.; Kozlov, S. N. Investigation of the reaction of atomic oxygen with acetylene. *Kinetics and Catalysis* **1981**, *22*, 391-394.
- (2) Arrington, C. A.; Brennen, W.; Glass, G. P.; Michael, J. V.; Niki, H. Reactions of atomic oxygen with acetylene. I. Kinetics and mechanisms. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1965**, *43*, 525-532, doi:10.1063/1.1696776.
- (3) Brown, J. M.; Thrush, B. A. E.S.R. studies of the reactions of atomic oxygen and hydrogen with simple hydrocarbons. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1967**, *63*, 630-642.
- (4) Hoyermann, K.; Wagner, H. G.; Wolfrum, J. Untersuchung der reaktionen von C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub> mit H- und O- atomen mittels elektronen-spin-resonanz. *Z. Phys. Chem.* **1967**, *55*, 72-78.
- (5) Hoyermann, K.; Wagner, H. G.; Wolfrum, J. O + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub> → CO + CH<sub>2</sub> reaction. *Z. Phys. Chem.* **1969**, *63*, 193-196.
- (6) James, G. S.; Glass, G. P. Some aspects of acetylene oxidation. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1970**, *50*, 2268-2269.

- (7) Stuhl, F.; Niki, H. Determination of rate constants for reactions of O atoms with C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub>, C<sub>2</sub>D<sub>2</sub>, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>, and C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>6</sub> using a pulse vacuum-UV photolysis-chemiluminescent method. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1971**, *55*, 3954-3957.
- (8) Sullivan, J. O.; Warneck, P. Rate constant for the reaction of oxygen atoms with acetylene. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1965**, *69*, 1749-1750.
- (9) Vinckier, C.; Schaekers, M.; Peeters, J. The ketyl radical in the oxidation of ethyne by atomic oxygen at 300-600 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 508-512, doi:10.1021/j100249a028.
- (10) Westenberg, A. A.; deHaas, N. Absolute measurements of the O + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub> rate coefficient. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1969**, *73*, 1181-1186, doi:10.1021/j100725a001.
- (11) Westenberg, A. A.; deHaas, N. A flash photolysis-resonance fluorescence study of the O + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub> and O + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>3</sub>Cl reactions. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *66*, 4900-4905.

**D4. O + H<sub>2</sub>CO.** The recommended values for A, E/R and k(298 K) are the averages of those determined by Klemm<sup>3</sup> (250 to 498 K) using flash photolysis-resonance fluorescence, by Klemm et al.<sup>4</sup> (298 to 748 K) using discharge flow-resonance fluorescence, and Chang and Barker<sup>1</sup> (296 to 436 K) using discharge flow-mass spectrometry techniques. All three studies are in good agreement. The k(298 K) value is also consistent with the results of Niki et al.,<sup>6</sup> Herron and Penzhorn,<sup>2</sup> and Mack and Thrush.<sup>5</sup> Although the mechanism for O + H<sub>2</sub>CO has been considered to be the abstraction reaction yielding OH + HCO, Chang and Barker suggest that an additional channel yielding H + HCO<sub>2</sub> may be occurring to the extent of 30% of the total reaction. This conclusion is based on an observation of CO<sub>2</sub> as a product of the reaction under conditions where reactions such as O + HCO → H + CO<sub>2</sub> and O + HCO → OH + CO apparently do not occur. This interesting suggestion needs independent confirmation.

(Table: 82-57, Note: 82-57, Evaluated 82-57) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Chang, J. S.; Barker, J. R. Reaction rate and products for the reaction O(<sup>3</sup>P) + H<sub>2</sub>CO. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1979**, *83*, 3059-3064, doi:10.1021/j100487a001.
- (2) Herron, J. T.; Penzhorn, R. D. Mass spectrometric study of the reactions of atomic oxygen with ethylene and formaldehyde. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1969**, *73*, 191-196, doi:10.1021/j100721a031.
- (3) Klemm, R. B. Absolute rate parameters for the reactions of formaldehyde with O atoms and H atoms over the temperature range 250-500 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *71*, 1987-1993.
- (4) Klemm, R. B.; Skolnik, E. G.; Michael, J. V. Absolute rate parameters for the reaction of O(<sup>3</sup>P) with H<sub>2</sub>CO over the temperature range 250 to 750 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *72*, 1256-1264.
- (5) Mack, G. P. R.; Thrush, B. Reaction of oxygen atoms with carbonyl compounds Part 1.-Formaldehyde. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1973**, *69*, 208-215.
- (6) Niki, H.; Daby, E. E.; Weinstock, B. In *Twelfth Symposium (International) on Combustion*; The Combustion Institute, 1969; pp 277.

**D5. O + CH<sub>3</sub>CHO.** The recommended k(298 K) is the average of three measurements by Cadle and Powers,<sup>2</sup> Mack and Thrush,<sup>3</sup> and Singleton et al.,<sup>4</sup> which are in good agreement. Cadle and Powers and Singleton et al. studied this reaction as a function of temperature between 298 and 475 K and obtained very similar Arrhenius parameters. The recommended E/R value was obtained by considering both sets of data. This reaction is known to proceed via H-atom abstraction (Mack and Thrush,<sup>3</sup> Avery and Cvitanovic,<sup>1</sup> and Singleton et al.<sup>4</sup>). (Table: 87-41, Note: 87-41, Evaluated 87-41) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Avery, H. E.; Cvitanovic, R. J. Reaction of oxygen atoms with acetaldehyde. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1965**, *43*, 3727-3733.
- (2) Cadle, R. D.; Powers, J. W. The reaction of O(<sup>3</sup>P) with acetaldehyde in a fast-flow system. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1967**, *71*, 1702-1706, doi:10.1021/j100865a023.
- (3) Mack, G. P. R.; Thrush, B. Reaction of oxygen atoms with carbonyl compounds Part 2.-Acetaldehyde. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1974**, *70*, 173-186.
- (4) Singleton, D. L.; Irwin, R. S.; Cvitanović, R. J. Arrhenius parameters for the reactions of O(<sup>3</sup>P) atoms with several aldehydes and the trend in aldehydic C-H bond dissociation energies. *Can. J. Chem.* **1977**, *55*, 3321-3327.

**D6. O<sub>2</sub> + HOCO.** HO<sub>2</sub> is produced by the association of OH with CO (See Table 2). The rate coefficient for the reaction of O<sub>2</sub> with HO<sub>2</sub> has been measured by Petty et al.<sup>2</sup> and Nolte et al.<sup>1</sup> and the recommendation is based on these measurements. There are no reports on the temperature dependence of this reaction; however, the value at 298 K would be appropriate for all atmospheric conditions. The products of this reaction are HO<sub>2</sub>, as shown by Nolte et al., and CO<sub>2</sub>, as seen in numerous previous studies where it has been known to be the product of the reaction of OH with CO in air.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Nolte, J.; Grussdorf, J.; Temps, F.; Wagner, H. Kinetics of the reaction HO<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> in the gas phase. *Z. Naturforsch.* **1993**, *48*, 1234-1238.
- (2) Petty, J. T.; Harrison, J. A.; Moore, C. B. Reactions of *trans*-HO<sub>2</sub> studied by infrared spectroscopy. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 11194-11198, doi:10.1021/j100145a013.

**D7. O<sub>3</sub> + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub>.** The database for this reaction is not well established. Room temperature measurements (Cadle and Schadt,<sup>2</sup> DeMore,<sup>3</sup> DeMore,<sup>4</sup> Stedman and Niki,<sup>7</sup> Pate et al.,<sup>6</sup> and Atkinson and Aschmann<sup>1</sup>) disagree by as much as an order of magnitude. It is probable that secondary reactions involving destruction of ozone by radical products resulted in erroneously high values for the rate constants in several of the previous measurements. The present recommendation for k(298 K) is based on the room temperature value of Atkinson and Aschmann,<sup>1</sup> which is the lowest value obtained and therefore perhaps the most accurate. The temperature dependence is estimated, based on an assumed A-factor of 10<sup>-14</sup> cm<sup>3</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> s<sup>-1</sup> similar to that for the O<sub>3</sub> + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub> reaction and corresponding to the expected five-membered ring structure for the transition state (DeMore<sup>3,4</sup>). Further studies, particularly of the temperature dependence, are needed. Major products in the gas phase reaction are CO, CO<sub>2</sub>, and HCOOH, and chemically-activated formic anhydride has been proposed as an intermediate of the reaction (DeMore,<sup>4</sup> and DeMore and Lin<sup>5</sup>). The anhydride intermediates in several alkyne ozonations have been isolated in low temperature solvent experiments (DeMore and Lin<sup>5</sup>). (Table: 90-1, Note: 90-1, Evaluated 90-1) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Atkinson, R.; Aschmann, S. M. Rate constants for the reactions of O<sub>3</sub> and OH radicals with a series of alkynes. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1984**, *16*, 259-268.
- (2) Cadle, R. D.; Schadt, C. Kinetics of the gas phase reaction between acetylene and ozone. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1953**, *21*, 163.
- (3) DeMore, W. B. Arrhenius constants for the reactions of ozone with ethylene and acetylene. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1969**, *1*, 209-220.
- (4) DeMore, W. B. Rates and mechanism of alkyne ozonation. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1971**, *3*, 161-173.
- (5) DeMore, W. B.; Lin, C.-L. Intermediates in the ozonation of simple alkynes. *J. Org. Chem.* **1973**, *38*, 985-989.
- (6) Pate, C. T.; Atkinson, R.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. The gas phase reaction of O<sub>3</sub> with a series of aromatic hydrocarbons. *J. Environ. Sci. Health* **1976**, *A11*, 1-10.
- (7) Stedman, D. H.; Niki, H. Ozonolysis rates of some atmospheric gases. *Environ. Lett.* **1973**, *4*, 303-310.

**D8. O<sub>3</sub> + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>.** The rate constant of this reaction is well established over a large temperature range, 178 to 360 K. The present recommendation is based on the data of DeMore,<sup>4</sup> Stedman et al.,<sup>9</sup> Herron and Huie,<sup>5</sup> Japar et al.,<sup>6,7</sup> Toby et al.,<sup>11</sup> Su et al.,<sup>10</sup> Adeniji et al.,<sup>1</sup> Kan et al.,<sup>8</sup> Atkinson et al.,<sup>2</sup> and Bahta et al.<sup>3</sup> (Table: 90-1, Note: 90-1, Evaluated 90-1) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Adeniji, S. A.; Kerr, J. A.; Williams, M. R. Rate constants for ozone-alkene reactions under atmospheric conditions. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1981**, *13*, 209-217.
- (2) Atkinson, R.; Aschmann, S. M.; Fitz, D. R.; Winer, A. M.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of O<sub>3</sub> with selected organics at 296 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1982**, *14*, 13-18.
- (3) Bahta, A.; Simonaitis, R.; Heicklen, J. Reactions of ozone with olefins: Ethylene, allene, 1,3-butadiene, and *trans*-1,3-pentadiene. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1984**, *16*, 1227-1246.
- (4) DeMore, W. B. Arrhenius constants for the reactions of ozone with ethylene and acetylene. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1969**, *1*, 209-220.
- (5) Herron, J. T.; Huie, R. E. Rate constants for the reactions of ozone with ethene and propene, from 235.0 to 362.0 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1974**, *78*, 2085-2088.
- (6) Japar, S. M.; Wu, C. H.; Niki, H. Rate constants for the reaction of ozone with olefins in the gas phase. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1974**, *78*, 2318-2320.
- (7) Japar, S. M.; Wu, C. H.; Niki, H. Effect of molecular oxygen on the gas phase kinetics of the ozonolysis of olefins. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1976**, *80*, 2057-2062.
- (8) Kan, C. S.; Calvert, J. G.; Shaw, J. H. Oxidation of sulfur dioxide by methylperoxy radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 1126-1132, doi:10.1021/j150609a011.
- (9) Stedman, D. H.; Wu, C. H.; Niki, H. Kinetics of gas-phase reactions of ozone with some olefins. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1973**, *77*, 2511-2514.
- (10) Su, F.; Calvert, J. G.; Shaw, J. H. A FT TR spectroscopic study of the ozone-ethene reaction mechanism in O<sub>2</sub>-rich mixtures. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1980**, *84*, 239-246, doi:10.1021/j100440a003.
- (11) Toby, F. S.; Toby, S.; O'Neal, H. E. The kinetics of the gas-phase reaction between ozone and alkenes. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1976**, *8*, 25-35.

**D9. O<sub>3</sub> + C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>6</sub>.** The rate constant of this reaction is well established over the temperature range 185 to 360 K. The present recommendation is based largely on the data of Herron and Huie,<sup>5</sup> in the temperature range 235–362 K. (Note that a typographical error in Table 2 of that paper improperly lists the lowest temperature as 250 K, rather than the correct value, 235 K.) The recommended Arrhenius expression agrees within 25% with the low temperature (185–195 K) data of DeMore,<sup>4</sup> and is consistent with, but slightly higher (about 10%) than the data of Treacy et al.<sup>10</sup> and slightly lower (about 40%) than the data of Adeniji et al.<sup>1</sup> in the temperature range 260–294 K. Room temperature measurements of Cox and Penkett,<sup>3</sup> Stedman et al.,<sup>9</sup> Japar et al.,<sup>6,7</sup> and Atkinson et al.<sup>2</sup> and Neeb and Moorgat<sup>8</sup> are in good agreement (10% or better) with the recommendation.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Adeniji, S. A.; Kerr, J. A.; Williams, M. R. Rate constants for ozone-alkene reactions under atmospheric conditions. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1981**, *13*, 209-217.
- (2) Atkinson, R.; Aschmann, S. M.; Fitz, D. R.; Winer, A. M.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of O<sub>3</sub> with selected organics at 296 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1982**, *14*, 13-18.
- (3) Cox, R. A.; Penkett, S. A. Aerosol formation from sulphur dioxide in the presence of ozone and olefinic hydrocarbons. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1972**, *68*, 1735-1753.
- (4) DeMore, W. B. Arrhenius constants for the reactions of ozone with ethylene and acetylene. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1969**, *1*, 209-220.
- (5) Herron, J. T.; Huie, R. E. Rate constants for the reactions of ozone with ethene and propene, from 235.0 to 362.0 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1974**, *78*, 2085-2088.
- (6) Japar, S. M.; Wu, C. H.; Niki, H. Rate constants for the reaction of ozone with olefins in the gas phase. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1974**, *78*, 2318-2320.
- (7) Japar, S. M.; Wu, C. H.; Niki, H. Effect of molecular oxygen on the gas phase kinetics of the ozonolysis of olefins. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1976**, *80*, 2057-2062.
- (8) Neeb, P.; Moorgat, G. K. Formation of OH radicals in the gas-phase reaction of propene, isobutene, and isoprene with O<sub>3</sub>: Yields and mechanistic implications. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 9003-9012.
- (9) Stedman, D. H.; Wu, C. H.; Niki, H. Kinetics of gas-phase reactions of ozone with some olefins. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1973**, *77*, 2511-2514.
- (10) Treacy, J.; El Hag, M.; O'Farrell, D.; Sidebottom, H. Reactions of ozone with unsaturated organic compounds. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 422-427.

**D10. O<sub>3</sub> + CH<sub>2</sub>=C(CH<sub>3</sub>)CHO.** The recommended E/R is based on the single temperature dependence study by Treacy et al.<sup>7</sup> The recommended 298 K rate constant is obtained from an unweighted fit to  $\ln k = \ln A - E/RT$  of the ambient temperature results of Atkinson et al.,<sup>2</sup> Grosjean and Grosjean,<sup>4</sup> Kamens et al.,<sup>5</sup> Neeb et al.,<sup>6</sup> and Treacy et al.<sup>7</sup> in conjunction with the recommended E/R. While OH was scavenged only in the studies of Grosjean and Grosjean and Neeb et al., the studies where OH was not scavenged report results that agree well with the studies where OH was scavenged. By monitoring the production of cyclohexanone + cyclohexanol under conditions where OH was >95% scavenged by cyclohexane, Aschmann et al.<sup>1</sup> report an upper limit OH yield of 20<sup>+10</sup>-<sub>13</sub> percent. Ozone + alkene reactions proceed via initial formation of a primary ozonide that decomposes to a carbonyl compound plus a Criegee biradical with two different carbonyl/Criegee pairs produced (depending on which O–O bond cleaves); the Criegee biradical/carbonyl pairs produced in this case are CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)CHO (methyl glyoxal) + •CH<sub>2</sub>OO• and H<sub>2</sub>CO + CH<sub>3</sub>C•(OO•)CHO. Grosjean et al.<sup>3</sup> report carbonyl product yields to be 58% CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)CHO and 12% H<sub>2</sub>CO.

(New Entry) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Aschmann, S. M.; Arey, J.; Atkinson, R. OH radical formation from the gas-phase reactions of O<sub>3</sub> with methacrolein and methyl vinyl ketone. *Atmos. Environ.* **1996**, *30*, 2939-2943, doi: 10.1016/1352-2310(96)00013-1.
- (2) Atkinson, R.; Aschmann, S. M.; Winer, A. M.; Pitts Jr., J. N. Rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of O<sub>3</sub> with a series of carbonyls at 296 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1981**, *13*, 1133-1142, doi:10.1002/kin.550131104.
- (3) Grosjean, D.; Williams, E. L., II; Grosjean, E. Atmospheric chemistry of isoprene and of its carbonyl products. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1993**, *27*, 830-840.
- (4) Grosjean, E.; Grosjean, D. Rate constants for the gas-phase reaction of ozone with unsaturated oxygenates. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1998**, *30*, 21-29.
- (5) Kamens, R. M.; Gery, M. W.; Jeffries, H. E.; Jackson, M.; Cole, E. I. Ozone-isoprene reactions: Product formation and aerosol potential. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1982**, *14*, 955-975, doi:10.1002/kin.550140902.

- (6) Neeb, P.; Kolloff, A.; Koch, S.; Moortgat, G. K. Rate constants for the reactions of methylvinyl ketone, methacrolein, methacrylic acid, and acrylic acid with ozone. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1998**, *30*, 769-776, doi:10.1002/(SICI)1097-4601(1998)30:10<769::AID-KIN9>3.0.CO;2-T.
- (7) Treacy, J.; El Hag, M.; O'Farrell, D.; Sidebottom, H. Reactions of ozone with unsaturated organic compounds. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 422-427.

**D11.  $O_3 + CH_3C(O)CH=CH_2$ .** The recommended E/R is based on the single temperature dependence study by Treacy et al.<sup>8</sup> The recommended 298 K rate constant is obtained from an unweighted fit to  $\ln k = \ln A - E/RT$  of the ambient temperature results of Atkinson et al.,<sup>2</sup> Grosjean et al.,<sup>3</sup> Grosjean and Grosjean,<sup>4</sup> Kamens et al.,<sup>5</sup> Neeb et al.,<sup>6</sup> and Treacy et al.<sup>8</sup> in conjunction with the recommended E/R. While OH was scavenged only in the more recent studies of Grosjean et al., Grosjean and Grosjean, and Neeb et al., the studies where OH was not scavenged report results that agree well with the studies where OH was scavenged. The yield of OH is reported to be  $0.16 \pm 0.08$  and  $0.16 \pm 0.05$  by Aschmann et al.<sup>1</sup> and Paulson et al.,<sup>7</sup> respectively. Ozone + alkene reactions proceed via initial formation of a primary ozonide that decomposes to a carbonyl compound plus a Criegee biradical with two different carbonyl/Criegee pairs produced (depending on which O–O bond cleaves); the Criegee biradical/carbonyl pairs produced in this case are  $CH_3C(O)CHO$  (methyl glyoxal) +  $\cdot CH_2OO\cdot$  and  $H_2CO + CH_3C(O)C\cdot HOO\cdot$ . Grosjean et al.<sup>3</sup> report carbonyl product yields to be 87%  $CH_3C(O)CHO$  and 5%  $H_2CO$ ; these investigators also report a 5% yield of  $CH_3C(O)C(O)OH$  (pyruvic acid).

(New Entry) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Aschmann, S. M.; Arey, J.; Atkinson, R. OH radical formation from the gas-phase reactions of  $O_3$  with methacrolein and methyl vinyl ketone. *Atmos. Environ.* **1996**, *30*, 2939-2943, doi: 10.1016/1352-2310(96)00013-1.
- (2) Atkinson, R.; Aschmann, S. M.; Winer, A. M.; Pitts Jr., J. N. Rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of  $O_3$  with a series of carbonyls at 296 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1981**, *13*, 1133-1142, doi:10.1002/kin.550131104.
- (3) Grosjean, D.; Williams, E. L., II; Grosjean, E. Atmospheric chemistry of isoprene and of its carbonyl products. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1993**, *27*, 830-840.
- (4) Grosjean, E.; Grosjean, D. Rate constants for the gas-phase reaction of ozone with unsaturated oxygenates. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1998**, *30*, 21-29.
- (5) Kamens, R. M.; Gery, M. W.; Jeffries, H. E.; Jackson, M.; Cole, E. I. Ozone-isoprene reactions: Product formation and aerosol potential. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1982**, *14*, 955-975, doi:10.1002/kin.550140902.
- (6) Neeb, P.; Kolloff, A.; Koch, S.; Moortgat, G. K. Rate constants for the reactions of methylvinyl ketone, methacrolein, methacrylic acid, and acrylic acid with ozone. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1998**, *30*, 769-776, doi:10.1002/(SICI)1097-4601(1998)30:10<769::AID-KIN9>3.0.CO;2-T.
- (7) Paulson, S. E.; Chung, M.; Sen, A. D.; Orzechowska, G. Measurement of OH radical formation from the reaction of ozone with several biogenic alkenes. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1998**, *103*, 25533-25539, doi:10.1029/98JD01951.
- (8) Treacy, J.; El Hag, M.; O'Farrell, D.; Sidebottom, H. Reactions of ozone with unsaturated organic compounds. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 422-427.

**D12.  $O_3 + CH_2=C(CH_3)CH=CH_2$ .** The recommended E/R is based on an unweighted fit to the temperature-dependent rate constants reported by Khamaganov and Hites<sup>13</sup> to  $\ln k = \ln A - E/RT$ , while the recommended A-factor is based on the ambient temperature rate constants reported by Greene and Atkinson,<sup>6</sup> Grosjean et al.,<sup>7</sup> Grosjean and Grosjean,<sup>8</sup> Neeb and Moortgat,<sup>16</sup> Klawatsch-Carrasco et al.,<sup>14</sup> and Karl et al.<sup>12</sup> In all of the above studies, measures were taken to prevent secondary consumption of reactants by OH radicals, which are known to be generated in ozone + alkene reactions. Results from early studies by Adeniji et al.,<sup>1</sup> Atkinson et al.,<sup>3</sup> and Treacy et al.,<sup>19</sup> while in reasonable agreement with other studies, are not used to arrive at the recommendation because OH radicals were not scavenged in those studies. The Arrhenius parameters reported by Avzianova and Ariya<sup>4</sup> are not accepted because of inconsistencies in their paper that the authors were unable to resolve (private communication from Ariya). Donahue et al.<sup>5</sup> have directly detected OH as a product of the  $O_3 +$  isoprene reaction, and OH yields have been reported in a number of studies where OH production was monitored indirectly by following the loss of an OH scavenger or the production of a product of an OH + scavenger reaction.<sup>2,9,10,15-18</sup> At room temperature and atmospheric pressure of air, reported OH yields from seemingly careful studies range from 0.19 to 0.53 with an average value of 0.32. The chemical pathways leading to OH production are too complex to discuss in this note; the interested reader is referred to a review article by Johnson and Marston.<sup>11</sup> As discussed by Johnson and Marston, the reaction proceeds via initial formation of a primary ozonide that decomposes to a carbonyl compound plus a Criegee biradical with several different carbonyl/Criegee pairs produced; the Criegee biradicals can react unimolecularly from a

chemically activated state or be collisionally deactivated and live long enough to undergo bimolecular reactions under atmospheric conditions.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Adeniji, S. A.; Kerr, J. A.; Williams, M. R. Rate constants for ozone-alkene reactions under atmospheric conditions. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1981**, *13*, 209-217.
- (2) Atkinson, R.; Aschmann, S. M.; Arey, J.; Shorees, B. Formation of OH radicals in the gas phase reactions of O<sub>3</sub> with a series of terpenes. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1992**, *97*, 6065-6073.
- (3) Atkinson, R.; Winer, A. M.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Rate constants for the gas phase reactions of O<sub>3</sub> with the natural hydrocarbons isoprene and α- and β-pinene. *Atmos. Environ.* **1982**, *16*, 1017-1020, doi: 10.1016/0044-6981(82)90187-1.
- (4) Avzianova, E. V.; Ariya, P. A. Temperature-dependent kinetic study for ozonolysis of selected tropospheric alkenes. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2002**, *34*, 678-684, doi:10.1002/kin.10093.
- (5) Donahue, N. M.; Kroll, J. H.; Anderson, J. G.; Demerjian, K. L. Direct observation of OH production from the ozonolysis of olefins *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1998**, *25*, 59-62.
- (6) Greene, C. R.; Atkinson, R. Rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of O<sub>3</sub> with a series of alkenes at 296 ± 2 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1992**, *24*, 803-811.
- (7) Grosjean, D.; Williams, E. L., II; Grosjean, E. Atmospheric chemistry of isoprene and of its carbonyl products. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1993**, *27*, 830-840.
- (8) Grosjean, E.; Grosjean, D. Rate constants for the gas-phase reaction of ozone with 1,1-disubstituted alkenes. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1996**, *28*, 911-918.
- (9) Gutbrod, R.; Kraka, E.; Schindler, R. N.; Cremer, D. Kinetic and theoretical investigation of the gas-phase ozonolysis of isoprene: Carbonyl oxides as an important source for OH radicals in the atmosphere *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1997**, *119*, 7330-7342.
- (10) Gutbrod, R.; Meyer, S.; Rahman, M. M.; Schindler, R. N. On the use of CO as scavenger for OH radicals in the ozonolysis of simple alkenes and isoprene *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1997**, *29*, 717-723.
- (11) Johnson, D.; Marston, G. The gas-phase ozonolysis of unsaturated volatile organic compounds in the troposphere. *Chem. Soc. Rev.* **2008**, *37*, 699-716, doi:10.1039/b704260b.
- (12) Karl, M.; Brauers, T.; Dorn, H.-P.; Holland, F.; Komenda, M.; Poppe, D.; Rohrer, F.; Rupp, L.; Schaub, A.; Wahner, A. Kinetic Study of the OH-isoprene and O<sub>3</sub>-isoprene reaction in the atmosphere simulation chamber, SAPHIR. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2004**, *31*, L05117, doi:10.1029/2003GL019189.
- (13) Khamaganov, V. G.; Hites, R. A. Rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of ozone with isoprene, α- and β-pinene, and limonene as a function of temperature. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 815-822, doi:10.1021/jp002730z.
- (14) Klawatsch-Carrasco, N.; Doussin, J. F.; Carlier, P. Absolute rate constants for the gas-phase ozonolysis of isoprene and methylbutenol. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2004**, *36*, 152-156, doi:10.1002/kin.10175.
- (15) Lewin, A. G.; Johnson, D.; Price, D. W.; Marston, G. Aspects of the kinetics and mechanism of the gas-phase reactions of ozone with conjugated dienes *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *3*, 1253-1261, doi:10.1039/b010006o.
- (16) Neeb, P.; Moorgat, G. K. Formation of OH radicals in the gas-phase reaction of propene, isobutene, and isoprene with O<sub>3</sub>: Yields and mechanistic implications. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 9003-9012.
- (17) Paulson, S. E.; Chung, M.; Sen, A. D.; Orzechowska, G. Measurement of OH radical formation from the reaction of ozone with several biogenic alkenes *J. Geophys. Res.* **1998**, *103*, 25533-25539, doi:10.1029/98JD01951.
- (18) Rickard, A. R.; Johnson, D.; McGill, C. D.; Marston, G. OH yields in the gas-phase reactions of ozone with alkenes *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 7656-7664.
- (19) Treacy, J.; El Hag, M.; O'Farrell, D.; Sidebottom, H. Reactions of ozone with unsaturated organic compounds. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 422-427.

**D13. OH + CO.** See note for the OH + CO reaction in Section 2.

[Back to Table](#)

**D14. OH + CH<sub>4</sub>.** This reaction has been extensively studied. The most recent data are from Vaghjiani and Ravishankara,<sup>8</sup> Saunders et al.,<sup>6</sup> Finlayson-Pitts et al.,<sup>3</sup> Dunlop and Tully,<sup>2</sup> Mellouki et al.,<sup>5</sup> and Gierczak et al.,<sup>4</sup> who measured the absolute rate coefficients for this reaction using discharge flow and pulsed photolysis techniques. Sharkey and Smith<sup>7</sup> have reported a high value ( $7.7 \times 10^{-15} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$ ) for k(298 K), and this value has not been considered here. The current recommendation for k(298 K) was derived from the results of Vaghjiani and Ravishankara, Dunlop and Tully, Saunders et al., Mellouki et al., Finlayson-Pitts et al., and Gierczak et al. The temperature dependence of this rate coefficient has been measured by Vaghjiani and Ravishankara (223–420 K), Dunlop and Tully (above 298 K), Finlayson-Pitts et al. (278–378 K), and

Mellouki et al. (233–343 K). Gierczak et al. have extended the measurements of k to 195 K, and it appears that the rate coefficient does not strictly follow an Arrhenius expression. The recommended E/R was obtained from these results using data below 300 K.

A more accurate representation of the rate constant as a function of temperature is obtained by using the three-parameter expression:  $k(T) = 2.80 \times 10^{-14} T^{0.667} \exp(-1575/T) \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$ . This three-parameter fit may be preferred for lower stratosphere and upper troposphere calculations. A report on this rate coefficient by Bonard et al.<sup>1</sup> agrees very well with the value recommended here.

(Table: 97-4, Note: 06-2, Evaluated 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Bonard, A.; Daële, V.; Delfau, J.-L.; Vovelle, C. Kinetics of OH radical reactions with methane in the temperature range 295–660 K and with dimethyl ether and methyl-*tert*-butyl ether in the temperature range 295–618 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 4384–4389, doi:10.1021/jp012425t.
- (2) Dunlop, J. R.; Tully, F. P. A kinetic study of OH radical reactions with methane and perdeuterated methane. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 11148–11150.
- (3) Finlayson-Pitts, B. J.; Hernandez, S. K.; Berko, H. N. A new dark source of the gaseous hydroxyl radical for the relative rate measurements. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 1172–1177.
- (4) Gierczak, T.; Talukdar, R. K.; Herndon, S. C.; Vaghjiani, G. L.; Ravishankara, A. R. Rate coefficients for the reactions of hydroxyl radicals with methane and deuterated methanes. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 3125–3134.
- (5) Mellouki, A.; Téton, S.; Laverdet, G.; Quilgars, A.; Le Bras, G. Kinetic studies of OH reactions with  $\text{H}_2\text{O}_2$ ,  $\text{C}_3\text{H}_8$ , and  $\text{CH}_4$  using the pulsed laser photolysis-laser induced fluorescence method. *J. Chim. Phys.* **1994**, *91*, 473–487.
- (6) Saunders, S. M.; Hughes, K. J.; Pilling, M. J.; Baulch, D. L.; Smurthwaite, P. I. “Reactions of hydroxyl radicals with selected hydrocarbons of importance in atmospheric chemistry”; Optical Methods in Atmospheric Chemistry, 1992, Berlin.
- (7) Sharkey, P.; Smith, I. W. M. Kinetics of elementary reactions at low temperatures: Rate constants for the reactions of OH with  $\text{HCl}$  ( $298 \geq T/\text{K} \geq 138$ ),  $\text{CH}_4$  ( $298 \geq T/\text{K} \geq 178$ ), and  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_6$  ( $298 \geq T/\text{K} \geq 138$ ). *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1993**, *89*, 631–638.
- (8) Vaghjiani, G. L.; Ravishankara, A. R. New measurement of the rate coefficient for the reaction of OH with methane. *Nature* **1991**, *350*, 406–409.

**D15. OH +  $^{13}\text{CH}_4$ .** This reaction has been studied relative to the OH +  $\text{CH}_4$  reaction, since the ratio of the rate coefficients is the quantity needed for quantifying methane sources. Rust and Stevens,<sup>3</sup> Davidson et al.,<sup>2</sup> and Cantrell et al.<sup>1</sup> have measured  $k_{12}/k_{13}$  at 298 K to be 1.003, 1.010, and 1.0055, respectively. Cantrell et al.’s data supersede the results of Davidson et al. The recommended value of  $1.005 \pm 0.002$  is based on the results of Rust and Stevens and Cantrell et al. Cantrell et al. find  $k_{12}/k_{13}$  to be independent of temperature between 273 and 353 K.

(Table: 92-20, Note: 92-20, Evaluated 92-20) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Cantrell, C. A.; Shetter, R. E.; McDaniel, A. J.; Calvert, J. G.; Davidson, J. A.; Lowe, D. C.; Tyler, S. C.; Cicerone, R. J.; Greenberg, J. P. Carbon kinetic isotope effect in the oxidation of methane by the hydroxyl radical. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1990**, *95*, 22455–22462.
- (2) Davidson, J. A.; Cantrell, C. A.; Tyler, S. C.; Shetter, R. E.; Cicerone, R. J.; Calvert, J. G. Carbon kinetic isotope effect in the reaction of  $\text{CH}_4$  with HO. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1987**, *92*, 2195–2199.
- (3) Rust, F.; Stevens, C. M. Carbon kinetic isotope effect in the oxidation of methane by hydroxyl. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1980**, *12*, 371–377.

**D16. OH +  $\text{CH}_3\text{D}$ .** The rate coefficient for this reaction has been measured between 249 and 422 K using a pulsed laser photolysis-laser induced fluorescence system by Gierczak et al.<sup>3</sup> The recommended values of k(298 K) and E/R are from this study. The recommendation agrees within about 10% at 298 K with the rate constant measured by DeMore<sup>1</sup> in a relative rate study over the temperature range 298–360 K. The difference, while small in an absolute sense, is nevertheless significant for the isotopic fractionation of atmospheric  $\text{CH}_3\text{D}$  and  $\text{CH}_4$  by OH. An earlier result of Gordon and Mulac<sup>4</sup> at 416 K is in good agreement with the extrapolated data of both of these determinations. However, that measurement has not been explicitly included in this recommendation because the experiments were carried out at higher temperatures and therefore are less applicable to the atmosphere. The rate coefficients for the reactions of OH with other deuterated methanes have also been measured (Dunlop and Tully,<sup>2</sup> Gierczak et al.,<sup>5</sup> Gordon and Mulac<sup>4</sup>).

(Table: 94-26, Note: 94-26, Evaluated 94-26) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) DeMore, W. B. Rate constant ratio for the reaction of OH with CH<sub>3</sub>D and CH<sub>4</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 8564-8566.
- (2) Dunlop, J. R.; Tully, F. P. A kinetic study of OH radical reactions with methane and perdeuterated methane. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 11148-11150.
- (3) Gierczak, T.; Talukdar, R. K.; Herndon, S. C.; Vaghjiani, G. L.; Ravishankara, A. R. Rate coefficient for the reaction of hydroxyl radicals with methane and deuterated methanes. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 3125-3134.
- (4) Gordon, S.; Mulac, W. A. Reaction of the OH(X<sup>2</sup>Π) radical produced by the pulse radiolysis of water vapor. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1975**, *Symp. 1*, 289-299.
- (5) Talukdar, R. K.; Gierczak, T.; Goldfarb, L.; Rudich, Y.; Madhava Rao, B. S.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of hydroxyl radical reactions with isotopically labeled hydrogen. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 3037-3043.

**D17. OH + H<sub>2</sub>CO.** The value for k(298 K) is the average of those determined by Niki et al.,<sup>6</sup> Atkinson and Pitts,<sup>1</sup> Stief et al.,<sup>9</sup> Yetter et al.,<sup>11</sup> Temps and Wagner,<sup>10</sup> and Sivakumaran et al.<sup>7</sup> The value reported by Morris and Niki<sup>3</sup> is expected to be superseded by the later report of Niki et al.,<sup>6</sup> although it agrees within the stated uncertainty. There are two relative values that are not in agreement with the recommendations. The value of Niki et al.<sup>4</sup> relative to the OH + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub> reaction is higher, while the value of Smith<sup>8</sup> relative to the OH + OH reaction is lower. The later report of Niki et al.<sup>6</sup> is assumed to supersede the earlier rate constant. The rate coefficients reported by Zabarnick et al.<sup>12</sup> at and above 298 K are consistently higher than those recommended here, but overlap within the combined uncertainty. The temperature dependence was calculated from the data of Stief et al. obtained below 298 K and from the data of Sivakumaran et al. below 330 K after normalizing the results of both studies to k(298 K) recommended here. There is a clear indication that the Arrhenius plot of this rate coefficient is curved with a positive activation energy at temperatures above ~330 K. It is therefore important that the recommended rate coefficients be used only in the 200-300 K temperature range. The abstraction reaction shown in the table is the major channel (Temps and Wagner,<sup>10</sup> Niki et al.<sup>5</sup>); other channels may contribute to a small extent (Horowitz et al.<sup>2</sup>). There is no indication that this rate coefficient is pressure dependent at atmospheric pressures and temperatures.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Atkinson, R.; Pitts Jr., J. N. Kinetics of the reactions of the OH radical with HCHO and CH<sub>3</sub>CHO over the temperature range 299-426 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1978**, *68*, 3581-3590.
- (2) Horowitz, A.; Su, F.; Calvert, J. G. Unusual H<sub>2</sub>-forming chain reaction in the 3130-Å photolysis of formaldehyde-oxygen mixtures at 25°C. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1978**, *10*, 1099-1117.
- (3) Morris, E. D., Jr.; Niki, H. Mass spectrometric study of the reaction of hydroxyl radical with formaldehyde. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1971**, *55*, 1991-1992.
- (4) Niki, H.; Maker, P. D.; Savage, C. M.; Breitenbach, L. P. Relative rate constants for the reaction of hydroxyl radical with aldehydes. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1978**, *82*, 132-134, doi:10.1021/j100491a002.
- (5) Niki, H.; Maker, P. D.; Savage, C. M.; Breitenbach, L. P. Fourier transform infrared spectroscopic study of the kinetics for the HO radical reaction of <sup>13</sup>C<sup>16</sup>O and <sup>12</sup>C<sup>18</sup>O. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 2116-2119, doi:10.1021/j150654a034.
- (6) Niki, H.; Maker, P. D.; Savage, C. M.; Breitenbach, L. P. Fourier transform infrared study of the kinetics and mechanism for the reaction of hydroxyl radical with formaldehyde. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 5342-5344, doi:10.1021/j150666a047.
- (7) Sivakumaran, V.; Holscher, D.; Dillon, T. J.; Crowley, J. N. Reaction between OH and HCHO: temperature dependent rate coefficients (202-399 K) and product pathways (298 K). *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *5*, 4821-4827, doi:10.1039/b306859e.
- (8) Smith, R. H. Rate constant and activation energy for the gaseous reaction between hydroxyl and formaldehyde. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1978**, *10*, 519-528.
- (9) Stief, L. J.; Nava, D. F.; Payne, W. A.; Michael, J. V. Rate constant for the reaction of hydroxyl radical with formaldehyde over the temperature range 228-362 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *73*, 2254-2258.
- (10) Temps, F.; Wagner, H. G. Rate constants for the reactions of OH radicals with CH<sub>2</sub>O and HCO. *Ber. Bunsenges Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 415-418.
- (11) Yetter, R. A.; Rabitz, H.; Dryer, F. L.; Maki, R. G.; Klemm, R. B. Evaluation of the rate constant for the reaction OH + H<sub>2</sub>CO: Application of modeling and sensitivity analysis techniques for determination of the product branching ratio. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1989**, *91*, 4088-4097, doi:10.1063/1.456838.
- (12) Zabarnick, S.; Fleming, J. W.; Lin, M. C. Kinetics of hydroxyl radical reactions with formaldehyde and 1,3,5-trioxane between 290 and 600 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1988**, *20*, 117-129.

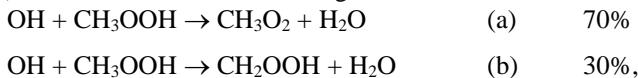
**D18. OH + CH<sub>3</sub>OH.** The recommended value for k(298 K) is the average of direct studies by Overend and Paraskevopoulos,<sup>10</sup> Ravishankara and Davis,<sup>12</sup> Hägele et al.,<sup>4</sup> Meier et al.,<sup>9</sup> McCaulley et al.,<sup>8</sup> Wallington and Kurylo,<sup>14</sup> Hess and Tully,<sup>5</sup> Jimenez et al.,<sup>6</sup> and Dillon et al.<sup>3</sup> When these measurements were not at exactly 298 K, their values were recalculated for 298 K by using the E/R recommended here. Indirect measurements by Campbell et al.,<sup>2</sup> Barnes et al.,<sup>1</sup> Tuazon et al.,<sup>13</sup> Picquet et al.,<sup>11</sup> and Klopffer et al.<sup>7</sup> are in good agreement with the recommended value. The temperature dependence of k has been measured by Hägele et al., Meier et al., Greenhill and O'Grady, Wallington and Kurylo, Hess and Tully, Jimenez et al., and Crowley et al. The recommended value of E/R was calculated using the results obtained at temperature below 330 K by Wallington and Kurylo, Meier et al., Hess and Tully, Jimenez et al., and Crowley et al. The results of Greenhill and O'Grady are in reasonable agreement with the recommendation at and above 298 K, but are clearly lower than the recommendation below 298 K. Hess and Tully report a curved Arrhenius plot over the temperature range 298–1000 K, while Meier et al. did not observe such a curvature. This reaction has two pathways: abstraction of the H-atom from the methyl group to give CH<sub>2</sub>OH + H<sub>2</sub>O or from the OH group to give CH<sub>3</sub>O + H<sub>2</sub>O. The results of Hägele et al., Meier et al., and Hess and Tully suggest that H abstraction from the methyl group to give CH<sub>2</sub>OH + H<sub>2</sub>O is the dominant channel below room temperature. At 298 K, for example, the branching ratio for the formation of CH<sub>2</sub>OH is about 0.85 and increases as the temperature decreases. In the Earth's atmosphere, the eventual products of OH + CH<sub>3</sub>OH reaction are the same for both reaction channels: CH<sub>2</sub>O and HO<sub>2</sub>.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Barnes, I.; Bastian, V.; Becker, K. H.; Fink, E. H.; Zabel, F. Reactivity studies of organic substances towards hydroxyl radicals under atmospheric conditions. *Atmos. Environ.* **1982**, *16*, 545–550.
- (2) Campbell, I. M.; McLaughlin, D. F.; Handy, B. J. Rate constants for reactions of hydroxyl radicals with alcohol vapours at 292 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1976**, *38*, 362–364.
- (3) Dillon, T. J.; Hölscher, D.; Sivakumaran, V.; Horowitz, A.; Crowley, J. N. Kinetics of the reactions of HO with methanol (210–351 K) and with ethanol (216–368 K). *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *7*, 349–355, doi:10.1039/b413961e.
- (4) Hägele, J.; Lorenz, K.; Rhäsa, D.; Zellner, R. Rate constants and CH<sub>3</sub>O product yield of the reaction OH + CH<sub>3</sub>OH → products. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1983**, *87*, 1023–1026.
- (5) Hess, W. P.; Tully, F. P. Hydrogen-atom abstraction from methanol by OH. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 1944–1947, doi:10.1021/j100342a049.
- (6) Jiménez, E.; Gilles, M. K.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of the reactions of hydroxyl radical with CH<sub>3</sub>OH and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>OH between 235 and 360 K. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2003**, *157*, 237–245, doi:10.1016/S1010-6030(03)00073-X.
- (7) Klopffer, W.; Frank, R.; Kohl, E. G.; Haag, F. Quantitative erfassung der photochemischen Transformationsprozesse in der troposphäre. *Chemiker-Zeitung* **1986**, *110*, 57–61.
- (8) McCaulley, J. A.; Anderson, S. M.; Jeffries, J. B.; Kaufman, F. Kinetics of the reaction of CH<sub>3</sub>O with NO<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1985**, *115*, 180–186.
- (9) Meier, U.; Grotheer, H. H.; Just, T. Temperature dependence and branching ratio of the CH<sub>3</sub>OH + OH reaction. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1984**, *106*, 97–101.
- (10) Overend, R.; Paraskevopoulos, G. Rates of OH radical reactions. 4. Reactions with methanol, ethanol, 1-propanol, and 2-propanol at 296 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1978**, *82*, 1329–1333, doi:10.1021/j100501a001.
- (11) Picquet, B.; Heroux, S.; Chebbi, A.; Doussin, J.-F.; Durand-Jolibois, R.; Monod, A.; Loirat, H.; Carlier, P. Kinetics of the reactions of OH radicals with some oxygenated volatile organic compounds under simulated atmospheric conditions. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1998**, *30*, 839–847.
- (12) Ravishankara, A. R.; Davis, D. D. Kinetic rate constants for the reaction of OH with methanol, ethanol, and tetrahydrofuran at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1978**, *82*, 2852–2853, doi:10.1021/j100515a022.
- (13) Tuazon, E. C.; Carter, W. P. L.; Atkinson, R.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. The gas-phase reaction of hydrazine and ozone: A nonphotolytic source of OH radicals for measurement of relative OH radical rate constants. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1983**, *15*, 619–629.
- (14) Wallington, T. J.; Kurylo, M. J. The gas phase reactions of hydroxyl radicals with a series of aliphatic alcohols over the temperature range 240–440 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1987**, *19*, 1015–1023.

**D19. OH + CH<sub>3</sub>OOH.** The recommended value for k(298 K) is the average of the rate coefficients measured by Niki et al.<sup>1</sup> and Vaghjiani and Ravishankara,<sup>2</sup> which differ by nearly a factor of two. Niki et al. measured the rate coefficient relative to that for OH with C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub> (= 8.0 × 10<sup>-12</sup> cm<sup>3</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> s<sup>-1</sup>) by monitoring CH<sub>3</sub>OOH disappearance using an FTIR system. Vaghjiani and Ravishankara monitored the disappearance of OH, OD, and <sup>18</sup>OH in excess CH<sub>3</sub>OOH in a pulsed photolysis-LIF system. They measured k between 203 and 423 K and report a negative activation energy with E/R = -190 K; the recommended E/R is based on their results. The reaction of OH with CH<sub>3</sub>OOH occurs via abstraction of H from the oxygen end to produce the CH<sub>3</sub>OO

radical and from the CH<sub>3</sub> group to produce the CH<sub>2</sub>OOH radical, as originally proposed by Niki et al. and confirmed by Vaghjiani and Ravishankara. CH<sub>2</sub>OOH is unstable and falls apart to CH<sub>2</sub>O and OH within a few microseconds. The possible reaction of CH<sub>2</sub>OOH with O<sub>2</sub> is unimportant under atmospheric conditions (Vaghjiani and Ravishankara). The recommended branching ratios are,



(from Vaghjiani and Ravishankara) and are nearly independent of temperature.

(Table: 02-25, Note: 02-25, Evaluated 02-25) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Niki, H.; Maker, P. D.; Savage, C. M.; Breitenbach, L. P. A Fourier transform infrared study of the kinetics and mechanism for the reaction HO + CH<sub>3</sub>OOH. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1983**, *87*, 2190-2193, doi:10.1021/j100235a030.
- (2) Vaghjiani, G. L.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics and mechanism of OH reaction with CH<sub>3</sub>OOH. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 1948-1959, doi:10.1021/j100342a050.

**D20. OH + HC(O)OH.** The recommended value of k(298 K) is the average of those measured by Zetzscht and Stuhl,<sup>5</sup> Wine et al.,<sup>4</sup> Jolly et al.,<sup>2</sup> Dagaut et al.,<sup>1</sup> and Singleton et al.<sup>3</sup> The temperature dependence of k has been studied by Wine et al. and by Singleton et al., who observed k to be essentially independent of T. Wine et al. found the rate coefficient for the OH + HC(O)OH reaction to be the same as that for OH + DC(O)OH reaction. Jolly et al. found the formic acid dimer to be unreactive toward OH, i.e., abstraction of the H atom attached to C was not the major pathway for the reaction. A comprehensive study of Singleton et al. showed that reactivity of HC(O)OH is essentially the same as that of DC(O)OH, but DC(O)OD reacts much slower than HC(O)OH and DC(O)OH. These observations show that the reaction proceeds via abstraction of the acidic H atom. Wine et al. and Jolly et al. also found that H atoms are produced in the reaction, which is consistent with the formation of HC(O)O, which would rapidly fall apart to CO<sub>2</sub> and H. End product studies are also consistent with the formation of CO<sub>2</sub> and H<sub>2</sub>O in this reaction (Singleton et al.<sup>3</sup>). The products of this reaction would be mostly HC(O)O and H<sub>2</sub>O. The fate of HC(O)O in the atmosphere will be to give HO<sub>2</sub> either directly via reaction with O<sub>2</sub> or via thermal decomposition to H atom, which adds to O<sub>2</sub>.

Wine et al. have suggested that, in the atmosphere, the formic acid could be hydrogen bonded to a water molecule and its reactivity with OH could be lowered because the hydrogen bonded water would obstruct the abstraction of the H atom. This suggestion needs to be checked.

(Table: 02-25, Note: 02-25, Evaluated 02-25) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Dagaut, P.; Wallington, T. J.; Liu, R.; Kurylo, M. J. The gas phase reactions of hydroxyl radicals with a series of carboxylic acids over the temperature range 240-440 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1988**, *20*, 331-338.
- (2) Jolly, G. S.; McKenney, D. J.; Singleton, D. L.; Paraskevopoulos, G.; Bossard, A. R. Rate constant and mechanism for the reaction of hydroxyl radical with formic acid. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 6557-6562, doi:10.1021/j100282a028.
- (3) Singleton, D. L.; Paraskevopoulos, G.; Irwin, R. S.; Jolly, G. S.; McKenney, D. J. Rate and mechanism of the reaction of hydroxyl radicals with formic and deuterated formic acids. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1988**, *110*, 7786-7790, doi:10.1021/ja00231a032.
- (4) Wine, P. H.; Astalos, R. J.; Mauldin, R. L., III Kinetic and mechanistic study of the OH + HCOOH reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 2620-2624, doi:10.1021/j100258a037.
- (5) Zetzscht, C.; Stuhl, F. In *Proceedings of the 2nd European Symposium on the Physico-Chemical Behaviour of Atmospheric Pollutants*; D. Reidel Publishing Co.: Dordrecht, Holland, 1982; pp 129-137.

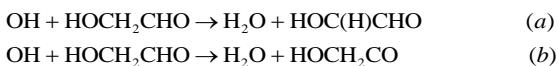
**D21. OH + HC(O)C(O)H.** The only available data are from the 298 K relative rate study of Plum et al.<sup>1</sup> and the results are recommended here. Because the rate coefficient is so large, it is unlikely to have a substantial temperature dependence and an E/R of zero is recommended. This reaction is expected to proceed via H-abstraction to yield H<sub>2</sub>O, CO and HCO.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Plum, C. N.; Sanhueza, E.; Atkinson, R.; Carter, W. P. L.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. OH radical rate constant and photolysis rates of  $\alpha$ -dicarbonyls. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1983**, *17*, 479-484.

**D22. OH + HOCH<sub>2</sub>CHO.** The available data are from relative rate studies at 298 K (Bacher et al.,<sup>1</sup> Niki et al.,<sup>3</sup> and Mellouki et al.<sup>2</sup>). The recommendation is based on all these studies, which are in good agreement. Because the rate coefficient is very large, it is unlikely to have a substantial temperature dependence.

Therefore, we recommend an E/R of zero. There are three possible sites for H-abstraction: the alcohol group, the  $\text{CH}_2$  group and the carbonyl group. Of these, the likely pathways for abstraction are from the latter two sites:



Niki et al. have shown that the branching ratio for channel (b) is 0.8 and for channel (a) is 0.2. It is unlikely that the branching ratio changes significantly with temperature.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Bacher, C.; Tyndall, G. S.; Orlando, J. J. The atmospheric chemistry of glycolaldehyde. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **2001**, *39*, 171-189.
- (2) Magneron, I.; Mellouki, A.; Le Bras, G.; Moortgat, G. K.; Horowitz, A.; Wirtz, K. Photolysis and OH-initiated oxidation of glycolaldehyde under atmospheric conditions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 4552-4561, doi:10.1021/jp044346y.
- (3) Niki, H.; Maker, P. D.; Savage, C. M.; Hurley, M. D. Fourier transform infrared study of the kinetics and mechanisms for the Cl-atom- and HO-radical-initiated oxidation of glycolaldehyde. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 2174-2178, doi:10.1021/j100292a038.

**D23. OH + HCN.** This reaction is pressure dependent. The recommended value is the high pressure limit measured by Fritz et al.<sup>2</sup> using a laser photolysis-resonance fluorescence apparatus. Phillips<sup>4</sup> studied this reaction using a discharge flow apparatus at low pressures and found the rate coefficient to have reached the high pressure limit at ~10 Torr at 298 K. Fritz et al.'s results contradict this finding. They agree with Phillip's measured value, within a factor of two, at 7 Torr, but they find k to increase further with pressure. Bunkan et al.<sup>1</sup> report the  $^{12}\text{C}/^{13}\text{C}$  and  $^{14}\text{N}/^{15}\text{N}$  kinetic isotope effects at T = 298 K and P = 1.00 atm to be  $0.9733 \pm 0.0012$  and  $0.9840 \pm 0.0016$ , respectively (uncertainties are  $1\sigma$ ). The reaction mechanism has been investigated theoretically by Galano<sup>3</sup> and Bunkan et al. They find that OH adds (over a barrier of ~16 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>) to the carbon atom in HCN. It is predicted theoretically that, under atmospheric conditions, HC(OH)N reacts with O<sub>2</sub> to generate nitroso formaldehyde (HC(O)NO) and recycle OH.<sup>1,3</sup> The rate constant for the HC(OH)N + O<sub>2</sub> reaction at T = 298 K and P = 1.00 atm is evaluated theoretically to be  $9 \times 10^{-16} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$ .

(Table: 83-62, Note: 15-10, Evaluated 83-62) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Bunkan, A. J.; Liang, C.-H.; Pilling, M. J.; Nielsen, C. J. Theoretical and experimental study of the OH radical reaction with HCN. *Mol. Phys.* **2013**, *111*, 1589-1598, doi:10.1080/00268976.2013.802036.
- (2) Fritz, B.; Lorenz, K.; Steinert, W.; Zellner, R. Rate of oxidation of HCN by OH radicals at lower temperatures. *Oxidation Communications* **1984**, *6*, 363-370.
- (3) Galano, A. Mechanism of OH radical reactions with HCN and CH<sub>3</sub>CN: OH regeneration in the presence of O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 5086-5091, doi:10.1021/jp0708345.
- (4) Phillips, L. F. Pressure dependence of the rate of reaction of OH with HCN. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1978**, *57*, 538-539.

**D24. OH + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub>.** There are numerous studies of this reaction at 298 K (Greiner,<sup>11</sup> Horne and Norrish,<sup>14</sup> Greiner,<sup>12</sup> Overend et al.,<sup>21</sup> Howard and Evenson,<sup>15</sup> Leu,<sup>18</sup> Lee and Tang,<sup>17</sup> Tully et al.,<sup>29</sup> Jeong et al.,<sup>16</sup> Smith et al.,<sup>25</sup> Baulch et al.,<sup>2</sup> Schmidt et al.,<sup>23</sup> Edney et al.,<sup>9</sup> Tully et al.,<sup>28</sup> Nielsen et al.,<sup>20</sup> Stachnik et al.,<sup>26</sup> Wallington et al.,<sup>30</sup> Bourmada et al.,<sup>3</sup> Zabarnick et al.,<sup>31</sup> Abbott et al.,<sup>1</sup> Schiffman et al.,<sup>22</sup> Dobe et al.,<sup>7</sup> Sharkey and Smith,<sup>24</sup> Finlayson-Pitts,<sup>10</sup> Talukdar et al.,<sup>27</sup> Crowley et al.,<sup>6</sup> Cavalli et al.,<sup>4</sup> Donahue et al.,<sup>8</sup> Clarke et al.,<sup>5</sup> Heathfield et al.,<sup>13</sup> and Li et al.<sup>19</sup>). The recommended value for k(298 K) is an average of the majority of the results reported at room temperature (Overend et al.,<sup>21</sup> Howard and Evenson,<sup>15</sup> Leu,<sup>18</sup> Lee and Tang,<sup>17</sup> Tully et al.,<sup>29</sup> Smith et al.,<sup>25</sup> Baulch et al.,<sup>2</sup> Schmidt et al.,<sup>23</sup> Tully et al.,<sup>28</sup> Stachnik et al.,<sup>26</sup> Wallington et al.,<sup>30</sup> Bourmada et al.,<sup>3</sup> Zabarnick et al.,<sup>31</sup> Abbott et al.,<sup>1</sup> Schiffman et al.,<sup>22</sup> Dobe et al.,<sup>7</sup> Finlayson-Pitts,<sup>10</sup> Talukdar et al.,<sup>27</sup> Crowley et al.,<sup>6</sup> Cavalli et al.,<sup>4</sup> Donohue et al.,<sup>8</sup> Clarke et al.,<sup>5</sup> Heathfield et al.,<sup>13</sup> and Li et al.<sup>19</sup>). The room temperature studies not used were either of lower precision (as evidenced by data scatter) or yielded somewhat higher rate constants.

The temperature dependence of the rate coefficient below 298 K has been measured by Jeong et al.,<sup>16</sup> Stachnik et al.,<sup>26</sup> Smith et al.,<sup>25</sup> Wallington et al.,<sup>30</sup> Talukdar et al.,<sup>27</sup> Crowley et al.,<sup>6</sup> and Clarke et al.<sup>5</sup> The last six of these studies are in good agreement (the data from Jeong et al.<sup>16</sup> exhibiting noticeable upward curvature below 298 K). Thus the recommended value for E/R is derived from a combined fit to the data below 300 K from the aforementioned six studies after each data set was normalized to the recommended value for k(298 K).

(Table: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Abbatt, J. P. D.; Demerjian, K. L.; Anderson, J. G. A new approach to free-radical kinetics: Radially and axially resolved high-pressure discharge flow with results for OH + (C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub>, C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>8</sub>, n-C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>10</sub>, n-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>12</sub>) → products at 297 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 4566-4575.
- (2) Baulch, D. L.; Campbell, I. M.; Saunders, S. M. Rate constants for the reactions of hydroxyl radicals with propane and ethane. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1985**, *81*, 259-263.
- (3) Bourmada, N.; Lafage, C.; Devolder, P. Absolute rate constants of the reactions of OH with cyclohexane and ethane at 296 ± 2 K by the discharge flow method. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1987**, *136*, 209-214.
- (4) Cavalli, F.; Glasius, M.; Hjorth, J.; Rindone, B.; Jensen, N. R. Atmospheric lifetimes, infrared spectra and degradation products of a series of hydrofluoroethers. *Atmos. Environ.* **1998**, *32*, 3767-3773.
- (5) Clarke, J. S.; Kroll, J. H.; Donahue, N. M.; Anderson, J. G. Testing frontier orbital control: Kinetics of OH with ethane, propane, and cyclopropane from 180 to 360K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 9847-9857.
- (6) Crowley, J. N.; Campuzano-Jost, P.; Moortgat, G. K. Temperature dependent rate constants for the gas-phase reaction between OH and CH<sub>3</sub>OCl. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 3601-3606.
- (7) Dóbé, S.; Turányi, T.; Iogansen, A. A.; Bérce, T. Rate constants of the reactions of OH radicals with cyclopropane and cyclobutane. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1992**, *24*, 191-198.
- (8) Donahue, N. M.; Anderson, J. G.; Demerjian, K. L. New rate constants for ten OH alkane reactions from 300 to 400 K: An assessment of accuracy. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 3121-3126.
- (9) Edney, E. O.; Kleindienst, T. E.; Corse, E. W. Room temperature rate constants for the reaction of OH with selected chlorinated and oxygenated hydrocarbons. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1986**, *18*, 1355-1371, doi:10.1002/kin.550181207.
- (10) Finlayson-Pitts, B. J.; Hernandez, S. K.; Berko, H. N. A new dark source of the gaseous hydroxyl radical for the relative rate measurements. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 1172-1177.
- (11) Greiner, N. R. Hydroxyl-radical kinetics by kinetic spectroscopy. II. Reactions with C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub>, C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>8</sub>, and iso-C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>10</sub> at 300°K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1967**, *46*, 3389-3392, doi:10.1063/1.1841228.
- (12) Greiner, N. R. Hydroxyl radical kinetics by kinetic spectroscopy. VII. The reaction with ethylene in the range 300-500 °K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1970**, *53*, 1284-1285.
- (13) Heathfield, A. E.; Anastasi, C.; Pagsberg, P.; McCulloch, A. Atmospheric lifetimes of selected fluorinated ether compounds. *Atmos. Environ.* **1998**, *32*, 711-717.
- (14) Horne, D. G.; Norrish, R. G. W. Rate of H-abstraction by OH from hydrocarbons. *Nature (London)* **1967**, *215*, 1373-1374.
- (15) Howard, C. J.; Evenson, K. M. Rate constants for the reactions of OH with ethane and some halogen substituted ethanes at 296 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *64*, 4303-4306.
- (16) Jeong, K. M.; Hsu, K. J.; Jeffries, J. B.; Kaufman, F. Kinetics of the reactions of OH with C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>CCl<sub>3</sub>, CH<sub>2</sub>ClCHCl<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>2</sub>ClCClF<sub>2</sub>, and CH<sub>2</sub>FCF<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 1222-1226, doi:10.1021/j150650a041.
- (17) Lee, J. H.; Tang, I. N. Absolute rate constants for the hydroxyl radical reactions with ethane, furan, and thiophene at room temperature. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1982**, *77*, 4459-4463.
- (18) Leu, M. T. Rate constant for the reaction HO<sub>2</sub> + NO → OH + NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *70*, 1662-1666.
- (19) Li, Q.; Osborne, M. C.; Smith, I. W. M. Rate constants for the reactions of Cl atoms with HCOOH and with HO<sub>2</sub> radicals. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2000**, *32*, 85-91.
- (20) Nielsen, O. J.; Munk, J.; Pagsberg, P.; Sillesen, A. Absolute rate constants for the gas-phase reaction of OH radicals with cyclohexane and ethane at 295 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1986**, *128*, 168-171.
- (21) Overend, R. P.; Paraskevopoulos, G.; Cvitanović, R. J. Rates of OH radical reactions. I. Reactions with H<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>4</sub>, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub>, and C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>8</sub> at 295 K. *Can. J. Phys.* **1975**, *53*, 3374-3382.
- (22) Schiffman, A.; Nelson, D. D.; Robinson, M. S.; Nesbitt, D. J. High-resolution infrared flash kinetic spectroscopy of OH radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 2629-2636.
- (23) Schmidt, V.; Zhu, G. Y.; Becker, K. H.; Fink, E. H. Study of OH reactions at high pressures by excimer laser photolysis - dye laser fluorescence. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 321-322.
- (24) Sharkey, P.; Smith, I. W. M. Kinetics of elementary reactions at low temperatures: Rate constants for the reactions of OH with HCl (298 ≥ T/K ≥ 138), CH<sub>4</sub> (298 ≥ T/K ≥ 178), and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub> (298 ≥ T/K ≥ 138). *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1993**, *89*, 631-638.
- (25) Smith, C. A.; Molina, L. T.; Lamb, J. J.; Molina, M. J. Kinetics of the reaction of OH with pernitric and nitric acids. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1984**, *16*, 41-55.
- (26) Stachnik, R. A.; Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J. Pressure and temperature dependences of the reaction of OH with nitric acid. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 2777-2780, doi:10.1021/j100403a044.

- (27) Talukdar, R. K.; Mellouki, A.; Gierczak, T.; Barone, S.; Chiang, S.-Y.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of the reactions of OH with alkanes. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1994**, *26*, 973-990.
- (28) Tully, F. P.; Droege, A. T.; Koszykowski, M. L.; Melius, C. F. Hydrogen-atom abstraction from alkanes by OH. 2. Ethane. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 691-698, doi:10.1021/j100276a042.
- (29) Tully, F. P.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Carr, K. Kinetic study of the reactions of the hydroxyl radical with ethane and propane. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1983**, *15*, 1111-1118.
- (30) Wallington, T. J.; Neuman, D. M.; Kurylo, M. J. Kinetics of the gas phase reaction of hydroxyl radicals with ethane, benzene, and a series of halogenated benzenes over the temperature range 234–438 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1987**, *19*, 725-739.
- (31) Zabarnick, S.; Fleming, J. W.; Lin, M. C. Kinetics of hydroxyl radical reactions with formaldehyde and 1,3,5-trioxane between 290 and 600 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1988**, *20*, 117-129.

**D25. OH + CH<sub>3</sub>CHO.** The recommended values for k(298 K) and E/R come from a combined fit to the data of Sivakumaran and Crowley<sup>13</sup> and Zhu et al.<sup>21</sup> at T ≤ 300 K. There are 14 other studies of this reaction that provide the room temperature rate constant (Morris et al.,<sup>9</sup> Niki et al.,<sup>10</sup> Atkinson and Pitts,<sup>1</sup> Kerr and Sheppard,<sup>7</sup> Semmes et al.,<sup>12</sup> Michael et al.,<sup>8</sup> Dobe et al.,<sup>6</sup> Balestra-Garcia et al.,<sup>2</sup> Scollard et al.,<sup>11</sup> Tyndall et al.,<sup>17</sup> Taylor et al.,<sup>14</sup> D'Anna et al.,<sup>5</sup> Wang et al.,<sup>20</sup> and Taylor et al.<sup>15</sup>). The average value of k(298 K) from all of these studies is identical to that derived from the above fit. The study by Michael et al.<sup>8</sup> also provided data down to 244 K. While these data are far more scattered than those from Sivakumaran and Crowley<sup>13</sup> and Zhu et al.,<sup>21</sup> they are encompassed by the 95% confidence limits of the recommendation.

Measurements of H<sub>2</sub>O formation yields were conducted by Wang et al.,<sup>20</sup> Butkovskaya et al.,<sup>3</sup> and Vandenberk and Peeters.<sup>18</sup> These investigators reported values of ~100%, (97.7 ± 4.7)% , and (89 ± 6)% , respectively at about room temperature. Butkovskaya et al.<sup>3</sup> report identical yields at both 298 K and 248 K. Tyndall et al.<sup>16</sup> concluded that more than 90% of the reaction proceeds via H-atom abstraction based on no measurable detection of acidic acid formation. Cameron et al.<sup>4</sup> detected CH<sub>3</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>CO radicals and H-atoms. The major reaction pathway was determined to be CH<sub>3</sub>CHO + OH → CH<sub>3</sub>CO + H<sub>2</sub>O with a measured yield of (93 ± 18)%. Butkovskaya et al.<sup>3</sup> detected CH<sub>2</sub>CHO radicals to obtain a branching ratio for H-atom abstraction from the CH<sub>3</sub> group of 5.1<sup>+2.4</sup><sub>-1.7</sub>%. Vöhringer-Martinez et al.<sup>19</sup> studied the effect of water vapor on the reaction rate constant at temperatures between 300 K and 60 K. They found little-to no effect at 300 K and enhancements approaching a factor of 2 at temperatures below 100 K.

(Table: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Atkinson, R.; Pitts Jr., J. N. Kinetics of the reactions of the OH radical with HCHO and CH<sub>3</sub>CHO over the temperature range 299–426°K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1978**, *68*, 3581-3590.
- (2) Balestra-Garcia, C.; Le Bras, G.; MacLeod, H. Kinetic study of the reactions OH + mono-, di-, and trichloroacetaldehyde and acetaldehyde by laser photolysis-resonance fluorescence at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 3312-3316, doi:10.1021/j100187a026.
- (3) Butkovskaya, N. I.; Kukui, A.; Le Bras, G. Branching fractions for H<sub>2</sub>O forming channels of the reaction of OH radicals with acetaldehyde. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 1160-1168, doi:10.1021/jp036740m.
- (4) Cameron, M.; Sivakumaran, V.; Dillon, T. J.; Crowley, J. N. Reaction between OH and CH<sub>3</sub>CHO. Part 1. Primary product yields of CH<sub>3</sub> (296 K), CH<sub>3</sub>CO (296 K), and H (237-296 K). *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *4*, 3628-3638, doi:10.1039/b202586h.
- (5) D'Anna, B.; Andresen, O.; Gefen, Z.; Nielsen, C. J. Kinetic study of OH and NO<sub>3</sub> radical reactions with 14 aliphatic aldehydes. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *3*, 3057-3063, doi:10.1039/b103623h.
- (6) Dóbé, S.; Khachatryan, L. A.; Bércea, T. Kinetics of reactions of hydroxyl radicals with a series of aliphatic aldehydes. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 847-852.
- (7) Kerr, J. A.; Sheppard, D. W. Kinetics of the reactions of hydroxyl radicals with aldehydes studied under atmospheric conditions. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1981**, *15*, 960-963.
- (8) Michael, J. V.; Keil, D. G.; Klemm, R. B. Rate constants for the reaction of hydroxyl radicals with acetaldehyde from 244-528 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1985**, *83* 1630-1636.
- (9) Morris, E. D., Jr.; Stedman, D. H.; Niki, H. Mass spectrometric study of the reactions of the hydroxyl radical with ethylene, propylene, and acetaldehyde in a discharge-flow system. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1971**, *93*, 3570-3572, doi:10.1021/ja00744a004.
- (10) Niki, H.; Maker, P. D.; Savage, C. M.; Breitenbach, L. P. Relative rate constants for the reaction of hydroxyl radical with aldehydes. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1978**, *82*, 132-134, doi:10.1021/j100491a002.
- (11) Scollard, D. J.; Treacy, J. J.; Sidebottom, H. W.; Balestra-Garcia, C.; Laverdet, G.; LeBras, G.; MacLeod, H.; Téton, S. Rate constants for the reactions of hydroxyl radicals and chlorine atoms with halogenated aldehydes. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 4683-4688, doi:10.1021/j100120a021.

- (12) Semmes, D. H.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Gump-Perkins, C. A.; Wine, P. H. Kinetics of the reactions of hydroxyl radical with aliphatic aldehydes. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1985**, *17*, 303-313.
- (13) Sivakumaran, V.; Crowley, J. N. Reaction between OH and CH<sub>3</sub>CHO - Part 2. Temperature dependent rate coefficients (201-348 K). *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *5*, 106-111, doi:10.1039/b209303k.
- (14) Taylor, P. H.; Rahman, M. S.; Arif, M.; Dellinger, B.; Marshall, P. Kinetic and mechanistic studies of the reaction of hydroxyl radicals with acetaldehyde over an extended temperature range. *Symp. Int. Combust. Proc.* **1996**, *26*, 497-504.
- (15) Taylor, P. H.; Yamada, T.; Marshall, P. The reaction of OH with acetaldehyde and deuterated acetaldehyde: Further insight into the reaction mechanism at both low and elevated temperatures. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2006**, *38*, 489-495, doi:10.1002/kin.20179.
- (16) Tyndall, G. R. S.; Orlando, J. J.; Wallington, T. J.; Hurley, M. D.; Goto, M.; Kawasaki, M. Mechanism of the reaction of OH radicals with acetone and acetaldehyde at 251 and 296 K. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *4*, 2189-2193, doi:10.1039/b111195g.
- (17) Tyndall, G. S.; Stafelbach, T. A.; Orlando, J. J.; Calvert, J. G. Rate coefficients for reactions of OH radicals with methylglyoxal and acetaldehyde. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1995**, *27*, 1009-1020.
- (18) Vandenbergk, S.; Peeters, J. The reaction of acetaldehyde and propionaldehyde with hydroxyl radicals: experimental determination of the primary H<sub>2</sub>O yield at room temperature. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2003**, *157*, 269-274, doi:10.1016/S1010-6030(03)00063-7.
- (19) Vöhringer-Martinez, E.; Hansmann, B.; Hernandez, H.; Francisco, J. S.; Troe, J.; Abel, B. Water catalysis of a radical-molecule gas-phase reaction. *Science* **2007**, *315*, 497-501, doi:10.1126/science.1134494.
- (20) Wang, J.; Chen, H. B.; Glass, G. P.; Curl, R. F. Kinetic study of the reaction of acetaldehyde with OH. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 10834-10844, doi:10.1021/jp036114p.
- (21) Zhu, L.; Talukdar, R. K.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Rate coefficients for the OH + acetaldehyde (CH<sub>3</sub>CHO) Reaction Between 204 and 373 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2008**, *40*, 635-646, doi:10.1002/kin.20346.

**D26. OH + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>OH.** There are numerous studies of the reaction rate constant at room temperature (Campbell et al.,<sup>1</sup> Overend and Paraskevopoulos,<sup>13</sup> Ravishankara and Davis,<sup>16</sup> Kerr and Stocker,<sup>7</sup> Greenhill and O'Grady,<sup>4</sup> Wallington and Kurylo,<sup>18</sup> Hess and Tully,<sup>5</sup> Nelson et al.,<sup>10</sup> Picquet et al.,<sup>14</sup> Oh and Andino,<sup>11</sup> Sorensen et al.,<sup>17</sup> Jimenez et al.,<sup>6</sup> Wu et al.,<sup>19</sup> Dillon et al.,<sup>3</sup> Kovacs et al.,<sup>8</sup> Rajakumar et al.,<sup>15</sup> Carr et al.,<sup>2</sup> and Orkin et al.<sup>12</sup>). The recommended k(298 K) is an average of the rate constants measured by Campbell et al.,<sup>1</sup> Kerr and Stocker,<sup>7</sup> Wallington and Kurylo,<sup>18</sup> Hess and Tully,<sup>5</sup> Nelson et al.,<sup>10</sup> Sorensen et al.,<sup>17</sup> Jimenez et al.,<sup>6</sup> Wu et al.,<sup>19</sup> Dillon et al.,<sup>3</sup> Kovacs et al.,<sup>8</sup> Rajakumar et al.,<sup>15</sup> and Orkin et al.<sup>12</sup> The room temperature studies not used were either of lower precision (as evidenced by data scatter) or yielded systematically higher or lower rate constants. Comprehensive studies of this reaction at sub-ambient temperatures were done by Jimenez et al.,<sup>6</sup> Dillon et al.,<sup>3</sup> and Orkin et al.<sup>12</sup> The last two studies resulted in indistinguishable rate constants at low temperatures and coincide with the recommended value of k(298 K). The analysis of the data at low temperatures suggests a temperature independent reaction rate constant between 210 K and 298 K. This reaction has three possible product channels: (a) CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>O + H<sub>2</sub>O, (b) CH<sub>3</sub>CHOH + H<sub>2</sub>O, and (c) CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OH+H<sub>2</sub>O. At room temperature, channel (b) is the major pathway accounting for (75% ± 15%) of the reaction (Meier et al.<sup>9</sup>) which is consistent with the thermochemistry of these three possible pathways. The branching ration for channel (b) is expected to increase with decreasing temperature.

(Table: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Campbell, I. M.; McLaughlin, D. F.; Handy, B. J. Rate constants for reactions of hydroxyl radicals with alcohol vapours at 292 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1976**, *38*, 362-364.
- (2) Carr, S. A.; Baeza-Romero, M. T.; Blitz, M. A.; Price, B. J. S.; Seakins, P. W. Ketone photolysis in the presence of oxygen: A useful source of OH for flash photolysis kinetics experiments. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2008**, *40*, 504-514, doi:10.1002/kin.20330.
- (3) Dillon, T. J.; Hölscher, D.; Sivakumaran, V.; Horowitz, A.; Crowley, J. N. Kinetics of the reactions of HO with methanol (210–351 K) and with ethanol (216–368 K). *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *7*, 349-355, doi:10.1039/b413961e.
- (4) Greenhill, P. G.; O'Grady, B. V. The rate constant of the reaction of hydroxyl radicals with methanol, ethanol and (D<sub>3</sub>)methanol. *Aust. J. Chem.* **1986**, *39*, 1775-1787.
- (5) Hess, W. P.; Tully, F. P. Catalytic conversion of alcohols to alkenes by OH. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1988**, *152*, 183-189.
- (6) Jiménez, E.; Gilles, M. K.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of the reactions of hydroxyl radical with CH<sub>3</sub>OH and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>OH between 235 and 360 K. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2003**, *157*, 237-245, doi:10.1016/S1010-6030(03)00073-X.

- (7) Kerr, J. A.; Stocker, D. W. Kinetics of the reactions of hydroxyl radicals with alkyl nitrates and with some oxygen-containing organic compounds studied under simulated atmospheric conditions. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1986**, *4*, 253-262.
- (8) Kovács, G.; Szász-Vadász, T.; Papadimitriou, V. C.; Dóbé, S.; Bérce, T.; Márta, F. Absolute rate constants for the reactions of OH radicals with  $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{OH}$ ,  $\text{CF}_2\text{HCH}_2\text{OH}$  and  $\text{CF}_3\text{CH}_2\text{OH}$ . *React. Kinet. Catal. Lett.* **2005**, *87*, 129-138.
- (9) Meier, U.; Grotheer, H. H.; Riekert, G.; Just, T. Temperature dependence and branching ratio of the  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{OH} + \text{OH}$  reaction. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1985**, *115*, 221-225.
- (10) Nelson, L.; Rattigan, O.; Neavyn, R.; Sidebottom, H.; Treacy, J.; Nielsen, O. J. Absolute and relative rate constants for the reactions of hydroxyl radicals and chlorine atoms with a series of aliphatic alcohols and ethers at 298 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1990**, *22*, 1111-1126.
- (11) Oh, S.; Andino, J. M. Kinetics of the gas-phase reactions of hydroxyl radicals with C1-C6 aliphatic alcohols in the presence of ammonium sulfate aerosols. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2001**, *33*, 422-430.
- (12) Orkin, V. L.; Khamaganov, V. G.; Martynova, L. E.; Kurylo, M. J. High-accuracy measurements of OH reaction rate constants and IR and UV absorption spectra: Ethanol and partially fluorinated ethyl alcohols. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2011**, *115*, 8656-8668, doi:10.1021/jp202099t.
- (13) Overend, R.; Paraskevopoulos, G. Rates of OH radical reactions. 4. Reactions with methanol, ethanol, 1-propanol, and 2-propanol at 296 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1978**, *82*, 1329-1333, doi:10.1021/j100501a001.
- (14) Picquet, B.; Heroux, S.; Chebbi, A.; Doussin, J.-F.; Durand-Jolibois, R.; Monod, A.; Loirat, H.; Carlier, P. Kinetics of the reactions of OH radicals with some oxygenated volatile organic compounds under simulated atmospheric conditions. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1998**, *30*, 839-847.
- (15) Rajakumar, B.; Burkholder, J. B.; Portmann, R. W.; Ravishankara, A. R. Rate coefficients, for the  $\text{OH} + \text{CFH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{OH}$  reaction between 238 and 355 K. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *7*, 2498-2505, doi:10.1039/b503332b.
- (16) Ravishankara, A. R.; Davis, D. D. Kinetic rate constants for the reaction of OH with methanol, ethanol, and tetrahydrofuran at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1978**, *82*, 2852-2853, doi:10.1021/j100515a022.
- (17) Sørensen, M.; Hurley, M. D.; Wallington, T. J.; Dibble, T. S.; Nielsen, O. J. Do aerosols act as catalysts in the OH radical initiated atmospheric oxidation of volatile organic compounds? *Atmos. Environ.* **2002**, *36*, 5947-5952.
- (18) Wallington, T. J.; Kurylo, M. J. The gas phase reactions of hydroxyl radicals with a series of aliphatic alcohols over the temperature range 240-440 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1987**, *19*, 1015-1023.
- (19) Wu, H.; Mu, Y.; Zhang, X.; Jiang, G. Relative rate constants for the reactions of hydroxyl radicals and chlorine atoms with a series of aliphatic alcohols. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2003**, *35*, 81-87, doi:10.1002/kin.10109.

**D27.  $\text{OH} + \text{CH}_3\text{C(O)OH}$ .** The recommended values of  $k(298 \text{ K})$  and  $E/R$  are derived from a combined fit to the data of Singleton et al.<sup>8</sup> Butkovskaya et al.,<sup>1</sup> Crunaire et al.,<sup>2</sup> Vimal and Stevens,<sup>9</sup> Khamaganov et al.,<sup>7</sup> Huang et al.,<sup>6</sup> and Huang et al.<sup>5</sup> at  $T \leq 300 \text{ K}$ . Data from these studies are in reasonable agreement below 300 K. However, above 300 K there is not a consistent picture of the temperature dependence of the rate constant with  $E/R$  values ranging from  $\sim -500 \text{ K}$  to  $\sim -1000 \text{ K}$ . In an earlier study by Dagaout et al.<sup>3</sup> at room temperature and above, an  $E/R$  value of +170 K was obtained. For this reason data from this study were not included in the combined fit, although  $k(298 \text{ K})$  from this study is in good agreement with recommended value. All studies required corrections for the presence of acetic acid dimer especially at temperatures below 298 K and they assumed no reactivity between OH and the dimer. This latter assumption is based on results from Singleton et al.<sup>8</sup> However, in the same study Singleton et al.<sup>8</sup> found that the rate constant for the reaction of OH with the dimer of propionic acid is equal to or greater than that of the rate constant of OH with propionic acid monomer. This result suggests that uncertainties regarding the reactivity of acetic acid dimer may remain. Such uncertainties would propagate into uncertainties in the reactivity of the monomer, especially at lower temperatures.

Three studies give similar results for the reaction mechanism. Butkovskaya et al.<sup>1</sup> reported a yield of  $(64 \pm 17)\%$  over the temperature range of 300–249 K for H-atom abstraction from the carboxyl group,  $(\text{OH} + \text{CH}_3\text{C(O)OH} \rightarrow \text{CH}_3 + \text{CO}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O})$ . At room temperature, De Smedt et al.<sup>4</sup> and Crunaire et al.<sup>2</sup> reported similar yields of  $(64 \pm 14)\%$  and  $(78 \pm 13)\%$ , respectively. Observations by Singleton et al.<sup>8</sup> regarding the decrease in reactivity upon D substitution on the carboxylic site and no change in reactivity upon substitution on the methyl group, are reasonably consistent with these mechanistic studies.

(Table: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Butkovskaya, N. I.; Kukui, A.; Pouvesle, N.; Le Bras, G. Rate constant and mechanism of the reaction of OH radicals with acetic acid in the temperature range of 229-300 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 7021-7026, doi:10.1021/jp048444v.
- (2) Crunaire, S.; Tarmoul, J.; Fittschen, C.; Tomas, A.; Lemoine, B.; Coddeville, P. Use of cw-CRDS for studying the atmospheric oxidation of acetic acid in a simulation chamber. *Appl. Phys. B* **2006**, *85*, 467-476, doi:10.1007/s00340-006-2319-6.
- (3) Dagaut, P.; Wallington, T. J.; Liu, R.; Kurylo, M. J. The gas phase reactions of hydroxyl radicals with a series of carboxylic acids over the temperature range 240-440 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1988**, *20*, 331-338.
- (4) De Smedt, F.; Bui, X. V.; Nguyen, T. L.; Peeters, J.; Vereecken, L. Theoretical and experimental study of the product branching in the reaction of acetic acid with OH radicals. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 2401-2409, doi:10.1021/jp044679v.
- (5) Huang, Y.-w.; Dransfield, T. J.; Anderson, J. G. Experimental evidence for the pressure dependence of the reaction rate constant between acetic acid and hydroxyl radicals. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 11538-11544, doi:10.1021/jp106446q.
- (6) Huang, Y.-w.; Dransfield, T. J.; Miller, J. D.; Rojas, R. D.; Castillo, X. G.; Anderson, J. G. Experimental study of the kinetics of the reaction of acetic acid with hydroxyl radicals from 255 to 355 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2009**, *113*, 423-430, doi:10.1021/jp808627w.
- (7) Khamaganov, V. G.; Bui, V. X.; Carl, S. A.; Peeters, J. Absolute rate coefficient of the OH + CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)OH reaction at T = 287-802 K. The two faces of pre-reactive H-bonding. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 12852-12859, doi:10.1021/jp064922l.
- (8) Singleton, D. L.; Paraskevopoulos, G.; Irwin, R. S. Rates and mechanism of the reactions of hydroxyl radicals with acetic, deuterated acetic, and propionic acids in the gas phase. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1989**, *111*, 5248-5251, doi:10.1021/ja00196a035.
- (9) Vimal, D.; Stevens, P. S. Experimental and theoretical studies of the kinetics of the reactions of OH radicals with acetic acid, acetic acid-*d*<sub>3</sub> and acetic acid-*d*<sub>4</sub> at low pressure. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 11509-11516, doi:10.1021/jp063224y.

**D28. OH + C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>8</sub>.** There are many measurements of the rate coefficients at 298 K. In this evaluation we have considered only the direct measurements (Greiner,<sup>10</sup> Tully et al.,<sup>17</sup> Droege and Tully,<sup>8</sup> Schmidt et al.,<sup>14</sup> Baulch et al.,<sup>2</sup> Bradley et al.,<sup>3</sup> Abbatt et al.,<sup>1</sup> Schiffman et al.,<sup>13</sup> Talukdar et al.,<sup>15</sup> Mellouki et al.,<sup>12</sup> Donahue et al.,<sup>6</sup> Clarke et al.,<sup>4</sup> and Kozlov et al.<sup>11</sup>). The 298 K value is the average of these thirteen studies. Greiner, Tully et al.,<sup>16</sup> Droege and Tully, Talukdar et al., Mellouki et al., Donahue et al., Clarke et al. and Kozlov et al.<sup>11</sup> have measured the temperature dependence of this reaction. Donahue and Clark<sup>7</sup> have shown that there is outstanding agreement between all of the data sets after correcting some of them for small offsets due to systematic calibration errors. Due to the significant curvature in the Arrhenius behavior over the studied temperature range, the recommended Arrhenius expression is only valid between 190 and 300 K. The recommended E/R is obtained from a composite fit to the four data sets (Kozlov et al., Clarke et al., Talukdar et al., and Mellouki et al.) at temperature below 300 K. Each data set was normalized to the recommended k(298 K). This reaction has two possible channels, i.e., abstraction of the primary and the secondary H-atom. Observations of both channels by Tully et al. and Droege and Tully indicate that the reaction exhibits non-Arrhenius behavior over a wide temperature range. The branching ratios were estimated from the latter study:

$$k_{\text{primary}} = 6.3 \times 10^{-12} \exp(-1050/T) \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$$

$$k_{\text{secondary}} = 6.3 \times 10^{-12} \exp(-580/T) \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$$

These numbers are in reasonable agreement with the older data of Greiner. The ratio of the rate coefficients for OH reactions with C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub> and C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>8</sub> has been measured by Finlayson-Pitts et al.<sup>9</sup> and DeMore and Bayes.<sup>5</sup> Our recommendations are in reasonable agreement with their ratios.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Abbatt, J. P. D.; Demerjian, K. L.; Anderson, J. G. A new approach to free-radical kinetics: Radially and axially resolved high-pressure discharge flow with results for OH + (C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub>, C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>8</sub>, n-C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>10</sub>, n-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>12</sub>) → products at 297 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 4566-4575.
- (2) Baulch, D. L.; Campbell, I. M.; Saunders, S. M. Rate constants for the reactions of hydroxyl radicals with propane and ethane. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1985**, *81*, 259-263.
- (3) Bradley, J. N.; Hack, W.; Hoyermann, K.; Wagner, H. G. Kinetics of the reaction of hydroxyl radicals with ethylene and with C<sub>3</sub> hydrocarbons. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1973**, *69*, 1889-1898.

- (4) Clarke, J. S.; Kroll, J. H.; Donahue, N. M.; Anderson, J. G. Testing frontier orbital control: Kinetics of OH with ethane, propane, and cyclopropane from 180 to 360K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 9847-9857.
- (5) DeMore, W. B.; Bayes, K. D. Rate constants for the reactions of hydroxyl radical with several alkanes, cycloalkanes, and dimethyl ether. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 2649-2654.
- (6) Donahue, N. M.; Anderson, J. G.; Demerjian, K. L. New rate constants for ten OH alkane reactions from 300 to 400 K: An assessment of accuracy. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 3121-3126.
- (7) Donahue, N. M.; Clarke, J. S. Fitting multiple datasets in kinetics: *n*-butane + OH → products. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2004**, *36*, 259-272, doi:10.1002/kin.10194.
- (8) Droege, A. T.; Tully, F. P. Hydrogen-atom abstraction from alkanes by OH. 3. Propane. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 1949-1954, doi:10.1021/j100400a042.
- (9) Finlayson-Pitts, B. J.; Hernandez, S. K.; Berko, H. N. A new dark source of the gaseous hydroxyl radical for the relative rate measurements. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 1172-1177.
- (10) Greiner, N. R. Hydroxyl radical kinetics by kinetic spectroscopy. VII. The reaction with ethylene in the range 300-500 °K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1970**, *53*, 1284-1285.
- (11) Kozlov, S. N.; Orkin, V. L.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. OH reactivity and UV spectra of propane, n-propyl bromide, and isopropyl bromide. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 1333-1338, doi:10.1021/jp021806j.
- (12) Mellouki, A.; Téton, S.; Laverdet, G.; Quilgars, A.; Le Bras, G. Kinetic studies of OH reactions with H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>, C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>8</sub>, and CH<sub>4</sub> using the pulsed laser photolysis-laser induced fluorescence method. *J. Chim. Phys.* **1994**, *91*, 473-487.
- (13) Schiffman, A.; Nelson, D. D.; Robinson, M. S.; Nesbitt, D. J. High-resolution infrared flash kinetic spectroscopy of OH radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 2629-2636.
- (14) Schmidt, V.; Zhu, G. Y.; Becker, K. H.; Fink, E. H. Study of OH reactions at high pressures by excimer laser photolysis - dye laser fluorescence. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 321-322.
- (15) Talukdar, R. K.; Mellouki, A.; Gierczak, T.; Barone, S.; Chiang, S.-Y.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of the reactions of OH with alkanes. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1994**, *26*, 973-990.
- (16) Tully, F. P. Laser photolysis/laser-induced fluorescence study of the reaction of hydroxyl radical with ethylene. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1983**, *96*, 148-153.
- (17) Tully, F. P.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Carr, K. Kinetic study of the reactions of the hydroxyl radical with ethane and propane. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1983**, *15*, 1111-1118.

**D29. OH + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>CHO.** The recommended value at 298 K is an average of the results from Niki et al.,<sup>4</sup> Audley et al.,<sup>1</sup> Kerr and Sheppard,<sup>3</sup> Semmes et al.,<sup>6</sup> Papagni,<sup>5</sup> Thevenet,<sup>7</sup> and D'Anna.<sup>2</sup> The temperature dependence has been measured by Thevenet. The E/R is taken from Thevenet and the A-factor is adjusted to reproduce k(298 K). Vandenberk and Peeters<sup>8</sup> measured unity yields of H<sub>2</sub>O from the reaction and conclude that the reaction proceeds exclusively by H-abstraction of the aldehydic H-atom.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Audley, G. J.; Baulch, D. L.; Campbell, I. M. Gas-phase reactions of hydroxyl radicals with aldehydes in flowing H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>2</sub> + CO mixtures. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1981**, *77*, 2541-2549.
- (2) D'Anna, B.; Andresen, O.; Gefen, Z.; Nielsen, C. J. Kinetic study of OH and NO<sub>3</sub> radical reactions with 14 aliphatic aldehydes. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *3*, 3057-3063, doi:10.1039/b103623h.
- (3) Kerr, J. A.; Sheppard, D. W. Kinetics of the reactions of hydroxyl radicals with aldehydes studied under atmospheric conditions. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1981**, *15*, 960-963.
- (4) Niki, H.; Maker, P. D.; Savage, C. M.; Breitenbach, L. P. Relative rate constants for the reaction of hydroxyl radical with aldehydes. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1978**, *82*, 132-134, doi:10.1021/j100491a002.
- (5) Papagni, C.; Arey, J.; Atkinson, R. Rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of a series of C<sub>3</sub>-C<sub>6</sub> aldehydes with OH and NO<sub>3</sub> radicals. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2000**, *32*, 79-84.
- (6) Semmes, D. H.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Gump-Perkins, C. A.; Wine, P. H. Kinetics of the reactions of hydroxyl radical with aliphatic aldehydes. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1985**, *17*, 303-313.
- (7) Thévenet, R.; Mellouki, A.; Le Bras, G. Kinetics of OH and Cl Reactions with a Series of Aldehydes. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2000**, *32*, 676-685.
- (8) Vandenberk, S.; Peeters, J. The reaction of acetaldehyde and propionaldehyde with hydroxyl radicals: experimental determination of the primary H<sub>2</sub>O yield at room temperature. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2003**, *157*, 269-274, doi:10.1016/S1010-6030(03)00063-7.

**D30. OH + 1-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>OH.** There have been a number of room temperature measurements that are in excellent agreement. The recommended value is an average of the results from absolute kinetics studies by Overend and Paraskevopoulos,<sup>6</sup> Wallington and Kurylo,<sup>7</sup> Nelson et al.,<sup>4</sup> and Yu Jing and Mellouki.<sup>9</sup> Relative rate studies of Nelson et al., Oh and Andino,<sup>5</sup> Wu et al.,<sup>8</sup> and Cheema et al.<sup>3</sup> are in excellent agreement with the

recommended value. The indirect study of Campbell<sup>2</sup> is consistent with, but 30% lower than the recommended value. The reaction is observed to be nearly temperature independent; Yujing and Mellouki find a slight positive temperature dependence while Cheema et al. find a small negative temperature dependence. The recommended E/R value is based on the direct study of Yujing and Mellouki. End product studies carried out by Azad and Andino<sup>1</sup> support predictions based on the structure-activity relationship that identify the primary reaction channels as hydrogen abstraction by the OH radical from the  $\alpha$  (~75%) and  $\beta$  (~20%) carbons.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Azad, K.; Andino, J. M. Products of the gas-phase photooxidation reactions of 1-propanol with OH radicals. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1999**, *31*, 810-818.
- (2) Campbell, I. M.; McLaughlin, D. F.; Handy, B. J. Rate constants for reactions of hydroxyl radicals with alcohol vapours at 292 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1976**, *38*, 362-364.
- (3) Cheema, S. A.; Holbrook, K. A.; Oldershaw, G. A.; Walker, R. W. Kinetics and mechanism associated with the reactions of hydroxyl radicals and of chlorine atoms with 1-propanol under near-tropospheric conditions between 273 and 343 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2002**, *34*, 110-121, doi:10.1002/kin.10027.
- (4) Nelson, L.; Rattigan, O.; Neavyn, R.; Sidebottom, H.; Treacy, J.; Nielsen, O. J. Absolute and relative rate constants for the reactions of hydroxyl radicals and chlorine atoms with a series of aliphatic alcohols and ethers at 298 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1990**, *22*, 1111-1126.
- (5) Oh, S.; Andino, J. M. Effects of ammonium sulfate aerosols on the gas-phase reactions of the hydroxyl radical with organic compounds. *Atmos. Environ.* **2000**, *34*, 2901-2908.
- (6) Overend, R.; Paraskevopoulos, G. Rates of OH radical reactions. 4. Reactions with methanol, ethanol, 1-propanol, and 2-propanol at 296 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1978**, *82*, 1329-1333, doi:10.1021/j100501a001.
- (7) Wallington, T. J.; Kurylo, M. J. The gas phase reactions of hydroxyl radicals with a series of aliphatic alcohols over the temperature range 240-440 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1987**, *19*, 1015-1023.
- (8) Wu, H.; Mu, Y.; Zhang, X.; Jiang, G. Relative rate constants for the reactions of hydroxyl radicals and chlorine atoms with a series of aliphatic alcohols. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2003**, *35*, 81-87, doi:10.1002/kin.10109.
- (9) Yujing, M.; Mellouki, A. Temperature dependence for the rate constants of the reaction of OH radicals with selected alcohols. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2001**, *333*, 63-68.

**D31. OH + 2-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>OH.** The recommended value at 298 K is an average of the absolute measurements by Overend and Paraskevopoulos,<sup>4</sup> Wallington and Kurylo,<sup>5</sup> Nelson et al.,<sup>3</sup> Dunlop and Tully,<sup>1</sup> and Yujing and Mellouki.<sup>6</sup> A relative rate study by Lloyd et al.<sup>2</sup> is, within its wide error limits, consistent with the recommendation. The temperature dependence is observed to vary little with temperature below 400 K. Measurements over the range 293-745 K by Dunlop and Tully revealed a “bowl” shaped temperature dependence, with a minimum in the rate coefficient observed at 378 K. The recommended E/R is based on the measurements of Yujing and Mellouki and, on account of the complex reaction behavior, is valid only for temperatures below 400 K. Temperature dependent data of Dunlop and Tully and Wallington and Kurylo are, within the experimental uncertainties, consistent with the recommendation. By using isotopic substitution, Dunlop and Tully determined that the primary reaction channel below 400 K involves H atom abstraction by OH from the  $\alpha$ -site. This result is in agreement with estimates based on the structure-activity relationship (Yujing and Mellouki<sup>6</sup>).

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Dunlop, J. R.; Tully, F. P. Catalytic dehydration of alcohols by OH. 2-propanol: An intermediate case. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 6457-6464.
- (2) Lloyd, A. C.; Darnall, K. R.; Winer, A. M.; Pitts Jr., J. N. Relative rate constants for the reactions of OH radicals with isopropyl alcohol, diethyl and di-n-propyl ether at 305  $\pm$  2 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1976**, *42*, 205-209.
- (3) Nelson, L.; Rattigan, O.; Neavyn, R.; Sidebottom, H.; Treacy, J.; Nielsen, O. J. Absolute and relative rate constants for the reactions of hydroxyl radicals and chlorine atoms with a series of aliphatic alcohols and ethers at 298 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1990**, *22*, 1111-1126.
- (4) Overend, R.; Paraskevopoulos, G. Rates of OH radical reactions. 4. Reactions with methanol, ethanol, 1-propanol, and 2-propanol at 296 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1978**, *82*, 1329-1333, doi:10.1021/j100501a001.
- (5) Wallington, T. J.; Kurylo, M. J. The gas phase reactions of hydroxyl radicals with a series of aliphatic alcohols over the temperature range 240-440 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1987**, *19*, 1015-1023.
- (6) Yujing, M.; Mellouki, A. Temperature dependence for the rate constants of the reaction of OH radicals with selected alcohols. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2001**, *333*, 63-68.

**D32. OH + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>C(O)OH.** Studies of this reaction have been confined to 298 K and above on account of the tendency of propionic acid to dimerize at lower temperatures and higher concentrations. Kinetic isotope effects measured by Singleton et al.<sup>2</sup> are consistent with a two channel mechanism proposed previously for OH reaction with acetic acid. In the propionic acid case, the channel involving direct abstraction of an alkyl hydrogen is predominant, thus accounting for the observed temperature independence of the rate constant. The recommended temperature independent rate constant, is based on an average of the results of Singleton et al. and Dagout et al.<sup>1</sup> taken at a variety of temperatures between 298 K and 446 K. A study room temperature measurement by Zetsch and Stuhl<sup>3</sup> is ~30% higher, but consistent with the recommendation. Further studies below 298 K would be desirable in order to investigate possible non-Arrhenius behavior.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Dagaut, P.; Wallington, T. J.; Liu, R.; Kurylo, M. J. The gas phase reactions of hydroxyl radicals with a series of carboxylic acids over the temperature range 240-440 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1988**, *20*, 331-338.
- (2) Singleton, D. L.; Paraskevopoulos, G.; Irwin, R. S. Rates and mechanism of the reactions of hydroxyl radicals with acetic, deuterated acetic, and propionic acids in the gas phase. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1989**, *111*, 5248-5251, doi:10.1021/ja00196a035.
- (3) Zetzsch, C.; Stuhl, F. In *Proceedings of the 2nd European Symposium on the Physico-Chemical Behaviour of Atmospheric Pollutants*; D. Reidel Publishing Co.: Dordrecht, Holland, 1982; pp 129-137.

**D33. OH + CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)CH<sub>3</sub>.** The rate coefficient for this reaction has been measured at temperatures close to 298 K by Cox et al.,<sup>2</sup> Zetzsch,<sup>14</sup> Chiorboli et al.,<sup>1</sup> Kerr and Stocker,<sup>5</sup> Wallington and Kurylo,<sup>11</sup> LeCalve et al.,<sup>6</sup> Wollenhaupt et al.,<sup>12</sup> Gierczak et al.,<sup>3</sup> and Yamada et al.<sup>13</sup> Cox reported only an upper limit of  $<5 \times 10^{-13} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$ , which is consistent with this recommendation. The primary aim of Chiorboli et al. was to examine the atmospheric degradation of styrene, which produces acetone. They employed a relative rate measurement and reported a value of k(298 K) that is almost three times faster than the recommended value. Because of possible complications in their system, we have not included their results in arriving at the recommended value. Wallington and Kurylo, LeCalve et al., Wollenhaupt et al., Gierczak et al., and Yamada et al. have reported k as a function of temperature; all these studies directly measured the rate constant using the pulsed photolysis method where the temporal profile of OH was measured using resonance fluorescence or laser induced fluorescence. The extensive data of Wollenhaupt et al. and Gierczak et al. seem to show that this rate coefficient does not follow an Arrhenius expression. The results of LeCalve et al. and Wallington et al. are in general agreement with the results of Wollenhaupt et al. and Gierczak et al. The non-Arrhenius behavior was not evident in the results of Wallington et al. and LeCalve et al. because they measured the rate constant at a few temperatures and did not explore temperature below 240 K, where the curvature becomes increasingly evident. Yamada et al. measured k only above room temperature and their values are consistently lower than those of all the others noted above. As they noted in their paper, Yamada et al. did not measure the acetone concentration in the reactor and, thus, could have overestimated its concentration leading to consistently lower values of k. We have not included data of Yamada et al.<sup>13</sup> in deriving the fit because of this possible systematic error and because they did not report k under atmospheric temperatures. The following recommendation reproduces all reported data, except that of Chiorboli et al. within the recommended uncertainty of 25% at all temperatures:

$$k(T) = 1.33 \times 10^{-13} + 3.82 \times 10^{-11} \exp(-2000/T) \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$$

This reaction can proceed via the abstraction of an H atom or via the formation of a complex that decomposes to give many different products, which include CH<sub>3</sub> + CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)OH, CH<sub>3</sub>OH + CH<sub>3</sub>C(O), CH<sub>4</sub> + CH<sub>3</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>, and H<sub>2</sub>O + CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)CH<sub>2</sub>. The branching ratios for the formation of different sets of products could vary with temperature. Wollenhaupt et al.<sup>12</sup> have deduced that CH<sub>3</sub> radicals are produced with a yield of ~50% at 298 K and ~30% at 233 K. A similar branching ratio has also been reported by Vasvari et al.<sup>10</sup> The results of Gierczak et al. on the OH + CD<sub>3</sub>C(O)CD<sub>3</sub> reaction, whose rate coefficient nearly obeys an Arrhenius expression between 240 and 400 K and is nearly an order of magnitude smaller than the non-deuterated analog at 250 K, suggest that H abstraction may be the dominant channel. Vandenberk et al.,<sup>9</sup> Tyndall et al.,<sup>8</sup> and Talukdar et al.,<sup>7</sup> clearly show that CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)OH is a minor, if not negligible, product of this reaction and that the reaction proceeds to abstract an H atom. The results of Yamada et al. are consistent with this finding. Theoretical calculations of Henon et al.<sup>4</sup> and Vandenberk et al.<sup>9</sup> also suggest that formation of acetic acid is negligible. We recommend that the products of this reaction be taken as H<sub>2</sub>O and CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)CH<sub>2</sub>.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Chiorboli, C.; Bignozzi, C. A.; Maldotti, A.; Giardini, P. F.; Rossi, A.; Carassiti, V. Rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of OH radicals with  $\beta$ -dimethylstyrene and acetone. Mechanism of  $\beta$ -dimethylstyrene NO<sub>x</sub> – air photooxidation. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1983**, *15*, 579-586.
- (2) Cox, R. A.; Derwent, R. G.; Williams, M. R. Atmospheric photooxidation reactions. Rates, reactivity, and mechanism for reaction of organic compounds with hydroxyl radicals. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1980**, *14*, 57-61.
- (3) Gierczak, T.; Gilles, M. K.; Bauerle, S.; Ravishankara, A. R. Reaction of hydroxyl radical with acetone. 1. Kinetics of the reactions of OH, OD, and <sup>18</sup>OH with acetone and acetone-d<sub>6</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 5014-5020, doi:10.1021/jp027301a.
- (4) Henon, E.; Canneaux, S.; Bohr, F.; Dobe, S. Features of the potential energy surface for the reaction of OH radical with acetone. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *5*, 333-341, doi:10.1039/b210247c.
- (5) Kerr, J. A.; Stocker, D. W. Kinetics of the reactions of hydroxyl radicals with alkyl nitrates and with some oxygen-containing organic compounds studied under simulated atmospheric conditions. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1986**, *4*, 253-262.
- (6) Le Calve, S.; Hitier, D.; Le Bras, G.; Mellouki, A. Kinetic studies of OH reactions with a series of ketones. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 4579-4584.
- (7) Talukdar, R. K.; Gierczak, T.; McCabe, D. C.; Ravishankara, A. R. Reaction of hydroxyl radial with acetone. 2. Products and reaction mechanism. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 5021-5032, doi:10.1021/jp0273023.
- (8) Tyndall, G. R. S.; Orlando, J. J.; Wallington, T. J.; Hurley, M. D.; Goto, M.; Kawasaki, M. Mechanism of the reaction of OH radicals with acetone and acetaldehyde at 251 and 296 K. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *4*, 2189-2193, doi:10.1039/b111195g.
- (9) Vandenbergk, S.; Vereecken, L.; Peeters, J. The acetic acid forming channel in the acetone plus OH reaction: A combined experimental and theoretical investigation. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *4*, 461-466, doi:10.1039/b108161f.
- (10) Vasvári, G.; Szilágyi, I.; Bencsura, A.; Dóbe, S.; Bérces, T.; Henon, E.; Canneaux, S.; Bohr, F. Reaction and complex formation between OH radical and acetone. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *3*, 551-555, doi:10.1039/b009601f.
- (11) Wallington, T. J.; Kurylo, M. J. Flash photolysis resonance fluorescence investigation of the gas-phase reactions of OH radicals with a series of aliphatic ketones over the temperature range 240-440 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 5050-5054, doi:10.1021/j100303a033.
- (12) Wollenhaupt, M.; Carl, S. A.; Horowitz, A.; Crowley, J. N. Rate coefficients for reaction of OH with acetone between 202 and 395 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 2695-2705, doi:10.1021/jp993738f.
- (13) Yamada, T.; Taylor, P. H.; Goumri, A.; Marshall, P. The reaction of OH with acetone and acetone-d<sub>6</sub> from 298 to 832 K: Rate coefficients and mechanism. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *119*, 10600-10606, doi:10.1063/1.1619950.
- (14) Zetzsch, C. “Rate constants for the reactions of OH with acetone and methyl ethyl ketone in the gas phase”; 7th International Symposium on Gas Kinetics, 1982, Goettingen, Germany.

**D34. OH + CH<sub>2</sub>=C(CH<sub>3</sub>)CHO (methacrolein).** The recommended E/R is that obtained from an unweighted fit to  $\ln k = \ln A - E/RT$  of the rate constants reported by Gierczak et al.<sup>7</sup> (234-373 K), which is the only study that reports rate constants at T < 295 K. The recommended value for k(298 K) is the average of ambient temperature rate constants obtained in the flash photolysis studies of Kleindienst et al.,<sup>9</sup> Gierczak et al.,<sup>7</sup> and Chuong and Stevens,<sup>2</sup> the turbulent flow reactor study of Chuong and Stevens,<sup>3</sup> and the relative rate study of Atkinson et al.,<sup>1</sup> with all rate constants adjusted to 298 K using the recommended E/R. In a second relative rate study, Edney et al.<sup>6</sup> obtain a value for k(298 K) that is significantly faster than the rate constants reported in all other studies. Temperature-dependent rate constants reported by Kleindienst et al. and Chuong and Stevens in their flash photolysis studies are encompassed by the recommended error limits for all temperatures below 400 K. Product studies by Tuazon and Atkinson<sup>11</sup> and Orlando and Tyndall<sup>10</sup> demonstrate that, in air at T ~298 K and P ~1 atm, abstraction of the aldehydic hydrogen accounts for 45-50% of overall reactivity and addition to the double bond accounts for the rest; more than 80% of addition is to the terminal carbon. Chuong and Stevens<sup>3</sup> observe OH recycling in the presence of O<sub>2</sub> and NO at T = 300 K and conclude that (i) methacrolein-based peroxy radicals (OH-methacrolein-OO) react with NO with  $k \sim 2 \times 10^{-11} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$  and (ii) the peroxy radical + NO reactions produce NO<sub>2</sub> with a yield of ~90% and organic nitrates with a yield of ~10%. A turbulent flow reactor study by Hsin and Elrod<sup>8</sup> obtains OH-methacrolein-OO + NO rate constants that are a factor of two slower than those reported by Chuong and Stevens. In a combined experimental/theoretical study, Crounse et al.<sup>4</sup> provide evidence that OH-methacrolein-OO undergoes a 1,4 H shift of the aldehydic hydrogen to OO at a rate of ~0.5 s<sup>-1</sup> to form a radical that rapidly decomposes to recycle OH. In a theoretical study, da Silva concludes that chemically

activated OH–methacrolein and OH–methacrolein–OO strongly impact product distributions and OH recycling.<sup>5</sup>

(New Entry) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Atkinson, R.; Aschmann, S. M.; Pitts Jr., J. N. Kinetics of the gas-phase reactions of OH radicals with a series of  $\alpha,\beta$ -unsaturated carbonyls at  $299 \pm 2$  K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1983**, *15*, 75-81, doi:10.1002/kin.550150108.
- (2) Chuong, B.; Stevens, P. S. Kinetics of the OH + methyl vinyl ketone and OH + methacrolein reactions at low pressure *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 2185-2191, doi:10.1021/jp026036q.
- (3) Chuong, B.; Stevens, P. S. Measurements of the kinetics of the OH-initiated oxidation of methyl vinyl ketone and methacrolein. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2004**, *36*, 12-25, doi:10.1002/kin.10167.
- (4) Crounse, J. D.; Knap, H. C.; Ørnso, K. B.; Jørgensen, S.; Paulot, F.; Kjaergaard, H. G.; Wennberg, P. O. Atmospheric fate of methacrolein. 1. Peroxy radical isomerization following addition of OH and O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2012**, *116*, 5756-5762, doi:10.1021/jp211560u.
- (5) da Silva, G. Reaction of methacrolein with the hydroxyl radical in air: Incorporation of secondary O<sub>2</sub> addition into the MACR + OH master equation. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2012**, *116*, 5317-5324, doi:10.1021/jp303806w.
- (6) Edney, E. O.; Kleindienst, T. E.; Corse, E. W. Room temperature rate constants for the reaction of OH with selected chlorinated and oxygenated hydrocarbons. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1986**, *18*, 1355-1371, doi:10.1002/kin.550181207.
- (7) Gierczak, T.; Burkholder, J. B.; Talukdar, R. K.; Mellouki, A.; Barone, S. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Atmospheric fate of methyl vinyl ketone and methacrolein. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1997**, *110*, 1-10, doi:10.1016/S1010-6030(97)00159-7.
- (8) Hsin, H. Y.; Elrod, M. J. Overall rate constant measurements of the reaction of hydroxy- and chloroalkylperoxy radicals derived from methacrolein and methyl vinyl ketone with nitric oxide. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 613-619, doi:10.1021/jp0665574.
- (9) Kleindienst, T. E.; Harris, G. W.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Rates and temperature dependences of the reaction of OH with isoprene, its oxidation products, and selected terpenes. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1982**, *16*, 844-846, doi:10.1021/es00106a004.
- (10) Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S. Mechanism of the OH-initiated oxidation of methacrolein. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1999**, *26*, 2191-2194, doi:10.1029/1999GL900453.
- (11) Tuazon, E. C.; Atkinson, R. A product study of the gas-phase reaction of methacrolein with the OH radical in the presence of NO<sub>x</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1990**, *22*, 591-602, doi:10.1002/kin.550220604.

**D35. OH + CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)CH=CH<sub>2</sub> (MVK).** The recommendation is based on the temperature-dependent flash photolysis studies of Kleindienst et al.<sup>7</sup> and Gierczak et al.,<sup>4</sup> the room temperature turbulent flow reactor study of Chuong and Stevens,<sup>3</sup> and the room temperature relative rate studies of Atkinson et al.<sup>1</sup> and Holloway et al.<sup>5</sup> Chuong and Stevens<sup>2</sup> observe pressure-dependent rate constants in 1–5 Torr Helium over the temperature range 300–422 K. All data used to arrive at the recommendation were obtained under (presumably) high pressure limit conditions, i.e., P > 16 Torr. All data points reported in each temperature dependent study were scaled by a factor equal to the ratio k(298)<sub>Arr</sub>/k(298)<sub>ave</sub> where k(298)<sub>Arr</sub> is the 298 K rate constant obtained from the best fit Arrhenius expression describing the individual T-dependent data set and k(298)<sub>ave</sub> is the average of all reported high-P limit room temperature rate constants. The best fit Arrhenius expression for the scaled data is recommended. A product study by Tuazon and Atkinson<sup>8</sup> demonstrates that reactivity is dominated by addition to the double bond with 72 ± 28 % of the addition being to the terminal carbon. Chuong and Stevens<sup>3</sup> observe OH recycling in the presence of O<sub>2</sub> and NO at T = 300 K and conclude that (i) MVK-based peroxy radicals (OH-MVK-OO) react with NO with k ~ 2 × 10<sup>-11</sup> cm<sup>3</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> s<sup>-1</sup> and (ii) the peroxy radical + NO reactions produce NO<sub>2</sub> with a yield of ~90% and organic nitrates with a yield of ~10%. A turbulent flow reactor study by Hsin and Elrod<sup>6</sup> obtains OH-MVK-OO + NO rate constants that are more than a factor of two slower than those reported by Chuong and Stevens.

(New Entry) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Atkinson, R.; Aschmann, S. M.; Pitts Jr., J. N. Kinetics of the gas-phase reactions of OH radicals with a series of  $\alpha,\beta$ -unsaturated carbonyls at  $299 \pm 2$  K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1983**, *15*, 75-81, doi:10.1002/kin.550150108.
- (2) Chuong, B.; Stevens, P. S. Kinetics of the OH + methyl vinyl ketone and OH + methacrolein reactions at low pressure *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 2185-2191, doi:10.1021/jp026036q.
- (3) Chuong, B.; Stevens, P. S. Measurements of the kinetics of the OH-initiated oxidation of methyl vinyl ketone and methacrolein. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2004**, *36*, 12-25, doi:10.1002/kin.10167.

- (4) Gierczak, T.; Burkholder, J. B.; Talukdar, R. K.; Mellouki, A.; Barone, S. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Atmospheric fate of methyl vinyl ketone and methacrolein. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1997**, *110*, 1-10, doi:10.1016/S1010-6030(97)00159-7.
- (5) Holloway, A.-L.; Treacy, J.; Sidebottom, H.; Mellouki, A.; Daëlle, V.; Le Bras, G.; Barnes, I. Rate coefficients for the reactions of OH radicals with the keto/enol tautomers of 2,4-pentanedione and 3-methyl-2,4 pentanedione, allyl alcohol and methyl vinyl ketone using the enols and methyl nitrite as photolytic sources of OH. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A Chem.* **2005**, *176*, 183-190, doi:10.1016/j.photochem.2005.08.031.
- (6) Hsin, H. Y.; Elrod, M. J. Overall rate constant measurements of the reaction of hydroxy- and chloroalkylperoxy radicals derived from methacrolein and methyl vinyl ketone with nitric oxide. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 613-619, doi:10.1021/jp0665574.
- (7) Kleindienst, T. E.; Harris, G. W.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Rates and temperature dependences of the reaction of OH with isoprene, its oxidation products, and selected terpenes. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1982**, *16*, 844-846, doi:10.1021/es00106a004.
- (8) Tuazon, E. C.; Atkinson, R. A product study of the gas-phase reaction of methyl vinyl ketone with the OH radical in the presence of NO<sub>x</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1989**, *21*, 1141-1152, doi:10.1002/kin.550211207.

**D36. OH + CH<sub>2</sub>=C(CH<sub>3</sub>)CH=CH<sub>2</sub>.** The recommended E/R is the average of values obtained from the temperature-dependent data sets of Kleindienst et al.,<sup>12</sup> Campuzano-Jost et al.,<sup>2,3</sup> Gill and Hites,<sup>7</sup> Park et al.,<sup>16</sup> and Hites and Turner,<sup>9</sup> each data set was analyzed using an unweighted fit to  $\ln k = \ln A - E/RT$ . The recommended k(298 K) is the average of the values obtained from the best fit Arrhenius expressions for the five temperature-dependent studies plus the ambient temperature results reported by Winer et al.<sup>20</sup> (based on data reported by Grimsrud et al.<sup>8</sup>), Cox et al.,<sup>5</sup> Ohta,<sup>15</sup> Atkinson and Aschmann,<sup>1</sup> Edney et al.,<sup>6</sup> Stevens et al.,<sup>19</sup> McGivern et al.,<sup>13</sup> Zhang et al.,<sup>21</sup> McQuaid et al.,<sup>14</sup> Iida et al.,<sup>10</sup> Karl et al.,<sup>11</sup> Singh and Li.<sup>17</sup> Ambient temperature results obtained at temperatures other than 298 K were adjusted using the recommended E/R. Only results obtained under (investigator-reported) high pressure limit conditions are considered; this excludes the data of Chuong and Stevens<sup>4</sup> at T > 300 K and the data of Singh and Li at T = 340 K. Data from the Laval nozzle study of Spangenberg et al.<sup>18</sup> are not considered because the investigated T, P conditions are not relevant for application to atmospheric chemistry. Singh and Li report the Arrhenius expression  $k = 2.33 \times 10^{-11} \exp(444/T) \text{ cm}^3 \text{molecule}^{-1} \text{s}^{-1}$  240–340 K; their reported temperature dependence is not used to evaluate E/R because (high pressure limit) rate constants are reported only at 298 K. Although the detailed pressure-dependence remains a subject of disagreement,<sup>4,10,11,13,19</sup> it is clear that the reaction is in its high pressure limit under all relevant atmospheric conditions.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Atkinson, R.; Aschmann, S. M. Rate constants for the reaction of OH radicals with a series of alkenes and dialkenes at 295 ± 1 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1984**, *16*, 1175-1186.
- (2) Campuzano-Jost, P.; Williams, M. B.; D'Ottone, L.; Hynes, A. J. Kinetics of the OH-initiated oxidation of isoprene. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2000**, *27*, 693-696.
- (3) Campuzano-Jost, P.; Williams, M. B.; D'Ottone, L.; Hynes, A. J. Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of the hydroxyl radical with *h*<sub>8</sub>-isoprene and *d*<sub>8</sub>-isoprene: Isoprene absorption cross sections, rate coefficients, and the mechanism of hydroperoxyl radical production. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 1537-1551, doi:10.1021/jp0363601.
- (4) Chuong, B.; Stevens, P. S. Kinetic study of the OH + isoprene and OH + ethylene reactions between 2 and 6 Torr and over the temperature range 300-423 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 5230-5237, doi:10.1021/jp993613a.
- (5) Cox, R. A.; Derwent, R. G.; Williams, M. R. Atmospheric photooxidation reactions. Rates, reactivity, and mechanism for reaction of organic compounds with hydroxyl radicals. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1980**, *14*, 57-61.
- (6) Edney, E. O.; Kleindienst, T. E.; Corse, E. W. Room temperature rate constants for the reaction of OH with selected chlorinated and oxygenated hydrocarbons. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1986**, *18*, 1355-1371, doi:10.1002/kin.550181207.
- (7) Gill, K. J.; Hites, R. A. Rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of the hydroxyl radical with isoprene, α- and β-pinene, and limonene as a function of temperature. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 2538-2544, doi:10.1021/jp013532q.
- (8) Grimsrud, E. P.; Westberg, H. H.; Rasmussen, R. A. Atmospheric reactivity of monoterpene hydrocarbons, NO<sub>x</sub> photooxidation and ozonolysis. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1975**, *Symp 1*, 183-195.
- (9) Hites, R. A.; Turner, A. M. Rate constants for the gas-phase β-myrcene + OH and isoprene + OH reactions as a function of temperature. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2009**, *41*, 407-413, doi:10.1002/kin.20413.

- (10) Iida, Y.; Obi, K.; Imamura, T. Rate constant for the reaction of OH radicals with isoprene at  $298 \pm 2$ K. *Chem. Lett.* **2002**, *31*, 792-793.
- (11) Karl, M.; Brauers, T.; Dorn, H.-P.; Holland, F.; Komenda, M.; Poppe, D.; Rohrer, F.; Rupp, L.; Schaub, A.; Wahner, A. Kinetic Study of the OH-isoprene and O<sub>3</sub>-isoprene reaction in the atmosphere simulation chamber, SAPHIR. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2004**, *31*, L05117, doi:10.1029/2003GL019189.
- (12) Kleindienst, T. E.; Harris, G. W.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Rates and temperature dependences of the reaction of OH with isoprene, its oxidation products, and selected terpenes. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1982**, *16*, 844-846, doi:10.1021/es00106a004.
- (13) McGivern, W. S.; Suh, I.; Clinkenbeard, A. D.; Zhang, R.; North, S. W. Experimental and computational study of the OH-isoprene reaction: Isomeric branching and low-pressure behavior. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 6609-6616, doi:10.1021/jp001163c.
- (14) McQuaid, J. B.; Stocker, D. W.; Pilling, M. J. Kinetics of the reactions of OH with 3-methyl-2-cyclohexen-1-one and 3,5,5-trimethyl-2-cyclohexen-1-one under simulated atmospheric conditions. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2002**, *34*, 7-11, doi:10.1002/kin.10018.
- (15) Ohta, T. Rate constants for the reactions of diolefins with OH radicals in the gas phase. Estimate of the rate constants from those for monoolefins. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1983**, *87*, 1209-1213.
- (16) Park, J.; Jongsma, C. G.; Zhang, R.; North, S. W. OH/OD initiated oxidation of isoprene in the presence of O<sub>2</sub> and NO. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 10688-10697, doi:10.1021/jp040421t.
- (17) Singh, S.; Li, Z. Kinetics investigation of OH reaction with isoprene at 240-340 K and 1-3 Torr using the relative rate/discharge flow/mass spectrometry technique. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 11843-11851, doi:10.1021/jp074148h.
- (18) Spangenberg, T.; Kohler, S.; Hansmann, B.; Wachsmuth, U.; Abel, B.; Smith, M. A. Low-temperature reactions of OH radicals with propene and isoprene in pulsed Laval nozzle expansions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 7527-7534, doi:10.1021/jp031228m.
- (19) Stevens, P.; L'Esperance, D.; Chuong, B.; Martin, G. Measurements of the kinetics of the OH-initiated oxidation of isoprene: Radical propagation in the OH + isoprene + O<sub>2</sub> + NO reaction system. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1999**, *31*, 637-643.
- (20) Winer, A. M.; Lloyd, A. C.; Darnall, K. R.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Relative rate constants for the reaction of the hydroxyl radical with selected ketones, chloroethenes, and monoterpene hydrocarbons. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1976**, *80*, 1635-1639.
- (21) Zhang, R.; Suh, I.; Lei, W.; Clinkenbeard, A. D.; North, S. W. Kinetic studies of OH-initiated reactions of isoprene. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2000**, *105*, 24627-24635.

**D37. OH + CH<sub>3</sub>CN.** This rate coefficient has been measured as a function of temperature by Harris et al.<sup>2</sup> between 298 and 424 K, Kurylo and Knable<sup>4</sup> between 250 and 363 K, Rhasa<sup>6</sup> between 295 and 520 K, and Hynes and Wine<sup>3</sup> between 256 and 388 K. In addition, the 298 K value has been measured by Poulet et al.<sup>5</sup> The 298 K results of Harris et al. are in disagreement with all other measurements and therefore have not been included. The recommended 298 K value is a weighted average of all other studies. The temperature dependence was computed using the results of Kurylo and Knable, the lower temperature values (i.e., 295–391 K) of Rhasa, and the data of Hynes and Wine. Three points are worth noting: (a) Rhasa observed a curved Arrhenius plot even in the temperature range of 295 to 520 K, and therefore extrapolation of the recommended expression could lead to large errors; (b) Hynes and Wine observed a pressure dependent increase of k(298 K) that levels off at about 1 atmosphere, and this observation is contradictory to the results of other investigations; (c) Hynes and Wine have carried out extensive pressure, temperature, O<sub>2</sub> concentration, and isotope variations in this reaction. Hynes and Wine postulate that the reaction proceeds via addition as well as abstraction pathways. They observe OH regeneration in the presence of O<sub>2</sub>. The recommended k(298 K) and E/R are applicable for only lower tropospheric conditions. Because of the unresolved questions of pressure dependence, the recommended value may not be applicable under upper tropospheric and stratospheric conditions. At T = 296 K and P = 700 Torr air, Tyndall et al. observe that HC(O)CN, an expected end product when reaction is initiated by H-abstraction, is formed with a yield of 0.4 ± 0.2.<sup>7</sup> The OH regeneration in the presence of O<sub>2</sub> reported by Hynes and Wine has been explained theoretically by Galano as resulting from initial formation of a CH<sub>3</sub>C(OH)N adduct that rearranges and dissociates to OH + CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)NO.<sup>1</sup> In agreement with the observations of Hynes and Wine and Tyndall et al., Galano's theoretical analysis predicts similar branching ratios for H-abstraction and addition.

(Table: 92-20, Note: 15-10, Evaluated 92-20) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Galano, A. Mechanism of OH radical reactions with HCN and CH<sub>3</sub>CN: OH regeneration in the presence of O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 5086-5091, doi:10.1021/jp0708345.

- (2) Harris, G. W.; Kleindienst, T. E.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Rate constants for the reaction of OH radicals with CH<sub>3</sub>CN, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>CN and CH<sub>2</sub>=CH-CN in the temperature range 298-424 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1981**, *80*, 479-483.
- (3) Hynes, A. J.; Wine, P. H. Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of hydroxyl radicals with acetonitrile under atmospheric conditions. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 1232-1240.
- (4) Kurylo, M. J.; Knable, G. L. A kinetics investigation of the gas-phase reactions of C1(<sup>2</sup>P) and OH(X<sup>2</sup>Π) with CH<sub>3</sub>CN: Atmospheric significance and evidence for decreased reactivity between strong electrophiles. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 3305-3308, doi:10.1021/j150659a033.
- (5) Poulet, G.; Laverdet, G.; Jourdain, J. L.; Le Bras, G. Kinetic study of the reactions of acetonitrile with Cl and OH radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 6259-6263, doi:10.1021/j150669a041.
- (6) Rhasa, D. In *Diplomarbeit Univ. of Gottingen FRG*, 1983.
- (7) Tyndall, G. S.; Orlando, J. J.; Wallington, T. J.; Hurley, M. D. Products of the chlorine-atom- and hydroxyl-radical-initiated oxidation of CH<sub>3</sub>CN. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 5380-5384, doi:10.1021/jp004318p.

**D38. OH + CH<sub>3</sub>ONO<sub>2</sub>.** The rate coefficient for this reaction at 298 K has been measured by Kerr and Stocker,<sup>4</sup> Nielsen et al.,<sup>5</sup> Gaffney et al.,<sup>2</sup> Talukdar et al.,<sup>2</sup> Kakesu et al.,<sup>3</sup> and Shallcross et al.<sup>6</sup> The results of Kerr and Stocker and of Nielsen et al. are a factor of ten higher than those reported by the other groups. There are no obvious reasons for the reported differences but the lower values are preferred for a number of reasons. Firstly, Talukdar et al. have carried out a large number of checks which ruled out possible effects in their system due to the regeneration of OH via secondary reactions, to bath gas pressure, and to formation of an adduct that could undergo further reaction in the presence of oxygen. Secondly, the lower values are more consistent with reactivity predictions of Atkinson and Aschmann,<sup>1</sup> who assumed that the series of nitrate reactions proceed by H-atom abstraction pathways. Kinetic measurements of Talukdar et al. performed with isotopically substituted hydroxyl radical (OH, <sup>18</sup>OH, and OD) and methyl nitrate (CH<sub>3</sub>ONO<sub>2</sub> and CD<sub>3</sub>ONO<sub>2</sub>) are consistent with this reaction proceeding via an H-atom abstraction pathway. Accordingly, the recommended value of k(298 K) is based on an average of the values given by Gaffney et al, Talukdar et al., Kakesu et al., and Shallcross et al. Further verification of the reaction mechanism by identification of the products of the reaction is needed. The temperature dependence of the rate coefficient has been measured by Nielsen et al., Talukdar et al., and Shallcross et al. While Nielsen et al. report a negative activation energy, Talukdar et al. and Shallcross et al. report positive values. For the reasons given above, the temperature dependence recommended here is based on an average of Talukdar et al. and Shallcross et al.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Atkinson, R.; Aschmann, S. M. Rate constants for the reactions of the OH radical with the propyl and butyl nitrates and 1-nitobutane at 298 ± 2 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1989**, *21*, 1123-1129.
- (2) Gaffney, J. S.; Fajer, R.; Senum, G. I.; Lee, J. H. Measurement of the reactivity of OH with methyl nitrate: Implications for prediction of alkyl nitrate-OH reaction rates. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1986**, *18*, 399-407.
- (3) Kakesu, M.; Bandow, H.; Takenaka, N.; Maeda, Y.; Washida, N. Kinetic measurements of methyl and ethyl nitrate reactions with OH radicals. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1997**, *29*, 933-941.
- (4) Kerr, J. A.; Stocker, D. W. Kinetics of the reactions of hydroxyl radicals with alkyl nitrates and with some oxygen-containing organic compounds studied under simulated atmospheric conditions. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1986**, *4*, 253-262.
- (5) Nielsen, O. J.; Sidebottom, H. W.; Donlon, M.; Treacy, J. An absolute- and relative-rate study of the gas-phase reaction of OH radicals and Cl atoms with *n*-alkyl nitrates. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1991**, *178*, 163-170.
- (6) Shallcross, D. E.; Biggs, P.; Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Clemishaw, K. C.; Harrison, M. G.; Alañón, M. R. L.; Pyle, J. A.; Vipond, A.; Wayne, R. P. Rate constants for the reaction between OH and CH<sub>3</sub>ONO<sub>2</sub> and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>ONO<sub>2</sub> over a range of pressure and temperature. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1997**, *93*, 2807-2811.

**D39. OH + CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)O<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> (PAN).** This reaction has been studied by four groups Winer et al.,<sup>4</sup> Wallington et al.,<sup>3</sup> Tsalkani et al.,<sup>2</sup> and Talukdar et al.<sup>1</sup> Winer et al. obtained only an upper limit for the rate coefficient. Tsalkani et al. noted that their system was very ill-behaved and obtained a value of k(298 K) that is a factor of ~2 lower than that obtained by Wallington et al. The pulsed photolysis study of Wallington et al. yielded consistent results, but PAN was not directly measured and photodissociation of H<sub>2</sub>O in the vacuum UV, where PAN absorbs strongly, was used as the OH source. The recent study of Talukdar et al.<sup>1</sup> yielded much lower rate coefficients. These investigators measured the PAN concentration directly in their system, minimized secondary reactions due to the photodissociation of PAN, and carried out extensive tests for

decomposition of PAN, impurities, and secondary reactions. The recommended upper limit is a factor of two higher than the highest value measured by Talukdar et al. at 298 K and at 272 K. The quoted upper limit is expected to be valid at all atmospheric temperatures. The products of the reaction are not known. Further measurements of the rate coefficients and information on the reaction pathways are needed.

(Table: 94-26, Note: 94-26, Evaluated 94-26) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Talukdar, R. K.; Burkholder, J. B.; Schmoltner, A.-M.; Roberts, J. M.; Wilson, R. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Investigation of the loss processes for peroxyacetyl nitrate in the atmosphere: UV photolysis and reaction with OH. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1995**, *100*, 14163-14173.
- (2) Tsalkani, N.; Mellouki, A.; Poulet, G.; Toupanc, G.; Le Bras, G. Rate constant measurement for the reactions of OH and Cl with peroxyacetyl nitrate at 298 K. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1988**, *7*, 409-419.
- (3) Wallington, T. J.; Atkinson, R.; Winer, A. M. Rate constants for the gas phase reaction of OH radicals with peroxyacetyl nitrate (PAN) at 273 and 297 K. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1984**, *1*, 861-864.
- (4) Winer, A. M.; Lloyd, A. C.; Darnall, K. R.; Atkinson, R.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Rate constants for the reaction of OH radicals with *n*-propyl acetate, *sec*-butyl acetate, tetrahydrofuran and peroxyacetyl nitrate. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1977**, *51*, 221-226.

**D40. OH + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>ONO<sub>2</sub>.** The rate constant for this reaction at 298 K has been measured by Kerr and Stocker,<sup>2</sup> Nielsen et al.,<sup>3</sup> Talukdar et al.,<sup>5</sup> Kakesu et al.,<sup>1</sup> and Shallcross et al.<sup>4</sup> As in the case of the reaction of OH with CH<sub>3</sub>ONO<sub>2</sub>, the results of Kerr and Stocker and of Nielsen et al. are larger (by a factor of 3) than those of the more recent studies. The reasons for the differences are not clear. Because of the exhaustive tests carried out (see the note for the OH + CH<sub>3</sub>ONO<sub>2</sub> reaction), the values of Talukdar et al., Kakesu et al., and Shallcross et al. are recommended. Nielsen et al., Talukdar et al., and Shallcross et al. have measured the rate constant as a function of temperature. As with the OH + CH<sub>3</sub>ONO<sub>2</sub> reaction, Nielsen et al. report a negative activation energy while Talukdar et al. and Shallcross et al. have observed a small positive activation energy. Talukdar et al. note that the rate coefficient for this reaction does not strictly follow Arrhenius behavior, consistent with the abstraction of both the primary and the secondary H atoms. Above 298 K, E/R values measured by Shallcross et al. and Talukdar et al. are in excellent agreement. Only Talukdar et al. have kinetics data below 298 K and the recommended E/R value was obtained by fitting the rate coefficients measured by Talukdar et al. at or below 298 K. The large uncertainty encompasses the results of Kerr and Stocker and Nielsen et al. (Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Kakesu, M.; Bandow, H.; Takenaka, N.; Maeda, Y.; Washida, N. Kinetic measurements of methyl and ethyl nitrate reactions with OH radicals. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1997**, *29*, 933-941.
- (2) Kerr, J. A.; Stocker, D. W. Kinetics of the reactions of hydroxyl radicals with alkyl nitrates and with some oxygen-containing organic compounds studied under simulated atmospheric conditions. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1986**, *4*, 253-262.
- (3) Nielsen, O. J.; Sidebottom, H. W.; Donlon, M.; Treacy, J. An absolute- and relative-rate study of the gas-phase reaction of OH radicals and Cl atoms with *n*-alkyl nitrates. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1991**, *178*, 163-170.
- (4) Shallcross, D. E.; Biggs, P.; Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Clemithshaw, K. C.; Harrison, M. G.; Alañón, M. R. L.; Pyle, J. A.; Vipond, A.; Wayne, R. P. Rate constants for the reaction between OH and CH<sub>3</sub>ONO<sub>2</sub> and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>ONO<sub>2</sub> over a range of pressure and temperature. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1997**, *93*, 2807-2811.
- (5) Talukdar, R. K.; Herndon, S. C.; Burkholder, J. B.; Roberts, J. M.; Ravishankara, A. R. Atmospheric fate of several alkyl nitrates Part 1 Rate coefficients of the reactions alkyl nitrates with isotopically labelled hydroxyl radicals. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1997**, *93*, 2787-2796.

**D41. OH + 1-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>ONO<sub>2</sub>.** The reaction has been studied by Kerr and Stocker<sup>2</sup> and Atkinson and Aschmann<sup>1</sup> at room temperature and by Nielsen et al.<sup>3</sup> between 298 and 368 K. The results of the three studies are in good agreement at room temperature. Nielsen et al. find that the reaction is temperature independent within the measurement uncertainty over the range studied. However as discussed above, the Nielsen et al. results for the analogous reactions of OH with CH<sub>3</sub>ONO<sub>2</sub> and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>ONO<sub>2</sub>, yield negative activation energies that disagree with the positive activation energies obtained by others. Judging from the E/R's for the analogous reactions, one might expect the E/R for this reaction to be on the order of 300 K. Accordingly, we place a large uncertainty on the recommended temperature dependence. A thorough investigation of the temperature dependence of this reaction is needed.

(Table: 02-25, Note: 02-25, Evaluated 02-25) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Atkinson, R.; Aschmann, S. M. Rate constants for the reactions of the OH radical with the propyl and butyl nitrates and 1-nitobutane at 298 ± 2 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1989**, *21*, 1123-1129.

- (2) Kerr, J. A.; Stocker, D. W. Kinetics of the reactions of hydroxyl radicals with alkyl nitrates and with some oxygen-containing organic compounds studied under simulated atmospheric conditions. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1986**, *4*, 253-262.
- (3) Nielsen, O. J.; Sidebottom, H. W.; Donlon, M.; Treacy, J. An absolute- and relative-rate study of the gas-phase reaction of OH radicals and Cl atoms with *n*-alkyl nitrates. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1991**, *178*, 163-170.

**D42. OH + 2-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>ONO<sub>2</sub>.** The reaction has been studied by Atkinson and Aschmann,<sup>1</sup> Atkinson et al.,<sup>2</sup> and Becker and Wirtz<sup>3</sup> at room temperature and by Talukdar et al.<sup>4</sup> over the range 233 and 395 K. The results of Atkinson and Aschmann supersede those of Atkinson et al. There is fair agreement between the results of the three studies at room temperature, with roughly a factor of two spread in the values. The recommendation is based on an average of the room temperature values and the E/R measured by Talukdar et al.

(Table: 02-25, Note: 02-25, Evaluated 02-25) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Atkinson, R.; Aschmann, S. M. Rate constants for the reactions of the OH radical with the propyl and butyl nitrates and 1-nitobutane at 298 ± 2 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1989**, *21*, 1123-1129.
- (2) Atkinson, R.; Aschmann, S. M.; Carter, W. P. L.; Winer, A. M. Kinetics of the gas-phase reactions of OH radicals with alkyl nitrates at 299 ± 2 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1982**, *14*, 919-926.
- (3) Becker, K. H.; Wirtz, K. Gas phase reactions of alkyl nitrates with hydroxyl radicals under tropospheric conditions in comparison with photolysis. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1989**, *9*, 419-433.
- (4) Talukdar, R. K.; Herndon, S. C.; Burkholder, J. B.; Roberts, J. M.; Ravishankara, A. R. Atmospheric fate of several alkyl nitrates Part 1 Rate coefficients of the reactions alkyl nitrates with isotopically labelled hydroxyl radicals. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1997**, *93*, 2787-2796.

**D43. HO<sub>2</sub> + CH<sub>2</sub>O.** There is sufficient evidence to suggest that HO<sub>2</sub> adds to CH<sub>2</sub>O (Su et al.,<sup>2,3</sup> Veyret et al.,<sup>5</sup> Zabel et al.,<sup>6</sup> Barnes et al.,<sup>1</sup> and Veyret et al.<sup>4</sup>). The recommended k(298 K) is the average of values obtained by Su et al.,<sup>2</sup> Veyret et al.,<sup>5</sup> and Veyret et al.<sup>4</sup> The temperature dependence observed by Veyret et al.<sup>4</sup> is recommended. The value reported by Barnes et al. at 273 K is consistent with this recommendation. The adduct HO<sub>2</sub>•CH<sub>2</sub>O seems to isomerize to HOCH<sub>2</sub>OO reasonably rapidly and reversibly. There significant discrepancies between measured values of the equilibrium constants for this reaction.

(Table: 90-1, Note: 90-1, Evaluated 90-1) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Barnes, I.; Becker, K. H.; Fink, E. H.; Reimer, A.; Zabel, F.; Niki, H. FTIR spectroscopic study of the gas-phase reaction of HO<sub>2</sub> with H<sub>2</sub>CO. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1985**, *115*, 1-8.
- (2) Su, F.; Calvert, J. G.; Shaw, J. H. Mechanism of the photooxidation of gaseous formaldehyde. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1979**, *83*, 3185-3191, doi:10.1021/j100488a001.
- (3) Su, F.; Calvert, J. G.; Shaw, J. H.; Niki, H.; Maker, P. D.; Savage, C. M.; Breitenbach, L. D. Spectroscopic and kinetic studies of a new metastable species in the photooxidation of gaseous formaldehyde. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1979**, *65*, 221-225.
- (4) Veyret, B.; Lesclaux, R.; Rayez, M.-T.; Rayez, J.-C.; Cox, R. A.; Moortgat, G. K. Kinetics and mechanism of the photooxidation of formaldehyde. 1. Flash photolysis study. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 2368-2374, doi:10.1021/j100343a033.
- (5) Veyret, B.; Rayez, J. C.; Lesclaux, R. Mechanism of the photooxidation of formaldehyde studied by flash photolysis of CH<sub>2</sub>O-O<sub>2</sub>-NO mixtures. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 3424-3430, doi:10.1021/j100214a032.
- (6) Zabel, F.; Sahetchian, K. A.; Chachaty, C. ESR spectra of free radicals formed during the gas-phase photo-oxidation of formaldehyde: Thermal stability of the HOCH<sub>2</sub>OO radical. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1987**, *134*, 433-437.

**D44. HO<sub>2</sub> + CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub>.** This recommendation is taken from the evaluated review of Tyndall et al.<sup>4</sup> The kinetics of this reaction have been studied by using UV absorption following pulsed photolytic production of the radicals. These authors first analyzed the available data for the products of the reaction and concluded that the major products are CH<sub>3</sub>OOH and O<sub>2</sub>. They used this product yield information with their evaluated UV absorption cross sections for HO<sub>2</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> to reanalyze the UV absorption profiles measured in kinetics experiments by Dagaut et al.<sup>1</sup> and by Lightfoot et al.,<sup>3</sup> the two groups that carried out the most extensive studies. They found that rate coefficients reported by these two groups need to be increased by ~20%. The recommended value is based on the average of the corrected data from these two groups. The temperature dependence was evaluated by Tyndall et al. by assuming that the absorption cross sections of CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> and HO<sub>2</sub> are independent of temperature at the wavelengths used for the kinetics studies. The products of this reaction are shown as CH<sub>3</sub>OOH + O<sub>2</sub> in the table. However, Elrod et al.<sup>2</sup> have determined that the reaction also yields

$\text{CH}_2\text{O} + \text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{O}_2$  with yields that range from 0.1 at 298 K to 0.3 at 220 K. In anticipation of further work, the recommended product yield for the  $\text{CH}_2\text{O}$  channel is zero.

(Table: 02-25, Note: 06-2, Evaluated 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Dagaut, P.; Wallington, T. J.; Kurylo, M. J. Temperature dependence of the rate constant for the  $\text{HO}_2 + \text{CH}_3\text{O}_2$  gas-phase reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 3833-3836, doi:10.1021/j100324a030.
- (2) Elrod, M. J.; Ranschaert, D. L.; Schneider, N. J. Direct kinetics study of the temperature dependence of the  $\text{CH}_2\text{O}$  branching channel for the  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{HO}_2$  Reaction. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2001**, *33*, 363-376.
- (3) Lightfoot, P. D.; Veyret, B.; Lesclaux, R. Flash photolysis study of the  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{HO}_2$  reaction between 248 and 573 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 708-714.
- (4) Tyndall, G. S.; Cox, R. A.; Granier, C.; Lesclaux, R.; Moortgat, G. K.; Pilling, M. J.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Wallington, T. J. Atmospheric chemistry of small organic peroxy radicals. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2001**, *106*, 12157-12182.

**D45.  $\text{HO}_2 + \text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{O}_2$ .** The recommended value is the weighted average of those measured by Cattell et al.,<sup>1</sup> Dagaut et al.,<sup>2</sup> Fenter et al.,<sup>3</sup> and Maricq and Szente.<sup>4</sup> In all experiments the rate coefficient was obtained by modeling the reaction system. Also, the calculated rate coefficients depended on the UV absorption cross sections of both  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{O}_2$  and  $\text{HO}_2$ . The absorption cross section of  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{O}_2$  is not well-defined. The value reported by Dagaut et al. would be ~30% higher if the cross sections used by Maricq and Szente were used. The recommended E/R is derived from the measurements of Dagaut et al., Fenter et al., and Maricq and Szente. Wallington and Japar<sup>5</sup> have shown that  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{O}_2\text{H}$  and  $\text{O}_2$  are the only products of this reaction.

(Table: 94-26, Note: 94-26, Evaluated 94-26) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Cattell, F. C.; Cavanagh, J.; Cox, R. A.; Jenkin, M. E. A kinetics study of reactions of  $\text{HO}_2$  and  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{O}_2$  using diode laser absorption spectroscopy. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1986**, *82*, 1999-2018.
- (2) Dagaut, P.; Wallington, T. J.; Kurylo, M. J. Flash photolysis kinetic absorption spectroscopy study of the gas-phase reaction  $\text{HO}_2 + \text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{O}_2$  over the temperature range 228-380 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 3836-3839, doi:10.1021/j100324a031.
- (3) Fenter, F. F.; Catoire, V.; Lesclaux, R.; Lightfoot, P. D. The ethylperoxy radical: Its ultraviolet spectrum, self-reaction, and reaction with  $\text{HO}_2$ , each studied as a function of temperature. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 3530-3538.
- (4) Maricq, M. M.; Szente, J. J. A kinetic study of the reaction between ethylperoxy radicals and  $\text{HO}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 2078-2082, doi:10.1021/j100059a016.
- (5) Wallington, T. J.; Japar, S. M. FTIR product study of the reaction of  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{O}_2 + \text{HO}_2$  in air at 295 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1990**, *166*, 495-499.

**D46.  $\text{HO}_2 + \text{CH}_3\text{C(O)O}_2$ .** This recommendation is taken from the evaluated review of Tyndall et al.<sup>5</sup> This reaction has two sets of products:



The majority of the reaction proceeds via channel (a), but there is clear evidence for channel (b). Tyndall et al. reevaluated the available data on end products of this reaction, particularly those of Crawford et al.,<sup>1</sup> Moortgat et al.,<sup>3</sup> and Horie and Moortgat,<sup>2</sup> and concluded that channel (a) contributes ~80% while channel (b) contributes ~20% at 298 K. They also concluded that  $k_a/k_b = 37 \times \exp(-660/T)$  with a large uncertainty in this value. They derived the overall rate coefficient for this reaction, which has been measured only by following the radical concentrations via UV absorption. They based their recommendation mostly on the results of Moortgat et al.<sup>3</sup> and Tomas et al.<sup>4</sup>

(Table: 02-25, Note: 02-25, Evaluated 02-25) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Crawford, M. A.; Wallington, T. J.; Szente, J. J.; Maricq, M. M.; Francisco, J. S. Kinetics and mechanism of the acetylperoxy +  $\text{HO}_2$  reaction. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 365-378.
- (2) Horie, O.; Moortgat, G. K. Reactions of  $\text{CH}_3\text{C(O)O}_2$  radicals with  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2$  and  $\text{HO}_2$  between 263 and 333 K. A product study. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1992**, *88*, 3305-3312.
- (3) Moortgat, G.; Veyret, B.; Lesclaux, R. Absorption spectrum and kinetics of reactions of the acetylperoxy radical. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 2362-2368, doi:10.1021/j100343a032.
- (4) Tomas, A. E.; Villenave, E.; Lesclaux, R. Reactions of the  $\text{HO}_2$  radical with  $\text{CH}_3\text{CHO}$  and  $\text{CH}_3\text{C(O)O}_2$  in the gas phase. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 3505-3514, doi:10.1021/jp003762p.
- (5) Tyndall, G. S.; Cox, R. A.; Granier, C.; Lesclaux, R.; Moortgat, G. K.; Pilling, M. J.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Wallington, T. J. Atmospheric chemistry of small organic peroxy radicals. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2001**, *106*, 12157-12182.

**D47. HO<sub>2</sub> + CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)CH<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>.** This recommendation is from Tyndall et al.<sup>2</sup> This reaction has been studied by only Bridier et al.<sup>1</sup> and Tyndall et al. based their recommendation on this one study.

(Table: 02-25, Note: 02-25, Evaluated 02-25) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Bridier, I.; Veyret, B.; Lesclaux, R.; Jenkin, M. E. Flash photolysis study of the UV spectrum and kinetics of reactions of the acetylperoxy radical. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1993**, *89*, 2993-2997.
- (2) Tyndall, G. S.; Cox, R. A.; Granier, C.; Lesclaux, R.; Moortgat, G. K.; Pilling, M. J.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Wallington, T. J. Atmospheric chemistry of small organic peroxy radicals. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2001**, *106*, 12157-12182.

**D48. NO<sub>3</sub> + CH<sub>2</sub>=C(CH<sub>3</sub>)CHO (methacrolein).** The recommendation is the average of the results of relative rate studies by Chew et al.<sup>2</sup> and Canosa-Mas et al.<sup>1</sup> The Chew et al. study supersedes an earlier study by the same group.<sup>3</sup> Chew et al. report two rate constants obtained using propene and 1-butene as reference compounds while Canosa-Mas et al. report a single rate constant obtained using propene as the reference. Two flow tube studies<sup>1,4</sup> report faster rate constants, presumably due to the presence of reactive impurities in methacrolein samples. Reaction can proceed via addition to the double bond or via abstraction of the aldehydic hydrogen atom. In 760 Torr O<sub>2</sub>, Canosa-Mas et al. observe production of both methyl glyoxal (CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)CHO), likely formed via reactions involving a primary addition product, and MPAN (CH<sub>2</sub>=C(CH<sub>3</sub>)C(O)OONO<sub>2</sub>), likely formed via reactions involving the H-abstraction product. Product yields have not been reported.

(New Entry) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Carr, S.; King, M. D.; Shallcross, D. E.; Thompson, K. C.; Wayne, R. P. A kinetic study of the reactions of NO<sub>3</sub> with methyl vinyl ketone, methacrolein, acrolein, methyl acrylate and methyl methacrylate. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *1*, 4195-4202, doi:10.1039/a904613e.
- (2) Chew, A. A.; Atkinson, R.; Aschmann, S. M. Kinetics of the gas-phase reactions of NO<sub>3</sub> radicals with a series of alcohols, glycol ethers, ethers and chloroalkanes. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1998**, *94*, 1083-1089, doi:10.1039/a708183i.
- (3) Kwok, E. S. C.; Aschmann, S. M.; Arey, J.; Atkinson, R. Product formation from the reaction of the NO<sub>3</sub> radical with isoprene and rate constants for the reactions of methacrolein and methyl vinyl ketone with the NO<sub>3</sub> radical. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1996**, *28*, 925-934.
- (4) Rudich, Y.; Talukdar, R. K.; Fox, R. W.; Ravishankara, A. R. Rate coefficients for reactions of NO<sub>3</sub> with a few olefins and oxygenated olefins. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 5374-5381, doi:10.1021/jp953079g.

**D49. NO<sub>3</sub> + CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)CH=CH<sub>2</sub> (MVK).** In a low pressure flow tube study where NO<sub>3</sub> was produced by thermal decomposition of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> and detected by long path diode laser absorption at 662 nm, Rudich et al.<sup>3</sup> measured a rate constant of  $(1.0 \pm 0.2) \times 10^{-16} \text{ cm}^3 \text{molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$ ; acknowledging that “our experiment is not suited to accurately measuring such low rate coefficients,” Rudich et al. chose to report their result as an upper limit, i.e.,  $k < 1.2 \times 10^{-16} \text{ cm}^3 \text{molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$ . In units of  $10^{-16} \text{ cm}^3 \text{molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$ , Canosa-Mas et al.<sup>1</sup> report  $k = 3.2 \pm 0.6$  based on a low pressure flow tube study where NO<sub>3</sub> was produced via the F + HNO<sub>3</sub> reaction and detected by laser induced fluorescence; these authors also obtained a rate constant of  $5.3 \pm 1.9$  (corrected using updated information for the NO<sub>3</sub> + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub> reference reaction) from a relative rate study in 760 Torr N<sub>2</sub>. Kwok et al. report  $k < 6 \times 10^{-16} \text{ cm}^3 \text{molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$  based on a relative rate study in 740 Torr air using NO<sub>3</sub> + C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>6</sub> as the reference reaction.<sup>2</sup> The recommendation,  $k < 4 \times 10^{-16} \text{ cm}^3 \text{molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$ , is consistent with the results reported in both absolute rate constant determinations. The initial step in the reaction of NO<sub>3</sub> with MVK is addition of NO<sub>3</sub> to the double bond. In 760 Torr O<sub>2</sub> bath gas, Canosa-Mas et al. observe methyl glyoxal (CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)CHO) as a reaction product; they propose a pathway where NO<sub>3</sub> adds to the terminal carbon followed by formation of a peroxy radical that reacts with a second NO<sub>3</sub> to form (via multiple steps) CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)CHO + HCHO + 2NO<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>2</sub>.

(New Entry) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Carr, S.; King, M. D.; Shallcross, D. E.; Thompson, K. C.; Wayne, R. P. A kinetic study of the reactions of NO<sub>3</sub> with methyl vinyl ketone, methacrolein, acrolein, methyl acrylate and methyl methacrylate. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *1*, 4195-4202, doi:10.1039/a904613e.
- (2) Kwok, E. S. C.; Aschmann, S. M.; Arey, J.; Atkinson, R. Product formation from the reaction of the NO<sub>3</sub> radical with isoprene and rate constants for the reactions of methacrolein and methyl vinyl ketone with the NO<sub>3</sub> radical. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1996**, *28*, 925-934.
- (3) Rudich, Y.; Talukdar, R. K.; Fox, R. W.; Ravishankara, A. R. Rate coefficients for reactions of NO<sub>3</sub> with a few olefins and oxygenated olefins. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 5374-5381, doi:10.1021/jp953079g.

**D50.  $\text{NO}_3 + \text{CH}_2=\text{C}(\text{CH}_3)\text{CH}=\text{CH}_2$ .** The recommended E/R is obtained from an unweighted fit of the single temperature-dependent data set of Dlugokencky and Howard<sup>6</sup> to  $\ln k = \ln A - E/RT$  (E/R = 446 K, 251-381 K). The recommended 298 K rate constant is an unweighted average of ambient temperature results reported by Atkinson et al.,<sup>1,2</sup> Dlugokencky and Howard<sup>6</sup> (rate constant obtained from the best fit Arrhenius expression), Barnes et al.,<sup>3</sup> Wille et al.,<sup>10</sup> Ellermann et al.,<sup>7</sup> Berndt and Böge,<sup>5</sup> Suh et al.,<sup>9</sup> and Stabel et al.<sup>8</sup> Ambient temperature results obtained at temperatures other than 298 K were adjusted using the recommended E/R. The 298 K rate constant reported by Benter and Schindler<sup>4</sup> is not considered because (a) it is faster than all others in the literature and (b) it is superseded by a later study from the same group.<sup>10</sup>

(Table 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Atkinson, R.; Aschmann, S. M.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of the  $\text{NO}_3$  radical with a series of organic compounds at  $296 \pm 2$  K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 3454-3457.
- (2) Atkinson, R.; Aschmann, S. M.; Winer, A. M.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Kinetics of the gas-phase reactions of  $\text{NO}_3$  radicals with a series of dialkenes, cycloalkenes, and monoterpenes at  $295 \pm 1$  K. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1984**, *18*, 370-375.
- (3) Barnes, I.; Bastian, V.; Becker, K. H.; Tong, Z. Kinetics and products of the reactions of  $\text{NO}_3$  with monoalkenes, dialkenes, and monoterpenes. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 2413-2419.
- (4) Benter, T.; Schindler, R. N. Absolute rate coefficients for the reaction of  $\text{NO}_3$  radicals with simple dienes. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1988**, *145*, 67-70.
- (5) Berndt, T.; Böge, O. Gas-phase reaction of  $\text{NO}_3$  radicals with isoprene: A kinetic and mechanistic Study. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1997**, *29*, 755-765.
- (6) Dlugokencky, E. J.; Howard, C. J. Studies of  $\text{NO}_3$  radical reactions with some atmospheric organic compounds at low pressures. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 1091-1096.
- (7) Ellermann, T.; Nielsen, O. J.; Skov, H. Absolute rate constants for the reaction of  $\text{NO}_3$  radicals with a series of dienes at 295 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1992**, *200*, 224-229.
- (8) Stabel, J. R.; Johnson, M. S.; Langer, S. Rate coefficients for the gas-phase reaction of isoprene with  $\text{NO}_3$  and  $\text{NO}_2$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2005**, *37*, 57-65, doi:10.1002/kin.20050.
- (9) Suh, I.; Lei, W.; Zhang, R. Experimental and theoretical studies of isoprene reaction with  $\text{NO}_3$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 6471-6478, doi:10.1021/jp0105950.
- (10) Wille, U.; Becker, E.; Schindler, R. N.; Lancar, I. T.; Poulet, G.; Le Bras, G. A discharge flow mass-spectrometric study of the reaction between the  $\text{NO}_3$  radical and isoprene. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1991**, *13*, 183-193.

**D51.  $\text{NO}_3 + \text{CO}$ .** The upper limit is based on the results of Hjorth et al.,<sup>2</sup> who monitored isotopically labeled CO loss in the presence of  $\text{NO}_3$  by FTIR. Burrows et al.<sup>1</sup> obtained an upper limit of  $4 \times 10^{-16} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$ , which is consistent with the Hjorth et al. study. Products are expected to be  $\text{NO}_2 + \text{CO}_2$ , if the reaction occurs.

(Table: 87-41, Note: 92-20, Evaluated 92-20) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Burrows, J. P.; Tyndall, G. S.; Moortgat, G. K. Absorption spectrum of  $\text{NO}_3$  and kinetics of the reactions of  $\text{NO}_3$  with  $\text{NO}_2$ , Cl, and several stable atmospheric species at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 4848-4856.
- (2) Hjorth, J.; Ottobrini, G.; Restelli, G. Reaction of the  $\text{NO}_3$  radical with CO: Determination of an upper limit for the rate constant using FTIR spectroscopy. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1986**, *18*, 819-827.

**D52.  $\text{NO}_3 + \text{CH}_2\text{O}$ .** There are three measurements of this rate coefficient at 298 K: Atkinson et al.,<sup>1</sup> Cantrell et al.,<sup>2</sup> and Hjorth et al.<sup>3</sup> The value reported by Atkinson et al.,<sup>1</sup>  $k = (3.23 \pm 0.26) \times 10^{-16} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$ , is corrected to  $5.8 \times 10^{-16} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$  to account for the different value of the equilibrium constant for the  $\text{NO}_3 + \text{NO}_2 \leftrightarrow \text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  reaction that was measured subsequent to this study by the same group using the same apparatus. This correction is in accordance with their suggestion (Tuazon et al.<sup>4</sup>). The values reported by Cantrell et al. and Hjorth et al.,  $k = 6.3 \times 10^{-16} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$  and  $(5.4 \pm 1.1) \times 10^{-16} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$ , respectively, are in good agreement with the corrected value of Atkinson et al. The recommended value is the average of these three studies. Cantrell et al. have good evidence to suggest that  $\text{HNO}_3$  and CHO are the products of this reaction. The temperature dependence of this rate coefficient is unknown, but comparison with the analogous  $\text{NO}_3 + \text{CH}_3\text{CHO}$  reaction suggests a large E/R.

(Table: 90-1, Note: 90-1, Evaluated 90-1) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Atkinson, R.; Plum, C. N.; Carter, W. P. L.; Winer, A. M.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of nitrate radicals with a series of organics in air at  $298 \pm 1$  K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, 88, 1210-1215.
- (2) Cantrell, C. A.; Stockwell, W. R.; Anderson, L. G.; Busarow, K. L.; Perner, D.; Schmeltekopf, A.; Calvert, J. G.; Johnston, H. S. Kinetic study of the  $\text{NO}_3\text{-CH}_2\text{O}$  reaction and its possible role in nighttime tropospheric chemistry. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, 89, 139-146, doi:10.1021/j100247a031.
- (3) Hjorth, J.; Ottobrini, G.; Restelli, G. Reaction between  $\text{NO}_3$  and  $\text{CH}_2\text{O}$  in air: A determination of the rate constant at  $295 \pm 2$  K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, 92, 2669-2672, doi:10.1021/j100320a053.
- (4) Tuazon, E. C.; Sanhueza, E.; Atkinson, R.; Carter, W. P. L.; Winer, A. M.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Direct determination of the equilibrium constant at 298 K for the  $\text{NO}_2 + \text{NO}_3 \leftrightarrow \text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  reactions. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, 88, 3095-3098, doi:10.1021/j150658a033.

**D53.  $\text{NO}_3 + \text{CH}_3\text{CHO}$ .** There are four measurements of this rate constant: Morris and Niki,<sup>4</sup> Atkinson et al.,<sup>1</sup> Cantrell et al.,<sup>2</sup> and Dlugokencky and Howard.<sup>3</sup> The value reported by Atkinson et al.,  $k = (1.34 \pm 0.28) \times 10^{-15} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$ , is corrected to  $2.4 \times 10^{-15} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$  as discussed for the  $\text{NO}_3 + \text{H}_2\text{CO}$  reaction above and as suggested by Tuazon et al.<sup>5</sup> The recommended value is the average of the values obtained by Atkinson et al., Cantrell et al., and Dlugokencky and Howard. The results of Morris and Niki agree with the recommended value when their original data are re-analyzed using a more recent value for the equilibrium constant for the reaction  $\text{NO}_2 + \text{NO}_3 \leftrightarrow \text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  as shown by Dlugokencky and Howard. Dlugokencky and Howard have studied the temperature dependence of this reaction. Their measured value of E/R is recommended. The A-factor has been calculated to agree with the  $k(298 \text{ K})$  recommended here. Morris and Niki, and Cantrell et al. observed the formation of  $\text{HNO}_3$  and PAN in their studies, which strongly suggests that  $\text{HNO}_3$  and  $\text{CH}_3\text{CO}$  are the products of this reaction.

(Table: 87-41, Note: 87-41, Evaluated 87-41) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Atkinson, R.; Plum, C. N.; Carter, W. P. L.; Winer, A. M.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of nitrate radicals with a series of organics in air at  $298 \pm 1$  K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, 88, 1210-1215.
- (2) Cantrell, C. A.; Davidson, J. A.; Busarow, K. L.; Calvert, J. G. The  $\text{CH}_3\text{CHO-NO}_3$  reaction and possible nighttime PAN generation. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1986**, 91, 5347-5353.
- (3) Dlugokencky, E. J.; Howard, C. J. Studies of  $\text{NO}_3$  radical reactions with some atmospheric organic compounds at low pressures. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, 93, 1091-1096.
- (4) Morris, E. D.; Niki, H. Reaction of the nitrate radical with acetaldehyde and propylene. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1974**, 78, 1337-1338.
- (5) Tuazon, E. C.; Sanhueza, E.; Atkinson, R.; Carter, W. P. L.; Winer, A. M.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Direct determination of the equilibrium constant at 298 K for the  $\text{NO}_2 + \text{NO}_3 \leftrightarrow \text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  reactions. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, 88, 3095-3098, doi:10.1021/j150658a033.

**D54.  $\text{CH}_3 + \text{O}_2$ .** This bimolecular reaction is not expected to be important, based on the results of Baldwin and Golden,<sup>1</sup> who found  $k < 5 \times 10^{-17} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$  for temperatures up to 1200 K. Klais et al.<sup>3</sup> failed to detect OH (via  $\text{CH}_3 + \text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{CH}_2\text{O} + \text{OH}$ ) at 368 K and placed an upper limit of  $3 \times 10^{-16} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$  for this rate coefficient. Bhaskaran et al.<sup>2</sup> measured  $k = 1 \times 10^{-11} \exp(-12,900/T) \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$  for  $1800 < T < 2200$  K. The latter two studies thus support the results of Baldwin and Golden. Studies by Selzer and Bayes<sup>5</sup> and Plumb and Ryan<sup>4</sup> confirm the low value for this rate coefficient. Previous studies of Washida and Bayes<sup>6</sup> are superseded by those of Selzer and Bayes. Plumb and Ryan have placed an upper limit of  $3 \times 10^{-16} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$  based on their inability to find HCHO in their experiments. A study by Zellner and Ewig<sup>7</sup> suggests that this reaction is important at combustion temperature but is unimportant for the atmosphere.

(Table: 83-62, Note: 83-62, Evaluated 83-62) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Baldwin, A. C.; Golden, D. M. Reactions of methyl radicals of importance in combustion systems. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1978**, 55, 350-352.
- (2) Bhaskaran, K. A.; Frank, P.; Just, T. In *12th International Shock Tube Symposium* Jerusalem., 1979.
- (3) Klais, O.; Anderson, P. C.; Laufer, A. H.; Kurylo, M. J. An upper limit for the rate constant of the bimolecular reaction  $\text{CH}_3 + \text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{OH} + \text{H}_2\text{CO}$  at 368 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1979**, 66, 598-601.
- (4) Plumb, I. C.; Ryan, K. R. Kinetics of the reactions of  $\text{CH}_3$  with  $\text{O}^{(3)\text{P}}$  and  $\text{O}_2$  at 295 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1982**, 14, 861-874.
- (5) Selzer, E. A.; Bayes, K. D. Pressure dependence of the rate of reaction of methyl radicals with  $\text{O}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1983**, 87, 392-394, doi:10.1021/j100226a007.

- (6) Washida, N.; Bayes, K. D. The reactions of methyl radicals with atomic and molecular oxygen. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1976**, 8, 777-794.
- (7) Zellner, R.; Ewig, F. Computational study of the  $\text{CH}_3 + \text{O}_2$  chain branching reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, 92, 2971-2974.

**D55.  $\text{CH}_3 + \text{O}_3$ .** The recommended A-factor and E/R are those obtained from the results of Ogryzlo et al.<sup>4</sup> The results of Simonaitis and Heicklen,<sup>6</sup> based on an analysis of a complex system, are not used. Washida et al.<sup>7</sup> used  $\text{O} + \text{C}_2\text{H}_4$  as the source of  $\text{CH}_3$ . Studies on the  $\text{O} + \text{C}_2\text{H}_4$  reaction (Schmoltner et al.,<sup>5</sup> Kleinermanns and Luntz,<sup>3</sup> Hunziker et al.,<sup>1</sup> and Inoue and Akimoto<sup>2</sup>) have shown this reaction to be a poor source of  $\text{CH}_3$ . Therefore, the results of Washida et al. are also not used.

(Table: 83-62, Note: 83-62, Evaluated 83-62) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Hunziker, H. E.; Knepp, H.; Wendt, H. R. Photochemical modulation spectroscopy of oxygen atom reactions with olefins. *J. Photochem.* **1981**, 17, 377-387.
- (2) Inoue, G.; Akimoto, H. Laser-induced fluorescence of the  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}$  radical. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1981**, 74, 425-433.
- (3) Kleinermanns, K.; Luntz, A. C. Laser-induced fluorescence of  $\text{CH}_2\text{CHO}$  produced in the crossed molecular beam reactions of  $\text{O}(\text{P}^3)$  with olefins. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, 85, 1966-1968, doi:10.1021/j150614a003.
- (4) Ogryzlo, E. A.; Paltenghi, R.; Bayes, K. D. The rate of reaction of methyl radicals with ozone. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1981**, 13, 667-675.
- (5) Schmoltner, A.-M.; Chu, P. M.; Brudzynski, R. J.; Lee, Y. T. Crossed molecular beam study of the reaction  $\text{O}(\text{P}^3) + \text{C}_2\text{H}_4$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1989**, 91, 6926-6936.
- (6) Simonaitis, R.; Heicklen, J. Reactions of  $\text{CH}_3$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}$ , and  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2$  radicals with  $\text{O}_3$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1975**, 79, 298-302.
- (7) Washida, N.; Akimoto, H.; Okuda, M. Is  $\text{O}_2^*(\text{a}^1\Delta_g)$  formed in the  $\text{O} + \text{O}_3$ ,  $\text{H} + \text{O}_3$ , and  $\text{NO} + \text{O}_3$  reactions? *Bull. Chem. Soc. Jpn.* **1980**, 53, 3496-3503.

**D56.  $\text{HCO} + \text{O}_2$ .** The value of  $k(298 \text{ K})$  is the average of the determinations by Washida et al.,<sup>12</sup> Shibuya et al.,<sup>8</sup> Veyret and Lesclaux,<sup>11</sup> Langford and Moore,<sup>3</sup> Nesbitt et al.,<sup>5</sup> Temps et al.,<sup>9</sup> and Ninomiya et al.<sup>6</sup> There are three measurements of  $k$  where  $\text{HCO}$  was monitored via the intracavity dye laser absorption technique (Reilly et al.,<sup>7</sup> Nadtochenko et al.,<sup>4</sup> and Gill et al.<sup>1</sup>). Even though these studies agree with the recent measurements of Nesbitt et al., the only recent measurement to obtain a low value, they have not been included in deriving the recommended value of  $k(298 \text{ K})$ . However, the uncertainty has been increased to overlap with those measurements. The main reason for not including them in the average is the possible depletion of  $\text{O}_2$  in those static systems (as suggested by Veyret and Lesclaux). Also, these experiments were designed more for the study of photochemistry than kinetics. The temperature dependence of this rate coefficient has been measured by Veyret and Lesclaux, Timonen et al.,<sup>10</sup> and Nesbitt et al. While Timonen et al. obtain a slightly positive activation energy, Veyret and Lesclaux, and Nesbitt et al. measure slightly negative activation energy. It is very likely that the Arrhenius expression is curved. We recommend an E/R value of zero, with an uncertainty of 100 K. Veyret and Lesclaux preferred a  $T^n$  form ( $k = 5.5 \times 10^{-11} T^{-(0.4 \pm 0.3)} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$ ). Hsu et al.<sup>2</sup> suggest that this reaction proceeds via addition at low temperature and abstraction at higher temperatures.

(Table: 02-25, Note: 02-25, Evaluated 02-25) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Gill, R. J.; Johnson, W. D.; Atkinson, G. H. The formation and decay mechanisms of  $\text{HCO}$  in the photodissociation of gas phase acetaldehyde. *Chem. Phys.* **1981**, 58, 29-44.
- (2) Hsu, C.-C.; Mebel, A. M.; Lin, M. C. *Ab initio* molecular orbital study of the  $\text{HCO} + \text{O}_2$  reaction: Direct versus indirect abstraction channels. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1996**, 105, 2346-2352.
- (3) Langford, A. O.; Moore, C. B. Collision complex formation in the reactions of formyl radicals with nitric oxide and oxygen. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1984**, 80, 4211-4221.
- (4) Nadtochenko, V. A.; Sarkisov, O. M.; Vedeneev, V. I. *Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR* **1979**, 244, 152.
- (5) Nesbitt, F. L.; Gleason, J. F.; Stief, L. J. Temperature dependence of the rate constant for the reaction  $\text{HCO} + \text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{HO}_2 + \text{CO}$  at  $T = 200\text{-}398 \text{ K}$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, 103, 3038-3043.
- (6) Ninomiya, Y.; Kawasaki, M.; Guschin, A.; Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J.; Wallington, T. J. Atmospheric chemistry of  $n\text{-C}_3\text{F}_7\text{OCH}_3$ : Reaction with OH radicals and Cl atoms and atmospheric fate of  $n\text{-C}_3\text{F}_7\text{OCH}_2\text{O}(\cdot)$  radicals. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **2000**, 34, 2973-2978, doi:10.1021/es991449z.
- (7) Reilly, J. P.; Clark, J. H.; Moore, C. B.; Pimentel, G. C. HCO production, vibrational relaxation, chemical kinetics, and spectroscopy following laser photolysis of formaldehyde. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1978**, 69, 4381-4394.

- (8) Shibuya, K.; Ebata, T.; Obi, K.; Tanaka, I. Rate constant measurements for the reactions of HCO with NO and O<sub>2</sub> in the gas phase. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1977**, *81*, 2292-2294.
- (9) Temps, F.; Wagner, H. G. Rate constants for the reactions of OH radicals with CH<sub>2</sub>O and HCO. *Ber. Bunsenges Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 415-418.
- (10) Timonen, R. S.; Ratajczak, E.; Gutman, D. Kinetics of the reactions of the formyl radical with oxygen, nitrogen dioxide, chlorine, and bromine. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 651-655, doi:10.1021/j100314a017.
- (11) Veyret, B.; Lesclaux, R. Absolute rate constants for the reactions of HCO with O<sub>2</sub> and NO from 298 to 503 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 1918-1922, doi:10.1021/j150613a028.
- (12) Washida, N.; Martinez, R. I.; Bayes, K. D. The oxidation of formyl radicals. *Z. Naturforsch.* **1974**, *29A*, 251-255.

**D57. CH<sub>2</sub>OH + O<sub>2</sub>.** The rate coefficient was first measured directly by Radford<sup>7</sup> by detecting the HO<sub>2</sub> product in a laser magnetic resonance spectrometer. The wall loss of CH<sub>2</sub>OH could have introduced a large error in this measurement. Radford also showed that the previous measurement of Avramenko and Kolesnikova<sup>1</sup> was in error. Wang et al.<sup>8</sup> measured a value of  $1.4 \times 10^{-12} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$  by detecting the HO<sub>2</sub> product. Recently, Dobe et al.,<sup>2</sup> Grotheer et al.,<sup>3</sup> Payne et al.,<sup>6</sup> Grotheer et al.,<sup>4</sup> and Nesbitt et al.<sup>5</sup> have measured k(298 K) to be close to  $1.0 \times 10^{-11} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$  under conditions where wall losses are small. This reaction appears to exhibit a very complex temperature dependence. Based on the recent data of Grotheer et al.<sup>4</sup> and Nesbitt et al.,<sup>5</sup> k appears to increase from 200 K to approximately 250 K in an Arrhenius fashion, levels off at approximately 300 K, decreases from 300 to 500 K, and finally increases as temperature is increased. This complex temperature dependence is believed to be due to the formation of a CH<sub>2</sub>(OH)<sup>•</sup>O<sub>2</sub> adduct which can isomerize to CH<sub>2</sub>O<sup>•</sup>HO<sub>2</sub> or decompose to reactants. The CH<sub>2</sub>O<sup>•</sup>HO<sub>2</sub> isomer can also decompose to CH<sub>2</sub>O and HO<sub>2</sub> or reform the original adduct. At temperatures less than 250 K, the data of Nesbitt et al. suggests an E/R value of ~1700 K. For atmospheric purposes, the value E/R = 0 is appropriate.

(Table: 90-1, Note: 90-1, Evaluated 90-1) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Avramenko, L. I.; Kolesnikova, R. V. A photochemical study of the mechanism of the reaction between oxygen atoms and acetaldehyde. *Bull. Acad. Sci. USSR, Div. Chem. Sci.* **1961**, *1141*-1143.
- (2) Dóbé, S.; Temps, F.; Böhland, T.; Wagner, H. G. The reaction of CH<sub>2</sub>OH radicals with O<sub>2</sub> studied by laser magnetic resonance technique. *Z. Naturforsch.* **1985**, *40a*, 1289-1298.
- (3) Grotheer, H.-H.; Riekert, G.; Meier, U.; Just, T. Kinetics of the reactions of CH<sub>2</sub>OH radicals with O<sub>2</sub> and HO<sub>2</sub>. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 187-191.
- (4) Grotheer, H. H.; Riekert, G.; Walter, D.; Just, T. Non-Arrhenius behavior of the reaction of hydroxymethyl radicals with molecular oxygen. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 4028-4030, doi:10.1021/j100325a007.
- (5) Nesbitt, F. L.; Payne, W. A.; Stief, L. J. Temperature dependence for the absolute rate constant for the reaction CH<sub>2</sub>OH + O<sub>2</sub> → HO<sub>2</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>CO from 215 to 300 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 4030-4032, doi:10.1021/j100325a008.
- (6) Payne, W. A.; Brunning, J.; Mitchell, M. B.; Stief, L. J. Kinetics of the reactions of atomic chlorine with methanol and the hydroxymethyl radical with molecular oxygen at 298 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1988**, *20*, 63-74.
- (7) Radford, H. E. The fast reaction of CH<sub>2</sub>OH with O<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1980**, *71*, 195-197.
- (8) Wang, W. C.; Suto, M.; Lee, L. C. CH<sub>2</sub>OH + O<sub>2</sub> reaction rate constant measured by detecting HO<sub>2</sub> from photofragment emission. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1984**, *81*, 3122-3126.

**D58. CH<sub>3</sub>O + O<sub>2</sub>.** The recommended value for k(298 K) is the average of those reported by Lorenz et al.<sup>5</sup> and Wantuck et al.<sup>8</sup> The recommended E/R was obtained using the results of Gutman et al.<sup>4</sup> (413 to 608 K), Lorenz et al.<sup>5</sup> (298 to 450 K), and Wantuck et al.<sup>8</sup> (298 to 498 K). These investigators have measured k directly under pseudo-first order conditions by following CH<sub>3</sub>O via laser induced fluorescence. Wantuck et al. measured k up to 973 K and found the Arrhenius plot to be curved; only their lower temperature data are used in the fit to obtain E/R. The A factor has been adjusted to reproduce the recommended k(298 K). The previous high temperature measurements (Barker et al.<sup>1</sup> and Batt and Robinson<sup>2</sup>) are in reasonable agreement with the derived expression. This value is consistent with the 298 K results of Cox et al.,<sup>3</sup> obtained from an end product analysis study, and with the upper limit measured by Sanders et al.<sup>7</sup> The A-factor appears low for a hydrogen atom transfer reaction. The reaction may be more complicated than a simple abstraction. At 298 K, the products of this reaction are HO<sub>2</sub> and CH<sub>2</sub>O, as shown by Niki et al.<sup>6</sup>

(Table: 87-41, Note: 87-41, Evaluated 87-41) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Barker, J. R.; Benson, S. W.; Golden, D. M. The decomposition of dimethyl peroxide and the rate constant for CH<sub>3</sub>O + O<sub>2</sub> → CH<sub>2</sub>O + HO<sub>2</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1977**, *9*, 31-53.

- (2) Batt, L.; Robinson, G. N. Reaction of methoxy radicals with oxygen. I. Using dimethyl peroxide as a thermal source of methoxy radicals. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1979**, *11*, 1045-1053.
- (3) Cox, R. A.; Derwent, R. G.; Kearsey, S. V.; Batt, L.; Patrick, K. G. Photolysis of methyl nitrite: Kinetics of the reaction of the methoxy radical with O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Photochem.* **1980**, *13*, 149-163.
- (4) Gutman, D.; Sanders, N.; Butler, J. E. Kinetics of the reactions of methoxy and ethoxy radicals with oxygen. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 66-70, doi:10.1021/j100390a013.
- (5) Lorenz, K.; Rhäsa, D.; Zellner, R.; Fritz, B. Laser photolysis - LIF kinetic studies of the reactions of CH<sub>3</sub>O and CH<sub>2</sub>CHO with O<sub>2</sub> between 300 K and 500 K. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 341-342.
- (6) Niki, H.; Maker, P. D.; Savage, C. M.; Breitenbach, L. P. Fourier transform infrared studies of the self-reaction of CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 877-881, doi:10.1021/j150607a028.
- (7) Sanders, N.; Butler, J. E.; Pasternack, L. R.; McDonald, J. R. CH<sub>3</sub>O (X<sup>2</sup>E) production from 266 nm photolysis of methyl nitrite and reaction with NO. *Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *48*, 203-208.
- (8) Wantuck, P. J.; Oldenberg, R. C.; Baughcum, S. L.; Winn, K. R. Removal rate constant measurements for CH<sub>3</sub>O by O<sub>2</sub> over the 298-973 K range. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 4653-4655, doi:10.1021/j100302a004.

**D59. CH<sub>3</sub>O + NO.** The reaction of CH<sub>3</sub>O with NO proceeds mainly via addition to form CH<sub>3</sub>ONO (Batt et al.,<sup>1</sup> Wiebe and Heicklen,<sup>4</sup> Frost and Smith,<sup>2</sup> and Ohmori et al.<sup>3</sup>). However, a fraction of the energized CH<sub>3</sub>ONO adducts decomposes to CH<sub>2</sub>O + HNO, and appear to be a bimolecular channel. This reaction has been investigated by direct detection of CH<sub>3</sub>O via laser-induced fluorescence (Zellner,<sup>5</sup> Frost and Smith,<sup>2</sup> Ohmori et al.<sup>3</sup>). End-product studies (Batt et al.,<sup>1</sup> Wiebe and Heicklen<sup>4</sup>) are generally consistent with this conclusion. Since the fraction of the CH<sub>3</sub>ONO adduct that falls apart to CH<sub>2</sub>O + HNO decreases with increasing pressure and decreasing temperature, it is not possible to derive a “bimolecular” rate coefficient. A value of  $k < 8 \times 10^{-12} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$  can be deduced from the work of Frost and Smith<sup>2</sup> and Ohmori et al.<sup>3</sup> for lower atmospheric conditions.

(Table: 97-4, Note: 97-4, Evaluated 97-4) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Batt, L.; Milne, R. T.; McCulloch, R. D. The gas-phase pyrolysis of alkyl nitrites. V. Methyl nitrite. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1977**, *9*, 567-587.
- (2) Frost, M. J.; Smith, I. W. M. Rate Constants for the reactions of CH<sub>3</sub>O and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>O with NO over a range of temperature and total pressure. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1990**, *86*, 1757-1762.
- (3) Ohmori, K.; Yamasaki, K.; Matsui, H. Pressure dependence of the rate constant for the reaction of CH<sub>3</sub>O + NO. *Bull. Chem. Soc. Jpn.* **1993**, *66*, 51-56.
- (4) Wiebe, H. A.; Heicklen, J. Photolysis of methyl nitrite. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1973**, *95*, 1-7, doi:10.1021/ja00782a001.
- (5) Zellner, R. Recent advances in free radical kinetics of oxygenated hydrocarbon radicals. *J. Chim. Phys.* **1987**, *84*, 403-407.

**D60. CH<sub>3</sub>O + NO<sub>2</sub>.** The reaction of CH<sub>3</sub>O with NO<sub>2</sub> proceeds mainly via the formation of CH<sub>3</sub>ONO<sub>2</sub>. However, a fraction of the energized adducts fall apart to yield CH<sub>2</sub>O + HNO<sub>2</sub>. The bimolecular rate coefficient reported here is for the fraction of the reaction that yields CH<sub>2</sub>O and HNO<sub>2</sub>. It is not meant to represent a bimolecular metathesis reaction. The recommended value was derived from the study of McCaulley et al.<sup>1</sup> and is discussed in the section on association reactions.

(Table: 97-4, Note: 97-4, Evaluated 97-4) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) McCaulley, J. A.; Anderson, S. M.; Jeffries, J. B.; Kaufman, F. Kinetics of the reaction of CH<sub>3</sub>O with NO<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1985**, *115*, 180-186.

**D61. CH<sub>2</sub>OO + H<sub>2</sub>O.** The recommendation is based on the results of Chao et al.,<sup>4</sup> who coupled CH<sub>2</sub>OO production by UV laser flash photolysis or CH<sub>2</sub>I<sub>2</sub>/O<sub>2</sub> with time-resolved UV spectroscopic monitoring of CH<sub>2</sub>OO kinetics; they observed a well-defined quadratic dependence of the pseudo-first order CH<sub>2</sub>OO decay rate constant on [H<sub>2</sub>O], and obtained the recommended upper limit bimolecular rate constant from estimation of the maximum possible contribution to the observed kinetics from a process whose pseudo-first order rate constant varied linearly as a function of [H<sub>2</sub>O]. A similar experiment is reported by Lewis et al.,<sup>5</sup> but with more scatter in the data. A less sensitive upper limit is also reported by Welz et al.,<sup>11</sup> who observed no significant increase in the CH<sub>2</sub>OO decay rate upon addition of up to  $3 \times 10^{16} \text{ H}_2\text{O per cm}^3$  to their reaction mixtures; Welz et al. produced CH<sub>2</sub>OO in the same manner as Chao et al. and Lewis et al., but employed photoionization mass spectrometry as the CH<sub>2</sub>OO detection technique and lower total pressures than the other studies. Theoretical work by Ryzhkov and Ariya<sup>8</sup> suggests that the CH<sub>2</sub>OO + H<sub>2</sub>O rate constant may be

significantly slower than any of the experimental upper limits. Experimental rate constants slower than the recommended upper limit are reported by Ouyang et al.<sup>6</sup> and Stone et al.<sup>9</sup> As discussed by Lewis et al., misinterpretation of complex chemical mechanisms are likely to have been a problem in the Ouyang et al. and Stone et al. studies; also, Chao et al. suggest that interferences to detected signals from reaction products could have been a problem in these studies. Suto et al.<sup>10</sup> and Becker et al.<sup>3</sup> report significantly faster rate constants than those obtained in other studies based on competitive kinetics results with  $\text{CH}_2\text{OO} + \text{SO}_2$  used as the reference reaction. Both Suto et al. and Becker et al. employed the highly exothermic  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4 + \text{O}_3$  reaction to generate  $\text{CH}_2\text{OO}$ , suggesting that reactions of non-thermalized  $\text{CH}_2\text{OO}$  could impact the competitive kinetics results. Also, the  $\text{O}_3 + \text{C}_2\text{H}_4$  reaction is known to produce OH. Since OH was not scavenged in the Suto et al. or Becker et al. studies, interfering side reactions could result from its presence. Based on theoretical studies by Aplincourt and Ruiz-López,<sup>2</sup> Ryzhkov and Ariya,<sup>7</sup> and Anglada et al.,<sup>1</sup> it is well-established that  $\text{CH}_2\text{OO}$  interacts with  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$  to form a hydrogen bonded complex that isomerizes rapidly to hydroxymethyl hydroperoxide (HMHP,  $\text{HOCH}_2\text{OOH}$ ). HMHP is stable  $\sim 190 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  relative to  $\text{CH}_2\text{OO} + \text{H}_2\text{O}$ .

(New Entry) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Anglada, J. M.; González, J.; Torrent-Sucarrat, M. Effects of the substituents on the reactivity of carbonyl oxides. A theoretical study on the reaction of substituted carbonyl oxides with water. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2011**, *13*, 13034-13045, doi:10.1039/c1cp20872a.
- (2) Aplincourt, P.; Ruiz-López, M. F. Theoretical investigation of reaction mechanisms for carboxylic acid formation in the atmosphere. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2000**, *122*, 8990-8997, doi:10.1021/ja000731z.
- (3) Becker, K. H.; Bechara, J.; Brockmann, K. J. Studies on the formation of  $\text{H}_2\text{O}_2$  in the ozonolysis of alkenes. *Atmos. Environ.* **1993**, *27A*, 57-61, doi:10.1016/0960-1686(93)90070-F.
- (4) Chao, W.; Hsieh, J.-T.; Chang, C.-H.; Lin, J. J.-M. Direct kinetic measurement of the reaction of the simplest Criegee intermediate with water vapor. *Science* **2015**, *347*, 751-754, doi:10.1126/science.1261549.
- (5) Lewis, T. R.; Blitz, M. A.; Heard, D. E.; Seakins, P. W. Direct evidence for a substantive reaction between the Criegee intermediate,  $\text{CH}_2\text{OO}$ , and the water vapour dimer. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2015**, *17*, 4859-4863, doi:10.1039/c4cp04750h.
- (6) Ouyang, B.; McLeod, M. W.; Jones, R. L.; Bloss, W. J. NO<sub>3</sub> radical production from the reaction between the Criegee intermediate CH<sub>2</sub>OO and NO<sub>2</sub>. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2013**, *15*, 17070-17075, doi:10.1039/c3cp53024h.
- (7) Ryzhkov, A. B.; Ariya, P. A. A theoretical study of the reactions of carbonyl oxide with water in atmosphere: the role of water dimer. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2003**, *367*, 423-429, doi:10.1016/S0009-2614(02)01685-8.
- (8) Ryzhkov, A. B.; Ariya, P. A. A theoretical study of the reactions of parent and substituted Criegee intermediates with water and the water dimer. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *6*, 5042-5050, doi:10.1039/b408414d.
- (9) Stone, D.; Blitz, M.; Daubney, L.; Howes, N. U. M.; Seakins, P. Kinetics of CH<sub>2</sub>OO reactions with SO<sub>2</sub>, NO<sub>2</sub>, NO, H<sub>2</sub>O, and CH<sub>3</sub>CHO as a function of pressure. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2014**, *16*, 1139-1149, doi:10.1039/c3cp54391a.
- (10) Suto, M.; Manzanares, E. R.; Lee, L. C. Detection of sulfuric acid aerosols by ultraviolet scattering. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1985**, *19*, 815-820, doi:10.1021/es00139a008.
- (11) Welz, O.; Savee, J. D.; Osborn, D. L.; Vasu, S. S.; Percival, C. J.; Shallcross, D. E.; Taatjes, C. A. Direct kinetic measurements of Criegee intermediate (CH<sub>2</sub>OO) formed by reaction of CH<sub>2</sub>I with O<sub>2</sub>. *Science* **2012**, *335*, 204-207, doi:10.1126/science.1213229.

**D62.  $\text{CH}_2\text{OO} + (\text{H}_2\text{O})_2$ .** The recommendation for  $k(298 \text{ K})$  is the average of the value reported by Chao et al.<sup>3</sup> and the value obtained from an Arrhenius expression describing the temperature dependent rate constants reported by Smith et al.<sup>10</sup> The Smith et al. study reports the only available temperature dependent data, so the recommended E/R is obtained from the Arrhenius fit to their data. Both Chao et al. and Smith et al. (same research group) coupled CH<sub>2</sub>OO production by UV laser flash photolysis of  $\text{CH}_2\text{I}_2/\text{O}_2$  with time-resolved UV spectroscopic monitoring of CH<sub>2</sub>OO kinetics; in both studies well-defined quadratic dependence of the pseudo-first order CH<sub>2</sub>OO decay rate constant on [H<sub>2</sub>O], and the source of information they used to obtain an equilibrium constant for  $2 \text{ H}_2\text{O} \leftrightarrow (\text{H}_2\text{O})_2$  is also the basis for the recommendation in Table 3 of this document.<sup>6</sup> A similar (to Chao et al. and Smith et al.) experiment is reported by Lewis et al.,<sup>5</sup> but with more

scatter in the data; these authors obtain a rate constant somewhat slower than the recommendation. Berndt et al.<sup>2</sup> report a somewhat faster rate constant than those obtained in the other studies based on competitive kinetics results with CH<sub>2</sub>OO + SO<sub>2</sub> used as the reference reaction; these investigators employed the highly exothermic C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub> + O<sub>3</sub> reaction to generate CH<sub>2</sub>OO, suggesting that reactions of non-thermalized CH<sub>2</sub>OO could impact the competitive kinetics results. Lewis et al. speculate that enhanced formation of (H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>2</sub> in the mass spectrometer sampling region could have been a problem in the Berndt et al. study. Unlike earlier studies that employed O<sub>3</sub> + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub> as the CH<sub>2</sub>OO source,<sup>1,11</sup> Berndt et al. added propane to their reaction mixtures to scavenge OH radicals; this could explain why they observed a quadratic dependence of CH<sub>2</sub>OO reactivity on [H<sub>2</sub>O] that was not observed in the earlier studies. The recommended uncertainty (f) is chosen so f<sup>2</sup> approximately brackets the results of the four experimental studies. The available experimental results, where a quadratic dependence of the CH<sub>2</sub>OO loss rate on [H<sub>2</sub>O] is observed, do not distinguish between two possible reaction mechanisms: CH<sub>2</sub>OO + (H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>2</sub> → Pr or the two step process CH<sub>2</sub>OO + H<sub>2</sub>O → X, followed by X + H<sub>2</sub>O → Pr. The theoretical results of Ryzhkov and Ariya<sup>7,8</sup> provide strong support for the CH<sub>2</sub>OO + (H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>2</sub> pathway. Ryzhkov and Ariya have also theoretically examined the possible role of (H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>3</sub> and (H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>4</sub> in the atmospheric degradation of CH<sub>2</sub>OO, and find these reactions to be much less important than CH<sub>2</sub>OO + (H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>2</sub>.<sup>9</sup> The theoretical work of Ryzhkov and Ariya,<sup>7</sup> shows that CH<sub>2</sub>OO interacts with (H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>2</sub> to form hydrogen bonded ring complexes which isomerize rapidly to hydrogen bonded complexes of H<sub>2</sub>O with hydroxymethyl hydroperoxide (HMHP, HOCH<sub>2</sub>OOH) that are stable by ~190 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup> relative to CH<sub>2</sub>OO + (H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>2</sub>; as discussed theoretically by Crehuet et al.,<sup>4</sup> these complexes can undergo unimolecular conversion to HCOOH + 2 H<sub>2</sub>O or H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>CO + H<sub>2</sub>O. Theoretical analysis by Smith et al. confirms that the unusually large negative activation energy they observe experimentally is consistent with the mechanism described above.

(New Entry) [Back to Table](#)

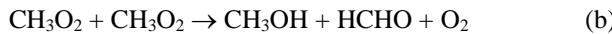
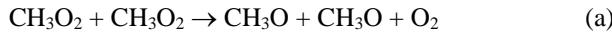
- (1) Becker, K. H.; Bechara, J.; Brockmann, K. J. Studies on the formation of H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> in the ozonolysis of alkenes. *Atmos. Environ.* **1993**, *27A*, 57-61, doi:10.1016/0960-1686(93)90070-F.
- (2) Berndt, T.; Voigtländer, J.; Stratmann, F.; Junninen, H.; Mauldin III, R. L.; Sipilä, M.; Kulmala, M.; Herrmann, H. Competing atmospheric reactions of CH<sub>2</sub>OO with SO<sub>2</sub> and water vapour. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2014**, *16*, 19130-19136, doi:10.1039/c4cp02345e.
- (3) Chao, W.; Hsieh, J.-T.; Chang, C.-H.; Lin, J. J.-M. Direct kinetic measurement of the reaction of the simplest Criegee intermediate with water vapor. *Science* **2015**, *347*, 751-754, doi:10.1126/science.1261549.
- (4) Crehuet, R.; Anglada, J. M.; Bofill, J. M. Tropospheric formation of hydroxymethyl hydroperoxide, formic acid, H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>, and OH from carbonyl oxide in the presence of water vapor: A theoretical study of the reaction mechanism. *Chem. Eur. J.* **2001**, *7*, 2227-2235, doi:10.1002/1521-3765(2001051817:10<2227::AID-CHEM2227>3.0.CO;2-O.
- (5) Lewis, T. R.; Blitz, M. A.; Heard, D. E.; Seakins, P. W. Direct evidence for a substantive reaction between the Criegee intermediate, CH<sub>2</sub>OO, and the water vapour dimer. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2015**, *17*, 4859-4863, doi:10.1039/c4cp04750h.
- (6) Ruscic, B. Active thermochemical tables: Water and water dimer. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2013**, *117*, 11940-11953, doi:10.1021/jp403197t.
- (7) Ryzhkov, A. B.; Ariya, P. A. A theoretical study of the reactions of carbonyl oxide with water in atmosphere: the role of water dimer. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2003**, *367*, 423-429, doi:10.1016/S0009-2614(02)01685-8.
- (8) Ryzhkov, A. B.; Ariya, P. A. A theoretical study of the reactions of parent and substituted Criegee intermediates with water and the water dimer. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *6*, 5042-5050, doi:10.1039/b408414d.
- (9) Ryzhkov, A. B.; Ariya, P. A. The importance of water clusters (H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>n</sub> (n = 2,...,4) in the reaction of Criegee intermediate with water in the atmosphere. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2006**, *419*, 479-485, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2005.12.016.
- (10) Smith, M. C.; Chang, C.-H.; Chao, W.; Lin, L.-C.; Takahashi, K.; Boering, K. A.; Lin, J. J.-M. Strong negative temperature dependence of the simplest Criegee intermediate CH<sub>2</sub>OO reaction with water dimer. *J. Phys. Chem. Lett.* **2015**, *6*, 2708-2713, doi:10.1021/acs.jpclett.5b01109.
- (11) Suto, M.; Manzanares, E. R.; Lee, L. C. Detection of sulfuric acid aerosols by ultraviolet scattering. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1985**, *19*, 815-820, doi:10.1021/es00139a008.

**D63. CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>3</sub>.** This recommendation is from Tyndall et al.<sup>1</sup> Their recommendation is based mostly on the recent study by Tyndall et al.<sup>2</sup> The temperature dependence is based on the assumption that the only possible reaction which can occur is the O atom transfer from the CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> radical and that the activation energy of ~2 kcal mol<sup>-1</sup> for this O-atom transfer is similar to that in the HO<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>3</sub> reaction.

(Table: 02-25, Note: 02-25, Evaluated 02-25) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Tyndall, G. S.; Cox, R. A.; Granier, C.; Lesclaux, R.; Moortgat, G. K.; Pilling, M. J.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Wallington, T. J. Atmospheric chemistry of small organic peroxy radicals. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2001**, *106*, 12157-12182.
- (2) Tyndall, G. S.; Wallington, T. J.; Ball, J. C. FTIR product study of the reactions  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{CH}_3\text{O}_2$  and  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{O}_3$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 2547-2554.

**D64.  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{CH}_3\text{O}_2$ .** This recommendation is from Tyndall et al.<sup>1</sup> There are two confirmed sets of products for this reaction.



The relative product yield,  $k_a/k_b$ , was evaluated by Tyndall et al. to be  $(26.2 \pm 6.6) \times \exp((-1130 \pm 240)/T)$ . They concluded that there was no evidence for the formation of the  $\text{CH}_3\text{OOCH}_3$ . The kinetics of this reaction have been studied by using UV absorption following pulsed photolytic production of the radicals. Tyndall et al. used the values of  $k/\sigma$  measured by a large number of groups along with the  $\sigma$  values from their evaluation to calculate  $k$ . ( $\sigma$  is the absorption cross section of the radical at the wavelength at which it was monitored.) They only used the kinetics data obtained at wavelengths larger than 240 nm, since the absorption by  $\text{HO}_2$  radicals that are unavoidably produced in these measurements can significantly contribute to the measured UV profiles at shorter wavelengths. They noted that the values of  $k/\sigma$  measured by various groups were much more accurate than the values of  $\sigma$  measured by the same groups. The value of  $k$  obtained by this method was then corrected using the above branching ratio for the production of  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}$  that leads to the unavoidable occurrence of the  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{HO}_2$  side reaction; this side reaction consumes another  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2$  radical.

(Table: 02-25, Note: 02-25, Evaluated 02-25) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Tyndall, G. S.; Cox, R. A.; Granier, C.; Lesclaux, R.; Moortgat, G. K.; Pilling, M. J.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Wallington, T. J. Atmospheric chemistry of small organic peroxy radicals. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2001**, *106*, 12157-12182.

**D65.  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{NO}$ .** This recommendation is from Tyndall et al.<sup>1</sup> They evaluated the available information to deduce that the main set of products under atmospheric conditions is  $\text{CH}_3\text{O} + \text{NO}_2$ . They noted, however, that a very small yield, <0.5%, of  $\text{CH}_3\text{ONO}_2$  is also possible. The rate coefficient for the reaction at 298 K and its temperature dependence is based on numerous direct studies of this reaction that have been reported.

(Table: 02-25, Note: 02-25, Evaluated 02-25) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Tyndall, G. S.; Cox, R. A.; Granier, C.; Lesclaux, R.; Moortgat, G. K.; Pilling, M. J.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Wallington, T. J. Atmospheric chemistry of small organic peroxy radicals. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2001**, *106*, 12157-12182.

**D66.  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{CH}_3\text{C(O)O}_2$ .** This recommendation is from Tyndall et al.<sup>2</sup> This reaction has two sets of products:



Tyndall et al. reanalyzed the previously available data on the branching ratios for this reaction and concluded that the branching ratio for channel (a) was  $k_a/k = 0.9 \pm 0.1$  and  $k_b/k = 0.1 \pm 0.1$  at 298 K. They also concluded that branching ratios could not be derived for other temperatures from the existing data and therefore did not make a recommendation for the temperature dependence. The recommendation from Tyndall et al. is based on the work of Roehl et al.<sup>1</sup> and Villenave et al.<sup>3</sup> Their recommended temperature dependence for the overall rate coefficient is based on analogy with other  $\text{RO}_2$  reactions.

(Table: 02-25, Note: 02-25, Evaluated 02-25) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Roehl, C. M.; Bauer, D.; Moortgat, G. K. Absorption spectrum and kinetics of the acetylperoxy radical. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 4038-4047.
- (2) Tyndall, G. S.; Cox, R. A.; Granier, C.; Lesclaux, R.; Moortgat, G. K.; Pilling, M. J.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Wallington, T. J. Atmospheric chemistry of small organic peroxy radicals. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2001**, *106*, 12157-12182.

- (3) Villenave, E.; Lesclaux, R. Kinetics of the cross reactions of  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2$  and  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{O}_2$  radicals with selected peroxy radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 14372-14382, doi:10.1021/jp960765m.

**D67.  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{CH}_3\text{C(O)CH}_2\text{O}_2$ .** This recommendation is from Tyndall et al.<sup>3</sup> This reaction has three possible sets of products:



The branching ratios for these channels,  $k_a/k = 0.3 \pm 0.1$ ,  $k_b/k = 0.2 \pm 0.1$ , and  $k_c/k = 0.5 \pm 0.1$ , are based on the work of Bridier et al.<sup>1</sup> and Jenkin et al.<sup>2</sup> The overall rate coefficient for this reaction has been studied only at 298 K by Bridier et al. and the recommendation is based on this value. The recommended values of E/R and g are based on analogy with other  $\text{RO}_2$  reactions.

(Table: 02-25, Note: 02-25, Evaluated 02-25) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Bridier, I.; Veyret, B.; Lesclaux, R.; Jenkin, M. E. Flash photolysis study of the UV spectrum and kinetics of reactions of the acetylperoxy radical. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1993**, *89*, 2993-2997.
- (2) Jenkin, M. E.; Cox, R. A.; Emrich, M.; Moortgat, G. K. Mechanisms of the Cl-atom-initiated oxidation of acetone and hydroxyacetone in air. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1993**, *89*, 2983-2991.
- (3) Tyndall, G. S.; Cox, R. A.; Granier, C.; Lesclaux, R.; Moortgat, G. K.; Pilling, M. J.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Wallington, T. J. Atmospheric chemistry of small organic peroxy radicals. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2001**, *106*, 12157-12182.

**D68.  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5 + \text{O}_2$ .** This is a complex reaction that involves the formation of a  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{O}_2$  adduct, which can either be stabilized by collisions or fall apart to  $\text{HO}_2$  and  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4$  (Wagner et al.,<sup>3</sup> Bozzelli and Dean,<sup>1</sup> and Kaiser et al.<sup>2</sup>). The fraction of the energized adducts that fall apart to give  $\text{HO}_2$  and  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4$  will decrease with increasing pressure and decreasing temperature, i.e., as the  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{O}_2$  formation increases. The  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4$ -formation channel cannot be separated from the addition reaction. We recommend a conservative upper limit as a guide to the extent of this reaction. This upper limit is applicable only for lower atmospheric pressure and temperature conditions.

(Table: 94-26, Note: 94-26, Evaluated 94-26) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Bozzelli, J. W.; Dean, A. M. Chemical activation analysis of the reaction of  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5$  with  $\text{O}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 3313-3317.
- (2) Kaiser, E. W.; Lorkovic, I. M.; Wallington, T. J. Pressure dependence of the  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4$  yield from the reaction  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5 + \text{O}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 3352-3354.
- (3) Wagner, A. F.; Slagle, I. R.; Sarzynski, D.; Gutman, D. Experimental and theoretical studies of the  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5 + \text{O}_2$  reaction kinetics. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 1853-1868.

**D69.  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{O} + \text{O}_2$ .** The recommendation is based on the pulsed laser photolysis studies of Gutman et al.<sup>1</sup> and Hartmann et al.<sup>2</sup> In both these studies, removal of  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{O}$  in an excess of  $\text{O}_2$  was directly monitored via laser induced fluorescence. Gutman et al. measured k at only two temperatures, while Hartmann et al. measured k at 5 temperatures between 295 and 411 K. The E/R is from Hartmann et al. The 298 K value deduced from an indirect study by Zabarnick and Heicklen<sup>3</sup> is in reasonable agreement with the recommended value.

(Table: 92-20, Note: 92-20, Evaluated 92-20) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Gutman, D.; Sanders, N.; Butler, J. E. Kinetics of the reactions of methoxy and ethoxy radicals with oxygen. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 66-70, doi:10.1021/j100390a013.
- (2) Hartmann, D.; Karthäuser, J.; Sawerysyn, J. P.; Zellner, R. Kinetics and  $\text{HO}_2$  yield of the reaction  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{O} + \text{O}_2$  between 295 and 411 K. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 639-645.
- (3) Zabarnick, S.; Heicklen, J. Reactions of alkoxy radicals with  $\text{O}_2$ . I.  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{O}$  radicals. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1985**, *17*, 455-476.

**D70.  $\text{CH}_3\text{CHOO}$  (*syn* and *anti* conformers) +  $\text{H}_2\text{O}, (\text{H}_2\text{O})_2$ .** Experimental measurements of k(298 K) have been reported by Taatjes et al.<sup>6</sup> and Sheps et al.<sup>5</sup> In both studies  $\text{CH}_3\text{CHOO}$  was produced by UV laser flash photolysis of  $\text{CH}_3\text{CHI}_2/\text{O}_2$ . Taatjes et al. monitored  $\text{CH}_3\text{CHOO}$  using time-resolved photoionization mass spectrometry; the *anti* and *syn* conformers could be differentiated in the detection scheme because they have different ionization potentials. Sheps et al. used time-resolved broadband (300–450 nm) cavity-enhanced spectrometry to monitor both conformers simultaneously; they determined spectra of the individual conformers based on their very different reactivities toward  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$  and  $\text{SO}_2$ . Both studies employed relatively

low total pressures of 4 Torr O<sub>2</sub><sup>6</sup> and 5–20 Torr He.<sup>5</sup> The rate constant reported by Sheps et al. for reaction of the more reactive *anti* conformer with H<sub>2</sub>O is over a factor of two faster than the one reported by Taatjes et al. In both studies, only upper limits could be obtained for the *syn*-CH<sub>3</sub>CHO + H<sub>2</sub>O rate constant, with the Sheps et al. upper limit being a factor of twenty smaller than the Taatjes et al. upper limit. The Sheps et al. rate constants are recommended because their approach appears to provide better sensitivity and selectivity for detection of the individual conformers. The recommended uncertainty in the *anti*-CH<sub>3</sub>CHO + H<sub>2</sub>O rate constant is somewhat larger than reported by Sheps et al. pending independent verification of their result.

The CH<sub>3</sub>CHO + water reactions have been studied theoretically by Anglada et al.,<sup>1,2</sup> Ryzhkov and Ariya,<sup>4</sup> and Kuwata et al.<sup>3</sup> The more reactive *anti* conformer is found to lie 14–15 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup> higher in energy than the *syn* conformer.<sup>2,3</sup> There is general agreement that reaction proceeds via initial formation of a hydrogen-bonded complex that isomerizes to the hydroxyl hydroperoxide CH<sub>3</sub>CH(OH)OOH. The *syn* conformer is unreactive because the transition state for the isomerization reaction lies 22 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup> higher in energy than CH<sub>3</sub>CHO + H<sub>2</sub>O reactants; for the *anti* conformer, isomerization takes place rapidly over a “submerged” barrier that lies 7 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup> lower in energy than reactants.<sup>2</sup> Rate constants for conversion of CH<sub>3</sub>CHO + H<sub>2</sub>O to the hydroperoxide at T = 298 K and P = 1 atm are predicted in all four theoretical studies. There is general agreement that the *anti* conformer is more reactive than the *syn* conformer by factors of 4–7 × 10<sup>4</sup>. The most recent theoretical work<sup>2</sup> predicts a rate constant for *anti*-CH<sub>3</sub>CHO + H<sub>2</sub>O that is a factor of 7 faster than the experimental value, whereas all three earlier theoretical studies predict *anti*-CH<sub>3</sub>CHO + H<sub>2</sub>O rate constants that are substantially slower than the experimental value (factors of 10,<sup>1</sup> 35,<sup>4</sup> and 80<sup>3</sup>).

To explain available experimental observations, there is no need to postulate the occurrence of a reaction of CH<sub>3</sub>CHO with (H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>2</sub>. It should be pointed out, however, that the Taatjes et al. study was limited to P<sub>H2O</sub> ≤ 1.4 Torr and the Sheps et al. study was limited to P<sub>H2O</sub> ≤ 4.3 Torr. The data of Sheps et al. do show slight indication of upward curvature with increasing [H<sub>2</sub>O] in the plot of the pseudo-first order *anti*-CH<sub>3</sub>CHO decay rate vs. [H<sub>2</sub>O]. In their theoretical study, Ryzhkov and Ariya calculated rate constants for reactions of *syn*- and *anti*-CH<sub>3</sub>CHO with both H<sub>2</sub>O and (H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>2</sub>; they predict that at 298 K (H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>2</sub> is 1.0 × 10<sup>5</sup> times more reactive than H<sub>2</sub>O with the *syn* conformer and 4.2 × 10<sup>3</sup> times more reactive with the *anti* conformer. For CH<sub>2</sub>OO, where experimental evidence verifies the dominance of the (H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>2</sub> reaction, the reactivity ratio obtained theoretically by Ryzhkov and Ariya is 1.8 × 10<sup>5</sup>. Experiments at higher total pressures and higher H<sub>2</sub>O partial pressures appear necessary for quantitatively assessing the importance of (H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>2</sub> reaction as a loss process for CH<sub>3</sub>CHO in the atmosphere.

(New Entry) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Anglada, J. M.; Aplincourt, P.; Bofill, J. M.; Cremer, D. Atmospheric formation of OH radicals and H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> from alkene ozonolysis under humid conditions. *ChemPhysChem* **2002**, *3*, 215–221, doi:10.1002/1439-7641(20020215)3:2<215::AID-CPHC215>3.0.CO;2-3.
- (2) Anglada, J. M.; González, J.; Torrent-Sucarrat, M. Effects of the substituents on the reactivity of carbonyl oxides. A theoretical study on the reaction of substituted carbonyl oxides with water. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2011**, *13*, 13034–13045, doi:10.1039/c1cp20872a.
- (3) Kuwata, K. T.; Hermes, M. R.; Carlson, J.; Zogg, C. K. Computational studies of the isomerization and hydration reactions of acetaldehyde oxide and methyl vinyl carbonyl oxide *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 9192–9204, doi:10.1021/jp105358v.
- (4) Ryzhkov, A. B.; Ariya, P. A. A theoretical study of the reactions of parent and substituted Criegee intermediates with water and the water dimer. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *6*, 5042–5050, doi:10.1039/b408414d.
- (5) Sheps, L.; Scully, A. M.; Au, K. UV absorption probing of the conformer-dependent reactivity of a Criegee intermediate CH<sub>3</sub>CHO. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2014**, *16*, 26701–26706, doi:10.1039/c4cp04408h.
- (6) Taatjes, C. A.; Welz, O.; Eskola, A. J.; Savee, J. D.; Scheer, A. M.; Shallcross, D. E.; Rotavera, B.; Lee, E. P. F.; Dyke, J. M.; Mok, D. K. W.; Osborn, D. L.; Percival, C. J. Direct measurements of conformer-dependent reactivity of the Criegee intermediate CH<sub>3</sub>CHO. *Science* **2013**, *340*, 177–180, doi:10.1126/science.1234689.

- D71. C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>O<sub>2</sub> + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>O<sub>2</sub>.** k(298 K) has been studied by Adachi et al.,<sup>1</sup> Anastasi et al.,<sup>3</sup> Munk et al.,<sup>8</sup> Cattell et al.,<sup>5</sup> Anastasi et al.,<sup>2</sup> Wallington et al.,<sup>10</sup> Bauer et al.,<sup>4</sup> and Fenter et al.<sup>6</sup> All the above determinations used only UV absorption to monitor C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>O<sub>2</sub> and hence measured k/σ, where σ is the absorption cross section of C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>O<sub>2</sub> at the monitoring wavelength. These investigators also measured the σ that was used in evaluating the rate coefficient. There are large discrepancies in the measured values of σ. For this evaluation, we have used the cross sections recommended here and recalculated the values of k from each investigation. The recommended k is based on the results of Cattell et al., Wallington et al., Bauer et al., and Fenter et al. In all

these experiments the observed rate coefficient is higher than the true rate coefficient because of secondary reactions involving HO<sub>2</sub>. HO<sub>2</sub> is formed by the reaction of CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>O with O<sub>2</sub> and it reacts with C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>O<sub>2</sub> to enhance the observed rate coefficient (see Wallington et al.<sup>11</sup> or Lightfoot et al.<sup>7</sup> for further discussion). Based on product branching ratios discussed below, which determine the magnitude of the necessary correction, the recommended rate coefficient is 0.6 times the average observed rate coefficient. The recommended value of E/R was obtained from the results of Anastasi et al., Wallington et al., Cattell et al., Bauer et al., and Fenter et al. The observed products (Niki et al.<sup>9</sup>), suggest that at 298 K the channel to yield 2 C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>O + O<sub>2</sub> accounts for about 60% of the reaction; the channel to yield CH<sub>3</sub>CHO + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>OH + O<sub>2</sub> accounts for about 40% of the reaction; and the channel to yield C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>O<sub>2</sub>C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> accounts for less than 5% of the reaction. These branching ratios were used to obtain the true rate coefficient from the observed rate coefficient.

(Table: 94-26, Note: 94-26, Evaluated 94-26) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Adachi, H.; Basco, N.; James, D. G. L. The ethylperoxy radical spectrum and rate constant for mutual interaction measured by flash photolysis and kinetic spectroscopy. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1979**, *11*, 1211-1229.
- (2) Anastasi, C.; Brown, M. J.; Smith, D. B.; Waddington, D. J. Joint French and Italian sections of the Combustion Institute, 1987, Amalfi, Italy.
- (3) Anastasi, C.; Waddington, D. J.; Woolley, A. Reactions of oxygenated radicals in the gas phase Part 10.-Self-reactions of ethylperoxy radicals. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1983**, *79*, 505-516.
- (4) Bauer, D.; Crowley, J. N.; Moortgat, G. K. The UV absorption spectrum of the ethylperoxy radical and its self-reaction kinetics between 218 and 333 K. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1992**, *65*, 329-344.
- (5) Cattell, F. C.; Cavanagh, J.; Cox, R. A.; Jenkin, M. E. A kinetics study of reactions of HO<sub>2</sub> and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>O<sub>2</sub> using diode laser absorption spectroscopy. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1986**, *82*, 1999-2018.
- (6) Fenter, F. F.; Catoire, V.; Lesclaux, R.; Lightfoot, P. D. The ethylperoxy radical: Its ultraviolet spectrum, self-reaction, and reaction with HO<sub>2</sub>, each studied as a function of temperature. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 3530-3538.
- (7) Lightfoot, P. D.; Cox, R. A.; Crowley, J. N.; Destriau, M.; Hayman, G. D.; Jenkin, M. E.; Moortgat, G. K.; Zabel, F. Organic peroxy radicals: Kinetics, spectroscopy and tropospheric chemistry. *Atmos. Environ.* **1992**, *26A*, 1805-1961.
- (8) Munk, J.; Pagsberg, P.; Ratajczak, E.; Sillesen, A. Spectrokinetic studies of ethyl and ethylperoxy radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 2752-2757, doi:10.1021/j100403a038.
- (9) Niki, H.; Maker, P. D.; Savage, C. M.; Breitenbach, L. P. Fourier transform infrared studies of the self-reaction of C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>O<sub>2</sub> radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 3825-3829, doi:10.1021/j100216a023.
- (10) Wallington, T. J.; Dagaut, P.; Kurylo, M. J. Measurements of the gas phase UV absorption spectrum of C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>O<sub>2</sub><sup>•</sup> radicals and of the temperature dependence of the rate constant for their self-reaction. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1988**, *42*, 173-185.
- (11) Wallington, T. J.; Dagaut, P.; Kurylo, M. J. Ultraviolet absorption cross sections and reaction kinetics and mechanisms for peroxy radicals in the gas phase. *Chem. Rev.* **1992**, *92*, 667-710.

**D72. C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>O<sub>2</sub> + NO.** The recommended k(298 K) is obtained from the results of Plumb et al.,<sup>6</sup> Sehested et al.,<sup>7</sup> Daele et al.,<sup>3</sup> Eberhard and Howard,<sup>4</sup> and Maricq and Szente.<sup>5</sup> The value reported by Adachi and Basco,<sup>1</sup> which is a factor of three lower than the recommended value, was not used. The rate coefficient for the CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> + NO reaction measured by Basco and co-workers (Adachi et al.<sup>2</sup>) using the same apparatus is also much lower than the value recommended here. The recommended temperature dependence is derived from Eberhardt and Howard<sup>4</sup> and Maricq and Szente,<sup>5</sup> which are in good agreement.

(Table: 97-4, Note: 97-4, Evaluated 97-4) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Adachi, H.; Basco, N. Kinetic spectroscopy study of the reaction of CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> with NO. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1979**, *63*, 490-492.
- (2) Adachi, H.; Basco, N.; James, D. G. L. The ethylperoxy radical spectrum and rate constant for mutual interaction measured by flash photolysis and kinetic spectroscopy. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1979**, *11*, 1211-1229.
- (3) Daële, V.; Ray, A.; Vassalli, I.; Poulet, G.; Le Bras, G. Kinetic study of reactions of C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>O and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>O<sub>2</sub> with NO at 298 K and 0.55 – 2 torr. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1995**, *27*, 1121-1133.
- (4) Eberhard, J.; Howard, C. J. Temperature-dependent kinetics studies of the reactions of C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>O<sub>2</sub> and n-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>O<sub>2</sub> radicals with NO. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1996**, *28*, 731-740.
- (5) Maricq, M. M.; Szente, J. J. Kinetics of the reaction between ethylperoxy radicals and nitric oxide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 12374-12379, doi:10.1021/jp9607935.

- (6) Plumb, I. C.; Ryan, K. R.; Steven, J. R.; Mulcahy, M. F. R. Kinetics of the reaction of  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{O}_2$  with NO at 295 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1982**, *14*, 183-194.
- (7) Sehested, J.; Nielsen, O. J.; Wallington, T. J. Absolute rate constants for the reaction of NO with a series of peroxy radicals in the gas phase at 295 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, *213*, 457-464.

**D73.  $\text{CH}_3\text{C(O)O}_2 + \text{CH}_3\text{C(O)O}_2$ .** This reaction has been studied by Addison et al.,<sup>1</sup> Basco and Parmar,<sup>2</sup> Moortgat et al.,<sup>4</sup> Maricq and Szente,<sup>3</sup> and Roehl et al.,<sup>5</sup> using UV absorption techniques. The recommended value is obtained from the data of Moortgat et al., Maricq and Szente, and Roehl et al. As pointed out by Moortgat et al., the six times lower value of k obtained by Addison et al. is likely due to the use of incorrect UV absorption cross sections for the peroxy radical. The k obtained by Basco and Parmar is ~2 times lower than the recommended value. This discrepancy is possibly due to neglecting the UV absorption of  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2$  and other stable products in their data analysis (Moortgat et al., Maricq and Szente). The recommended temperature dependence was calculated from the data of Moortgat et al. and Maricq and Szente. Addison et al. reported the formation of  $\text{O}_3$ , which was attributed to the reaction channel that produces  $\text{CH}_3\text{C(O)OCH}_3\text{C(O)} + \text{O}_3$ . Moortgat et al. place an upper limit of 2% for this channel. The main products of this reaction appear to be  $\text{CH}_3\text{C(O)O} + \text{O}_2$ . The  $\text{CH}_3\text{C(O)O}$  radicals rapidly decompose to give  $\text{CH}_3$  and  $\text{CO}_2$ . (Table: 97-4, Note: 97-4, Evaluated 97-4) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Addison, M. C.; Burrows, J. P.; Cox, R. A.; Patrick, R. Absorption spectrum and kinetics of the acetylperoxy radical. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1980**, *73*, 283-287.
- (2) Basco, N.; Parmar, S. S. Spectra and reactions of acetyl and acetylperoxy radicals. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1985**, *17*, 891-900.
- (3) Maricq, M. M.; Szente, J. J. Kinetics of the reaction between ethylperoxy radicals and nitric oxide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 12374-12379, doi:10.1021/jp9607935.
- (4) Moortgat, G.; Veyret, B.; Lesclaux, R. Absorption spectrum and kinetics of reactions of the acetylperoxy radical. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 2362-2368, doi:10.1021/j100343a032.
- (5) Roehl, C. M.; Bauer, D.; Moortgat, G. K. Absorption spectrum and kinetics of the acetylperoxy radical. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 4038-4047.

**D74.  $\text{CH}_3\text{C(O)O}_2 + \text{NO}$ .** This recommendation is from Tyndall et al.<sup>1</sup> These authors have argued that the only set of products of importance in the atmosphere is the production of  $\text{CH}_3 + \text{CO}_2 + \text{NO}_2$ . This is because the alkoxy radical produced upon O abstraction from the peroxy radical by NO will be unstable towards decomposition to give  $\text{CH}_3$  and  $\text{CO}_2$ . The rate coefficient for the reaction was deduced primarily from direct studies, but was found to be consistent with the relative rate studies. In the relative rate studies, this rate coefficient was measured relative to the rate coefficient for the reaction of  $\text{CH}_3\text{C(O)O}_2$  with  $\text{NO}_2$ . (Table: 02-25, Note: 10-6, Evaluated 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Tyndall, G. S.; Cox, R. A.; Granier, C.; Lesclaux, R.; Moortgat, G. K.; Pilling, M. J.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Wallington, T. J. Atmospheric chemistry of small organic peroxy radicals. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2001**, *106*, 12157-12182.

**D75.  $\text{CH}_3\text{C(O)CH}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{NO}$ .** This recommendation is from Tyndall et al.<sup>4</sup> They deduced, based on the results of Sehested et al.,<sup>3</sup> Jenkin et al.,<sup>1</sup> and Orlando et al.,<sup>2</sup> that the products of this reaction are  $\text{CH}_3\text{C(O)CH}_2\text{O} + \text{NO}_2$ . The  $\text{CH}_3\text{C(O)CH}_2\text{O}$  radical decomposes rapidly to give  $\text{CH}_3\text{C(O)} + \text{CH}_2\text{O}$ . The only kinetics study of this reaction by Sehested et al. forms the basis for the rate coefficient at 298 K. This value is uncertain because of the corrections that had to be made in the study of Sehested et al. to account for the production of  $\text{NO}_2$ , the monitored species, via the reaction of peroxy radicals (such as  $\text{CH}_3\text{C(O)O}_2$  and  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2$ ) with NO. The temperature dependence of the reaction is derived based on analogy with other peroxy radical reactions. (Table: 02-25, Note: 02-25, Evaluated 02-25) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Jenkin, M. E.; Cox, R. A.; Emrich, M.; Moortgat, G. K. Mechanisms of the Cl-atom-initiated oxidation of acetone and hydroxyacetone in air. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1993**, *89*, 2983-2991.
- (2) Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S.; Vereecken, L.; Peeters, J. The atmospheric chemistry of the acetonoxyl radical. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 11578-11588, doi:10.1021/jp0026991.
- (3) Sehested, J.; Christensen, L. K.; Nielsen, O. J.; Bilde, M.; Wallington, T. J.; Schneider, W. F.; Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S. Atmospheric chemistry of acetone: Kinetic study of the  $\text{CH}_3\text{C(O)CH}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{NO}/\text{NO}_2$  reactions and decomposition of  $\text{CH}_3\text{C(O)CH}_2\text{O}_2\text{NO}_2$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1998**, *30*, 475-489.
- (4) Tyndall, G. S.; Cox, R. A.; Granier, C.; Lesclaux, R.; Moortgat, G. K.; Pilling, M. J.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Wallington, T. J. Atmospheric chemistry of small organic peroxy radicals. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2001**, *106*, 12157-12182.

### 1.9.3 Bibliography – Reactions of Organic Compounds

- Abbatt, J. P. D.; Demerjian, K. L.; Anderson, J. G. A new approach to free-radical kinetics: Radially and axially resolved high-pressure discharge flow with results for OH + (C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub>, C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>8</sub>, n-C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>10</sub>, n-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>12</sub>) → products at 297 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 4566-4575.
- Adachi, H.; Basco, N. Kinetic spectroscopy study of the reaction of CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> with NO. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1979**, *63*, 490-492.
- Adachi, H.; Basco, N.; James, D. G. L. The ethylperoxy radical spectrum and rate constant for mutual interaction measured by flash photolysis and kinetic spectroscopy. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1979**, *11*, 1211-1229.
- Addison, M. C.; Burrows, J. P.; Cox, R. A.; Patrick, R. Absorption spectrum and kinetics of the acetylperoxy radical. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1980**, *73*, 283-287.
- Adeniji, S. A.; Kerr, J. A.; Williams, M. R. Rate constants for ozone-alkene reactions under atmospheric conditions. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1981**, *13*, 209-217.
- Aleksandrov, E. N.; Arutyunov, V. S.; Kozlov, S. N. Investigation of the reaction of atomic oxygen with acetylene. *Kinetics and Catalysis* **1981**, *22*, 391-394.
- Anastasi, C.; Brown, M. J.; Smith, D. B.; Waddington, D. J. Joint French and Italian sections of the Combustion Institute, 1987, Amalfi, Italy.
- Anastasi, C.; Waddington, D. J.; Woolley, A. Reactions of oxygenated radicals in the gas phase Part 10.-Self-reactions of ethylperoxy radicals. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1983**, *79*, 505-516.
- Anglada, J. M.; Aplincourt, P.; Bofill, J. M.; Cremer, D. Atmospheric formation of OH radicals and H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> from alkene ozonolysis under humid conditions. *ChemPhysChem* **2002**, *3*, 215-221, doi:10.1002/1439-7641(20020215)3:2<215::AID-CPHC215>3.0.CO;2-3.
- Anglada, J. M.; González, J.; Torrent-Sucarrat, M. Effects of the substituents on the reactivity of carbonyl oxides. A theoretical study on the reaction of substituted carbonyl oxides with water. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2011**, *13*, 13034-13045, doi:10.1039/c1cp20872a.
- Aplincourt, P.; Ruiz-López, M. F. Theoretical investigation of reaction mechanisms for carboxylic acid formation in the atmosphere. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2000**, *122*, 8990-8997, doi:10.1021/ja000731z.
- Arrington, C. A.; Brennen, W.; Glass, G. P.; Michael, J. V.; Niki, H. Reactions of atomic oxygen with acetylene. I. Kinetics and mechanisms. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1965**, *43*, 525-532, doi:10.1063/1.1696776.
- Aschmann, S. M.; Arey, J.; Atkinson, R. OH radical formation from the gas-phase reactions of O<sub>3</sub> with methacrolein and methyl vinyl ketone. *Atmos. Environ.* **1996**, *30*, 2939-2943, doi: 10.1016/1352-2310(96)00013-1.
- Atkinson, R.; Aschmann, S. M. Rate constants for the reaction of OH radicals with a series of alkenes and dialkenes at 295 ± 1 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1984**, *16*, 1175-1186.
- Atkinson, R.; Aschmann, S. M. Rate constants for the reactions of O<sub>3</sub> and OH radicals with a series of alkynes. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1984**, *16*, 259-268.
- Atkinson, R.; Aschmann, S. M. Rate constants for the reactions of the OH radical with the propyl and butyl nitrates and 1-nitobutane at 298 ± 2 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1989**, *21*, 1123-1129.
- Atkinson, R.; Aschmann, S. M.; Arey, J.; Shorees, B. Formation of OH radicals in the gas phase reactions of O<sub>3</sub> with a series of terpenes. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1992**, *97*, 6065-6073.
- Atkinson, R.; Aschmann, S. M.; Carter, W. P. L.; Winer, A. M. Kinetics of the gas-phase reactions of OH radicals with alkyl nitrates at 299 ± 2 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1982**, *14*, 919-926.
- Atkinson, R.; Aschmann, S. M.; Fitz, D. R.; Winer, A. M.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of O<sub>3</sub> with selected organics at 296 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1982**, *14*, 13-18.
- Atkinson, R.; Aschmann, S. M.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of the NO<sub>3</sub> radical with a series of organic compounds at 296 ± 2 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 3454-3457.
- Atkinson, R.; Aschmann, S. M.; Pitts Jr., J. N. Kinetics of the gas-phase reactions of OH radicals with a series of α,β-unsaturated carbonyls at 299 ± 2 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1983**, *15*, 75-81, doi:10.1002/kin.550150108.
- Atkinson, R.; Aschmann, S. M.; Winer, A. M.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Kinetics of the gas-phase reactions of NO<sub>3</sub> radicals with a series of dialkenes, cycloalkenes, and monoterpenes at 295 ± 1 K. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1984**, *18*, 370-375.
- Atkinson, R.; Aschmann, S. M.; Winer, A. M.; Pitts Jr., J. N. Rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of O<sub>3</sub> with a series of carbonyls at 296 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1981**, *13*, 1133-1142, doi:10.1002/kin.550131104.
- Atkinson, R.; Pitts Jr., J. N. Kinetics of the reactions of the OH radical with HCHO and CH<sub>3</sub>CHO over the temperature range 299-426°K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1978**, *68*, 3581-3590.
- Atkinson, R.; Plum, C. N.; Carter, W. P. L.; Winer, A. M.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of nitrate radicals with a series of organics in air at 298 ± 1 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 1210-1215.
- Atkinson, R.; Winer, A. M.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Rate constants for the gas phase reactions of O<sub>3</sub> with the natural hydrocarbons isoprene and α- and β-pinene. *Atmos. Environ.* **1982**, *16*, 1017-1020, doi: 10.1016/004-6981(82)90187-1.

- Audley, G. J.; Baulch, D. L.; Campbell, I. M. Gas-phase reactions of hydroxyl radicals with aldehydes in flowing  $\text{H}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{NO}_2 + \text{CO}$  mixtures. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1981**, *77*, 2541-2549.
- Avery, H. E.; Cvetanovic, R. J. Reaction of oxygen atoms with acetaldehyde. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1965**, *43*, 3727-3733.
- Avramenko, L. I.; Kolesnikova, R. V. A photochemical study of the mechanism of the reaction between oxygen atoms and acetaldehyde. *Bull. Acad. Sci. USSR, Div. Chem. Sci.* **1961**, *1141*-1143.
- Avzianova, E. V.; Ariya, P. A. Temperature-dependent kinetic study for ozonolysis of selected tropospheric alkenes. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2002**, *34*, 678-684, doi:10.1002/kin.10093.
- Azad, K.; Andino, J. M. Products of the gas-phase photooxidation reactions of 1-propanol with OH radicals. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1999**, *31*, 810-818.
- Bacher, C.; Tyndall, G. S.; Orlando, J. J. The atmospheric chemistry of glycolaldehyde. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **2001**, *39*, 171-189.
- Bahta, A.; Simonaitis, R.; Heicklen, J. Reactions of ozone with olefins: Ethylene, allene, 1,3-butadiene, and *trans*-1,3-pentadiene. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1984**, *16*, 1227-1246.
- Baldwin, A. C.; Golden, D. M. Reactions of methyl radicals of importance in combustion systems. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1978**, *55*, 350-352.
- Balestra-Garcia, C.; Le Bras, G.; MacLeod, H. Kinetic study of the reactions OH + mono-, di-, and trichloroacetaldehyde and acetaldehyde by laser photolysis-resonance fluorescence at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 3312-3316, doi:10.1021/j100187a026.
- Barker, J. R.; Benson, S. W.; Golden, D. M. The decomposition of dimethyl peroxide and the rate constant for  $\text{CH}_3\text{O} + \text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{CH}_2\text{O} + \text{HO}_2$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1977**, *9*, 31-53.
- Barnes, I.; Bastian, V.; Becker, K. H.; Fink, E. H.; Zabel, F. Reactivity studies of organic substances towards hydroxyl radicals under atmospheric conditions. *Atmos. Environ.* **1982**, *16*, 545-550.
- Barnes, I.; Bastian, V.; Becker, K. H.; Tong, Z. Kinetics and products of the reactions of  $\text{NO}_3$  with monoalkenes, dialkenes, and monoterpenes. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 2413-2419.
- Barnes, I.; Becker, K. H.; Fink, E. H.; Reimer, A.; Zabel, F.; Niki, H. FTIR spectroscopic study of the gas-phase reaction of  $\text{HO}_2$  with  $\text{H}_2\text{CO}$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1985**, *115*, 1-8.
- Basco, N.; Parmar, S. S. Spectra and reactions of acetyl and acetylperoxy radicals. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1985**, *17*, 891-900.
- Batt, L.; Milne, R. T.; McCulloch, R. D. The gas-phase pyrolysis of alkyl nitrites. V. Methyl nitrite. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1977**, *9*, 567-587.
- Batt, L.; Robinson, G. N. Reaction of methoxy radicals with oxygen. I. Using dimethyl peroxide as a thermal source of methoxy radicals. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1979**, *11*, 1045-1053.
- Bauer, D.; Crowley, J. N.; Moortgat, G. K. The UV absorption spectrum of the ethylperoxy radical and its self-reaction kinetics between 218 and 333 K. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1992**, *65*, 329-344.
- Baulch, D. L.; Campbell, I. M.; Saunders, S. M. Rate constants for the reactions of hydroxyl radicals with propane and ethane. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1985**, *81*, 259-263.
- Becker, K. H.; Bechara, J.; Brockmann, K. J. Studies on the formation of  $\text{H}_2\text{O}_2$  in the ozonolysis of alkenes. *Atmos. Environ.* **1993**, *27A*, 57-61, doi:10.1016/0960-1686(93)90070-F.
- Becker, K. H.; Wirtz, K. Gas phase reactions of alkyl nitrates with hydroxyl radicals under tropospheric conditions in comparison with photolysis. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1989**, *9*, 419-433.
- Benter, T.; Schindler, R. N. Absolute rate coefficients for the reaction of  $\text{NO}_3$  radicals with simple dienes. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1988**, *145*, 67-70.
- Berndt, T.; Böge, O. Gas-phase reaction of  $\text{NO}_3$  radicals with isoprene: A kinetic and mechanistic Study. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1997**, *29*, 755-765.
- Berndt, T.; Voigtländer, J.; Stratmann, F.; Junninen, H.; Mauldin III, R. L.; Sipilä, M.; Kulmala, M.; Herrmann, H. Competing atmospheric reactions of  $\text{CH}_2\text{OO}$  with  $\text{SO}_2$  and water vapour. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2014**, *16*, 19130-19136, doi:10.1039/c4cp02345e.
- Bhaskaran, K. A.; Frank, P.; Just, T. In *12th International Shock Tube Symposium* Jerusalem., 1979.
- Bonard, A.; Daële, V.; Delfau, J.-L.; Vovelle, C. Kinetics of OH radical reactions with methane in the temperature range 295-660 K and with dimethyl ether and methyl-*tert*-butyl ether in the temperature range 295-618 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 4384-4389, doi:10.1021/jp012425t.
- Bourmada, N.; Lafage, C.; Devolder, P. Absolute rate constants of the reactions of OH with cyclohexane and ethane at  $296 \pm 2$  K by the discharge flow method. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1987**, *136*, 209-214.
- Bozzelli, J. W.; Dean, A. M. Chemical activation analysis of the reaction of  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5$  with  $\text{O}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 3313-3317.
- Bradley, J. N.; Hack, W.; Hoyermann, K.; Wagner, H. G. Kinetics of the reaction of hydroxyl radicals with ethylene and with  $\text{C}_3$  hydrocarbons. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1973**, *69*, 1889-1898.
- Bridier, I.; Veyret, B.; Lesclaux, R.; Jenkin, M. E. Flash photolysis study of the UV spectrum and kinetics of reactions of the acetylperoxy radical. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1993**, *89*, 2993-2997.

- Brown, J. M.; Thrush, B. A. E.S.R. studies of the reactions of atomic oxygen and hydrogen with simple hydrocarbons. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1967**, *63*, 630-642.
- Bunkan, A. J.; Liang, C.-H.; Pilling, M. J.; Nielsen, C. J. Theoretical and experimental study of the OH radical reaction with HCN. *Mol. Phys.* **2013**, *111*, 1589-1598, doi:10.1080/00268976.2013.802036.
- Burrows, J. P.; Tyndall, G. S.; Moortgat, G. K. Absorption spectrum of NO<sub>3</sub> and kinetics of the reactions of NO<sub>3</sub> with NO<sub>2</sub>, Cl, and several stable atmospheric species at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 4848-4856.
- Butkovskaya, N. I.; Kukui, A.; Le Bras, G. Branching fractions for H<sub>2</sub>O forming channels of the reaction of OH radicals with acetaldehyde. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 1160-1168, doi:10.1021/jp036740m.
- Butkovskaya, N. I.; Kukui, A.; Pouvesle, N.; Le Bras, G. Rate constant and mechanism of the reaction of OH radicals with acetic acid in the temperature range of 229-300 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 7021-7026, doi:10.1021/jp048444v.
- Cadle, R. D.; Powers, J. W. The reaction of O(<sup>3</sup>P) with acetaldehyde in a fast-flow system. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1967**, *71*, 1702-1706, doi:10.1021/j100865a023.
- Cadle, R. D.; Schadt, C. Kinetics of the gas phase reaction between acetylene and ozone. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1953**, *21*, 163.
- Cameron, M.; Sivakumaran, V.; Dillon, T. J.; Crowley, J. N. Reaction between OH and CH<sub>3</sub>CHO. Part 1. Primary product yields of CH<sub>3</sub> (296 K), CH<sub>3</sub>CO (296 K), and H (237-296 K). *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *4*, 3628-3638, doi:10.1039/b202586h.
- Campbell, I. M.; McLaughlin, D. F.; Handy, B. J. Rate constants for reactions of hydroxyl radicals with alcohol vapours at 292 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1976**, *38*, 362-364.
- Campuzano-Jost, P.; Williams, M. B.; D'Ottone, L.; Hynes, A. J. Kinetics of the OH-initiated oxidation of isoprene. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2000**, *27*, 693-696.
- Campuzano-Jost, P.; Williams, M. B.; D'Ottone, L.; Hynes, A. J. Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of the hydroxyl radical with *h*<sub>8</sub>-isoprene and *d*<sub>8</sub>-isoprene: Isoprene absorption cross sections, rate coefficients, and the mechanism of hydroperoxyl radical production. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 1537-1551, doi:10.1021/jp0363601.
- Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Carr, S.; King, M. D.; Shallcross, D. E.; Thompson, K. C.; Wayne, R. P. A kinetic study of the reactions of NO<sub>3</sub> with methyl vinyl ketone, methacrolein, acrolein, methyl acrylate and methyl methacrylate. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *1*, 4195-4202, doi:10.1039/a904613e.
- Cantrell, C. A.; Davidson, J. A.; Busarow, K. L.; Calvert, J. G. The CH<sub>3</sub>CHO-NO<sub>3</sub> reaction and possible nighttime PAN generation. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1986**, *91*, 5347-5353.
- Cantrell, C. A.; Shetter, R. E.; McDaniel, A. J.; Calvert, J. G.; Davidson, J. A.; Lowe, D. C.; Tyler, S. C.; Cicerone, R. J.; Greenberg, J. P. Carbon kinetic isotope effect in the oxidation of methane by the hydroxyl radical. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1990**, *95*, 22455-22462.
- Cantrell, C. A.; Stockwell, W. R.; Anderson, L. G.; Busarow, K. L.; Perner, D.; Schmeltekopf, A.; Calvert, J. G.; Johnston, H. S. Kinetic study of the NO<sub>3</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>O reaction and its possible role in nighttime tropospheric chemistry. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 139-146, doi:10.1021/j100247a031.
- Carr, S. A.; Baeza-Romero, M. T.; Blitz, M. A.; Price, B. J. S.; Seakins, P. W. Ketone photolysis in the presence of oxygen: A useful source of OH for flash photolysis kinetics experiments. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2008**, *40*, 504-514, doi:10.1002/kin.20330.
- Cattell, F. C.; Cavanagh, J.; Cox, R. A.; Jenkin, M. E. A kinetics study of reactions of HO<sub>2</sub> and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>O<sub>2</sub> using diode laser absorption spectroscopy. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1986**, *82*, 1999-2018.
- Cavalli, F.; Glasius, M.; Hjorth, J.; Rindone, B.; Jensen, N. R. Atmospheric lifetimes, infrared spectra and degradation products of a series of hydrofluoroethers. *Atmos. Environ.* **1998**, *32*, 3767-3773.
- Chang, J. S.; Barker, J. R. Reaction rate and products for the reaction O(<sup>3</sup>P) + H<sub>2</sub>CO. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1979**, *83*, 3059-3064, doi:10.1021/j100487a001.
- Chao, W.; Hsieh, J.-T.; Chang, C.-H.; Lin, J. J.-M. Direct kinetic measurement of the reaction of the simplest Criegee intermediate with water vapor. *Science* **2015**, *347*, 751-754, doi:10.1126/science.1261549.
- Cheema, S. A.; Holbrook, K. A.; Oldershaw, G. A.; Walker, R. W. Kinetics and mechanism associated with the reactions of hydroxyl radicals and of chlorine atoms with 1-propanol under near-tropospheric conditions between 273 and 343 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2002**, *34*, 110-121, doi:10.1002/kin.10027.
- Chew, A. A.; Atkinson, R.; Aschmann, S. M. Kinetics of the gas-phase reactions of NO<sub>3</sub> radicals with a series of alcohols, glycol ethers, ethers and chloroalkanes. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1998**, *94*, 1083-1089, doi:10.1039/a708183i.
- Chiorboli, C.; Bignozzi, C. A.; Maldotti, A.; Giardini, P. F.; Rossi, A.; Carassiti, V. Rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of OH radicals with β-dimethylstyrene and acetone. Mechanism of β-dimethylstyrene NO<sub>x</sub> – air photooxidation. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1983**, *15*, 579-586.

- Chuong, B.; Stevens, P. S. Kinetic study of the OH + isoprene and OH + ethylene reactions between 2 and 6 Torr and over the temperature range 300–423 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 5230–5237, doi:10.1021/jp993613a.
- Chuong, B.; Stevens, P. S. Kinetics of the OH + methyl vinyl ketone and OH + methacrolein reactions at low pressure *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 2185–2191, doi:10.1021/jp026036q.
- Chuong, B.; Stevens, P. S. Measurements of the kinetics of the OH-initiated oxidation of methyl vinyl ketone and methacrolein. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2004**, *36*, 12–25, doi:10.1002/kin.10167.
- Clarke, J. S.; Kroll, J. H.; Donahue, N. M.; Anderson, J. G. Testing frontier orbital control: Kinetics of OH with ethane, propane, and cyclopropane from 180 to 360K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 9847–9857.
- Cox, R. A.; Derwent, R. G.; Kearsey, S. V.; Batt, L.; Patrick, K. G. Photolysis of methyl nitrite: Kinetics of the reaction of the methoxy radical with O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Photochem.* **1980**, *13*, 149–163.
- Cox, R. A.; Derwent, R. G.; Williams, M. R. Atmospheric photooxidation reactions. Rates, reactivity, and mechanism for reaction of organic compounds with hydroxyl radicals. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1980**, *14*, 57–61.
- Cox, R. A.; Penkett, S. A. Aerosol formation from sulphur dioxide in the presence of ozone and olefinic hydrocarbons. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1972**, *68*, 1735–1753.
- Crawford, M. A.; Wallington, T. J.; Szente, J. J.; Maricq, M. M.; Francisco, J. S. Kinetics and mechanism of the acetylperoxy + HO<sub>2</sub> reaction. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 365–378.
- Crehuet, R.; Anglada, J. M.; Bofill, J. M. Tropospheric formation of hydroxymethyl hydroperoxide, formic acid, H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>, and OH from carbonyl oxide in the presence of water vapor: A theoretical study of the reaction mechanism. *Chem. Eur. J.* **2001**, *7*, 2227–2235, doi:10.1002/1521-3765(2001051817:10<2227::AID-CHEM2227>3.0.CO;2-O.
- Crounse, J. D.; Knap, H. C.; Ørnso, K. B.; Jørgensen, S.; Paulot, F.; Kjaergaard, H. G.; Wennberg, P. O. Atmospheric fate of methacrolein. 1. Peroxy radical isomerization following addition of OH and O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2012**, *116*, 5756–5762, doi:10.1021/jp211560u.
- Crowley, J. N.; Campuzano-Jost, P.; Moortgat, G. K. Temperature dependent rate constants for the gas-phase reaction between OH and CH<sub>3</sub>OCl. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 3601–3606.
- Crunaire, S.; Tarmoul, J.; Fittschen, C.; Tomas, A.; Lemoine, B.; Coddeville, P. Use of cw-CRDS for studying the atmospheric oxidation of acetic acid in a simulation chamber. *Appl. Phys. B* **2006**, *85*, 467–476, doi:10.1007/s00340-006-2319-6.
- D'Anna, B.; Andresen, O.; Gefen, Z.; Nielsen, C. J. Kinetic study of OH and NO<sub>3</sub> radical reactions with 14 aliphatic aldehydes. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *3*, 3057–3063, doi:10.1039/b103623h.
- da Silva, G. Reaction of methacrolein with the hydroxyl radical in air: Incorporation of secondary O<sub>2</sub> addition into the MACR + OH master equation. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2012**, *116*, 5317–5324, doi:10.1021/jp303806w.
- Daële, V.; Ray, A.; Vassalli, I.; Poulet, G.; Le Bras, G. Kinetic study of reactions of C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>O and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>O<sub>2</sub> with NO at 298 K and 0.55 – 2 torr. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1995**, *27*, 1121–1133.
- Dagaut, P.; Wallington, T. J.; Kurylo, M. J. Flash photolysis kinetic absorption spectroscopy study of the gas-phase reaction HO<sub>2</sub> + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>O<sub>2</sub> over the temperature range 228–380 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 3836–3839, doi:10.1021/j100324a031.
- Dagaut, P.; Wallington, T. J.; Kurylo, M. J. Temperature dependence of the rate constant for the HO<sub>2</sub> + CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> gas-phase reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 3833–3836, doi:10.1021/j100324a030.
- Dagaut, P.; Wallington, T. J.; Liu, R.; Kurylo, M. J. The gas phase reactions of hydroxyl radicals with a series of carboxylic acids over the temperature range 240–440 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1988**, *20*, 331–338.
- Davidson, J. A.; Cantrell, C. A.; Tyler, S. C.; Shetter, R. E.; Cicerone, R. J.; Calvert, J. G. Carbon kinetic isotope effect in the reaction of CH<sub>4</sub> with HO. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1987**, *92*, 2195–2199.
- Davies, P. B.; Thrush, B. A. Reactions of oxygen atoms with hydrogen cyanide, cyanogen chloride and cyanogen bromide. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1968**, *64*, 1836–1843.
- De Smedt, F.; Bui, X. V.; Nguyen, T. L.; Peeters, J.; Vereecken, L. Theoretical and experimental study of the product branching in the reaction of acetic acid with OH radicals. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 2401–2409, doi:10.1021/jp044679v.
- DeMore, W. B. Arrhenius constants for the reactions of ozone with ethylene and acetylene. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1969**, *1*, 209–220.
- DeMore, W. B. Rates and mechanism of alkyne ozonation. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1971**, *3*, 161–173.
- DeMore, W. B. Rate constant ratio for the reaction of OH with CH<sub>3</sub>D and CH<sub>4</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 8564–8566.
- DeMore, W. B.; Bayes, K. D. Rate constants for the reactions of hydroxyl radical with several alkanes, cycloalkanes, and dimethyl ether. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 2649–2654.
- DeMore, W. B.; Lin, C.-L. Intermediates in the ozonation of simple alkynes. *J. Org. Chem.* **1973**, *38*, 985–989.
- Dillon, T. J.; Hölscher, D.; Sivakumaran, V.; Horowitz, A.; Crowley, J. N. Kinetics of the reactions of HO with methanol (210–351 K) and with ethanol (216–368 K). *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *7*, 349–355, doi:10.1039/b413961e.

- Slugokenky, E. J.; Howard, C. J. Studies of  $\text{NO}_3$  radical reactions with some atmospheric organic compounds at low pressures. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 1091-1096.
- Dóbé, S.; Khachatryan, L. A.; Bérçes, T. Kinetics of reactions of hydroxyl radicals with a series of aliphatic aldehydes. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 847-852.
- Dóbé, S.; Temps, F.; Böhland, T.; Wagner, H. G. The reaction of  $\text{CH}_2\text{OH}$  radicals with  $\text{O}_2$  studied by laser magnetic resonance technique. *Z. Naturforsch.* **1985**, *40a*, 1289-1298.
- Dóbé, S.; Turányi, T.; Iogansen, A. A.; Bérçes, T. Rate constants of the reactions of OH radicals with cyclopropane and cyclobutane. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1992**, *24*, 191-198.
- Donahue, N. M.; Anderson, J. G.; Demerjian, K. L. New rate constants for ten OH alkane reactions from 300 to 400 K: An assessment of accuracy. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 3121-3126.
- Donahue, N. M.; Clarke, J. S. Fitting multiple datasets in kinetics:  $n$ -butane + OH → products. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2004**, *36*, 259-272, doi:10.1002/kin.10194.
- Donahue, N. M.; Kroll, J. H.; Anderson, J. G.; Demerjian, K. L. Direct observation of OH production from the ozonolysis of olefins *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1998**, *25*, 59-62.
- Droege, A. T.; Tully, F. P. Hydrogen-atom abstraction from alkanes by OH. 3. Propane. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 1949-1954, doi:10.1021/j100400a042.
- Dunlop, J. R.; Tully, F. P. Catalytic dehydration of alcohols by OH. 2-propanol: An intermediate case. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 6457-6464.
- Dunlop, J. R.; Tully, F. P. A kinetic study of OH radical reactions with methane and perdeuterated methane. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 11148-11150.
- Eberhard, J.; Howard, C. J. Temperature-dependent kinetics studies of the reactions of  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{O}_2$  and  $n\text{-C}_3\text{H}_7\text{O}_2$  radicals with NO. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1996**, *28*, 731-740.
- Edney, E. O.; Kleindienst, T. E.; Corse, E. W. Room temperature rate constants for the reaction of OH with selected chlorinated and oxygenated hydrocarbons. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1986**, *18*, 1355-1371, doi:10.1002/kin.550181207.
- Ellermann, T.; Nielsen, O. J.; Skov, H. Absolute rate constants for the reaction of  $\text{NO}_3$  radicals with a series of dienes at 295 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1992**, *200*, 224-229.
- Elrod, M. J.; Ranschaert, D. L.; Schneider, N. J. Direct kinetics study of the temperature dependence of the  $\text{CH}_2\text{O}$  branching channel for the  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{HO}_2$  Reaction. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2001**, *33*, 363-376.
- Fenter, F. F.; Catoire, V.; Lesclaux, R.; Lightfoot, P. D. The ethylperoxy radical: Its ultraviolet spectrum, self-reaction, and reaction with  $\text{HO}_2$ , each studied as a function of temperature. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 3530-3538.
- Finlayson-Pitts, B. J.; Hernandez, S. K.; Berko, H. N. A new dark source of the gaseous hydroxyl radical for the relative rate measurements. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 1172-1177.
- Fritz, B.; Lorenz, K.; Steinert, W.; Zellner, R. Rate of oxidation of HCN by OH radicals at lower temperatures. *Oxidation Communications* **1984**, *6*, 363-370.
- Frost, M. J.; Smith, I. W. M. Rate Constants for the reactions of  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}$  and  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{O}$  with NO over a range of temperature and total pressure. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1990**, *86*, 1757-1762.
- Gaffney, J. S.; Fajer, R.; Senum, G. I.; Lee, J. H. Measurement of the reactivity of OH with methyl nitrate: Implications for prediction of alkyl nitrate-OH reaction rates. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1986**, *18*, 399-407.
- Galano, A. Mechanism of OH radical reactions with HCN and  $\text{CH}_3\text{CN}$ : OH regeneration in the presence of  $\text{O}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 5086-5091, doi:10.1021/jp0708345.
- Gierczak, T.; Burkholder, J. B.; Talukdar, R. K.; Mellouki, A.; Barone, S. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Atmospheric fate of methyl vinyl ketone and methacrolein. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1997**, *110*, 1-10, doi:10.1016/S1010-6030(97)00159-7.
- Gierczak, T.; Gilles, M. K.; Bauerle, S.; Ravishankara, A. R. Reaction of hydroxyl radical with acetone. 1. Kinetics of the reactions of OH, OD, and  $^{18}\text{OH}$  with acetone and acetone- $d_6$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 5014-5020, doi:10.1021/jp027301a.
- Gierczak, T.; Talukdar, R. K.; Herndon, S. C.; Vaghjiani, G. L.; Ravishankara, A. R. Rate coefficient for the reaction of hydroxyl radicals with methane and deuterated methanes. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 3125-3134.
- Gill, K. J.; Hites, R. A. Rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of the hydroxyl radical with isoprene,  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -pinene, and limonene as a function of temperature. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 2538-2544, doi:10.1021/jp013532q.
- Gill, R. J.; Johnson, W. D.; Atkinson, G. H. The formation and decay mechanisms of HCO in the photodissociation of gas phase acetaldehyde. *Chem. Phys.* **1981**, *58*, 29-44.
- Gordon, S.; Mulac, W. A. Reaction of the  $\text{OH}(X^2\Pi)$  radical produced by the pulse radiolysis of water vapor. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1975**, *Symp. 1*, 289-299.
- Greene, C. R.; Atkinson, R. Rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of  $\text{O}_3$  with a series of alkenes at  $296 \pm 2$  K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1992**, *24*, 803-811.

- Greenhill, P. G.; O'Grady, B. V. The rate constant of the reaction of hydroxyl radicals with methanol, ethanol and ( $D_3$ )methanol. *Aust. J. Chem.* **1986**, *39*, 1775-1787.
- Greiner, N. R. Hydroxyl-radical kinetics by kinetic spectroscopy. II. Reactions with  $C_2H_6$ ,  $C_3H_8$ , and *iso-C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>10</sub>* at 300°K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1967**, *46*, 3389-3392, doi:10.1063/1.1841228.
- Greiner, N. R. Hydroxyl radical kinetics by kinetic spectroscopy. VII. The reaction with ethylene in the range 300-500 °K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1970**, *53*, 1284-1285.
- Grimsrud, E. P.; Westberg, H. H.; Rasmussen, R. A. Atmospheric reactivity of monoterpene hydrocarbons,  $NO_x$  photooxidation and ozonolysis. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1975**, *Symp 1*, 183-195.
- Grosjean, D.; Williams, E. L., II; Grosjean, E. Atmospheric chemistry of isoprene and of its carbonyl products. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1993**, *27*, 830-840.
- Grosjean, E.; Grosjean, D. Rate constants for the gas-phase reaction of ozone with 1,1-disubstituted alkenes. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1996**, *28*, 911-918.
- Grosjean, E.; Grosjean, D. Rate constants for the gas-phase reaction of ozone with unsaturated oxygenates. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1998**, *30*, 21-29.
- Grotheer, H.-H.; Riekert, G.; Meier, U.; Just, T. Kinetics of the reactions of  $CH_2OH$  radicals with  $O_2$  and  $HO_2$ . *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 187-191.
- Grotheer, H. H.; Riekert, G.; Walter, D.; Just, T. Non-Arrhenius behavior of the reaction of hydroxymethyl radicals with molecular oxygen. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 4028-4030, doi:10.1021/j100325a007.
- Gutbrod, R.; Kraka, E.; Schindler, R. N.; Cremer, D. Kinetic and theoretical investigation of the gas-phase ozonolysis of isoprene: Carbonyl oxides as an important source for OH radicals in the atmosphere. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1997**, *119*, 7330-7342.
- Gutbrod, R.; Meyer, S.; Rahman, M. M.; Schindler, R. N. On the use of CO as scavenger for OH radicals in the ozonolysis of simple alkenes and isoprene. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1997**, *29*, 717-723.
- Gutman, D.; Sanders, N.; Butler, J. E. Kinetics of the reactions of methoxy and ethoxy radicals with oxygen. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 66-70, doi:10.1021/j100390a013.
- Hägele, J.; Lorenz, K.; Rhäsa, D.; Zellner, R. Rate constants and  $CH_3O$  product yield of the reaction  $OH + CH_3OH \rightarrow$  products. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1983**, *87*, 1023-1026.
- Harris, G. W.; Kleindienst, T. E.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Rate constants for the reaction of OH radicals with  $CH_3CN$ ,  $C_2H_5CN$  and  $CH_2=CH-CN$  in the temperature range 298-424 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1981**, *80*, 479-483.
- Hartmann, D.; Karthäuser, J.; Sawerysyn, J. P.; Zellner, R. Kinetics and  $HO_2$  yield of the reaction  $C_2H_5O + O_2$  between 295 and 411 K. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 639-645.
- Heathfield, A. E.; Anastasi, C.; Pagsberg, P.; McCulloch, A. Atmospheric lifetimes of selected fluorinated ether compounds. *Atmos. Environ.* **1998**, *32*, 711-717.
- Henon, E.; Canneaux, S.; Bohr, F.; Dobe, S. Features of the potential energy surface for the reaction of OH radical with acetone. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *5*, 333-341, doi:10.1039/b210247c.
- Herron, J. T.; Huie, R. E. Rate constants for the reactions of ozone with ethene and propene, from 235.0 to 362.0 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1974**, *78*, 2085-2088.
- Herron, J. T.; Penzhorn, R. D. Mass spectrometric study of the reactions of atomic oxygen with ethylene and formaldehyde. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1969**, *73*, 191-196, doi:10.1021/j100721a031.
- Hess, W. P.; Tully, F. P. Catalytic conversion of alcohols to alkenes by OH. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1988**, *152*, 183-189.
- Hess, W. P.; Tully, F. P. Hydrogen-atom abstraction from methanol by OH. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 1944-1947, doi:10.1021/j100342a049.
- Hites, R. A.; Turner, A. M. Rate constants for the gas-phase  $\beta$ -myrcene + OH and isoprene + OH reactions as a function of temperature. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2009**, *41*, 407-413, doi:10.1002/kin.20413.
- Hjorth, J.; Ottobrini, G.; Restelli, G. Reaction of the  $NO_3$  radical with CO: Determination of an upper limit for the rate constant using FTIR spectroscopy. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1986**, *18*, 819-827.
- Hjorth, J.; Ottobrini, G.; Restelli, G. Reaction between  $NO_3$  and  $CH_2O$  in air: A determination of the rate constant at  $295 \pm 2$  K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 2669-2672, doi:10.1021/j100320a053.
- Holloway, A.-L.; Treacy, J.; Sidebottom, H.; Mellouki, A.; Daële, V.; Le Bras, G.; Barnes, I. Rate coefficients for the reactions of OH radicals with the keto/enol tautomers of 2,4-pentanedione and 3-methyl-2,4-pentanedione, allyl alcohol and methyl vinyl ketone using the enols and methyl nitrite as photolytic sources of OH. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A Chem.* **2005**, *176*, 183-190, doi:10.1016/j.photochem.2005.08.031.
- Horie, O.; Moortgat, G. K. Reactions of  $CH_3C(O)O_2$  radicals with  $CH_3O_2$  and  $HO_2$  between 263 and 333 K A product study. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1992**, *88*, 3305-3312.
- Horne, D. G.; Norrish, R. G. W. Rate of H-abstraction by OH from hydrocarbons. *Nature (London)* **1967**, *215*, 1373-1374.
- Horowitz, A.; Su, F.; Calvert, J. G. Unusual H<sub>2</sub>-forming chain reaction in the 3130-Å photolysis of formaldehyde-oxygen mixtures at 25°C. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1978**, *10*, 1099-1117.
- Howard, C. J.; Evenson, K. M. Rate constants for the reactions of OH with ethane and some halogen substituted ethanes at 296 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *64*, 4303-4306.

- Hoyermann, K.; Wagner, H. G.; Wolfrum, J. Untersuchung der reaktionen von C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub> mit H- und O-atomen mittels elektronen-spin-resonanz. *Z. Phys. Chem.* **1967**, *55*, 72-78.
- Hoyermann, K.; Wagner, H. G.; Wolfrum, J. O + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub> → CO + CH<sub>2</sub> reaction. *Z. Phys. Chem.* **1969**, *63*, 193-196.
- Hsin, H. Y.; Elrod, M. J. Overall rate constant measurements of the reaction of hydroxy- and chloroalkylperoxy radicals derived from methacrolein and methyl vinyl ketone with nitric oxide. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 613-619, doi:10.1021/jp0665574.
- Hsu, C.-C.; Mebel, A. M.; Lin, M. C. *Ab initio* molecular orbital study of the HCO + O<sub>2</sub> reaction: Direct versus indirect abstraction channels. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1996**, *105*, 2346-2352.
- Huang, Y.-w.; Dransfield, T. J.; Anderson, J. G. Experimental evidence for the pressure dependence of the reaction rate constant between acetic acid and hydroxyl radicals. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 11538-11544, doi:10.1021/jp106446q.
- Huang, Y.-w.; Dransfield, T. J.; Miller, J. D.; Rojas, R. D.; Castillo, X. G.; Anderson, J. G. Experimental study of the kinetics of the reaction of acetic acid with hydroxyl radicals from 255 to 355 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2009**, *113*, 423-430, doi:10.1021/jp808627w.
- Hunziker, H. E.; Knappe, H.; Wendt, H. R. Photochemical modulation spectroscopy of oxygen atom reactions with olefins. *J. Photochem.* **1981**, *17*, 377-387.
- Hynes, A. J.; Wine, P. H. Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of hydroxyl radicals with acetonitrile under atmospheric conditions. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 1232-1240.
- Iida, Y.; Obi, K.; Imamura, T. Rate constant for the reaction of OH radicals with isoprene at 298 ± 2K. *Chem. Lett.* **2002**, *31*, 792-793.
- Inoue, G.; Akimoto, H. Laser-induced fluorescence of the C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>3</sub>O radical. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1981**, *74*, 425-433.
- James, G. S.; Glass, G. P. Some aspects of acetylene oxidation. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1970**, *50*, 2268-2269.
- Japar, S. M.; Wu, C. H.; Niki, H. Rate constants for the reaction of ozone with olefins in the gas phase. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1974**, *78*, 2318-2320.
- Japar, S. M.; Wu, C. H.; Niki, H. Effect of molecular oxygen on the gas phase kinetics of the ozonolysis of olefins. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1976**, *80*, 2057-2062.
- Jenkin, M. E.; Cox, R. A.; Emrich, M.; Moortgat, G. K. Mechanisms of the Cl-atom-initiated oxidation of acetone and hydroxyacetone in air. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1993**, *89*, 2983-2991.
- Jeong, K. M.; Hsu, K. J.; Jeffries, J. B.; Kaufman, F. Kinetics of the reactions of OH with C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>CCl<sub>3</sub>, CH<sub>2</sub>ClCHCl<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>2</sub>ClCClF<sub>2</sub>, and CH<sub>2</sub>FCF<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 1222-1226, doi:10.1021/j150650a041.
- Jiménez, E.; Gilles, M. K.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of the reactions of hydroxyl radical with CH<sub>3</sub>OH and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>OH between 235 and 360 K. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2003**, *157*, 237-245, doi:10.1016/S1010-6030(03)00073-X.
- Johnson, D.; Marston, G. The gas-phase ozonolysis of unsaturated volatile organic compounds in the troposphere. *Chem. Soc. Rev.* **2008**, *37*, 699-716, doi:10.1039/b704260b.
- Jolly, G. S.; McKenney, D. J.; Singleton, D. L.; Paraskevopoulos, G.; Bossard, A. R. Rate constant and mechanism for the reaction of hydroxyl radical with formic acid. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 6557-6562, doi:10.1021/j100282a028.
- Kaiser, E. W.; Lorkovic, I. M.; Wallington, T. J. Pressure dependence of the C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub> yield from the reaction C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub> + O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 3352-3354.
- Kakesu, M.; Bandow, H.; Takenaka, N.; Maeda, Y.; Washida, N. Kinetic measurements of methyl and ethyl nitrate reactions with OH radicals. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1997**, *29*, 933-941.
- Kamens, R. M.; Gery, M. W.; Jeffries, H. E.; Jackson, M.; Cole, E. I. Ozone-isoprene reactions: Product formation and aerosol potential. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1982**, *14*, 955-975, doi:10.1002/kin.550140902.
- Kan, C. S.; Calvert, J. G.; Shaw, J. H. Oxidation of sulfur dioxide by methylperoxy radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 1126-1132, doi:10.1021/j150609a011.
- Karl, M.; Brauers, T.; Dorn, H.-P.; Holland, F.; Komenda, M.; Poppe, D.; Rohrer, F.; Rupp, L.; Schaub, A.; Wahner, A. Kinetic Study of the OH-isoprene and O<sub>3</sub>-isoprene reaction in the atmosphere simulation chamber, SAPHIR. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2004**, *31*, L05117, doi:10.1029/2003GL019189.
- Kerr, J. A.; Sheppard, D. W. Kinetics of the reactions of hydroxyl radicals with aldehydes studied under atmospheric conditions. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1981**, *15*, 960-963.
- Kerr, J. A.; Stocker, D. W. Kinetics of the reactions of hydroxyl radicals with alkyl nitrates and with some oxygen-containing organic compounds studied under simulated atmospheric conditions. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1986**, *4*, 253-262.
- Khamaganov, V. G.; Bui, V. X.; Carl, S. A.; Peeters, J. Absolute rate coefficient of the OH + CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)OH reaction at T = 287-802 K. The two faces of pre-reactive H-bonding. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 12852-12859, doi:10.1021/jp064922l.
- Khamaganov, V. G.; Hites, R. A. Rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of ozone with isoprene, α- and β-pinene, and limonene as a function of temperature. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 815-822, doi:10.1021/jp002730z.

- Klais, O.; Anderson, P. C.; Laufer, A. H.; Kurylo, M. J. An upper limit for the rate constant of the bimolecular reaction  $\text{CH}_3 + \text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{OH} + \text{H}_2\text{CO}$  at 368 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1979**, *66*, 598-601.
- Klawatsch-Carrasco, N.; Doussin, J. F.; Carlier, P. Absolute rate constants for the gas-phase ozonolysis of isoprene and methylbutenol. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2004**, *36*, 152-156, doi:10.1002/kin.10175.
- Kleindienst, T. E.; Harris, G. W.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Rates and temperature dependences of the reaction of OH with isoprene, its oxidation products, and selected terpenes. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1982**, *16*, 844-846, doi:10.1021/es00106a004.
- Kleinermanns, K.; Luntz, A. C. Laser-induced fluorescence of  $\text{CH}_2\text{CHO}$  produced in the crossed molecular beam reactions of  $\text{O}({}^3\text{P})$  with olefins. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 1966-1968, doi:10.1021/j150614a003.
- Klemm, R. B. Absolute rate parameters for the reactions of formaldehyde with O atoms and H atoms over the temperature range 250-500 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *71*, 1987-1993.
- Klemm, R. B.; Skolnik, E. G.; Michael, J. V. Absolute rate parameters for the reaction of  $\text{O}({}^3\text{P})$  with  $\text{H}_2\text{CO}$  over the temperature range 250 to 750 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *72*, 1256-1264.
- Klopffer, W.; Frank, R.; Kohl, E. G.; Haag, F. Quantitative erfassung der photochemischen transformationsprozesse in der troposphäre. *Chemiker-Zeitung* **1986**, *110*, 57-61.
- Kovács, G.; Szász-Vadász, T.; Papadimitriou, V. C.; Dóbé, S.; Bércecs, T.; Márta, F. Absolute rate constants for the reactions of OH radicals with  $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{OH}$ ,  $\text{CF}_2\text{HCH}_2\text{OH}$  and  $\text{CF}_3\text{CH}_2\text{OH}$ . *React. Kinet. Catal. Lett.* **2005**, *87*, 129-138.
- Kozlov, S. N.; Orkin, V. L.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. OH reactivity and UV spectra of propane, n-propyl bromide, and isopropyl bromide. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 1333-1338, doi:10.1021/jp021806j.
- Kurylo, M. J.; Knable, G. L. A kinetics investigation of the gas-phase reactions of  $\text{C}1({}^2\text{P})$  and  $\text{OH}({}^2\Pi)$  with  $\text{CH}_3\text{CN}$ : Atmospheric significance and evidence for decreased reactivity between strong electrophiles. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 3305-3308, doi:10.1021/j150659a033.
- Kuwata, K. T.; Hermes, M. R.; Carlson, J.; Zogg, C. K. Computational studies of the isomerization and hydration reactions of acetaldehyde oxide and methyl vinyl carbonyl oxide. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 9192-9204, doi:10.1021/jp105358v.
- Kwok, E. S. C.; Aschmann, S. M.; Arey, J.; Atkinson, R. Product formation from the reaction of the  $\text{NO}_3$  radical with isoprene and rate constants for the reactions of methacrolein and methyl vinyl ketone with the  $\text{NO}_3$  radical. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1996**, *28*, 925-934.
- Langford, A. O.; Moore, C. B. Collision complex formation in the reactions of formyl radicals with nitric oxide and oxygen. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1984**, *80*, 4211-4221.
- Le Calve, S.; Hitier, D.; Le Bras, G.; Mellouki, A. Kinetic studies of OH reactions with a series of ketones. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 4579-4584.
- Lee, J. H.; Tang, I. N. Absolute rate constants for the hydroxyl radical reactions with ethane, furan, and thiophene at room temperature. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1982**, *77*, 4459-4463.
- Leu, M. T. Rate constant for the reaction  $\text{HO}_2 + \text{NO} \rightarrow \text{OH} + \text{NO}_2$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *70*, 1662-1666.
- Lewin, A. G.; Johnson, D.; Price, D. W.; Marston, G. Aspects of the kinetics and mechanism of the gas-phase reactions of ozone with conjugated dienes *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *3*, 1253-1261, doi:10.1039/b010006o.
- Lewis, T. R.; Blitz, M. A.; Heard, D. E.; Seakins, P. W. Direct evidence for a substantive reaction between the Criegee intermediate,  $\text{CH}_2\text{OO}$ , and the water vapour dimer. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2015**, *17*, 4859-4863, doi:10.1039/c4cp04750h.
- Li, Q.; Osborne, M. C.; Smith, I. W. M. Rate constants for the reactions of Cl atoms with  $\text{HCOOH}$  and with  $\text{HOCO}$  radicals. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2000**, *32*, 85-91.
- Lightfoot, P. D.; Cox, R. A.; Crowley, J. N.; Destriau, M.; Hayman, G. D.; Jenkin, M. E.; Moortgat, G. K.; Zabel, F. Organic peroxy radicals: Kinetics, spectroscopy and tropospheric chemistry. *Atmos. Environ.* **1992**, *26A*, 1805-1961.
- Lightfoot, P. D.; Veyret, B.; Lesclaux, R. Flash photolysis study of the  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{HO}_2$  reaction between 248 and 573 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 708-714.
- Lloyd, A. C.; Darnall, K. R.; Winer, A. M.; Pitts Jr., J. N. Relative rate constants for the reactions of OH radicals with isopropyl alcohol, diethyl and di-n-propyl ether at  $305 \pm 2$  K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1976**, *42*, 205-209.
- Lorenz, K.; Rhäsa, D.; Zellner, R.; Fritz, B. Laser photolysis - LIF kinetic studies of the reactions of  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}$  and  $\text{CH}_2\text{CHO}$  with  $\text{O}_2$  between 300 K and 500 K. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 341-342.
- Louge, M. Y.; Hanson, R. K. *Twentieth Symposium (International) on Combustion* **1984**, 665-672.
- Mack, G. P. R.; Thrush, B. Reaction of oxygen atoms with carbonyl compounds Part 1.-Formaldehyde. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1973**, *69*, 208-215.
- Mack, G. P. R.; Thrush, B. Reaction of oxygen atoms with carbonyl compounds Part 2.-Acetaldehyde. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1974**, *70*, 173-186.

- Magneron, I.; Mellouki, A.; Le Bras, G.; Moortgat, G. K.; Horowitz, A.; Wirtz, K. Photolysis and OH-initiated oxidation of glycolaldehyde under atmospheric conditions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 4552-4561, doi:10.1021/jp044346y.
- Maricq, M. M.; Szente, J. J. A kinetic study of the reaction between ethylperoxy radicals and HO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 2078-2082, doi:10.1021/j100059a016.
- Maricq, M. M.; Szente, J. J. Kinetics of the reaction between ethylperoxy radicals and nitric oxide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 12374-12379, doi:10.1021/jp9607935.
- McCaulley, J. A.; Anderson, S. M.; Jeffries, J. B.; Kaufman, F. Kinetics of the reaction of CH<sub>3</sub>O with NO<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1985**, *115*, 180-186.
- McGivern, W. S.; Suh, I.; Clinkenbeard, A. D.; Zhang, R.; North, S. W. Experimental and computational study of the OH-isoprene reaction: Isomeric branching and low-pressure behavior. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 6609-6616, doi:10.1021/jp001163c.
- McQuaid, J. B.; Stocker, D. W.; Pilling, M. J. Kinetics of the reactions of OH with 3-methyl-2-cyclohexen-1-one and 3,5,5-trimethyl-2-cyclohexen-1-one under simulated atmospheric conditions. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2002**, *34*, 7-11, doi:10.1002/kin.10018.
- Meier, U.; Grotheer, H. H.; Just, T. Temperature dependence and branching ratio of the CH<sub>3</sub>OH + OH reaction. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1984**, *106*, 97-101.
- Meier, U.; Grotheer, H. H.; Riekert, G.; Just, T. Temperature dependence and branching ratio of the C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>OH + OH reaction. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1985**, *115*, 221-225.
- Mellouki, A.; Téton, S.; Laverdet, G.; Quiggars, A.; Le Bras, G. Kinetic studies of OH reactions with H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>, C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>8</sub>, and CH<sub>4</sub> using the pulsed laser photolysis-laser induced fluorescence method. *J. Chim. Phys.* **1994**, *91*, 473-487.
- Michael, J. V.; Keil, D. G.; Klemm, R. B. Rate constants for the reaction of hydroxyl radicals with acetaldehyde from 244-528 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1985**, *83*, 1630-1636.
- Moortgat, G.; Veyret, B.; Lesclaux, R. Absorption spectrum and kinetics of reactions of the acetylperoxy radical. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 2362-2368, doi:10.1021/j100343a032.
- Morris, E. D., Jr.; Niki, H. Mass spectrometric study of the reaction of hydroxyl radical with formaldehyde. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1971**, *55*, 1991-1992.
- Morris, E. D., Jr.; Stedman, D. H.; Niki, H. Mass spectrometric study of the reactions of the hydroxyl radical with ethylene, propylene, and acetaldehyde in a discharge-flow system. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1971**, *93*, 3570-3572, doi:10.1021/ja00744a004.
- Morris, E. D.; Niki, H. Reaction of the nitrate radical with acetaldehyde and propylene. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1974**, *78*, 1337-1338.
- Munk, J.; Pagsberg, P.; Ratajczak, E.; Sillesen, A. Spectrokinetic studies of ethyl and ethylperoxy radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 2752-2757, doi:10.1021/j100403a038.
- Nadtochenko, V. A.; Sarkisov, O. M.; Vedeneev, V. I. *Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR* **1979**, *244*, 152.
- Neeb, P.; Kolloff, A.; Koch, S.; Moortgat, G. K. Rate constants for the reactions of methylvinyl ketone, methacrolein, methacrylic acid, and acrylic acid with ozone. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1998**, *30*, 769-776, doi:10.1002/(SICI)1097-4601(1998)30:10<769::AID-KIN9>3.0.CO;2-T.
- Neeb, P.; Moortgat, G. K. Formation of OH radicals in the gas-phase reaction of propene, isobutene, and isoprene with O<sub>3</sub>: Yields and mechanistic implications. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 9003-9012.
- Nelson, L.; Rattigan, O.; Neavyn, R.; Sidebottom, H.; Treacy, J.; Nielsen, O. J. Absolute and relative rate constants for the reactions of hydroxyl radicals and chlorine atoms with a series of aliphatic alcohols and ethers at 298 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1990**, *22*, 1111-1126.
- Nesbitt, F. L.; Gleason, J. F.; Stief, L. J. Temperature dependence of the rate constant for the reaction HCO + O<sub>2</sub> → HO<sub>2</sub> + CO at T = 200-398 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 3038-3043.
- Nesbitt, F. L.; Payne, W. A.; Stief, L. J. Temperature dependence for the absolute rate constant for the reaction CH<sub>2</sub>OH + O<sub>2</sub> → HO<sub>2</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>CO from 215 to 300 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 4030-4032, doi:10.1021/j100325a008.
- Nielsen, O. J.; Munk, J.; Pagsberg, P.; Sillesen, A. Absolute rate constants for the gas-phase reaction of OH radicals with cyclohexane and ethane at 295 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1986**, *128*, 168-171.
- Nielsen, O. J.; Sidebottom, H. W.; Donlon, M.; Treacy, J. An absolute- and relative-rate study of the gas-phase reaction of OH radicals and Cl atoms with n-alkyl nitrates. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1991**, *178*, 163-170.
- Niki, H.; Daby, E. E.; Weinstock, B. In *Twelfth Symposium (International) on Combustion*; The Combustion Institute, 1969; pp 277.
- Niki, H.; Maker, P. D.; Savage, C. M.; Breitenbach, L. P. Relative rate constants for the reaction of hydroxyl radical with aldehydes. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1978**, *82*, 132-134, doi:10.1021/j100491a002.
- Niki, H.; Maker, P. D.; Savage, C. M.; Breitenbach, L. P. Fourier transform infrared studies of the self-reaction of CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 877-881, doi:10.1021/j150607a028.

- Niki, H.; Maker, P. D.; Savage, C. M.; Breitenbach, L. P. Fourier transform infrared studies of the self-reaction of  $C_2H_5O_2$  radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 3825-3829, doi:10.1021/j100216a023.
- Niki, H.; Maker, P. D.; Savage, C. M.; Breitenbach, L. P. A Fourier transform infrared study of the kinetics and mechanism for the reaction  $HO + CH_3OOH$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1983**, *87*, 2190-2193, doi:10.1021/j100235a030.
- Niki, H.; Maker, P. D.; Savage, C. M.; Breitenbach, L. P. Fourier transform infrared spectroscopic study of the kinetics for the HO radical reaction of  $^{13}C^{16}O$  and  $^{12}C^{18}O$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 2116-2119, doi:10.1021/j150654a034.
- Niki, H.; Maker, P. D.; Savage, C. M.; Breitenbach, L. P. Fourier transform infrared study of the kinetics and mechanism for the reaction of hydroxyl radical with formaldehyde. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 5342-5344, doi:10.1021/j150666a047.
- Niki, H.; Maker, P. D.; Savage, C. M.; Hurley, M. D. Fourier transform infrared study of the kinetics and mechanisms for the Cl-atom- and HO-radical-initiated oxidation of glycolaldehyde. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 2174-2178, doi:10.1021/j100292a038.
- Ninomiya, Y.; Kawasaki, M.; Guschin, A.; Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J.; Wallington, T. J. Atmospheric chemistry of  $n-C_3F_7OCH_3$ : Reaction with OH radicals and Cl atoms and atmospheric fate of  $n-C_3F_7OCH_2O(\bullet)$  radicals. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **2000**, *34*, 2973-2978, doi:10.1021/es991449z.
- Nolte, J.; Grussdorf, J.; Temps, F.; Wagner, H. Kinetics of the reaction  $HOCO + O_2$  in the gas phase. *Z. Naturforsch.* **1993**, *48*, 1234-1238.
- Ogryzlo, E. A.; Paltenghi, R.; Bayes, K. D. The rate of reaction of methyl radicals with ozone. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1981**, *13*, 667-675.
- Oh, S.; Andino, J. M. Effects of ammonium sulfate aerosols on the gas-phase reactions of the hydroxyl radical with organic compounds. *Atmos. Environ.* **2000**, *34*, 2901-2908.
- Oh, S.; Andino, J. M. Kinetics of the gas-phase reactions of hydroxyl radicals with C1-C6 aliphatic alcohols in the presence of ammonium sulfate aerosols. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2001**, *33*, 422-430.
- Ohmori, K.; Yamasaki, K.; Matsui, H. Pressure dependence of the rate constant for the reaction of  $CH_3O + NO$ . *Bull. Chem. Soc. Jpn.* **1993**, *66*, 51-56.
- Ohta, T. Rate constants for the reactions of diolefins with OH radicals in the gas phase. Estimate of the rate constants from those for monoolefins. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1983**, *87*, 1209-1213.
- Orkin, V. L.; Khamaganov, V. G.; Martynova, L. E.; Kurylo, M. J. High-accuracy measurements of OH reaction rate constants and IR and UV absorption spectra: Ethanol and partially fluorinated ethyl alcohols. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2011**, *115*, 8656-8668, doi:10.1021/jp202099t.
- Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S. Mechanism of the OH-initiated oxidation of methacrolein. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1999**, *26*, 2191-2194, doi:10.1029/1999GL900453.
- Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S.; Vereecken, L.; Peeters, J. The atmospheric chemistry of the acetonoxo radical. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 11578-11588, doi:10.1021/jp0026991.
- Ouyang, B.; McLeod, M. W.; Jones, R. L.; Bloss, W. J.  $NO_3$  radical production from the reaction between the Criegee intermediate  $CH_2OO$  and  $NO_2$ . *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2013**, *15*, 17070-17075, doi:10.1039/c3cp53024h.
- Overend, R.; Paraskevopoulos, G. Rates of OH radical reactions. 4. Reactions with methanol, ethanol, 1-propanol, and 2-propanol at 296 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1978**, *82*, 1329-1333, doi:10.1021/j100501a001.
- Overend, R. P.; Paraskevopoulos, G.; Cvitanović, R. J. Rates of OH radical reactions. I. Reactions with  $H_2$ ,  $CH_4$ ,  $C_2H_6$ , and  $C_3H_8$  at 295 K. *Can. J. Phys.* **1975**, *53*, 3374-3382.
- Papagni, C.; Arey, J.; Atkinson, R. Rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of a series of  $C_3-C_6$  aldehydes with OH and  $NO_3$  radicals. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2000**, *32*, 79-84.
- Park, J.; Jongasma, C. G.; Zhang, R.; North, S. W. OH/OD initiated oxidation of isoprene in the presence of  $O_2$  and  $NO$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 10688-10697, doi:10.1021/jp040421t.
- Pate, C. T.; Atkinson, R.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. The gas phase reaction of  $O_3$  with a series of aromatic hydrocarbons. *J. Environ. Sci. Health* **1976**, *A11*, 1-10.
- Paulson, S. E.; Chung, M.; Sen, A. D.; Orzechowska, G. Measurement of OH radical formation from the reaction of ozone with several biogenic alkenes. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1998**, *103*, 25533-25539, doi:10.1029/98JD01951.
- Payne, W. A.; Brunning, J.; Mitchell, M. B.; Stief, L. J. Kinetics of the reactions of atomic chlorine with methanol and the hydroxymethyl radical with molecular oxygen at 298 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1988**, *20*, 63-74.
- Perry, R. A.; Melius, C. F. In *Twentieth Symposium (International) on Combustion*; The Combustion Institute, 1984; pp 639-646.
- Petty, J. T.; Harrison, J. A.; Moore, C. B. Reactions of *trans*-HOCO studied by infrared spectroscopy. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 11194-11198, doi:10.1021/j100145a013.
- Phillips, L. F. Pressure dependence of the rate of reaction of OH with HCN. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1978**, *57*, 538-539.

- Picquet, B.; Heroux, S.; Chebbi, A.; Doussin, J.-F.; Durand-Jolibois, R.; Monod, A.; Loirat, H.; Carlier, P. Kinetics of the reactions of OH radicals with some oxygenated volatile organic compounds under simulated atmospheric conditions. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1998**, *30*, 839-847.
- Plum, C. N.; Sanhueza, E.; Atkinson, R.; Carter, W. P. L.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. OH radical rate constant and photolysis rates of  $\alpha$ -dicarbonyls. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1983**, *17*, 479-484.
- Plumb, I. C.; Ryan, K. R. Kinetics of the reactions of  $\text{CH}_3$  with  $\text{O}^{\cdot\text{P}}$  and  $\text{O}_2$  at 295 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1982**, *14*, 861-874.
- Plumb, I. C.; Ryan, K. R.; Steven, J. R.; Mulcahy, M. F. R. Kinetics of the reaction of  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{O}_2$  with NO at 295 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1982**, *14*, 183-194.
- Poulet, G.; Laverdet, G.; Jourdain, J. L.; Le Bras, G. Kinetic study of the reactions of acetonitrile with Cl and OH radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 6259-6263, doi:10.1021/j150669a041.
- Radford, H. E. The fast reaction of  $\text{CH}_2\text{OH}$  with  $\text{O}_2$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1980**, *71*, 195-197.
- Rajakumar, B.; Burkholder, J. B.; Portmann, R. W.; Ravishankara, A. R. Rate coefficients, for the  $\text{OH} + \text{CFH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{OH}$  reaction between 238 and 355 K. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *7*, 2498-2505, doi:10.1039/b50332b.
- Ravishankara, A. R.; Davis, D. D. Kinetic rate constants for the reaction of OH with methanol, ethanol, and tetrahydrofuran at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1978**, *82*, 2852-2853, doi:10.1021/j100515a022.
- Reilly, J. P.; Clark, J. H.; Moore, C. B.; Pimentel, G. C. HCO production, vibrational relaxation, chemical kinetics, and spectroscopy following laser photolysis of formaldehyde. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1978**, *69*, 4381-4394.
- Rhasa, D. In *Diplomarbeit* Univ. of Gottingen FRG, 1983.
- Rickard, A. R.; Johnson, D.; McGill, C. D.; Marston, G. OH yields in the gas-phase reactions of ozone with alkenes. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 7656-7664.
- Roehl, C. M.; Bauer, D.; Moortgat, G. K. Absorption spectrum and kinetics of the acetylperoxy radical. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 4038-4047.
- Roth, P.; Lohr, R.; Hermanns, H. D. Shock wave measurements on the kinetics of the reaction  $\text{HCN} + \text{O}$ . *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1980**, *84*, 835-840.
- Rudich, Y.; Talukdar, R. K.; Fox, R. W.; Ravishankara, A. R. Rate coefficients for reactions of  $\text{NO}_3$  with a few olefins and oxygenated olefins. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 5374-5381, doi:10.1021/jp953079g.
- Ruscic, B. Active thermochemical tables: Water and water dimer. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2013**, *117*, 11940-11953, doi:10.1021/jp403197t.
- Rust, F.; Stevens, C. M. Carbon kinetic isotope effect in the oxidation of methane by hydroxyl. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1980**, *12*, 371-377.
- Ryzhkov, A. B.; Ariya, P. A. A theoretical study of the reactions of carbonyl oxide with water in atmosphere: the role of water dimer. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2003**, *367*, 423-429, doi:10.1016/S0009-2614(02)01685-8.
- Ryzhkov, A. B.; Ariya, P. A. A theoretical study of the reactions of parent and substituted Criegee intermediates with water and the water dimer. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *6*, 5042-5050, doi:10.1039/b408414d.
- Ryzhkov, A. B.; Ariya, P. A. The importance of water clusters ( $\text{H}_2\text{O}$ )<sub>n</sub> (n = 2,...,4) in the reaction of Criegee intermediate with water in the atmosphere. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2006**, *419*, 479-485, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2005.12.016.
- Sanders, N.; Butler, J. E.; Pasternack, L. R.; McDonald, J. R.  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}$  ( $\text{X}^2\text{E}$ ) production from 266 nm photolysis of methyl nitrite and reaction with NO. *Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *48*, 203-208.
- Saunders, S. M.; Hughes, K. J.; Pilling, M. J.; Baulch, D. L.; Smurthwaite, P. I. "Reactions of hydroxyl radicals with selected hydrocarbons of importance in atmospheric chemistry"; Optical Methods in Atmospheric Chemistry, 1992, Berlin.
- Schiffman, A.; Nelson, D. D.; Robinson, M. S.; Nesbitt, D. J. High-resolution infrared flash kinetic spectroscopy of OH radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 2629-2636.
- Schmidt, V.; Zhu, G. Y.; Becker, K. H.; Fink, E. H. Study of OH reactions at high pressures by excimer laser photolysis - dye laser fluorescence. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 321-322.
- Schmoltner, A.-M.; Chu, P. M.; Brudzynski, R. J.; Lee, Y. T. Crossed molecular beam study of the reaction  $\text{O}^{\cdot\text{P}} + \text{C}_2\text{H}_4$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1989**, *91*, 6926-6936.
- Scollard, D. J.; Treacy, J. J.; Sidebottom, H. W.; Balestra-Garcia, C.; Laverdet, G.; LeBras, G.; MacLeod, H.; Téton, S. Rate constants for the reactions of hydroxyl radicals and chlorine atoms with halogenated aldehydes. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 4683-4688, doi:10.1021/j100120a021.
- Sehested, J.; Christensen, L. K.; Nielsen, O. J.; Bilde, M.; Wallington, T. J.; Schneider, W. F.; Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S. Atmospheric chemistry of acetone: Kinetic study of the  $\text{CH}_3\text{C}(\text{O})\text{CH}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{NO}/\text{NO}_2$  reactions and decomposition of  $\text{CH}_3\text{C}(\text{O})\text{CH}_2\text{O}_2\text{NO}_2$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1998**, *30*, 475-489.
- Sehested, J.; Nielsen, O. J.; Wallington, T. J. Absolute rate constants for the reaction of NO with a series of peroxy radicals in the gas phase at 295 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, *213*, 457-464.
- Selzer, E. A.; Bayes, K. D. Pressure dependence of the rate of reaction of methyl radicals with  $\text{O}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1983**, *87*, 392-394, doi:10.1021/j100226a007.

- Semmes, D. H.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Gump-Perkins, C. A.; Wine, P. H. Kinetics of the reactions of hydroxyl radical with aliphatic aldehydes. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1985**, *17*, 303-313.
- Shallcross, D. E.; Biggs, P.; Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Clemithshaw, K. C.; Harrison, M. G.; Alañón, M. R. L.; Pyle, J. A.; Vipond, A.; Wayne, R. P. Rate constants for the reaction between OH and  $\text{CH}_3\text{ONO}_2$  and  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{ONO}_2$  over a range of pressure and temperature. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1997**, *93*, 2807-2811.
- Sharkey, P.; Smith, I. W. M. Kinetics of elementary reactions at low temperatures: Rate constants for the reactions of OH with HCl ( $298 \geq T/K \geq 138$ ),  $\text{CH}_4$  ( $298 \geq T/K \geq 178$ ), and  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_6$  ( $298 \geq T/K \geq 138$ ). *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1993**, *89*, 631-638.
- Sheps, L.; Scully, A. M.; Au, K. UV absorption probing of the conformer-dependent reactivity of a Criegee intermediate  $\text{CH}_3\text{CHO}$ . *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2014**, *16*, 26701-26706, doi:10.1039/c4cp04408h.
- Shibuya, K.; Ebatsu, T.; Obi, K.; Tanaka, I. Rate constant measurements for the reactions of  $\text{HCO}$  with NO and  $\text{O}_2$  in the gas phase. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1977**, *81*, 2292-2294.
- Simonaitis, R.; Heicklen, J. Reactions of  $\text{CH}_3$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}$ , and  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2$  radicals with  $\text{O}_3$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1975**, *79*, 298-302.
- Singh, S.; Li, Z. Kinetics investigation of OH reaction with isoprene at 240-340 K and 1-3 Torr using the relative rate/discharge flow/mass spectrometry technique. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 11843-11851, doi:10.1021/jp074148h.
- Singleton, D. L.; Irwin, R. S.; Cvjetanović, R. J. Arrhenius parameters for the reactions of  $\text{O}({}^3P)$  atoms with several aldehydes and the trend in aldehydic C-H bond dissociation energies. *Can. J. Chem.* **1977**, *55*, 3321-3327.
- Singleton, D. L.; Paraskevopoulos, G.; Irwin, R. S. Rates and mechanism of the reactions of hydroxyl radicals with acetic, deuterated acetic, and propionic acids in the gas phase. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1989**, *111*, 5248-5251, doi:10.1021/ja00196a035.
- Singleton, D. L.; Paraskevopoulos, G.; Irwin, R. S.; Jolly, G. S.; McKenney, D. J. Rate and mechanism of the reaction of hydroxyl radicals with formic and deuterated formic acids. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1988**, *110*, 7786-7790, doi:10.1021/ja00231a032.
- Sivakumaran, V.; Crowley, J. N. Reaction between OH and  $\text{CH}_3\text{CHO}$  - Part 2. Temperature dependent rate coefficients (201-348 K). *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *5*, 106-111, doi:10.1039/b209303k.
- Sivakumaran, V.; Holscher, D.; Dillon, T. J.; Crowley, J. N. Reaction between OH and  $\text{HCHO}$ : temperature dependent rate coefficients (202-399 K) and product pathways (298 K). *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *5*, 4821-4827, doi:10.1039/b306859e.
- Smith, C. A.; Molina, L. T.; Lamb, J. J.; Molina, M. J. Kinetics of the reaction of OH with pernitric and nitric acids. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1984**, *16*, 41-55.
- Smith, M. C.; Chang, C.-H.; Chao, W.; Lin, L.-C.; Takahashi, K.; Boering, K. A.; Lin, J. J.-M. Strong negative temperature dependence of the simplest Criegee intermediate  $\text{CH}_2\text{OO}$  reaction with water dimer. *J. Phys. Chem. Lett.* **2015**, *6*, 2708-2713, doi:10.1021/acs.jpclett.5b01109.
- Smith, R. H. Rate constant and activation energy for the gaseous reaction between hydroxyl and formaldehyde. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1978**, *10*, 519-528.
- Sørensen, M.; Hurley, M. D.; Wallington, T. J.; Dibble, T. S.; Nielsen, O. J. Do aerosols act as catalysts in the OH radical initiated atmospheric oxidation of volatile organic compounds? *Atmos. Environ.* **2002**, *36*, 5947-5952.
- Spangenberg, T.; Kohler, S.; Hansmann, B.; Wachsmuth, U.; Abel, B.; Smith, M. A. Low-temperature reactions of OH radicals with propene and isoprene in pulsed Laval nozzle expansions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 7527-7534, doi:10.1021/jp031228m.
- Stabel, J. R.; Johnson, M. S.; Langer, S. Rate coefficients for the gas-phase reaction of isoprene with  $\text{NO}_3$  and  $\text{NO}_2$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2005**, *37*, 57-65, doi:10.1002/kin.20050.
- Stachnik, R. A.; Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J. Pressure and temperature dependences of the reaction of OH with nitric acid. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 2777-2780, doi:10.1021/j100403a044.
- Stedman, D. H.; Niki, H. Ozonolysis rates of some atmospheric gases. *Environ. Lett.* **1973**, *4*, 303-310.
- Stedman, D. H.; Wu, C. H.; Niki, H. Kinetics of gas-phase reactions of ozone with some olefins. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1973**, *77*, 2511-2514.
- Stevens, P.; L'Esperance, D.; Chuong, B.; Martin, G. Measurements of the kinetics of the OH-initiated oxidation of isoprene: Radical propagation in the  $\text{OH} + \text{isoprene} + \text{O}_2 + \text{NO}$  reaction system. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1999**, *31*, 637-643.
- Stief, L. J.; Nava, D. F.; Payne, W. A.; Michael, J. V. Rate constant for the reaction of hydroxyl radical with formaldehyde over the temperature range 228-362 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *73*, 2254-2258.
- Stone, D.; Blitz, M.; Daubney, L.; Howes, N. U. M.; Seakins, P. Kinetics of  $\text{CH}_2\text{OO}$  reactions with  $\text{SO}_2$ ,  $\text{NO}_2$ ,  $\text{NO}$ ,  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , and  $\text{CH}_3\text{CHO}$  as a function of pressure. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2014**, *16*, 1139-1149, doi:10.1039/c3cp54391a.
- Stuhl, F.; Niki, H. Determination of rate constants for reactions of O atoms with  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_2$ ,  $\text{C}_2\text{D}_2$ ,  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4$ , and  $\text{C}_3\text{H}_6$  using a pulse vacuum-UV photolysis-chemiluminescent method. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1971**, *55*, 3954-3957.

- Su, F.; Calvert, J. G.; Shaw, J. H. Mechanism of the photooxidation of gaseous formaldehyde. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1979**, *83*, 3185-3191, doi:10.1021/j100488a001.
- Su, F.; Calvert, J. G.; Shaw, J. H. A FT TR spectroscopic study of the ozone-ethene reaction mechanism in O<sub>2</sub>-rich mixtures. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1980**, *84*, 239-246, doi:10.1021/j100440a003.
- Su, F.; Calvert, J. G.; Shaw, J. H.; Niki, H.; Maker, P. D.; Savage, C. M.; Breitenbach, L. D. Spectroscopic and kinetic studies of a new metastable species in the photooxidation of gaseous formaldehyde. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1979**, *65*, 221-225.
- Suh, I.; Lei, W.; Zhang, R. Experimental and theoretical studies of isoprene reaction with NO<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 6471-6478, doi:10.1021/jp0105950.
- Sullivan, J. O.; Warneck, P. Rate constant for the reaction of oxygen atoms with acetylene. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1965**, *69*, 1749-1750.
- Suto, M.; Manzanares, E. R.; Lee, L. C. Detection of sulfuric acid aerosols by ultraviolet scattering. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1985**, *19*, 815-820, doi:10.1021/es00139a008.
- Szekely, A.; Hanson, R. K.; Bowman, C. In *Twentieth Symposium (International) on Combustion*; The Combustion Institute, 1984; pp 647-654.
- Taatjes, C. A.; Welz, O.; Eskola, A. J.; Savee, J. D.; Scheer, A. M.; Shallcross, D. E.; Rotavera, B.; Lee, E. P. F.; Dyke, J. M.; Mok, D. K. W.; Osborn, D. L.; Percival, C. J. Direct measurements of conformer-dependent reactivity of the Criegee intermediate CH<sub>3</sub>CHOO. *Science* **2013**, *340*, 177-180, doi:10.1126/science.1234689.
- Talukdar, R. K.; Burkholder, J. B.; Schmolter, A.-M.; Roberts, J. M.; Wilson, R. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Investigation of the loss processes for peroxyacetyl nitrate in the atmosphere: UV photolysis and reaction with OH. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1995**, *100*, 14163-14173.
- Talukdar, R. K.; Gierczak, T.; Goldfarb, L.; Rudich, Y.; Madhava Rao, B. S.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of hydroxyl radical reactions with isotopically labeled hydrogen. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 3037-3043.
- Talukdar, R. K.; Gierczak, T.; McCabe, D. C.; Ravishankara, A. R. Reaction of hydroxyl radical with acetone. 2. Products and reaction mechanism. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 5021-5032, doi:10.1021/jp0273023.
- Talukdar, R. K.; Herndon, S. C.; Burkholder, J. B.; Roberts, J. M.; Ravishankara, A. R. Atmospheric fate of several alkyl nitrates Part 1 Rate coefficients of the reactions alkyl nitrates with isotopically labelled hydroxyl radicals. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1997**, *93*, 2787-2796.
- Talukdar, R. K.; Mellouki, A.; Gierczak, T.; Barone, S.; Chiang, S.-Y.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of the reactions of OH with alkanes. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1994**, *26*, 973-990.
- Taylor, P. H.; Rahman, M. S.; Arif, M.; Dellinger, B.; Marshall, P. Kinetic and mechanistic studies of the reaction of hydroxyl radicals with acetaldehyde over an extended temperature range. *Symp. Int. Combust. Proc.* **1996**, *26*, 497-504.
- Taylor, P. H.; Yamada, T.; Marshall, P. The reaction of OH with acetaldehyde and deuterated acetaldehyde: Further insight into the reaction mechanism at both low and elevated temperatures. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2006**, *38*, 489-495, doi:10.1002/kin.20179.
- Temps, F.; Wagner, H. G. Rate constants for the reactions of OH radicals with CH<sub>2</sub>O and HCO. *Ber. Bunsenges Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 415-418.
- Thévenet, R.; Mellouki, A.; Le Bras, G. Kinetics of OH and Cl Reactions with a Series of Aldehydes. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2000**, *32*, 676-685.
- Timonen, R. S.; Ratajczak, E.; Gutman, D. Kinetics of the reactions of the formyl radical with oxygen, nitrogen dioxide, chlorine, and bromine. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 651-655, doi:10.1021/j100314a017.
- Toby, F. S.; Toby, S.; O'Neal, H. E. The kinetics of the gas-phase reaction between ozone and alkenes. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1976**, *8*, 25-35.
- Tomas, A. E.; Villenave, E.; Lesclaux, R. Reactions of the HO<sub>2</sub> radical with CH<sub>3</sub>CHO and CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)O<sub>2</sub> in the gas phase. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 3505-3514, doi:10.1021/jp003762p.
- Treacy, J.; El Hag, M.; O'Farrell, D.; Sidebottom, H. Reactions of ozone with unsaturated organic compounds. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 422-427.
- Tsalkani, N.; Mellouki, A.; Poulet, G.; Toupane, G.; Le Bras, G. Rate constant measurement for the reactions of OH and C1 with peroxyacetyl nitrate at 298 K. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1988**, *7*, 409-419.
- Tuazon, E. C.; Atkinson, R. A product study of the gas-phase reaction of methyl vinyl ketone with the OH radical in the presence of NO<sub>x</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1989**, *21*, 1141-1152, doi:10.1002/kin.550211207.
- Tuazon, E. C.; Atkinson, R. A product study of the gas-phase reaction of methacrolein with the OH radical in the presence of NO<sub>x</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1990**, *22*, 591-602, doi:10.1002/kin.550220604.
- Tuazon, E. C.; Carter, W. P. L.; Atkinson, R.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. The gas-phase reaction of hydrazine and ozone: A nonphotolytic source of OH radicals for measurement of relative OH radical rate constants. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1983**, *15*, 619-629.

- Tuazon, E. C.; Sanhueza, E.; Atkinson, R.; Carter, W. P. L.; Winer, A. M.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Direct determination of the equilibrium constant at 298 K for the  $\text{NO}_2 + \text{NO}_3 \leftrightarrow \text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  reactions. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 3095-3098, doi:10.1021/j150658a033.
- Tully, F. P. Laser photolysis/laser-induced fluorescence study of the reaction of hydroxyl radical with ethylene. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1983**, *96*, 148-153.
- Tully, F. P.; Droege, A. T.; Koszykowski, M. L.; Melius, C. F. Hydrogen-atom abstraction from alkanes by OH. 2. Ethane. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 691-698, doi:10.1021/j100276a042.
- Tully, F. P.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Carr, K. Kinetic study of the reactions of the hydroxyl radical with ethane and propane. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1983**, *15*, 1111-1118.
- Tyndall, G. R. S.; Orlando, J. J.; Wallington, T. J.; Hurley, M. D.; Goto, M.; Kawasaki, M. Mechanism of the reaction of OH radicals with acetone and acetaldehyde at 251 and 296 K. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *4*, 2189-2193, doi:10.1039/b111195g.
- Tyndall, G. S.; Cox, R. A.; Granier, C.; Lesclaux, R.; Moortgat, G. K.; Pilling, M. J.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Wallington, T. J. Atmospheric chemistry of small organic peroxy radicals. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2001**, *106*, 12157-12182.
- Tyndall, G. S.; Orlando, J. J.; Wallington, T. J.; Hurley, M. D. Products of the chlorine-atom- and hydroxyl-radical-initiated oxidation of  $\text{CH}_3\text{CN}$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 5380-5384, doi:10.1021/jp004318p.
- Tyndall, G. S.; Stafelbach, T. A.; Orlando, J. J.; Calvert, J. G. Rate coefficients for reactions of OH radicals with methylglyoxal and acetaldehyde. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1995**, *27*, 1009-1020.
- Tyndall, G. S.; Wallington, T. J.; Ball, J. C. FTIR product study of the reactions  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{CH}_3\text{O}_2$  and  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{O}_3$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 2547-2554.
- Vaghjani, G. L.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics and mechanism of OH reaction with  $\text{CH}_3\text{OOH}$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 1948-1959, doi:10.1021/j100342a050.
- Vaghjani, G. L.; Ravishankara, A. R. New measurement of the rate coefficient for the reaction of OH with methane. *Nature* **1991**, *350*, 406-409.
- Vandenberk, S.; Peeters, J. The reaction of acetaldehyde and propionaldehyde with hydroxyl radicals: experimental determination of the primary  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$  yield at room temperature. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2003**, *157*, 269-274, doi:10.1016/S1010-6030(03)00063-7.
- Vandenberk, S.; Vereecken, L.; Peeters, J. The acetic acid forming channel in the acetone plus OH reaction: A combined experimental and theoretical investigation. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *4*, 461-466, doi:10.1039/b108161f.
- Vasvári, G.; Szilágyi, I.; Bencsura, A.; Dóbe, S.; Bérces, T.; Henon, E.; Canneaux, S.; Bohr, F. Reaction and complex formation between OH radical and acetone. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *3*, 551-555, doi:10.1039/b009601f.
- Veyret, B.; Lesclaux, R. Absolute rate constants for the reactions of HCO with  $\text{O}_2$  and NO from 298 to 503 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 1918-1922, doi:10.1021/j150613a028.
- Veyret, B.; Lesclaux, R.; Rayez, M.-T.; Rayez, J.-C.; Cox, R. A.; Moortgat, G. K. Kinetics and mechanism of the photooxidation of formaldehyde. 1. Flash photolysis study. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 2368-2374, doi:10.1021/j100343a033.
- Veyret, B.; Rayez, J. C.; Lesclaux, R. Mechanism of the photooxidation of formaldehyde studied by flash photolysis of  $\text{CH}_2\text{O}-\text{O}_2-\text{NO}$  mixtures. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 3424-3430, doi:10.1021/j100214a032.
- Villenave, E.; Lesclaux, R. Kinetics of the cross reactions of  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2$  and  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{O}_2$  radicals with selected peroxy radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 14372-14382, doi:10.1021/jp960765m.
- Vimal, D.; Stevens, P. S. Experimental and theoretical studies of the kinetics of the reactions of OH radicals with acetic acid, acetic acid- $d_3$  and acetic acid- $d_4$  at low pressure. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 11509-11516, doi:10.1021/jp063224y.
- Vinckier, C.; Schaekers, M.; Peeters, J. The ketyl radical in the oxidation of ethyne by atomic oxygen at 300-600 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 508-512, doi:10.1021/j100249a028.
- Vöhringer-Martinez, E.; Hansmann, B.; Hernandez, H.; Francisco, J. S.; Troe, J.; Abel, B. Water catalysis of a radical-molecule gas-phase reaction. *Science* **2007**, *315*, 497-501, doi:10.1126/science.1134494.
- Wagner, A. F.; Slagle, I. R.; Sarzynski, D.; Gutman, D. Experimental and theoretical studies of the  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5 + \text{O}_2$  reaction kinetics. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 1853-1868.
- Wallington, T. J.; Atkinson, R.; Winer, A. M. Rate constants for the gas phase reaction of OH radicals with peroxyacetyl nitrate (PAN) at 273 and 297 K. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1984**, *1*, 861-864.
- Wallington, T. J.; Dagaut, P.; Kurylo, M. J. Measurements of the gas phase UV absorption spectrum of  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{O}_2^\bullet$  radicals and of the temperature dependence of the rate constant for their self-reaction. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1988**, *42*, 173-185.
- Wallington, T. J.; Dagaut, P.; Kurylo, M. J. Ultraviolet absorption cross sections and reaction kinetics and mechanisms for peroxy radicals in the gas phase. *Chem. Rev.* **1992**, *92*, 667-710.

- Wallington, T. J.; Japar, S. M. FTIR product study of the reaction of  $C_2H_5O_2 + HO_2$  in air at 295 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1990**, *166*, 495-499.
- Wallington, T. J.; Kurylo, M. J. Flash photolysis resonance fluorescence investigation of the gas-phase reactions of OH radicals with a series of aliphatic ketones over the temperature range 240-440 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 5050-5054, doi:10.1021/j100303a033.
- Wallington, T. J.; Kurylo, M. J. The gas phase reactions of hydroxyl radicals with a series of aliphatic alcohols over the temperature range 240-440 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1987**, *19*, 1015-1023.
- Wallington, T. J.; Neuman, D. M.; Kurylo, M. J. Kinetics of the gas phase reaction of hydroxyl radicals with ethane, benzene, and a series of halogenated benzenes over the temperature range 234-438 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1987**, *19*, 725-739.
- Wang, J.; Chen, H. B.; Glass, G. P.; Curl, R. F. Kinetic study of the reaction of acetaldehyde with OH. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 10834-10844, doi:10.1021/jp036114p.
- Wang, W. C.; Suto, M.; Lee, L. C.  $CH_2OH + O_2$  reaction rate constant measured by detecting  $HO_2$  from photofragment emission. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1984**, *81*, 3122-3126.
- Wantuck, P. J.; Oldenberg, R. C.; Baughcum, S. L.; Winn, K. R. Removal rate constant measurements for  $CH_3O$  by  $O_2$  over the 298-973 K range. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 4653-4655, doi:10.1021/j100302a004.
- Washida, N. Reaction of methyl radicals with  $O(^3P)$ ,  $O_2$  and NO. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *73*, 1665-1672.
- Washida, N.; Akimoto, H.; Okuda, M. Is  $O_2^*(a^1\Delta_g)$  formed in the  $O + O_3$ ,  $H + O_3$ , and  $NO + O_3$  reactions? *Bull. Chem. Soc. Jpn.* **1980**, *53*, 3496-3503.
- Washida, N.; Bayes, K. D. The reactions of methyl radicals with atomic and molecular oxygen. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1976**, *8*, 777-794.
- Washida, N.; Martinez, R. I.; Bayes, K. D. The oxidation of formyl radicals. *Z. Naturforsch.* **1974**, *29A*, 251-255.
- Welz, O.; Savee, J. D.; Osborn, D. L.; Vasu, S. S.; Percival, C. J.; Shallcross, D. E.; Taatjes, C. A. Direct kinetic measurements of Criegee intermediate ( $CH_2OO$ ) formed by reaction of  $CH_2I$  with  $O_2$ . *Science* **2012**, *335*, 204-207, doi:10.1126/science.1213229.
- Westenberg, A. A.; deHaas, N. Absolute measurements of the  $O + C_2H_2$  rate coefficient. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1969**, *73*, 1181-1186, doi:10.1021/j100725a001.
- Westenberg, A. A.; deHaas, N. A flash photolysis-resonance fluorescence study of the  $O + C_2H_2$  and  $O + C_2H_3Cl$  reactions. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *66*, 4900-4905.
- Wiebe, H. A.; Heicklen, J. Photolysis of methyl nitrite. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1973**, *95*, 1-7, doi:10.1021/ja00782a001.
- Wille, U.; Becker, E.; Schindler, R. N.; Lancar, I. T.; Poulet, G.; Le Bras, G. A discharge flow mass-spectrometric study of the reaction between the  $NO_3$  radical and isoprene. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1991**, *13*, 183-193.
- Wine, P. H.; Astalos, R. J.; Mauldin, R. L., III Kinetic and mechanistic study of the  $OH + HCOOH$  reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 2620-2624, doi:10.1021/j100258a037.
- Winer, A. M.; Lloyd, A. C.; Darnall, K. R.; Atkinson, R.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Rate constants for the reaction of OH radicals with *n*-propyl acetate, *sec*-butyl acetate, tetrahydrofuran and peroxyacetyl nitrate. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1977**, *51*, 221-226.
- Winer, A. M.; Lloyd, A. C.; Darnall, K. R.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Relative rate constants for the reaction of the hydroxyl radical with selected ketones, chloroethenes, and monoterpene hydrocarbons. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1976**, *80*, 1635-1639.
- Wollenhaupt, M.; Carl, S. A.; Horowitz, A.; Crowley, J. N. Rate coefficients for reaction of OH with acetone between 202 and 395 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 2695-2705, doi:10.1021/jp993738f.
- Wu, H.; Mu, Y.; Zhang, X.; Jiang, G. Relative rate constants for the reactions of hydroxyl radicals and chlorine atoms with a series of aliphatic alcohols. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2003**, *35*, 81-87, doi:10.1002/kin.10109.
- Yamada, T.; Taylor, P. H.; Goumri, A.; Marshall, P. The reaction of OH with acetone and acetone-d<sub>6</sub> from 298 to 832 K: Rate coefficients and mechanism. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *119*, 10600-10606, doi:10.1063/1.1619950.
- Yetter, R. A.; Rabitz, H.; Dryer, F. L.; Maki, R. G.; Klemm, R. B. Evaluation of the rate constant for the reaction  $OH + H_2CO$ : Application of modeling and sensitivity analysis techniques for determination of the product branching ratio. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1989**, *91*, 4088-4097, doi:10.1063/1.456838.
- Yujing, M.; Mellouki, A. Temperature dependence for the rate constants of the reaction of OH radicals with selected alcohols. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2001**, *333*, 63-68.
- Zabarnick, S.; Fleming, J. W.; Lin, M. C. Kinetics of hydroxyl radical reactions with formaldehyde and 1,3,5-trioxane between 290 and 600 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1988**, *20*, 117-129.
- Zabarnick, S.; Heicklen, J. Reactions of alkoxy radicals with  $O_2$ . I.  $C_2H_5O$  radicals. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1985**, *17*, 455-476.
- Zabel, F.; Sahetchian, K. A.; Chachaty, C. ESR spectra of free radicals formed during the gas-phase photo-oxidation of formaldehyde: Thermal stability of the  $HOCH_2OO$  radical. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1987**, *134*, 433-437.
- Zellner, R. Recent advances in free radical kinetics of oxygenated hydrocarbon radicals. *J. Chim. Phys.* **1987**, *84*, 403-407.

- Zellner, R.; Ewig, F. Computational study of the  $\text{CH}_3 + \text{O}_2$  chain branching reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 2971-2974.
- Zetzsch, C. "Rate constants for the reactions of OH with acetone and methylethylketone in the gas phase"; 7th International Symposium on Gas Kinetics, 1982, Goettingen, Germany.
- Zetzsch, C.; Stuhl, F. In *Proceedings of the 2nd European Symposium on the Physico-Chemical Behaviour of Atmospheric Pollutants*; D. Reidel Publishing Co.: Dordrecht, Holland, 1982; pp 129-137.
- Zhang, R.; Suh, I.; Lei, W.; Clinkenbeard, A. D.; North, S. W. Kinetic studies of OH-initiated reactions of isoprene. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2000**, *105*, 24627-24635.
- Zhu, L.; Talukdar, R. K.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Rate coefficients for the OH + acetaldehyde ( $\text{CH}_3\text{CHO}$ ) Reaction Between 204 and 373 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2008**, *40*, 635-646, doi:10.1002/kin.20346.

## 1.10 FO<sub>x</sub> Reactions

### 1.10.1 Table 1E: FO<sub>x</sub> Reactions

Reaction	Temperature Range of Exp. Data (K) <sup>a</sup>	A Factor	E/R	k(298 K) <sup>b</sup>	f(298 K) <sup>c</sup>	g	Note
O + FO → F + O <sub>2</sub>	298	$2.7 \times 10^{-11}$	0	$2.7 \times 10^{-11}$	3.0	250	<a href="#">E 1</a>
O + FO <sub>2</sub> → FO + O <sub>2</sub>	–	$5.0 \times 10^{-11}$	0	$5.0 \times 10^{-11}$	5.0		<a href="#">E 2</a>
OH + CH <sub>3</sub> F → CH <sub>2</sub> F + H <sub>2</sub> O (HFC-41)	243–480	$2.2 \times 10^{-12}$	1400	$2.0 \times 10^{-14}$	1.1	150	<a href="#">E 3</a>
OH + CH <sub>2</sub> F <sub>2</sub> → CHF <sub>2</sub> + H <sub>2</sub> O (HFC-32)	220–492	$1.7 \times 10^{-12}$	1500	$1.1 \times 10^{-14}$	1.07	100	<a href="#">E 4</a>
OH + CHF <sub>3</sub> → CF <sub>3</sub> + H <sub>2</sub> O (HFC-23)	253–1663	$6.1 \times 10^{-13}$	2260	$3.1 \times 10^{-16}$	1.15	100	<a href="#">E 5</a>
OH + CH <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> F → products (HFC-161)	210–480	$2.5 \times 10^{-12}$	730	$2.2 \times 10^{-13}$	1.07	50	<a href="#">E 6</a>
OH + CH <sub>3</sub> CHF <sub>2</sub> → products (HFC-152a)	210–480	$8.7 \times 10^{-13}$	975	$3.3 \times 10^{-14}$	1.07	50	<a href="#">E 7</a>
OH + CH <sub>2</sub> FCH <sub>2</sub> F → CHFCH <sub>2</sub> F + H <sub>2</sub> O (HFC-152)	210–480	$1.05 \times 10^{-12}$	710	$9.7 \times 10^{-14}$	1.07	100	<a href="#">E 8</a>
OH + CH <sub>3</sub> CF <sub>3</sub> → CH <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>3</sub> + H <sub>2</sub> O (HFC-143a)	261–425	$1.07 \times 10^{-12}$	2000	$1.3 \times 10^{-15}$	1.1	100	<a href="#">E 9</a>
OH + CH <sub>2</sub> FCHF <sub>2</sub> → products (HFC-143)	278–441	$3.9 \times 10^{-12}$	1620	$1.7 \times 10^{-14}$	1.2	200	<a href="#">E 10</a>
OH + CH <sub>2</sub> FCF <sub>3</sub> → CHFCF <sub>3</sub> + H <sub>2</sub> O (HFC-134a)	220–473	$1.03 \times 10^{-12}$	1620	$4.5 \times 10^{-15}$	1.1	100	<a href="#">E 11</a>
OH + CHF <sub>2</sub> CHF <sub>2</sub> → CF <sub>2</sub> CHF <sub>2</sub> + H <sub>2</sub> O (HFC-134)	294–434	$1.6 \times 10^{-12}$	1660	$6.1 \times 10^{-15}$	1.2	200	<a href="#">E 12</a>
OH + CHF <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>3</sub> → CF <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>3</sub> + H <sub>2</sub> O (HFC-125)	220–441	$6.0 \times 10^{-13}$	1700	$2.0 \times 10^{-15}$	1.1	100	<a href="#">E 13</a>
OH + CH <sub>3</sub> CHFCH <sub>3</sub> → products (HFC-281ea)	288–394	$3.0 \times 10^{-12}$	490	$5.8 \times 10^{-13}$	1.2	100	<a href="#">E 14</a>
OH + CH <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>3</sub> → products (HFC-263fb)	238–375	$3.7 \times 10^{-12}$	1290	$4.9 \times 10^{-14}$	1.15	100	<a href="#">E 15</a>
OH + CH <sub>2</sub> FCF <sub>2</sub> CHF <sub>2</sub> → products (HFC-245ca)	260–365	$2.1 \times 10^{-12}$	1620	$9.2 \times 10^{-15}$	1.2	150	<a href="#">E 16</a>
OH + CH <sub>3</sub> CF <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>3</sub> → products (HFC-245cb)	298–370	$4.2 \times 10^{-13}$	1680	$1.5 \times 10^{-15}$	1.1	200	<a href="#">E 17</a>
OH + CHF <sub>2</sub> CHFCF <sub>2</sub> → products (HFC-245ea)	238–375	$1.53 \times 10^{-12}$	1340	$1.7 \times 10^{-14}$	1.1	150	<a href="#">E 18</a>
OH + CH <sub>2</sub> FCHFCF <sub>3</sub> → products (HFC-245eb)	238–375	$1.16 \times 10^{-12}$	1260	$1.7 \times 10^{-14}$	1.15	100	<a href="#">E 19</a>
OH + CHF <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>3</sub> → products (HFC-245fa)	273–370	$6.1 \times 10^{-13}$	1330	$7.0 \times 10^{-15}$	1.15	100	<a href="#">E 20</a>
OH + CH <sub>2</sub> FCF <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>3</sub> → CHFCF <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>3</sub> + H <sub>2</sub> O (HFC-236cb)	251–314	$1.03 \times 10^{-12}$	1620	$4.5 \times 10^{-15}$	2.0	200	<a href="#">E 21</a>
OH + CHF <sub>2</sub> CHFCF <sub>3</sub> → products (HFC-236ea)	251–380	$9.4 \times 10^{-13}$	1550	$5.2 \times 10^{-15}$	1.2	200	<a href="#">E 22</a>
OH + CF <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>3</sub> → CF <sub>3</sub> CHCF <sub>3</sub> + H <sub>2</sub> O (HFC-236fa)	251–413	$1.45 \times 10^{-12}$	2500	$3.3 \times 10^{-16}$	1.15	150	<a href="#">E 23</a>
OH + CF <sub>3</sub> CHFCF <sub>3</sub> → CF <sub>3</sub> CFCF <sub>3</sub> + H <sub>2</sub> O (HFC-227ea)	250–463	$4.8 \times 10^{-13}$	1680	$1.7 \times 10^{-15}$	1.15	75	<a href="#">E 24</a>

Reaction	Temperature Range of Exp. Data (K) <sup>a</sup>	A Factor	E/R	<i>k</i> (298 K) <sup>b</sup>	<i>f</i> (298 K) <sup>c</sup>	<i>g</i>	Note
OH + CH <sub>3</sub> CF <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>3</sub> → products (HFC-365mfc)	269–373	1.8×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1660	6.9×10 <sup>-15</sup>	1.3	100	<a href="#">E25</a>
OH + CF <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>3</sub> → products (HFC-356mff)	260–365	3.4×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1820	7.6×10 <sup>-15</sup>	1.2	300	<a href="#">E26</a>
OH + CH <sub>2</sub> FCH <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>3</sub> → products (HFC-356mcf)	252–346	1.7×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1100	4.2×10 <sup>-14</sup>	1.3	150	<a href="#">E27</a>
OH + CHF <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>2</sub> H → products (HFC-338pcc)	232–419	7.7×10 <sup>-13</sup>	1540	4.4×10 <sup>-15</sup>	1.2	150	<a href="#">E28</a>
OH + CF <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>3</sub> → products (HFC-458mfcf)	278–354	1.1×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1800	2.6×10 <sup>-15</sup>	1.5	200	<a href="#">E29</a>
OH + CF <sub>3</sub> CHFCF <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>3</sub> → products (HFC-43-10mee)	250–400	5.2×10 <sup>-13</sup>	1500	3.4×10 <sup>-15</sup>	1.2	150	<a href="#">E30</a>
OH + CF <sub>3</sub> CF <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>3</sub> → products (HFC-55-10-mcff)	298	<a href="#">3.5×10<sup>-12</sup></a>	<a href="#">1800</a>	8.3×10 <sup>-15</sup>	1.5	300	<a href="#">E31</a>
OH + CH <sub>2</sub> =CHF → products	220–426	1.77×10 <sup>-12</sup>	-310	5.0×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1.07	20	<a href="#">E32</a>
OH + CH <sub>2</sub> =CF <sub>2</sub> → products	219–373	1.7×10 <sup>-12</sup>	-150	2.8×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1.07	20	<a href="#">E33</a>
OH + CHF=CF <sub>2</sub> → products	253–328	2.52×10 <sup>-12</sup>	-340	7.9×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1.1	50	<a href="#">E34</a>
OH + CF <sub>2</sub> =CF <sub>2</sub> → products	250–370	3.4×10 <sup>-12</sup>	-320	1.0×10 <sup>-11</sup>	1.15	100	<a href="#">E35</a>
OH + CH <sub>2</sub> =CHCH <sub>2</sub> F → products	228–388	6.0×10 <sup>-12</sup>	-290	1.6×10 <sup>-11</sup>	1.3	100	<a href="#">E36</a>
OH + CH <sub>2</sub> =CHCF <sub>3</sub> → products	252–370	8.2×10 <sup>-13</sup>	-170	1.45×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1.07	50	<a href="#">E37</a>
OH + CH <sub>2</sub> =CFCF <sub>3</sub> → products	206–380	1.1×10 <sup>-12</sup>	0	1.1×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1.05	0	<a href="#">E38</a>
OH + (E)-CHF=CHCF <sub>3</sub> → products	220–370	6.1×10 <sup>-13</sup>	-40	7.0×10 <sup>-13</sup>	1.1	0	<a href="#">E39</a>
OH + (E)-CHF=CFCF <sub>3</sub> → products	296	<a href="#">1.65×10<sup>-12</sup></a>	<a href="#">-100</a>	2.3×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1.3	50	<a href="#">E40</a>
OH + (Z)-CHF=CFCF <sub>3</sub> → products	200–380	7.5×10 <sup>-13</sup>	-165	1.3×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1.07	50	<a href="#">E41</a>
OH + CF <sub>2</sub> =CFCF <sub>3</sub> → products	250–489	5.34×10 <sup>-13</sup>	-415	2.15×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1.05	50	<a href="#">E42</a>
OH + CF <sub>2</sub> =CFCF=CF <sub>2</sub> → products	298	<a href="#">4.0×10<sup>-12</sup></a>	<a href="#">-300</a>	1.1×10 <sup>-11</sup>	1.15	100	<a href="#">E43</a>
OH + CH <sub>2</sub> =CHCF <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>3</sub> → products	296	<a href="#">7.9×10<sup>-13</sup></a>	<a href="#">-170</a>	1.4×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1.2	50	<a href="#">E44</a>
OH + (Z)-CF <sub>3</sub> CH=CHCF <sub>3</sub> → products	212–374	2.46×10 <sup>-13</sup>	-200	4.8×10 <sup>-13</sup>	1.07	20	<a href="#">E45</a>
OH + (E)-CF <sub>3</sub> CF=CFCF <sub>3</sub> → products	230–370	3.17×10 <sup>-13</sup>	-180	5.8×10 <sup>-13</sup>	1.1	20	<a href="#">E46</a>
OH + (Z)-CF <sub>3</sub> CF=CFCF <sub>3</sub> → products	230–370	2.9×10 <sup>-13</sup>	-80	3.8×10 <sup>-13</sup>	1.1	20	<a href="#">E47</a>
OH + (CF <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> C=CFCF <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>3</sub>	250–370	7.1×10 <sup>-14</sup>	0	7.1×10 <sup>-14</sup>	1.05	50	<a href="#">E48</a>
OH + CF <sub>3</sub> OH → CF <sub>3</sub> O + H <sub>2</sub> O	-			<a href="#">&lt;2×10<sup>-17</sup></a>			<a href="#">E49</a>

Reaction	Temperature Range of Exp. Data (K) <sup>a</sup>	A Factor	E/R	<i>k</i> (298 K) <sup>b</sup>	<i>f</i> (298 K) <sup>c</sup>	<i>g</i>	Note
OH + CH <sub>2</sub> FCH <sub>2</sub> OH → products	220–370	1.82×10 <sup>-12</sup>	210	9.0×10 <sup>-13</sup>	1.05	50	<a href="#">E50</a>
OH + CHF <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OH → products	220–370	1.4×10 <sup>-12</sup>	500	2.6×10 <sup>-13</sup>	1.05	100	<a href="#">E51</a>
OH + CF <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OH → products	220–430	8.6×10 <sup>-13</sup>	640	1.0×10 <sup>-13</sup>	1.05	100	<a href="#">E52</a>
OH + CF <sub>3</sub> CF <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OH → products	250–430	1.16×10 <sup>-12</sup>	730	1.0×10 <sup>-13</sup>	1.05	100	<a href="#">E53</a>
OH + (CF <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHOH → products	220–430	4.05×10 <sup>-13</sup>	830	2.5×10 <sup>-14</sup>	1.05	100	<a href="#">E54</a>
OH + CF <sub>3</sub> CHFCF <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OH → products	230–430	1.07×10 <sup>-12</sup>	640	1.25×10 <sup>-13</sup>	1.1	100	<a href="#">E55</a>
OH + CF <sub>3</sub> CF <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OH → products	296	<a href="#">1.16×10<sup>-12</sup></a>	<a href="#">730</a>	1.0×10 <sup>-13</sup>	1.1	200	<a href="#">E56</a>
OH + CH <sub>3</sub> OCHF <sub>2</sub> → products (HFE-152a)	298–460	1.05×10 <sup>-11</sup>	1700	3.5×10 <sup>-14</sup>	1.3	200	<a href="#">E57</a>
OH + CH <sub>3</sub> OCF <sub>3</sub> → CH <sub>2</sub> OCF <sub>3</sub> + H <sub>2</sub> O (HFE-143a)	268–460	1.84×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1500	1.2×10 <sup>-14</sup>	1.1	150	<a href="#">E58</a>
OH + CHF <sub>2</sub> OCHF <sub>2</sub> → CF <sub>2</sub> OCHF <sub>2</sub> + H <sub>2</sub> O (HFE-134)	251–464	1.1×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1830	2.4×10 <sup>-15</sup>	1.1	150	<a href="#">E59</a>
OH + CHF <sub>2</sub> OCF <sub>3</sub> → CF <sub>2</sub> OCF <sub>3</sub> + H <sub>2</sub> O (HFE-125)	298–393	4.6×10 <sup>-13</sup>	2040	4.9×10 <sup>-16</sup>	1.2	200	<a href="#">E60</a>
OH + CH <sub>3</sub> OCHFCF <sub>3</sub> → products	253–328	2.05×10 <sup>-12</sup>	760	1.6×10 <sup>-13</sup>	1.15	50	<a href="#">E61</a>
OH + CH <sub>2</sub> FOCH(CF <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> → products (Sevoflurane)	241–422	8.77×10 <sup>-13</sup>	960	3.5×10 <sup>-14</sup>	1.15	100	<a href="#">E62</a>
OH + CH <sub>3</sub> OCF <sub>2</sub> CHF <sub>2</sub> → products	250–430	1.7×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1300	2.2×10 <sup>-14</sup>	1.3	200	<a href="#">E63</a>
OH + CH <sub>3</sub> OCF <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>3</sub> → products	250–430	1.1×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1370	1.1×10 <sup>-14</sup>	1.2	150	<a href="#">E64</a>
OH + CHF <sub>2</sub> OCH <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>3</sub> → products (HFE-245fa2)	292–460	2.9×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1660	1.1×10 <sup>-14</sup>	1.15	200	<a href="#">E65</a>
OH + CHF <sub>2</sub> OCHFCF <sub>3</sub> → products (Desflurane)	241–298	8.15×10 <sup>-13</sup>	1570	4.2×10 <sup>-15</sup>	1.15	100	<a href="#">E66</a>
OH + CHF <sub>2</sub> OCF <sub>2</sub> CHF <sub>2</sub> → products	253–407	5.8×10 <sup>-13</sup>	1600	2.7×10 <sup>-15</sup>	1.2	50	<a href="#">E67</a>
OH + CF <sub>3</sub> OCHFCF <sub>3</sub> → products	250–430	3.1×10 <sup>-13</sup>	1680	1.1×10 <sup>-15</sup>	1.15	100	<a href="#">E68</a>
OH + CH <sub>3</sub> OCF <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>3</sub> → products	250–430	1.4×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1440	1.1×10 <sup>-14</sup>	1.15	150	<a href="#">E69</a>
OH + CH <sub>3</sub> OCH(CF <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> → products (HFE-356mm1)	253–328	1.36×10 <sup>-12</sup>	530	2.3×10 <sup>-13</sup>	1.1	50	<a href="#">E70</a>
OH + CH <sub>3</sub> OCF(CF <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> → products	250–430	1.3×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1330	1.5×10 <sup>-14</sup>	1.1	100	<a href="#">E71</a>
OH + CH <sub>3</sub> OC <sub>4</sub> F <sub>9</sub> → products	295	<a href="#">1.3×10<sup>-12</sup></a>	<a href="#">1400</a>	1.2×10 <sup>-14</sup>	1.15	150	<a href="#">E72</a>
OH + CHF <sub>2</sub> OCH <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>2</sub> CHF <sub>2</sub> → products	250–430	1.82×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1410	1.6×10 <sup>-14</sup>	1.2	200	<a href="#">E73</a>
OH + CHF <sub>2</sub> OCH <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>3</sub> → products	250–430	1.6×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1510	1.0×10 <sup>-14</sup>	1.3	200	<a href="#">E74</a>

Reaction	Temperature Range of Exp. Data (K) <sup>a</sup>	A Factor	E/R	<i>k</i> (298 K) <sup>b</sup>	<i>f</i> (298 K) <sup>c</sup>	<i>g</i>	Note
OH + CHF <sub>2</sub> OCH(CF <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> → products	284–398	1.03×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1760	2.8×10 <sup>-15</sup>	1.2	150	<a href="#">E75</a>
OH + CH <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OCF <sub>2</sub> CHF <sub>2</sub> → products	250–430	2.1×10 <sup>-12</sup>	670	2.2×10 <sup>-13</sup>	1.1	100	<a href="#">E76</a>
OH + CF <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OCH <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>3</sub> → products	268–409	2.8×10 <sup>-12</sup>	890	1.4×10 <sup>-13</sup>	1.1	100	<a href="#">E77</a>
OH + CF <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OCF <sub>2</sub> CHF <sub>2</sub> → products (HFE-347pcf2)	250–430	1.32×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1470	9.5×10 <sup>-15</sup>	1.1	50	<a href="#">E78</a>
OH + CHF <sub>2</sub> OCF <sub>2</sub> OCHF <sub>2</sub> → products	295	<i>1.0×10<sup>-12</sup></i>	<i>1800</i>	2.4×10 <sup>-15</sup>	1.4	200	<a href="#">E79</a>
OH + CHF <sub>2</sub> OCF <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>2</sub> OCHF <sub>2</sub> → products	295	<i>2.0×10<sup>-12</sup></i>	<i>1800</i>	4.7×10 <sup>-15</sup>	1.5	200	<a href="#">E80</a>
OH + CHF <sub>2</sub> OCF <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>2</sub> OCF <sub>2</sub> OCHF <sub>2</sub> → products	295	<i>1.9×10<sup>-12</sup></i>	<i>1800</i>	4.6×10 <sup>-15</sup>	1.5	200	<a href="#">E81</a>
F + O <sub>2</sub> $\xrightarrow{M}$ FO <sub>2</sub>		(See Table 2-1)					
F + O <sub>3</sub> → FO + O <sub>2</sub>	253–365	2.2×10 <sup>-11</sup>	230	1.0×10 <sup>-11</sup>	1.5	200	<a href="#">E82</a>
F + H <sub>2</sub> → HF + H	77–765	1.4×10 <sup>-10</sup>	500	2.6×10 <sup>-11</sup>	1.2	200	<a href="#">E83</a>
F + H <sub>2</sub> O → HF + OH	240–373	1.4×10 <sup>-11</sup>	0	1.4×10 <sup>-11</sup>	1.3	200	<a href="#">E84</a>
F + NO $\xrightarrow{M}$ FNO		(See Table 2-1)					
F + NO <sub>2</sub> $\xrightarrow{M}$ FNO <sub>2</sub>		(See Table 2-1)					
F + HNO <sub>3</sub> → HF + NO <sub>3</sub>	260–373	6.0×10 <sup>-12</sup>	-400	2.3×10 <sup>-11</sup>	1.3	200	<a href="#">E85</a>
F + CH <sub>4</sub> → HF + CH <sub>3</sub>	139–423	1.6×10 <sup>-10</sup>	260	6.7×10 <sup>-11</sup>	1.4	200	<a href="#">E86</a>
FO + O <sub>3</sub> → products	298			<1 × 10 <sup>-14</sup>			<a href="#">E87</a>
FO + NO → NO <sub>2</sub> + F	298–845	8.2×10 <sup>-12</sup>	-300	2.2×10 <sup>-11</sup>	1.5	200	<a href="#">E88</a>
FO + NO <sub>2</sub> $\xrightarrow{M}$ FONO <sub>2</sub>		(See Table 2-1)					
FO + FO → 2F + O <sub>2</sub>	298–435	1.0×10 <sup>-11</sup>	0	1.0×10 <sup>-11</sup>	1.5	250	<a href="#">E89</a>
FO <sub>2</sub> + O <sub>3</sub> → products	298			<3.4×10 <sup>-16</sup>			<a href="#">E90</a>
FO <sub>2</sub> + NO → FNO + O <sub>2</sub>	190–298	7.5×10 <sup>-12</sup>	690	7.5×10 <sup>-13</sup>	2.0	400	<a href="#">E91</a>
FO <sub>2</sub> + NO <sub>2</sub> → products	260–315	3.8×10 <sup>-11</sup>	2040	4.0×10 <sup>-14</sup>	2.0	500	<a href="#">E92</a>
FO <sub>2</sub> + CO → products	298			<5.1×10 <sup>-16</sup>			<a href="#">E93</a>
FO <sub>2</sub> + CH <sub>4</sub> → products	298			<2×10 <sup>-16</sup>			<a href="#">E94</a>
CF <sub>3</sub> + O <sub>2</sub> $\xrightarrow{M}$ CF <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub>		(See Table 2-1)					

Reaction	Temperature Range of Exp. Data (K) <sup>a</sup>	A Factor	E/R	<i>k</i> (298 K) <sup>b</sup>	<i>f</i> (298 K) <sup>c</sup>	<i>g</i>	Note
$\text{CF}_3\text{O} + \text{M} \rightarrow \text{F} + \text{CF}_2\text{O} + \text{M}$		(See Table 2-1)					
$\text{CF}_3\text{O} + \text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{FO}_2 + \text{CF}_2\text{O}$	373	$<3 \times 10^{-11}$	5000	$<1.5 \times 10^{-18}$			<a href="#">E95</a>
$\text{CF}_3\text{O} + \text{O}_3 \rightarrow \text{CF}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{O}_2$	210–353	$2 \times 10^{-12}$	1400	$1.8 \times 10^{-14}$	1.3	600	<a href="#">E96</a>
$\text{CF}_3\text{O} + \text{H}_2\text{O} \rightarrow \text{OH} + \text{CF}_3\text{OH}$	296–381	$3 \times 10^{-12}$	>3600	$<2 \times 10^{-17}$			<a href="#">E97</a>
$\text{CF}_3\text{O} + \text{NO} \rightarrow \text{CF}_2\text{O} + \text{FNO}$	213–393	$3.7 \times 10^{-11}$	-110	$5.4 \times 10^{-11}$	1.2	70	<a href="#">E98</a>
$\text{CF}_3\text{O} + \text{NO}_2 \rightarrow \text{products}$ $\xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{CF}_3\text{ONO}_2$	222–302	(See Note) (See Table 2-1)					<a href="#">E99</a>
$\text{CF}_3\text{O} + \text{CO} \rightarrow \text{products}$ $\xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{CF}_3\text{OCO}$	233–332	(See Note) (See Table 2-1)		$<2 \times 10^{-15}$			<a href="#">E100</a>
$\text{CF}_3\text{O} + \text{CH}_4 \rightarrow \text{CH}_3 + \text{CF}_3\text{OH}$	231–573	$2.6 \times 10^{-12}$	1420	$2.2 \times 10^{-14}$	1.1	200	<a href="#">E101</a>
$\text{CF}_3\text{O} + \text{C}_2\text{H}_6 \rightarrow \text{C}_2\text{H}_5 + \text{CF}_3\text{OH}$	233–573	$4.9 \times 10^{-12}$	400	$1.3 \times 10^{-12}$	1.2	100	<a href="#">E102</a>
$\text{CF}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{O}_3 \rightarrow \text{CF}_3\text{O} + 2\text{O}_2$	210–353			$<3 \times 10^{-15}$			<a href="#">E103</a>
$\text{CF}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{CO} \rightarrow \text{CF}_3\text{O} + \text{CO}_2$	296			$<5 \times 10^{-16}$			<a href="#">E104</a>
$\text{CF}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{NO} \rightarrow \text{CF}_3\text{O} + \text{NO}_2$	230–430	$5.4 \times 10^{-12}$	-320	$1.6 \times 10^{-11}$	1.1	150	<a href="#">E105</a>
$\text{CF}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{NO}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{CF}_3\text{O}_2\text{NO}_2$		(See Table 2-1)					

Shaded areas indicate changes or additions since JPL10-6. Italicized blue entries denote estimates.

<sup>a</sup> Temperature range of available experimental data. This is not necessarily the range of temperature over which the recommended Arrhenius parameters are applicable. See the corresponding note for each reaction for such information.

<sup>b</sup> Units are  $\text{cm}^3 \text{molecule}^{-1} \text{s}^{-1}$ .

<sup>c</sup>  $f(298 \text{ K})$  is the uncertainty factor at 298 K. To calculate the uncertainty at other temperatures, use the expression:

$$f(T) = f(298 \text{ K}) \exp \left| g \left( \frac{1}{T} - \frac{1}{298} \right) \right|$$

Note that the exponent is an absolute value.

## 1.10.2 Notes: FO<sub>x</sub> Reactions

**E1. O + FO.** The recommended value for k(298 K) is based on results of the room temperature study of Bedzhanyan et al.<sup>1</sup> The temperature dependence of the rate constant is expected to be small, as it is for the analogous ClO reaction.

(Table: 94-26, Note: 94-26, Evaluated: 94-26) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Bedzhanyan, Y. R.; Markin, E. M.; Politenkova, G. G.; Gershenson, Y. M. Experimental study of elementary reactions of FO radicals. III. Reactions with oxygen and nitrogen atoms. *Kinetics and Catalysis* **1993**, 33, 797-801.

**E2. O + FO<sub>2</sub>.** The recommended Arrhenius parameters are estimated, as there are no experimental data. The rate constant for such a radical-atom process is expected to approach the gas collision frequency, and is not expected to exhibit a strong temperature dependence.

(Table: 82-57, Note: 82-57, Evaluated: 82-57) [Back to Table](#)

**E3. OH + CH<sub>3</sub>F (HFC-41).** The recommended value for k(298 K) is an average of the values from Schmolter et al.,<sup>8</sup> Nip et al.,<sup>7</sup> Hsu and DeMore,<sup>4</sup> and DeMore<sup>2</sup> (with the relative rate constants from the last two studies listed above recalculated based on the current recommendations for the rate constants for the OH + CH<sub>3</sub>CHF<sub>2</sub> and OH + CH<sub>3</sub>Cl reference reactions, respectively.) The recalculation procedure for relative rate measurements referenced to the OH + CH<sub>3</sub>CHF<sub>2</sub> reaction is discussed in the note for that reaction. The recommended value for E/R is an average of the values obtained in the studies of Schmolter et al.,<sup>8</sup> Hsu and DeMore,<sup>4</sup> and DeMore.<sup>2</sup> The results of Howard and Evenson,<sup>3</sup> Jeong and Kaufman,<sup>5</sup> Bera and Hanrahan,<sup>1</sup> and Wallington and Hurley<sup>9</sup> appear to be systematically lower than those of the other studies over the temperature region of interest and were not used to derive the recommended parameters. The results from the 298 K study by Kowalczyk et al.,<sup>6</sup> although in good agreement with the recommended value for k(298 K), also were not used since the results reported in this study for several halocarbons vary widely (ranging from 10% agreement with recommendations to as much as 3 orders of magnitude disagreement with recommendations).

Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Bera, R. K.; Hanrahan, R. J. Investigation of gas-phase reactions of OH radicals with fluoromethane and difluoromethane using Ar-sensitized pulse-radiolysis. *Radiation Phys. Chem.* **1988**, 32, 579-584.
- (2) DeMore, W. B. Experimental and estimated rate constants for the reactions of hydroxyl radicals with several halocarbons. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, 100, 5813-5820.
- (3) Howard, C. J.; Evenson, K. M. Rate constants for the reactions of OH with CH<sub>4</sub> and fluorine, chlorine, and bromine substituted methanes at 296 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, 64, 197-202.
- (4) Hsu, K. J.; DeMore, W. B. Rate constants and temperature dependences for the reactions of hydroxyl radical with several halogenated methanes, ethanes, and propanes by relative rate measurements. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, 99, 1235-1244.
- (5) Jeong, K. M.; Kaufman, F. Kinetics of the reaction of hydroxyl radical with methane and with nine Cl- and F-substituted methanes. 1. Experimental results, comparisons, and applications. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, 86, 1808-1815, doi:10.1021/j100207a016.
- (6) Kowalczyk, J.; Jowko, A.; Symanowicz, M. Kinetics of radical reactions in freons. *J. Radioanal. Nucl. Chem.* **1998**, 232, 75-78.
- (7) Nip, W. S.; Singleton, D. L.; Overend, R.; Paraskevopoulos, G. Rates of OH radical reactions. 5. Reactions with CH<sub>3</sub>F, CH<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub>, CHF<sub>3</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>F, and CH<sub>3</sub>CHF<sub>2</sub> at 297 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1979**, 83, 2440-2443, doi:10.1021/j100482a003.
- (8) Schmolter, A. M.; Talukdar, R. K.; Warren, R. F.; Mellouki, A.; Goldfarb, L.; Gierczak, T.; McKeen, S. A.; Ravishankara, A. R. Rate coefficients for reactions of several hydrofluorocarbons with OH and O(<sup>1</sup>D) and their atmospheric lifetimes. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, 97, 8976-8982.
- (9) Wallington, T. J.; Hurley, M. D. Atmospheric chemistry of HC(O)F - Reaction with OH radicals. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1993**, 27, 1448-1452.

**E4. OH + CH<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub> (HFC-32).** The recommended value of k(298 K) is an average from the studies of Nip et al.,<sup>7</sup> Jeong and Kaufman,<sup>5</sup> Talukdar et al.,<sup>9</sup> Hsu and DeMore<sup>4</sup> (recalculated using the three-parameter expression given in the current recommendation for the rate constant for the OH + CH<sub>3</sub>CHF<sub>2</sub> reference reaction), and Szilagyi et al.<sup>8</sup> The recommended value for E/R is derived from a fit to the data from Jeong and Kaufman,<sup>5</sup> Talukdar et al.,<sup>9</sup> and Hsu and DeMore<sup>4</sup> below 400 K after scaling each data set to the recommended value for

$k(298\text{ K})$ . The results of Howard and Evenson,<sup>3</sup> Clyne and Holt,<sup>2</sup> Bera and Hanrahan,<sup>1</sup> and Kowalczyk et al.<sup>6</sup> are somewhat more scattered and were not used in deriving the recommended parameters.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Bera, R. K.; Hanrahan, R. J. Investigation of gas-phase reactions of OH radicals with fluoromethane and difluoromethane using Ar-sensitized pulse-radiolysis. *Radiation Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *32*, 579-584.
- (2) Clyne, M. A. A.; Holt, P. M. Reaction kinetics involving ground  $X^2\Pi$  and excited  $A^2\Sigma^+$  hydroxyl radicals Part 2.-Rate constants for reactions of OH  $X^2\Pi$  with halogenomethanes and halogenoethanes. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1979**, *75*, 582-591.
- (3) Howard, C. J.; Evenson, K. M. Rate constants for the reactions of OH with  $\text{CH}_4$  and fluorine, chlorine, and bromine substituted methanes at 296 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *64*, 197-202.
- (4) Hsu, K. J.; DeMore, W. B. Rate constants and temperature dependences for the reactions of hydroxyl radical with several halogenated methanes, ethanes, and propanes by relative rate measurements. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 1235-1244.
- (5) Jeong, K. M.; Kaufman, F. Kinetics of the reaction of hydroxyl radical with methane and with nine Cl- and F-substituted methanes. 1. Experimental results, comparisons, and applications. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 1808-1815, doi:10.1021/j100207a016.
- (6) Kowalczyk, J.; Jowko, A.; Symanowicz, M. Kinetics of radical reactions in freons. *J. Radioanal. Nucl. Chem.* **1998**, *232*, 75-78.
- (7) Nip, W. S.; Singleton, D. L.; Overend, R.; Paraskevopoulos, G. Rates of OH radical reactions. 5. Reactions with  $\text{CH}_3\text{F}$ ,  $\text{CH}_2\text{F}_2$ ,  $\text{CHF}_3$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{F}$ , and  $\text{CH}_3\text{CHF}_2$  at 297 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1979**, *83*, 2440-2443, doi:10.1021/j100482a003.
- (8) Szilagyi, I.; Dobe, S.; Berces, T. Rate constant for the reaction of the OH-radical with  $\text{CH}_2\text{F}_2$ . *React. Kinet. Catal. Lett.* **2000**, *70*, 319-324.
- (9) Talukdar, R.; Mellouki, A.; Gierczak, T.; Burkholder, J. B.; McKeen, S. A.; Ravishankara, A. R. Atmospheric fate of  $\text{CF}_2\text{H}_2$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{CF}_3$ ,  $\text{CHF}_2\text{CF}_3$ , and  $\text{CH}_3\text{CFCl}_2$ : Rate coefficients for reactions with OH and UV absorption cross sections of  $\text{CH}_3\text{CFCl}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 5815-5821.

**E5. OH + CHF<sub>3</sub> (HFC-23).** The recommended value for  $k(298\text{ K})$  is an average of the values reported in the absolute rate study of Schmoltner et al.<sup>9</sup> and in the relative rate studies of Hsu and DeMore<sup>5</sup> (recalculated based on the current recommendation for the rate constant for the OH + CHF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> reference reaction) and of Chen et al.<sup>2</sup> (two relative rate determinations recalculated based on the current recommendations for the rate constants for the OH + CHF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> and OH + CHF<sub>2</sub>Cl reference reactions). The recommended value for E/R is derived from a fit to the data from these same three studies after scaling each data set to the recommended value of  $k(298\text{ K})$ . The results of Jeong and Kaufman<sup>6</sup> and Medhurst et al.,<sup>7</sup> being predominantly above room temperature, were not used in deriving the recommended parameters. The results from Clyne and Holt<sup>3</sup> and Bera and Hanrahan<sup>1</sup> were also not used due to their inconsistency with the other studies. The room temperature values of Howard and Evenson<sup>4</sup> and Nip et al.<sup>8</sup> are encompassed within the  $2\sigma$  confidence limits. (Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Bera, R. K.; Hanrahan, R. J. Investigation of gas-phase reactions of OH radicals with fluoromethane and difluoromethane using Ar-sensitized pulse-radiolysis. *Radiation Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *32*, 579-584.
- (2) Chen, L.; Kutsuna, S.; Tokuhashi, K.; Sekiya, A. New technique for generating high concentrations of gaseous OH radicals in relative rate measurements. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2003**, *35*, 317-325, doi:10.1002/kin.10133.
- (3) Clyne, M. A. A.; Holt, P. M. Reaction kinetics involving ground  $X^2\Pi$  and excited  $A^2\Sigma^+$  hydroxyl radicals Part 2.-Rate constants for reactions of OH  $X^2\Pi$  with halogenomethanes and halogenoethanes. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1979**, *75*, 582-591.
- (4) Howard, C. J.; Evenson, K. M. Rate constants for the reactions of OH with  $\text{CH}_4$  and fluorine, chlorine, and bromine substituted methanes at 296 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *64*, 197-202.
- (5) Hsu, K. J.; DeMore, W. B. Rate constants and temperature dependences for the reactions of hydroxyl radical with several halogenated methanes, ethanes, and propanes by relative rate measurements. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 1235-1244.
- (6) Jeong, K. M.; Kaufman, F. Kinetics of the reaction of hydroxyl radical with methane and with nine Cl- and F-substituted methanes. 1. Experimental results, comparisons, and applications. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 1808-1815, doi:10.1021/j100207a016.
- (7) Medhurst, L. J.; Fleming, J.; Nelson, H. H. Reaction rate constants of OH + CHF<sub>3</sub> → products and O(<sup>3</sup>P) + CHF<sub>3</sub> → OH + CF<sub>3</sub> at 500–750 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1977**, *266*, 607-611.

- (8) Nip, W. S.; Singleton, D. L.; Overend, R.; Paraskevopoulos, G. Rates of OH radical reactions. 5. Reactions with CH<sub>3</sub>F, CH<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub>, CHF<sub>3</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>F, and CH<sub>3</sub>CHF<sub>2</sub> at 297 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1979**, *83*, 2440-2443, doi:10.1021/j100482a003.
- (9) Schmoltner, A. M.; Talukdar, R. K.; Warren, R. F.; Mellouki, A.; Goldfarb, L.; Gierczak, T.; McKeen, S. A.; Ravishankara, A. R. Rate coefficients for reactions of several hydrofluorocarbons with OH and O(<sup>1</sup>D) and their atmospheric lifetimes. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 8976-8982.

**E6. OH + CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>F (HFC-161).** The recommended value for k(298 K) is an average of the values from Nip et al.,<sup>3</sup> Schmoltner et al.,<sup>4</sup> and Kozlov et al.<sup>2</sup> The value of E/R is derived from a fit to the data from the latter two studies at room temperature and below after scaling each data set to the value recommended for k(298 K). The relative rate study by Hsu and DeMore<sup>1</sup> reports a temperature dependence that is markedly stronger than those of Schmoltner et al.<sup>4</sup> and Kozlov et al.,<sup>2</sup> which are in excellent agreement. This difference is due to significantly lower rate constant values being in the Hsu and DeMore study in the region near room temperature. The Hsu and DeMore temperature dependence for HFC-161 is also significantly stronger than measured and recommended for HFC-152 and HFC-152a, where similar dependences would be expected. Curvature in the Arrhenius plot is evident from the study by Kozlov et al.,<sup>2</sup> which was conducted over an extended temperature range above and below room temperature. Singleton et al.<sup>5</sup> determined that 85 ± 3% of the abstraction by OH is from the fluorine-substituted methyl group at room temperature. Hence, curvature in the Arrhenius plot may be due to the increasing importance of hydrogen abstraction from the unsubstituted methyl group with increasing temperature, although similar curvature was observed in the case of OH + CH<sub>2</sub>FCH<sub>2</sub>F with two identical fluoromethyl groups. Due to such curvature, the recommended Arrhenius parameters should not be used for calculating rate constants above room temperature. Rather, one should use the three-parameter expression that is derived from a fit to the data of Kozlov et al. over the temperature range from 210 K to 480 K after the data were scaled to match the recommended value of k(298 K):

$$k(T) = 3.1 \times 10^{-13} (T/298)^{2.45} \exp(-103/T)$$

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Hsu, K. J.; DeMore, W. B. Rate constants and temperature dependences for the reactions of hydroxyl radical with several halogenated methanes, ethanes, and propanes by relative rate measurements. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 1235-1244.
- (2) Kozlov, S. N.; Orkin, V. L.; Kurylo, M. J. An investigation of the reactivity of OH with fluoroethanes: CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>F (HFC-161), CH<sub>2</sub>FCH<sub>2</sub>F (HFC-152), and CH<sub>3</sub>CHF<sub>2</sub> (HFC-152a). *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 2239-2246, doi:10.1021/jp022087b.
- (3) Nip, W. S.; Singleton, D. L.; Overend, R.; Paraskevopoulos, G. Rates of OH radical reactions. 5. Reactions with CH<sub>3</sub>F, CH<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub>, CHF<sub>3</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>F, and CH<sub>3</sub>CHF<sub>2</sub> at 297 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1979**, *83*, 2440-2443, doi:10.1021/j100482a003.
- (4) Schmoltner, A. M.; Talukdar, R. K.; Warren, R. F.; Mellouki, A.; Goldfarb, L.; Gierczak, T.; McKeen, S. A.; Ravishankara, A. R. Rate coefficients for reactions of several hydrofluorocarbons with OH and O(<sup>1</sup>D) and their atmospheric lifetimes. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 8976-8982.
- (5) Singleton, D. L.; Paraskevopoulos, G.; Irwin, R. S. Reaction of OH with CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>F. The extent of H abstraction from the  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  positions. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1980**, *84*, 2339-2343, doi:10.1021/j100456a001.

**E7. OH + CH<sub>3</sub>CHF<sub>2</sub> (HFC-152a).** The recommended value for k(298 K) is an average of the values from the absolute rate studies of Howard and Evenson,<sup>5</sup> Handwerk and Zellner,<sup>4</sup> Nip et al.,<sup>10</sup> Gierczak et al.<sup>3</sup> (two different determinations), and Kozlov et al.,<sup>7</sup> and from the relative rate studies of Hsu and DeMore<sup>6</sup> (two determinations that have been recalculated based on the current recommendations for the rate constants of the OH + CH<sub>4</sub> and OH + CH<sub>3</sub>CCl<sub>3</sub> reference reactions), Wilson et al.<sup>12</sup> (two determinations that have been recalculated based on the current recommendations for the rate constants of the OH + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub> and OH + c-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>6</sub> reference reactions), and Taketani et al.<sup>11</sup> (two determinations that have been recalculated based on the current recommendations for the rate constants of the OH + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub> and OH + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub> reference reactions). There are systematic differences in the temperature dependencies determined in the absolute studies (particularly below room temperature) and relative studies (conducted at room temperature and above). Curvature in the Arrhenius plot (as suggested by the data of Gierczak et al.<sup>3</sup>) has been more clearly demonstrated in the study of Kozlov et al.<sup>7</sup> and seems to explain the earlier cited differences between the relative and absolute rate data. This curvature may be due to the presence of two hydrogen-abstraction reaction channels, although similar curvature was observed in case of OH + CH<sub>2</sub>FCH<sub>2</sub>F with two identical fluoromethyl groups. Hence, care must be taken in deriving a recommended rate expression suitable for atmospheric modeling (in the temperature region below room temperature).

In spite of the noticeable Arrhenius curvature over the temperature range from 210 K to 480 K, the data below 300 K can be well represented by a two-parameter Arrhenius expression. Thus, the recommended value for E/R is derived from a combined fit to the data ( $T \leq 300$  K) of Gierczak et al.<sup>3</sup> and Kozlov et al.<sup>7</sup> after scaling each data set to the recommended value for k(298 K). The studies by Clyne and Holt,<sup>2</sup> Brown et al.,<sup>1</sup> and Nielsen<sup>9</sup> all yield systematically higher rate constants and were not used in deriving the recommended parameters. The study by Liu et al.<sup>8</sup> is superseded by that of Kozlov et al.<sup>7</sup> In light of the observed Arrhenius curvature, the Arrhenius parameters recommended for temperatures below 300 K are not suitable for use in recalculating rate constants from relative rate studies conducted at temperatures above 300 K in which the OH + CH<sub>3</sub>CHF<sub>2</sub> reaction was the reference. For such purposes, we recommend use of the three-parameter expression derived from a fit to the data of Kozlov et al.<sup>7</sup> over the temperature range from 210 K to 480 K after the data were scaled to match the recommended value of k(298 K):

$$k(T) = 7.57 \times 10^{-14} (T/298)^{3.02} \exp(-247/T)$$

The site-specific rate coefficients were estimated by Kozlov et al.<sup>7</sup> (assuming that the observed curvature in the Arrhenius plot is entirely due to different reaction channels) to be 33% reaction at the CH<sub>3</sub> group and 67% H atom abstraction from the CHF<sub>2</sub> group.

(Table: 10-6, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Brown, A. C.; Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Parr, A. D.; Wayne, R. P. Laboratory studies of some halogenated ethanes and ethers: Measurements of rates of reaction with OH and of infrared absorption cross-sections. *Atmos. Environ.* **1990**, *24A*, 2499-2511.
- (2) Clyne, M. A. A.; Holt, P. M. Reaction kinetics involving ground X<sup>2</sup>Π and excited A<sup>2</sup>Σ<sup>+</sup> hydroxyl radicals Part 2.-Rate constants for reactions of OH X<sup>2</sup>Π with halogenomethanes and halogenoethanes. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1979**, *75*, 582-591.
- (3) Gierczak, T.; Talukdar, R.; Vaghjiani, G. L.; Lovejoy, E. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Atmospheric fate of hydrofluoroethanes and hydrofluorochloroethanes: 1. Rate coefficients for reactions with OH. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1991**, *96*, 5001-5011.
- (4) Handwerk, V.; Zellner, R. Kinetics of the reactions of OH radicals with some halocarbons (CHClF<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>2</sub>CIF, CH<sub>2</sub>CICF<sub>3</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>CClF<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>CHF<sub>2</sub>) in the temperature range 260-370 K. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1978**, *82*, 1161-1166.
- (5) Howard, C. J.; Evenson, K. M. Rate constants for the reactions of OH with ethane and some halogen substituted ethanes at 296 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *64*, 4303-4306.
- (6) Hsu, K. J.; DeMore, W. B. Rate constants and temperature dependences for the reactions of hydroxyl radical with several halogenated methanes, ethanes, and propanes by relative rate measurements. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 1235-1244.
- (7) Kozlov, S. N.; Orkin, V. L.; Kurylo, M. J. An investigation of the reactivity of OH with fluoroethanes: CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>F (HFC-161), CH<sub>2</sub>FCH<sub>2</sub> (HFC-152), and CH<sub>3</sub>CHF<sub>2</sub> (HFC-152a). *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 2239-2246, doi:10.1021/jp022087b.
- (8) Liu, R.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. Rate constants for the reactions of the OH radical with some hydrochlorofluorocarbons over the temperature range 270-400 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 3247-3249.
- (9) Nielsen, O. J. Rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of OH radicals with CH<sub>3</sub>CHF<sub>2</sub> and CHCl<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> over the temperature range 295-388 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1991**, *187*, 286-290.
- (10) Nip, W. S.; Singleton, D. L.; Overend, R.; Paraskevopoulos, G. Rates of OH radical reactions. 5. Reactions with CH<sub>3</sub>F, CH<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub>, CHF<sub>3</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>F, and CH<sub>3</sub>CHF<sub>2</sub> at 297 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1979**, *83*, 2440-2443, doi:10.1021/j100482a003.
- (11) Taketani, F.; Nakayama, T.; Takahashi, K.; Matsumi, Y.; Hurley, M. D.; Wallington, T. J.; Toft, A.; Sulbaek Andersen, M. P. Atmospheric chemistry of CH<sub>3</sub>CHF<sub>2</sub> (HFC-152a): Kinetics, mechanisms, and products of Cl atom- and OH radical-initiated oxidation in the presence and absence of NO<sub>x</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 9061-9069, doi:10.1021/jp044218+.
- (12) Wilson, E. W., Jr.; Jacoby, A. M.; Kukta, S. J.; Gilbert, L. E.; DeMore, W. B. Rate constants for reaction of CH<sub>2</sub>FCH<sub>2</sub>F (HFC-152) and CH<sub>3</sub>CHF<sub>2</sub> (HFC-152a) with hydroxyl radicals. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 9357-9361, doi:10.1021/jp027288u.

- E8. OH + CH<sub>2</sub>FCH<sub>2</sub>F (HFC-152).** The recommended value for k(298 K) is an average of the values from the absolute rate studies of Martin and Paraskevopoulos<sup>2</sup> and Kozlov et al.<sup>1</sup> and from the relative rate studies of Wilson et al.<sup>3</sup> (three determinations recalculated using the current recommendations for the reference reactions of OH with HFC-152a, cyclopropane, and ethane). The value for E/R is from a fit to the data of Kozlov et al.<sup>1</sup> at room temperature and below. The data above room temperature from Kozlov et al.<sup>1</sup> are in excellent agreement with the three relative rate data sets of Wilson et al.<sup>3</sup> Together, they show a pronounced curvature in the Arrhenius plot, which may indicate the existence of different conformers for HFC-152, each

with differing temperature populations and reactivities. The data over the temperature range from 210 K to 480 K can be represented by the three-parameter expression from Kozlov et al. after the latter was scaled to match the recommended k(298 K):

$$k(T) = 4.23 \times 10^{-14} (T/298)^{3.85} \exp(+247/T)$$

(Table: 10-6, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Kozlov, S. N.; Orkin, V. L.; Kurylo, M. J. An investigation of the reactivity of OH with fluoroethanes: CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>F (HFC-161), CH<sub>2</sub>FCH<sub>2</sub>F (HFC-152), and CH<sub>3</sub>CHF<sub>2</sub> (HFC-152a). *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 2239-2246, doi:10.1021/jp022087b.
- (2) Martin, J.-P.; Paraskevopoulos, G. A kinetic study of the reactions of OH radicals with fluoroethanes. Estimates of C-H bond strengths in fluoroalkanes. *Can. J. Chem.* **1983**, *61*, 861-865.
- (3) Wilson, E. W., Jr.; Jacoby, A. M.; Kukta, S. J.; Gilbert, L. E.; DeMore, W. B. Rate constants for reaction of CH<sub>2</sub>FCH<sub>2</sub>F (HFC-152) and CH<sub>3</sub>CHF<sub>2</sub> (HFC-152a) with hydroxyl radicals. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 9357-9361, doi:10.1021/jp027288u.

**E9. OH + CH<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> (HFC-143a).** The recommended value for k(298 K) is an average of the values from the absolute rate studies of Orkin et al.<sup>4</sup> and Talukdar et al.<sup>5</sup> (two different determinations by DF-LMR and LP-LIF), and from the relative rate study of Hsu and DeMore<sup>2</sup> (two determinations that have been recalculated based on the current recommendations for the rate constants of the OH + CH<sub>4</sub> and OH + CHF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> reference reactions). The value for E/R is from a combined fit of the data from these three studies after scaling each data set to the recommended value for k(298 K). The data of Clyne and Holt<sup>1</sup> (333–425 K) and from Martin and Paraskevopoulos<sup>3</sup> (298 K) were not used due to their inconsistency with the other studies.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Clyne, M. A. A.; Holt, P. M. Reaction kinetics involving ground X<sup>2</sup>Π and excited A<sup>2</sup>Σ<sup>+</sup> hydroxyl radicals Part 2.-Rate constants for reactions of OH X<sup>2</sup>Π with halogenomethanes and halogenoethanes. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1979**, *75*, 582-591.
- (2) Hsu, K. J.; DeMore, W. B. Rate constants and temperature dependences for the reactions of hydroxyl radical with several halogenated methanes, ethanes, and propanes by relative rate measurements. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 1235-1244.
- (3) Martin, J.-P.; Paraskevopoulos, G. A kinetic study of the reactions of OH radicals with fluoroethanes. Estimates of C-H bond strengths in fluoroalkanes. *Can. J. Chem.* **1983**, *61*, 861-865.
- (4) Orkin, V. L.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. Atmospheric lifetimes of HFC-143a and HFC-245fa. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 8907-8912, doi:10.1021/jp9601882.
- (5) Talukdar, R.; Mellouki, A.; Gierczak, T.; Burkholder, J. B.; McKeen, S. A.; Ravishankara, A. R. Atmospheric fate of CF<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>, CHF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>, and CH<sub>3</sub>CFCl<sub>2</sub>: Rate coefficients for reactions with OH and UV absorption cross sections of CH<sub>3</sub>CFCl<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 5815-5821.

**E10. OH + CH<sub>2</sub>FCHF<sub>2</sub> (HFC-143).** The recommended value for k(298 K) is an average of the room temperature values of Martin and Paraskevopoulos<sup>3</sup> and Barry et al.<sup>1</sup> The recommended temperature dependence is based on results of the relative rate study of Barry et al.,<sup>1</sup> which have been recalculated based on the current recommendation for the rate constant of the reference reaction OH + CH<sub>3</sub>CCl<sub>3</sub>. The significantly higher values reported by Clyne and Holt<sup>2</sup> were not used in the derivation of the recommended parameters.

(Table: 02-25, Note: 02-25, Evaluated: 02-25) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Barry, J.; Sidebottom, H.; Treacy, J.; Franklin, J. Kinetics and mechanism for the atmospheric oxidation of 1,1,2-trifluoroethane (HFC 143). *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1995**, *27*, 27-36.
- (2) Clyne, M. A. A.; Holt, P. M. Reaction kinetics involving ground X<sup>2</sup>Π and excited A<sup>2</sup>Σ<sup>+</sup> hydroxyl radicals Part 2.-Rate constants for reactions of OH X<sup>2</sup>Π with halogenomethanes and halogenoethanes. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1979**, *75*, 582-591.
- (3) Martin, J.-P.; Paraskevopoulos, G. A kinetic study of the reactions of OH radicals with fluoroethanes. Estimates of C-H bond strengths in fluoroalkanes. *Can. J. Chem.* **1983**, *61*, 861-865.

**E11. OH + CH<sub>2</sub>FCF<sub>3</sub> (HFC-134a).** The recommended value for k(298 K) is an average of the values derived from the absolute rate studies of Gierczak et al.<sup>5</sup> (two determinations using discharge flow and pulsed photolysis), Leu and Lee,<sup>7</sup> Liu et al.,<sup>8</sup> and Orkin and Khamaganov,<sup>10</sup> from the relative rate study of DeMore<sup>4</sup> (three determinations that have been recalculated based on the current recommendations for the rate constants of the reference reactions OH + CH<sub>4</sub>, OH + CH<sub>3</sub>CCl<sub>3</sub>, and OH + CHF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>), and from the room temperature investigations of Bednarek et al.<sup>1</sup> and Martin and Paraskevopoulos.<sup>9</sup> The value for E/R is derived from a combined fit (T ≤ 400 K) to the data from the first five investigations listed above after each data set was

scaled to the recommended value of  $k(298\text{ K})$ , together with the single determination at  $T = 270\text{ K}$  by Zhang et al.<sup>11</sup> The data from Liu et al.<sup>8</sup> above 350 K were excluded from the combined fit since they significantly exceed the results from the other studies at these temperatures, and subsequent experiments from the same laboratory have demonstrated that a systematic underestimation of the reaction cell temperature above 350 K may have been responsible. The data at 243 K and 223 K from the pulsed photolysis – LIF study by Gierczak et al.<sup>5</sup> were also excluded from the combined fit since this data set (obtained at  $T < 298\text{ K}$ ) exhibits a substantially weaker Arrhenius temperature dependence ( $E/R = 1310\text{ K}$ ) when compared with that from other studies conducted mainly above  $T = 270\text{ K}$ . This could be indicative of curvature in the Arrhenius plot at lower temperatures. Nevertheless, the “ $g$ ” uncertainty factor was selected to encompass these low temperature data. The data of Brown et al.,<sup>2</sup> Clyne and Holt<sup>3</sup> and Jeong et al.<sup>6</sup> are considerably higher than those from all other studies and were not used in deriving the recommended parameters.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Bednarek, G.; Breil, M.; Hoffman, A.; Kohlman, J. P.; Mörs, V.; Zellner, R. Rate and mechanism of the atmospheric degradation of 1,1,1,2-tetrafluoroethane (HFC-134a). *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 528-539.
- (2) Brown, A. C.; Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Parr, A. D.; Wayne, R. P. Laboratory studies of some halogenated ethanes and ethers: Measurements of rates of reaction with OH and of infrared absorption cross-sections. *Atmos. Environ.* **1990**, *24A*, 2499-2511.
- (3) Clyne, M. A. A.; Holt, P. M. Reaction kinetics involving ground  $X^2\Pi$  and excited  $A^2\Sigma^+$  hydroxyl radicals Part 2.-Rate constants for reactions of OH  $X^2\Pi$  with halogenomethanes and halogenoethanes. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1979**, *75*, 582-591.
- (4) DeMore, W. B. Rate constants for the reactions of OH with HFC-134a ( $\text{CF}_3\text{CH}_2\text{F}$ ) and HFC-134 ( $\text{CHF}_2\text{CHF}_2$ ). *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1993**, *20*, 1359-1362.
- (5) Gierczak, T.; Talukdar, R.; Vaghjiani, G. L.; Lovejoy, E. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Atmospheric fate of hydrofluoroethanes and hydrofluorochloroethanes: 1. Rate coefficients for reactions with OH. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1991**, *96*, 5001-5011.
- (6) Jeong, K. M.; Hsu, K. J.; Jeffries, J. B.; Kaufman, F. Kinetics of the reactions of OH with  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_6$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{CCl}_3$ ,  $\text{CH}_2\text{ClCHCl}_2$ ,  $\text{CH}_2\text{ClCClF}_2$ , and  $\text{CH}_2\text{FCF}_3$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 1222-1226, doi:10.1021/j150650a041.
- (7) Leu, G.-H.; Lee, Y.-P. Temperature dependence of the rate coefficient of the reaction  $\text{OH} + \text{CF}_3\text{CH}_2\text{F}$  over the range 255-424 K. *J. Chin. Chem. Soc.* **1994**, *41*, 645-649.
- (8) Liu, R.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. Rate constants for the reactions of the OH radical with some hydrochlorofluorocarbons over the temperature range 270-400 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 3247-3249.
- (9) Martin, J.-P.; Paraskevopoulos, G. A kinetic study of the reactions of OH radicals with fluoroethanes. Estimates of C-H bond strengths in fluoroalkanes. *Can. J. Chem.* **1983**, *61*, 861-865.
- (10) Orkin, V. L.; Khamaganov, V. G. Determination of rate constants for reactions of some hydrohaloalkanes with OH radicals and their atmospheric lifetimes. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1993**, *16*, 157-167.
- (11) Zhang, Z.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. Rate constants for the reactions of OH with  $\text{CH}_3\text{CFCl}_2$  (HCFC-141b),  $\text{CH}_3\text{CF}_2\text{Cl}$  (HCFC-142b), and  $\text{CH}_2\text{FCF}_3$  (HFC-134a). *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 1533-1535.

**E12. OH + CHF<sub>2</sub>CHF<sub>2</sub> (HFC-134).** The recommended Arrhenius parameters are based on results of the three relative rate measurements by DeMore,<sup>2</sup> which have been recalculated based on the current rate constant recommendations for the OH +  $\text{CH}_3\text{CCl}_3$ , OH +  $\text{CH}_2\text{FCF}_3$ , and OH +  $\text{CHF}_2\text{CF}_3$  reference reactions. The room temperature value of Clyne and Holt<sup>1</sup> agrees within the  $2\sigma$  confidence limits.

(Table: 02-25, Note: 02-25, Evaluated: 02-25) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Clyne, M. A. A.; Holt, P. M. Reaction kinetics involving ground  $X^2\Pi$  and excited  $A^2\Sigma^+$  hydroxyl radicals Part 2.-Rate constants for reactions of OH  $X^2\Pi$  with halogenomethanes and halogenoethanes. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1979**, *75*, 582-591.
- (2) DeMore, W. B. Rate constants for the reactions of OH with HFC-134a ( $\text{CF}_3\text{CH}_2\text{F}$ ) and HFC-134 ( $\text{CHF}_2\text{CHF}_2$ ). *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1993**, *20*, 1359-1362.

**E13. OH + CHF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> (HFC-125).** The recommended value for  $k(298\text{ K})$  is an average of values derived from the data of Talukdar et al.,<sup>5</sup> DeMore,<sup>3</sup> and Young et al.<sup>6</sup> The recommended value for  $E/R$  was taken from Talukdar et al. The temperature dependent data of Brown et al.<sup>1</sup> and Clyne and Holt<sup>2</sup> were not used in deriving the recommended parameters since they exhibit considerable scatter and the derived rate constants are systematically higher than those from the other studies, which may be indicative of impurity effects. The room temperature data of Martin and Paraskevopoulos<sup>4</sup> were not included in the  $k(298\text{ K})$  average for similar reasons.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Brown, A. C.; Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Parr, A. D.; Wayne, R. P. Laboratory studies of some halogenated ethanes and ethers: Measurements of rates of reaction with OH and of infrared absorption cross-sections. *Atmos. Environ.* **1990**, *24A*, 2499-2511.
- (2) Clyne, M. A. A.; Holt, P. M. Reaction kinetics involving ground  $X^2\Pi$  and excited  $A^2\Sigma^+$  hydroxyl radicals Part 2.-Rate constants for reactions of OH  $X^2\Pi$  with halogenomethanes and halogenoethanes. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1979**, *75*, 582-591.
- (3) DeMore, W. B. Rate constants for the reactions of OH with HFC-134a ( $\text{CF}_3\text{CH}_2\text{F}$ ) and HFC-134 ( $\text{CHF}_2\text{CHF}_2$ ). *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1993**, *20*, 1359-1362.
- (4) Martin, J.-P.; Paraskevopoulos, G. A kinetic study of the reactions of OH radicals with fluoroethanes. Estimates of C-H bond strengths in fluoroalkanes. *Can. J. Chem.* **1983**, *61*, 861-865.
- (5) Talukdar, R.; Mellouki, A.; Gierczak, T.; Burkholder, J. B.; McKeen, S. A.; Ravishankara, A. R. Atmospheric fate of  $\text{CF}_2\text{H}_2$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{CF}_3$ ,  $\text{CHF}_2\text{CF}_3$ , and  $\text{CH}_3\text{CFCl}_2$ : Rate coefficients for reactions with OH and UV absorption cross sections of  $\text{CH}_3\text{CFCl}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 5815-5821.
- (6) Young, C. J.; Hurley, M. D.; Wallington, T. J.; Mabury, S. A. Atmospheric chemistry of  $\text{CF}_3\text{CF}_2\text{H}$  and  $\text{CF}_3\text{CF}_2\text{CF}_2\text{CF}_2\text{H}$ : Kinetics and products of gas-phase reactions with Cl atoms and OH radicals, infrared spectra, and formation of perfluorocarboxylic acids. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2009**, *473*, 251-256, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2009.04.001.

**E14. OH +  $\text{CH}_3\text{CHFCH}_3$  (HFC-281ea).** The recommended value for  $k(298 \text{ K})$  is an average of values derived from fits to each of five relative rate data sets of DeMore and Wilson<sup>1</sup> (using infrared detection with  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_6$ ,  $\text{C}_3\text{H}_8$ , and  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{Cl}$  as reference compounds and gas chromatography with  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_6$  and  $\text{C}_3\text{H}_8$  as reference compounds). All of the data were recalculated based on the current recommendations for the rate constants of the reference compounds reacting with OH. The recommended value for E/R is derived from the combined fit to all data from this study after each data set was scaled to the recommended value of  $k(298 \text{ K})$ .

(Table: 02-25, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) DeMore, W. B.; Wilson, E. W., Jr. Rate constant and temperature dependence for the reaction of hydroxyl radicals with 2-fluoropropane (HFC-281ea). *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 573-576.

**E15. OH +  $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{CF}_3$  (HFC-263fb).** The recommended value for  $k(298 \text{ K})$  is an average of the values reported by Nelson et al.<sup>1</sup> and by Rajakumar et al.<sup>2</sup> The temperature dependence is from a fit to the data of Rajakumar et al.<sup>2</sup>

(Table: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Nelson, D. D.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E.; Magid, H. OH reaction kinetics and atmospheric lifetime estimates for several hydrofluorocarbons. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 16301-16306, doi:10.1021/j100044a016.
- (2) Rajakumar, B.; Portmann, R. W.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Rate coefficients for the reactions of OH with  $\text{CF}_3\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_3$  (HFC-263fb),  $\text{CF}_3\text{CHFCH}_2\text{F}$  (HFC-245eb), and  $\text{CHF}_2\text{CHFCHF}_2$  (HFC-245ea) between 238 and 375 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 6724 - 6731, doi:10.1021/jp056248y.

**E16. OH +  $\text{CH}_2\text{FCF}_2\text{CHF}_2$  (HFC-245ca).** There is an approximate 50% difference between the absolute rate constant results of Zhang et al.<sup>2</sup> and those derived from the relative rate data of Hsu and DeMore<sup>1</sup> (recalculated using the current recommendation for the rate constant of the OH +  $\text{CH}_4$  reference reaction) over the common temperature region of the measurements. Both data sets, however, exhibit nearly identical temperature dependencies. The recommended value for  $k(298 \text{ K})$  is an average of the values from both studies. The recommended value for E/R is derived from a combined fit to the data from both studies after each data set was scaled to the recommended value of  $k(298 \text{ K})$ .

(Table: 02-25, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Hsu, K. J.; DeMore, W. B. Rate constants and temperature dependences for the reactions of hydroxyl radical with several halogenated methanes, ethanes, and propanes by relative rate measurements. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 1235-1244.
- (2) Zhang, Z.; Padmaja, S.; Saini, R. D.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. Reactions of hydroxyl radicals with several hydrofluorocarbons: The temperature dependencies of the rate constants for  $\text{CHF}_2\text{CF}_2\text{CH}_2\text{F}$  (HFC-245ca),  $\text{CF}_3\text{CHFCHF}_2$  (HFC-236ea),  $\text{CF}_3\text{CHFCF}_3$  (HFC-227ea), and  $\text{CF}_3\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CF}_3$  (HFC-356ffa). *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 4312-4315, doi:10.1021/j100067a017.

**E17. OH + CH<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> (HFC-245cb).** The recommended Arrhenius parameters are based on the data of Orkin et al.<sup>1</sup> The Arrhenius parameters for this reaction are expected to be similar to those for OH + CH<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> (HFC-143a). Hence, the 95% confidence limits have been selected to encompass the recommendation for the latter reaction.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10), Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Orkin, V. L.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. Rate constants for the reactions of OH with HFC-245cb (CH<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>) and some fluoroalkenes (CH<sub>2</sub>CHCF<sub>3</sub>, CH<sub>2</sub>CFCF<sub>3</sub>, CF<sub>2</sub>CFCF<sub>3</sub>, and CF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>). *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 9118-9124.

**E18. OH + CHF<sub>2</sub>CHFCHF<sub>2</sub> (HFC-245ea).** Nelson et al.<sup>1</sup> measured the room temperature rate constant for this reaction. Rajakumar et al.<sup>2</sup> studied the temperature dependence in experiments conducted above and below room temperature. However, this study was complicated by the presence of a reactive impurity, as demonstrated by some additional low temperature results obtained with a purified sample. The recommended value for E/R was derived from a fit to the original data from Rajakumar et al.<sup>2</sup> corrected for the effect of reactive impurities at T ≥ 298 K and the data obtained with the purified sample below 298 K. The recommended value for k(298 K) is an average of the value obtained from this fit and the value reported by Nelson et al.,<sup>1</sup> which are in excellent agreement.

(Table: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Nelson, D. D.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E.; Magid, H. OH reaction kinetics and atmospheric lifetime estimates for several hydrofluorocarbons. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 16301-16306, doi:10.1021/j100044a016.
- (2) Rajakumar, B.; Portmann, R. W.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Rate coefficients for the reactions of OH with CF<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub> (HFC-263fb), CF<sub>3</sub>CHFCH<sub>2</sub>F (HFC-245eb), and CHF<sub>2</sub>CHFCHF<sub>2</sub> (HFC-245ea) between 238 and 375 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 6724 - 6731, doi:10.1021/jp056248y.

**E19. OH + CH<sub>2</sub>FCHFCF<sub>3</sub> (HFC-245eb).** The recommended value for k(298 K) is an average of the values reported by Nelson et al.<sup>1</sup> and by Rajakumar et al.<sup>2</sup> The recommended value for E/R was derived from a fit to the data from Rajakumar et al.<sup>2</sup>

(Table: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Nelson, D. D.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E.; Magid, H. OH reaction kinetics and atmospheric lifetime estimates for several hydrofluorocarbons. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 16301-16306, doi:10.1021/j100044a016.
- (2) Rajakumar, B.; Portmann, R. W.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Rate coefficients for the reactions of OH with CF<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub> (HFC-263fb), CF<sub>3</sub>CHFCH<sub>2</sub>F (HFC-245eb), and CHF<sub>2</sub>CHFCHF<sub>2</sub> (HFC-245ea) between 238 and 375 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 6724 - 6731, doi:10.1021/jp056248y.

**E20. OH + CHF<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> (HFC-245fa).** The recommended value for k(298 K) is an average of values reported by Orkin et al.<sup>2</sup> and Nelson et al.,<sup>1</sup> which are in good agreement. The temperature dependence is from Orkin et al.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 02-25, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Nelson, D. D.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E.; Magid, H. OH reaction kinetics and atmospheric lifetime estimates for several hydrofluorocarbons. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 16301-16306, doi:10.1021/j100044a016.
- (2) Orkin, V. L.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. Atmospheric lifetimes of HFC-143a and HFC-245fa. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 8907-8912, doi:10.1021/jp9601882.

**E21. OH + CH<sub>2</sub>FCF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> (HFC-236cb).** The recommended rate expression is estimated as being the same as that for the reaction of OH with CH<sub>2</sub>FCF<sub>3</sub> (HFC-134a), since these reactions are expected to have similar Arrhenius parameters. This estimate is preferred over the results reported by Garland et al.,<sup>1</sup> the only published experimental study. The A-factor reported in that study is much lower than expected, and the reported E/R = 1107 K is lower than that reported for any similar halocarbon reaction.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Garland, N. L.; Medhurst, L. J.; Nelson, H. H. Potential chlorofluorocarbon replacements: OH reaction rate constants between 250 and 315 K and infrared absorption spectra. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1993**, *98*, 23107-23111.

**E22. OH + CHF<sub>2</sub>CHFCF<sub>3</sub> (HFC-236ea).** The recommended value for k(298 K) is an average of the values from the relative rate study of Hsu and DeMore<sup>2</sup> (recalculated based on the current recommendation for the rate constant of the OH + CH<sub>4</sub> reference reaction) and from the absolute study of Nelson et al.<sup>3</sup> The temperature dependence is from Hsu and DeMore.<sup>2</sup> The higher and somewhat more scattered values of Garland et al.<sup>1</sup> and Zhang et al.<sup>4</sup> were not used in deriving the recommended expression.

(Table: 02-25, Note: 02-25, Evaluated: 02-25) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Garland, N. L.; Medhurst, L. J.; Nelson, H. H. Potential chlorofluorocarbon replacements: OH reaction rate constants between 250 and 315 K and infrared absorption spectra. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1993**, *98*, 23107-23111.
- (2) Hsu, K. J.; DeMore, W. B. Rate constants and temperature dependences for the reactions of hydroxyl radical with several halogenated methanes, ethanes, and propanes by relative rate measurements. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 1235-1244.
- (3) Nelson, D. D.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E.; Magid, H. OH reaction kinetics and atmospheric lifetime estimates for several hydrofluorocarbons. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 16301-16306, doi:10.1021/j100044a016.
- (4) Zhang, Z.; Padmaja, S.; Saini, R. D.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. Reactions of hydroxyl radicals with several hydrofluorocarbons: The temperature dependencies of the rate constants for CHF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>F (HFC-245ca), CF<sub>3</sub>CHFCF<sub>2</sub> (HFC-236ea), CF<sub>3</sub>CHFCF<sub>3</sub> (HFC-227ea), and CF<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> (HFC-356ffa). *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 4312-4315, doi:10.1021/j100067a017.

**E23. OH + CF<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> (HFC-236fa).** The recommended rate expression is derived from a combined fit to the data from the relative rate study of Hsu and DeMore<sup>5</sup> (recalculated based on the current recommendation for the rate constant of the reference reaction OH + CHF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>) and from the absolute rate study of Gierczak et al.<sup>4</sup> The higher results of Nelson et al.<sup>6</sup> and of Garland and Nelson,<sup>3</sup> which superseded the earlier results of Garland et al.<sup>2</sup> were not used. A relative rate determination at room temperature by Barry et al.<sup>1</sup> yields a rate constant in excellent agreement with the recommended value. However, the extremely small measured rate constant ratio (due to the use of OH + CH<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> as the reference) is associated with fairly large uncertainty. Hence, this determination was not directly used in the evaluation.

(Table: 02-25, Note: 02-25, Evaluated: 02-25) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Barry, J.; Locke, G.; Scollard, D.; Sidebottom, H.; Treacy, J.; Clerbaux, C.; Colin, R.; Franklin, J. 1,1,1,3,3,-pentafluorobutane (HFC-365mfc): Atmospheric degradation and contribution to radiative forcing. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1997**, *29*, 607-617.
- (2) Garland, N. L.; Medhurst, L. J.; Nelson, H. H. Potential chlorofluorocarbon replacements: OH reaction rate constants between 250 and 315 K and infrared absorption spectra. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1993**, *98*, 23107-23111.
- (3) Garland, N. L.; Nelson, H. H. Temperature dependent kinetics of the reaction OH + CF<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1996**, *248*, 296-300.
- (4) Gierczak, T.; Talukdar, R. K.; Burkholder, J. B.; Portmann, R. W.; Daniel, J. S.; Solomon, S.; Ravishankara, A. R. Atmospheric fate and greenhouse warming potentials of HFC 236fa and HFC 236ea. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1996**, *101*, 12905-12911.
- (5) Hsu, K. J.; DeMore, W. B. Rate constants and temperature dependences for the reactions of hydroxyl radical with several halogenated methanes, ethanes, and propanes by relative rate measurements. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 1235-1244.
- (6) Nelson, D. D.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E.; Magid, H. OH reaction kinetics and atmospheric lifetime estimates for several hydrofluorocarbons. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 16301-16306, doi:10.1021/j100044a016.

**E24. OH + CF<sub>3</sub>CHFCF<sub>3</sub> (HFC-227ea).** The recommended value for k(298 K) is the average of values derived from the absolute rate studies of Nelson et al.,<sup>2</sup> Zellner et al.,<sup>5</sup> Zhang et al.,<sup>6</sup> and Tokuhashi et al.,<sup>3</sup> and from the relative rate studies of Hsu and DeMore<sup>1</sup> (two determinations that have been recalculated based on the current recommendations for the rate constants of the reference reactions OH + CH<sub>4</sub> and OH + CHF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>) and Wallington et al.<sup>4</sup> (two determinations that have been recalculated based on the current recommendations for the rate constants of the reference reactions OH + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub> and OH + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub>). The recommended value for E/R is

derived from a fit to the data below 400 K reported by Nelson et al.,<sup>2</sup> Zellner et al.,<sup>5</sup> Tokuhashi et al.,<sup>3</sup> and Hsu and DeMore<sup>1</sup> after scaling each data set to the recommended value for k(298 K).

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Hsu, K. J.; DeMore, W. B. Rate constants and temperature dependences for the reactions of hydroxyl radical with several halogenated methanes, ethanes, and propanes by relative rate measurements. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 1235-1244.
- (2) Nelson, D. D., Jr.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. OH reaction kinetics and atmospheric lifetimes of CF<sub>3</sub>CFHCF<sub>3</sub> and CF<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>Br. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1993**, *20*, 197-200.
- (3) Tokuhashi, K.; Chen, L.; Kutsuna, S.; Uchimaru, T.; Sugie, M.; Sekiya, A. Environmental assessment of CFC alternatives - Rate constants for the reactions of OH radicals with fluorinated compounds. *J. Fluor. Chem.* **2004**, *125*, 1801-1807, doi:10.1016/j.jfluchem.2004.09.013.
- (4) Wallington, T. J.; Hurley, M. D.; Nielsen, O. J.; Sulbaek Andersen, M. P. Atmospheric chemistry of CF<sub>3</sub>CFHCF<sub>2</sub>OCF<sub>3</sub> and CF<sub>3</sub>CFHCF<sub>2</sub>OCF<sub>2</sub>H: Reaction with Cl atoms and OH radicals, degradation mechanism, and global warming potentials. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 11333-11338, doi:10.1021/jp046454q.
- (5) Zellner, R.; Bednarek, G.; Hoffmann, A.; Kohlmann, J. P.; Mörs, V.; Saathoff, H. Rate and mechanism of the atmospheric degradation of 2H-heptafluoropropane (HFC-227). *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 141-146.
- (6) Zhang, Z.; Padmaja, S.; Saini, R. D.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. Reactions of hydroxyl radicals with several hydrofluorocarbons: The temperature dependencies of the rate constants for CHF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>F (HFC-245ca), CF<sub>3</sub>CHFCHF<sub>2</sub> (HFC-236ea), CF<sub>3</sub>CHFCF<sub>3</sub> (HFC-227ea), and CF<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> (HFC-356ffa). *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 4312-4315, doi:10.1021/j100067a017.

**E25. OH + CH<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> (HFC-365mfc).** The recommended value of k(298 K) is an average of the values obtained from fits to the data from the absolute rate study of Mellouki et al.<sup>2</sup> and of the relative rate study of Barry et al.<sup>1</sup> (recalculated using the current recommendation for the rate constant of the reference reaction OH + CH<sub>3</sub>CCl<sub>3</sub>). The value for E/R is an average of the values for this parameter from the same two studies.

(Table: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Barry, J.; Locke, G.; Scollard, D.; Sidebottom, H.; Treacy, J.; Clerbaux, C.; Colin, R.; Franklin, J. 1,1,1,3,3,-pentafluorobutane (HFC-365mfc): Atmospheric degradation and contribution to radiative forcing. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1997**, *29*, 607-617.
- (2) Mellouki, A.; Teton, S.; Le Bras, G. Rate constant for the reaction of OH with HFC-365mfc (CF<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>). *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1995**, *22*, 389-392.

**E26. OH + CF<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> (HFC-356mff).** The recommended value of k(298 K) is an average of the values from Nelson et al.<sup>1</sup> and Zhang et al.<sup>2</sup> The temperature dependence is from a fit to the data of Zhang et al., excluding the lowest temperature points (at 260 K), which are somewhat higher than an extrapolation from other data in that study.

(Table: 02-25, Note: 02-25, Evaluated: 02-25) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Nelson, D. D.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E.; Magid, H. OH reaction kinetics and atmospheric lifetime estimates for several hydrofluorocarbons. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 16301-16306, doi:10.1021/j100044a016.
- (2) Zhang, Z.; Padmaja, S.; Saini, R. D.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. Reactions of hydroxyl radicals with several hydrofluorocarbons: The temperature dependencies of the rate constants for CHF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>F (HFC-245ca), CF<sub>3</sub>CHFCHF<sub>2</sub> (HFC-236ea), CF<sub>3</sub>CHFCF<sub>3</sub> (HFC-227ea), and CF<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> (HFC-356ffa). *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 4312-4315, doi:10.1021/j100067a017.

**E27. OH + CH<sub>2</sub>FCH<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> (HFC-356mcf).** The recommended values for both k(298 K) and E/R are based on the data of Nelson et al.<sup>1</sup>

(Table: 02-25, Note: 02-25, Evaluated: 02-25) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Nelson, D. D.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E.; Magid, H. OH reaction kinetics and atmospheric lifetime estimates for several hydrofluorocarbons. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 16301-16306, doi:10.1021/j100044a016.

**E28. OH + CHF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>H (HFC-338pcc).** The recommended value for k(298 K) is an average of values derived from fits to the data of Schmoltner et al.<sup>1</sup> and Zhang et al.<sup>2</sup> The recommended value for E/R is

derived from the combined fit to the data from both studies after each data set was scaled to the recommended value of k(298 K).

(Table: 02-25, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Schmoltner, A. M.; Talukdar, R. K.; Warren, R. F.; Mellouki, A.; Goldfarb, L.; Gierczak, T.; McKeen, S. A.; Ravishankara, A. R. Rate coefficients for reactions of several hydrofluorocarbons with OH and O(<sup>1</sup>D) and their atmospheric lifetimes. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 8976-8982.
- (2) Zhang, Z.; Saini, R. D.; Kurylo, M. J.; Huie, R. E. Rate constants for the reactions of the hydroxyl radical with CHF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>CHF<sub>2</sub> and CF<sub>3</sub>CHFCF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1992**, *200*, 230-234.

**E29. OH + CF<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> (HFC-458mfcf).** The recommended values for both k(298 K) and E/R are based on the data of Nelson et al.<sup>1</sup>

(Table: 02-25, Note: 02-25, Evaluated: 02-25) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Nelson, D. D.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E.; Magid, H. OH reaction kinetics and atmospheric lifetime estimates for several hydrofluorocarbons. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 16301-16306, doi:10.1021/j100044a016.

**E30. OH + CF<sub>3</sub>CHFCF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> (HFC-43-10mee).** The recommended value for k(298 K) is an average of values derived from absolute studies by Schmoltner et al.<sup>1</sup> and Zhang et al.<sup>2</sup> The recommended value for E/R is derived from a combined fit to the data from Schmoltner et al. and Zhang et al. after scaling each data set to the recommended value for k(298 K).

(Table: 02-25, Note: 02-25, Evaluated: 02-25) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Schmoltner, A. M.; Talukdar, R. K.; Warren, R. F.; Mellouki, A.; Goldfarb, L.; Gierczak, T.; McKeen, S. A.; Ravishankara, A. R. Rate coefficients for reactions of several hydrofluorocarbons with OH and O(<sup>1</sup>D) and their atmospheric lifetimes. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 8976-8982.
- (2) Zhang, Z.; Saini, R. D.; Kurylo, M. J.; Huie, R. E. Rate constants for the reactions of the hydroxyl radical with CHF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>CHF<sub>2</sub> and CF<sub>3</sub>CHFCF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1992**, *200*, 230-234.

**E31. OH + CF<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> (HFC-55-10mcff).** The recommended value for k(298 K) is that reported by Nelson et al.<sup>1</sup> As expected, the rate constant is similar to that for OH + CF<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>. Hence, the recommendation for E/R is estimated as being approximately the same as that for this reaction.

(Table: 02-25, Note: 02-25, Evaluated: 02-25) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Nelson, D. D.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E.; Magid, H. OH reaction kinetics and atmospheric lifetime estimates for several hydrofluorocarbons. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 16301-16306, doi:10.1021/j100044a016.

**E32. OH + CH<sub>2</sub>=CHF.** The recommended values for k(298 K) and E/R are from the absolute study by Baasandorj et al.<sup>1</sup> Data from the relative rate study by Chen et al.<sup>2</sup> are in reasonable agreement with the recommendation but are significantly more scattered. Baasandorj et al. found the rate constant to be pressure independent between 20 and 600 Torr, indicating that the high-pressure limit was achieved at these pressures for the reaction of this fluorinated alkene. Since this is the simplest of the halogenated alkenes, it implies that the recommendations for all of the halogenated alkene reactions included in Table 1 represent the high-pressure limits for the rate constants. The results of Perry et al.<sup>3</sup> are ~10% larger at room temperature, with the agreement improving above room temperature. These data are encompassed within the recommended uncertainty.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Baasandorj, M.; Knight, G.; Papadimitriou, V. C.; Talukdar, R. K.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Burkholder, J. B. Rate coefficients for the gas-phase reaction of the hydroxyl radical with CH<sub>2</sub>=CHF and CH<sub>2</sub>=CF<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 4619-4633.
- (2) Chen, L.; Uchimaru, T.; Kutsuna, S.; Tokuhashi, K.; Sekiya, A. Kinetics of the gas-phase reactions of CHX=CFX (X = H, F) with OH (253-328 K) and NO<sub>3</sub> (298 K) radicals and O<sub>3</sub> (236-308 K). *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2010**, *42*, 619-628, doi:10.1002/kin.20506.
- (3) Perry, R. A.; Atkinson, R.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Rate constants for the reaction of OH radicals with CH<sub>2</sub>=CHF, CH<sub>2</sub>=CHCl, and CH<sub>2</sub>=CHBr over the temperature range 299-426 °K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *67*, 458-462.

**E33. OH + CH<sub>2</sub>=CF<sub>2</sub>.** The recommended value for k(298 K) is an average of values derived from the absolute study by Baasandorj et al.<sup>1</sup> and the relative rate study by Chen et al.<sup>2</sup> The value recommended for E/R is derived from a combined fit to the data from Baasandorj et al. and Chen et al.<sup>2</sup> after scaling each data set to the recommended value for k(298 K). Baasandorj et al. found the rate constant to be pressure independent between 20 and 600 Torr, indicating that the high-pressure limit was achieved for the reaction of this fluorinated alkene. Howard<sup>3</sup> studied this reaction at lower pressures and found a smaller rate constant that increased with pressure between 0.7 Torr and 7 Torr. This dependence is consistent with the recommended high pressure limit from Baasandorj et al.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Baasandorj, M.; Knight, G.; Papadimitriou, V. C.; Talukdar, R. K.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Burkholder, J. B. Rate coefficients for the gas-phase reaction of the hydroxyl radical with CH<sub>2</sub>=CHF and CH<sub>2</sub>=CF<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 4619-4633.
- (2) Chen, L.; Uchimaru, T.; Kutsuna, S.; Tokuhashi, K.; Sekiya, A. Kinetics of the gas-phase reactions of CHX=CFX (X = H, F) with OH (253-328 K) and NO<sub>3</sub> (298 K) radicals and O<sub>3</sub> (236-308 K). *Int J. Chem. Kinet.* **2010**, *42*, 619-628, doi:10.1002/kin.20506.
- (3) Howard, C. J. Rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of OH radicals with ethylene and halogenated ethylene compounds. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *65*, 4771-4777.

**E34. OH + CHF=CF<sub>2</sub>.** The recommended values for k(298 K) and E/R are derived from a combined fit to the data from the two relative rate studies of Chen et al.<sup>1</sup> after scaling each data set to the recommended value for k(298 K).

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Chen, L.; Uchimaru, T.; Kutsuna, S.; Tokuhashi, K.; Sekiya, A. Kinetics of the gas-phase reactions of CHX=CFX (X = H, F) with OH (253-328 K) and NO<sub>3</sub> (298 K) radicals and O<sub>3</sub> (236-308 K). *Int J. Chem. Kinet.* **2010**, *42*, 619-628, doi:10.1002/kin.20506.

**E35. OH + CF<sub>2</sub>=CF<sub>2</sub>.** The recommended value for k(298 K) is an average of the values determined in the studies of Acerboni et al.<sup>1</sup> (two relative rate determinations referenced to the rate constants for the reactions of OH with propene and cyclohexane) and the absolute rate studies of Orkin et al.<sup>2</sup> and Orkin et al.<sup>3</sup> The value for E/R is derived from a fit to the data of Orkin et al.<sup>3</sup> As discussed for the OH + CH<sub>2</sub>=CHF reaction, the recommended rate constant represents the high-pressure limit for this reaction.

(Table: 02-25, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Acerboni, G.; Jensen, N. R.; Rindone, B.; Hjorth, J. Kinetics and products formation of the gas-phase reactions of tetrafluoroethylene with OH and NO<sub>3</sub> radicals and ozone. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1999**, *309*, 364-368.
- (2) Orkin, V. L.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. Rate constants for the reactions of OH with HFC-245cb (CH<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>) and some fluoroalkenes (CH<sub>2</sub>CHCF<sub>3</sub>, CH<sub>2</sub>CFCF<sub>3</sub>, CF<sub>2</sub>CFCF<sub>3</sub>, and CF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>). *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 9118-9124.
- (3) Orkin, V. L.; Louis, F.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. Photochemistry of bromine-containing fluorinated alkenes: Reactivity toward OH and UV spectra. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 10195-10199, doi:10.1021/jp014436s.

**E36. OH + CH<sub>2</sub>=CHCH<sub>2</sub>F.** The recommended values for both k(298 K) and E/R are derived from a fit to the data from the absolute study by Albaladejo et al.<sup>1</sup> Based on results obtained for other fluorinated alkenes the recommended rate constant represents the high-pressure limit for this reaction.

(Table: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Albaladejo, J.; Ballesteros, B.; Jimenez, E.; Diaz de Mera, Y.; Martinez, E. Gas-phase OH radical-initiated oxidation of the 3-halopropenes studied by PLP-LIF in the temperature range 228-388 K. *Atmos. Environ.* **2003**, *37*, 2919-2926, doi:10.1016/S1352-2310(03)00297-8.

**E37. OH + CH<sub>2</sub>=CHCF<sub>3</sub>.** The recommended value for k(298 K) is an average of the values from the absolute rate constant measurements by Orkin et al.<sup>2</sup> and González et al.<sup>1</sup> The room temperature results from the two relative rate studies by Sulbaek Andersen et al.<sup>3</sup> (recalculated using the current recommendations for the reference reactions OH + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub> and OH + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub>) are somewhat lower but are encompassed within the combined reported uncertainties. The recommended value for E/R is derived from a combined fit to the data from Orkin et al.<sup>3</sup> and González et al.<sup>1</sup> after scaling each data set to the recommended value for k(298 K).

González et al. found the rate constant to be pressure independent between 50 and 650, Torr indicating that the recommended rate constant represents the high-pressure limit for this reaction.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) González, S.; Jiménez, E.; Ballesteros, B.; Martínez, E.; Albaladejo, J. Hydroxyl radical reaction rate coefficients as a function of temperature and IR absorption cross sections for  $\text{CF}_3\text{CH}=\text{CH}_2$  (HFO-1243zf), potential replacement of  $\text{CF}_3\text{CH}_2\text{F}$  (HFC-134a). *Environ. Sci. Pollut. Res.* **2014**, doi:10.1007/s11356-014-3426-2.
- (2) Orkin, V. L.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. Rate constants for the reactions of OH with HFC-245cb ( $\text{CH}_3\text{CF}_2\text{CF}_3$ ) and some fluoroalkenes ( $\text{CH}_2\text{CHCF}_3$ ,  $\text{CH}_2\text{CFCF}_3$ ,  $\text{CF}_2\text{CFCF}_3$ , and  $\text{CF}_2\text{CF}_2$ ). *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 9118-9124.
- (3) Sulbaek Andersen, M. P.; Nielsen, O. J.; Toft, A.; Nakayama, T.; Matsumi, Y.; Waterland, R. L.; Buck, R. C.; Hurley, M. D.; Wallington, T. J. Atmospheric chemistry of  $\text{C}_x\text{F}_{2x+1}\text{CH}=\text{CH}_2$  ( $x=1, 2, 4, 6$ , and  $8$ ): Kinetics of gas-phase reactions with Cl atoms, OH radicals, and  $\text{O}_3$ . *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2005**, *176*, 124-128, doi:10.1016/j.jphotochem.2005.06.015.

**E38. OH +  $\text{CH}_2=\text{CFCF}_3$ .** The results of absolute reaction rate studies by Orkin et al.,<sup>2</sup> Papadimitriou et al.,<sup>4</sup> and Orkin et al.<sup>3</sup> agree to better than 3% over the entire common temperature range of measurements between 220 K to 370 K. The recommended Arrhenius parameters are derived from a combined fit at  $T \leq 300$  K to the data of Papadimitriou et al.<sup>4</sup> and Orkin et al.,<sup>3</sup> which supersedes Orkin et al.<sup>2</sup> and has higher reported accuracy. The two relative rate determinations at 298 K by Nielsen et al.<sup>1</sup> (recalculated using the current rate constant recommendations for the reference reactions OH +  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4$  and OH +  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_2$ ) lie outside the 95% uncertainty band assigned to  $k(298\text{ K})$ . Papadimitriou et al.<sup>4</sup> found the rate constant to be pressure independent between 25 and 600 Torr and Orkin et al.<sup>3</sup> found the rate constant to be pressure independent between 30 and 300 Torr, indicating that the high-pressure limit is achieved for this reaction. The data at above room temperature exhibit slight curvature in the Arrhenius plot.

(Table: 10-6, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Nielsen, O. J.; Javadi, M. S.; Sulbaek Andersen, M. P.; Hurley, M. D.; Wallington, T. J.; Singh, R. Atmospheric chemistry of  $\text{CF}_3\text{CF}=\text{CH}_2$ : Kinetics and mechanisms of gas-phase reactions with Cl atoms, OH radicals, and  $\text{O}_3$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2007**, *439*, 18-22, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2007.03.053.
- (2) Orkin, V. L.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. Rate constants for the reactions of OH with HFC-245cb ( $\text{CH}_3\text{CF}_2\text{CF}_3$ ) and some fluoroalkenes ( $\text{CH}_2\text{CHCF}_3$ ,  $\text{CH}_2\text{CFCF}_3$ ,  $\text{CF}_2\text{CFCF}_3$ , and  $\text{CF}_2\text{CF}_2$ ). *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 9118-9124.
- (3) Orkin, V. L.; Martynova, L. E.; Ilichev, A. N. High-accuracy measurements of OH reaction rate constants and IR absorption spectra:  $\text{CH}_2=\text{CF}-\text{CF}_3$  and *trans*- $\text{CHF}=\text{CH}-\text{CF}_3$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 5967-5979, doi:10.1021/jp9092817.
- (4) Papadimitriou, V. C.; Talukdar, R. K.; Portmann, R. W.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Burkholder, J. B.  $\text{CF}_3\text{CF}=\text{CH}_2$  and (*Z*)- $\text{CF}_3\text{CF}=\text{CHF}$ : temperature dependent OH rate coefficients and global warming potentials. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2008**, *10*, 808-820, doi:10.1039/b714382f.

**E39. OH + (*E*)- $\text{CHF}=\text{CHCF}_3$ .** The data obtained by Orkin et al.<sup>1</sup> exhibit a very weak temperature dependence and curvature in the Arrhenius plot between 370 K and 220 K. The recommended values for both  $k(298\text{ K})$  and  $E/R$  are derived from a fit to the data of Orkin et al. at  $T \leq 300$  K. Orkin et al. found the rate constant to be pressure independent between 30 and 200 Torr, indicating that the high-pressure limit is achieved for this reaction. The two relative rate determinations at 298 K by Sondergaard et al.<sup>2</sup> (recalculated using the current recommendations for the rate constants of the reference reactions OH +  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4$  and OH +  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_2$ ) lie about 20% higher than the recommended value. The data over the temperature range from 220 K to 370 K can be better represented by the three-parameter expression from Orkin et al.

$$k(T) = 1.12 \times 10^{-13} (T/298)^{2.03} \exp(+552/T)$$

(Table: 10-6, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Orkin, V. L.; Martynova, L. E.; Ilichev, A. N. High-accuracy measurements of OH reaction rate constants and IR absorption spectra:  $\text{CH}_2=\text{CF}-\text{CF}_3$  and *trans*- $\text{CHF}=\text{CH}-\text{CF}_3$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 5967-5979, doi:10.1021/jp9092817.
- (2) Sondergaard, R.; Nielsen, O. J.; Hurley, M. D.; Wallington, T. J.; Singh, R. Atmospheric chemistry of *trans*- $\text{CF}_3\text{CH}=\text{CHF}$ : Kinetics of the gas-phase reactions with Cl atoms, OH radicals, and  $\text{O}_3$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2007**, *443*, 199-204, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2007.06.084.

**E40. OH + (E)-CHF=CFCF<sub>3</sub>.** The recommended value for k(298 K) is an average of the two relative rate determinations by Hurley et al.,<sup>1</sup> recalculated using the current recommendations for the rate constants of the reference reactions OH + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub> and OH + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub>. The value for E/R is estimated from that for similar fluorinated propenes. Based on the results obtained for other fluorinated alkenes, the recommended rate constant represents the high-pressure limit for this reaction.

(Table: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Hurley, M. D.; Ball, J. C.; Wallington, T. J. Atmospheric chemistry of the Z and E isomers of CF<sub>3</sub>CF=CHF; Kinetics, mechanisms, and products of gas-phase reactions with Cl atoms, OH radicals, and O<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 9789-9795, doi:10.1021/jp0753530.

**E41. OH + (Z)-CHF=CFCF<sub>3</sub>.** The recommended value for k(298 K) is from Papadimitriou et al.<sup>2</sup> who found the rate constant to be pressure independent between 25 and 600 Torr, indicating that the high-pressure limit is achieved for this reaction. The two room temperature values from the relative rate studies by Hurley et al.<sup>1</sup> are in very good agreement with this recommendation. Papadimitriou et al.<sup>2</sup> found weak curvature in the Arrhenius plot from 206 K to 380 K. Thus, the recommended value for E/R is derived from a fit to their data at T ≤ 300 K. The data over the temperature range from 206 K to 380 K can be represented by the three-parameter expression obtained from the fit to the data reported by Papadimitriou et al.

$$k(T) = 1.55 \times 10^{-13} (T/298)^{1.92} \exp(+633/T).$$

(Table: 10-6, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Hurley, M. D.; Ball, J. C.; Wallington, T. J. Atmospheric chemistry of the Z and E isomers of CF<sub>3</sub>CF=CHF; Kinetics, mechanisms, and products of gas-phase reactions with Cl atoms, OH radicals, and O<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 9789-9795, doi:10.1021/jp0753530.
- (2) Papadimitriou, V. C.; Talukdar, R. K.; Portmann, R. W.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Burkholder, J. B. CF<sub>3</sub>CF=CH<sub>2</sub> and (Z)-CF<sub>3</sub>CF=CHF: temperature dependent OH rate coefficients and global warming potentials. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2008**, *10*, 808-820, doi:10.1039/b714382f.

**E42. OH + CF<sub>2</sub>=CFCF<sub>3</sub>.** The recommended value for k(298 K) is an average of the values reported in the absolute rate constant investigations by McIlroy and Tully,<sup>3</sup> Orkin et al.,<sup>4</sup> Orkin et al.,<sup>5</sup> and Tokuhashi et al.<sup>6</sup> (two studies) and in the relative rate study by Mashino et al.<sup>2</sup> (using two different reference gases). All of these individual k(298 K) values are in excellent agreement and lie within 3% of the recommended value. Results of the room temperature relative rate study by Acerboni et al.<sup>1</sup> are internally inconsistent and exceed the recommended value by ~12% and ~60% when C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub> and C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>6</sub>, respectively, were used as reference compounds. Although the first value overlaps the recommended k(298 K) within the reported uncertainty, the reason for the large difference when C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>6</sub> was used as the reference compound is not clear, especially since the result for OH + C<sub>2</sub>F<sub>4</sub> reported by the same group using the same reference reaction is in good agreement with other available data. The recommended value for E/R is derived from a fit of the data of Orkin et al.<sup>5</sup> at T ≤ 300 K. Based on results obtained for other fluorinated alkenes, the recommended rate constant represents the high-pressure limit for this reaction. The complete data set of Orkin et al.<sup>5</sup> between 230–480 K exhibits pronounced curvature in the Arrhenius plot and can be best fit by the three-parameter expression:

$$k(T) = 9.75 \times 10^{-14} (T/298)^{1.94} \exp(+922/T)$$

This expression encompasses all data from the studies used in deriving the recommendation within an f(T) factor of 1.05 between 230 K to 480 K.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Acerboni, G.; Beukes, J. A.; Jensen, N. R.; Hjorth, J.; Myhre, G.; Nielsen, C. J.; Sundet, J. K. Atmospheric degradation and global warming potentials of three perfluoroalkenes. *Atmos. Environ.* **2001**, *35*, 4113-4123.
- (2) Mashino, M.; Ninomiya, Y.; Kawasaki, M.; Wallington, T. J.; Hurley, M. D. Atmospheric chemistry of CF<sub>3</sub>CF=CF<sub>2</sub>: Kinetics and mechanism of its reactions with OH radicals, Cl atoms, and ozone. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 7255-7260, doi:10.1021/jp000498r.
- (3) McIlroy, A.; Tully, F. P. Kinetic study of OH reactions with perfluoropropene and perfluorobenzene. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 610-614.
- (4) Orkin, V. L.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. Rate constants for the reactions of OH with HFC-245cb (CH<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>) and some fluoroalkenes (CH<sub>2</sub>CHCF<sub>3</sub>, CH<sub>2</sub>CFCF<sub>3</sub>, CF<sub>2</sub>CFCF<sub>3</sub>, and CF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>). *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 9118-9124.

- (5) Orkin, V. L.; Poskrebyshev, G. A.; Kurylo, M. J. Rate constants for the reactions between OH and perfluorinated alkenes. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2011**, *115*, 6568-6574, doi:10.1021/jp201663j.
- (6) Tokuhashi, K.; Takahashi, A.; Kaise, M.; Kondo, S.; Sekiya, A.; Fujimoto, E. Rate constants for the reactions of OH radicals with  $\text{CF}_3\text{OCF}=\text{CF}_2$  and  $\text{CF}_3\text{CF}=\text{CF}_2$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2000**, *325*, 189-195.

**E43. OH +  $\text{CF}_2=\text{CFCF}=\text{CF}_2$ .** Only two relative rate studies of this reaction near room temperature have been conducted. There is approximately a 25-30% difference between the results from these studies using different reference compounds and approximately the same difference between the results when the same reference compound,  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4$ , was used. Thus, the recommended value for  $k(298 \text{ K})$  is an average of all values determined in the relative rate studies of Acerboni et al.<sup>1</sup> (using ethene, propene, and cyclohexane as reference compounds) and of Wallington and Hurley<sup>2</sup> (using ethene and acetylene as reference compounds). The current recommendations for the rate constants of the reactions of OH with reference compounds were used to recalculate the results of each of the relative rate measurements. The recommended value for E/R is estimated as being approximately the same as that for OH +  $\text{CF}_2=\text{CF}_2$ .

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Acerboni, G.; Beukes, J. A.; Jensen, N. R.; Hjorth, J.; Myhre, G.; Nielsen, C. J.; Sundet, J. K. Atmospheric degradation and global warming potentials of three perfluoroalkenes. *Atmos. Environ.* **2001**, *35*, 4113-4123.
- (2) Wallington, T. J.; Hurley, M. D. Atmospheric chemistry of hexafluorocyclobutene, octafluorocyclopentene, and hexafluoro-1,3-butadiene. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2011**, *507*, 19-23, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2011.01.059.

**E44. OH +  $\text{CH}_2=\text{CHCF}_2\text{CF}_3$ .** The recommended value for  $k(298 \text{ K})$  is an average of the two relative rate study results by Sulbaek Andersen et al.,<sup>1</sup> which were recalculated using the current rate constant recommendations for the reference reactions OH +  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4$  and OH +  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_2$ . The recommended value for E/R is estimated as being the same as that for OH +  $\text{CH}_2=\text{CHCF}_3$ . Sulbaek Andersen et al. determined the rate constants at  $T = 296 \text{ K}$  for OH reactions with  $\text{CH}_2=\text{CHC}_x\text{F}_{2x+1}$  (for  $x=1,2,4,6,8$ ), and the recommendation given here covers all of these compounds. Based on results obtained for other fluorinated alkenes, the recommended rate constant represents the high-pressure limit for this reaction.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Sulbaek Andersen, M. P.; Nielsen, O. J.; Toft, A.; Nakayama, T.; Matsumi, Y.; Waterland, R. L.; Buck, R. C.; Hurley, M. D.; Wallington, T. J. Atmospheric chemistry of  $\text{C}_x\text{F}_{2x+1}\text{CH}=\text{CH}_2$  ( $x=1, 2, 4, 6$ , and 8): Kinetics of gas-phase reactions with Cl atoms, OH radicals, and  $\text{O}_3$ . *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2005**, *176*, 124-128, doi:10.1016/j.jphotochem.2005.06.015.

**E45. OH + (Z)- $\text{CF}_3\text{CH}=\text{CHCF}_3$ .** The recommended values for both  $k(298 \text{ K})$  and E/R are derived from a fit to the data below 300 K of Baasandorj et al.<sup>1</sup> The complete data set of Baasandorj et al. between 212–374 K exhibits pronounced curvature in the Arrhenius plot and can be best fit by the three-parameter expression:

$$k(T) = 3.68 \times 10^{-14} (T/298)^{2.33} \exp(+774/T)$$

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Baasandorj, M.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Burkholder, J. B. Atmospheric chemistry of (Z)- $\text{CF}_3\text{CH}=\text{CHCF}_3$ : OH radical reaction rate coefficient and global warming potential. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2011**, *115*, 10539-10549, doi:10.1021/jp206195g.

**E46. OH + (E)- $\text{CF}_3\text{CF}=\text{CFCF}_3$ .** The data reported by Orkin et al.<sup>2</sup> for this individual isomer exhibit curvature in the Arrhenius plot. The recommended values for both  $k(298 \text{ K})$  and E/R are derived from a fit to the data of Orkin et al.<sup>2</sup> at  $T < 300 \text{ K}$ , the only temperature range where these recommended Arrhenius parameters should be used. The data over the broader temperature range from 230 K to 370 K can be represented by the three-parameter expression obtained from the fit to the data reported by Orkin et al.<sup>2</sup>

$$k(T) = 7.5 \times 10^{-14} (T/298)^{1.68} \exp(+612/T)$$

Cometto et al.<sup>1</sup> and Young et al.<sup>3</sup> studied the reaction of OH with the industrial mixture of the two isomers, (E)-octafluoro-2-butene and (Z)-octafluoro-2-butene, at room temperature using a relative rate technique. They reported rate constants that are 35% and 25% lower than the recommended value, respectively, without including uncertainties in the reference rate constants. Orkin et al.<sup>2</sup> separated and analyzed the individual isomer abundance to find that the industrial mixture contains ~71% of the more reactive (E)-octafluoro-2-

butene and ~ 29% of the less reactive (*Z*)-octafluoro-2-butene. Therefore, the result reported by Young et al. is in quantitative agreement with that calculated for such a mixture using the individual isomer rate constants of Orkin et al.<sup>2</sup> The result reported by Cometto et al. appears too low for such a mixture based on the values recommended here.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Cometto, P. M.; Taccone, R. A.; Nieto, J. D.; Dalmasso, P. R.; Lane, S. I. Kinetic study of OH radical reactions with  $\text{CF}_3\text{CCl}=\text{CCl}_2$ ,  $\text{CF}_3\text{CCl}=\text{CClCF}_3$  and  $\text{CF}_3\text{CF}=\text{CFCF}_3$ . *ChemPhysChem* **2010**, *11*, 4053-4059, doi:10.1002/cphc.201000430.
- (2) Orkin, V. L.; Poskrebyshev, G. A.; Kurylo, M. J. Rate constants for the reactions between OH and perfluorinated alkenes. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2011**, *115*, 6568-6574, doi:10.1021/jp201663j.
- (3) Young, C. J.; Hurley, M. D.; Wallington, T. J.; Mabury, S. A. Atmospheric chemistry of perfluorobutenes ( $\text{CF}_3\text{CF}=\text{CFCF}_3$  and  $\text{CF}_3\text{CF}_2\text{CF}=\text{CF}_2$ ): Kinetics and mechanisms of reactions with OH radicals and chlorine atoms, IR spectra, global warming potentials, and oxidation to perfluorocarboxylic acids. *Atmos. Environ.* **2009**, *43*, 3717-3724, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2009.04.025.

**E47. OH + (*Z*)- $\text{CF}_3\text{CF}=\text{CFCF}_3$ .** The data reported by Orkin et al.<sup>2</sup> for this individual isomer exhibit a weak temperature dependence and curvature in the Arrhenius plot. The recommended values for both k(298 K) and E/R are derived from a fit to the data of Orkin et al.<sup>2</sup> at T < 300 K, the only temperature range where these recommended Arrhenius parameters should be used. The data over the broader temperature range from 230 K to 370 K can be represented by the three-parameter expression obtained from the fit to the data reported by Orkin et al.

$$k(T) = 3.0 \times 10^{-14} (T/298)^{2.61} \exp(+760/T)$$

Cometto et al.<sup>1</sup> and Young et al.<sup>3</sup> studied the reaction of OH with the industrial mixture of the two isomers, (*E*)-octafluoro-2-butene and (*Z*)-octafluoro-2-butene, at room temperature using a relative rate technique. Orkin et al.<sup>2</sup> separated and analyzed the individual isomer abundance to find that the industrial mixture contains ~29% of the less reactive (*Z*)-octafluoro-2-butene and ~71% of the more reactive (*E*)-octafluoro-2-butene. The rate constant reported by Young et al. agrees with that calculated for such a mixture using the individual isomer rate constants measured by Orkin et al. within the total combined uncertainty. The result reported by Cometto et al. appears too low for such a mixture based on the values recommended here.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Cometto, P. M.; Taccone, R. A.; Nieto, J. D.; Dalmasso, P. R.; Lane, S. I. Kinetic study of OH radical reactions with  $\text{CF}_3\text{CCl}=\text{CCl}_2$ ,  $\text{CF}_3\text{CCl}=\text{CClCF}_3$  and  $\text{CF}_3\text{CF}=\text{CFCF}_3$ . *ChemPhysChem* **2010**, *11*, 4053-4059, doi:10.1002/cphc.201000430.
- (2) Orkin, V. L.; Poskrebyshev, G. A.; Kurylo, M. J. Rate constants for the reactions between OH and perfluorinated alkenes. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2011**, *115*, 6568-6574, doi:10.1021/jp201663j.
- (3) Young, C. J.; Hurley, M. D.; Wallington, T. J.; Mabury, S. A. Atmospheric chemistry of perfluorobutenes ( $\text{CF}_3\text{CF}=\text{CFCF}_3$  and  $\text{CF}_3\text{CF}_2\text{CF}=\text{CF}_2$ ): Kinetics and mechanisms of reactions with OH radicals and chlorine atoms, IR spectra, global warming potentials, and oxidation to perfluorocarboxylic acids. *Atmos. Environ.* **2009**, *43*, 3717-3724, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2009.04.025.

**E48. OH + ( $\text{CF}_3$ )<sub>2</sub>C=CFCF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>.** The rate constant reported by Orkin et al.<sup>2</sup> decreases with decreasing temperature and exhibits pronounced curvature in the Arrhenius plot between 250 K and 370 K. The recommended values for both k(298 K) and E/R are derived from a fit to the data of Orkin et al. between ~300 K and 250 K, the temperature region where the rate constant reached a minimum and became essentially temperature independent. The data over the complete temperature range from 370 K to 250 K can be represented by the three-parameter expression reported by Orkin et al.

$$k(T) = 2.17 \times 10^{-15} (T/298)^{3.90} \exp(+1044/T)$$

The uncertainty parameters were chosen to encompass the possible increase of the rate constant at lower temperatures (below 250 K) following this three-parameter expression. Jubb et al.<sup>1</sup> measured the rate constant ratio for  $\text{CH}_3\text{OC}_7\text{F}_{13}$  to both ( $\text{CF}_3$ )<sub>2</sub>C=CFCF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> and (*Z*)- $\text{CF}_3\text{CH}=\text{CHCF}_3$  at 298 K, thereby enabling calculation of a room temperature rate constant for ( $\text{CF}_3$ )<sub>2</sub>C=CFCF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> from the current k(298 K) recommendation for (*Z*)- $\text{CF}_3\text{CH}=\text{CHCF}_3$ . The resulting value is in excellent agreement with that recommended here.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Jubb, A. M.; Gierczak, T.; Baasandorj, M.; Waterland, R. L.; Burkholder, J. B. Methyl-perfluoroheptene-ethers ( $\text{CH}_3\text{OC}_7\text{F}_{13}$ ): Measured OH radical reaction rate coefficients for several

isomers and enantiomers and their atmospheric lifetimes and global warming potentials. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **2014**, *48*, 4954-4962, doi:10.1021/es500888v.

- (2) Orkin, V. L.; Poskrebyshev, G. A.; Kurylo, M. J. Rate constants for the reactions between OH and perfluorinated alkenes. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2011**, *115*, 6568-6574, doi:10.1021/jp201663j.

**E49. OH + CF<sub>3</sub>OH.** There are no measurements of the rate coefficient of this reaction. The recommendation is based on the recommended limit for the reverse reaction rate coefficient and an estimated equilibrium constant. The thermochemistry of CF<sub>3</sub>O and CF<sub>3</sub>OH are taken from *ab initio* calculations (Montgomery et al.<sup>2</sup> and Schneider and Wallington<sup>3</sup>) and laboratory measurements (Huey et al.<sup>1</sup>) to estimate ΔG°<sub>298</sub>(OH + CF<sub>3</sub>OH → CF<sub>3</sub>O + H<sub>2</sub>O) to be about (2 ± 4) kcal mol<sup>-1</sup>. In considering the large uncertainty in the free energy change, the estimated rate coefficient limit is based on the assumption that the reaction is approximately thermoneutral.

(Table: 97-4, Note: 97-4, Evaluated: 97-4) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Huey, L. G.; Dunlea, E. J.; Howard, C. J. Gas-phase acidity of CF<sub>3</sub>OH. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 6504-6508.  
(2) Montgomery, J. A.; Michels, H. H.; Francisco, J. S. Ab initio calculation of the heats of formation of CF<sub>3</sub>OH and CF<sub>2</sub>O. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1994**, *220*, 391-396.  
(3) Schneider, W. F.; Wallington, T. J. Thermochemistry of COF<sub>2</sub> and related compounds. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 7448-7451, doi:10.1021/j100082a009.

**E50. OH + CH<sub>2</sub>FCH<sub>2</sub>OH.** The recommended values for k(298 K) and E/R are averages of the parameters derived from fits to the data of Rajakumar et al.<sup>2</sup> and Orkin et al.<sup>1</sup> for T < 300 K with the former data corrected for an apparent error in the UV absorption cross section of CH<sub>2</sub>FCH<sub>2</sub>OH (which was used to determine the reactant concentration). When this correction is made, the data from these two studies are indistinguishable. The room temperature rate constant determined in the relative rate study of Sellevag et al.<sup>3</sup> is about 50% greater than that recommended. The data over the temperature range 230 K to 370 K from both Rajakumar et al.<sup>2</sup> and Orkin et al.<sup>1</sup> exhibit curvature in the Arrhenius plot (more evident in the higher precision data from the latter study) and can be represented by the three-parameter expression reported by Orkin et al.

$$k(T) = 3.47 \times 10^{-14} (T/298)^{4.5} \exp(+977/T)$$

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Orkin, V. L.; Khamaganov, V. G.; Martynova, L. E.; Kurylo, M. J. High-accuracy measurements of OH reaction rate constants and IR and UV absorption spectra: Ethanol and partially fluorinated ethyl alcohols. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2011**, *115*, 8656-8668, doi:10.1021/jp202099t.  
(2) Rajakumar, B.; Burkholder, J. B.; Portmann, R. W.; Ravishankara, A. R. Rate coefficients, for the OH + CFH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OH reaction between 238 and 355 K. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *7*, 2498-2505, doi:10.1039/b503332b.  
(3) Sellevåg, S. R.; Nielsen, C. J.; Søvde, O. A.; Myhre, G.; Sundet, J. K.; Stordal, F.; Isaksen, I. S. A. Atmospheric gas-phase degradation and global warming potentials of 2-fluoroethanol, 2,2-difluoroethanol, and 2,2,2-trifluoroethanol. *Atmos. Environ.* **2004**, *38*, 6725-6735, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2004.09.023.

**E51. OH + CHF<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OH.** The recommended value of k(298 K) is an average of the values reported in the absolute rate studies of Kovacs et al.<sup>1</sup> and Orkin et al.<sup>2</sup> The value of E/R is derived from a fit at T ≤ 300 K to the data of Orkin et al.,<sup>2</sup> which are the only temperature dependent data available. The room temperature rate constant determined in the relative rate study of Sellevag et al.<sup>3</sup> is about 80% greater than that recommended. The data over the temperature range from 220 K to 370 K exhibit a curvature in the Arrhenius plot and can be represented by the three-parameter expression that is derived from a fit to the data of Orkin et al.<sup>2</sup> over the temperature range from 220 K to 370 K after the data were scaled to match the recommended value of k(298 K).

$$k(T) = 3.73 \times 10^{-14} (T/298)^{4.25} \exp(+578/T)$$

(Table: 10-6, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Kovács, G.; Szasz-Vadasz, T.; Papadimitriou, V. C.; Dobe, S.; Berces, T.; Marta, F. Absolute rate constants for the reactions of OH radicals with CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OH, CF<sub>2</sub>HCH<sub>2</sub>OH and CF<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OH. *React. Kinet. Catal. Lett.* **2005**, *87*, 129-138.

- (2) Orkin, V. L.; Khamaganov, V. G.; Martynova, L. E.; Kurylo, M. J. High-accuracy measurements of OH reaction rate constants and IR and UV absorption spectra: Ethanol and partially fluorinated ethyl alcohols. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2011**, *115*, 8656-8668, doi:10.1021/jp202099t.
- (3) Sellevåg, S. R.; Nielsen, C. J.; Søvde, O. A.; Myhre, G.; Sundet, J. K.; Stordal, F.; Isaksen, I. S. A. Atmospheric gas-phase degradation and global warming potentials of 2-fluoroethanol, 2,2-difluoroethanol, and 2,2,2-trifluoroethanol. *Atmos. Environ.* **2004**, *38*, 6725-6735, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2004.09.023.

**E52. OH + CF<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OH.** The recommended value for k(298 K) is an average of the values reported in the absolute rate studies of Wallington et al.,<sup>6</sup> Tokuhashi et al.<sup>5</sup> (two determinations), Kovacs et al.,<sup>2</sup> and Orkin et al.,<sup>3</sup> and the relative rate study of Hurley et al.<sup>1</sup> (using OH + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub> as the reference reaction). The value of k(298 K) reported by Sellevag et al.<sup>4</sup> is significantly larger than those from all of the other studies and was not used in deriving the recommended value. The recommended value for E/R is an average of the values derived from fits to the data below 300 K of Tokuhashi et al.<sup>5</sup> and Orkin et al.<sup>3</sup> The data over the temperature range from 220 K to 370 K exhibit a curvature in the Arrhenius plot and can be represented by the three-parameter expression derived from a fit to the data of Orkin et al.<sup>3</sup> after the data were scaled to match the recommended k(298 K).

$$k(T) = 2.57 \times 10^{-14} (T/298)^{4.0} \exp(+405/T)$$

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Hurley, M. D.; Wallington, T. J.; Sulbaek Andersen, M. P.; Ellis, D. A.; Martin, J. W.; Mabury, S. A. Atmospheric chemistry of fluorinated alcohols: Reaction with Cl atoms and OH radicals and atmospheric lifetimes. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 1973, doi:10.1021/jp0373088.
- (2) Kovács, G.; Szasz-Vadasz, T.; Papadimitriou, V. C.; Dobe, S.; Berces, T.; Marta, F. Absolute rate constants for the reactions of OH radicals with CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OH, CF<sub>2</sub>HCH<sub>2</sub>OH and CF<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OH. *React. Kinet. Catal. Lett.* **2005**, *87*, 129-138.
- (3) Orkin, V. L.; Khamaganov, V. G.; Martynova, L. E.; Kurylo, M. J. High-accuracy measurements of OH reaction rate constants and IR and UV absorption spectra: Ethanol and partially fluorinated ethyl alcohols. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2011**, *115*, 8656-8668, doi:10.1021/jp202099t.
- (4) Sellevåg, S. R.; Nielsen, C. J.; Søvde, O. A.; Myhre, G.; Sundet, J. K.; Stordal, F.; Isaksen, I. S. A. Atmospheric gas-phase degradation and global warming potentials of 2-fluoroethanol, 2,2-difluoroethanol, and 2,2,2-trifluoroethanol. *Atmos. Environ.* **2004**, *38*, 6725-6735, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2004.09.023.
- (5) Tokuhashi, K.; Nagai, H.; Takahashi, A.; Kaise, M.; Kondo, S.; Sekiya, A.; Takahashi, M.; Gotoh, Y.; Suga, A. Measurement of the OH reaction rate constants for CF<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OH, CF<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OH, and CF<sub>3</sub>CH(OH)CF<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 2664-2672.
- (6) Wallington, T. J.; Dagaut, P.; Kurylo, M. J. Correlation between gas-phase and solution-phase reactivities of hydroxyl radicals toward saturated organic compounds. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 5024-5028, doi:10.1021/j100328a039.

**E53. OH + CF<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OH.** The recommended value for k(298 K) is an average of the values derived from the data of Tokuhashi et al.<sup>3</sup> (discharge flow and pulsed photolysis absolute rate studies) and from the relative rate studies of Chen et al.<sup>1</sup> (recalculated based on the current recommendation for the rate constant for the OH + CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub> reference reaction) and Hurley et al.<sup>2</sup> (recalculated based on the current recommendation for the rate constant for the OH + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub> reaction). The recommended value for E/R is derived from the combined fit to the temperature dependent data of Tokuhashi et al.<sup>3</sup> (T < 400 K) and Chen et al.<sup>1</sup> after scaling each data set to the recommended value of k(298 K).

(Table: 10-6, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Chen, L.; Fukuda, F.; Takenaka, N.; Bandow, H.; Maeda, Y. Kinetics of the gas-phase reaction of CF<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OH with OH radicals and its atmospheric lifetime. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2000**, *25*, 73-78.
- (2) Hurley, M. D.; Wallington, T. J.; Sulbaek Andersen, M. P.; Ellis, D. A.; Martin, J. W.; Mabury, S. A. Atmospheric chemistry of fluorinated alcohols: Reaction with Cl atoms and OH radicals and atmospheric lifetimes. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 1973, doi:10.1021/jp0373088.
- (3) Tokuhashi, K.; Nagai, H.; Takahashi, A.; Kaise, M.; Kondo, S.; Sekiya, A.; Takahashi, M.; Gotoh, Y.; Suga, A. Measurement of the OH reaction rate constants for CF<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OH, CF<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OH, and CF<sub>3</sub>CH(OH)CF<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 2664-2672.

**E54. OH + (CF<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>CHOH.** The results of the absolute measurements reported by Tokuhashi et al.<sup>2</sup> (three determinations) and Orkin et al.<sup>1</sup> are in excellent agreement over the common temperature range of the measurements. The recommended k(298 K) is the same value obtained in both studies. The data from Orkin et al.<sup>1</sup> exhibit a noticeable curvature in the Arrhenius plot between 220 K and 370 K, which is most pronounced at lower temperatures. Because of this curvature, the recommended value for E/R is derived from a fit to the data from both studies only between 298 K and 250 K. The data over the temperature range from 220 K to 370 K can be represented by the three-parameter expression that is derived from a fit to the data of Orkin et al.<sup>1</sup>

$$k(T) = 5.7 \times 10^{-16} (T/298)^{6.65} \exp(+1125/T)$$

The g-factor is set to encompass the low temperature extrapolation of both the recommended two-parameter Arrhenius expression and the three-parameter expression from Orkin et al.<sup>1</sup>

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Orkin, V. L.; Khamaganov, V. G.; Kurylo, M. J. High accuracy measurements of OH reaction rate constants and IR absorption spectra: Substituted 2-propanols. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2012**, *116*, 6188-6198, doi:10.1021/jp211534n.
- (2) Tokuhashi, K.; Nagai, H.; Takahashi, A.; Kaise, M.; Kondo, S.; Sekiya, A.; Takahashi, M.; Gotoh, Y.; Suga, A. Measurement of the OH reaction rate constants for CF<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OH, CF<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OH, and CF<sub>3</sub>CH(OH)CF<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 2664-2672.

**E55. OH + CF<sub>3</sub>CHFCF<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OH.** The recommended value of k(298 K) is an average of the values derived from the two relative rate studies of Chen et al.<sup>1</sup> (recalculated using the recommended rate constants for the reference reactions) and the two absolute rate studies of Chen et al.<sup>1</sup> The recommended value for E/R is derived from a fit to all of the data (for T <~300 K) from both the relative rate and absolute rate determinations after scaling each data set to the recommended k(298 K).

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Chen, L.; Tokuhashi, K.; Kutsuna, S.; Sekiya, A.; Yonei, Y.; Yamamoto, A. Kinetic study of the gas-phase reaction of CF<sub>3</sub>CHFCF<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OH with OH radicals at 230–430 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2003**, *382*, 277-282, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2003.09.162.

**E56. OH + CF<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OH.** The recommended value for k(298 K) is from the relative rate study of Hurley et al.<sup>1</sup> (recalculated using the current recommendation for the rate constant of the OH + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub> reference reaction). The recommended value for E/R is estimated as being the same as that for the reaction of OH with CF<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OH.

(Table: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Hurley, M. D.; Wallington, T. J.; Sulbaek Andersen, M. P.; Ellis, D. A.; Martin, J. W.; Mabury, S. A. Atmospheric chemistry of fluorinated alcohols: Reaction with Cl atoms and OH radicals and atmospheric lifetimes. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 1973, doi:10.1021/jp0373088.

**E57. OH + CH<sub>3</sub>OCHF<sub>2</sub> (HFE-152a).** The recommended Arrhenius parameters are derived from a fit to the data of Orkin et al.<sup>1</sup>

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Orkin, V. L.; Khamaganov, V. G.; Guschin, A. G. Photochemical properties of hydrofluoroethers CH<sub>3</sub>OCHF<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>OCF<sub>3</sub>, and CHF<sub>2</sub>OCH<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>; Reactivity toward OH, IR absorption cross sections, atmospheric lifetimes, and global warming potentials. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2014**, *118*, 10770-10777, doi:10.1021/jp506377w.

**E58. OH + CH<sub>3</sub>OCF<sub>3</sub> (HFE-143a).** The recommended value for k(298 K) is an average of the values derived in the studies of Orkin et al.,<sup>3</sup> Hsu and DeMore<sup>2</sup> (two relative rate determinations that have been recalculated based on the current recommendations for the rate constants of the OH + CH<sub>3</sub>CHF<sub>2</sub> and OH + CH<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub> reference reactions), and Chen et al.<sup>1</sup> (two relative rate determinations that have been recalculated based on the current recommendations for the rate constants of the OH + CH<sub>4</sub> and OH + CH<sub>3</sub>CCl<sub>3</sub> reference reactions). The recalculation procedure for relative rate measurements referenced to the OH + CH<sub>3</sub>CHF<sub>2</sub> reaction is discussed in the note for that reaction. The room temperature result of Zhang et al.<sup>4</sup> was not used in the derivation since it is significantly higher than the values of the other studies and was likely influenced by the presence of reactive impurities. The recommended value for E/R is derived from a fit to the data from Orkin

et al.,<sup>3</sup> Hsu and DeMore,<sup>2</sup> and Chen et al.<sup>1</sup> (for T <400 K) after scaling each data set to the recommended k(298 K).

(Table: 10-6, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Chen, L.; Kutsuna, S.; Nohara, K.; Takeuchi, K.; Ibusuki, T. Kinetics and mechanisms for the reactions of CF<sub>3</sub>OCH<sub>3</sub> and CF<sub>3</sub>OC(O)H with OH radicals using an environmental reaction chamber. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 10854-10859, doi:10.1021/jp010137r.
- (2) Hsu, K. J.; DeMore, W. B. Temperature-dependent rate constants and substituent effects for the reactions of hydroxyl radicals with three partially fluorinated ethers. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 11141-11930.
- (3) Orkin, V. L.; Khamaganov, V. G.; Guschin, A. G. Photochemical properties of hydrofluoroethers CH<sub>3</sub>OCHF<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>OCF<sub>3</sub>, and CHF<sub>2</sub>OCH<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>: Reactivity toward OH, IR absorption cross sections, atmospheric lifetimes, and global warming potentials. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2014**, *118*, 10770-10777, doi:10.1021/jp506377w.
- (4) Zhang, Z.; Saini, R. D.; Kurylo, M. J.; Huie, R. E. Rate constants for the reactions of the hydroxyl radical with several partially fluorinated ethers. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 9301-9304, doi:10.1021/j100202a045.

**E59. OH + CHF<sub>2</sub>OCHF<sub>2</sub> (HFE-134).** The recommended value of k(298 K) is an average of the values derived in the relative rate studies of Hsu and DeMore<sup>2</sup> (recalculated using the current recommendation for the rate constant of the OH + CH<sub>3</sub>CCl<sub>3</sub> reference reaction) and of Wilson et al.<sup>4</sup> (recalculated using the current recommendation for the rate constant of the OH + CHF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> reference reaction) and the absolute rate study of Orkin et al.<sup>3</sup> The recommended value for E/R is derived from a combined fit to the data from these three studies after scaling each data set to the recommended value of k(298 K). The more scattered data of Garland et al.<sup>1</sup> were not used in derivation of the recommended value.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Garland, N. L.; Medhurst, L. J.; Nelson, H. H. Potential chlorofluorocarbon replacements: OH reaction rate constants between 250 and 315 K and infrared absorption spectra. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1993**, *98*, 23107-23111.
- (2) Hsu, K. J.; DeMore, W. B. Temperature-dependent rate constants and substituent effects for the reactions of hydroxyl radicals with three partially fluorinated ethers. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 11141-11930.
- (3) Orkin, V. L.; Villenave, E.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. Atmospheric lifetimes and global warming potentials of hydrofluoroethers: Reactivity toward OH, UV spectra, and IR absorption cross sections. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 9770-9779.
- (4) Wilson, E. W., Jr.; Sawyer, A. A.; Sawyer, H. A. Rates of reaction for cyclopropane and difluoromethoxydifluoromethane with hydroxyl radicals. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 1445-1448, doi:10.1021/jp002327s.

**E60. OH + CHF<sub>2</sub>OCF<sub>3</sub> (HFE-125).** The recommended Arrhenius parameters are based on results of the relative rate study of Hsu and DeMore<sup>1</sup> (recalculated using the current recommendation for the rate constant of the OH + CHF<sub>3</sub> reference reaction). Additional measurements by Hsu and DeMore<sup>1</sup> relative to OH + CHF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> and OH + CH<sub>4</sub> are encompassed well within the 2σ uncertainty limits, but were not used for assigning the recommended rate expression due to the large differences in reactivity between the two reference species and the target molecule. The room temperature result of Zhang et al.<sup>2</sup> lies significantly higher than the recommended value, possibly due to the presence of reactive impurities in the sample.

(Table: 02-25, Note: 02-25, Evaluated: 02-25) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Hsu, K. J.; DeMore, W. B. Temperature-dependent rate constants and substituent effects for the reactions of hydroxyl radicals with three partially fluorinated ethers. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 11141-11930.
- (2) Zhang, Z.; Saini, R. D.; Kurylo, M. J.; Huie, R. E. Rate constants for the reactions of the hydroxyl radical with several partially fluorinated ethers. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 9301-9304, doi:10.1021/j100202a045.

**E61. OH + CH<sub>3</sub>OCHFCF<sub>3</sub>.** The recommended value for k(298 K) is an average of values derived from two relative rate determinations by Chen et al.<sup>1</sup> (recalculated using the current recommendations for the rate constants of the reference reactions OH + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub> and OH + CH<sub>3</sub>CHF<sub>2</sub>). The recommended E/R is derived from a fit to these data after scaling each individual data set to the recommended k(298 K).

(Table: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Chen, L.; Kutsuna, S.; Tokuhashi, K.; Sekiya, A. Kinetics and mechanisms of  $\text{CF}_3\text{CHFOCH}_3$ ,  $\text{CF}_3\text{CHFOC(O)H}$ , and  $\text{FC(O)OCH}_3$  reactions with OH radicals. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 12845-12851, doi:10.1021/jp064917h.

**E62. OH +  $\text{CH}_2\text{FOCH}(\text{CF}_3)_2$  (Sevoflurane).** The recommended value for  $k(298\text{K})$  is an average of the values from the two studies (one relative rate and one absolute) by Sulbaek Andersen et al.<sup>3</sup> The room temperature rate constants determined by Brown et al.<sup>1</sup> are approximately a factor of two higher than recommended here and may be indicative of impurity effects. The room temperature rate constant determined by Langbein et al.<sup>2</sup> is approximately 30% lower than recommended and is encompassed within the 95% confidence limits. The recommended value for E/R is derived from an Arrhenius fit to the data from the absolute rate constant measurements of Sulbaek Andersen et al.<sup>3</sup>

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Brown, A. C.; Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Parr, A. D.; Wayne, R. P. Laboratory studies of some halogenated ethanes and ethers: Measurements of rates of reaction with OH and of infrared absorption cross-sections. *Atmos. Environ.* **1990**, *24A*, 2499-2511.
- (2) Langbein, T.; Sonntag, H.; Trapp, D.; Hoffmann, A.; Malms, W.; Röth, E.-P.; Mörs, V.; Zellner, R. Volatile anaesthetics and the atmosphere: atmospheric lifetimes and atmospheric effects of halothane, enflurane, isoflurane, desflurane and sevoflurane. *British J. Anaest.* **1999**, *82*, 66-73.
- (3) Sulbaek Andersen, M. P.; Nielsen, O. J.; Karpichev, B.; Wallington, T. J.; Sander, S. P. Atmospheric chemistry of isoflurane, desflurane, and sevoflurane: Kinetics and mechanisms of reactions with chlorine atoms and OH radicals and global warming potentials. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2012**, *116*, 5806-5820, doi:10.1021/jp2077598.

**E63. OH +  $\text{CH}_3\text{OCF}_2\text{CHF}_2$ .** The recommended value for  $k(298\text{ K})$  is an average of the values from the two absolute determinations by Tokuhashi et al.<sup>2</sup> using pulsed photolysis and discharge flow techniques. The recommended value for E/R is derived from a fit to the pulsed photolysis data below 400 K. A room temperature measurement by Heathfield et al.<sup>1</sup> is nearly an order of magnitude higher than recommended, which may be due to reactive impurities.

(Table: 02-25, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Heathfield, A. E.; Anastasi, C.; Pagsberg, P.; McCulloch, A. Atmospheric lifetimes of selected fluorinated ether compounds. *Atmos. Environ.* **1998**, *32*, 711-717.
- (2) Tokuhashi, K.; Takahashi, A.; Kaise, M.; Kondo, S.; Sekiya, A.; Yamashita, S.; Ito, H. Rate constants for the reactions of OH radicals with  $\text{CH}_3\text{OCF}_2\text{CHF}_2$ ,  $\text{CHF}_2\text{OCH}_2\text{CF}_2\text{CHF}_2$ ,  $\text{CHF}_2\text{OCH}_2\text{CF}_2\text{CF}_3$ , and  $\text{CF}_3\text{CH}_2\text{OCF}_2\text{CHF}_2$  over the temperature range 250-430 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 1165-1170, doi:10.1021/jp991421+.

**E64. OH +  $\text{CH}_3\text{OCF}_2\text{CF}_3$ .** The recommended Arrhenius parameters are derived from a fit to the data (below 400 K) of Tokuhashi et al.<sup>1</sup> (three independent absolute measurement studies). The expression, as expected, is similar to those for the OH +  $\text{CH}_3\text{OCF}_3$  and OH +  $\text{CH}_3\text{OCF}_2\text{CF}_2\text{CF}_3$  reactions.

(Table: 02-25, Note: 02-25, Evaluated: 02-25) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Tokuhashi, K.; Takahashi, A.; Kaise, M.; Kondo, S.; Sekiya, A.; Yamashita, S.; Ito, H. Rate Constants for the Reactions of OH Radicals with  $\text{CH}_3\text{OCF}_2\text{CF}_3$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{OCF}_2\text{CF}_2\text{CF}_3$ , and  $\text{CH}_3\text{OCF}(\text{CF}_3)_2$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1999**, *31*, 846-853.

**E65. OH +  $\text{CHF}_2\text{OCH}_2\text{CF}_3$  (HFE-245fa2).** The recommended value of  $k(298\text{ K})$  is an average of the values reported in the absolute studies of Zhang et al.<sup>3</sup> and Orkin et al.<sup>1</sup> and in the relative rate study of Oyaro et al.<sup>2</sup> (recalculated using the current recommendations for the rate constants of the OH +  $\text{CH}_3\text{CCl}_3$  and OH +  $\text{CHF}_2\text{CH}_2\text{F}$  reference reactions). The recommended value of E/R is derived from a fit to the data of Orkin et al.<sup>1</sup>

(Table: 10-6, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Orkin, V. L.; Khamaganov, V. G.; Guschin, A. G. Photochemical properties of hydrofluoroethers  $\text{CH}_3\text{OCHF}_2$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{OCF}_3$ , and  $\text{CHF}_2\text{OCH}_2\text{CF}_3$ : Reactivity toward OH, IR absorption cross sections, atmospheric lifetimes, and global warming potentials. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2014**, *118*, 10770-10777, doi:10.1021/jp506377w.

- (2) Oyaro, N.; Sellevag, S. R.; Nielsen, C. J. Atmospheric chemistry of hydrofluoroethers: Reaction of a series of hydrofluoroethers with OH radicals and Cl atoms, atmospheric lifetimes, and global warming potentials. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 337-346, doi:10.1021/jp047860c.
- (3) Zhang, Z.; Saini, R. D.; Kurylo, M. J.; Huie, R. E. Rate constants for the reactions of the hydroxyl radical with several partially fluorinated ethers. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 9301-9304, doi:10.1021/j100202a045.

**E66. OH + CHF<sub>2</sub>OCHFCF<sub>3</sub> (Desflurane).** The recommended value for k(298 K) is an average of the values obtained in the absolute rate studies of Langbein et al.<sup>1</sup> and Sulbaek Andersen et al.<sup>3</sup> The values of the room temperature rate constant determined in the two relative rate studies of Oyaro et al.<sup>2</sup> (relative to the reactions of OH with CH<sub>3</sub>CCl<sub>3</sub> and CHF<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>F) are approximately 50% greater than the recommended value. The recommendation for E/R is derived from a fit to the data of Sulbaek Andersen et al., which is the only study of the temperature dependence of this reaction.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Langbein, T.; Sonntag, H.; Trapp, D.; Hoffmann, A.; Malms, W.; Röth, E.-P.; Mörs, V.; Zellner, R. Volatile anaesthetics and the atmosphere: atmospheric lifetimes and atmospheric effects of halothane, enflurane, isoflurane, desflurane and sevoflurane. *British J. Anaest.* **1999**, *82*, 66-73.
- (2) Oyaro, N.; Sellevag, S. R.; Nielsen, C. J. Atmospheric chemistry of hydrofluoroethers: Reaction of a series of hydrofluoroethers with OH radicals and Cl atoms, atmospheric lifetimes, and global warming potentials. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 337-346, doi:10.1021/jp047860c.
- (3) Sulbaek Andersen, M. P.; Nielsen, O. J.; Karpichev, B.; Wallington, T. J.; Sander, S. P. Atmospheric chemistry of isoflurane, desflurane, and sevoflurane: Kinetics and mechanisms of reactions with chlorine atoms and OH radicals and global warming potentials. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2012**, *116*, 5806-5820, doi:10.1021/jp2077598.

**E67. OH + CHF<sub>2</sub>OCF<sub>2</sub>CHF<sub>2</sub>.** The recommended value for k(298 K) is an average of the relative rate determinations of Chen et al.<sup>1</sup> (two studies that were recalculated using the current recommendations for the reference reactions of OH with CH<sub>3</sub>OCF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>OCF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>) and Wilson et al.<sup>2</sup> (two studies that were recalculated using the current recommendations for the reference reactions of OH with HFC-134a and HFC-143a). The recommended value for E/R is from a combined fit to the data of Chen et al.<sup>1</sup> and Wilson et al.<sup>2</sup> after each data set was scaled to the recommended value of k(298 K).

(Table: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Chen, L.; Kutsuna, S.; Tokuhashi, K.; Sekiya, A. Kinetics study of the gas-phase reactions of CHF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>OCHF<sub>2</sub> and CF<sub>3</sub>CHFCF<sub>2</sub>OCH<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> with OH radicals at 253-328 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2005**, *403*, 180-184, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2005.01.002.
- (2) Wilson, E. W., Jr.; Hamilton, W. A.; Mount, H. R.; DeMore, W. B. Rate constants for the reactions of hydroxyl radical with several fluoroethers by the relative rate method. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 1610-1617, doi:10.1021/jp068355d.

**E68. OH + CF<sub>3</sub>OCHFCF<sub>3</sub>.** The recommended value for k(298 K) is an average of the values reported in the relative rate studies of Takahashi et al.<sup>3</sup> (two studies that were recalculated using the current rate constant recommendations for the OH + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub> and OH + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub> reference reactions) and Oyaro et al.<sup>2</sup> (recalculated using the current recommended rate constant for the OH + HFC-143 reference reaction) and in the two absolute rate constant determinations of Tokuhashi et al.<sup>4</sup> The k(298 K) value reported by Li et al.<sup>1</sup> is approximately a factor of 5 greater than that recommended. The recommended value of E/R comes from a fit to the data of Tokuhashi et al.<sup>4</sup> below 400 K.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Li, Z.; Jeong, G.-R.; Hansen, J. C.; Good, D. A.; Francisco, J. S. Rate constant for the reactions of CF<sub>3</sub>OCHFCF<sub>3</sub> with OH and Cl. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2000**, *320*, 70-76.
- (2) Oyaro, N.; Sellevag, S. R.; Nielsen, C. J. Atmospheric chemistry of hydrofluoroethers: Reaction of a series of hydrofluoroethers with OH radicals and Cl atoms, atmospheric lifetimes, and global warming potentials. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 337-346, doi:10.1021/jp047860c.
- (3) Takahashi, K.; Matsumi, Y.; Wallington, T. J.; Hurley, M. D. Atmospheric chemistry of CF<sub>3</sub>CFHOCF<sub>3</sub>: Reaction with OH radicals, atmospheric lifetime, and global warming potential. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2002**, *107*, 4574, doi:10.1029/2002JD002125.
- (4) Tokuhashi, K.; Chen, L.; Kutsuna, S.; Uchimaru, T.; Sugie, M.; Sekiya, A. Environmental assessment of CFC alternatives - Rate constants for the reactions of OH radicals with fluorinated compounds. *J. Fluor. Chem.* **2004**, *125*, 1801-1807, doi:10.1016/j.jfluchem.2004.09.013.

**E69. OH + CH<sub>3</sub>OCF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>.** The recommended value for k(298 K) is an average of the values reported by Tokuhashi et al.<sup>2</sup> (two absolute measurement studies) and Ninomiya et al.<sup>1</sup> (two relative rate determinations, which have been recalculated based on the current recommendations for the rate constants of the OH + CH<sub>4</sub> and OH + CH<sub>3</sub>Cl reference reactions). The recommended value for E/R is determined from a fit to the data (below 400 K) of Tokuhashi et al. The expression, as expected, is similar to those for the OH + CH<sub>3</sub>OCF<sub>3</sub> and OH + CH<sub>3</sub>OCF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> reactions.

(Table: 02-25, Note: 02-25, Evaluated: 02-25) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Ninomiya, Y.; Kawasaki, M.; Guschin, A.; Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J.; Wallington, T. J. Atmospheric chemistry of *n*-C<sub>3</sub>F<sub>7</sub>OCH<sub>3</sub>: Reaction with OH radicals and Cl atoms and atmospheric fate of *n*-C<sub>3</sub>F<sub>7</sub>OCH<sub>2</sub>O( $\bullet$ ) radicals. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **2000**, *34*, 2973-2978, doi:10.1021/es991449z.
- (2) Tokuhashi, K.; Takahashi, A.; Kaise, M.; Kondo, S.; Sekiya, A.; Yamashita, S.; Ito, H. Rate Constants for the Reactions of OH Radicals with CH<sub>3</sub>OCF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>OCF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>, and CH<sub>3</sub>OCF(CF<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1999**, *31*, 846-853.

**E70. OH + CH<sub>3</sub>OCH(CF<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub> (HFE-356mm1).** The recommended values for both k(298 K) and E/R are derived from a fit to the relative rate data of Chen et al.,<sup>1</sup> recalculated using the recommended values for the rate constants of the reference reactions.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Chen, L.; Kutsuna, S.; Tokuhashi, K.; Sekiya, A.; Tamai, R.; Hibino, Y. Kinetics and mechanism of (CF<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>CHOCH<sub>3</sub> reaction with OH radicals in an environmental reaction chamber. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 4766-4771, doi:10.1021/jp050491f.

**E71. OH + CH<sub>3</sub>OCF(CF<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>.** The recommendation for k(298 K) is an average of the values from the absolute measurements of Tokuhashi et al.<sup>2</sup> (three determinations) and Andersen et al.<sup>1</sup> The recommended value for E/R is derived from a fit to the temperature-dependent data of Tokuhashi et al.<sup>2</sup> below 400 K. The uncertainties, which were originally set to encompass the recommendations for the similar OH + CH<sub>3</sub>OCF<sub>3</sub> and OH + CH<sub>3</sub>OCF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> reactions have been reduced slightly to account for the additional data point at 298 K.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Andersen, L. L.; Østerstrøm, F. F.; Nielsen, O. J.; Sulbaek Andersen, M. P.; Wallington, T. J. Atmospheric chemistry of (CF<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>CFOCH<sub>3</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2014**, *607*, 5-9, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2014.05.036.
- (2) Tokuhashi, K.; Takahashi, A.; Kaise, M.; Kondo, S.; Sekiya, A.; Yamashita, S.; Ito, H. Rate Constants for the Reactions of OH Radicals with CH<sub>3</sub>OCF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>OCF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>, and CH<sub>3</sub>OCF(CF<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1999**, *31*, 846-853.

**E72. OH + CH<sub>3</sub>OC<sub>4</sub>F<sub>9</sub>.** The recommendation for k(298 K) is based on the relative rate measurements by Wallington et al.<sup>2</sup> (recalculated using the current recommendation for the rate constant of the OH + CH<sub>3</sub>Cl reference reaction). Measurements in the same study using OH + CH<sub>4</sub> as the reference reaction are in general agreement, but exhibit more scatter. The recommended value of k(298 K) is consistent with similar reactions of OH with CH<sub>3</sub>OCF<sub>3</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>OC<sub>2</sub>F<sub>5</sub>, and CH<sub>3</sub>OC<sub>3</sub>F<sub>7</sub>. A relative rate study by Cavalli et al.<sup>1</sup> at 298 K yielded a rate constant about 60% lower than recommended. The recommended value for E/R is estimated to be approximately equal to that for the reactions of OH with CH<sub>3</sub>OC<sub>2</sub>F<sub>5</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>OC<sub>3</sub>F<sub>7</sub>.

(Table: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Cavalli, F.; Glasius, M.; Hjorth, J.; Rindone, B.; Jensen, N. R. Atmospheric lifetimes, infrared spectra and degradation products of a series of hydrofluoroethers. *Atmos. Environ.* **1998**, *32*, 3767-3773.
- (2) Wallington, T. J.; Schneider, W. F.; Sehested, J.; Bilde, M.; Platz, J.; Nielsen, O. J.; Christensen, L. K.; Molina, M. J.; Molina, L. T.; Wooldridge, P. W. Atmospheric chemistry of HFE-7100 (C<sub>4</sub>F<sub>9</sub>OCH<sub>3</sub>): reaction with OH radicals, UV spectra and kinetic data for C<sub>4</sub>F<sub>9</sub>OCH<sub>2</sub>O( $\bullet$ ) and C<sub>4</sub>F<sub>9</sub>OCH<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>O( $\bullet$ ) radicals, and the atmospheric fate of C<sub>4</sub>F<sub>9</sub>OCH<sub>2</sub>O( $\bullet$ ) radicals. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 8264-8274.

**E73. OH + CHF<sub>2</sub>OCH<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>CHF<sub>2</sub>.** The recommended value for k(298 K) is an average of the values from the two absolute determinations by Tokuhashi et al.<sup>1</sup> using pulsed photolysis and discharge flow techniques. The recommended value for E/R is derived from a fit to the pulsed photolysis data.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Tokuhashi, K.; Takahashi, A.; Kaise, M.; Kondo, S.; Sekiya, A.; Yamashita, S.; Ito, H. Rate constants for the reactions of OH radicals with  $\text{CH}_3\text{OCF}_2\text{CHF}_2$ ,  $\text{CHF}_2\text{OCH}_2\text{CF}_2\text{CHF}_2$ ,  $\text{CHF}_2\text{OCH}_2\text{CF}_2\text{CF}_3$ , and  $\text{CF}_3\text{CH}_2\text{OCF}_2\text{CHF}_2$  over the temperature range 250-430 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 1165-1170, doi:10.1021/jp991421+.

**E74. OH +  $\text{CHF}_2\text{OCH}_2\text{CF}_2\text{CF}_3$ .** The recommended value for k(298 K) is an average of the values from the two absolute determinations by Tokuhashi et al.<sup>1</sup> using pulsed photolysis and discharge flow techniques. The recommended value for E/R is derived from a fit to the pulsed photolysis data below 400 K.  
(Table: 02-25, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 02-25) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Tokuhashi, K.; Takahashi, A.; Kaise, M.; Kondo, S.; Sekiya, A.; Yamashita, S.; Ito, H. Rate constants for the reactions of OH radicals with  $\text{CH}_3\text{OCF}_2\text{CHF}_2$ ,  $\text{CHF}_2\text{OCH}_2\text{CF}_2\text{CHF}_2$ ,  $\text{CHF}_2\text{OCH}_2\text{CF}_2\text{CF}_3$ , and  $\text{CF}_3\text{CH}_2\text{OCF}_2\text{CHF}_2$  over the temperature range 250-430 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 1165-1170, doi:10.1021/jp991421+.

**E75. OH +  $\text{CHF}_2\text{OCH}(\text{CF}_3)_2$ .** The recommended value for k(298 K) is an average of the values from the two relative rate determinations by Wilson et al.,<sup>1</sup> recalculated using the current rate constant recommendations for the OH + HFC-134a and OH + HFC-143a reference reactions. The recommended value for E/R is derived from a combined fit to the data after scaling each data set to the recommended value for k(298 K).  
(Table: 10-6, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Wilson, E. W., Jr.; Hamilton, W. A.; Mount, H. R.; DeMore, W. B. Rate constants for the reactions of hydroxyl radical with several fluoroethers by the relative rate method. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 1610-1617, doi:10.1021/jp068355d.

**E76. OH +  $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{OCF}_2\text{CHF}_2$ .** The recommended parameters are from a combined fit to the data obtained by Tokuhashi et al.<sup>2</sup> (three absolute determinations) below 400 K. A room temperature rate constant determined by Heathfield et al.<sup>1</sup> is about a factor of two greater than that recommended.  
(Table: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Heathfield, A. E.; Anastasi, C.; Pagsberg, P.; McCulloch, A. Atmospheric lifetimes of selected fluorinated ether compounds. *Atmos. Environ.* **1998**, *32*, 711-717.  
(2) Tokuhashi, K.; Takahashi, A.; Kaise, M.; Kondo, S. Rate constants for the reactions of OH radicals with  $\text{CH}_3\text{OCF}_2\text{CHFCI}$ ,  $\text{CHF}_2\text{OCF}_2\text{CHFCI}$ ,  $\text{CHF}_2\text{OCHClCF}_3$ , and  $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{OCF}_2\text{CHF}_2$ . *J. Geophys. Res.* **1999**, *104*, 18681-18688.

**E77. OH +  $\text{CF}_3\text{CH}_2\text{OCH}_2\text{CF}_3$ .** The recommended value for k(298 K) is an average of the rate constants measured in the absolute study of Orkin et al.<sup>1</sup> and in the relative rate studies of Oyaro et al.<sup>2</sup> and Wilson et al.<sup>3</sup> (two determinations). The relative rate data were recalculated using the current rate constant recommendations for the OH reactions with the reference compounds ( $\text{CHCl}_3$  for Oyaro et al.<sup>2</sup> and HFC-152a and HFC-161 for Wilson et al.<sup>3</sup>). The recommended value for E/R is an average of the values for this parameter derived from fits to the Orkin et al.<sup>1</sup> and Wilson et al.<sup>3</sup> data.  
(Table: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Orkin, V. L.; Villenave, E.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. Atmospheric lifetimes and global warming potentials of hydrofluoroethers: Reactivity toward OH, UV spectra, and IR absorption cross sections. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 9770-9779.  
(2) Oyaro, N.; Sellevag, S. R.; Nielsen, C. J. Study of the OH and Cl-initiated oxidation, IR absorption cross-section, radiative forcing, and global warming potential of four C<sub>4</sub>-hydrofluoroethers. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **2004**, *38*, 5567-5576, doi:10.1021/es0497330.  
(3) Wilson, E. W., Jr.; Hamilton, W. A.; Mount, H. R.; DeMore, W. B. Rate constants for the reactions of hydroxyl radical with several fluoroethers by the relative rate method. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 1610-1617, doi:10.1021/jp068355d.

**E78. OH +  $\text{CF}_3\text{CH}_2\text{OCF}_2\text{CHF}_2$  (HFE-347pcf2).** The recommended value for k(298 K) is an average of the rate constants measured in the absolute study of Tokuhashi et al.<sup>3</sup> (three studies) and in the relative rate experiments of Chen et al.<sup>1</sup> (two studies relative to OH +  $\text{CH}_3\text{CCl}_3$  and OH +  $\text{CHF}_2\text{Cl}$ ) and of Wilson et al.<sup>4</sup> (two studies relative to OH + HFC-152a and OH + HFC-32). All results of the relative rate studies were recalculated using the current recommendations for the reference reactions. The recommended value of E/R is from a combined fit to the data from all three groups after scaling each data set to the recommended k(298

K). The room temperature rate constant reported by Heathfield et al.<sup>2</sup> is about an order or magnitude greater than that from any of the other investigation and was not used to derive the recommendations given here. (Table: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Chen, L.; Kutsuna, S.; Tokuhashi, K.; Sekiya, A.; Takeuchi, K.; Ibusuki, T. Kinetics for the gas-phase reactions of OH radicals with the hydrofluoroethers  $\text{CH}_2\text{FCF}_2\text{OCHF}_2$ ,  $\text{CHF}_2\text{CF}_2\text{OCH}_2\text{CF}_3$ ,  $\text{CF}_3\text{CHFCF}_2\text{OCH}_2\text{CF}_3$ , and  $\text{CF}_3\text{CHFCF}_2\text{OCH}_2\text{CF}_2\text{CHF}_2$  at 268-308 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2003**, *35*, 239-245.
- (2) Heathfield, A. E.; Anastasi, C.; Pagsberg, P.; McCulloch, A. Atmospheric lifetimes of selected fluorinated ether compounds. *Atmos. Environ.* **1998**, *32*, 711-717.
- (3) Tokuhashi, K.; Takahashi, A.; Kaise, M.; Kondo, S.; Sekiya, A.; Yamashita, S.; Ito, H. Rate constants for the reactions of OH radicals with  $\text{CH}_3\text{OCF}_2\text{CHF}_2$ ,  $\text{CHF}_2\text{OCH}_2\text{CF}_2\text{CHF}_2$ ,  $\text{CHF}_2\text{OCH}_2\text{CF}_2\text{CF}_3$ , and  $\text{CF}_3\text{CH}_2\text{OCF}_2\text{CHF}_2$  over the temperature range 250-430 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 1165-1170, doi:10.1021/jp991421+.
- (4) Wilson, E. W., Jr.; Hamilton, W. A.; Mount, H. R.; DeMore, W. B. Rate constants for the reactions of hydroxyl radical with several fluoroethers by the relative rate method. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 1610-1617, doi:10.1021/jp068355d.

**E79. OH +  $\text{CHF}_2\text{OCF}_2\text{OCHF}_2$ .** The recommended value for  $k(298 \text{ K})$  is from the relative rate study by Cavalli et al.,<sup>1</sup> recalculated using the current recommendation for the rate constant of the reference reaction OH +  $\text{CH}_4$ . The value for  $k(298 \text{ K})$  is identical to that for OH +  $\text{CHF}_2\text{OCHF}_2$ , which might be expected to have a slightly higher rate constant. The value for E/R is estimated as being similar to that for the reaction of OH with  $\text{CHF}_2\text{OCHF}_2$ .

(Table: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Cavalli, F.; Glasius, M.; Hjorth, J.; Rindone, B.; Jensen, N. R. Atmospheric lifetimes, infrared spectra and degradation products of a series of hydrofluoroethers. *Atmos. Environ.* **1998**, *32*, 3767-3773.

**E80. OH +  $\text{CHF}_2\text{OCF}_2\text{CF}_2\text{OCHF}_2$ .** The recommended value for  $k(298 \text{ K})$  is from the relative rate study by Cavalli et al.,<sup>1</sup> recalculated using the current recommendation for the rate constant of the reference reaction OH +  $\text{CH}_4$ . However, the value for  $k(298 \text{ K})$  is a factor of two greater than that measured in the same study for OH +  $\text{CHF}_2\text{OCF}_2\text{OCHF}_2$ , which might be expected to have a similar rate constant. Hence, the recommended value for  $f(298 \text{ K})$  was chosen to encompass the rate constant recommended for the reaction of OH with  $\text{CHF}_2\text{OCF}_2\text{OCHF}_2$ . As with OH +  $\text{CHF}_2\text{OCF}_2\text{OCHF}_2$ , the value for E/R is estimated as being similar to that for the reaction of OH +  $\text{CHF}_2\text{OCHF}_2$ .

(Table: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Cavalli, F.; Glasius, M.; Hjorth, J.; Rindone, B.; Jensen, N. R. Atmospheric lifetimes, infrared spectra and degradation products of a series of hydrofluoroethers. *Atmos. Environ.* **1998**, *32*, 3767-3773.

**E81. OH +  $\text{CHF}_2\text{OCF}_2\text{CF}_2\text{OCF}_2\text{OCHF}_2$ .** The recommended value for  $k(298 \text{ K})$  is from the relative rate study by Cavalli et al.,<sup>1</sup> recalculated using the current recommendation for the rate constant of the reference reaction OH +  $\text{CH}_4$ . The value for  $k(298 \text{ K})$  is almost the same as that measured for OH +  $\text{CHF}_2\text{OCF}_2\text{CF}_2\text{OCHF}_2$  in the same study. For both compounds, the measured values for  $k(298 \text{ K})$  are inexplicably a factor of two greater than that measured in the same study for OH +  $\text{CHF}_2\text{OCF}_2\text{OCHF}_2$ , which might be expected to have the same or even slightly higher rate constant. Hence, the recommended value for  $f(298 \text{ K})$  was selected accordingly. As with OH +  $\text{CHF}_2\text{OCF}_2\text{OCHF}_2$  and OH +  $\text{CHF}_2\text{OCF}_2\text{CF}_2\text{OCHF}_2$ , the value for E/R is estimated as being similar to that for the reaction of OH +  $\text{CHF}_2\text{OCHF}_2$ .

(Table: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Cavalli, F.; Glasius, M.; Hjorth, J.; Rindone, B.; Jensen, N. R. Atmospheric lifetimes, infrared spectra and degradation products of a series of hydrofluoroethers. *Atmos. Environ.* **1998**, *32*, 3767-3773.

**E82. F +  $\text{O}_3$ .** The recommended parameters are based on results of the room temperature study of Bedzhanyan et al.<sup>1</sup> and the temperature-dependent study of Wagner et al.<sup>2</sup> The recommendation appears to be quite reasonable in view of the well-known reactivity of atomic chlorine with  $\text{O}_3$ .

(Table: 94-26, Note: 94-26, Evaluated: 94-26) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Bedzhanyan, Y. R.; Markin, E. M.; Gershenson, Y. M. Experimental study of elementary reactions of FO radicals. I. Sources and measurement of absolute concentrations. The reaction  $\text{F} + \text{O}_3 \rightarrow \text{FO} + \text{O}_2$ . *Kinetics and Catalysis* **1993**, *33*, 594-601.

- (2) Wagner, H. G.; Zetzsch, C.; Warnatz, J. Synthesis of OF radical in gas phase by reaction of fluorine atoms with ozone. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1972**, *76*, 526-530.

**E83. F + H<sub>2</sub>.** The value of k(298 K) seems to be well established with the results reported by Zhitneva and Pshezhetskii,<sup>10</sup> Heidner et al.,<sup>5,6</sup> Wurzberg and Houston,<sup>9</sup> Dodonov et al.,<sup>4</sup> Clyne et al.,<sup>3</sup> Bozzelli,<sup>1</sup> Igoshin et al.,<sup>7</sup> Clyne and Hodgson,<sup>2</sup> and Stevens et al.<sup>8</sup> being in excellent agreement (range of k being  $2.3\text{--}3.0 \times 10^{-11}$  cm<sup>3</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> s<sup>-1</sup>). The recommended value at 298 K is taken to be the average of the values reported in these references. Values of E/R range from 433–595 K (Heidner et al.; Wurzberg and Houston; Igoshin et al.; and Stevens et al.). The recommended value of E/R is derived from a fit to the data in these studies.

(Table: 90-1, Note: 90-1, Evaluated: 90-1) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Bozzelli, J. W. *Ph.D. Thesis*; Dept. of Chemistry, Princeton University, 1973.
- (2) Clyne, M. A. A.; Hodgson, A. Absolute rate constants for the reaction of fluorine atoms with H<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>2</sub>ClF, CH<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub> and CHCl<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1985**, *81*, 443-455.
- (3) Clyne, M. A. A.; McKenney, D. J.; Walker, R. F. Reaction kinetics of ground state fluorine, F(<sup>2</sup>P), atoms. I. Measurement of fluorine atom concentrations and the rates of reactions F + CHF<sub>3</sub> and F + Cl<sub>2</sub> using mass spectrometry. *Can. J. Chem.* **1973**, *51*, 3596-3604.
- (4) Dodonov, A. F.; Lavrovskaya, G. K.; Morozov, I. I.; Tal'rose, V. L. *Dokl. Adak. Nauk USSR*, 1971, Vol. 198, 622: *Dokl. Phys. Chem. (Engl. Trans.)* **1971**, *198*, 440-442.
- (5) Heidner, R. F.; Bott, J. F.; Gardner, C. E.; Melzer, J. E. Absolute rate coefficients for F + H<sub>2</sub> and F + D<sub>2</sub> at T = 295 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *70*, 4509-4514.
- (6) Heidner, R. F.; Bott, J. F.; Gardner, C. E.; Melzer, J. E. Absolute rate coefficients for F + H<sub>2</sub> and F + D<sub>2</sub> at T = 295–765 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *72*, 4815-4821.
- (7) Igoshin, V. I.; Kulakov, L. V.; Nikitin, A. I. Determination of the rate constant of the chemical reaction F + H<sub>2</sub>(D<sub>2</sub>) → HF(DF) + H(D) from the stimulated emission of the HF(DF) molecules. *Sov. J. Quant. Electron.* **1974**, *3*, 306.
- (8) Stevens, P. S.; Brune, W. H.; Anderson, J. G. Kinetic and mechanistic investigations of F + H<sub>2</sub>O/D<sub>2</sub>O and F + H<sub>2</sub>/D<sub>2</sub> over the temperature range 240–373 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 4068-4079, doi:10.1021/j100347a040.
- (9) Wurzburg, E.; Houston, P. L. The temperature dependence of absolute rate constants for the F + H<sub>2</sub> and F + D<sub>2</sub> reactions. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *72*, 4811-4814.
- (10) Zhitneva, G. P.; Pshezhetskii, S. Y. Rate constant for the reaction of fluorine atoms with chlorine monofluoride. *Kinetika i Kataliz* **1978**, *19*, 228-231.

**E84. F + H<sub>2</sub>O.** The recommended temperature-independent value for this rate constant is based on results reported in the study by Stevens et al.<sup>2</sup> over the temperature range 240–373 K using a discharge flow system with chemical conversion of fluorine atoms to deuterium atoms and detection of the latter by resonance fluorescence. This value is in excellent agreement with the room temperature results of Frost et al.<sup>1</sup> and Walther and Wagner.<sup>3</sup> In a limited temperature-dependent study, Walther and Wagner reported an E/R value of 400 K. Although these data have not been included in the derivation of the recommended value for E/R, with the exception of the one low temperature data point, they are encompassed within the indicated uncertainty limits.

(Table: 90-1, Note: 90-1, Evaluated: 90-1) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Frost, R. J.; Green, D. S.; Osborn, M. K.; Smith, I. W. M. Time-resolved vibrational chemiluminescence: Rate constants for the reactions of F atoms with H<sub>2</sub>O and HCN, and for the relaxation of HF (v = 1) by H<sub>2</sub>O and HCN. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1986**, *18*, 885-898.
- (2) Stevens, P. S.; Brune, W. H.; Anderson, J. G. Kinetic and mechanistic investigations of F + H<sub>2</sub>O/D<sub>2</sub>O and F + H<sub>2</sub>/D<sub>2</sub> over the temperature range 240–373 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 4068-4079, doi:10.1021/j100347a040.
- (3) Walther, C.-D.; Wagner, H. G. On the reactions of F atoms with H<sub>2</sub>O, H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>, and NH<sub>3</sub>. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1983**, *87*, 403-409.

**E85. F + HNO<sub>3</sub>.** The recommendation is based on results of the temperature-dependent study of Wine et al.<sup>4</sup> and the room temperature results of Mellouki et al.,<sup>2</sup> Rahman et al.,<sup>3</sup> and Becker et al.<sup>1</sup> The rate constant values at room temperature are in good agreement. The study of Wine et al.<sup>4</sup> was conducted over the temperature range 260–373 K. Below 320 K the data were fit by the Arrhenius expression recommended here, whereas at higher temperatures a temperature-independent value was found, suggesting the occurrence of different mechanisms in the two temperature regimes.

(Table: 90-1, Note: 90-1, Evaluated: 90-1) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Becker, E.; Benter, T.; Kampf, R.; Schindler, R. N.; Wille, U. A redetermination of the rate constant of the reaction  $F + HNO_3 \rightarrow HF + NO_3$ . *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 1168-1173.
- (2) Mellouki, A.; Le Bras, G.; Poulet, G. Discharge flow kinetic study of  $NO_3$  reactions with free radicals: The reaction of  $NO_3$  with Cl. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 5760-5764, doi:10.1021/j100306a048.
- (3) Rahman, M. M.; Becker, E.; Benter, T.; Schindler, R. N. A gas phase kinetic investigation of the system  $F + HNO_3$  and the determination of absolute rate constants for the reaction of the  $NO_3$  radical with  $CH_3SH$ , 2-methylpropene, 1,3-butadiene and 2,3-dimethyl-2-butene. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 91-100.
- (4) Wine, P. H.; Wells, J. R.; Nicovich, J. M. Kinetics of the reactions of  $F(^2P)$  and  $Cl(^2P)$  with  $HNO_3$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 2223-2228, doi:10.1021/j100319a028.

**E86. F + CH<sub>4</sub>.** The recommended value of k(298 K) is the average of the results of Wagner et al.,<sup>6</sup> Clyne et al.,<sup>1</sup> Kompa and Wanner,<sup>4</sup> Foon and Reid,<sup>3</sup> Fasano and Nogar,<sup>2</sup> and Persky et al.<sup>5</sup> The temperature dependence is that reported by Persky et al. in a competitive study using  $F + D_2$  as the reference reaction. These results are recommended over the temperature dependences reported in the earlier studies of Wagner et al. and Foon and Reid.

(Table: 97-4, Note: 97-4, Evaluated: 97-4) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Clyne, M. A. A.; McKenney, D. J.; Walker, R. F. Reaction kinetics of ground state fluorine,  $F(^2P)$ , atoms. I. Measurement of fluorine atom concentrations and the rates of reactions  $F + CHF_3$  and  $F + Cl_2$  using mass spectrometry. *Can. J. Chem.* **1973**, *51*, 3596-3604.
- (2) Fasano, D. M.; Nogar, N. S. Rate determination for  $F + CH_4$  by real-time competitive kinetics. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1982**, *92*, 411-414.
- (3) Foon, R.; Reid, G. P. Kinetics of the gas phase fluorination of hydrogen and alkanes. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1971**, *67*, 3513-3520.
- (4) Kompa, K. L.; Wanner, J. Study of some fluorine atom reactions using a chemical laser method. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1972**, *12*, 560-563.
- (5) Persky, A. Kinetics of the  $F + CH_4$  reaction in the temperature range 184-406 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 689-693, doi:10.1021/jp9524035.
- (6) Wagner, H. G.; Warnatz, J.; Zetzsch, C. On the reaction of F atoms with methane. *Anales Assoc. Quim. Argentina* **1971**, *59*, 169-177.

**E87. FO + O<sub>3</sub>.** The recommended upper limit for k(298 K) is based on the results of Li et al.<sup>2</sup> in a study using a discharge flow-mass spectrometric technique. FO was produced in the reaction of F atoms with excess O<sub>3</sub>. No appreciable decay of FO, and only a small increase in FO<sub>2</sub>, was detected, allowing an upper limit to the rate constant of  $10^{-14} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$  to be derived. A two orders of magnitude higher upper limit was derived by Sehested et al.<sup>3</sup> A lower value of the upper limit was derived by Colussi and Grela<sup>1</sup> from a re-analysis of data on the quantum yields for ozone destruction in F<sub>2</sub>/O<sub>3</sub> mixtures reported by Starrico et al.<sup>4</sup> The results of the recent, more direct, study of Li et al.<sup>2</sup> are preferred over the earlier results of Starrico et al. There are two possible pathways which are exothermic, resulting in the production of  $F + 2O_2$  or  $FO_2 + O_2$ . (Table: 97-4, Note: 97-4, Evaluated: 97-4) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Colussi, A. J.; Grela, M. A. Rate of the reaction between oxygen monofluoride and ozone. Implications for the atmospheric role of fluorine. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1994**, *229*, 134-138.
- (2) Li, Z.; Friedl, R. R.; Sander, S. P. Kinetics of  $FO_2$  with NO,  $NO_2$ , O<sub>3</sub>,  $CH_4$  and  $C_2H_6$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 13445-13451, doi:10.1021/j100036a019.
- (3) Sehested, J.; Sehested, K.; Nielsen, O. J.; Wallington, T. J. Atmospheric chemistry of  $FO_2$  radicals: Reaction with  $CH_4$ , O<sub>3</sub>, NO,  $NO_2$ , and CO at 295 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 6731-6739, doi:10.1021/j100078a014.
- (4) Staricco, E. H.; Sicre, S. E.; Schumacher, H. J. Die photochemische reaktion zwischen fluor und ozon. *Z. Phys. Chem. N.F.* **1962**, *31*, 385.

**E88. FO + NO.** The recommended parameters are based on results of the temperature-dependent study of Bedzhanyan et al.<sup>1</sup> and the 298 K value reported by Ray and Watson<sup>2</sup> using the discharge flow-mass spectrometric technique.

(Table: 94-26, Note: 94-26, Evaluated: 94-26) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Bedzhanyan, Y. R.; Markin, E. M.; Gershenson, Y. M. Experimental study of elementary reactions of FO radicals. V. Reactions with  $H_2$ , CO, and NO. *Kinetics and Catalysis* **1993**, *34*, 1-3.
- (2) Ray, G. W.; Watson, R. T. Kinetics study of the reactions of NO with FO, ClO, BrO, and IO at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 2955-2960, doi:10.1021/j150620a022.

**E89.  $\text{FO} + \text{FO}$ .** The recommended parameters are based on the results of Bedzhanyan et al.<sup>1</sup> and Clyne and Watson.<sup>2</sup> Wagner et al.,<sup>3</sup> in a less direct study, report a higher value. The results of Bedzhanyan et al. indicate the predominant reaction channel is that to produce  $2\text{F} + \text{O}_2$ .  
(Table: 94-26, Note: 94-26, Evaluated: 94-26) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Bedzhanyan, Y. R.; Markin, E. M.; Gershenson, Y. M. Experimental study of elementary reactions of  $\text{FO}$  radicals. Kinetics and mechanism of the disproportionation reaction. *Kinetics and Catalysis* **1993**, *33*, 601-606.
- (2) Clyne, M. A. A.; Watson, R. T. Kinetic studies of diatomic free radicals using mass spectrometry Part 1.-System description and applications to  $\text{F}$  atoms and  $\text{FO}$  radicals. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1974**, *70*, 1109-1123.
- (3) Wagner, H. G.; Zetzsch, C.; Warnatz, J. Synthesis of  $\text{OF}$  radical in gas phase by reaction of fluorine atoms with ozone. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1972**, *76*, 526-530.

**E90.  $\text{FO}_2 + \text{O}_3$ .** The recommended upper limit for  $k(298 \text{ K})$  is based on results of Sehested et al.<sup>2</sup> A higher upper limit has been reported by Li et al.<sup>1</sup>

(Table: 94-26, Note: 97-4, Evaluated: 97-4) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Li, Z.; Friedl, R. R.; Sander, S. P. Kinetics of  $\text{FO}_2$  with  $\text{NO}$ ,  $\text{NO}_2$ ,  $\text{O}_3$ ,  $\text{CH}_4$  and  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_6$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 13445-13451, doi:10.1021/j100036a019.
- (2) Sehested, J.; Sehested, K.; Nielsen, O. J.; Wallington, T. J. Atmospheric chemistry of  $\text{FO}_2$  radicals: Reaction with  $\text{CH}_4$ ,  $\text{O}_3$ ,  $\text{NO}$ ,  $\text{NO}_2$ , and  $\text{CO}$  at 295 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 6731-6739, doi:10.1021/j100078a014.

**E91.  $\text{FO}_2 + \text{NO}$ .** The recommended parameters are based on results of Li et al.,<sup>1</sup> the only temperature-dependent study. The recommended value for  $k(298 \text{ K})$  is nearly a factor of 2 less than that reported by Sehested et al.<sup>2</sup>  
(Table: 97-4, Note: 97-4, Evaluated: 97-4) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Li, Z.; Friedl, R. R.; Sander, S. P. Kinetics of  $\text{FO}_2$  with  $\text{NO}$ ,  $\text{NO}_2$ ,  $\text{O}_3$ ,  $\text{CH}_4$  and  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_6$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 13445-13451, doi:10.1021/j100036a019.
- (2) Sehested, J.; Sehested, K.; Nielsen, O. J.; Wallington, T. J. Atmospheric chemistry of  $\text{FO}_2$  radicals: Reaction with  $\text{CH}_4$ ,  $\text{O}_3$ ,  $\text{NO}$ ,  $\text{NO}_2$ , and  $\text{CO}$  at 295 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 6731-6739, doi:10.1021/j100078a014.

**E92.  $\text{FO}_2 + \text{NO}_2$ .** The recommended parameters are based on the results of Li et al.,<sup>1</sup> the only temperature-dependent study. The recommended value for  $k(298 \text{ K})$  is a factor of 2.5 less than the results of Sehested et al.<sup>2</sup> This discrepancy might be attributable to a small  $\text{NO}$  impurity in the  $\text{NO}_2$  sample used in the Sehested et al. study.

(Table: 97-4, Note: 97-4, Evaluated: 97-4) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Li, Z.; Friedl, R. R.; Sander, S. P. Kinetics of  $\text{FO}_2$  with  $\text{NO}$ ,  $\text{NO}_2$ ,  $\text{O}_3$ ,  $\text{CH}_4$  and  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_6$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 13445-13451, doi:10.1021/j100036a019.
- (2) Sehested, J.; Sehested, K.; Nielsen, O. J.; Wallington, T. J. Atmospheric chemistry of  $\text{FO}_2$  radicals: Reaction with  $\text{CH}_4$ ,  $\text{O}_3$ ,  $\text{NO}$ ,  $\text{NO}_2$ , and  $\text{CO}$  at 295 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 6731-6739, doi:10.1021/j100078a014.

**E93.  $\text{FO}_2 + \text{CO}$ .** The recommended upper limit for  $k(298 \text{ K})$  is based on results of Sehested et al.,<sup>1</sup> the only published study of this reaction.

(Table: 94-26, Note: 94-26, Evaluated: 94-26) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Sehested, J.; Sehested, K.; Nielsen, O. J.; Wallington, T. J. Atmospheric chemistry of  $\text{FO}_2$  radicals: Reaction with  $\text{CH}_4$ ,  $\text{O}_3$ ,  $\text{NO}$ ,  $\text{NO}_2$ , and  $\text{CO}$  at 295 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 6731-6739, doi:10.1021/j100078a014.

**E94.  $\text{FO}_2 + \text{CH}_4$ .** The recommended upper limit for  $k(298 \text{ K})$  is based on results of Li et al.<sup>1</sup> This upper limit is a factor of 20 less than derived in the study by Sehested et al.<sup>2</sup>

(Table: 97-4, Note: 97-4, Evaluated: 97-4) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Li, Z.; Friedl, R. R.; Sander, S. P. Kinetics of  $\text{FO}_2$  with  $\text{NO}$ ,  $\text{NO}_2$ ,  $\text{O}_3$ ,  $\text{CH}_4$  and  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_6$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 13445-13451, doi:10.1021/j100036a019.

- (2) Sehested, J.; Sehested, K.; Nielsen, O. J.; Wallington, T. J. Atmospheric chemistry of  $\text{FO}_2$  radicals: Reaction with  $\text{CH}_4$ ,  $\text{O}_3$ ,  $\text{NO}$ ,  $\text{NO}_2$ , and  $\text{CO}$  at 295 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 6731-6739, doi:10.1021/j100078a014.

**E95.  $\text{CF}_3\text{O} + \text{O}_2$ .** The recommendation is based upon the results of Turnipseed et al.<sup>1</sup> who reported  $k(373\text{ K}) \leq 4 \times 10^{-17}\text{ cm}^3\text{ molecule}^{-1}\text{ s}^{-1}$ . Assuming an E/R of 5000 K, which is equal to the reaction endothermicity, yields the recommended A and  $k(298\text{ K})$  limits. By comparison to other reactions involving abstraction by  $\text{O}_2$ , the A- factor is likely to be much smaller.

(Table: 94-26, Note: 94-26, Evaluated: 94-26) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Turnipseed, A. A.; Barone, S. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of the reactions of  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}_x$  radicals with  $\text{NO}$ ,  $\text{O}_3$ , and  $\text{O}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 4594-4601.

**E96.  $\text{CF}_3\text{O} + \text{O}_3$ .** The recommended value for  $k(298\text{ K})$  is based on the average of room temperature measurements reported by Turnipseed et al.,<sup>6</sup> Wallington and Ball,<sup>7</sup> and Bourbon et al.<sup>1</sup> Turnipseed et al. and Bourbon et al. made direct measurements using LIF detection of  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}$  with pulsed photolysis and flow tube reactors, respectively. Wallington and Ball used a competitive reaction scheme with IR absorption detection and  $\text{CF}_3\text{O} + \text{CH}_4$  as the reference reaction. The recommended A factor is estimated by comparison to other  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}$  reactions, and the E/R is calculated to agree with the recommended  $k(298\text{ K})$ . Upper limits reported by Maricq and Szente,<sup>3</sup> Nielsen and Sehested,<sup>5</sup> and Wallington et al.<sup>8</sup> are consistent with the  $k(298\text{ K})$  recommendation. Measurements reported by Fockenberg et al.<sup>2</sup> and Meller and Moortgat<sup>4</sup> give rate coefficients about an order of magnitude less than the recommended value. Although the reason for this discrepancy is not known, both studies may have possibly been affected by significant secondary chemistry. The reaction products have not been observed.

(Table: 97-4, Note: 97-4, Evaluated: 97-4) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Bourbon, C.; Brioukov, M.; Devolder, P. Rate constant for the reaction  $\text{CF}_3\text{O} + \text{O}_3 \rightarrow$  products by the fast flow absolute technique. *C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris* **1996**, *322*, 181-188.
- (2) Fockenberg, C.; Saathoff, H.; Zellner, R. A laser photolysis/LIF study of the rate constant for the reaction  $\text{CF}_3\text{O} + \text{O}_3 \rightarrow$  products. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1994**, *218*, 21-28.
- (3) Maricq, M. M.; Szente, J. J. Upper limits for the rate constants of the reactions  $\text{CF}_3\text{O} + \text{O}_3 \rightarrow \text{CF}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{O}_2$  and  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{O}_3 \rightarrow \text{CF}_3\text{O} + 2\text{O}_2$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, *213*, 449-456.
- (4) Meller, R.; Moortgat, G. K. Photolysis of  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}_2\text{CF}_3$  in the presence of  $\text{O}_3$  in oxygen: kinetic study of the reactions of  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}$  and  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}_2$  radicals with  $\text{O}_3$ . *J. Photochem. Photobio. A: Chem.* **1995**, *86*, 15-25.
- (5) Nielsen, O. J.; Sehested, J. Upper limits for the rate constants of the reactions of  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}_2$  and  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}$  radicals with ozone at 295 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, *213*, 433-441.
- (6) Turnipseed, A. A.; Barone, S. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of the reactions of  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}_x$  radicals with  $\text{NO}$ ,  $\text{O}_3$ , and  $\text{O}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 4594-4601.
- (7) Wallington, T. J.; Ball, J. C. Atmospheric chemistry of  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}$  radicals: reaction with  $\text{O}_3$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1995**, *234*, 187-194.
- (8) Wallington, T. J.; Hurley, M. D.; Schneider, W. F. Kinetic study of the reaction  $\text{CF}_3\text{O} + \text{O}_3 \rightarrow \text{CF}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{O}_2$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, *213*, 442-448.

**E97.  $\text{CF}_3\text{O} + \text{H}_2\text{O}$ .** The recommendation is based upon the measurement of  $k(381\text{ K}) \leq 2 \times 10^{-16}\text{ cm}^3\text{ molecule}^{-1}\text{ s}^{-1}$  reported by Turnipseed et al.<sup>1</sup> As for the reaction  $\text{CF}_3\text{O} + \text{O}_3$ , the A factor is estimated, and the E/R is calculated to fit  $k(381\text{ K})$ . The limits  $k = (0.2-40) \times 10^{-17}\text{ cm}^3\text{ molecule}^{-1}\text{ s}^{-1}$  at  $296 \pm 2\text{ K}$  given by Wallington et al.<sup>2</sup> are consistent with the recommendation.

(Table: 94-26, Note: 94-26, Evaluated: 94-26) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Turnipseed, A. A.; Barone, S. B.; Jensen, N. R.; Hanson, D. R.; Howard, C. J.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of the reactions of  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}$  radicals with  $\text{CO}$  and  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 6000-6009.
- (2) Wallington, T. J.; Hurley, M. D.; Schneider, W. F.; Sehested, J.; Nielsen, O. J. Atmospheric chemistry of  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}$  radicals: Reaction with  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 7606-7611.

**E98.  $\text{CF}_3\text{O} + \text{NO}$ .** The recommended value for  $k(298\text{ K})$  is based upon the room temperature rate coefficients reported by Sehested and Nielsen,<sup>7</sup> Turnipseed et al.,<sup>8</sup> and Jensen et al.,<sup>6</sup> which are in very good agreement. An earlier low value given by Bevilacqua et al.<sup>1</sup> is superseded by Jensen et al. The temperature-dependence is derived from measurements by Turnipseed (233–360 K) and Jensen et al. (231–393 K). The room temperature results from Bourbon et al.<sup>3</sup> and Bhatnagar and Carr<sup>2</sup> and the results from the temperature

dependence study by Dibble et al.<sup>5</sup> are in good agreement with the recommendation. The reaction products have been reported by Chen et al.,<sup>4</sup> Bevilacqua et al.,<sup>1</sup> Bhatnagar and Carr,<sup>2</sup> and Dibble et al.<sup>5</sup>

(Table: 94-26, Note: 97-4, Evaluated: 97-4) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Bevilacqua, T. J.; Hanson, D. R.; Howard, C. J. Chemical ionization mass spectrometric studies of the gas-phase reactions  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{NO}$ ,  $\text{CF}_3\text{O} + \text{NO}$ ,  $\text{CF}_3\text{O} + \text{RH}$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 3750-3757.
- (2) Bhatnagar, A.; Carr, R. W. Flash photolysis time-resolved mass spectrometric investigations of the reactions of  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}_2$  and  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}$  radicals with NO. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1994**, *231*, 454-459.
- (3) Bourbon, C.; Brioukov, M.; Hanoune, B.; Sawerysyn, J. P.; Devolder, P. Flow tube/LIF measurements of the rate constant for the reactions with NO of  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}$  and  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}_2$  radicals. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1996**, *254*, 203-212.
- (4) Chen, J.; Zhu, T.; Niki, H. FTIR spectroscopic study of the reaction of  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}$  with NO: Evidence for  $\text{CF}_3\text{O} + \text{NO} \rightarrow \text{CF}_2\text{O} + \text{FNO}$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 6115-6117.
- (5) Dibble, T. S.; Maricq, M. M.; Szente, J. J.; Francisco, J. S. Kinetics of the reaction of  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}$  with NO. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 17394-17402, doi:10.1021/j100048a014.
- (6) Jensen, N. R.; Hanson, D. R.; Howard, C. J. Temperature dependence of the gas phase reactions of  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}$  with  $\text{CH}_4$  and NO. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 8574-8579.
- (7) Sehested, J.; Nielsen, O. J. Absolute rate constants for the reaction of  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}_2$  and  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}$  radicals with NO at 295 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, *206*, 369-375.
- (8) Turnipseed, A. A.; Barone, S. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of the reactions of  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}_x$  radicals with NO,  $\text{O}_3$ , and  $\text{O}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 4594-4601.

**E99.  $\text{CF}_3\text{O} + \text{NO}_2$ .** There are no published measurements of the rate coefficient for this reaction. The reaction products have been reported by Chen et al.,<sup>1</sup> who used photolysis of  $\text{CF}_3\text{NO}$  to prepare  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}_2$  and subsequently  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}$  in 700 Torr of air at  $297 \pm 2$  K. They considered two product channels: (a)  $\text{CF}_3\text{ONO}_2$  obtained via three-body recombination and (b)  $\text{CF}_2\text{O} + \text{FNO}_2$  obtained via fluorine transfer. Products from both channels were observed and found to be thermally stable in their reactor. They report  $k_a/(k_a + k_b) \geq 90\%$  and  $k_b/(k_a + k_b) \leq 10\%$ , thus the formation of  $\text{CF}_3\text{ONO}_2$  is the dominant channel at 700 Torr and 297 K.

(Table: 94-26, Note: 94-26, Evaluated: 94-26) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Chen, J.; Young, V.; Zhu, T.; Niki, H. Long path Fourier transform infrared spectroscopic study of the reactions of  $\text{CF}_3\text{OO}$  and  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}$  radicals with  $\text{NO}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 11696-11698.

**E100.  $\text{CF}_3\text{O} + \text{CO}$ .** The kinetics of this reaction were studied by Turnipseed et al.,<sup>1</sup> who used pulsed laser photolysis with pulsed laser-induced fluorescence detection and a flow tube reactor with chemical ionization detection to obtain data at temperatures from 233 to 332 K and at pressures from 0.8 to about 300 Torr in He and at about 300 Torr in  $\text{SF}_6$ . The reaction was found to be predominantly a three-body recombination, presumably producing  $\text{CF}_3\text{OCO}$ , as described in Table 2-1. The bimolecular reaction has at least two product channels: (a)  $\text{CF}_2\text{O} + \text{CFO}$  and (b)  $\text{CF}_3 + \text{CO}_2$ . The recommended upper limit for the bimolecular rate coefficient is derived from the low pressure results of Turnipseed et al., where the reaction was in the fall-off region. Their low pressure data indicate that  $k_b < 4 \times 10^{-16} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$  at 298 K. The fate of the  $\text{CF}_3\text{OCO}$  adduct is uncertain, and it may lead to the regeneration of  $\text{CF}_3$  or  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}$  radicals in the atmosphere. Wallington and Ball<sup>2</sup> report a yield of  $96 \pm 8\% \text{ CO}_2$  at one atmosphere and  $296 \pm 2$  K.

(Table: 94-26, Note: 97-4, Evaluated: 97-4) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Turnipseed, A. A.; Barone, S. B.; Jensen, N. R.; Hanson, D. R.; Howard, C. J.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of the reactions of  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}$  radicals with CO and  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 6000-6009.
- (2) Wallington, T. J.; Ball, J. C. Atmospheric chemistry of  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}$  radicals: Reactions with  $\text{CH}_4$ ,  $\text{CD}_4$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{F}$ ,  $\text{CF}_3\text{H}$ ,  $^{13}\text{CO}$ ,  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{F}$ ,  $\text{C}_2\text{D}_6$ ,  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_6$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{OH}$ ,  $i\text{-C}_4\text{H}_8$ , and  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 3201-3205, doi:10.1021/j100010a034.

**E101.  $\text{CF}_3\text{O} + \text{CH}_4$ .** The recommended value of  $k(298 \text{ K})$  is an average of the values reported in the absolute studies of Saathoff and Zellner,<sup>8</sup> Barone et al.,<sup>1</sup> Jensen et al.,<sup>6</sup> Bourbon et al.,<sup>4</sup> and Bednarek et al.,<sup>2</sup> which are all in excellent agreement. Kelly et al.<sup>7</sup> used a relative method with FTIR detection to determine the ratio  $k(\text{CF}_3\text{O} + \text{CH}_4)/k(\text{CF}_3\text{O} + \text{C}_2\text{H}_6) = R = 0.01 \pm 0.001$  at  $298 \pm 2$  K. This ratio is considerably smaller than that calculated from the rate constants recommended in this evaluation, which is  $R = 0.017$ . However, a relative rate measurement reported by Wallington and Ball<sup>9</sup> yields  $R = 0.0152 \pm 0.0023$  at 296 K, which is in good agreement with that calculated from the recommended rate coefficients. A relative rate measurement reported by Chen et al.<sup>5</sup> using FTIR methods also gives a low result for the rate coefficient for this reaction, thus, in better agreement with the value of R from Kelly et al.<sup>7</sup> The recommended temperature dependence is

from the data of Barone et al. (247–360 K), Jensen et al. (231–385 K), and Bednarek et al. (235–401 K), which agree very well. Measurements at higher temperatures by Bourbon et al. (296–573 K) yield a higher value E/R (1606 K). The CF<sub>3</sub>OH product was observed by Jensen et al. and Bevilacqua et al.<sup>3</sup>  
 (Table: 97-4, Note: 97-4, Evaluated: 97-4) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Barone, S. B.; Turnipseed, A. A.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of the reactions of the CF<sub>3</sub>O radical with alkanes. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 4602–4608.
- (2) Bednarek, G.; Kohlmann, J. P.; Saathoff, H.; Zellner, R. Temperature dependence and product distribution for the reaction of CF<sub>3</sub>O radicals with methane. *Z. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *188*, 1–15.
- (3) Bevilacqua, T. J.; Hanson, D. R.; Howard, C. J. Chemical ionization mass spectrometric studies of the gas-phase reactions CF<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> + NO, CF<sub>3</sub>O + NO, CF<sub>3</sub>O + RH. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 3750–3757.
- (4) Bourbon, C.; Fittschen, C.; Sawerysyn, J. P.; Devolder, P. Temperature dependence of the gas phase reaction rates of CF<sub>3</sub>O with methane, ethane, and isobutane. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 15102–15107.
- (5) Chen, J.; Zhu, T.; Niki, H.; Mains, G. J. Long path FTIR spectroscopic study of the reactions of CF<sub>3</sub>O radicals with ethane and propane. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1992**, *19*, 2215–2218.
- (6) Jensen, N. R.; Hanson, D. R.; Howard, C. J. Temperature dependence of the gas phase reactions of CF<sub>3</sub>O with CH<sub>4</sub> and NO. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 8574–8579.
- (7) Kelly, C.; Treacy, J.; Sidebottom, H. W.; Nielsen, O. J. Rate constants for the reaction of CF<sub>3</sub>O radicals with hydrocarbons at 298 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, *207*, 498–503.
- (8) Saathoff, H.; Zellner, R. LIF detection of the CF<sub>3</sub>O radical and kinetics of its reactions with CH<sub>4</sub> and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, *206*, 349–354.
- (9) Wallington, T. J.; Ball, J. C. Atmospheric chemistry of CF<sub>3</sub>O radicals: Reactions with CH<sub>4</sub>, CD<sub>4</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>F, CF<sub>3</sub>H, <sup>13</sup>CO, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>F, C<sub>2</sub>D<sub>6</sub>, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>OH, *i*-C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>8</sub>, and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 3201–3205, doi:10.1021/j100010a034.

**E102. CF<sub>3</sub>O + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub>.** The recommended value for k(298 K) is based on results reported by Saathoff and Zellner,<sup>5</sup> Barone et al.,<sup>1</sup> and Bourbon et al.,<sup>2</sup> which are in excellent agreement. Chen et al.<sup>3</sup> measured the rate coefficient relative to that for the CF<sub>3</sub>O + NO reaction in 700 Torr of air at 297 K. Their ratio is in good agreement with the values recommended in this evaluation. Kelly et al.<sup>4</sup> used a relative method with FTIR detection to determine the ratio k(CF<sub>3</sub>O + CH<sub>4</sub>)/k(CF<sub>3</sub>O + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub>) = R = 0.01 ± 0.001 at 298 ± 2 K. This does not agree with the ratio calculated using the rate constants recommended in this evaluation, which is R = 0.017. However, a relative rate measurement reported by Wallington and Ball<sup>6</sup> yields R = 0.0152 ± 0.0023 at 296 K in good agreement with that calculated using the recommended rate coefficients. The recommended temperature dependence is from the work of Barone et al., who studied the reaction over the temperature range from 233 to 360 K. Measurements by Bourbon et al. (295–573 K) give a higher E/R (642 K). The products are inferred by analogy to other reactions of CF<sub>3</sub>O with organic compounds.

(Table: 97-4, Note: 97-4, Evaluated: 97-4) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Barone, S. B.; Turnipseed, A. A.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of the reactions of the CF<sub>3</sub>O radical with alkanes. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 4602–4608.
- (2) Bourbon, C.; Fittschen, C.; Sawerysyn, J. P.; Devolder, P. Temperature dependence of the gas phase reaction rates of CF<sub>3</sub>O with methane, ethane, and isobutane. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 15102–15107.
- (3) Chen, J.; Zhu, T.; Niki, H.; Mains, G. J. Long path FTIR spectroscopic study of the reactions of CF<sub>3</sub>O radicals with ethane and propane. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1992**, *19*, 2215–2218.
- (4) Kelly, C.; Treacy, J.; Sidebottom, H. W.; Nielsen, O. J. Rate constants for the reaction of CF<sub>3</sub>O radicals with hydrocarbons at 298 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, *207*, 498–503.
- (5) Saathoff, H.; Zellner, R. LIF detection of the CF<sub>3</sub>O radical and kinetics of its reactions with CH<sub>4</sub> and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, *206*, 349–354.
- (6) Wallington, T. J.; Ball, J. C. Atmospheric chemistry of CF<sub>3</sub>O radicals: Reactions with CH<sub>4</sub>, CD<sub>4</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>F, CF<sub>3</sub>H, <sup>13</sup>CO, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>F, C<sub>2</sub>D<sub>6</sub>, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>OH, *i*-C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>8</sub>, and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 3201–3205, doi:10.1021/j100010a034.

**E103. CF<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>3</sub>.** The recommended upper limit for k(298 K) is from the measurements reported by Ravishankara et al.,<sup>4</sup> who used chemical ionization detection of CF<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> with a flow tube reactor. No measurable reaction was observed in their study. The less direct studies of Nielsen and Sehested,<sup>3</sup> Maricq and Szente,<sup>1</sup> and Turnipseed et al.<sup>5</sup> report somewhat larger upper limits to the rate coefficient. An observable reaction was reported in an indirect measurement by Meller and Moortgat.<sup>2</sup> However, their result for the CF<sub>3</sub>O + O<sub>3</sub> reaction is not consistent with the value recommended in this evaluation, suggesting that their study may have interference from unknown reactions. The products are assumed to be CF<sub>3</sub>O + 2O<sub>2</sub>.

(Table: 94-26, Note: 94-26, Evaluated: 94-26) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Maricq, M. M.; Szente, J. J. Upper limits for the rate constants of the reactions  $\text{CF}_3\text{O} + \text{O}_3 \rightarrow \text{CF}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{O}_2$  and  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{O}_3 \rightarrow \text{CF}_3\text{O} + 2\text{O}_2$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, *213*, 449-456.
- (2) Meller, R.; Moortgat, G. K. Photolysis of  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}_2\text{CF}_3$  in the presence of  $\text{O}_3$  in oxygen: kinetic study of the reactions of  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}$  and  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}_2$  radicals with  $\text{O}_3$ . *J. Photochem. Photobio. A: Chem.* **1995**, *86*, 15-25.
- (3) Nielsen, O. J.; Sehested, J. Upper limits for the rate constants of the reactions of  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}_2$  and  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}$  radicals with ozone at 295 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, *213*, 433-441.
- (4) Ravishankara, A. R.; Turnipseed, A. A.; Jensen, N. R.; Barone, S.; Mills, M.; Howard, C. J.; Solomon, S. Do hydrofluorocarbons destroy stratospheric ozone? *Science* **1994**, *263*, 71-75.
- (5) Turnipseed, A. A.; Barone, S. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of the reactions of  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}_x$  radicals with  $\text{NO}$ ,  $\text{O}_3$ , and  $\text{O}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 4594-4601.

**E104.  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{CO}$ .** The recommended upper limit for  $k(298 \text{ K})$  is from Turnipseed et al.,<sup>2</sup> who used chemical ionization mass spectrometric detection of  $\text{CF}_3\text{OO}$  with a flow tube reactor at 296 K. This result is at odds with an earlier study by Czarnowski and Schumacher,<sup>1</sup> who deduced a "fast reaction" when they observed the thermal decomposition of  $\text{CF}_3\text{OOOCF}_3$  to accelerate in the presence of CO at 315–343 K. It is possible that the reaction of  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}$  with CO could account for their observations.

(Table: 94-26, Note: 94-26, Evaluated: 94-26) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Czarnowski, J.; Schumacher, H. J. The kinetics and the mechanism of the thermal decomposition of bis(trifluoromethyl) trioxide. The influence of carbon monoxide on its decomposition. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1981**, *13*, 639-649.
- (2) Turnipseed, A. A.; Barone, S. B.; Jensen, N. R.; Hanson, D. R.; Howard, C. J.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of the reactions of  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}$  radicals with CO and  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 6000-6009.

**E105.  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{NO}$ .** The recommended value for  $k(298 \text{ K})$  is an average of the room temperature rate coefficients reported by Plumb and Ryan,<sup>6</sup> Dognon et al.,<sup>4</sup> Peeters et al.,<sup>5</sup> Bevilacqua et al.,<sup>1</sup> Sehested and Nielsen,<sup>7</sup> Turnipseed et al.,<sup>8</sup> Bourbon et al.,<sup>3</sup> and Bhatnagar and Carr,<sup>2</sup> all of which are in excellent agreement. The temperature dependence is derived from the results of Dognon et al. Several studies have confirmed the identity of the products.

(Table: 97-4, Note: 97-4, Evaluated: 97-4) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Bevilacqua, T. J.; Hanson, D. R.; Howard, C. J. Chemical ionization mass spectrometric studies of the gas-phase reactions  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{NO}$ ,  $\text{CF}_3\text{O} + \text{NO}$ ,  $\text{CF}_3\text{O} + \text{RH}$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 3750-3757.
- (2) Bhatnagar, A.; Carr, R. W. Flash photolysis time-resolved mass spectrometric investigations of the reactions of  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}_2$  and  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}$  radicals with NO. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1994**, *231*, 454-459.
- (3) Bourbon, C.; Brioukov, M.; Hanoune, B.; Sawerysyn, J. P.; Devolder, P. Flow tube/LIF measurements of the rate constant for the reactions with NO of  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}$  and  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}_2$  radicals. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1996**, *254*, 203-212.
- (4) Dognon, A. M.; Caralp, F.; Lesclaux, R. Réactions des radicaux chlorofluorométhyl peroxydes avec NO: Étude cinétique dans le domaine de température compris entre 230 et 430 K. *J. Chim. Phys.* **1985**, *82*, 349-352.
- (5) Peeters, J.; Vertommen, J.; Langhans, I. Rate constants of the reactions of  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}_2$ ,  $i\text{-C}_3\text{H}_7\text{O}_2$ , and  $t\text{-C}_4\text{H}_9\text{O}_2$  with NO. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 431-436.
- (6) Plumb, I. C.; Ryan, K. R. Kinetics of the reaction of  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}_2$  with NO. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1982**, *92*, 236-238.
- (7) Sehested, J.; Nielsen, O. J. Absolute rate constants for the reaction of  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}_2$  and  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}$  radicals with NO at 295 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, *206*, 369-375.
- (8) Turnipseed, A. A.; Barone, S. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of the reactions of  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}_x$  radicals with  $\text{NO}$ ,  $\text{O}_3$ , and  $\text{O}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 4594-4601.

### 1.10.3 Bibliography – FO<sub>x</sub> Chemistry

- Acerboni, G.; Beukes, J. A.; Jensen, N. R.; Hjorth, J.; Myhre, G.; Nielsen, C. J.; Sundet, J. K. Atmospheric degradation and global warming potentials of three perfluoroalkenes. *Atmos. Environ.* **2001**, *35*, 4113-4123.
- Acerboni, G.; Jensen, N. R.; Rindone, B.; Hjorth, J. Kinetics and products formation of the gas-phase reactions of tetrafluoroethylene with OH and NO<sub>3</sub> radicals and ozone. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1999**, *309*, 364-368.
- Albaladejo, J.; Ballesteros, B.; Jimenez, E.; Diaz de Mera, Y.; Martinez, E. Gas-phase OH radical-initiated oxidation of the 3-halopropenes studied by PLP-LIF in the temperature range 228-388 K. *Atmos. Environ.* **2003**, *37*, 2919-2926, doi:10.1016/S1352-2310(03)00297-8.
- Andersen, L. L.; Østerstrøm, F. F.; Nielsen, O. J.; Sulbaek Andersen, M. P.; Wallington, T. J. Atmospheric chemistry of (CF<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>CFOCH<sub>3</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2014**, *607*, 5-9, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2014.05.036.
- Baasandorj, M.; Knight, G.; Papadimitriou, V. C.; Talukdar, R. K.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Burkholder, J. B. Rate coefficients for the gas-phase reaction of the hydroxyl radical with CH<sub>2</sub>=CHF and CH<sub>2</sub>=CF<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 4619-4633.
- Baasandorj, M.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Burkholder, J. B. Atmospheric chemistry of (Z)-CF<sub>3</sub>CH=CHCF<sub>3</sub>: OH radical reaction rate coefficient and global warming potential. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2011**, *115*, 10539-10549, doi:10.1021/jp206195g.
- Barone, S. B.; Turnipseed, A. A.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of the reactions of the CF<sub>3</sub>O radical with alkanes. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 4602-4608.
- Barry, J.; Locke, G.; Scollard, D.; Sidebottom, H.; Treacy, J.; Clerbaux, C.; Colin, R.; Franklin, J. 1,1,1,3,3,-pentafluorobutane (HFC-365mfc): Atmospheric degradation and contribution to radiative forcing. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1997**, *29*, 607-617.
- Barry, J.; Sidebottom, H.; Treacy, J.; Franklin, J. Kinetics and mechanism for the atmospheric oxidation of 1,1,2-trifluoroethane (HFC 143). *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1995**, *27*, 27-36.
- Becker, E.; Benter, T.; Kampf, R.; Schindler, R. N.; Wille, U. A redetermination of the rate constant of the reaction F + HNO<sub>3</sub> → HF + NO<sub>3</sub>. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 1168-1173.
- Bednarek, G.; Breil, M.; Hoffman, A.; Kohlmann, J. P.; Mörs, V.; Zellner, R. Rate and mechanism of the atmospheric degradation of 1,1,1,2-tetrafluoroethane (HFC-134a). *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 528-539.
- Bednarek, G.; Kohlmann, J. P.; Saathoff, H.; Zellner, R. Temperature dependence and product distribution for the reaction of CF<sub>3</sub>O radicals with methane. *Z. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *188*, 1-15.
- Bedzhanyan, Y. R.; Markin, E. M.; Gershenson, Y. M. Experimental study of elementary reactions of FO radicals. I. Sources and measurement of absolute concentrations. The reaction F + O<sub>3</sub> → FO + O<sub>2</sub>. *Kinetics and Catalysis* **1993**, *33*, 594-601.
- Bedzhanyan, Y. R.; Markin, E. M.; Gershenson, Y. M. Experimental study of elementary reactions of FO radicals. Kinetics and mechanism of the disproportionation reaction. *Kinetics and Catalysis* **1993**, *33*, 601-606.
- Bedzhanyan, Y. R.; Markin, E. M.; Gershenson, Y. M. Experimental study of elementary reactions of FO radicals. V. Reactions with H<sub>2</sub>, CO, and NO. *Kinetics and Catalysis* **1993**, *34*, 1-3.
- Bedzhanyan, Y. R.; Markin, E. M.; Politenko, G. G.; Gershenson, Y. M. Experimental study of elementary reactions of FO radicals. III. Reactions with oxygen and nitrogen atoms. *Kinetics and Catalysis* **1993**, *33*, 797-801.
- Bera, R. K.; Hanrahan, R. J. Investigation of gas-phase reactions of OH radicals with fluoromethane and difluoromethane using Ar-sensitized pulse-radiolysis. *Radiation Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *32*, 579-584.
- Bevilacqua, T. J.; Hanson, D. R.; Howard, C. J. Chemical ionization mass spectrometric studies of the gas-phase reactions CF<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> + NO, CF<sub>3</sub>O + NO, CF<sub>3</sub>O + RH. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 3750-3757.
- Bhatnagar, A.; Carr, R. W. Flash photolysis time-resolved mass spectrometric investigations of the reactions of CF<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> and CF<sub>3</sub>O radicals with NO. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1994**, *231*, 454-459.
- Bourbon, C.; Brioukov, M.; Devolder, P. Rate constant for the reaction CF<sub>3</sub>O + O<sub>3</sub> → products by the fast flow absolute technique. *C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris* **1996**, *322*, 181-188.
- Bourbon, C.; Brioukov, M.; Hanoune, B.; Sawerysyn, J. P.; Devolder, P. Flow tube/LIF measurements of the rate constant for the reactions with NO of CF<sub>3</sub>O and CF<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> radicals. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1996**, *254*, 203-212.
- Bourbon, C.; Fittschen, C.; Sawerysyn, J. P.; Devolder, P. Temperature dependence of the gas phase reaction rates of CF<sub>3</sub>O with methane, ethane, and isobutane. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 15102-15107.
- Bozzelli, J. W. *Ph.D. Thesis*; Dept. of Chemistry, Princeton University, 1973.
- Brown, A. C.; Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Parr, A. D.; Wayne, R. P. Laboratory studies of some halogenated ethanes and ethers: Measurements of rates of reaction with OH and of infrared absorption cross-sections. *Atmos. Environ.* **1990**, *24A*, 2499-2511.
- Cavalli, F.; Glasius, M.; Hjorth, J.; Rindone, B.; Jensen, N. R. Atmospheric lifetimes, infrared spectra and degradation products of a series of hydrofluoroethers. *Atmos. Environ.* **1998**, *32*, 3767-3773.

- Chen, J.; Young, V.; Zhu, T.; Niki, H. Long path Fourier transform infrared spectroscopic study of the reactions of  $\text{CF}_3\text{OO}$  and  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}$  radicals with  $\text{NO}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 11696-11698.
- Chen, J.; Zhu, T.; Niki, H. FTIR spectroscopic study of the reaction of  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}$  with NO: Evidence for  $\text{CF}_3\text{O} + \text{NO} \rightarrow \text{CF}_2\text{O} + \text{FNO}$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 6115-6117.
- Chen, J.; Zhu, T.; Niki, H.; Mains, G. J. Long path FTIR spectroscopic study of the reactions of  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}$  radicals with ethane and propane. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1992**, *19*, 2215-2218.
- Chen, L.; Fukuda, F.; Takenaka, N.; Bandow, H.; Maeda, Y. Kinetics of the gas-phase reaction of  $\text{CF}_3\text{CF}_2\text{CH}_2\text{OH}$  with OH radicals and its atmospheric lifetime. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2000**, *25*, 73-78.
- Chen, L.; Kutsuna, S.; Nohara, K.; Takeuchi, K.; Ibusuki, T. Kinetics and mechanisms for the reactions of  $\text{CF}_3\text{OCH}_3$  and  $\text{CF}_3\text{OC(O)H}$  with OH radicals using an environmental reaction chamber. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 10854-10859, doi:10.1021/jp010137r.
- Chen, L.; Kutsuna, S.; Tokuhashi, K.; Sekiya, A. New technique for generating high concentrations of gaseous OH radicals in relative rate measurements. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2003**, *35*, 317-325, doi:10.1002/kin.10133.
- Chen, L.; Kutsuna, S.; Tokuhashi, K.; Sekiya, A. Kinetics study of the gas-phase reactions of  $\text{CHF}_2\text{CF}_2\text{OCH}_2\text{F}$  and  $\text{CF}_3\text{CHFCF}_2\text{OCH}_2\text{CF}_2\text{CF}_3$  with OH radicals at 253-328 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2005**, *403*, 180-184, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2005.01.002.
- Chen, L.; Kutsuna, S.; Tokuhashi, K.; Sekiya, A. Kinetics and mechanisms of  $\text{CF}_3\text{CHFOCH}_3$ ,  $\text{CF}_3\text{CHFOC(O)H}$ , and  $\text{FC(O)OCH}_3$  reactions with OH radicals. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 12845-12851, doi:10.1021/jp064917h.
- Chen, L.; Kutsuna, S.; Tokuhashi, K.; Sekiya, A.; Takeuchi, K.; Ibusuki, T. Kinetics for the gas-phase reactions of OH radicals with the hydrofluoroethers  $\text{CH}_2\text{FCF}_2\text{OCH}_2\text{F}$ ,  $\text{CHF}_2\text{CF}_2\text{OCH}_2\text{CF}_3$ ,  $\text{CF}_3\text{CHFCF}_2\text{OCH}_2\text{CF}_3$ , and  $\text{CF}_3\text{CHFCF}_2\text{OCH}_2\text{CF}_2\text{CH}_2\text{F}$  at 268-308 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2003**, *35*, 239-245.
- Chen, L.; Kutsuna, S.; Tokuhashi, K.; Sekiya, A.; Tamai, R.; Hibino, Y. Kinetics and mechanism of  $(\text{CF}_3)_2\text{CHOCH}_3$  reaction with OH radicals in an environmental reaction chamber. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 4766-4771, doi:10.1021/jp050491f.
- Chen, L.; Tokuhashi, K.; Kutsuna, S.; Sekiya, A.; Yonei, Y.; Yamamoto, A. Kinetic study of the gas-phase reaction of  $\text{CF}_3\text{CHFCF}_2\text{CH}_2\text{OH}$  with OH radicals at 230-430 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2003**, *382*, 277-282, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2003.09.162.
- Chen, L.; Uchimaru, T.; Kutsuna, S.; Tokuhashi, K.; Sekiya, A. Kinetics of the gas-phase reactions of  $\text{CHX=CFX}$  ( $\text{X} = \text{H}, \text{F}$ ) with OH (253-328 K) and  $\text{NO}_3$  (298 K) radicals and  $\text{O}_3$  (236-308 K). *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2010**, *42*, 619-628, doi:10.1002/kin.20506.
- Clyne, M. A. A.; Hodgson, A. Absolute rate constants for the reaction of fluorine atoms with  $\text{H}_2$ ,  $\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$ ,  $\text{CH}_2\text{ClF}$ ,  $\text{CH}_2\text{F}_2$  and  $\text{CHCl}_2$ . *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1985**, *81*, 443-455.
- Clyne, M. A. A.; Holt, P. M. Reaction kinetics involving ground  $X^2\Pi$  and excited  $A^2\Sigma^+$  hydroxyl radicals Part 2.- Rate constants for reactions of OH  $X^2\Pi$  with halogenomethanes and halogenoethanes. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1979**, *75*, 582-591.
- Clyne, M. A. A.; McKenney, D. J.; Walker, R. F. Reaction kinetics of ground state fluorine,  $\text{F}(\text{P})$ , atoms. I. Measurement of fluorine atom concentrations and the rates of reactions  $\text{F} + \text{CHF}_3$  and  $\text{F} + \text{Cl}_2$  using mass spectrometry. *Can. J. Chem.* **1973**, *51*, 3596-3604.
- Clyne, M. A. A.; Watson, R. T. Kinetic studies of diatomic free radicals using mass spectrometry Part 1.-System description and applications to F atoms and FO radicals. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1974**, *70*, 1109-1123.
- Colussi, A. J.; Grela, M. A. Rate of the reaction between oxygen monofluoride and ozone. Implications for the atmospheric role of fluorine. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1994**, *229*, 134-138.
- Cometto, P. M.; Taccone, R. A.; Nieto, J. D.; Dalmasso, P. R.; Lane, S. I. Kinetic study of OH radical reactions with  $\text{CF}_3\text{CCl}=\text{CCl}_2$ ,  $\text{CF}_3\text{CCl}=\text{CClCF}_3$  and  $\text{CF}_3\text{CF}=\text{CFCF}_3$ . *ChemPhysChem* **2010**, *11*, 4053-4059, doi:10.1002/cphc.201000430.
- Czarnowski, J.; Schumacher, H. J. The kinetics and the mechanism of the thermal decomposition of bis(trifluoromethyl) trioxide. The influence of carbon monoxide on its decomposition. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1981**, *13*, 639-649.
- DeMore, W. B. Rate constants for the reactions of OH with HFC-134a ( $\text{CF}_3\text{CH}_2\text{F}$ ) and HFC-134 ( $\text{CHF}_2\text{CHF}_2$ ). *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1993**, *20*, 1359-1362.
- DeMore, W. B. Experimental and estimated rate constants for the reactions of hydroxyl radicals with several halocarbons. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 5813-5820.
- DeMore, W. B.; Wilson, E. W., Jr. Rate constant and temperature dependence for the reaction of hydroxyl radicals with 2-fluoropropane (HFC-281ea). *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 573-576.
- Dibble, T. S.; Maricq, M. M.; Szente, J. I.; Francisco, J. S. Kinetics of the reaction of  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}$  with NO. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 17394-17402, doi:10.1021/j100048a014.
- Dodonov, A. F.; Lavrovskaya, G. K.; Morozov, I. I.; Tal'rose, V. L. *Dokl. Adak. Nauk USSR*, **1971**, Vol. 198, 622: *Dokl. Phys. Chem. (Engl. Trans.)* **1971**, *198*, 440-442.

- Dognon, A. M.; Caralp, F.; Lesclaux, R. Réactions des radicaux chlorofluorométhyl peroxydes avec NO: Étude cinétique dans le domaine de température compris entre 230 et 430 K. *J. Chim. Phys.* **1985**, *82*, 349-352.
- Fasano, D. M.; Nogar, N. S. Rate determination for F + CH<sub>4</sub> by real-time competitive kinetics. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1982**, *92*, 411-414.
- Fockenberg, C.; Saathoff, H.; Zellner, R. A laser photolysis/LIF study of the rate constant for the reaction CF<sub>3</sub>O + O<sub>3</sub> → products. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1994**, *218*, 21-28.
- Foon, R.; Reid, G. P. Kinetics of the gas phase fluorination of hydrogen and alkanes. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1971**, *67*, 3513-3520.
- Frost, R. J.; Green, D. S.; Osborn, M. K.; Smith, I. W. M. Time-resolved vibrational chemiluminescence: Rate constants for the reactions of F atoms with H<sub>2</sub>O and HCN, and for the relaxation of HF (v = 1) by H<sub>2</sub>O and HCN. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1986**, *18*, 885-898.
- Garland, N. L.; Medhurst, L. J.; Nelson, H. H. Potential chlorofluorocarbon replacements: OH reaction rate constants between 250 and 315 K and infrared absorption spectra. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1993**, *98*, 23107-23111.
- Garland, N. L.; Nelson, H. H. Temperature dependent kinetics of the reaction OH + CF<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1996**, *248*, 296-300.
- Gierczak, T.; Talukdar, R.; Vaghjiani, G. L.; Lovejoy, E. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Atmospheric fate of hydrofluoroethanes and hydrofluorochloroethanes: 1. Rate coefficients for reactions with OH. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1991**, *96*, 5001-5011.
- Gierczak, T.; Talukdar, R. K.; Burkholder, J. B.; Portmann, R. W.; Daniel, J. S.; Solomon, S.; Ravishankara, A. R. Atmospheric fate and greenhouse warming potentials of HFC 236fa and HFC 236ea. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1996**, *101*, 12905-12911.
- González, S.; Jiménez, E.; Ballesteros, B.; Martínez, E.; Albaladejo, J. Hydroxyl radical reaction rate coefficients as a function of temperature and IR absorption cross sections for CF<sub>3</sub>CH=CH<sub>2</sub> (HFO-1243zf), potential replacement of CF<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>F (HFC-134a). *Environ. Sci. Pollut. Res.* **2014**, doi:10.1007/s11356-014-3426-2.
- Handwerk, V.; Zellner, R. Kinetics of the reactions of OH radicals with some halocarbons (CHClF<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>2</sub>ClF, CH<sub>2</sub>ClCF<sub>3</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>CClF<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>CHF<sub>2</sub>) in the temperature range 260-370 K. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1978**, *82*, 1161-1166.
- Heathfield, A. E.; Anastasi, C.; Pagsberg, P.; McCulloch, A. Atmospheric lifetimes of selected fluorinated ether compounds. *Atmos. Environ.* **1998**, *32*, 711-717.
- Heidner, R. F.; Bott, J. F.; Gardner, C. E.; Melzer, J. E. Absolute rate coefficients for F + H<sub>2</sub> and F + D<sub>2</sub> at T = 295 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *70*, 4509-4514.
- Heidner, R. F.; Bott, J. F.; Gardner, C. E.; Melzer, J. E. Absolute rate coefficients for F + H<sub>2</sub> and F + D<sub>2</sub> at T = 295-765 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *72*, 4815-4821.
- Howard, C. J. Rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of OH radicals with ethylene and halogenated ethylene compounds. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *65*, 4771-4777.
- Howard, C. J.; Evenson, K. M. Rate constants for the reactions of OH with CH<sub>4</sub> and fluorine, chlorine, and bromine substituted methanes at 296 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *64*, 197-202.
- Howard, C. J.; Evenson, K. M. Rate constants for the reactions of OH with ethane and some halogen substituted ethanes at 296 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *64*, 4303-4306.
- Hsu, K. J.; DeMore, W. B. Rate constants and temperature dependences for the reactions of hydroxyl radical with several halogenated methanes, ethanes, and propanes by relative rate measurements. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 1235-1244.
- Hsu, K. J.; DeMore, W. B. Temperature-dependent rate constants and substituent effects for the reactions of hydroxyl radicals with three partially fluorinated ethers. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 11141-111930.
- Huey, L. G.; Dunlea, E. J.; Howard, C. J. Gas-phase acidity of CF<sub>3</sub>OH. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 6504-6508.
- Hurley, M. D.; Ball, J. C.; Wallington, T. J. Atmospheric chemistry of the Z and E isomers of CF<sub>3</sub>CF=CHF; Kinetics, mechanisms, and products of gas-phase reactions with Cl atoms, OH radicals, and O<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 9789-9795, doi:10.1021/jp0753530.
- Hurley, M. D.; Wallington, T. J.; Sulbaek Andersen, M. P.; Ellis, D. A.; Martin, J. W.; Mabury, S. A. Atmospheric chemistry of fluorinated alcohols: Reaction with Cl atoms and OH radicals and atmospheric lifetimes. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 1973, doi:10.1021/jp0373088.
- Igoshin, V. I.; Kulakov, L. V.; Nikitin, A. I. Determination of the rate constant of the chemical reaction F + H<sub>2</sub>(D<sub>2</sub>) → HF(DF) + H(D) from the stimulated emission of the HF(DF) molecules. *Sov. J. Quant. Electron.* **1974**, *3*, 306.
- Jensen, N. R.; Hanson, D. R.; Howard, C. J. Temperature dependence of the gas phase reactions of CF<sub>3</sub>O with CH<sub>4</sub> and NO. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 8574-8579.
- Jeong, K. M.; Hsu, K. J.; Jeffries, J. B.; Kaufman, F. Kinetics of the reactions of OH with C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>CCl<sub>3</sub>, CH<sub>2</sub>ClCHCl<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>2</sub>ClCClF<sub>2</sub>, and CH<sub>2</sub>FCF<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 1222-1226, doi:10.1021/j150650a041.

- Jeong, K. M.; Kaufman, F. Kinetics of the reaction of hydroxyl radical with methane and with nine Cl- and F-substituted methanes. 1. Experimental results, comparisons, and applications. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 1808-1815, doi:10.1021/j100207a016.
- Jubb, A. M.; Gierczak, T.; Baasandorj, M.; Waterland, R. L.; Burkholder, J. B. Methyl-perfluoroheptene-ethers ( $\text{CH}_3\text{OC}_7\text{F}_{13}$ ): Measured OH radical reaction rate coefficients for several isomers and enantiomers and their atmospheric lifetimes and global warming potentials. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **2014**, *48*, 4954-4962, doi:10.1021/es500888v.
- Kelly, C.; Treacy, J.; Sidebottom, H. W.; Nielsen, O. J. Rate constants for the reaction of  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}$  radicals with hydrocarbons at 298 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, *207*, 498-503.
- Kompa, K. L.; Wanner, J. Study of some fluorine atom reactions using a chemical laser method. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1972**, *12*, 560-563.
- Kovács, G.; Szasz-Vadasz, T.; Papadimitriou, V. C.; Dobe, S.; Berces, T.; Marta, F. Absolute rate constants for the reactions of OH radicals with  $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{OH}$ ,  $\text{CF}_2\text{HCH}_2\text{OH}$  and  $\text{CF}_3\text{CH}_2\text{OH}$ . *React. Kinet. Catal. Lett.* **2005**, *87*, 129-138.
- Kowalczyk, J.; Jowko, A.; Symanowicz, M. Kinetics of radical reactions in freons. *J. Radioanal. Nucl. Chem.* **1998**, *232*, 75-78.
- Kozlov, S. N.; Orkin, V. L.; Kurylo, M. J. An investigation of the reactivity of OH with fluoroethanes:  $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{F}$  (HFC-161),  $\text{CH}_2\text{FCH}_2\text{F}$  (HFC-152), and  $\text{CH}_3\text{CHF}_2$  (HFC-152a). *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 2239-2246, doi:10.1021/jp022087b.
- Langbein, T.; Sonntag, H.; Trapp, D.; Hoffmann, A.; Malms, W.; Röth, E.-P.; Mörs, V.; Zellner, R. Volatile anaesthetics and the atmosphere: atmospheric lifetimes and atmospheric effects of halothane, enflurane, isoflurane, desflurane and sevoflurane. *British J. Anaest.* **1999**, *82*, 66-73.
- Leu, G.-H.; Lee, Y.-P. Temperature dependence of the rate coefficient of the reaction  $\text{OH} + \text{CF}_3\text{CH}_2\text{F}$  over the range 255-424 K. *J. Chin. Chem. Soc.* **1994**, *41*, 645-649.
- Li, Z.; Friedl, R. R.; Sander, S. P. Kinetics of  $\text{FO}_2$  with  $\text{NO}$ ,  $\text{NO}_2$ ,  $\text{O}_3$ ,  $\text{CH}_4$  and  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_6$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 13445-13451, doi:10.1021/j100036a019.
- Li, Z.; Jeong, G.-R.; Hansen, J. C.; Good, D. A.; Francisco, J. S. Rate constant for the reactions of  $\text{CF}_3\text{OCHFCF}_3$  with OH and Cl. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2000**, *320*, 70-76.
- Liu, R.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. Rate constants for the reactions of the OH radical with some hydrochlorofluorocarbons over the temperature range 270-400 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 3247-3249.
- Maricq, M. M.; Szente, J. J. Upper limits for the rate constants of the reactions  $\text{CF}_3\text{O} + \text{O}_3 \rightarrow \text{CF}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{O}_2$  and  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{O}_3 \rightarrow \text{CF}_3\text{O} + 2\text{O}_2$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, *213*, 449-456.
- Martin, J.-P.; Paraskevopoulos, G. A kinetic study of the reactions of OH radicals with fluoroethanes. Estimates of C-H bond strengths in fluoroalkanes. *Can. J. Chem.* **1983**, *61*, 861-865.
- Mashino, M.; Ninomiya, Y.; Kawasaki, M.; Wallington, T. J.; Hurley, M. D. Atmospheric chemistry of  $\text{CF}_3\text{CF}=\text{CF}_2$ : Kinetics and mechanism of its reactions with OH radicals, Cl atoms, and ozone. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 7255-7260, doi:10.1021/jp000498r.
- McIlroy, A.; Tully, F. P. Kinetic study of OH reactions with perfluoropropene and perfluorobenzene. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 610-614.
- Medhurst, L. J.; Fleming, J.; Nelson, H. H. Reaction rate constants of  $\text{OH} + \text{CHF}_3 \rightarrow$  products and  $\text{O}(\text{P}) + \text{CHF}_3 \rightarrow \text{OH} + \text{CF}_3$  at 500-750 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1977**, *266*, 607-611.
- Meller, R.; Moortgat, G. K. Photolysis of  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}_2\text{CF}_3$  in the presence of  $\text{O}_3$  in oxygen: kinetic study of the reactions of  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}$  and  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}_2$  radicals with  $\text{O}_3$ . *J. Photochem. Photobio. A: Chem.* **1995**, *86*, 15-25.
- Mellouki, A.; Le Bras, G.; Poulet, G. Discharge flow kinetic study of  $\text{NO}_3$  reactions with free radicals: The reaction of  $\text{NO}_3$  with Cl. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 5760-5764, doi:10.1021/j100306a048.
- Mellouki, A.; Teton, S.; Le Bras, G. Rate constant for the reaction of OH with HFC-365mfc ( $\text{CF}_3\text{CH}_2\text{CF}_2\text{CH}_3$ ). *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1995**, *22*, 389-392.
- Montgomery, J. A.; Michels, H. H.; Francisco, J. S. Ab initio calculation of the heats of formation of  $\text{CF}_3\text{OH}$  and  $\text{CF}_2\text{O}$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1994**, *220*, 391-396.
- Nelson, D. D., Jr.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. OH reaction kinetics and atmospheric lifetimes of  $\text{CF}_3\text{CFHCF}_3$  and  $\text{CF}_3\text{CH}_2\text{Br}$ . *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1993**, *20*, 197-200.
- Nelson, D. D.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E.; Magid, H. OH reaction kinetics and atmospheric lifetime estimates for several hydrofluorocarbons. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 16301-16306, doi:10.1021/j100044a016.
- Nielsen, O. J. Rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of OH radicals with  $\text{CH}_3\text{CHF}_2$  and  $\text{CHCl}_2\text{CF}_3$  over the temperature range 295-388 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1991**, *187*, 286-290.
- Nielsen, O. J.; Javadi, M. S.; Sulbaek Andersen, M. P.; Hurley, M. D.; Wallington, T. J.; Singh, R. Atmospheric chemistry of  $\text{CF}_3\text{CF}=\text{CH}_2$ : Kinetics and mechanisms of gas-phase reactions with Cl atoms, OH radicals, and  $\text{O}_3$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2007**, *439*, 18-22, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2007.03.053.
- Nielsen, O. J.; Sehested, J. Upper limits for the rate constants of the reactions of  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}_2$  and  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}$  radicals with ozone at 295 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, *213*, 433-441.

- Ninomiya, Y.; Kawasaki, M.; Guschin, A.; Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J.; Wallington, T. J. Atmospheric chemistry of *n*-C<sub>3</sub>F<sub>7</sub>OCH<sub>3</sub>: Reaction with OH radicals and Cl atoms and atmospheric fate of *n*-C<sub>3</sub>F<sub>7</sub>OCH<sub>2</sub>O( $\bullet$ ) radicals. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **2000**, *34*, 2973-2978, doi:10.1021/es991449z.
- Nip, W. S.; Singleton, D. L.; Overend, R.; Paraskevopoulos, G. Rates of OH radical reactions. 5. Reactions with CH<sub>3</sub>F, CH<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub>, CHF<sub>3</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>F, and CH<sub>3</sub>CHF<sub>2</sub> at 297 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1979**, *83*, 2440-2443, doi:10.1021/j100482a003.
- Orkin, V. L.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. Atmospheric lifetimes of HFC-143a and HFC-245fa. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 8907-8912, doi:10.1021/jp9601882.
- Orkin, V. L.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. Rate constants for the reactions of OH with HFC-245cb (CH<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>) and some fluoroalkenes (CH<sub>2</sub>CHCF<sub>3</sub>, CH<sub>2</sub>CFCF<sub>3</sub>, CF<sub>2</sub>CFCF<sub>3</sub>, and CF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>). *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 9118-9124.
- Orkin, V. L.; Khamaganov, V. G. Determination of rate constants for reactions of some hydrohaloalkanes with OH radicals and their atmospheric lifetimes. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1993**, *16*, 157-167.
- Orkin, V. L.; Khamaganov, V. G.; Guschin, A. G. Photochemical properties of hydrofluoroethers CH<sub>3</sub>OCHF<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>OCF<sub>3</sub>, and CHF<sub>2</sub>OCH<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>: Reactivity toward OH, IR absorption cross sections, atmospheric lifetimes, and global warming potentials. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2014**, *118*, 10770-10777, doi:10.1021/jp506377w.
- Orkin, V. L.; Khamaganov, V. G.; Kurylo, M. J. High accuracy measurements of OH reaction rate constants and IR absorption spectra: Substituted 2-propanols. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2012**, *116*, 6188-6198, doi:10.1021/jp211534n.
- Orkin, V. L.; Khamaganov, V. G.; Martynova, L. E.; Kurylo, M. J. High-accuracy measurements of OH reaction rate constants and IR and UV absorption spectra: Ethanol and partially fluorinated ethyl alcohols. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2011**, *115*, 8656-8668, doi:10.1021/jp202099t.
- Orkin, V. L.; Louis, F.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. Photochemistry of bromine-containing fluorinated alkenes: Reactivity toward OH and UV spectra. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 10195-10199, doi:10.1021/jp014436s.
- Orkin, V. L.; Martynova, L. E.; Illichev, A. N. High-accuracy measurements of OH reaction rate constants and IR absorption spectra: CH<sub>2</sub>=CF-CF<sub>3</sub> and *trans*-CHF=CH-CF<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 5967-5979, doi:10.1021/jp9092817.
- Orkin, V. L.; Poskrebyshev, G. A.; Kurylo, M. J. Rate constants for the reactions between OH and perfluorinated alkenes. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2011**, *115*, 6568-6574, doi:10.1021/jp201663j.
- Orkin, V. L.; Villenave, E.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. Atmospheric lifetimes and global warming potentials of hydrofluoroethers: Reactivity toward OH, UV spectra, and IR absorption cross sections. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 9770-9779.
- Oyaro, N.; Sellevag, S. R.; Nielsen, C. J. Study of the OH and Cl-initiated oxidation, IR absorption cross-section, radiative forcing, and global warming potential of four C<sub>4</sub>-hydrofluoroethers. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **2004**, *38*, 5567-5576, doi:10.1021/es0497330.
- Oyaro, N.; Sellevag, S. R.; Nielsen, C. J. Atmospheric chemistry of hydrofluoroethers: Reaction of a series of hydrofluoroethers with OH radicals and Cl atoms, atmospheric lifetimes, and global warming potentials. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 337-346, doi:10.1021/jp047860c.
- Papadimitriou, V. C.; Talukdar, R. K.; Portmann, R. W.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Burkholder, J. B. CF<sub>3</sub>CF=CH<sub>2</sub> and (Z)-CF<sub>3</sub>CF=CHF: temperature dependent OH rate coefficients and global warming potentials. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2008**, *10*, 808-820, doi:10.1039/b714382f.
- Peeters, J.; Vertommen, J.; Langhans, I. Rate constants of the reactions of CF<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub>, i-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>O<sub>2</sub>, and t-C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>9</sub>O<sub>2</sub> with NO. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 431-436.
- Perry, R. A.; Atkinson, R.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Rate constants for the reaction of OH radicals with CH<sub>2</sub>=CHF, CH<sub>2</sub>=CHCl, and CH<sub>2</sub>=CHBr over the temperature range 299-426 °K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *67*, 458-462.
- Persky, A. Kinetics of the F + CH<sub>4</sub> reaction in the temperature range 184-406 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 689-693, doi:10.1021/jp9524035.
- Plumb, I. C.; Ryan, K. R. Kinetics of the reaction of CF<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> with NO. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1982**, *92*, 236-238.
- Rahman, M. M.; Becker, E.; Benter, T.; Schindler, R. N. A gas phase kinetic investigation of the system F + HNO<sub>3</sub> and the determination of absolute rate constants for the reaction of the NO<sub>3</sub> radical with CH<sub>3</sub>SH, 2-methylpropene, 1,3-butadiene and 2,3-dimethyl-2-butene. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 91-100.
- Rajakumar, B.; Burkholder, J. B.; Portmann, R. W.; Ravishankara, A. R. Rate coefficients, for the OH + CFH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OH reaction between 238 and 355 K. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *7*, 2498-2505, doi:10.1039/b503332b.
- Rajakumar, B.; Portmann, R. W.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Rate coefficients for the reactions of OH with CF<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub> (HFC-263fb), CF<sub>3</sub>CHFCH<sub>2</sub>F (HFC-245eb), and CHF<sub>2</sub>CHFCHF<sub>2</sub> (HFC-245ea) between 238 and 375 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 6724 - 6731, doi:10.1021/jp056248y.
- Ravishankara, A. R.; Turnipseed, A. A.; Jensen, N. R.; Barone, S.; Mills, M.; Howard, C. J.; Solomon, S. Do hydrofluorocarbons destroy stratospheric ozone? *Science* **1994**, *263*, 71-75.

- Ray, G. W.; Watson, R. T. Kinetics study of the reactions of NO with FO, ClO, BrO, and IO at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, 85, 2955-2960, doi:10.1021/j150620a022.
- Saathoff, H.; Zellner, R. LIF detection of the CF<sub>3</sub>O radical and kinetics of its reactions with CH<sub>4</sub> and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, 206, 349-354.
- Schmoltner, A. M.; Talukdar, R. K.; Warren, R. F.; Mellouki, A.; Goldfarb, L.; Gierczak, T.; McKeen, S. A.; Ravishankara, A. R. Rate coefficients for reactions of several hydrofluorocarbons with OH and O(<sup>1</sup>D) and their atmospheric lifetimes. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, 97, 8976-8982.
- Schneider, W. F.; Wallington, T. J. Thermochemistry of COF<sub>2</sub> and related compounds. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, 98, 7448-7451, doi:10.1021/j100082a009.
- Sehested, J.; Nielsen, O. J. Absolute rate constants for the reaction of CF<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> and CF<sub>3</sub>O radicals with NO at 295 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, 206, 369-375.
- Sehested, J.; Sehested, K.; Nielsen, O. J.; Wallington, T. J. Atmospheric chemistry of FO<sub>2</sub> radicals: Reaction with CH<sub>4</sub>, O<sub>3</sub>, NO, NO<sub>2</sub>, and CO at 295 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, 98, 6731-6739, doi:10.1021/j100078a014.
- Sellevåg, S. R.; Nielsen, C. J.; Søvde, O. A.; Myhre, G.; Sundet, J. K.; Stordal, F.; Isaksen, I. S. A. Atmospheric gas-phase degradation and global warming potentials of 2-fluoroethanol, 2,2-difluoroethanol, and 2,2,2-trifluoroethanol. *Atmos. Environ.* **2004**, 38, 6725-6735, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2004.09.023.
- Singleton, D. L.; Paraskevopoulos, G.; Irwin, R. S. Reaction of OH with CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>F. The extent of H abstraction from the  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  positions. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1980**, 84, 2339-2343, doi:10.1021/j100456a001.
- Sondergaard, R.; Nielsen, O. J.; Hurley, M. D.; Wallington, T. J.; Singh, R. Atmospheric chemistry of *trans*-CF<sub>3</sub>CH = CHF: Kinetics of the gas-phase reactions with Cl atoms, OH radicals, and O<sub>3</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2007**, 443, 199-204, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2007.06.084.
- Staricco, E. H.; Sicre, S. E.; Schumacher, H. J. Die photochemische reaktion zwiszen fluor und ozon. *Z. Phys. Chem. N.F.* **1962**, 31, 385.
- Stevens, P. S.; Brune, W. H.; Anderson, J. G. Kinetic and mechanistic investigations of F + H<sub>2</sub>O/D<sub>2</sub>O and F + H<sub>2</sub>/D<sub>2</sub> over the temperature range 240-373 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, 93, 4068-4079, doi:10.1021/j100347a040.
- Sulbaek Andersen, M. P.; Nielsen, O. J.; Karpichev, B.; Wallington, T. J.; Sander, S. P. Atmospheric chemistry of isoflurane, desflurane, and sevoflurane: Kinetics and mechanisms of reactions with chlorine atoms and OH radicals and global warming potentials. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2012**, 116, 5806-5820, doi:10.1021/jp2077598.
- Sulbaek Andersen, M. P.; Nielsen, O. J.; Toft, A.; Nakayama, T.; Matsumi, Y.; Waterland, R. L.; Buck, R. C.; Hurley, M. D.; Wallington, T. J. Atmospheric chemistry of C<sub>x</sub>F<sub>2x+1</sub>CH=CH<sub>2</sub> (x=1, 2, 4, 6, and 8): Kinetics of gas-phase reactions with Cl atoms, OH radicals, and O<sub>3</sub>. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2005**, 176, 124-128, doi:10.1016/j.jphotochem.2005.06.015.
- Szilagyi, I.; Dobe, S.; Berces, T. Rate constant for the reaction of the OH-radical with CH<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub>. *React. Kinet. Catal. Lett.* **2000**, 70, 319-324.
- Takahashi, K.; Matsumi, Y.; Wallington, T. J.; Hurley, M. D. Atmospheric chemistry of CF<sub>3</sub>CFHOCF<sub>3</sub>: Reaction with OH radicals, atmospheric lifetime, and global warming potential. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2002**, 107, 4574, doi:10.1029/2002JD002125.
- Taketani, F.; Nakayama, T.; Takahashi, K.; Matsumi, Y.; Hurley, M. D.; Wallington, T. J.; Toft, A.; Sulbaek Andersen, M. P. Atmospheric chemistry of CH<sub>3</sub>CHF<sub>2</sub> (HFC-152a): Kinetics, mechanisms, and products of Cl atom- and OH radical-initiated oxidation in the presence and absence of NO<sub>x</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, 109, 9061-9069, doi:10.1021/jp044218+.
- Talukdar, R.; Mellouki, A.; Gierczak, T.; Burkholder, J. B.; McKeen, S. A.; Ravishankara, A. R. Atmospheric fate of CF<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>, CHF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>, and CH<sub>3</sub>CFCl<sub>2</sub>: Rate coefficients for reactions with OH and UV absorption cross sections of CH<sub>3</sub>CFCl<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, 95, 5815-5821.
- Tokuhashi, K.; Chen, L.; Kutsuna, S.; Uchimaru, T.; Sugie, M.; Sekiya, A. Environmental assessment of CFC alternatives - Rate constants for the reactions of OH radicals with fluorinated compounds. *J. Fluor. Chem.* **2004**, 125, 1801-1807, doi:10.1016/j.jfluchem.2004.09.013.
- Tokuhashi, K.; Nagai, H.; Takahashi, A.; Kaise, M.; Kondo, S.; Sekiya, A.; Takahashi, M.; Gotoh, Y.; Suga, A. Measurement of the OH reaction rate constants for CF<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OH, CF<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OH, and CF<sub>3</sub>CH(OH)CF<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, 103, 2664-2672.
- Tokuhashi, K.; Takahashi, A.; Kaise, M.; Kondo, S. Rate constants for the reactions of OH radicals with CH<sub>3</sub>OCF<sub>2</sub>CHFCI, CHF<sub>2</sub>OCF<sub>2</sub>CHFCI, CHF<sub>2</sub>OCHClCF<sub>3</sub>, and CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OCF<sub>2</sub>CHF<sub>2</sub>. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1999**, 104, 18681-18688.
- Tokuhashi, K.; Takahashi, A.; Kaise, M.; Kondo, S.; Sekiya, A.; Fujimoto, E. Rate constants for the reactions of OH radicals with CF<sub>3</sub>OCF=CF<sub>2</sub> and CF<sub>3</sub>CF=CF<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2000**, 325, 189-195.
- Tokuhashi, K.; Takahashi, A.; Kaise, M.; Kondo, S.; Sekiya, A.; Yamashita, S.; Ito, H. Rate Constants for the Reactions of OH Radicals with CH<sub>3</sub>OCF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>OCF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>, and CH<sub>3</sub>OCF(CF<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1999**, 31, 846-853.
- Tokuhashi, K.; Takahashi, A.; Kaise, M.; Kondo, S.; Sekiya, A.; Yamashita, S.; Ito, H. Rate constants for the reactions of OH radicals with CH<sub>3</sub>OCF<sub>2</sub>CHF<sub>2</sub>, CHF<sub>2</sub>OCH<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>CHF<sub>2</sub>, CHF<sub>2</sub>OCH<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>, and

- $\text{CF}_3\text{CH}_2\text{OCF}_2\text{CHF}_2$  over the temperature range 250-430 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 1165-1170, doi:10.1021/jp991421+.
- Turnipseed, A. A.; Barone, S. B.; Jensen, N. R.; Hanson, D. R.; Howard, C. J.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of the reactions of  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}$  radicals with CO and  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 6000-6009.
- Turnipseed, A. A.; Barone, S. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of the reactions of  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}_x$  radicals with NO,  $\text{O}_3$ , and  $\text{O}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 4594-4601.
- Wagner, H. G.; Warnatz, J.; Zetzsch, C. On the reaction of F atoms with methane. *Anales Assoc. Quim. Argentina* **1971**, *59*, 169-177.
- Wagner, H. G.; Zetzsch, C.; Warnatz, J. Synthesis of OF radical in gas phase by reaction of fluorine atoms with ozone. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1972**, *76*, 526-530.
- Wallington, T. J.; Ball, J. C. Atmospheric chemistry of  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}$  radicals: reaction with  $\text{O}_3$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1995**, *234*, 187-194.
- Wallington, T. J.; Ball, J. C. Atmospheric chemistry of  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}$  radicals: Reactions with  $\text{CH}_4$ ,  $\text{CD}_4$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{F}$ ,  $\text{CF}_3\text{H}$ ,  $^{13}\text{CO}$ ,  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{F}$ ,  $\text{C}_2\text{D}_6$ ,  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_6$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{OH}$ , *i*- $\text{C}_4\text{H}_8$ , and  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 3201-3205, doi:10.1021/j100010a034.
- Wallington, T. J.; Dagaut, P.; Kurylo, M. J. Correlation between gas-phase and solution-phase reactivities of hydroxyl radicals toward saturated organic compounds. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 5024-5028, doi:10.1021/j100328a039.
- Wallington, T. J.; Hurley, M. D. Atmospheric chemistry of  $\text{HC(O)F}$  - Reaction with OH radicals. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1993**, *27*, 1448-1452.
- Wallington, T. J.; Hurley, M. D. Atmospheric chemistry of hexafluorocyclobutene, octafluorocyclopentene, and hexafluoro-1,3-butadiene. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2011**, *507*, 19-23, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2011.01.059.
- Wallington, T. J.; Hurley, M. D.; Nielsen, O. J.; Sulbaek Andersen, M. P. Atmospheric chemistry of  $\text{CF}_3\text{CFHCF}_2\text{OCF}_3$  and  $\text{CF}_3\text{CFHCF}_2\text{OCF}_2\text{H}$ : Reaction with Cl atoms and OH radicals, degradation mechanism, and global warming potentials. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 11333-11338, doi:10.1021/jp046454q.
- Wallington, T. J.; Hurley, M. D.; Schneider, W. F. Kinetic study of the reaction  $\text{CF}_3\text{O} + \text{O}_3 \rightarrow \text{CF}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{O}_2$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, *213*, 442-448.
- Wallington, T. J.; Hurley, M. D.; Schneider, W. F.; Sehested, J.; Nielsen, O. J. Atmospheric chemistry of  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}$  radicals: Reaction with  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 7606-7611.
- Wallington, T. J.; Schneider, W. F.; Sehested, J.; Bilde, M.; Platz, J.; Nielsen, O. J.; Christensen, L. K.; Molina, M. J.; Molina, L. T.; Wooldridge, P. W. Atmospheric chemistry of HFE-7100 ( $\text{C}_4\text{F}_9\text{OCH}_3$ ): reaction with OH radicals, UV spectra and kinetic data for  $\text{C}_4\text{F}_9\text{OCH}_2\cdot$  and  $\text{C}_4\text{F}_9\text{OCH}_2\text{O}_2\cdot$  radicals, and the atmospheric fate of  $\text{C}_4\text{F}_9\text{OCH}_2\text{O}\cdot$  radicals. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 8264-8274.
- Walther, C.-D.; Wagner, H. G. On the reactions of F atoms with  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ,  $\text{H}_2\text{O}_2$ , and  $\text{NH}_3$ . *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1983**, *87*, 403-409.
- Wilson, E. W., Jr.; Hamilton, W. A.; Mount, H. R.; DeMore, W. B. Rate constants for the reactions of hydroxyl radical with several fluoroethers by the relative rate method. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 1610-1617, doi:10.1021/jp068355d.
- Wilson, E. W., Jr.; Jacoby, A. M.; Kukta, S. J.; Gilbert, L. E.; DeMore, W. B. Rate constants for reaction of  $\text{CH}_2\text{FCH}_2\text{F}$  (HFC-152) and  $\text{CH}_3\text{CHF}_2$  (HFC-152a) with hydroxyl radicals. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 9357-9361, doi:10.1021/jp027288u.
- Wilson, E. W., Jr.; Sawyer, A. A.; Sawyer, H. A. Rates of reaction for cyclopropane and difluoromethoxydifluoromethane with hydroxyl radicals. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 1445-1448, doi:10.1021/jp002327s.
- Wine, P. H.; Wells, J. R.; Nicovich, J. M. Kinetics of the reactions of  $\text{F}({}^2\text{P})$  and  $\text{Cl}({}^2\text{P})$  with  $\text{HNO}_3$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 2223-2228, doi:10.1021/j100319a028.
- Wurzburg, E.; Houston, P. L. The temperature dependence of absolute rate constants for the  $\text{F} + \text{H}_2$  and  $\text{F} + \text{D}_2$  reactions. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *72*, 4811-4814.
- Young, C. J.; Hurley, M. D.; Wallington, T. J.; Mabury, S. A. Atmospheric chemistry of  $\text{CF}_3\text{CF}_2\text{H}$  and  $\text{CF}_3\text{CF}_2\text{CF}_2\text{CF}_2\text{H}$ : Kinetics and products of gas-phase reactions with Cl atoms and OH radicals, infrared spectra, and formation of perfluorocarboxylic acids. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2009**, *473*, 251-256, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2009.04.001.
- Young, C. J.; Hurley, M. D.; Wallington, T. J.; Mabury, S. A. Atmospheric chemistry of perfluorobutenes ( $\text{CF}_3\text{CF}=\text{CFCF}_3$  and  $\text{CF}_3\text{CF}_2\text{CF}=\text{CF}_2$ ): Kinetics and mechanisms of reactions with OH radicals and chlorine atoms, IR spectra, global warming potentials, and oxidation to perfluorocarboxylic acids. *Atmos. Environ.* **2009**, *43*, 3717-3724, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2009.04.025.
- Zellner, R.; Bednarek, G.; Hoffmann, A.; Kohlmann, J. P.; Mörs, V.; Saathoff, H. Rate and mechanism of the atmospheric degradation of 2H-heptafluoropropane (HFC-227). *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 141-146.

- Zhang, Z.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. Rate constants for the reactions of OH with CH<sub>3</sub>CFCl<sub>2</sub> (HCFC-141b), CH<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>Cl (HCFC-142b), and CH<sub>2</sub>FCF<sub>3</sub> (HFC-134a). *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 1533-1535.
- Zhang, Z.; Padmaja, S.; Saini, R. D.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. Reactions of hydroxyl radicals with several hydrofluorocarbons: The temperature dependencies of the rate constants for CHF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>F (HFC-245ca), CF<sub>3</sub>CHFCF<sub>2</sub> (HFC-236ea), CF<sub>3</sub>CHFCF<sub>3</sub> (HFC-227ea), and CF<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> (HFC-356ffa). *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 4312-4315, doi:10.1021/j100067a017.
- Zhang, Z.; Saini, R. D.; Kurylo, M. J.; Huie, R. E. Rate constants for the reactions of the hydroxyl radical with CHF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>CHF<sub>2</sub> and CF<sub>3</sub>CHFCFC<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1992**, *200*, 230-234.
- Zhang, Z.; Saini, R. D.; Kurylo, M. J.; Huie, R. E. Rate constants for the reactions of the hydroxyl radical with several partially fluorinated ethers. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 9301-9304, doi:10.1021/j100202a045.
- Zhitneva, G. P.; Pshezhetskii, S. Y. Rate constant for the reaction of fluorine atoms with chlorine monofluoride. *Kinetika i Kataliz* **1978**, *19*, 228-231.

## 1.11 ClO<sub>x</sub> Reactions

### 1.11.1 Table 1F: ClO<sub>x</sub> Reactions

Reaction	Temperature Range of Exp. Data (K) <sup>a</sup>	A-Factor	E/R	k(298 K) <sup>b</sup>	f(298 K) <sup>c</sup>	g	Note
O + ClO → Cl + O <sub>2</sub>	220–1250	2.8×10 <sup>-11</sup>	-85	3.7×10 <sup>-11</sup>	1.05	50	<a href="#">F 1</a>
O + OCIO → ClO + O <sub>2</sub>	243–400	2.4×10 <sup>-12</sup>	960	1.0×10 <sup>-13</sup>	2.0	300	<a href="#">F 2</a>
O + OCIO $\xrightarrow{M}$ ClO <sub>3</sub>		(See Table 2-1)					
O + Cl <sub>2</sub> O → ClO + ClO	230–297	2.7×10 <sup>-11</sup>	530	4.5×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1.2	100	<a href="#">F 3</a>
O + HCl → OH + Cl	293–3197	1.0×10 <sup>-11</sup>	3300	1.5×10 <sup>-16</sup>	1.5	350	<a href="#">F 4</a>
O + HOCl → OH + ClO	213–298	1.7×10 <sup>-13</sup>	0	1.7×10 <sup>-13</sup>	3.0	300	<a href="#">F 5</a>
O + ClONO <sub>2</sub> → products	202–325	3.6×10 <sup>-12</sup>	840	2.1×10 <sup>-13</sup>	1.2	100	<a href="#">F 6</a>
O <sub>3</sub> + OCIO → products	262–298	2.1×10 <sup>-12</sup>	4700	3.0×10 <sup>-19</sup>	2.5	1000	<a href="#">F 7</a>
O <sub>3</sub> + Cl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> → products	195–217			<1×10 <sup>-19</sup>			<a href="#">F 8</a>
OH + Cl <sub>2</sub> → HOCl + Cl	231–836	2.6×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1100	6.5×10 <sup>-14</sup>	1.1	200	<a href="#">F 9</a>
OH + ClO → Cl + HO <sub>2</sub> → HCl + O <sub>2</sub>	208–373	7.4×10 <sup>-12</sup>	-270	1.8×10 <sup>-11</sup>	1.2	50	<a href="#">F 10</a>
OH + OCIO → HOCl + O <sub>2</sub>	242–473	1.4×10 <sup>-12</sup>	-600	1.0×10 <sup>-11</sup>	1.5	150	<a href="#">F 11</a>
OH + Cl <sub>2</sub> O → HOCl + ClO	223–383	4.7×10 <sup>-12</sup>	-140	7.5×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1.2	100	<a href="#">F 12</a>
OH + Cl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> → HOCl + ClOO	223–318	6.0×10 <sup>-13</sup>	-670	5.7×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1.3	100	<a href="#">F 13</a>
OH + HCl → H <sub>2</sub> O + Cl	138–1060	1.8×10 <sup>-12</sup>	250	7.8×10 <sup>-13</sup>	1.1	50	<a href="#">F 14</a>
OH + HOCl → H <sub>2</sub> O + ClO	298	3.0×10 <sup>-12</sup>	500	5.0×10 <sup>-13</sup>	3.0	500	<a href="#">F 15</a>
OH + ClONO <sub>2</sub> → HOCl + NO <sub>2</sub>	259–348	2.4×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1250	3.6×10 <sup>-14</sup>	2.0	300	<a href="#">F 16</a>
OH + CIONO <sub>2</sub> → products	245–387	1.2×10 <sup>-12</sup>	330	3.9×10 <sup>-13</sup>	1.5	200	<a href="#">F 17</a>
OH + CH <sub>3</sub> Cl → CH <sub>2</sub> Cl + H <sub>2</sub> O	224–955	1.96×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1200	3.5×10 <sup>-14</sup>	1.1	50	<a href="#">F 18</a>
OH + CH <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> → CHCl <sub>2</sub> + H <sub>2</sub> O	219–955	1.92×10 <sup>-12</sup>	880	1.0×10 <sup>-13</sup>	1.15	100	<a href="#">F 19</a>
OH + CHCl <sub>3</sub> → CCl <sub>3</sub> + H <sub>2</sub> O	249–775	2.2×10 <sup>-12</sup>	920	1.0×10 <sup>-13</sup>	1.15	150	<a href="#">F 20</a>
OH + CCl <sub>4</sub> → products	298	1×10 <sup>-11</sup>	>6200	<1×10 <sup>-20</sup>			<a href="#">F 21</a>
OH + CH <sub>2</sub> FCl → CHFCI + H <sub>2</sub> O (HCFC-31)	245–486	2.4×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1210	4.1×10 <sup>-14</sup>	1.15	200	<a href="#">F 22</a>

Reaction	Temperature Range of Exp. Data (K) <sup>a</sup>	A-Factor	E/R	<i>k</i> (298 K) <sup>b</sup>	<i>f</i> (298 K) <sup>c</sup>	<i>g</i>	Note
OH + CHFCI <sub>2</sub> → CFCI <sub>2</sub> + H <sub>2</sub> O (HCFC-21)	241–810	1.52×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1170	3.0×10 <sup>-14</sup>	1.1	150	<a href="#">F23</a>
OH + CHF <sub>2</sub> Cl → CF <sub>2</sub> Cl + H <sub>2</sub> O (HCFC-22)	241–807	9.2×10 <sup>-13</sup>	1560	4.9×10 <sup>-15</sup>	1.07	100	<a href="#">F24</a>
OH + CFCI <sub>3</sub> → products (CFC-11)	297–434	1×10 <sup>-11</sup>	>9700	<1×10 <sup>-25</sup>			<a href="#">F25</a>
OH + CF <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> → products (CFC-12)	293–480	1×10 <sup>-11</sup>	>11900	<1×10 <sup>-28</sup>			<a href="#">F26</a>
OH + CCl <sub>2</sub> FCCIF <sub>2</sub> → products (CFC-113)	298	1×10 <sup>-11</sup>	>6200	<1×10 <sup>-20</sup>			<a href="#">F27</a>
OH + CClF <sub>2</sub> CClF <sub>2</sub> → products (CFC-114)	296	1×10 <sup>-11</sup>	>6200	<1×10 <sup>-20</sup>			<a href="#">F27</a>
OH + CF <sub>3</sub> CClF <sub>2</sub> → products (CFC-115)	–	1×10 <sup>-11</sup>	>6200	<1×10 <sup>-20</sup>			<a href="#">F27</a>
OH + CH <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> Cl → products	223–789	5.4×10 <sup>-12</sup>	800	3.7×10 <sup>-13</sup>	1.2	100	<a href="#">F28</a>
OH + CH <sub>2</sub> ClCH <sub>2</sub> Cl → products	292–775	1.14×10 <sup>-11</sup>	1150	2.4×10 <sup>-13</sup>	1.1	200	<a href="#">F29</a>
OH + CH <sub>3</sub> CCl <sub>3</sub> → CH <sub>2</sub> CCl <sub>3</sub> + H <sub>2</sub> O	243–761	1.64×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1520	1.0×10 <sup>-14</sup>	1.10	50	<a href="#">F30</a>
OH + CH <sub>3</sub> CFCI <sub>2</sub> → CH <sub>2</sub> CFCI <sub>2</sub> + H <sub>2</sub> O (HCFC-141b)	220–479	1.25×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1600	5.8×10 <sup>-15</sup>	1.07	100	<a href="#">F31</a>
OH + CH <sub>3</sub> CF <sub>2</sub> Cl → CH <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>2</sub> Cl + H <sub>2</sub> O (HCFC-142b)	220–808	1.3×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1770	3.4×10 <sup>-15</sup>	1.15	50	<a href="#">F32</a>
OH + CH <sub>2</sub> ClCF <sub>2</sub> Cl → CHClCF <sub>2</sub> Cl + H <sub>2</sub> O (HCFC-132b)	249–788	3.6×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1600	1.7×10 <sup>-14</sup>	1.5	200	<a href="#">F33</a>
OH + CH <sub>2</sub> FCFCI <sub>2</sub> → CHFCFCI <sub>2</sub> + H <sub>2</sub> O (HCFC-132c)	298–370	8.2×10 <sup>-13</sup>	1250	1.23×10 <sup>-14</sup>	1.15	100	<a href="#">F34</a>
OH + CH <sub>2</sub> ClCF <sub>3</sub> → CHClCF <sub>3</sub> + H <sub>2</sub> O (HCFC-133a)	263–866	9.4×10 <sup>-13</sup>	1300	1.2×10 <sup>-14</sup>	1.1	100	<a href="#">F35</a>
OH + CHCl <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>2</sub> Cl → CCl <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>2</sub> Cl + H <sub>2</sub> O (HCFC-122)	298–460	7.7×10 <sup>-13</sup>	810	5.1×10 <sup>-14</sup>	1.2	150	<a href="#">F36</a>
OH + CHFCICFCI <sub>2</sub> → CFCICFCI <sub>2</sub> + H <sub>2</sub> O (HCFC-122a)	298–460	9.0×10 <sup>-13</sup>	1200	1.6×10 <sup>-14</sup>	1.1	100	<a href="#">F37</a>
OH + CHCl <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>3</sub> → CCl <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>3</sub> + H <sub>2</sub> O (HCFC-123)	213–866	7.4×10 <sup>-13</sup>	900	3.6×10 <sup>-14</sup>	1.1	100	<a href="#">F38</a>
OH + CHFCICF <sub>2</sub> Cl → CFCICF <sub>2</sub> Cl + H <sub>2</sub> O (HCFC-123a)	298–460	8.6×10 <sup>-13</sup>	1250	1.3×10 <sup>-14</sup>	1.3	200	<a href="#">F39</a>
OH + CHFCICF <sub>3</sub> → CFCICF <sub>3</sub> + H <sub>2</sub> O (HCFC-124)	210–867	7.1×10 <sup>-13</sup>	1300	9.0×10 <sup>-15</sup>	1.15	100	<a href="#">F40</a>
OH + CH <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> Cl → products	253–372	5.8×10 <sup>-12</sup>	530	9.8×10 <sup>-13</sup>	1.15	50	<a href="#">F41</a>
OH + CH <sub>3</sub> CHClCH <sub>3</sub> → products	233–372	2.35×10 <sup>-12</sup>	365	6.9×10 <sup>-13</sup>	1.15	50	<a href="#">F42</a>
OH + CH <sub>3</sub> CF <sub>2</sub> CFCI <sub>2</sub> → products (HCFC-243cc)	295–367	7.7×10 <sup>-13</sup>	1720	2.4×10 <sup>-15</sup>	1.3	200	<a href="#">F43</a>
OH + CHCl <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>3</sub> → products (HCFC-225ca)	251–400	6.3×10 <sup>-13</sup>	960	2.5×10 <sup>-14</sup>	1.2	200	<a href="#">F44</a>
OH + CF <sub>2</sub> ClCF <sub>2</sub> CHFCI → products (HCFC-225cb)	270–400	5.5×10 <sup>-13</sup>	1230	8.9×10 <sup>-15</sup>	1.1	150	<a href="#">F45</a>

Reaction	Temperature Range of Exp. Data (K) <sup>a</sup>	A-Factor	E/R	<i>k</i> (298 K) <sup>b</sup>	<i>f</i> (298 K) <sup>c</sup>	<i>g</i>	Note
$\text{OH} + \text{CF}_3\text{CH}_2\text{CFCl}_2 \rightarrow \text{CF}_3\text{CHCFCl}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$ (HCFC-234fb)	298	$1.8 \times 10^{-12}$	2300	$8.0 \times 10^{-16}$	1.5	200	<a href="#">F46</a>
$\text{OH} + \text{CH}_2=\text{CHCl} \rightarrow \text{products}$	293–1173	$1.3 \times 10^{-12}$	-500	$6.9 \times 10^{-12}$	1.2	100	<a href="#">F47</a>
$\text{OH} + (\text{E})\text{-CHCl}=\text{CHCl} \rightarrow \text{products}$	240–720	$1.06 \times 10^{-12}$	-230	$2.3 \times 10^{-12}$	1.1	100	<a href="#">F48</a>
$\text{OH} + (\text{Z})\text{-CHCl}=\text{CHCl} \rightarrow \text{products}$	240–400	$2.04 \times 10^{-12}$	-70	$2.6 \times 10^{-12}$	1.1	100	<a href="#">F49</a>
$\text{OH} + \text{CH}_2=\text{CCl}_2 \rightarrow \text{products}$	240–750	$2.17 \times 10^{-12}$	-470	$1.05 \times 10^{-11}$	1.1	100	<a href="#">F50</a>
$\text{OH} + \text{CHCl}=\text{CCl}_2 \rightarrow \text{products}$	234–1500	$8.0 \times 10^{-13}$	-300	$2.2 \times 10^{-12}$	1.2	100	<a href="#">F51</a>
$\text{OH} + \text{CCl}_2=\text{CCl}_2 \rightarrow \text{products}$	296–720	$4.7 \times 10^{-12}$	990	$1.7 \times 10^{-13}$	1.2	200	<a href="#">F52</a>
$\text{OH} + \text{CF}_2=\text{CFCl} \rightarrow \text{products}$	296–364	$1.06 \times 10^{-12}$	-580	$7.4 \times 10^{-12}$	1.2	100	<a href="#">F53</a>
$\text{OH} + (\text{E})\text{-CHCl}=\text{CHCF}_3 \rightarrow \text{products}$	213–376	$9.0 \times 10^{-13}$	280	$3.5 \times 10^{-13}$	1.07	20	<a href="#">F54</a>
$\text{OH} + (\text{Z})\text{-CHCl}=\text{CHCF}_3 \rightarrow \text{products}$	213–376	$3.67 \times 10^{-13}$	-280	$9.4 \times 10^{-13}$	1.1	20	<a href="#">F55</a>
$\text{OH} + \text{CHF}_2\text{OCHClCF}_3 \rightarrow \text{products}$ (Isoflurane)	250–430	$1.1 \times 10^{-12}$	1275	$1.5 \times 10^{-14}$	1.07	50	<a href="#">F56</a>
$\text{OH} + \text{CHF}_2\text{OCF}_2\text{CHFCl} \rightarrow \text{products}$ (Enflurane)	250–430	$6.73 \times 10^{-13}$	1200	$1.2 \times 10^{-14}$	1.1	100	<a href="#">F57</a>
$\text{OH} + \text{CH}_3\text{OCl} \rightarrow \text{products}$	250–431	$2.5 \times 10^{-12}$	370	$7.1 \times 10^{-13}$	2.0	150	<a href="#">F58</a>
$\text{OH} + \text{CCl}_3\text{CHO} \rightarrow \text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{CCl}_3\text{CO}$	298–520	$9.1 \times 10^{-12}$	580	$1.3 \times 10^{-12}$	1.3	200	<a href="#">F59</a>
$\text{HO}_2 + \text{Cl} \rightarrow \text{HCl} + \text{O}_2$	226–420	$1.4 \times 10^{-11}$	-270	$3.5 \times 10^{-11}$	1.2	100	<a href="#">F60</a>
$\rightarrow \text{OH} + \text{ClO}$	226–420	$3.6 \times 10^{-11}$	375	$1.0 \times 10^{-11}$	1.4	150	
$\text{HO}_2 + \text{ClO} \rightarrow \text{HOCl} + \text{O}_2$	203–364	$2.6 \times 10^{-12}$	-290	$6.9 \times 10^{-12}$	1.2	150	<a href="#">F61</a>
$\text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{ClONO}_2 \rightarrow \text{products}$	298			$<2 \times 10^{-21}$			<a href="#">F62</a>
$\text{NO} + \text{OCIO} \rightarrow \text{NO}_2 + \text{ClO}$	220–367	$2.5 \times 10^{-12}$	600	$3.4 \times 10^{-13}$	2.0	300	<a href="#">F63</a>
$\text{NO} + \text{Cl}_2\text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{products}$	220–298			$<1 \times 10^{-15}$			<a href="#">F64</a>
$\text{NO}_3 + \text{OCIO} \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{O}_2\text{ClONO}_2$		(See Table 2-1)					
$\text{NO}_3 + \text{HCl} \rightarrow \text{HNO}_3 + \text{Cl}$	298–473			$<5 \times 10^{-17}$			<a href="#">F65</a>
$\text{HO}_2\text{NO}_2 + \text{HCl} \rightarrow \text{products}$	296			$<1 \times 10^{-21}$			<a href="#">F66</a>
$\text{Cl} + \text{O}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{ClOO}$		(See Table 2-1)					
$\text{Cl} + \text{O}_3 \rightarrow \text{ClO} + \text{O}_2$	184–1350	$2.3 \times 10^{-11}$	200	$1.2 \times 10^{-11}$	1.15	50	<a href="#">F67</a>

Reaction	Temperature Range of Exp. Data (K) <sup>a</sup>	A-Factor	E/R	<i>k</i> (298 K) <sup>b</sup>	<i>f</i> (298 K) <sup>c</sup>	<i>g</i>	Note
$\text{Cl} + \text{H}_2 \rightarrow \text{HCl} + \text{H}$	199–3000	$3.05 \times 10^{-11}$	2270	$1.5 \times 10^{-14}$	1.1	100	<a href="#">F68</a>
$\text{Cl} + \text{H}_2\text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{HCl} + \text{HO}_2$	265–424	$1.1 \times 10^{-11}$	980	$4.1 \times 10^{-13}$	1.3	300	<a href="#">F69</a>
$\text{Cl} + \text{NO} \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{ClNO}$		(See Table 2-1)					
$\text{Cl} + \text{NO}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{ClONO} (\text{ClNO}_2)$		(See Table 2-1)					
$\text{Cl} + \text{NO}_3 \rightarrow \text{ClO} + \text{NO}_2$	278–338	$2.4 \times 10^{-11}$	0	$2.4 \times 10^{-11}$	1.5	400	<a href="#">F70</a>
$\text{Cl} + \text{N}_2\text{O} \rightarrow \text{ClO} + \text{N}_2$	773–1030	(See Note)					<a href="#">F71</a>
$\text{Cl} + \text{HNO}_3 \rightarrow \text{products}$	243–633			$<2 \times 10^{-16}$			<a href="#">F72</a>
$\text{Cl} + \text{HO}_2\text{NO}_2 \rightarrow \text{products}$	296–399			$<1 \times 10^{-13}$			<a href="#">F73</a>
$\text{Cl} + \text{CO} \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{CICO}$		(See Table 2-1)					
$\text{Cl} + \text{CH}_4 \rightarrow \text{HCl} + \text{CH}_3$	181–1550	$7.1 \times 10^{-12}$	1270	$1.0 \times 10^{-13}$	1.05	50	<a href="#">F74</a>
$\text{Cl} + \text{CH}_3\text{D} \rightarrow \text{products}$	223–343	$7.46 \times 10^{-12}$	1400	$6.8 \times 10^{-14}$	1.07	50	<a href="#">F75</a>
$\text{Cl} + \text{H}_2\text{CO} \rightarrow \text{HCl} + \text{HCO}$	200–500	$8.1 \times 10^{-11}$	30	$7.3 \times 10^{-11}$	1.15	100	<a href="#">F76</a>
$\text{Cl} + \text{HC(O)OH} \rightarrow \text{products}$	298			$2.0 \times 10^{-13}$	1.5		<a href="#">F77</a>
$\text{Cl} + \text{CH}_3\text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{products}$	298			$1.6 \times 10^{-10}$	1.5		<a href="#">F78</a>
$\text{Cl} + \text{CH}_3\text{OH} \rightarrow \text{CH}_2\text{OH} + \text{HCl}$	200–573	$5.5 \times 10^{-11}$	0	$5.5 \times 10^{-11}$	1.2	100	<a href="#">F79</a>
$\text{Cl} + \text{CH}_3\text{OOH} \rightarrow \text{products}$	295			$5.7 \times 10^{-11}$	2.0		<a href="#">F80</a>
$\text{Cl} + \text{CH}_3\text{ONO}_2 \rightarrow \text{products}$	298	$1.3 \times 10^{-11}$	1200	$2.3 \times 10^{-13}$	1.5	300	<a href="#">F81</a>
$\text{Cl} + \text{C}_2\text{H}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{ClC}_2\text{H}_2$		(See Table 2-1)					
$\text{Cl} + \text{C}_2\text{H}_4 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{ClC}_2\text{H}_4$		(See Table 2-1)					
$\text{Cl} + \text{C}_2\text{H}_6 \rightarrow \text{HCl} + \text{C}_2\text{H}_5$	48–1400	$7.2 \times 10^{-11}$	70	$5.7 \times 10^{-11}$	1.07	20	<a href="#">F82</a>
$\text{Cl} + \text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{ClO} + \text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{O}$	298			$7.4 \times 10^{-11}$	2.0		<a href="#">F83</a>
$\rightarrow \text{HCl} + \text{C}_2\text{H}_4\text{O}_2$	298			$7.7 \times 10^{-11}$	2.0		
$\text{Cl} + \text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{OH} \rightarrow \text{products}$	266–600	$9.6 \times 10^{-11}$	0	$9.6 \times 10^{-11}$	1.2	100	<a href="#">F84</a>
$\text{Cl} + \text{CH}_3\text{C(O)OH} \rightarrow \text{products}$	298			$2.8 \times 10^{-14}$	2.0		<a href="#">F85</a>
$\text{Cl} + \text{CH}_3\text{CN} \rightarrow \text{products}$	274–728	$1.6 \times 10^{-11}$	2140	$1.2 \times 10^{-14}$	2.0	300	<a href="#">F86</a>

Reaction	Temperature Range of Exp. Data (K) <sup>a</sup>	A-Factor	E/R	<i>k</i> (298 K) <sup>b</sup>	<i>f</i> (298 K) <sup>c</sup>	<i>g</i>	Note
Cl + C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ONO <sub>2</sub> → products	298	$1.5 \times 10^{-11}$	400	$3.9 \times 10^{-12}$	1.5	200	<a href="#">F87</a>
Cl + CH <sub>3</sub> CO <sub>3</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> → products	298			<1×10 <sup>-14</sup>			<a href="#">F88</a>
Cl + C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>8</sub> → HCl + CH <sub>3</sub> CHCH <sub>3</sub>	48–1400	$6.54 \times 10^{-11}$	–60	$8.0 \times 10^{-11}$	1.1	20	<a href="#">F89</a>
→ HCl + CH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>3</sub>	48–1400	$8.12 \times 10^{-11}$	90	$6.0 \times 10^{-11}$	1.05	20	
Cl + CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)CH <sub>3</sub> → CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)CH <sub>2</sub> + HCl	210–440	$1.63 \times 10^{-11}$	610	$2.1 \times 10^{-12}$	1.07	50	<a href="#">F90</a>
Cl + CH <sub>2</sub> =C(CH <sub>3</sub> )CHO → products	296–298			$2.2 \times 10^{-10}$	1.3		<a href="#">F91</a>
Cl + CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)CH=CH <sub>2</sub> → products	296–298			$2.1 \times 10^{-10}$	1.1		<a href="#">F92</a>
Cl + CH <sub>2</sub> =C(CH <sub>3</sub> )CH=CH <sub>2</sub> → products	233–320	$7.6 \times 10^{-11}$	–500	$4.1 \times 10^{-10}$	1.15	100	<a href="#">F93</a>
Cl + C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CO <sub>3</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> → products	295			$1.1 \times 10^{-12}$	2.0		<a href="#">F94</a>
Cl + 1-C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ONO <sub>2</sub> → products	295			$2.3 \times 10^{-11}$	1.5		<a href="#">F95</a>
Cl + 2-C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ONO <sub>2</sub> → products	295			$4.0 \times 10^{-12}$	2.0		<a href="#">F96</a>
Cl + OCIO → ClO + ClO	229–588	$3.4 \times 10^{-11}$	–160	$5.8 \times 10^{-11}$	1.25	200	<a href="#">F97</a>
Cl + ClOO → Cl <sub>2</sub> + O <sub>2</sub>	160–306	$2.3 \times 10^{-10}$	0	$2.3 \times 10^{-10}$	2.0	200	<a href="#">F98</a>
→ ClO + ClO	160–306	$1.2 \times 10^{-11}$	0	$1.2 \times 10^{-11}$	2.0	200	
Cl + Cl <sub>2</sub> O → Cl <sub>2</sub> + ClO	233–373	$6.2 \times 10^{-11}$	–130	$9.6 \times 10^{-11}$	1.2	130	<a href="#">F99</a>
Cl + Cl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> → products	217–298	$7.6 \times 10^{-11}$	–65	$1.0 \times 10^{-10}$	1.2	100	<a href="#">F100</a>
Cl + HOCl → products	243–365	$3.4 \times 10^{-12}$	130	$2.2 \times 10^{-12}$	1.3	200	<a href="#">F101</a>
Cl + CINO → NO + Cl <sub>2</sub>	220–450	$5.8 \times 10^{-11}$	–100	$8.1 \times 10^{-11}$	1.5	200	<a href="#">F102</a>
Cl + CIONO <sub>2</sub> → products	195–298	$6.5 \times 10^{-12}$	–135	$1.0 \times 10^{-11}$	1.1	50	<a href="#">F103</a>
Cl + CH <sub>3</sub> Cl → HCl + CH <sub>2</sub> Cl	233–843	$2.03 \times 10^{-11}$	1110	$4.9 \times 10^{-13}$	1.07	50	<a href="#">F104</a>
Cl + CH <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> → HCl + CHCl <sub>2</sub>	273–790	$7.4 \times 10^{-12}$	910	$3.5 \times 10^{-13}$	1.07	100	<a href="#">F105</a>
Cl + CHCl <sub>3</sub> → HCl + CCl <sub>3</sub>	220–1010	$3.3 \times 10^{-12}$	990	$1.2 \times 10^{-13}$	1.15	100	<a href="#">F106</a>
Cl + CH <sub>3</sub> F → HCl + CH <sub>2</sub> F (HFC-41)	216–368	$1.96 \times 10^{-11}$	1200	$3.5 \times 10^{-13}$	1.15	150	<a href="#">F107</a>
Cl + CH <sub>2</sub> F <sub>2</sub> → HCl + CHF <sub>2</sub> (HFC-32)	253–553	$7.6 \times 10^{-12}$	1630	$3.2 \times 10^{-14}$	1.08	100	<a href="#">F108</a>
Cl + CHF <sub>3</sub> → HCl + CF <sub>3</sub> (HFC-23)	298			<5×10 <sup>-16</sup>			<a href="#">F109</a>

Reaction	Temperature Range of Exp. Data (K) <sup>a</sup>	A-Factor	E/R	<i>k</i> (298 K) <sup>b</sup>	<i>f</i> (298 K) <sup>c</sup>	<i>g</i>	Note
Cl + CH <sub>2</sub> FCl → HCl + CHFCl (HCFC-31)	273–298	$5.9 \times 10^{-12}$	1200	$1.05 \times 10^{-13}$	1.1	200	<a href="#">F110</a>
Cl + CHFCl <sub>2</sub> → HCl + CFCl <sub>2</sub> (HCFC-21)	294–433	$6.0 \times 10^{-12}$	1700	$2.0 \times 10^{-14}$	1.2	200	<a href="#">F111</a>
Cl + CHF <sub>2</sub> Cl → HCl + CF <sub>2</sub> Cl (HCFC-22)	296–411	$5.9 \times 10^{-12}$	2430	$1.7 \times 10^{-15}$	1.1	150	<a href="#">F112</a>
Cl + CH <sub>3</sub> CCl <sub>3</sub> → HCl + CH <sub>2</sub> CCl <sub>3</sub>	253–423	$3.0 \times 10^{-12}$	1730	$9.0 \times 10^{-15}$	1.15	100	<a href="#">F113</a>
Cl + CH <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> F → HCl + CH <sub>3</sub> CHF (HFC-161)	264–368	$1.82 \times 10^{-11}$	330	$6.0 \times 10^{-12}$	1.1	100	<a href="#">F114</a>
→ HCl + CH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> F	264–368	$1.4 \times 10^{-11}$	940	$6.0 \times 10^{-13}$	1.15	100	
Cl + CH <sub>3</sub> CHF <sub>2</sub> → HCl + CH <sub>3</sub> CF <sub>2</sub> (HFC-152a)	264–368	$6.0 \times 10^{-12}$	950	$2.5 \times 10^{-13}$	1.1	100	<a href="#">F115</a>
→ HCl + CH <sub>2</sub> CHF <sub>2</sub>	264–368	$6.5 \times 10^{-12}$	2320	$2.7 \times 10^{-15}$	1.15	200	
Cl + CH <sub>2</sub> FCH <sub>2</sub> F → HCl + CHFCH <sub>2</sub> F (HFC-152)	280–368	$2.27 \times 10^{-11}$	1050	$6.7 \times 10^{-13}$	1.15	200	<a href="#">F116</a>
Cl + CH <sub>3</sub> CFCl <sub>2</sub> → HCl + CH <sub>2</sub> CFCl <sub>2</sub> (HCFC-141b)	276–429	$3.5 \times 10^{-12}$	2200	$2.2 \times 10^{-15}$	1.15	200	<a href="#">F117</a>
Cl + CH <sub>3</sub> CF <sub>2</sub> Cl → HCl + CH <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>2</sub> Cl (HCFC-142b)	295–673	$1.35 \times 10^{-12}$	2400	$4.3 \times 10^{-16}$	1.15	200	<a href="#">F118</a>
Cl + CH <sub>3</sub> CF <sub>3</sub> → HCl + CH <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>3</sub> (HFC-143a)	281–368	$1.64 \times 10^{-11}$	3900	$3.4 \times 10^{-17}$	1.5	300	<a href="#">F119</a>
Cl + CH <sub>2</sub> FCHF <sub>2</sub> → HCl + CH <sub>2</sub> FCF <sub>2</sub> (HFC-143)	281–368	$6.8 \times 10^{-12}$	1670	$2.5 \times 10^{-14}$	1.3	200	<a href="#">F120</a>
→ HCl + CHFCHF <sub>2</sub>	281–368	$9.1 \times 10^{-12}$	1770	$2.4 \times 10^{-14}$	1.3	200	
Cl + CH <sub>2</sub> CICF <sub>3</sub> → HCl + CHCICF <sub>3</sub> (HCFC-133a)	296–500	$1.83 \times 10^{-12}$	1680	$6.5 \times 10^{-15}$	1.2	200	<a href="#">F121</a>
Cl + CH <sub>2</sub> FCF <sub>3</sub> → HCl + CHFCF <sub>3</sub> (HFC-134a)	253–423	$2.1 \times 10^{-12}$	2160	$1.5 \times 10^{-15}$	1.1	200	<a href="#">F122</a>
Cl + CHF <sub>2</sub> CHF <sub>2</sub> → HCl + CF <sub>2</sub> CHF <sub>2</sub> (HFC-134)	280–368	$7.0 \times 10^{-12}$	2430	$2.0 \times 10^{-15}$	1.2	200	<a href="#">F123</a>
Cl + CHCl <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>3</sub> → HCl + CCl <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>3</sub> (HCFC-123)	276–382	$5.0 \times 10^{-12}$	1800	$1.2 \times 10^{-14}$	1.15	200	<a href="#">F124</a>
Cl + CHFCICF <sub>3</sub> → HCl + CFCICF <sub>3</sub> (HCFC-124)	276–376	$1.13 \times 10^{-12}$	1800	$2.7 \times 10^{-15}$	1.2	200	<a href="#">F125</a>
Cl + CHF <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>3</sub> → HCl + CF <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>3</sub> (HFC-125)	295–399	$1.85 \times 10^{-12}$	2600	$3.0 \times 10^{-16}$	1.5	300	<a href="#">F126</a>
Cl + C <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>4</sub> $\xrightarrow{M}$ C <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>5</sub>		(See Table 2-1)					
ClO + O <sub>3</sub> → ClOO + O <sub>2</sub>	223–413	$2 \times 10^{-12}$	>3600	$<1.4 \times 10^{-17}$			<a href="#">F127</a>
→ OCIO + O <sub>2</sub>	223–413	$1 \times 10^{-12}$	>4000	$<1.0 \times 10^{-18}$			
ClO + H <sub>2</sub> → products	294–670	$1 \times 10^{-12}$	>4800	$<1 \times 10^{-19}$			<a href="#">F128</a>
ClO + NO → NO <sub>2</sub> + Cl	202–415	$6.4 \times 10^{-12}$	-290	$1.7 \times 10^{-11}$	1.15	100	<a href="#">F129</a>

Reaction	Temperature Range of Exp. Data (K) <sup>a</sup>	A-Factor	E/R	<i>k</i> (298 K) <sup>b</sup>	<i>f</i> (298 K) <sup>c</sup>	<i>g</i>	Note
$\text{ClO} + \text{NO}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{ClONO}_2$		(See Table 2-1)					
$\text{ClO} + \text{NO}_3 \rightarrow \text{ClOO} + \text{NO}_2$	210–353	$4.7 \times 10^{-13}$	0	$4.7 \times 10^{-13}$	1.5	400	<a href="#">F130</a>
$\text{ClO} + \text{N}_2\text{O} \rightarrow \text{products}$	587	$1 \times 10^{-12}$	>4300	$<6 \times 10^{-19}$			<a href="#">F131</a>
$\text{ClO} + \text{CO} \rightarrow \text{products}$	587	$1 \times 10^{-12}$	>3700	$<4 \times 10^{-18}$			<a href="#">F132</a>
$\text{ClO} + \text{CH}_4 \rightarrow \text{products}$	670	$1 \times 10^{-12}$	>3700	$<4 \times 10^{-18}$			<a href="#">F133</a>
$\text{ClO} + \text{H}_2\text{CO} \rightarrow \text{products}$	298	$1 \times 10^{-12}$	>2100	$<1 \times 10^{-15}$			<a href="#">F134</a>
$\text{ClO} + \text{CH}_3\text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{products}$	197–355	$1.8 \times 10^{-12}$	600	$2.4 \times 10^{-12}$	1.1	300 –20	<a href="#">F135</a>
$\text{ClO} + \text{ClO} \rightarrow \text{Cl}_2 + \text{O}_2$	260–1250	$1.0 \times 10^{-12}$	1590	$4.8 \times 10^{-15}$	1.5	300	<a href="#">F136</a>
$\rightarrow \text{ClOO} + \text{Cl}$	260–710	$3.0 \times 10^{-11}$	2450	$8.0 \times 10^{-15}$	1.5	500	
$\rightarrow \text{OCIO} + \text{Cl}$	254–390	$3.5 \times 10^{-13}$	1370	$3.5 \times 10^{-15}$	1.5	300	
$\text{ClO} + \text{ClO} \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{Cl}_2\text{O}_2$		(See Table 2-1)					
$\text{ClO} + \text{OCIO} \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{Cl}_2\text{O}_3$		(See Table 2-1)					
$\text{HCl} + \text{ClONO}_2 \rightarrow \text{products}$	298			$<1 \times 10^{-20}$			<a href="#">F137</a>
$\text{CH}_2\text{Cl} + \text{O}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{CH}_2\text{ClO}_2$		(See Table 2-1)					
$\text{CHCl}_2 + \text{O}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{CHCl}_2\text{O}_2$		(See Table 2-1)					
$\text{CCl}_3 + \text{O}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{CCl}_3\text{O}_2$		(See Table 2-1)					
$\text{CFCl}_2 + \text{O}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{CFCl}_2\text{O}_2$		(See Table 2-1)					
$\text{CF}_2\text{Cl} + \text{O}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{CF}_2\text{ClO}_2$		(See Table 2-1)					
$\text{CCl}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{NO}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{CCl}_3\text{O}_2\text{NO}_2$		(See Table 2-1)					
$\text{CFCl}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{NO}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{CFCl}_2\text{O}_2\text{NO}_2$		(See Table 2-1)					
$\text{CF}_2\text{ClO}_2 + \text{NO}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{CF}_2\text{ClO}_2\text{NO}_2$		(See Table 2-1)					
$\text{CH}_2\text{ClO} + \text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{CHClO} + \text{HO}_2$	264–336			$6 \times 10^{-14}$	5		<a href="#">F138</a>
$\text{CH}_2\text{ClO}_2 + \text{HO}_2 \rightarrow \text{CH}_2\text{ClO}_2\text{H} + \text{O}_2$	251–600	$3.3 \times 10^{-13}$	-820	$5.2 \times 10^{-12}$	1.5	200	<a href="#">F139</a>
$\text{CH}_2\text{ClO}_2 + \text{NO} \rightarrow \text{CH}_2\text{ClO} + \text{NO}_2$	295	$7 \times 10^{-12}$	-300	$1.9 \times 10^{-11}$	1.5	200	<a href="#">F140</a>
$\text{CCl}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{NO} \rightarrow \text{CCl}_2\text{O} + \text{NO}_2 + \text{Cl}$	228–413	$7.3 \times 10^{-12}$	-270	$1.8 \times 10^{-11}$	1.3	200	<a href="#">F141</a>

Reaction	Temperature Range of Exp. Data (K) <sup>a</sup>	A-Factor	E/R	<i>k</i> (298 K) <sup>b</sup>	<i>f</i> (298 K) <sup>c</sup>	<i>g</i>	Note
$\text{CCl}_2\text{FO}_2 + \text{NO} \rightarrow \text{CClFO} + \text{NO}_2 + \text{Cl}$	228–413	$4.5 \times 10^{-12}$	-350	$1.5 \times 10^{-11}$	1.3	200	<a href="#">F142</a>
$\text{CClF}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{NO} \rightarrow \text{CF}_2\text{O} + \text{NO}_2 + \text{Cl}$	228–413	$3.8 \times 10^{-12}$	-400	$1.5 \times 10^{-11}$	1.2	200	<a href="#">F143</a>

Shaded areas indicate changes or additions since JPL10-6. Italicized blue entries denote estimates.

<sup>a</sup> Temperature range of available experimental data. This is not necessarily the range of temperature over which the recommended Arrhenius parameters are applicable. See the corresponding note for each reaction for such information.

<sup>b</sup> Units are  $\text{cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$ .

<sup>c</sup> *f*(298 K) is the uncertainty factor at 298 K. To calculate the uncertainty at other temperatures, use the expression:

$$f(T) = f(298 \text{ K}) \exp \left| g \left( \frac{1}{T} - \frac{1}{298} \right) \right|$$

Note that the exponent is an absolute value.

## 1.11.2 Notes: ClO<sub>x</sub> Reactions

**F1. O + ClO.** There have been six studies of this rate constant over an extended temperature range using a variety of techniques: Leu<sup>5</sup>; Margitan,<sup>6</sup> Schwab et al.,<sup>10</sup> Ongstad and Birks;<sup>9</sup> Nicovich et al.,<sup>7</sup> and Goldfarb et al.<sup>3</sup> The recommended value is based on a least squares fit to the data reported in these studies and in the earlier studies of Zahniser and Kaufman<sup>11</sup> and Ongstad and Birks.<sup>8</sup> Values reported in the early studies of Bemand et al.<sup>1</sup> and Clyne and Nip<sup>2</sup> are significantly higher and were not used in deriving the recommended value. Leu and Yung<sup>4</sup> were unable to detect O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Δ) or O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Σ) and set upper limits to the branching ratios for their production of 4.4 × 10<sup>-4</sup> and 2.5 × 10<sup>-2</sup>, respectively.

(Table: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Bemand, P. P.; Clyne, M. A. A.; Watson, R. T. Reactions of chlorine oxide radicals Part 4.-Rate constants for the reactions Cl + OCLO, O + OCLO, H + OCLO, NO + OCLO and O + ClO. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1973**, 69, 1356-1374.
- (2) Clyne, M. A. A.; Nip, W. S. Reactions of chlorine oxide radicals Part 6.-The reaction O + ClO → Cl + O<sub>2</sub> from 220 to 426 K. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1976**, 72, 2211-2217.
- (3) Goldfarb, L.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of the O + ClO reaction. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 5402-5409, doi:10.1021/jp0100351.
- (4) Leu, M.-T.; Yung, Y. L. Determination of O<sub>2</sub>(a<sup>1</sup>Δ<sub>g</sub>) and O<sub>2</sub>(b<sup>1</sup>Σ<sub>g</sub><sup>+</sup>) yields in the reaction O + ClO → Cl + O<sub>2</sub>: Implications for photochemistry in the atmosphere of Venus. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1987**, *14*, 949-952.
- (5) Leu, M. T. Kinetics of the reaction O + ClO → Cl + O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 1394-1398, doi:10.1021/j150651a032.
- (6) Margitan, J. J. Kinetics of the reaction O + ClO → Cl + O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 3638-3643, doi:10.1021/j150660a052.
- (7) Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H.; Ravishankara, A. R. Pulsed laser photolysis kinetics study of the O(<sup>3</sup>P) + ClO reaction. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1988**, *89*, 5670-5679.
- (8) Ongstad, A. P.; Birks, J. W. Studies of reactions of importance in the stratosphere. V. Rate constants for the reactions O + NO<sub>2</sub> → NO + O<sub>2</sub> and O + ClO → Cl + O<sub>2</sub> at 298 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1984**, *81*, 3922-3930.
- (9) Ongstad, A. P.; Birks, J. W. Studies of reactions of importance in the stratosphere. VI. Temperature dependence of the reactions O + NO<sub>2</sub> → NO + O<sub>2</sub> and O + ClO → Cl + O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1986**, *85*, 3359-3368, doi:10.1063/1.450957.
- (10) Schwab, J. J.; Toohey, D. W.; Brune, W. H.; Anderson, J. G. Reaction kinetics of O + ClO → Cl + O<sub>2</sub> between 252-347 K. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1984**, *89*, 9581-9587.
- (11) Zahniser, M. S.; Kaufman, F. Kinetics of the reactions of ClO with O and with NO. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *66*, 3673-3681.

**F2. O + OCLO.** The recommended value is based on results of the DF-RF study of Gleason et al.<sup>4</sup> Over the temperature range from 400 K down to 240 K, their data are well fitted by the recommended Arrhenius expression, but at lower temperatures down to 200 K their data show an abrupt change to a negative temperature dependence. At 200 K, the value measured is a factor of 3 higher than that calculated from the Arrhenius expression. It appears that the earlier experiments of Bemand et al.<sup>1</sup> were complicated by secondary chemistry. The low temperature data of Gleason et al. qualitatively support the results of Colussi<sup>2</sup> and Colussi et al.<sup>3</sup> over an extended pressure range that demonstrate the importance of the termolecular reaction O + OCLO + M → ClO<sub>3</sub> + M (see entry for this reaction in Table 2-1). Mauldin et al.<sup>5</sup> also observed product formation at low temperatures and higher pressures that is consistent with adduct formation. It should be noted that the termolecular rate constants derived by Gleason et al. on the basis of their low temperature data are not consistent with the termolecular rate constant expression recommended in this evaluation (factor of 3 difference).

(Table: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Bemand, P. P.; Clyne, M. A. A.; Watson, R. T. Reactions of chlorine oxide radicals Part 4.-Rate constants for the reactions Cl + OCLO, O + OCLO, H + OCLO, NO + OCLO and O + ClO. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1973**, 69, 1356-1374.
- (2) Colussi, A. J. Formation and decay of (<sup>3</sup>P)<sub>0</sub> atoms in the laser flash photolysis of chlorine dioxide (OCLO) at 308 nm. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 8922-8926.
- (3) Colussi, A. J.; Sander, S. P.; Friedl, R. R. Temperature dependence and mechanism of the reaction between O(<sup>3</sup>P) and chlorine dioxide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 4442-4445.
- (4) Gleason, J. F.; Nesbitt, F. L.; Stief, L. J. Temperature dependence of the reaction between O(<sup>3</sup>P) and OCLO at low pressure. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 126-131, doi:10.1021/j100052a022.

- (5) Mauldin, R. L.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. The reaction of O(<sup>3</sup>P) with OCIO. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1997**, 29, 139-147.

**F3. O + Cl<sub>2</sub>O.** The recommended value is based on the results of Stevens and Anderson<sup>4</sup> and Mizolek and Molina,<sup>3</sup> which are in good agreement. The significantly lower values of Wecker et al.<sup>5</sup> are not included, nor are earlier results by Basco and Dogra<sup>1</sup> and Freeman and Phillips<sup>2</sup> due to data analysis difficulties in both studies.

(Table: 10-6, Note: 94-26, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Basco, N.; Dogra, S. K. Reactions of halogen oxides studied by flash photolysis. I. The flash photolysis of chlorine dioxide. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. A.* **1971**, 323, 29-68.
- (2) Freeman, C. G.; Phillips, L. F. Kinetics of chlorine oxide reactions. The reaction of oxygen atoms with Cl<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1968**, 72, 3025-3028, doi:10.1021/j100854a061.
- (3) Mizolek, A. W.; Molina, M. J. The rate constant for the reaction of oxygen (<sup>3</sup>P) atoms with dichlorine monoxide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1978**, 82, 1769-1771, doi:10.1021/j100505a001.
- (4) Stevens, P. S.; Anderson, J. G. Kinetic and mechanistic study of X + ClOCl → products (X = Br, Cl, F, O, OH, N) over the temperature range 240-373 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, 96, 1708-1718, doi:10.1021/j100183a040.
- (5) Wecker, D.; Johanssen, R.; Schindler, R. N. ESR-spektroskopische untersuchungen der reaktion von O(<sup>3</sup>P)-atomen mit dichlormonoxid. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, 86, 532-538.

**F4. O + HCl.** The recommended value is based on the results of Brown and Smith,<sup>2</sup> Wong and Belles,<sup>7</sup> Ravishankara et al.,<sup>5</sup> Hack et al.,<sup>3</sup> Singleton and Cvetanovic,<sup>6</sup> and Mahmud et al.<sup>4</sup> near 300 K, but not on the results reported by Balakhnin et al.,<sup>1</sup> which are substantially higher. A large uncertainty is attached to the temperature dependence below room temperature due to the limited number and range (no data below 290 K) of measurements.

(Table: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Balakhnin, V. P.; Egorov, V. I.; Intezarova, E. I. *Kinetics and Catalysis* **1971**, 12, 299.
- (2) Brown, R. D. H.; Smith, I. W. M. Absolute rate constants for the reactions O(<sup>3</sup>P) atoms with HCl and HBr. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1975**, 7, 301-315.
- (3) Hack, W.; Mex, G.; Wagner, H. G. Determination of rate constant of reactions O + HCl in temperature range 293 to 718 K and OH + HCl at 293 K. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1977**, 81, 677-684.
- (4) Mahmud, K.; Kim, J. S.; Fontijn, A. A high-temperature photochemical kinetics study of the O + HCl reaction from 350 K to 1480 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, 94, 2994-2998.
- (5) Ravishankara, A. R.; Smith, G.; Watson, R. T.; Davis, D. D. A temperature dependent kinetics study of the reaction of HCl with OH and O(<sup>3</sup>P). *J. Phys. Chem.* **1977**, 81, 2220-2225, doi:10.1021/j100539a002.
- (6) Singleton, D. L.; Cvetanovic, R. J. Temperature dependence of rate constants for the reaction of atomic oxygen with hydrogen chloride. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1981**, 13, 945-956.
- (7) Wong, E. L.; Belles, F. R.; NASA TN D-6495 NASA Washington, D. C., 1971.

**F5. O + HOCl.** The recommended value is based on results of Schindler et al.<sup>1</sup> In this study the rate constant was found to be practically independent of temperature in the range 213–298 K. Product analysis indicated that Cl atom abstraction is the primary reaction channel, a conclusion that is supported by ab initio studies carried out by Xu and Lin,<sup>3</sup> Wang et al.,<sup>2</sup> and Schindler et al.

(Table: 97-4, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Schindler, R. N.; Dethlefs, J.; Schmidt, M. Some results on the mechanism of the reaction between O(<sup>3</sup>P) atoms and HOCl. An experimental and ab initio model study. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, 100, 1242-1249.
- (2) Wang, L.; Liu, J. Y.; Li, Z. S.; Sun, C. C. Ab initio and DFT theoretical studies and rate constants calculation on the reactions O (<sup>3</sup>P) atoms with HOX (X = Cl, Br). *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2005**, 411, 225-232, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2005.05.071.
- (3) Xu, Z. F.; Lin, M. C. Computational studies on metathetical and redox processes of HOCl in the gas phase. 1. Reactions with H, O, HO, and HO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2009**, 113, 8811-8817, doi:10.1021/jp905136h.

**F6. O + ClONO<sub>2</sub>.** The recommended values are based on the results reported by Goldfarb et al.,<sup>2</sup> Molina et al.,<sup>4</sup> and Kurylo.<sup>3</sup> The room temperature results of Tyndall et al.<sup>6</sup> and Adler-Golden and Wiesenfeld<sup>1</sup> are in excellent agreement with the recommended value. The value reported by Ravishankara et al.<sup>5</sup> at 245 K is a

factor of 2 greater than the results from the other studies, and this may possibly be attributed to (a) secondary kinetic complications, (b) the presence of NO<sub>2</sub> as a reactive impurity in the ClONO<sub>2</sub>, or (c) formation of reactive photolytic products. Goldfarb et al. measured an essentially unit yield ( $\pm 30\%$ ) of NO<sub>2</sub> from the reaction between the temperatures 248 K and 298 K.

(Table: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Adler-Golden, S. M.; Wiesenfeld, J. R. Production of atomic oxygen following flash photolysis of ClONO<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1981**, *82*, 281-284.
- (2) Goldfarb, L.; Harwood, M. H.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Reaction of O(<sup>3</sup>P) with ClONO<sub>2</sub>: Rate coefficients and yield of NO<sub>3</sub> product. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 8556-8563.
- (3) Kurylo, M. J. Flash photolysis resonance fluorescence investigation of the reaction of O(<sup>3</sup>P) atoms with ClONO<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1977**, *49*, 467-470.
- (4) Molina, L. T.; Spencer, J. E.; Molina, M. J. The rate constant for the reaction of O(<sup>3</sup>P) atoms with ClONO<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1977**, *45*, 158-162.
- (5) Ravishankara, A. R.; Davis, D. D.; Smith, G.; Tesi, G.; Spencer, J. A study of the chemical degradation of ClONO<sub>2</sub> in the stratosphere. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1977**, *4*, 7-9.
- (6) Tyndall, G. S.; Kegley-Owen, C. S.; Orlando, J. J.; Calvert, J. G. Quantum yields for Cl(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>3/2,1/2</sub>), ClO and O(<sup>3</sup>P) in the photolysis of chlorine nitrate at 308 nm. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1997**, *93*, 2675-2682.

**F7. O<sub>3</sub> + OCIO.** The recommended value is based on results over the temperature range 262–296 K reported by Wongdonri-Stuper et al.<sup>2</sup> The indicated uncertainty limits also encompass the somewhat lower room temperature result of Birks et al.<sup>1</sup>

(Table: 90-1, Note: 90-1, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Birks, J. W.; Shoemaker, B.; Leck, T. J.; Borders, R. A.; Hart, L. J. Studies of reactions of importance in the stratosphere. II. Reactions involving chlorine nitrate and chlorine dioxide. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *66*, 4591-4599.
- (2) Wongdonri-Stuper, W.; Jayanty, R. K. M.; Simonaitis, R.; Heicklen, J. The Cl<sub>2</sub> photosensitized decomposition of O<sub>3</sub>: the reactions of ClO and OCIO with O<sub>3</sub>. *J. Photochem.* **1979**, *10*, 163-186.

**F8. O<sub>3</sub> + Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>.** The recommended upper limit is taken from the study of DeMore and Tschiukow-Roux<sup>1</sup> measured at 195 K.

(Table: 90-1, Note: 90-1, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) DeMore, W. B.; Tschiukow-Roux, E. Ultraviolet spectrum and chemical reactivity of the ClO dimer. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 5856-5860.

**F9. OH + Cl<sub>2</sub>.** The recommended room temperature value is the average of the results reported by Bryukov et al.,<sup>2</sup> Gilles et al.,<sup>3</sup> Boodaghians et al.,<sup>1</sup> Loewenstein and Anderson,<sup>5</sup> Ravishankara et al.,<sup>6</sup> and Leu and Lin.<sup>4</sup> The temperature dependence is based on an error-weighted average of the Gilles et al. and Boodaghians et al. E/R values. Loewenstein and Anderson determined that the exclusive products are Cl + HOCl.

(Table: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Boodaghians, R. B.; Hall, I. W.; Wayne, R. P. Kinetics of the reactions of the hydroxyl radical with molecular chlorine and bromine. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1987**, *83*, 529-538.
- (2) Bryukov, M. G.; Knyazev, V. D.; Lomnicki, S. M.; McFerrin, C. A.; Dellinger, B. Temperature-dependent kinetics of the gas-phase reactions of OH with Cl<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>4</sub>, and C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>8</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 10464-10472, doi:10.1021/jp047340h.
- (3) Gilles, M. K.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Rate coefficients for the reaction of OH with Cl<sub>2</sub>, Br<sub>2</sub> and I<sub>2</sub> from 235 to 354 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1999**, *31*, 417-424.
- (4) Leu, M.-T.; Lin, C. L. Rate constants for the reactions of OH with ClO, Cl<sub>2</sub>, and Cl<sub>2</sub>O at 298K. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1979**, *6*, 425-428.
- (5) Loewenstein, L. M.; Anderson, J. G. Rate and product measurements for the reactions of OH with Cl<sub>2</sub>, Br<sub>2</sub>, and BrCl at 298 K. Trend interpretations. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 6277-6286, doi:10.1021/j150669a045.
- (6) Ravishankara, A. R.; Eisele, F. L.; Wine, P. H. The kinetics of the reaction of OH with ClO. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1983**, *78*, 1140-1144.

**F10. OH + ClO.** The reaction has two known product channels under atmospheric conditions: OH + ClO → Cl + HO<sub>2</sub> and OH + ClO → HCl + O<sub>2</sub>. Most studies measured the rate coefficients for the overall reaction (OH +

$\text{ClO} \rightarrow \text{products}$ ), which is presumably the sum of the two channels. The assessment of the overall reaction ( $\text{OH} + \text{ClO} \rightarrow \text{products}$ ) is based on a fit to the data of Hills and Howard<sup>3</sup> (219–373 K), Lipson et al.<sup>7</sup> (208–298 K), Kegley-Owen et al.<sup>4</sup> (234–356 K), Poulet et al.<sup>8</sup> (298 K), Wang and Keyser<sup>11</sup> (218–298 K), and Bedjanian et al.<sup>1</sup> (230–360 K). Data reported in the studies of Burrows et al.,<sup>2</sup> Ravishankara et al.,<sup>9</sup> and Leu and Lin<sup>5</sup> were not used in deriving the recommended value because the concentration of ClO was determined by an indirect method. The recommendation for the  $\text{Cl} + \text{HO}_2$  channel is obtained from the equilibrium constant for this channel, combined with the recommended value for the reverse reaction. The minor reaction channel forming HCl poses significant experimental difficulties due to complications associated with the measurement of the HCl reaction product. Early studies inferred the HCl branching ratio without measuring HCl. These included the 298 K measurements of the yield of the  $\text{Cl} + \text{HO}_2$  channel by Leu and Lin<sup>5</sup> ( $>0.65$ ), Burrows et al.<sup>2</sup> ( $0.85 \pm 0.2$ ), and Hills and Howard<sup>3</sup> ( $0.86 \pm 0.14$ ). Poulet et al.<sup>8</sup> measured the  $\text{Cl} + \text{HO}_2$  product yield to be  $0.98 \pm 0.12$  using mass spectrometry, but their HCl sensitivity was marginal. These studies were not considered in the evaluation. Later studies by Lipson et al.<sup>7</sup> using mass spectrometry and by Wang and Keyser<sup>12</sup> using diode laser spectroscopy improved the precision of the HCl product channel measurements. Lipson et al.<sup>6</sup> measured rate constants for the HCl channel over the temperature range 207–298 K and reported a branching ratio of ( $7 \pm 3\%$ ), while Wang and Keyser<sup>12</sup> measured the HCl yield between 218–298 K, obtaining ( $9.0 \pm 4.8\%$ ), independent of temperature. The Wang and Keyser rate constant was computed from the HCl yield and their overall rate constant.<sup>11</sup> Measurements by Tyndall et al.<sup>10</sup> and Bedjanian et al.<sup>1</sup> were also considered. (Although the values for the HCl channel obtained by Lipson et al. from combining the values obtained in Lipson et al.<sup>6,7</sup> and Bedjanian et al.<sup>1</sup> are in agreement, their values for the overall reaction differ by 40–70%.) The recommendation for the HCl channel is unchanged from JPL 06-2, and the error limits have been reduced.

(Table: 09-31, Note: 09-31, Evaluated: 09-31) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Bedjanian, Y.; Riffault, V.; Le Bras, G. Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of OH with ClO. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2001**, *33*, 587-599.
- (2) Burrows, J. P.; Wallington, T. J.; Wayne, R. P. Kinetics of the reaction of OH with ClO. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1984**, *80*, 957-971.
- (3) Hills, A. J.; Howard, C. J. Rate coefficient temperature dependence and branching ratio for the  $\text{OH} + \text{ClO}$  reaction. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1984**, *81*, 4458-4465.
- (4) Kegley-Owen, C. S.; Gilles, M. K.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Rate coefficient measurement for the reaction  $\text{OH} + \text{ClO} \rightarrow \text{products}$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 5040-5048.
- (5) Leu, M.-T.; Lin, C. L. Rate constants for the reactions of OH with ClO,  $\text{Cl}_2$ , and  $\text{Cl}_2\text{O}$  at 298K. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1979**, *6*, 425-428.
- (6) Lipson, J. B.; Beiderhase, T. W.; Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J.; Olzmann, M. Production of HCl in the  $\text{OH} + \text{ClO}$  reaction: Laboratory measurements and statistical rate theory calculations. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 6540-6551.
- (7) Lipson, J. B.; Elrod, M. J.; Beiderhase, T. W.; Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J. Temperature dependence of the rate constant and branching ratio for the  $\text{OH} + \text{ClO}$  reaction. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1997**, *93*, 2665-2673.
- (8) Poulet, G.; Laverdet, G.; Le Bras, G. Rate constant and branching ratio for the reaction of OH with ClO. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 159-165, doi:10.1021/j100273a036.
- (9) Ravishankara, A. R.; Eisele, F. L.; Wine, P. H. The kinetics of the reaction of OH with ClO. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1983**, *78*, 1140-1144.
- (10) Tyndall, G. S.; Kegley-Owen, C. S.; Orlando, J. J.; Fried, A. Tunable diode laser study of the reaction  $\text{OH} + \text{ClO} \rightarrow \text{HCl} + \text{O}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 1567-1575, doi:10.1021/jp013410y.
- (11) Wang, J. J.; Keyser, L. F. Absolute rate constant of the  $\text{OH} + \text{ClO}$  reaction at temperatures between 218 and 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 10544-10552, doi:10.1021/jp0124261.
- (12) Wang, J. J.; Keyser, L. F. HCl yield from the  $\text{OH} + \text{ClO}$  reaction at temperatures between 218 and 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 6479-6489, doi:10.1021/jp0106449.

- F11. OH + OCIO.** The recommended value is that reported by Gierczak et al.<sup>1</sup> over the range 242–392 K. An earlier study by Poulet et al.<sup>2</sup> between 298 K and 473 K is in fair agreement with the recommendation. Differences between the studies may lie in the methods used to determine the OCIO concentration. Gierczak et al. used in situ optical measurements of OCIO, whereas Poulet et al. relied on measured flows of dilute mixtures. Product HOCl was detected in the Poulet et al. study by modulated molecular beam mass spectrometry. The branching ratio for the channel to produce HOCl + O<sub>2</sub> was determined to be close to unity, but experimental uncertainty would allow it to be as low as 0.80.

(Table: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Gierczak, T.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Rate coefficients for the reaction of OH with OCIO between 242 and 392 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2006**, *38*, 234-241, doi:10.1002/kin.20158.
- (2) Poulet, G.; Zagogianni, H.; Le Bras, G. Kinetics and mechanism of the OH + ClO<sub>2</sub> reaction. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1986**, *18*, 847-859.

**F12. OH + Cl<sub>2</sub>O.** The reaction has been studied as a function of temperature by Stevens and Anderson<sup>4</sup> and Hansen et al.<sup>2</sup> The results of these two studies are in excellent agreement at temperatures below 300 K. Hansen et al. suggest that data taken above 300 K by Stevens and Anderson were complicated by wall decomposition of Cl<sub>2</sub>O. The recommended value of E/R is the average of the individual E/R values from the two studies for data below 300 K. The recommended value for k(298 K) is an average of the results from Stevens and Anderson, Hansen et al., Ennis and Birks,<sup>1</sup> and Leu and Lin.<sup>3</sup>

(Table: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Ennis, C. A.; Birks, J. W. Rate constants for the reactions OH + HOCl → H<sub>2</sub>O + ClO and H + HOCl → products. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *93*, 1119-1126, doi:10.1021/j100316a024.
- (2) Hansen, J. C.; Friedl, R. R.; Sander, S. P. Kinetics of the OH + ClOOCl and OH + Cl<sub>2</sub>O reactions: Experiment and theory. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 9229-9237, doi:10.1021/jp8007706.
- (3) Leu, M.-T.; Lin, C. L. Rate constants for the reactions of OH with ClO, Cl<sub>2</sub>, and Cl<sub>2</sub>O at 298K. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1979**, *6*, 425-428.
- (4) Stevens, P. S.; Anderson, J. G. Kinetic and mechanistic study of X + ClOCl → products (X = Br, Cl, F, O, OH, N) over the temperature range 240-373 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 1708-1718, doi:10.1021/j100183a040.

**F13. OH + Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>.** The recommended value is based on results from the study of Hansen et al.<sup>1</sup> using a discharge flow technique coupled with direct detection of OH and Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> via resonance fluorescence and mass spectrometric techniques, respectively. Ab initio calculations by Hansen et al. support the finding of a negative temperature dependence.

(Table: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Hansen, J. C.; Friedl, R. R.; Sander, S. P. Kinetics of the OH + ClOOCl and OH + Cl<sub>2</sub>O reactions: Experiment and theory. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 9229-9237, doi:10.1021/jp8007706.

**F14. OH + HCl.** The recommended value is based on a least squares fit to the data over the temperature range 204–300 K reported in the studies of Molina et al.,<sup>8</sup> Keyser,<sup>7</sup> Ravishankara et al.,<sup>10</sup> Battin-Leclerc et al.,<sup>1</sup> and Bryukov et al.<sup>2</sup> In these studies particular attention was paid to the determination of the absolute concentration of HCl by UV and IR spectrophotometry. Earlier studies by Takacs and Glass,<sup>15</sup> Zahniser et al.,<sup>16</sup> Smith and Zellner,<sup>13</sup> Ravishankara et al.,<sup>9</sup> Hack et al.,<sup>4</sup> Husain et al.,<sup>5</sup> Cannon et al.,<sup>3</sup> Husain et al.,<sup>6</sup> and Smith and Williams<sup>12</sup> had reported somewhat lower room temperature values. The data of Sharkey and Smith<sup>11</sup> over the temperature range 138–216 K, Battin-Leclerc et al.<sup>1</sup> below 240 K, and Bryukov et al. over the temperature range 298–1015 K, depart from normal Arrhenius behavior. Quantum chemical and transition state calculations performed by Battin-Leclerc et al.,<sup>1</sup> Bryukov et al.,<sup>2</sup> and Steckler et al.<sup>14</sup> generally support the existence of a weakly bound complex; however, a large tunneling effect is required to explain the low temperature data. Additional work at low temperature is needed to confirm the strong non-Arrhenius behavior.

(Table: 09-31, Note: 09-31, Evaluated: 09-31) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Battin-Leclerc, F.; Kim, I. K.; Talukdar, R. K.; Portmann, R. W.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Steckler, R.; Brown, D. Rate coefficients for the reactions of OH and OD with HCl and DCl between 200 and 400 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 3237-3244.
- (2) Bryukov, M. G.; Dellinger, B.; Knyazev, V. D. Kinetics of the gas-phase reaction of OH with HCl. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 936-943, doi:10.1021/jp053615x.
- (3) Cannon, B. D.; Robertshaw, J. S.; Smith, I. W. M.; Williams, M. D. A time-resolved LIF study of the kinetics of OH(v=0) and OH(v=1) with HCl and HBr. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1984**, *105*, 380-385.
- (4) Hack, W.; Mex, G.; Wagner, H. G. Determination of rate constant of reactions O + HCl in temperature range 293 to 718 K and OH + HCl at 293 K. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1977**, *81*, 677-684.
- (5) Husain, D.; Plane, J. M. C.; Slater, N. K. H. Kinetic investigation of the reactions of OH(X<sup>2</sup>Π) with the hydrogen halides, HCl, DCl, HBr and DBr by time-resolved resonance fluorescence (A<sup>2</sup>Σ<sup>+</sup> - X<sup>2</sup>Π). *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1981**, *77*, 1949-1962.
- (6) Husain, D.; Plane, J. M. C.; Xiang, C. C. Kinetic studies of the reactions of OH(X<sup>2</sup>Π) with hydrogen chloride and deuterium chloride at elevated temperatures by time-resolved resonance fluorescence (A<sup>2</sup>Σ<sup>+</sup> - X<sup>2</sup>Π). *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1984**, *80*, 713-728.

- (7) Keyser, L. F. High pressure flow kinetics: a study of the OH + HCl reaction from 2 to 100 torr. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 4750-4758.
- (8) Molina, M. J.; Molina, L. T.; Smith, C. A. The rate of the reaction of OH with HCl. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1984**, *16*, 1151-1160.
- (9) Ravishankara, A. R.; Smith, G.; Watson, R. T.; Davis, D. D. A temperature dependent kinetics study of the reaction of HCl with OH and O(<sup>3</sup>P). *J. Phys. Chem.* **1977**, *81*, 2220-2225, doi:10.1021/j100539a002.
- (10) Ravishankara, A. R.; Wine, P. H.; Wells, J. R.; Thompson, R. L. Kinetic study of the reaction of OH with HCl from 240–1055 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1985**, *17*, 1281-1297.
- (11) Sharkey, P.; Smith, I. W. M. Kinetics of elementary reactions at low temperature: Rate constants for the reactions of OH with HCl ( $298 \geq T/K \geq 138$ ), CH<sub>4</sub> ( $298 \geq T/K \geq 178$ ), and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub> ( $298 \geq T/K \geq 138$ ). *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1993**, *89*, 631-638.
- (12) Smith, I. W. M.; Williams, M. D. Effects of isotopic substitution and vibrational excitation on reaction rates Kinetics of OH(v = 0,1) and OD(v = 0,1) with HCl and DCl. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1986**, *82*, 1043-1055.
- (13) Smith, I. W. M.; Zellner, R. Rate measurements of reactions of OH by resonance absorption. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1974**, *70*, 1045-1056.
- (14) Steckler, R.; Thurman, G. M.; Watts, J. D.; Bartlett, R. J. *Ab initio* direct dynamics study of OH + HCl → Cl + H<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1997**, *106*, 3926-3933, doi:10.1063/1.473981.
- (15) Takacs, G. A.; Glass, G. P. Reactions of hydroxyl radicals with some hydrogen halides. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1973**, *77*, 1948-1951.
- (16) Zahniser, M. S.; Kaufman, F.; Anderson, J. G. Kinetics of the reaction of OH with HCl. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1974**, *27*, 507-510.

**F15. OH + HOCl.** In the only reported study of this system, Ennis and Birks<sup>1</sup> reported the value of this rate constant at room temperature to lie in the range  $(1.7\text{--}9.5) \times 10^{-13}$  cm<sup>3</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> s<sup>-1</sup>. A temperature-dependent expression has been estimated by choosing a pre-exponential factor by analogy with the OH + H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> reaction and selecting the midpoint of the experimental range for the room temperature rate constant. Theoretical calculations by Wang et al.,<sup>2</sup> however, suggest that tunneling may play an important role at lower temperatures and give rise to a significant curvature in the Arrhenius curve. The large uncertainty factor is needed to encompass the entire range.

(Table: 87-41, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Ennis, C. A.; Birks, J. W. Rate constants for the reactions OH + HOCl → H<sub>2</sub>O + ClO and H + HOCl → products. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *93*, 1119-1126, doi:10.1021/j100316a024.
- (2) Wang, L.; Liu, J. Y.; Li, Z. S.; Sun, C. C. Direct ab initio dynamics studies on the hydrogen-abstraction reactions of OH radicals with HOX (X = F, Cl, and Br). *J. Comp. Chem.* **2004**, *25*, 558-564, doi:10.1002/jcc.10403.

**F16. OH + CINO<sub>2</sub>.** The recommended value is based on results of the direct studies of Ganske et al.<sup>1,2</sup> using the discharge flow-resonance fluorescence technique. Mass spectrometric studies showed HOCl to be the major chlorine-containing product, with no evidence for a channel to produce HONO<sub>2</sub> + Cl.

(Table: 94-26, Note: 94-26, Evaluated: 94-26) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Ganske, J. A.; Berko, H. N.; Ezell, M. J.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. Kinetics of the gas-phase reaction of OH with CINO<sub>2</sub> from 259 to 348 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 2568-2572.
- (2) Ganske, J. A.; Ezell, M. J.; Berko, H. N.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. The reaction of OH with CINO<sub>2</sub> at 298 K: kinetics and mechanisms. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1991**, *179*, 204-210.

**F17. OH + ClONO<sub>2</sub>.** The results reported by Zahniser et al.<sup>2</sup> and Ravishankara et al.<sup>1</sup> are in good agreement at ~245 K (within 25%), considering the difficulties associated with handling ClONO<sub>2</sub>. The recommended value is that of Zahniser et al. Neither study reported data on the reaction products.

(Table: 82-57, Note: 82-57, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Ravishankara, A. R.; Davis, D. D.; Smith, G.; Tesi, G.; Spencer, J. A study of the chemical degradation of ClONO<sub>2</sub> in the stratosphere. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1977**, *4*, 7-9.
- (2) Zahniser, M. S.; Chang, J.; Kaufman, F. Chlorine nitrate: Kinetics of formation by ClO + NO<sub>2</sub> + M and of reaction with OH. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *67*, 997-1003.

**F18. OH + CH<sub>3</sub>Cl.** The recommended value for k(298 K) is an average of the values from the relative rate study of Hsu and DeMore<sup>6</sup> (recalculated based on the current recommendation for the rate constant of the OH +

$\text{CH}_3\text{CHF}_2$  reference reaction, as described in the note for that reaction) and the absolute rate studies of Herndon et al.<sup>4</sup> and Orkin et al.<sup>8</sup> The recommended value for E/R was obtained from a fit to the data of Herndon et al.<sup>4</sup> below room temperature. Data from the earlier studies of Howard and Evenson,<sup>5</sup> Perry et al.,<sup>10</sup> Davis et al.,<sup>3</sup> Paraskevopoulos et al.,<sup>9</sup> Jeong and Kaufman<sup>7</sup>, and Taylor et al.<sup>11</sup> (with the exception of their 298 K data point) are reasonably well encompassed within the  $2\sigma$  uncertainty limits. The room temperature value from Taylor et al.<sup>11</sup> is inconsistent with the higher temperature results in the same study and with the other investigations and lies outside of the  $2\sigma$  band, as do the higher room temperature values of Cox et al.<sup>2</sup> and Brown et al.<sup>1</sup>

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Brown, A. C.; Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Wayne, R. P. A kinetic study of the reactions of OH with  $\text{CH}_3\text{I}$  and  $\text{CF}_3\text{I}$ . *Atmos. Environ.* **1990**, *24A*, 361-367, doi:10.1016/0960-1686(90)90115-4.
- (2) Cox, R. A.; Derwent, R. G.; Eggleton, A. E. J.; Lovelock, J. E. Photochemical oxidation of halocarbons in the troposphere. *Atmos. Environ.* **1976**, *10*, 305-308.
- (3) Davis, D. D.; Machado, G.; Conaway, B.; Oh, Y.; Watson, R. A temperature dependent kinetics study of the reaction of OH with  $\text{CH}_3\text{Cl}$ ,  $\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$ ,  $\text{CHCl}_3$ , and  $\text{CH}_3\text{Br}$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *65*, 1268-1274.
- (4) Herndon, S. C.; Gierczak, T.; Talukdar, R. K.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of the reactions of OH with several alkyl halides. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *3*, 4529-4535, doi:10.1039/b105188c.
- (5) Howard, C. J.; Evenson, K. M. Rate constants for the reactions of OH with  $\text{CH}_4$  and fluorine, chlorine, and bromine substituted methanes at 296 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *64*, 197-202.
- (6) Hsu, K. J.; DeMore, W. B. Rate constants for the reactions of OH with  $\text{CH}_3\text{Cl}$ ,  $\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$ ,  $\text{CHCl}_3$ , and  $\text{CH}_3\text{Br}$ . *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1994**, *21*, 805-808.
- (7) Jeong, K. M.; Kaufman, F. Kinetics of the reaction of hydroxyl radical with methane and with nine Cl- and F-substituted methanes. 1. Experimental results, comparisons, and applications. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 1808-1815, doi:10.1021/j100207a016.
- (8) Orkin, V. L.; Khamaganov, V. G.; Kasimovskaya, E. E.; Guschin, A. G. Photochemical properties of some Cl-containing halogenated alkanes. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2013**, *117*, 5483-5490, doi:10.1021/jp400408y.
- (9) Paraskevopoulos, G.; Singleton, D. L.; Irwin, R. S. Rates of OH radical reactions. 8. Reactions with  $\text{CH}_2\text{FCl}$ ,  $\text{CHF}_2\text{Cl}$ ,  $\text{CHFCl}_2$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{CF}_2\text{Cl}$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{Cl}$ , and  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{Cl}$  at 297 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 561-564, doi:10.1021/j150605a021.
- (10) Perry, R. A.; Atkinson, R.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Rate constants for the reaction of OH radicals with  $\text{CHFCl}_2$  and  $\text{CH}_3\text{Cl}$  over the temperature range 298-423 °K, and with  $\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$  at 298 °K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *64*, 1618-1620.
- (11) Taylor, P. H.; D'Angelo, J. A.; Martin, M. C.; Kasner, J. H.; Dellinger, B. Laser photolysis/laser-induced fluorescence studies of reaction rates of OH with  $\text{CH}_3\text{Cl}$ ,  $\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$ , and  $\text{CHCl}_3$  over an extended temperature range. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1989**, *21*, 829-846.

**F19. OH +  $\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$ .** The recommended values for  $k(298 \text{ K})$  and E/R are derived from a combined fit to the data from the absolute rate studies of Villenave et al.<sup>9</sup> and Herndon et al.<sup>3</sup> and the relative rate study of Hsu and DeMore<sup>5</sup> (two determinations, which have been recalculated based on the current recommendations for the rate constants of the OH +  $\text{CH}_3\text{CHF}_2$  and OH +  $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{F}$  reference reactions). The renormalization procedure is discussed in the note for the OH +  $\text{CH}_3\text{CHF}_2$  reaction. The lowest temperature data (219–220 K) of Herndon et al. were not used in the fit since they appear to be systematically higher than expected from the data at 227 K and above, a difference that could possibly be due to the presence of residual reactive stabilizer in the sample of  $\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$ . The results of Cox et al.<sup>1</sup> and Davis et al.<sup>2</sup> support the recommendation. The results from Taylor et al.,<sup>8</sup> Jeong and Kaufman,<sup>6</sup> Perry et al.,<sup>7</sup> and Howard and Evenson<sup>4</sup> lie considerably higher than the recommendation and were not used in deriving the recommended parameters.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Cox, R. A.; Derwent, R. G.; Eggleton, A. E. J.; Lovelock, J. E. Photochemical oxidation of halocarbons in the troposphere. *Atmos. Environ.* **1976**, *10*, 305-308.
- (2) Davis, D. D.; Machado, G.; Conaway, B.; Oh, Y.; Watson, R. A temperature dependent kinetics study of the reaction of OH with  $\text{CH}_3\text{Cl}$ ,  $\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$ ,  $\text{CHCl}_3$ , and  $\text{CH}_3\text{Br}$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *65*, 1268-1274.
- (3) Herndon, S. C.; Gierczak, T.; Talukdar, R. K.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of the reactions of OH with several alkyl halides. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *3*, 4529-4535, doi:10.1039/b105188c.
- (4) Howard, C. J.; Evenson, K. M. Rate constants for the reactions of OH with  $\text{CH}_4$  and fluorine, chlorine, and bromine substituted methanes at 296 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *64*, 197-202.
- (5) Hsu, K. J.; DeMore, W. B. Rate constants for the reactions of OH with  $\text{CH}_3\text{Cl}$ ,  $\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$ ,  $\text{CHCl}_3$ , and  $\text{CH}_3\text{Br}$ . *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1994**, *21*, 805-808.

- (6) Jeong, K. M.; Kaufman, F. Kinetics of the reaction of hydroxyl radical with methane and with nine Cl- and F-substituted methanes. 1. Experimental results, comparisons, and applications. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 1808-1815, doi:10.1021/j100207a016.
- (7) Perry, R. A.; Atkinson, R.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Rate constants for the reaction of OH radicals with CHFCl<sub>2</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>Cl over the temperature range 298-423 °K, and with CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub> at 298 °K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *64*, 1618-1620.
- (8) Taylor, P. H.; Jiang, Z.; Dellinger, B. Determination of the gas-phase reactivity of hydroxyl with chlorinated methanes at high temperature: Effects of laser/thermal photochemistry. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1993**, *25*, 9-23.
- (9) Villenave, E.; Orkin, V. L.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. Rate constant for the reaction of OH radicals with dichloromethane. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 8513-8517.

**F20. OH + CHCl<sub>3</sub>.** The recommended value for k(298 K) is an average of the values from the relative rate study of Hsu and DeMore<sup>3</sup> (which has been recalculated based on the current recommendation for the rate constant of the OH + CH<sub>3</sub>CHF<sub>2</sub> reference reaction, as described in the note for that reaction) and the absolute rate studies of Taylor et al.<sup>6</sup> (which superseded Taylor et al.<sup>5</sup>), Jeong and Kaufman,<sup>4</sup> Davis et al.,<sup>1</sup> and Howard and Evenson.<sup>2</sup> The recommended value of E/R is an average of values for this parameter derived in all of the above studies with the exception of Howard and Evenson, which was conducted only at room temperature. (Table: 02-25, Note: 02-25, Evaluated: 02-25) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Davis, D. D.; Machado, G.; Conaway, B.; Oh, Y.; Watson, R. A temperature dependent kinetics study of the reaction of OH with CH<sub>3</sub>Cl, CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>, CHCl<sub>3</sub>, and CH<sub>3</sub>Br. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *65*, 1268-1274.
- (2) Howard, C. J.; Evenson, K. M. Rate constants for the reactions of OH with CH<sub>4</sub> and fluorine, chlorine, and bromine substituted methanes at 296 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *64*, 197-202.
- (3) Hsu, K. J.; DeMore, W. B. Rate constants for the reactions of OH with CH<sub>3</sub>Cl, CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>, CHCl<sub>3</sub>, and CH<sub>3</sub>Br. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1994**, *21*, 805-808.
- (4) Jeong, K. M.; Kaufman, F. Kinetics of the reaction of hydroxyl radical with methane and with nine Cl- and F-substituted methanes. 1. Experimental results, comparisons, and applications. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 1808-1815, doi:10.1021/j100207a016.
- (5) Taylor, P. H.; D'Angelo, J. A.; Martin, M. C.; Kasner, J. H.; Dellinger, B. Laser photolysis/laser-induced fluorescence studies of reaction rates of OH with CH<sub>3</sub>Cl, CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>, and CHCl<sub>3</sub> over an extended temperature range. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1989**, *21*, 829-846.
- (6) Taylor, P. H.; Jiang, Z.; Dellinger, B. Determination of the gas-phase reactivity of hydroxyl with chlorinated methanes at high temperature: Effects of laser/thermal photochemistry. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1993**, *25*, 9-23.

**F21. OH + CCl<sub>4</sub>.** The recommended value for k(298 K) was obtained by setting the Arrhenius pre-exponential factor (A) to  $1 \times 10^{-11} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$  and equating the activation energy (E) to the reaction endothermicity reported in this evaluation and in IUPAC. The JPL 10-6 evaluation had been based on upper limits of the rate constant reported by Cox et al.,<sup>2</sup> by Howard and Evenson,<sup>3</sup> and by Clyne and Holt.<sup>1</sup> None of these experimental studies indicated any evidence for reaction between these species. (Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Clyne, M. A. A.; Holt, P. M. Reaction kinetics involving ground X<sup>2</sup>Π and excited A<sup>2</sup>Σ<sup>+</sup> hydroxyl radicals Part 1.-Quenching kinetics of OH A<sup>2</sup>Σ<sup>+</sup> and rate constants for reactions of OH X<sup>2</sup>Π with CH<sub>3</sub>CCl<sub>3</sub> and CO. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1979**, *75*, 569-581.
- (2) Cox, R. A.; Derwent, R. G.; Eggleton, A. E. J.; Lovelock, J. E. Photochemical oxidation of halocarbons in the troposphere. *Atmos. Environ.* **1976**, *10*, 305-308.
- (3) Howard, C. J.; Evenson, K. M. Rate constants for the reactions of OH with CH<sub>4</sub> and fluorine, chlorine, and bromine substituted methanes at 296 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *64*, 197-202.

**F22. OH + CH<sub>2</sub>FCI (HCFC-31).** The recommended value for k(298 K) is an average of the values from the relative rate study of DeMore<sup>1</sup> (which has been recalculated based on the current recommendation for the rate constant of the OH + CH<sub>3</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub> reference reaction) and the absolute rate studies of Howard and Evenson,<sup>3</sup> Paraskevopoulos et al.,<sup>5</sup> Watson et al.,<sup>6</sup> Handwerk and Zellner,<sup>2</sup> and Jeong and Kaufman.<sup>4</sup> The recommended value for E/R is an average of the values for this parameter derived from the data of DeMore, Watson et al., Handwerk and Zellner, and Jeong and Kaufman below 400 K. (Table: 02-25, Note: 02-25, Evaluated: 02-25) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) DeMore, W. B. Experimental and estimated rate constants for the reactions of hydroxyl radicals with several halocarbons. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 5813-5820.

- (2) Handwerk, V.; Zellner, R. Kinetics of the reactions of OH radicals with some halocarbons ( $\text{CHClF}_2$ ,  $\text{CH}_2\text{ClF}$ ,  $\text{CH}_2\text{ClCF}_3$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{CClF}_2$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{CHF}_2$ ) in the temperature range 260-370 K. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1978**, *82*, 1161-1166.
- (3) Howard, C. J.; Evenson, K. M. Rate constants for the reactions of OH with  $\text{CH}_4$  and fluorine, chlorine, and bromine substituted methanes at 296 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *64*, 197-202.
- (4) Jeong, K. M.; Kaufman, F. Kinetics of the reaction of hydroxyl radical with methane and with nine Cl- and F-substituted methanes. 1. Experimental results, comparisons, and applications. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 1808-1815, doi:10.1021/j100207a016.
- (5) Paraskevopoulos, G.; Singleton, D. L.; Irwin, R. S. Rates of OH radical reactions. 8. Reactions with  $\text{CH}_2\text{FCl}$ ,  $\text{CHF}_2\text{Cl}$ ,  $\text{CHFCl}_2$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{CF}_2\text{Cl}$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{Cl}$ , and  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{Cl}$  at 297 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 561-564, doi:10.1021/j150605a021.
- (6) Watson, R. T.; Machado, G.; Conaway, B.; Wagner, S.; Davis, D. D. A temperature dependent kinetics study of the reaction of OH with  $\text{CH}_2\text{ClF}$ ,  $\text{CHCl}_2\text{F}$ ,  $\text{CHClF}_2$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{CCl}_3$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{CF}_2\text{Cl}$ , and  $\text{CF}_2\text{ClCFCl}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1977**, *81*, 256-262.

**F23. OH + CHFCl<sub>2</sub> (HCFC-21).** The recommended value for k(298 K) is an average of the values from the studies of Howard and Evenson,<sup>4</sup> Paraskevopoulos et al.,<sup>6</sup> Perry et al.,<sup>7</sup> Watson et al.,<sup>8</sup> Chang and Kaufman,<sup>1</sup> Jeong and Kaufman,<sup>5</sup> and Fang et al.<sup>3</sup> The recommended value for E/R is derived from a combined fit to the data from all but the first two studies listed above (which were only conducted at room temperature) after scaling each data set to the recommended value for k(298 K). The rate constants reported by Clyne and Holt<sup>2</sup> are significantly higher than those from the other seven studies and were not used in deriving the recommended parameters.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 02-25) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Chang, J. S.; Kaufman, F. Kinetics of the reactions of hydroxyl radicals with some halocarbons:  $\text{CHFCl}_2$ ,  $\text{CHF}_2\text{Cl}$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{CCl}_3$ ,  $\text{C}_2\text{HCl}_3$ , and  $\text{C}_2\text{Cl}_4$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *66*, 4989-4994.
- (2) Clyne, M. A. A.; Holt, P. M. Reaction kinetics involving ground  $X^2\Pi$  and excited  $A^2\Sigma^+$  hydroxyl radicals Part 2.-Rate constants for reactions of OH  $X^2\Pi$  with halogenomethanes and halogenoethanes. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1979**, *75*, 582-591.
- (3) Fang, T. D.; Taylor, P. H.; Dellinger, B. Absolute rate measurements of the reaction of OH radicals with HCFC-21 ( $\text{CHFCl}_2$ ) and HCFC-22 ( $\text{CHF}_2\text{Cl}$ ) over an extended temperature range. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 4048-4054.
- (4) Howard, C. J.; Evenson, K. M. Rate constants for the reactions of OH with  $\text{CH}_4$  and fluorine, chlorine, and bromine substituted methanes at 296 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *64*, 197-202.
- (5) Jeong, K. M.; Kaufman, F. Kinetics of the reaction of hydroxyl radical with methane and with nine Cl- and F-substituted methanes. 1. Experimental results, comparisons, and applications. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 1808-1815, doi:10.1021/j100207a016.
- (6) Paraskevopoulos, G.; Singleton, D. L.; Irwin, R. S. Rates of OH radical reactions. 8. Reactions with  $\text{CH}_2\text{FCl}$ ,  $\text{CHF}_2\text{Cl}$ ,  $\text{CHFCl}_2$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{CF}_2\text{Cl}$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{Cl}$ , and  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{Cl}$  at 297 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 561-564, doi:10.1021/j150605a021.
- (7) Perry, R. A.; Atkinson, R.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Rate constants for the reaction of OH radicals with  $\text{CHFCl}_2$  and  $\text{CH}_3\text{Cl}$  over the temperature range 298-423 °K, and with  $\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$  at 298 °K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *64*, 1618-1620.
- (8) Watson, R. T.; Machado, G.; Conaway, B.; Wagner, S.; Davis, D. D. A temperature dependent kinetics study of the reaction of OH with  $\text{CH}_2\text{ClF}$ ,  $\text{CHCl}_2\text{F}$ ,  $\text{CHClF}_2$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{CCl}_3$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{CF}_2\text{Cl}$ , and  $\text{CF}_2\text{ClCFCl}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1977**, *81*, 256-262.

**F24. OH + CHF<sub>2</sub>Cl (HCFC-22).** Studies of this reaction show very good agreement among both absolute and relative rate constant measurements. The recommended value for k(298 K) is an average of the values from the relative rate data of Hsu and DeMore<sup>7</sup> (which has been recalculated based on the current recommendation for the rate constant of the OH +  $\text{CH}_4$  reference reaction), and the absolute rate studies of Orkin and Khamaganov<sup>9</sup>, Fang et al.,<sup>4</sup> Atkinson et al.,<sup>1</sup> Watson et al.,<sup>11</sup> Chang and Kaufman,<sup>2</sup> Paraskevopoulos et al.,<sup>10</sup> and Jeong and Kaufman.<sup>8</sup> The recommended value for E/R is derived from a combined fit to these same data sets after scaling each one to the recommended value for k(298 K). The more scattered results of Handwerk and Zellner<sup>5</sup> are in general agreement. The results from the studies of Howard and Evenson<sup>6</sup> and Clyne and Holt<sup>3</sup> are significantly different from those of the other studies and were not used in the derivation.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Atkinson, R.; Hansen, D. A.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Rate constants for the reaction of OH radicals with  $\text{CHF}_2\text{Cl}$ ,  $\text{CF}_2\text{Cl}_2$ ,  $\text{CFCl}_3$ , and  $\text{H}_2$  over the temperature range 297-434 °K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1975**, *63*, 1703-1706.

- (2) Chang, J. S.; Kaufman, F. Kinetics of the reactions of hydroxyl radicals with some halocarbons: CHFCl<sub>2</sub>, CHF<sub>2</sub>Cl, CH<sub>3</sub>CCl<sub>3</sub>, C<sub>2</sub>HCl<sub>3</sub>, and C<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>4</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *66*, 4989-4994.
- (3) Clyne, M. A. A.; Holt, P. M. Reaction kinetics involving ground X<sup>2</sup>Π and excited A<sup>2</sup>Σ<sup>+</sup> hydroxyl radicals Part 2.-Rate constants for reactions of OH X<sup>2</sup>Π with halogenomethanes and halogenoethanes. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1979**, *75*, 582-591.
- (4) Fang, T. D.; Taylor, P. H.; Dellinger, B. Absolute rate measurements of the reaction of OH radicals with HCFC-21 (CHFCl<sub>2</sub>) and HCFC-22 (CHF<sub>2</sub>Cl) over an extended temperature range. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 4048-4054.
- (5) Handwerk, V.; Zellner, R. Kinetics of the reactions of OH radicals with some halocarbons (CHClF<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>2</sub>CIF, CH<sub>2</sub>ClCF<sub>3</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>CClF<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>CHF<sub>2</sub>) in the temperature range 260-370 K. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1978**, *82*, 1161-1166.
- (6) Howard, C. J.; Evenson, K. M. Rate constants for the reactions of OH with CH<sub>4</sub> and fluorine, chlorine, and bromine substituted methanes at 296 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *64*, 197-202.
- (7) Hsu, K. J.; DeMore, W. B. Rate constants and temperature dependences for the reactions of hydroxyl radical with several halogenated methanes, ethanes, and propanes by relative rate measurements. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 1235-1244.
- (8) Jeong, K. M.; Kaufman, F. Kinetics of the reaction of hydroxyl radical with methane and with nine Cl- and F-substituted methanes. 1. Experimental results, comparisons, and applications. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 1808-1815, doi:10.1021/j100207a016.
- (9) Orkin, V. L.; Khamaganov, V. G. Determination of rate constants for reactions of some hydrohaloalkanes with OH radicals and their atmospheric lifetimes. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1993**, *16*, 157-167.
- (10) Paraskevopoulos, G.; Singleton, D. L.; Irwin, R. S. Rates of OH radical reactions. 8. Reactions with CH<sub>2</sub>FCl, CHF<sub>2</sub>Cl, CHFCl<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>Cl, CH<sub>3</sub>Cl, and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>Cl at 297 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 561-564, doi:10.1021/j150605a021.
- (11) Watson, R. T.; Machado, G.; Conaway, B.; Wagner, S.; Davis, D. D. A temperature dependent kinetics study of the reaction of OH with CH<sub>2</sub>CIF, CHCl<sub>2</sub>F, CHClF<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>CCl<sub>3</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>Cl, and CF<sub>2</sub>ClCFCl<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1977**, *81*, 256-262.

**F25. OH + CFCl<sub>3</sub> (CFC-11).** The recommended value for k(298 K) was obtained by setting the Arrhenius pre-exponential factor (A) to  $1 \times 10^{-11}$  cm<sup>3</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> s<sup>-1</sup> and equating the activation energy (E) to the reaction endothermicity reported in this evaluation and in IUPAC. The JPL 10-6 recommendation was based on the experimentally determined rate constant upper limits reported by Chang and Kaufman<sup>2</sup> at about 480 K and by Atkinson et al.,<sup>1</sup> Howard and Evenson,<sup>5</sup> Cox et al.,<sup>4</sup> and Clyne and Holt.<sup>3</sup> None of the investigators reported any evidence for reaction between these species.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Atkinson, R.; Hansen, D. A.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Rate constants for the reaction of OH radicals with CHF<sub>2</sub>Cl, CF<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>, CFCl<sub>3</sub>, and H<sub>2</sub> over the temperature range 297-434 °K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1975**, *63*, 1703-1706.
- (2) Chang, J. S.; Kaufman, F. Upper limits of the rate constants for the reactions of CFCl<sub>3</sub> (F-11), CF<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub> (F-12), and N<sub>2</sub>O with OH. Estimates of corresponding lower limits to their tropospheric lifetimes. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1977**, *4*, 192-194.
- (3) Clyne, M. A. A.; Holt, P. M. Reaction kinetics involving ground X<sup>2</sup>Π and excited A<sup>2</sup>Σ<sup>+</sup> hydroxyl radicals Part 1.-Quenching kinetics of OH A<sup>2</sup>Σ<sup>+</sup> and rate constants for reactions of OH X<sup>2</sup>Π with CH<sub>3</sub>CCl<sub>3</sub> and CO. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1979**, *75*, 569-581.
- (4) Cox, R. A.; Derwent, R. G.; Eggleton, A. E. J.; Lovelock, J. E. Photochemical oxidation of halocarbons in the troposphere. *Atmos. Environ.* **1976**, *10*, 305-308.
- (5) Howard, C. J.; Evenson, K. M. Rate constants for the reactions of OH with CH<sub>4</sub> and fluorine, chlorine, and bromine substituted methanes at 296 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *64*, 197-202.

**F26. OH + CF<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub> (CFC-12).** The recommended value for k(298 K) was obtained by setting the Arrhenius pre-exponential factor (A) to  $1 \times 10^{-11}$  cm<sup>3</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> s<sup>-1</sup> and equating the activation energy (E) to the reaction endothermicity reported in this evaluation and in IUPAC. The JPL 10-6 recommendation was based on the experimentally determined rate constant upper limits reported by Chang and Kaufman<sup>2</sup> at about 480 K and by Atkinson et al.,<sup>1</sup> Howard and Evenson,<sup>5</sup> Cox et al.,<sup>4</sup> and Clyne and Holt.<sup>3</sup> None of the investigators reported any evidence for reaction between these species.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Atkinson, R.; Hansen, D. A.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Rate constants for the reaction of OH radicals with CHF<sub>2</sub>Cl, CF<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>, CFCl<sub>3</sub>, and H<sub>2</sub> over the temperature range 297-434 °K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1975**, *63*, 1703-1706.

- (2) Chang, J. S.; Kaufman, F. Upper limits of the rate constants for the reactions of  $\text{CFCl}_3$  (F-11),  $\text{CF}_2\text{Cl}_2$  (F-12), and  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  with OH. Estimates of corresponding lower limits to their tropospheric lifetimes. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1977**, *4*, 192-194.
- (3) Clyne, M. A. A.; Holt, P. M. Reaction kinetics involving ground  $X^2\Pi$  and excited  $A^2\Sigma^+$  hydroxyl radicals Part 2.-Rate constants for reactions of OH  $X^2\Pi$  with halogenomethanes and halogenoethanes. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1979**, *75*, 582-591.
- (4) Cox, R. A.; Derwent, R. G.; Eggleton, A. E. J.; Lovelock, J. E. Photochemical oxidation of halocarbons in the troposphere. *Atmos. Environ.* **1976**, *10*, 305-308.
- (5) Howard, C. J.; Evenson, K. M. Rate constants for the reactions of OH with  $\text{CH}_4$  and fluorine, chlorine, and bromine substituted methanes at 296 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *64*, 197-202.

**F27. OH +  $\text{CCl}_2\text{FCClF}_2$  (CFC-113),  $\text{CClF}_2\text{CClF}_2$  (CFC-114),  $\text{CF}_3\text{CClF}_2$  (CFC-115).** The recommended kinetic parameters for these reactions are estimated as being approximately the same as presently recommended for OH +  $\text{CCl}_4$ .

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

**F28. OH +  $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}$ .** The recommended value for  $k(298 \text{ K})$  is an average of the values reported by Howard and Evenson,<sup>2</sup> Paraskevopoulos et al.,<sup>5</sup> Kasner et al.,<sup>3</sup> and Herndon et al.<sup>1</sup> The recommended value for E/R is an average of the values for this parameter determined by Kasner et al. and Herndon et al. Data from the study by Markert and Nielsen<sup>4</sup> were not used to derive the recommended parameters, as they are somewhat more scattered.

(Table: 02-25, Note: 02-25, Evaluated: 02-25) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Herndon, S. C.; Gierczak, T.; Talukdar, R. K.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of the reactions of OH with several alkyl halides. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *3*, 4529-4535, doi:10.1039/b105188c.
- (2) Howard, C. J.; Evenson, K. M. Rate constants for the reactions of OH with ethane and some halogen substituted ethanes at 296 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *64*, 4303-4306.
- (3) Kasner, J. H.; Taylor, P. H.; Dellinger, B. Laser photolysis/laser induced fluorescence study of OH- $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{Cl}$  rate constants from 294 to 789 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 3250-3253, doi:10.1021/j100371a005.
- (4) Markert, F.; Nielsen, O. J. The reactions of OH radicals with chloroalkanes in the temperature range 295-360 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1992**, *194*, 123-127.
- (5) Paraskevopoulos, G.; Singleton, D. L.; Irwin, R. S. Rates of OH radical reactions. 8. Reactions with  $\text{CH}_2\text{FCl}$ ,  $\text{CHF}_2\text{Cl}$ ,  $\text{CHFCl}_2$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{CF}_2\text{Cl}$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{Cl}$ , and  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{Cl}$  at 297 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 561-564, doi:10.1021/j150605a021.

**F29. OH +  $\text{CH}_2\text{ClCH}_2\text{Cl}$ .** The recommended value for  $k(298 \text{ K})$  is an average of the values reported by Howard and Evenson,<sup>2</sup> Arnts et al.,<sup>1</sup> Taylor et al.,<sup>4</sup> and Qiu et al.<sup>3</sup> The recommended value for E/R is an average of the values determined from fits to the data of Taylor et al.<sup>4</sup> ( $T < 400 \text{ K}$ ) and of Qiu et al.<sup>3</sup>

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Arnts, R. R.; Seila, R. L.; Bufalini, J. J. Determination of room temperature OH rate constants for acetylene, ethylene dichloride, ethylene dibromide, p-dichlorobenzene and carbon disulfide. *J. Air Pollut. Control Assoc.* **1989**, *39*, 453-460.
- (2) Howard, C. J.; Evenson, K. M. Rate constants for the reactions of OH with  $\text{CH}_4$  and fluorine, chlorine, and bromine substituted methanes at 296 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *64*, 197-202.
- (3) Qiu, L. X.; Shi, S.-H.; Xing, S. B.; Chen, X. G. Rate constants for the reactions of OH with five halogen-substituted ethanes from 292 to 366 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 685-689.
- (4) Taylor, P. H.; McCarron, S.; Dellinger, B. Investigation of 1,2-dichloroethane-hydroxyl kinetics over an extended temperature range: effect of chlorine substitution. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1991**, *177*, 27-32.

**F30. OH +  $\text{CH}_3\text{CCl}_3$ .** The recommended value for  $k(298 \text{ K})$  is an average of the values from the absolute rate studies of Talukdar et al.<sup>8</sup> and Finlayson-Pitts et al.,<sup>2</sup> and a relative rate study of DeMore<sup>1</sup> (recalculated based on the current recommendation for the rate constant of the OH +  $\text{CH}_4$  reference reaction). The temperature dependence is a fit to the data between 243 K and 379 K of Talukdar et al.<sup>8</sup> These studies indicate both a lower  $k(298 \text{ K})$  and E/R than were reported in earlier studies by Nelson et al.,<sup>7</sup> Jeong and Kaufman,<sup>3</sup> and Kurylo et al.<sup>5</sup> More recent measurements by Jiang et al.<sup>4</sup> and Lancar et al.<sup>6</sup> yield rate constants that are slightly higher at 298 K than this recommendation.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) DeMore, W. B. Relative rate constants for the reactions of OH with methane and methyl chloroform. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1992**, *19*, 1367-1370.
- (2) Finlayson-Pitts, B. J.; Ezell, M. J.; Jayaweera, T. M.; Berko, H. N.; Lai, C. C. Kinetics of the reactions of OH with methyl chloroform and methane: Implications for global tropospheric OH and the methane budget. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1992**, *19*, 1371-1374.
- (3) Jeong, K. M.; Kaufman, F. Rates of the reactions of 1, 1, 1-trichloroethane (methyl chloroform) and 1, 1, 2-trichloroethane with OH. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1979**, *6*, 757-759.
- (4) Jiang, Z.; Taylor, P. H.; Dellinger, B. Laser photolysis/laser-induced fluorescence studies of the reaction of OH with 1,1,1-trichloroethane over an extended temperature range. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 8961-8964.
- (5) Kurylo, M. J.; Anderson, P. C.; Klais, O. A flash photolysis resonance fluorescence investigation of the reaction  $\text{OH} + \text{CH}_3\text{CCl}_3 \rightarrow \text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{CH}_2\text{CCl}_3$ . *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1979**, *6*, 760-762.
- (6) Lancar, I.; Le Bras, G.; Poulet, G. Oxidation of  $\text{CH}_3\text{CCl}_3$  and  $\text{CH}_3\text{CFCl}_2$  in the atmosphere : kinetic study of OH reactions. *J. Chim. Phys.* **1993**, *90*, 1897-1908.
- (7) Nelson, L.; Shanahan, I.; Sidebottom, H. W.; Treacy, J.; Nielsen, O. J. Kinetics and mechanism for the oxidation of 1,1,1-trichloroethane. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1990**, *22*, 577-590.
- (8) Talukdar, R. K.; Mellouki, A.; Schmoltner, A.-M.; Watson, T.; Montzka, S.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of the OH reaction with methyl chloroform and its atmospheric implications. *Science* **1992**, *257*, 227-230.

**F31. OH +  $\text{CH}_3\text{CFCl}_2$  (HCFC-141b).** Studies of this reaction have shown that the presence of reactive impurities can have an appreciable effect on the accurate determination of its small rate constant. The recommended value of  $k(298 \text{ K})$  is the average of the values derived from the absolute studies of Talukdar et al.<sup>7</sup> (by DF-LMR and LP-LIF, for which only data obtained with the purer sample of HCFC-141b were considered) and Lancar et al.<sup>4</sup> and from the relative rate study of Huder and DeMore<sup>2</sup> (two determinations that were recalculated based on the current recommendations for the rate constants for the reference reactions OH +  $\text{CH}_4$  and OH +  $\text{CH}_3\text{CCl}_3$ ). The recommended value for E/R is derived from a combined Arrhenius fit below 400 K to the data of Talukdar et al.<sup>7</sup> (without their lowest temperature data) and Lancar et al.<sup>4</sup> after scaling each data set to the recommended  $k(298 \text{ K})$ . Huder and DeMore<sup>2</sup> reported only Arrhenius expressions derived from their relative rate measurements (i.e., no actual rate constants were tabulated). Their reported values for E/R are nearly identical to the value recommended here. The results of absolute measurements of Zhang et al.<sup>8</sup> (which supersede those reported in Liu et al.<sup>5</sup>) were complicated by secondary chemistry that may not have been completely accounted for; nevertheless, they are encompassed within the recommended  $2\sigma$  uncertainty limits. Earlier measurements by Brown et al.<sup>1</sup> yielded significantly higher rate constants at every temperature, most likely due to the presence of very reactive impurities (such as  $\text{CH}_2=\text{CCl}_2$ ) in their HCFC-141b sample. Talukdar et al.<sup>7</sup> reported similar problems in their preliminary measurements. The room temperature result of Mörs et al.<sup>6</sup> is 15% smaller than recommended but is encompassed within the recommended  $2\sigma$  uncertainty limits. The room temperature rate constant reported by Kowalczyk et al.<sup>3</sup> is inexplicably a factor of 8 smaller than recommended. The results reported by these authors for several other halocarbons vary widely (ranging from 10% agreement with recommendations to as much as 3 orders of magnitude disagreement).

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Brown, A. C.; Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Parr, A. D.; Wayne, R. P. Laboratory studies of some halogenated ethanes and ethers: Measurements of rates of reaction with OH and of infrared absorption cross-sections. *Atmos. Environ.* **1990**, *24A*, 2499-2511.
- (2) Huder, K.; DeMore, W. B. Rate constant for the reaction of OH with  $\text{CH}_3\text{CCl}_2\text{F}$  (HCFC-141b) determined by relative rate measurements with  $\text{CH}_4$  and  $\text{CH}_3\text{CCl}_3$ . *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1993**, *20*, 1575-1577.
- (3) Kowalczyk, J.; Jowko, A.; Symanowicz, M. Kinetics of radical reactions in freons. *J. Radioanal. Nucl. Chem.* **1998**, *232*, 75-78.
- (4) Lancar, I.; Le Bras, G.; Poulet, G. Oxidation of  $\text{CH}_3\text{CCl}_3$  and  $\text{CH}_3\text{CFCl}_2$  in the atmosphere : kinetic study of OH reactions. *J. Chim. Phys.* **1993**, *90*, 1897-1908.
- (5) Liu, R.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. Rate constants for the reactions of the OH radical with some hydrochlorofluorocarbons over the temperature range 270-400 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 3247-3249.
- (6) Mörs, V.; Hoffman, A.; Malms, W.; Zellner, R. Time resolved studies of intermediate products in the oxidation of HCFC 141b ( $\text{CFCl}_2\text{CH}_3$ ) and HCFC 142b ( $\text{CF}_2\text{ClCH}_3$ ). *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 540-552.

- (7) Talukdar, R.; Mellouki, A.; Gierczak, T.; Burkholder, J. B.; McKeen, S. A.; Ravishankara, A. R. Atmospheric fate of  $\text{CF}_2\text{H}_2$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{CF}_3$ ,  $\text{CHF}_2\text{CF}_3$ , and  $\text{CH}_3\text{CFCl}_2$ : Rate coefficients for reactions with OH and UV absorption cross sections of  $\text{CH}_3\text{CFCl}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 5815-5821.
- (8) Zhang, Z.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. Rate constants for the reactions of OH with  $\text{CH}_3\text{CFCl}_2$  (HCFC-141b),  $\text{CH}_3\text{CF}_2\text{Cl}$  (HCFC-142b), and  $\text{CH}_2\text{FCF}_3$  (HFC-134a). *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 1533-1535.

**F32. OH +  $\text{CH}_3\text{CF}_2\text{Cl}$  (HCFC-142b).** The recommended value for  $k(298 \text{ K})$  is an average of the values from Howard and Evenson,<sup>7</sup> Cox et al.,<sup>3</sup> Paraskevopoulos et al.,<sup>10</sup> Mörs et al.,<sup>9</sup> Watson et al.,<sup>11</sup> Handwerk and Zellner,<sup>6</sup> Liu et al.,<sup>8</sup> Gierczak et al.,<sup>5</sup> and Fang et al.<sup>4</sup> The recommended value of  $E/R$  is an average of values for this parameter derived from the last five studies listed above. The data from Brown et al.<sup>1</sup> and Clyne and Holt<sup>2</sup> were not used to derive the recommended parameters. The 270 K data of Zhang et al.<sup>12</sup> are in reasonable agreement with the recommendation.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 02-25, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Brown, A. C.; Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Parr, A. D.; Wayne, R. P. Laboratory studies of some halogenated ethanes and ethers: Measurements of rates of reaction with OH and of infrared absorption cross-sections. *Atmos. Environ.* **1990**, *24A*, 2499-2511.
- (2) Clyne, M. A. A.; Holt, P. M. Reaction kinetics involving ground  $X^2\Pi$  and excited  $A^2\Sigma^+$  hydroxyl radicals Part 2.-Rate constants for reactions of OH  $X^2\Pi$  with halogenomethanes and halogenoethanes. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1979**, *75*, 582-591.
- (3) Cox, R. A.; Derwent, R. G.; Eggleton, A. E. J.; Lovelock, J. E. Photochemical oxidation of halocarbons in the troposphere. *Atmos. Environ.* **1976**, *10*, 305-308.
- (4) Fang, T. D.; Taylor, P. H.; Dellinger, B.; Ehlers, C. J.; Berry, R. J. Kinetics of the OH +  $\text{CH}_3\text{CF}_2\text{Cl}$  reaction over an extended temperature range. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 5758-5764.
- (5) Gierczak, T.; Talukdar, R.; Vaghjiani, G. L.; Lovejoy, E. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Atmospheric fate of hydrofluoroethanes and hydrofluorochloroethanes: 1. Rate coefficients for reactions with OH. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1991**, *96*, 5001-5011.
- (6) Handwerk, V.; Zellner, R. Kinetics of the reactions of OH radicals with some halocarbons ( $\text{CHClF}_2$ ,  $\text{CH}_2\text{ClF}$ ,  $\text{CH}_2\text{ClCF}_3$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{CClF}_2$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{CHF}_2$ ) in the temperature range 260-370 K. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1978**, *82*, 1161-1166.
- (7) Howard, C. J.; Evenson, K. M. Rate constants for the reactions of OH with ethane and some halogen substituted ethanes at 296 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *64*, 4303-4306.
- (8) Liu, R.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. Rate constants for the reactions of the OH radical with some hydrochlorofluorocarbons over the temperature range 270-400 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 3247-3249.
- (9) Mörs, V.; Hoffman, A.; Malms, W.; Zellner, R. Time resolved studies of intermediate products in the oxidation of HCFC 141b ( $\text{CFCl}_2\text{CH}_3$ ) and HCFC 142b ( $\text{CF}_2\text{ClCH}_3$ ). *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 540-552.
- (10) Paraskevopoulos, G.; Singleton, D. L.; Irwin, R. S. Rates of OH radical reactions. 8. Reactions with  $\text{CH}_2\text{FCl}$ ,  $\text{CHF}_2\text{Cl}$ ,  $\text{CHFCl}_2$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{CF}_2\text{Cl}$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{Cl}$ , and  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{Cl}$  at 297 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 561-564, doi:10.1021/j150605a021.
- (11) Watson, R. T.; Machado, G.; Conaway, B.; Wagner, S.; Davis, D. D. A temperature dependent kinetics study of the reaction of OH with  $\text{CH}_2\text{ClF}$ ,  $\text{CHCl}_2\text{F}$ ,  $\text{CHClF}_2$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{CCl}_3$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{CF}_2\text{Cl}$ , and  $\text{CF}_2\text{ClCFCl}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1977**, *81*, 256-262.
- (12) Zhang, Z.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. Rate constants for the reactions of OH with  $\text{CH}_3\text{CFCl}_2$  (HCFC-141b),  $\text{CH}_3\text{CF}_2\text{Cl}$  (HCFC-142b), and  $\text{CH}_2\text{FCF}_3$  (HFC-134a). *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 1533-1535.

**F33. OH +  $\text{CH}_2\text{ClCF}_2\text{Cl}$  (HCFC-132b).** The recommended parameters are derived from the data of Watson et al.,<sup>2</sup> which were corrected by these authors for the presence of alkene impurities. The data of Jeong et al.,<sup>1</sup> indicating faster rate constants, may have been affected by such impurities; hence they were not included in deriving the recommendation.

(Table: 02-25, Note: 02-25, Evaluated: 02-25) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Jeong, K. M.; Hsu, K. J.; Jeffries, J. B.; Kaufman, F. Kinetics of the reactions of OH with  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_6$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{CCl}_3$ ,  $\text{CH}_2\text{ClCHCl}_2$ ,  $\text{CH}_2\text{ClCClF}_2$ , and  $\text{CH}_2\text{FCF}_3$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 1222-1226, doi:10.1021/j150650a041.
- (2) Watson, R. T.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Machado, G.; Wagner, S.; Davis, D. D. A kinetics study of the temperature dependence of the reactions of OH( $^2\Pi$ ) with  $\text{CF}_3\text{CHCl}_2$ ,  $\text{CF}_3\text{CHClF}$ , and  $\text{CF}_2\text{ClCH}_2\text{Cl}$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1979**, *11*, 187-197.

**F34. OH + CH<sub>2</sub>FCFCl<sub>2</sub> (HCFC-132c).** The recommended Arrhenius parameters are derived from the data of Orkin et al.<sup>1</sup>

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Orkin, V. L.; Khamaganov, V. G.; Kasimovskaya, E. E.; Guschin, A. G. Photochemical properties of some Cl-containing halogenated alkanes. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2013**, *117*, 5483-5490, doi:10.1021/jp400408y.

**F35. OH + CH<sub>2</sub>ClCF<sub>3</sub> (HCFC-133a).** The recommended parameters are derived from the data of McGillen et al.,<sup>6</sup> which is the only study to fully cover the lower temperatures of atmospheric interest. The value of the rate constant at room temperature from Howard and Evenson<sup>5</sup> is in good agreement with the recommended value for k(298 K), while systematic differences exist with the k(298 K) values derived from the absolute measurements of Handwerk and Zellner<sup>4</sup> (~50%) and Fang et al.<sup>3</sup> (~60%) and from the relative rate study of DeMore<sup>2</sup> (~15%) using OH + CH<sub>3</sub>CCl<sub>3</sub> as the reference reaction. Despite these systematic differences, the recommended temperature dependences derived from the last three studies listed above are in reasonable agreement with the recommended E/R. The data of Clyne and Holt<sup>1</sup> are quite scattered, and the values above room temperature are considerably higher than those from other studies. Hence, these data were not used in deriving the recommended parameters.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Clyne, M. A. A.; Holt, P. M. Reaction kinetics involving ground X<sup>2</sup>Π and excited A<sup>2</sup>Σ<sup>+</sup> hydroxyl radicals Part 2.-Rate constants for reactions of OH X<sup>2</sup>Π with halogenomethanes and halogenoethanes. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1979**, *75*, 582-591.
- (2) DeMore, W. B. Regularities in Arrhenius parameters for rate constants of abstraction reactions of hydroxyl radical with C-H bonds. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2005**, *176*, 129-135, doi:10.1016/j.jphotochem.2005.07.015.
- (3) Fang, T. D.; Taylor, P. H.; Berry, R. J. Kinetics of the reaction of OH radicals with CH<sub>2</sub>ClCF<sub>2</sub>Cl and CH<sub>2</sub>ClCF<sub>3</sub> over an extended temperature range. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 2700-2704.
- (4) Handwerk, V.; Zellner, R. Kinetics of the reactions of OH radicals with some halocarbons (CHClF<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>2</sub>CIF, CH<sub>2</sub>ClCF<sub>3</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>CClF<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>CHF<sub>2</sub>) in the temperature range 260-370 K. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1978**, *82*, 1161-1166.
- (5) Howard, C. J.; Evenson, K. M. Rate constants for the reactions of OH with ethane and some halogen substituted ethanes at 296 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *64*, 4303-4306.
- (6) McGillen, M. R.; Bernard, F.; Fleming, E. L.; Burkholder, J. B. HCFC-133a (CF<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>Cl): OH rate coefficient, UV and infrared absorption spectra, and atmospheric implications. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2015**, *42*, 6098-6105, doi:10.1002/2015GL064939.

**F36. OH + CHCl<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>Cl (HCFC-122).** The recommended parameters are derived from a combined fit to the data of Orkin and Khamaganov<sup>2</sup> (below 400 K) and DeMore<sup>1</sup> (two determinations which have been recalculated based on the current recommendations for the rate constants of the OH + CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub> and OH + CHCl<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> reference reactions).

(Table: 02-25, Note: 02-25, Evaluated: 02-25) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) DeMore, W. B. Experimental and estimated rate constants for the reactions of hydroxyl radicals with several halocarbons. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 5813-5820.
- (2) Orkin, V. L.; Khamaganov, V. G. Determination of rate constants for reactions of some hydrohaloalkanes with OH radicals and their atmospheric lifetimes. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1993**, *16*, 157-167.

**F37. OH + CHFCICFCl<sub>2</sub> (HCFC-122a).** The recommended value for k(298 K) is an average of the results from the relative rate study of Hsu and DeMore<sup>1</sup> (recalculated based on the current recommendation for the rate constant for the OH + CH<sub>3</sub>CHF<sub>2</sub> reference reaction, as discussed in the note for that reaction) and from the absolute rate study of Orkin et al.<sup>2</sup> The recommended value for E/R is derived from a combined fit to the data of both studies below 400 K after scaling both data sets to the recommended k(298 K).

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Hsu, K. J.; DeMore, W. B. Rate constants and temperature dependences for the reactions of hydroxyl radical with several halogenated methanes, ethanes, and propanes by relative rate measurements. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 1235-1244.
- (2) Orkin, V. L.; Khamaganov, V. G.; Kasimovskaya, E. E.; Guschin, A. G. Photochemical properties of some Cl-containing halogenated alkanes. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2013**, *117*, 5483-5490, doi:10.1021/jp400408y.

**F38. OH + CHCl<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> (HCFC-123).** The recommended value of k(298 K) is the average of the values from the absolute studies of Gierczak et al.<sup>3</sup> (two determinations), Liu et al.,<sup>6</sup> and Yamada et al.,<sup>9</sup> and from the relative rate study by Hsu and DeMore<sup>5</sup> (recalculated based on the current recommendation for the rate constant for the OH + CH<sub>3</sub>CHF<sub>2</sub> reference reaction, as discussed in the note for that reaction). The recommendation for the temperature dependence is derived from a fit to the data of these investigations after scaling each data set to the recommended value for k(298 K). The temperature dependence data of Nielsen,<sup>7</sup> Watson et al.,<sup>8</sup> Clyne and Holt,<sup>2</sup> and Brown et al.<sup>1</sup> and the room temperature data of Howard and Evenson<sup>4</sup> were not used in deriving the recommended parameters.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 02-25, Evaluated: 02-25) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Brown, A. C.; Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Parr, A. D.; Wayne, R. P. Laboratory studies of some halogenated ethanes and ethers: Measurements of rates of reaction with OH and of infrared absorption cross-sections. *Atmos. Environ.* **1990**, *24A*, 2499-2511.
- (2) Clyne, M. A. A.; Holt, P. M. Reaction kinetics involving ground X<sup>2</sup>Π and excited A<sup>2</sup>Σ<sup>+</sup> hydroxyl radicals Part 2.-Rate constants for reactions of OH X<sup>2</sup>Π with halogenomethanes and halogenoethanes. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1979**, *75*, 582-591.
- (3) Gierczak, T.; Talukdar, R.; Vaghjiani, G. L.; Lovejoy, E. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Atmospheric fate of hydrofluoroethanes and hydrofluorochloroethanes: 1. Rate coefficients for reactions with OH. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1991**, *96*, 5001-5011.
- (4) Howard, C. J.; Evenson, K. M. Rate constants for the reactions of OH with ethane and some halogen substituted ethanes at 296 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *64*, 4303-4306.
- (5) Hsu, K. J.; DeMore, W. B. Rate constants and temperature dependences for the reactions of hydroxyl radical with several halogenated methanes, ethanes, and propanes by relative rate measurements. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 1235-1244.
- (6) Liu, R.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. Rate constants for the reactions of the OH radical with some hydrochlorofluorocarbons over the temperature range 270-400 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 3247-3249.
- (7) Nielsen, O. J. Rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of OH radicals with CH<sub>3</sub>CHF<sub>2</sub> and CHCl<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> over the temperature range 295-388 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1991**, *187*, 286-290.
- (8) Watson, R. T.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Machado, G.; Wagner, S.; Davis, D. D. A kinetics study of the temperature dependence of the reactions of OH(<sup>2</sup>Π) with CF<sub>3</sub>CHCl<sub>2</sub>, CF<sub>3</sub>CHClF, and CF<sub>2</sub>ClCH<sub>2</sub>Cl. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1979**, *11*, 187-197.
- (9) Yamada, T.; Fang, T. D.; Taylor, P. H.; Berry, R. J. Kinetics and thermochemistry of the OH radical reaction with CF<sub>3</sub>CCl<sub>2</sub>H and CF<sub>3</sub>CFCIH. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 5013-5022, doi:10.1021/jp993577f.

**F39. OH + CHFCICF<sub>2</sub>Cl (HCFC-123a).** The recommended parameters are derived from the data of Orkin and Khamaganov.<sup>1</sup>

(Table: 02-25, Note: 02-25, Evaluated: 02-25) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Orkin, V. L.; Khamaganov, V. G. Determination of rate constants for reactions of some hydrohaloalkanes with OH radicals and their atmospheric lifetimes. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1993**, *16*, 157-167.

**F40. OH + CHFCICF<sub>3</sub> (HCFC-124).** The recommended value for k(298 K) is an average of the values from the studies of Watson et al.,<sup>4</sup> Gierczak et al.,<sup>1</sup> (2 studies), Yamada et al.,<sup>5</sup> and Hsu and DeMore<sup>3</sup> (two relative rate determinations, which have been recalculated based on the current recommendations for the rate constants of the OH + CH<sub>4</sub> and OH + CHF<sub>2</sub>CHF<sub>2</sub> reference reactions). The room temperature rate constant of Howard and Evenson<sup>2</sup> is considerably higher than these other values and was not included in the average. The recommended temperature dependence is an average of the dependencies derived from these same studies (but using only data below 400 K from Gierczak et al.<sup>1</sup> and Yamada et al.<sup>5</sup>).

(Table: 02-25, Note: 02-25, Evaluated: 02-25) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Gierczak, T.; Talukdar, R.; Vaghjiani, G. L.; Lovejoy, E. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Atmospheric fate of hydrofluoroethanes and hydrofluorochloroethanes: 1. Rate coefficients for reactions with OH. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1991**, *96*, 5001-5011.
- (2) Howard, C. J.; Evenson, K. M. Rate constants for the reactions of OH with ethane and some halogen substituted ethanes at 296 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *64*, 4303-4306.
- (3) Hsu, K. J.; DeMore, W. B. Rate constants and temperature dependences for the reactions of hydroxyl radical with several halogenated methanes, ethanes, and propanes by relative rate measurements. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 1235-1244.

- (4) Watson, R. T.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Machado, G.; Wagner, S.; Davis, D. D. A kinetics study of the temperature dependence of the reactions of OH(<sup>2</sup>Π) with CF<sub>3</sub>CHCl<sub>2</sub>, CF<sub>3</sub>CHClF, and CF<sub>2</sub>ClCH<sub>2</sub>Cl. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1979**, *11*, 187-197.
- (5) Yamada, T.; Fang, T. D.; Taylor, P. H.; Berry, R. J. Kinetics and thermochemistry of the OH radical reaction with CF<sub>3</sub>CCl<sub>2</sub>H and CF<sub>3</sub>CFCIH. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 5013-5022, doi:10.1021/jp993577f.

**F41. OH + CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>Cl.** The recommended Arrhenius parameters are derived from the data of Yujing and Mellouki.<sup>3</sup> The results from the investigations by Markert and Nielsen<sup>2</sup> and by Donaghy et al.<sup>1</sup> exhibit considerably more scatter but are, to a large part, encompassed within the 2σ confidence limits of this recommendation.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Donaghy, T.; Shanahan, I.; Hande, M.; Fitzpatrick, S. Rate constants and atmospheric lifetimes for the reactions of OH radicals and Cl atoms with haloalkanes. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1993**, *25*, 273-284.
- (2) Markert, F.; Nielsen, O. J. The reactions of OH radicals with chloroalkanes in the temperature range 295-360 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1992**, *194*, 123-127.
- (3) Yujing, M.; Mellouki, A. Rate constants for the reactions of OH with chlorinated propanes. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *3*, 2614-2617, doi:10.1039/b102971c.

**F42. OH + CH<sub>3</sub>CHClCH<sub>3</sub>.** The recommended Arrhenius parameters are derived from the data of Yujing and Mellouki.<sup>3</sup> The results from the investigations by Markert and Nielsen<sup>2</sup> and by Donaghy et al.<sup>1</sup> exhibit considerably more scatter but are, to a large part, encompassed within the 2σ confidence limits of this recommendation.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Donaghy, T.; Shanahan, I.; Hande, M.; Fitzpatrick, S. Rate constants and atmospheric lifetimes for the reactions of OH radicals and Cl atoms with haloalkanes. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1993**, *25*, 273-284.
- (2) Markert, F.; Nielsen, O. J. The reactions of OH radicals with chloroalkanes in the temperature range 295-360 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1992**, *194*, 123-127.
- (3) Yujing, M.; Mellouki, A. Rate constants for the reactions of OH with chlorinated propanes. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *3*, 2614-2617, doi:10.1039/b102971c.

**F43. OH + CH<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>CFCl<sub>2</sub> (HCFC-243cc).** The recommended Arrhenius parameters are derived from the data of Nelson et al.<sup>1</sup> The uncertainties have been assigned to reflect the assumption that the rate constant for this reaction should be less than that for OH + CH<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>Cl.

(Table: 02-25, Note: 02-25, Evaluated: 02-25) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Nelson, D. D., Jr.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Chemical kinetics of the reactions of the OH radical with several hydrochlorofluoropropanes. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 249-253.

**F44. OH + CHCl<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> (HCFC-225ca).** The recommended value for k(298 K) is an average of the values from Nelson et al.<sup>2</sup> and Zhang et al.<sup>3</sup> The recommendation for E/R is derived from the data of Nelson et al.<sup>2</sup> The temperature-dependence data of Brown et al.<sup>1</sup> were not considered because the relatively large rate constants at and below room temperature and the Arrhenius curvature are suggestive of sample impurities. The temperature dependence results of Zhang et al.<sup>3</sup> are in reasonable agreement with those of Nelson et al.<sup>2</sup> over the temperature range of measurement overlap. However, the complete Zhang et al.<sup>3</sup> data set yields a value for E/R much larger than currently recommended for the OH + CHCl<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> (HCFC-123) reaction, for which the activation energy should be similar.

(Table: 02-25, Note: 02-25, Evaluated: 02-25) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Brown, A. C.; Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Parr, A. D.; Rothwell, K.; Wayne, R. P. Tropospheric lifetimes of three compounds for possible replacement of CFC and halons. *Nature* **1990**, *347*, 541-543.
- (2) Nelson, D. D., Jr.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Chemical kinetics of the reactions of the OH radical with several hydrochlorofluoropropanes. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 249-253.
- (3) Zhang, Z.; Liu, R.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. Rate constants for the gas phase reactions of the OH radical with CF<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>CHCl<sub>2</sub> (HCFC-225ca) and CF<sub>2</sub>ClCF<sub>2</sub>CHClF (HCFC-225cb). *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1991**, *18*, 5-7.

**F45. OH + CF<sub>2</sub>ClCF<sub>2</sub>CHFCI (HCFC-225cb).** The recommended parameters are derived from a combined fit to the temperature-dependence data of Nelson et al.<sup>1</sup> and Zhang et al.,<sup>2</sup> which are in excellent agreement. (Table: 15-10, Note: 02-25, Evaluated: 02-25) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Nelson, D. D., Jr.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Chemical kinetics of the reactions of the OH radical with several hydrochlorofluoropropanes. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 249-253.
- (2) Zhang, Z.; Liu, R.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. Rate constants for the gas phase reactions of the OH radical with CF<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>CHCl<sub>2</sub> (HCFC-225ca) and CF<sub>2</sub>ClCF<sub>2</sub>CHClF (HCFC-225cb). *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1991**, *18*, 5-7.

**F46. OH + CF<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CFCl<sub>2</sub> (HCFC-234fb).** The recommended value for k(298 K) is from the relative rate study of Barry et al.<sup>1</sup> The value for E/R is estimated as being slightly less than that for OH + CF<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>. (Table: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Barry, J.; Locke, G.; Scollard, D.; Sidebottom, H.; Treacy, J.; Clerbaux, C.; Colin, R.; Franklin, J. 1,1,1,3,3,-pentafluorobutane (HFC-365mfc): Atmospheric degradation and contribution to radiative forcing. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1997**, *29*, 607-617.

**F47. OH + CH<sub>2</sub>=CHCl.** The recommended value for k(298 K) is an average of the values reported by Howard,<sup>1</sup> Perry et al.,<sup>3</sup> Liu et al.,<sup>2</sup> and Yamada et al.<sup>4</sup> The recommended value for E/R is an average of the values for this parameter derived from fits to the data of Perry et al., Liu et al., and Yamada et al. at temperatures below about 400 K. In the 400–500 K region, the rate constant levels off before increasing at higher temperatures, suggesting the stronger importance of an abstraction mechanism at the higher temperatures. As discussed in note for the OH + CH<sub>2</sub>=CHF reaction, the recommended rate constant represents the high-pressure limit for this reaction.

(Table: 02-25, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Howard, C. J. Rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of OH radicals with ethylene and halogenated ethylene compounds. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *65*, 4771-4777.
- (2) Liu, A.; Mulac, W. A.; Jonah, C. D. Pulse radiolysis study of the gas-phase reaction of OH radicals with vinyl chloride at 1 atm and over the temperature range 313–1173 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 4092-4094, doi:10.1021/j100347a043.
- (3) Perry, R. A.; Atkinson, R.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Rate constants for the reaction of OH radicals with CH<sub>2</sub>=CHF, CH<sub>2</sub>=CHCl, and CH<sub>2</sub>=CHBr over the temperature range 299–426 °K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *67*, 458-462.
- (4) Yamada, T.; Siraj, M.; Taylor, P. H.; Peng, J.; Hu, X.; Marshall, P. Rate coefficients and mechanistic analysis for reaction of OH with vinyl chloride between 293 and 730 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 9436-9444, doi:10.1021/jp011545y.

**F48. OH + (E)-CHCl=CHCl.** The recommended value for k(298 K) is an average of the values reported in the absolute rate studies of Abbatt and Anderson,<sup>1</sup> Zhang et al.,<sup>5</sup> Yamada et al.,<sup>4</sup> and Canosa-Mas et al.<sup>2</sup> The recommended value for E/R is derived from a combined fit to the data below 400 K from the first three studies listed above after scaling to the recommended value for k(298 K). The data from the room temperature relative rate study of Tuazon et al.<sup>3</sup> are significantly lower than those in the absolute studies and were not used in deriving the recommended value for k(298 K).

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Abbatt, J. P. D.; Anderson, J. G. High-pressure discharge flow kinetics and frontier orbital mechanistic analysis for OH + CH<sub>2</sub>CCl<sub>2</sub>, *cis*-CHClCHCl, *trans*-CHClCHCl, CFCICF<sub>2</sub>, and CF<sub>2</sub>CCl<sub>2</sub> → Products. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 2382-2390.
- (2) Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Dillon, R. J.; Sidebotom, H.; Thompson, K. C.; Wayne, R. P. A study of the OH-initiated oxidation of chlorinated ethenes in the gas phase. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *3*, 542-550, doi:10.1039/b005392i.
- (3) Tuazon, E. C.; Atkinson, R.; Aschmann, S. M.; Goodman, M. A.; Winer, A. M. Atmospheric reactions of chloroethenes with the OH radical. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1988**, *20*, 241-265.
- (4) Yamada, T.; El-Sinawi, A.; Siraj, M.; Taylor, P. H.; Peng, J.; Hu, X.; Marshall, P. Rate coefficients and mechanistic analysis for the reaction of hydroxyl radicals with 1,1-dichloroethylene and *trans*-1,2-dichloroethylene over an extended temperature range. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 7588-7597, doi:10.1021/jp0109067.

- (5) Zhang, Z.; Liu, R. F.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. A gas-phase reactivity study of OH radicals with 1,1-dichloroethene and *cis*- and *trans*-1,2-dichloroethene over the temperature range 240-400 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 194-196, doi:10.1021/j100154a039.

**F49. OH + (Z)-CHCl=CHCl.** The recommended value for k(298 K) is an average of the values reported in the absolute rate studies of Abbatt and Anderson,<sup>1</sup> and Zhang et al.<sup>3</sup> The recommended value for E/R is derived from a combined fit to the data of these two studies after scaling to the recommended value for k(298 K). The data from the room temperature relative rate study of Tuazon et al.<sup>2</sup> were not used in deriving the recommended value for k(298 K). While in agreement with the recommended value, this same study yielded significantly different results than recommended for the *trans* isomer.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Abbatt, J. P. D.; Anderson, J. G. High-pressure discharge flow kinetics and frontier orbital mechanistic analysis for OH + CH<sub>2</sub>CCl<sub>2</sub>, *cis*-CHClCHCl, *trans*-CHClCHCl, CFCICF<sub>2</sub>, and CF<sub>2</sub>CCl<sub>2</sub> → Products. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 2382-2390.
- (2) Tuazon, E. C.; Atkinson, R.; Aschmann, S. M.; Goodman, M. A.; Winer, A. M. Atmospheric reactions of chloroethenes with the OH radical. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1988**, *20*, 241-265.
- (3) Zhang, Z.; Liu, R. F.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. A gas-phase reactivity study of OH radicals with 1,1-dichloroethene and *cis*- and *trans*-1,2-dichloroethene over the temperature range 240-400 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 194-196, doi:10.1021/j100154a039.

**F50. OH + CH<sub>2</sub>=CCl<sub>2</sub>.** The recommended value for k(298 K) is an average of the values reported by Abbatt and Anderson,<sup>1</sup> Yamada et al.<sup>6</sup>, and Zhang et al.<sup>7</sup> The room temperature results of Edney et al.,<sup>3</sup> Tuazon et al.,<sup>5</sup> and Canosa-Mas et al.<sup>2</sup> lie somewhat outside of the range of the other studies and were not used in deriving the recommendation. The recommended value for E/R is derived from a combined fit to the data of Abbatt and Anderson,<sup>1</sup> Yamada et al.<sup>6</sup>, and Zhang et al.<sup>7</sup> after scaling each data set to the value recommended for k(298 K). The data of Kirchner et al.<sup>4</sup> were not used in deriving the recommended parameters since they were obtained at very low pressure, and the much stronger temperature dependence obtained may be indicative of a pressure dependence above room temperature. As discussed in the note for the OH + CH<sub>2</sub>=CHF reaction, the recommended rate constant represents the high pressure limit for this reaction.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Abbatt, J. P. D.; Anderson, J. G. High-pressure discharge flow kinetics and frontier orbital mechanistic analysis for OH + CH<sub>2</sub>CCl<sub>2</sub>, *cis*-CHClCHCl, *trans*-CHClCHCl, CFCICF<sub>2</sub>, and CF<sub>2</sub>CCl<sub>2</sub> → Products. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 2382-2390.
- (2) Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Dillon, R. J.; Sidebottom, H.; Thompson, K. C.; Wayne, R. P. A study of the OH-initiated oxidation of chlorinated ethenes in the gas phase. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *3*, 542-550, doi:10.1039/b005392i.
- (3) Edney, E. O.; Kleindienst, T. E.; Corse, E. W. Room temperature rate constants for the reaction of OH with selected chlorinated and oxygenated hydrocarbons. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1986**, *18*, 1355-1371, doi:10.1002/kin.550181207.
- (4) Kirchner, K.; Helf, D.; Ott, P.; Vogt, S. The reaction of OH radicals with 1,1-di-, tri- and tetrachloroethylene. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 77-83.
- (5) Tuazon, E. C.; Atkinson, R.; Aschmann, S. M.; Goodman, M. A.; Winer, A. M. Atmospheric reactions of chloroethenes with the OH radical. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1988**, *20*, 241-265.
- (6) Yamada, T.; El-Sinawi, A.; Siraj, M.; Taylor, P. H.; Peng, J.; Hu, X.; Marshall, P. Rate coefficients and mechanistic analysis for the reaction of hydroxyl radicals with 1,1-dichloroethylene and *trans*-1,2-dichloroethylene over an extended temperature range. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 7588-7597, doi:10.1021/jp0109067.
- (7) Zhang, Z.; Liu, R. F.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. A gas-phase reactivity study of OH radicals with 1,1-dichloroethene and *cis*- and *trans*-1,2-dichloroethene over the temperature range 240-400 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 194-196, doi:10.1021/j100154a039.

**F51. OH + CHCl=CCl<sub>2</sub>.** The recommended value for k(298 K) is the mean of the values reported by Howard,<sup>3</sup> Chang and Kaufman,<sup>1</sup> Kirchner et al.,<sup>5</sup> Klopffer et al.,<sup>6</sup> Edney et al.,<sup>2</sup> and Tichenor et al.<sup>7</sup> The recommended value of E/R is an average of values for this parameter derived by Chang and Kaufman,<sup>1</sup> Kirchner et al.,<sup>5</sup> and Tichenor et al.<sup>7</sup> The value for k(298 K) derived from a relative rate study by Winer et al.<sup>8</sup> is a factor of ~2 greater than the other values and is not considered in deriving the recommended value. An absolute study by Jiang et al.<sup>4</sup> yielding a significantly higher value for k(298 K), as well as a considerably stronger temperature

dependence ( $E/R = -970$  K), is assumed to be superseded by Tichenor et al.<sup>7</sup> As discussed in the note for the OH + CH<sub>2</sub>=CHF reaction, the recommended rate constant represents the high pressure limit for this reaction. (Table: 02-25, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Chang, J. S.; Kaufman, F. Kinetics of the reactions of hydroxyl radicals with some halocarbons: CHFCl<sub>2</sub>, CHF<sub>2</sub>Cl, CH<sub>3</sub>CCl<sub>3</sub>, C<sub>2</sub>HCl<sub>3</sub>, and C<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>4</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *66*, 4989-4994.
- (2) Edney, E. O.; Kleindienst, T. E.; Corse, E. W. Room temperature rate constants for the reaction of OH with selected chlorinated and oxygenated hydrocarbons. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1986**, *18*, 1355-1371, doi:10.1002/kin.550181207.
- (3) Howard, C. J. Rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of OH radicals with ethylene and halogenated ethylene compounds. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *65*, 4771-4777.
- (4) Jiang, Z.; Taylor, P. H.; Dellinger, B. Laser photolysis/laser-induced fluorescence studies of the reaction of OH with 1,1,1,2- and 1,1,2,2- tetrachloroethane over an extended temperature range. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 5050-5053.
- (5) Kirchner, K.; Helf, D.; Ott, P.; Vogt, S. The reaction of OH radicals with 1,1-di-, tri- and tetrachloroethylene. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 77-83.
- (6) Klopffer, W.; Frank, R.; Kohl, E. G.; Haag, F. Quantitative erfassung der photochemischen transformationsprozesse in der troposphäre. *Chemiker-Zeitung* **1986**, *110*, 57-61.
- (7) Tichenor, L. B.; El-Sinawi, A.; Yamada, T.; Taylor, P. H.; Peng, J. P.; Hu, X.; Marshall, P. Kinetic studies of the reaction of hydroxyl radicals with trichloroethylene and tetrachloroethylene. *Chemosphere* **2001**, *42*, 571-577.
- (8) Winer, A. M.; Lloyd, A. C.; Darnall, K. R.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Relative rate constants for the reaction of the hydroxyl radical with selected ketones, chloroethenes, and monoterpene hydrocarbons. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1976**, *80*, 1635-1639.

**F52. OH + CCl<sub>2</sub>=CCl<sub>2</sub>.** The recommended value for k(298 K) is the mean of the values reported by Howard,<sup>2</sup> Chang and Kaufman,<sup>1</sup> and Kirchner et al.<sup>3</sup> The room temperature value reported by Winer et al.<sup>5</sup> is more than a factor of 10 greater and was not used in deriving the recommendation. The recommended value for E/R is an average of values for this parameter derived by Chang and Kaufman<sup>1</sup> and Kirchner et al.<sup>3</sup> A study by Tichenor et al.<sup>4</sup> yields a value for k(298 K) slightly lower than these other studies, but a temperature dependence less than half of that recommended. While the results of Tichenor et al.<sup>4</sup> were not used in deriving the recommendations, they are encompassed within the 2 $\sigma$  confidence limits. As discussed in the note for the OH + CH<sub>2</sub>=CHF reaction, the recommended rate constant represents the high pressure limit for this reaction.

(Table: 02-25, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Chang, J. S.; Kaufman, F. Kinetics of the reactions of hydroxyl radicals with some halocarbons: CHFCl<sub>2</sub>, CHF<sub>2</sub>Cl, CH<sub>3</sub>CCl<sub>3</sub>, C<sub>2</sub>HCl<sub>3</sub>, and C<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>4</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *66*, 4989-4994.
- (2) Howard, C. J. Rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of OH radicals with ethylene and halogenated ethylene compounds. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *65*, 4771-4777.
- (3) Kirchner, K.; Helf, D.; Ott, P.; Vogt, S. The reaction of OH radicals with 1,1-di-, tri- and tetrachloroethylene. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 77-83.
- (4) Tichenor, L. B.; Graham, J. L.; Yamada, T.; Taylor, P. H.; Peng, J.; Hu, X.; Marshall, P. Kinetic and modeling studies of the reaction of hydroxyl radicals with tetrachloroethylene. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 1700-1707, doi:10.1021/jp993203m.
- (5) Winer, A. M.; Lloyd, A. C.; Darnall, K. R.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Relative rate constants for the reaction of the hydroxyl radical with selected ketones, chloroethenes, and monoterpene hydrocarbons. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1976**, *80*, 1635-1639.

**F53. OH + CF<sub>2</sub>=CFCl.** The recommended Arrhenius parameters are derived from the data of Abbatt and Anderson.<sup>1</sup> The value for k(298 K) reported by Howard<sup>2</sup> is in very good agreement with that recommended here.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Abbatt, J. P. D.; Anderson, J. G. High-pressure discharge flow kinetics and frontier orbital mechanistic analysis for OH + CH<sub>2</sub>CCl<sub>2</sub>, cis-CHClCHCl, trans-CHClCHCl, CFCICF<sub>2</sub>, and CF<sub>2</sub>CCl<sub>2</sub> → Products. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 2382-2390.
- (2) Howard, C. J. Rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of OH radicals with ethylene and halogenated ethylene compounds. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *65*, 4771-4777.

- F54. OH + (E)-CHCl=CHCF<sub>3</sub>.** The recommended value for k(298K) is an average of the values determined by Orkin et al.<sup>2</sup> and Gierczak et al.<sup>1</sup> The value reported in the room temperature relative rate study by Sulbaek-Andersen et al.,<sup>3</sup> while only about 15% larger than the recommended value, has much greater uncertainty due to uncertainties in the reference reaction rate constants. The data reported by Orkin et al.<sup>2</sup> and Gierczak et al.<sup>1</sup> exhibit somewhat different temperature dependences. Orkin et al.<sup>2</sup> report significant curvature in the Arrhenius plot over the temperature range 220–370 K that is best fit by a modified three-parameter Arrhenius expression

$$k(T) = 1.03 \times 10^{-13} (T/298)^{2.29} \exp(+384/T).$$

This curvature is not seen in the data reported by Gierczak et al.<sup>1</sup> The recommended value for E/R is an average of the E/R values derived from the individual fits to the Orkin et al.<sup>2</sup> and Gierczak et al.<sup>1</sup> data for T <300 K.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Gierczak, T.; Baasandorj, M.; Burkholder, J. B. OH + (E)- and (Z)- 1-chloro-3,3,3-trifluoropropene- 1 (CF<sub>3</sub>CH=CHCl) reaction rate coefficients: Stereoisomer-dependent reactivity. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2014**, *118*, 11015-11025, doi:10.1021/jp509127h.
- (2) Orkin, V. L.; Martynova, L. E.; Kurylo, M. J. Photochemical properties of *trans*-1-chloro-3,3,3-trifluoropropene (*trans*-CHCl=CHCF<sub>3</sub>): OH reaction rate constant, UV and IR absorption spectra, global warming potential, and ozone depletion potential. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2014**, *118*, 5263-5271, doi:10.1021/jp5018949.
- (3) Sulbaek Andersen, M. P.; Nilsson, E. J. K.; Nielsen, O. J.; Johnson, M. S.; Hurley, M. D.; Wallington, T. J. Atmospheric chemistry of *trans*-CF<sub>3</sub>CH=CHCl: Kinetics of the gas-phase reactions with Cl atoms, OH radicals, and O<sub>3</sub>. *J. Photochem. and Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2008**, *199*, 92-97, doi:10.1016/j.jphotochem.2008.05.013.

- F55. OH + (Z)-CHCl=CHCF<sub>3</sub>.** The recommended Arrhenius parameters are derived from a fit to the data of Gierczak et al.<sup>1</sup> for T <298 K. Above 298 K, the Arrhenius plot exhibits pronounced curvature such that the entire data set from 213 K–373 K is best fit by a modified three-parameter Arrhenius expression

$$k(T) = 1.15 \times 10^{-13} (T/298)^{1.38} \exp(+628/T).$$

Below 298 K this expression and the simple Arrhenius parameterization yield nearly identical values for the rate constant.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Gierczak, T.; Baasandorj, M.; Burkholder, J. B. OH + (E)- and (Z)- 1-chloro-3,3,3-trifluoropropene- 1 (CF<sub>3</sub>CH=CHCl) reaction rate coefficients: Stereoisomer-dependent reactivity. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2014**, *118*, 11015-11025, doi:10.1021/jp509127h.

- F56. OH + CHF<sub>2</sub>OCHClCF<sub>3</sub> (Isoflurane).** The recommended value for k(298 K) is an average of the results from Tokuhashi et al.,<sup>5</sup> Langbein et al.,<sup>3</sup> and Sulbaek-Andersen et al.<sup>4</sup> The recommended value for E/R is derived from a fit to the two temperature dependent data sets of Tokuhashi et al.<sup>5</sup> The room temperature data determined in the discharge-flow experiments by Brown et al.<sup>2</sup> and Beach et al.<sup>1</sup> lie about 30% higher than recommended here. However, the data from Beach et al.<sup>1</sup> above room temperature agree well with those of Tokuhashi et al.<sup>5</sup>

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Beach, S. D.; Hickson, K. M.; Smith, I. W. M.; Tuckett, R. P. Rate constants and Arrhenius parameters for the reactions of OH radicals and Cl atoms with CF<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OCHF<sub>2</sub>, CF<sub>3</sub>CHClOCHF<sub>2</sub> and CF<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OCClF<sub>2</sub>, using the discharge-flow/resonance fluorescence method. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *3*, 3064-3069, doi:10.1039/b103883b.
- (2) Brown, A. C.; Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Parr, A. D.; Wayne, R. P. Laboratory studies of some halogenated ethanes and ethers: Measurements of rates of reaction with OH and of infrared absorption cross-sections. *Atmos. Environ.* **1990**, *24A*, 2499-2511.
- (3) Langbein, T.; Sonntag, H.; Trapp, D.; Hoffmann, A.; Malms, W.; Röth, E.-P.; Mörs, V.; Zellner, R. Volatile anaesthetics and the atmosphere: atmospheric lifetimes and atmospheric effects of halothane, enflurane, isoflurane, desflurane and sevoflurane. *British J. Anaest.* **1999**, *82*, 66-73.
- (4) Sulbaek Andersen, M. P.; Nielsen, O. J.; Karpichev, B.; Wallington, T. J.; Sander, S. P. Atmospheric chemistry of isoflurane, desflurane, and sevoflurane: Kinetics and mechanisms of reactions with chlorine atoms and OH radicals and global warming potentials. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2012**, *116*, 5806-5820, doi:10.1021/jp2077598.

- (5) Tokuhashi, K.; Takahashi, A.; Kaise, M.; Kondo, S. Rate constants for the reactions of OH radicals with  $\text{CH}_3\text{OCF}_2\text{CHFCI}$ ,  $\text{CHF}_2\text{OCF}_2\text{CHFCI}$ ,  $\text{CHF}_2\text{OCHClCF}_3$ , and  $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{OCF}_2\text{CHF}_2$ . *J. Geophys. Res.* **1999**, *104*, 18681–18688.

**F57. OH + CHF<sub>2</sub>OCF<sub>2</sub>CHFCI (Enflurane).** The recommended value for k(298 K) is an average of the values from Tokuhashi et al.<sup>4</sup> and Langbein et al.<sup>3</sup> The recommended value for E/R is derived from a fit to the data below 400 K of Tokuhashi et al.<sup>4</sup> (three absolute studies). The values of k determined in the discharge-flow experiments by Brown et al.<sup>2</sup> and Brown et al.<sup>1</sup> lie about 30% higher than recommended here.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Brown, A. C.; Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Parr, A. D.; Pierce, J. M. T.; Wayne, R. P. Tropospheric lifetimes of halogenated anaesthetics. *Nature* **1989**, *341*, 635–637.
- (2) Brown, A. C.; Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Parr, A. D.; Wayne, R. P. Laboratory studies of some halogenated ethanes and ethers: Measurements of rates of reaction with OH and of infrared absorption cross-sections. *Atmos. Environ.* **1990**, *24A*, 2499–2511.
- (3) Langbein, T.; Sonntag, H.; Trapp, D.; Hoffmann, A.; Malms, W.; Röth, E.-P.; Mörs, V.; Zellner, R. Volatile anaesthetics and the atmosphere: atmospheric lifetimes and atmospheric effects of halothane, enflurane, isoflurane, desflurane and sevoflurane. *British J. Anaest.* **1999**, *82*, 66–73.
- (4) Tokuhashi, K.; Takahashi, A.; Kaise, M.; Kondo, S. Rate constants for the reactions of OH radicals with  $\text{CH}_3\text{OCF}_2\text{CHFCI}$ ,  $\text{CHF}_2\text{OCF}_2\text{CHFCI}$ ,  $\text{CHF}_2\text{OCHClCF}_3$ , and  $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{OCF}_2\text{CHF}_2$ . *J. Geophys. Res.* **1999**, *104*, 18681–18688.

**F58. OH + CH<sub>3</sub>OCl.** The recommended Arrhenius parameters are derived from the data of Crowley et al.,<sup>1</sup> the only reported study of this reaction.

(Table: 02-25, Note: 02-25, Evaluated: 02-25) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Crowley, J. N.; Campuzano-Jost, P.; Moortgat, G. K. Temperature dependent rate constants for the gas-phase reaction between OH and CH<sub>3</sub>OCl. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 3601–3606.

**F59. OH + CCl<sub>3</sub>CHO.** The recommended value for k(298 K) is an average of the values reported by Barry et al.<sup>2</sup> (using three independent techniques), Dobe et al.,<sup>3</sup> Nelson et al.,<sup>4</sup> Ballestra-Garcia et al.,<sup>1</sup> and Scollard et al.<sup>5</sup> The temperature dependence is derived from the data of Dobe et al.<sup>3</sup>

(Table: 02-25, Note: 02-25, Evaluated: 02-25) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Balestra-Garcia, C.; Le Bras, G.; MacLeod, H. Kinetic study of the reactions OH + mono-, di-, and trichloroacetaldehyde and acetaldehyde by laser photolysis resonance-fluorescence at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 3312–3316.
- (2) Barry, J.; Scollard, D. J.; Treacy, J. J.; Sidebottom, H. W.; Le Bras, G.; Poulet, G.; Teton, S.; Chichinin, A.; Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Kinnison, D. J.; Wayne, R. P.; Nielsen, O. J. Kinetic data for the reaction of hydroxyl radicals with 1,1,1-trichloroacetaldehyde at  $298 \pm 2$  K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1994**, *221*, 353–358.
- (3) Dóbé, S.; Khachatryan, L. A.; Bérçes, T. Kinetics of reactions of hydroxyl radicals with a series of aliphatic aldehydes. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 847–852.
- (4) Nelson, L.; Shanahan, I.; Sidebottom, H. W.; Treacy, J.; Nielsen, O. J. Kinetics and mechanism for the oxidation of 1,1,1-trichloroethane. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1990**, *22*, 577–590.
- (5) Scollard, D. J.; Treacy, J. J.; Sidebottom, H. W.; Balestra-Garcia, C.; Laverdet, G.; Le Bras, G.; MacLeod, H.; Teton, S. Rate constants for the reactions of hydroxyl radicals and chlorine atoms with halogenated aldehydes. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 4683–4688, doi:10.1021/j100120a021.

**F60. HO<sub>2</sub> + Cl.** The recommendations for the two reaction channels are based upon the results of Hickson and Keyser,<sup>5</sup> who measured both channels using the discharge flow-resonance fluorescence technique coupled with infrared diode laser spectroscopy, detecting HO, HO<sub>2</sub>, Cl, and HCl; by Lee and Howard,<sup>6</sup> who measured the total rate constant and the OH + ClO channel using a discharge flow system with laser magnetic resonance detection of HO<sub>2</sub>, OH, and ClO; and by Riffault et al.,<sup>9</sup> who measured the total rate constant and the OH + ClO channel using the discharge flow mass spectrometric technique. The studies of Lee and Howard and Riffault et al. suggest that the total rate constant is temperature independent with a value of  $(4.2 \pm 0.7) \times 10^{-11}$  and  $(4.4 \pm 0.6) \times 10^{-11} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$  over the temperature range 250–420 K and 230–360 K, respectively. The Hickson and Keyser study concludes that the HCl channel may be represented as  $(1.4 \pm 0.3) \times 10^{-11} \exp[(269 \pm 58)/T]$  for temperatures from 256 to 296 K, while the OH channel is given by  $(12.7 \pm 4.1) \times 10^{-11} \exp[-(801 \pm 94)/T]$  for temperatures of 226–336 K, the sum of which yields  $4.3 \times 10^{-11} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$  at 298 K with a small temperature dependence. These values for the total rate constant are in agreement with the results of indirect studies relative to Cl + H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> (Leu and DeMore,<sup>7</sup> Poulet et al.,<sup>8</sup> and

Burrows et al.<sup>1</sup>) or to Cl + H<sub>2</sub> (Cox<sup>3</sup>). The contribution of the reaction channel producing OH + ClO (22% at room temperature) is much higher than the upper limit reported by Burrows et al. (1% of total reaction). Cattell and Cox,<sup>2</sup> using a molecular modulation-UV absorption technique over the pressure range 50–760 Torr, report results in good agreement with those of Lee and Howard both for the overall rate constant and for the relative contribution of the two reaction channels. A study by Dobis and Benson<sup>4</sup> reports a total rate constant in good agreement with this recommendation but a much lower contribution (5 ± 3%) of the channel producing OH + ClO. The equilibrium constant for the channel producing ClO + OH can be calculated with excellent accuracy. The recommended value for this channel comes from the combination of this equilibrium constant and the rate constant for the reverse reaction.

(Table: 09-31, Note: 09-31, Evaluated: 09-31) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Burrows, J. P.; Cliff, D. I.; Harris, G. W.; Thrush, B. A.; Wilkinson, J. P. T. Atmospheric reactions of the HO<sub>2</sub> radical studied by laser magnetic-resonance spectroscopy. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. A.* **1979**, *368*, 463-481.
- (2) Cattell, F. C.; Cox, R. A. Pressure dependence of the reactions of HO<sub>2</sub> with Cl and ClO. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1986**, *82*, 1413-1426.
- (3) Cox, R. A. Kinetics of the reaction Cl + HO<sub>2</sub> = HCl + O<sub>2</sub>, using molecular modulation spectrometry. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1980**, *12*, 649-660.
- (4) Dobis, O.; Benson, S. W. Reaction of the ethyl radical with oxygen at millitorr pressures at 243–368 K and a study of the Cl + HO<sub>2</sub>, ethyl + HO<sub>2</sub>, and HO<sub>2</sub> + HO<sub>2</sub> reactions. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1993**, *115*, 8798-8809, doi:10.1021/ja00072a038.
- (5) Hickson, K. M.; Keyser, L. F. A kinetic and product study of the Cl + HO<sub>2</sub> reaction. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 6887-6900, doi:10.1021/jp051176w.
- (6) Lee, Y.-P.; Howard, C. J. Temperature dependence of the rate constant and the branching ratio for the reaction Cl + HO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1982**, *77*, 756-763.
- (7) Leu, M.-T.; DeMore, W. B. Rate constants at 295 K for the reactions of atomic chlorine with H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>, HO<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>3</sub>, CH<sub>4</sub> and HNO<sub>3</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1976**, *41*, 121-124.
- (8) Poulet, G.; Le Bras, G.; Combourieu, J. Kinetic study of the reactions of Cl atoms with HNO<sub>3</sub>, H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>, and HO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1978**, *69*, 767-773.
- (9) Riffault, V.; Bedjanian, Y.; Le Bras, G. Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of Cl atoms with HO<sub>2</sub> radicals. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2001**, *33*, 317-327.

**F61. HO<sub>2</sub> + ClO.** The recommended value for k(298 K) is based on studies by Hickson et al.,<sup>4</sup> Nicklaisen et al.,<sup>8</sup> Knight et al.,<sup>5</sup> and Stimpfle et al.,<sup>10</sup> which studied the reaction as a function of temperature. Earlier room temperature measurements by Reimann and Kaufman,<sup>9</sup> Leck et al.,<sup>6</sup> Burrows and Cox,<sup>1</sup> and Cattell and Cox<sup>2</sup> are slightly lower than the current recommendation. The studies of Cattell and Cox and Nicklaisen et al. were performed over extended pressure ranges and did not observe a pressure dependence. The most recent studies find the T-dependence to be characterized by linear Arrhenius behavior over the entire temperature range and do not support the finding of Stimpfle et al. of non-Arrhenius behavior. The recommended value for E/R is based on an average of individual E/R values for each of the first four studies listed above over their entire temperature ranges. The two most probable pairs of reaction products are (1) HOCl + O<sub>2</sub> and (2) HCl + O<sub>3</sub>. Finkbeiner et al.,<sup>3</sup> using matrix isolation/ FTIR spectroscopy, studied product formation between 210 and 300 K at 700 Torr. HOCl was observed to be the dominant product (>95% at all temperatures). Upper limits ranging from 0.3% to 2% have been determined for the channel (2) room temperature branching ratio by Leu,<sup>7</sup> Leck et al., Knight et al., and Finkbeiner et al. Slightly larger branching ratio (<5%) upper limit values for k<sub>2</sub>/k were determined at temperatures below 250 K by Finkbeiner et al. and Leck et al. However, no direct evidence of product channels other than channel (1) was found. Theoretical calculations are in generally good agreement on the structures and relative energetics of the intermediates in this reaction system (see the summary in Hickson et al.<sup>4</sup>). In particular, Xu et al.<sup>11</sup> reported quantum chemistry and master equation calculations that are in reasonable agreement with the experiments. For atmospheric conditions, their calculations identified only two significant channels: the pressure-independent abstraction reaction to form HOCl + O<sub>2</sub> and pressure-dependent formation of HOOCl, which has thermal decomposition lifetimes ranging from hours to days under stratospheric conditions. At 250 K and 400 Torr of N<sub>2</sub>, they calculate that the abstraction reaction constitutes ~60–70% of the total rate constant for ClO + HO<sub>2</sub>, supporting the notion that a significant pressure-dependence exists. Further experimental studies on the formation, lifetime, and atmospheric fate of HOOCl are warranted.

(Table: 09-31, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Burrows, J. P.; Cox, R. A. Kinetics of chlorine oxide reactions using modulated photolysis. 4. The reactions  $\text{Cl} + \text{Cl}_2\text{O} \rightarrow \text{Cl}_2 + \text{ClO}$  and  $\text{ClO} + \text{HO}_2 \rightarrow$  products studied at 1 atm and 300 K. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1981**, *77*, 2465-2479.
- (2) Cattell, F. C.; Cox, R. A. Pressure dependence of the reactions of  $\text{HO}_2$  with Cl and ClO. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1986**, *82*, 1413-1426.
- (3) Finkbeiner, M.; Crowley, J. N.; Horie, O.; Müller, R.; Moortgat, G. K.; Crutzen, P. J. Reaction between  $\text{HO}_2$  and ClO: product formation between 210 and 300 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 16264-16275, doi:10.1021/j100044a011.
- (4) Hickson, K. M.; Keyser, L. F.; Sander, S. P. Temperature dependence of the  $\text{HO}_2+\text{ClO}$  reaction. 2. Reaction kinetics using the discharge-flow resonance-fluorescence technique. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 8126-8138, doi:10.1021/jp0689464.
- (5) Knight, G. P.; Beiderhase, T.; Helleis, F.; Moortgat, G. K.; Crowley, J. N. Reaction of  $\text{HO}_2$  with ClO: Flow tube studies of kinetics and product formation between 215 and 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 1674-1685, doi:10.1021/jp9924631.
- (6) Leck, T. J.; Cook, J. L.; Birks, J. W. Studies of reactions of importance in the stratosphere. III. Rate constant and products of the reaction between ClO and  $\text{HO}_2$  radicals at 298 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *72*, 2364-2373.
- (7) Leu, M. T. Product distribution for the reaction of  $\text{HO}_2$  with ClO. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1980**, *7*, 173-175.
- (8) Nicklaisen, S. L.; Roehl, C. M.; Blakeley, L. K.; Friedl, R. R.; Francisco, J. S.; Liu, R. F.; Sander, S. P. Temperature dependence of the  $\text{HO}_2 + \text{ClO}$  reaction. 1. Reaction kinetics by pulsed photolysis-ultraviolet absorption and ab initio studies of the potential surface. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 308-319, doi:10.1021/jp992753h.
- (9) Reimann, B.; Kaufman, F. Rate constant of the reaction  $\text{HO}_2 + \text{ClO} \rightarrow \text{HOCl} + \text{O}_2$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1978**, *69*, 2925-2926.
- (10) Stimpfle, R.; Perry, R.; Howard, C. J. Temperature dependence of the reaction of ClO and  $\text{HO}_2$  radicals. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *71*, 5183-5190.
- (11) Xu, Z. F.; Zhu, R. S.; Lin, M. C. Ab initio studies of  $\text{ClO}_x$  reactions: VI. Theoretical prediction of total rate constant and product branching probabilities for the  $\text{HO}_2 + \text{ClO}$  reaction. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 3841-3850, doi:10.1021/jp0221237.

**F62.  $\text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{ClONO}_2$ .** The recommendation is based on the upper limits to the homogeneous bimolecular rate constant reported by Atkinson et al.<sup>1</sup> and Hatakeyama and Leu.<sup>2,3</sup> Atkinson et al. observed by FTIR analysis the decay of ClONO<sub>2</sub> in the presence of H<sub>2</sub>O in large-volume (2500 and 5800 liters) Teflon or Teflon-coated chambers. Their observed decay rate gives an upper limit to the homogeneous gas phase rate constant, and they conclude that the decay observed is due to heterogeneous processes. Hatakeyama and Leu, using a static photolysis system with FTIR analysis, derived a similar upper limit. Rowland et al.<sup>4</sup> concluded that the decay they observed resulted from rapid heterogeneous processes. The homogeneous reaction is too slow to have any significant effect on atmospheric chemistry.

(Table: 87-41, Note: 87-41, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Atkinson, R.; Tuazon, R. C.; Macleod, H.; Aschmann, S. M.; Winer, A. M. The gas-phase reaction of chlorine nitrate with water vapor. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1986**, *13*, 117-120.
- (2) Hatakeyama, S.; Leu, M. T. Reactions of chlorine nitrate with HCl and H<sub>2</sub>O. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1986**, *13*, 1343-1346.
- (3) Hatakeyama, S.; Leu, M. T. Rate constants for reactions between atmospheric reservoir species. 2. H<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 5784-5789, doi:10.1021/j100352a027.
- (4) Rowland, F. S.; Sato, H.; Khwaja, H.; Elliott, S. M. The hydrolysis of chlorine nitrate and its possible atmospheric significance. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 1985-1988, doi:10.1021/j100401a001.

**F63.  $\text{NO} + \text{OCIO}$ .** The Arrhenius parameters are estimated based on 298 K data reported by Bemand et al.<sup>1</sup> Temperature data by Li et al.<sup>2</sup> are in good agreement with Bemand et al. at 298 K and display a negative temperature dependence over the range 220–367 K. However, the Li et al. data appear to be complicated by the secondary reaction of Cl with OCIO.

(Table: 82-57, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Bemand, P. P.; Clyne, M. A. A.; Watson, R. T. Reactions of chlorine oxide radicals Part 4.-Rate constants for the reactions  $\text{Cl} + \text{OCIO}$ ,  $\text{O} + \text{OCIO}$ ,  $\text{H} + \text{OCIO}$ ,  $\text{NO} + \text{OCIO}$  and  $\text{O} + \text{ClO}$ . *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1973**, *69*, 1356-1374.
- (2) Li, Z. J.; Wuebbles, R. D.; Pylawka, N. J. Rate constant measurement for the reaction of OCIO with NO at 220-367 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2002**, *354*, 491-497.

**F64. NO + Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>.** The recommended upper limit is that determined by Ingham et al.<sup>1</sup> in a study using a DF-MS technique.

(Table: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Ingham, T.; Sander, S. P.; Friedl, R. R. Kinetics and product studies of the reaction of Br, Cl, and NO with ClOOCl using discharge-flow mass spectrometry. *Faraday Discuss.* **2005**, *130*, 89-110, doi:10.1039/b500179j.

**F65. NO<sub>3</sub> + HCl.** The recommended upper limit is that reported by Mellouki et al.<sup>3</sup> in a study using DF-EPR techniques. This upper limit shows that this reaction is of negligible importance in stratospheric chemistry. Somewhat lower upper limits have been reported by Cantrell et al.<sup>2</sup> and Canosa-Mas et al.<sup>1</sup>; the latter study also reports Arrhenius parameters at higher temperatures (333–473 K).

(Table: 90-1, Note: 90-1, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Smith, S. J.; Toby, S.; Wayne, R. P. Laboratory studies of the reactions of the nitrate radical with chloroform, methanol, hydrogen chloride and hydrogen bromide. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1989**, *85*, 709-725.
- (2) Cantrell, C. A.; Davidson, J. A.; Shetter, R. E.; Anderson, B. A.; Calvert, J. G. The temperature invariance of the NO<sub>3</sub> absorption cross section in the 662-nm region. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 5858-5863, doi:10.1021/j100307a009.
- (3) Mellouki, A.; Poulet, G.; Le Bras, G.; Singer, R.; Burrows, J. P.; Moortgat, G. K. Discharge flow kinetic study of the reactions of NO<sub>3</sub> with Br, BrO, HBr, and HCl. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 8017-8021, doi:10.1021/j100361a012.

**F66. HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> + HCl.** This upper limit is based on results of static photolysis-FTIR experiments reported by Leu et al.<sup>1</sup>

(Table: 90-1, Note: 90-1, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Leu, M.-T.; Hatkeyama, S.; Hsu, K. J. Rate constants for reactions between atmospheric reservoir species. 1. HCl. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 5778-5784, doi:10.1021/j100352a026.

**F67. Cl + O<sub>3</sub>.** The results reported for k(298 K) by Watson et al.,<sup>13</sup> Zahniser et al.,<sup>14</sup> Kurylo and Braun,<sup>8</sup> Clyne and Nip,<sup>4</sup> Nicovich et al.,<sup>10</sup> Seeley et al.,<sup>11</sup> and Beach et al.<sup>1</sup> are in good agreement, and have been used to determine the recommended value at this temperature. The values reported by Leu and DeMore<sup>9</sup> (due to the large reported uncertainties) and Clyne and Watson<sup>5</sup> (the value is inexplicably high) are not considered. The seven studies used for the k(298 K) recommendation report rate constants that agree to within 30-40% over the temperature range 205–300 K and all report similar values for the Arrhenius activation energy with the exception of Nicovich et al. and Seeley et al. who obtained significantly weaker temperature dependences. Nevertheless, there is no reason to prefer any one set of data over any other; therefore, the recommended E/R is the mean of the seven values for this parameter between 205 and 300 K. DeMore<sup>7</sup> directly determined the ratio k(Cl + O<sub>3</sub>)/k(Cl + CH<sub>4</sub>) at 197–217 K to be within 15% of that calculated from the absolute rate constant values recommended here.

Vanderzanden and Birks<sup>12</sup> have interpreted their observation of oxygen atoms in this system as evidence for some production (0.1–0.5%) of O<sub>2</sub> (<sup>1</sup>Σ) in this reaction. The possible production of singlet molecular oxygen in this reaction has also been discussed by DeMore,<sup>6</sup> in connection with the Cl<sub>2</sub> photosensitized decomposition of ozone. However Choo and Leu<sup>3</sup> were unable to detect O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Σ) or O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Δ) in the Cl + O<sub>3</sub> system and set upper limits to the branching ratios for their production of  $5 \times 10^{-4}$  and  $2.5 \times 10^{-2}$ , respectively. They suggested two possible mechanisms for the observed production of oxygen atoms, involving reactions of vibrationally excited ClO radicals with O<sub>3</sub> or with Cl atoms, respectively. Burkholder et al.,<sup>2</sup> in a study of infrared line intensities of the ClO radical, present evidence in support of the second mechanism. In their experiments with excess Cl atoms, the vibrationally excited ClO radicals produced in the Cl + O<sub>3</sub> reaction can react with Cl atoms to give Cl<sub>2</sub> and oxygen atoms, which can then remove additional ClO radicals. These authors point out the possibility for systematic error from assuming a 1:1 stoichiometry for [Cl]:[O<sub>3</sub>]<sub>0</sub> when using the Cl + O<sub>3</sub> reaction as a quantitative source of ClO radicals for kinetic and spectroscopic studies.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Beach, S. D.; Smith, I. W. M.; Tuckett, R. P. Rate constants for the reaction of Cl atoms with O<sub>3</sub> at temperatures from 298 to 184 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2002**, *34*, 104-109, doi:10.1002/kin.10033.

- (2) Burkholder, J. B.; Hammer, P. D.; Howard, C. J.; Goldman, A. Infrared line intensity measurements in the  $\nu = 0-1$  band of the ClO radical. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1989**, *94*, 2225-2234.
- (3) Choo, K. Y.; Leu, M. T. Determination of  $O_2(^1\Sigma_g^+)$  and  $O_2(^1\Delta_g)$  yields in  $Cl + O_2$  and  $Cl + O_3$  reactions. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 4832-4837, doi:10.1021/j100268a035.
- (4) Clyne, M. A. A.; Nip, W. S. Study of elementary reactions by atomic resonance absorption with a non-reversed source Part 1.-The reaction  $Cl + O_3 \rightarrow ClO + O_2$ . *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1976**, *72*, 838-847.
- (5) Clyne, M. A. A.; Watson, R. T. Kinetic studies of diatomic free radicals using mass spectrometry Part 2.-Rapid bimolecular reactions involving the ClO  $X^2\Pi$  radical. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1974**, *70*, 2250-2259.
- (6) DeMore, W. B. 182nd National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, 1981, New York.
- (7) DeMore, W. B. Tests of stratospheric models: The reactions of atomic chlorine with  $O_3$  and  $CH_4$  at low temperature. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1991**, *96*, 4995-5000.
- (8) Kurylo, M. J.; Braun, W. Flash photolysis resonance fluorescence study of the reaction  $Cl + O_3 \rightarrow ClO + O_2$  over the temperature range 213-298 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1976**, *37*, 232-235.
- (9) Leu, M.-T.; DeMore, W. B. Rate constants at 295 K for the reactions of atomic chlorine with  $H_2O_2$ ,  $HO_2$ ,  $O_3$ ,  $CH_4$  and  $HNO_3$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1976**, *41*, 121-124.
- (10) Nicovich, J. M.; Kreutter, K. D.; Wine, P. H. Kinetics of the reactions of  $Cl(^2P_J)$  and  $Br(^2P_{3/2})$  with  $O_3$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1990**, *22*, 399-414.
- (11) Seeley, J. V.; Jayne, J. T.; Molina, M. J. Kinetic studies of chlorine atom reactions using the turbulent flow tube technique. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 4019-4025.
- (12) Vanderzanden, J. W.; Birks, J. W. Formation of oxygen atoms in the reaction of chlorine atoms with ozone. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1982**, *88*, 109-114.
- (13) Watson, R. T.; Machado, G.; Fischer, S.; Davis, D. D. A temperature dependence kinetics study of the reactions of  $Cl(^2P_{3/2})$  with  $O_3$ ,  $CH_4$ , and  $H_2O_2$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *65*, 2126-2138.
- (14) Zahniser, M. S.; Kaufman, F.; Anderson, J. G. Kinetics of the reaction  $Cl + O_3 \rightarrow ClO + O_2$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1976**, *37*, 226-231.

**F68. Cl + H<sub>2</sub>.** The recommended value for k(298 K) is an average of the values measured by Westenberg and deHaas,<sup>12</sup> Lee et al.,<sup>8</sup> Miller and Gordon,<sup>9</sup> and Kita and Stedman.<sup>6</sup> The value of k(298 K) derived in the flash photolysis - resonance fluorescence study of Davis et al.<sup>4</sup> agrees with these studies but was likely overestimated by ~10% (the authors assumed that the fluorescence signal,  $I_f$  was proportional to  $[Cl]^{0.9}$ , whereas a linear relationship between  $I_f$  and  $[Cl]$  probably held under their experimental conditions). Room temperature determinations by Kumaran et al.<sup>7</sup> (from a study that was actually focused primarily on high temperature measurements) and Eberhard et al.<sup>5</sup> (focused on obtaining yields of HCl product in different vibrational levels) are both in reasonable agreement with the recommendation, as are the results from the relative rate studies by Su et al.<sup>11</sup> and by Rodebush and Klingelhoefer.<sup>10</sup> The value for E/R is derived from a fit to the data at temperatures below 300 K reported by Westenberg and deHaas,<sup>12</sup> Lee et al.,<sup>8</sup> and Miller and Gordon.<sup>9</sup> The value is in good agreement with that determined by Adusei and Fontijn,<sup>1</sup> although these data lie systematically lower than the results from other studies. Extrapolation above room temperature using the recommended Arrhenius parameters is in reasonable agreement with the data of Benson et al.<sup>3</sup> and Kita and Stedman.<sup>6</sup> For a discussion of the large body of rate data at high temperatures, see the review by Baulch et al.<sup>2</sup> Miller and Gordon<sup>9</sup> and Kita and Stedman<sup>6</sup> also measured the rate of the reverse reaction and found the ratio to be in good agreement with equilibrium constant data.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Adusei, G. Y.; Fontijn, A. Experimental studies of Cl-atom reactions at high temperatures:  $Cl + H_2 \rightarrow HCl + H$  from 291 to 1283 K. *Int. Symp. on Combust.* **1994**, *25*, 801-808.
- (2) Baulch, D. L.; Cox, R. A.; Hampson, R. F., Jr.; Kerr, J. A.; Troe, J.; Watson, R. T. Evaluated kinetic and photochemical data for atmospheric chemistry. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1980**, *9*, 295-471.
- (3) Benson, S. W.; Cruickshank, F. R.; Shaw, R. Iodine monochloride as a thermal source of chlorine atoms: The reaction of chlorine atoms with hydrogen. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1969**, *1*, 29-43.
- (4) Davis, D. D.; Braun, W.; Bass, A. M. Reactions of  $Cl(^2P_{3/2})$ : Absolute rate constants for reaction with  $H_2$ ,  $CH_4$ ,  $C_2H_6$ ,  $CH_2Cl_2$ ,  $C_2Cl_4$ , and c-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>12</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1970**, *2*, 101-114.
- (5) Eberhard, J.; Yeh, P.-S.; Lee, Y.-P. Laser-photolysis/time-resolved Fourier-transform absorption spectroscopy: formation and quenching of HCl(v) in the chain reaction  $Cl/Cl_2/H_2$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1997**, *107*, 6499-6502.
- (6) Kita, D.; Stedman, D. H. Kinetic studies of reactions of hydrogen atoms with HCl, Cl<sub>2</sub> and NOCl, and chlorine atoms with H<sub>2</sub> and NOCl. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1982**, *78*, 1249-1259.

- (7) Kumaran, S. S.; Lim, K. P.; Michael, J. V. Thermal rate constants for the Cl + H<sub>2</sub> and Cl + D<sub>2</sub> reactions between 296 and 3000 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1994**, *101*, 9487-9498.
- (8) Lee, J. H.; Michael, J. V.; Payne, W. A., Jr.; Stief, L. J. Absolute rate of the reaction of Cl(<sup>2</sup>P) with molecular hydrogen from 200-500 K. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. I* **1977**, *73*, 1530-1536.
- (9) Miller, J. C.; Gordon, R. J. Kinetics of the Cl-H<sub>2</sub> system. I. Detailed balance in the Cl + H<sub>2</sub> reaction. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1981**, *75*, 5305-5310.
- (10) Rodebush, W. H.; Klingelhoefer, W. C., Jr. Atomic chlorine and its reaction with hydrogen. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1933**, *55*, 130-142, doi:10.1021/ja01328a014.
- (11) Su, F.; Calvert, J. G.; Lindley, C. R.; Uselman, W. M.; Shaw, J. H. A Fourier transform infrared kinetic study of HOCl and its absolute integrated infrared band intensities. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1979**, *83*, 912-920, doi:10.1021/j100471a006.
- (12) Westenberg, A. A.; deHaas, N. Atom-molecule kinetics using ESR detection. IV. Results for Cl + H<sub>2</sub> ⇌ HCl + H in both directions. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1968**, *48*, 4405-4415.

**F69. Cl + H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>.** The absolute rate coefficients determined at ~298 K by Watson et al.,<sup>6</sup> Leu and DeMore,<sup>3</sup> Michael et al.,<sup>4</sup> Poulet et al.,<sup>5</sup> and Keyser<sup>2</sup> range in value from  $(3.6\text{--}6.2) \times 10^{-13}$ . The studies of Michael et al., Keyser, and Poulet et al. are presently considered to be the most reliable. The recommended Arrhenius parameters are those reported by Keyser. The A-factor reported by Michael et al. is considerably lower than that expected from theoretical considerations and may possibly be attributed to decomposition of H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> at temperatures above 300 K. The data of Michael et al. at and below 300 K are in good agreement with the Arrhenius expression reported by Keyser. Heneghan and Benson,<sup>1</sup> using mass spectrometry, confirmed that this reaction proceeds only by the abstraction mechanism giving HCl and HO<sub>2</sub> as products.  
(Table: 02-25, Note: 02-25, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Heneghan, S. P.; Benson, S. W. Kinetic study of the reactions of Cl and Br with H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1983**, *15*, 1311-1319.
- (2) Keyser, L. F. Absolute rate constant of the reaction between chlorine (<sup>2</sup>P) atoms and hydrogen peroxide from 298 to 424 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1980**, *84*, 11-14, doi:10.1021/j100438a004.
- (3) Leu, M.-T.; DeMore, W. B. Rate constants at 295 K for the reactions of atomic chlorine with H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>, HO<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>3</sub>, CH<sub>4</sub> and HNO<sub>3</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1976**, *41*, 121-124.
- (4) Michael, J. V.; Whytock, D. A.; Lee, J. H.; Payne, W. A.; Stief, L. J. Absolute rate constant for the reaction of atomic chlorine with hydrogen peroxide vapor over the temperature range 265-400 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *67*, 3533-3536.
- (5) Poulet, G.; Le Bras, G.; Combourieu, J. Kinetic study of the reactions of Cl atoms with HNO<sub>3</sub>, H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>, and HO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1978**, *69*, 767-773.
- (6) Watson, R. T.; Machado, G.; Fischer, S.; Davis, D. D. A temperature dependence kinetics study of the reactions of Cl(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>3/2</sub>) with O<sub>3</sub>, CH<sub>4</sub>, and H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *65*, 2126-2138.

**F70. Cl + NO<sub>3</sub>.** The recommended value at room temperature is based on the discharge flow-EPR study of Mellouki et al.<sup>5</sup> and the discharge flow-mass spectrometric study of Becker et al.<sup>1</sup> The results of these direct absolute rate studies are preferred over results of the earlier relative rate studies of Cox et al.,<sup>3</sup> Burrows et al.,<sup>2</sup> and Cox et al.,<sup>4</sup> in all of which NO<sub>3</sub> was monitored in the photolysis of Cl<sub>2</sub>-ClONO<sub>2</sub>-N<sub>2</sub> mixtures. Complications in the chemistry of the earlier systems probably contributed to the spread in reported values. This radical-radical reaction is expected to have negligible temperature dependence, which is consistent with the results from the study of Cox et al.<sup>4</sup> in which the complications must have been temperature independent.  
(Table: 94-26, Note: 94-26, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Becker, E.; Wille, U.; Rahman, M. M.; Schindler, R. H. An investigation of the reactions of NO<sub>3</sub> radicals with Cl and ClO. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 1173-1179.
- (2) Burrows, J. P.; Tyndall, G. S.; Moortgat, G. K. Absorption spectrum of NO<sub>3</sub> and kinetics of the reactions of NO<sub>3</sub> with NO<sub>2</sub>, Cl, and several stable atmospheric species at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 4848-4856.
- (3) Cox, R. A.; Barton, R. A.; Ljungstrom, E.; Stocker, D. W. The reactions of Cl and ClO with the NO<sub>3</sub> radical. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1984**, *108*, 228-232.
- (4) Cox, R. A.; Fowles, M.; Moulton, D.; Wayne, R. P. Kinetics of the reactions of NO<sub>3</sub> radicals with Cl and ClO. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 3361-3365, doi:10.1021/j100296a051.
- (5) Mellouki, A.; Le Bras, G.; Poulet, G. Discharge flow kinetic study of NO<sub>3</sub> reactions with free radicals: The reaction of NO<sub>3</sub> with Cl. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 5760-5764, doi:10.1021/j100306a048.

**F71. Cl + N<sub>2</sub>O.** This rate coefficient has been determined in a study of the halogen-catalyzed decomposition of nitrous oxide at about 1000 K by Kaufman et al.<sup>1</sup> The largest value reported was  $10^{-17} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$ , with an activation energy of 34 kcal/mol. Extrapolation of these results to low temperature shows that this reaction cannot be of any significance in atmospheric chemistry. Kinetic isotope effects observed by Lesar et al.<sup>2</sup> are consistent with a reaction transition state where the chlorine atom is bonded to the oxygen atom of nitrous oxide with a planar trans arrangement of atoms.

(Table: 87-41, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Kaufman, F.; Gerri, N. J.; Pascale, D. A. Halogen catalyzed decomposition of nitrous oxide. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1956**, *24*, 32-34.
- (2) Lesar, A.; Hodošček, M.; Senegačnik, M. Experimental and theoretical studies of the decomposition of N<sub>2</sub>O catalyzed by chlorine. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1996**, *105*, 917-926, doi:10.1063/1.471935.

**F72. Cl + HNO<sub>3</sub>.** The recommended upper limit at room temperature is that reported in the study of Wine et al.,<sup>5</sup> in which long-path laser absorption spectroscopy was used to look for the appearance of NO<sub>3</sub> following the pulsed laser photolysis of Cl<sub>2</sub>-HNO<sub>3</sub> mixtures, with no evidence for NO<sub>3</sub> production observed. In the same study, a less sensitive upper limit was derived from monitoring Cl atom decay by resonance fluorescence. A less sensitive upper limit was also found in the discharge flow-EPR study of Zagogianni et al.<sup>6</sup> Higher values obtained in earlier studies (Leu and DeMore,<sup>3</sup> Kurylo et al.,<sup>2</sup> and Clark et al.<sup>1</sup>), as well as the higher temperature results of Poulet et al.<sup>4</sup> are not used.

(Table: 90-1, Note: 90-1, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Clark, R. H.; Husain, D.; Jezequel, J. Y. The reaction of chlorine atoms, Cl(3 P<sub>1</sub>), with nitric acid in the gas phase. *J. Photochem.* **1982**, *18*, 39-46.
- (2) Kurylo, M. J.; Murphy, J. L.; Knable, G. L. Rate constant measurements for the reaction of Cl atoms with nitric acid over the temperature range 240-300 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1983**, *94*, 281-284.
- (3) Leu, M.-T.; DeMore, W. B. Rate constants at 295 K for the reactions of atomic chlorine with H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>, HO<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>3</sub>, CH<sub>4</sub> and HNO<sub>3</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1976**, *41*, 121-124.
- (4) Poulet, G.; Le Bras, G.; Combourieu, J. Kinetic study of the reactions of Cl atoms with HNO<sub>3</sub>, H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>, and HO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1978**, *69*, 767-773.
- (5) Wine, P. H.; Wells, J. R.; Nicovich, J. M. Kinetics of the reactions of F(2P) and Cl(2P) with HNO<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 2223-2228, doi:10.1021/j100319a028.
- (6) Zagogianni, H.; Mellouki, A.; Poulet, G. Réactivité des radicaux Cl et ClO avec HNO<sub>3</sub>. *C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris* **1987**, Series II *304*, 573-578.

**F73. Cl + HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>.** The only study of this reaction is by Simonaitis and Leu<sup>1</sup> using the low pressure discharge flow technique coupled with resonance fluorescence detection of Cl and mass spectrometric detection of HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> ion fragments. Consistent results were obtained monitoring either Cl or HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> decays and retrieved rate constants were less than  $1 \times 10^{-13} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$  for all conditions. Impurities in the HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> sample (especially H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>) complicated the measurements. A limited temperature study over the 296–399 K range suggests that E/R is in the range of 500–1500 K. Given the experimental difficulties, only an upper limit is recommended for the reaction rate.

(Table: 02-25, Note: 02-25, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Simonaitis, R.; Leu, M. T. Rate constant for the reaction Cl + HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> → Products. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1985**, *17*, 293-301.

**F74. Cl + CH<sub>4</sub>.** The recommended value for  $k(298 \text{ K}) = 1.0 \times 10^{-13} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$  is obtained as an average of the values derived from the absolute rate constant studies of Manning and Kurylo,<sup>15</sup> Whytock et al.,<sup>28</sup> Michael and Lee,<sup>17</sup> Lin et al.,<sup>14</sup> Zahniser et al.,<sup>29</sup> Keyser,<sup>8</sup> Ravishankara and Wine,<sup>22</sup> Heneghan et al.<sup>7</sup> (which is assumed to supersede the results obtained by Baghal-Vayjooee et al.<sup>1</sup>), Dobis and Benson,<sup>6</sup> Sawerysyn et al.,<sup>23</sup> Lazarou et al.,<sup>11</sup> Beichert et al.,<sup>2</sup> Seeley et al.,<sup>25</sup> Pilgrim et al.,<sup>18</sup> Mellouki et al.,<sup>16</sup> Wang and Keyser,<sup>26</sup> and Bryukov et al.,<sup>3</sup> all of which fall in the range  $(0.9\text{--}1.13) \times 10^{-13} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$ . Other absolute studies by Davis et al.,<sup>5</sup> Clyne and Walker,<sup>4</sup> Poulet et al.,<sup>19</sup> Leu and DeMore,<sup>13</sup> Watson et al.,<sup>27</sup> and Schlyer et al.<sup>24</sup> yield rate constant values slightly higher than those of the aforementioned studies. In some cases, this may be due to uncertainties in correcting the data for Cl atom loss via reaction with trace levels of ethane and propane in the methane samples used. Thus, these results were not used in deriving the recommended value for  $k(298 \text{ K})$ . The values derived for  $k(298 \text{ K})$  from the competitive chlorination studies of Pritchard et al.,<sup>20</sup> Pritchard et al.,<sup>21</sup> Knox,<sup>9</sup> Knox and Nelson,<sup>10</sup> Lee and Rowland,<sup>12</sup> and Lin et al.<sup>14</sup> are in the range  $(0.8\text{--}1.6) \times 10^{-13} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$  when the original data are referenced to the presently recommended rate constant values for the reference reactions of Cl with H<sub>2</sub> and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub>; these studies were not used in deriving the

recommended value for k(298 K). In particular, the reference reaction Cl + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub> has a rate constant more than three orders of magnitude greater than that of Cl + CH<sub>4</sub>, thus making it far from ideal for a competitive chlorination study.

Nine of the aforementioned absolute studies used in the derivation of k(298 K) were performed at temperatures below 300 K (Manning and Kurylo,<sup>15</sup> Whytock et al.,<sup>28</sup> Lin et al.,<sup>14</sup> Zahniser et al.,<sup>29</sup> Keyser,<sup>8</sup> Ravishankara and Wine,<sup>22</sup> Heneghan et al.,<sup>7</sup> Seeley et al.,<sup>25</sup> and Wang and Keyser<sup>26</sup>). The agreement among all studies below 300 K is reasonably good, with values of E/R ranging from 1170 K to 1320 K. The recommended E/R = 1270 K is derived from a combined fit to all data below 300 K from these nine studies after scaling each of the individual data sets to the recommended k(298 K). Systematic differences in activation energies are apparent when calculated using data obtained below 300 K versus data from above 300 K. Three studies have been performed over the temperature region between 200 and 500 K (Whytock et al.,<sup>28</sup> Zahniser et al.,<sup>29</sup> and Keyser<sup>8</sup>), and in each case non-linear Arrhenius behavior was observed.

The curvature in the Arrhenius plot over the temperature range from 180 K to 410 K can be fit by the three-parameter expression

$$k(180\text{--}410 \text{ K}) = 2.36 \times 10^{-12} (T/298)^{1.37} \exp(-939/T).$$

Below 307 K, this expression yields values for k(T) within 2% of those calculated using the Arrhenius parameters recommended above. The three-parameter expression is recommended for use in calculating the rate constants from the results of relative rate studies conducted both above and below room temperature in which the Cl + CH<sub>4</sub> reaction is used as the reference.

Ravishankara and Wine<sup>22</sup> observed that at temperatures below 240 K the apparent bimolecular rate constant was dependent on the chemical composition of the reaction mixture. They suggested that the effect was due to a non-equilibration of the <sup>2</sup>P<sub>1/2</sub> and <sup>2</sup>P<sub>3/2</sub> states of atomic chlorine when the mixture did not contain an efficient spin equilibrator, and thus the results obtained at lower pressure using the discharge flow and competitive chlorination techniques may be in error at the lower temperatures (<240 K). However, subsequent studies did not reproduce this observation. Therefore, only data obtained by Ravishankara and Wine<sup>22</sup> above 240 K were used here in the global fit.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Baghal-Vayjooee, M. H.; Colussi, A. J.; Benson, S. W. Very low pressure reactor. A new technique for measuring rates and equilibria of radical-molecule reactions at low temperature. Heat of formation of the methyl radical. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1978**, *100*, 3214-3215.
- (2) Beichert, P.; Wingen, L.; Lee, J.; Vogt, R.; Ezell, M. J.; Ragains, M.; Neavyn, R.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. Rate constants for the reactions of chlorine atoms with some simple alkanes at 298 K: Measurement of a self-consistent set using both absolute and relative rate methods. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 13156-13162.
- (3) Bryukov, M. G.; Slagle, I. R.; Knyazev, V. D. Kinetics of reactions of Cl atoms with methane and chlorinated methanes. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 10532-10542, doi:10.1021/jp0257909.
- (4) Clyne, M. A. A.; Walker, R. F. Absolute rate constants for elementary reactions in the chlorination of CH<sub>4</sub>, CD<sub>4</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>Cl, CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>, CHCl<sub>3</sub>, CDCl<sub>3</sub> and CBrCl<sub>3</sub>. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1973**, *69*, 1547-1567.
- (5) Davis, D. D.; Braun, W.; Bass, A. M. Reactions of Cl<sup>2</sup>P<sub>3/2</sub>: Absolute rate constants for reaction with H<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>4</sub>, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub>, CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>, C<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>4</sub>, and c-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>12</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1970**, *2*, 101-114.
- (6) Dobis, O.; Benson, S. W. Analysis of flow dynamics in a new, very low pressure reactor. Application to the reaction: Cl + CH<sub>4</sub> ⇌ HCl + CH<sub>3</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1987**, *19*, 691-708.
- (7) Heneghan, S. P.; Knoot, P. A.; Benson, S. W. The temperature coefficient of the rates in the system Cl + CH<sub>4</sub> ⇌ CH<sub>3</sub> + HCl, thermochemistry of the methyl radical. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1981**, *13*, 677-691.
- (8) Keyser, L. F. Absolute rate and temperature dependence of the reaction between chlorine (<sup>2</sup>P) atoms and methane. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1978**, *69*, 214-218.
- (9) Knox, J. H. Application of gas phase partition chromatography to competitive chlorination reactions. *Chemistry and Industry* **1955**, 1631-1632.
- (10) Knox, J. H.; Nelson, R. L. Competitive chlorination reaction in the gas phase: Hydrogen and C<sub>1</sub>-C<sub>5</sub> saturated hydrocarbons. *Trans. Far. Soc.* **1959**, *55*, 937-946.
- (11) Lazarou, Y. G.; Michael, C.; Papagiannopoulos, P. Kinetics of the reaction of chlorine atoms with dimethylnitramine. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 1705-1708, doi:10.1021/j100183a039.
- (12) Lee, F. S. C.; Rowland, F. S. Competitive radiotracer evaluation of relative rate constants at stratospheric temperatures for reactions of <sup>38</sup>Cl with CH<sub>4</sub> and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub> vs. CH<sub>2</sub>=CHBr. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1977**, *81*, 86-87.

- (13) Leu, M.-T.; DeMore, W. B. Rate constants at 295 K for the reactions of atomic chlorine with H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>, HO<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>3</sub>, CH<sub>4</sub> and HNO<sub>3</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1976**, *41*, 121-124.
- (14) Lin, C. L.; Leu, M. T.; DeMore, W. B. Rate constant for the reaction of atomic chlorine with methane. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1978**, *82*, 1772-1777, doi:10.1021/j100505a002.
- (15) Manning, R. G.; Kurylo, M. J. Flash photolysis resonance fluorescence investigation of the temperature dependencies of the reactions of Cl(<sup>2</sup>P) atoms with CH<sub>4</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>Cl, CH<sub>3</sub>F, CH<sub>3</sub>F<sup>†</sup>, and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1977**, *81*, 291-296, doi:10.1021/j100519a003.
- (16) Mellouki, A. Kinetic studies of Cl atom reactions with series of alkanes using the pulsed laser photolysis resonance fluorescence method. *J. Chim. Phys.* **1998**, *95*, 513-522.
- (17) Michael, J. V.; Lee, J. H. Selected rate constants for H, O, N, and Cl atoms with substrates at room temperatures. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1977**, *51*, 303-306.
- (18) Pilgrim, J. S.; McIlroy, A.; Taatjes, C. A. Kinetics of Cl atom reactions with methane, ethane, and propane from 292 to 800 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 1873-1880.
- (19) Poulet, G.; Le Bras, G.; Combourieu, J. Étude cinétique des réactions du chlore atomique et du radical ClO avec le méthane par la technique du réacteur à écoulement rapide, couplé à un spectromètre de masse. *J. Chim. Phys.* **1974**, *71*, 101-106.
- (20) Pritchard, H. O.; Pyke, J. B.; Trotman-Dickenson, A. F. A method for the study of chlorine atom reactions. The reaction Cl + CH<sub>4</sub> → CH<sub>3</sub> + HCl. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1954**, *76*, 1201-1202.
- (21) Pritchard, H. O.; Pyke, J. B.; Trotman-Dickenson, A. F. The study of chlorine atom reactions in the gas phase. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1955**, *77*, 2629-2633.
- (22) Ravishankara, A. R.; Wine, P. H. A laser flash photolysis-resonance fluorescence kinetics study of the reaction Cl(<sup>2</sup>P) + CH<sub>4</sub> → CH<sub>3</sub> + HCl. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *72*, 25-30.
- (23) Sawerysyn, J.-P.; Lafage, C.; Meriaux, B.; Tighezza, A. Cinétique de la réaction des atomes de chlore avec le méthane à 294 ± 1 K: Une nouvelle étude par la technique du réacteur à écoulement rapide et à décharge couplée à un spectromètre de masse. *J. Chim. Phys.* **1987**, *84*, 1187-1193.
- (24) Schlyer, D. F.; Wolf, A. P.; Gaspar, P. P. Rate constants for the reactions of atomic chlorine with group 4 and group 5 hydrides. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1978**, *82*, 2633-2637, doi:10.1021/j100514a001.
- (25) Seeley, J. V.; Jayne, J. T.; Molina, M. J. Kinetic studies of chlorine atom reactions using the turbulent flow tube technique. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 4019-4025.
- (26) Wang, J. J.; Keyser, L. F. Kinetics of the Cl(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1</sub>) + CH<sub>4</sub> reaction: Effects of secondary chemistry below 300 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 7460-7469.
- (27) Watson, R. T.; Machado, G.; Fischer, S.; Davis, D. D. A temperature dependence kinetics study of the reactions of Cl(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>3/2</sub>) with O<sub>3</sub>, CH<sub>4</sub>, and H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *65*, 2126-2138.
- (28) Whytock, D. A.; Lee, J. H.; Michael, J. V.; Payne, W. A.; Stief, L. J. Absolute rate of the reaction of Cl(<sup>2</sup>P) with methane from 200-500 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *66*, 2690-2695.
- (29) Zahniser, M. S.; Berquist, B. M.; Kaufman, F. Kinetics of the reaction Cl + CH<sub>4</sub> → CH<sub>3</sub> + HCl from 200° to 500° K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1978**, *10*, 15-29.

**F75. Cl + CH<sub>3</sub>D.** The recommended value for k(298 K) is an average of the relative rate determinations by Feilberg et al.,<sup>2</sup> Sauer et al.,<sup>3</sup> Saueressig et al.<sup>4</sup> (two measurements), and Tyler et al.,<sup>5</sup> all of which are in excellent agreement. The recommended value of E/R is derived from a combined fit to the data reported in the last three papers listed above after scaling each individual data set to the recommended k(298 K). The uncertainty in the data reported by Boone et al.<sup>1</sup> (both in the measured rate constant ratio and in the temperature of the experiment) significantly exceeds those of other studies. Hence, these data were not used in the evaluation. However, this result is encompassed within the recommended 2σ uncertainty. The result originally reported by Wallington and Hurley<sup>6</sup> was corrected in a personal communication from the authors as later reported by Saueressig et al.<sup>4</sup> The corrected value is in excellent agreement with the recommendation at the temperature of the experiment. Note that a three-parameter expression recommended for the reaction Cl + CH<sub>4</sub> was used to derive the rate constants from the rate constant ratios reported in the original papers. The excellent agreement among all of the results reported for the reaction between Cl and CH<sub>3</sub>D used in deriving this recommendation could be well encompassed within uncertainty limits calculated with f(298 K) = 1.03 and g = 50. However, all of the above mentioned studies are relative rate measurements that utilize the same reference reaction, Cl + CH<sub>4</sub>. Thus, all of these determinations can be affected by the same systematic uncertainty in the reference rate constant. The recommended uncertainty parameters, f(298 K) and g account for this added uncertainty.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Boone, G. D.; Agyin, F.; Robichaud, D. J.; Tao, F.-M.; Hewitt, S. A. Rate constants for the reactions of chlorine atoms with deuterated methanes: Experiment and theory. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 1456-1464, doi:10.1021/jp0027290.

- (2) Feilberg, K. L.; Griffith, D. W. T.; Johnson, M. S.; Nielsen, C. J. The  $^{13}\text{C}$  and D kinetic isotope effects in the reaction of  $\text{CH}_4$  with Cl. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2005**, *37*, 110-118, doi:10.1002/kin.20058.
- (3) Sauer, F.; Portmann, R. W.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Burkholder, J. B. Temperature dependence of the Cl atom reaction with deuterated methanes. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2015**, *119*, 4396-4407, doi:10.1021/jp508721h.
- (4) Saueressig, G.; Bergamaschi, P.; Crowley, J. N.; Fischer, H.; Harris, G. W. D/H kinetic isotope effect in the reaction  $\text{CH}_4 + \text{Cl}$ . *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1996**, *23*, 3619-3622.
- (5) Tyler, S. C.; Ajie, H. O.; Rice, A. L.; Cicerone, R. J. Experimentally determined kinetic isotope effects in the reaction of  $\text{CH}_4$  with Cl: Implications for atmospheric  $\text{CH}_4$ . *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2000**, *27*, 1715-1718.
- (6) Wallington, T. J.; Hurley, M. D. A kinetic study of the reaction of chlorine atoms with  $\text{CF}_3\text{CHCl}_2$ ,  $\text{CF}_3\text{CH}_2\text{F}$ ,  $\text{CFCl}_2\text{CH}_3$ ,  $\text{CF}_2\text{ClCH}_3$ ,  $\text{CHF}_2\text{CH}_3$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{D}$ ,  $\text{CH}_2\text{D}_2$ ,  $\text{CHD}_3$ ,  $\text{CD}_4$ , and  $\text{CD}_3\text{Cl}$  at  $295 \pm 2$  K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1992**, *189*, 437-442.

**F76. Cl + H<sub>2</sub>CO.** The results from five of the six published studies (Michael et al.,<sup>4</sup> Anderson and Kurylo,<sup>1</sup> Niki et al.,<sup>5</sup> Fasano and Nogar,<sup>2</sup> and Poulet et al.<sup>6</sup>) are in good agreement at  $\sim 298$  K, but are  $\sim 50\%$  greater than the value reported by Foon et al.<sup>3</sup> The recommended value at 298 K is obtained by combining the absolute values reported by Michael et al., Anderson and Kurylo, and Fasano and Nogar, with the values obtained by combining the ratio of  $k(\text{Cl} + \text{H}_2\text{CO})/k(\text{Cl} + \text{C}_2\text{H}_6)$  reported by Niki et al. ( $1.3 \pm 0.1$ ) and by Poulet et al. ( $1.16 \pm 0.12$ ) with the recommended value of  $5.7 \times 10^{-11} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$  for  $k(\text{Cl} + \text{C}_2\text{H}_6)$  at 298 K. The recommended value of E/R is obtained from a least squares fit to all the data reported in Michael et al. and in Anderson and Kurylo. The A-factor was adjusted to agree with the recommended value at 298 K.

(Table: 82-57, Note: 82-57, Evaluated: 82-57) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Anderson, P. C.; Kurylo, M. J. Rate constant measurements for the reaction  $\text{Cl} + \text{CH}_2\text{O} \rightarrow \text{HCl} + \text{CHO}$ . Implications regarding the removal of stratospheric chlorine. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1979**, *83*, 2055-2057.
- (2) Fasano, D. M.; Nogar, N. S. The infrared chemiluminescent reaction of Cl atoms with H<sub>2</sub>CO. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1981**, *13*, 325-332.
- (3) Foon, R.; Le Bras, G.; Combourieu, J. Étude cinétique par résonance paramagnétique électronique de la réaction des atomes de chlore avec le formaldéhyde. *C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris* **1979**, Series C 288, 241-243.
- (4) Michael, J. V.; Nava, D. F.; Payne, W. A.; Stief, L. J. Rate constant for the reaction of atomic chlorine with formaldehyde from 200 to 500 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *70*, 1147-1150.
- (5) Niki, H.; Maker, P. D.; Breitenbach, L. P.; Savage, C. M. FTIR studies of the kinetics and mechanism for the reaction of Cl atom with formaldehyde. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1978**, *57*, 596-599.
- (6) Poulet, G.; Laverdet, G.; Le Bras, G. Discharge flow-mass spectrometric determination of the rate coefficients for the reactions of formaldehyde with bromine atoms and chlorine atoms. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 1892-1895, doi:10.1021/j150613a023.

**F77. Cl + HC(O)OH.** The room temperature kinetics of this reaction have been studied by Wallington et al.<sup>3</sup> and Li et al.<sup>1</sup> Wallington et al. used a relative rate technique at atmospheric pressure, while Li et al. employed flash photolysis at a pressure of 10 Torr. The results of the two studies are in excellent agreement and have been averaged together to derive the recommended value for k(298 K). Reaction products have been investigated by Tyndall et al.<sup>2</sup> at room temperature and 700 Torr pressure. They measured the CO<sub>2</sub> yield to be  $96 \pm 5\%$  and suggested that the HO<sub>2</sub> complex reacted with either O<sub>2</sub> or Cl<sub>2</sub> in their experiment to give the observed product.

(Table: 02-25, Note: 02-25, Evaluated: 02-25) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Li, Q.; Osborne, M. C.; Smith, I. W. M. Rate constants for the reactions of Cl atoms with HCOOH and with HO<sub>2</sub> radicals. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2000**, *32*, 85-91.
- (2) Tyndall, G. S.; Wallington, T. J.; Potts, A. R. Product study of the reaction of Cl atoms with HCOOH. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1991**, *186*, 149-153.
- (3) Wallington, T. J.; Andino, J. M.; Ball, J. C.; Japar, S. M. Fourier transform infrared studies of the reaction of Cl atoms with PAN, PPN, CH<sub>3</sub>OOH, HCOOH, CH<sub>3</sub>COCH<sub>3</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>COC<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub> at  $295 \pm 2$  K. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1990**, *10*, 301-313.

**F78. Cl + CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub>.** The recommended value for k(298 K) is based on results of Maricq et al.,<sup>3</sup> Jungkamp et al.,<sup>2</sup> and Daële and Poulet.<sup>1</sup> All three studies agree that this overall reaction is very fast. However, there is a discrepancy in the reported values of the branching ratios for the two pathways producing ClO + CH<sub>3</sub>O (a) and HCl + CH<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> (b). The branching ratio for the reaction channels producing HCl + CH<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> (b) was

reported to be 50% by both Maricq et al. and Jungkamp et al. but was reported to be 90% by Daële and Poulet. Because of this large discrepancy no branching ratios are recommended.

(Table: 97-4, Note: 97-4, Evaluated: 97-4) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Daële, V.; Poulet, G. Kinetics and products of the reactions of  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2$  with Cl and  $\text{ClO}$ . *J. Chim. Phys.* **1996**, *93*, 1081-1099.
- (2) Jungkamp, T. P.; Kukui, A.; Schindler, R. N. Determination of rate constants and product branching ratios for the reactions of  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2$  and  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}$  with Cl atoms at room temperature. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 1057-1066.
- (3) Maricq, M. M.; Szente, J. J.; Kaiser, E. W.; Shi, J. Reaction of chlorine atoms with methylperoxy and ethylperoxy radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 2083-2089, doi:10.1021/j100059a017.

**F79.  $\text{Cl} + \text{CH}_3\text{OH}$ .** This recommendation for  $k(298 \text{ K})$  is based on results of the absolute rate studies of Michael et al.,<sup>4</sup> Payne et al.,<sup>7</sup> Dobe et al.,<sup>1</sup> Pagsberg et al.,<sup>6</sup> and Tyndall et al.,<sup>10</sup> and results obtained in the competitive chlorination studies of Wallington et al.,<sup>11</sup> Lightfoot et al.,<sup>2</sup> Nelson et al.,<sup>5</sup> and Tyndall et al. The temperature independence of the rate constant was reported by Michael et al. in a direct study. This is consistent with the indirect results of Lightfoot et al., who deduced the rate coefficient for this reaction relative to that for methane as a function of temperature. This reaction can have two sets of products:  $\text{CH}_2\text{OH} + \text{HCl}$ , channel (a) and  $\text{CH}_3\text{O} + \text{HCl}$ , channel (b). Product analysis and isotopic substitution have established that the reaction proceeds via channel (a) rather than via channel (b); see Radford,<sup>8</sup> Radford et al.,<sup>9</sup> Meier et al.,<sup>3</sup> and Payne et al.<sup>7</sup> This reaction has been used in the laboratory as a source of  $\text{CH}_2\text{OH}$  and as a source of  $\text{HO}_2$  by the reaction of  $\text{CH}_2\text{OH}$  with  $\text{O}_2$ .

(Table: 02-25, Note: 02-25, Evaluated: 02-25) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Dóbé, S.; Otting, M.; Temps, F.; Wagner, H. G.; Ziemer, H. Fast flow kinetic studies of the reaction  $\text{CH}_2\text{OH} + \text{HCl} \rightleftharpoons \text{CH}_3\text{OH} + \text{Cl}$ . The heat of formation of hydroxymethyl. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 877-884.
- (2) Lightfoot, P. D.; Veyret, B.; Lesclaux, R. Flash photolysis study of the  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{HO}_2$  reaction between 248 and 573 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 708-714.
- (3) Meier, U.; Grotheer, H. H.; Just, T. Temperature dependence and branching ratio of the  $\text{CH}_3\text{OH} + \text{OH}$  reaction. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1984**, *106*, 97-101.
- (4) Michael, J. V.; Nava, D. F.; Payne, W. A.; Stief, L. J. Rate constants for the reaction of atomic chlorine with methanol and dimethyl ether from 200 to 500 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *70*, 3652-3656.
- (5) Nelson, L.; Rattigan, O.; Neavyn, R.; Sidebottom, H.; Treacy, J.; Nielsen, O. J. Absolute and relative rate constants for the reactions of hydroxyl radicals and chlorine atoms with a series of aliphatic alcohols and ethers at 298 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1990**, *22*, 1111-1126.
- (6) Pagsberg, P.; Munk, J.; Sillesen, A.; Anastasi, C. UV spectrum and kinetics of hydroxymethyl radicals. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1988**, *146*, 375-381.
- (7) Payne, W. A.; Brunning, J.; Mitchell, M. B.; Stief, L. J. Kinetics of the reactions of atomic chlorine with methanol and the hydroxymethyl radical with molecular oxygen at 298 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1988**, *20*, 63-74.
- (8) Radford, H. E. The fast reaction of  $\text{CH}_2\text{OH}$  with  $\text{O}_2$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1980**, *71*, 195-197.
- (9) Radford, H. E.; Evenson, K. M.; Jennings, D. A. Far-infrared LMR detection of hydroxymethyl. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1981**, *78*, 589-591.
- (10) Tyndall, G. S.; Orlando, J. J.; Kegley-Owen, C. S.; Wallington, T. J.; Hurley, M. D. Rate coefficients for the reactions of chlorine atoms with methanol and acetaldehyde. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1999**, *31*, 776-784.
- (11) Wallington, T. J.; Skewes, L. M.; Siegl, W. O.; Wu, C. H.; Japar, S. M. Gas phase reaction of Cl atoms with a series of oxygenated organic species at 295 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1988**, *20*, 867-875.

**F80.  $\text{Cl} + \text{CH}_3\text{OOH}$ .** The recommended value for  $k(298 \text{ K})$  is taken from the only study of this reaction by Wallington et al.,<sup>1</sup> who measured the rate relative to  $\text{Cl} + \text{C}_2\text{H}_6$  at 295 K and atmospheric pressure.

(Table: 02-25, Note: 02-25, Evaluated: 02-25) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Wallington, T. J.; Andino, J. M.; Ball, J. C.; Japar, S. M. Fourier transform infrared studies of the reaction of Cl atoms with PAN, PPN,  $\text{CH}_3\text{OOH}$ ,  $\text{HCOOH}$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{COCH}_3$  and  $\text{CH}_3\text{COC}_2\text{H}_5$  at  $295 \pm 2 \text{ K}$ . *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1990**, *10*, 301-313.

**F81.  $\text{Cl} + \text{CH}_3\text{ONO}_2$ .** This reaction has been studied at 298 K by Nielsen et al.<sup>1</sup> using a relative rate technique. The reference compound was ethane. The recommended value is adjusted from that given by Nielsen et al.

using the currently recommended value for  $k(\text{Cl} + \text{C}_2\text{H}_6)$ . The temperature dependence is estimated by assuming an A-factor equal to approximately 20 times that of  $\text{OH} + \text{CH}_3\text{ONO}_2$ . This is consistent with observed Cl/OH A-factor ratios for primary H-abstraction from alkanes.

(Table: 02-25, Note: 02-25, Evaluated: 02-25) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Nielsen, O. J.; Sidebottom, H. W.; Donlon, M.; Treacy, J. An absolute- and relative-rate study of the gas phase reaction of OH radicals and Cl atoms with alkyl nitrates. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1991**, *178*, 163-170.

**F82. Cl + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub>.** The recommended value for  $k(298 \text{ K})$  is an average of the absolute rate coefficients reported in the studies of Manning and Kurylo,<sup>17</sup> Lewis et al.,<sup>15</sup> Dobis and Benson,<sup>6</sup> Beichert et al.,<sup>3</sup> Pilgrim et al.,<sup>19</sup> Tyndall et al.,<sup>24</sup> Hitsuda et al.,<sup>9</sup> Bryukov et al.,<sup>4</sup> and Hickson and Keyser,<sup>8</sup> all of which fall in the range  $(5.3 - 6.1) \times 10^{-11} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$ . The value derived by Ray et al.,<sup>21</sup> in a study where the primary focus was not the determination of the rate constant for the target reaction, lies in the same range. A somewhat higher value reported by Davis et al.<sup>5</sup> was probably overestimated by ~10% (the authors assumed that the fluorescence signal,  $I_f$  was proportional to  $[\text{Cl}]^{0.9}$ , whereas a linear relationship between  $I_f$  and  $[\text{Cl}]$  probably held under their experimental conditions). The rate constant reported by Schlyer et al.<sup>22</sup> lies significantly lower than those from all other absolute studies, while the values from Mellouki et al.<sup>18</sup> and Kaiser et al.<sup>11</sup> lie slightly higher. Room temperature rate constants derived from the relative rate experiments of Pritchard et al.,<sup>20</sup> Knox and Nelson,<sup>13</sup> Atkinson and Aschmann,<sup>1</sup> Atkinson and Ashmann,<sup>2</sup> Tschiukow-Roux et al.,<sup>23</sup> Wallington et al.,<sup>25</sup> Beichert et al.,<sup>3</sup> Hooshayar and Niki,<sup>10</sup> and Lin et al.<sup>16</sup> exhibit considerably more scatter even when recalculated based on the same (current) recommendations for the rate constants of the reference reactions. Nevertheless, most are encompassed within the  $2\sigma$  uncertainty limits recommended for the value of  $k(298 \text{ K})$ . The relative rate results of Kelly et al.<sup>12</sup> and Lee and Rowland<sup>14</sup> are significantly lower than other room temperature measurements. The recommended value for E/R is taken from a combined fit to the data of Manning and Kurylo,<sup>17</sup> Dobis and Benson,<sup>6</sup> and Hickson and Keyser<sup>8</sup> after scaling all three data sets to the recommended value of  $k(298 \text{ K})$ . The data from Lewis et al.<sup>15</sup> and Lin et al.<sup>16</sup> below 300 K are encompassed by the  $2\sigma$  uncertainty bands. The temperature dependent studies by Pilgrim et al.<sup>19</sup> and Bryukov et al. did not extend below room temperature. An extrapolation of the recommended Arrhenius parameters and the  $2\sigma$  uncertainty bands above room temperature encompasses the data of Pilgrim et al. but not those of Bryukov et al., which are characterized by a much stronger temperature dependence. The data obtained at very low temperatures (167–48 K) in Laval nozzle experiments by Hickson et al.<sup>7</sup> strongly support the current recommendations.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Atkinson, R.; Aschmann, S. M. Kinetics of the gas phase reaction of Cl atoms with a series of organics at  $296 \pm 2 \text{ K}$  and atmospheric pressure. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1985**, *17*, 33-41.
- (2) Atkinson, R.; Aschmann, S. M. A structure-activity relationship for the estimation of rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of OH radicals with organic compounds. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1987**, *19*, 1097-1105.
- (3) Beichert, P.; Wingen, L.; Lee, J.; Vogt, R.; Ezell, M. J.; Ragains, M.; Neavyn, R.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. Rate constants for the reactions of chlorine atoms with some simple alkanes at 298 K: Measurement of a self-consistent set using both absolute and relative rate methods. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 13156-13162.
- (4) Bryukov, M. G.; Slagle, I. R.; Knyazev, V. D. Kinetics of reactions of Cl atoms with ethane, chloroethane, and 1,1-dichloroethane. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 6565-6573, doi:10.1021/jp0275138.
- (5) Davis, D. D.; Braun, W.; Bass, A. M. Reactions of  $\text{Cl}^2P_{3/2}$ : Absolute rate constants for reaction with  $\text{H}_2$ ,  $\text{CH}_4$ ,  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_6$ ,  $\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$ ,  $\text{C}_2\text{Cl}_4$ , and  $\text{c-C}_6\text{H}_{12}$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1970**, *2*, 101-114.
- (6) Dobis, O.; Benson, S. W. Temperature coefficients of the rates of Cl atom reactions with  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_6$ ,  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5$ , and  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4$ . The rates of disproportionation and recombination of ethyl radicals. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1991**, *113*, 6377-6386, doi:10.1021/ja00017a004.
- (7) Hickson, K. M.; Bergeat, A.; Costes, M. A low temperature study of the reactions of atomic chlorine with simple alkanes. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 3038-3044, doi:10.1021/jp9061253.
- (8) Hickson, K. M.; Keyser, L. F. Kinetics of the  $\text{Cl}(^2\text{P}_1) + \text{C}_2\text{H}_6$  reaction between 177 and 353 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 1150-1159, doi:10.1021/jp036458f.
- (9) Hitsuda, K.; Takahashi, K.; Matsumi, Y.; Wallington, T. J. Kinetics of the reactions of  $\text{Cl}(^2\text{P}_{1/2})$  and  $\text{Cl}(^2\text{P}_{3/2})$  atoms with  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_6$ ,  $\text{C}_2\text{D}_6$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{F}$ ,  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{F}$ , and  $\text{CH}_3\text{CF}_3$  at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 5131-5136, doi:10.1021/jp003222s.
- (10) Hooshayar, P. A.; Niki, H. Rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of Cl-atoms with C<sub>2</sub>-C<sub>8</sub> alkanes at  $T = 296 \pm 2 \text{ K}$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1995**, *27*, 1197-1206.

- (11) Kaiser, E. W.; Rimai, L.; Schwab, E.; Lim, E. C. Application of time-resolved infrared spectroscopy to the determination of absolute rate constants for Cl + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub> and Cl + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>Cl. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 303-306.
- (12) Kelly, C. C.; Yu, W. H. S.; Wijnen, M. H. J. Competitive chlorination reactions with ICl. II. CH<sub>4</sub>, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub>, C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>8</sub>, and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>Cl. *Can. J. Chem.* **1970**, *48*, 603-606.
- (13) Knox, J. H.; Nelson, R. L. Competitive chlorination reaction in the gas phase: Hydrogen and C<sub>1</sub>-C<sub>5</sub> saturated hydrocarbons. *Trans. Far. Soc.* **1959**, *55*, 937-946.
- (14) Lee, F. S. C.; Rowland, F. S. Competitive radiotracer evaluation of relative rate constants at stratospheric temperatures for reactions of <sup>38</sup>Cl with CH<sub>4</sub> and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub> vs. CH<sub>2</sub>=CHBr. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1977**, *81*, 86-87.
- (15) Lewis, R. S.; Sander, S. P.; Wagner, S.; Watson, R. T. Temperature-dependent rate constants for the reaction of ground-state chlorine with simple alkanes. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1980**, *84*, 2009-2015, doi:10.1021/j100453a004.
- (16) Lin, C. L.; Leu, M. T.; DeMore, W. B. Rate constant for the reaction of atomic chlorine with methane. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1978**, *82*, 1772-1777, doi:10.1021/j100505a002.
- (17) Manning, R. G.; Kurylo, M. J. Flash photolysis resonance fluorescence investigation of the temperature dependencies of the reactions of Cl(<sup>2</sup>P) atoms with CH<sub>4</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>Cl, CH<sub>3</sub>F, CH<sub>3</sub>F<sup>†</sup>, and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1977**, *81*, 291-296, doi:10.1021/j100519a003.
- (18) Mellouki, A. Kinetic studies of Cl atom reactions with series of alkanes using the pulsed laser photolysis resonance fluorescence method. *J. Chim. Phys.* **1998**, *95*, 513-522.
- (19) Pilgrim, J. S.; McIlroy, A.; Taatjes, C. A. Kinetics of Cl atom reactions with methane, ethane, and propane from 292 to 800 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 1873-1880.
- (20) Pritchard, H. O.; Pyke, J. B.; Trotman-Dickenson, A. F. The study of chlorine atom reactions in the gas phase. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1955**, *77*, 2629-2633.
- (21) Ray, G. W.; Keyser, L. F.; Watson, R. T. Kinetics study of the Cl(<sup>2</sup>P) + Cl<sub>2</sub>O → Cl<sub>2</sub> + ClO reaction at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1980**, *84*, 1674-1681, doi:10.1021/j100450a003.
- (22) Schlyer, D. F.; Wolf, A. P.; Gaspar, P. P. Rate constants for the reactions of atomic chlorine with group 4 and group 5 hydrides. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1978**, *82*, 2633-2637, doi:10.1021/j100514a001.
- (23) Tschuikow-Roux, E.; Faraji, F.; Paddison, S.; Niedzielski, J.; Miyokawa, K. Kinetics of photochlorination of halogen (F, Cl, Br) substituted methanes. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 1488-1495, doi:10.1021/j100317a023.
- (24) Tyndall, G. S.; Orlando, J. J.; Wallington, T. J.; Dill, M.; Kaiser, E. W. Kinetics and mechanisms of the reactions of chlorine atoms with ethane, propane, and n-butane. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1997**, *29*, 43-55.
- (25) Wallington, T. J.; Skewes, L. M.; Siegl, W. O.; Wu, C. H.; Japar, S. M. Gas phase reaction of Cl atoms with a series of oxygenated organic species at 295 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1988**, *20*, 867-875.

**F83. Cl + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>O<sub>2</sub>.** The recommended values of k(298 K) for the two reaction channels are based on results of Maricq et al.<sup>1</sup>

(Table: 94-26, Note: 94-26, Evaluated: 94-26) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Maricq, M. M.; Szente, J. J.; Kaiser, E. W.; Shi, J. Reaction of chlorine atoms with methylperoxy and ethylperoxy radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 2083-2089, doi:10.1021/j100059a017.

**F84. Cl + CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OH.** The rate coefficient for this reaction has been studied at 298 K by four groups using a relative rate technique: Nelson et al.,<sup>2</sup> Wallington et al.,<sup>4</sup> Edelbüttel-Einhäus et al.,<sup>1</sup> and Taatjes et al.<sup>3</sup> Nelson et al. measured this rate constant relative to Cl + cyclohexane, while the others used Cl + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub> as the reference reaction. Taatjes et al. also measured this rate coefficient by measuring the temporal profile of the HCl product. The agreement between these five measurements is quite good, and the recommendation for k(298 K) is based on the average value. Taatjes et al. studied the temperature dependence of this rate coefficient above 298 K and found it to be essentially independent of temperature. We recommend the same temperature independence at atmospheric temperatures.

This reaction can have three sets of products: CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OH + HCl, channel (a); CH<sub>3</sub>CHOH, channel (b); and CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>O channel (c). Taatjes et al. have deduced that channel (c) is negligible and that channel (a) is about 8% at 298 K. Therefore, the majority of reaction is expected to occur via channel (b). It is very unlikely that these branching ratios will change significantly at lower atmospheric temperatures.

(Table: 02-25, Note: 02-25, Evaluated: 02-25) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Edelbüttel-Einhäus, J.; Hoyermann, K.; Rohde, G.; Seeba, J. The detection of the hydroxyethyl radical by REMPI/mass-spectrometry and the application to the study of the reactions CH<sub>3</sub>CHOH + O and CH<sub>3</sub>CHOH + H. *Proc. Combust. Inst.* **1992**, *24*, 661-668.

- (2) Nelson, L.; Rattigan, O.; Neavyn, R.; Sidebottom, H.; Treacy, J.; Nielsen, O. J. Absolute and relative rate constants for the reactions of hydroxyl radicals and chlorine atoms with a series of aliphatic alcohols and ethers at 298 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1990**, *22*, 1111-1126.
- (3) Taatjes, C. A.; Christensen, L. K.; Hurley, M. D.; Wallington, T. J. Absolute and site-specific abstraction rate coefficients for reactions of Cl with CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OH, CH<sub>3</sub>CD<sub>2</sub>OH, and CD<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OH between 295 and 600 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 9805-9814.
- (4) Wallington, T. J.; Skewes, L. M.; Siegl, W. O.; Wu, C. H.; Japar, S. M. Gas phase reaction of Cl atoms with a series of oxygenated organic species at 295 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1988**, *20*, 867-875.

**F85. Cl + CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)OH.** The recommended value for k(298 K) is based on the room temperature study by Koch and Moortgat<sup>1</sup> using a relative rate technique. Deuterium substitution of the methyl hydrogens decreased the observed rate by a factor of 3.75. In addition, CO and CO<sub>2</sub> reaction products were observed in a stoichiometric ratio of 1:1. These observations were interpreted in terms of methyl hydrogen abstraction from acetic acid to form the CH<sub>2</sub>C(O)OH radical followed by reaction with O<sub>2</sub> to form a peroxy radical. Thermal decomposition of the peroxy radical produces HCHO, CO<sub>2</sub>, and atomic H. In the laboratory system, the HCHO reacts with atomic chlorine to yield CO.

(Table: 02-25, Note: 02-25, Evaluated: 02-25) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Koch, S.; Moortgat, G. K. Rate and mechanism of the reaction Cl + CH<sub>3</sub>COOH. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1990**, *173*, 531-536.

**F86. Cl + CH<sub>3</sub>CN.** The recommended Arrhenius parameters are based on the study by Tyndall et al.,<sup>4</sup> using both relative and absolute methods over a wide range of experimental conditions. These results are preferred over those of earlier studies by Kurylo and Knable,<sup>1</sup> Poulet et al.,<sup>3</sup> and Olbrechts et al.<sup>2</sup> Product studies reported by Tyndall et al.<sup>4</sup> show that reaction proceeds predominantly, if not exclusively, by hydrogen atom abstraction.

(Table: 97-4, Note: 97-4, Evaluated: 97-4) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Kurylo, M. J.; Knable, G. L. A kinetics investigation of the gas-phase reactions of Cl(<sup>2</sup>P) and OH(X<sup>2</sup>Π) with CH<sub>3</sub>CN: Atmospheric significance and evidence for decreased reactivity between strong electrophiles. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 3305-3308, doi:10.1021/j150659a033.
- (2) Olbrechts, J.; Brasseur, G.; Arijs, E. J. Reaction of acetonitrile and chlorine atoms. *J. Photochem.* **1984**, *24*, 315-322.
- (3) Poulet, G.; Laverdet, G.; Jourdain, J. L.; Le Bras, G. Kinetic study of the reactions of acetonitrile with Cl and OH radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 6259-6263, doi:10.1021/j150669a041.
- (4) Tyndall, G. S.; Orlando, J. J.; Wallington, T. J.; Sehested, J.; Nielsen, O. J. Kinetics of the reactions of acetonitrile with chlorine and fluorine atoms. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 660-668, doi:10.1021/jp9521417.

**F87. Cl + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>ONO<sub>2</sub>.** Wallington et al.<sup>2</sup> and Nielsen et al.<sup>1</sup> have measured the rate of this reaction at room temperature relative to atomic chlorine reactions with ethyl chloride and ethane, respectively. The two studies are in excellent agreement, and the recommended value is based on an average of the two. The values given in Wallington et al. and Nielsen et al. were adjusted based on the currently accepted values of the reference rate constants. The temperature dependence is estimated by assuming an A-factor equal to approximately 20 times that of OH + CH<sub>3</sub>ONO<sub>2</sub>. This is consistent with observed Cl/OH A-factor ratios for primary H-abstraction from alkanes.

(Table: 02-25, Note: 02-25, Evaluated: 02-25) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Nielsen, O. J.; Sidebottom, H. W.; Donlon, M.; Treacy, J. An absolute- and relative-rate study of the gas phase reaction of OH radicals and Cl atoms with alkyl nitrates. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1991**, *178*, 163-170.
- (2) Wallington, T. J.; Hinman, M. M.; Andino, J. M.; Siegl, W. O.; Japar, S. M. A relative rate study of the reaction of Cl atoms with a series of alkyl nitrates and nitro alkanes in air at 295 ± 2K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1990**, *22*, 665-671.

**F88. Cl + CH<sub>3</sub>CO<sub>3</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> (PAN).** The recommended upper limit for k(298 K) is based on results of the relative rate study of Wallington et al.<sup>2</sup> In this study, no reaction of PAN was observed in the presence of Cl atoms. These results are preferred over the results of the direct study of Tsalkani et al.<sup>1</sup> using a discharge flow system with EPR detection of Cl atom decay (in which the authors reported a rate constant of  $(3.7 \pm 1.7) \times 10^{-13} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$ ). In both studies, the major impurity in the PAN samples would be the alkane solvent. The presence of 0.1% tridecane in the PAN sample used by Tsalkani et al. could account for the observed Cl atom

decay; however, solvent impurities in the PAN sample would be of no consequence in the relative rate study of Wallington et al.

(Table: 92-20, Note: 92-20, Evaluated: 92-20) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Tsalkani, N.; Mellouki, A.; Poulet, G.; Toupane, G.; Le Bras, G. Rate constant measurement for the reactions of OH and Cl with peroxyacetyl nitrate at 298 K. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1988**, *7*, 409-419.
- (2) Wallington, T. J.; Andino, J. M.; Ball, J. C.; Japar, S. M. Fourier transform infrared studies of the reaction of Cl atoms with PAN, PPN, CH<sub>3</sub>OOH, HCOOH, CH<sub>3</sub>COCH<sub>3</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>COC<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub> at 295 ± 2 K. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1990**, *10*, 301-313.

**F89. Cl + C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>8</sub>.** The recommended values for k(298 K) and E/R for two individual reaction channels are presented in the Table. The recommended k(298 K) values are the means of the results from the competitive chlorination studies by Knox and Nelson,<sup>8</sup> Kelly et al.,<sup>7</sup> Tschuikow-Roux et al.,<sup>14</sup> Tyndall et al.,<sup>15</sup> and Sarzynski and Sztuba.<sup>13</sup> The recommended E/R values are based on the data of Sarzynski and Sztuba obtained between 300 K and 400 K.

The recommended value for k(298 K) for the overall reaction given below is the mean of results of the competitive chlorination studies of Pritchard et al.,<sup>12</sup> Knox and Nelson,<sup>8</sup> Kelly et al.,<sup>7</sup> Tschuikow-Roux et al.,<sup>14</sup> Atkinson and Aschmann,<sup>1</sup> Wallington et al.,<sup>16</sup> Beichert et al.,<sup>2</sup> Hooshiyar and Niki,<sup>6</sup> Tyndall et al.<sup>15</sup> (two determinations), and Sarzynski and Sztuba,<sup>13</sup> and the absolute rate studies of Lewis et al.,<sup>9</sup> Beichert et al.,<sup>2</sup> Pilgrim et al.,<sup>11</sup> Mellouki,<sup>10</sup> Hitsuda et al.<sup>5</sup>, and Choi et al.<sup>3</sup> The recommended value of E/R = 0 for the overall reaction is based on the data obtained between 300 K and 400 K by Sarzynski and Sztuba. The data obtained at very low temperatures (167 K–48 K) in Laval nozzle experiments by Hickson et al.<sup>4</sup>, the data of Pilgrim et al.,<sup>11</sup> extended to higher temperatures (292 K – 700 K), and the measurements by Choi et al.<sup>3</sup> at 298 K and 195 K exhibit no variation with temperature and, thus, support this recommendation.

$$\begin{aligned}A &= 1.45 \times 10^{-10} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1} \\E/R &= 0 \\k(298 \text{ K}) &= 1.4 \times 10^{-10} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1} \\f(298 \text{ K}) &= 1.05 \\g &= 0\end{aligned}$$

The sum of the recommended rate constant expressions for the two channels gives the same values as the rate constant expression recommended for the total reaction.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Atkinson, R.; Aschmann, S. M. Kinetics of the gas phase reaction of Cl atoms with a series of organics at 296 ± 2 K and atmospheric pressure. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1985**, *17*, 33-41.
- (2) Beichert, P.; Wingen, L.; Lee, J.; Vogt, R.; Ezell, M. J.; Ragains, M.; Neavyn, R.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. Rate constants for the reactions of chlorine atoms with some simple alkanes at 298 K: Measurement of a self-consistent set using both absolute and relative rate methods. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 13156-13162.
- (3) Choi, N.; Pilling, M. J.; Seakins, P. W.; Wang, L. Studies of site selective hydrogen atom abstractions by Cl atoms from isobutane and propane by laser flash photolysis/IR diode laser spectroscopy. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2006**, *8*, 2172–2178, doi:10.1039/b516531h.
- (4) Hickson, K. M.; Bergeat, A.; Costes, M. A low temperature study of the reactions of atomic chlorine with simple alkanes. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 3038-3044, doi:10.1021/jp9061253.
- (5) Hitsuda, K.; Takahashi, K.; Matsumi, Y.; Wallington, T. J. Kinetics of the reactions of Cl(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1/2</sub>) and Cl(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>3/2</sub>) atoms with C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub>, C<sub>2</sub>D<sub>6</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>F, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>F, and CH<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 5131-5136, doi:10.1021/jp003222s.
- (6) Hooshiyar, P. A.; Niki, H. Rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of Cl-atoms with C<sub>2</sub>-C<sub>8</sub> alkanes at T = 296 ± 2 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1995**, *27*, 1197-1206.
- (7) Kelly, C. C.; Yu, W. H. S.; Wijnen, M. H. J. Competitive chlorination reactions with ICl. II. CH<sub>4</sub>, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub>, C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>8</sub>, and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>Cl. *Can. J. Chem.* **1970**, *48*, 603-606.
- (8) Knox, J. H.; Nelson, R. L. Competitive chlorination reaction in the gas phase: Hydrogen and C<sub>1</sub>-C<sub>5</sub> saturated hydrocarbons. *Trans. Far. Soc.* **1959**, *55*, 937-946.
- (9) Lewis, R. S.; Sander, S. P.; Wagner, S.; Watson, R. T. Temperature-dependent rate constants for the reaction of ground-state chlorine with simple alkanes. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1980**, *84*, 2009-2015, doi:10.1021/j100453a004.
- (10) Mellouki, A. Kinetic studies of Cl atom reactions with series of alkanes using the pulsed laser photolysis resonance fluorescence method. *J. Chim. Phys.* **1998**, *95*, 513-522.
- (11) Pilgrim, J. S.; McIlroy, A.; Taatjes, C. A. Kinetics of Cl atom reactions with methane, ethane, and propane from 292 to 800 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 1873-1880.

- (12) Pritchard, H. O.; Pyke, J. B.; Trotman-Dickenson, A. F. The study of chlorine atom reactions in the gas phase. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1955**, *77*, 2629-2633.
- (13) Sarzynski, D.; Sztuba, S. Gas-phase reactions of Cl atoms with propane, n-butane, and isobutane. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2002**, *34*, 651-658, doi:10.1002/kin.10096.
- (14) Tschuikow-Roux, E.; Yano, T.; Niedzielski, J. Reactions of ground state chlorine atoms with fluorinated methanes and ethanes. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1985**, *82*, 65-74.
- (15) Tyndall, G. S.; Orlando, J. J.; Wallington, T. J.; Dill, M.; Kaiser, E. W. Kinetics and mechanisms of the reactions of chlorine atoms with ethane, propane, and n-butane. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1997**, *29*, 43-55.
- (16) Wallington, T. J.; Skewes, L. M.; Siegl, W. O.; Wu, C. H.; Japar, S. M. Gas phase reaction of Cl atoms with a series of oxygenated organic species at 295 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1988**, *20*, 867-875.

**F90. Cl + CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)CH<sub>3</sub>.** The recommended value for k(298 K) is an average of the values derived in the relative rate studies by Carr et al.,<sup>2</sup> Christensen et al.,<sup>3</sup> Martinez et al.,<sup>4</sup> Orlando et al.,<sup>7</sup> Romanias et al.,<sup>8</sup> and Wallington et al.<sup>10</sup> and in the absolute rate studies by Romanias et al.,<sup>8</sup> Takahashi et al.,<sup>9</sup> and Zhao et al.,<sup>11</sup> all of which agree to within 15–20%. Room temperature rate constants reported by Notario et al.<sup>5</sup> and Albaladejo et al.<sup>1</sup> are about 40–50% greater than the recommended value, whereas the value reported by Olsson et al.<sup>6</sup> is approximately 25% lower than recommended. Because of the level of disagreement with eight other studies, the results of the last three investigations listed above were not included in deriving the recommended value for k(298 K). The recommended value for E/R is derived from an Arrhenius fit to the data of Orlando et al.<sup>7</sup> and Zhao et al.<sup>11</sup> and the absolute rate data of Romanias et al.<sup>8</sup> after scaling each data set to the recommended value for k(298 K). The relative rate data from Romanias et al. were not included due to uncertainties in the rate constants for the reference reactions. Nevertheless, the rate constant values derived from these relative rate experiments are in good agreement with the recommended rate expression. Although the data of Orlando et al.<sup>7</sup> lie systematically about 13% lower than those of Zhao et al.,<sup>11</sup> the E/R values reported in both studies are nearly identical. End product studies clearly show that the products of this reaction are CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)CH<sub>2</sub> and HCl.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Albaladejo, J.; Notario, A.; Cuevas, C. A.; Ballesteros, B.; Martinez, E. A pulsed laser photolysis-resonance fluorescence kinetic study of the atmospheric Cl atom-initiated oxidation of propene and a series of 3-halopropenes at room temperature. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **2003**, *45*, 35-50.
- (2) Carr, S.; Shallcross, D. E.; Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Wenger, J. C.; Sidebottom, H. W.; Treacy, J. J.; Wayne, R. P. A kinetic and mechanistic study of the gas-phase reactions of OH radicals and Cl atoms with some halogenated acetones and their atmospheric implications. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *5*, 3874-3883, doi:10.1039/b304298g.
- (3) Christensen, L. K.; Ball, J. C.; Wallington, T. J. Atmospheric oxidation mechanism of methyl acetate. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 345-351, doi:10.1021/jp993127n.
- (4) Martinez, E.; Aranda, A.; Diaz de Mera, Y.; Rodriguez, A.; Rodriguez, D.; Notario, A. Mechanistic and kinetic study of the gas-phase reaction of atomic chlorine with cyclohexanone using an absolute and a relative technique; Influence of temperature. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **2004**, *48*, 283-299.
- (5) Notario, A.; Mellouki, A.; Le Bras, G. Rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of chlorine atoms with a series of ketones. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2000**, *32*, 62-66.
- (6) Olsson, B.; Hallquist, M.; Ljungstrom, E.; Davidsson, J. A kinetic study of chlorine radical reactions with ketones by laser photolysis technique. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1997**, *29*, 195-201.
- (7) Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S.; Vereecken, L.; Peeters, J. The atmospheric chemistry of the acetonoxyl radical. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 11578-11588, doi:10.1021/jp0026991.
- (8) Romanias, M. N.; Stefanopoulos, V. G.; Papanastasiou, D. K.; Papadimitriou, V. C.; Papagiannakopoulos, P. Temperature-dependent rate coefficients and mechanism for the gas-phase reaction of chlorine atoms with acetone. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2010**, *42*, 724-734, doi:10.1002/kin.20517.
- (9) Takahashi, K.; Iwasaki, E.; Matsumi, Y.; Wallington, T. J. Pulsed laser photolysis vacuum UV laser-induced fluorescence kinetic study of the gas-phase reactions of Cl(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>3/2</sub>) atoms with C<sub>3</sub>—C<sub>6</sub> ketones. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 1271-1276, doi:10.1021/jp066410c.
- (10) Wallington, T. J.; Andino, J. M.; Ball, J. C.; Japar, S. M. Fourier transform infrared studies of the reaction of Cl atoms with PAN, PPN, CH<sub>3</sub>OOH, HCOOH, CH<sub>3</sub>COCH<sub>3</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>COC<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub> at 295 ± 2 K. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1990**, *10*, 301-313.
- (11) Zhao, Z.; Huskey, D. T.; Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Temperature-dependent kinetics study of the gas-phase reactions of atomic chlorine with acetone, 2-butanone, and 3-pentanone. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2008**, *40*, 259-267, doi:10.1002/kin.20321.

**F91. Cl + CH<sub>2</sub>=C(CH<sub>3</sub>)CHO (Methacrolein).** The recommendation is based on the relative rate studies of Kaiser et al.<sup>4</sup> and Orlando et al.<sup>5</sup> with the error limits adjusted to encompass the results of Canosa-Mas et al.<sup>1,2</sup> and Wang et al.<sup>6</sup> Kaiser et al. report that the 297 K rate coefficient is pressure dependent at P < 100 Torr N<sub>2</sub>, a result that is confirmed theoretically by Sun et al.,<sup>6</sup> who also calculate a 297 K high pressure limit rate constant in excellent agreement with the recommendation. The available information suggests that the rate constant measured by Canosa-Mas et al. in a low-pressure discharge flow study<sup>1</sup> is too fast. Experimental yields of HCl are reported by Canosa-Mas et al.<sup>1</sup> (18 ± 2%) and Kaiser et al. (27 ± 3%). Additional product studies by Kaiser et al. lead these authors to conclude that ~90% of the HCl production is via abstraction of the aldehydic hydrogen with the other 10% being attributable to abstraction of a methyl hydrogen. Sun et al. obtain a theoretical HCl yield of 12% with essentially all HCl production resulting from abstraction of the aldehydic hydrogen. Molar yields of carbon-containing products in NO<sub>x</sub>-free air at P ~1 atm and T ~297 K have been reported by Kaiser et al. (44 ± 5% ClCH<sub>2</sub>C(O)CH<sub>3</sub>; 27 ± 3% CO<sub>2</sub>; 14 ± 2% HCHO) and Orlando et al. (52 ± 4% CO; 42 ± 5% ClCH<sub>2</sub>C(O)CH<sub>3</sub>; 23 ± 2% CO; 18 ± 2% HCHO; ~5% ClCHO); the significant yield of ClCH<sub>2</sub>C(O)CH<sub>3</sub> suggests that addition of Cl to the terminal carbon of the double bond is an important reaction pathway. A turbulent flow reactor study by Hsin and Elrod<sup>3</sup> obtains a Cl-methacrolein-OO + NO rate constant of (1.17 ± 0.11) × 10<sup>-11</sup> cm<sup>3</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> s<sup>-1</sup>.

(Table 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Cotter, E. S. N.; Duffy, J.; Thompson, K. C.; Wayne, R. P. The reactions of atomic chlorine with acrolein, methacrolein, and methyl vinyl ketone. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *3*, 3075-3084, doi:10.1039/b101434j.
- (2) Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Hutton-Squire, H. R.; King, M. D.; Stewart, D. J.; Thompson, K. C.; Wayne, R. P. Laboratory kinetic studies of the reactions of Cl atoms with species of biogenic origin: Δ<sup>3</sup>-carene, isoprene, methacrolein and methyl vinyl ketone. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1999**, *34*, 163-170, doi:10.1023/A:1006214423298.
- (3) Hsin, H. Y.; Elrod, M. J. Overall rate constant measurements of the reaction of hydroxyl- and chloroalkylperoxy radicals derived from methacrolein and methyl vinyl ketone with nitric oxide. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 613-619, doi:10.1021/jp0665574.
- (4) Kaiser, E. W.; Pala, I. R.; Wallington, T. J. Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of methacrolein with chlorine atoms in 1-950 Torr of N<sub>2</sub> or N<sub>2</sub>/O<sub>2</sub> diluent at 297 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 6850-6860, doi:10.1021/jp103317c.
- (5) Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S.; Apel, E. C.; Riemer, D. D.; Paulson, S. E. Rate coefficients and mechanisms of the reaction of Cl-atoms with a series of unsaturated hydrocarbons under atmospheric conditions. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2003**, *35*, 334-353, doi:10.1002/kin.10135.
- (6) Sun, C.; Xu, B.; Zhang, S. Atmospheric reaction of Cl + methacrolein: A theoretical study on the mechanism, and pressure- and temperature-dependent rate constants. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2014**, *118*, 3541-3551, doi:10.1021/jp500993k.
- (7) Wang, W.; Ezell, M. J.; Ezell, A. A.; Soskin, G.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. Rate constants for the reactions of chlorine atoms with a series of unsaturated aldehydes and ketones at 298 K: structure and reactivity. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *4*, 1824-1831, doi:10.1039/b111557j.

**F92. Cl + CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)CH=CH<sub>2</sub> (MVK).** The recommendation is based on the relative rate studies of Canosa-Mas et al.,<sup>2</sup> Finlayson-Pitts et al.,<sup>3</sup> Orlando et al.,<sup>5</sup> and Wang et al.,<sup>6</sup> all of which were carried out at room temperature using ~1 atm N<sub>2</sub><sup>2,3,6</sup> or air<sup>5</sup> bath gas. In a low-pressure flow tube study, Canosa-Mas et al.<sup>1</sup> obtain rate constants that are about a factor of two slower than the recommended value. Product yields reported by Orlando et al. in NO<sub>x</sub>-free air at P = 1 atm and T = 298 K are 75% ClCH<sub>2</sub>CHO, 58 ± 5% CO<sub>2</sub>, 47 ± 7% HCHO, 8% CH<sub>3</sub>OH, 7 ± 1% ClCHO, and 6% CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)OOH; the large observed yield of ClCH<sub>2</sub>CHO leads to the conclusion that the dominant reaction pathway is addition to the terminal carbon atom of the double bond. A turbulent flow reactor study by Hsin and Elrod<sup>4</sup> obtains a Cl-MVK-OO + NO rate constant of (1.14 ± 0.14) × 10<sup>-11</sup> cm<sup>3</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> s<sup>-1</sup>.

(Table 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Cotter, E. S. N.; Duffy, J.; Thompson, K. C.; Wayne, R. P. The reactions of atomic chlorine with acrolein, methacrolein, and methyl vinyl ketone. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *3*, 3075-3084, doi:10.1039/b101434j.
- (2) Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Hutton-Squire, H. R.; King, M. D.; Stewart, D. J.; Thompson, K. C.; Wayne, R. P. Laboratory kinetic studies of the reactions of Cl atoms with species of biogenic origin: Δ<sup>3</sup>-carene,

- isoprene, methacrolein and methyl vinyl ketone. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1999**, *34*, 163-170, doi:10.1023/A:1006214423298.
- (3) Finlayson-Pitts, B. J.; Keoshian, C. J.; Buehler, B.; Ezell, A. A. Kinetics of reaction of chlorine atoms with some biogenic organics. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1999**, *31*, 491-499, doi:10.1002/(SICI)1097-4601(1999)31:7<491::AID-KIN4>3.0.CO;2-E.
  - (4) Hsin, H. Y.; Elrod, M. J. Overall rate constant measurements of the reaction of hydroxyl- and chloroalkylperoxy radicals derived from methacrolein and methyl vinyl ketone with nitric oxide. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 613-619, doi:10.1021/jp0665574.
  - (5) Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S.; Apel, E. C.; Riemer, D. D.; Paulson, S. E. Rate coefficients and mechanisms of the reaction of Cl-atoms with a series of unsaturated hydrocarbons under atmospheric conditions. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2003**, *35*, 334-353, doi:10.1002/kin.10135.
  - (6) Wang, W.; Ezell, M. J.; Ezell, A. A.; Soskin, G.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. Rate constants for the reactions of chlorine atoms with a series of unsaturated aldehydes and ketones at 298 K: structure and reactivity. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *4*, 1824-1831, doi:10.1039/b111557j.

**F93. Cl + CH<sub>2</sub>=C(CH<sub>3</sub>)CH=CH<sub>2</sub> (Isoprene).** The recommended 298 K rate constant is an average of room temperature results reported by Ragains and Finlayson-Pitts,<sup>10</sup> Fantechi et al.,<sup>4</sup> Notario et al.,<sup>4,7</sup> Bedjanian et al.,<sup>2</sup> Stutz et al.,<sup>11</sup> Finlayson-Pitts et al.,<sup>5</sup> Canosa-Mas et al.,<sup>3</sup> Suh and Zhang,<sup>12</sup> Albaladejo,<sup>1</sup> Orlando et al.,<sup>8</sup> and Xing et al.<sup>13</sup> The recommended E/R is based on the single temperature dependence study by Bedjanian et al.,<sup>2</sup> which covered the range 233–320 K. Although the atmospheric pressure relative rate studies of Ragains and Finlayson-Pitts, Fantechi et al., Finlayson-Pitts et al., and Canosa-Mas et al. suggest a 298 K rate constant that is nearly 20% faster than the recommended value, Bedjanian et al. report little or no pressure dependence over the range 0.25–3.0 Torr He, and Xing et al. report no pressure dependence at pressures above 1 Torr Ar. A recommended temperature-dependent yield for HCl is given by the expression 1.1 exp(-595/T); the temperature dependence is that reported by Bedjanian et al. while the pre-exponential factor is adjusted to give a 298 K yield of 0.15, the average of values reported by Bedjanian et al., Ragains and Finlayson-Pitts, Fantechi et al., Suh and Zhang, and Xing et al. The reported 298 K HCl yields are in excellent agreement even though they were obtained under very different conditions of pressure and bath gas, i.e., 1 Torr He,<sup>2</sup> 10 Torr He,<sup>12</sup> 700 Torr N<sub>2</sub>,<sup>13</sup> 740 Torr Air,<sup>4</sup> and 760 Torr N<sub>2</sub>.<sup>10</sup> Molar yields of carbon-containing products in NO<sub>x</sub>-free air at P ~1 atm and T ~297 K have been reported by Nordmeyer et al.<sup>6</sup> (9 ± 5% CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)CH=CH<sub>2</sub>; unquantified but significant yields of ClCH<sub>2</sub>C(O)C(CH<sub>3</sub>)=CH<sub>2</sub> and its isomers), Fantechi et al. (4.4 ± 3.3% ClCHO; 1.1 ± 0.8% HCOOH; 25.7 ± 7.4% CO), and Orlando et al. (9.5 ± 1.0% HCHO; 5.1 ± 0.7% ClCHO; unquantified amount of ClCH<sub>2</sub>C(O)C(CH<sub>3</sub>)=CH<sub>2</sub>). A turbulent flow reactor study by Patchen et al.<sup>9</sup> obtains a Cl-isoprene-OO + NO rate constant of (1.15 ± 0.11) × 10<sup>-11</sup> cm<sup>3</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> s<sup>-1</sup> (there are six isomers of Cl-isoprene-OO that could be generated, but the distribution in the Patchen et al. study is presumably the same as would be formed in the atmosphere).

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Albaladejo, J.; Notario, A.; Cuevas, C. A.; Ballesteros, B.; Martinez, E. A pulsed laser photolysis-resonance fluorescence kinetic study of the atmospheric Cl atom-initiated oxidation of propene and a series of 3-halopropenes at room temperature. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **2003**, *45*, 35-50.
- (2) Bedjanian, Y.; Laverdet, G.; Le Bras, G. Low-pressure study of the reaction of Cl atoms with isoprene. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 953-959.
- (3) Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Hutton-Squire, H. R.; King, M. D.; Stewart, D. J.; Thompson, K. C.; Wayne, R. P. Laboratory kinetic studies of the reactions of Cl atoms with species of biogenic origin: Δ<sup>3</sup>-carene, isoprene, methacrolein and methyl vinyl ketone. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1999**, *34*, 163-170, doi:10.1023/A:1006214423298.
- (4) Fantechi, G.; Jensen, N. R.; Saastad, O.; Hjorth, J.; Peeters, J. Reactions of Cl atoms with selected VOCs: Kinetics, products and mechanisms. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1998**, *31*, 247-267.
- (5) Finlayson-Pitts, B. J.; Keoshian, C. J.; Buehler, B.; Ezell, A. A. Kinetics of reaction of chlorine atoms with some biogenic organics. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1999**, *31*, 491-499, doi:10.1002/(SICI)1097-4601(1999)31:7<491::AID-KIN4>3.0.CO;2-E.
- (6) Nordmeyer, T.; Wang, W.; Ragains, M. L.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J.; Spicer, C. W.; Plastridge, R. A. Unique products of the reaction of isoprene with atomic chlorine: Potential markers of chlorine atom chemistry. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1997**, *24*, 1615-1618, doi:10.1029/97GL01547.
- (7) Notario, A.; Le Bras, G.; Mellouki, A. Kinetics of Cl atom reactions with butadienes including isoprene. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1997**, *281*, 421-425.
- (8) Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S.; Apel, E. C.; Riemer, D. D.; Paulson, S. E. Rate coefficients and mechanisms of the reaction of Cl-atoms with a series of unsaturated hydrocarbons under atmospheric conditions. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2003**, *35*, 334-353, doi:10.1002/kin.10135.

- (9) Patchen, A. K.; Pennino, M. J.; Elrod, M. J. Overall rate constant measurements of the reaction of chloroalkylperoxy radicals with nitric oxide. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 5865-5871, doi:10.1021/jp050388q.
- (10) Ragains, M. L.; Finlayson Pitts, B. J. Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of Cl atoms with 2-methyl-1,3-butadiene (isoprene) at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 1509-1517.
- (11) Stutz, J.; Ezell, M. J.; Ezell, A. A.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. Rate constants and kinetic isotope effects in the reactions of atomic chlorine with n-butane and simple alkenes at room temperature. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 8510-8519.
- (12) Suh, I.; Zhang, R. Kinetic studies of isoprene reactions initiated by chlorine atom. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 6590-6596, doi:10.1021/jp000605h.
- (13) Xing, J.-H.; Takahashi, K.; Hurley, M. D.; Wallington, T. J. Kinetics of the reaction of chlorine atoms with isoprene (2-methyl 1,3-butadiene,  $\text{CH}_2=\text{C}(\text{CH}_3)\text{CH}=\text{CH}_2$ ) at  $297 \pm 2$  K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2009**, *472*, 39-43, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2009.03.002.

**F94. Cl + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>CO<sub>3</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>.** Wallington et al.<sup>1</sup> have measured this rate constant relative to Cl + CH<sub>3</sub>Cl. The recommended value of k(298 K) is adjusted from that given by Wallington et al. using the currently recommended value for the reference reaction rate constant.

(Table: 02-25, Note: 02-25, Evaluated: 02-25) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Wallington, T. J.; Andino, J. M.; Ball, J. C.; Japar, S. M. Fourier transform infrared studies of the reaction of Cl atoms with PAN, PPN, CH<sub>3</sub>OOH, HCOOH, CH<sub>3</sub>COCH<sub>3</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>COC<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub> at  $295 \pm 2$  K. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1990**, *10*, 301-313.

**F95. Cl + 1-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>ONO<sub>2</sub>.** The recommended value of k(298 K) is based on studies by Wallington et al.<sup>2</sup> and Nielsen et al.,<sup>1</sup> who measured the rate constant at room temperature relative to atomic chlorine reactions with ethyl chloride and ethane, respectively. The two studies are in excellent agreement, and the recommended value is based on an average of the two.

(Table: 10-6, Note: 10-6), Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Nielsen, O. J.; Sidebottom, H. W.; Donlon, M.; Treacy, J. An absolute- and relative-rate study of the gas phase reaction of OH radicals and Cl atoms with alkyl nitrates. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1991**, *178*, 163-170.
- (2) Wallington, T. J.; Hinman, M. M.; Andino, J. M.; Siegl, W. O.; Japar, S. M. A relative rate study of the reaction of Cl atoms with a series of alkyl nitrates and nitro alkanes in air at  $295 \pm 2$  K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1990**, *22*, 665-671.

**F96. Cl + 2-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>ONO<sub>2</sub>.** The recommended value of k(298 K) is taken from Wallington et al.,<sup>1</sup> who studied the reaction at 295 K relative to Cl + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>Cl.

(Table: 10-6, Note: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Wallington, T. J.; Hinman, M. M.; Andino, J. M.; Siegl, W. O.; Japar, S. M. A relative rate study of the reaction of Cl atoms with a series of alkyl nitrates and nitro alkanes in air at  $295 \pm 2$  K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1990**, *22*, 665-671.

**F97. Cl + OCIO.** The recommended value for k(298 K) is the mean of the values reported by Toohey<sup>2</sup> and by Bemand et al.<sup>1</sup>, which are in good agreement. The slight negative temperature dependence reported by Toohey<sup>2</sup> is accepted but with error limits that encompass the temperature independence reported in the Bemand et al. study.

(Table: 90-1, Note: 90-1, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Bemand, P. P.; Clyne, M. A. A.; Watson, R. T. Reactions of chlorine oxide radicals Part 4.-Rate constants for the reactions Cl + OCIO, O + OCIO, H + OCIO, NO + OCIO and O + ClO. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1973**, *69*, 1356-1374.
- (2) Toohey, D. W. Kinetic and Mechanistic Studies of Reactions of Bromine and Chlorine Species Important in the Earth's Stratosphere. Ph. D. Thesis, Harvard University, 1988.

**F98. Cl + ClOO.** The recommended Arrhenius parameters are based on the studies by Mauldin et al.<sup>5</sup> and Baer et al.,<sup>2</sup> in which ClOO was formed by the pulsed photolysis of Cl<sub>2</sub>/O<sub>2</sub> mixtures and its overall loss rate was monitored by UV absorption. In both studies k was found to be independent of temperature. These results are preferred over the results of the earlier, indirect studies of Johnston et al.,<sup>4</sup> Cox et al.,<sup>3</sup> and Ashford et al.<sup>1</sup> The earlier studies did show that the predominant reaction pathway is that yielding Cl<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> as products. From the branching ratio data of Cox et al., Ashford et al., and Nicholas and Norrish,<sup>6</sup> it can be estimated that

this reaction channel constitutes 95% of the overall reaction with ClO + ClO the products of the minor (5%) reaction channel.

(Table: 92-20, Note: 92-20, Evaluated: 92-20) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Ashford, R. D.; Basco, N.; Hunt, J. E. The kinetics of ClO formation in the flash photolysis of chlorine-oxygen mixtures. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1978**, *10*, 1233-1244.
- (2) Baer, S.; Hippler, H.; Rahn, R.; Siefke, M.; Seitzinger, N.; Troe, J. Thermodynamic and kinetic properties of the reaction  $\text{Cl} + \text{O}_2 + \text{M} \rightleftharpoons \text{ClOO} + \text{M}$  in the range 160-300 K and 1-1000 bar. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1991**, *95*, 6463-6470.
- (3) Cox, R. A.; Derwent, R. G.; Eggleton, A. E. J.; Read, H. J. Kinetics of chlorine oxide radicals using modulated photolysis Part 2.-ClO and ClOO radical kinetics in the photolysis of  $\text{Cl}_2 + \text{O}_2 + \text{N}_2$  mixtures. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. I* **1979**, *75*, 1648-1666.
- (4) Johnston, H. S.; Morris, E. D., Jr.; Van den Bogaerde, J. Molecular modulation kinetic spectrometry. ClOO and ClO<sub>2</sub> radicals in the photolysis of chlorine in oxygen. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1969**, *91*, 7712-7727.
- (5) Mauldin, R. L., III; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. A photochemical, thermodynamic, and kinetic study of ClOO. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 2582-2588.
- (6) Nicholas, J. E.; Norrish, R. G. W. Some reactions in the chlorine and oxygen system studied by flash photolysis. *Proc. Roy. Soc. A* **1968**, *307*, 391-397.

**F99. Cl + Cl<sub>2</sub>O.** The recommended parameters are determined from results of the temperature-dependent study of Stevens and Anderson<sup>4</sup> and the results of two independent absolute rate coefficient studies reported by Ray et al.,<sup>3</sup> which used the discharge flow-resonance fluorescence and discharge flow-mass spectrometric techniques. The recommended value for k(298 K) is in agreement with the results of Burrows and Cox,<sup>2</sup> who determined the ratio  $k(\text{Cl} + \text{Cl}_2\text{O})/k(\text{Cl} + \text{H}_2) = 6900$  in modulated photolysis experiments. The earlier value reported by Basco and Dogra<sup>1</sup> has been rejected.

(Table: 94-26, Note: 94-26, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Basco, N.; Dogra, S. K. Reactions of halogen oxides studied by flash photolysis II. The flash photolysis of chlorine monoxide and of the ClO free radical. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. A.* **1971**, *323*, 401-415.
- (2) Burrows, J. P.; Cox, R. A. Kinetics of chlorine oxide reactions using modulated photolysis. 4. The reactions  $\text{Cl} + \text{Cl}_2\text{O} \rightarrow \text{Cl}_2 + \text{ClO}$  and  $\text{ClO} + \text{HO}_2 \rightarrow$  products studied at 1 atm and 300 K. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. I* **1981**, *77*, 2465-2479.
- (3) Ray, G. W.; Keyser, L. F.; Watson, R. T. Kinetics study of the  $\text{Cl}^{(2P)} + \text{Cl}_2\text{O} \rightarrow \text{Cl}_2 + \text{ClO}$  reaction at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1980**, *84*, 1674-1681, doi:10.1021/j100450a003.
- (4) Stevens, P. S.; Anderson, J. G. Kinetic and mechanistic study of X + ClOCl → products (X = Br, Cl, F, O, OH, N) over the temperature range 240-373 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 1708-1718, doi:10.1021/j100183a040.

**F100. Cl + Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>.** The recommended Arrhenius parameters are from Ingham et al.<sup>2</sup> in a study between 217 K and 298 K using a DF-MS/RF technique. The room temperature value reported by Cox and Hayman<sup>1</sup> in a study using a static photolysis technique with photodiode array UV spectroscopy is in excellent agreement with the recommended value.

(Table: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Cox, R. A.; Hayman, G. D. The stability and photochemistry of dimers of the ClO radical and implications for Antarctic ozone depletion. *Nature* **1988**, *332*, 796-800.
- (2) Ingham, T.; Sander, S. P.; Friedl, R. R. Kinetics and product studies of the reaction of Br, Cl, and NO with ClOOCl using discharge-flow mass spectrometry. *Faraday Discuss.* **2005**, *130*, 89-110, doi:10.1039/b500179j.

**F101. Cl + HOCl.** The recommended parameters are based on results over the temperature range 243–365 K reported by Cook et al.<sup>1</sup> and the room temperature result of Kukui et al.<sup>3</sup> The earlier work of Vogt and Schindler<sup>4</sup> is thought to have been plagued by complexities with the F-atom titration procedure used for HOCl calibration. Ennis and Birks<sup>2</sup> and Kukui et al. reported that the major reaction channel gives the products Cl<sub>2</sub> + OH with measured yields of  $91 \pm 6\%$  and  $96 \pm 5\%$ , respectively. Theoretical calculations by Wang et al.<sup>5</sup> lend support to the predominance of the Cl<sub>2</sub> + OH channel at all temperatures below 300 K.

(Table: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Cook, J. L.; Ennis, C. A.; Leck, T. J.; Birks, J. W. Studies of reactions of importance in the stratosphere. IV. Rate constant for the reaction  $\text{Cl} + \text{HOCl} \rightarrow \text{HCl} + \text{ClO}$  over the temperature range 243–365 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1981**, *74*, 545–549.
- (2) Ennis, C. A.; Birks, J. W. Applications of a new laboratory source of gaseous HOCl: Product distribution in the  $\text{Cl} + \text{HOCl}$  reaction and equilibrium constant for the reaction  $\text{Cl}_2\text{O} + \text{H}_2\text{O} \rightleftharpoons 2\text{HOCl}$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 186–191, doi:10.1021/j100247a039.
- (3) Kukui, A.; Roggenbuck, J.; Schindler, R. N. Mechanism and rate constants for the reactions of Cl atoms with HOCl,  $\text{CH}_3\text{OCl}$  and *tert*-C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>9</sub>OCl. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1997**, *101*, 281–286.
- (4) Vogt, R.; Schindler, R. N. A gas kinetic study of the reaction of HOCl with F-, Cl-, and H-atoms at room temperature. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 819–829.
- (5) Wang, L.; Liu, J. Y.; Li, Z. S.; Huang, X. R.; Sun, C. C. Theoretical study and rate constant calculation of the  $\text{Cl} + \text{HOCl}$  and  $\text{H} + \text{HOCl}$  reactions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 4921–4928, doi:10.1021/jp0277558.

**F102. Cl + CINO.** The recommended value for  $k(298 \text{ K})$  is the mean of the values reported by Abbatt et al.,<sup>1</sup> Chasovnikov et al.,<sup>2</sup> Nesbitt et al.,<sup>8</sup> and Kita and Stedman.<sup>6</sup> The room temperature result of Chesnokov<sup>3</sup> is in fair agreement with the recommended value. The laser photolysis-LMR study of Chasovnikov et al.<sup>2</sup> provides rate data for each Cl atom spin state, and they attribute the low value reported by Nelson and Johnston<sup>7</sup> in a laser flash photolysis-resonance fluorescence study to reaction of the Cl  $^2\text{P}_{1/2}$  state. Adsorption and decomposition of CINO on the walls of their static system may account for the very low value of Grimley and Houston.<sup>5</sup> The results of Clyne and Cruse<sup>4</sup> in a discharge flow-resonance fluorescence study are significantly lower than all of the later studies. The recommended Arrhenius parameters are from the study of Abbatt et al.<sup>1</sup>

(Table: 90-1, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Abbatt, J. P. D.; Toohey, D. W.; Fenter, F. F.; Stevens, P. S.; Brune, W. H.; Anderson, J. G. Kinetics and mechanism of  $\text{X} + \text{CINO} \rightarrow \text{XCl} + \text{NO}$  ( $\text{X} = \text{Cl}, \text{F}, \text{Br}, \text{OH}, \text{O}, \text{N}$ ) from 220 to 450 K. Correlation of reactivity and activation energy with electron affinity of X. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 1022–1029.
- (2) Chasovnikov, S. A.; Chichinin, A. I.; Krasnoperov, L. N. Time-resolved LMR study on the reactions of Cl atoms in the ground ( $^2\text{P}_{3/2}$ ) and excited ( $^2\text{P}_{1/2}$ ) spin-orbital states with CINO. *Chem. Phys.* **1987**, *116*, 91–99.
- (3) Chesnokov, E. N. Application of IR-chemiluminescence method for determination of rate constants of bimolecular reactions which are not leading to the formation of excited products. *Khim. Fiz.* **1991**, *10*, 204–212.
- (4) Clyne, M. A. A.; Cruse, H. W. Atomic resonance fluorescence spectrometry for rate constants of rapid bimolecular reactions Part 1.-Reactons O + NO<sub>2</sub>, Cl + CINO, Br + CINO. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1972**, *68*, 1281–1299.
- (5) Grimley, A. J.; Houston, P. L. The photochemistry of nitrosyl halides: The  $\text{X} + \text{NOX} \rightarrow \text{X}_2 + \text{NO}(v)$  reaction ( $\text{X} = \text{Cl}, \text{Br}$ ). *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *72*, 1471–1475.
- (6) Kita, D.; Stedman, D. H. Kinetic studies of reactions of hydrogen atoms with HCl, Cl<sub>2</sub> and NOCl, and chlorine atoms with H<sub>2</sub> and NOCl. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1982**, *78*, 1249–1259.
- (7) Nelson, H. H.; Johnston, H. S. Kinetics of the reaction of Cl with CINO and ClNO<sub>2</sub> and the photochemistry of ClNO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 3891–3896.
- (8) Nesbitt, F. L.; Nava, D. F.; Payne, W. A.; Stief, L. J. Absolute rate constant for the reaction of Cl( $^2\text{P}$ ) with CINO. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 5337–5340, doi:10.1021/j100304a039.

**F103. Cl + CIONO<sub>2</sub>.** The recommended Arrhenius parameters are based on the results of Yokelson et al.<sup>3</sup> and those of Margitan<sup>2</sup>, which are in excellent agreement. The slightly higher values of Kurylo et al.<sup>1</sup> lie just outside the stated uncertainties. Yokelson et al. report that at 298 K, more than 95% of this reaction proceeds by the reaction channel giving Cl<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>3</sub> as products.

(Table: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Kurylo, M. J.; Knable, G. L.; Murphy, J. L. A reinvestigation of the Cl + CIONO<sub>2</sub> reaction by flash photolysis resonance fluorescence. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1983**, *95*, 9–12.
- (2) Margitan, J. J. Chlorine nitrate photochemistry. Photolysis products and kinetics of the reaction Cl + CIONO<sub>2</sub> → Cl<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1983**, *87*, 674–679, doi:10.1021/j100227a029.
- (3) Yokelson, R. J.; Burkholder, J. B.; Goldfarb, L.; Fox, R. W.; Gilles, M. K.; Ravishankara, A. R. Temperature dependent rate coefficient for the Cl + CIONO<sub>2</sub> reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 13976–13983.

**F104. Cl + CH<sub>3</sub>Cl.** The recommended value for k(298 K) is the mean of results of the absolute rate studies of Manning and Kurylo,<sup>6</sup> Beichert et al.,<sup>1</sup> and Bryukov et al.<sup>2</sup> and the relative rate studies of Wallington et al.,<sup>11</sup> Beichert et al.,<sup>1</sup> Orlando<sup>7</sup> (two independent determinations), and Sarzyński et al.<sup>9</sup> The recommended E/R is derived from a fit to the data below 300 K from Manning and Kurylo<sup>6</sup> and from the two relative rate studies of Orlando<sup>7</sup> after scaling each data set to the recommended value for k(298 K). While the 298 K results reported by Clyne and Walker<sup>3</sup> are in good agreement, the value of the activation energy derived by these researchers is significantly higher than that recommended, similar to the situation encountered for the Cl + CH<sub>4</sub> reaction. Hence, it is assumed that the discharge flow-mass spectrometric studies of these authors were subject to a systematic error. The E/R obtained between 300 K and 400 K by Bryukov et al.,<sup>2</sup> from a study primarily focused at higher temperatures, is in good agreement with that recommended here. The early relative rate studies by Pritchard et al.,<sup>8</sup> Goldfinger et al.,<sup>4</sup> Knox,<sup>5</sup> and Tschiukow-Roux et al.,<sup>10</sup> were not used to derive the recommended parameters since they were performed at temperatures above 298 K and, with the exception of Pritchard et al., yield somewhat higher values for E/R.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Beichert, P.; Wingen, L.; Lee, J.; Vogt, R.; Ezell, M. J.; Ragains, M.; Neavyn, R.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. Rate constants for the reactions of chlorine atoms with some simple alkanes at 298 K: Measurement of a self-consistent set using both absolute and relative rate methods. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 13156-13162.
- (2) Bryukov, M. G.; Slagle, I. R.; Knyazev, V. D. Kinetics of reactions of Cl atoms with ethane, chloroethane, and 1,1-dichloroethane. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 6565-6573, doi:10.1021/jp0275138.
- (3) Clyne, M. A. A.; Walker, R. F. Absolute rate constants for elementary reactions in the chlorination of CH<sub>4</sub>, CD<sub>4</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>Cl, CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>, CHCl<sub>3</sub>, CDCl<sub>3</sub> and CBrCl<sub>3</sub>. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1973**, *69*, 1547-1567.
- (4) Goldfinger, P.; Huybrechts, G.; Martens, G. Elementary rate constants in atomic chlorination reactions. Part 2. - Experiments in competitive systems. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1961**, *57*, 2210-2219.
- (5) Knox, J. H. Application of gas phase partition chromatography to competitive chlorination reactions. *Chemistry and Industry* **1955**, 1631-1632.
- (6) Manning, R. G.; Kurylo, M. J. Flash photolysis resonance fluorescence investigation of the temperature dependencies of the reactions of Cl(<sup>2</sup>P) atoms with CH<sub>4</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>Cl, CH<sub>3</sub>F, CH<sub>3</sub>F<sup>†</sup>, and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1977**, *81*, 291-296, doi:10.1021/j100519a003.
- (7) Orlando, J. J. Temperature dependence of the rate coefficients for the reaction of chlorine atoms with chloromethanes. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1999**, *31*, 515-524.
- (8) Pritchard, H. O.; Pyke, J. B.; Trotman-Dickenson, A. F. The study of chlorine atom reactions in the gas phase. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1955**, *77*, 2629-2633.
- (9) Sarzyński, D.; Gola, A. A.; Dryś, A.; Jodkowski, J. T. Kinetic study of the reaction of chlorine atoms with chloromethane in the gas phase. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2009**, *476*, 138-142, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2009.04.086.
- (10) Tschiukow-Roux, E.; Faraji, F.; Paddison, S.; Niedzielski, J.; Miyokawa, K. Kinetics of photochlorination of halogen (F, Cl, Br) substituted methanes. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 1488-1495, doi:10.1021/j100317a023.
- (11) Wallington, T. J.; Andino, J. M.; Ball, J. C.; Japar, S. M. Fourier transform infrared studies of the reaction of Cl atoms with PAN, PPN, CH<sub>3</sub>OOH, HCOOH, CH<sub>3</sub>COCH<sub>3</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>COC<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub> at 295 ± 2 K. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1990**, *10*, 301-313.

**F105. Cl + CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>.** The recommended value for k(298 K) is an average of the values measured in the relative rate studies of Niki et al.,<sup>7</sup> Beichert et al.,<sup>1</sup> Catoire et al.,<sup>3</sup> and Orlando<sup>8</sup> (two independent determinations), and in the absolute rate study of Bryukov et al.<sup>2</sup> For this evaluation, all of the relative rate measurements were recalculated based on the current recommendations for the rate constant of the reference reactions. The recommended value for E/R is derived from the data of Orlando and agrees with a fit to the data of Bryukov et al. (obtained at room temperature and above) up to 400 K. Above 400 K, these latter data increase more rapidly with temperature. The relative rate studies of Goldfinger et al.,<sup>5</sup> Knox,<sup>6</sup> and Tschiukow-Roux et al.<sup>9</sup> were performed at temperatures above 298 K and yield significantly higher values for E/R, with the exception of one of the Knox et al. determinations (relative to CH<sub>4</sub>), which gives a value of E/R in good agreement with that recommended. The results of Clyne and Walker<sup>4</sup> are higher than those from any other study and were not used in deriving the recommended parameters.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Beichert, P.; Wingen, L.; Lee, J.; Vogt, R.; Ezell, M. J.; Ragains, M.; Neavyn, R.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. Rate constants for the reactions of chlorine atoms with some simple alkanes at 298 K: Measurement of a self-consistent set using both absolute and relative rate methods. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 13156-13162.

- (2) Bryukov, M. G.; Slagle, I. R.; Knyazev, V. D. Kinetics of reactions of Cl atoms with ethane, chloroethane, and 1,1-dichloroethane. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 6565-6573, doi:10.1021/jp0275138.
- (3) Catoire, V.; Lesclaux, R.; Schneider, W. F.; Wallington, T. J. Kinetics and mechanisms of the self-reactions of  $\text{CCl}_3\text{O}_2$  and  $\text{CHCl}_2\text{O}_2$  radicals and their reactions with  $\text{HO}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 14356-14371.
- (4) Clyne, M. A. A.; Walker, R. F. Absolute rate constants for elementary reactions in the chlorination of  $\text{CH}_4$ ,  $\text{CD}_4$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{Cl}$ ,  $\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$ ,  $\text{CHCl}_3$ ,  $\text{CDCl}_3$  and  $\text{CBrCl}_3$ . *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1973**, *69*, 1547-1567.
- (5) Goldfinger, P.; Huybrechts, G.; Martens, G. Elementary rate constants in atomic chlorination reactions. Part 2. - Experiments in competitive systems. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1961**, *57*, 2210-2219.
- (6) Knox, J. H. Competitive chlorinations Part 2.-Chloromethanes. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1962**, *58*, 275-283.
- (7) Niki, H.; Maker, P. D.; Savage, C. M.; Breitenbach, L. P. An FTIR study of the Cl atom-initiated oxidation of  $\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$  and  $\text{CH}_3\text{Cl}$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1980**, *12*, 1001-1012.
- (8) Orlando, J. J. Temperature dependence of the rate coefficients for the reaction of chlorine atoms with chloromethanes. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1999**, *31*, 515-524.
- (9) Tschiukow-Roux, E.; Faraji, F.; Paddison, S.; Niedzielski, J.; Miyokawa, K. Kinetics of photochlorination of halogen (F, Cl, Br) substituted methanes. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 1488-1495, doi:10.1021/j100317a023.

**F106. Cl +  $\text{CHCl}_3$ .** The recommended value for  $k(298 \text{ K})$  is an average of the values measured in the relative rate studies of Beichert et al.,<sup>1</sup> Brahan et al.<sup>2</sup> (two independent determinations), Catoire et al.,<sup>4</sup> and Orlando<sup>9</sup> (two independent determinations). The recommended temperature dependence is derived from a fit to the two determinations by Orlando and agrees with a fit to the absolute rate data of Bryukov et al.<sup>3</sup> (obtained at room temperature and above) up to 400 K. Above 400 K, these latter data increase more rapidly with temperature. The room temperature value determined in the relative rate study by Yu and Wijnen<sup>11</sup> is a factor of 50 greater than recommended and was not considered in the recommendation. The results of the absolute investigation of Clyne and Walker<sup>5</sup> are also higher and more scattered than those from most other studies and were not used, nor was the room temperature value derived from the study by Jeoung et al.,<sup>7</sup> which is more than a factor of two lower than recommended. The relative rate study by Goldfinger et al.<sup>6</sup> performed near 500 K obtained values higher than those in more recent investigations. The relative rate study of Knox<sup>8</sup> yields a similar temperature dependence to that recommended but with rate constant values systematically lower than other studies. The absolute study by Talhaoui et al.<sup>10</sup> yielded a 298 K rate constant somewhat lower than recommended and a temperature dependence somewhat higher. For this evaluation, all of the relative rate measurements were recalculated based on the current recommendations for the rate constant of the reference reactions.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Beichert, P.; Wingen, L.; Lee, J.; Vogt, R.; Ezell, M. J.; Ragains, M.; Neavyn, R.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. Rate constants for the reactions of chlorine atoms with some simple alkanes at 298 K: Measurement of a self-consistent set using both absolute and relative rate methods. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 13156-13162.
- (2) Brahan, K. M.; Hewitt, A. D.; Boone, G. D.; Hewitt, S. A. Rate constant for the reaction of Cl with  $\text{CHCl}_3$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1996**, *28*, 397-404.
- (3) Bryukov, M. G.; Slagle, I. R.; Knyazev, V. D. Kinetics of reactions of Cl atoms with ethane, chloroethane, and 1,1-dichloroethane. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 6565-6573, doi:10.1021/jp0275138.
- (4) Catoire, V.; Lesclaux, R.; Schneider, W. F.; Wallington, T. J. Kinetics and mechanisms of the self-reactions of  $\text{CCl}_3\text{O}_2$  and  $\text{CHCl}_2\text{O}_2$  radicals and their reactions with  $\text{HO}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 14356-14371.
- (5) Clyne, M. A. A.; Walker, R. F. Absolute rate constants for elementary reactions in the chlorination of  $\text{CH}_4$ ,  $\text{CD}_4$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{Cl}$ ,  $\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$ ,  $\text{CHCl}_3$ ,  $\text{CDCl}_3$  and  $\text{CBrCl}_3$ . *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1973**, *69*, 1547-1567.
- (6) Goldfinger, P.; Huybrechts, G.; Martens, G. Elementary rate constants in atomic chlorination reactions. Part 2. - Experiments in competitive systems. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1961**, *57*, 2210-2219.
- (7) Jeoung, S. C.; Choo, K. Y.; Benson, S. W. Very low pressure reactor chemiluminescence studies on N atom reactions with  $\text{CHCl}_3$  and  $\text{CDCl}_3$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 7282-7290.
- (8) Knox, J. H. Competitive chlorinations Part 2.-Chloromethanes. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1962**, *58*, 275-283.
- (9) Orlando, J. J. Temperature dependence of the rate coefficients for the reaction of chlorine atoms with chloromethanes. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1999**, *31*, 515-524.
- (10) Talhaoui, A.; Louis, F.; Meriaux, B.; Devolder, P.; Sawerysyn, J.-P. Temperature dependence of rate coefficients for the reactions of chlorine atoms with halomethanes of type  $\text{CHCl}_{3-x}\text{F}_x$  ( $x = 0, 1$ , and 2). *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 2107-2113, doi:10.1021/jp951814i.

- (11) Yu, W. H. S.; Wijnen, M. H. J. Photolysis of chloroform in the presence of ethane at 25°C. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1970**, 52, 2736-2739.

**F107. Cl + CH<sub>3</sub>F (HFC-41).** The recommended value for k(298 K) is an average of the values from the absolute rate studies of Manning and Kurylo<sup>2</sup> and Hitsuda et al.<sup>1</sup> and the relative rate studies of Tschuikow-Roux et al.,<sup>3</sup> Tuazon et al.,<sup>4</sup> and Wallington et al.<sup>5</sup> The recommended value for E/R is based on the study of Tschuikow-Roux et al. conducted at room temperature and above. However, in formulating this recommendation for E/R, the reported temperature dependence of Tschuikow-Roux et al. was reduced slightly (by approximately 100 K) to account for what appears to be a small systematic difference between the activation energies obtained in their similar investigations of the Cl + CH<sub>3</sub>Cl and Cl + CH<sub>3</sub>Br reactions above room temperature and the recommendations that are based on data at 300 K and below. The temperature dependence reported by Manning and Kurylo is significantly lower, seemingly due to a shift in their data below 250 K. This lower value of E/R is not consistent with the recommended values of E/R for Cl + CH<sub>3</sub>Cl and Cl + CH<sub>3</sub>Br when compared with those for OH + CH<sub>3</sub>F, OH + CH<sub>3</sub>Cl, and OH + CH<sub>3</sub>Br. Hence, it appears that the Manning and Kurylo data may have been influenced by some systematic error at the lower temperatures.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Hitsuda, K.; Takahashi, K.; Matsumi, Y.; Wallington, T. J. Kinetics of the reactions of Cl(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1/2</sub>) and Cl(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>3/2</sub>) atoms with C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub>, C<sub>2</sub>D<sub>6</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>F, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>F, and CH<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, 105, 5131-5136, doi:10.1021/jp003222s.
- (2) Manning, R. G.; Kurylo, M. J. Flash photolysis resonance fluorescence investigation of the temperature dependencies of the reactions of Cl(<sup>2</sup>P) atoms with CH<sub>4</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>Cl, CH<sub>3</sub>F, CH<sub>3</sub>F<sup>†</sup>, and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1977**, 81, 291-296, doi:10.1021/j100519a003.
- (3) Tschuikow-Roux, E.; Faraji, F.; Paddison, S.; Niedzielski, J.; Miyokawa, K. Kinetics of photochlorination of halogen (F, Cl, Br) substituted methanes. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, 92, 1488-1495, doi:10.1021/j100317a023.
- (4) Tuazon, E. C.; Atkinson, R.; Corchnoy, S. B. Rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of Cl atoms with a series of hydrofluorocarbons and hydrochlorofluorocarbons at 298 ± 2 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1992**, 24, 639-648.
- (5) Wallington, T. J.; Ball, J. C.; Nielsen, O. J.; Bartkiewicz, E. Spectroscopic, kinetic, and mechanistic study of CH<sub>2</sub>FO<sub>2</sub> radicals in the gas phase at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, 96, 1241-1246, doi:10.1021/j100182a041.

**F108. Cl + CH<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub> (HFC-32).** The recommended value for k(298 K) is an average of the values from the relative rate study of Nielsen et al.<sup>1</sup> and from an Arrhenius fit to the relative rate data of Nilsson et al.<sup>2</sup> obtained in two independent studies, all recalculated using the rate constant for the reference reaction (Cl + CH<sub>4</sub>) recommended in this evaluation. The recommended value for E/R is obtained from a fit to the data of Nilsson et al.<sup>2</sup> below 410 K. The rate constants determined in the relative rate study of Tschuikow-Roux et al.<sup>3</sup> lie systematically higher than those of Nielsen et al.<sup>1</sup> and Nilsson et al.<sup>2</sup> but yield a temperature dependence similar to that recommended here.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Nielsen, O. J.; Ellermann, T.; Bartkiewicz, E.; Wallington, T. J.; Hurley, M. D. UV absorption spectra, kinetics and mechanisms of the self-reaction of CHF<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> radicals in the gas phase at 298 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1992**, 192, 82-88.
- (2) Nilsson, E. J. K.; Johnson, M. S.; Nielsen, O. J.; Kaiser, E. W.; Wallington, T. J. Kinetics of the gas-phase reactions of chlorine atoms with CH<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>CCl<sub>3</sub>, and CF<sub>3</sub>CFH<sub>2</sub> over the temperature range 253-553 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2009**, 41, 401-406, doi:10.1002/kin.20398.
- (3) Tschuikow-Roux, E.; Yano, T.; Niedzielski, J. Reactions of ground state chlorine atoms with fluorinated methanes and ethanes. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1985**, 82, 65-74.

**F109. Cl + CHF<sub>3</sub> (HFC-23).** The recommended upper limit for k(298 K) is based on results from the absolute rate study by Jourdain et al.<sup>2</sup> Results from the relative rate study by Coomber and Whittle<sup>1</sup> yield an upper limit that is a factor of 50 smaller.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Coomber, J. W.; Whittle, E. Photochlorination of methane and fluoroform Dissociation energy D(CF<sub>3</sub>-H) and entropy of CF<sub>3</sub> radical. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1966**, 62, 2183-2190.

- (2) Jourdain, J. L.; Poulet, G.; Barassin, J.; Le Bras, G.; Combourieu, J. Mecanismes chimiques de la pollution atmospherique par les composés halogénés: étude cinétique de réactions élémentaires possibles. *Pollut. Atmos.* **1977**, 75, 256-259.

**F110. Cl + CH<sub>2</sub>FCI (HCFC-31).** The recommended value for k(298 K) is an average of the room temperature results from the absolute rate study by Jourdain et al.<sup>1</sup> and the relative rate studies by Tuazon et al.<sup>3</sup> and Wallington et al.<sup>4</sup> The temperature dependence is estimated from a comparison among the Cl and OH reactions with CH<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>, and CH<sub>2</sub>FCI. The recommended value of E/R (essentially the same as that for the OH + CH<sub>2</sub>FCI reaction) is slightly lower than that determined by Tschaikow-Roux et al.,<sup>2</sup> recalculated based on the current recommendation for the rate constant of the reference reaction (Cl + CH<sub>4</sub>). However, as discussed for other Cl + halomethane reactions, there appears to be a small systematic overestimation in the temperature dependences determined by these authors.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Jourdain, J. L.; Poulet, G.; Barassin, J.; Le Bras, G.; Combourieu, J. Mecanismes chimiques de la pollution atmospherique par les composés halogénés: étude cinétique de réactions élémentaires possibles. *Pollut. Atmos.* **1977**, 75, 256-259.
- (2) Tschaikow-Roux, E.; Faraji, F.; Paddison, S.; Niedzielski, J.; Miyokawa, K. Kinetics of photochlorination of halogen (F, Cl, Br) substituted methanes. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, 92, 1488-1495, doi:10.1021/j100317a023.
- (3) Tuazon, E. C.; Atkinson, R.; Corchnoy, S. B. Rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of Cl atoms with a series of hydrofluorocarbons and hydrochlorofluorocarbons at 298 ± 2 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1992**, 24, 639-648.
- (4) Wallington, T. J.; Hurley, M. D.; Schneider, W. F.; Sehested, J.; Nielsen, O. J. Mechanistic study of the gas-phase reaction of CH<sub>2</sub>FO<sub>2</sub> radicals with HO<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1994**, 218, 34-42.

**F111. Cl + CHFCl<sub>2</sub> (HCFC-21).** The recommended value for k(298 K) is the average of the results from the relative rate study of Tuazon et al.<sup>4</sup> and the absolute rate study of Talhaoui et al.<sup>3</sup> These results are preferred over the earlier room temperature results of Glavas and Heicklen.<sup>1</sup> The room temperature value of Jourdain et al.<sup>2</sup> is approximately 50% higher than the recommendation. The recommended value for E/R is derived from the data of Talhaoui et al.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Glavas, S.; Heicklen, J. Relative reactivity of chlorine atoms with NO, NO<sub>2</sub> and HCCl<sub>2</sub>F at room temperature and atmospheric pressure. *J. Photochem.* **1985**, 31, 21-28.
- (2) Jourdain, J. L.; Poulet, G.; Barassin, J.; Le Bras, G.; Combourieu, J. Mecanismes chimiques de la pollution atmosphérique par les composés halogénés: étude cinétique de réactions élémentaires possibles. *Pollut. Atmos.* **1977**, 75, 256-259.
- (3) Talhaoui, A.; Louis, F.; Meriaux, B.; Devolder, P.; Sawerysyn, J.-P. Temperature dependence of rate coefficients for the reactions of chlorine atoms with halomethanes of type CHCl<sub>3-x</sub>F<sub>x</sub> (x = 0, 1, and 2). *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, 100, 2107-2113, doi:10.1021/jp951814i.
- (4) Tuazon, E. C.; Atkinson, R.; Corchnoy, S. B. Rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of Cl atoms with a series of hydrofluorocarbons and hydrochlorofluorocarbons at 298 ± 2 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1992**, 24, 639-648.

**F112. Cl + CHF<sub>2</sub>Cl (HCFC-22).** The recommended value for k(298 K) is the mean of the values derived in the relative rate studies of Tuazon et al.<sup>5</sup> and Sokolov et al.<sup>3</sup> and in the absolute rate studies of Jourdain et al.<sup>1</sup> and Talhaoui et al.<sup>4</sup> (which is assumed to supersede the earlier study by Sawerysyn et al.<sup>2</sup>). The recommended E/R is derived from the data reported by Talhaoui et al.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Jourdain, J. L.; Poulet, G.; Barassin, J.; Le Bras, G.; Combourieu, J. Mecanismes chimiques de la pollution atmosphérique par les composés halogénés: étude cinétique de réactions élémentaires possibles. *Pollut. Atmos.* **1977**, 75, 256-259.
- (2) Sawerysyn, J. P.; Talhaoui, A.; Meriaux, B.; Devolder, P. Absolute rate constants for elementary reactions between chlorine atoms and CHF<sub>2</sub>Cl, CH<sub>3</sub>CFCl<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>Cl and CH<sub>2</sub>FCF<sub>3</sub> at 297 ± 2 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1992**, 198, 197-199.
- (3) Sokolov, O.; Hurley, M. D.; Wallington, T. J.; Kaiser, E. W.; Platz, J.; Nielsen, O. J.; Berho, F.; Rayez, M.-T.; Lesclaux, R. Kinetics and mechanism of the gas-phase reaction of Cl atoms with benzene. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, 102, 10671-10681, doi:10.1021/jp9828080.

- (4) Talhaoui, A.; Louis, F.; Meriaux, B.; Devolder, P.; Sawerysyn, J.-P. Temperature dependence of rate coefficients for the reactions of chlorine atoms with halomethanes of type  $\text{CHCl}_{3-x}\text{F}_x$  ( $x = 0, 1$ , and  $2$ ). *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 2107-2113, doi:10.1021/jp951814i.
- (5) Tuazon, E. C.; Atkinson, R.; Corchnoy, S. B. Rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of Cl atoms with a series of hydrofluorocarbons and hydrochlorofluorocarbons at  $298 \pm 2$  K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1992**, *24*, 639-648.

**F113. Cl +  $\text{CH}_3\text{CCl}_3$ .** The recommended value for  $k(298 \text{ K})$  is an average of the results from the absolute rate study by Talhaoui et al.<sup>4</sup> and the relative rate studies of Platz et al.<sup>3</sup> and Nilsson et al.,<sup>2</sup> both recalculated using the rate constant for the reference reaction ( $\text{Cl} + \text{CH}_4$ ) recommended in this evaluation. The recommended value for E/R is derived from a combined fit to the data of Talhaoui et al.<sup>4</sup> and Nilsson et al.<sup>2</sup> for  $T < 400$  K after scaling each data set to the recommended value for  $k(298 \text{ K})$ . The results obtained by Cillien et al.<sup>1</sup> in a relative rate study conducted over a very narrow temperature range above room temperature are encompassed by the recommended  $2\sigma$  uncertainty. The results of the relative rate study of Tschuikow-Roux et al.,<sup>5</sup> although exhibiting a similar temperature dependence, lie systematically higher than the results of all other investigations.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Cillien, C.; Goldfinger, P.; Huybrechts, G.; Martens, G. Hydrogen abstraction from chlorinated ethanes by chlorine atoms. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1967**, *63*, 1631-1635.
- (2) Nilsson, E. J. K.; Johnson, M. S.; Nielsen, O. J.; Kaiser, E. W.; Wallington, T. J. Kinetics of the gas-phase reactions of chlorine atoms with  $\text{CH}_2\text{F}_2$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{CCl}_3$ , and  $\text{CF}_3\text{CFH}_2$  over the temperature range 253-553 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2009**, *41*, 401-406, doi:10.1002/kin.20398.
- (3) Platz, J.; Nielson, O. J.; Sehested, J.; Wallington, T. J. Atmospheric chemistry of 1,1,1-trichloroethane: UV absorption spectra and self-reaction kinetics of  $\text{CCl}_3\text{CH}_2$  and  $\text{CCl}_3\text{CH}_2\text{O}_2$  radicals, kinetics of the reactions of the  $\text{CCl}_3\text{CH}_2\text{O}_2$  Radical with NO and  $\text{NO}_2$ , and the fate of the alkoxy radical  $\text{CCl}_3\text{CH}_2\text{O}$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 6570-6579, doi:10.1021/j100017a044.
- (4) Talhaoui, A.; Louis, F.; Devolder, P.; Meriaux, B.; Sawerysyn, J. P.; Rayez, M. T.; Rayez, J. C. Rate coefficients of the reactions of chlorine atoms with haloethanes of type  $\text{CH}_3\text{CCl}_{3-x}\text{F}_x$  ( $x = 0, 1$ , and  $2$ ): Experimental and ab initio theoretical studies. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 13531-13538, doi:10.1021/jp9603243.
- (5) Tschuikow-Roux, E.; Yano, T.; Niedzielski, J. Reactions of ground state chlorine atoms with fluorinated methanes and ethanes. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1985**, *82*, 65-74.

**F114. Cl +  $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{F}$  (HFC-161).** The recommended values for both  $k(298 \text{ K})$  and E/R for each of the two reaction channels are averages of the individual values derived in the relative rate studies of Cadman et al.,<sup>1</sup> Martens et al.,<sup>3</sup> and Tschuikow-Roux et al.,<sup>4</sup> with each recalculated based on the current recommendation for the rate constant of the reference reaction. The value for  $k(298 \text{ K})$  of the total reaction obtained from a sum of the two channels is in excellent agreement with the value obtained in the absolute rate study by Hitsuda et al.<sup>2</sup> The parameters for the total reaction are:

$$\begin{aligned} A &= 2.28 \times 10^{-11} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1} \\ E/R &= 370 \text{ K} \\ k(298 \text{ K}) &= 6.6 \times 10^{-12} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1} \\ f(298 \text{ K}) &= 1.1 \\ g &= 100 \end{aligned}$$

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Cadman, P.; Kirk, A. W.; Trotman-Dickenson, A. F. Reactions of chlorine atoms with ethane, propane, isobutane, fluoroethane, 1,1-difluoroethane, 1,1,1-trifluoroethane and cyclopropane. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1976**, *72*, 1027-1032.
- (2) Hitsuda, K.; Takahashi, K.; Matsumi, Y.; Wallington, T. J. Kinetics of the reactions of  $\text{Cl}(^2\text{P}_{1/2})$  and  $\text{Cl}(^2\text{P}_{3/2})$  atoms with  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_6$ ,  $\text{C}_2\text{D}_6$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{F}$ ,  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{F}$ , and  $\text{CH}_3\text{CF}_3$  at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 5131-5136, doi:10.1021/jp003222s.
- (3) Martens, G. J.; Godfroid, M.; Delvaux, J.; Verbeyst, J. Gas-phase hydrogen abstraction from asymmetrically halogenated ethanes by chlorine atoms. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1976**, *8*, 153-158.
- (4) Tschuikow-Roux, E.; Yano, T.; Niedzielski, J. Reactions of ground state chlorine atoms with fluorinated methanes and ethanes. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1985**, *82*, 65-74.

**F115. Cl +  $\text{CH}_3\text{CHF}_2$  (HFC-152a).** The recommended values for  $k(298 \text{ K})$  for each of the two reaction channels are based on an average of the individual values from the relative rate studies of Cadman et al.,<sup>1</sup> Martens et

al.,<sup>2</sup> and Yano and Tschuikow-Roux<sup>6</sup> (with each recalculated based on the current recommendation for the rate constant of the appropriate reference reaction). The sum of these average values of  $k(298\text{ K})$  for the two channels is  $2.4 \times 10^{-13}\text{ cm}^3\text{ molecule}^{-1}\text{ s}^{-1}$ . However, a more reliable value for  $k(298\text{ K}) = 2.5 \times 10^{-13}\text{ cm}^3\text{ molecule}^{-1}\text{ s}^{-1}$  for the overall reaction can be obtained from an average of the results from the relative rate studies of Wallington and Hurley,<sup>5</sup> Tuazon et al.,<sup>4</sup> and Taketani et al.<sup>3</sup> and from the absolute study of Taketani et al.<sup>3</sup> Therefore, for consistency with the total rate constant recommendation,  $k(298\text{ K})$  for each channel was scaled by a factor 1.04 (i.e.,  $2.5/2.4$ ) to obtain the recommended values given in Table 1. The recommended value for E/R for each channel is an average of those determined by Cadman et al.,<sup>1</sup> Martens et al.,<sup>2</sup> and Yano and Tschuikow-Roux.<sup>6</sup> There are no available experimental data on the temperature dependence of the rate constant of the total reaction. A simulated fit to the sum of the rate constants recommended for individual channels yields E/R = 970 K, which is recommended here. Thus, the recommended parameters for the total reaction are:

$$\begin{aligned}A &= 6.5 \times 10^{-12}\text{ cm}^3\text{ molecule}^{-1}\text{ s}^{-1} \\E/R &= 970\text{ K} \\k(298\text{ K}) &= 2.5 \times 10^{-13}\text{ cm}^3\text{ molecule}^{-1}\text{ s}^{-1} \\f(298\text{ K}) &= 1.1 \\g &= 100\end{aligned}$$

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Cadman, P.; Kirk, A. W.; Trotman-Dickenson, A. F. Reactions of chlorine atoms with ethane, propane, isobutane, fluoroethane, 1,1-difluoroethane, 1,1,1-trifluoroethane and cyclopropane. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1976**, 72, 1027-1032.
- (2) Martens, G. J.; Godfroid, M.; Delvaux, J.; Verbeyt, J. Gas-phase hydrogen abstraction from asymmetrically halogenated ethanes by chlorine atoms. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1976**, 8, 153-158.
- (3) Taketani, F.; Nakayama, T.; Takahashi, K.; Matsumi, Y.; Hurley, M. D.; Wallington, T. J.; Toft, A.; Sulbaek Andersen, M. P. Atmospheric chemistry of  $\text{CH}_3\text{CHF}_2$  (HFC-152a): Kinetics, mechanisms, and products of Cl atom- and OH radical-initiated oxidation in the presence and absence of  $\text{NO}_x$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, 109, 9061-9069, doi:10.1021/jp044218+.
- (4) Tuazon, E. C.; Atkinson, R.; Corchnoy, S. B. Rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of Cl atoms with a series of hydrofluorocarbons and hydrochlorofluorocarbons at  $298 \pm 2\text{ K}$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1992**, 24, 639-648.
- (5) Wallington, T. J.; Hurley, M. D. A kinetic study of the reaction of chlorine atoms with  $\text{CF}_3\text{CHCl}_2$ ,  $\text{CF}_3\text{CH}_2\text{F}$ ,  $\text{CFCl}_2\text{CH}_3$ ,  $\text{CF}_2\text{ClCH}_3$ ,  $\text{CHF}_2\text{CH}_3$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{D}$ ,  $\text{CH}_2\text{D}_2$ ,  $\text{CHD}_3$ ,  $\text{CD}_4$ , and  $\text{CD}_3\text{Cl}$  at  $295 \pm 2\text{ K}$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1992**, 189, 437-442.
- (6) Yano, T.; Tschuikow-Roux, E. Competitive photochlorination of the fluoroethanes  $\text{CH}_3\text{CHF}_2$ ,  $\text{CH}_2\text{FCH}_2\text{F}$  and  $\text{CHF}_2\text{CHF}_2$ . *J. Photochem.* **1986**, 32, 25-37.

**F116. Cl +  $\text{CH}_2\text{FCH}_2\text{F}$  (HFC-152).** The recommended value for  $k(298\text{ K})$  is an average of the values derived in the relative rate studies of Yano and Tschuikow-Roux<sup>2</sup> and Wallington et al.<sup>1</sup> (two determinations), after recalculating each one based on the current recommendation for the rate constant of the appropriate reference reaction. The recommended temperature dependence was determined from a fit to the data of Yano and Tschuikow-Roux, which were obtained at room temperature and above. The temperature dependence may exhibit curvature below room temperature, similar to that for  $\text{OH} + \text{CH}_2\text{FCH}_2\text{F}$ . Such curvature is most probably encompassed by the assigned uncertainty parameters.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Wallington, T. J.; Hurley, M. D.; Schneider, W. F.; Sehested, J.; Nielsen, O. J. Mechanistic study of the gas-phase reaction of  $\text{CH}_2\text{FO}_2$  radicals with  $\text{HO}_2$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1994**, 218, 34-42.
- (2) Yano, T.; Tschuikow-Roux, E. Competitive photochlorination of the fluoroethanes  $\text{CH}_3\text{CHF}_2$ ,  $\text{CH}_2\text{FCH}_2\text{F}$  and  $\text{CHF}_2\text{CHF}_2$ . *J. Photochem.* **1986**, 32, 25-37.

**F117. Cl +  $\text{CH}_3\text{CFCl}_2$  (HCFC-141b).** The recommended value for  $k(298\text{ K})$  is an average of the values derived in the absolute rate studies of Talhaoui et al.<sup>2</sup> and Warren and Ravishankara<sup>5</sup> and in the relative rate studies of Wallington and Hurley<sup>4</sup> and Tuazon et al.<sup>3</sup> The room temperature results of Talhaoui et al. are assumed to supersede those of Sawerysyn et al.<sup>1</sup> The recommended E/R is derived from the data of Talhaoui et al. The data of Warren and Ravishankara<sup>5</sup> above room temperature exhibit considerable scatter, apparently due to Cl atom regeneration from decomposition of the radical product ( $\text{CH}_2\text{-CFCl}_2$ ). Hence, this study was not used in deriving the recommended temperature dependence.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Sawerysyn, J. P.; Talhaoui, A.; Meriaux, B.; Devolder, P. Absolute rate constants for elementary reactions between chlorine atoms and  $\text{CHF}_2\text{Cl}$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{CFCl}_2$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{CF}_2\text{Cl}$  and  $\text{CH}_2\text{FCF}_3$  at  $297 \pm 2$  K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1992**, *198*, 197-199.
- (2) Talhaoui, A.; Louis, F.; Devolder, P.; Meriaux, B.; Sawerysyn, J. P.; Rayez, M. T.; Rayez, J. C. Rate coefficients of the reactions of chlorine atoms with haloethanes of type  $\text{CH}_3\text{CCl}_{3-x}\text{F}_x$  ( $x = 0, 1$ , and 2): Experimental and ab initio theoretical studies. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 13531-13538, doi:10.1021/jp9603243.
- (3) Tuazon, E. C.; Atkinson, R.; Corchnoy, S. B. Rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of Cl atoms with a series of hydrofluorocarbons and hydrochlorofluorocarbons at  $298 \pm 2$  K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1992**, *24*, 639-648.
- (4) Wallington, T. J.; Hurley, M. D. A kinetic study of the reaction of chlorine atoms with  $\text{CF}_3\text{CHCl}_2$ ,  $\text{CF}_3\text{CH}_2\text{F}$ ,  $\text{CFCl}_2\text{CH}_3$ ,  $\text{CF}_2\text{ClCH}_3$ ,  $\text{CHF}_2\text{CH}_3$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{D}$ ,  $\text{CH}_2\text{D}_2$ ,  $\text{CHD}_3$ ,  $\text{CD}_4$ , and  $\text{CD}_3\text{Cl}$  at  $295 \pm 2$  K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1992**, *189*, 437-442.
- (5) Warren, R. F.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of  $\text{Cl}(^2P)$  reactions with  $\text{CF}_3\text{CHCl}_2$ ,  $\text{CF}_3\text{CHFCl}$ , and  $\text{CH}_3\text{CFCl}_2$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1993**, *25*, 833-844.

**F118. Cl +  $\text{CH}_3\text{CF}_2\text{Cl}$  (HCFC-142b).** The recommended value for  $k(298$  K) is an average of the results of the relative rate studies of Wallington and Hurley<sup>5</sup> and Tuazon et al.,<sup>4</sup> both recalculated based on the current recommendation for the rate constant of the reference reaction (Cl + CH<sub>4</sub>), and the absolute rate studies of Jourdain et al.<sup>1</sup> and Talhaoui et al.<sup>3</sup> The Talhaoui et al. study is assumed to supersede the earlier study by Sawerysyn et al.<sup>2</sup> The recommended temperature dependence is derived from the data of Talhaoui et al. (Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Jourdain, J. L.; Poulet, G.; Barassin, J.; Le Bras, G.; Combourieu, J. Mecanismes chimiques de la pollution atmospherique par les composés halogénés: étude cinétique de réactions élémentaires possibles. *Pollut. Atmos.* **1977**, *75*, 256-259.
- (2) Sawerysyn, J. P.; Talhaoui, A.; Meriaux, B.; Devolder, P. Absolute rate constants for elementary reactions between chlorine atoms and  $\text{CHF}_2\text{Cl}$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{CFCl}_2$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{CF}_2\text{Cl}$  and  $\text{CH}_2\text{FCF}_3$  at  $297 \pm 2$  K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1992**, *198*, 197-199.
- (3) Talhaoui, A.; Louis, F.; Devolder, P.; Meriaux, B.; Sawerysyn, J. P.; Rayez, M. T.; Rayez, J. C. Rate coefficients of the reactions of chlorine atoms with haloethanes of type  $\text{CH}_3\text{CCl}_{3-x}\text{F}_x$  ( $x = 0, 1$ , and 2): Experimental and ab initio theoretical studies. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 13531-13538, doi:10.1021/jp9603243.
- (4) Tuazon, E. C.; Atkinson, R.; Corchnoy, S. B. Rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of Cl atoms with a series of hydrofluorocarbons and hydrochlorofluorocarbons at  $298 \pm 2$  K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1992**, *24*, 639-648.
- (5) Wallington, T. J.; Hurley, M. D. A kinetic study of the reaction of chlorine atoms with  $\text{CF}_3\text{CHCl}_2$ ,  $\text{CF}_3\text{CH}_2\text{F}$ ,  $\text{CFCl}_2\text{CH}_3$ ,  $\text{CF}_2\text{ClCH}_3$ ,  $\text{CHF}_2\text{CH}_3$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{D}$ ,  $\text{CH}_2\text{D}_2$ ,  $\text{CHD}_3$ ,  $\text{CD}_4$ , and  $\text{CD}_3\text{Cl}$  at  $295 \pm 2$  K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1992**, *189*, 437-442.

**F119. Cl +  $\text{CH}_3\text{CF}_3$  (HFC-143a).** The recommended value of  $k(298$  K) is an average of the values from the relative rate studies of Tschiukow-Roux et al.<sup>3</sup> and Nielsen et al.,<sup>2</sup> both recalculated based on the current recommendation for the rate constant of the reference reaction (Cl + CH<sub>4</sub>). The recommended value for E/R is based on an Arrhenius fit of the relative rate data of Tschiukow-Roux et al.,<sup>3</sup> recalculated using the three-parameter fit for the Cl + CH<sub>4</sub> reaction given in the current recommendation. An upper limit for  $k(298$  K) derived by Hitsuda et al.<sup>1</sup> is more than two orders of magnitude larger than the recommended value. (Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Hitsuda, K.; Takahashi, K.; Matsumi, Y.; Wallington, T. J. Kinetics of the reactions of  $\text{Cl}(^2\text{P}_{1/2})$  and  $\text{Cl}(^2\text{P}_{3/2})$  atoms with  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_6$ ,  $\text{C}_2\text{D}_6$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{F}$ ,  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{F}$ , and  $\text{CH}_3\text{CF}_3$  at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 5131-5136, doi:10.1021/jp003222s.
- (2) Nielsen, O. J.; Gamborg, E.; Sehested, J.; Wallington, T. J.; Hurley, M. D. Atmospheric chemistry of HFC-143a: Spectrokinetic investigation of the  $\text{CF}_3\text{CH}_2\text{O}_2^\bullet$  radical, its reactions with NO and NO<sub>2</sub> and the fate of  $\text{CF}_3\text{CH}_2\text{O}$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1994**, *98*, 9518-9525.
- (3) Tschiukow-Roux, E.; Yano, T.; Niedzielski, J. Reactions of ground state chlorine atoms with fluorinated methanes and ethanes. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1985**, *82*, 65-74.

**F120. Cl +  $\text{CH}_2\text{FCF}_2$  (HFC-143).** The recommended values for  $k(298$  K) and E/R for each of the two reaction channels are based on results of the relative rate study of Tschiukow-Roux et al.,<sup>1</sup> recalculated based on the current recommendation for the rate constant of the reference reaction (Cl + CH<sub>4</sub>). The recommended

parameters for the total reaction are derived from the sum of the recommended rate expressions for the two reaction channels. The parameters for the total reaction are:

$$\begin{aligned}A &= 1.57 \times 10^{-11} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1} \\E/R &= 1720 \text{ K} \\k(298 \text{ K}) &= 4.9 \times 10^{-14} \\f(298 \text{ K}) &= 1.3 \\g &= 200\end{aligned}$$

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Tschiukow-Roux, E.; Yano, T.; Niedzielski, J. Reactions of ground state chlorine atoms with fluorinated methanes and ethanes. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1985**, 82, 65-74.

**F121. Cl + CH<sub>2</sub>ClCF<sub>3</sub> (HCFC-133a).** The recommended value for k(298 K) is an average of the results from the absolute rate study of Jourdain et al.<sup>1</sup> and the relative rate study of Mogelberg et al.<sup>2</sup> (two determinations). The recommended value for E/R is derived from the data of Jourdain et al.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Jourdain, J. L.; Le Bras, G.; Combourieu, J. Étude cinétique des réactions du 1,1,1 trifluoro 2 chloroéthane avec les atomes de chlore et d'oxygène. *J. Chim. Phys.* **1978**, 75, 318-323.
- (2) Mogelberg, T. E.; Nielsen, O. J.; Sehested, J.; Wallington, T. J. Atmospheric chemistry of HCFC-133a: the UV absorption spectra of CF<sub>3</sub>CClH and CF<sub>3</sub>CClHO<sub>2</sub> radicals, reactions of CF<sub>3</sub>CClHO<sub>2</sub> with NO and NO<sub>2</sub>, and fate of CF<sub>3</sub>CClHO radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, 99, 13437-13444, doi:10.1021/j100036a018.

**F122. Cl + CH<sub>2</sub>FCF<sub>3</sub> (HFC-134a).** The recommended value for k(298 K) is an average of the results from the relative rate studies of Wallington and Hurley,<sup>6</sup> Tuazon et al.,<sup>5</sup> Kaiser,<sup>1</sup> and Nilsson et al.<sup>3</sup> (all recalculated using the current recommendations for the reference reactions) and from the absolute rate study of Louis et al.,<sup>2</sup> which is assumed to supersede the earlier study by Sawerysyn et al.<sup>4</sup> The recommended value for E/R is derived from a combined fit to the data of Kaiser et al., Louis et al., and Nilsson et al. below 400 K after scaling each data set to the recommended value for k(298 K).

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Kaiser, E. W. Relative rate constants for reactions of HFC 152a, 143, 143a, 134a, and HCFC 124 with F or Cl atoms and for CF<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>, CF<sub>2</sub>HCH<sub>2</sub>, and CF<sub>3</sub>CFH radicals with F<sub>2</sub>, Cl<sub>2</sub>, and O<sub>2</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1993**, 25, 667-680.
- (2) Louis, F.; Talhaoui, A.; Sawerysyn, J.-P.; Rayez, M.-T.; Rayez, J.-C. Rate coefficients for the gas phase reactions of CF<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>F (HFC-134a) with chlorine and fluorine atoms: experimental and ab initio theoretical studies. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, 101, 8503-8507.
- (3) Nilsson, E. J. K.; Johnson, M. S.; Nielsen, O. J.; Kaiser, E. W.; Wallington, T. J. Kinetics of the gas-phase reactions of chlorine atoms with CH<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>CCl<sub>3</sub>, and CF<sub>3</sub>CFH<sub>2</sub> over the temperature range 253-553 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2009**, 41, 401-406, doi:10.1002/kin.20398.
- (4) Sawerysyn, J. P.; Talhaoui, A.; Meriaux, B.; Devolder, P. Absolute rate constants for elementary reactions between chlorine atoms and CHF<sub>2</sub>Cl, CH<sub>3</sub>CFCl<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>Cl and CH<sub>2</sub>FCF<sub>3</sub> at 297 ± 2 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1992**, 198, 197-199.
- (5) Tuazon, E. C.; Atkinson, R.; Corchnoy, S. B. Rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of Cl atoms with a series of hydrofluorocarbons and hydrochlorofluorocarbons at 298 ± 2 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1992**, 24, 639-648.
- (6) Wallington, T. J.; Hurley, M. D. A kinetic study of the reaction of chlorine atoms with CF<sub>3</sub>CHCl<sub>2</sub>, CF<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>F, CFCl<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>, CF<sub>2</sub>ClCH<sub>3</sub>, CHF<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>D, CH<sub>2</sub>D<sub>2</sub>, CHD<sub>3</sub>, CD<sub>4</sub>, and CD<sub>3</sub>Cl at 295 ± 2 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1992**, 189, 437-442.

**F123. Cl + CHF<sub>2</sub>CHF<sub>2</sub> (HFC-134).** The recommended value for k(298 K) is an average of the results from the relative rate studies of Nielsen et al.<sup>1</sup> and Yano and Tschiukow-Roux,<sup>2</sup> each recalculated based on the current recommendation for the rate constant of the appropriate reference reaction. The recommended value of E/R is derived from the data of Yano and Tschiukow-Roux.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Nielsen, O. J.; Ellermann, T.; Sehested, J.; Wallington, T. J. Ultraviolet absorption spectrum and kinetics and mechanism of the self-reaction of CHF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> radicals in the gas phase at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, 96, 10875-10879.

- (2) Yano, T.; Tschuikow-Roux, E. Competitive photochlorination of the fluoroethanes  $\text{CH}_3\text{CHF}_2$ ,  $\text{CH}_2\text{FCH}_2\text{F}$  and  $\text{CHF}_2\text{CHF}_2$ . *J. Photochem.* **1986**, *32*, 25-37.

**F124. Cl +  $\text{CHCl}_2\text{CF}_3$  (HCFC-123).** The recommended value for  $k(298 \text{ K})$  is an average of the results from the absolute rate study of Warren and Ravishankara<sup>3</sup> and the relative rate studies of Wallington and Hurley<sup>2</sup> and Tuazon et al.,<sup>1</sup> each recalculated based on the current recommendation for the rate constant of the appropriate reference reaction. The recommended value of E/R is derived from the data of Warren and Ravishankara. (Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Tuazon, E. C.; Atkinson, R.; Corchnoy, S. B. Rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of Cl atoms with a series of hydrofluorocarbons and hydrochlorofluorocarbons at  $298 \pm 2 \text{ K}$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1992**, *24*, 639-648.
- (2) Wallington, T. J.; Hurley, M. D. A kinetic study of the reaction of chlorine atoms with  $\text{CF}_3\text{CHCl}_2$ ,  $\text{CF}_3\text{CH}_2\text{F}$ ,  $\text{CFCl}_2\text{CH}_3$ ,  $\text{CF}_2\text{ClCH}_3$ ,  $\text{CHF}_2\text{CH}_3$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{D}$ ,  $\text{CH}_2\text{D}_2$ ,  $\text{CHD}_3$ ,  $\text{CD}_4$ , and  $\text{CD}_3\text{Cl}$  at  $295 \pm 2 \text{ K}$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1992**, *189*, 437-442.
- (3) Warren, R. F.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of  $\text{Cl}(^2\text{P})$  reactions with  $\text{CF}_3\text{CHCl}_2$ ,  $\text{CF}_3\text{CHFCI}$ , and  $\text{CH}_3\text{CFCl}_2$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1993**, *25*, 833-844.

**F125. Cl +  $\text{CHFCICF}_3$  (HCFC-124).** The recommended value for  $k(298 \text{ K})$  is an average of the results from the absolute rate study by Warren and Ravishankara<sup>2</sup> and the relative rate study by Tuazon et al.<sup>1</sup> The recommended value for E/R is derived from the data of Warren and Ravishankara. (Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Tuazon, E. C.; Atkinson, R.; Corchnoy, S. B. Rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of Cl atoms with a series of hydrofluorocarbons and hydrochlorofluorocarbons at  $298 \pm 2 \text{ K}$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1992**, *24*, 639-648.
- (2) Warren, R. F.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of  $\text{Cl}(^2\text{P})$  reactions with  $\text{CF}_3\text{CHCl}_2$ ,  $\text{CF}_3\text{CHFCI}$ , and  $\text{CH}_3\text{CFCl}_2$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1993**, *25*, 833-844.

**F126. Cl +  $\text{CHF}_2\text{CF}_3$  (HFC-125).** The recommended value for  $k(298 \text{ K})$  is an average of the results from the relative rate studies of Tuazon et al.,<sup>4</sup> Sehested et al.,<sup>3</sup> Edney and Driscoll,<sup>2</sup> and Young et al.,<sup>5</sup> all conducted only at room temperature and recalculated using the current recommendations for the rate constants of the reference reactions. The temperature dependence is estimated from a comparison among the Cl and OH reactions with  $\text{CH}_2\text{FCF}_3$ ,  $\text{CHF}_2\text{CHF}_2$ , and  $\text{CHF}_2\text{CF}_3$ . The relative rate study by Coomber and Whittle<sup>1</sup> conducted between 303 K and 399 K corresponds to a value for  $k(298 \text{ K})$  a factor of 2.5 greater than that recommended. However, the value for E/R derived by these authors is only slightly lower than that estimated.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Coomber, J. W.; Whittle, E. Photochlorination of methane and fluoroform Dissociation energy  $D(\text{CF}_3\text{-H})$  and entropy of  $\text{CF}_3$  radical. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1966**, *62*, 2183-2190.
- (2) Edney, E. O.; Driscoll, D. J. Chlorine initiated photooxidation studies of hydrochlorofluorocarbons (HCFCs) and hydrofluorocarbons (HFCs): results for HCFC-22 ( $\text{CHClF}_2$ ); HFC-41 ( $\text{CH}_3\text{F}$ ); HCFC-124 ( $\text{CCIFHCF}_3$ ); HFC-125 ( $\text{CF}_3\text{CHF}_2$ ); HFC-134a ( $\text{CF}_3\text{CH}_2\text{F}$ ); HCFC-142b ( $\text{CCIF}_2\text{CH}_3$ ); and HFC-152a ( $\text{CHF}_2\text{CH}_3$ ). *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1992**, *24*, 1067-1081.
- (3) Sehested, J.; Ellermann, T.; Nielsen, O. J.; Wallington, T. J.; Hurley, M. D. UV absorption spectrum, and kinetics and mechanism of the self reaction of  $\text{CF}_3\text{CF}_2\text{O}_2$  radicals in the gas phase at 295 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1993**, *25*, 701-717.
- (4) Tuazon, E. C.; Atkinson, R.; Corchnoy, S. B. Rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of Cl atoms with a series of hydrofluorocarbons and hydrochlorofluorocarbons at  $298 \pm 2 \text{ K}$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1992**, *24*, 639-648.
- (5) Young, C. J.; Hurley, M. D.; Wallington, T. J.; Mabury, S. A. Atmospheric chemistry of  $\text{CF}_3\text{CF}_2\text{H}$  and  $\text{CF}_3\text{CF}_2\text{CF}_2\text{H}$ : Kinetics and products of gas-phase reactions with Cl atoms and OH radicals, infrared spectra, and formation of perfluorocarboxylic acids. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2009**, *473*, 251-256, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2009.04.001.

**F127.  $\text{ClO} + \text{O}_3$ .** There are two possible channels for this reaction:  $\text{ClO} + \text{O}_3 \rightarrow \text{ClOO} + \text{O}_2$  ( $k_1$ ); and  $\text{ClO} + \text{O}_3 \rightarrow \text{OCIO} + \text{O}_2$  ( $k_2$ ). The recommended upper limit for  $k_1$  at 298 K is based on results of Stevens and Anderson.<sup>2</sup> These authors also report that  $k_1 = (4 \pm 2) \times 10^{-16} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$  at 413 K. These data can be combined to derive the recommended Arrhenius parameters,  $A = 2 \times 10^{-12} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$  and  $E/\text{R} > 3600 \text{ K}$ . The

upper limit for  $k_2$  is based on results reported by DeMore et al.<sup>1</sup> and Wongdontri-Stuper et al.<sup>3</sup> The Arrhenius parameters for  $k_2$  were estimated.

(Table: 92-20, Note: 92-20, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) DeMore, W. B.; Lin, C. L.; Jaffe, S. 12th Informal Conference on Photochemistry, 1976.
- (2) Stevens, P. S.; Anderson, J. G. Kinetic measurements of the  $\text{ClO} + \text{O}_3 \rightarrow \text{ClOO} + \text{O}_2$  reaction. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1990**, *17*, 1287-1290.
- (3) Wongdontri-Stuper, W.; Jayanty, R. K. M.; Simonaitis, R.; Heicklen, J. The  $\text{Cl}_2$  photosensitized decomposition of  $\text{O}_3$ : the reactions of  $\text{ClO}$  and  $\text{OCIO}$  with  $\text{O}_3$ . *J. Photochem.* **1979**, *10*, 163-186.

**F128.  $\text{ClO} + \text{H}_2$ .** The Arrhenius parameters are estimated based on the ~600 K data of Walker (reported in Clyne and Watson<sup>1</sup>).

(Table: 82-57, Note: 82-57, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Clyne, M. A. A.; Watson, R. T. Kinetic studies of diatomic free radicals using mass spectrometry Part 2.-Rapid bimolecular reactions involving the  $\text{ClO} X^2\Pi$  radical. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1974**, *70*, 2250-2259.

**F129.  $\text{ClO} + \text{NO}$ .** The absolute rate coefficients determined in the four discharge flow-mass spectrometric studies (Clyne and Watson,<sup>2</sup> Leu and DeMore,<sup>4</sup> Ray and Watson<sup>5</sup> and Clyne and MacRobert<sup>1</sup>) and the discharge flow laser magnetic resonance study of Lee et al.<sup>3</sup> are in excellent agreement at room temperature, and are averaged to yield the recommended value for  $k(298 \text{ K})$ . The value reported by Zahniser and Kaufman<sup>7</sup> from a competitive study is not used in the derivation of the recommended value, as it is about 33% higher. The magnitudes of the temperature dependences reported by Leu and DeMore<sup>4</sup> and Lee et al. are in excellent agreement. Although the E/R value reported by Zahniser and Kaufman<sup>7</sup> is in fair agreement with the other values, it is not considered as it is dependent upon the E/R value assumed for the  $\text{Cl} + \text{O}_3$  reaction. The Arrhenius expression is derived from a least squares fit to the data reported by Clyne and Watson, Leu and DeMore, Ray and Watson, Clyne and MacRobert, and Lee et al. Theoretical rate calculations by Sayin and McKee<sup>6</sup> give a reaction activation energy (~0.35 kcal/mol) over the temperature range 200–400 K that is supportive of the experimental values.

(Table: 82-57, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Clyne, M. A. A.; MacRobert, A. J. Kinetic studies of free radical reactions by mass spectrometry. I. The reactions  $\text{SO} + \text{NO}_2$  and  $\text{ClO} + \text{NO}$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1980**, *12*, 79-96.
- (2) Clyne, M. A. A.; Watson, R. T. Kinetic studies of diatomic free radicals using mass spectrometry Part 2.-Rapid bimolecular reactions involving the  $\text{ClO} X^2\Pi$  radical. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1974**, *70*, 2250-2259.
- (3) Lee, Y.-P.; Stimpfle, R. M.; Perry, R. A.; Mucha, J. A.; Evenson, K. M.; Jennings, D. A.; Howard, C. J. Laser magnetic resonance spectroscopy of  $\text{ClO}$  and kinetic studies of the reactions of  $\text{ClO}$  with  $\text{NO}$  and  $\text{NO}_2$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1982**, *14*, 711-732.
- (4) Leu, M.-T.; DeMore, W. B. Rate constant for the reaction  $\text{ClO} + \text{NO} \rightarrow \text{Cl} + \text{NO}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1978**, *82*, 2049-2052, doi:10.1021/j100508a001.
- (5) Ray, G. W.; Watson, R. T. Kinetics study of the reactions of  $\text{NO}$  with  $\text{FO}$ ,  $\text{ClO}$ ,  $\text{BrO}$ , and  $\text{IO}$  at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 2955-2960, doi:10.1021/j150620a022.
- (6) Sayin, H.; McKee, M. L. Theoretical study of the mechanism of  $\text{NO}_2$  production from  $\text{NO} + \text{ClO}$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 4736-4743, doi:10.1021/jp050695w.
- (7) Zahniser, M. S.; Kaufman, F. Kinetics of the reactions of  $\text{ClO}$  with  $\text{O}$  and with  $\text{NO}$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *66*, 3673-3681.

**F130.  $\text{ClO} + \text{NO}_3$ .** The recommended parameters are based on results reported by Cox et al.,<sup>3</sup> Cox et al.,<sup>4</sup> Biggs et al.,<sup>2</sup> and Kukui et al.<sup>6</sup> Biggs et al. report the rate constant to be independent of temperature, consistent with the results of Cox et al.<sup>4</sup> The study of Kukui et al. supersedes the earlier study of Becker et al.<sup>1</sup> from the same laboratory, which had indicated the major products to be  $\text{OCIO} + \text{NO}_2$ . There is now agreement among all studies that the major reaction channel forms  $\text{ClOO} + \text{NO}_2$  (see Biggs et al.,<sup>2</sup> Cox et al.,<sup>4</sup> and Kukui et al.<sup>6</sup>). From a study of the  $\text{OCIO}/\text{NO}_3$  system, Friedl et al.<sup>5</sup> conclude that at 220 K the formation of  $\text{ClOO} + \text{NO}_2$  is favored.

(Table: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Becker, E.; Wille, U.; Rahman, M. M.; Schindler, R. H. An investigation of the reactions of  $\text{NO}_3$  radicals with  $\text{Cl}$  and  $\text{ClO}$ . *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 1173-1179.

- (2) Biggs, P.; Harwood, M. H.; Parr, A. D.; Wayne, R. P. Rate constant and products of the reaction between  $\text{NO}_3$  and  $\text{ClO}$  over the temperature range 353–210 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *97*, 7746–7751.
- (3) Cox, R. A.; Barton, R. A.; Ljungstrom, E.; Stocker, D. W. The reactions of Cl and  $\text{ClO}$  with the  $\text{NO}_3$  radical. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1984**, *108*, 228–232.
- (4) Cox, R. A.; Fowles, M.; Moulton, D.; Wayne, R. P. Kinetics of the reactions of  $\text{NO}_3$  radicals with Cl and  $\text{ClO}$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 3361–3365, doi:10.1021/j100296a051.
- (5) Friedl, R. R.; Sander, S. P.; Yung, Y. L. Chloryl nitrate: A novel product of the  $\text{OCIO} + \text{NO}_3 + \text{M}$  recombination. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 7490–7493.
- (6) Kukui, A.; Jungkamp, T. P. W.; Schindler, R. N. Determination of the product branching ratio in the reaction of  $\text{NO}_3$  with  $\text{OCl}$  at 300 K. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 1619–1621.

**F131.  $\text{ClO} + \text{N}_2\text{O}$ .** The Arrhenius parameters are estimated based on the ~600 K data of Walker (reported in Clyne and Watson<sup>1</sup>).

(Table: 82-57, Note: 82-57, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Clyne, M. A. A.; Watson, R. T. Kinetic studies of diatomic free radicals using mass spectrometry Part 2.-Rapid bimolecular reactions involving the  $\text{ClO X}^2\Pi$  radical. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. I* **1974**, *70*, 2250–2259.

**F132.  $\text{ClO} + \text{CO}$ .** The Arrhenius parameters are estimated based on the ~600 K data of Walker (reported in Clyne and Watson<sup>1</sup>).

(Table: 82-57, Note: 82-57, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Clyne, M. A. A.; Watson, R. T. Kinetic studies of diatomic free radicals using mass spectrometry Part 2.-Rapid bimolecular reactions involving the  $\text{ClO X}^2\Pi$  radical. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. I* **1974**, *70*, 2250–2259.

**F133.  $\text{ClO} + \text{CH}_4$ .** The Arrhenius parameters are estimated based on the ~600 K data of Walker (reported in Clyne and Watson<sup>1</sup>).

(Table: 82-57, Note: 82-57) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Clyne, M. A. A.; Watson, R. T. Kinetic studies of diatomic free radicals using mass spectrometry Part 2.-Rapid bimolecular reactions involving the  $\text{ClO X}^2\Pi$  radical. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. I* **1974**, *70*, 2250–2259.

**F134.  $\text{ClO} + \text{H}_2\text{CO}$ .** Poulet et al.<sup>1</sup> have reported an upper limit of  $10^{-15} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$  for  $k(298 \text{ K})$  using the discharge flow-EPR technique.

(Table: 81-3, Note: 81-3, Evaluated: 81-3) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Poulet, G.; Le Bras, G.; Combourieu, J. E.P.R. study of the reactivity of  $\text{ClO}$  with  $\text{H}_2\text{CO}$  at 298 K. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1980**, *7*, 413–414.

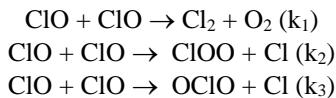
**F135.  $\text{ClO} + \text{CH}_3\text{O}_2$ .** The recommended value for  $k(298 \text{ K})$  is an average of values derived from the temperature dependent data of Helleis et al.<sup>3</sup> (225–355 K), Kukui et al.<sup>6</sup> (233–300 K), and Leather et al.<sup>7</sup> (223–298 K). Two other measurements at only room temperature by Simon et al.<sup>8</sup> and Kenner et al.<sup>5</sup> are 30% larger and 20% smaller, respectively, but overlap the recommended value within the reported uncertainties.

Helleis et al.<sup>3</sup> and Kukui et al.<sup>6</sup> observed very weak temperature dependences of the rate constant with the reported E/R values of +114 K and –80 K, respectively. The data from these studies differ by less than 40% over the entire temperature range. In contrast, the study by Leather et al.<sup>7</sup> yielded a much stronger temperature dependence with a reported E/R value of 626 K. Helleis et al.<sup>3</sup> and Kukui et al.<sup>6</sup> used a low pressure discharge flow technique, whereas Leather et al.<sup>7</sup> employed a turbulent flow reactor with substantially higher pressure. Thus, the data from this latter study should be free from possible interferences due to wall reactions. The combination of lower radical concentrations and higher total pressure in the Leather et al.<sup>7</sup> study provides the basis for the temperature dependence recommended here. Thus, the recommended value for E/R is derived from a fit to the data of Leather et al.<sup>7</sup> Nevertheless, in the absence of a definitive explanation for the difference between the results from the high and low pressure studies (which is as large as a factor of 2 to 3 at  $T = 200 \text{ K}$ ) values of the uncertainty parameters, f and g, were assigned to encompass the data from all three temperature dependence studies at the 95% confidence level. Note that asymmetric values for “g” are assigned in the Table. To determine the upper band for  $f(T)$  one should use  $g = 300$ , whereas  $g = 20$  should be used to determine the lower band of  $f(T)$ .

There is general agreement that the only important reaction channels are those resulting in the production of  $\text{ClOO} + \text{CH}_3\text{O}$  (a) and  $\text{CH}_3\text{OCl} + \text{O}_2$  (b). However, there is disagreement on their relative importance. At room temperature, Helleis et al.,<sup>3</sup> Simon et al.,<sup>8</sup> Kukui et al.,<sup>6</sup> and Helleis et al.<sup>4</sup> report that reaction channel (a) is the major channel. However it is reported to be the minor channel by Biggs et al.<sup>1</sup> and Daële and Poulet.<sup>2</sup> Helleis et al.<sup>4</sup> (which supersedes the earlier data from Helleis et al.<sup>3</sup>) found that channel (b) increases from 14% at room temperature to 24% at 220 K whereas Kukui et al.<sup>6</sup> found this value to increase from 19% at room temperature to 43% at 230 K, i.e., indicating that both channels can be significant at the low temperatures of the polar stratosphere. All studies of the branching ratios were performed using a low-pressure discharge flow technique. Leather et al.<sup>7</sup> provided no branching ratio information from their higher pressure studies. Given the possibility of the influence of wall processes in the low-pressure studies, no recommendation on the branching ratio is made. Nevertheless, channel (a) appears to play a significant role. (Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Biggs, P.; Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Fracheboud, J.-M.; Shallcross, D. E.; Wayne, R. P. Efficiency of formation of  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}$  in the reaction of  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2$  with  $\text{ClO}$ . *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1995**, *22*, 1221-1224.
- (2) Daële, V.; Poulet, G. Kinetics and products of the reactions of  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2$  with Cl and  $\text{ClO}$ . *J. Chim. Phys.* **1996**, *93*, 1081-1099.
- (3) Helleis, F.; Crowley, J. N.; Moortgat, G. K. Temperature-dependent rate constants and product branching ratios for the gas-phase reaction between  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2$  and  $\text{ClO}$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 11464-11473.
- (4) Helleis, F.; Crowley, J. N.; Moortgat, G. K. Temperature dependent  $\text{CH}_3\text{OCl}$  formation in the reaction of  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2$  and  $\text{ClO}$ . *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1994**, *21*, 1795-1798.
- (5) Kenner, R. D.; Ryan, K. R.; Plumb, I. C. Kinetics of the reaction of  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2$  with  $\text{ClO}$  at 293 K. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1993**, *20*, 1571-1574.
- (6) Kukui, A. S.; Jungkamp, T. P. W.; Schindler, R. N. Determination of the rate constant and of product branching ratios in the reaction of  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2$  with  $\text{OCl}$  between 233 K and 300 K. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 1298-1302.
- (7) Leather, K. E.; Bacak, A.; Wamsley, R.; Archibald, A. T.; Husk, A.; Shallcross, D. E.; Percival, C. J. Temperature and pressure dependence of the rate coefficient for the reaction between  $\text{ClO}$  and  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2$  in the gas-phase. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2012**, *14*, 3425-3434, doi:10.1039/c2cp22834c.
- (8) Simon, F. G.; Burrows, J. P.; Schneider, W.; Moortgat, G. K.; Crutzen, P. J. Study of the reaction  $\text{ClO} + \text{CH}_3\text{O}_2 \rightarrow$  products at 300 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 7807-7813, doi:10.1021/j100360a017.

**F136.  $\text{ClO} + \text{ClO}$ .** There are three bimolecular channels for this reaction:



The recommended values for the individual reaction channels are from the study of Nicklaisen et al.<sup>8</sup> This study, using a flash photolysis/long path ultraviolet absorption technique, is the most comprehensive study of this system, covering a wide range of temperature and pressure. These results are preferred over the results of earlier studies of the total bimolecular rate coefficient at low pressures by Clyne and Coxon,<sup>1</sup> Clyne and White,<sup>3</sup> and Clyne et al.,<sup>2</sup> and those of other studies reported by Hayman et al.,<sup>5</sup> Cox and Derwent,<sup>4</sup> Simon et al.,<sup>9</sup> Horowitz et al.,<sup>6</sup> and Horowitz et al.<sup>7</sup> The room temperature branching ratios are  $\text{k}_1:\text{k}_2:\text{k}_3 = 0.29:0.50:0.21$ . The reaction exhibits both bimolecular and termolecular reaction channels (see entry in Table 2-1). The termolecular reaction dominates at pressures higher than about 10 Torr. The equilibrium constant for formation of the  $\text{ClO}$  dimer,  $\text{ClOOCl}$ , is given in Table 3.

(Table: 94-26, Note: 97-4, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Clyne, M. A. A.; Coxon, J. A. Kinetic studies of oxy-halogen radical systems. *Proc. Roy. Soc. A* **1968**, *303*, 207-231.
- (2) Clyne, M. A. A.; McKenney, D. J.; Watson, R. T. Reactions of chlorine oxide radicals Part 5.—The reaction  $2\text{ClO} (\text{X}^2\Pi) \rightarrow$  products. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1975**, *71*, 322-335.
- (3) Clyne, M. A. A.; White, I. F. Reactions of chlorine oxide radicals Part 3.—Kinetics of the decay reaction of the  $\text{ClO} (\text{X}^2\Pi)$  radical. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1971**, *67*, 2068-2076.
- (4) Cox, R. A.; Derwent, R. G. Kinetics of chlorine oxide radical reactions using modulated photolysis Part 1.—Disproportionation of  $\text{ClO}$  in the  $\text{Cl}_2$  photosensitised decomposition of ozone. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1979**, *75*, 1635-1647.
- (5) Hayman, G. D.; Davies, J. M.; Cox, R. A. Kinetics of the reaction  $\text{ClO} + \text{ClO} \rightarrow$  products and its potential relevance to Antarctic ozone. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1986**, *13*, 1347-1350.

- (6) Horowitz, A.; Bauer, D.; Crowley, J. N.; Moortgat, G. K. Determination of product branching ratio of the ClO self-reaction at 298 K. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1993**, *20*, 1423-1426.
- (7) Horowitz, A.; Crowley, J. N.; Moortgat, G. K. Temperature dependence of the product branching ratios of the ClO self-reaction in oxygen. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 11924-11930, doi:10.1021/j100097a019.
- (8) Nicklaisen, S. L.; Friedl, R. R.; Sander, S. P. Kinetics and mechanism of the ClO + ClO reaction: Pressure and temperature dependences of the bimolecular and termolecular channels and thermal decomposition of chlorine peroxide, ClOOCl. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 155-169, doi:10.1021/j100052a027.
- (9) Simon, F. G.; Schneider, W.; Moortgat, G. K.; Burrows, J. P. A study of the ClO absorption cross-section between 240 and 310 nm and the kinetics of the self-reaction at 300 K. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1990**, *55*, 1-23.

**F137. HCl + ClONO<sub>2</sub>.** Five studies of the kinetics of this system have been published, in which the following upper limits to the homogeneous bimolecular rate constant were reported:  $10^{-19}$  cm<sup>3</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> s<sup>-1</sup> by a static wall-less long-path UV absorption technique and a steady-state flow FTIR technique (Molina et al.<sup>6</sup>);  $5 \times 10^{-18}$  cm<sup>3</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> s<sup>-1</sup> using a flow reactor with FTIR analysis (Friedl et al.<sup>3</sup>);  $8.4 \times 10^{-21}$  cm<sup>3</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> s<sup>-1</sup> using a static photolysis system with FTIR analysis (Hatakeyama and Leu<sup>4</sup> and Leu et al.<sup>5</sup>); and  $1.5 \times 10^{-19}$  cm<sup>3</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> s<sup>-1</sup> by FTIR analysis of the decay of ClONO<sub>2</sub> in the presence of HCl in large-volume (2500 and 5800 liters) Teflon or Teflon-coated chambers (Atkinson et al.<sup>1</sup>). Earlier, Birks et al.<sup>2</sup> had reported a higher upper limit. All studies found this reaction to be catalyzed by surfaces. The differences in the reported upper limits can be accounted for in terms of the very different reactor characteristics and detection sensitivities of the various studies. The recommended upper limit for k(298 K) is based on the studies of Hatakeyama and Leu<sup>4</sup> and Leu et al.<sup>5</sup>, which apparently are the most sensitive. The homogeneous reaction is too slow to have any significant effect on atmospheric chemistry.

(Table: 87-41, Note: 87-41, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Atkinson, R.; Aschmann, S. M. A structure-activity relationship for the estimation of rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of OH radicals with organic compounds. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1987**, *19*, 1097-1105.
- (2) Birks, J. W.; Shoemaker, B.; Leck, T. J.; Borders, R. A.; Hart, L. J. Studies of reactions of importance in the stratosphere. II. Reactions involving chlorine nitrate and chlorine dioxide. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *66*, 4591-4599.
- (3) Friedl, R. R.; Goble, J. H.; Sander, S. P. A kinetics study of the homogeneous and heterogeneous components of the HCl + ClONO<sub>2</sub> reaction. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1986**, *13*, 1351-1354.
- (4) Hatakeyama, S.; Leu, M. T. Reactions of chlorine nitrate with HCl and H<sub>2</sub>O. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1986**, *13*, 1343-1346.
- (5) Leu, M.-T.; Hatkeyama, S.; Hsu, K. J. Rate constants for reactions between atmospheric reservoir species. 1. HCl. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 5778-5784, doi:10.1021/j100352a026.
- (6) Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J.; Stachnik, R. A.; Tom, R. D. An upper limit to the rate of the HCl + ClONO<sub>2</sub> reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 3779-3781, doi:10.1021/j100264a003.

**F138. CH<sub>2</sub>ClO + O<sub>2</sub>.** The CH<sub>2</sub>ClO radical is reported to be resistant to unimolecular dissociation into Cl + CH<sub>2</sub>O products, according to chain reaction/product analysis studies by Sanhueza and Heicklen<sup>5</sup> and Niki et al.,<sup>4</sup> and kinetics studies by Catoire et al.<sup>2</sup> The recommended value for k(298 K) is based on the work of Kaiser and Wallington,<sup>3</sup> in which the competition between reaction with O<sub>2</sub> and HCl elimination in a complex photochemical reaction system using FTIR detection of stable products was studied. The recommendation is a factor of 5 higher than estimated using the empirical relationship given by Atkinson and Carter.<sup>1</sup> The fate of CH<sub>2</sub>ClO in the atmosphere is reaction with O<sub>2</sub>.

(Table: 94-26, Note: 94-26, Evaluated: 94-26) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Atkinson, R.; Carter, W. P. L. Reactions of alkoxy radicals under atmospheric conditions: The relative importance of decomposition versus reaction with O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1991**, *13*, 195-210.
- (2) Catoire, V.; Lesclaux, R.; Lightfoot, P. D.; Rayez, M.-T. Kinetic study of the reactions of CH<sub>2</sub>ClO<sub>2</sub> with itself and with HO<sub>2</sub>, and theoretical study of the reactions of CH<sub>2</sub>ClO, between 251 and 600 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 2889-2898, doi:10.1021/j100062a027.
- (3) Kaiser, E. W.; Wallington, T. J. FTIR product study of the Cl-initiated oxidation of CH<sub>3</sub>Cl: Evidence for HCl elimination from the chloromethoxy radical. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 5679-5685.
- (4) Niki, H.; Maker, P. D.; Savage, C. M.; Breitenbach, L. P. An FTIR study of the Cl atom-initiated oxidation of CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>Cl. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1980**, *12*, 1001-1012.

- (5) Sanhueza, E.; Heicklen, J. Chlorine-atom sensitized oxidation of dichloromethane and chloromethane. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1975**, *79*, 7-11.

**F139.  $\text{CH}_2\text{ClO}_2 + \text{HO}_2$ .** The recommended Arrhenius parameters are derived from the measurements of Catoire et al.,<sup>1</sup> in which pulsed photolysis with UV absorption detection was used at 1 atm pressure and 251–588 K. (Table: 94-26, Note: 94-26, Evaluated: 94-26) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Catoire, V.; Lesclaux, R.; Lightfoot, P. D.; Rayez, M.-T. Kinetic study of the reactions of  $\text{CH}_2\text{ClO}_2$  with itself and with  $\text{HO}_2$ , and theoretical study of the reactions of  $\text{CH}_2\text{ClO}$ , between 251 and 600 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 2889-2898, doi:10.1021/j100062a027.

**F140.  $\text{CH}_2\text{ClO}_2 + \text{NO}$ .** The recommended value for  $k(298 \text{ K})$  is from Sehested et al.,<sup>1</sup> who used pulsed radiolysis and UV absorption detection of  $\text{NO}_2$  to measure the rate coefficient. The temperature dependence is estimated by analogy to similar  $\text{RO}_2 + \text{NO}$  reactions.

(Table: 94-26, Note: 94-26, Evaluated: 94-26) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Sehested, J.; Nielsen, O. J.; Wallington, T. J. Absolute rate constants for the reaction of NO with a series of peroxy radicals in the gas phase at 295 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, *213*, 457-464.

**F141.  $\text{CCl}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{NO}$ .** The recommended value for  $k(298 \text{ K})$  is an average of the values from Ryan and Plumb<sup>3</sup> and Dognon et al.,<sup>1</sup> which are in good agreement. The temperature dependence is derived from the data of Dognon et al., which covered the temperature range 228–413 K. The  $\text{CCl}_3\text{O}$  primary product of the reaction of  $\text{CCl}_3\text{O}_2$  with NO decomposes rapidly to eliminate Cl, according to Lesclaux et al.<sup>2</sup>

(Table: 94-26, Note: 94-26, Evaluated: 94-26) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Dognon, A. M.; Caralp, F.; Lesclaux, R. Réactions des radicaux chlorofluorométhyl peroxydes avec NO: Étude cinétique dans le domaine de température compris entre 230 et 430 K. *J. Chim. Phys.* **1985**, *82*, 349-352.  
(2) Lesclaux, R.; Dognon, A. M.; Caralp, F. Photo-oxidation of halomethanes at low temperature: The decomposition rate of  $\text{CCl}_3\text{O}$  and  $\text{CFCl}_2\text{O}$  radicals. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1987**, *41*, 1-11.  
(3) Ryan, K. R.; Plumb, I. C. Kinetics of the reactions of  $\text{CCl}_3$  with O and  $\text{O}_2$  and of  $\text{CCl}_3\text{O}_2$  with NO at 295 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1984**, *16*, 591-602.

**F142.  $\text{CCl}_2\text{FO}_2 + \text{NO}$ .** The recommended Arrhenius parameters are based on the measurements made by Dognon et al.<sup>1</sup> using pulsed photolysis with mass spectrometry detection at 1–10 Torr and 228–413 K. These results supersede the earlier study of Lesclaux and Caralp.<sup>2</sup> The  $\text{CCl}_2\text{FO}$  radical primary product of the  $\text{CCl}_2\text{FO}_2 + \text{NO}$  reaction is reported by Lesclaux et al.<sup>3</sup> and Wu and Carr<sup>4</sup> to rapidly decompose to eliminate Cl and to give the products indicated.

(Table: 94-26, Note: 94-26, Evaluated: 94-26) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Dognon, A. M.; Caralp, F.; Lesclaux, R. Réactions des radicaux chlorofluorométhyl peroxydes avec NO: Étude cinétique dans le domaine de température compris entre 230 et 430 K. *J. Chim. Phys.* **1985**, *82*, 349-352.  
(2) Lesclaux, R.; Caralp, F. Determination of the rate constants for the reactions of  $\text{CFCl}_2\text{O}_2$  radical with NO and  $\text{NO}_2$  by laser photolysis and time resolved mass spectrometry. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1984**, *16*, 1117-1128.  
(3) Lesclaux, R.; Dognon, A. M.; Caralp, F. Photo-oxidation of halomethanes at low temperature: The decomposition rate of  $\text{CCl}_3\text{O}$  and  $\text{CFCl}_2\text{O}$  radicals. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1987**, *41*, 1-11.  
(4) Wu, F.; Carr, R. W. Time-resolved observation of the formation of  $\text{CF}_2\text{O}$  and  $\text{CFCIO}$  in the  $\text{CF}_2\text{Cl} + \text{O}_2$  and  $\text{CFCl}_2 + \text{O}_2$  reactions. The unimolecular elimination of Cl atoms from  $\text{CF}_2\text{ClO}$  and  $\text{CFCl}_2\text{O}$  radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 1743-1748, doi:10.1021/j100183a046.

**F143.  $\text{CClF}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{NO}$ .** The recommended value for  $k(298 \text{ K})$  is an average of the determinations reported by Dognon et al.,<sup>1</sup> who used pulsed photolysis with mass spectrometry detection at 1–10 Torr and 228–413 K, and Sehested et al.,<sup>2</sup> who used pulsed radiolysis with UV absorption detection of the  $\text{NO}_2$  product at 1 atm and 298 K. The recommended value for E/R is derived from the data of Dognon et al.<sup>1</sup> Wu and Carr<sup>3</sup> observed the  $\text{CClF}_2\text{O}$  radical primary product to rapidly dissociate to  $\text{CF}_2\text{O}$  and Cl.

(Table: 94-26, Note: 94-26, Evaluated: 94-26) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Dognon, A. M.; Caralp, F.; Lesclaux, R. Réactions des radicaux chlorofluorométhyl peroxyyles avec NO: Étude cinétique dans le domaine de température compris entre 230 et 430 K. *J. Chim. Phys.* **1985**, 82, 349-352.
- (2) Sehested, J.; Nielsen, O. J.; Wallington, T. J. Absolute rate constants for the reaction of NO with a series of peroxy radicals in the gas phase at 295 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, 213, 457-464.
- (3) Wu, F.; Carr, R. W. Time-resolved observation of the formation of CF<sub>2</sub>O and CFCIO in the CF<sub>2</sub>Cl + O<sub>2</sub> and CFCl<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> reactions. The unimolecular elimination of Cl atoms from CF<sub>2</sub>ClO and CFCl<sub>2</sub>O radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, 96, 1743-1748, doi:10.1021/j100183a046.

### 1.11.3 Bibliography – ClO<sub>x</sub> Reactions

- Abbatt, J. P. D.; Anderson, J. G. High-pressure discharge flow kinetics and frontier orbital mechanistic analysis for OH + CH<sub>2</sub>CCl<sub>2</sub>, *cis*-CHClCHCl, *trans*-CHClCHCl, CFCICF<sub>2</sub>, and CF<sub>2</sub>CCl<sub>2</sub> → Products. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 2382-2390.
- Abbatt, J. P. D.; Toohey, D. W.; Fenter, F. F.; Stevens, P. S.; Brune, W. H.; Anderson, J. G. Kinetics and mechanism of X + ClNO → XCl + NO (X = Cl, F, Br, OH, O, N) from 220 to 450 K. Correlation of reactivity and activation energy with electron affinity of X. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 1022-1029.
- Adler-Golden, S. M.; Wiesenfeld, J. R. Production of atomic oxygen following flash photolysis of ClONO<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1981**, *82*, 281-284.
- Adusei, G. Y.; Fontijn, A. Experimental studies of Cl-atom reactions at high temperatures: Cl + H<sub>2</sub> → HCl + H from 291 to 1283 K. *Int. Symp. on Combust.* **1994**, *25*, 801-808.
- Albaladejo, J.; Notario, A.; Cuevas, C. A.; Ballesteros, B.; Martinez, E. A pulsed laser photolysis-resonance fluorescence kinetic study of the atmospheric Cl atom-initiated oxidation of propene and a series of 3-halopropenes at room temperature. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **2003**, *45*, 35-50.
- Anderson, P. C.; Kurylo, M. J. Rate constant measurements for the reaction Cl + CH<sub>2</sub>O → HCl + CHO. Implications regarding the removal of stratospheric chlorine. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1979**, *83*, 2055-2057.
- Arnts, R. R.; Seila, R. L.; Bufalini, J. J. Determination of room temperature OH rate constants for acetylene, ethylene dichloride, ethylene dibromide, p-dichlorobenzene and carbon disulfide. *J. Air Pollut. Control Assoc.* **1989**, *39*, 453-460.
- Ashford, R. D.; Basco, N.; Hunt, J. E. The kinetics of ClO formation in the flash photolysis of chlorine-oxygen mixtures. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1978**, *10*, 1233-1244.
- Atkinson, R.; Aschmann, S. M. Kinetics of the gas phase reaction of Cl atoms with a series of organics at 296 ± 2 K and atmospheric pressure. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1985**, *17*, 33-41.
- Atkinson, R.; Aschmann, S. M. A structure-activity relationship for the estimation of rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of OH radicals with organic compounds. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1987**, *19*, 1097-1105.
- Atkinson, R.; Carter, W. P. L. Reactions of alkoxy radicals under atmospheric conditions: The relative importance of decomposition versus reaction with O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1991**, *13*, 195-210.
- Atkinson, R.; Hansen, D. A.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Rate constants for the reaction of OH radicals with CHF<sub>2</sub>Cl, CF<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>, CFCl<sub>3</sub>, and H<sub>2</sub> over the temperature range 297-434 °K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1975**, *63*, 1703-1706.
- Atkinson, R.; Tuazon, R. C.; MacLeod, H.; Aschmann, S. M.; Winer, A. M. The gas-phase reaction of chlorine nitrate with water vapor. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1986**, *13*, 117-120.
- Baer, S.; Hippler, H.; Rahn, R.; Siefke, M.; Seitzinger, N.; Troe, J. Thermodynamic and kinetic properties of the reaction Cl + O<sub>2</sub> + M ⇌ ClOO + M in the range 160-300 K and 1-1000 bar. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1991**, *95*, 6463-6470.
- Baghal-Vayjooee, M. H.; Colussi, A. J.; Benson, S. W. Very low pressure reactor. A new technique for measuring rates and equilibria of radical-molecule reactions at low temperature. Heat of formation of the methyl radical. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1978**, *100*, 3214-3215.
- Balakhnin, V. P.; Egorov, V. I.; Intezarova, E. I. *Kinetics and Catalysis* **1971**, *12*, 299.
- Balestra-Garcia, C.; Le Bras, G.; MacLeod, H. Kinetic study of the reactions OH + mono-, di-, and trichloroacetaldehyde and acetaldehyde by laser photolysis resonance-fluorescence at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 3312-3316.
- Barry, J.; Scollard, D.; Sidebottom, H.; Treacy, J.; Clerbaux, C.; Colin, R.; Franklin, J. 1,1,1,3,3-pentafluorobutane (HFC-365mfc): Atmospheric degradation and contribution to radiative forcing. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1997**, *29*, 607-617.
- Barry, J.; Scollard, D. J.; Treacy, J. J.; Sidebottom, H. W.; Le Bras, G.; Poulet, G.; Teton, S.; Chichinin, A.; Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Kinnison, D. J.; Wayne, R. P.; Nielsen, O. J. Kinetic data for the reaction of hydroxyl radicals with 1,1,1-trichloroacetaldehyde at 298 ± 2 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1994**, *221*, 353-358.
- Basco, N.; Dogra, S. K. Reactions of halogen oxides studied by flash photolysis II. The flash photolysis of chlorine monoxide and of the ClO free radical. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. A.* **1971**, *323*, 401-415.
- Basco, N.; Dogra, S. K. Reactions of halogen oxides studied by flash photolysis. I. The flash photolysis of chlorine dioxide. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. A.* **1971**, *323*, 29-68.
- Battin-Leclerc, F.; Kim, I. K.; Talukdar, R. K.; Portmann, R. W.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Steckler, R.; Brown, D. Rate coefficients for the reactions of OH and OD with HCl and DCI between 200 and 400 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 3237-3244.
- Baulch, D. L.; Cox, R. A.; Hampson, R. F., Jr.; Kerr, J. A.; Troe, J.; Watson, R. T. Evaluated kinetic and photochemical data for atmospheric chemistry. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1980**, *9*, 295-471.
- Beach, S. D.; Hickson, K. M.; Smith, I. W. M.; Tuckett, R. P. Rate constants and Arrhenius parameters for the reactions of OH radicals and Cl atoms with CF<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OCHF<sub>2</sub>, CF<sub>3</sub>CHClOCHF<sub>2</sub> and CF<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OCClF<sub>2</sub>, using

- the discharge-flow/resonance fluorescence method. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *3*, 3064-3069, doi:10.1039/b103883b.
- Beach, S. D.; Smith, I. W. M.; Tuckett, R. P. Rate constants for the reaction of Cl atoms with O<sub>3</sub> at temperatures from 298 to 184 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2001**, *34*, 104-109, doi:10.1002/kin.10033.
- Becker, E.; Wille, U.; Rahman, M. M.; Schindler, R. H. An investigation of the reactions of NO<sub>3</sub> radicals with Cl and ClO. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 1173-1179.
- Bedjanian, Y.; Laverdet, G.; Le Bras, G. Low-pressure study of the reaction of Cl atoms with isoprene. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 953-959.
- Bedjanian, Y.; Riffault, V.; Le Bras, G. Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of OH with ClO. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2001**, *33*, 587-599.
- Beichert, P.; Wingen, L.; Lee, J.; Vogt, R.; Ezell, M. J.; Ragains, M.; Neavyn, R.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. Rate constants for the reactions of chlorine atoms with some simple alkanes at 298 K: Measurement of a self-consistent set using both absolute and relative rate methods. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 13156-13162.
- Bemand, P. P.; Clyne, M. A. A.; Watson, R. T. Reactions of chlorine oxide radicals Part 4.-Rate constants for the reactions Cl + OCIO, O + OCIO, H + OCIO, NO + OCIO and O + ClO. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1973**, *69*, 1356-1374.
- Benson, S. W.; Cruickshank, F. R.; Shaw, R. Iodine monochloride as a thermal source of chlorine atoms: The reaction of chlorine atoms with hydrogen. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1969**, *1*, 29-43.
- Biggs, P.; Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Fracheboud, J.-M.; Shallcross, D. E.; Wayne, R. P. Efficiency of formation of CH<sub>3</sub>O in the reaction of CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> with ClO. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1995**, *22*, 1221-1224.
- Biggs, P.; Harwood, M. H.; Parr, A. D.; Wayne, R. P. Rate constant and products of the reaction between NO<sub>3</sub> and ClO over the temperature range 353-210 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *97*, 7746-7751.
- Birks, J. W.; Shoemaker, B.; Leck, T. J.; Borders, R. A.; Hart, L. J. Studies of reactions of importance in the stratosphere. II. Reactions involving chlorine nitrate and chlorine dioxide. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *66*, 4591-4599.
- Boodaghians, R. B.; Hall, I. W.; Wayne, R. P. Kinetics of the reactions of the hydroxyl radical with molecular chlorine and bromine. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1987**, *83*, 529-538.
- Boone, G. D.; Agyin, F.; Robichaud, D. J.; Tao, F.-M.; Hewitt, S. A. Rate constants for the reactions of chlorine atoms with deuterated methanes: Experiment and theory. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 1456-1464, doi:10.1021/jp0027290.
- Brahan, K. M.; Hewitt, A. D.; Boone, G. D.; Hewitt, S. A. Rate constant for the reaction of Cl with CHCl<sub>3</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1996**, *28*, 397-404.
- Brown, A. C.; Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Parr, A. D.; Pierce, J. M. T.; Wayne, R. P. Tropospheric lifetimes of halogenated anaesthetics. *Nature* **1989**, *341*, 635-637.
- Brown, A. C.; Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Parr, A. D.; Rothwell, K.; Wayne, R. P. Tropospheric lifetimes of three compounds for possible replacement of CFC and halons. *Nature* **1990**, *347*, 541-543.
- Brown, A. C.; Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Parr, A. D.; Wayne, R. P. Laboratory studies of some halogenated ethanes and ethers: Measurements of rates of reaction with OH and of infrared absorption cross-sections. *Atmos. Environ.* **1990**, *24A*, 2499-2511.
- Brown, A. C.; Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Wayne, R. P. A kinetic study of the reactions of OH with CH<sub>3</sub>I and CF<sub>3</sub>I. *Atmos. Environ.* **1990**, *24A*, 361-367, doi:10.1016/0960-1686(90)90115-4.
- Brown, R. D. H.; Smith, I. W. M. Absolute rate constants for the reactions O(<sup>3</sup>P) atoms with HCl and HBr. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1975**, *7*, 301-315.
- Bryukov, M. G.; Dellinger, B.; Knyazev, V. D. Kinetics of the gas-phase reaction of OH with HCl. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 936-943, doi:10.1021/jp053615x.
- Bryukov, M. G.; Knyazev, V. D.; Lomnicki, S. M.; McFerrin, C. A.; Dellinger, B. Temperature-dependent kinetics of the gas-phase reactions of OH with Cl<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>4</sub>, and C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>8</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 10464-10472, doi:10.1021/jp047340h.
- Bryukov, M. G.; Slagle, I. R.; Knyazev, V. D. Kinetics of reactions of Cl atoms with methane and chlorinated methanes. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 10532-10542, doi:10.1021/jp0257909.
- Bryukov, M. G.; Slagle, I. R.; Knyazev, V. D. Kinetics of reactions of Cl atoms with ethane, chloroethane, and 1,1-dichloroethane. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 6565-6573, doi:10.1021/jp0275138.
- Burkholder, J. B.; Hammer, P. D.; Howard, C. J.; Goldman, A. Infrared line intensity measurements in the ν = 0-1 band of the ClO radical. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1989**, *94*, 2225-2234.
- Burrows, J. P.; Cliff, D. I.; Harris, G. W.; Thrush, B. A.; Wilkinson, J. P. T. Atmospheric reactions of the HO<sub>2</sub> radical studied by laser magnetic-resonance spectroscopy. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. A.* **1979**, *368*, 463-481.
- Burrows, J. P.; Cox, R. A. Kinetics of chlorine oxide reactions using modulated photolysis. 4. The reactions Cl + Cl<sub>2</sub>O → Cl<sub>2</sub> + ClO and ClO + HO<sub>2</sub> → products studied at 1 atm and 300 K. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1981**, *77*, 2465-2479.

- Burrows, J. P.; Tyndall, G. S.; Moortgat, G. K. Absorption spectrum of NO<sub>3</sub> and kinetics of the reactions of NO<sub>3</sub> with NO<sub>2</sub>, Cl, and several stable atmospheric species at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 4848-4856.
- Burrows, J. P.; Wallington, T. J.; Wayne, R. P. Kinetics of the reaction of OH with ClO. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1984**, *80*, 957-971.
- Cadman, P.; Kirk, A. W.; Trotman-Dickenson, A. F. Reactions of chlorine atoms with ethane, propane, isobutane, fluoroethane, 1,1-difluoroethane, 1,1,1-trifluoroethane and cyclopropane. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1976**, *72*, 1027-1032.
- Cannon, B. D.; Robertshaw, J. S.; Smith, I. W. M.; Williams, M. D. A time-resolved LIF study of the kinetics of OH(v=0) and OH(v=1) with HCl and HBr. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1984**, *105*, 380-385.
- Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Cotter, E. S. N.; Duffy, J.; Thompson, K. C.; Wayne, R. P. The reactions of atomic chlorine with acrolein, methacrolein, and methyl vinyl ketone. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *3*, 3075-3084, doi:10.1039/b101434j.
- Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Dillon, R. J.; Sidebottom, H.; Thompson, K. C.; Wayne, R. P. A study of the OH-initiated oxidation of chlorinated ethenes in the gas phase. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *3*, 542-550, doi:10.1039/b005392i.
- Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Hutton-Squire, H. R.; King, M. D.; Stewart, D. J.; Thompson, K. C.; Wayne, R. P. Laboratory kinetic studies of the reactions of Cl atoms with species of biogenic origin: Δ<sup>3</sup>-carene, isoprene, methacrolein and methyl vinyl ketone. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1999**, *34*, 163-170, doi:10.1023/A:1006214423298.
- Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Smith, S. J.; Toby, S.; Wayne, R. P. Laboratory studies of the reactions of the nitrate radical with chloroform, methanol, hydrogen chloride and hydrogen bromide. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1989**, *85*, 709-725.
- Cantrell, C. A.; Davidson, J. A.; Shetter, R. E.; Anderson, B. A.; Calvert, J. G. The temperature invariance of the NO<sub>3</sub> absorption cross section in the 662-nm region. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 5858-5863, doi:10.1021/j100307a009.
- Carr, S.; Shallcross, D. E.; Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Wenger, J. C.; Sidebottom, H. W.; Treacy, J. J.; Wayne, R. P. A kinetic and mechanistic study of the gas-phase reactions of OH radicals and Cl atoms with some halogenated acetones and their atmospheric implications. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *5*, 3874-3883, doi:10.1039/b304298g.
- Catoire, V.; Lesclaux, R.; Lightfoot, P. D.; Rayez, M.-T. Kinetic study of the reactions of CH<sub>2</sub>ClO<sub>2</sub> with itself and with HO<sub>2</sub>, and theoretical study of the reactions of CH<sub>2</sub>ClO, between 251 and 600 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 2889-2898, doi:10.1021/j100062a027.
- Catoire, V.; Lesclaux, R.; Schneider, W. F.; Wallington, T. J. Kinetics and mechanisms of the self-reactions of CCl<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> and CHCl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> radicals and their reactions with HO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 14356-14371.
- Cattell, F. C.; Cox, R. A. Pressure dependence of the reactions of HO<sub>2</sub> with Cl and ClO. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1986**, *82*, 1413-1426.
- Chang, J. S.; Kaufman, F. Kinetics of the reactions of hydroxyl radicals with some halocarbons: CHFCl<sub>2</sub>, CHF<sub>2</sub>Cl, CH<sub>3</sub>CCl<sub>3</sub>, C<sub>2</sub>HCl<sub>3</sub>, and C<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>4</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *66*, 4989-4994.
- Chang, J. S.; Kaufman, F. Upper limits of the rate constants for the reactions of CFCl<sub>3</sub> (F-11), CF<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub> (F-12), and N<sub>2</sub>O with OH. Estimates of corresponding lower limits to their tropospheric lifetimes. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1977**, *4*, 192-194.
- Chasovnikov, S. A.; Chichinin, A. I.; Krasnoperov, L. N. Time-resolved LMR study on the reactions of Cl atoms in the ground (<sup>3</sup>P<sub>3/2</sub>) and excited (<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1/2</sub>) spin-orbital states with ClNO. *Chem. Phys.* **1987**, *116*, 91-99.
- Chesnokov, E. N. Application of IR-chemiluminescence method for determination of rate constants of bimolecular reactions which are not leading to the formation of excited products. *Khim. Fiz.* **1991**, *10*, 204-212.
- Choi, N.; Pilling, M. J.; Seakins, P. W.; Wang, L. Studies of site selective hydrogen atom abstractions by Cl atoms from isobutane and propane by laser flash photolysis/IR diode laser spectroscopy. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2006**, *8*, 2172-2178, doi:10.1039/b516531h.
- Choo, K. Y.; Leu, M. T. Determination of O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Σ<sub>g</sub><sup>+</sup>) and O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Δ<sub>g</sub>) yields in Cl + O<sub>2</sub> and Cl + O<sub>3</sub> reactions. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 4832-4837, doi:10.1021/j100268a035.
- Christensen, L. K.; Ball, J. C.; Wallington, T. J. Atmospheric oxidation mechanism of methyl acetate. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 345-351, doi:10.1021/jp993127n.
- Cillien, C.; Goldfinger, P.; Huybrechts, G.; Martens, G. Hydrogen abstraction from chlorinated ethanes by chlorine atoms. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1967**, *63*, 1631-1635.
- Clark, R. H.; Husain, D.; Jezequel, J. Y. The reaction of chlorine atoms, Cl(3 <sup>2</sup>P<sub>1</sub>), with nitric acid in the gas phase. *J. Photochem.* **1982**, *18*, 39-46.
- Clyne, M. A. A.; Coxon, J. A. Kinetic studies of oxy-halogen radical systems. *Proc. Roy. Soc. A* **1968**, *303*, 207-231.
- Clyne, M. A. A.; Cruse, H. W. Atomic resonance fluorescence spectrometry for rate constants of rapid bimolecular reactions Part 1.-Reactions O + NO<sub>2</sub>, Cl + ClNO, Br + ClNO. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1972**, *68*, 1281-1299.

- Clyne, M. A. A.; Holt, P. M. Reaction kinetics involving ground  $X^2\Pi$  and excited  $A^2\Sigma^+$  hydroxyl radicals Part 1.- Quenching kinetics of OH  $A^2\Sigma^+$  and rate constants for reactions of OH  $X^2\Pi$  with  $\text{CH}_3\text{CCl}_3$  and CO. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1979**, 75, 569-581.
- Clyne, M. A. A.; Holt, P. M. Reaction kinetics involving ground  $X^2\Pi$  and excited  $A^2\Sigma^+$  hydroxyl radicals Part 2.- Rate constants for reactions of OH  $X^2\Pi$  with halogenomethanes and halogenoethanes. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1979**, 75, 582-591.
- Clyne, M. A. A.; MacRobert, A. J. Kinetic studies of free radical reactions by mass spectrometry. I. The reactions  $\text{SO} + \text{NO}_2$  and  $\text{ClO} + \text{NO}$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1980**, 12, 79-96.
- Clyne, M. A. A.; McKenney, D. J.; Watson, R. T. Reactions of chlorine oxide radicals Part 5.-The reaction  $2\text{ClO}$  ( $X^2\Pi$ )  $\rightarrow$  products. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1975**, 71, 322-335.
- Clyne, M. A. A.; Nip, W. S. Reactions of chlorine oxide radicals Part 6.-The reaction  $\text{O} + \text{ClO} \rightarrow \text{Cl} + \text{O}_2$  from 220 to 426 K. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1976**, 72, 2211-2217.
- Clyne, M. A. A.; Nip, W. S. Study of elementary reactions by atomic resonance absorption with a non-reversed source Part 1.-The reaction  $\text{Cl} + \text{O}_3 \rightarrow \text{ClO} + \text{O}_2$ . *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1976**, 72, 838-847.
- Clyne, M. A. A.; Walker, R. F. Absolute rate constants for elementary reactions in the chlorination of  $\text{CH}_4$ ,  $\text{CD}_4$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{Cl}$ ,  $\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$ ,  $\text{CHCl}_3$ ,  $\text{CDCl}_3$  and  $\text{CBrCl}_3$ . *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1973**, 69, 1547-1567.
- Clyne, M. A. A.; Watson, R. T. Kinetic studies of diatomic free radicals using mass spectrometry Part 2.-Rapid bimolecular reactions involving the  $\text{ClO}$   $X^2\Pi$  radical. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1974**, 70, 2250-2259.
- Clyne, M. A. A.; White, I. F. Reactions of chlorine oxide radicals Part 3.-Kinetics of the decay reaction of the  $\text{ClO}(X^2\Pi)$  radical. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1971**, 67, 2068-2076.
- Colussi, A. J. Formation and decay of  $(^3\text{P}_1)\text{O}$  atoms in the laser flash photolysis of chlorine dioxide ( $\text{OCIO}$ ) at 308 nm. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, 94, 8922-8926.
- Colussi, A. J.; Sander, S. P.; Friedl, R. R. Temperature dependence and mechanism of the reaction between  $\text{O}(^3\text{P})$  and chlorine dioxide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, 96, 4442-4445.
- Cook, J. L.; Ennis, C. A.; Leck, T. J.; Birks, J. W. Studies of reactions of importance in the stratosphere. IV. Rate constant for the reaction  $\text{Cl} + \text{HOCl} \rightarrow \text{HCl} + \text{ClO}$  over the temperature range 243-365 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1981**, 74, 545-549.
- Coomber, J. W.; Whittle, E. Photochlorination of methane and fluoroform Dissociation energy D( $\text{CF}_3\text{-H}$ ) and entropy of  $\text{CF}_3$  radical. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1966**, 62, 2183-2190.
- Cox, R. A. Kinetics of the reaction  $\text{Cl} + \text{HO}_2 = \text{HCl} + \text{O}_2$ , using molecular modulation spectrometry. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1980**, 12, 649-660.
- Cox, R. A.; Barton, R. A.; Ljungstrom, E.; Stocker, D. W. The reactions of Cl and ClO with the  $\text{NO}_3$  radical. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1984**, 108, 228-232.
- Cox, R. A.; Derwent, R. G. Kinetics of chlorine oxide radical reactions using modulated photolysis Part 1.- Disproportionation of ClO in the  $\text{Cl}_2$  photosensitised decomposition of ozone. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1979**, 75, 1635-1647.
- Cox, R. A.; Derwent, R. G.; Eggleton, A. E. J.; Lovelock, J. E. Photochemical oxidation of halocarbons in the troposphere. *Atmos. Environ.* **1976**, 10, 305-308.
- Cox, R. A.; Derwent, R. G.; Eggleton, A. E. J.; Read, H. J. Kinetics of chlorine oxide radicals using modulated photolysis Part 2.-ClO and  $\text{ClOO}$  radical kinetics in the photolysis of  $\text{Cl}_2 + \text{O}_2 + \text{N}_2$  mixtures. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1979**, 75, 1648-1666.
- Cox, R. A.; Fowles, M.; Moulton, D.; Wayne, R. P. Kinetics of the reactions of  $\text{NO}_3$  radicals with Cl and ClO. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, 91, 3361-3365, doi:10.1021/j100296a051.
- Cox, R. A.; Hayman, G. D. The stability and photochemistry of dimers of the ClO radical and implications for Antarctic ozone depletion. *Nature* **1988**, 332, 796-800.
- Crowley, J. N.; Campuzano-Jost, P.; Moortgat, G. K. Temperature dependent rate constants for the gas-phase reaction between OH and  $\text{CH}_3\text{OCl}$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, 100, 3601-3606.
- Daële, V.; Poulet, G. Kinetics and products of the reactions of  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2$  with Cl and ClO. *J. Chim. Phys.* **1996**, 93, 1081-1099.
- Davis, D. D.; Braun, W.; Bass, A. M. Reactions of  $\text{Cl}^2\text{P}_{3/2}$ : Absolute rate constants for reaction with  $\text{H}_2$ ,  $\text{CH}_4$ ,  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_6$ ,  $\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$ ,  $\text{C}_2\text{Cl}_4$ , and c- $\text{C}_6\text{H}_{12}$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1970**, 2, 101-114.
- Davis, D. D.; Machado, G.; Conaway, B.; Oh, Y.; Watson, R. A temperature dependent kinetics study of the reaction of OH with  $\text{CH}_3\text{Cl}$ ,  $\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$ ,  $\text{CHCl}_3$ , and  $\text{CH}_3\text{Br}$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, 65, 1268-1274.
- DeMore, W. B. 182nd National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, 1981, New York.
- DeMore, W. B. Tests of stratospheric models: The reactions of atomic chlorine with  $\text{O}_3$  and  $\text{CH}_4$  at low temperature. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1991**, 96, 4995-5000.
- DeMore, W. B. Relative rate constants for the reactions of OH with methane and methyl chloroform. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1992**, 19, 1367-1370.
- DeMore, W. B. Experimental and estimated rate constants for the reactions of hydroxyl radicals with several halocarbons. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, 100, 5813-5820.

- DeMore, W. B. Regularities in Arrhenius parameters for rate constants of abstraction reactions of hydroxyl radical with C-H bonds. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2005**, *176*, 129-135, doi:10.1016/j.jphotochem.2005.07.015.
- DeMore, W. B.; Lin, C. L.; Jaffe, S. 12th Informal Conference on Photochemistry, 1976.
- DeMore, W. B.; Tschuikow-Roux, E. Ultraviolet spectrum and chemical reactivity of the ClO dimer. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 5856-5860.
- Dóbé, S.; Khachatryan, L. A.; Bérçes, T. Kinetics of reactions of hydroxyl radicals with a series of aliphatic aldehydes. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 847-852.
- Dóbé, S.; Otting, M.; Temps, F.; Wagner, H. G.; Ziemer, H. Fast flow kinetic studies of the reaction  $\text{CH}_2\text{OH} + \text{HCl} \rightleftharpoons \text{CH}_3\text{OH} + \text{Cl}$ . The heat of formation of hydroxymethyl. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 877-884.
- Dobis, O.; Benson, S. W. Analysis of flow dynamics in a new, very low pressure reactor. Application to the reaction:  $\text{Cl} + \text{CH}_4 \rightleftharpoons \text{HCl} + \text{CH}_3$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1987**, *19*, 691-708.
- Dobis, O.; Benson, S. W. Temperature coefficients of the rates of Cl atom reactions with  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_6$ ,  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5$ , and  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4$ . The rates of disproportionation and recombination of ethyl radicals. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1991**, *113*, 6377-6386, doi:10.1021/ja00017a004.
- Dobis, O.; Benson, S. W. Reaction of the ethyl radical with oxygen at millitorr pressures at 243-368 K and a study of the  $\text{Cl} + \text{HO}_2$ , ethyl +  $\text{HO}_2$ , and  $\text{HO}_2 + \text{HO}_2$  reactions. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1993**, *115*, 8798-8809, doi:10.1021/ja00072a038.
- Dognon, A. M.; Caralp, F.; Lesclaux, R. Réactions des radicaux chlorofluorométhyl peroxydes avec NO: Étude cinétique dans le domaine de température compris entre 230 et 430 K. *J. Chim. Phys.* **1985**, *82*, 349-352.
- Donaghy, T.; Shanahan, I.; Hande, M.; Fitzpatrick, S. Rate constants and atmospheric lifetimes for the reactions of OH radicals and Cl atoms with haloalkanes. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1993**, *25*, 273-284.
- Eberhard, J.; Yeh, P.-S.; Lee, Y.-P. Laser-photolysis/time-resolved Fourier-transform absorption spectroscopy: formation and quenching of HCl(v) in the chain reaction  $\text{Cl}/\text{Cl}_2/\text{H}_2$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1997**, *107*, 6499-6502.
- Edelbüttel-Einhaus, J.; Hoyermann, K.; Rohde, G.; Seeba, J. The detection of the hydroxyethyl radical by REMPI/mass-spectrometry and the application to the study of the reactions  $\text{CH}_3\text{CHOH} + \text{O}$  and  $\text{CH}_3\text{CHOH} + \text{H}$ . *Proc. Combust. Inst.* **1992**, *24*, 661-668.
- Edney, E. O.; Driscoll, D. J. Chlorine initiated photooxidation studies of hydrochlorofluorocarbons (HCFCs) and hydrofluorocarbons (HFCs): results for HCFC-22 ( $\text{CHClF}_2$ ); HFC-41 ( $\text{CH}_3\text{F}$ ); HCFC-124 ( $\text{CClFHCF}_3$ ); HFC-125 ( $\text{CF}_3\text{CHF}_2$ ); HFC-134a ( $\text{CF}_3\text{CH}_2\text{F}$ ); HCFC-142b ( $\text{CClF}_2\text{CH}_3$ ); and HFC-152a ( $\text{CHF}_2\text{CH}_3$ ). *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1992**, *24*, 1067-1081.
- Edney, E. O.; Kleindienst, T. E.; Corse, E. W. Room temperature rate constants for the reaction of OH with selected chlorinated and oxygenated hydrocarbons. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1986**, *18*, 1355-1371, doi:10.1002/kin.550181207.
- Ennis, C. A.; Birks, J. W. Applications of a new laboratory source of gaseous HOCl: Product distribution in the  $\text{Cl} + \text{HOCl}$  reaction and equilibrium constant for the reaction  $\text{Cl}_2\text{O} + \text{H}_2\text{O} \rightleftharpoons 2\text{HOCl}$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 186-191, doi:10.1021/j100247a039.
- Ennis, C. A.; Birks, J. W. Rate constants for the reactions  $\text{OH} + \text{HOCl} \rightarrow \text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{ClO}$  and  $\text{H} + \text{HOCl} \rightarrow \text{products}$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *93*, 1119-1126, doi:10.1021/j100316a024.
- Fang, T. D.; Taylor, P. H.; Berry, R. J. Kinetics of the reaction of OH radicals with  $\text{CH}_2\text{ClCF}_2\text{Cl}$  and  $\text{CH}_2\text{ClCF}_3$  over an extended temperature range. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 2700-2704.
- Fang, T. D.; Taylor, P. H.; Dellinger, B. Absolute rate measurements of the reaction of OH radicals with HCFC-21 ( $\text{CHFCl}_2$ ) and HCFC-22 ( $\text{CHF}_2\text{Cl}$ ) over an extended temperature range. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 4048-4054.
- Fang, T. D.; Taylor, P. H.; Dellinger, B.; Ehlers, C. J.; Berry, R. J. Kinetics of the  $\text{OH} + \text{CH}_3\text{CF}_2\text{Cl}$  reaction over an extended temperature range. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 5758-5764.
- Fantechi, G.; Jensen, N. R.; Saastad, O.; Hjorth, J.; Peeters, J. Reactions of Cl atoms with selected VOCs: Kinetics, products and mechanisms. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1998**, *31*, 247-267.
- Fasano, D. M.; Nogar, N. S. The infrared chemiluminescent reaction of Cl atoms with  $\text{H}_2\text{CO}$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1981**, *13*, 325-332.
- Feilberg, K. L.; Griffith, D. W. T.; Johnson, M. S.; Nielsen, C. J. The  $^{13}\text{C}$  and D kinetic isotope effects in the reaction of  $\text{CH}_4$  with Cl. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2005**, *37*, 110-118, doi:10.1002/kin.20058.
- Finkbeiner, M.; Crowley, J. N.; Horie, O.; Müller, R.; Moortgat, G. K.; Crutzen, P. J. Reaction between  $\text{HO}_2$  and ClO: product formation between 210 and 300 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 16264-16275, doi:10.1021/j100044a011.
- Finlayson-Pitts, B. J.; Ezell, M. J.; Jayaweera, T. M.; Berko, H. N.; Lai, C. C. Kinetics of the reactions of OH with methyl chloroform and methane: Implications for global tropospheric OH and the methane budget. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1992**, *19*, 1371-1374.

- Finlayson-Pitts, B. J.; Keoshian, C. J.; Buehler, B.; Ezell, A. A. Kinetics of reaction of chlorine atoms with some biogenic organics. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1999**, *31*, 491-499, doi:10.1002/(SICI)1097-4601(1999)31:7<491::AID-KIN4>3.0.CO;2-E.
- Foon, R.; Le Bras, G.; Combourieu, J. Étude cinétique par résonance paramagnétique électronique de la réaction des atomes de chlore avec le formaldéhyde. *C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris* **1979**, Series C **288**, 241-243.
- Freeman, C. G.; Phillips, L. F. Kinetics of chlorine oxide reactions. The reaction of oxygen atoms with  $\text{Cl}_2\text{O}$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1968**, *72*, 3025-3028, doi:10.1021/j100854a061.
- Friedl, R. R.; Goble, J. H.; Sander, S. P. A kinetics study of the homogeneous and heterogeneous components of the  $\text{HCl} + \text{ClONO}_2$  reaction. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1986**, *13*, 1351-1354.
- Friedl, R. R.; Sander, S. P.; Yung, Y. L. Chloryl nitrate: A novel product of the  $\text{OCIO} + \text{NO}_3 + \text{M}$  recombination. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 7490-7493.
- Ganske, J. A.; Berko, H. N.; Ezell, M. J.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. Kinetics of the gas-phase reaction of OH with  $\text{CINO}_2$  from 259 to 348 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 2568-2572.
- Ganske, J. A.; Ezell, M. J.; Berko, H. N.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. The reaction of OH with  $\text{CINO}_2$  at 298 K: kinetics and mechanisms. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1991**, *179*, 204-210.
- Gierczak, T.; Baasandorj, M.; Burkholder, J. B. OH + (E)- and (Z)- 1-chloro-3,3,3-trifluoropropene- 1 ( $\text{CF}_3\text{CH}=\text{CHCl}$ ) reaction rate coefficients: Stereoisomer-dependent reactivity. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2014**, *118*, 11015-11025, doi:10.1021/jp509127h.
- Gierczak, T.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Rate coefficients for the reaction of OH with OCIO between 242 and 392 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2006**, *38*, 234-241, doi:10.1002/kin.20158.
- Gierczak, T.; Talukdar, R.; Vaghjiani, G. L.; Lovejoy, E. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Atmospheric fate of hydrofluoroethanes and hydrofluorochloroethanes: 1. Rate coefficients for reactions with OH. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1991**, *96*, 5001-5011.
- Gilles, M. K.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Rate coefficients for the reaction of OH with  $\text{Cl}_2$ ,  $\text{Br}_2$  and  $\text{I}_2$  from 235 to 354 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1999**, *31*, 417-424.
- Glavas, S.; Heicklen, J. Relative reactivity of chlorine atoms with NO,  $\text{NO}_2$  and  $\text{HCCl}_2\text{F}$  at room temperature and atmospheric pressure. *J. Photochem.* **1985**, *31*, 21-28.
- Gleason, J. F.; Nesbitt, F. L.; Stief, L. J. Temperature dependence of the reaction between  $\text{O}({}^3\text{P})$  and OCIO at low pressure. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 126-131, doi:10.1021/j100052a022.
- Goldfarb, L.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of the O + ClO reaction. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 5402-5409, doi:10.1021/jp0100351.
- Goldfarb, L.; Harwood, M. H.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Reaction of  $\text{O}({}^3\text{P})$  with  $\text{ClONO}_2$ : Rate coefficients and yield of  $\text{NO}_3$  product. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 8556-8563.
- Goldfinger, P.; Huybrechts, G.; Martens, G. Elementary rate constants in atomic chlorination reactions. Part 2. - Experiments in competitive systems. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1961**, *57*, 2210-2219.
- Grimley, A. J.; Houston, P. L. The photochemistry of nitrosyl halides: The  $\text{X} + \text{NOX} \rightarrow \text{X}_2 + \text{NO}(v)$  reaction ( $\text{X} = \text{Cl}, \text{Br}$ ). *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *72*, 1471-1475.
- Hack, W.; Mex, G.; Wagner, H. G. Determination of rate constant of reactions O + HCl in temperature range 293 to 718 K and OH + HCl at 293 K. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1977**, *81*, 677-684.
- Handwerk, V.; Zellner, R. Kinetics of the reactions of OH radicals with some halocarbons ( $\text{CHClF}_2$ ,  $\text{CH}_2\text{ClF}$ ,  $\text{CH}_2\text{ClCF}_3$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{CClF}_2$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{CHF}_2$ ) in the temperature range 260-370 K. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1978**, *82*, 1161-1166.
- Hansen, J. C.; Friedl, R. R.; Sander, S. P. Kinetics of the OH + ClOOCl and OH +  $\text{Cl}_2\text{O}$  reactions: Experiment and theory. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 9229-9237, doi:10.1021/jp8007706.
- Hatakeyama, S.; Leu, M. T. Reactions of chlorine nitrate with HCl and  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$ . *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1986**, *13*, 1343-1346.
- Hatakeyama, S.; Leu, M. T. Rate constants for reactions between atmospheric reservoir species. 2.  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 5784-5789, doi:10.1021/j100352a027.
- Hayman, G. D.; Davies, J. M.; Cox, R. A. Kinetics of the reaction  $\text{ClO} + \text{ClO} \rightarrow$  products and its potential relevance to Antarctic ozone. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1986**, *13*, 1347-1350.
- Helleis, F.; Crowley, J. N.; Moortgat, G. K. Temperature-dependent rate constants and product branching ratios for the gas-phase reaction between  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2$  and ClO. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 11464-11473.
- Helleis, F.; Crowley, J. N.; Moortgat, G. K. Temperature dependent  $\text{CH}_3\text{OCl}$  formation in the reaction of  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2$  and ClO. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1994**, *21*, 1795-1798.
- Heneghan, S. P.; Benson, S. W. Kinetic study of the reactions of Cl and Br with  $\text{H}_2\text{O}_2$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1983**, *15*, 1311-1319.
- Heneghan, S. P.; Knoot, P. A.; Benson, S. W. The temperature coefficient of the rates in the system  $\text{Cl} + \text{CH}_4 \rightleftharpoons \text{CH}_3 + \text{HCl}$ , thermochemistry of the methyl radical. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1981**, *13*, 677-691.
- Herndon, S. C.; Gierczak, T.; Talukdar, R. K.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of the reactions of OH with several alkyl halides. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *3*, 4529-4535, doi:10.1039/b105188c.

- Hickson, K. M.; Bergeat, A.; Costes, M. A low temperature study of the reactions of atomic chlorine with simple alkanes. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 3038-3044, doi:10.1021/jp9061253.
- Hickson, K. M.; Keyser, L. F. Kinetics of the  $\text{Cl}({}^2\text{P}_1) + \text{C}_2\text{H}_6$  reaction between 177 and 353 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 1150-1159, doi:10.1021/jp036458f.
- Hickson, K. M.; Keyser, L. F. A kinetic and product study of the  $\text{Cl} + \text{HO}_2$  reaction. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 6887-6900, doi:10.1021/jp051176w.
- Hickson, K. M.; Keyser, L. F.; Sander, S. P. Temperature dependence of the  $\text{HO}_2+\text{ClO}$  reaction. 2. Reaction kinetics using the discharge-flow resonance-fluorescence technique. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 8126-8138, doi:10.1021/jp0689464.
- Hills, A. J.; Howard, C. J. Rate coefficient temperature dependence and branching ratio for the  $\text{OH} + \text{ClO}$  reaction. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1984**, *81*, 4458-4465.
- Hitsuda, K.; Takahashi, K.; Matsumi, Y.; Wallington, T. J. Kinetics of the reactions of  $\text{Cl}({}^2\text{P}_{1/2})$  and  $\text{Cl}({}^2\text{P}_{3/2})$  atoms with  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_6$ ,  $\text{C}_2\text{D}_6$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{F}$ ,  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{F}$ , and  $\text{CH}_3\text{CF}_3$  at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 5131-5136, doi:10.1021/jp003222s.
- Hooshiyar, P. A.; Niki, H. Rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of Cl-atoms with  $\text{C}_2\text{-C}_8$  alkanes at  $T = 296 \pm 2$  K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1995**, *27*, 1197-1206.
- Horowitz, A.; Bauer, D.; Crowley, J. N.; Moortgat, G. K. Determination of product branching ratio of the  $\text{ClO}$  self-reaction at 298 K. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1993**, *20*, 1423-1426.
- Horowitz, A.; Crowley, J. N.; Moortgat, G. K. Temperature dependence of the product branching ratios of the  $\text{ClO}$  self-reaction in oxygen. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 11924-11930, doi:10.1021/j100097a019.
- Howard, C. J. Rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of OH radicals with ethylene and halogenated ethylene compounds. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *65*, 4771-4777.
- Howard, C. J.; Evenson, K. M. Rate constants for the reactions of OH with  $\text{CH}_4$  and fluorine, chlorine, and bromine substituted methanes at 296 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *64*, 197-202.
- Howard, C. J.; Evenson, K. M. Rate constants for the reactions of OH with ethane and some halogen substituted ethanes at 296 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *64*, 4303-4306.
- Hsin, H. Y.; Elrod, M. J. Overall rate constant measurements of the reaction of hydroxyl- and chloroalkylperoxy radicals derived from methacrolein and methyl vinyl ketone with nitric oxide. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 613-619, doi:10.1021/jp0665574.
- Hsu, K. J.; DeMore, W. B. Rate constants for the reactions of OH with  $\text{CH}_3\text{Cl}$ ,  $\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$ ,  $\text{CHCl}_3$ , and  $\text{CH}_3\text{Br}$ . *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1994**, *21*, 805-808.
- Hsu, K. J.; DeMore, W. B. Rate constants and temperature dependences for the reactions of hydroxyl radical with several halogenated methanes, ethanes, and propanes by relative rate measurements. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 1235-1244.
- Huder, K.; DeMore, W. B. Rate constant for the reaction of OH with  $\text{CH}_3\text{CCl}_2\text{F}$  (HCFC-141b) determined by relative rate measurements with  $\text{CH}_4$  and  $\text{CH}_3\text{CCl}_3$ . *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1993**, *20*, 1575-1577.
- Husain, D.; Plane, J. M. C.; Slater, N. K. H. Kinetic investigation of the reactions of  $\text{OH}(X^2\Pi)$  with the hydrogen halides,  $\text{HCl}$ ,  $\text{DCl}$ ,  $\text{HBr}$  and  $\text{DBr}$  by time-resolved resonance fluorescence ( $A^2\Sigma^+ - X^2\Pi$ ). *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1981**, *77*, 1949-1962.
- Husain, D.; Plane, J. M. C.; Xiang, C. C. Kinetic studies of the reactions of  $\text{OH}(X^2\Pi)$  with hydrogen chloride and deuterium chloride at elevated temperatures by time-resolved resonance fluorescence ( $A^2\Sigma^+ - X^2\Pi$ ). *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1984**, *80*, 713-728.
- Ingham, T.; Sander, S. P.; Friedl, R. R. Kinetics and product studies of the reaction of Br, Cl, and NO with  $\text{ClOOCl}$  using discharge-flow mass spectrometry. *Faraday Discuss.* **2005**, *130*, 89-110, doi:10.1039/b500179j.
- Jeong, K. M.; Hsu, K. J.; Jeffries, J. B.; Kaufman, F. Kinetics of the reactions of OH with  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_6$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{CCl}_3$ ,  $\text{CH}_2\text{ClCHCl}_2$ ,  $\text{CH}_2\text{ClCClF}_2$ , and  $\text{CH}_2\text{FCF}_3$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 1222-1226, doi:10.1021/j150650a041.
- Jeong, K. M.; Kaufman, F. Rates of the reactions of 1, 1, 1-trichloroethane (methyl chloroform) and 1, 1, 2-trichloroethane with OH. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1979**, *6*, 757-759.
- Jeong, K. M.; Kaufman, F. Kinetics of the reaction of hydroxyl radical with methane and with nine Cl- and F-substituted methanes. 1. Experimental results, comparisons, and applications. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 1808-1815, doi:10.1021/j100207a016.
- Jeoung, S. C.; Choo, K. Y.; Benson, S. W. Very low pressure reactor chemiluminescence studies on N atom reactions with  $\text{CHCl}_3$  and  $\text{CDCl}_3$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 7282-7290.
- Jiang, Z.; Taylor, P. H.; Dellinger, B. Laser photolysis/laser-induced fluorescence studies of the reaction of OH with 1,1,1-trichloroethane over an extended temperature range. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 8961-8964.
- Jiang, Z.; Taylor, P. H.; Dellinger, B. Laser photolysis/laser-induced fluorescence studies of the reaction of OH with 1,1,1,2- and 1,1,2,2-tetrachloroethane over an extended temperature range. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 5050-5053.
- Johnston, H. S.; Morris, E. D., Jr.; Van den Bogaerde, J. Molecular modulation kinetic spectrometry.  $\text{ClOO}$  and  $\text{ClO}_2$  radicals in the photolysis of chlorine in oxygen. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1969**, *91*, 7712-7727.

- Jourdain, J. L.; Le Bras, G.; Combourieu, J. Étude cinétique des réactions du 1,1,1 trifluoro 2 chloroéthane avec les atomes de chlore et d'oxygène. *J. Chim. Phys.* **1978**, *75*, 318-323.
- Jourdain, J. L.; Poulet, G.; Barassin, J.; Le Bras, G.; Combourieu, J. Mecanismes chimiques de la pollution atmosphérique par les composes halogenes: etude cinetique de reactions elementaires possibles. *Pollut. Atmos.* **1977**, *75*, 256-259.
- Jungkamp, T. P.; Kukui, A.; Schindler, R. N. Determination of rate constants and product branching ratios for the reactions of  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2$  and  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}$  with Cl atoms at room temperature. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 1057-1066.
- Kaiser, E. W. Relative rate constants for reactions of HFC 152a, 143, 143a, 134a, and HCFC 124 with F or Cl atoms and for  $\text{CF}_2\text{CH}_3$ ,  $\text{CF}_2\text{HCH}_2$ , and  $\text{CF}_3\text{CFH}$  radicals with  $\text{F}_2$ ,  $\text{Cl}_2$ , and  $\text{O}_2$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1993**, *25*, 667-680.
- Kaiser, E. W.; Pala, I. R.; Wallington, T. J. Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of methacrolein with chlorine atoms in 1-950 Torr of  $\text{N}_2$  or  $\text{N}_2/\text{O}_2$  diluent at 297 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 6850-6860, doi:10.1021/jp103317c.
- Kaiser, E. W.; Rimai, L.; Schwab, E.; Lim, E. C. Application of time-resolved infrared spectroscopy to the determination of absolute rate constants for  $\text{Cl} + \text{C}_2\text{H}_6$  and  $\text{Cl} + \text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{Cl}$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 303-306.
- Kaiser, E. W.; Wallington, T. J. FTIR product study of the Cl-initiated oxidation of  $\text{CH}_3\text{Cl}$ : Evidence for  $\text{HCl}$  elimination from the chloromethoxy radical. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 5679-5685.
- Kasner, J. H.; Taylor, P. H.; Dellinger, B. Laser photolysis/laser induced fluorescence study of  $\text{OH}-\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{Cl}$  rate constants from 294 to 789 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 3250-3253, doi:10.1021/j100371a005.
- Kaufman, F.; Gerri, N. J.; Pascale, D. A. Halogen catalyzed decomposition of nitrous oxide. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1956**, *24*, 32-34.
- Kegley-Owen, C. S.; Gilles, M. K.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Rate coefficient measurement for the reaction  $\text{OH} + \text{ClO} \rightarrow$  products. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 5040-5048.
- Kelly, C. C.; Yu, W. H. S.; Wijnen, M. H. J. Competitive chlorination reactions with  $\text{ICl}$ . II.  $\text{CH}_4$ ,  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_6$ ,  $\text{C}_3\text{H}_8$ , and  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{Cl}$ . *Can. J. Chem.* **1970**, *48*, 603-606.
- Kenner, R. D.; Ryan, K. R.; Plumb, I. C. Kinetics of the reaction of  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2$  with  $\text{ClO}$  at 293 K. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1993**, *20*, 1571-1574.
- Keyser, L. F. Absolute rate and temperature dependence of the reaction between chlorine ( $^2\text{P}$ ) atoms and methane. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1978**, *69*, 214-218.
- Keyser, L. F. Absolute rate constant of the reaction between chlorine ( $^2\text{P}$ ) atoms and hydrogen peroxide from 298 to 424 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1980**, *84*, 11-14, doi:10.1021/j100438a004.
- Keyser, L. F. High pressure flow kinetics: a study of the  $\text{OH} + \text{HCl}$  reaction from 2 to 100 torr. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 4750-4758.
- Kirchner, K.; Helf, D.; Ott, P.; Vogt, S. The reaction of OH radicals with 1,1-di-, tri- and tetrachloroethylene. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 77-83.
- Kita, D.; Stedman, D. H. Kinetic studies of reactions of hydrogen atoms with  $\text{HCl}$ ,  $\text{Cl}_2$  and  $\text{NOCl}$ , and chlorine atoms with  $\text{H}_2$  and  $\text{NOCl}$ . *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1982**, *78*, 1249-1259.
- Klopffer, W.; Frank, R.; Kohl, E. G.; Haag, F. Quantitative erfassung der photochemischen transformationsprozesse in der troposphäre. *Chemiker-Zeitung* **1986**, *110*, 57-61.
- Knight, G. P.; Beiderhase, T.; Helleis, F.; Moortgat, G. K.; Crowley, J. N. Reaction of  $\text{HO}_2$  with  $\text{ClO}$ : Flow tube studies of kinetics and product formation between 215 and 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 1674-1685, doi:10.1021/jp9924631.
- Knox, J. H. Application of gas phase partition chromatography to competitive chlorination reactions. *Chemistry and Industry* **1955**, 1631-1632.
- Knox, J. H. Competitive chlorinations Part 2.-Chloromethanes. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1962**, *58*, 275-283.
- Knox, J. H.; Nelson, R. L. Competitive chlorination reaction in the gas phase: Hydrogen and  $\text{C}_1\text{-C}_5$  saturated hydrocarbons. *Trans. Far. Soc.* **1959**, *55*, 937-946.
- Koch, S.; Moortgat, G. K. Rate and mechanism of the reaction  $\text{Cl} + \text{CH}_3\text{COOH}$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1990**, *173*, 531-536.
- Kowalczyk, J.; Jowko, A.; Symanowicz, M. Kinetics of radical reactions in freons. *J. Radioanal. Nucl. Chem.* **1998**, *232*, 75-78.
- Kukui, A.; Jungkamp, T. P. W.; Schindler, R. N. Determination of the product branching ratio in the reaction of  $\text{NO}_3$  with  $\text{OCl}$  at 300 K. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 1619-1621.
- Kukui, A.; Roggenbuck, J.; Schindler, R. N. Mechanism and rate constants for the reactions of Cl atoms with  $\text{HOCl}$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{OCl}$  and *tert*- $\text{C}_4\text{H}_9\text{OCl}$ . *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1997**, *101*, 281-286.
- Kukui, A. S.; Jungkamp, T. P. W.; Schindler, R. N. Determination of the rate constant and of product branching ratios in the reaction of  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2$  with  $\text{OCl}$  between 233 K and 300 K. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 1298-1302.

- Kumaran, S. S.; Lim, K. P.; Michael, J. V. Thermal rate constants for the Cl + H<sub>2</sub> and Cl + D<sub>2</sub> reactions between 296 and 3000 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1994**, *101*, 9487-9498.
- Kurylo, M. J. Flash photolysis resonance fluorescence investigation of the reaction of O(<sup>3</sup>P) atoms with ClONO<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1977**, *49*, 467-470.
- Kurylo, M. J.; Anderson, P. C.; Klais, O. A flash photolysis resonance fluorescence investigation of the reaction OH + CH<sub>3</sub>CCl<sub>3</sub> → H<sub>2</sub>O + CH<sub>2</sub>CCl<sub>3</sub>. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1979**, *6*, 760-762.
- Kurylo, M. J.; Braun, W. Flash photolysis resonance fluorescence study of the reaction Cl + O<sub>3</sub> → ClO + O<sub>2</sub> over the temperature range 213-298 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1976**, *37*, 232-235.
- Kurylo, M. J.; Knable, G. L. A kinetics investigation of the gas-phase reactions of C1(<sup>2</sup>P) and OH(X<sup>2</sup>Π) with CH<sub>3</sub>CN: Atmospheric significance and evidence for decreased reactivity between strong electrophiles. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 3305-3308, doi:10.1021/j150659a033.
- Kurylo, M. J.; Knable, G. L.; Murphy, J. L. A reinvestigation of the Cl + ClONO<sub>2</sub> reaction by flash photolysis resonance fluorescence. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1983**, *95*, 9-12.
- Kurylo, M. J.; Murphy, J. L.; Knable, G. L. Rate constant measurements for the reaction of Cl atoms with nitric acid over the temperature range 240-300 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1983**, *94*, 281-284.
- Lancar, I.; Le Bras, G.; Poulet, G. Oxidation of CH<sub>3</sub>CCl<sub>3</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>CFCl<sub>2</sub> in the atmosphere : kinetic study of OH reactions. *J. Chim. Phys.* **1993**, *90*, 1897-1908.
- Langbein, T.; Sonntag, H.; Trapp, D.; Hoffmann, A.; Malms, W.; Röth, E.-P.; Mörs, V.; Zellner, R. Volatile anaesthetics and the atmosphere: atmospheric lifetimes and atmospheric effects of halothane, enflurane, isoflurane, desflurane and sevoflurane. *British J. Anaest.* **1999**, *82*, 66-73.
- Lazarou, Y. G.; Michael, C.; Papagiannakopoulos, P. Kinetics of the reaction of chlorine atoms with dimethyltinatrime. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 1705-1708, doi:10.1021/j100183a039.
- Leather, K. E.; Bacak, A.; Wamsley, R.; Archibald, A. T.; Husk, A.; Shallcross, D. E.; Percival, C. J. Temperature and pressure dependence of the rate coefficient for the reaction between ClO and CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> in the gas-phase. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2012**, *14*, 3425-3434, doi:10.1039/c2cp22834c.
- Leck, T. J.; Cook, J. L.; Birks, J. W. Studies of reactions of importance in the stratosphere. III. Rate constant and products of the reaction between ClO and HO<sub>2</sub> radicals at 298 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *72*, 2364-2373.
- Lee, F. S. C.; Rowland, F. S. Competitive radiotracer evaluation of relative rate constants at stratospheric temperatures for reactions of <sup>38</sup>Cl with CH<sub>4</sub> and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub> vs. CH<sub>2</sub>=CHBr. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1977**, *81*, 86-87.
- Lee, J. H.; Michael, J. V.; Payne, W. A., Jr.; Stief, L. J. Absolute rate of the reaction of Cl(<sup>2</sup>P) with molecular hydrogen from 200-500 K. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1977**, *73*, 1530-1536.
- Lee, Y.-P.; Howard, C. J. Temperature dependence of the rate constant and the branching ratio for the reaction Cl + HO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1982**, *77*, 756-763.
- Lee, Y.-P.; Stimpfle, R. M.; Perry, R. A.; Mucha, J. A.; Evenson, K. M.; Jennings, D. A.; Howard, C. J. Laser magnetic resonance spectroscopy of ClO and kinetic studies of the reactions of ClO with NO and NO<sub>2</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1982**, *14*, 711-732.
- Lesar, A.; Hodošek, M.; Senegačnik, M. Experimental and theoretical studies of the decomposition of N<sub>2</sub>O catalyzed by chlorine. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1996**, *105*, 917-926, doi:10.1063/1.471935.
- Lesclaux, R.; Caralp, F. Determination of the rate constants for the reactions of CFCl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> radical with NO and NO<sub>2</sub> by laser photolysis and time resolved mass spectrometry. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1984**, *16*, 1117-1128.
- Lesclaux, R.; Dognon, A. M.; Caralp, F. Photo-oxidation of halomethanes at low temperature: The decomposition rate of CCl<sub>3</sub>O and CFCl<sub>2</sub>O radicals. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1987**, *41*, 1-11.
- Leu, M.-T.; DeMore, W. B. Rate constants at 295 K for the reactions of atomic chlorine with H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>, HO<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>3</sub>, CH<sub>4</sub> and HNO<sub>3</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1976**, *41*, 121-124.
- Leu, M.-T.; DeMore, W. B. Rate constant for the reaction ClO + NO → Cl + NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1978**, *82*, 2049-2052, doi:10.1021/j100508a001.
- Leu, M.-T.; Hatkeyama, S.; Hsu, K. J. Rate constants for reactions between atmospheric reservoir species. 1. HCl. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 5778-5784, doi:10.1021/j100352a026.
- Leu, M.-T.; Lin, C. L. Rate constants for the reactions of OH with ClO, Cl<sub>2</sub>, and Cl<sub>2</sub>O at 298K. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1979**, *6*, 425-428.
- Leu, M.-T.; Yung, Y. L. Determination of O<sub>2</sub>(a<sup>1</sup>Δ<sub>g</sub>) and O<sub>2</sub>(b<sup>1</sup>Σ<sub>g</sub><sup>+</sup>) yields in the reaction O + ClO → Cl + O<sub>2</sub>: Implications for photochemistry in the atmosphere of Venus. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1987**, *14*, 949-952.
- Leu, M. T. Product distribution for the reaction of HO<sub>2</sub> with ClO. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1980**, *7*, 173-175.
- Leu, M. T. Kinetics of the reaction O + ClO → Cl + O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 1394-1398, doi:10.1021/j150651a032.
- Lewis, R. S.; Sander, S. P.; Wagner, S.; Watson, R. T. Temperature-dependent rate constants for the reaction of ground-state chlorine with simple alkanes. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1980**, *84*, 2009-2015, doi:10.1021/j100453a004.
- Li, Q.; Osborne, M. C.; Smith, I. W. M. Rate constants for the reactions of Cl atoms with HCOOH and with HOCO radicals. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2000**, *32*, 85-91.

- Li, Z. J.; Wuebbles, R. D.; Pylawka, N. J. Rate constant measurement for the reaction of OCLO with NO at 220-367 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2002**, *354*, 491-497.
- Lightfoot, P. D.; Veyret, B.; Lesclaux, R. Flash photolysis study of the  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{HO}_2$  reaction between 248 and 573 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 708-714.
- Lin, C. L.; Leu, M. T.; DeMore, W. B. Rate constant for the reaction of atomic chlorine with methane. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1978**, *82*, 1772-1777, doi:10.1021/j1005050a002.
- Lipson, J. B.; Beiderhase, T. W.; Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J.; Olzmann, M. Production of HCl in the OH + ClO reaction: Laboratory measurements and statistical rate theory calculations. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 6540-6551.
- Lipson, J. B.; Elrod, M. J.; Beiderhase, T. W.; Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J. Temperature dependence of the rate constant and branching ratio for the OH + ClO reaction. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1997**, *93*, 2665-2673.
- Liu, A.; Mulac, W. A.; Jonah, C. D. Pulse radiolysis study of the gas-phase reaction of OH radicals with vinyl chloride at 1 atm and over the temperature range 313-1173 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 4092-4094, doi:10.1021/j100347a043.
- Liu, R.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. Rate constants for the reactions of the OH radical with some hydrochlorofluorocarbons over the temperature range 270-400 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 3247-3249.
- Loewenstein, L. M.; Anderson, J. G. Rate and product measurements for the reactions of OH with  $\text{Cl}_2$ ,  $\text{Br}_2$ , and  $\text{BrCl}$  at 298 K. Trend interpretations. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 6277-6286, doi:10.1021/j150669a045.
- Louis, F.; Talhaoui, A.; Sawerysyn, J.-P.; Rayez, M.-T.; Rayez, J.-C. Rate coefficients for the gas phase reactions of  $\text{CF}_3\text{CH}_2\text{F}$  (HFC-134a) with chlorine and fluorine atoms: experimental and ab initio theoretical studies. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 8503-8507.
- Mahmud, K.; Kim, J. S.; Fontijn, A. A high-temperature photochemical kinetics study of the O + HCl reaction from 350 K to 1480 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 2994-2998.
- Manning, R. G.; Kurylo, M. J. Flash photolysis resonance fluorescence investigation of the temperature dependencies of the reactions of  $\text{Cl}({}^2\text{P})$  atoms with  $\text{CH}_4$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{Cl}$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{F}$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{F}^\dagger$ , and  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_6$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1977**, *81*, 291-296, doi:10.1021/j100519a003.
- Margitan, J. J. Chlorine nitrate photochemistry. Photolysis products and kinetics of the reaction  $\text{Cl} + \text{ClONO}_2 \rightarrow \text{Cl}_2 + \text{NO}_3$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1983**, *87*, 674-679, doi:10.1021/j100227a029.
- Margitan, J. J. Kinetics of the reaction  $\text{O} + \text{ClO} \rightarrow \text{Cl} + \text{O}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 3638-3643, doi:10.1021/j150660a052.
- Maricq, M. M.; Szente, J. J.; Kaiser, E. W.; Shi, J. Reaction of chlorine atoms with methylperoxy and ethylperoxy radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 2083-2089, doi:10.1021/j100059a017.
- Markert, F.; Nielsen, O. J. The reactions of OH radicals with chloroalkanes in the temperature range 295-360 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1992**, *194*, 123-127.
- Martens, G. J.; Godfroid, M.; Delvaux, J.; Verbeyst, J. Gas-phase hydrogen abstraction from asymmetrically halogenated ethanes by chlorine atoms. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1976**, *8*, 153-158.
- Martinez, E.; Aranda, A.; Diaz de Mera, Y.; Rodriguez, A.; Rodriguez, D.; Notario, A. Mechanistic and kinetic study of the gas-phase reaction of atomic chlorine with cyclohexanone using an absolute and a relative technique; Influence of temperature. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **2004**, *48*, 283-299.
- Mauldin, R. L.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. The reaction of  $\text{O}({}^3\text{P})$  with OCLO. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1997**, *29*, 139-147.
- Mauldin, R. L., III; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. A photochemical, thermodynamic, and kinetic study of ClOO. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 2582-2588.
- McGillen, M. R.; Bernard, F.; Fleming, E. L.; Burkholder, J. B. HCFC-133a ( $\text{CF}_3\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}$ ): OH rate coefficient, UV and infrared absorption spectra, and atmospheric implications. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2015**, *42*, 6098-6105, doi:10.1002/2015GL064939.
- Meier, U.; Grotheer, H. H.; Just, T. Temperature dependence and branching ratio of the  $\text{CH}_3\text{OH} + \text{OH}$  reaction. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1984**, *106*, 97-101.
- Mellouki, A. Kinetic studies of Cl atom reactions with series of alkanes using the pulsed laser photolysis resonance fluorescence method. *J. Chim. Phys.* **1998**, *95*, 513-522.
- Mellouki, A.; Le Bras, G.; Poulet, G. Discharge flow kinetic study of  $\text{NO}_3$  reactions with free radicals: The reaction of  $\text{NO}_3$  with Cl. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 5760-5764, doi:10.1021/j100306a048.
- Mellouki, A.; Poulet, G.; Le Bras, G.; Singer, R.; Burrows, J. P.; Moortgat, G. K. Discharge flow kinetic study of the reactions of  $\text{NO}_3$  with Br,  $\text{BrO}$ ,  $\text{HBr}$ , and  $\text{HCl}$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 8017-8021, doi:10.1021/j100361a012.
- Michael, J. V.; Lee, J. H. Selected rate constants for H, O, N, and Cl atoms with substrates at room temperatures. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1977**, *51*, 303-306.
- Michael, J. V.; Nava, D. F.; Payne, W. A.; Stief, L. J. Rate constant for the reaction of atomic chlorine with formaldehyde from 200 to 500 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *70*, 1147-1150.

- Michael, J. V.; Nava, D. F.; Payne, W. A.; Stief, L. J. Rate constants for the reaction of atomic chlorine with methanol and dimethyl ether from 200 to 500 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *70*, 3652-3656.
- Michael, J. V.; Whytock, D. A.; Lee, J. H.; Payne, W. A.; Stief, L. J. Absolute rate constant for the reaction of atomic chlorine with hydrogen peroxide vapor over the temperature range 265-400 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *67*, 3533-3536.
- Miller, J. C.; Gordon, R. J. Kinetics of the Cl-H<sub>2</sub> system. I. Detailed balance in the Cl + H<sub>2</sub> reaction. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1981**, *75*, 5305-5310.
- Mizolek, A. W.; Molina, M. J. The rate constant for the reaction of oxygen (<sup>3</sup>P) atoms with dichlorine monoxide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1978**, *82*, 1769-1771, doi:10.1021/j100505a001.
- Mogelberg, T. E.; Nielsen, O. J.; Sehested, J.; Wallington, T. J. Atmospheric chemistry of HCFC-133a: the UV absorption spectra of CF<sub>3</sub>CClH and CF<sub>3</sub>CClHO<sub>2</sub> radicals, reactions of CF<sub>3</sub>CClHO<sub>2</sub> with NO and NO<sub>2</sub>, and fate of CF<sub>3</sub>CClHO radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 13437-13444, doi:10.1021/j100036a018.
- Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J.; Stachnik, R. A.; Tom, R. D. An upper limit to the rate of the HCl + ClONO<sub>2</sub> reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 3779-3781, doi:10.1021/j100264a003.
- Molina, L. T.; Spencer, J. E.; Molina, M. J. The rate constant for the reaction of O(<sup>3</sup>P) atoms with ClONO<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1977**, *45*, 158-162.
- Molina, M. J.; Molina, L. T.; Smith, C. A. The rate of the reaction of OH with HCl. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1984**, *16*, 1151-1160.
- Mörs, V.; Hoffman, A.; Malms, W.; Zellner, R. Time resolved studies of intermediate products in the oxidation of HCFC 141b (CFCl<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>) and HCFC 142b (CF<sub>2</sub>ClCH<sub>3</sub>). *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 540-552.
- Nelson, D. D., Jr.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Chemical kinetics of the reactions of the OH radical with several hydrochlorofluoropropanes. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 249-253.
- Nelson, H. H.; Johnston, H. S. Kinetics of the reaction of Cl with ClNO and ClNO<sub>2</sub> and the photochemistry of ClNO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 3891-3896.
- Nelson, L.; Rattigan, O.; Neavyn, R.; Sidebottom, H.; Treacy, J.; Nielsen, O. J. Absolute and relative rate constants for the reactions of hydroxyl radicals and chlorine atoms with a series of aliphatic alcohols and ethers at 298 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1990**, *22*, 1111-1126.
- Nelson, L.; Shanahan, I.; Sidebottom, H. W.; Treacy, J.; Nielsen, O. J. Kinetics and mechanism for the oxidation of 1,1,1-trichloroethane. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1990**, *22*, 577-590.
- Nesbitt, F. L.; Nava, D. F.; Payne, W. A.; Stief, L. J. Absolute rate constant for the reaction of Cl(<sup>2</sup>P) with ClNO. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 5337-5340, doi:10.1021/j100304a039.
- Nicholas, J. E.; Norrish, R. G. W. Some reactions in the chlorine and oxygen system studied by flash photolysis. *Proc. Roy. Soc. A* **1968**, *307*, 391-397.
- Nicklaisen, S. L.; Friedl, R. R.; Sander, S. P. Kinetics and mechanism of the ClO + ClO reaction: Pressure and temperature dependences of the bimolecular and termolecular channels and thermal decomposition of chlorine peroxide, ClOOCl. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 155-169, doi:10.1021/j100052a027.
- Nicklaisen, S. L.; Roehl, C. M.; Blakeley, L. K.; Friedl, R. R.; Francisco, J. S.; Liu, R. F.; Sander, S. P. Temperature dependence of the HO<sub>2</sub> + ClO reaction. 1. Reaction kinetics by pulsed photolysis-ultraviolet absorption and ab initio studies of the potential surface. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 308-319, doi:10.1021/jp992753h.
- Nicovich, J. M.; Kreutter, K. D.; Wine, P. H. Kinetics of the reactions of Cl(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1</sub>) and Br(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>3/2</sub>) with O<sub>3</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1990**, *22*, 399-414.
- Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H.; Ravishankara, A. R. Pulsed laser photolysis kinetics study of the O(<sup>3</sup>P) + ClO reaction. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1988**, *89*, 5670-5679.
- Nielsen, O. J. Rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of OH radicals with CH<sub>3</sub>CHF<sub>2</sub> and CHCl<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> over the temperature range 295-388 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1991**, *187*, 286-290.
- Nielsen, O. J.; Ellermann, T.; Bartkiewicz, E.; Wallington, T. J.; Hurley, M. D. UV absorption spectra, kinetics and mechanisms of the self-reaction of CHF<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> radicals in the gas phase at 298 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1992**, *192*, 82-88.
- Nielsen, O. J.; Ellermann, T.; Sehested, J.; Wallington, T. J. Ultraviolet absorption spectrum and kinetics and mechanism of the self-reaction of CHF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> radicals in the gas phase at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 10875-10879.
- Nielsen, O. J.; Gamborg, E.; Sehested, J.; Wallington, T. J.; Hurley, M. D. Atmospheric chemistry of HFC-143a: Spectrokinetic investigation of the CF<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub><sup>•</sup> radical, its reactions with NO and NO<sub>2</sub> and the fate of CF<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1994**, *98*, 9518-9525.
- Nielsen, O. J.; Sidebottom, H. W.; Donlon, M.; Treacy, J. An absolute- and relative-rate study of the gas phase reaction of OH radicals and Cl atoms with alkyl nitrates. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1991**, *178*, 163-170.
- Niki, H.; Maker, P. D.; Breitenbach, L. P.; Savage, C. M. FTIR studies of the kinetics and mechanism for the reaction of Cl atom with formaldehyde. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1978**, *57*, 596-599.

- Niki, H.; Maker, P. D.; Savage, C. M.; Breitenbach, L. P. An FTIR study of the Cl atom-initiated oxidation of  $\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$  and  $\text{CH}_3\text{Cl}$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1980**, *12*, 1001-1012.
- Nilsson, E. J. K.; Johnson, M. S.; Nielsen, O. J.; Kaiser, E. W.; Wallington, T. J. Kinetics of the gas-phase reactions of chlorine atoms with  $\text{CH}_2\text{F}_2$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{CCl}_3$ , and  $\text{CF}_3\text{CFH}_2$  over the temperature range 253-553 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2009**, *41*, 401-406, doi:10.1002/kin.20398.
- Nordmeyer, T.; Wang, W.; Ragains, M. L.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J.; Spicer, C. W.; Plastridge, R. A. Unique products of the reaction of isoprene with atomic chlorine: Potential markers of chlorine atom chemistry. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1997**, *24*, 1615-1618, doi:10.1029/97GL01547.
- Notario, A.; Le Bras, G.; Mellouki, A. Kinetics of Cl atom reactions with butadienes including isoprene. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1997**, *281*, 421-425.
- Notario, A.; Mellouki, A.; Le Bras, G. Rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of chlorine atoms with a series of ketones. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2000**, *32*, 62-66.
- Olbregts, J.; Brasseur, G.; Arijs, E. J. Reaction of acetonitrile and chlorine atoms. *J. Photochem.* **1984**, *24*, 315-322.
- Olsson, B.; Hallquist, M.; Ljungstrom, E.; Davidsson, J. A kinetic study of chlorine radical reactions with ketones by laser photolysis technique. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1997**, *29*, 195-201.
- Ongstad, A. P.; Birks, J. W. Studies of reactions of importance in the stratosphere. V. Rate constants for the reactions  $\text{O} + \text{NO}_2 \rightarrow \text{NO} + \text{O}_2$  and  $\text{O} + \text{ClO} \rightarrow \text{Cl} + \text{O}_2$  at 298 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1984**, *81*, 3922-3930.
- Ongstad, A. P.; Birks, J. W. Studies of reactions of importance in the stratosphere. VI. Temperature dependence of the reactions  $\text{O} + \text{NO}_2 \rightarrow \text{NO} + \text{O}_2$  and  $\text{O} + \text{ClO} \rightarrow \text{Cl} + \text{O}_2$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1986**, *85*, 3359-3368, doi:10.1063/1.450957.
- Orkin, V. L.; Khamaganov, V. G. Determination of rate constants for reactions of some hydrohaloalkanes with OH radicals and their atmospheric lifetimes. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1993**, *16*, 157-167.
- Orkin, V. L.; Khamaganov, V. G.; Kasimovskaya, E. E.; Guschin, A. G. Photochemical properties of some Cl-containing halogenated alkanes. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2013**, *117*, 5483-5490, doi:10.1021/jp400408y.
- Orkin, V. L.; Martynova, L. E.; Kurylo, M. J. Photochemical properties of *trans*-1-chloro-3,3,3-trifluoropropene (*trans*- $\text{CHCl}=\text{CHCF}_3$ ): OH reaction rate constant, UV and IR absorption spectra, global warming potential, and ozone depletion potential. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2014**, *118*, 5263-5271, doi:10.1021/jp5018949.
- Orlando, J. J. Temperature dependence of the rate coefficients for the reaction of chlorine atoms with chloromethanes. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1999**, *31*, 515-524.
- Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S.; Apel, E. C.; Riemer, D. D.; Paulson, S. E. Rate coefficients and mechanisms of the reaction of Cl-atoms with a series of unsaturated hydrocarbons under atmospheric conditions. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2003**, *35*, 334-353, doi:10.1002/kin.10135.
- Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S.; Vereecken, L.; Peeters, J. The atmospheric chemistry of the acetonoxyl radical. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 11578-11588, doi:10.1021/jp0026991.
- Pagsberg, P.; Munk, J.; Sillesen, A.; Anastasi, C. UV spectrum and kinetics of hydroxymethyl radicals. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1988**, *146*, 375-381.
- Paraskevopoulos, G.; Singleton, D. L.; Irwin, R. S. Rates of OH radical reactions. 8. Reactions with  $\text{CH}_2\text{FCl}$ ,  $\text{CHF}_2\text{Cl}$ ,  $\text{CHFCl}_2$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{CF}_2\text{Cl}$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{Cl}$ , and  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{Cl}$  at 297 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 561-564, doi:10.1021/j1506050a021.
- Patchen, A. K.; Pennino, M. J.; Elrod, M. J. Overall rate constant measurements of the reaction of chloroalkylperoxy radicals with nitric oxide. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 5865-5871, doi:10.1021/jp050388q.
- Payne, W. A.; Brunning, J.; Mitchell, M. B.; Stief, L. J. Kinetics of the reactions of atomic chlorine with methanol and the hydroxymethyl radical with molecular oxygen at 298 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1988**, *20*, 63-74.
- Perry, R. A.; Atkinson, R.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Rate constants for the reaction of OH radicals with  $\text{CHFCl}_2$  and  $\text{CH}_3\text{Cl}$  over the temperature range 298-423 °K, and with  $\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$  at 298 °K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *64*, 1618-1620.
- Perry, R. A.; Atkinson, R.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Rate constants for the reaction of OH radicals with  $\text{CH}_2=\text{CHF}$ ,  $\text{CH}_2=\text{CHCl}$ , and  $\text{CH}_2=\text{CHBr}$  over the temperature range 299-426 °K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *67*, 458-462.
- Pilgrim, J. S.; McIlroy, A.; Taatjes, C. A. Kinetics of Cl atom reactions with methane, ethane, and propane from 292 to 800 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 1873-1880.
- Platz, J.; Nielson, O. J.; Sehested, J.; Wallington, T. J. Atmospheric chemistry of 1,l,l-trichloroethane: UV absorption spectra and self-reaction kinetics of  $\text{CCl}_3\text{CH}_2$  and  $\text{CCl}_3\text{CH}_2\text{O}_2$  radicals, kinetics of the reactions of the  $\text{CCl}_3\text{CH}_2\text{O}_2$  Radical with NO and  $\text{NO}_2$ , and the fate of the alkoxy radical  $\text{CCl}_3\text{CH}_2\text{O}$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 6570-6579, doi:10.1021/j100017a044.
- Poulet, G.; Laverdet, G.; Jourdain, J. L.; Le Bras, G. Kinetic study of the reactions of acetonitrile with Cl and OH radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 6259-6263, doi:10.1021/j150669a041.
- Poulet, G.; Laverdet, G.; Le Bras, G. Discharge flow-mass spectrometric determination of the rate coefficients for the reactions of formaldehyde with bromine atoms and chlorine atoms. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 1892-1895, doi:10.1021/j150613a023.
- Poulet, G.; Laverdet, G.; Le Bras, G. Rate constant and branching ratio for the reaction of OH with  $\text{ClO}$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 159-165, doi:10.1021/j100273a036.

- Poulet, G.; Le Bras, G.; Combourieu, J. Étude cinétique des réactions du chlore atomique et du radical ClO avec le méthane par la technique du réacteur à écoulement rapide, couplé à un spectromètre de masse. *J. Chim. Phys.* **1974**, *71*, 101-106.
- Poulet, G.; Le Bras, G.; Combourieu, J. Kinetic study of the reactions of Cl atoms with HNO<sub>3</sub>, H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>, and HO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1978**, *69*, 767-773.
- Poulet, G.; Le Bras, G.; Combourieu, J. E.P.R. study of the reactivity of ClO with H<sub>2</sub>CO at 298 K. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1980**, *7*, 413-414.
- Poulet, G.; Zagogianni, H.; Le Bras, G. Kinetics and mechanism of the OH + ClO<sub>2</sub> reaction. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1986**, *18*, 847-859.
- Pritchard, H. O.; Pyke, J. B.; Trotman-Dickenson, A. F. A method for the study of chlorine atom reactions. The reaction Cl + CH<sub>4</sub> → CH<sub>3</sub> + HCl. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1954**, *76*, 1201-1202.
- Pritchard, H. O.; Pyke, J. B.; Trotman-Dickenson, A. F. The study of chlorine atom reactions in the gas phase. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1955**, *77*, 2629-2633.
- Qiu, L. X.; Shi, S.-H.; Xing, S. B.; Chen, X. G. Rate constants for the reactions of OH with five halogen-substituted ethanes from 292 to 366 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 685-689.
- Radford, H. E. The fast reaction of CH<sub>2</sub>OH with O<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1980**, *71*, 195-197.
- Radford, H. E.; Evenson, K. M.; Jennings, D. A. Far-infrared LMR detection of hydroxymethyl. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1981**, *78*, 589-591.
- Ragains, M. L.; Finlayson Pitts, B. J. Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of Cl atoms with 2-methyl-1,3-butadiene (isoprene) at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 1509-1517.
- Ravishankara, A. R.; Davis, D. D.; Smith, G.; Tesi, G.; Spencer, J. A study of the chemical degradation of ClONO<sub>2</sub> in the stratosphere. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1977**, *4*, 7-9.
- Ravishankara, A. R.; Eisele, F. L.; Wine, P. H. The kinetics of the reaction of OH with ClO. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1983**, *78*, 1140-1144.
- Ravishankara, A. R.; Smith, G.; Watson, R. T.; Davis, D. D. A temperature dependent kinetics study of the reaction of HCl with OH and O(<sup>3</sup>P). *J. Phys. Chem.* **1977**, *81*, 2220-2225, doi:10.1021/j100539a002.
- Ravishankara, A. R.; Wine, P. H. A laser flash photolysis-resonance fluorescence kinetics study of the reaction Cl(<sup>2</sup>P) + CH<sub>4</sub> → CH<sub>3</sub> + HCl. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *72*, 25-30.
- Ravishankara, A. R.; Wine, P. H.; Wells, J. R.; Thompson, R. L. Kinetic study of the reaction of OH with HCl from 240–1055 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1985**, *17*, 1281-1297.
- Ray, G. W.; Keyser, L. F.; Watson, R. T. Kinetics study of the Cl(<sup>2</sup>P) + Cl<sub>2</sub>O → Cl<sub>2</sub> + ClO reaction at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1980**, *84*, 1674-1681, doi:10.1021/j100450a003.
- Ray, G. W.; Watson, R. T. Kinetics study of the reactions of NO with FO, ClO, BrO, and IO at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 2955-2960, doi:10.1021/j150620a022.
- Reimann, B.; Kaufman, F. Rate constant of the reaction HO<sub>2</sub> + ClO → HOCl + O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1978**, *69*, 2925-2926
- Riffault, V.; Bedjanian, Y.; Le Bras, G. Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of Cl atoms with HO<sub>2</sub> radicals. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2001**, *33*, 317-327.
- Rodebush, W. H.; Klingelhoefer, W. C., Jr. Atomic chlorine and its reaction with hydrogen. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1933**, *55*, 130-142, doi:10.1021/ja01328a014.
- Romanias, M. N.; Stefanopoulos, V. G.; Papanastasiou, D. K.; Papadimitriou, V. C.; Papagiannakopoulos, P. Temperature-dependent rate coefficients and mechanism for the gas-phase reaction of chlorine atoms with acetone. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2010**, *42*, 724-734, doi:10.1002/kin.20517.
- Rowland, F. S.; Sato, H.; Khwaja, H.; Elliott, S. M. The hydrolysis of chlorine nitrate and its possible atmospheric significance. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 1985-1988, doi:10.1021/j100401a001.
- Ryan, K. R.; Plumb, I. C. Kinetics of the reactions of CCl<sub>3</sub> with O and O<sub>2</sub> and of CCl<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> with NO at 295 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1984**, *16*, 591-602.
- Sanhueza, E.; Heicklen, J. Chlorine-atom sensitized oxidation of dichloromethane and chloromethane. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1975**, *79*, 7-11.
- Sarzyński, D.; Gola, A. A.; Dryś, A.; Jodkowski, J. T. Kinetic study of the reaction of chlorine atoms with chloromethane in the gas phase. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2009**, *476*, 138-142, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2009.04.086.
- Sarzynski, D.; Sztuba, S. Gas-phase reactions of Cl atoms with propane, n-butane, and isobutane. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2002**, *34*, 651-658, doi:10.1002/kin.10096.
- Sauer, F.; Portmann, R. W.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Burkholder, J. B. Temperature dependence of the Cl atom reaction with deuterated methanes. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2015**, *119*, 4396-4407, doi:10.1021/jp508721h.
- Saueressig, G.; Bergamaschi, P.; Crowley, J. N.; Fischer, H.; Harris, G. W. D/H kinetic isotope effect in the reaction CH<sub>4</sub> + Cl. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1996**, *23*, 3619-3622.
- Sawerysyn, J.-P.; Lafage, C.; Meriaux, B.; Tighezza, A. Cinétique de la réaction des atomes de chlore avec le méthane à 294 ± 1K: Une nouvelle étude par la technique du réacteur à écoulement rapide et à décharge couple à un spectromètre de masse. *J. Chim. Phys.* **1987**, *84*, 1187-1193.

- Sawerysyn, J. P.; Talhaoui, A.; Meriaux, B.; Devolder, P. Absolute rate constants for elementary reactions between chlorine atoms and CHF<sub>2</sub>Cl, CH<sub>3</sub>CFCl<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>Cl and CH<sub>2</sub>FCF<sub>3</sub> at 297 ± 2 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1992**, *198*, 197-199.
- Sayin, H.; McKee, M. L. Theoretical study of the mechanism of NO<sub>2</sub> production from NO + ClO. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 4736-4743, doi:10.1021/jp050695w.
- Schindler, R. N.; Dethlefs, J.; Schmidt, M. Some results on the mechanism of the reaction between O(<sup>3</sup>P) atoms and HOCl. An experimental and ab initio model study. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 1242-1249.
- Schlýer, D. F.; Wolf, A. P.; Gaspar, P. P. Rate constants for the reactions of atomic chlorine with group 4 and group 5 hydrides. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1978**, *82*, 2633-2637, doi:10.1021/j100514a001.
- Schwab, J. J.; Toohey, D. W.; Brune, W. H.; Anderson, J. G. Reaction kinetics of O + ClO → Cl + O<sub>2</sub> between 252-347 K. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1984**, *89*, 9581-9587.
- Scollard, D. J.; Treacy, J. J.; Sidebottom, H. W.; Balestra-Garacia, C.; Laverdet, G.; Le Bras, G.; MacLeod, H.; Teton, S. Rate constants for the reactions of hydroxyl radicals and chlorine atoms with halogenated aldehydes. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 4683-4688, doi:10.1021/j100120a021.
- Seeley, J. V.; Jayne, J. T.; Molina, M. J. Kinetic studies of chlorine atom reactions using the turbulent flow tube technique. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 4019-4025.
- Sehested, J.; Ellermann, T.; Nielsen, O. J.; Wallington, T. J.; Hurley, M. D. UV absorption spectrum, and kinetics and mechanism of the self reaction of CF<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> radicals in the gas phase at 295 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1993**, *25*, 701-717.
- Sehested, J.; Nielsen, O. J.; Wallington, T. J. Absolute rate constants for the reaction of NO with a series of peroxy radicals in the gas phase at 295 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, *213*, 457-464.
- Sharkey, P.; Smith, I. W. M. Kinetics of elementary reactions at low temperature: Rate constants for the reactions of OH with HCl (298 ≥ T/K ≥ 138), CH<sub>4</sub> (298 ≥ T/K ≥ 178), and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub> (298 ≥ T/K ≥ 138). *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1993**, *89*, 631-638.
- Simon, F. G.; Burrows, J. P.; Schneider, W.; Moortgat, G. K.; Crutzen, P. J. Study of the reaction ClO + CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> → products at 300 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 7807-7813, doi:10.1021/j100360a017.
- Simon, F. G.; Schneider, W.; Moortgat, G. K.; Burrows, J. P. A study of the ClO absorption cross-section between 240 and 310 nm and the kinetics of the self-reaction at 300 K. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1990**, *55*, 1-23.
- Simonaitis, R.; Leu, M. T. Rate constant for the reaction Cl + HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> → Products. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1985**, *17*, 293-301.
- Singleton, D. L.; Cvjetanovic, R. J. Temperature dependence of rate constants for the reaction of atomic oxygen with hydrogen chloride. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1981**, *13*, 945-956.
- Smith, I. W. M.; Williams, M. D. Effects of isotopic substitution and vibrational excitation on reaction rates Kinetics of OH(v = 0,1) and OD(v = 0,1) with HCl and DCl. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1986**, *82*, 1043-1055.
- Smith, I. W. M.; Zellner, R. Rate measurements of reactions of OH by resonance absorption. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1974**, *70*, 1045-1056.
- Sokolov, O.; Hurley, M. D.; Wallington, T. J.; Kaiser, E. W.; Platz, J.; Nielsen, O. J.; Berho, F.; Rayez, M.-T.; Lesclaux, R. Kinetics and mechanism of the gas-phase reaction of Cl atoms with benzene. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 10671-10681, doi:10.1021/jp9828080.
- Steckler, R.; Thurman, G. M.; Watts, J. D.; Bartlett, R. J. *Ab initio* direct dynamics study of OH + HCl → Cl + H<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1997**, *106*, 3926-3933, doi:10.1063/1.473981.
- Stevens, P. S.; Anderson, J. G. Kinetic measurements of the ClO + O<sub>3</sub> → ClOO + O<sub>2</sub> reaction. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1990**, *17*, 1287-1290.
- Stevens, P. S.; Anderson, J. G. Kinetic and mechanistic study of X + ClOCl → products (X = Br, Cl, F, O, OH, N) over the temperature range 240-373 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 1708-1718, doi:10.1021/j100183a040.
- Stimpfle, R.; Perry, R.; Howard, C. J. Temperature dependence of the reaction of ClO and HO<sub>2</sub> radicals. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *71*, 5183-5190.
- Stutz, J.; Ezell, M. J.; Ezell, A. A.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. Rate constants and kinetic isotope effects in the reactions of atomic chlorine with n-butane and simple alkenes at room temperature. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 8510-8519.
- Su, F.; Calvert, J. G.; Lindley, C. R.; Uselman, W. M.; Shaw, J. H. A Fourier transform infrared kinetic study of HOCl and its absolute integrated infrared band intensities. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1979**, *83*, 912-920, doi:10.1021/j100471a006.
- Suh, I.; Zhang, R. Kinetic studies of isoprene reactions initiated by chlorine atom. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 6590-6596, doi:10.1021/jp000605h.
- Sulbaek Andersen, M. P.; Nielsen, O. J.; Karpichev, B.; Wallington, T. J.; Sander, S. P. Atmospheric chemistry of isoflurane, desflurane, and sevoflurane: Kinetics and mechanisms of reactions with chlorine atoms and OH radicals and global warming potentials. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2012**, *116*, 5806-5820, doi:10.1021/jp2077598.

- Sulbaek Andersen, M. P.; Nilsson, E. J. K.; Nielsen, O. J.; Johnson, M. S.; Hurley, M. D.; Wallington, T. J. Atmospheric chemistry of *trans*-CF<sub>3</sub>CH=CHCl: Kinetics of the gas-phase reactions with Cl atoms, OH radicals, and O<sub>3</sub>. *J. Photochem. and Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2008**, *199*, 92-97, doi:10.1016/j.jphotochem.2008.05.013.
- Sun, C.; Xu, B.; Zhang, S. Atmospheric reaction of Cl + methacrolein: A theoretical study on the mechanism, and pressure- and temperature-dependent rate constants. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2014**, *118*, 3541-3551, doi:10.1021/jp500993k.
- Taatjes, C. A.; Christensen, L. K.; Hurley, M. D.; Wallington, T. J. Absolute and site-specific abstraction rate coefficients for reactions of Cl with CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OH, CH<sub>3</sub>CD<sub>2</sub>OH, and CD<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OH between 295 and 600 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 9805-9814.
- Takacs, G. A.; Glass, G. P. Reactions of hydroxyl radicals with some hydrogen halides. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1973**, *77*, 1948-1951.
- Takahashi, K.; Iwasaki, E.; Matsumi, Y.; Wallington, T. J. Pulsed laser photolysis vacuum UV laser-induced fluorescence kinetic study of the gas-phase reactions of Cl(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>3/2</sub>) atoms with C<sub>3</sub>—C<sub>6</sub> ketones. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 1271-1276, doi:10.1021/jp066410c.
- Taketani, F.; Nakayama, T.; Takahashi, K.; Matsumi, Y.; Hurley, M. D.; Wallington, T. J.; Toft, A.; Sulbaek Andersen, M. P. Atmospheric chemistry of CH<sub>3</sub>CHF<sub>2</sub> (HFC-152a): Kinetics, mechanisms, and products of Cl atom- and OH radical-initiated oxidation in the presence and absence of NO<sub>x</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 9061-9069, doi:10.1021/jp044218+.
- Talhaoui, A.; Louis, F.; Devolder, P.; Meriaux, B.; Sawerysyn, J. P.; Rayez, M. T.; Rayez, J. C. Rate coefficients of the reactions of chlorine atoms with haloethanes of type CH<sub>3</sub>CCl<sub>3-x</sub>F<sub>x</sub> (x = 0, 1, and 2): Experimental and ab initio theoretical studies. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 13531-13538, doi:10.1021/jp9603243.
- Talhaoui, A.; Louis, F.; Meriaux, B.; Devolder, P.; Sawerysyn, J.-P. Temperature dependence of rate coefficients for the reactions of chlorine atoms with halomethanes of type CHCl<sub>3-x</sub>F<sub>x</sub> (x = 0, 1, and 2). *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 2107-2113, doi:10.1021/jp951814i.
- Talukdar, R.; Mellouki, A.; Gierczak, T.; Burkholder, J. B.; McKeen, S. A.; Ravishankara, A. R. Atmospheric fate of CF<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>, CHF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>, and CH<sub>3</sub>CFC<sub>2</sub>: Rate coefficients for reactions with OH and UV absorption cross sections of CH<sub>3</sub>CFC<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 5815-5821.
- Talukdar, R. K.; Mellouki, A.; Schmoltner, A.-M.; Watson, T.; Montzka, S.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of the OH reaction with methyl chloroform and its atmospheric implications. *Science* **1992**, *257*, 227-230.
- Taylor, P. H.; D'Angelo, J. A.; Martin, M. C.; Kasner, J. H.; Dellinger, B. Laser photolysis/laser-induced fluorescence studies of reaction rates of OH with CH<sub>3</sub>Cl, CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>, and CHCl<sub>3</sub> over an extended temperature range. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1989**, *21*, 829-846.
- Taylor, P. H.; Jiang, Z.; Dellinger, B. Determination of the gas-phase reactivity of hydroxyl with chlorinated methanes at high temperature: Effects of laser/thermal photochemistry. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1993**, *25*, 9-23.
- Taylor, P. H.; McCarron, S.; Dellinger, B. Investigation of 1,2-dichloroethane-hydroxyl kinetics over an extended temperature range: effect of chlorine substitution. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1991**, *177*, 27-32.
- Tichenor, L. B.; El-Sinawi, A.; Yamada, T.; Taylor, P. H.; Peng, J. P.; Hu, X.; Marshall, P. Kinetic studies of the reaction of hydroxyl radicals with trichloroethylene and tetrachloroethylene. *Chemosphere* **2001**, *42*, 571-577.
- Tichenor, L. B.; Graham, J. L.; Yamada, T.; Taylor, P. H.; Peng, J.; Hu, X.; Marshall, P. Kinetic and modeling studies of the reaction of hydroxyl radicals with tetrachloroethylene. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 1700-1707, doi:10.1021/jp993203m.
- Tokuhashi, K.; Takahashi, A.; Kaise, M.; Kondo, S. Rate constants for the reactions of OH radicals with CH<sub>3</sub>OCF<sub>2</sub>CHFCI, CHF<sub>2</sub>OCF<sub>2</sub>CHFCI, CHF<sub>2</sub>OCHClCF<sub>3</sub>, and CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OCF<sub>2</sub>CHF<sub>2</sub>. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1999**, *104*, 18681-18688.
- Toohoy, D. W. Kinetic and Mechanistic Studies of Reactions of Bromine and Chlorine Species Important in the Earth's Stratosphere. Ph. D. Thesis, Harvard University, 1988.
- Tsalkani, N.; Mellouki, A.; Poulet, G.; Toupane, G.; Le Bras, G. Rate constant measurement for the reactions of OH and C1 with peroxyacetyl nitrate at 298 K. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1988**, *7*, 409-419.
- Tschuikow-Roux, E.; Faraji, F.; Paddison, S.; Niedzielski, J.; Miyokawa, K. Kinetics of photochlorination of halogen (F, Cl, Br) substituted methanes. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 1488-1495, doi:10.1021/j100317a023.
- Tschuikow-Roux, E.; Yano, T.; Niedzielski, J. Reactions of ground state chlorine atoms with fluorinated methanes and ethanes. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1985**, *82*, 65-74.
- Tuazon, E. C.; Atkinson, R.; Aschmann, S. M.; Goodman, M. A.; Winer, A. M. Atmospheric reactions of chloroethenes with the OH radical. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1988**, *20*, 241-265.
- Tuazon, E. C.; Atkinson, R.; Corchnoy, S. B. Rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of Cl atoms with a series of hydrofluorocarbons and hydrochlorofluorocarbons at 298 ± 2 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1992**, *24*, 639-648.
- Tyler, S. C.; Ajie, H. O.; Rice, A. L.; Cicerone, R. J. Experimentally determined kinetic isotope effects in the reaction of CH<sub>4</sub> with Cl: Implications for atmospheric CH<sub>4</sub>. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2000**, *27*, 1715-1718.

- Tyndall, G. S.; Kegley-Owen, C. S.; Orlando, J. J.; Calvert, J. G. Quantum yields for Cl( $^2P_{3/2,1/2}$ ), ClO and O( $^3P$ ) in the photolysis of chlorine nitrate at 308 nm. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1997**, *93*, 2675-2682.
- Tyndall, G. S.; Kegley-Owen, C. S.; Orlando, J. J.; Fried, A. Tunable diode laser study of the reaction OH + ClO → HCl + O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 1567-1575, doi:10.1021/jp013410y.
- Tyndall, G. S.; Orlando, J. J.; Kegley-Owen, C. S.; Wallington, T. J.; Hurley, M. D. Rate coefficients for the reactions of chlorine atoms with methanol and acetaldehyde. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1999**, *31*, 776-784.
- Tyndall, G. S.; Orlando, J. J.; Wallington, T. J.; Dill, M.; Kaiser, E. W. Kinetics and mechanisms of the reactions of chlorine atoms with ethane, propane, and n-butane. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1997**, *29*, 43-55.
- Tyndall, G. S.; Orlando, J. J.; Wallington, T. J.; Sehested, J.; Nielsen, O. J. Kinetics of the reactions of acetonitrile with chlorine and fluorine atoms. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 660-668, doi:10.1021/jp9521417.
- Tyndall, G. S.; Wallington, T. J.; Potts, A. R. Product study of the reaction of Cl atoms with HCOOH. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1991**, *186*, 149-153.
- Vanderzanden, J. W.; Birks, J. W. Formation of oxygen atoms in the reaction of chlorine atoms with ozone. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1982**, *88*, 109-114.
- Villenave, E.; Orkin, V. L.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. Rate constant for the reaction of OH radicals with dichloromethane. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 8513-8517.
- Vogt, R.; Schindler, R. N. A gas kinetic study of the reaction of HOCl with F-, Cl-, and H-atoms at room temperature. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 819-829.
- Wallington, T. J.; Andino, J. M.; Ball, J. C.; Japar, S. M. Fourier transform infrared studies of the reaction of Cl atoms with PAN, PPN, CH<sub>3</sub>OOH, HCOOH, CH<sub>3</sub>COCH<sub>3</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>COC<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub> at 295 ± 2 K. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1990**, *10*, 301-313.
- Wallington, T. J.; Ball, J. C.; Nielsen, O. J.; Bartkiewicz, E. Spectroscopic, kinetic, and mechanistic study of CH<sub>2</sub>FO<sub>2</sub> radicals in the gas phase at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 1241-1246, doi:10.1021/j100182a041.
- Wallington, T. J.; Hinman, M. M.; Andino, J. M.; Siegl, W. O.; Japar, S. M. A relative rate study of the reaction of Cl atoms with a series of alkyl nitrates and nitro alkanes in air at 295 ± 2 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1990**, *22*, 665-671.
- Wallington, T. J.; Hurley, M. D. A kinetic study of the reaction of chlorine atoms with CF<sub>3</sub>CHCl<sub>2</sub>, CF<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>F, CFCl<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>, CF<sub>2</sub>ClCH<sub>3</sub>, CHF<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>D, CH<sub>2</sub>D<sub>2</sub>, CHD<sub>3</sub>, CD<sub>4</sub>, and CD<sub>3</sub>Cl at 295 ± 2 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1992**, *189*, 437-442.
- Wallington, T. J.; Hurley, M. D.; Schneider, W. F.; Sehested, J.; Nielsen, O. J. Mechanistic study of the gas-phase reaction of CH<sub>2</sub>FO<sub>2</sub> radicals with HO<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1994**, *218*, 34-42.
- Wallington, T. J.; Skewes, L. M.; Siegl, W. O.; Wu, C. H.; Japar, S. M. Gas phase reaction of Cl atoms with a series of oxygenated organic species at 295 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1988**, *20*, 867-875.
- Wang, J. J.; Keyser, L. F. Kinetics of the Cl( $^2P_1$ ) + CH<sub>4</sub> reaction: Effects of secondary chemistry below 300 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 7460-7469.
- Wang, J. J.; Keyser, L. F. Absolute rate constant of the OH + ClO reaction at temperatures between 218 and 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 10544-10552, doi:10.1021/jp012426l.
- Wang, J. J.; Keyser, L. F. HCl yield from the OH + ClO reaction at temperatures between 218 and 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 6479-6489, doi:10.1021/jp0106449.
- Wang, L.; Liu, J. Y.; Li, Z. S.; Huang, X. R.; Sun, C. C. Theoretical study and rate constant calculation of the Cl + HOCl and H + HOCl reactions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 4921-4928, doi:10.1021/jp0277558.
- Wang, L.; Liu, J. Y.; Li, Z. S.; Sun, C. C. Direct ab initio dynamics studies on the hydrogen-abstraction reactions of OH radicals with HOX (X = F, Cl, and Br). *J. Comp. Chem.* **2004**, *25*, 558-564, doi:10.1002/jcc.10403.
- Wang, L.; Liu, J. Y.; Li, Z. S.; Sun, C. C. Ab initio and DFT theoretical studies and rate constants calculation on the reactions O ( $^3P$ ) atoms with HOX (X = Cl, Br). *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2005**, *411*, 225-232, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2005.05.071.
- Wang, W.; Ezell, M. J.; Ezell, A. A.; Soskin, G.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. Rate constants for the reactions of chlorine atoms with a series of unsaturated aldehydes and ketones at 298 K: structure and reactivity. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *4*, 1824-1831, doi:10.1039/b111557j.
- Warren, R. F.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of Cl( $^2P$ ) reactions with CF<sub>3</sub>CHCl<sub>2</sub>, CF<sub>3</sub>CHFCl, and CH<sub>3</sub>CFCl<sub>2</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1993**, *25*, 833-844.
- Watson, R. T.; Machado, G.; Conaway, B.; Wagner, S.; Davis, D. D. A temperature dependent kinetics study of the reaction of OH with CH<sub>2</sub>ClF, CHCl<sub>2</sub>F, CHClF<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>CCl<sub>3</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>Cl, and CF<sub>2</sub>ClCFCl<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1977**, *81*, 256-262.
- Watson, R. T.; Machado, G.; Fischer, S.; Davis, D. D. A temperature dependence kinetics study of the reactions of Cl( $^2P_{3/2}$ ) with O<sub>3</sub>, CH<sub>4</sub>, and H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *65*, 2126-2138.
- Watson, R. T.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Machado, G.; Wagner, S.; Davis, D. D. A kinetics study of the temperature dependence of the reactions of OH( $^2\Pi$ ) with CF<sub>3</sub>CHCl<sub>2</sub>, CF<sub>3</sub>CHClF, and CF<sub>2</sub>ClCH<sub>2</sub>Cl. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1979**, *11*, 187-197.

- Wecker, D.; Johanssen, R.; Schindler, R. N. ESR-spektroskopische untersuchungen der reaktion von O(<sup>3</sup>P)-atomen mit dichlormonoxid. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 532-538.
- Westenberg, A. A.; deHaas, N. Atom-molecule kinetics using ESR detection. IV. Results for Cl + H<sub>2</sub> ⇌ HCl + H in both directions. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1968**, *48*, 4405-4415.
- Whytock, D. A.; Lee, J. H.; Michael, J. V.; Payne, W. A.; Stief, L. J. Absolute rate of the reaction of Cl(<sup>2</sup>P) with methane from 200-500 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *66*, 2690-2695.
- Wine, P. H.; Wells, J. R.; Nicovich, J. M. Kinetics of the reactions of F(<sup>2</sup>P) and Cl(<sup>2</sup>P) with HNO<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 2223-2228, doi:10.1021/j100319a028.
- Winer, A. M.; Lloyd, A. C.; Darnall, K. R.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Relative rate constants for the reaction of the hydroxyl radical with selected ketones, chloroethenes, and monoterpene hydrocarbons. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1976**, *80*, 1635-1639.
- Wong, E. L.; Belles, F. R.; NASA TN D-6495 NASA Washington, D. C., 1971.
- Wongdontri-Stuper, W.; Jayanty, R. K. M.; Simonaitis, R.; Heicklen, J. The Cl<sub>2</sub> photosensitized decomposition of O<sub>3</sub>: the reactions of ClO and OCIO with O<sub>3</sub>. *J. Photochem.* **1979**, *10*, 163-186.
- Wu, F.; Carr, R. W. Time-resolved observation of the formation of CF<sub>2</sub>O and CFCIO in the CF<sub>2</sub>Cl + O<sub>2</sub> and CFCl<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> reactions. The unimolecular elimination of Cl atoms from CF<sub>2</sub>ClO and CFCl<sub>2</sub>O radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 1743-1748, doi:10.1021/j100183a046.
- Xing, J.-H.; Takahashi, K.; Hurley, M. D.; Wallington, T. J. Kinetics of the reaction of chlorine atoms with isoprene (2-methyl 1,3-butadiene, CH<sub>2</sub>=C(CH<sub>3</sub>)CH=CH<sub>2</sub>) at 297 ± 2 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2009**, *472*, 39-43, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2009.03.002.
- Xu, Z. F.; Lin, M. C. Computational studies on metathetical and redox processes of HOCl in the gas phase. 1. Reactions with H, O, HO, and HO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2009**, *113*, 8811-8817, doi:10.1021/jp905136h.
- Xu, Z. F.; Zhu, R. S.; Lin, M. C. Ab initio studies of ClO<sub>x</sub> reactions: VI. Theoretical prediction of total rate constant and product branching probabilities for the HO<sub>2</sub> + ClO reaction. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 3841-3850, doi:10.1021/jp0221237.
- Yamada, T.; El-Sinawi, A.; Siraj, M.; Taylor, P. H.; Peng, J.; Hu, X.; Marshall, P. Rate coefficients and mechanistic analysis for the reaction of hydroxyl radicals with 1,1-dichloroethylene and *trans*-1,2-dichloroethylene over an extended temperature range. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 7588-7597, doi:10.1021/jp0109067.
- Yamada, T.; Fang, T. D.; Taylor, P. H.; Berry, R. J. Kinetics and thermochemistry of the OH radical reaction with CF<sub>3</sub>CCl<sub>2</sub>H and CF<sub>3</sub>CFCIH. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 5013-5022, doi:10.1021/jp993577f.
- Yamada, T.; Siraj, M.; Taylor, P. H.; Peng, J.; Hu, X.; Marshall, P. Rate coefficients and mechanistic analysis for reaction of OH with vinyl chloride between 293 and 730 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 9436-9444, doi:10.1021/jp011545y.
- Yano, T.; Tschuikow-Roux, E. Competitive photochlorination of the fluoroethanes CH<sub>3</sub>CHF<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>2</sub>FCH<sub>2</sub>F and CHF<sub>2</sub>CHF<sub>2</sub>. *J. Photochem.* **1986**, *32*, 25-37.
- Yokelson, R. J.; Burkholder, J. B.; Goldfarb, L.; Fox, R. W.; Gilles, M. K.; Ravishankara, A. R. Temperature dependent rate coefficient for the Cl + CIONO<sub>2</sub> reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 13976-13983.
- Young, C. J.; Hurley, M. D.; Wallington, T. J.; Mabury, S. A. Atmospheric chemistry of CF<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>H and CF<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>H: Kinetics and products of gas-phase reactions with Cl atoms and OH radicals, infrared spectra, and formation of perfluorocarboxylic acids. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2009**, *473*, 251-256, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2009.04.001.
- Yu, W. H. S.; Wijnen, M. H. J. Photolysis of chloroform in the presence of ethane at 25°C. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1970**, *52*, 2736-2739.
- Yujing, M.; Mellouki, A. Rate constants for the reactions of OH with chlorinated propanes. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *3*, 2614-2617, doi:10.1039/b102971c.
- Zagogianni, H.; Mellouki, A.; Poulet, G. Réactivité des radicaux Cl et ClO avec HNO<sub>3</sub>. *C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris* **1987**, Series II *304*, 573-578.
- Zahniser, M. S.; Berquist, B. M.; Kaufman, F. Kinetics of the reaction Cl + CH<sub>4</sub> → CH<sub>3</sub> + HCl from 200° to 500° K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1978**, *10*, 15-29.
- Zahniser, M. S.; Chang, J.; Kaufman, F. Chlorine nitrate: Kinetics of formation by ClO + NO<sub>2</sub> + M and of reaction with OH. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *67*, 997-1003.
- Zahniser, M. S.; Kaufman, F. Kinetics of the reactions of ClO with O and with NO. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *66*, 3673-3681.
- Zahniser, M. S.; Kaufman, F.; Anderson, J. G. Kinetics of the reaction of OH with HCl. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1974**, *27*, 507-510.
- Zahniser, M. S.; Kaufman, F.; Anderson, J. G. Kinetics of the reaction Cl + O<sub>3</sub> → ClO + O<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1976**, *37*, 226-231.
- Zhang, Z.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. Rate constants for the reactions of OH with CH<sub>3</sub>CFCl<sub>2</sub> (HCFC-141b), CH<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>Cl (HCFC-142b), and CH<sub>2</sub>FCF<sub>3</sub> (HFC-134a). *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 1533-1535.

- Zhang, Z.; Liu, R.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. Rate constants for the gas phase reactions of the OH radical with  $\text{CF}_3\text{CF}_2\text{CHCl}_2$  (HCFC-225ca) and  $\text{CF}_2\text{ClCF}_2\text{CHClF}$  (HCFC-225cb). *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1991**, *18*, 5-7.
- Zhang, Z.; Liu, R. F.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. A gas-phase reactivity study of OH radicals with 1,1-dichloroethene and *cis*- and *trans*-1,2-dichloroethene over the temperature range 240-400 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 194-196, doi:10.1021/j100154a039.
- Zhao, Z.; Huskey, D. T.; Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Temperature-dependent kinetics study of the gas-phase reactions of atomic chlorine with acetone, 2-butanone, and 3-pentanone. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2008**, *40*, 259-267, doi:10.1002/kin.20321.

## 1.12 BrO<sub>x</sub> Reactions

### 1.12.1 Table 1G: BrO<sub>x</sub> Reactions

Reaction	Temperature Range of Exp. Data (K) <sup>a</sup>	A-Factor	E/R	k(298 K) <sup>b</sup>	f(298 K) <sup>c</sup>	g	Note
O + BrO → Br + O <sub>2</sub>	231–328	1.9×10 <sup>-11</sup>	-230	4.1×10 <sup>-11</sup>	1.5	150	<a href="#">G 1</a>
O + HBr → OH + Br	221–554	5.8×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1500	3.8×10 <sup>-14</sup>	1.3	200	<a href="#">G 2</a>
O + HOBr → OH + BrO	233–423	1.2×10 <sup>-10</sup>	430	2.8×10 <sup>-11</sup>	3.0	300	<a href="#">G 3</a>
O + BrONO <sub>2</sub> → NO <sub>3</sub> + BrO	227–339	1.9×10 <sup>-11</sup>	-215	3.9×10 <sup>-11</sup>	1.25	40	<a href="#">G 4</a>
OH + Br <sub>2</sub> → HOBr + Br	230–360	2.1×10 <sup>-11</sup>	-240	4.6×10 <sup>-11</sup>	1.1	50	<a href="#">G 5</a>
OH + BrO → products	230–355	1.7×10 <sup>-11</sup>	-250	3.9×10 <sup>-11</sup>	1.4	100	<a href="#">G 6</a>
OH + HBr → H <sub>2</sub> O + Br	230–360	5.5×10 <sup>-12</sup>	-200	1.1×10 <sup>-11</sup>	1.1	100	<a href="#">G 7</a>
OH + CH <sub>3</sub> Br → CH <sub>2</sub> Br + H <sub>2</sub> O	233–400	1.42×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1150	3.0×10 <sup>-14</sup>	1.07	100	<a href="#">G 8</a>
OH + CH <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>2</sub> → CHBr <sub>2</sub> + H <sub>2</sub> O	244–375	2.0×10 <sup>-12</sup>	840	1.2×10 <sup>-13</sup>	1.1	100	<a href="#">G 9</a>
OH + CHBr <sub>3</sub> → CBr <sub>3</sub> + H <sub>2</sub> O	230–370	9.0×10 <sup>-13</sup>	360	2.7×10 <sup>-13</sup>	1.05	20	<a href="#">G 10</a>
OH + CH <sub>2</sub> ClBr → CHClBr + H <sub>2</sub> O	230–376	2.1×10 <sup>-12</sup>	880	1.1×10 <sup>-13</sup>	1.07	100	<a href="#">G 11</a>
OH + CHClBr <sub>2</sub> → CClBr <sub>2</sub> + H <sub>2</sub> O	230–330	9.0×10 <sup>-13</sup>	420	2.2×10 <sup>-13</sup>	1.07	20	<a href="#">G 12</a>
OH + CHCl <sub>2</sub> Br → CCl <sub>2</sub> Br + H <sub>2</sub> O	230–330	9.4×10 <sup>-13</sup>	510	1.7×10 <sup>-13</sup>	1.07	20	<a href="#">G 13</a>
OH + CHF <sub>2</sub> Br → CF <sub>2</sub> Br + H <sub>2</sub> O (Halon-1201)	233–460	7.85×10 <sup>-13</sup>	1300	1.0×10 <sup>-14</sup>	1.07	100	<a href="#">G 14</a>
OH + CF <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>2</sub> → products (Halon-1202)	298	1×10 <sup>-12</sup>	>2200	<5×10 <sup>-16</sup>			<a href="#">G 15</a>
OH + CF <sub>3</sub> Br → products (Halon-1301)	460	1×10 <sup>-12</sup>	>3600	<6×10 <sup>-18</sup>			<a href="#">G 16</a>
OH + CF <sub>2</sub> ClBr → products (Halon-1211)	373	1×10 <sup>-12</sup>	>3500	<8×10 <sup>-18</sup>			<a href="#">G 17</a>
OH + CH <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> Br → products	233–422	2.9×10 <sup>-12</sup>	640	3.4×10 <sup>-13</sup>	1.2	150	<a href="#">G 18</a>
OH + CH <sub>2</sub> BrCH <sub>2</sub> Br → products	292–366	1.75×10 <sup>-11</sup>	1290	2.3×10 <sup>-13</sup>	1.15	200	<a href="#">G 19</a>
OH + CH <sub>2</sub> BrCF <sub>3</sub> → CHBrCF <sub>3</sub> + H <sub>2</sub> O (Halon-2301)	280–460	9.5×10 <sup>-13</sup>	1200	1.7×10 <sup>-14</sup>	1.2	150	<a href="#">G 20</a>
OH + CHFBrCF <sub>3</sub> → CFBrCF <sub>3</sub> + H <sub>2</sub> O (Halon-2401)	279–460	7.3×10 <sup>-13</sup>	1120	1.7×10 <sup>-14</sup>	1.2	100	<a href="#">G 21</a>
OH + CHClBrCF <sub>3</sub> → CClBrCF <sub>3</sub> + H <sub>2</sub> O (Halothane, Halon-2311)	298–460	1.1×10 <sup>-12</sup>	940	4.7×10 <sup>-14</sup>	1.2	150	<a href="#">G 22</a>
OH + CHFCICF <sub>2</sub> Br → CFCICF <sub>2</sub> Br + H <sub>2</sub> O	315–372	8.4×10 <sup>-13</sup>	1220	1.4×10 <sup>-14</sup>	1.3	200	<a href="#">G 23</a>
OH + CF <sub>2</sub> BrCF <sub>2</sub> Br → products (Halon-2402)	460	1×10 <sup>-12</sup>	>3600	<6×10 <sup>-18</sup>			<a href="#">G 24</a>

Reaction	Temperature Range of Exp. Data (K) <sup>a</sup>	A-Factor	E/R	<i>k</i> (298 K) <sup>b</sup>	<i>f</i> (298 K) <sup>c</sup>	<i>g</i>	Note
OH + CH <sub>2</sub> BrCH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>3</sub> → products	210–480	3.0×10 <sup>-12</sup>	330	1.0×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1.05	50	<a href="#">G25</a>
OH + CH <sub>3</sub> CHBrCH <sub>3</sub> → products	210–480	1.85×10 <sup>-12</sup>	270	7.5×10 <sup>-13</sup>	1.05	50	<a href="#">G26</a>
OH + CHBr=CF <sub>2</sub> → products	250–370	1.3×10 <sup>-12</sup>	-370	4.5×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1.1	20	<a href="#">G27</a>
OH + CFBr=CF <sub>2</sub> → products	250–370	2.0×10 <sup>-12</sup>	-400	7.6×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1.1	20	<a href="#">G28</a>
OH + CH <sub>2</sub> =CBrCF <sub>3</sub> → products	220–370	1.06×10 <sup>-12</sup>	-380	3.8×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1.05	20	<a href="#">G29</a>
OH + CH <sub>2</sub> =CBrCF <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>3</sub> → products	250–370	9.5×10 <sup>-12</sup>	-370	3.3×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1.05	20	<a href="#">G30</a>
OH + CH <sub>2</sub> =CHCF <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>2</sub> Br → products	250–370	8.7×10 <sup>-12</sup>	-200	1.7×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1.1	20	<a href="#">G31</a>
HO <sub>2</sub> + Br → HBr + O <sub>2</sub>	230–355	4.8×10 <sup>-12</sup>	310	1.7×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1.3	150	<a href="#">G32</a>
HO <sub>2</sub> + BrO → products	210–360	4.5×10 <sup>-12</sup>	-460	2.1×10 <sup>-11</sup>	1.15	100	<a href="#">G33</a>
NO <sub>3</sub> + HBr → HNO <sub>3</sub> + Br	298			<1.0×10 <sup>-16</sup>			<a href="#">G34</a>
Cl + CH <sub>3</sub> Br → HCl + CH <sub>2</sub> Br	210–700	1.46×10 <sup>-11</sup>	1040	4.45×10 <sup>-13</sup>	1.03	50	<a href="#">G35</a>
Cl + CH <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>2</sub> → HCl + CHBr <sub>2</sub>	222–395	6.3×10 <sup>-12</sup>	800	4.3×10 <sup>-13</sup>	1.1	50	<a href="#">G36</a>
Cl + CHBr <sub>3</sub> → CBr <sub>3</sub> + HCl	273–363	4.85×10 <sup>-12</sup>	850	2.8×10 <sup>-13</sup>	1.3	200	<a href="#">G37</a>
Cl + CH <sub>2</sub> ClBr → HCl + CHClBr	298	6.8×10 <sup>-12</sup>	870	3.7×10 <sup>-13</sup>	1.2	100	<a href="#">G38</a>
Br + O <sub>3</sub> → BrO + O <sub>2</sub>	195–422	1.6×10 <sup>-11</sup>	780	1.2×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1.15	100	<a href="#">G39</a>
Br + H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> → HBr + HO <sub>2</sub>	298–378	1×10 <sup>-11</sup>	>3000	<5×10 <sup>-16</sup>			<a href="#">G40</a>
Br + NO <sub>2</sub> $\xrightarrow{M}$ BrNO <sub>2</sub>		(See Table 2-1)					
Br + NO <sub>3</sub> → BrO + NO <sub>2</sub>	298			1.6×10 <sup>-11</sup>	2.0		<a href="#">G41</a>
Br + H <sub>2</sub> CO → HBr + HCO	223–480	1.7×10 <sup>-11</sup>	800	1.1×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1.2	125	<a href="#">G42</a>
Br + CH <sub>2</sub> =C(CH <sub>3</sub> )CHO → products	301			2.3×10 <sup>-11</sup> (1 atm air)	1.5		<a href="#">G43</a>
Br + CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)CH=CH <sub>2</sub> → products	301			1.9×10 <sup>-11</sup> (1 atm air)	1.5		<a href="#">G44</a>
Br + CH <sub>2</sub> =C(CH <sub>3</sub> )CH=CH <sub>2</sub> $\xleftrightarrow{O_2}$ X → products	210–298	(See Note)					<a href="#">G45</a>
Br + CH <sub>2</sub> =C(CH <sub>3</sub> )CH=CH <sub>2</sub> → CH <sub>2</sub> =C(·CH <sub>2</sub> )CH=CH <sub>2</sub> + HBr	526–673	1.2×10 <sup>-11</sup>	2100	1.0×10 <sup>-14</sup>	2.0	200	<a href="#">G46</a>
Br-CH <sub>2</sub> =C(CH <sub>3</sub> )CH=CH <sub>2</sub> + O <sub>2</sub> → products	297			3.2×10 <sup>-13</sup>	1.5		<a href="#">G47</a>
Br + OCIO → BrO + ClO	267–423	2.6×10 <sup>-11</sup>	1300	3.4×10 <sup>-13</sup>	2.0	300	<a href="#">G48</a>

Reaction	Temperature Range of Exp. Data (K) <sup>a</sup>	A-Factor	E/R	<i>k</i> (298 K) <sup>b</sup>	<i>f</i> (298 K) <sup>c</sup>	<i>g</i>	Note
$\text{Br} + \text{Cl}_2\text{O} \rightarrow \text{BrCl} + \text{ClO}$	220–402	$2.1 \times 10^{-11}$	470	$4.3 \times 10^{-12}$	1.3	150	<a href="#">G49</a>
$\text{Br} + \text{Cl}_2\text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{products}$	223–298	$5.9 \times 10^{-12}$	170	$3.3 \times 10^{-12}$	1.3	200	<a href="#">G50</a>
$\text{BrO} + \text{O}_3 \rightarrow \text{products}$	298	$1 \times 10^{-12}$	>3200	<2×10 <sup>-17</sup>			<a href="#">G51</a>
$\text{BrO} + \text{NO} \rightarrow \text{NO}_2 + \text{Br}$	224–425	$8.8 \times 10^{-12}$	-260	$2.1 \times 10^{-11}$	1.15	130	<a href="#">G52</a>
$\text{BrO} + \text{NO}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{BrONO}_2$		(See Table 2-1)					
$\text{BrO} + \text{NO}_3 \rightarrow \text{products}$	298			$1.0 \times 10^{-12}$	3.0		<a href="#">G53</a>
$\text{BrO} + \text{ClO} \rightarrow \text{Br} + \text{OCIO}$	200–400	$9.5 \times 10^{-13}$	-550	$6.0 \times 10^{-12}$	1.2	100	<a href="#">G54</a>
$\rightarrow \text{Br} + \text{ClOO}$		$2.3 \times 10^{-12}$	-260	$5.5 \times 10^{-12}$	1.2	100	
$\rightarrow \text{BrCl} + \text{O}_2$		$4.1 \times 10^{-13}$	-290	$1.1 \times 10^{-12}$	1.2	100	
$\text{BrO} + \text{BrO} \rightarrow \text{products}$	220–348	$1.5 \times 10^{-12}$	-230	$3.2 \times 10^{-12}$	1.15	150	<a href="#">G55</a>
$\text{OBrO} + \text{O}_3 \rightarrow \text{products}$	298			<1.5×10 <sup>-15</sup>			<a href="#">G56</a>
$\text{OBrO} + \text{NO} \rightarrow \text{products}$	240–350	$2.4 \times 10^{-13}$	-610	$1.8 \times 10^{-12}$	3	200	<a href="#">G57</a>
$\text{CH}_2\text{BrO}_2 + \text{NO} \rightarrow \text{CH}_2\text{O} + \text{NO}_2 + \text{Br}$	298	$4 \times 10^{-12}$	-300	$1.1 \times 10^{-11}$	1.5	200	<a href="#">G58</a>

Shaded areas indicate changes or additions since JPL10-6. Italicized blue text denote estimates.

<sup>a</sup> Temperature range of available experimental data. This is not necessarily the range of temperature over which the recommended Arrhenius parameters are applicable. See the corresponding note for each reaction for such information.

<sup>b</sup> Units are  $\text{cm}^3 \text{molecule}^{-1} \text{s}^{-1}$ .

<sup>c</sup> *f*(298 K) is the uncertainty factor at 298 K. To calculate the uncertainty at other temperatures, use the expression:

$$f(T) = f(298 \text{ K}) \exp \left| g \left( \frac{1}{T} - \frac{1}{298} \right) \right|$$

Note that the exponent is an absolute value.

## 1.12.2 Notes: BrO<sub>x</sub> Reactions

**G1. O + BrO.** The preferred value is based on the value reported by Thorn et al.<sup>2</sup> using a dual laser flash photolysis-long path absorption-resonance fluorescence technique. Clyne et al.<sup>1</sup> reported a value approximately 40% lower.

(Table: 97-4, Note: 97-4, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Clyne, M. A. A.; Monkhouse, P. B.; Townsend, L. W. Reactions of O ( $^3P_J$ ) atoms with halogens: The rate constants for the elementary reactions O + BrCl, O + Br<sub>2</sub>, and O + Cl<sub>2</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1976**, *8*, 425-449.
- (2) Thorn, R. P.; Cronkhite, J. M.; Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Laser flash photolysis studies of radical-radical reaction kinetics: The O( $^3P_J$ ) + BrO reaction. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1995**, *102*, 4131-4142.

**G2. O + HBr.** Results of the flash photolysis-resonance fluorescence study of Nava et al.<sup>2</sup> for 221–455 K and the laser flash photolysis-resonance fluorescence study of Nicovich and Wine<sup>3</sup> for 250–402 K provide the only data at stratospheric temperatures. Results reported include those of Singleton and Cvetanovic<sup>4</sup> for 298–554 K by a phase-shift technique, and discharge flow results of Brown and Smith<sup>1</sup> for 267–430 K and Takacs and Glass<sup>5</sup> at 298 K. The recommended parameters are based on the results of Nava et al., Nicovich and Wine, and Singleton and Cvetanovic over the same temperature range, since these results are less subject to complications due to secondary chemistry than are the results using discharge flow techniques. The uncertainty at 298 K has been set to encompass these latter results.

(Table: 90-1, Note: 90-1, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Brown, R. D. H.; Smith, I. W. M. Absolute rate constants for the reactions O( $^3P$ ) atoms with HCl and HBr. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1975**, *7*, 301-315.
- (2) Nava, D. F.; Bosco, S. R.; Stief, L. J. Rate constant for the reaction of O( $^3P$ ) with HBr from 221 to 455 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1983**, *78*, 2443-2448.
- (3) Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Kinetics of the reactions of O( $^3P$ ) and Cl( $^2P$ ) with HBr and Br<sub>2</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1990**, *22*, 379-397.
- (4) Singleton, D. L.; Cvetanovic, R. J. Temperature dependence of rate constants for the reactions of oxygen atoms, O( $^3P$ ), with HBr and HI. *Can. J. Chem.* **1978**, *56*, 2934-2939.
- (5) Takacs, G. A.; Glass, G. P. Reaction of atomic oxygen with hydrogen bromide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1973**, *77*, 1182-1186.

**G3. O + HOBr.** The recommended value for k(298 K) is the mean of results of Monks et al.<sup>2</sup> and Kukui et al.<sup>1</sup> The temperature dependence is from Nesbitt et al.<sup>3</sup> The A-factor from that study has been adjusted to fit the recommended room temperature value. Kukui et al. determined that the Br atom abstraction channel is the only pathway at room temperature.

(Table: 97-4, Note: 97-4, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Kukui, A.; Kirchner, U.; Benter, T.; Schindler, R. N. A gaskinetic investigation of HOBr reactions with Cl( $^2P$ ), O( $^3P$ ) and OH( $^2\Pi$ ). The reaction of BrCl with OH( $^2\Pi$ ). *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 455-461.
- (2) Monks, P. S.; Nesbitt, F. L.; Scanlon, M.; Stief, L. J. HOBr kinetics: Reactions of halogen atoms, oxygen atoms, nitrogen atoms, and nitric oxide with HOBr. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 11699-11705.
- (3) Nesbitt, F. L.; Monks, P. S.; Payne, W. A.; Stief, L. J.; Toumi, R. The reaction O( $^3P$ ) + HOBr: Temperature dependence of the rate constant and importance of the reaction as an HOBr stratospheric loss process. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1995**, *22*, 827-830.

**G4. O + BrONO<sub>2</sub>.** The recommendation is based on the study of Soller et al.<sup>2</sup> using a laser flash photolysis-resonance fluorescence technique over the temperature range 227–339 K. The recommended uncertainty parameters are larger than those reported by Soller et al. pending independent confirmation of their results. Burkholder<sup>1</sup> has coupled laser flash photolysis with detection of NO<sub>3</sub> by long path absorption spectroscopy to show that the NO<sub>3</sub> yield is >0.85 at 298 K.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Burkholder, J. B. NO<sub>3</sub> yield in the O( $^3P$ ) + BrONO<sub>2</sub> reaction. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 6733-6737, doi:10.1021/jp9942926.
- (2) Soller, R.; Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Temperature-dependent rate coefficients for the reactions of Br( $^2P_{3/2}$ ), Cl( $^2P_{3/2}$ ), and O( $^3P_J$ ) with BrONO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 1416-1422, doi:10.1021/jp001947q.

**G5. OH + Br<sub>2</sub>.** The recommended value for k(298 K) is the average of the values reported by Poulet et al.,<sup>5</sup> Loewenstein and Anderson,<sup>4</sup> Gilles et al.,<sup>3</sup> and Bedjanian et al.<sup>1</sup> The temperature dependence is an average of the E/R values of Gilles et al. and Bedjanian et al. The room temperature results of Boodaghians et al.<sup>2</sup> are 40% lower than the recommended value for k(298 K) and were not considered due to their large experimental uncertainty. Loewenstein and Anderson determined that the exclusive products are Br + HOBr.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Bedjanian, Y.; Le Bras, G.; Poulet, G. Kinetic study of the reactions of Br<sub>2</sub> with OH and OD. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1999**, *31*, 698-704.
- (2) Boodaghians, R. B.; Hall, I. W.; Wayne, R. P. Kinetics of the reactions of the hydroxyl radical with molecular chlorine and bromine. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1987**, *83*, 529-538.
- (3) Gilles, M. K.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Rate coefficients for the reaction of OH with Cl<sub>2</sub>, Br<sub>2</sub> and I<sub>2</sub> from 235 to 354 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1999**, *31*, 417-424.
- (4) Loewenstein, L. M.; Anderson, J. G. Rate and product measurements for the reactions of OH with Cl<sub>2</sub>, Br<sub>2</sub>, and BrCl at 298 K. Trend interpretations. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 6277-6286, doi:10.1021/j150669a045.
- (5) Poulet, G.; Laverdet, G.; Le Bras, G. Kinetics and products of the reaction of hydroxyl radical with molecular bromine. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1983**, *94*, 129-132.

**G6. OH + BrO.** The recommended value of k(298 K) is an average of the results of Gilles et al.<sup>2</sup> and Bedjanian et al.<sup>1</sup> The only temperature-dependent study is from Bedjanian et al. The recommendation for E/R is based on their results. The likely products of this reaction are Br + HO<sub>2</sub>. Bedjanian et al. attempted to measure the branching ratio for HBr formation, but there were significant problems from secondary chemistry. An upper limit of 3% was reported for the HBr yield.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Bedjanian, Y.; Riffault, V.; Le Bras, G.; Poulet, G. Kinetics and mechanism of the OH and OD reactions with BrO. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 6154-6166, doi:10.1021/jp010369q.
- (2) Gilles, M. K.; McCabe, D. C.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Mesurement of the rate coefficient for the reaction of OH with BrO. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 5849-5853, doi:10.1021/jp0039666.

**G7. OH + HBr.** The recommended value for k(298 K) is the average of the values reported by Ravishankara et al.<sup>7</sup> using FP-RF, Jourdain et al.<sup>6</sup> using DF-EPR, Cannon et al.<sup>3</sup> using FP-LIF, Ravishankara et al.<sup>8</sup> using LFP-RF and LFP-LIF, and Bedjanian et al.<sup>2</sup> using DF-MS. Values reported by Takacs and Glass<sup>11</sup> and Husain et al.<sup>4</sup> as well as the preliminary value of Smith and Zellner<sup>10</sup> are a factor of 2 lower and were not included in the derivation of the recommended value. The recommendation for the temperature dependence is derived from the data of Bedjanian et al.<sup>2</sup> This study obtained a small negative temperature dependence that is in qualitative agreement with the Laval nozzle studies of Sims et al.,<sup>9</sup> Atkinson et al.,<sup>1</sup> and Jaramillo et al.<sup>5</sup> over the 200–300 K temperature range. The data of Ravishankara et al.<sup>7</sup> show no dependence on temperature over the range 249–416 K.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Atkinson, D. B.; Jaramillo, V. I.; Smith, M. A. Low-temperature kinetic behavior of the bimolecular reaction OH + HBr (76–242 K). *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 3356-3359.
- (2) Bedjanian, Y.; Riffault, V.; Le Bras, G.; Poulet, G. Kinetic study of the reactions of OH and OD with HBr and DBr. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1999**, *128*, 15-25.
- (3) Cannon, B. D.; Robertshaw, J. S.; Smith, I. W. M.; Williams, M. D. A time-resolved LIF study of the kinetics of OH(v=0) and OH(v=1) with HCl and HBr. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1984**, *105*, 380-385.
- (4) Husain, D.; Plane, J. M. C.; Slater, N. K. H. Kinetic investigation of the reactions of OH(X<sup>2</sup>Π) with the hydrogen halides, HCl, DCl, HBr and DBr by time-resolved resonance fluorescence (A<sup>2</sup>Σ<sup>+</sup> - X<sup>2</sup>Π). *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1981**, *77*, 1949-1962.
- (5) Jaramillo, V. I.; Gougeon, S.; Le Picard, S.; Canosa, A.; Smith, M.; Rowe, B. A consensus view of the temperature dependence of the gas phase reaction: OH + HBr → H<sub>2</sub>O + Br. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2002**, *34*, 339-344, doi:10.1002/kin.10056.
- (6) Jourdain, J. L.; Le Bras, G.; Combourieu, J. EPR determination of absolute rate constants for the reactions of H and OH radicals with hydrogen bromide. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1981**, *78*, 483-487.
- (7) Ravishankara, A. R.; Wine, P. H.; Langford, A. O. Absolute rate constant for the reaction OH + HBr → H<sub>2</sub>O + Br. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1979**, *63*, 479-484.

- (8) Ravishankara, A. R.; Wine, P. H.; Wells, J. R. The OH + HBr reaction revisited. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1985**, *83*, 447-448.
- (9) Sims, I. R.; Smith, I. W. M.; Clary, D. C.; Bocherel, P.; Rowe, B. R. Ultra-low temperature kinetics of neutral-neutral reactions: New experimental and theoretical results for OH + HBr between 295 and 23 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1994**, *101*, 1748-1751.
- (10) Smith, I. W. M.; Zellner, R. Rate measurements of reactions of OH by resonance absorption. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1974**, *70*, 1045-1056.
- (11) Takacs, G. A.; Glass, G. P. Reactions of hydrogen atoms and hydroxyl radicals with hydrogen bromide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1973**, *77*, 1060-1064.

**G8. OH + CH<sub>3</sub>Br.** There are four studies of this reaction using different techniques that report 298 K rate constant values agreeing to within 10% and data that agree to better than 30% over a broad range of temperatures. The recommended value for k(298 K) was obtained from an average of the data from these four studies: the relative rate study of Hsu and DeMore<sup>4</sup> (recalculated based on the recommendation for the rate constant for the OH + CH<sub>3</sub>CHF<sub>2</sub> reference reaction given in the present evaluation and as discussed in the note for that reaction) and the absolute determinations by Chichinin et al.,<sup>1</sup> Mellouki et al.,<sup>5</sup> and Zhang et al.<sup>7</sup> The results of these extensive studies are preferred over the higher values reported in the earlier studies of Davis et al.<sup>2</sup> and Howard and Evenson.<sup>3</sup> Although the room temperature value reported by Howard and Evenson<sup>3</sup> is ~20% larger, it overlaps the recommended value within the reported experimental uncertainty. The data from Davis et al.<sup>2</sup> yield a k(298 K) value that is more than 30% larger than recommended, with the difference between their measured rate constants and those recommended increasing at lower temperatures. This is suggestive of the presence of reactive impurities in the sample of methyl bromide. Also considered, but not used in deriving the recommended Arrhenius parameters are data from the relative rate and absolute studies of Nilsson et al.<sup>6</sup> These data lie higher than the results from almost all of the previous measurements, and exceed the recommended value of k(298 K) by ~38% and 60%, respectively. The relative rate results barely overlap the recommended k(298 K) value within the combined 95% confidence limits when the uncertainties in the reference rate constants are included. While the high rate constants obtained in the absolute measurements of Nilsson et al. cannot be explained, significantly higher rate constant values were also previously obtained using the same apparatus for the OH reactions with HFC-152a and HCFC-123. The recommended value for E/R was derived from a fit to the data of Mellouki et al.<sup>5</sup> below 300 K. The somewhat more scattered low temperature data of Chichinin et al.<sup>1</sup> and Zhang et al.<sup>7</sup> are encompassed within the recommended uncertainties.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Chichinin, A.; Teton, S.; Le Bras, G.; Poulet, G. Kinetic investigation of the OH + CH<sub>3</sub>Br reaction between 248 and 390 K. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1994**, *18*, 239-245.
- (2) Davis, D. D.; Machado, G.; Conaway, B.; Oh, Y.; Watson, R. A temperature dependent kinetics study of the reaction of OH with CH<sub>3</sub>Cl, CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>, CHCl<sub>3</sub>, and CH<sub>3</sub>Br. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *65*, 1268-1274.
- (3) Howard, C. J.; Evenson, K. M. Rate constants for the reactions of OH with CH<sub>4</sub> and fluorine, chlorine, and bromine substituted methanes at 296 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *64*, 197-202.
- (4) Hsu, K. J.; DeMore, W. B. Rate constants for the reactions of OH with CH<sub>3</sub>Cl, CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>, CHCl<sub>3</sub>, and CH<sub>3</sub>Br. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1994**, *21*, 805-808.
- (5) Mellouki, A.; Talukdar, R. K.; Schmoltner, A.-M.; Gierczak, T.; Mills, M. J.; Soloman, S.; Ravishankara, A. R. Atmospheric lifetimes and ozone depletion potentials of methyl bromide (CH<sub>3</sub>Br) and dibromomethane (CH<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub>). *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1992**, *19*, 2059-2062.
- (6) Nilsson, E. J. K.; Joelsson, I. M. T.; Heimdal, J.; Johnson, M. S.; Nielsen, O. J. Re-evaluation of the reaction rate coefficient of CH<sub>3</sub>Br + OH with implications for the atmospheric budget of methyl bromide. *Atmos. Environ.* **2013**, *80*, 70-74, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2013.07.046.
- (7) Zhang, Z.; Saini, R. D.; Kurylo, M. J.; Huie, R. E. A temperature dependent kinetic study of the reaction of the hydroxyl radical with CH<sub>3</sub>Br. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1992**, *19*, 2413-2416.

**G9. OH + CH<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub>.** The recommended value for k(298 K) is an average of the values from the absolute studies of Mellouki et al.<sup>2</sup> and Zhang et al.<sup>4</sup> and from the relative rate measurements of DeMore<sup>1</sup> (recalculated based on the recommendation for the rate constant for the OH + CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub> reference reaction given in this evaluation) and Orlando et al.<sup>3</sup> (recalculated based on the recommendation for the rate constant for the OH + CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)CH<sub>3</sub> reference reaction given in this evaluation). The recommended value of E/R is derived from an Arrhenius fit to the data of Mellouki et al.<sup>2</sup> The uncertainty parameters reflect the latest understanding of the reactivities of this and similar compounds.

(Table: 02-25, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) DeMore, W. B. Experimental and estimated rate constants for the reactions of hydroxyl radicals with several halocarbons. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 5813-5820.
- (2) Mellouki, A.; Talukdar, R. K.; Schmoltner, A.-M.; Gierczak, T.; Mills, M. J.; Solomon, S.; Ravishankara, A. R. Atmospheric lifetimes and ozone depletion potentials of methyl bromide ( $\text{CH}_3\text{Br}$ ) and dibromomethane ( $\text{CH}_2\text{Br}_2$ ). *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1992**, *19*, 2059-2062.
- (3) Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S.; Wallington, T. J.; Dill, M. Atmospheric chemistry of  $\text{CH}_2\text{Br}_2$ : Rate coefficients for its reaction with Cl atoms and OH and the chemistry of the  $\text{CHBr}_2\text{O}$  radical. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1996**, *28*, 433-442.
- (4) Zhang, D. Q.; Zhong, J. X.; Qiu, L. X. Kinetics of the reaction of hydroxyl radicals with  $\text{CH}_2\text{Br}_2$  and its implications in the atmosphere. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1997**, *27*, 209-215.

**G10. OH + CHBr<sub>3</sub>.** The recommended Arrhenius parameters are derived from the data from the absolute rate study of Orkin et al.<sup>2</sup> The results from the relative rate study of DeMore<sup>1</sup> (recalculated based on the recommendation for the rate constant for the OH +  $\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$  reference reaction given in this evaluation) lie systematically lower and exhibit a stronger temperature dependence. The results of the Orkin et al.<sup>2</sup> investigation have been used in the rate constant recommendations for the OH reactions with CHBr<sub>3</sub>, CHCIBr<sub>2</sub>, and CHCl<sub>2</sub>Br. The observed systematic changes in the rate constants and temperature dependences found in this study are consistent with expectations based on increasing Cl atom substitution.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) DeMore, W. B. Experimental and estimated rate constants for the reactions of hydroxyl radicals with several halocarbons. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 5813-5820.
- (2) Orkin, V. L.; Khamaganov, V. G.; Kozlov, S. N.; Kurylo, M. J. Measurements of rate constants for the OH reactions with bromoform (CHBr<sub>3</sub>), CHBr<sub>2</sub>Cl, CHBrCl<sub>2</sub>, and epichlorohydrin (C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>5</sub>ClO). *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2013**, *117*, 3809-3818, doi:10.1021/jp3128753.

**G11. OH + CH<sub>2</sub>CIBr.** The recommended value for k(298 K) is an average of the values from two relative rate studies by DeMore<sup>2</sup> (recalculated based on the recommended rate constant for the OH +  $\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$  reference reaction) and Bilde et al.<sup>1</sup> (recalculated using the recommended rate constant for the OH +  $\text{CH}_2\text{Br}_2$  reference reaction) and two absolute determinations by Orkin et al.,<sup>3</sup> all of which are in good agreement. The recommended E/R is obtained from a fit to the data of DeMore and Orkin et al. after scaling each data set to the recommended k(298 K).

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Bilde, M.; Wallington, T. J.; Ferronato, G.; Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S.; Estupinan, E.; Haberkorn, S. Atmospheric chemistry of  $\text{CH}_2\text{BrCl}$ ,  $\text{CHBrCl}_2$ ,  $\text{CHBr}_2\text{Cl}$ ,  $\text{CF}_3\text{CHBrCl}$ , and  $\text{CBr}_2\text{Cl}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 1976-1986, doi:10.1021/jp9733375.
- (2) DeMore, W. B. Experimental and estimated rate constants for the reactions of hydroxyl radicals with several halocarbons. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 5813-5820.
- (3) Orkin, V. L.; Khamaganov, V. G.; Guschin, A. G.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. Atmospheric fate of chlorobromomethane: Rate constant for the reaction with OH, UV spectrum, and water solubility. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 174-178.

**G12. OH + CHCIBr<sub>2</sub>.** The recommended Arrhenius parameters are derived from the data from the absolute rate study of Orkin et al.<sup>1</sup> As discussed in the note for the reaction of OH with CHBr<sub>3</sub>, the observed systematic changes in the rate constants for the OH reactions with CHBr<sub>3</sub>, CHCIBr<sub>2</sub>, and CHCl<sub>2</sub>Br and the temperature dependences found in this study are consistent with expectations based on increasing Cl atom substitution and provide the basis for the assignment of the uncertainty parameters.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Orkin, V. L.; Khamaganov, V. G.; Kozlov, S. N.; Kurylo, M. J. Measurements of rate constants for the OH reactions with bromoform (CHBr<sub>3</sub>), CHBr<sub>2</sub>Cl, CHBrCl<sub>2</sub>, and epichlorohydrin (C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>5</sub>ClO). *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2013**, *117*, 3809-3818, doi:10.1021/jp3128753.

**G13. OH + CHCl<sub>2</sub>Br.** The recommended Arrhenius parameters are derived from the data from the absolute rate study of Orkin et al.<sup>2</sup> As discussed in the note for the reaction of OH with CHBr<sub>3</sub>, the observed systematic changes in the rate constants for the OH reactions with CHBr<sub>3</sub>, CHCIBr<sub>2</sub>, and CHCl<sub>2</sub>Br and the temperature dependences found in this study are consistent with expectations based on increasing Cl atom substitution and provide the basis for the assignment of the uncertainty parameters. The room temperature rate constants determined in the relative rate study by Bilde et al.<sup>1</sup> (recalculated using the recommended rate constants for

the OH + CH<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub> and CH<sub>2</sub>ClBr reference reactions) lie approximately 20% and 50% lower respectively than recommended.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Bilde, M.; Wallington, T. J.; Ferronato, C.; Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S.; Estupiñan, E.; Haberkorn, S. Atmospheric chemistry of CH<sub>2</sub>BrCl, CHBrCl<sub>2</sub>, CHBr<sub>2</sub>Cl, CF<sub>3</sub>CHBrCl, and CBr<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 1976-1986, doi:10.1021/jp9733375.
- (2) Orkin, V. L.; Khamaganov, V. G.; Kozlov, S. N.; Kurylo, M. J. Measurements of rate constants for the OH reactions with bromoform (CHBr<sub>3</sub>), CHBr<sub>2</sub>Cl, CHBrCl<sub>2</sub>, and epichlorohydrin (C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>5</sub>ClO). *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2013**, *117*, 3809-3818, doi:10.1021/jp3128753.

**G14. OH + CHF<sub>2</sub>Br (Halon-1201).** There are very consistent results from four studies of this reaction: Talukdar et al.<sup>4</sup> (using two different measurement techniques, DF-LMR and PLP-LIF), Orkin and Khamaganov<sup>3</sup> (using DF-EPR), and Hsu and DeMore<sup>2</sup> (relative rate measurements recalculated using the recommended rate constant for the OH + CH<sub>4</sub> reference reaction). Talukdar et al.<sup>4</sup> noted a slight curvature in the Arrhenius plot at the higher temperatures, which is also supported by the data from Orkin and Khamaganov.<sup>3</sup> Below 400 K, all four data sets exhibit nearly identical temperature dependences with E/R values ranging from 1271 to 1338 K<sup>-1</sup>. The recommended value for k(298 K) is an average of the rate constants derived from each of the four studies. The recommended value for E/R is derived from a combined fit to the data from these four studies below 400 K after each data set was scaled to the recommended k(298 K). These data are preferred over the consistently higher results reported by Brown et al.<sup>1</sup>

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Brown, A. C.; Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Parr, A. D.; Rothwell, K.; Wayne, R. P. Tropospheric lifetimes of three compounds for possible replacement of CFC and halons. *Nature* **1990**, *347*, 541-543.
- (2) Hsu, K. J.; DeMore, W. B. Rate constants and temperature dependences for the reactions of hydroxyl radical with several halogenated methanes, ethanes, and propanes by relative rate measurements. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 1235-1244.
- (3) Orkin, V. L.; Khamaganov, V. G. Rate constants for reactions of OH radicals with some Br-containing haloalkanes. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1993**, *16*, 169-178.
- (4) Talukdar, R.; Mellouki, A.; Gierczak, T.; Burkholder, J. B.; McKeen, S. A.; Ravishankara, A. R. Atmospheric lifetime of CHF<sub>2</sub>Br, a proposed substitute for halons. *Science* **1991**, *252*, 693-695.

**G15. OH + CF<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub> (Halon-1202).** The A factor was estimated and a lower limit for E/R was derived using the upper limit for the 298 K rate constant reported by Burkholder et al.<sup>1</sup> in a study using pulsed photolysis-LIF and DF-LMR techniques.

(Table: 02-25, Note: 02-25, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Burkholder, J. B.; Wilson, R. R.; Gierczak, T.; Talukdar, R.; McKeen, S. A.; Orlando, J. J.; Vaghjiani, G. L.; Ravishankara, A. R. Atmospheric fate of CF<sub>3</sub>Br, CF<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub>, CF<sub>2</sub>ClBr, and CF<sub>2</sub>BrCF<sub>2</sub>Br. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1991**, *96*, 5025-5043.

**G16. OH + CF<sub>3</sub>Br (Halon-1301).** The A-factor was estimated and a lower limit for E/R was derived using the upper limit for the 460 K rate constant reported by Orkin and Khamaganov.<sup>3</sup> These parameters were then used to calculate an upper limit for k(298 K). The upper limit for k(298 K) determined by Burkholder et al.<sup>1</sup> using pulsed photolysis-LIF and DF-LMR techniques at room temperature is understandably higher. A less sensitive upper limit was also reported by Le Bras and Combourieu.<sup>2</sup>

(Table: 02-25, Note: 02-25, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Burkholder, J. B.; Wilson, R. R.; Gierczak, T.; Talukdar, R.; McKeen, S. A.; Orlando, J. J.; Vaghjiani, G. L.; Ravishankara, A. R. Atmospheric fate of CF<sub>3</sub>Br, CF<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub>, CF<sub>2</sub>ClBr, and CF<sub>2</sub>BrCF<sub>2</sub>Br. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1991**, *96*, 5025-5043.
- (2) Le Bras, G.; Combourieu, J. EPR kinetic study of the reactions of CF<sub>3</sub>Br with H atoms and OH radicals. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1978**, *10*, 1205-1213.
- (3) Orkin, V. L.; Khamaganov, V. G. Rate constants for reactions of OH radicals with some Br-containing haloalkanes. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1993**, *16*, 169-178.

**G17. OH + CF<sub>2</sub>ClBr (Halon-1211).** A lower limit for E/R was derived using an estimated A factor of  $1 \times 10^{-12}$  and the upper limit for the 373 K rate constant reported by Burkholder et al.<sup>1</sup> in a study using pulsed photolysis-LIF and DF-LMR techniques. A less sensitive upper limit was reported by Clyne and Holt.<sup>2</sup>

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Burkholder, J. B.; Wilson, R. R.; Gierczak, T.; Talukdar, R.; McKeen, S. A.; Orlando, J. J.; Vaghjiani, G. L.; Ravishankara, A. R. Atmospheric fate of  $\text{CF}_3\text{Br}$ ,  $\text{CF}_2\text{Br}_2$ ,  $\text{CF}_2\text{ClBr}$ , and  $\text{CF}_2\text{BrCF}_2\text{Br}$ . *J. Geophys. Res.* **1991**, *96*, 5025-5043.
- (2) Clyne, M. A. A.; Holt, P. M. Reaction kinetics involving ground  $X^2\Pi$  and excited  $A^2\Sigma^+$  hydroxyl radicals Part 1.-Quenching kinetics of OH  $A^2\Sigma^+$  and rate constants for reactions of OH  $X^2\Pi$  with  $\text{CH}_3\text{CCl}_3$  and CO. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1979**, *75*, 569-581.

**G18. OH +  $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{Br}$ .** The recommended values for k(298 K) and E/R are derived from a fit to the data ( $T \leq 300$  K) of Herndon et al.<sup>2</sup> These data suggest a curvature of the Arrhenius plot similar to that found for the OH reaction with  $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{F}$ . The data of Qiu et al.<sup>3</sup> (which include earlier data reported by the same research group in Xing et al.<sup>4</sup>) were not used because they were obtained mainly above room temperature and exhibit a very steep temperature dependence resulting in a value for E/R that is larger than the E/R value obtained from data at  $T > 298$  K for the OH reaction with  $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{F}$ . The k(300 K) value reported by Donaghy et al.<sup>1</sup> seems too low for this reaction when compared with the recommendation for the presumably slower (and better studied) OH reaction with  $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{F}$ .

(Table: 02-25, Note: 02-25, Evaluated: 02-25) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Donaghy, T.; Shanahan, I.; Hande, M.; Fitzpatrick, S. Rate constants and atmospheric lifetimes for the reactions of OH radicals and Cl atoms with haloalkanes. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1993**, *25*, 273-284.
- (2) Herndon, S. C.; Gierczak, T.; Talukdar, R. K.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of the reactions of OH with several alkyl halides. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *3*, 4529-4535, doi:10.1039/b105188c.
- (3) Qiu, L. X.; Shi, S.-H.; Xing, S. B.; Chen, X. G. Rate constants for the reactions of OH with five halogen-substituted ethanes from 292 to 366 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 685-689.
- (4) Xing, S. B.; Shi, S.-H.; Qiu, L. X. Kinetics studies of reactions of OH radicals with four haloethanes Part I. Experiment and BEBO calculation. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1992**, *24*, 1-10.

**G19. OH +  $\text{CH}_2\text{BrCH}_2\text{Br}$ .** The recommended value for k(298 K) is an average of the values reported by Howard and Evenson,<sup>2</sup> Arnts et al.,<sup>1</sup> and Qiu et al.<sup>3</sup> The recommended value for E/R is taken from the data of Qiu et al.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Arnts, R. R.; Seila, R. L.; Bufalini, J. J. Determination of room temperature OH rate constants for acetylene, ethylene dichloride, ethylene dibromide, p-dichlorobenzene and carbon disulfide. *J. Air Pollut. Control Assoc.* **1989**, *39*, 453-460.
- (2) Howard, C. J.; Evenson, K. M. Rate constants for the reactions of OH with ethane and some halogen substituted ethanes at 296 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *64*, 4303-4306.
- (3) Qiu, L. X.; Shi, S.-H.; Xing, S. B.; Chen, X. G. Rate constants for the reactions of OH with five halogen-substituted ethanes from 292 to 366 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 685-689.

**G20. OH +  $\text{CH}_2\text{BrCF}_3$  (Halon-2301).** The recommended value for k(298 K) is an average of the 298 K rate constants obtained from Arrhenius fits to the data of Nelson et al.<sup>1</sup> and Orkin and Khamaganov.<sup>2</sup> The recommended value of E/R was derived from a combined fit to both data sets (for  $T < 400$  K) after scaling each one to the recommended value of k(298 K).

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Nelson, D. D., Jr.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. OH reaction kinetics and atmospheric lifetimes of  $\text{CF}_3\text{CFHCF}_3$  and  $\text{CF}_3\text{CH}_2\text{Br}$ . *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1993**, *20*, 197-200.
- (2) Orkin, V. L.; Khamaganov, V. G. Rate constants for reactions of OH radicals with some Br-containing haloalkanes. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1993**, *16*, 169-178.

**G21. OH +  $\text{CHFBrCF}_3$  (Halon-2401).** The recommended Arrhenius parameters are derived from a combined fit to the data (below 400 K) of Orkin and Khamaganov<sup>2</sup> and Brown et al.<sup>1</sup>, which are in good agreement.

(Table: 02-25, Note: 02-25, Evaluated: 02-25) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Brown, A. C.; Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Parr, A. D.; Rothwell, K.; Wayne, R. P. Tropospheric lifetimes of three compounds for possible replacement of CFC and halons. *Nature* **1990**, *347*, 541-543.
- (2) Orkin, V. L.; Khamaganov, V. G. Rate constants for reactions of OH radicals with some Br-containing haloalkanes. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1993**, *16*, 169-178.

**G22. OH + CHClBrCF<sub>3</sub> (Halothane, Halon-2311).** The recommended Arrhenius parameters are derived from a fit to the data of Orkin and Khamaganov<sup>2</sup> (for T ≤ 400 K). The room temperature value measured by Brown et al.<sup>1</sup> lies somewhat higher than this recommendation but is encompassed within the 2σ confidence limits. (Table: 02-25, Note: 02-25, Evaluated: 02-25) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Brown, A. C.; Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Parr, A. D.; Wayne, R. P. Laboratory studies of some halogenated ethanes and ethers: Measurements of rates of reaction with OH and of infrared absorption cross-sections. *Atmos. Environ.* **1990**, *24A*, 2499–2511.
- (2) Orkin, V. L.; Khamaganov, V. G. Rate constants for reactions of OH radicals with some Br-containing haloalkanes. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1993**, *16*, 169–178.

**G23. OH + CHFCICF<sub>2</sub>Br.** The recommended Arrhenius parameters are derived from a fit to the data from the relative rate study of DeMore<sup>1</sup> (recalculated based on the recommended rate constant for the OH + CH<sub>3</sub>CCl<sub>3</sub> reference reaction).

(Table: 02-25, Note: 02-25, Evaluated: 02-25) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) DeMore, W. B. Experimental and estimated rate constants for the reactions of hydroxyl radicals with several halocarbons. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 5813–5820.

**G24. OH + CF<sub>2</sub>BrCF<sub>2</sub>Br (Halon-2402).** The A-factor was estimated and a lower limit for E/R was derived by using the upper limit for the rate constant at 460 K reported by Orkin and Khamaganov.<sup>2</sup> These parameters were then used to calculate a recommended upper limit for k(298 K). The upper limit for k(298 K) determined by Burkholder et al.<sup>1</sup> in a study using pulsed photolysis-LIF and DF-LMR techniques at room temperature is understandably higher.

(Table: 02-25, Note: 02-25, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Burkholder, J. B.; Wilson, R. R.; Gierczak, T.; Talukdar, R.; McKeen, S. A.; Orlando, J. J.; Vaghjiani, G. L.; Ravishankara, A. R. Atmospheric fate of CF<sub>3</sub>Br, CF<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub>, CF<sub>2</sub>ClBr, and CF<sub>2</sub>BrCF<sub>2</sub>Br. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1991**, *96*, 5025–5043.
- (2) Orkin, V. L.; Khamaganov, V. G. Rate constants for reactions of OH radicals with some Br-containing haloalkanes. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1993**, *16*, 169–178.

**G25. OH + CH<sub>2</sub>BrCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>.** The recommended value for k(298 K) is an average of k(298 K) values derived from Arrhenius fits to the data from Donaghy et al.<sup>1</sup> (using cyclopropane as the reference reactant), Teton et al.,<sup>6</sup> Nelson et al.,<sup>5</sup> Herndon et al.,<sup>3</sup> Gilles et al.,<sup>2</sup> and Kozlov et al.<sup>4</sup> Significant curvature in the Arrhenius plot has been observed over the 480 K to 210 K temperature range, due to the three different hydrogen-abstraction reaction channels. These channels have been quantified in the study of Gilles et al. In spite of the noticeable Arrhenius curvature, the data below 300 K can be reasonably well represented by a two-parameter Arrhenius expression. The recommended value of E/R is an average of the E/R values obtained from fits to the data (for T ≤ 300 K) from Gilles et al.<sup>2</sup> and Kozlov et al.<sup>4</sup> The data over the complete temperature range (210–480 K) can be represented by the three-parameter equation from Kozlov et al.<sup>4</sup>

$$k(T) = 3.0 \times 10^{-13} (T/298)^{2.8} \exp(+369/T)$$

(Table: 10-6, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Donaghy, T.; Shanahan, I.; Hande, M.; Fitzpatrick, S. Rate constants and atmospheric lifetimes for the reactions of OH radicals and Cl atoms with haloalkanes. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1993**, *25*, 273–284.
- (2) Gilles, M. K.; Burkholder, J. B.; Gierczak, T.; Marshall, P.; Ravishankara, A. R. Rate coefficient and product branching measurements for the reaction OH + bromopropane from 230 to 360 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *104*, 8945–8950, doi:10.1021/jp014736+.
- (3) Herndon, S. C.; Gierczak, T.; Talukdar, R. K.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of the reactions of OH with several alkyl halides. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *3*, 4529–4535, doi:10.1039/b105188c.
- (4) Kozlov, S. N.; Orkin, V. L.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. OH reactivity and UV spectra of propane, n-propyl bromide, and isopropyl bromide. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 1333–1338, doi:10.1021/jp021806j.
- (5) Nelson, D. D., Jr.; Wormhoudt, J. C.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E.; Ko, M. K. W.; Weisenstein, D. K. OH reaction kinetics and atmospheric impact of 1-bromopropane. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 4987–4990.
- (6) Teton, S.; El-Boudali, A.; Mellouki, A. Rate constants for the reactions of OH radicals with 1- and 2-bromopropane. *J. Chim. Phys.* **1996**, *93*, 274–282.

**G26. OH + CH<sub>3</sub>CHBrCH<sub>3</sub>.** The recommendation for k(298 K) is an average of the values derived from the absolute rate studies of Herndon et al.,<sup>3</sup> Kozlov et al.,<sup>4</sup> and Bryukov et al.<sup>1</sup> and from the relative rate study of Donaghy et al.<sup>2</sup> (using cyclopropane as the reference reactant). Significant curvature in the Arrhenius plot has been observed over the 480 K to 210 K temperature range, presumably due to the existence of two different hydrogen-abstraction channels. In spite of the noticeable Arrhenius curvature, the data below 300 K can be reasonably well represented by a two-parameter Arrhenius fit. The recommended value for E/R is an average of the parameters derived from Arrhenius fits to the data (T ≤ 300 K) of Herndon et al.<sup>3</sup> and Kozlov et al.,<sup>4</sup> which are in excellent agreement. The absolute temperature-dependent data of Teton et al.<sup>5</sup> lie systematically higher than those from the three more recent studies. The data over the complete temperature range (210 K – 480 K) can be represented by the three-parameter equation from Kozlov et al.<sup>4</sup>

$$k(T) = 1.66 \times 10^{-13} (T/298)^{2.95} \exp(+461/T)$$

(Table: 10-6, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Bryukov, M. G.; Vidrine, R. G.; Dellinger, B. Temperature-dependent kinetics study of the gas-phase reactions of OH with n- and i-propyl bromide. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 6197-6203, doi:10.1021/jp072693c.
- (2) Donaghy, T.; Shanahan, I.; Hande, M.; Fitzpatrick, S. Rate constants and atmospheric lifetimes for the reactions of OH radicals and Cl atoms with haloalkanes. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1993**, *25*, 273-284.
- (3) Herndon, S. C.; Gierczak, T.; Talukdar, R. K.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of the reactions of OH with several alkyl halides. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *3*, 4529-4535, doi:10.1039/b105188c.
- (4) Kozlov, S. N.; Orkin, V. L.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. OH reactivity and UV spectra of propane, n-propyl bromide, and isopropyl bromide. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 1333-1338, doi:10.1021/jp021806j.
- (5) Teton, S.; El-Boudali, A.; Mellouki, A. Rate constants for the reactions of OH radicals with 1- and 2-bromopropane. *J. Chim. Phys.* **1996**, *93*, 274-282.

**G27. OH + CHBr=CF<sub>2</sub>.** The recommended Arrhenius parameters are derived from the data of Orkin et al.<sup>1</sup>

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Orkin, V. L.; Louis, F.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. Photochemistry of bromine-containing fluorinated alkenes: Reactivity toward OH and UV spectra. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 10195-10199, doi:10.1021/jp014436s.

**G28. OH + CFBr=CF<sub>2</sub>.** The recommended Arrhenius parameters are derived from the data of Orkin et al.<sup>1</sup>

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Orkin, V. L.; Louis, F.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. Photochemistry of bromine-containing fluorinated alkenes: Reactivity toward OH and UV spectra. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 10195-10199, doi:10.1021/jp014436s.

**G29. OH + CH<sub>2</sub>=CBrCF<sub>3</sub>.** The recommended Arrhenius parameters are derived from a fit to the data (T < 300 K) of Patten et al.<sup>2</sup> Earlier, less extensive data from the same laboratory (Orkin et al.<sup>1</sup>) are in excellent agreement. The room temperature data from the relative rate study of Sulbaek-Andersen et al.<sup>3</sup> are also in very good agreement after recalculation using the latest recommended values for the reference reactions. While a standard Arrhenius parameterization provides a very good representation of the rate constants below room temperature, a pronounced curvature can be seen in the data over the full temperature range. Thus, the data over the complete temperature range (220–370 K) can be represented by the three-parameter equation

$$k(T) = 4.85 \times 10^{-13} (T/298)^{0.92} \exp(+613/T)$$

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Orkin, V. L.; Louis, F.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. Photochemistry of bromine-containing fluorinated alkenes: Reactivity toward OH and UV spectra. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 10195-10199, doi:10.1021/jp014436s.
- (2) Patten, K. O.; Khamaganov, V. G.; Orkin, V. L.; Baughcum, S. L.; Wuebbles, D. J. OH reaction rate constant, IR absorption spectrum, ozone depletion potentials and global warming potentials of 2-bromo-3,3,3-trifluoropropene. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2011**, *116*, D24307, doi:10.1029/2011JD016518.
- (3) Sulbaek-Andersen, M. P.; Hurley, M. D.; Wallington, T. J. Kinetics of the gas phase reactions of chlorine atoms and OH radicals with CF<sub>3</sub>CBr=CH<sub>2</sub> and CF<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>CBr=CH<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2009**, *482*, 20-23, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2009.09.056.

**G30. OH + CH<sub>2</sub>=CBrCF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>.** The recommended value for k(298 K) is an average of the values from the absolute rate study of Orkin et al.<sup>1</sup> and the relative rate study of Sulbaek-Andersen et al.<sup>2</sup> after recalculation using the latest recommended values for the reference reactions. The recommended value for E/R is derived from the data of Orkin et al.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Orkin, V. L.; Louis, F.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. Photochemistry of bromine-containing fluorinated alkenes: Reactivity toward OH and UV spectra. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 10195-10199, doi:10.1021/jp014436s.
- (2) Sulbaek-Andersen, M. P.; Hurley, M. D.; Wallington, T. J. Kinetics of the gas phase reactions of chlorine atoms and OH radicals with CF<sub>3</sub>CBr=CH<sub>2</sub> and CF<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>CBr=CH<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2009**, *482*, 20-23, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2009.09.056.

**G31. OH + CH<sub>2</sub>=CHCF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>Br.** The recommended Arrhenius parameters are derived from the data of Orkin et al.<sup>1</sup>

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Orkin, V. L.; Louis, F.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. Photochemistry of bromine-containing fluorinated alkenes: Reactivity toward OH and UV spectra. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 10195-10199, doi:10.1021/jp014436s.

**G32. HO<sub>2</sub> + Br.** The recommended value for k(298 K) was obtained from an average of the results of Laverdet et al.,<sup>2</sup> Toohey et al.,<sup>5</sup> and Bedjanian et al.<sup>1</sup> The results of Posey et al.<sup>3</sup> were not considered because of problems with the experimental method. The results of Poulet et al.<sup>4</sup> were also not considered because of complications associated with secondary reactions. The recommendation for the temperature dependence is based on the results of Bedjanian et al.<sup>1</sup>

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Bedjanian, Y.; Riffault, V.; Le Bras, G.; Poulet, G. Kinetic study of the reactions of Br with HO<sub>2</sub> and DO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 573-578, doi:10.1021/jp002731r.
- (2) Laverdet, G.; Le Bras, G.; Mellouki, A.; Poulet, G. The Br + HO<sub>2</sub> reaction revisited: absolute determination of the rate constant at 298 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1990**, *172*, 430-434.
- (3) Posey, J.; Sherwell, J.; Kaufman, M. Kinetics of the reactions of atomic bromine with HO<sub>2</sub> and H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1981**, *77*, 476-479.
- (4) Poulet, G.; Laverdet, G.; Le Bras, G. Kinetics of the reactions of atomic bromine with HO<sub>2</sub> and HCO at 298 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1984**, *80*, 1922-1928.
- (5) Toohey, D. W.; Brune, W. H.; Anderson, J. G. Mechanism and kinetics of Br + HO<sub>2</sub> → HBr + O<sub>2</sub> and Br + H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> → products over the temperature range 260-390 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 1215-1222, doi:10.1021/j100289a036.

**G33. HO<sub>2</sub> + BrO.** The recommendation for E/R is based on results of the temperature-dependent studies of Elrod et al.,<sup>5</sup> Li et al.,<sup>7</sup> and Bedjanian et al.<sup>1</sup> It is assumed that the Bedjanian et al. results supersede those of Larichev et al.<sup>6</sup> since the same experimental technique was used, and the same research group was involved in both studies. The recommended value of k(298 K) is the mean of the values reported in these studies, as well as those of Cronkhite et al.<sup>4</sup> and Bloss et al.<sup>2</sup> The room temperature value of Bridier et al.,<sup>3</sup> which was not obtained under pseudo-first-order decay conditions, was not included in derivation of the recommendation. Bedjanian et al. have determined an upper limit of 0.4% for production of HBr and O<sub>3</sub> at 298 K. From a study of the reverse reaction above room temperature, Mellouki et al.<sup>8</sup> determined by extrapolation that the yield of HBr + O<sub>3</sub> is an insignificant fraction (<0.01%) of the total reaction down to 200 K.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Bedjanian, Y.; Riffault, V.; Poulet, G. Kinetic study of the reactions of BrO radicals with HO<sub>2</sub> and DO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 3167-3175, doi:10.1021/jp0032255.
- (2) Bloss, W. J.; Rowley, D. M.; Cox, R. A.; Jones, R. L. Rate coefficient for the BrO + HO<sub>2</sub> reaction at 298 K. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *4*, 3639-3647, doi:10.1039/b201653b.
- (3) Bridier, I.; Veyret, B.; Lesclaux, R. Flash photolysis kinetic study of reactions of the BrO radical with BrO and HO<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, *201*, 563-568.
- (4) Cronkhite, J. M.; Stickel, R. E.; Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Laser flash photolysis studies of radical-radical reaction kinetics: The HO<sub>2</sub> + BrO reaction. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 6651-6658.

- (5) Elrod, M. J.; Meads, R. F.; Lipson, J. B.; Seeley, J. V.; Molina, M. J. Temperature dependence of the rate constant for the HO<sub>2</sub> + BrO reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 5808-5812.
- (6) Larichev, M.; Maguin, F.; Le Bras, G.; Poulet, G. Kinetics and mechanism of the BrO + HO<sub>2</sub> reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 15911-15918, doi:10.1021/j100043a032.
- (7) Li, Z.; Friedl, R. R.; Sander, S. P. Kinetics of the HO<sub>2</sub> + BrO reaction over the temperature range 233-348 K. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1997**, 2683-2691.
- (8) Mellouki, A.; Talukdar, R. K.; Howard, C. J. Kinetics of the reactions of HBr with O<sub>3</sub> and HO<sub>2</sub>: The yield of HBr from HO<sub>2</sub> + BrO. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1994**, *99*, 22949-22954.

**G34. NO<sub>3</sub> + HBr.** The recommendation accepts the upper limit reported by Mellouki et al.<sup>2</sup> in a study using DF-EPR techniques. This upper limit shows that this reaction is of negligible importance in stratospheric chemistry. Canosa-Mas et al.<sup>1</sup> reported a value that is consistent, within experimental error, with the upper limit of Mellouki et al.

(Table: 90-1, Note: 92-20, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Smith, S. J.; Toby, S.; Wayne, R. P. Laboratory studies of the reactions of the nitrate radical with chloroform, methanol, hydrogen chloride and hydrogen bromide. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1989**, *85*, 709-725.
- (2) Mellouki, A.; Poulet, G.; Le Bras, G.; Singer, R.; Burrows, J. P.; Moortgat, G. K. Discharge flow kinetic study of the reactions of NO<sub>3</sub> with Br, BrO, HBr, and HCl. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 8017-8021, doi:10.1021/j100361a012.

**G35. Cl + CH<sub>3</sub>Br.** The recommended value for k(298 K) is an average of the results from the absolute rate studies of Gierczak et al.,<sup>1</sup> Kambanis et al.,<sup>3</sup> and Piety et al.,<sup>5</sup> and from the relative rate study of Orlando et al.<sup>4</sup> The recommended value for E/R is derived from a combined fit to the data from these same four studies restricted to temperatures of 400 K and below after scaling of each data set to the recommended value of k(298 K). Results of the relative rate study of Tschuikow-Roux et al.<sup>6</sup> were not used in the derivation of the recommended values since they appear to be systematically higher than the results of the other investigations. The products of this reaction are expected to primarily be CH<sub>2</sub>Br and HCl. The possible production of CH<sub>3</sub>Cl + Br is very small in the atmosphere.<sup>2</sup> While a standard Arrhenius parameterization provides a very good representation of the rate constants below 400 K, a pronounced curvature can be seen in the data of Piety et al.<sup>5</sup> particularly above 400 K. The data over the complete temperature range (210–700 K) can be represented by the three-parameter equation

$$k(T) = 4.60 \times 10^{-12} (T/298)^{1.2} \exp(-700/T)$$

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Gierczak, T.; Goldfarb, L.; Sueper, D.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of the reactions of Cl atoms with CH<sub>3</sub>Br and CH<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1994**, *26*, 719-728.
- (2) Goliff, W. S.; Rowland, F. S. Methyl chloride formation by gas phase thermal chlorine atom reaction with methyl iodide and methyl bromide. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1997**, *23*, 3029-3032, doi:10.1029/97GL03093.
- (3) Kambanis, K. G.; Lazarou, Y. G.; Papagiannopoulos, P. J. Absolute rate constants for the reactions of Cl atoms with CH<sub>3</sub>Br, CH<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub>, and CHBr<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1997**, *101*, 8496-8502, doi:10.1021/jp9719671.
- (4) Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S.; Wallington, T. J.; Dill, M. Atmospheric chemistry of CH<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub>: Rate coefficients for its reaction with Cl atoms and OH and the chemistry of the CHBr<sub>2</sub>O radical. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1996**, *28*, 433-442.
- (5) Piety, C. A.; Soller, R.; Nicovich, J. M.; McKee, M. L.; Wine, P. H. Kinetic and mechanistic study of the reaction of atomic chlorine with methyl bromide over an extended temperature range. *Chem. Phys.* **1998**, *231*, 155-169.
- (6) Tschuikow-Roux, E.; Faraji, F.; Paddison, S.; Niedzielski, J.; Miyokawa, K. Kinetics of photochlorination of halogen (F, Cl, Br) substituted methanes. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 1488-1495, doi:10.1021/j100317a023.

**G36. Cl + CH<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub>.** The recommended value for k(298 K) is an average of the results from the absolute rate studies of Gierczak et al.<sup>1</sup> and Kambanis et al.<sup>2</sup> and from the three relative rate experiments of Orlando et al.<sup>3</sup> The recommended value for E/R is based on a combined fit to the data (T < 300 K) from these same studies after scaling each one to the recommended value for k(298 K). Results of the relative rate study of Tschuikow-Roux et al.<sup>4</sup> were not used in derivation of the recommended parameters since they are

significantly greater at 298 K and correspond to a temperature dependence substantially stronger than derived from the data of other investigations.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Gierczak, T.; Goldfarb, L.; Sueper, D.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of the reactions of Cl atoms with CH<sub>3</sub>Br and CH<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1994**, *26*, 719-728.
- (2) Kambanis, K. G.; Lazarou, Y. G.; Papagiannakopoulos, P. J. Absolute rate constants for the reactions of Cl atoms with CH<sub>3</sub>Br, CH<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub>, and CHBr<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1997**, *101*, 8496-8502, doi:10.1021/jp9719671.
- (3) Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S.; Wallington, T. J.; Dill, M. Atmospheric chemistry of CH<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub>: Rate coefficients for its reaction with Cl atoms and OH and the chemistry of the CHBr<sub>2</sub>O radical. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1996**, *28*, 433-442.
- (4) Tschuikow-Roux, E.; Faraji, F.; Paddison, S.; Niedzielski, J.; Miyokawa, K. Kinetics of photochlorination of halogen (F, Cl, Br) substituted methanes. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 1488-1495, doi:10.1021/j100317a023.

**G37. Cl + CHBr<sub>3</sub>.** The recommended parameters are based on the only reported study of this reaction by Kambanis et al.,<sup>1</sup> which employed a very low pressure reactor and monitored reactants and products using mass spectrometry.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Kambanis, K. G.; Lazarou, Y. G.; Papagiannakopoulos, P. J. Absolute rate constants for the reactions of Cl atoms with CH<sub>3</sub>Br, CH<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub>, and CHBr<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1997**, *101*, 8496-8502, doi:10.1021/jp9719671.

**G38. Cl + CH<sub>2</sub>ClBr.** The recommended value for k(298 K) is an average of two relative rate determinations by Bilde et al.<sup>1</sup> (recalculated based on the recommended rate constants for the reference reactions). The temperature dependence is estimated from a comparison with the reactions of Cl with CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub> and CH<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub>. The relative rate investigation by Tschuikow-Roux et al.<sup>2</sup> gives a value for k(298 K) only slightly larger than recommended, but a temperature dependence that is significantly stronger and inconsistent with that recommended for the Cl + CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub> and Cl + CH<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub> reactions.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Bilde, M.; Wallington, T. J.; Ferronato, G.; Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S.; Estupinan, E.; Haberkorn, S. Atmospheric chemistry of CH<sub>2</sub>BrCl, CHBrCl<sub>2</sub>, CHBr<sub>2</sub>Cl, CF<sub>3</sub>CHBrCl, and CBr<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 1976-1986, doi:10.1021/jp9733375.
- (2) Tschuikow-Roux, E.; Faraji, F.; Paddison, S.; Niedzielski, J.; Miyokawa, K. Kinetics of photochlorination of halogen (F, Cl, Br) substituted methanes. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 1488-1495, doi:10.1021/j100317a023.

**G39. Br + O<sub>3</sub>.** The results reported for k(298 K) by Clyne and Watson,<sup>1</sup> Leu and DeMore,<sup>2</sup> Michael et al.,<sup>3</sup> Michael and Payne,<sup>4</sup> Toohey et al.,<sup>7</sup> Nicovich et al.,<sup>5</sup> and Ninomiya et al.<sup>6</sup> are in excellent agreement. The recommended value at 298 K is derived as the mean of these seven values. There is less agreement among reported temperature dependences, with E/R values ranging from ~900 K<sup>-1</sup> (Leu and DeMore and Toohey et al.) to ~600 K<sup>-1</sup> (Michael et al. and Michael and Payne). The recommended value of E/R is an average of the E/R values from the five temperature-dependent studies (not including Clyne and Watson and Ninomiya et al., which were room temperature only).

(Table: 09-31, Note: 09-31, Evaluated: 09-31) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Clyne, M. A. A.; Watson, R. T. Kinetic studies for diatomic free radicals using mass spectrometry Part 3.-Elementary reactions involving BrO X<sup>2</sup>Π radicals. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1975**, *71*, 336-350.
- (2) Leu, M.-T.; DeMore, W. B. Rate constant for the reaction of atomic bromine with ozone. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1977**, *48*, 317-320.
- (3) Michael, J. V.; Lee, J. H.; Payne, W. A.; Stief, L. J. Absolute rate of the reaction of N(<sup>4</sup>S) with NO from 196-400 K with DF-RF and FP-RF techniques. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1978**, *68*, 4093-4097.
- (4) Michael, J. V.; Payne, W. A. Absolute rate constants for the reaction of bromine atoms with ozone from 234 to 360 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1979**, *11*, 799-809.
- (5) Nicovich, J. M.; Kreutter, K. D.; Wine, P. H. Kinetics of the reactions of Cl(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1</sub>) and Br(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>3/2</sub>) with O<sub>3</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1990**, *22*, 399-414.

- (6) Ninomiya, Y.; Hashimoto, S.; Kawasaki, M.; Wallington, T. J. Cavity ring-down study of BrO radicals: Kinetics of the Br + O<sub>3</sub> reaction and rate of relaxation of vibrationally excited BrO by collisions with N<sub>2</sub> and O<sub>2</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2000**, *32*, 125-130.
- (7) Toohey, D. W.; Brune, W. H.; Anderson, J. G. Rate constant for the reaction Br + O<sub>3</sub> → BrO + O<sub>2</sub> from 248 to 418 K: Kinetics and mechanism. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1988**, *20*, 131-144.

**G40. Br + H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>.** The recommended upper limit for k(298 K) is based on results reported by Toohey et al.<sup>5</sup> using a discharge flow-resonance fluorescence-laser magnetic resonance technique. Their upper limit determined over the temperature range 298–378 K is consistent with less sensitive upper limits determined by Leu<sup>2</sup> and Posey et al.<sup>4</sup> using a discharge flow-mass spectrometric technique. The much higher value reported by Heneghan and Benson<sup>1</sup> may result from the presence of excited Br atoms in their very low pressure reactor. The pre-exponential factor was estimated to be consistent with that for the Cl + H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> rate constant, and the E/R value was fit to the upper limit at 298 K. Mellouki et al.<sup>3</sup> have measured the rate of the reverse reaction. (Table: 87-41, Note: 94-26, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Heneghan, S. P.; Benson, S. W. Kinetic study of the reactions of Cl and Br with H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1983**, *15*, 1311-1319.
- (2) Leu, M. T. Upper limits for the rate constant for the reaction Br + H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> → HBr + HO<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1980**, *69*, 37-39.
- (3) Mellouki, A.; Talukdar, R. K.; Howard, C. J. Kinetics of the reactions of HBr with O<sub>3</sub> and HO<sub>2</sub>: The yield of HBr from HO<sub>2</sub> + BrO. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1994**, *99*, 22949-22954.
- (4) Posey, J.; Sherwell, J.; Kaufman, M. Kinetics of the reactions of atomic bromine with HO<sub>2</sub> and H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1981**, *77*, 476-479.
- (5) Toohey, D. W.; Brune, W. H.; Anderson, J. G. Mechanism and kinetics of Br + HO<sub>2</sub> → HBr + O<sub>2</sub> and Br + H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> → products over the temperature range 260-390 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 1215-1222, doi:10.1021/j100289a036.

**G41. Br + NO<sub>3</sub>.** The recommended value of k(298 K) is that reported by Mellouki et al.<sup>1</sup> in a study using DF-EPR techniques.

(Table: 90-1, Note: 92-20, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Mellouki, A.; Poulet, G.; Le Bras, G.; Singer, R.; Burrows, J. P.; Moortgat, G. K. Discharge flow kinetic study of the reactions of NO<sub>3</sub> with Br, BrO, HBr, and HCl. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 8017-8021, doi:10.1021/j100361a012.

**G42. Br + H<sub>2</sub>CO.** There have been two direct studies of this rate constant as a function of temperature: Nava et al.,<sup>2</sup> using a flash photolysis–resonance fluorescence technique, and Poulet et al.,<sup>3</sup> using a discharge flow-mass spectrometric technique. These results are in reasonably good agreement. The recommended Arrhenius parameters were derived from a least squares fit to the data reported in these two studies. The higher room temperature value of Le Bras et al.,<sup>1</sup> using a discharge flow–EPR technique, has been shown to be in error due to secondary chemistry (Poulet et al.). The relative rate study of Ramacher et al.<sup>4</sup> is in good agreement with the recommendation.

(Table: 09-31, Note: 09-31, Evaluated: 09-31) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Le Bras, G.; Foon, R.; Combourieu, J. EPR kinetic study of the reactions of F and Br atoms with H<sub>2</sub>CO. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1980**, *73*, 357-361.
- (2) Nava, D. F.; Michael, J. V.; Stief, L. J. Rate constant for the reaction of atomic bromine with formaldehyde from 223 to 480 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 1896-1899, doi:10.1021/j150613a024.
- (3) Poulet, G.; Laverdet, G.; Le Bras, G. Discharge flow-mass spectrometric determination of the rate coefficients for the reactions of formaldehyde with bromine atoms and chlorine atoms. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 1892-1895, doi:10.1021/j150613a023.
- (4) Ramacher, B.; Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S. Temperature-dependent rate coefficient measurements for the reaction of bromine atoms with a series of aldehydes. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2000**, *32*, 460-465.

**G43. Br + CH<sub>2</sub>=C(CH<sub>3</sub>)CHO.** A single relative rate study by Sauer et al.,<sup>2</sup> which employed air as the bath gas at P = 1 atm and T = 301 K, has been reported. The process studied by Sauer et al. is not an elementary reaction. The overall rate constant for loss of methacrolein (CH<sub>2</sub>=C(CH<sub>3</sub>)CHO) via a multi-reaction sequence was measured relative to the overall rate constant for loss of trans-2-butene via a similar multi-reaction sequence. The multi-reaction sequence involves addition of Br to the alkenes to form bromo-alkyl radicals that react with O<sub>2</sub> in competition with decomposition back to Br + alkene reactants. The rate constant for the reference reaction (Br + trans-2-butene) was measured relative to Br + propene, and the relative rate constants

were put on an absolute scale by measuring the Br + propene rate constant relative to that of the well-studied H-abstraction reaction Br + CH<sub>3</sub>CHO.<sup>1</sup> A complicated dependence of the overall rate constant on temperature, pressure, and [O<sub>2</sub>] is likely, so the recommended rate constant and associated uncertainty are only appropriate for temperatures close to 301 K, pressures close to 1 atm, and O<sub>2</sub> mixing ratios close to those present in air. Sauer et al. report that, at P = 1 atm N<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> and T = 301 K, the observed rate constant increases by nearly a factor of 4 as the O<sub>2</sub> partial pressure increases from 0.027 to 1.00 atm. In 900 mbar of synthetic air at 296 K, the following molar product yields are reported by Sauer et al.: HBr, ~0; CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)CH<sub>2</sub>Br, 0.60 ± 0.09; CO, 0.68 ± 0.08, CO<sub>2</sub>, 0.10 ± 0.03; H<sub>2</sub>CO, 0.08 ± 0.03. Small yields of CH<sub>3</sub>OH and CH<sub>3</sub>OOH are also reported. Sauer et al. conclude that the dominant reaction pathway is addition of Br to the terminal carbon atom of the double bond.

(Table 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Bierbach, A.; Barnes, I.; Becker, K. H. Rate coefficients for the gas-phase reactions of bromine series of radicals with a alkenes, dienes, and aromatic hydrocarbons at 298 ± 2 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1996**, 28, 565-577.
- (2) Sauer, C. G.; Barnes, I.; Becker, K. H. FT-IR kinetic and product study of the Br-radical initiated oxidation of α, β-unsaturated organic carbonyl compounds. *Atmos. Environ.* **1999**, 33, 2969-2979, doi:10.1016/S1352-2310(99)00085-0.

**G44. Br + CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)CH=CH<sub>2</sub>.** A single relative rate study by Sauer et al.,<sup>2</sup> which employed air as the bath gas at P = 1 atm and T = 301 K, has been reported. The process studied by Sauer et al. is not an elementary reaction. The overall rate constant for loss of MVK (CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)CH=CH<sub>2</sub>) via a multi-reaction sequence was measured relative to the overall rate constant for loss of trans-2-butene via a similar multi-reaction sequence. The multi-reaction sequence involves addition of Br to the alkenes to form bromo-alkyl radicals that react with O<sub>2</sub> in competition with decomposition back to Br + alkene reactants. The rate constant for the reference reaction (Br + trans-2-butene) was measured relative to Br + propene, and the relative rate constants were put on an absolute scale by measuring the Br + propene rate constant relative to that of the well-studied H-abstraction reaction Br + CH<sub>3</sub>CHO.<sup>1</sup> A complicated dependence of the overall rate constant on temperature, pressure, and [O<sub>2</sub>] is likely, so the recommended rate constant and associated uncertainty are only appropriate for temperatures close to 301 K, pressures close to 1 atm, and O<sub>2</sub> mixing ratios close to those present in air. Sauer et al. report that, at P = 1 atm N<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> and T = 301 K, the observed rate constant increases by about a factor of 2.5 as the O<sub>2</sub> partial pressure increases from 0.027 to 0.395 atm. In 900 mbar of synthetic air at 296 K, the following molar product yields are reported by Sauer et al.: HBr, ~0; CH<sub>2</sub>BrCHO, 1.13 ± 0.21; CO<sub>2</sub>, 0.61 ± 0.09; H<sub>2</sub>CO, 0.39 ± 0.05. Small yields of CH<sub>3</sub>OH, CH<sub>3</sub>OOH, CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)OH, and CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)OOH are also reported. Sauer et al. conclude that the dominant reaction pathway is addition of Br to the terminal carbon atom of the double bond.

(Table 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Bierbach, A.; Barnes, I.; Becker, K. H. Rate coefficients for the gas-phase reactions of bromine series of radicals with a alkenes, dienes, and aromatic hydrocarbons at 298 ± 2 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1996**, 28, 565-577.
- (2) Sauer, C. G.; Barnes, I.; Becker, K. H. FT-IR kinetic and product study of the Br-radical initiated oxidation of α, β-unsaturated organic carbonyl compounds. *Atmos. Environ.* **1999**, 33, 2969-2979, doi:10.1016/S1352-2310(99)00085-0.

**G45. Br + CH<sub>2</sub>=C(CH<sub>3</sub>)CH=CH<sub>2</sub> ↔ adduct ↔ products.** One relative rate study by Bierbach et al.,<sup>1</sup> which employed air as the bath gas at P = 1 bar and T = 298 K, has been reported. The process studied by Bierbach et al. is not an elementary reaction. The overall rate constant for loss of isoprene via the above multi-reaction sequence was measured relative to the overall rate constant for loss of 1,3-butadiene via a similar multi-reaction sequence; a sequence of relative rate studies were carried out using progressively less reactive reference compounds (2,3-dimethyl-2-butene, trans-2-butene, propene, and acetaldehyde (CH<sub>3</sub>CHO), with all relative rate constants being put on an absolute scale using the well-known rate constant for the elementary H-abstraction reaction of Br with CH<sub>3</sub>CHO). A Br + CH<sub>2</sub>=C(CH<sub>3</sub>)CH=CH<sub>2</sub> rate constant of  $7.4 \times 10^{-11} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$ , about a factor of three smaller than the gas kinetic collision rate constant, is reported by Bierbach et al. The uncertainty in the rate constant reported by Bierbach et al. is substantial because (i) five rate constant ratios had to be measured to extract the desired rate constant and (ii) all reactions studied except Br + CH<sub>3</sub>CHO occurred via complex reaction sequences. Laine et al.<sup>2</sup> have reported a laser flash photolysis-resonance fluorescence study where monitoring of Br kinetics as a function of temperature, pressure, [CH<sub>2</sub>=C(CH<sub>3</sub>)CH=CH<sub>2</sub>], and [O<sub>2</sub>] has allowed elementary rate constants for H abstraction, Br addition, adduct decomposition, and adduct reaction with O<sub>2</sub> to be deduced; these authors also estimated the

temperature dependence of the adduct–O<sub>2</sub> unimolecular decomposition rate constant. The results of Laine et al. suggest that in the atmosphere CH<sub>2</sub>=C(CH<sub>3</sub>)CH=CH<sub>2</sub> is lost irreversibly on essentially every collision with Br at temperatures below 275 K. At higher temperatures, Laine et al. suggest that Br + CH<sub>2</sub>=C(CH<sub>3</sub>)CH=CH<sub>2</sub> may be regenerated via unimolecular reactions rapidly enough to compete with bimolecular reactions of the peroxy radical(s) both in the atmosphere and in environmental chambers. Until additional information becomes available, a recommendation that would prove useful for atmospheric modeling, particularly in warmer environments, cannot be made.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Bierbach, A.; Barnes, I.; Becker, K. H. Rate coefficients for the gas-phase reactions of bromine series of radicals with a alkenes, dienes, and aromatic hydrocarbons at 298 ± 2 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1996**, 28, 565-577.
- (2) Laine, P. L.; Sohn, Y. S.; Nicovich, J. M.; McKee, M. L.; Wine, P. H. Kinetics of elementary steps in the reactions of atomic bromine with isoprene and 1,3-butadiene under atmospheric conditions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2012**, 116, 6341-6357, doi:10.1021/jp212127v.

**G46. Br + CH<sub>2</sub>=C(CH<sub>3</sub>)CH=CH<sub>2</sub> → CH<sub>2</sub>=C(·CH<sub>2</sub>)CH=CH<sub>2</sub> + HBr.** The recommendation is based on the results of Laine et al.<sup>1</sup> at temperatures (526–673 K) where adduct decomposition is so rapid that the adduct represents a negligible reservoir for Br. The estimated uncertainty is large because data are only available from a single study and because the long extrapolation to the atmospherically relevant temperature regime (200–300 K) is based on the assumption of Arrhenius behavior. The recommended uncertainty spans all values consistent with the 2σ error limits for A and E/R reported by Laine et al.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10). [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Laine, P. L.; Sohn, Y. S.; Nicovich, J. M.; McKee, M. L.; Wine, P. H. Kinetics of elementary steps in the reactions of atomic bromine with isoprene and 1,3-butadiene under atmospheric conditions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2012**, 116, 6341-6357, doi:10.1021/jp212127v.

**G47. Br–CH<sub>2</sub>=C(CH<sub>3</sub>)CH=CH<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> → products.** The recommendation is based on the results of Laine et al.,<sup>1</sup> who extracted kinetic information from observation of the effect of added O<sub>2</sub> on the kinetics of Br equilibration with Br–CH<sub>2</sub>=C(CH<sub>3</sub>)CH=CH<sub>2</sub> following laser flash photolysis of CF<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub>/CH<sub>2</sub>=C(CH<sub>3</sub>)CH=CH<sub>2</sub>/N<sub>2</sub>/O<sub>2</sub> mixtures. The obtained rate constant at T = 297 K was found to be independent of pressure over the range 50 to 700 Torr (mostly N<sub>2</sub>). There are several possible isomers of Br–CH<sub>2</sub>=C(CH<sub>3</sub>)CH=CH<sub>2</sub>; calculations (G4 method) reported by Laine et al. show that the energetically most stable isomer is CH<sub>2</sub>BrC<sup>•</sup>(CH<sub>3</sub>)CH=CH<sub>2</sub>, but there is no experimental information concerning the distribution of isomers formed via Br addition to CH<sub>2</sub>=C(CH<sub>3</sub>)CH=CH<sub>2</sub>. The rather large recommended uncertainty results from the somewhat indirect nature of the rate constant determination and the lack of a confirming study.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Laine, P. L.; Sohn, Y. S.; Nicovich, J. M.; McKee, M. L.; Wine, P. H. Kinetics of elementary steps in the reactions of atomic bromine with isoprene and 1,3-butadiene under atmospheric conditions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2012**, 116, 6341-6357, doi:10.1021/jp212127v.

**G48. Br + OCIO.** The recommended value for k(298 K) is the mean of the values reported by Clyne and Watson<sup>1</sup> and Toohey.<sup>2</sup> In the study of Clyne and Watson, correction for the effect of the rapid reverse reaction was required. The temperature dependence reported by Toohey<sup>2</sup> is accepted but with increased error limits.

(Table: 90-1, Note: 90-1, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Clyne, M. A. A.; Watson, R. T. Kinetic studies of diatomic free radicals using mass spectrometry Part 4.-The Br + OCIO and BrO + ClO reactions. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1977**, 73, 1169-1187.
- (2) Toohey, D. W. Kinetic and Mechanistic Studies of Reactions of Bromine and Chlorine Species Important in the Earth's Stratosphere. Ph. D. Thesis, Harvard University, 1988.

**G49. Br + Cl<sub>2</sub>O.** The recommended Arrhenius parameters are based on results reported by Stevens and Anderson<sup>2</sup> and by Sander and Friedl,<sup>1</sup> which are in good agreement.

(Table: 94-26, Note: 94-26, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Sander, S. P.; Friedl, R. R. Kinetics and product studies of the reaction ClO + BrO using flash photolysis-ultraviolet absorption. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, 93, 4764-4771.

- (2) Stevens, P. S.; Anderson, J. G. Kinetic and mechanistic study of X + ClOCl → products (X = Br, Cl, F, O, OH, N) over the temperature range 240-373 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 1708-1718, doi:10.1021/j100183a040.

**G50. Br + Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>.** The recommended Arrhenius parameters are those determined in a study by Ingham et al.<sup>1</sup> between 223 K and 298 K using a DF-MS/RF technique. Ingham et al. found that BrCl was the only major Br-containing product from the reaction.

(Table: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Ingham, T.; Sander, S. P.; Friedl, R. R. Kinetics and product studies of the reaction of Br, Cl, and NO with ClOOCl using discharge-flow mass spectrometry. *Faraday Discuss.* **2005**, *130*, 89-110, doi:10.1039/b500179j.

**G51. BrO + O<sub>3</sub>.** The A factor was estimated and a lower limit for E/R was calculated using an upper limit for k(298 K) of  $2 \times 10^{-17}$  cm<sup>3</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> s<sup>-1</sup> based on the studies of Rattigan et al.<sup>2</sup> and Rowley et al.<sup>3</sup> The recommended upper limit for k(298 K) is a factor of 2.5 less than the upper limit of  $5 \times 10^{-17}$  derived by Mauldin et al.<sup>1</sup> Both Rattigan et al.<sup>2</sup> and Rowley et al.<sup>3</sup> report a value of  $\sim 2 \times 10^{-18}$  cm<sup>3</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> s<sup>-1</sup> at room temperature for the channel to produce OBrO + O<sub>2</sub>.

(Table: 97-4, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Mauldin, R. L., III; Wahner, A.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics and mechanism of the self-reaction of the BrO radical. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 7585-7596.
- (2) Rattigan, O. V.; Cox, R. A.; Jones, R. L. Br<sub>2</sub>-sensitised decomposition of ozone: Kinetics of the reaction BrO + O<sub>3</sub> → products. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1995**, *91*, 4189-4197.
- (3) Rowley, D. M.; Harwood, M. H.; Freshwater, R. A.; Jones, R. L. A novel flash photolysis/UV absorption system employing charge-coupled device (CCD) detection: A study of the BrO + BrO reaction at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 3020-3029, doi:10.1021/jp951825b.

**G52. BrO + NO.** The results of three low pressure mass spectrometric studies (Clyne and Watson,<sup>2</sup> Ray and Watson,<sup>4</sup> and Leu<sup>3</sup>) and a high pressure UV absorption study (Watson et al.<sup>5</sup>), which all used pseudo-first-order conditions, are in excellent agreement at 298 K and are thought to be much more reliable than an earlier low pressure UV absorption study (Clyne and Cruse<sup>1</sup>). The results of the two temperature-dependent studies (Leu and Watson et al.) are in good agreement and both show a small negative temperature dependence. The preferred Arrhenius expression was derived from a least squares fit to all the data reported in the four studies mentioned above. By combining the data reported by Watson et al. with those from the three mass spectrometric studies, it can be shown that this reaction does not exhibit any observable pressure dependence between 1 and 700 Torr total pressure. The temperature dependences of k for the analogous ClO and HO<sub>2</sub> reactions are also negative and are similar in magnitude.

(Table: 82-57, Note: 82-57, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Clyne, M. A. A.; Cruse, H. W. Rates of elementary reactions involving the BrO ( $X^2\Pi$ ) and IO ( $X^2\Pi$ ) radicals Part 2.-Reactions of the BrO and IO radicals. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1970**, *66*, 2227-2236.
- (2) Clyne, M. A. A.; Watson, R. T. Kinetic studies for diatomic free radicals using mass spectrometry Part 3.-Elementary reactions involving BrO  $X^2\Pi$  radicals. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1975**, *71*, 336-350.
- (3) Leu, M. T. Rate constant for the reaction BrO + NO → Br + NO<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1979**, *61*, 275-279.
- (4) Ray, G. W.; Watson, R. T. Kinetics study of the reactions of NO with FO, ClO, BrO, and IO at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 2955-2960, doi:10.1021/j150620a022.
- (5) Watson, R. T.; Sander, S. P.; Yung, Y. L. Pressure and temperature dependence kinetics study of the NO + BrO → NO<sub>2</sub> + Br reaction. Implications for stratospheric bromine photochemistry. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1979**, *83*, 2936-2944, doi:10.1021/j100486a002.

**G53. BrO + NO<sub>3</sub>.** The recommended value for k(298 K) is the geometric mean of the lower and upper limits reported by Mellouki et al.<sup>1</sup> in a study using DF-EPR techniques. These reported limits are encompassed within the indicated uncertainty limits.

(Table: 90-1, Note: 92-20, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Mellouki, A.; Poulet, G.; Le Bras, G.; Singer, R.; Burrows, J. P.; Moortgat, G. K. Discharge flow kinetic study of the reactions of NO<sub>3</sub> with Br, BrO, HBr, and HCl. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 8017-8021, doi:10.1021/j100361a012.

**G54. BrO + ClO.** Friedl and Sander,<sup>4</sup> using DF/MS techniques, measured the overall rate constant over the temperature range 220–400 K and also over this temperature range determined branching ratios for the reaction channels producing BrCl and OCIO. The same authors in a separate study using flash photolysis–ultraviolet absorption techniques (Sander and Friedl<sup>7</sup>) determined the overall rate constant over the temperature range 220–400 K and pressure range 50–750 Torr and also determined the branching ratio for OCIO production at 220 K and 298 K. The results by these two independent techniques are in excellent agreement, with the overall rate constant showing a negative temperature dependence. Turnipseed et al.<sup>9</sup> using DF/MS techniques also found a negative temperature dependence, reporting measurements of the overall rate constant and direct measurements of the branching ratios for the BrCl and OCIO channels. Several other studies have reported only room temperature values: Toohey and Anderson,<sup>8</sup> using DF/RF/LMR techniques, reported room temperature values of the overall rate constant and the branching ratio for OCIO production. They also found evidence for the direct production of BrCl in a vibrationally excited  $\Pi$  state. Poulet et al.,<sup>6</sup> using DF/MS techniques, reported room temperature values of the overall rate constant and branching ratios for OCIO and BrCl production. Overall room temperature rate constant values reported also include a result from the DF/MS study of Clyne and Watson<sup>2</sup> and a very low value derived in the flash photolysis study of Basco and Dogra.<sup>1</sup> The recommended Arrhenius expressions for the individual reaction channels are taken from the studies of Friedl and Sander<sup>4</sup> and Turnipseed et al.<sup>9</sup> These studies contain the most comprehensive sets of rate constant and branching ratio data. The overall rate constants reported in these two studies are in good agreement (20%) at room temperature and in excellent agreement at stratospheric temperatures. Both studies report that OCIO production by channel (1) accounts for 60% of the overall reaction at 200 K and that the BrCl yield by channel (3) is about 8%, relatively independent of temperature. The recommended expressions are consistent with the body of data from all older studies except those of Hills et al.<sup>5</sup> and Basco and Dogra.<sup>1</sup> Recent results from Ferracci and Rowley<sup>3</sup> using laser flash photolysis-absorption spectroscopy to measure the overall rate constant and branching ratio of the OCIO channel are substantially higher than the recommended values and include a positive temperature dependence for the branching ratio of the OCIO channel, in disagreement with past studies. Secondary chemistry is likely the cause of the discrepancies.

(Table:09-31, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 09-31) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Basco, N.; Dogra, S. K. Reactions of halogen oxides studied by flash photolysis III. The production and reactions of BrO and ClO radicals in the halogen-sensitized decomposition of chlorine dioxide. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. A.* **1971**, *323*, 417-429.
- (2) Clyne, M. A. A.; Watson, R. T. Kinetic studies of diatomic free radicals using mass spectrometry Part 4.-The Br + OCIO and BrO + ClO reactions. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1977**, *73*, 1169-1187.
- (3) Ferracci, V.; Rowley, D. M. Kinetic studies of the BrO + ClO cross-reaction over the range  $T = 246\text{--}314\text{ K}$ . *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2014**, *16*, 1182-1196, doi:10.1039/c3cp53440e.
- (4) Friedl, R. R.; Sander, S. P. Kinetics and product studies of the reaction ClO + BrO using discharge-flow mass spectrometry. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 4756-4764.
- (5) Hills, A. J.; Cicerone, R. J.; Calvert, J. G.; Birks, J. W. Temperature dependence of the rate constant and product channels for the BrO + ClO reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 1853-1858, doi:10.1021/j100318a032.
- (6) Poulet, G.; Lancar, I. T.; Laverdet, G.; Le Bras, G. Kinetics and products of the BrO + ClO reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 278-284.
- (7) Sander, S. P.; Friedl, R. R. Kinetics and product studies of the reaction ClO + BrO using flash photolysis-ultraviolet absorption. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 4764-4771.
- (8) Toohey, D. W.; Anderson, J. G. Formation of BrCl( $^3\Pi_0^+$ ) in the reaction of BrO with ClO. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 1705-1708, doi:10.1021/j100318a002.
- (9) Turnipseed, A. A.; Birks, J. W.; Calvert, J. G. Kinetics and temperature dependence of the BrO + ClO reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 4356-4364.

**G55. BrO + BrO.** Measurements of the overall rate constant can be divided into categories—those in which BrO was monitored by UV absorption and those in which BrO was monitored by mass spectrometry. Gilles et al.<sup>4</sup> re-analyzed the results of the UV absorption studies and scaled the reported values of the rate constant to the UV absorption cross sections reported in their paper. When scaled in this manner, the room temperature rate constant values reported in the UV absorption studies (Sander and Watson,<sup>11</sup> Mauldin et al.,<sup>9</sup> Bridier et al.,<sup>1</sup> Rowley et al.,<sup>10</sup> Laszlo et al.,<sup>8</sup> and Gilles et al.) come into very good agreement among themselves and also with results of the mass spectrometric studies of Clyne and Watson<sup>2</sup> and Lancar et al.<sup>7</sup> This provides the basis for the recommended value for  $k(298\text{ K})$ . The temperature dependence is based on results of Sander

and Watson, Turnipseed et al.<sup>12</sup> and Gilles et al. The results of Harwood et al.<sup>5</sup> are in good agreement with the recommendation.

There are two possible bimolecular channels for this reaction:  $\text{BrO} + \text{BrO} \rightarrow 2\text{Br} + \text{O}_2(k_1)$  and  $\text{BrO} + \text{BrO} \rightarrow \text{Br}_2 + \text{O}_2(k_2)$ . The partitioning of the total rate constant into these two components,  $k_1$  and  $k_2$ , has been determined at room temperature by Sander and Watson,<sup>11</sup> Turnipseed et al.,<sup>12</sup> and Lancar et al.,<sup>7</sup> by Jaffe and Mainquist<sup>6</sup> from 258 to 333 K, by Cox et al.<sup>3</sup> from 278 to 348 K, and by Mauldin et al.<sup>9</sup> from 220 to 298 K. All are in agreement that  $k_1/k = 0.85 \pm 0.03$  at 298 K. From the values of  $k_1/k = 0.85$  at 298 K (all studies) and 0.68 at 220 K (Mauldin et al. and Cox et al. extrapolated), one can derive the temperature-dependent expression  $k_1/k = 1.60 \exp(-190/T)$ . From the recommended Arrhenius expression for the overall rate constant  $k = k_1 + k_2$  and the expression for the branching ratio  $k_1/k$ , one can derive the following Arrhenius expressions for the individual reaction channels:

$$k_1 = 2.4 \times 10^{-12} \exp(40/T) \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$$

$$k_2 = 2.8 \times 10^{-14} \exp(860/T) \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$$

(Table: 97-4, Note: 97-4, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Bridier, I.; Veyret, B.; Lesclaux, R. Flash photolysis kinetic study of reactions of the BrO radical with BrO and HO<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, *201*, 563-568.
- (2) Clyne, M. A. A.; Watson, R. T. Kinetic studies for diatomic free radicals using mass spectrometry Part 3.-Elementary reactions involving BrO X<sup>2</sup>Π radicals. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1975**, *71*, 336-350.
- (3) Cox, R. A.; Sheppard, D. W.; Stevens, M. P. Absorption coefficients and kinetics of the BrO radical using molecular modulation. *J. Photochem.* **1982**, *19*, 189-207.
- (4) Gilles, M. K.; Turnipseed, A. A.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of the IO radical. 2. Reaction of IO with BrO. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 5526-5534, doi:10.1021/jp9709159.
- (5) Harwood, M. H.; Rowley, D. M.; Cox, R. A.; Jones, R. L. Kinetics and mechanism of the BrO self-reaction: Temperature- and pressure-dependent studies. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 1790-1802.
- (6) Jaffe, S.; Mainquist, W. K. Bromine photosensitized decomposition of ozone. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1980**, *84*, 3277-3280.
- (7) Lancar, I.; Laverdet, G.; Le Bras, G.; Poulet, G. Rate constant and products of the BrO + BrO reaction at 298 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1991**, *23*, 37-45.
- (8) Laszlo, B.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J.; Mizolek, A. W. Kinetic studies of the reactions of BrO and IO radicals. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1997**, *102*, 1523-1532, doi:10.1029/96JD00458.
- (9) Mauldin, R. L., III; Wahner, A.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics and mechanism of the self-reaction of the BrO radical. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 7585-7596.
- (10) Rowley, D. M.; Harwood, M. H.; Freshwater, R. A.; Jones, R. L. A novel flash photolysis/UV absorption system employing charge-coupled device (CCD) detection: A study of the BrO + BrO reaction at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 3020-3029, doi:10.1021/jp951825b.
- (11) Sander, S. P.; Watson, R. T. Kinetics and mechanism of the disproportionation of BrO radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 4000-4007, doi:10.1021/j150626a010.
- (12) Turnipseed, A. A.; Birks, J. W.; Calvert, J. G. Kinetics of the BrO + BrO reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 7477-7482.

#### G56. OBrO + O<sub>3</sub>.

The upper limit for  $k(298 \text{ K})$  was determined by Li et al.<sup>1</sup> using DF/MS.

(Table: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Li, Z. J.; Jeong, G. R.; Person, E. Kinetics of reactions of OBrO with NO, O<sub>3</sub>, OCIO, and ClO at 240-350 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2002**, *34*, 430-437, doi:10.1002/kin.10069.

#### G57. OBrO + NO.

The recommended Arrhenius parameters are those determined by Li et al.<sup>1</sup> using DF/MS to monitor the decay of OBrO in excess NO. A possible complication in these experiments exists from the secondary reaction of Br with OBrO.

(Table: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Li, Z. J.; Jeong, G. R.; Person, E. Kinetics of reactions of OBrO with NO, O<sub>3</sub>, OCIO, and ClO at 240-350 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2002**, *34*, 430-437, doi:10.1002/kin.10069.

#### G58. CH<sub>2</sub>BrO<sub>2</sub> + NO.

The recommended value for  $k(298 \text{ K})$  is based on the 298 K measurement of Sehested et al.,<sup>4</sup> who used pulsed radiolysis with UV absorption detection of the NO<sub>2</sub> product formation rate. The temperature dependence is estimated based on analogy to similar RO<sub>2</sub> + NO reactions. The CH<sub>2</sub>BrO product

has been shown to undergo rapid unimolecular decomposition to yield CH<sub>2</sub>O + Br by Chen et al.<sup>1</sup> and Orlando et al.<sup>3</sup> The domination of this channel over the reaction of CH<sub>2</sub>BrO with O<sub>2</sub> is consistent with the fate of other alkoxy radicals (Chen et al. and Orlando et al.), but contradicts the earlier result of Nielson et al.<sup>2</sup> (Table: 94-26, Note: 97-4, Evaluated: 97-4) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Chen, J.; Catoire, V.; Niki, H. Mechanistic study of the BrCH<sub>2</sub>O radical degradation in 700 Torr air. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1995**, 245, 519-528.
- (2) Nielsen, O. J.; Munk, J.; Locke, G.; Wallington, T. J. Ultraviolet absorption spectra and kinetics of the self-reaction of CH<sub>2</sub>Br and CH<sub>2</sub>BrO<sub>2</sub> radicals in the gas phase at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, 95, 8714-8719.
- (3) Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S.; Wallington, T. J. Atmospheric oxidation of CH<sub>3</sub>Br: Chemistry of the CH<sub>2</sub>BrO radical. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, 100, 7026-7033.
- (4) Sehested, J.; Nielsen, O. J.; Wallington, T. J. Absolute rate constants for the reaction of NO with a series of peroxy radicals in the gas phase at 295 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, 213, 457-464.

### 1.12.3 Bibliography – BrO<sub>x</sub> Reactions

- Arnts, R. R.; Seila, R. L.; Bufalini, J. J. Determination of room temperature OH rate constants for acetylene, ethylene dichloride, ethylene dibromide, p-dichlorobenzene and carbon disulfide. *J. Air Pollut. Control Assoc.* **1989**, *39*, 453-460.
- Atkinson, D. B.; Jaramillo, V. I.; Smith, M. A. Low-temperature kinetic behavior of the bimolecular reaction OH + HBr (76-242 K). *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 3356-3359.
- Basco, N.; Dogra, S. K. Reactions of halogen oxides studied by flash photolysis III. The production and reactions of BrO and ClO radicals in the halogen-sensitized decomposition of chlorine dioxide. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. A.* **1971**, *323*, 417-429.
- Bedjanian, Y.; Le Bras, G.; Poulet, G. Kinetic study of the reactions of Br<sub>2</sub> with OH and OD. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1999**, *31*, 698-704.
- Bedjanian, Y.; Riffault, V.; Le Bras, G.; Poulet, G. Kinetic study of the reactions of OH and OD with HBr and DBr. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1999**, *128*, 15-25.
- Bedjanian, Y.; Riffault, V.; Le Bras, G.; Poulet, G. Kinetic study of the reactions of Br with HO<sub>2</sub> and DO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 573-578, doi:10.1021/jp002731r.
- Bedjanian, Y.; Riffault, V.; Le Bras, G.; Poulet, G. Kinetics and mechanism of the OH and OD reactions with BrO. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 6154-6166, doi:10.1021/jp010369q.
- Bedjanian, Y.; Riffault, V.; Poulet, G. Kinetic study of the reactions of BrO radicals with HO<sub>2</sub> and DO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 3167-3175, doi:10.1021/jp0032255.
- Bierbach, A.; Barnes, I.; Becker, K. H. Rate coefficients for the gas-phase reactions of bromine series of radicals with alkenes, dienes, and aromatic hydrocarbons at 298 ± 2 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1996**, *28*, 565-577.
- Bilde, M.; Wallington, T. J.; Ferronato, C.; Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S.; Estupiñan, E.; Haberkorn, S. Atmospheric chemistry of CH<sub>2</sub>BrCl, CHBrCl<sub>2</sub>, CHBr<sub>2</sub>Cl, CF<sub>3</sub>CHBrCl, and CBr<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 1976-1986, doi:10.1021/jp9733375.
- Bilde, M.; Wallington, T. J.; Ferronato, G.; Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S.; Estupinan, E.; Haberkorn, S. Atmospheric chemistry of CH<sub>2</sub>BrCl, CHBrCl<sub>2</sub>, CHBr<sub>2</sub>Cl, CF<sub>3</sub>CHBrCl, and CBr<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 1976-1986, doi:10.1021/jp9733375.
- Bloss, W. J.; Rowley, D. M.; Cox, R. A.; Jones, R. L. Rate coefficient for the BrO + HO<sub>2</sub> reaction at 298 K. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *4*, 3639-3647, doi:10.1039/b201653b.
- Boodaghians, R. B.; Hall, I. W.; Wayne, R. P. Kinetics of the reactions of the hydroxyl radical with molecular chlorine and bromine. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1987**, *83*, 529-538.
- Bridier, I.; Veyret, B.; Lesclaux, R. Flash photolysis kinetic study of reactions of the BrO radical with BrO and HO<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, *201*, 563-568.
- Brown, A. C.; Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Parr, A. D.; Rothwell, K.; Wayne, R. P. Tropospheric lifetimes of three compounds for possible replacement of CFC and halons. *Nature* **1990**, *347*, 541-543.
- Brown, A. C.; Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Parr, A. D.; Wayne, R. P. Laboratory studies of some halogenated ethanes and ethers: Measurements of rates of reaction with OH and of infrared absorption cross-sections. *Atmos. Environ.* **1990**, *24A*, 2499-2511.
- Brown, R. D. H.; Smith, I. W. M. Absolute rate constants for the reactions O(<sup>3</sup>P) atoms with HCl and HBr. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1975**, *7*, 301-315.
- Bryukov, M. G.; Vidrine, R. G.; Dellinger, B. Temperature-dependent kinetics study of the gas-phase reactions of OH with n- and i-propyl bromide. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 6197-6203, doi:10.1021/jp072693c.
- Burkholder, J. B. NO<sub>3</sub> yield in the O(<sup>3</sup>P) + BrONO<sub>2</sub> reaction. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 6733-6737, doi:10.1021/jp9942926.
- Burkholder, J. B.; Wilson, R. R.; Gierczak, T.; Talukdar, R.; McKeen, S. A.; Orlando, J. J.; Vaghjiani, G. L.; Ravishankara, A. R. Atmospheric fate of CF<sub>3</sub>Br, CF<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub>, CF<sub>2</sub>ClBr, and CF<sub>2</sub>BrCF<sub>2</sub>Br. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1991**, *96*, 5025-5043.
- Cannon, B. D.; Robertshaw, J. S.; Smith, I. W. M.; Williams, M. D. A time-resolved LIF study of the kinetics of OH(v=0) and OH(v=1) with HCl and HBr. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1984**, *105*, 380-385.
- Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Smith, S. J.; Toby, S.; Wayne, R. P. Laboratory studies of the reactions of the nitrate radical with chloroform, methanol, hydrogen chloride and hydrogen bromide. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1989**, *85*, 709-725.
- Chen, J.; Catoire, V.; Niki, H. Mechanistic study of the BrCH<sub>2</sub>O radical degradation in 700 Torr air. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1995**, *245*, 519-528.
- Chichinin, A.; Teton, S.; Le Bras, G.; Poulet, G. Kinetic investigation of the OH + CH<sub>3</sub>Br reaction between 248 and 390 K. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1994**, *18*, 239-245.
- Clyne, M. A. A.; Cruse, H. W. Rates of elementary reactions involving the BrO (<sup>3</sup>P) and IO (<sup>3</sup>P) radicals Part 2.- Reactions of the BrO and IO radicals. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1970**, *66*, 2227-2236.

- Clyne, M. A. A.; Holt, P. M. Reaction kinetics involving ground  $X^2\Pi$  and excited  $A^2\Sigma^+$  hydroxyl radicals Part 1.- Quenching kinetics of OH  $A^2\Sigma^+$  and rate constants for reactions of OH  $X^2\Pi$  with  $\text{CH}_3\text{CCl}_3$  and CO. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1979**, *75*, 569-581.
- Clyne, M. A. A.; Monkhouse, P. B.; Townsend, L. W. Reactions of O  $^3P_J$  atoms with halogens: The rate constants for the elementary reactions O + BrCl, O + Br<sub>2</sub>, and O + Cl<sub>2</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1976**, *8*, 425-449.
- Clyne, M. A. A.; Watson, R. T. Kinetic studies for diatomic free radicals using mass spectrometry Part 3.- Elementary reactions involving BrO  $X^2\Pi$  radicals. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1975**, *71*, 336-350.
- Clyne, M. A. A.; Watson, R. T. Kinetic studies of diatomic free radicals using mass spectrometry Part 4.-The Br + OCIO and BrO + ClO reactions. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1977**, *73*, 1169-1187.
- Cox, R. A.; Sheppard, D. W.; Stevens, M. P. Absorption coefficients and kinetics of the BrO radical using molecular modulation. *J. Photochem.* **1982**, *19*, 189-207.
- Cronkhite, J. M.; Stickel, R. E.; Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Laser flash photolysis studies of radical-radical reaction kinetics: The HO<sub>2</sub> + BrO reaction. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 6651-6658.
- Davis, D. D.; Machado, G.; Conaway, B.; Oh, Y.; Watson, R. A temperature dependent kinetics study of the reaction of OH with CH<sub>3</sub>Cl, CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>, CHCl<sub>3</sub>, and CH<sub>3</sub>Br. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *65*, 1268-1274.
- DeMore, W. B. Experimental and estimated rate constants for the reactions of hydroxyl radicals with several halocarbons. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 5813-5820.
- Donaghy, T.; Shanahan, I.; Hande, M.; Fitzpatrick, S. Rate constants and atmospheric lifetimes for the reactions of OH radicals and Cl atoms with haloalkanes. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1993**, *25*, 273-284.
- Elrod, M. J.; Meads, R. F.; Lipson, J. B.; Seeley, J. V.; Molina, M. J. Temperature dependence of the rate constant for the HO<sub>2</sub> + BrO reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 5808-5812.
- Ferracci, V.; Rowley, D. M. Kinetic studies of the BrO + ClO cross-reaction over the range  $T = 246\text{--}314\text{ K}$ . *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2014**, *16*, 1182-1196, doi:10.1039/c3cp53440e.
- Friedl, R. R.; Sander, S. P. Kinetics and product studies of the reaction ClO + BrO using discharge-flow mass spectrometry. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 4756-4764.
- Gierczak, T.; Goldfarb, L.; Sueper, D.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of the reactions of Cl atoms with CH<sub>3</sub>Br and CH<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1994**, *26*, 719-728.
- Gilles, M. K.; Burkholder, J. B.; Gierczak, T.; Marshall, P.; Ravishankara, A. R. Rate coefficient and product branching measurements for the reaction OH + bromopropane from 230 to 360 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *104*, 8945-8950, doi:10.1021/jp014736+.
- Gilles, M. K.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Rate coefficients for the reaction of OH with Cl<sub>2</sub>, Br<sub>2</sub> and I<sub>2</sub> from 235 to 354 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1999**, *31*, 417-424.
- Gilles, M. K.; McCabe, D. C.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Mesurement of the rate coefficient for the reaction of OH with BrO. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 5849-5853, doi:10.1021/jp0039666.
- Gilles, M. K.; Turnipseed, A. A.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of the IO radical. 2. Reaction of IO with BrO. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 5526-5534, doi:10.1021/jp9709159.
- Goliff, W. S.; Rowland, F. S. Methyl chloride formation by gas phase thermal chlorine atom reaction with methyl iodide and methyl bromide. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1997**, *23*, 3029-3032, doi:10.1029/97GL03093.
- Harwood, M. H.; Rowley, D. M.; Cox, R. A.; Jones, R. L. Kinetics and mechanism of the BrO self-reaction: Temperature- and pressure-dependent studies. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 1790-1802.
- Heneghan, S. P.; Benson, S. W. Kinetic study of the reactions of Cl and Br with H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1983**, *15*, 1311-1319.
- Herndon, S. C.; Gierczak, T.; Talukdar, R. K.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of the reactions of OH with several alkyl halides. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *3*, 4529-4535, doi:10.1039/b105188c.
- Hills, A. J.; Cicerone, R. J.; Calvert, J. G.; Birks, J. W. Temperature dependence of the rate constant and product channels for the BrO + ClO reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 1853-1858, doi:10.1021/j100318a032.
- Howard, C. J.; Evenson, K. M. Rate constants for the reactions of OH with CH<sub>4</sub> and fluorine, chlorine, and bromine substituted methanes at 296 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *64*, 197-202.
- Howard, C. J.; Evenson, K. M. Rate constants for the reactions of OH with ethane and some halogen substituted ethanes at 296 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *64*, 4303-4306.
- Hsu, K. J.; DeMore, W. B. Rate constants for the reactions of OH with CH<sub>3</sub>Cl, CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>, CHCl<sub>3</sub>, and CH<sub>3</sub>Br. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1994**, *21*, 805-808.
- Hsu, K. J.; DeMore, W. B. Rate constants and temperature dependences for the reactions of hydroxyl radical with several halogenated methanes, ethanes, and propanes by relative rate measurements. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 1235-1244.
- Husain, D.; Plane, J. M. C.; Slater, N. K. H. Kinetic investigation of the reactions of OH( $X^2\Pi$ ) with the hydrogen halides, HCl, DCl, HBr and DBr by time-resolved resonance fluorescence ( $A^2\Sigma^+ - X^2\Pi$ ). *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1981**, *77*, 1949-1962.
- Ingham, T.; Sander, S. P.; Friedl, R. R. Kinetics and product studies of the reaction of Br, Cl, and NO with ClOOCl using discharge-flow mass spectrometry. *Faraday Discuss.* **2005**, *130*, 89-110, doi:10.1039/b500179j.

- Jaffe, S.; Mainquist, W. K. Bromine photosensitized decomposition of ozone. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1980**, *84*, 3277-3280.
- Jaramillo, V. I.; Gougeon, S.; Le Picard, S.; Canosa, A.; Smith, M.; Rowe, B. A consensus view of the temperature dependence of the gas phase reaction:  $\text{OH} + \text{HBr} \rightarrow \text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{Br}$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2002**, *34*, 339-344, doi:10.1002/kin.10056.
- Jourdain, J. L.; Le Bras, G.; Combourieu, J. EPR determination of absolute rate constants for the reactions of H and OH radicals with hydrogen bromide. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1981**, *78*, 483-487.
- Kambanis, K. G.; Lazarou, Y. G.; Papagiannakopoulos, P. J. Absolute rate constants for the reactions of Cl atoms with  $\text{CH}_3\text{Br}$ ,  $\text{CH}_2\text{Br}_2$ , and  $\text{CHBr}_3$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1997**, *101*, 8496-8502, doi:10.1021/jp9719671.
- Kozlov, S. N.; Orkin, V. L.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. OH reactivity and UV spectra of propane, n-propyl bromide, and isopropyl bromide. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 1333-1338, doi:10.1021/jp021806j.
- Kukui, A.; Kirchner, U.; Benter, T.; Schindler, R. N. A gaskinetic investigation of HOBr reactions with  $\text{Cl}(^2\text{P})$ ,  $\text{O}(^3\text{P})$  and  $\text{OH}(^2\Pi)$ . The reaction of BrCl with  $\text{OH}(^2\Pi)$ . *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 455-461.
- Laine, P. L.; Sohn, Y. S.; Nicovich, J. M.; McKee, M. L.; Wine, P. H. Kinetics of elementary steps in the reactions of atomic bromine with isoprene and 1,3-butadiene under atmospheric conditions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2012**, *116*, 6341-6357, doi:10.1021/jp212127v.
- Lancar, I.; Laverdet, G.; Le Bras, G.; Poulet, G. Rate constant and products of the  $\text{BrO} + \text{BrO}$  reaction at 298 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1991**, *23*, 37-45.
- Larichev, M.; Maguin, F.; Le Bras, G.; Poulet, G. Kinetics and mechanism of the  $\text{BrO} + \text{HO}_2$  reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 15911-15918, doi:10.1021/j100043a032.
- Laszlo, B.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J.; Mizolek, A. W. Kinetic studies of the reactions of BrO and IO radicals. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1997**, *102*, 1523-1532, doi:10.1029/96JD00458.
- Laverdet, G.; Le Bras, G.; Mellouki, A.; Poulet, G. The  $\text{Br} + \text{HO}_2$  reaction revisited: absolute determination of the rate constant at 298 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1990**, *172*, 430-434.
- Le Bras, G.; Combourieu, J. EPR kinetic study of the reactions of  $\text{CF}_3\text{Br}$  with H atoms and OH radicals. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1978**, *10*, 1205-1213.
- Le Bras, G.; Foon, R.; Combourieu, J. EPR kinetic study of the reactions of F and Br atoms with  $\text{H}_2\text{CO}$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1980**, *73*, 357-361.
- Leu, M.-T.; DeMore, W. B. Rate constant for the reaction of atomic bromine with ozone. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1977**, *48*, 317-320.
- Leu, M. T. Rate constant for the reaction  $\text{BrO} + \text{NO} \rightarrow \text{Br} + \text{NO}_2$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1979**, *61*, 275-279.
- Leu, M. T. Upper limits for the rate constant for the reaction  $\text{Br} + \text{H}_2\text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{HBr} + \text{HO}_2$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1980**, *69*, 37-39.
- Li, Z.; Friedl, R. R.; Sander, S. P. Kinetics of the  $\text{HO}_2 + \text{BrO}$  reaction over the temperature range 233-348 K. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1997**, 2683-2691.
- Li, Z. J.; Jeong, G. R.; Person, E. Kinetics of reactions of OBrO with NO,  $\text{O}_3$ , OCIO, and ClO at 240-350 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2002**, *34*, 430-437, doi:10.1002/kin.10069.
- Loewenstein, L. M.; Anderson, J. G. Rate and product measurements for the reactions of OH with  $\text{Cl}_2$ ,  $\text{Br}_2$ , and BrCl at 298 K. Trend interpretations. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 6277-6286, doi:10.1021/j150669a045.
- Mauldin, R. L., III; Wahner, A.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics and mechanism of the self-reaction of the BrO radical. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 7585-7596.
- Mellouki, A.; Poulet, G.; Le Bras, G.; Singer, R.; Burrows, J. P.; Moortgat, G. K. Discharge flow kinetic study of the reactions of  $\text{NO}_3$  with Br, BrO, HBr, and HCl. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 8017-8021, doi:10.1021/j100361a012.
- Mellouki, A.; Talukdar, R. K.; Howard, C. J. Kinetics of the reactions of HBr with  $\text{O}_3$  and  $\text{HO}_2$ : The yield of HBr from  $\text{HO}_2 + \text{BrO}$ . *J. Geophys. Res.* **1994**, *99*, 22949-22954.
- Mellouki, A.; Talukdar, R. K.; Schmolter, A.-M.; Gierczak, T.; Mills, M. J.; Solomon, S.; Ravishankara, A. R. Atmospheric lifetimes and ozone depletion potentials of methyl bromide ( $\text{CH}_3\text{Br}$ ) and dibromomethane ( $\text{CH}_2\text{Br}_2$ ). *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1992**, *19*, 2059-2062.
- Michael, J. V.; Lee, J. H.; Payne, W. A.; Stief, L. J. Absolute rate of the reaction of  $\text{N}(^4\text{S})$  with NO from 196-400 K with DF-RF and FP-RF techniques. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1978**, *68*, 4093-4097.
- Michael, J. V.; Payne, W. A. Absolute rate constants for the reaction of bromine atoms with ozone from 234 to 360 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1979**, *11*, 799-809.
- Monks, P. S.; Nesbitt, F. L.; Scanlon, M.; Stief, L. J. HOBr kinetics: Reactions of halogen atoms, oxygen atoms, nitrogen atoms, and nitric oxide with HOBr. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 11699-11705.
- Nava, D. F.; Bosco, S. R.; Stief, L. J. Rate constant for the reaction of  $\text{O}(^3\text{P})$  with HBr from 221 to 455 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1983**, *78*, 2443-2448.
- Nava, D. F.; Michael, J. V.; Stief, L. J. Rate constant for the reaction of atomic bromine with formaldehyde from 223 to 480 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 1896-1899, doi:10.1021/j150613a024.
- Nelson, D. D., Jr.; Wormhoudt, J. C.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E.; Ko, M. K. W.; Weisenstein, D. K. OH reaction kinetics and atmospheric impact of 1-bromopropane. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 4987-4990.

- Nelson, D. D., Jr.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. OH reaction kinetics and atmospheric lifetimes of  $\text{CF}_3\text{CFHCF}_3$  and  $\text{CF}_3\text{CH}_2\text{Br}$ . *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1993**, *20*, 197-200.
- Nesbitt, F. L.; Monks, P. S.; Payne, W. A.; Stief, L. J.; Toumi, R. The reaction  $\text{O}({}^3\text{P}) + \text{HOBr}$ : Temperature dependence of the rate constant and importance of the reaction as an HOBr stratospheric loss process. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1995**, *22*, 827-830.
- Nicovich, J. M.; Kreutter, K. D.; Wine, P. H. Kinetics of the reactions of  $\text{Cl}({}^2\text{P}_1)$  and  $\text{Br}({}^2\text{P}_{3/2})$  with  $\text{O}_3$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1990**, *22*, 399-414.
- Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Kinetics of the reactions of  $\text{O}({}^3\text{P})$  and  $\text{Cl}({}^2\text{P})$  with HBr and  $\text{Br}_2$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1990**, *22*, 379-397.
- Nielsen, O. J.; Munk, J.; Locke, G.; Wallington, T. J. Ultraviolet absorption spectra and kinetics of the self-reaction of  $\text{CH}_2\text{Br}$  and  $\text{CH}_2\text{BrO}_2$  radicals in the gas phase at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 8714-8719.
- Nilsson, E. J. K.; Joelsson, I. M. T.; Heimdal, J.; Johnson, M. S.; Nielsen, O. J. Re-evaluation of the reaction rate coefficient of  $\text{CH}_3\text{Br} + \text{OH}$  with implications for the atmospheric budget of methyl bromide. *Atmos. Environ.* **2013**, *80*, 70-74, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2013.07.046.
- Ninomiya, Y.; Hashimoto, S.; Kawasaki, M.; Wallington, T. J. Cavity ring-down study of BrO radicals: Kinetics of the  $\text{Br} + \text{O}_3$  reaction and rate of relaxation of vibrationally excited BrO by collisions with  $\text{N}_2$  and  $\text{O}_2$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2000**, *32*, 125-130.
- Orkin, V. L.; Khamaganov, V. G. Rate constants for reactions of OH radicals with some Br-containing haloalkanes. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1993**, *16*, 169-178.
- Orkin, V. L.; Khamaganov, V. G.; Guschin, A. G.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. Atmospheric fate of chlorobromomethane: Rate constant for the reaction with OH, UV spectrum, and water solubility. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 174-178.
- Orkin, V. L.; Khamaganov, V. G.; Kozlov, S. N.; Kurylo, M. J. Measurements of rate constants for the OH reactions with bromoform ( $\text{CHBr}_3$ ),  $\text{CHBr}_2\text{Cl}$ ,  $\text{CHBrCl}_2$ , and epichlorohydrin ( $\text{C}_3\text{H}_5\text{ClO}$ ). *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2013**, *117*, 3809-3818, doi:10.1021/jp3128753.
- Orkin, V. L.; Louis, F.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. Photochemistry of bromine-containing fluorinated alkenes: Reactivity toward OH and UV spectra. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 10195-10199, doi:10.1021/jp014436s.
- Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S.; Wallington, T. J. Atmospheric oxidation of  $\text{CH}_3\text{Br}$ : Chemistry of the  $\text{CH}_2\text{BrO}$  radical. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 7026-7033.
- Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S.; Wallington, T. J.; Dill, M. Atmospheric chemistry of  $\text{CH}_2\text{Br}_2$ : Rate coefficients for its reaction with Cl atoms and OH and the chemistry of the  $\text{CHBr}_2\text{O}$  radical. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1996**, *28*, 433-442.
- Patten, K. O.; Khamaganov, V. G.; Orkin, V. L.; Baughcum, S. L.; Wuebbles, D. J. OH reaction rate constant, IR absorption spectrum, ozone depletion potentials and global warming potentials of 2-bromo-3,3,3-trifluoropropene. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2011**, *116*, D24307, doi:10.1029/2011JD016518.
- Piety, C. A.; Soller, R.; Nicovich, J. M.; McKee, M. L.; Wine, P. H. Kinetic and mechanistic study of the reaction of atomic chlorine with methyl bromide over an extended temperature range. *Chem. Phys.* **1998**, *231*, 155-169.
- Posey, J.; Sherwell, J.; Kaufman, M. Kinetics of the reactions of atomic bromine with  $\text{HO}_2$  and  $\text{H}_2\text{O}_2$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1981**, *77*, 476-479.
- Poulet, G.; Lancar, I. T.; Laverdet, G.; Le Bras, G. Kinetics and products of the  $\text{BrO} + \text{ClO}$  reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 278-284.
- Poulet, G.; Laverdet, G.; Le Bras, G. Discharge flow-mass spectrometric determination of the rate coefficients for the reactions of formaldehyde with bromine atoms and chlorine atoms. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 1892-1895, doi:10.1021/j150613a023.
- Poulet, G.; Laverdet, G.; Le Bras, G. Kinetics and products of the reaction of hydroxyl radical with molecular bromine. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1983**, *94*, 129-132.
- Poulet, G.; Laverdet, G.; Le Bras, G. Kinetics of the reactions of atomic bromine with  $\text{HO}_2$  and  $\text{HCO}$  at 298 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1984**, *80*, 1922-1928.
- Qiu, L. X.; Shi, S.-H.; Xing, S. B.; Chen, X. G. Rate constants for the reactions of OH with five halogen-substituted ethanes from 292 to 366 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 685-689.
- Ramacher, B.; Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S. Temperature-dependent rate coefficient measurements for the reaction of bromine atoms with a series of aldehydes. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2000**, *32*, 460-465.
- Rattigan, O. V.; Cox, R. A.; Jones, R. L.  $\text{Br}_2$ -sensitised decomposition of ozone: Kinetics of the reaction  $\text{BrO} + \text{O}_3 \rightarrow$  products. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1995**, *91*, 4189-4197.
- Ravishankara, A. R.; Wine, P. H.; Langford, A. O. Absolute rate constant for the reaction  $\text{OH} + \text{HBr} \rightarrow \text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{Br}$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1979**, *63*, 479-484.
- Ravishankara, A. R.; Wine, P. H.; Wells, J. R. The  $\text{OH} + \text{HBr}$  reaction revisited. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1985**, *83*, 447-448.
- Ray, G. W.; Watson, R. T. Kinetics study of the reactions of NO with FO, ClO, BrO, and IO at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 2955-2960, doi:10.1021/j150620a022.

- Rowley, D. M.; Harwood, M. H.; Freshwater, R. A.; Jones, R. L. A novel flash photolysis/UV absorption system employing charge-coupled device (CCD) detection: A study of the BrO + BrO reaction at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 3020-3029, doi:10.1021/jp951825b.
- Sander, S. P.; Friedl, R. R. Kinetics and product studies of the reaction ClO + BrO using flash photolysis-ultraviolet absorption. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 4764-4771.
- Sander, S. P.; Watson, R. T. Kinetics and mechanism of the disproportionation of BrO radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 4000-4007, doi:10.1021/j150626a010.
- Sauer, C. G.; Barnes, I.; Becker, K. H. FT-IR kinetic and product study of the Br-radical initiated oxidation of  $\alpha$ ,  $\beta$ -unsaturated organic carbonyl compounds. *Atmos. Environ.* **1999**, *33*, 2969-2979, doi:10.1016/S1352-2310(99)00085-0.
- Sehested, J.; Nielsen, O. J.; Wallington, T. J. Absolute rate constants for the reaction of NO with a series of peroxy radicals in the gas phase at 295 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, *213*, 457-464.
- Sims, I. R.; Smith, I. W. M.; Clary, D. C.; Bocherel, P.; Rowe, B. R. Ultra-low temperature kinetics of neutral-neutral reactions: New experimental and theoretical results for OH + HBr between 295 and 23 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1994**, *101*, 1748-1751.
- Singleton, D. L.; Cvetanovic, R. J. Temperature dependence of rate constants for the reactions of oxygen atoms, O( $^3P$ ), with HBr and HI. *Can. J. Chem.* **1978**, *56*, 2934-2939.
- Smith, I. W. M.; Zellner, R. Rate measurements of reactions of OH by resonance absorption. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1974**, *70*, 1045-1056.
- Soller, R.; Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Temperature-dependent rate coefficients for the reactions of Br( $^2P_{3/2}$ ), Cl( $^2P_{3/2}$ ), and O( $^3P_J$ ) with BrONO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 1416-1422, doi:10.1021/jp001947q.
- Stevens, P. S.; Anderson, J. G. Kinetic and mechanistic study of X + ClOCl → products (X = Br, Cl, F, O, OH, N) over the temperature range 240-373 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 1708-1718, doi:10.1021/j100183a040.
- Sulbaek-Andersen, M. P.; Hurley, M. D.; Wallington, T. J. Kinetics of the gas phase reactions of chlorine atoms and OH radicals with CF<sub>3</sub>CB<sub>r</sub>=CH<sub>2</sub> and CF<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>CB<sub>r</sub>=CH<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2009**, *482*, 20-23, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2009.09.056.
- Takacs, G. A.; Glass, G. P. Reaction of atomic oxygen with hydrogen bromide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1973**, *77*, 1182-1186.
- Takacs, G. A.; Glass, G. P. Reactions of hydrogen atoms and hydroxyl radicals with hydrogen bromide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1973**, *77*, 1060-1064.
- Talukdar, R.; Mellouki, A.; Gierczak, T.; Burkholder, J. B.; McKeen, S. A.; Ravishankara, A. R. Atmospheric lifetime of CHF<sub>2</sub>Br, a proposed substitute for halons. *Science* **1991**, *252*, 693-695.
- Teton, S.; El-Boudali, A.; Mellouki, A. Rate constants for the reactions of OH radicals with 1- and 2-bromopropane. *J. Chim. Phys.* **1996**, *93*, 274-282.
- Thorn, R. P.; Cronkhite, J. M.; Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Laser flash photolysis studies of radical-radical reaction kinetics: The O( $^3P_J$ ) + BrO reaction. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1995**, *102*, 4131-4142.
- Toohey, D. W. Kinetic and Mechanistic Studies of Reactions of Bromine and Chlorine Species Important in the Earth's Stratosphere. Ph. D. Thesis, Harvard University, 1988.
- Toohey, D. W.; Anderson, J. G. Formation of BrCl( $^3\Pi_0^+$ ) in the reaction of BrO with ClO. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 1705-1708, doi:10.1021/j100318a002.
- Toohey, D. W.; Brune, W. H.; Anderson, J. G. Mechanism and kinetics of Br + HO<sub>2</sub> → HBr + O<sub>2</sub> and Br + H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> → products over the temperature range 260-390 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 1215-1222, doi:10.1021/j100289a036.
- Toohey, D. W.; Brune, W. H.; Anderson, J. G. Rate constant for the reaction Br + O<sub>3</sub> → BrO + O<sub>2</sub> from 248 to 418 K: Kinetics and mechanism. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1988**, *20*, 131-144.
- Tschuikow-Roux, E.; Faraji, F.; Paddison, S.; Niedzielski, J.; Miyokawa, K. Kinetics of photochlorination of halogen (F, Cl, Br) substituted methanes. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 1488-1495, doi:10.1021/j100317a023.
- Turnipseed, A. A.; Birks, J. W.; Calvert, J. G. Kinetics of the BrO + BrO reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 7477-7482.
- Turnipseed, A. A.; Birks, J. W.; Calvert, J. G. Kinetics and temperature dependence of the BrO + ClO reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 4356-4364.
- Watson, R. T.; Sander, S. P.; Yung, Y. L. Pressure and temperature dependence kinetics study of the NO + BrO → NO<sub>2</sub> + Br reaction. Implications for stratospheric bromine photochemistry. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1979**, *83*, 2936-2944, doi:10.1021/j100486a002.
- Xing, S. B.; Shi, S.-H.; Qiu, L. X. Kinetics studies of reactions of OH radicals with four haloethanes Part I. Experiment and BEBO calculation. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1992**, *24*, 1-10.
- Zhang, D. Q.; Zhong, J. X.; Qiu, L. X. Kinetics of the reaction of hydroxyl radicals with CH<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub> and its implications in the atmosphere. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1997**, *27*, 209-215.
- Zhang, Z.; Saini, R. D.; Kurylo, M. J.; Huie, R. E. A temperature dependent kinetic study of the reaction of the hydroxyl radical with CH<sub>3</sub>Br. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1992**, *19*, 2413-2416.

## 1.13 IO<sub>x</sub> Reactions

### 1.13.1 Table 1H: IO<sub>x</sub> Reactions

Reaction	Temperature Range of Exp. Data (K) <sup>a</sup>	A-Factor	E/R	<i>k</i> (298 K) <sup>b</sup>	<i>f</i> (298 K) <sup>c</sup>	<i>g</i>	Notes
O + I <sub>2</sub> → IO + I	298	1.4×10 <sup>-10</sup>	0	1.4×10 <sup>-10</sup>	1.4	250	<a href="#">H1</a>
O + IO → O <sub>2</sub> + I	298			1.2×10 <sup>-10</sup>	2.0		<a href="#">H2</a>
OH + I <sub>2</sub> → HOI + I	294–298			1.8×10 <sup>-10</sup>	2.0		<a href="#">H3</a>
OH + HI → H <sub>2</sub> O + I	298			3.0×10 <sup>-11</sup>	2.0		<a href="#">H4</a>
OH + CH <sub>3</sub> I → H <sub>2</sub> O + CH <sub>2</sub> I	271–423	2.9×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1100	7.2×10 <sup>-14</sup>	1.5	300	<a href="#">H5</a>
OH + CF <sub>3</sub> I → HOI + CF <sub>3</sub>	271–450	2.5×10 <sup>-11</sup>	2070	2.4×10 <sup>-14</sup>	1.3	200	<a href="#">H6</a>
HO <sub>2</sub> + I → HI + O <sub>2</sub>	283–353	1.5×10 <sup>-11</sup>	1090	3.8×10 <sup>-13</sup>	2.0	500	<a href="#">H7</a>
HO <sub>2</sub> + IO → products	273–373	1.3×10 <sup>-11</sup>	-570	8.8×10 <sup>-11</sup>	1.15	100	<a href="#">H8</a>
NO <sub>3</sub> + HI → HNO <sub>3</sub> + I		(See Note)					<a href="#">H9</a>
Cl + CH <sub>3</sub> I → CH <sub>2</sub> I + HCl	273–363	2.9×10 <sup>-11</sup>	1000	1.0×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1.5	250	<a href="#">H10</a>
I + O <sub>3</sub> → IO + O <sub>2</sub>	231–337	2.3×10 <sup>-11</sup>	870	1.2×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1.2	200	<a href="#">H11</a>
I + NO $\xrightarrow{M}$ INO		(See Table 2-1)					
I + NO <sub>2</sub> $\xrightarrow{M}$ INO <sub>2</sub>		(See Table 2-1)					
I + BrO → IO + Br	298			1.2×10 <sup>-11</sup>	2.0		<a href="#">H12</a>
IO + NO → I + NO <sub>2</sub>	240–370	9.1×10 <sup>-12</sup>	-240	2.0×10 <sup>-11</sup>	1.2	150	<a href="#">H13</a>
IO + NO <sub>2</sub> $\xrightarrow{M}$ IONO <sub>2</sub>		(See Table 2-1)					
IO + ClO → products	200–362	5.1×10 <sup>-12</sup>	-280	1.3×10 <sup>-11</sup>	2.0	200	<a href="#">H14</a>
IO + BrO → products	204–388			6.9×10 <sup>-11</sup>	1.5		<a href="#">H15</a>
IO + IO → products	250–373	1.5×10 <sup>-11</sup>	-500	8.0×10 <sup>-11</sup>	1.5	500	<a href="#">H16</a>
INO + INO → I <sub>2</sub> + 2NO	320–450	8.4×10 <sup>-11</sup>	2620	1.3×10 <sup>-14</sup>	2.5	600	<a href="#">H17</a>
INO <sub>2</sub> + INO <sub>2</sub> → I <sub>2</sub> + 2NO <sub>2</sub>	320–450	2.9×10 <sup>-11</sup>	2600	4.7×10 <sup>-15</sup>	3.0	1000	<a href="#">H18</a>

Shaded areas indicate changes or additions since JPL10-6.

<sup>a</sup> Temperature range of available experimental data. This is not necessarily the range of temperature over which the recommended Arrhenius parameters are applicable. See the corresponding note for each reaction for such information.

<sup>b</sup> Units are cm<sup>3</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> s<sup>-1</sup>.

<sup>c</sup> *f*(298 K) is the uncertainty factor at 298 K. To calculate the uncertainty at other temperatures, use the expression:

$$f(T) = f(298 \text{ K}) \exp \left| g \left( \frac{1}{T} - \frac{1}{298} \right) \right|$$

Note that the exponent is an absolute value.

## 1.13.2 Notes: IO<sub>x</sub> Reactions

**H1. O + I<sub>2</sub>.** Based on the room temperature data of Ray and Watson<sup>3</sup> and Laszlo et al.<sup>1</sup> The molecular beam study of Parrish and Herschbach<sup>2</sup> suggests a zero activation energy, consistent with the near gas kinetic value of k at 298 K.

(Table: 97-4, Note: 97-4, Evaluated: 97-4) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Laszlo, B.; Kurylo, M. J.; Huie, R. E. Absorption cross sections, kinetics of formation, and self-reaction of the IO radical produced via the laser photolysis of N<sub>2</sub>O/I<sub>2</sub>/N<sub>2</sub> Mixtures. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 11701-11707, doi:10.1021/j100030a013.
- (2) Parrish, D. D.; Herschbach, D. R. Molecular beam chemistry. Persistent collision complex in reaction of oxygen atoms with bromine molecules. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1973**, *95*, 6133-6134, doi:10.1021/ja00799a059.
- (3) Ray, G. W.; Watson, R. T. Kinetics study of the reactions of NO with FO, ClO, BrO, and IO at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 2955-2960, doi:10.1021/j150620a022.

**H2. O + IO.** Based on results of Laszlo et al.,<sup>1</sup> the only reported study of this rate constant. This value was derived from modeling a system in which the concentrations of I<sub>2</sub> and IO were monitored simultaneously. This rate constant is a factor of 4 greater than the values for the corresponding reactions of O with ClO and BrO.

(Table: 97-4, Note: 97-4, Evaluated: 97-4) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Laszlo, B.; Kurylo, M. J.; Huie, R. E. Absorption cross sections, kinetics of formation, and self-reaction of the IO radical produced via the laser photolysis of N<sub>2</sub>O/I<sub>2</sub>/N<sub>2</sub> Mixtures. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 11701-11707, doi:10.1021/j100030a013.

**H3. OH + I<sub>2</sub>.** Based on the data of Loewenstein and Anderson<sup>2</sup> and Jenkin et al.<sup>1</sup>

(Table: 94-26, Note: 94-26, Evaluated: 94-26) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Jenkin, M. E.; Clemithshaw, K. C.; Cox, R. A. Kinetics of the reaction of OH with I<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1984**, *80*, 1633-1641, doi:10.1039/f29848001633.
- (2) Loewenstein, L. M.; Anderson, J. G. Rate and product measurements for the reactions of OH with I<sub>2</sub> and ICl at 298 K: Separation of gas-phase and surface reaction components. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 5371-5379, doi:10.1021/j100271a012.

**H4. OH + HI.** Based on the data of Lancar et al.<sup>1</sup> and MacLeod et al.<sup>2</sup>

(Table: 94-26, Note: 94-26, Evaluated: 94-26) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Lancar, I.; Mellouki, A.; Poulet, G. Kinetics of the reactions of hydrogen iodide with hydroxyl and nitrate radicals. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1991**, *177*, 554-558, doi:10.1016/0009-2614(91)90083-L.
- (2) MacLeod, H.; Balestra, C.; Jourdain, J. L.; Laverdet, G.; Le Bras, G. Kinetic study of the reaction OH + HI by laser photolysis-resonance fluorescence. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1990**, *22*, 1167-1176.

**H5. OH + CH<sub>3</sub>I.** The recommended rate expression is derived from a fit to the data of Brown et al.,<sup>1</sup> the only reported study of this reaction.

(Table: 02-25, Note: 02-25, Evaluated: 02-25) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Brown, A. C.; Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Wayne, R. P. A kinetic study of the reactions of OH with CH<sub>3</sub>I and CF<sub>3</sub>I. *Atmos. Environ.* **1990**, *24A*, 361-367, doi:10.1016/0960-1686(90)90115-4.

**H6. OH + CF<sub>3</sub>I.** The recommended rate expression is derived from a fit to the data of Gilles et al.<sup>4</sup> The results from the studies by Garraway and Donovan<sup>3</sup> and Berry et al.<sup>1</sup> were not used in deriving the recommendation as the results were possibly influenced by reactant photolysis. The room temperature value from the discharge flow/resonance fluorescence study of Brown et al.<sup>2</sup> agrees within the 2σ limits.

(Table: 02-25, Note: 02-25, Evaluated: 02-25) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Berry, R.; Yuan, J.; Misra, A.; Marshall, P. Experimental and computational investigations of the reaction of OH with CF<sub>3</sub>I and the enthalpy of formation of HOI. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 5182-5188, doi:10.1021/jp980645+.
- (2) Brown, A. C.; Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Wayne, R. P. A kinetic study of the reactions of OH with CH<sub>3</sub>I and CF<sub>3</sub>I. *Atmos. Environ.* **1990**, *24A*, 361-367, doi:10.1016/0960-1686(90)90115-4.

- (3) Garraway, J.; Donovan, R. J. Gas phase reaction of OH with alkyl iodides. *J. Chem. Soc. Chem. Comm.* **1979**, 1108.
- (4) Gilles, M. K.; Talukdar, R. K.; Ravishankara, A. R. Rate coefficients for the OH + CF<sub>3</sub>I reaction between 271 and 370 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 8945-8950, doi:10.1021/jp001827i.

**H7. HO<sub>2</sub> + I.** Based on the data of Jenkin et al.,<sup>1</sup> the only reported study of this reaction.  
 (Table: 94-26, Note: 94-26, Evaluated: 94-26) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Jenkin, M. E.; Cox, R. A.; Mellouki, A.; Le Bras, G.; Poulet, G. Kinetics of the reaction of iodine atoms with HO<sub>2</sub> radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 2927-2934, doi:10.1021/j100370a036.

**H8. HO<sub>2</sub> + IO.** The recommended value for k(298 K) is the average of values obtained from the Arrhenius expressions reported by Cronkhite et al. (274–373 K)<sup>2</sup> and Knight and Crowley (273–353 K).<sup>5</sup> The recommended room temperature uncertainty limits encompass the results of Maguin et al.<sup>6</sup> and Canosa-Mas et al.<sup>1</sup> and overlap with the uncertainty interval reported by Jenkin et al.<sup>4</sup> The recommended E/R is obtained from a weighted fit (1/k<sup>2</sup> weighting factors) of the combined data of Cronkhite et al. and Knight and Crowley (one average rate constant per temperature studied) to the Arrhenius equation after scaling each individual set of rate constants by a constant factor so that the Arrhenius expressions describing the individual data sets each give the recommended k(298 K). In low pressure (~1 Torr He) flow tube studies, both Knight and Crowley and Maguin et al. observe HOI as a reaction product, but a quantitative HOI yield has not been reported. Computational results by Drougas and Kosmas<sup>3</sup> confirm the existence of energetically favorable pathways to HOI + O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Δ) products via both HOOIO and HOOOI intermediates. Drougas and Kosmas also predict that HOOIO can isomerize to the very stable HOIO<sub>2</sub> species (bound by ~220 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup> relative to IO + HO<sub>2</sub>). The predicted transition states for HOOIO isomerization and dissociation are approximately equal in energy to each other and to the HO<sub>2</sub> + IO reactants.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Canosa-Mas, C.; Flugge, M. L.; Shah, D.; Vipond, A.; Wayne, R. P. Kinetics of the reactions of IO with HO<sub>2</sub> and O(<sup>3</sup>P). *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1999**, *34*, 153-162, doi:10.1023/a:1006262306459.
- (2) Cronkhite, J. M.; Stickel, R. E.; Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Laser flash photolysis studies of radical-radical reaction kinetics: The HO<sub>2</sub> + IO reaction. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 3228-3236, doi:10.1021/jp990135v.
- (3) Drougas, E.; Kosmas, A. M. Computational studies of (HIO<sub>3</sub>) isomers and the HO<sub>2</sub> + IO reaction pathways. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 3887-3892, doi:10.1021/jp044197j.
- (4) Jenkin, M. E.; Cox, R. A.; Hayman, G. D. Kinetics of the reaction of IO radicals with HO<sub>2</sub> radicals at 298 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1991**, *177*, 272-278, doi:10.1016/0009-2614(91)85029-v.
- (5) Knight, G. P.; Crowley, J. N. The reactions of IO with HO<sub>2</sub>, NO and CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub>: Flow tube studies of kinetics and product formation. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *3*, 393-401, doi:10.1039/b008447f.
- (6) Maguin, F.; Laverdet, G.; Le Bras, G.; Poulet, G. Kinetic study of the reactions IO + HO<sub>2</sub> and IO + NO<sub>2</sub> at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 1775-1780, doi:10.1021/j100183a052.

**H9. NO<sub>3</sub> + HI.** No recommendation is given, based on the potential for severe complications resulting from secondary chemistry in the only reported study of the reaction (Lancar et al.<sup>1</sup>).  
 (Table: 94-26, Note: 94-26, Evaluated: 94-26) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Lancar, I.; Mellouki, A.; Poulet, G. Kinetics of the reactions of hydrogen iodide with hydroxyl and nitrate radicals. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1991**, *177*, 554-558, doi:10.1016/0009-2614(91)90083-L.

**H10. Cl + CH<sub>3</sub>I.** This reaction, thought to be a simple H abstraction reaction, has been shown by Ahyens et al.<sup>1</sup> to be quite complex. At low temperatures, Cl atom reversibly adds to CH<sub>3</sub>I to form CH<sub>3</sub>Cl. Thus, there are at least two channels for this reaction,



The rate coefficient for channel (a) has been measured by Ahyens et al. above 364 K, Kambanis et al.<sup>5</sup> between 273 and 363 K, Bilde and Wallington<sup>2</sup> at 298 K, and Cotter et al.<sup>3</sup> at 298 K. The recommendation is based on these studies.

Under atmospheric conditions reaction (b) to form the adduct is about two orders of magnitude faster than reaction (a). However, the fate of the CH<sub>3</sub>Cl adduct in the atmosphere is unclear. Its lifetime, based on the

studies of Ayhens et al., can be as long as a few seconds at 200 K and a few hundred Torr pressure. Therefore, it is possible that it could react with O<sub>2</sub> or be photolyzed. At 298 K, in one atmosphere of O<sub>2</sub>, it appears that the overall fate of the CH<sub>3</sub>ClI is to decompose back to the reactants, based on the work of Bilde and Wallington.<sup>2</sup> Therefore, if O<sub>2</sub> were to react with CH<sub>3</sub>ClI, this rate coefficient has to be less than about 10<sup>-17</sup> cm<sup>3</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> s<sup>-1</sup>, using the rate coefficient for its decomposition measured by Ayhens et al. If the rate coefficient for CH<sub>3</sub>ClI + O<sub>2</sub> were to remain approximately the same, i.e., 10<sup>-17</sup> cm<sup>3</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> s<sup>-1</sup>, at lower temperatures, the possible loss of CH<sub>3</sub>ClI via reaction with O<sub>2</sub> cannot be ignored. Further, the possible atmospheric photolysis of CH<sub>3</sub>ClI may be important if it has a J-value greater than 0.1 s<sup>-1</sup>.

There is a third possible product channel for this reaction to yield CH<sub>3</sub>Cl + I (Goliff and Rowland<sup>4</sup>). Based on the results of Bilde and Wallington and Goliff and Rowland, we recommend that the rate coefficient for the Cl + CH<sub>3</sub>I → CH<sub>3</sub>Cl + I reaction to be less than 0.2k<sub>a</sub> at 298 K. Since such a reaction is likely to have a significant barrier in the gas phase, even though it is exothermic by ~14 kcal mol<sup>-1</sup> at 298 K, the branching ratio for the production of CH<sub>3</sub>Cl and I in the atmosphere will be likely less than that at 298 K.

(Table: 02-25, Note: 02-25, Evaluated: 02-25) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Ayhens, Y. V.; Nicovich, J. M.; McKee, M. L.; Wine, P. H. Kinetic and mechanistic study of the reaction of atomic chlorine with methyl iodide over the temperature range 218-694 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 9382-9390, doi:10.1021/jp9727097.
- (2) Bilde, M.; Wallington, T. J. Atmospheric chemistry of CH<sub>3</sub>I: Reaction with atomic chlorine at 1-700 Torr total pressure and 295 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1998**, *102*, 1550-1555, doi:10.1021/jp973303x.
- (3) Cotter, E. S. N.; Booth, N. J.; Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Gray, D. J.; Shallcross, D. E.; Wayne, R. P. Reactions of Cl atoms with CH<sub>3</sub>I, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>I, 1-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>I, 2-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>I and CF<sub>3</sub>I: kinetics and atmospheric relevance. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *3*, 402-408, doi:10.1039/B007608M.
- (4) Goliff, W. S.; Rowland, F. S. Methyl chloride formation by gas phase thermal chlorine atom reaction with methyl iodide and methyl bromide. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1997**, *23*, 3029-3032, doi:10.1029/97GL03093.
- (5) Kambanis, K. G.; Lazarou, Y. G.; Papagiannopoulos, P. J. Absolute rate constants for the reactions of Cl atoms with CH<sub>3</sub>Br, CH<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub>, and CHBr<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1997**, *101*, 8496-8502, doi:10.1021/jp9719671.

**H11. I + O<sub>3</sub>.** Based on the room temperature data of Jenkin and Cox<sup>2</sup> and Sander,<sup>3</sup> and the temperature dependent data of Buben et al.<sup>1</sup> and Turnipseed et al.<sup>4</sup>

(Table: 97-4, Note: 97-4, Evaluated: 97-4) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Buben, S. N.; Larin, I. K.; Messineva, N. A.; Trofimova, E. M. Study of processes with participation of atomic iodine: Determination of a constant of atomic iodine reaction rate with ozone in 231-337 K temperature range. *Khim. Fiz.* **1990**, *9*, 116-126.
- (2) Jenkin, M. E.; Cox, R. A. Kinetics study of the reactions IO + NO<sub>2</sub> + M → IONO<sub>2</sub> + M, IO + IO → products, and I + O<sub>3</sub> → IO + O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 192-199, doi:10.1021/j100247a040.
- (3) Sander, S. P. Kinetics and mechanism of the IO + IO reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 2194-2199, doi:10.1021/j100401a039.
- (4) Turnipseed, A. A.; Gilles, M. K.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. LIF detection of IO and the rate coefficients for I + O<sub>3</sub> and IO + NO reactions. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1995**, *242*, 427-434, doi:10.1016/0009-2614(95)00774-X.

**H12. I + BrO.** Based on results of Laszlo et al.,<sup>1</sup> the only reported study of this rate constant. This value was derived from modeling the simultaneous decay of BrO and IO in a Br<sub>2</sub>/I<sub>2</sub>/N<sub>2</sub>O system.

(Table: 97-4, Note: 97-4, Evaluated: 97-4) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Laszlo, B.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J.; Mizolek, A. W. Kinetic studies of the reactions of BrO and IO radicals. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1997**, *102*, 1523-1532, doi:10.1029/96JD00458.

**H13. IO + NO.** Based on the data of Ray and Watson,<sup>2</sup> Daykin and Wine,<sup>1</sup> and Turnipseed et al.<sup>3</sup>

(Table: 94-26, Note: 94-26, Evaluated: 94-26) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Daykin, E. P.; Wine, P. H. Kinetics of the reactions of IO Radicals with NO and NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 4528-4535, doi:10.1021/j100374a034.
- (2) Ray, G. W.; Watson, R. T. Kinetics study of the reactions of NO with FO, ClO, BrO, and IO at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 2955-2960, doi:10.1021/j150620a022.

- (3) Turnipseed, A. A.; Gilles, M. K.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. LIF detection of IO and the rate coefficients for I + O<sub>3</sub> and IO + NO reactions. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1995**, *242*, 427-434, doi:10.1016/0009-2614(95)00774-X.

**H14. IO + ClO.** Based on results of Turnipseed et al.,<sup>1</sup> the only reported study of this reaction. These authors also reported the product yield for channel(s) yielding an I atom to be  $0.8 \pm 0.2$ .  
(Table: 97-4, Note: 97-4, Evaluated: 97-4) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Turnipseed, A. A.; Gilles, M. K.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of the IO radical. 1. Reaction of IO with ClO. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 5517-5525, doi:10.1021/jp970914g.

**H15. IO + BrO.** Based primarily on results of Laszlo et al.<sup>2</sup> Gilles et al.<sup>1</sup> reported the following Arrhenius expression for non-iodine atom producing channels:  $2.5 \times 10^{-11} \exp(260/T) \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$ . They also reported a branching ratio of <0.35 for channels producing I atoms. From their data they could constrain the value of the overall rate constant to be:  $6 \times 10^{-11} < k < 10 \times 10^{-11} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$ , the range of which is consistent with the results of Laszlo et al.

(Table: 97-4, Note: 97-4, Evaluated: 97-4) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Gilles, M. K.; Turnipseed, A. A.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of the IO radical. 2. Reaction of IO with BrO. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 5526-5534, doi:10.1021/jp9709159.  
(2) Laszlo, B.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J.; Mizolek, A. W. Kinetic studies of the reactions of BrO and IO radicals. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1997**, *102*, 1523-1532, doi:10.1029/96JD00458.

**H16. IO + IO.** Sander<sup>3</sup> reported a negative temperature dependence over the temperature range 250–373 K for the overall rate constant and for the absorption cross section at 427.2 nm. Harwood et al.<sup>1</sup> reported that the overall rate constant and the absorption cross section to be independent of temperature from 253 to 320 K. The recommended room temperature value is the average of the values reported by Sander, Harwood et al., and Laszlo et al.<sup>2</sup> The recommended temperature dependence is the average of the values reported by Sander and by Harwood et al., with an uncertainty sufficient to encompass the two reported values. The A-factor has been fitted to the recommended room temperature rate constant and the recommended temperature dependence. The overall rate constant for the decay of IO in the absence of ozone has been found to be independent of pressure by Sander, Laszlo et al., and Harwood et al. A comparison of the overall rate observed in excess ozone to that in the absence of ozone was interpreted by Sander and by Harwood et al. to imply that formation of the dimer I<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> is the dominant reaction channel in the IO self-reaction.

(Table: 97-4, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 97-4) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Harwood, M. H.; Burkholder, J. B.; Hunter, M.; Fox, R. W.; Ravishankara, A. R. Absorption cross sections and self-reaction kinetics of the IO radical. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 853-863, doi:10.1021/jp962429b.  
(2) Laszlo, B.; Kurylo, M. J.; Huie, R. E. Absorption cross sections, kinetics of formation, and self-reaction of the IO radical produced via the laser photolysis of N<sub>2</sub>O/I<sub>2</sub>/N<sub>2</sub> Mixtures. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 11701-11707, doi:10.1021/j100030a013.  
(3) Sander, S. P. Kinetics and mechanism of the IO + IO reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 2194-2199, doi:10.1021/j100401a039.

**H17. INO + INO.** Based on the data of Van den Bergh and Troe.<sup>1</sup>  
(Table: 94-26, Note: 94-26, Evaluated: 94-26) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) van den Bergh, H.; Troe, J. Kinetic and thermodynamic properties of INO and INO<sub>2</sub> intermediate complexes in iodine recombination. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *64*, 736-742, doi:10.1063/1.432220.

**H18. INO<sub>2</sub> + INO<sub>2</sub>.** Based on the data of van den Bergh and Troe.<sup>1</sup>  
(Table: 94-26, Note: 94-26, Evaluated: 94-26) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) van den Bergh, H.; Troe, J. Kinetic and thermodynamic properties of INO and INO<sub>2</sub> intermediate complexes in iodine recombination. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *64*, 736-742, doi:10.1063/1.432220.

### 1.13.3 Bibliography – IO<sub>x</sub> Reactions

- Ayhens, Y. V.; Nicovich, J. M.; McKee, M. L.; Wine, P. H. Kinetic and mechanistic study of the reaction of atomic chlorine with methyl iodide over the temperature range 218–694 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 9382–9390, doi:10.1021/jp9727097.
- Berry, R.; Yuan, J.; Misra, A.; Marshall, P. Experimental and computational investigations of the reaction of OH with CF<sub>3</sub>I and the enthalpy of formation of HOI. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 5182–5188, doi:10.1021/jp980645+.
- Bilde, M.; Wallington, T. J. Atmospheric chemistry of CH<sub>3</sub>I: Reaction with atomic chlorine at 1–700 Torr total pressure and 295 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1998**, *102*, 1550–1555, doi:10.1021/jp973303x.
- Brown, A. C.; Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Wayne, R. P. A kinetic study of the reactions of OH with CH<sub>3</sub>I and CF<sub>3</sub>I. *Atmos. Environ.* **1990**, *24A*, 361–367, doi:10.1016/0960-1686(90)90115-4.
- Buben, S. N.; Larin, I. K.; Messineva, N. A.; Trofimova, E. M. Study of processes with participation of atomic iodine: Determination of a constant of atomic iodine reaction rate with ozone in 231–337 K temperature range. *Khim. Fiz.* **1990**, *9*, 116–126.
- Canosa-Mas, C.; Flugge, M. L.; Shah, D.; Vipond, A.; Wayne, R. P. Kinetics of the reactions of IO with HO<sub>2</sub> and O(<sup>3</sup>P). *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1999**, *34*, 153–162, doi:10.1023/a:1006262306459.
- Cotter, E. S. N.; Booth, N. J.; Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Gray, D. J.; Shallcross, D. E.; Wayne, R. P. Reactions of Cl atoms with CH<sub>3</sub>I, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>I, 1-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>I, 2-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>I and CF<sub>3</sub>I: kinetics and atmospheric relevance. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *3*, 402–408, doi:10.1039/B007608M.
- Cronkhite, J. M.; Stickel, R. E.; Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Laser flash photolysis studies of radical-radical reaction kinetics: The HO<sub>2</sub> + IO reaction. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 3228–3236, doi:10.1021/jp990135v.
- Daykin, E. P.; Wine, P. H. Kinetics of the reactions of IO Radicals with NO and NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 4528–4535, doi:10.1021/j100374a034.
- Drougas, E.; Kosmas, A. M. Computational studies of (HIO<sub>3</sub>) isomers and the HO<sub>2</sub> + IO reaction pathways. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 3887–3892, doi:10.1021/jp044197j.
- Garraway, J.; Donovan, R. J. Gas phase reaction of OH with alkyl iodides. *J. Chem. Soc. Chem. Comm.* **1979**, 1108.
- Gilles, M. K.; Talukdar, R. K.; Ravishankara, A. R. Rate coefficients for the OH + CF<sub>3</sub>I reaction between 271 and 370 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 8945–8950, doi:10.1021/jp001827i.
- Gilles, M. K.; Turnipseed, A. A.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of the IO radical. 2. Reaction of IO with BrO. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 5526–5534, doi:10.1021/jp9709159.
- Goliff, W. S.; Rowland, F. S. Methyl chloride formation by gas phase thermal chlorine atom reaction with methyl iodide and methyl bromide. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1997**, *23*, 3029–3032, doi:10.1029/97GL03093.
- Harwood, M. H.; Burkholder, J. B.; Hunter, M.; Fox, R. W.; Ravishankara, A. R. Absorption cross sections and self-reaction kinetics of the IO radical. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 853–863, doi:10.1021/jp962429b.
- Jenkin, M. E.; Clemitshaw, K. C.; Cox, R. A. Kinetics of the reaction of OH with I<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1984**, *80*, 1633–1641, doi:10.1039/f29848001633.
- Jenkin, M. E.; Cox, R. A. Kinetics study of the reactions IO + NO<sub>2</sub> + M → IONO<sub>2</sub> + M, IO + IO → products, and I + O<sub>3</sub> → IO + O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 192–199, doi:10.1021/j100247a040.
- Jenkin, M. E.; Cox, R. A.; Hayman, G. D. Kinetics of the reaction of IO radicals with HO<sub>2</sub> radicals at 298 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1991**, *177*, 272–278, doi:10.1016/0009-2614(91)85029-v.
- Jenkin, M. E.; Cox, R. A.; Mellouki, A.; Le Bras, G.; Poulet, G. Kinetics of the reaction of iodine atoms with HO<sub>2</sub> radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 2927–2934, doi:10.1021/j100370a036.
- Kambanis, K. G.; Lazarou, Y. G.; Papagiannakopoulos, P. J. Absolute rate constants for the reactions of Cl atoms with CH<sub>3</sub>Br, CH<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub>, and CHBr<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1997**, *101*, 8496–8502, doi:10.1021/jp9719671.
- Knight, G. P.; Crowley, J. N. The reactions of IO with HO<sub>2</sub>, NO and CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub>: Flow tube studies of kinetics and product formation. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *3*, 393–401, doi:10.1039/b008447f.
- Lancar, I.; Mellouki, A.; Poulet, G. Kinetics of the reactions of hydrogen iodide with hydroxyl and nitrate radicals. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1991**, *177*, 554–558, doi:10.1016/0009-2614(91)90083-L.
- Laszlo, B.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J.; Mizolek, A. W. Kinetic studies of the reactions of BrO and IO radicals. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1997**, *102*, 1523–1532, doi:10.1029/96JD00458.
- Laszlo, B.; Kurylo, M. J.; Huie, R. E. Absorption cross sections, kinetics of formation, and self-reaction of the IO radical produced via the laser photolysis of N<sub>2</sub>O/I<sub>2</sub>/N<sub>2</sub> Mixtures. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 11701–11707, doi:10.1021/j100030a013.
- Loewenstein, L. M.; Anderson, J. G. Rate and product measurements for the reactions of OH with I<sub>2</sub> and ICl at 298 K: Separation of gas-phase and surface reaction components. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 5371–5379, doi:10.1021/j100271a012.
- MacLeod, H.; Balestra, C.; Jourdain, J. L.; Laverdet, G.; Le Bras, G. Kinetic study of the reaction OH + HI by laser photolysis-resonance fluorescence. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1990**, *22*, 1167–1176.

- Maguin, F.; Laverdet, G.; Le Bras, G.; Poulet, G. Kinetic study of the reactions IO + HO<sub>2</sub> and IO + NO<sub>2</sub> at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 1775-1780, doi:10.1021/j100183a052.
- Parrish, D. D.; Herschbach, D. R. Molecular beam chemistry. Persistent collision complex in reaction of oxygen atoms with bromine molecules. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1973**, *95*, 6133-6134, doi:10.1021/ja00799a059.
- Ray, G. W.; Watson, R. T. Kinetics study of the reactions of NO with FO, ClO, BrO, and IO at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 2955-2960, doi:10.1021/j150620a022.
- Sander, S. P. Kinetics and mechanism of the IO + IO reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 2194-2199, doi:10.1021/j100401a039.
- Turnipseed, A. A.; Gilles, M. K.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. LIF detection of IO and the rate coefficients for I + O<sub>3</sub> and IO + NO reactions. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1995**, *242*, 427-434, doi:10.1016/0009-2614(95)00774-X.
- Turnipseed, A. A.; Gilles, M. K.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of the IO radical. 1. Reaction of IO with ClO. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 5517-5525, doi:10.1021/jp970914g.
- van den Bergh, H.; Troe, J. Kinetic and thermodynamic properties of INO and INO<sub>2</sub> intermediate complexes in iodine recombination. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *64*, 736-742, doi:10.1063/1.432220.

## 1.14 SO<sub>x</sub> Reactions

### 1.14.1 Table 1I: SO<sub>x</sub> Reactions

Reaction	Temperature Range of Exp. Data (K) <sup>a</sup>	A-Factor	E/R	k(298 K) <sup>b</sup>	f(298 K) <sup>c</sup>	g	Note
O + SH → SO + H	295			1.6×10 <sup>-10</sup>	5.0		<a href="#">I1</a>
O + CS → CO + S	150–305	2.7×10 <sup>-10</sup>	760	2.1×10 <sup>-11</sup>	1.1	250	<a href="#">I2</a>
O + H <sub>2</sub> S → OH + SH	205–502	9.2×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1800	2.2×10 <sup>-14</sup>	1.7	550	<a href="#">I3</a>
O + OCS → CO + SO	239–808	2.1×10 <sup>-11</sup>	2200	1.3×10 <sup>-14</sup>	1.15	150	<a href="#">I4</a>
O + CS <sub>2</sub> → CS + SO	218–543	3.2×10 <sup>-11</sup>	650	3.6×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1.2	150	<a href="#">I5</a>
O + SO <sub>2</sub> <sup>M</sup> → SO <sub>3</sub>		(See Table 2-1)					
O + CH <sub>3</sub> SCH <sub>3</sub> → CH <sub>3</sub> SO + CH <sub>3</sub>	252–557	1.3×10 <sup>-11</sup>	-410	5.0×10 <sup>-11</sup>	1.1	100	<a href="#">I6</a>
O + CH <sub>3</sub> SSCH <sub>3</sub> → CH <sub>3</sub> SO + CH <sub>3</sub> S	270–571	3.9×10 <sup>-11</sup>	-290	1.03×10 <sup>-10</sup>	1.1	100	<a href="#">I7</a>
O + CH <sub>3</sub> S(O)CH <sub>3</sub> → products	266–383	2.0×10 <sup>-12</sup>	-440	8.8×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1.2	200	<a href="#">I8</a>
O <sub>3</sub> + H <sub>2</sub> S → products	~298			<2.0×10 <sup>-20</sup>			<a href="#">I9</a>
O <sub>3</sub> + CH <sub>3</sub> SCH <sub>3</sub> → products	301			<1.5×10 <sup>-19</sup>			<a href="#">I10</a>
O <sub>3</sub> + SO <sub>2</sub> → SO <sub>3</sub> + O <sub>2</sub>	300	3.0×10 <sup>-12</sup>	>7000	<2.0×10 <sup>-22</sup>			<a href="#">I11</a>
O <sub>3</sub> + SO <sub>2</sub> F <sub>2</sub> → products	294–296			<1.0×10 <sup>-23</sup>			<a href="#">I12</a>
OH + H <sub>2</sub> S → SH + H <sub>2</sub> O	228–518	6.1×10 <sup>-12</sup>	75	4.7×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1.1	75	<a href="#">I13</a>
OH + OCS → products	255–517	7.2×10 <sup>-14</sup>	1070	2.0×10 <sup>-15</sup>	1.5	200	<a href="#">I14</a>
OH + CS <sub>2</sub> → SH + OCS	251–520			<2.0×10 <sup>-15</sup>			<a href="#">I15</a>
OH + CS <sub>2</sub> → CS <sub>2</sub> OH <sup>O<sub>2</sub></sup> → products		(See Note)		1.2×10 <sup>-12</sup> at P <sub>air</sub> = 1 atm	1.25		<a href="#">I16</a>
CS <sub>2</sub> OH + O <sub>2</sub> → products	249–348	2.8×10 <sup>-14</sup>	0	2.8×10 <sup>-14</sup>	1.2	100	<a href="#">I17</a>
OH + CH <sub>3</sub> SH → CH <sub>3</sub> S + H <sub>2</sub> O	244–430	9.9×10 <sup>-12</sup>	-360	3.3×10 <sup>-11</sup>	1.07	75	<a href="#">I18</a>
OH + CH <sub>3</sub> SCH <sub>3</sub> → H <sub>2</sub> O + CH <sub>2</sub> SCH <sub>3</sub>	248–573	1.2×10 <sup>-11</sup>	280	4.7×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1.1	100	<a href="#">I19</a>
OH + CH <sub>3</sub> SCH <sub>3</sub> <sup>M</sup> ↔ (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> SOH <sup>O<sub>2</sub></sup> → products		(See Note)		2.0×10 <sup>-12</sup> at P <sub>air</sub> = 1 atm	1.2		<a href="#">I20</a>
(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> SOH + O <sub>2</sub> → products	222–297	8.5×10 <sup>-13</sup>	0	8.5×10 <sup>-13</sup>	1.25	0	<a href="#">I21</a>
OH + CH <sub>3</sub> SCH <sub>2</sub> Cl → products	298			2.5×10 <sup>-12</sup>	2.0		<a href="#">I22</a>

Reaction	Temperature Range of Exp. Data (K) <sup>a</sup>	A-Factor	E/R	<i>k</i> (298 K) <sup>b</sup>	<i>f</i> (298 K) <sup>c</sup>	<i>g</i>	Note
OH + CH <sub>3</sub> SSCH <sub>3</sub> → products	249–368	6.0×10 <sup>-11</sup>	-400	2.3×10 <sup>-10</sup>	1.2	200	<a href="#">I23</a>
OH + CH <sub>3</sub> S(O)CH <sub>3</sub> → products	298–401	6.1×10 <sup>-12</sup>	-800	8.9×10 <sup>-11</sup>	1.2	500	<a href="#">I24</a>
OH + CH <sub>3</sub> S(O)OH → products	298			9.0×10 <sup>-11</sup>	1.4		<a href="#">I25</a>
OH + CH <sub>3</sub> SO <sub>3</sub> H → CH <sub>3</sub> SO <sub>3</sub> + H <sub>2</sub> O		(See Note)					<a href="#">I26</a>
OH + CH <sub>3</sub> SC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> H-abstraction rxns.	242–299	8.0×10 <sup>-12</sup>	0	8.0×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1.1	50	<a href="#">I27</a>
OH + CH <sub>3</sub> SC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> $\xrightarrow{M}$ CH <sub>3</sub> S(OH)C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> $\xrightarrow{O_2}$ products	242–346	(See Note)		2.3×10 <sup>-12</sup> at P <sub>air</sub> = 1 atm	1.3		<a href="#">I28</a>
CH <sub>3</sub> S(OH)C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> + O <sub>2</sub> → products	242–296	1.0×10 <sup>-12</sup>	0	1.0×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1.5	0	<a href="#">I29</a>
OH + S → H + SO	298			6.6×10 <sup>-11</sup>	3.0		<a href="#">I30</a>
OH + SO → H + SO <sub>2</sub>	295–703	2.7×10 <sup>-11</sup>	-335	8.3×10 <sup>-11</sup>	1.2	150	<a href="#">I31</a>
OH + SO <sub>2</sub> $\xrightarrow{M}$ HOSO <sub>2</sub>		(See Table 2-1)					
OH + SO <sub>2</sub> F <sub>2</sub> → products	294–333			<1.0×10 <sup>-16</sup>			<a href="#">I32</a>
HO <sub>2</sub> + H <sub>2</sub> S → products	298			<3.0×10 <sup>-15</sup>			<a href="#">I33</a>
HO <sub>2</sub> + CH <sub>3</sub> SH → products	298			<4.0×10 <sup>-15</sup>			<a href="#">I33</a>
HO <sub>2</sub> + CH <sub>3</sub> SCH <sub>3</sub> → products	298			<5.0×10 <sup>-15</sup>			<a href="#">I33</a>
HO <sub>2</sub> + SO <sub>2</sub> → products	295–300			<1.0×10 <sup>-18</sup>			<a href="#">I34</a>
NO <sub>2</sub> + SO <sub>2</sub> → products	298			<2.0×10 <sup>-26</sup>			<a href="#">I35</a>
NO <sub>3</sub> + H <sub>2</sub> S → products	298			<8.0×10 <sup>-16</sup>			<a href="#">I36</a>
NO <sub>3</sub> + OCS → products	297			<1.0×10 <sup>-16</sup>			<a href="#">I37</a>
NO <sub>3</sub> + CS <sub>2</sub> → products	297–298			<4.0×10 <sup>-16</sup>			<a href="#">I38</a>
NO <sub>3</sub> + CH <sub>3</sub> SH → products	254–367	4.4×10 <sup>-13</sup>	-210	8.9×10 <sup>-13</sup>	1.25	200	<a href="#">I39</a>
NO <sub>3</sub> + CH <sub>3</sub> SCH <sub>3</sub> → CH <sub>3</sub> SCH <sub>2</sub> + HNO <sub>3</sub>	256–376	1.9×10 <sup>-13</sup>	-530	1.1×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1.1	150	<a href="#">I40</a>
NO <sub>3</sub> + CH <sub>3</sub> SSCH <sub>3</sub> → products	280–382	5.0×10 <sup>-13</sup>	-60	6.1×10 <sup>-13</sup>	1.25	150	<a href="#">I41</a>
NO <sub>3</sub> + CH <sub>3</sub> S(O)CH <sub>3</sub> → products	295–298			2.9×10 <sup>-13</sup>	1.6		<a href="#">I42</a>
NO <sub>3</sub> + CH <sub>3</sub> SC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> → products	298			2.5×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1.5		<a href="#">I43</a>
NO <sub>3</sub> + SO <sub>2</sub> → products	298–303			<7.0×10 <sup>-21</sup>			<a href="#">I44</a>

Reaction	Temperature Range of Exp. Data (K) <sup>a</sup>	A-Factor	E/R	<i>k</i> (298 K) <sup>b</sup>	<i>f</i> (298 K) <sup>c</sup>	<i>g</i>	Note
$\text{N}_2\text{O}_5 + \text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_3 \rightarrow \text{products}$	296			$<1.0 \times 10^{-17}$			<a href="#">I45</a>
$\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{SO}_2 \rightarrow \text{products}$	298–423			$<5.0 \times 10^{-17}$			<a href="#">I46</a>
$\text{CH}_2\text{OO} + \text{SO}_2 \rightarrow \text{products}$	293–298			$3.8 \times 10^{-11}$	1.1		<a href="#">I47</a>
<i>anti</i> - $\text{CH}_3\text{CHOO} + \text{SO}_2 \rightarrow \text{products}$	298			$2.2 \times 10^{-10}$	1.2		<a href="#">I48</a>
<i>syn</i> - $\text{CH}_3\text{CHOO} + \text{SO}_2 \rightarrow \text{products}$	298			$2.65 \times 10^{-11}$	1.1		<a href="#">I49</a>
$\text{F} + \text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_3 \rightarrow \text{products}$	298			$2.4 \times 10^{-10}$	2.0		<a href="#">I50</a>
$\text{Cl} + \text{H}_2\text{S} \rightarrow \text{HCl} + \text{SH}$	202–430	$3.7 \times 10^{-11}$	-210	$7.4 \times 10^{-11}$	1.2	100	<a href="#">I51</a>
$\text{Cl} + \text{SO}_2\text{F}_2 \rightarrow \text{products}$	296–333			$<1.5 \times 10^{-18}$			<a href="#">I52</a>
$\text{Cl} + \text{OCS} \rightarrow \text{products}$	298			$<1.0 \times 10^{-16}$			<a href="#">I53</a>
$\text{Cl} + \text{CS}_2 \rightarrow \text{products}$		(See Table 2-1)					
$\text{CS}_2\text{Cl} + \text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{products}$	230–298			$<2.5 \times 10^{-16}$			<a href="#">I54</a>
$\text{Cl} + \text{CH}_3\text{SH} \rightarrow \text{CH}_3\text{S} + \text{HCl}$	193–430	$1.2 \times 10^{-10}$	-150	$2.0 \times 10^{-10}$	1.1	100	<a href="#">I55</a>
$\text{Cl} + \text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_3 \rightarrow \text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_2 + \text{HCl}$	240–421	$9.4 \times 10^{-11}$	-190	$1.8 \times 10^{-10}$	+1.2 / -2.5	0	<a href="#">I56</a>
$\text{Cl} + \text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_3 \rightarrow \text{products}$ (P = 1 atm)	240–356	$3.5 \times 10^{-10}$	0	$3.5 \times 10^{-10}$	1.2	0	
$(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{SCI} + \text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{products}$	298			$<4.0 \times 10^{-18}$			<a href="#">I57</a>
$(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{SCI} + \text{NO} \rightarrow \text{products}$	298			$1.2 \times 10^{-11}$	1.25		<a href="#">I57</a>
$(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{SCI} + \text{NO}_2 \rightarrow \text{products}$	298			$2.7 \times 10^{-11}$	1.25		<a href="#">I57</a>
$\text{Cl} + \text{CH}_3\text{S(O)CH}_3 \rightarrow \text{CH}_3\text{S(O)CH}_2 + \text{HCl}$	270–571	$1.4 \times 10^{-11}$	0	$1.4 \times 10^{-11}$	1.2	150	<a href="#">I58</a>
$\text{Cl} + \text{CH}_3\text{S(O)CH}_3 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{CH}_3(\text{Cl})\text{S(O)CH}_3$		(See Note)					<a href="#">I58</a>
$\text{CH}_3(\text{Cl})\text{S(O)CH}_3 + \text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{products}$	296			$<3.0 \times 10^{-18}$			<a href="#">I59</a>
$\text{CH}_3(\text{Cl})\text{S(O)CH}_3 + \text{NO} \rightarrow \text{products}$	296			$1.2 \times 10^{-11}$	1.5		<a href="#">I59</a>
$\text{CH}_3(\text{Cl})\text{S(O)CH}_3 + \text{NO}_2 \rightarrow \text{products}$	296			$2.1 \times 10^{-11}$	1.5		<a href="#">I59</a>
$\text{Cl} + \text{CH}_3\text{SC}_2\text{H}_5 \rightarrow \text{products}$ (P = 1 atm)	298			$3.8 \times 10^{-10}$	1.2		<a href="#">I60</a>
$\text{Cl}_2 + \text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_3 \rightarrow \text{products}$	294–298			$<5.0 \times 10^{-14}$			<a href="#">I61</a>
$\text{ClO} + \text{OCS} \rightarrow \text{products}$	298			$<2.0 \times 10^{-16}$			<a href="#">I62</a>

Reaction	Temperature Range of Exp. Data (K) <sup>a</sup>	A-Factor	E/R	<i>k</i> (298 K) <sup>b</sup>	<i>f</i> (298 K) <sup>c</sup>	<i>g</i>	Note
ClO + CH <sub>3</sub> SCH <sub>3</sub> → products	259–335	2.1×10 <sup>-15</sup>	-340	6.6×10 <sup>-15</sup>	1.5	300	<a href="#">I63</a>
ClO + CH <sub>3</sub> S(O)CH <sub>3</sub> → products	298			<2.0×10 <sup>-14</sup>			<a href="#">I64</a>
ClO + SO → Cl + SO <sub>2</sub>	248–363	2.8×10 <sup>-11</sup>	0	2.8×10 <sup>-11</sup>	1.3	50	<a href="#">I65</a>
ClO + SO <sub>2</sub> → Cl + SO <sub>3</sub>	298			<4.0×10 <sup>-18</sup>			<a href="#">I62</a>
Br + H <sub>2</sub> S → HBr + SH	319–431	1.4×10 <sup>-11</sup>	2750	1.4×10 <sup>-15</sup>	2.0	300	<a href="#">I66</a>
Br + CH <sub>3</sub> SH → CH <sub>3</sub> S + HBr	273–431	9.2×10 <sup>-12</sup>	390	2.5×10 <sup>-12</sup>	2.0	100	<a href="#">I66</a>
Br + CH <sub>3</sub> SCH <sub>3</sub> → CH <sub>3</sub> SCH <sub>2</sub> + HBr	386–604	9.0×10 <sup>-11</sup>	2390	3.0×10 <sup>-14</sup>	1.4	150	<a href="#">I67</a>
Br + CH <sub>3</sub> SCH <sub>3</sub> $\xrightarrow{M}$ (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> SBr		(See Table 2-1)					
Br + CH <sub>3</sub> S(O)CH <sub>3</sub> → products	298			1.2×10 <sup>-14</sup>	1.5		<a href="#">I68</a>
BrO + CH <sub>3</sub> SH → products		(See Note)					<a href="#">I69</a>
BrO + CH <sub>3</sub> SCH <sub>3</sub> → products	233–333	1.4×10 <sup>-14</sup>	-950	3.4×10 <sup>-13</sup>	1.25	200	<a href="#">I70</a>
BrO + CH <sub>3</sub> SSCH <sub>3</sub> → products	296			1.5×10 <sup>-14</sup>	2.0		<a href="#">I71</a>
BrO + CH <sub>3</sub> S(O)CH <sub>3</sub> → products	296–298			1.0×10 <sup>-14</sup>	2.0		<a href="#">I72</a>
BrO + SO → Br + SO <sub>2</sub>	298			5.7×10 <sup>-11</sup>	1.4		<a href="#">I73</a>
IO + CH <sub>3</sub> SH → products	298			6.6×10 <sup>-16</sup>	2.0		<a href="#">I74</a>
IO + CH <sub>3</sub> SCH <sub>3</sub> → products	256–468	2.5×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1500	1.6×10 <sup>-14</sup>	1.5	400	<a href="#">I75</a>
S + O <sub>2</sub> → SO + O	252–878	1.6×10 <sup>-12</sup>	-100	2.2×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1.2	100	<a href="#">I76</a>
S + O <sub>3</sub> → SO + O <sub>2</sub>	298			1.2×10 <sup>-11</sup>	2.0		<a href="#">I77</a>
SO + O <sub>2</sub> → SO <sub>2</sub> + O	230–585	1.6×10 <sup>-13</sup>	2280	7.6×10 <sup>-17</sup>	1.2	200	<a href="#">I78</a>
SO + O <sub>3</sub> → SO <sub>2</sub> + O <sub>2</sub>	230–420	3.4×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1100	8.4×10 <sup>-14</sup>	1.1	150	<a href="#">I79</a>
SO + NO <sub>2</sub> → SO <sub>2</sub> + NO	210–363	1.4×10 <sup>-11</sup>	0	1.4×10 <sup>-11</sup>	1.2	50	<a href="#">I80</a>
SO + OCIO → SO <sub>2</sub> + ClO	298			1.9×10 <sup>-12</sup>	3.0		<a href="#">I81</a>
SO <sub>3</sub> + 2 H <sub>2</sub> O → products		(See Note)			1.2	200	<a href="#">I82</a>
SO <sub>3</sub> + NH <sub>3</sub> → products		(See Table 2-1)					
SO <sub>3</sub> + NO <sub>2</sub> → products	298			1.0×10 <sup>-19</sup>	10.0		<a href="#">I83</a>

Reaction	Temperature Range of Exp. Data (K) <sup>a</sup>	A-Factor	E/R	<i>k</i> (298 K) <sup>b</sup>	<i>f</i> (298 K) <sup>c</sup>	<i>g</i>	Note
$\text{SH} + \text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{OH} + \text{SO}$	295–298			$<4.0 \times 10^{-19}$			<a href="#">I84</a>
$\text{SH} + \text{O}_3 \rightarrow \text{HSO} + \text{O}_2$	296–431	$9.0 \times 10^{-12}$	280	$3.5 \times 10^{-12}$	1.2	200	<a href="#">I85</a>
$\text{SH} + \text{H}_2\text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{products}$	298			$<5.0 \times 10^{-15}$			<a href="#">I86</a>
$\text{SH} + \text{NO} \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{HSNO}$		(See Table 2-1)					
$\text{SH} + \text{NO}_2 \rightarrow \text{HSO} + \text{NO}$	221–415	$2.9 \times 10^{-11}$	-250	$6.7 \times 10^{-11}$	1.1	50	<a href="#">I87</a>
$\text{SH} + \text{N}_2\text{O} \rightarrow \text{HSO} + \text{N}_2$	298			$<5.0 \times 10^{-16}$			<a href="#">I88</a>
$\text{SH} + \text{Cl}_2 \rightarrow \text{CISH} + \text{Cl}$	273–373	$1.4 \times 10^{-11}$	690	$1.4 \times 10^{-12}$	1.15	200	<a href="#">I89</a>
$\text{SH} + \text{BrCl} \rightarrow \text{products}$	298–373	$2.3 \times 10^{-11}$	-350	$7.4 \times 10^{-11}$	2.0	200	<a href="#">I90</a>
$\text{SH} + \text{Br}_2 \rightarrow \text{BrSH} + \text{Br}$	273–373	$6.0 \times 10^{-11}$	-160	$1.0 \times 10^{-10}$	2.0	160	<a href="#">I90</a>
$\text{SH} + \text{F}_2 \rightarrow \text{FSH} + \text{F}$	298–373	$4.3 \times 10^{-11}$	1390	$4.0 \times 10^{-13}$	2.0	200	<a href="#">I90</a>
$\text{HSO} + \text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{products}$	296			$<2.0 \times 10^{-17}$			<a href="#">I91</a>
$\text{HSO} + \text{O}_3 \rightarrow \text{products}$	273–423			$1.0 \times 10^{-13}$	1.3		<a href="#">I92</a>
$\text{HSO} + \text{NO} \rightarrow \text{products}$	293–298			$<1.0 \times 10^{-15}$			<a href="#">I93</a>
$\text{HSO} + \text{NO}_2 \rightarrow \text{HSO}_2 + \text{NO}$	293–298			$9.6 \times 10^{-12}$	2.0		<a href="#">I93</a>
$\text{HSO}_2 + \text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{HO}_2 + \text{SO}_2$	296			$3.0 \times 10^{-13}$	3.0		<a href="#">I94</a>
$\text{HOSO}_2 + \text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{HO}_2 + \text{SO}_3$	297–423	$1.3 \times 10^{-12}$	330	$4.3 \times 10^{-13}$	1.15	200	<a href="#">I95</a>
$\text{CS} + \text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{OCS} + \text{O}$	293–495			$2.9 \times 10^{-19}$	2.0		<a href="#">I96</a>
$\text{CS} + \text{O}_3 \rightarrow \text{OCS} + \text{O}_2$	298			$3.0 \times 10^{-16}$	3.0		<a href="#">I97</a>
$\text{CS} + \text{NO}_2 \rightarrow \text{OCS} + \text{NO}$	298			$7.6 \times 10^{-17}$	3.0		<a href="#">I97</a>
$\text{CH}_3\text{S} + \text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{products}$	298			$<3.0 \times 10^{-18}$			<a href="#">I98</a>
$\text{CH}_3\text{S} + \text{O}_3 \rightarrow \text{products}$	259–381	$1.5 \times 10^{-12}$	-360	$5.0 \times 10^{-12}$	1.15	100	<a href="#">I99</a>
$\text{CH}_3\text{S} + \text{NO} \rightarrow \text{products}$	295–503			$<1.0 \times 10^{-13}$			<a href="#">I100</a>
$\text{CH}_3\text{S} + \text{NO} \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{products}$		(See Table 2-1)					
$\text{CH}_3\text{S} + \text{NO}_2 \rightarrow \text{CH}_3\text{SO} + \text{NO}$	222–511	$3.0 \times 10^{-11}$	-240	$6.7 \times 10^{-11}$	1.2	150	<a href="#">I101</a>
$\text{CH}_3\text{S} + \text{CO} \rightarrow \text{products}$	208–295			$<1.4 \times 10^{-16}$ at all temps.			<a href="#">I102</a>

Reaction	Temperature Range of Exp. Data (K) <sup>a</sup>	A-Factor	E/R	<i>k</i> (298 K) <sup>b</sup>	<i>f</i> (298 K) <sup>c</sup>	<i>g</i>	Note
$\text{CH}_3\text{S} + \text{Br}_2 \rightarrow \text{CH}_3\text{SBr} + \text{Br}$	298			$1.7 \times 10^{-10}$	1.5		<a href="#">I103</a>
$\text{CH}_2\text{SH} + \text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{products}$	298			$6.5 \times 10^{-12}$	2.0		<a href="#">I104</a>
$\text{CH}_2\text{SH} + \text{O}_3 \rightarrow \text{products}$	298			$3.5 \times 10^{-11}$	2.0		<a href="#">I105</a>
$\text{CH}_2\text{SH} + \text{NO} \rightarrow \text{products}$	298			$1.9 \times 10^{-11}$	2.0		<a href="#">I106</a>
$\text{CH}_2\text{SH} + \text{NO}_2 \rightarrow \text{products}$	298			$5.2 \times 10^{-11}$	2.0		<a href="#">I107</a>
$\text{CH}_3\text{SO} + \text{O}_3 \rightarrow \text{products}$	300			$4.0 \times 10^{-13}$	1.5		<a href="#">I108</a>
$\text{CH}_3\text{SO} + \text{NO}_2 \rightarrow \text{CH}_3\text{SO}_2 + \text{NO}$	297–300			$1.2 \times 10^{-11}$	1.2		<a href="#">I109</a>
$\text{CH}_3\text{SOO} + \text{O}_3 \rightarrow \text{products}$	227			$< 8.0 \times 10^{-13}$			<a href="#">I110</a>
$\text{CH}_3\text{SOO} + \text{NO} \rightarrow \text{products}$	227–256	$1.1 \times 10^{-11}$	0	$1.1 \times 10^{-11}$	2.0	100	<a href="#">I110</a>
$\text{CH}_3\text{SOO} + \text{NO}_2 \rightarrow \text{products}$	227–246	$2.2 \times 10^{-11}$	0	$2.2 \times 10^{-11}$	2.0	100	<a href="#">I110</a>
$\text{CH}_3\text{SO}_2 + \text{NO}_2 \rightarrow \text{products}$	298			$2.2 \times 10^{-12}$	2.0		<a href="#">I111</a>
$\text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_2 + \text{O}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_2\text{O}_2$		(See Table 2-1)					
$\text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_2 + \text{NO}_3 \rightarrow \text{products}$	298			$3.0 \times 10^{-10}$	2.0		<a href="#">I112</a>
$\text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{NO} \rightarrow \text{CH}_3\text{S} + \text{CH}_2\text{O} + \text{NO}_2$	261–400	$4.9 \times 10^{-12}$	-260	$1.2 \times 10^{-11}$	1.3	200	<a href="#">I113</a>
$\text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_2\text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{products}$	298			$1.0 \times 10^{-11}$	1.25		<a href="#">I114</a>
$\text{CH}_3\text{SS} + \text{O}_3 \rightarrow \text{products}$	300			$4.6 \times 10^{-13}$	2.0		<a href="#">I115</a>
$\text{CH}_3\text{SS} + \text{NO}_2 \rightarrow \text{products}$	297			$1.8 \times 10^{-11}$	2.0		<a href="#">I116</a>
$\text{CH}_3\text{SSO} + \text{NO}_2 \rightarrow \text{products}$	297			$4.5 \times 10^{-12}$	2.0		<a href="#">I116</a>

Shaded areas indicate changes or additions since JPL10-6.

<sup>a</sup> Temperature range of available experimental data. This is not necessarily the range of temperature over which the recommended Arrhenius parameters are applicable. See the corresponding note for each reaction for such information.

<sup>b</sup> Units are  $\text{cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$ .

<sup>c</sup>  $f(298 \text{ K})$  is the uncertainty factor at 298 K. To calculate the uncertainty at other temperatures, use the expression:

$$f(T) = f(298 \text{ K}) \exp \left| g \left( \frac{1}{T} - \frac{1}{298} \right) \right|$$

Note that the exponent is an absolute value.

## 1.14.2 Notes: SO<sub>x</sub> Reactions

I1. O + SH. This recommendation accepts the results of Cupitt and Glass.<sup>1</sup> The large uncertainty reflects the absence of any confirming investigation.

(Table: 82-57, Note: 82-57, Evaluated: 82-57) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Cupitt, L. T.; Glass, G. P. Reactions of SH with atomic oxygen and hydrogen. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet. Symp. 1*, 39-50.

I2. O + CS. The room temperature recommendation is an average of the rate constants determined by Slagle et al.,<sup>4</sup> Bida et al.,<sup>1</sup> Lilenfeld and Richardson,<sup>3</sup> and Hancock and Smith.<sup>2</sup> The temperature dependence is that of Lilenfeld and Richardson, with the A-factor adjusted to yield the recommended value of k(298 K).

(Table: 94-26, Note: 94-26, Evaluated: 94-26) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Bida, G. T.; Breckenridge, W. H.; Kolln, W. S. A kinetic study of the very fast reaction: O(<sup>3</sup>P) + CS → CO<sup>‡</sup> + S(<sup>3</sup>P). *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *64*, 3296-3302.
- (2) Hancock, G.; Smith, I. W. M. Infra-red chemiluminescence from vibrationally excited CO Part 1.-The reaction of atomic oxygen with carbon disulphide. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1971**, *67*, 2586-2597.
- (3) Lilenfeld, H. V.; Richardson, R. J. Temperature dependence of the rate constant for the reaction between carbon monosulfide and atomic oxygen. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *67*, 3991-3997.
- (4) Slagle, I. R.; Graham, R. E.; Gilbert, J. R.; Gutman, D. Direct determination of the rate constant for the reaction of oxygen atoms with carbon monosulphide. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1975**, *32*, 184-186.

I3. O + H<sub>2</sub>S. This recommendation is derived from an un-weighted least-squares fit of the data of Singleton et al.<sup>4</sup> and Whytock et al.<sup>8</sup> The results of Slagle et al.<sup>6</sup> show very good agreement for E/R in the temperature region of overlap (300–500 K) but lie systematically higher at every temperature. The uncertainty factor at 298 K has been chosen to encompass the room temperature rate constant values of Slagle et al.<sup>6</sup> and Hollinden et al.<sup>3</sup> Other than the 263 K data point of Whytock et al. and the 281 K point of Slagle et al., the main body of rate constant data below 298 K comes from the study of Hollinden et al., which indicates a dramatic change in E/R in this temperature region. Thus, the parameter g was set to account for these observations. Such a non-linearity in the Arrhenius plot might indicate a change in the reaction mechanism from abstraction (as written) to addition. An addition channel (resulting in H atom displacement) has been proposed by Slagle et al.,<sup>6</sup> Singleton et al.,<sup>4</sup> and Singleton et al.<sup>5</sup> In the latter two studies, an upper limit of 20% was placed on the displacement channel. Direct observations of product HSO were made in the reactive scattering experiments of Clemo et al.<sup>1</sup> and Davidson et al.<sup>2</sup> A threshold energy of 3.3 kcal/mole was observed (similar to the activation energy measured in earlier studies), suggesting the importance of this direct displacement channel. Addition products from this reaction have been seen in a matrix by Smardzewski and Lin.<sup>7</sup> Further kinetic studies in the 200–300 K temperature range, as well as quantitative direct mechanistic information, could clarify these issues.

(Table: 82-57, Note: 82-57, Evaluated: 82-57) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Clemo, A. R.; Davidson, F. E.; Duncan, G. L.; Grice, R. Translational energy threshold functions for oxygen atom reactions. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1981**, *84*, 509-511.
- (2) Davidson, F. E.; Clemo, A. R.; Duncan, G. L.; Browett, R. J.; Hobson, J. H.; Grice, R. Reactive scattering of a supersonic oxygen atom beam: O + H<sub>2</sub>S. *Mol. Phys.* **1982**, *46*, 33-40.
- (3) Hollinden, G. A.; Kurylo, M. J.; Timmons, R. B. Electron spin resonance study of the kinetics of the reaction of O(<sup>3</sup>P) atoms with H<sub>2</sub>S. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1970**, *74*, 988-991.
- (4) Singleton, D. L.; Irwin, R. S.; Nip, W. S.; Cvetanovic, R. J. Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of oxygen atoms with hydrogen sulfide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1979**, *83*, 2195-2200, doi:10.1021/j100480a003.
- (5) Singleton, D. L.; Paraskevopoulos, G.; Irwin, R. S. Mechanism of the O(<sup>3</sup>P) + H<sub>2</sub>S reaction. Abstraction or addition? *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 2605-2609, doi:10.1021/j100211a011.
- (6) Slagle, I. R.; Baiocchi, F.; Gutman, D. Study of the reactions of oxygen atoms with hydrogen sulfide, methanethiol, ethanethiol, and methyl sulfide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1978**, *82* 1333-1336, doi:10.1021/j100501a002.
- (7) Smardzewski, R. R.; Lin, M. C. Matrix reactions of oxygen atoms with H<sub>2</sub>S molecules. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *66*, 3197-3204.
- (8) Whytock, D. A.; Timmons, R. B.; Lee, J. H.; Michael, J. V.; Payne, W. A.; Stief, L. J. Absolute rate of the reaction of O(<sup>3</sup>P) with hydrogen sulfide over the temperature range 263 to 495 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *65*, 2052-2055.

**I4. O + OCS.** The value of k(298 K) is the average of the determinations by Westenberg and de Haas,<sup>10</sup> Klemm and Stief,<sup>5</sup> Wei and Timmons,<sup>9</sup> Manning et al.,<sup>6</sup> and Breckenridge and Miller.<sup>1</sup> The recommended value of E/R is the average value taken from the first three listed studies. Hsu et al.<sup>4</sup> report that this reaction proceeds exclusively by a stripping mechanism. The vibrational and rotational state distributions in the SO and CO products have been reported by Chen et al.<sup>2</sup> and Nickolaisen et al.,<sup>7</sup> respectively. The kinetic isotope effect  $k(^{34}\text{S})/k(^{32}\text{S})$  was reported by Hattori et al.<sup>3</sup> to be  $0.9783 \pm 0.0062$  at 298 K. A theoretical calculation of potential energy surfaces and T-dependent rate coefficients (200–2500 K) has been reported by Saheb et al.<sup>8</sup> (Table: 06-2, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Breckenridge, W. H.; Miller, T. A. Kinetic study by EPR of the production and decay of  $\text{SO}(^1\Delta)$  in the reaction of  $\text{O}_2(^1\Delta_g)$  with  $\text{SO}(^3\Sigma^-)$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1972**, *56*, 465-474.
- (2) Chen, X.; Wu, F.; Weiner, B. R. Internal energy distributions of the  $\text{SO}(X\ ^3\Sigma^-)$  product from the  $\text{O}(^3\text{P}) + \text{OCS}$  reaction. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1995**, *247*, 313-320.
- (3) Hattori, S.; Schmidt, J. A.; Mahler, D. W.; Danielache, S. O.; Johnson, M. S.; Yoshida, N. Isotope effect in the carbonyl sulfide reaction with  $\text{O}(^3\text{P})$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2012**, *116*, 3521-3526, doi:10.1021/2120884.
- (4) Hsu, D. S. Y.; Shaub, W. M.; Burks, T. L.; Lin, M. C. Dynamics of reactions of  $\text{O}(^3\text{P})$  atoms with CS,  $\text{CS}_2$  and OCS. *Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *44*, 143-150.
- (5) Klemm, R. B.; Stief, L. J. Absolute rate parameters for the reaction of ground state atomic oxygen with carbonyl sulfide. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1974**, *61*, 4900-4906.
- (6) Manning, R. G.; Braun, W.; Kurylo, M. J. The effect of infrared laser excitation on reaction dynamics:  $\text{O} + \text{C}_2\text{H}_4^\dagger$  and  $\text{O} + \text{OCS}^\dagger$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *65*, 2609-2615.
- (7) Nickolaisen, S. L.; Veney, D. W.; Cartland, H. E. CO( $v, J$ ) product state distributions from the reaction  $\text{O}(^3\text{P}) + \text{OCS} \rightarrow \text{CO} + \text{SO}$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1994**, *100*, 4925-4931.
- (8) Saheb, V.; Alizadeh, M.; Rezaei, F.; Shahidi, S. Quantum chemical and theoretical kinetics studies on the reaction of carbonyl sulfide with H, OH, and  $\text{O}(^3\text{P})$ . *Comp. Theo. Chem.* **2012**, *994*, 25-33, 10.1016/j.comptc.2012.06.008.
- (9) Wei, C. N.; Timmons, R. B. ESR study of the kinetics of the reactions of  $\text{O}(^3\text{P})$  atoms with  $\text{CS}_2$  and OCS. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1975**, *62*, 3240-3245.
- (10) Westenberg, A. A.; deHaas, N. Atom molecule using EST detection. V. Results for  $\text{O} + \text{OCS}$ ,  $\text{O} + \text{CS}_2$ ,  $\text{O} + \text{NO}$ , and  $\text{H} + \text{C}_2\text{H}_4$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1969**, *50*, 707-709.

**I5. O + CS<sub>2</sub>.** The value of k(298 K) is an average of the rate constants determined by Wei and Timmons,<sup>9</sup> Westenberg and de Haas,<sup>10</sup> Slagle et al.,<sup>8</sup> Callear and Smith,<sup>3</sup> Callear and Hedges,<sup>2</sup> Homann et al.,<sup>6</sup> Borissenko et al.,<sup>1</sup> and Graham and Gutman.<sup>5</sup> The E/R value is an average of the determinations by Wei and Timmons and Graham and Gutman. The g value has been set to encompass the temperature-dependent data of Westenberg and deHaas. The principal reaction products are thought to be CS + SO. However, Hsu et al.<sup>7</sup> report that 1.4% of the reaction at 298 K proceeds through a channel yielding CO + S<sub>2</sub> and calculate a rate constant for the overall process in agreement with that recommended. Graham and Gutman<sup>5</sup> have found that 9.6% of the reaction proceeds to yield OCS + S at room temperature. Using time-resolved diode laser spectroscopy, Cooper and Hershberger<sup>4</sup> determined the branching ratios for the CO- and OCS-producing channels to be  $(3.0 \pm 1.0)\%$  and  $(8.5 \pm 1.0)\%$ , respectively. (Table: 82-57, Note: 82-57, Evaluated: 82-57) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Borissenko, D.; Kukui, A.; Laverdet, G.; Le Bras, G. Experimental study of  $\text{SO}_2$  formation in the reactions of  $\text{CH}_3\text{SO}$  radical with  $\text{NO}_2$  and  $\text{O}_3$  in relation with the atmospheric oxidation mechanism of dimethyl sulfide. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 1155-1161, doi:10.1021/jp021701g.
- (2) Callear, A. B.; Hedges, R. E. M. Flash spectroscopy with mercury resonance radiation Part 1.-An experimental method with microwave-pulse excitation. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1970**, *66*, 605-614.
- (3) Callear, A. B.; Smith, I. W. M. Measurement of the rate parameters for reaction of  $\text{O}(^2\text{P})$  with carbon disulphide and olefines, by flash spectroscopy. *Nature* **1967**, *213*, 382-383.
- (4) Cooper, W. F.; Hershberger, J. F. An infrared laser study of the  $\text{O}(^3\text{P}) + \text{CS}_2$  reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 5405-5410.
- (5) Graham, R. A.; Gutman, D. J. Temperature dependence of rate constants and branching ratios for the reaction of oxygen atoms with carbon disulfide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1977**, *81*, 207-209, doi:10.1021/j100518a005.
- (6) Homann, K. H.; Krome, G.; Wagner, H. G. Carbon disulfide oxidation rate of elementary reactions .1. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1968**, *72*, 998-1004.
- (7) Hsu, D. S. Y.; Shaub, W. M.; Burks, T. L.; Lin, M. C. Dynamics of reactions of  $\text{O}(^3\text{P})$  atoms with CS,  $\text{CS}_2$  and OCS. *Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *44*, 143-150.

- (8) Slagle, I. R.; Gilbert, J. R.; Gutman, D. Kinetics of the reaction between oxygen atoms and carbon disulfide. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1974**, *61*, 704-709.
- (9) Wei, C. N.; Timmons, R. B. ESR study of the kinetics of the reactions of O(<sup>3</sup>P) atoms with CS<sub>2</sub> and OCS. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1975**, *62*, 3240-3245.
- (10) Westenberg, A. A.; deHaas, N. Atom molecule using EST detection. V. Results for O + OCS, O + CS<sub>2</sub>, O + NO, and H + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1969**, *50*, 707-709.

**I6. O + CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub>.** This recommendation is based on a fit of the data from Nip et al.,<sup>4</sup> Lee et al.,<sup>3</sup> and Lee et al.<sup>2</sup> Product studies by Cvetanovic et al.<sup>1</sup> indicate that the reaction proceeds almost entirely by addition followed by rapid fragmentation to the products as written. Pavanaja et al.<sup>5</sup> examined the pressure and reactant ratio dependencies of OH(A<sup>2Σ<sup>+</sup>) and SO<sub>2</sub>(<sup>3</sup>B, <sup>1</sup>B) emissions in this reaction system. Their observations are consistent with initial product formation as written, followed by secondary generation of both OH and SO<sub>2</sub>. (Table: 94-26, Note: 97-4, Evaluated: 94-26) [Back to Table](#)</sup>

- (1) Cvetanovic, R. J.; Singleton, D. L.; Irwin, R. S. Gas-phase reactions of O(<sup>3</sup>P) atoms with methanethiol, ethanethiol, methyl sulfide, and dimethyl disulfide. 2. Reaction products and mechanisms. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1981**, *103*, 3530-3539, doi:10.1021/ja00402a046.
- (2) Lee, J. H.; Tang, I. N.; Klemm, R. B. Absolute rate constant for the reaction of O(<sup>3</sup>P) with CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub> from 272 to 472 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *72*, 1793-1796.
- (3) Lee, J. H.; Timmons, R. B.; Stief, L. J. Absolute rate parameters for the reaction of ground state atomic oxygen with dimethyl sulfide and episulfide. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *64*, 300-305.
- (4) Nip, W. S.; Singleton, D. L.; Cvetanovic, R. J. Gas-phase reactions of O(<sup>3</sup>P) atoms with methanethiol, ethanethiol, methyl sulfide, and dimethyl disulfide. 1. Rate constants and Arrhenius parameters. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1981**, *103*, 3526-3530, doi:10.1021/ja00402a045.
- (5) Pavanaja, U. B.; Upadhyaya, H. P.; Sapre, A. V.; Rao, K. V. S. R.; Mittal, J. P. Chemiluminescent reaction of oxygen atoms with dimethyl disulfide and dimethyl sulfide. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1994**, *90*, 825-829.

**I7. O + CH<sub>3</sub>SSCH<sub>3</sub>.** This recommendation averages the 298 K rate constants of Nip et al.<sup>4</sup> and Borissenko et al.,<sup>1</sup> which are in good agreement with each other, but are about a factor of 2 slower than the value reported by Lee et al.<sup>3</sup> The recommendation for E/R has been obtained from an un-weighted Arrhenius fit that employs all available data, but scales the data of Lee et al. downward by a factor of 2.04 to bring their data into agreement with the other data at room temperature. Product studies by Cvetanovic et al.<sup>2</sup> indicate that the reaction proceeds mainly by addition followed by rapid fragmentation to the products as written. Pavanaja et al.<sup>5</sup> examined the pressure and reactant ratio dependencies of OH(A<sup>2Σ<sup>+</sup>) and SO<sub>2</sub>(<sup>3</sup>B, <sup>1</sup>B) emissions in this reaction system. Their observations are consistent with initial product formation as written, followed by secondary generation of both OH and SO<sub>2</sub>. (Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)</sup>

- (1) Borissenko, D.; Kukui, A.; Laverdet, G.; Le Bras, G. Experimental study of SO<sub>2</sub> formation in the reactions of CH<sub>3</sub>SO radical with NO<sub>2</sub> and O<sub>3</sub> in relation with the atmospheric oxidation mechanism of dimethyl sulfide. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 1155-1161, doi:10.1021/jp021701g.
- (2) Cvetanovic, R. J.; Singleton, D. L.; Irwin, R. S. Gas-phase reactions of O(<sup>3</sup>P) atoms with methanethiol, ethanethiol, methyl sulfide, and dimethyl disulfide. 2. Reaction products and mechanisms. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1981**, *103*, 3530-3539, doi:10.1021/ja00402a046.
- (3) Lee, J. H.; Tang, I. N. Absolute rate constant for the reaction of O(<sup>3</sup>P) with CH<sub>3</sub>SSCH<sub>3</sub> from 270 to 329 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *72*, 5718-5720.
- (4) Nip, W. S.; Singleton, D. L.; Cvetanovic, R. J. Gas-phase reactions of O(<sup>3</sup>P) atoms with methanethiol, ethanethiol, methyl sulfide, and dimethyl disulfide. 1. Rate constants and Arrhenius parameters. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1981**, *103*, 3526-3530, doi:10.1021/ja00402a045.
- (5) Pavanaja, U. B.; Upadhyaya, H. P.; Sapre, A. V.; Rao, K. V. S. R.; Mittal, J. P. Chemiluminescent reaction of oxygen atoms with dimethyl disulfide and dimethyl sulfide. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1994**, *90*, 825-829.

**I8. O + CH<sub>3</sub>S(O)CH<sub>3</sub>.** The recommended 298 K rate constant is the average of values reported from a laser flash photolysis – resonance fluorescence study by Pope et al.,<sup>2</sup> and from a discharge flow – mass spectrometry study by Riffault et al.<sup>3</sup> A rate constant reported by Barnes et al.<sup>1</sup> (with no details about how the rate constant was obtained) is somewhat faster than the recommendation, but in agreement to within the recommended uncertainty factor. The recommended value for E/R is from Pope et al. The recommended value for the parameter g is larger than the value reported by Pope et al. to reflect the fact that only a single

temperature dependence study has been reported. In their study at one Torr total pressure, Riffault et al. found that the products  $\text{SO}_2 + 2 \text{CH}_3$  are produced with near unit yield.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Barnes, I.; Bastian, V.; Becker, K. H.; Martin, D. In *Biogenic Sulfur in the Environment*; ACS Symp. Ser, 1989; Vol. 393; pp 476-488.
- (2) Pope, F. D.; Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. A temperature-dependent kinetics study of the reaction of  $\text{O}({}^3\text{P}_1)$  with  $(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{SO}$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2002**, *34*, 156-161.
- (3) Riffault, V.; Bedjanian, Y.; Le Bras, G. Kinetics and mechanism of the O atom reaction with dimethyl sulfoxide. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 5404-5411, doi:10.1021/jp0226127.

**I9.**  $\text{O}_3 + \text{H}_2\text{S}$ . This upper limit was determined by Becker et al.<sup>1</sup> based on measurements of the rates of  $\text{SO}_2$  production and  $\text{O}_3$  consumption. The heterogeneous reaction between  $\text{H}_2\text{S}$  and  $\text{O}_3$  occurs more rapidly than the gas phase reaction in most laboratory systems. A detailed potential energy surface for  $\text{H}_2\text{S} + {}^1\text{O}_3$  has been reported by Mousavipour et al.<sup>2</sup>

(Table: 92-20, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 92-20) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Becker, K. H.; Inocencio, M. A.; Schurath, U. The reaction of ozone with hydrogen sulfide and its organic derivatives. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1975**, *Symp. 1*, 205-220.
- (2) Mousavipour, S. H.; Mortazavi, M.; Hematti, O. Multichannel RRKM-TST and direct dynamics CVT study of the reaction of hydrogen sulfide with ozone. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2013**, *117*, 6744-6756, doi:10.1021/jp404738d.

**I10.**  $\text{O}_3 + \text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_3$ . The recommendation is based on the study of Du et al.<sup>1</sup> which gives a more sensitive upper limit than an earlier study by Martinez and Herron.<sup>2</sup> Du et al. used cyclohexane to scavenge OH radicals and high levels of  $\text{O}_2$  to scavenge oxygen atoms and convert more reactive carbon-centered radicals to less reactive peroxy radicals. Their reported rate constant is  $(1.04 \pm 0.21) \times 10^{-19} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$ . Because of the potential for interference from wall reaction or reactions involving radicals generated via secondary chemistry, the recommendation is an upper limit equal to the rate constant reported by Du et al. plus twice its reported uncertainty.

(Table: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Du, L.; Xu, Y.; Ge, M.; Long, J.; Yao, L.; Wang, W. Rate constant of the gas phase reaction of dimethyl sulfide ( $\text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_3$ ) with ozone. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2007**, *436*, 36-40, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2007.01.025.
- (2) Martinez, R. I.; Herron, J. T. Stopped-flow study of the gas-phase reaction of ozone with organic sulfides: Dimethyl sulfide. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1978**, *10*, 433-452.

**I11.**  $\text{O}_3 + \text{SO}_2$ . This recommendation is based on the limited data of Davis et al.<sup>1</sup> at 300 K and 360 K in a stopped flow investigation using mass spectrometric and UV spectroscopic detection.

(Table: 85-37, Note: 85-37, Evaluated: 85-37) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Davis, D. D.; Prusaczyk, J.; Dwyer, M.; Kim, P. A stop-flow time-of-flight mass spectrometry kinetics study. Reaction of ozone with nitrogen dioxide and sulfur dioxide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1974**, *78*, 1775-1779.

**I12.**  $\text{O}_3 + \text{SO}_2\text{F}_2$ . The recommended upper limit is based on the results of Dillon et al.<sup>1</sup> and Sulbaek-Andersen et al.<sup>2</sup>

(Table: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Dillon, T. J.; Horowitz, A.; Crowley, J. N. The atmospheric chemistry of sulphuryl fluoride,  $\text{SO}_2\text{F}_2$ . *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2008**, *8*, 1547-1557.
- (2) Sulbaek-Andersen, M. P.; Blake, D. R.; Rowland, F. S.; Hurley, M. D.; Wallington, T. J. Atmospheric chemistry of aulfuryl fluoride: Reaction with OH radicals, Cl Atoms and  $\text{O}_3$ , atmospheric lifetime, IR spectrum, and global warming potential. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **2009**, *43*, 1067-1070, doi:10.1021/es802439f.

**I13.**  $\text{OH} + \text{H}_2\text{S}$ . The values of k(298 K) and E/R are derived from a composite un-weighted least-squares fit to the individual data points of Perry et al.,<sup>10</sup> Cox and Sheppard,<sup>3</sup> Wine et al.,<sup>16</sup> Leu and Smith,<sup>6</sup> Michael et al.,<sup>9</sup> Lin,<sup>7</sup> Lin et al.,<sup>8</sup> Wang and Lee,<sup>13</sup> Barnes et al.,<sup>1</sup> Lafage et al.,<sup>5</sup> and Wang et al.<sup>12</sup> The studies of Leu and Smith,<sup>6</sup> Lin et al.,<sup>8</sup> Lin,<sup>7</sup> and Lafage et al.<sup>5</sup> show a slight parabolic temperature dependence of k with a minimum occurring near room temperature. However, with the error limits stated in this evaluation, all data are fit reasonably well by an Arrhenius expression. Lafage et al. and Michael et al. discuss the results in

terms of a two-channel reaction scheme involving direct H atom abstraction and complex (adduct) formation. Lafage et al. analyzed their results above room temperature to yield an apparent E/R = 400 K for the abstraction channel, in good agreement with the E/R value determined above room temperature by Westenberg and de Haas.<sup>14,15</sup> The results of these latter workers lie systematically higher (by about 70%), presumably due to secondary reactions. The room temperature value measured by Stuhl<sup>11</sup> lies just outside the  $2\sigma$  error limit set for k(298 K). Theoretical work by Ellingson and Truhlar<sup>4</sup> supports the non-Arrhenius temperature dependence reported by some investigators (see above); they attribute the unusual temperature dependence to “a dynamical bottleneck at an energy below reactants, following an addition complex on the reaction path with a classical binding energy of 4.4 kcal/mol.” Butkovskaya and Setser<sup>2</sup> have observed infrared emission from vibrationally excited levels of the expected reaction product H<sub>2</sub>O.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Barnes, I.; Bastian, V.; Becker, K. H.; Fink, E. H.; Nelsen, W. Oxidation of sulphur compounds in the atmosphere: I. Rate constants of OH radical reactions with sulphur dioxide, hydrogen sulphide, aliphatic thiols and thiophenol. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1986**, *4*, 445-466.
- (2) Butkovskaya, N. I.; Setser, D. W. Chemical dynamics of the OH and OD radical reactions with H<sub>2</sub>S, CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub>, and CH<sub>3</sub>SH studied by infrared chemiluminescence. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 6395-6405.
- (3) Cox, R. A.; Sheppard, D. Reactions of OH radicals with gaseous sulphur compounds. *Nature* **1980**, *284*, 330-331.
- (4) Ellingson, B. A.; Truhlar, D. G. Explanation of the unusual temperature dependence of the atmospherically important OH + H<sub>2</sub>S → H<sub>2</sub>O + HS reaction and prediction of the rate constant at combustion temperatures. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2007**, *129*, 12765-12771, doi:10.1021/ja072538b.
- (5) Lafage, C.; Pauwels, J.-F.; Carlier, M.; Devolder, P. Rate constant for the reaction OH + H<sub>2</sub>S in the range 243-463 K by discharge-flow laser-induced fluorescence. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1987**, *83*, 731-739.
- (6) Leu, M.-T.; Smith, R. H. Rate constants for the gas-phase reaction between hydroxyl and hydrogen sulfide over the temperature range 228-518 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 73-81, doi:10.1021/j100390a015.
- (7) Lin, C. L. Temperature dependence of the rate constant for the reaction OH + H<sub>2</sub>S. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1982**, *14*, 593-598.
- (8) Lin, Y.-L.; Wang, N.-S.; Lee, Y.-P. Temperature dependence of the rate constant for the reaction OH + H<sub>2</sub>S in He, N<sub>2</sub>, and O<sub>2</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1985**, *17*, 1201-1214.
- (9) Michael, J. V.; Nava, D. F.; Brobst, W.; Borkowski, R. P.; Stief, L. J. Temperature dependence of the absolute rate constant for the reaction of hydroxyl radical with hydrogen sulfide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 81-84, doi:10.1021/j100390a016.
- (10) Perry, R. A.; Atkinson, R.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Rate constants for the reactions OH + H<sub>2</sub>S → H<sub>2</sub>O + SH and OH + NH<sub>3</sub> → H<sub>2</sub>O + NH<sub>2</sub> over the temperature range 297-427 °K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *64*, 3237-3239.
- (11) Stuhl, F. Determination of rate constant for reaction OH + H<sub>2</sub>S by a pulsed photolysis - resonance fluorescence method. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1974**, *78*, 230-232.
- (12) Wang, H.-T.; Zhang, Y.-J.; Mu, Y.-J. Rate constants for reactions of OH with several reduced sulfur compounds determined by relative rate constant method. *Acta Phys.-Chim. Sin.* **2008**, *24*, 945-950.
- (13) Wang, N.-S.; Lee, Y.-P. Absolute rate constant measurement of the reaction OH + H<sub>2</sub>S using discharge flow-resonance fluorescence technique. *Proc. Nat. Sci. Council (Taiwan)* **1985**, *9*, 87-94.
- (14) Westenberg, A. A.; deHaas, N. Rate of the reaction OH + H<sub>2</sub>S → SH + H<sub>2</sub>O over an extended temperature range. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1973**, *59*, 6685-6686.
- (15) Westenberg, A. A.; deHaas, N. Rate of the reaction OH + OH → H<sub>2</sub>O + O. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1973**, *58*, 4066-4071, doi:10.1063/1.1678962.
- (16) Wine, P. H.; Kreutter, N. M.; Gump, C. A.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of OH reactions with the atmospheric sulfur compounds H<sub>2</sub>S, CH<sub>3</sub>SH, CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub>, and CH<sub>3</sub>SSCH<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 2660-2665, doi:10.1021/j150618a019.

- I14. OH + OCS.** The recommendation is based on the 298 K study of Wahner and Ravishankara<sup>10</sup> and the temperature dependent (255–483 K) study of Cheng and Lee.<sup>2</sup> Because the data of Cheng and Lee suggest slight curvature in the Arrhenius plot, only their data at T ≤ 423 K were used to arrive at the recommended Arrhenius parameters. The room temperature rate constants from the above-mentioned studies are a factor of 3 higher than the earlier determination by Leu and Smith.<sup>7</sup> As discussed in the later studies, this difference may be due to an overcorrection of the Leu and Smith data to account for OH reaction with H<sub>2</sub>S impurities and also to possible regeneration of OH. The work by Wahner and Ravishankara<sup>10</sup> supersedes the study of Ravishankara et al.<sup>8</sup> The Wahner and Ravishankara study minimized complications due to secondary and/or excited state reactions that presumably were interfering with the experiments of Atkinson et al.<sup>1</sup> and Kurylo.<sup>5</sup>

The upper limit for  $k(298\text{ K})$  reported by Cox and Sheppard<sup>3</sup> is too insensitive to permit comparison with the more recent studies. The room temperature measurements of Wahner and Ravishankara demonstrate the lack of an effect of total pressure (or  $\text{O}_2$  partial pressure) on the rate constant and are supported by the more limited pressure- and  $\text{O}_2$ -dependent studies of Cheng and Lee. A theoretical calculation of potential energy surfaces and T-dependent rate coefficients (200–2500 K) has been reported by Saheb et al.<sup>9</sup>

Product observations by Leu and Smith indicate that SH is a primary product of this reaction and tentatively confirm the suggestion of Kurylo and Laufer<sup>6</sup> that the predominant reaction pathway is to produce  $\text{SH} + \text{CO}_2$  through a complex (adduct) mechanism similar to that observed for the  $\text{OH} + \text{CS}_2$  reaction. However, the absence of an  $\text{O}_2$ /pressure effect for  $\text{OH} + \text{OCS}$  is in marked contrast with the strong dependence seen in studies of  $\text{OH} + \text{CS}_2$  (see note for the latter reaction).

Experiments by Greenblatt and Howard<sup>4</sup> have shown that oxygen atom exchange in the reaction of  $^{18}\text{OH}$  with OCS is relatively unimportant, leading to an upper limit of  $10^{-15}\text{ cm}^3\text{ molecule}^{-1}\text{ s}^{-1}$  for the rate constant of the exchange reaction.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Atkinson, R.; Perry, R. A.; Pitts Jr., J. N. Rate constants for the reaction of OH radicals with COS,  $\text{CS}_2$  and  $\text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_3$  over the temperature range 299–430 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1978**, *54*, 14–18.
- (2) Cheng, B.-M.; Lee, Y.-P. Rate constant of  $\text{OH} + \text{OCS}$  reaction over the temperature range 255–483 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1986**, *18*, 1303–1314.
- (3) Cox, R. A.; Sheppard, D. Reactions of OH radicals with gaseous sulphur compounds. *Nature* **1980**, *284*, 330–331.
- (4) Greenblatt, G. D.; Howard, C. J. Oxygen atom exchange in the interaction of  $^{18}\text{OH}$  with several small molecules. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 1035–1042.
- (5) Kurylo, M. J. Flash photolysis resonance fluorescence investigation of the reactions of OH radicals with OCS and  $\text{CS}_2$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1978**, *58*, 238–242.
- (6) Kurylo, M. J.; Laufer, A. H. Evidence for atom exchange in OH reactions with carbonyl compounds:  $^{18}\text{OH} + \text{CO}_2 \rightarrow {}^{18}\text{OCO} + \text{OH}$ ;  $^{18}\text{OH} + \text{CO} \rightarrow {}^{18}\text{OC} + \text{OH}$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *70*, 2032–2033.
- (7) Leu, M.-T.; Smith, R. H. Kinetics of the gas-phase reaction between hydroxyl and carbonyl sulfide over the temperature range 300–517 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 2570–2575, doi:10.1021/j150617a031.
- (8) Ravishankara, A. R.; Kreutter, N. M.; Shah, R. C.; Wine, P. H. Rate of reaction of OH with OCS. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1980**, *7*, 861–864.
- (9) Saheb, V.; Alizadeh, M.; Rezaei, F.; Shahidi, S. Quantum chemical and theoretical kinetics studies on the reaction of carbonyl sulfide with H, OH, and  $\text{O}({}^3\text{P})$ . *Comp. Theo. Chem.* **2012**, *994*, 25–33, 10.1016/j.comptc.2012.06.008.
- (10) Wahner, A.; Ravishankara, A. R. The kinetics of the reaction of OH with COS. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1987**, *92*, 2189–2194.

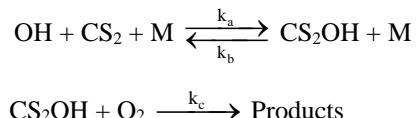
**I15.  $\text{OH} + \text{CS}_2 \rightarrow \text{SH} + \text{OCS}$ .** There is a consensus of experimental evidence that this reaction proceeds very slowly as a direct bimolecular process. Wine et al.<sup>8</sup> set an upper limit on  $k(298\text{ K})$  of  $1.5 \times 10^{-15}\text{ cm}^3\text{ molecule}^{-1}\text{ s}^{-1}$ . A consistent upper limit is also reported by Iyer and Rowland<sup>4</sup> for the rate of direct production of OCS, suggesting that OCS and SH are primary products of the bimolecular process. This mechanistic interpretation is further supported by the studies of Leu and Smith<sup>6</sup> and Biermann et al.,<sup>2</sup> which set somewhat higher upper limits on  $k(298\text{ K})$ . The more rapid reaction rates measured by Atkinson et al.,<sup>1</sup> Kurylo,<sup>5</sup> and Cox and Sheppard<sup>3</sup> may be attributable to severe complications arising from excited state and secondary chemistry in their photolytic systems. The Cox and Sheppard study in particular may have been affected by the reaction of electronically excited  $\text{CS}_2$  (produced via the 350 nm photolysis) with  $\text{O}_2$  (in the 1-atm synthetic air mixture) as well as by the accelerating effect of  $\text{O}_2$  on the  $\text{OH} + \text{CS}_2$  reaction itself, which has been observed by other workers as summarized below. The possible importance of electronically excited  $\text{CS}_2$  reactions in the tropospheric oxidation of  $\text{CS}_2$  to OCS has been discussed by Wine et al.<sup>7</sup>

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Atkinson, R.; Perry, R. A.; Pitts Jr., J. N. Rate constants for the reaction of OH radicals with COS,  $\text{CS}_2$  and  $\text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_3$  over the temperature range 299–430 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1978**, *54*, 14–18.
- (2) Biermann, H. W.; Harris, G. W.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Photoionization mass spectrometer studies of the collisionally stabilized product distribution in the reaction of OH radicals with selected alkenes at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 2958–2964.
- (3) Cox, R. A.; Sheppard, D. Reactions of OH radicals with gaseous sulphur compounds. *Nature* **1980**, *284*, 330–331.
- (4) Iyer, R. S.; Rowland, F. S. A significant upper limit for the rate of formation of OCS from the reaction of OH with  $\text{CS}_2$ . *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1980**, *7*, 797–800.

- (5) Kurylo, M. J. Flash photolysis resonance fluorescence investigation of the reactions of OH radicals with OCS and CS<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1978**, *58*, 238–242.
- (6) Leu, M.-T.; Smith, R. H. Rate constant for the reaction between OH and CS<sub>2</sub> at 298 and 520 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 958–961, doi:10.1021/j100395a024.
- (7) Wine, P. H.; Chameides, W. L.; Ravishankara, A. R. Potential role of CS<sub>2</sub> photooxidation in tropospheric sulfur chemistry. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1981**, *8*, 543–546.
- (8) Wine, P. H.; Shah, R. C.; Ravishankara, A. R. Rate of reaction of OH with CS<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1980**, *84*, 2499–2503, doi:10.1021/j100457a003.

**I16. OH + CS<sub>2</sub> → CS<sub>2</sub>OH  $\xrightarrow{O_2}$  products.** An accelerating effect of O<sub>2</sub> on the OH + CS<sub>2</sub> reaction rate has been observed by Jones et al.,<sup>3</sup> Barnes et al.,<sup>1</sup> and Hynes et al.,<sup>2</sup> along with a near unity product yield for SO<sub>2</sub> and OCS. In the latter two studies the effective bimolecular rate constant was found to be a function of total pressure (O<sub>2</sub> + N<sub>2</sub>), and exhibited an appreciably negative temperature dependence. These observations are consistent with the formation of a long-lived adduct as postulated by Kurylo<sup>4</sup> and Kurylo and Laufer<sup>5</sup> followed by its reaction with O<sub>2</sub>:



The effective second order rate constant for CS<sub>2</sub> or OH removal in the above reaction scheme can be expressed as

$$1/k_{\text{eff}} = (k_b/k_a k_c)(1/P_{O_2}) + (1/k_a)(1/P_M)$$

where P<sub>O<sub>2</sub></sub> is the partial pressure of O<sub>2</sub> and P<sub>M</sub> equals P<sub>O<sub>2</sub></sub> + P<sub>N<sub>2</sub></sub>. The validity of this expression requires that k<sub>a</sub> and k<sub>b</sub> are invariant with the P<sub>O<sub>2</sub></sub>/P<sub>N<sub>2</sub></sub> ratio. A 1/k vs 1/P<sub>O<sub>2</sub></sub> plot of the data of Jones et al.<sup>3</sup> taken at atmospheric pressure exhibits marked curvature, suggesting a more complex mechanistic involvement of O<sub>2</sub>, whereas the data of Barnes et al.<sup>1</sup> and Hynes et al.<sup>2</sup> are more satisfactorily represented by this analytical expression. Nevertheless, while the qualitative features of the data from all three laboratories agree, there are some quantitative inconsistencies. First, under similar conditions of O<sub>2</sub> and N<sub>2</sub> pressures, the Barnes et al. rate constants lie approximately 60% higher than those of Jones et al. and up to a factor of 2 higher than those derived by Hynes et al. Secondly, two fits each of both the Barnes et al. and Hynes et al. data can be made: one at fixed P<sub>M</sub> and varying P<sub>O<sub>2</sub></sub>, and the other at fixed P<sub>O<sub>2</sub></sub> and varying P<sub>M</sub> (i.e., varying added N<sub>2</sub>). Within each data set, rate constants calculated from both fits agree reasonably well for mole fractions of O<sub>2</sub> near 0.2 (equivalent to air) but disagree by more than a factor of 2 for measurements in a pure O<sub>2</sub> system. Finally, the temperature dependence (from 264–293 K) of the k<sub>eff</sub> values from Barnes et al. varies systematically from an E/R of –1300 K for experiments in pure O<sub>2</sub> (at 700 Torr total pressure) to –2900 K for experiments in a 50 Torr O<sub>2</sub> plus 650 Torr N<sub>2</sub> mixture. An Arrhenius fit of the Hynes et al. data (from 251–348 K) recorded in synthetic air at 690 Torr yields an E/R = –3300 K, although the data show marked curvature over the temperature range of study. These observations suggest that k<sub>a</sub> and k<sub>b</sub> may not be independent of the identity of M. For this reason, we limit our recommendation to air mixtures (i.e., P<sub>O<sub>2</sub></sub>/P<sub>N<sub>2</sub></sub> = 0.25) at atmospheric pressure. Since most CS<sub>2</sub> is oxidized within the atmospheric boundary layer, such restriction does not limit the applicability of this recommendation in atmospheric modeling.

The present recommendation accepts the measurements of Hynes et al.,<sup>2</sup> which appear to be the most sensitive of the three investigations. Thus, k(298 K) is derived from the Arrhenius fit of the data near room temperature.

$$k(298 \text{ K}) = 1.2 \times 10^{-12} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$$

To compute values of k below 298 K, we have accepted the analysis of Hynes et al.:

$$k(T) = (1.25 \times 10^{-16} \exp(4550/T))/(T + 1.81 \times 10^{-3} \exp(3400/T)) \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}.$$

This recommendation is only valid for one atmosphere pressure of air. It is interesting to note that measurements by Hynes et al.<sup>2</sup> at approximately 250 K and 700 Torr total pressure result in k<sub>eff</sub> values that are independent of the amount of O<sub>2</sub> for partial pressures between 145 and 680 Torr. This suggests that the adduct is quite stable with respect to dissociation into the reactants (OH + CS<sub>2</sub>) at this low temperature and that the effective rate constant for reactant removal approaches the elementary rate constant for adduct formation.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Barnes, I.; Becker, K. H.; Fink, E. H.; Reimer, A.; Zabel, F.; Niki, H. Rate constant and products of the reaction  $\text{CS}_2 + \text{OH}$  in the presence of  $\text{O}_2$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1983**, *15*, 631-645.
- (2) Hynes, A. J.; Wine, P. H.; Nicovich, J. M. Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of OH with  $\text{CS}_2$  under atmospheric conditions. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 3846-3852, doi:10.1021/j100324a034.
- (3) Jones, B. M. R.; Burrows, J. P.; Cox, R. A.; Penkett, S. A. OCS formation in the reaction of OH with  $\text{CS}_2$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1982**, *88*, 372-376.
- (4) Kurylo, M. J. Flash photolysis resonance fluorescence investigation of the reactions of OH radicals with OCS and  $\text{CS}_2$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1978**, *58*, 238-242.
- (5) Kurylo, M. J.; Laufer, A. H. Evidence for atom exchange in OH reactions with carbonyl compounds:  $^{18}\text{OH} + \text{CO}_2 \rightarrow ^{18}\text{OCO} + \text{OH}$ ;  $^{18}\text{OH} + \text{CO} \rightarrow ^{18}\text{OC} + \text{OH}$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *70*, 2032-2033.

**I17.  $\text{CS}_2\text{OH} + \text{O}_2$ .** Three groups have obtained kinetic information about this reaction by observing either the perturbation of OH/ $\text{CS}_2\text{OH}$  equilibration kinetics upon addition of  $\text{O}_2$ , or by modeling the dependence of the observed rate constant for OH loss on  $[\text{O}_2]$ . Hynes et al.,<sup>2</sup> Murrells et al.,<sup>7</sup> and Diau and Lee<sup>1</sup> agree quite well on the value of k, with an average value of  $2.8 \times 10^{-14} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$  independent of temperature and pressure being recommended. Diau and Lee also report rate constants for the reactions of the adduct ( $\text{CS}_2\text{OH}$ ) with NO and  $\text{NO}_2$  to be  $7.3 \times 10^{-13}$  and  $4.2 \times 10^{-11} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$ , respectively.

From a mechanistic viewpoint, the primary products of this reaction determine the products of  $\text{CS}_2$  oxidation in air. Lovejoy et al.<sup>4</sup> have shown that the yields of  $\text{HO}_2$  and  $\text{SO}_2$  are equal and near unity. Further insight is provided by the mechanistic study of Stickel et al.,<sup>8</sup> who observe OCS and CO product yields of  $(0.83 \pm 0.08)$  and  $(0.16 \pm 0.03)$ , respectively. The results from this study are interpreted to imply that OCS and CO are formed either as primary products of the  $\text{CS}_2\text{OH} + \text{O}_2$  reaction or as products of a secondary reaction between a primary product and  $\text{O}_2$ . These same authors report an  $\text{SO}_2$  yield of  $(1.15 \pm 0.10)$ , with the results suggesting that only about 75% of the  $\text{SO}_2$  is formed as a prompt product, with the remainder generated via a slow reaction of SO (generated as a prompt product of the  $\text{CS}_2\text{OH} + \text{O}_2$  reaction) with  $\text{O}_2$ . Insight into the specific reaction pathways can be gleaned from the study of Lovejoy et al.<sup>3</sup> in which the rate constant for the reaction of  $\text{CS}_2\text{OD} + \text{O}_2$  was found to be the same as that for  $\text{CS}_2\text{OH} + \text{O}_2$ , indicating that simple H atom abstraction is not the likely process. Rather,  $\text{HO}_2$  production most likely involves complex formation followed by  $\text{HO}_2$  elimination. Lovejoy et al.<sup>5</sup> found that the  $^{18}\text{O}$  atom in the  $^{18}\text{OH}$  reactant is transferred predominantly  $(90 \pm 20)\%$  to the  $\text{SO}_2$  product. These findings are consistent with an S–O-bonded  $\text{CS}_2\text{--OH}$  adduct and preservation of the S–O bond in the steps leading to  $\text{SO}_2$  formation.

Theoretical studies by Zhang and Qin<sup>9</sup> and by McKee and Wine<sup>6</sup> have provided further insight into the reaction mechanism. The initial step is, indeed, formation of SCS–OH followed by addition of  $\text{O}_2$  to the carbon atom. A key subsequent step appears to be an O atom transfer to the sulfur bearing the hydroxyl group which leads directly to  $\text{HOSO} + \text{OCS}$ . The reaction  $\text{HOSO} + \text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{HO}_2 + \text{SO}_2$  is expected to occur rapidly under atmospheric conditions. One remaining problem is identification of the pathway for generation of CO, which is observed as a minor product.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Diau, E. W.-G.; Lee, Y.-P. Kinetics of the reactions of  $\text{CS}_2\text{OH}$  with  $\text{O}_2$ ,  $\text{NO}$ , and  $\text{NO}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 7726-7732.
- (2) Hynes, A. J.; Wine, P. H.; Nicovich, J. M. Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of OH with  $\text{CS}_2$  under atmospheric conditions. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 3846-3852, doi:10.1021/j100324a034.
- (3) Lovejoy, E. R.; Kroeger, K. S.; Ravishankara, A. R. The kinetics of the  $\text{CS}_2\text{OH} + \text{O}_2$  reaction. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1990**, *167*, 183-187.
- (4) Lovejoy, E. R.; Murrells, T. P.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Howard, C. J. Oxidation of  $\text{CS}_2$  by reaction with OH. 2. Yields of  $\text{HO}_2$  and  $\text{SO}_2$  in oxygen. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 2386-2393.
- (5) Lovejoy, E. R.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Howard, C. J. Yield of  $^{16}\text{OS}^{18}\text{O}$  from the  $^{18}\text{OH}$  initiated oxidation of  $\text{CS}_2$  in  $^{16}\text{O}_2$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1994**, *26*, 551-560.
- (6) McKee, M. L.; Wine, P. H. Ab initio study of the atmospheric oxidation of  $\text{CS}_2$ . *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2001**, *123*, 2344-2353, doi:10.1021/ja003421p.
- (7) Murrells, T. P.; Lovejoy, E. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Oxidation of  $\text{CS}_2$  by reaction with OH. 1. Equilibrium constant for the reaction  $\text{OH} + \text{CS}_2 \rightleftharpoons \text{CS}_2\text{OH}$  and the kinetics of the  $\text{CS}_2\text{OH} + \text{O}_2$  reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 2381-2386.
- (8) Stickel, R. E.; Chin, M.; Daykin, E. P.; Hynes, A. J.; Wine, P. H.; Wallington, T. J. Mechanistic studies of the OH-initiated oxidation of  $\text{CS}_2$  in the presence of  $\text{O}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 13653-13661.
- (9) Zhang, L.; Qin, Q.-Z. Theoretical studies on  $\text{CS}_2\text{OH-O}_2$ : a possible intermediate in the OH initiated oxidation of  $\text{CS}_2$  by  $\text{O}_2$ . *J. Mol. Structure (Theochem)* **2000**, *531*, 375-379.

**I18. OH + CH<sub>3</sub>SH.** This recommendation is based on a composite fit to the data of Atkinson et al.,<sup>1</sup> Wine et al.,<sup>10</sup> Wine et al.,<sup>11</sup> and Hynes and Wine,<sup>5</sup> which are in excellent agreement. The results from the relative rate study of Barnes et al.<sup>2</sup> are in agreement with this recommendation and indicate that the higher value of Cox and Sheppard<sup>4</sup> is due to complications resulting from the presence of O<sub>2</sub> and NO in their reaction system. MacLeod et al.<sup>7,8</sup> and Lee and Tang<sup>6</sup> obtained rate constants at 298 K approximately 50% lower than recommended here. These authors also obtained lower values for the ethanethiol reaction in comparison with results from studies upon which the methanethiol recommendation is made. Wine et al.<sup>11</sup> present evidence that this reaction proceeds via adduct formation to produce a species that is thermally stable over the temperature range and time scales of the kinetic measurements. Tyndall and Ravishankara<sup>9</sup> have determined the yield of CH<sub>3</sub>S (via laser-induced fluorescence) to be unity, indicating that any adduct must be short lived (less than 100 μs). Longer lifetimes would have led to anomalies in the OH decay kinetics used for the rate constant determinations. Butkovskaya and Setser,<sup>3</sup> based on observations of IR emissions from the products of the reactions of OH and OD with CH<sub>3</sub>SH and CH<sub>3</sub>SD, conclude that H-abstraction from the methyl group occurs with a yield of 24 ± 8% for the OH reactions and 11 ± 4% for the OD reactions. Hynes and Wine<sup>5</sup> observed that the rate constant is independent of O<sub>2</sub> partial pressure.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Atkinson, R.; Perry, R. A.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Rate constants for the reaction of the OH radical with CH<sub>3</sub>SH and CH<sub>3</sub>NH<sub>2</sub> over the temperature range 299–426 °K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *66*, 1578–1581.
- (2) Barnes, I.; Bastian, V.; Becker, K. H.; Fink, E. H.; Nelsen, W. Oxidation of sulphur compounds in the atmosphere: I. Rate constants of OH radical reactions with sulphur dioxide, hydrogen sulphide, aliphatic thiols and thiophenol. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1986**, *4*, 445–466.
- (3) Butkovskaya, N. I.; Setser, D. W. Product branching fractions and kinetic isotope effects for the reactions of OH and OD radicals with CH<sub>3</sub>SH and CH<sub>3</sub>SD. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 6921–6929.
- (4) Cox, R. A.; Sheppard, D. Reactions of OH radicals with gaseous sulphur compounds. *Nature* **1980**, *284*, 330–331.
- (5) Hynes, A. J.; Wine, P. H. Kinetics of the OH + CH<sub>3</sub>SH reaction under atmospheric conditions. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 3672–3676, doi:10.1021/j100297a042.
- (6) Lee, J. H.; Tang, I. N. Absolute rate constants for the hydroxyl radical reactions with CH<sub>3</sub>SH and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>SH at room temperature. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1983**, *78*, 6646–6649.
- (7) MacLeod, H.; Jourdain, J. L.; Poulet, G.; Le Bras, G. Kinetic study of reactions of some organic sulfur compounds with OH radicals. *Atmos. Environ.* **1984**, *18*, 2621–2626.
- (8) MacLeod, H.; Poulet, G.; Le Bras, G. Etude cinétique des réactions du radical OH avec CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>SH et C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>SH. *J. Chim. Phys.* **1983**, *80*, 287–292.
- (9) Tyndall, G. S.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of the reaction of CH<sub>3</sub>S with O<sub>3</sub> at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 4707–4710.
- (10) Wine, P. H.; Kreutter, N. M.; Gump, C. A.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of OH reactions with the atmospheric sulfur compounds H<sub>2</sub>S, CH<sub>3</sub>SH, CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub>, and CH<sub>3</sub>SSCH<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 2660–2665, doi:10.1021/j150618a019.
- (11) Wine, P. H.; Thompson, R. J.; Semmes, D. H. Kinetics of OH reactions with aliphatic thiols. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1984**, *16*, 1623–1636.

**I19. OH + CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub> → H<sub>2</sub>O + CH<sub>2</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub>.** The OH + CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub> reaction is complex, proceeding by both H-abstraction and reversible addition pathways. In the presence of atmospheric levels of O<sub>2</sub>, adduct reaction with O<sub>2</sub> makes the addition pathway partially irreversible. Only kinetic data obtained in the absence of O<sub>2</sub> and at low enough CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub> concentrations for the adduct to be a negligible reservoir for OH are considered in evaluation of the H-abstraction rate constant. Thus, this recommendation is based on the results of Hynes et al.,<sup>8</sup> Wine et al.,<sup>22</sup> Hsu et al.,<sup>7</sup> Abbatt et al.,<sup>1</sup> Barone et al.,<sup>6</sup> Turnipseed et al.,<sup>15</sup> Williams et al.,<sup>19–21</sup> and Wang et al.<sup>18</sup> The earlier larger rate constant values of Atkinson et al.<sup>3</sup> and Kurylo<sup>10</sup> are presumably due to reactive impurities, while those of MacLeod et al.<sup>11</sup> were most likely overestimated because of heterogeneous reactions. Unlike other temperature dependence studies, the rate constants reported by Albu et al.<sup>2</sup> (at T = 250–299 K) suggest a significant negative activation energy, leading to suspicion of an interference from adduct reaction with impurity O<sub>2</sub>. Absolute determinations lower than those recommended were obtained by Martin et al.,<sup>12</sup> Wallington et al.,<sup>17</sup> and Nielsen et al.<sup>13</sup> The reasons for these differences are not readily apparent. Confirmation that H-abstraction is the dominant pathway under the experimental conditions specified above comes from the studies of Stickel et al.<sup>14</sup> and Turnipseed et al.<sup>15</sup> Stickel et al. used tunable diode laser spectroscopy to measure an HDO product yield of 0.84 ± 0.15 for the OD + CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub> reaction in 10–30 Torr N<sub>2</sub>, while Turnipseed et al. used laser induced fluorescence observations of CH<sub>3</sub>S production from OH + CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub> to show that the branching ratio for the CH<sub>3</sub>S elimination channel is <0.04 and the direct H-abstraction yield is 0.84 ± 0.26. Further support for the dominance of the H-abstraction pathway

comes from the work of Zhao et al.,<sup>23</sup> who obtained an upper limit yield of 0.07 for the methyl elimination channel in the OD + CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub> reaction. Barnes et al.,<sup>4,5</sup> Turnipseed et al., and Urbanski et al.<sup>16</sup> report that the abstraction product CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>2</sub> is converted predominantly to CH<sub>3</sub>S under atmospheric conditions. Barnes et al.<sup>4</sup> measure a 0.7% yield of OCS under low NO<sub>x</sub> conditions, which they attribute to further oxidation of CH<sub>3</sub>S. A theoretical study by Jorgensen and Kjaergaard suggests that complexation of CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub> with a single water molecule can speed up the reaction by lowering the energy of the transition state relative to the energy of the reactants.<sup>9</sup>

(Table: 10-6, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Abbatt, J. P. D.; Fentner, F. F.; Anderson, J. G. High-pressure discharge flow kinetics study of OH + CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>SSCH<sub>3</sub> → products from 297 to 368 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 1780-1785.
- (2) Albu, M.; Barnes, I.; Becker, K. H.; Patroescu-Klotz, I.; Mocanu, R.; Benter, T. Rate coefficients for the gas-phase reaction of OH radicals with dimethyl sulfide: temperature and O<sub>2</sub> partial pressure dependence. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2006**, *8*, 728-736, doi:10.1039/b512536g.
- (3) Atkinson, R.; Perry, R. A.; Pitts Jr., J. N. Rate constants for the reaction of OH radicals with COS, CS<sub>2</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub> over the temperature range 299-430 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1978**, *54*, 14-18.
- (4) Barnes, I.; Becker, K. H.; Patroescu, I. The tropospheric oxidation of dimethyl sulfide: A new source of carbonyl sulfide. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1994**, *21*, 2389-2392.
- (5) Barnes, I.; Becker, K. H.; Patroescu, I. FTIR product study of the OH initiated oxidation of dimethyl sulphide: Observation of carbonyl sulphide and dimethyl sulphoxide. *Atmos. Environ.* **1996**, *30*, 1805-1814.
- (6) Barone, S. B.; Turnipseed, A. A.; Ravishankara, A. R. Reaction of OH with dimethyl sulfide (DMS). 1. Equilibrium constant for OH + DMS reaction and the kinetics of the OH•DMS + O<sub>2</sub> reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 14694-14702.
- (7) Hsu, Y.-C.; Chen, D.-S.; Lee, Y.-P. Rate constant for the reaction of OH radicals with dimethyl sulfide. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1987**, *19* 1073-1082.
- (8) Hynes, A. J.; Wine, P. H.; Semmes, D. H. Kinetics and mechanism of OH reactions with organic sulfides. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 4148-4156, doi:10.1021/j100408a062.
- (9) Jorgensen, S.; Kjaergaard, H. G. Effect of hydration on the hydrogen abstraction reaction by OH in DMS and its oxidation products. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 4857-4863, doi:10.1021/jp910202n.
- (10) Kurylo, M. J. Flash photolysis resonance fluorescence investigation of the reaction of OH radicals with dimethyl sulfide. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1978**, *58*, 233-237.
- (11) MacLeod, H.; Poulet, G.; Le Bras, G. Etude cinétique des réactions du radical OH avec CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>SH et C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>SH. *J. Chim. Phys.* **1983**, *80*, 287-292.
- (12) Martin, D.; Jourdain, J. L.; Le Bras, G. Kinetic study for the reactions of OH radicals with dimethylsulfide, diethylsulfide, tetrahydrothiophene, and thiophene. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1985**, *17*, 1247-1261.
- (13) Nielsen, O. J.; Sidebottom, H. W.; Nelson, L.; Treacy, J. J.; O'Farrell, D. J. An absolute and relative rate study of the reaction of OH radicals with dimethyl sulfide. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1989**, *21*, 1101-1112.
- (14) Stickel, R. E.; Zhao, Z.; Wine, P. H. Branching ratios for hydrogen transfer in the reactions of OD radicals with CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>SC<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, *212*, 312-318.
- (15) Turnipseed, A. A.; Barone, S. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Reaction of OH with dimethyl sulfide. 2. Products and mechanisms. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 14703-14713.
- (16) Urbanski, S. P.; Stickel, R. E.; Zhao, Z.; Wine, P. H. Mechanistic and kinetic study of formaldehyde production in the atmospheric oxidation of dimethyl sulfide. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1997**, *93*, 2813-2819.
- (17) Wallington, T. J.; Atkinson, R.; Tuazon, E. C.; Aschmann, S. M. The reaction of OH radicals with dimethyl sulfide. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1986**, *18*, 837-846.
- (18) Wang, H.-T.; Zhang, Y.-J.; Mu, Y.-J. Rate constants for reactions of OH with several reduced sulfur compounds determined by relative rate constant method. *Acta Phys.-Chim. Sin.* **2008**, *24*, 945-950.
- (19) Williams, M. B.; Campuzano-Jost, P.; Bauer, D.; Hynes, A. J. Kinetic and mechanistic studies of the OH-initiated oxidation of dimethylsulfide at low temperature — A reevaluation of the rate coefficient and branching ratio. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2001**, *344*, 61-67.
- (20) Williams, M. B.; Campuzano-Jost, P.; Cossairt, B. M.; Hynes, A. J.; Pounds, A. J. Experimental and theoretical studies of the reaction of the OH radical with alkyl sulfides: 1. Direct observations of the formation of the OH-DMS adduct-pressure dependence of the forward rate of addition and development of a predictive expression at low temperature. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 89-104, doi:10.1021/jp063873+.
- (21) Williams, M. B.; Campuzano-Jost, P.; Hynes, A. J.; Pounds, A. J. Experimental and theoretical studies of the reaction of the OH radical with alkyl sulfides: 3. Kinetics and mechanism of the OH initiated

- oxidation of dimethyl, dipropyl, and dibutyl sulfides: Reactivity trends in the alkyl sulfides and development of a predictive expression for the reaction of OH with DMS. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2009**, *113*, 6697-6709, doi:10.1021/Jp9010668.
- (22) Wine, P. H.; Kreutter, N. M.; Gump, C. A.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of OH reactions with the atmospheric sulfur compounds H<sub>2</sub>S, CH<sub>3</sub>SH, CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub>, and CH<sub>3</sub>SSCH<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 2660-2665, doi:10.1021/j150618a019.
  - (23) Zhao, Z.; Stickel, R. E.; Wine, P. H. Branching ratios for methyl elimination in the reactions of OD radicals and Cl atoms with CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1996**, *251*, 59-66.

**I20. OH + CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub> → (CH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>SOH → products.** The OH + CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub> reaction is complex, proceeding by both direct H-abstraction and reversible addition pathways. A recommendation for the direct reaction is given separately in Table 1 (see above). The product of the reversible addition pathway reacts with O<sub>2</sub> creating an irreversible path as well. Mechanistically, this pathway is described by combining the rate constants k<sub>f</sub> for the addition step, k<sub>r</sub> for the reverse dissociation step, and k<sub>O<sub>2</sub></sub> for the adduct reaction with O<sub>2</sub>. The equilibrium constant for the reversible addition process is K<sub>c</sub> = k<sub>f</sub>/k<sub>r</sub>. Recommendations for K<sub>c</sub>, k<sub>f</sub>, and k<sub>O<sub>2</sub></sub> are found in Tables 3, 2, and 1, respectively. Subtracting the temperature-dependent H-abstraction rate constant from the overall irreversible rate constant (which depends on T, P, and P<sub>O<sub>2</sub></sub>) yields the rate constant for irreversible addition (k<sub>ia</sub>), which can be expressed as

$$k_{ia} = K_c k_{O_2} [O_2] / (1 + (K_c k_{O_2} [O_2] / k_f)).$$

Much of the kinetic data available for evaluating this reaction were obtained for OH + CD<sub>3</sub>SCD<sub>3</sub>. Although the methyl hydrogens are not directly involved in the reaction, the rate constants for OH addition reactions with CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub> and CD<sub>3</sub>SCD<sub>3</sub> differ somewhat<sup>6</sup> as they are in the low pressure limit where the value depends on the density of states, which are different for the two isotopomers. The recommended expression (units are cm<sup>3</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> s<sup>-1</sup>),

$$k_{ia}(T, [O_2], [M]) = 8.2 \times 10^{-39} [O_2] \exp(+5376/T) / (1 + 1.05 \times 10^{-5} ([O_2] / [M]) \exp(+3644/T)),$$

is based on the recommendations for K<sub>c</sub>, k<sub>f</sub>, and k<sub>O<sub>2</sub></sub> given elsewhere in this evaluation. It reproduces the data of Hynes et al.,<sup>2</sup> Williams et al.,<sup>4-6</sup> and Albu et al.<sup>1</sup> quite well for both isotopomers and for all mole fractions of O<sub>2</sub> in N<sub>2</sub>/O<sub>2</sub> mixtures; however, it should be used with caution at temperatures below 240 K (where no data are available) or above 310 K (where k<sub>ia</sub> is very small). The 298 K relative rate study of Wang et al.<sup>3</sup> suggests rate constants in air and pure O<sub>2</sub> at atmospheric pressure that are about a factor of two faster than those predicted by the above expression. Since the kinetic data of Hynes et al. and Williams et al. were obtained by monitoring OH loss, the overall rate constant for removal of CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub> would be underestimated if the adduct + O<sub>2</sub> reaction generated OH + dimethylsulfone (CH<sub>3</sub>(O)S(O)CH<sub>3</sub>) with a significant yield; the available data cannot rule out a small but significant branching ratio for this channel.

(Table: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Albu, M.; Barnes, I.; Becker, K. H.; Patroescu-Klotz, I.; Mocannu, R.; Benter, T. Rate coefficients for the gas-phase reaction of OH radicals with dimethyl sulfide: temperature and O<sub>2</sub> partial pressure dependence. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2006**, *8*, 728-736, doi:10.1039/b512536g.
- (2) Hynes, A. J.; Wine, P. H.; Semmes, D. H. Kinetics and mechanism of OH reactions with organic sulfides. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 4148-4156, doi:10.1021/j100408a062.
- (3) Wang, H.-T.; Zhang, Y.-J.; Mu, Y.-J. Rate constants for reactions of OH with several reduced sulfur compounds determined by relative rate constant method. *Acta Phys.-Chim. Sin.* **2008**, *24*, 945-950.
- (4) Williams, M. B.; Campuzano-Jost, P.; Bauer, D.; Hynes, A. J. Kinetic and mechanistic studies of the OH-initiated oxidation of dimethylsulfide at low temperature — A reevaluation of the rate coefficient and branching ratio. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2001**, *344*, 61-67.
- (5) Williams, M. B.; Campuzano-Jost, P.; Cossairt, B. M.; Hynes, A. J.; Pounds, A. J. Experimental and theoretical studies of the reaction of the OH radical with alkyl sulfides: 1. Direct observations of the formation of the OH-DMS adduct-pressure dependence of the forward rate of addition and development of a predictive expression at low temperature. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 89-104, doi:10.1021/jp063873+.
- (6) Williams, M. B.; Campuzano-Jost, P.; Hynes, A. J.; Pounds, A. J. Experimental and theoretical studies of the reaction of the OH radical with alkyl sulfides: 3. Kinetics and mechanism of the OH initiated oxidation of dimethyl, dipropyl, and dibutyl sulfides: Reactivity trends in the alkyl sulfides and development of a predictive expression for the reaction of OH with DMS. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2009**, *113*, 6697-6709, doi:10.1021/Jp9010668.

**I21. ( $\text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_3 + \text{O}_2$ )** All available kinetic data for this reaction were obtained by measuring  $k_{\text{obs}}$  for the  $\text{OH} + \text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_3$  reaction as a function of  $\text{O}_2$  partial pressure ( $k_{\text{obs}} =$  the sum of the rate constants for H-abstraction and irreversible addition). Much of the available data were obtained for  $\text{OH} + \text{CD}_3\text{SCD}_3$ . Since the methyl hydrogens are not directly involved in the reaction, the rate constant is expected to be virtually the same for  $\text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_3$  as for  $\text{CD}_3\text{SCD}_3$ ; hence, data for both reactants are used in the evaluation. The recommendation is based on the data of Hynes et al.,<sup>3</sup> Barone et al.,<sup>1</sup> and Williams et al.<sup>8,9</sup> The Hynes et al. study supersedes an earlier report of a considerably faster rate constant.<sup>4</sup> Over the range of experimental conditions where data are available (222–267 K and 30–200 Torr), the rate constant appears to be independent of temperature and pressure. By monitoring the regeneration of OH in the presence of NO, Hynes et al.<sup>2</sup> and Turnipseed et al.<sup>7</sup> have determined the yield for the  $\text{HO}_2 + \text{CH}_3\text{S(O)CH}_3$  (DMSO) channel to be ~0.5. A theoretical study by Ramirez-Anguita et al.<sup>5</sup> suggests possible pathways for generating  $\text{CH}_3\text{SOH} + \text{CH}_3\text{OO}/\text{CH}_2\text{OOH}$ . A second theoretical study by the same authors supports the experimental finding that the rate constant has little temperature or pressure dependence.<sup>6</sup>

(Table: 10-6, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Barone, S. B.; Turnipseed, A. A.; Ravishankara, A. R. Reaction of OH with dimethyl sulfide (DMS). 1. Equilibrium constant for  $\text{OH} + \text{DMS}$  reaction and the kinetics of the  $\text{OH}\bullet\text{DMS} + \text{O}_2$  reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 14694-14702.
- (2) Hynes, A. J.; Stickel, R. E.; Pounds, A. J.; Zhao, Z.; McKay, T.; Bradshaw, J. D.; Wine, P. H. *Dimethylsulfide: Oceans, Atmosphere, and Climate*, ed. by G. Restelli and G. Angletti, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Brusse;Science **1993**, 211-221.
- (3) Hynes, A. J.; Stocker, R. B.; Pounds, A. J.; Mckay, T.; Bradshaw, J. D.; Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. A mechanistic study of the reaction of OH with dimethyl- $d_6$  sulfide. Direct observation of adduct formation and the kinetics of the adduct reaction with  $\text{O}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 16967-16975, doi:10.1021/j100046a024.
- (4) Hynes, A. J.; Wine, P. H.; Semmes, D. H. Kinetics and mechanism of OH reactions with organic sulfides. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 4148-4156, doi:10.1021/j100408a062.
- (5) Ramirez-Anguita, J. M.; Gonzalez-Lafont, A.; Lluch, J. M. Formation pathways of  $\text{CH}_3\text{SOH}$  from  $\text{CH}_3\text{S(OH)CH}_3$  in the presence of  $\text{O}_2$ : a theoretical study *Theor. Chem. Acc.* **2009**, *123*, 93-103, doi:10.1007/s00214-009-0547-7.
- (6) Ramírez-Anguita, J. M.; González-Lafont, A.; Lluch, J. M. Variational transition-state theory study of the rate constant of the  $\text{DMS}\bullet\text{OH}$  scavenging reaction by  $\text{O}_2$ . *J. Comput. Chem.* **2011**, *32*, 2104-2118, doi:10.1002/jcc.21793.
- (7) Turnipseed, A. A.; Barone, S. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Reaction of OH with dimethyl sulfide. 2. Products and mechanisms. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 14703-14713.
- (8) Williams, M. B.; Campuzano-Jost, P.; Cossairt, B. M.; Hynes, A. J.; Pounds, A. J. Experimental and theoretical studies of the reaction of the OH radical with alkyl sulfides: 1. Direct observations of the formation of the OH-DMS adduct-pressure dependence of the forward rate of addition and development of a predictive expression at low temperature. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 89-104, doi:10.1021/jp063873+.
- (9) Williams, M. B.; Campuzano-Jost, P.; Hynes, A. J.; Pounds, A. J. Experimental and theoretical studies of the reaction of the OH radical with alkyl sulfides: 3. Kinetics and mechanism of the OH initiated oxidation of dimethyl, dipropyl, and dibutyl sulfides: Reactivity trends in the alkyl sulfides and development of a predictive expression for the reaction of OH with DMS. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2009**, *113*, 6697-6709, doi:10.1021/jp9010668.

**I22.  $\text{OH} + \text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_2\text{Cl}$**  The recommendation is based on the low-pressure discharge flow resonance fluorescence study of Shallcross et al.<sup>1</sup> The uncertainty reflects the fact that only one study performed under a limited range of experimental conditions has been reported. Shallcross et al. suggest that the likely reaction pathway is H-abstraction under the low pressure conditions of their experiments. However, further experimental and/or theoretical research is needed before an addition-elimination pathway involving C–S bond cleavage can be ruled out. If H-abstraction dominates at low pressure, then under atmospheric conditions the rate constant could be significantly faster than reported by Shallcross et al. due to the occurrence of an irreversible addition channel at higher pressure and in the presence of  $\text{O}_2$ .

(Table: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Shallcross, D. E.; Vaughn, S.; Trease, D. R.; Canosa-Mas, C.; Ghosh, M. V.; Dyke, J. M.; Wayne, R. P. Kinetics of the reaction between OH radicals and monochlorodimethylsulphide ( $\text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_2\text{Cl}$ ). *Atmos. Environ.* **2006**, *40*, 6899-6904, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2006.06.037.

**I23. OH + CH<sub>3</sub>SSCH<sub>3</sub>.** This recommendation is based on the temperature-dependent studies of Wine et al.<sup>7</sup> and Abbatt et al.<sup>1</sup> and the room temperature relative rate study of Cox and Sheppard.<sup>5</sup> Domine and Ravishankara<sup>6</sup> have observed both CH<sub>3</sub>S (via laser-induced fluorescence) and CH<sub>3</sub>SOH (via photo-ionization mass spectrometry) as products of this reaction. At 298 K, the yield of CH<sub>3</sub>S alone was quantified at approximately 30%. An FTIR product study of the photooxidation of dimethyl disulfide by Barnes et al.<sup>2</sup> presents evidence that oxidation of the CH<sub>3</sub>SOH product is the principal source of the methane sulfonic acid observed. Butkovskaya and Setser<sup>3</sup> have observed that HDO and D<sub>2</sub>O are produced from OD + CH<sub>3</sub>SSCH<sub>3</sub> in the same proportion and with the same vibrational state distributions as the products observed by the same investigators in a similar study of the OD + CH<sub>3</sub>SD reaction,<sup>4</sup> leading these authors to suggest that the major product channel for OD + CH<sub>3</sub>SSCH<sub>3</sub> is CH<sub>3</sub>SD + CH<sub>3</sub>SO.

(Table: 94-26, Note: 94-26, Evaluated: 94-26) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Abbatt, J. P. D.; Fentner, F. F.; Anderson, J. G. High-pressure discharge flow kinetics study of OH + CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>SSCH<sub>3</sub> → products from 297 to 368 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 1780-1785.
- (2) Barnes, I.; Becker, K. H.; Mihalopoulos, N. An FTIR product study of the photooxidation of dimethyl disulfide. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1994**, *18*, 267-289.
- (3) Butkovskaya, N. I.; Setser, D. W. Mechanism for the reaction of hydroxyl radicals with dimethyl disulfide. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1999**, *312*, 37-44.
- (4) Butkovskaya, N. I.; Setser, D. W. Product branching fractions and kinetic isotope effects for the reactions of OH and OD radicals with CH<sub>3</sub>SH and CH<sub>3</sub>SD. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 6921-6929.
- (5) Cox, R. A.; Sheppard, D. Reactions of OH radicals with gaseous sulphur compounds. *Nature* **1980**, *284*, 330-331.
- (6) Domine, F.; Ravishankara, A. R. The yield of CH<sub>3</sub>S from the reaction of OH with CH<sub>3</sub>SSCH<sub>3</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1992**, *24*, 943-951.
- (7) Wine, P. H.; Kreutter, N. M.; Gump, C. A.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of OH reactions with the atmospheric sulfur compounds H<sub>2</sub>S, CH<sub>3</sub>SH, CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub>, and CH<sub>3</sub>SSCH<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 2660-2665, doi:10.1021/j150618a019.

**I24. OH + CH<sub>3</sub>S(O)CH<sub>3</sub>.** The recommended 298 K rate constant is the average of the direct studies of Hynes and Wine,<sup>4</sup> Urbanski et al.,<sup>8</sup> and Kukui et al.,<sup>6</sup> which employed three different experimental approaches and are in excellent agreement. Competitive kinetics studies by Barnes et al.<sup>2</sup> and Falbe-Hanson et al.<sup>3</sup> report rate constants in 1 atm. of air about a factor of 1.5 slower than those obtained in the direct studies. The recommended value for E/R is based on the only study of the temperature dependence,<sup>4</sup> where a significant negative activation energy was observed. The large uncertainty in E/R reflects the availability of very limited data (none below room temperature). The experimental studies of Urbanski et al., Kukui et al., and Arsene et al.,<sup>1</sup> as well as the theoretical study of Wang and Zhang,<sup>9</sup> provide strong evidence that the dominant reaction channel is production of CH<sub>3</sub> + CH<sub>3</sub>S(O)OH (MSIA, methanesulfinic acid). Arsene et al. attribute the failure to observe MSIA production in the chamber study of Sorensen et al.<sup>7</sup> to loss via secondary gas phase and condensed phase oxidation before sampling. A theoretical study by Jorgensen and Kjaergaard suggests that the H-abstraction may be more important under atmospheric conditions than previously thought because (i) complexation of CH<sub>3</sub>S(O)CH<sub>3</sub> with a single water molecule can speed up the H-abstraction reaction by lowering the energy of the transition state relative to the energy of the reactants and (ii) under atmospheric conditions a significant fraction of CH<sub>3</sub>S(O)CH<sub>3</sub> is complexed with H<sub>2</sub>O.<sup>5</sup> However, as mentioned above, experimental information suggests that methyl elimination, not H-abstraction, is the dominant reaction pathway.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Arsene, C.; Barnes, I.; Becker, K. H.; Schneider, W. F.; Wallington, T. J.; Mihalopoulos, N.; Patroescu-Klotz, J. V. Formation of methane sulfinic acid in the gas-phase OH-radical initiated oxidation of dimethyl sulfoxide. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **2002**, *36*, 5155-5163, doi:10.1021/es020035u.
- (2) Barnes, I.; Bastian, V.; Becker, K. H.; Martin, D. In *Biogenic Sulfur in the Environment*; ACS Symp. Ser, 1989; Vol. 393; pp 476-488.
- (3) Falbe-Hansen, H.; Sorensen, S.; Jensen, N. R.; Pedersen, T.; Hjorth, J. Atmospheric gas-phase reactions of dimethylsulphoxide and dimethylsulphone with OH and NO<sub>3</sub> radicals, Cl atoms and ozone. *Atmos. Environ.* **2000**, *34*, 1543-1551.
- (4) Hynes, A. J.; Wine, P. H. The atmospheric chemistry of dimethylsulfoxide (DMSO) kinetics and mechanism of the OH + DMSO reaction. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1996**, *24*, 23-37.
- (5) Jorgensen, S.; Kjaergaard, H. G. Effect of hydration on the hydrogen abstraction reaction by OH in DMS and its oxidation products. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 4857-4863, doi:10.1021/jp910202n.

- (6) Kukui, A.; Borisenko, D.; Laverdet, G.; Le Bras, G. Gas-phase reactions of OH radicals with dimethyl sulfoxide and methane sulfenic acid using turbulent flow reactor and chemical ionization mass spectrometry. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 5732-5742, doi:10.1021/jp0276911.
- (7) Sorensen, S.; Falbe-Hansen, H.; Mangoni, M.; Hjorth, J.; Jensen, N. R. Observation of DMSO and  $\text{CH}_3\text{S}(\text{O})\text{OH}$  from the gas phase reaction between DMS and OH. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1996**, *24*, 299-315.
- (8) Urbanski; Stickel, R. E.; Wine, P. H. Mechanistic and kinetic study of the gas-phase reaction of hydroxyl radical with dimethyl sulfoxide. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 10522-10529.
- (9) Wang, L.; Zhang, J. Ab initio study of reaction of dimethyl sulfoxide (DMSO) with OH radical. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2002**, *356*, 490-496.

**I25. OH +  $\text{CH}_3\text{S}(\text{O})\text{OH}$ .** The recommendation is based on a turbulent flow reactor – chemical ionization mass spectrometry study by Kukui et al.,<sup>2</sup> which was carried out with OH in excess over  $\text{CH}_3\text{S}(\text{O})\text{OH}$  at total pressures of 200–400 Torr  $\text{N}_2$ . The large uncertainty factor results from the facts that (1) only a single room temperature study is reported in the literature and (2)  $\text{CH}_3\text{S}(\text{O})\text{OH}$  is a difficult species to study in the gas phase because of its low vapor pressure. Kukui et al. found that  $\text{SO}_2$  was produced as a reaction product with near unit yield, suggesting that the dominant reaction channel (at least in the absence of  $\text{O}_2$ ) is production of  $\text{CH}_3 + \text{SO}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$ . Theoretical studies by Gonzalez-Garcia et al.<sup>1</sup> and Tian et al.<sup>3</sup> provide strong evidence that the  $\text{CH}_3\text{S}(\text{O})\text{OH}-\text{OH}$  adduct is too short-lived to react with  $\text{O}_2$  under atmospheric conditions.

(Table: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Gonzalez-Garcia, N.; Gonzalez-Lafont, A.; Lluch, J. M. Methanesulfenic acid reaction with OH: Mechanism, rate constants, and atmospheric implications. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 7825-7832, doi:10.1021/jp0722455.
- (2) Kukui, A.; Borisenko, D.; Laverdet, G.; Le Bras, G. Gas-phase reactions of OH radicals with dimethyl sulfoxide and methane sulfenic acid using turbulent flow reactor and chemical ionization mass spectrometry. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 5732-5742, doi:10.1021/jp0276911.
- (3) Tian, Y.; Tian, Z.-M.; Wei, W.-M.; He, T.-J.; Chen, D.-M.; Liu, F.-C. Ab initio study of the reaction of OH radical with methyl sulfenic acid (MSIA). *Chem. Phys.* **2007**, *335*, 133-140, doi:10.1016/j.chemphys.2007.04.009.

**I26. OH +  $\text{CH}_3\text{SO}_3\text{H}$ .** No gas-phase experimental data are available for this reaction, but a detailed theoretical study has been reported by Jorgensen et al.<sup>1</sup> Equilibrium and transition state structures were optimized using B3LYP density functional theory with the aug-cc-pV(T+d)Z basis set. Energies of stable species and transition states were refined using CCSD(T)-F12A theory with the VDZ-F12 basis set. Two different mechanisms were identified for producing  $\text{CH}_3\text{SO}_3 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$ , hydrogen atom transfer and proton coupled electron transfer. The 298 K rate constant was calculated using conventional transition state theory and found to be  $8.3 \times 10^{-15} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$ . Given that a 5  $\text{kJ mol}^{-1}$  error in a transition state energy can cause a factor of ten error in a calculated rate constant, the uncertainty in the theoretical rate constant is estimated to be around one order of magnitude. The role of water complexation with both reactants was examined theoretically and found to have no effect on the predicted rate constant under tropospheric conditions.

(New Entry) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Jorgensen, S.; Jensen, C.; Kjaergaard, H. G.; Anglada, J. M. The gas-phase reaction of methane sulfonic acid with the hydroxyl radical without and with water vapor. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2013**, *15*, 5140-5150, doi:10.1039/c3cp44034f.

**I27. OH +  $\text{CH}_3\text{SC}_2\text{H}_5 \rightarrow \text{H-abstraction products}$ .** The recommendation is based on the 299 K study of Hynes et al.<sup>2</sup> and the temperature dependent (242–296 K) study of Williams et al.<sup>4</sup> Oksdath-Mansilla et al.<sup>3</sup> obtained a 298 K rate constant from a relative rate study that is 40% faster than the recommended value. A theoretical study by Cao et al.<sup>1</sup> suggests that abstraction of the secondary hydrogen is dominant (92% at 200 K and 85% at 300 K), with abstraction of the methyl hydrogen accounting for 7% of overall reactivity at 200 K and 12% at 300 K.

(New Entry) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Cao, J.; Wang, W.; Zhang, Y.; Wang, W.; Zhang, T.; Lv, J.; Li, C. Computational study on the reaction of  $\text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_2\text{CH}_3$  with OH radical: mechanism and enthalpy of formation. *Theor. Chem. Acc.* **2011**, *129*, 771-780, doi:10.1007/s00214-011-0934-8.
- (2) Hynes, A. J.; Wine, P. H.; Semmes, D. H. Kinetics and mechanism of OH reactions with organic sulfides. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 4148-4156, doi:10.1021/j100408a062.

- (3) Oksdath-Mansilla, G.; Penenory, A. B.; Albu, M.; Barnes, I.; Wiesen, P.; Teruel, M. A. FTIR relative kinetic study of the reactions of  $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{SCH}_2\text{CH}_3$  and  $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{SCH}_3$  with OH radicals and Cl atoms at atmospheric pressure. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2009**, 477, 22–27, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2009.06.035.
- (4) Williams, M. B.; Campuzano-Jost, P.; Pounds, A. J.; Hynes, A. J. Experimental and theoretical studies of the reaction of the OH radical with alkyl sulfides: 2. Kinetics and mechanism of the OH initiated oxidation of methylethyl and diethyl sulfides; observations of a two channel oxidation mechanism. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2007**, 9, 4370–4382, doi:10.1039/b703957n.

- I28.  $\text{OH} + \text{CH}_3\text{SC}_2\text{H}_5 \xrightleftharpoons[\text{O}_2]{\text{M}} \text{CH}_3\text{S(OH)}\text{C}_2\text{H}_5 \rightarrow \text{products}$ .** The  $\text{OH} + \text{CH}_3\text{SC}_2\text{H}_5$  reaction is complex, proceeding by both direct H-abstraction and reversible addition pathways. A recommendation for the H-abstraction reaction is given separately in Table 1 (see above). The product of the reversible addition pathway reacts with  $\text{O}_2$  creating an irreversible addition path as well. Mechanistically, this pathway is described by combining the rate constants  $k_f$  for the addition step,  $k_r$  for the reverse dissociation step, and  $k_{\text{O}_2}$  for the adduct reaction with  $\text{O}_2$ . The equilibrium constant for the reversible addition process is  $K_c = k_f/k_r$ . Subtracting the H-abstraction rate constant (which depends only on T) from the overall observed rate constant (which depends on T, P, and  $\text{P}_{\text{O}_2}$ ) yields the rate constant for irreversible addition ( $k_{\text{ia}}$ ), which can be expressed as

$$k_{\text{ia}} = K_c k_{\text{O}_2} [\text{O}_2] / (1 + (K_c k_{\text{O}_2} [\text{O}_2] / k_f)).$$

The expression given below (units are  $\text{cm}^3 \text{molecule}^{-1} \text{s}^{-1}$ ) is obtained by substituting values for  $K_c$ ,  $k_f$ , and  $k_{\text{O}_2}$  that are derived from the results of Williams et al.<sup>5</sup> into the expression given above. Because data are available only over a limited range of experimental conditions, the expression below should be used only for air bath gas at  $P = 680 \pm 80 \text{ Torr}$  and  $T > 240 \text{ K}$ .

$$k_{\text{ia}}(T, 680 \pm 80 \text{ Torr air}) = 1.17 \times 10^{-38} \exp(+5290/T) / (7.25 \times 10^{-22} T + 3.59 \times 10^{-26} \exp(+4170/T)).$$

The expression reproduces the laser flash photolysis data of Williams et al.,<sup>5</sup> and the relative rate data of Oksdath-Mansilla et al.<sup>1,2</sup> quite well. The relative rate study of Wang et al.<sup>4</sup> suggests values for  $k_{\text{abstraction}} + k_{\text{ir}}$  in 760 Torr air at  $T = (297–346 \text{ K})$  that are faster than suggested by the above expression and are inconsistent with the results of the other available studies. Oksdath-Mansilla et al. report the following product yields in  $\text{NO}_x$ -free air at  $P = 760 \text{ Torr}$  and  $T = 298 \text{ K}$  (where irreversible addition is a minor but significant reaction pathway):  $\text{SO}_2$ ,  $51 \pm 2\%$ ;  $\text{CH}_3\text{CHO}$ ,  $57 \pm 3\%$ ;  $\text{HCHO}$ ,  $46 \pm 4\%$ .<sup>3</sup>

(New Entry) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Oksdath-Mansilla, G.; Penenory, A. B.; Albu, M.; Barnes, I.; Wiesen, P.; Teruel, M. A. FTIR relative kinetic study of the reactions of  $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{SCH}_2\text{CH}_3$  and  $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{SCH}_3$  with OH radicals and Cl atoms at atmospheric pressure. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2009**, 477, 22–27, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2009.06.035.
- (2) Oksdath-Mansilla, G.; Penenory, A. B.; Albu, M.; Barnes, I.; Wiesen, P.; Teruel, M. A.  $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{SCH}_3 + \text{OH}$  radicals: temperature-dependent rate coefficient and product identification under atmospheric pressure of air. *J. Phys. Org. Chem.* **2010**, 23, 925–930, doi:10.1002/poc.1714.
- (3) Oksdath-Mansilla, G.; Penenory, A. B.; Barnes, I.; Wiesen, P.; Teruel, M. A. Photodegradation of  $(\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2)_2\text{S}$  and  $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{SCH}_3$  initiated by OH radicals at atmospheric pressure. Product yields and mechanism in  $\text{NO}_x$  free air. *Atmos. Environ.* **2012**, 55, 263–270, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2012.02.086.
- (4) Wang, K.; Ge, M. F.; Wang, W. G. Temperature dependent kinetics of the gas-phase reaction of OH radicals with EMS. *Chin. Sci. Bull.* **2011**, 56, 391–396, doi:10.1007/s11434-010-4313-y.
- (5) Williams, M. B.; Campuzano-Jost, P.; Pounds, A. J.; Hynes, A. J. Experimental and theoretical studies of the reaction of the OH radical with alkyl sulfides: 2. Kinetics and mechanism of the OH initiated oxidation of methylethyl and diethyl sulfides; observations of a two channel oxidation mechanism. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2007**, 9, 4370–4382, doi:10.1039/b703957n.

- I29.  $\text{CH}_3\text{S(OH)}\text{C}_2\text{H}_5 + \text{O}_2$ .** The recommendation is based on the results of Williams et al.,<sup>1</sup> who extracted rate constants from measurements of  $k_{\text{obs}}$  for the  $\text{OH} + \text{CH}_3\text{SC}_2\text{H}_5$  reaction as a function of  $\text{O}_2$  partial pressure ( $k_{\text{obs}} \equiv$  the sum of the rate constants for H-abstraction and irreversible addition). The derived rate constants were found to be independent of temperature (242–296 K) and pressure (200–600 Torr  $\text{N}_2 + \text{O}_2$ ).

(New Entry) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Williams, M. B.; Campuzano-Jost, P.; Pounds, A. J.; Hynes, A. J. Experimental and theoretical studies of the reaction of the OH radical with alkyl sulfides: 2. Kinetics and mechanism of the OH initiated oxidation of methylethyl and diethyl sulfides; observations of a two channel oxidation mechanism. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2007**, 9, 4370–4382, doi:10.1039/b703957n.

**I30. OH + S.** This recommendation is based on the study by Jourdain et al.<sup>1</sup> Their measured value for k(298 K) compares favorably with the recommended value of k(O + OH) when one considers the slightly greater exothermicity of the present reaction.

(Table: 82-57, Note: 82-57, Evaluated: 82-57) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Jourdain, J. L.; Le Bras, G.; Combourieu, J. Kinetic study of some elementary reactions fo sulfur compounds including reactions of S and SO with OH radicals. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1979**, *11*, 569-577.

**I31. OH + SO.** The value recommended for k(298 K) is an average of the determinations by Fair and Thrush,<sup>2</sup> Jourdain et al.,<sup>3</sup> and Blitz et al.<sup>1</sup> The result reported by Fair and Thrush was corrected using the present recommendation for the O + OH reaction. The recommended value for E/R is taken from the temperature dependent data of Blitz et al. over the range 295–453 K. Higher temperature data of Blitz et al. are not used because significant curvature in the Arrhenius plot is observed at T > 500 K. The recommended value for g is conservative because only one temperature dependence study has been reported.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Blitz, M. A.; McKee, K. W.; Pilling, M. J. Temperature dependence of the reaction of OH and SO. *Proc. Combust. Inst.* **2000**, *28*, 2491-2497.
- (2) Fair, R. W.; Thrush, B. A. Reaction of hydrogen atoms with hydrogen sulphide in the presence of molecular oxygen. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1969**, *65*, 1557-1570.
- (3) Jourdain, J. L.; Le Bras, G.; Combourieu, J. Kinetic study of some elementary reactions fo sulfur compounds including reactions of S and SO with OH radicals. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1979**, *11*, 569-577.

**I32. OH + SO<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub>.** The recommended upper limit is based on the relative rate experiments of Papadimitriou et al.<sup>2</sup> Less sensitive upper limits are reported by Dillon et al.<sup>1</sup> and Sulbaek-Andersen et al.<sup>3</sup>

(Table: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Dillon, T. J.; Horowitz, A.; Crowley, J. N. The atmospheric chemistry of sulphuryl fluoride, SO<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub>. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2008**, *8*, 1547-1557.
- (2) Papadimitriou, V. C.; Portmann, R. W.; Fahey, D. W.; Muhle, J.; Weiss, R. F.; Burkholder, J. B. Experimental and theoretical study of the atmospheric chemistry and global warming potential of SO<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 12657-12666, doi:10.1021/jp806368u.
- (3) Sulbaek-Andersen, M. P.; Blake, D. R.; Rowland, F. S.; Hurley, M. D.; Wallington, T. J. Atmospheric chemistry of aulfuryl fluoride: Reaction with OH radicals, Cl Atoms and O<sub>3</sub>, atmospheric lifetime, IR spectrum, and global warming potential. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **2009**, *43*, 1067-1070, doi:10.1021/es802439f.

**I33. HO<sub>2</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>S, HO<sub>2</sub> + CH<sub>3</sub>SH, HO<sub>2</sub> + CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub>.** These upper limits are taken from the discharge flow laser magnetic resonance study of Mellouki and Ravishankara.<sup>3</sup> The H<sub>2</sub>S value disagrees with the rate constant reported by Bulatov et al.<sup>2</sup> by approximately three orders of magnitude. The reason for this difference is not readily apparent. However, the recommended upper limit is consistent with the values for CH<sub>3</sub>SH and CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub>, which respectively agree with upper limits from the work of Barnes et al.<sup>1</sup> and Niki (reported as a private communication in the Mellouki and Ravishankara paper).

(Table: 94-26, Note: 94-26, Evaluated: 94-26) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Barnes, I.; Bastian, V.; Becker, K. H.; Fink, E. H.; Nelsen, W. Oxidation of sulphur compounds in the atmosphere: I. Rate constants of OH radical reactions with sulphur dioxide, hydrogen sulphide, aliphatic thiols and thiophenol. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1986**, *4*, 445-466.
- (2) Bulatov, V. P.; Vereschchuk, S. I.; Dzegilenko, F. N.; Sarkisov, O. M.; Khabarov, V. N. Photooxidative conversion of H<sub>2</sub>S in the presence of O<sub>2</sub> and NO<sub>2</sub>. *Khim. Fiz.* **1990**, *9*, 1214-1223.
- (3) Mellouki, A.; Ravishankara, A. R. Does the HO<sub>2</sub> radical react with H<sub>2</sub>S, CH<sub>3</sub>SH, and CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub>? *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1994**, *26*, 355-365.

**I34. HO<sub>2</sub> + SO<sub>2</sub>.** This upper limit is based on the atmospheric pressure study of Graham et al.<sup>2</sup> A low pressure laser magnetic resonance study by Burrows et al.<sup>1</sup> places a somewhat higher upper limit on k(298 K) of  $4 \times 10^{-17}$  cm<sup>3</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> s<sup>-1</sup> (determined relative to OH + H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>). Their limit is based on the assumption that the products are OH and SO<sub>3</sub>. The weight of evidence from both studies suggests an error in the earlier determination by Payne et al.<sup>3</sup>

(Table: 82-57, Note: 82-57, Evaluated: 82-57) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Burrows, J. P.; Cliff, D. I.; Harris, G. W.; Thrush, B. A.; Wilkinson, J. P. T. Atmospheric reactions of the HO<sub>2</sub> radical studied by laser magnetic-resonance spectroscopy. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. A.* **1979**, *368*, 463-481.
- (2) Graham, R. A.; Winer, A. M.; Atkinson, R.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Rate constants for the reaction of HO<sub>2</sub> with HO<sub>2</sub>, SO<sub>2</sub>, CO, N<sub>2</sub>O, *trans*-2-butene, and 2,3-dimethyl-2-butene at 300 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1979**, *83*, 1563-1567, doi:10.1021/j100475a002.
- (3) Payne, W. A.; Stief, L. J.; Davis, D. D. A kinetics study of the reaction of HO<sub>2</sub> with NO<sub>2</sub> and NO. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1973**, *95*, 7614-7619, doi:10.1021/ja00804a013.

**I35. NO<sub>2</sub> + SO<sub>2</sub>.** This recommendation is based on the study of Penzhorn and Canosa<sup>2</sup> using second derivative UV spectroscopy. While these authors actually report a measured value for k(298 K), their observations of strong heterogeneous and water vapor catalyzed effects prompt us to accept their measurement as an upper limit. This value is approximately two orders of magnitude lower than that for a dark reaction observed by Jaffe and Klein,<sup>1</sup> much of which may have been due to heterogeneous processes. Penzhorn and Canosa suggest that the products of this reaction are NO + SO<sub>3</sub>.

(Table: 85-37, Note: 85-37, Evaluated: 85-37) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Jaffe, S.; Klein, F. S. Photolysis of NO<sub>2</sub> in the presence of SO<sub>2</sub> at 3660 Å. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1966**, *62*, 2150-2157.
- (2) Penzhorn, R. D.; Canosa, C. E. 2nd derivative UV spectroscopy study of the thermal and photochemical reaction of NO<sub>2</sub> with SO<sub>2</sub> and SO<sub>3</sub>. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1983**, *87*, 648-654.

**I36. NO<sub>3</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>S.** This recommendation accepts the upper limit set by Dlugokencky and Howard<sup>2</sup> based on experiments in which NO<sub>3</sub> loss was followed in the presence of large concentrations of H<sub>2</sub>S. Less sensitive upper limits for the rate constant have been reported by Wallington et al.<sup>3</sup> and Cantrell et al.<sup>1</sup>

(Table: 90-1, Note: 90-1, Evaluated: 90-1) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Cantrell, C. A.; Davidson, J. A.; Shetter, R. E.; Anderson, B. A.; Calvert, J. G. The temperature invariance of the NO<sub>3</sub> absorption cross section in the 662-nm region. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 5858-5863, doi:10.1021/j100307a009.
- (2) Dlugokencky, E. J.; Howard, C. J. Laboratory studies of NO<sub>3</sub> radical reactions wth some atmospheric sulfur compounds. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 1188-1193, doi:10.1021/j100316a036.
- (3) Wallington, T. J.; Atkinson, R.; Winer, A. M.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Absolute rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of the NO<sub>3</sub> radical with CH<sub>3</sub>SH, CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>SSCH<sub>3</sub>, H<sub>2</sub>S, SO<sub>2</sub>, and CH<sub>3</sub>OCH<sub>3</sub> over the temperature range 280-350 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 5393-5396, doi:10.1021/j100412a099.

**I37. NO<sub>3</sub> + OCS.** This upper limit is based on the relative rate data of MacLeod et al.<sup>1</sup>

(Table: 90-1, Note: 90-1, Evaluated: 90-1) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) MacLeod, H.; Aschmann, S. M.; Atkinson, R.; Tuazon, E. C.; Sweetman, J. A.; Winer, A. M.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Kinetics and mechanisms of the gas phase reactions of the NO<sub>3</sub> radical with a series of reduced sulfur compounds. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1986**, *91*, 5338-5346.

**I38. NO<sub>3</sub> + CS<sub>2</sub>.** This upper limit is based on the study of Burrows et al.<sup>1</sup> A somewhat higher upper limit was derived in the relative rate study of MacLeod et al.<sup>2</sup>

(Table: 90-1, Note: 90-1, Evaluated: 90-1) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Burrows, J. P.; Tyndall, G. S.; Moortgat, G. K. Absorption spectrum of NO<sub>3</sub> and kinetics of the reactions of NO<sub>3</sub> with NO<sub>2</sub>, Cl, and several stable atmospheric species at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 4848-4856.
- (2) MacLeod, H.; Aschmann, S. M.; Atkinson, R.; Tuazon, E. C.; Sweetman, J. A.; Winer, A. M.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Kinetics and mechanisms of the gas phase reactions of the NO<sub>3</sub> radical with a series of reduced sulfur compounds. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1986**, *91*, 5338-5346.

**I39. NO<sub>3</sub> + CH<sub>3</sub>SH.** The recommended values are derived from a composite fit to the data of Wallington et al.,<sup>5</sup> Rahman et al.,<sup>4</sup> and Dlugokencky and Howard.<sup>1</sup> The room temperature rate constant derived in the relative rate experiments of MacLeod et al.<sup>3</sup> is in good agreement with the recommended value. The suite of investigations shows the rate constant to be pressure independent over the range 1–700 Torr. Dlugokencky and Howard place an upper limit of 5% on the production of NO<sub>2</sub> via this reaction at low pressure. Based on the product distribution observed in their investigation, Jensen et al.<sup>2</sup> propose a reaction mechanism initiated

by abstraction of the hydrogen atom from the SH group, possibly after formation of an initial adduct as suggested by Wallington et al. and Dlugokencky and Howard.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 94-26, Evaluated: 90-1) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Dlugokencky, E. J.; Howard, C. J. Laboratory studies of NO<sub>3</sub> radical reactions wth some atmospheric sulfur compounds. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 1188-1193, doi:10.1021/j100316a036.
- (2) Jensen, N. R.; Hjorth, J.; Lohse, C.; Skov, H.; Restelli, G. Products and mechanisms of the gas phase reactions of NO<sub>3</sub> with CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub>, CD<sub>3</sub>SCD<sub>3</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>SH and CH<sub>3</sub>SSCH<sub>3</sub>. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1992**, *14*, 95-108.
- (3) MacLeod, H.; Aschmann, S. M.; Atkinson, R.; Tuazon, E. C.; Sweetman, J. A.; Winer, A. M.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Kinetics and mechanisms of the gas phase reactions of the NO<sub>3</sub> radical with a series of reduced sulfur compounds. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1986**, *91*, 5338-5346.
- (4) Rahman, M. M.; Becker, E.; Benter, T.; Schindler, R. N. A gas phase kinetic investigation of the system F + HNO<sub>3</sub> and the determination of absolute rate constants for the reaction of the NO<sub>3</sub> radical with CH<sub>3</sub>SH, 2-methylpropene, 1,3-butadiene and 2,3-dimethyl-2-butene. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 91-100.
- (5) Wallington, T. J.; Atkinson, R.; Winer, A. M.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Absolute rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of the NO<sub>3</sub> radical with CH<sub>3</sub>SH, CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>SSCH<sub>3</sub>, H<sub>2</sub>S, SO<sub>2</sub>, and CH<sub>3</sub>OCH<sub>3</sub> over the temperature range 280-350 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 5393-5396, doi:10.1021/j100412a099.

- I40. NO<sub>3</sub> + CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub>.** The recommended value for k(298 K) is obtained by averaging the rate constants reported by Tyndall et al.,<sup>11</sup> Dlugokencky and Howard,<sup>4</sup> and Daykin and Wine.<sup>3</sup> The recommended value of E/R is that reported by Dlugokencky and Howard. Tyndall et al. and Nakano et al.<sup>9</sup> report data over rather narrow temperature ranges that are consistent with the Dlugokencky and Howard result. The relative rate study of Atkinson et al.<sup>1</sup> yields a rate constant at room temperature that is about a factor two lower than the recommended value. Wallington et al.<sup>12,13</sup> also report rate constants that are somewhat lower than the recommended values; their results are suspect because their reaction mixtures contained F<sub>2</sub> in ten-fold excess over CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub>, and it is now well-established that F<sub>2</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub> react with each other rapidly.<sup>7,8,10</sup> The results of Nakano et al. are suspect because of the likely presence of background NO<sub>3</sub> associated with the use of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> + hν as the NO<sub>3</sub> source. The experimental data from all investigations demonstrate the pressure independence of the rate constant over the range 1–740 Torr. Jensen et al.<sup>5</sup> propose a mechanism that involves hydrogen abstraction as the first step to explain their observed product distribution. In a later study, Jensen et al.<sup>6</sup> measured a kinetic isotope effect for the rate constant for CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub> vs. that for CD<sub>3</sub>SCD<sub>3</sub> of k<sub>H</sub>/k<sub>D</sub> = (3.8 ± 0.6), in agreement with the kinetic isotope effect reported by Daykin and Wine; this provides further confirmation of the H-abstraction mechanism. Butkovskaya and Le Bras<sup>2</sup> utilized chemical titration of the primary radical produced from NO<sub>3</sub> + CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub> in a discharge flow mass spectrometry system to show that the reaction produces predominantly CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>2</sub> + HNO<sub>3</sub>. An upper limit of 2% was placed on the reaction channel yielding CH<sub>3</sub> + CH<sub>3</sub>SONO<sub>2</sub>.

(Table: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Atkinson, R.; Pitts, J. N., Jr.; Aschmann, S. M. Tropospheric reactions of dimethyl sulfide with NO<sub>3</sub> and OH radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 1584-1587.
- (2) Butkovskaya, N. I.; Le Bras, G. Mechanism of the NO<sub>3</sub> + DMS reaction by discharge flow mass spectrometry. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 2582-2591, doi:10.1021/j100061a014.
- (3) Daykin, E. P.; Wine, P. H. A study of the reactions of NO<sub>3</sub> radicals with organic sulfides: Reactivity trend at 298 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1990**, *22*, 1083-1094.
- (4) Dlugokencky, E. J.; Howard, C. J. Laboratory studies of NO<sub>3</sub> radical reactions wlth some atmospheric sulfur compounds. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 1188-1193, doi:10.1021/j100316a036.
- (5) Jensen, N. R.; Hjorth, J.; Lohse, C.; Skov, H.; Restelli, G. Products and mechanism of the reaction between NO<sub>3</sub> and dimethylsulphide in air. *Atmos. Environ.* **1991**, *24A*, 1897-1904.
- (6) Jensen, N. R.; Hjorth, J.; Lohse, C.; Skov, H.; Restelli, G. Products and mechanisms of the gas phase reactions of NO<sub>3</sub> with CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub>, CD<sub>3</sub>SCD<sub>3</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>SH and CH<sub>3</sub>SSCH<sub>3</sub>. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1992**, *14*, 95-108.
- (7) Lu, Y.-J.; Lee, L.; Pan, J.-W.; Witek, H. A.; Lin, J. J. Dynamics of the F<sub>2</sub> + CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub> reaction: A molecule-molecule reaction without entrance barrier. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2007**, *127*, 101101, doi:10.1063/1.2780145.
- (8) Lu, Y.-J.; Lee, L.; Pan, J.-W.; Xie, T.; Witek, H. A.; Lin, J. J. Barrierless reactions between two closed-shell molecules. I. Dynamics of F<sub>2</sub> + CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub> reaction. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2008**, *128*, 104317, doi:10.1063/1.2837801.
- (9) Nakano, Y.; Ishiwata, T.; Aloisio, S.; Kawasaki, M. Temperature and pressure dependence of the rate constants of the reaction of NO<sub>3</sub> radical with CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 7401-7405, doi:10.1021/jp0612230.

- (10) Turnipseed, A. A.; Birks, J. W. Kinetics of the reaction of molecular fluorine with dimethyl sulfide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 6569-6574.
- (11) Tyndall, G. S.; Burrows, J. P.; Schneider, W.; Moortgat, G. K. Rate coefficient for the reaction between  $\text{NO}_3$  radicals and dimethyl sulphide. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1986**, *130*, 463-466.
- (12) Wallington, T. J.; Atkinson, R.; Winer, A. M.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Absolute rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of the  $\text{NO}_3$  radical with  $\text{CH}_3\text{SH}$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_3$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{SSCH}_3$ ,  $\text{H}_2\text{S}$ ,  $\text{SO}_2$ , and  $\text{CH}_3\text{OCH}_3$  over the temperature range 280-350 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 5393-5396, doi:10.1021/j100412a099.
- (13) Wallington, T. J.; Atkinson, R.; Winer, A. M.; Pitts Jr., J. N. Absolute rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of the  $\text{NO}_3$  radical with  $\text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_3$ ,  $\text{NO}_2$ ,  $\text{CO}$ , and a series of alkanes at  $298 \pm 2$  K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 4640-4644, doi:10.1021/j100410a034.

- I41.  $\text{NO}_3 + \text{CH}_3\text{SSCH}_3$ .** The recommendation is based on the temperature dependent studies of Wallington et al.<sup>5</sup> and Dlugokencky and Howard.<sup>2</sup> All data points in each temperature dependent study were scaled by a factor equal to the ratio  $k(298 \text{ K})_{\text{Arr}}/k(298 \text{ K})_{\text{ave}}$  where  $k(298 \text{ K})_{\text{Arr}}$  is the 298 K rate constant obtained from Arrhenius expression describing the individual T-dependent data set and  $k(298 \text{ K})_{\text{ave}}$  is the average of the two  $k(298 \text{ K})_{\text{Arr}}$  values. The best fit of the scaled data to  $\ln k = \ln A - E/RT$  is recommended. The investigation by Atkinson et al.<sup>1</sup> indicates that the relative rate technique cannot be considered as yielding reliable rate data for this reaction due to chemical complexities. Thus, the much lower room temperature results from the study of MacLeod et al.<sup>4</sup> can be considered to be erroneous. Based on their observations of intermediate and end products, Jensen et al.<sup>3</sup> proposed a reaction mechanism in which the initial addition of  $\text{NO}_3$  to one of the sulfur atoms results in formation of  $\text{CH}_3\text{S} + \text{CH}_3\text{SO} + \text{NO}_2$ .

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Atkinson, R.; Aschmann, S. M.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Kinetics of the reaction of  $\text{NO}_3$  radicals with  $\text{CH}_3\text{SSCH}_3$ . *J. Geophys. Res.* **1988**, *93*, 7125-7126.
- (2) Dlugokencky, E. J.; Howard, C. J. Laboratory studies of  $\text{NO}_3$  radical reactions wth some atmospheric sulfur compounds. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 1188-1193, doi:10.1021/j100316a036.
- (3) Jensen, N. R.; Hjorth, J.; Lohse, C.; Skov, H.; Restelli, G. Products and mechanisms of the gas phase reactions of  $\text{NO}_3$  with  $\text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_3$ ,  $\text{CD}_3\text{SCD}_3$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{SH}$  and  $\text{CH}_3\text{SSCH}_3$ . *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1992**, *14*, 95-108.
- (4) MacLeod, H.; Aschmann, S. M.; Atkinson, R.; Tuazon, E. C.; Sweetman, J. A.; Winer, A. M.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Kinetics and mechanisms of the gas phase reactions of the  $\text{NO}_3$  radical with a series of reduced sulfur compounds. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1986**, *91*, 5338-5346.
- (5) Wallington, T. J.; Atkinson, R.; Winer, A. M.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Absolute rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of the  $\text{NO}_3$  radical with  $\text{CH}_3\text{SH}$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_3$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{SSCH}_3$ ,  $\text{H}_2\text{S}$ ,  $\text{SO}_2$ , and  $\text{CH}_3\text{OCH}_3$  over the temperature range 280-350 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 5393-5396, doi:10.1021/j100412a099.

- I42.  $\text{NO}_3 + \text{CH}_3\text{S(O)CH}_3$ .** The recommended value for  $k(298 \text{ K})$  is the geometric mean of the rate constants reported by Barnes et al.<sup>1</sup> and Falbe-Hansen et al.<sup>2</sup> from similar competitive kinetics studies; the reported rate constants and associated  $2\sigma$  uncertainties in units of  $10^{-13} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$  are  $1.7 \pm 0.6$  (Barnes et al.) and  $5.0 \pm 3.8$  (Falbe-Hansen et al.). In both studies, the only observed sulfur-containing end-product was dimethylsulfone ( $\text{CH}_3(\text{O})\text{S}(\text{O})\text{CH}_3$ ). Barnes et al. suggest that reaction proceeds via formation of an adduct that rapidly decomposes to  $\text{NO}_2 + \text{CH}_3(\text{O})\text{S}(\text{O})\text{CH}_3$ .

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Barnes, I.; Bastian, V.; Becker, K. H.; Martin, D. In *Biogenic Sulfur in the Environment*; ACS Symp. Ser, 1989; Vol. 393; pp 476-488.
- (2) Falbe-Hansen, H.; Sorensen, S.; Jensen, N. R.; Pedersen, T.; Hjorth, J. Atmospheric gas-phase reactions of dimethylsulphoxide and dimethylsulphone with OH and  $\text{NO}_3$  radicals, Cl atoms and ozone. *Atmos. Environ.* **2000**, *34*, 1543-1551.

- I43.  $\text{NO}_3 + \text{CH}_3\text{SC}_2\text{H}_5$ .** The recommendation is the geometric mean of rate constants for  $\text{NO}_3$  reactions with  $\text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_3$  ( $k_1$ ) and  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{SC}_2\text{H}_5$  ( $k_2$ ) reported by Daykin and Wine,<sup>1</sup> while the recommended uncertainty is large enough to include both  $k_1$  and  $k_2$  within its limits. Observation of the trend in rate constants for reactions of  $\text{NO}_3$  radicals with  $\text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_3$ ,  $\text{CD}_3\text{SCD}_3$ , and  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{SC}_2\text{H}_5$  suggests that H-transfer is the dominant pathway for these reactions.<sup>1</sup> Products of the  $\text{NO}_3 + \text{CH}_3\text{SC}_2\text{H}_5$  reaction measured in an environmental chamber by Jensen et al.<sup>2</sup> using a combination of FTIR and ion chromatographic detection also supports H-transfer as the dominant pathway and suggests that yields of the H-transfer products  $\text{CH}_2\text{SCH}_2\text{CH}_3$  and  $\text{CH}_3\text{SCHCH}_3$  are approximately equal.

(New Entry) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Daykin, E. P.; Wine, P. H. A study of the reactions of  $\text{NO}_3$  radicals with organic sulfides: Reactivity trend at 298 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1990**, *22*, 1083-1094.
- (2) Jensen, N. R.; Hjorth, J.; Lohse, C.; Skov, H.; Restelli, G. Reactions of the nitrate radical with a series of reduced organic sulfur compounds in air. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1992**, *24*, 839-850, doi:10.1002/kin550241002.

**I44.  $\text{NO}_3 + \text{SO}_2$ .** This recommended upper limit for  $k(298 \text{ K})$  is based on the study by Daubendiek and Calvert.<sup>3</sup> Considerably higher upper limits have been derived by Burrows et al.,<sup>1</sup> Wallington et al.,<sup>5</sup> Canosa-Mas et al.,<sup>2</sup> and Dlugokencky and Howard.<sup>4</sup>

(Table: 87-41, Note: 90-1, Evaluated: 90-1) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Burrows, J. P.; Tyndall, G. S.; Moortgat, G. K. Absorption spectrum of  $\text{NO}_3$  and kinetics of the reactions of  $\text{NO}_3$  with  $\text{NO}_2$ ,  $\text{Cl}$ , and several stable atmospheric species at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 4848-4856.
- (2) Canosa-Mas, C.; Smith, S. J.; Toby, S.; Wayne, R. P. Reactivity of the nitrate radical towards alkynes and some other molecules. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1988**, *84*, 247-262.
- (3) Daubendiek, R. L.; Calvert, J. G. Study of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5-\text{SO}_2-\text{O}_3$  reaction system. *Environ. Lett.* **1975**, *8*, 103-116.
- (4) Dlugokencky, E. J.; Howard, C. J. Laboratory studies of  $\text{NO}_3$  radical reactions with some atmospheric sulfur compounds. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 1188-1193, doi:10.1021/j100316a036.
- (5) Wallington, T. J.; Atkinson, R.; Winer, A. M.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Absolute rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of the  $\text{NO}_3$  radical with  $\text{CH}_3\text{SH}$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_3$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{SSCH}_3$ ,  $\text{H}_2\text{S}$ ,  $\text{SO}_2$ , and  $\text{CH}_3\text{OCH}_3$  over the temperature range 280-350 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 5393-5396, doi:10.1021/j100412a099.

**I45.  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5 + \text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_3$ .** This recommendation is based on the value estimated by Tyndall and Ravishankara<sup>2</sup> from the study by Atkinson et al.<sup>1</sup>

(Table: 92-20, Note: 92-20, Evaluated: 92-20) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Atkinson, R.; Pitts, J. N., Jr.; Aschmann, S. M. Tropospheric reactions of dimethyl sulfide with  $\text{NO}_3$  and OH radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 1584-1587.
- (2) Tyndall, G. S.; Ravishankara, A. R. Atmospheric oxidation of reduced sulfur species. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1991**, *23*, 483-527.

**I46.  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{SO}_2$ .** This recommendation accepts the results from the study of Sander and Watson.<sup>4</sup> These authors conducted experiments using much lower  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2$  concentrations than employed in the earlier investigations of Sanhueza et al.<sup>5</sup> and Kan et al.,<sup>3</sup> both of which resulted in  $k(298 \text{ K})$  values approximately 100 times greater. A later report by Kan et al.<sup>2</sup> postulates that these differences are due to the reactive removal of the  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2\text{SO}_2$  adduct at high  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2$  concentrations prior to its reversible decomposition into  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2$  and  $\text{SO}_2$ . They suggest that such behavior of  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2\text{SO}_2$  or its equilibrated adduct with  $\text{O}_2$  ( $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2\text{SO}_2\text{O}_2$ ) would be expected in the studies yielding high  $k$  values, while decomposition of  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2\text{SO}_2$  into reactants would dominate in the Sander and Watson experiments. It does not appear likely that such secondary reactions involving  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2$ ,  $\text{NO}$ , or other radical species would be rapid enough, if they occur under normal atmospheric conditions to compete with the adduct decomposition. This interpretation, however, does not explain the high rate constant derived by Cocks et al.<sup>1</sup> under conditions of low  $[\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2]$ .

(Table: 81-3, Note: 81-3, Evaluated: 81-3) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Cocks, A. T.; Fernanado, R. P.; Fletcher, I. S. The gas-phase reaction of the methylperoxy radical with sulphur dioxide. *Atmos. Environ.* **1986**, *20*, 2359-2366.
- (2) Kan, C. S.; Calvert, J. G.; Shaw, J. H. Oxidation of sulfur dioxide by methylperoxy radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 1126-1132, doi:10.1021/j150609a011.
- (3) Kan, C. S.; McQuigg, R. D.; Whitbeck, M. R.; Calvert, J. G. Kinetic flash spectroscopic study of the  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2-\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2$  and  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2-\text{SO}_2$  reactions. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1979**, *11*, 921-933.
- (4) Sander, S. P.; Watson, R. T. A kinetics study of the reaction of  $\text{SO}_2$  with  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1981**, *77*, 473-475.
- (5) Sanhueza, E.; Simonaitis, R.; Heicklen, J. The reaction of  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2$  with  $\text{SO}_2$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1979**, *11*, 907-914.

**I47.  $\text{CH}_2\text{OO} + \text{SO}_2$ .** The recommendation is the average of rate constants reported in the experimental studies of Chhantyal-Pun et al.,<sup>1</sup> Liu et al.,<sup>5</sup> Sheps,<sup>6</sup> Stone et al.,<sup>7</sup> and Welz et al.,<sup>9</sup> with equal weighting given to each of the five studies (independent of the number of rate constants reported in each study). In all five studies

$\text{CH}_2\text{OO}$  was produced by laser flash photolysis of  $\text{CH}_2\text{I}_2/\text{O}_2$ , while kinetic information was obtained by (i) monitoring reactant  $\text{CH}_2\text{OO}$  using photoionization mass spectrometry,<sup>7,9</sup> cavity ring down spectroscopy,<sup>1</sup> or broadband cavity-enhanced spectrometry,<sup>6</sup> (ii) product  $\text{H}_2\text{CO}$  using laser induced fluorescence (LIF),<sup>7</sup> or (iii)  $\text{OH}$ , deduced to be a tracer for  $\text{CH}_2\text{OO}$  kinetics, using LIF.<sup>5</sup> The available data suggest that the rate constant is independent of pressure over the range 1.5–450 Torr  $\text{N}_2 + \text{O}_2$ , and the average rate constants reported in the five studies all fall within the range  $(3.4 - 4.1) \times 10^{-11} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$ . A theoretical kinetic analysis predicts a rate constant in qualitative agreement with the experimental value.<sup>4</sup> An early mechanistic study by Hatakeyama et al.<sup>2</sup> suggested that, under the laboratory conditions employed, an initially formed  $\text{CH}_2\text{OO}-\text{SO}_2$  adduct either decomposes to  $\text{HCOOH} + \text{SO}_2$  or reacts with a second  $\text{SO}_2$ , leading to production of  $\text{H}_2\text{CO} + \text{SO}_3$ . A theoretical study by Jiang et al.<sup>3</sup> suggests that reaction proceeds via formation of a cyclic adduct that is bound by  $117 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  and dissociates over barriers that are lower in energy than reactants to produce  $\text{H}_2\text{CO} + \text{SO}_3$  and  $\text{HCOOH} + \text{SO}_2$ ; the barrier to formation of the more stable products ( $\text{HCOOH} + \text{SO}_2$ ) is predicted to be larger than the barrier to formation of the less stable products ( $\text{H}_2\text{CO} + \text{SO}_3$ ). Vereecken et al.<sup>8</sup> have theoretically considered the role of singlet biradicals in the reaction mechanism and concluded that it is substantial; their master equation analysis suggests that, under atmospheric conditions, reaction is in the low pressure regime and the energized cyclic adduct fragments to 68%  $\text{H}_2\text{CO} + \text{SO}_3$ , 15%  $\text{HC}(=\text{O})-\text{OS}(=\text{O})\text{OH}$  (formyl sulfenic ester), and 17%  $\text{SO} + >\text{C}(\text{O}\bullet)\text{O}\bullet$  (singlet bisoxy diradical).

(New Entry) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Chhantyal-Pun, R.; Davey, A.; Shallcross, D. E.; Percival, C. J.; Orr-Ewing, A. J. A kinetic study of the  $\text{CH}_2\text{OO}$  Criegee intermediate self-reaction, reaction with  $\text{SO}_2$  and unimolecular reaction using cavity ring-down spectroscopy. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2015**, *17*, 3617-3626, doi:10.1039/c4cp04198d.
- (2) Hatakeyama, S.; Kobayashi, H.; Lin, Z.-Y.; Takagi, H.; Akimoto, H. Mechanism for the reaction of  $\text{CH}_2\text{OO}$  with  $\text{SO}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 4131-4135, doi:10.1021/j100408a059.
- (3) Jiang, L.; Xu, Y.-S.; Ding, A.-Z. Reaction of stabilized Criegee intermediates from ozonolysis of limonene with sulfur dioxide: Ab initio and DFT study. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 12452-12461, doi:10.1021/jp107783z.
- (4) Kurten, T.; Lane, J. R.; Jorgensen, S.; Kjaergaard, H. G. A computational study of the oxidation of  $\text{SO}_2$  to  $\text{SO}_3$  by gas-phase organic oxidants. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2011**, *115*, 8669-8681, doi:10.1021/jp203907d.
- (5) Liu, Y.; Bayes, K. D.; Sander, S. P. Measuring rate constants for reactions of the simplest Criegee intermediate ( $\text{CH}_2\text{OO}$ ) by monitoring the OH radical. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2014**, *118*, 741-747, doi:10.1021/jp407058b.
- (6) Sheps, L. Absolute ultraviolet absorption spectrum of a Criegee intermediate  $\text{CH}_2\text{OO}$ . *J. Phys. Chem. Lett.* **2013**, *4*, 4201-4205, doi:10.1021/jz402191w.
- (7) Stone, D.; Blitz, M.; Daubney, L.; Howes, N. U. M.; Seakins, P. Kinetics of  $\text{CH}_2\text{OO}$  reactions with  $\text{SO}_2$ ,  $\text{NO}_2$ ,  $\text{NO}$ ,  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , and  $\text{CH}_3\text{CHO}$  as a function of pressure. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2014**, *16*, 1139-1149, doi:10.1039/c3cp54391a.
- (8) Vereecken, L.; Harder, H.; Novelli, A. The reaction of Criegee intermediates with  $\text{NO}$ ,  $\text{RO}_2$ , and  $\text{SO}_2$ , and their fate in the atmosphere. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2012**, *14*, 14682-14695, doi:10.1039/c2cp42300f.
- (9) Welz, O.; Savee, J. D.; Osborn, D. L.; Vasu, S. S.; Percival, C. J.; Shallcross, D. E.; Taatjes, C. A. Direct kinetic measurements of Criegee intermediate ( $\text{CH}_2\text{OO}$ ) formed by reaction of  $\text{CH}_2\text{I}$  with  $\text{O}_2$ . *Science* **2012**, *335*, 204-207, doi:10.1126/science.1213229.

- I48.  $\text{anti-CH}_3\text{CHOO} + \text{SO}_2$ .** Experimental measurements of  $k(298 \text{ K})$  have been reported by Taatjes et al.<sup>2</sup> and Sheps et al.<sup>2</sup> In both studies  $\text{CH}_3\text{CHOO}$  was produced by UV laser flash photolysis of  $\text{CH}_3\text{CHI}_2/\text{O}_2$ . Taatjes et al. monitored  $\text{CH}_3\text{CHOO}$  using time-resolved photoionization mass spectrometry; the *anti* and *syn* conformers could be differentiated in the detection scheme because they have different ionization potentials. Sheps et al. used time-resolved broadband (300-450 nm) cavity-enhanced spectrometry to monitor both conformers simultaneously; they determined spectra of the individual conformers based on their very different reactivities toward  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$  and  $\text{SO}_2$ . The rate constant reported by Sheps et al. is more than a factor of three faster than the one reported by Taatjes et al. The Sheps et al. rate constant is recommended because their approach appears to provide better sensitivity and selectivity for detection of the *anti* conformer in the presence of the less reactive *syn* conformer. The recommended uncertainty is somewhat larger than reported by Sheps et al. pending independent verification of their result. Theoretical analysis by Kuwata et al.<sup>1</sup> suggests that the *anti* conformer is  $14 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  higher in energy than the *syn* conformer. Theoretical analysis by Vereecken et al.<sup>3</sup> suggests that (unlike  $\text{CH}_2\text{OO}-\text{SO}_2$ ) nearly all energized  $\text{CH}_3\text{CHOO}-\text{SO}_2$  adduct is stabilized under atmospheric conditions.

(New Entry) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Kuwata, K. T.; Hermes, M. R.; Carlson, J.; Zogg, C. K. Computational studies of the isomerization and hydration reactions of acetaldehyde oxide and methyl vinyl carbonyl oxide *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 9192-9204, doi:10.1021/jp105358v.
- (2) Sheps, L.; Scully, A. M.; Au, K. UV absorption probing of the conformer-dependent reactivity of a Criegee intermediate  $\text{CH}_3\text{CHO}$ . *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2014**, *16*, 26701-26706, doi:10.1039/c4cp04408h.
- (3) Vereecken, L.; Harder, H.; Novelli, A. The reaction of Criegee intermediates with NO,  $\text{RO}_2$ , and  $\text{SO}_2$ , and their fate in the atmosphere. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2012**, *14*, 14682-14695, doi:10.1039/c2cp42300f.

**I49.  $\text{syn-CH}_3\text{CHO} + \text{SO}_2$ .** Experimental measurements of  $k(298 \text{ K})$  have been reported by Taatjes et al.<sup>2</sup> and Sheps et al.<sup>2</sup> In both studies  $\text{CH}_3\text{CHO}$  was produced by UV laser flash photolysis of  $\text{CH}_3\text{CHI}_2/\text{O}_2$ . Taatjes et al. monitored  $\text{CH}_3\text{CHO}$  using time-resolved photoionization mass spectrometry; the *anti* and *syn* conformers could be differentiated in the detection scheme because they have different ionization potentials. Sheps et al. used time-resolved broadband (300-450 nm) cavity-enhanced spectrometry to monitor both conformers simultaneously; they determined spectra of the individual conformers based on their very different reactivities toward  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$  and  $\text{SO}_2$ . The rate constants reported by the two groups are in good agreement, and the average of the two reported rate constants is recommended. Theoretical analysis by Kuwata et al.<sup>1</sup> suggests that the *syn* conformer is 14  $\text{kJ mol}^{-1}$  lower in energy than the *anti* conformer. Theoretical analysis by Vereecken et al.<sup>3</sup> suggests that (unlike  $\text{CH}_2\text{OO-SO}_2$ ) nearly all energized  $\text{CH}_3\text{CHCOO-SO}_2$  adduct is stabilized under atmospheric conditions.

(New Entry) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Kuwata, K. T.; Hermes, M. R.; Carlson, J.; Zogg, C. K. Computational studies of the isomerization and hydration reactions of acetaldehyde oxide and methyl vinyl carbonyl oxide *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 9192-9204, doi:10.1021/jp105358v.
- (2) Sheps, L.; Scully, A. M.; Au, K. UV absorption probing of the conformer-dependent reactivity of a Criegee intermediate  $\text{CH}_3\text{CHO}$ . *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2014**, *16*, 26701-26706, doi:10.1039/c4cp04408h.
- (3) Vereecken, L.; Harder, H.; Novelli, A. The reaction of Criegee intermediates with NO,  $\text{RO}_2$ , and  $\text{SO}_2$ , and their fate in the atmosphere. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2012**, *14*, 14682-14695, doi:10.1039/c2cp42300f.

**I50.  $\text{F} + \text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_3$ .** This recommendation is based on the discharge flow mass spectrometric study by Butkovskaya et al.<sup>1</sup> The uncertainty placed on this recommendation has been increased over that estimated by the authors to reflect the lack of confirming investigations. Titration of the primary organic radical products indicated that the reaction proceeds via two channels to produce  $\text{HF} + \text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_2$  and  $\text{CH}_3 + \text{CH}_3\text{SF}$  with a branching ratio of approximately 0.8/0.2 respectively.

(Table: 97-4, Note: 97-4, Evaluated: 97-4) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Butkovskaya, N. I.; Poulet, G.; Le Bras, G. Discharge flow study of the reactions of chlorine and fluorine atoms with dimethyl sulfide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 4536-4543.

**I51.  $\text{Cl} + \text{H}_2\text{S}$ .** This recommendation is based on the study by Nicovich et al.,<sup>9</sup> who conducted an elaborate study with attention to sources of possible systematic error. The rate constant at 298 K is in good agreement with that determined by Nesbitt and Leone,<sup>8</sup> who refined the data of Braithwaite and Leone,<sup>1</sup> but is significantly greater than the values reported by Clyne and Ono,<sup>4</sup> Clyne et al.,<sup>3</sup> Nava et al.,<sup>7</sup> and Chen et al.<sup>2</sup> The small, but clearly observed, negative activation energy determined by Nicovich et al. contrasts with the lack of a temperature dependence observed by Nava et al. In fact, at the lowest temperature of overlap, the results from these two studies differ by 50%. Nevertheless, the Nicovich et al. study yields consistent results for both  $\text{H}_2\text{S}$  and  $\text{CH}_3\text{SH}$  as well as for  $\text{D}_2\text{S}$  and  $\text{CD}_3\text{SD}$ . In addition, Hossenlopp et al.<sup>5</sup> report a room temperature rate constant for  $\text{Cl} + \text{D}_2\text{S}$  that is in excellent agreement with the value reported by Nicovich et al. While the reason for these differences remains to be determined, the full range of reported values is encompassed within the  $2\sigma$  error limits recommended. Lu et al.<sup>6</sup> also measured a temperature-independent rate constant but report a value at 298 K that is about 40% greater than that of Nicovich et al. However, the presence of 4000 Torr of  $\text{CF}_3\text{Cl}$  bath gas in the Lu et al. study may suggest a slight pressure dependence of the reaction, although Nicovich et al. observed no pressure dependence for pressures ranging up to 600 Torr  $\text{N}_2$ . A theoretical study by Wilson and Hirst<sup>10</sup> suggests the dominance of an addition-elimination pathway with a small but significant fraction of reactive events occurring via a direct hydrogen abstraction mechanism.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Braithwaite, M.; Leone, S. R. Laser-initiated chemical reactions:  $\text{Cl} + \text{H}_2\text{S} \rightarrow \text{HCl} + \text{HS}$ : Rate constant, product energy distribution, and direct detection of a chain mechanism. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1978**, *69*, 839-845.
- (2) Chen, K. S.; Cheng, S. S.; Lee, Y. P. Reaction dynamics of  $\text{Cl}+\text{H}_2\text{S}$ : Rotational and vibrational distribution of HCl probed with time-resolved Fourier-transform spectroscopy. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *119*, 4229-4236, doi:10.1063/1.1592508.
- (3) Clyne, M. A. A.; MacRobert, A. J.; Murrells, T. P.; Stief, L. J. Kinetics of the reactions of atomic chlorine with  $\text{H}_2\text{S}$ , HS and OCS. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1984**, *80*, 877-886.
- (4) Clyne, M. A. A.; Ono, Y. Determination of the rate constant of reaction of ground-state Cl and H atoms with  $\text{H}_2\text{S}$  using resonance fluorescence in a discharge flow. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1983**, *94*, 597-602.
- (5) Hossenlopp, J. M.; Hershberger, J. F.; Flynn, G. W. Kinetics and product vibrational energy disposal dynamics in the reaction of chlorine atoms with  $\text{D}_2\text{S}$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 1346-1351, doi:10.1021/j100367a029.
- (6) Lu, E. C. C.; Iyer, R. S.; Rowland, F. S. Reaction rates for thermal chlorine atoms wlth  $\text{H}_2\text{S}$  from 232 to 359 K by a radiochemical technlque. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 1988-1990, doi:10.1021/j100401a002.
- (7) Nava, D. F.; Brobst, W. D.; Stief, L. J. Temperature study of the rates of the reactions of atomic chlorine with  $\text{H}_2\text{S}$  and  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4\text{S}$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 4703-4707, doi:10.1021/j100268a012.
- (8) Nesbitt, D. J.; Leone, S. R. Laser-initiated chemical chain reactions. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *72*, 1722-1732.
- (9) Nicovich, J. M.; Wang, S.; Wine, P. H. Kinetics of the reactions of atomic chlorine with  $\text{H}_2\text{S}$ ,  $\text{D}_2\text{S}$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{SH}$ , and  $\text{CD}_3\text{SD}$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1995**, *27*, 359-368.
- (10) Wilson, C.; Hirst, D. M. Ab initio study of the reaction of chlorine atoms with  $\text{H}_2\text{S}$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{SH}$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_3$  and  $\text{CS}_2$ . *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1997**, *93*, 2831-2837.

**I52.  $\text{Cl} + \text{SO}_2\text{F}_2 \rightarrow \text{products}$ .** The recommended upper limit is a factor of 3 higher than that reported in the relative rate experiments of Sulbaek-Andersen et al.<sup>2</sup> to account for a large uncertainty in the rate constant for the reference reaction they employed ( $\text{Cl} + \text{CF}_3\text{CH}_3$ ). A less sensitive upper limit is reported by Papadimitriou et al.<sup>1</sup>

(Table: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Papadimitriou, V. C.; Portmann, R. W.; Fahey, D. W.; Muhle, J.; Weiss, R. F.; Burkholder, J. B. Experimental and theoretical study of the atmospheric chemistry and global warming potential of  $\text{SO}_2\text{F}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 12657-12666, doi:10.1021/jp806368u.
- (2) Sulbaek-Andersen, M. P.; Blake, D. R.; Rowland, F. S.; Hurley, M. D.; Wallington, T. J. Atmospheric chemistry of aulfuryl fluoride: Reaction with OH radicals, Cl Atoms and  $\text{O}_3$ , atmospheric lifetime, IR spectrum, and global warming potential. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **2009**, *43*, 1067-1070, doi:10.1021/es802439f.

**I53.  $\text{Cl} + \text{OCS}$ .** This upper limit is based on the minimum detectable decrease in atomic chlorine measured by Eibling and Kaufman.<sup>2</sup> Based on the observation of product  $\text{SCl}$ , these authors set a lower limit on  $k(298 \text{ K})$  of  $10^{-18} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$  for the  $\text{SCl} + \text{CO}$  reaction channel. Considerably higher upper limits on  $k(298 \text{ K})$  were determined in the studies of Clyne et al.<sup>1</sup> and Nava et al.<sup>3</sup>

(Table: 83-62, Note: 87-41, Evaluated: 83-62) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Clyne, M. A. A.; MacRobert, A. J.; Murrells, T. P.; Stief, L. J. Kinetics of the reactions of atomic chlorine with  $\text{H}_2\text{S}$ , HS and OCS. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1984**, *80*, 877-886.
- (2) Eibling, R. E.; Kaufman, M. Kinetics studies relevant to possible coupling between the stratospheric chlorine and sulfur cycles. *Atmos. Environ.* **1983**, *17*, 429-431.
- (3) Nava, D. F.; Brobst, W. D.; Stief, L. J. Temperature study of the rates of the reactions of atomic chlorine with  $\text{H}_2\text{S}$  and  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4\text{S}$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 4703-4707, doi:10.1021/j100268a012.

**I54.  $\text{CS}_2\text{Cl} + \text{O}_2$ .** This recommendation is based on the study of Nicovich et al.<sup>2</sup> who employed a laser flash photolysis resonance fluorescence technique to observe the effect of added  $\text{O}_2$  on the kinetics of the  $\text{Cl} + \text{CS}_2 \leftrightarrow \text{CS}_2\text{Cl}$  equilibration reactions. Martin et al.<sup>1</sup> report competitive kinetics results which they interpret as suggesting a fast  $\text{CS}_2\text{Cl} + \text{O}_2$  reaction, but Wallington et al.<sup>3</sup> have suggested that secondary production of OH in the photochemical system employed by Martin et al. is responsible for the observed dependence of the  $\text{CS}_2$  loss rate on  $[\text{O}_2]$ .

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Martin, D.; Barnes, I.; Becker, K. H. Rate constant and products of the reaction  $\text{Cl} + \text{CS}_2$  in air. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1987**, *140*, 195-199.

- (2) Nicovich, J. M.; Shackelford, C. J.; Wine, P. H. Kinetics and thermochemistry of reversible adduct formation in the reaction of Cl(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>J</sub>) with CS<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 2896-2903.
- (3) Wallington, T. J.; Andino, J. M.; Potts, A. R.; Wine, P. H. A competitive kinetics study of the reaction of Cl with CS<sub>2</sub> in air at 298 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1991**, *176*, 103-108.

**I55. Cl + CH<sub>3</sub>SH.** This recommendation is based on the results of Nicovich et al.,<sup>4</sup> who used laser flash photolysis with resonance fluorescence detection to study the reactions of Cl with H<sub>2</sub>S, D<sub>2</sub>S, CH<sub>3</sub>SH, and CD<sub>3</sub>SD. The room temperature determination by Nesbitt and Leone<sup>2</sup> is in good agreement with the recommended value. The k(298 K) value from the study of Mellouki et al.<sup>1</sup> is nearly a factor of 2 lower. However, the low sensitivity of EPR detection of Cl atoms did not permit these latter authors to conduct a precise determination of k under pseudo first-order conditions, and a more complex analysis of experiments conducted under second-order conditions was required. Nesbitt and Leone<sup>3</sup> report that 2 ± 1% of the reaction occurs via abstraction of an H atom from the CH<sub>3</sub> group. A theoretical study by Wang et al. supports abstraction of H from the SH group as the dominant reaction pathway at atmospheric temperatures, but predicts that abstraction of H from the CH<sub>3</sub> group becomes important at higher temperatures.<sup>5</sup> A theoretical study by Wilson and Hirst<sup>6</sup> predicts a Cl-S adduct bond strength (298 K) of 57 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>, but is unable to deduce the relative importance of addition-elimination vs. direct hydrogen abstraction pathways.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Mellouki, A.; Laverdet, G.; Jourdain, L.; Poulet, G. Kinetics of the reactions Br + NO<sub>2</sub> + M and I + NO<sub>2</sub> + M. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1989**, *21*, 1161-1172.
- (2) Nesbitt, D. J.; Leone, S. R. Laser-initiated chemical chain reactions. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *72*, 1722-1732.
- (3) Nesbitt, D. J.; Leone, S. R. Laser initiated chain reactions: A generalized extension to complex chemical chain systems. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1981**, *75*, 4949-4959.
- (4) Nicovich, J. M.; Wang, S.; Wine, P. H. Kinetics of the reactions of atomic chlorine with H<sub>2</sub>S, D<sub>2</sub>S, CH<sub>3</sub>SH, and CD<sub>3</sub>SD. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1995**, *27*, 359-368.
- (5) Wang, Y.-X.; Duan, X.-M.; Wang, Q.; Wang, L.; Liu, J.-Y.; Sun, C.-C. Direct *ab initio* dynamics studies of the reaction of methanethiol with chlorine atoms. *J. Theor. Comp. Chem.* **2010**, *9*, 265-277, doi:10.1142/S0219633610005669.
- (6) Wilson, C.; Hirst, D. M. Ab initio study of the reaction of chlorine atoms with H<sub>2</sub>S, CH<sub>3</sub>SH, CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub> and CS<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1997**, *93*, 2831-2837.

**I56. Cl + CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub>.** Stickel et al.<sup>9</sup> have used laser flash photolysis resonance fluorescence to measure the rate constant between 240 and 421 K, over the pressure range 3–700 Torr. The rate constant is near the gas-kinetic collision limit but increases with increasing pressure from a low pressure limit of  $1.8 \times 10^{-10}$  to a value of  $3.3 \times 10^{-10}$  cm<sup>3</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> s<sup>-1</sup> at 700 Torr. The yield of HCl at 297 K, measured by diode laser spectroscopy, decreased from near unity at low pressure to a value of approximately 0.5 at 203 Torr, suggesting that stabilization of a (CH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>SCl adduct becomes competitive with hydrogen atom abstraction with increasing pressure. These investigators also observed a negative temperature dependence for the reaction at low pressure. Butkovskaya et al.<sup>2</sup> conducted a discharge flow mass spectrometry study at 298 K, in which they determined that the reaction proceeds to form HCl + CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>2</sub> almost exclusively at 1 Torr total pressure. The sum of all other possible channels was estimated at less than 3%. Zhao et al.<sup>13</sup> used laser photolysis coupled with CH<sub>3</sub> detection by time-resolved tunable diode laser absorption spectroscopy to determine an upper limit yield of 0.02 for CH<sub>3</sub> elimination at 298 K and pressures in the range 10–30 Torr. Langer et al.<sup>6</sup> coupled cw photolysis with gas chromatographic detection of products to show that the yield of CH<sub>3</sub>Cl is  $(1.34 \pm 0.07) \times 10^{-3}$ . Theoretical studies by Wilson and Hirst,<sup>12</sup> Resende and De Almeida,<sup>8</sup> and Thompson et al.<sup>10</sup> support the experimentally observed dominance of the H-abstraction pathway at low pressure. Diaz-de-Mera et al.<sup>3</sup> have employed a discharge flow – mass spectrometry technique to measure rate constants at pressures of 0.5–1.0 Torr He over the temperature range 259–364 K. The 298 K rate constant reported by Diaz-de-Mera et al. is nearly a factor of 3 slower than the low-temperature limit value reported by Stickel et al. Furthermore, Diaz-de-Mera et al. report a small positive activation energy whereas Stickel et al. report a small negative activation energy. The present recommendation for the H-abstraction pathway is based on an extrapolated low pressure limit rate constant obtained from the data of Stickel et al., with the uncertainty adjusted to encompass the result of Diaz-de-Mera et al. The data of Stickel et al. suggest that a high pressure limit is reached at P ~150 Torr. Urbanski and Wine<sup>11</sup> have observed the UV-visible absorption spectrum of (CH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>SCl in 155 Torr O<sub>2</sub> and used absorbance rise–time data to derive a rate constant that agrees well with those measured by Stickel et al. at pressures of 150–750 Torr N<sub>2</sub>. Enami et al.<sup>4</sup> have observed the kinetics of adduct formation using cavity ring down spectroscopy, and derived rate constants over the temperature and pressure ranges 278–318 K and 20–300 Torr N<sub>2</sub> that also agree well with those

reported by Stickel et al. Room temperature competitive kinetics measurements by Nielsen et al.<sup>7</sup> at 740 Torr, Kinnison et al.<sup>5</sup> at 760 Torr, and Arsene et al.<sup>1</sup> at 750 Torr agree quite well with the results of Stickel et al., Urbanski and Wine, and Enami et al. Kinnison et al. and Arsene et al. report that the rate constant at atmospheric pressure is ~20% faster in synthetic air than in N<sub>2</sub> bath gas, suggesting that the (CH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>SCl adduct reacts with O<sub>2</sub>; however, the results of Urbanski and Wine, and Enami et al. argue against the occurrence of such a reaction. Stickel et al. report that the high-pressure rate constant in N<sub>2</sub> is independent of temperature whereas Arsene et al. report large negative activation energies in both N<sub>2</sub> and synthetic air bath gases. The large negative activation energies reported by Arsene et al. seem unlikely to result from a two-channel elementary reaction (H-abstraction and addition); hence, the recommended E/R is that reported by Stickel et al.

(Table: 10-6, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Arsene, C.; Barnes, I.; Becker, K. H.; Benter, T. Gas-phase reaction of Cl with dimethyl sulfide: Temperature and oxygen partial pressure dependence of the rate coefficient. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2005**, *37*, 66-73, doi:10.1002/kin.20051.
- (2) Butkovskaya, N. I.; Poulet, G.; Le Bras, G. Discharge flow study of the reactions of chlorine and fluorine atoms with dimethyl sulfide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 4536-4543.
- (3) Diaz-de-Mera, Y.; Aranda, A.; Rodriguez, D.; López, R.; Cabañas, B.; Martinez, E. Gas-phase reactions of chlorine atoms and ClO radicals with dimethyl sulfide. Rate coefficients and temperature dependences. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 8627-8633, doi:10.1021/jp014570c.
- (4) Enami, S.; Nakano, Y.; Hashimoto, S.; Kawasaki, M.; Aloisio, S.; Francisco, J. S. Reactions of Cl atoms with dimethyl sulfide: A theoretical calculation and an experimental study with cavity ring-down spectroscopy. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 7785-7789, doi:10.1021/jp049772y.
- (5) Kinnison, D. J.; Mengon, W.; Kerr, J. A. Rate coefficients for the room temperature reaction of Cl atoms with dimethyl sulfide and related alkyl sulfides. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1996**, *92*, 369-372.
- (6) Langer, S.; McGovney, B. T.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J.; Moore, R. M. The dimethyl sulfide reaction with atomic chlorine and its implications for the budget of methyl chloride. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1996**, *23*, 1661-1664.
- (7) Nielsen, O. J.; Sidebottom, H. W.; Nelson, L.; Rattigan, O.; Treacy, J. J.; O'Farrell, D. J. Rate constants for the reactions of OH radicals and Cl atoms with diethyl sulfide, Di-n-propyl sulfide, and Di-n-butyl sulfide. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1990**, *22*, 603-612.
- (8) Resende, S. M.; Almeida, W. B. D. Theoretical study of the atmospheric reaction between dimethyl sulfide and chlorine atoms. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 9738-9744.
- (9) Stickel, R. E.; Nicovich, J. M.; Wang, S.; Zhao, Z.; Wine, P. H. Kinetic and mechanistic study of the reaction of atomic chlorine with dimethyl sulfide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 9875-9883, doi:10.1021/j100203a055.
- (10) Thompson, K. C.; Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Wayne, R. P. Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction between atomic chlorine and dimethyl selenide; comparison with the reaction between atomic chlorine and dimethyl sulfide. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *4*, 4133-4139, doi:10.1039/b204657a.
- (11) Urbanski, S. P.; Wine, P. H. Spectroscopic and kinetic study of the Cl-S(CH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub> adduct. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 10935-10944.
- (12) Wilson, C.; Hirst, D. M. Ab initio study of the reaction of chlorine atoms with H<sub>2</sub>S, CH<sub>3</sub>SH, CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub> and CS<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1997**, *93*, 2831-2837.
- (13) Zhao, Z.; Stickel, R. E.; Wine, P. H. Branching ratios for methyl elimination in the reactions of OD radicals and Cl atoms with CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1996**, *251*, 59-66.

**I57. (CH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>SCI + O<sub>2</sub>, NO, NO<sub>2</sub>.** The recommended values for k(298 K) are based on the study of Urbanski and Wine<sup>2</sup> which combined laser flash photolytic production of (CH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>SCI with kinetic observations by time-resolved absorption spectroscopy. The recommended uncertainties for the NO and NO<sub>2</sub> reactions are larger than those reported by Urbanski and Wine pending independent confirmation of their results. As in the Urbanski and Wine study, Enami et al.<sup>1</sup> report no observable reaction between (CH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>SCI and O<sub>2</sub>.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Enami, S.; Nakano, Y.; Hashimoto, S.; Kawasaki, M.; Aloisio, S.; Francisco, J. S. Reactions of Cl atoms with dimethyl sulfide: A theoretical calculation and an experimental study with cavity ring-down spectroscopy. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 7785-7789, doi:10.1021/jp049772y.
- (2) Urbanski, S. P.; Wine, P. H. Spectroscopic and kinetic study of the Cl-S(CH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub> adduct. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 10935-10944.

**I58.  $\text{Cl} + \text{CH}_3\text{S(O)CH}_3 \rightarrow \text{CH}_3\text{S(O)CH}_2 + \text{HCl}$ .** The recommended value of  $k(298 \text{ K})$  for H-abstraction is based on the analysis of Nicovich et al.,<sup>4</sup> who fit the combined room temperature data of Nicovich et al., Martinez et al.,<sup>3</sup> and Riffault et al.,<sup>5</sup> which spanned an effective  $\text{N}_2$  pressure range of 0.3–505 Torr, to the sum of a pressure-dependent component and a pressure-independent component and attributed the pressure-independent component to H-abstraction. The temperature dependence studies of Martinez et al. (273–335 K) and Nicovich et al. (438–571 K) suggest the possibility of curvature in the Arrhenius plot. The recommended E/R (= 0) is appropriate for the 200–300 K temperature regime but not for higher temperatures. Vandresen and Resende<sup>7</sup> report a theoretical rate constant of  $1.2 \times 10^{-10} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$ , i.e., a factor of seven faster than the value suggested by experimental results. A theoretical study by Mao et al. suggests that DMSO complexation with water affects the rate constant for the H-abstraction reaction.<sup>2</sup> It has been predicted theoretically by Asatryan and Bozzelli<sup>1</sup> and confirmed experimentally by Taatjes et al.<sup>6</sup> that the peroxy radical formed via reaction of product  $\cdot\text{CH}_2\text{S(O)CH}_3$  with  $\text{O}_2$  rapidly dissociates to produce the Criegee intermediate,  $\text{CH}_2\text{OO}$ .

(Table: 10-6, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Asatryan, R.; Bozzelli, J. W. Formation of a Criegee intermediate in the low-temperature oxidation of dimethyl sulfoxide. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2008**, *10*, 1769–1780, doi:10.1039/b716179d.
- (2) Mao, W.-X.; Long, Z.-W.; Long, B.; Wang, Y.-B.; Long, C.-Y.; Qin, S.-J. Theoretical study on the gas phase reaction of dimethyl sulfoxide with atomic chlorine in the presence of water. *Struct. Chem.* **2013**, *24*, 383–392, doi:10.1007/s11224-012-0086-z.
- (3) Martinez, E.; Aranda, A.; Diaz-de-Mera, Y.; Rodriguez, D.; Reyes Lopez, M.; Albaladejo, J. Atmospheric DMSO degradation in the gas phase: Cl-DMSO reaction. Temperature dependence and products. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **2002**, *36*, 1226–1230, doi:10.1021/es010169s.
- (4) Nicovich, J. M.; Parthasarathy, S.; Pope, F. D.; Pegus, A. T.; McKee, M. L.; Wine, P. H. Kinetics, mechanism, and thermochemistry of the gas phase reaction of atomic chlorine with dimethyl sulfoxide. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 6874–6885, doi:10.1021/jp0567467.
- (5) Riffault, V.; Bedjanian, Y.; Le Bras, G. Kinetic and mechanistic study of the X and XO (X = Cl, Br) reactions with dimethyl sulfoxide. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *5*, 2828–2835, doi:10.1039/b302675b.
- (6) Taatjes, C. A.; Meloni, G.; Selby, T. M.; Trevitt, A. J.; Osborn, D. L.; Percival, C. J.; Shallcross, D. E. Direct observation of the gas-phase Criegee intermediate ( $\text{CH}_2\text{OO}$ ). *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2008**, *130*, 11883–11885, doi:10.1021/ja804165q.
- (7) Vandresen, S.; Resende, S. M. The atmospheric reaction between DMSO and the chlorine radical. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 2284–2289, doi:10.1021/jp036906j.

**I59.  $\text{CH}_3(\text{Cl})\text{S(O)CH}_3 + \text{O}_2, \text{NO}, \text{NO}_2$ .** The recommendations are based on the study of Kleissas et al.<sup>1</sup> which combined laser flash photolytic production of  $\text{CH}_3(\text{Cl})\text{S(O)CH}_3$  with kinetic observations by time-resolved absorption spectroscopy. The recommended uncertainties for the NO and  $\text{NO}_2$  reactions are larger than those reported by Kleissas et al. pending independent confirmation of their results.

(Table: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Kleissas, K. M.; Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Spectroscopy and kinetics of the gas phase addition complex of atomic chlorine with dimethyl sulfoxide. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2007**, *187*, 1–9, doi:10.1016/j.jphotochem.2006.08.020.

**I60.  $\text{Cl} + \text{CH}_3\text{SC}_2\text{H}_5$ .** The recommendation for  $k(298 \text{ K})$  is the average of rate constants reported in two relative rate studies that employed a total of five different reference compounds;<sup>1,2</sup> all data were obtained at  $T = 298 \text{ K}$  and  $P = 760 \text{ Torr}$  air. Since both pressure independent H-abstraction pathways and a pressure dependent addition pathway are likely to be important, the recommended rate coefficient is only valid for  $P \sim 1 \text{ atm}$   $\text{N}_2 + \text{O}_2$ . The following product yields are reported in 760 Torr of  $\text{NO}_x$ -free air: 43% for  $\text{HCl}$ , 55% for  $\text{SO}_2$ , 58% for  $\text{CH}_3\text{CHO}$ , and 58% for  $\text{H}_2\text{CO}$ .<sup>3</sup>

(New Entry) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Kinnison, D. J.; Mengon, W.; Kerr, J. A. Rate coefficients for the room temperature reaction of Cl atoms with dimethyl sulfide and related alkyl sulfides. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1996**, *92*, 369–372.
- (2) Oksdath-Mansilla, G.; Penenory, A. B.; Albu, M.; Barnes, I.; Wiesen, P.; Teruel, M. A. FTIR relative kinetic study of the reactions of  $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{SCH}_2\text{CH}_3$  and  $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{SCH}_3$  with OH radicals and Cl atoms at atmospheric pressure. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2009**, *477*, 22–27, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2009.06.035.
- (3) Oksdath-Mansilla, G.; Penenory, A. B.; Albu, M.; Barnes, I.; Wiesen, P.; Teruel, M. A. Product distribution study of the Cl-atom initiated oxidation of ethyl methyl sulfide and diethyl sulfide. *Atmos. Environ.* **2014**, *85*, 41–47, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2013.11.063.

**I61. Cl<sub>2</sub> + CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub>.** Dyke et al.<sup>3</sup> have employed a flow tube technique with reactant and product detection by photoelectron spectroscopy to obtain a rate constant of  $(3.4 \pm 0.7) \times 10^{-14} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$  at 294 K and 1.6–3.0 Torr helium bath gas (the reported uncertainty is  $1\sigma$ , precision); this rate constant is consistent with an upper limit value of  $8 \times 10^{-14} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$  at 298 K in 1 Torr helium reported by Butkovskaya et al.<sup>1</sup> Dyke et al.<sup>2</sup> have obtained the photoelectron spectrum of a reaction intermediate that they assign as (CH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>S–Cl<sub>2</sub> (each Cl bound to S). A theoretical analysis suggests that the observed intermediate is stable by 26.3 kcal mol<sup>-1</sup> relative to reactants and dissociates over a 29.0 kcal mol<sup>-1</sup> barrier to the end products HCl + CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>2</sub>Cl, both of which were observed by photoelectron spectroscopy.<sup>2</sup> Because it is not clear how Dyke et al. differentiated gas phase reaction of Cl<sub>2</sub> with CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub> from reaction on the flow tube walls in their investigation,<sup>3</sup> the recommendation treats their result plus two standard deviations as an upper limit for the gas phase rate constant.

(Table: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Butkovskaya, N. I.; Poulet, G.; Le Bras, G. Discharge flow study of the reactions of chlorine and fluorine atoms with dimethyl sulfide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, 99, 4536–4543.
- (2) Dyke, J. M.; Ghosh, M. V.; Goubet, M.; Lee, E. P. F.; Levita, G.; Miqueu, K.; Shallcross, D. E. A study of the atmospherically relevant reaction between molecular chlorine and dimethylsulfide (DMS): Establishing the reaction intermediate and measurement of absolute photoionization cross-sections. *Chem. Phys.* **2006**, 324, 85–95, doi:10.1016/j.chemphys.2005.11.045.
- (3) Dyke, J. M.; Ghosh, M. V.; Kinnison, D. J.; Levita, G.; Morris, A.; Shallcross, D. E. A kinetics and mechanistic study of the atmospherically relevant reaction between molecular chlorine and dimethyl sulfide (DMS). *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, 7, 866–873, doi:10.1039/b415566a.

**I62. ClO + OCS; ClO + SO<sub>2</sub>.** These recommendations are based on the discharge flow mass spectrometric data of Eibling and Kaufman.<sup>1</sup> The upper limit on k(298 K) for ClO + OCS was set from the minimum detectable decrease in ClO. No products were observed. The upper limit on k(298 K) for ClO + SO<sub>2</sub> is based on the authors' estimate of their SO<sub>3</sub> detection limit. The upper limit for this same reaction based on the minimum detectable decrease in ClO was not used due to the potential problem of ClO reformation from the Cl + O<sub>3</sub> source reaction.

(Table: 83-62, Note: 83-62, Evaluated: 83-62) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Eibling, R. E.; Kaufman, M. Kinetics studies relevant to possible coupling between the stratospheric chlorine and sulfur cycles. *Atmos. Environ.* **1983**, 17, 429–431.

**I63. ClO + CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub>.** The 298 K recommendation is the average of the values reported in discharge flow mass spectrometry studies by Barnes et al.<sup>1</sup> and Diaz-de-Mera et al.<sup>2</sup> Barnes et al. prefer their more recent rate constant to one a factor of 4 higher than they determined using an earlier version of their apparatus. The recommendation for E/R is based on the temperature dependence observed by Diaz-de-Mera et al. over the range 259–335 K. The uncertainty factors reflect the fact that the two reported values for k(298 K) differ by more than a factor of two and that the activation energy is defined by data from a single study over a moderately narrow temperature range.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Barnes, I.; Bastian, V.; Becker, K. H.; Overath, R. D. Kinetic studies of the reactions of IO, BrO, and ClO with dimethylsulfide. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1991**, 23, 579–591.
- (2) Diaz-de-Mera, Y.; Aranda, A.; Rodriguez, D.; López, R.; Cabañas, B.; Martinez, E. Gas-phase reactions of chlorine atoms and ClO radicals with dimethyl sulfide. Rate coefficients and temperature dependences. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, 106, 8627–8633, doi:10.1021/jp014570c.

**I64. ClO + CH<sub>3</sub>S(O)CH<sub>3</sub>.** The recommendation is based on the results of a low-pressure discharge flow mass spectrometry study by Riffault et al.<sup>1</sup> These investigators were also able to establish an even lower upper limit of  $2 \times 10^{-15} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$  for the channel that produces Cl atoms

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Riffault, V.; Bedjanian, Y.; Le Bras, G. Kinetic and mechanistic study of the X and XO (X = Cl, Br) reactions with dimethyl sulfoxide. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, 5, 2828–2835, doi:10.1039/b302675b.

**I65. ClO + SO.** The value of k(298 K) is an average of the determinations by Clyne and MacRobert<sup>2</sup> and Brunning and Stief.<sup>1</sup> The temperature independence is taken from the latter study with the A-factor recalculated to fit the k(298 K) recommendation.

(Table: 87-41, Note: 87-41, Evaluated: 87-41) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Brunning, J.; Stief, L. J. Kinetic studies of the reaction of the SO radical with NO<sub>2</sub> and ClO from 210 to 363 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1986**, *84*, 4371-4377.
- (2) Clyne, M. A. A.; MacRobert, A. J. Kinetic studies of free radical reactions by mass spectrometry. II. The reactions of SO + ClO, SO + OCLO and SO + BrO. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1981**, *13*, 187-197.

**I66. Br + H<sub>2</sub>S, Br + CH<sub>3</sub>SH.** These recommendations are based on the study by Nicovich et al.<sup>1</sup> who measured both the forward and reverse reactions by time-resolved resonance fluorescence detection of Br atoms. The uncertainties placed on these recommendations have been increased over those estimated by the authors to reflect the absence of any confirming investigations.

(Table: 94-26, Note: 94-26, Evaluated: 94-26) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Nicovich, J. M.; Kreutter, K. D.; van Dijk, C. A.; Wine, P. H. Temperature dependent kinetics studies of the reactions Br(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>3/2</sub>) + H<sub>2</sub>S ⇌ SH + HBr and Br(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>3/2</sub>) + CH<sub>3</sub>SH ⇌ CH<sub>3</sub>S + HBr. Heats of formation of SH and CH<sub>3</sub>S radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 2518-2528.

**I67. Br + CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub>.** It is well-established based on studies by Wine et al.,<sup>6</sup> Ingham et al.,<sup>2</sup> and Nakano et al.<sup>5</sup> that, under atmospheric conditions, attack of Br on CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub> occurs predominantly by addition to the sulfur atom. Above 375 K, adduct decomposition is so rapid that the addition channel is effectively negligible. Jefferson et al.<sup>3</sup> report high temperature experiments where the individual hydrogen transfer reactions Br + CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub> → CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>2</sub> + HBr (forward reaction) and CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>2</sub> + HBr → Br + CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub> (reverse reaction) were isolated in a laser flash photolysis resonance fluorescence system, and their kinetics were separately studied over the temperature range 386–604 K. These investigators determined Arrhenius expressions for the forward and reverse reactions to be  $9.0 \times 10^{-11} \exp(-2386/T)$  and  $8.6 \times 10^{-13} \exp(+836/T)$  cm<sup>3</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> s<sup>-1</sup>, respectively. Analysis of the equilibrium data also permitted determination of the heat of formation of CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>2</sub> (see Appendix 1). Extrapolation of the Jefferson et al. Arrhenius expression to 298 K gives a rate constant for the non-adduct-forming part of the Br + CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub> reaction (presumably direct hydrogen abstraction) of  $3.0 \times 10^{-14}$  cm<sup>3</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> s<sup>-1</sup>. This estimated rate constant agrees quite well with the value of  $(4.9 \pm 2.0) \times 10^{-14}$  cm<sup>3</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> s<sup>-1</sup> obtained in a competitive kinetics study at atmospheric pressure in air by Ballesteros et al.,<sup>1</sup> and is consistent with an upper limit of  $1 \times 10^{-13}$  cm<sup>3</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> s<sup>-1</sup> reported in a similar study by Maurer et al.<sup>4</sup> Direct comparison of the Jefferson et al. and Ballesteros et al. kinetic data is warranted only if essentially all adduct formation is reversible in the Ballesteros et al. experiment, which is possible based on the apparent absence of an adduct + O<sub>2</sub> pathway,<sup>4,5</sup> but is not yet well-established. The recommendation for the pressure-independent bimolecular reaction is based on extrapolation of the Arrhenius expression of Jefferson et al. to the atmospheric temperature regime. The large uncertainty reflects the need for a rather long extrapolation.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Ballesteros, B., N. R. Jensen, and J. Hjorth FT-IR study of the kinetics and products of the reactions of dimethylsulphide, dimethylsulphoxide and dimethylsulphone with Br and BrO. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **2002**, *43*, 135-150.
- (2) Ingham, T.; Bauer, D.; Sander, R.; Crutzen, P. J.; Crowley, J. N. Kinetics and products of the reactions BrO + DMS and Br + DMS at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 7199-7209.
- (3) Jefferson, A.; Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Temperature-dependent kinetics studies of the reactions Br(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>3/2</sub>) + CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub> ⇌ CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>2</sub> + HBr. Heat of formation of the CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>2</sub> radical. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 7128-7135, doi:10.1021/j100080a006.
- (4) Maurer, T., I. Barnes, and K. H. Becker FT-IR kinetic and product study of the Br-initiated oxidation of dimethyl sulfide. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1999**, *31*, 883-893.
- (5) Nakano, Y., M. Goto, S. Hashimoto, M. Kawasaki, and T. J. Wallington Cavity ring-down spectroscopic study of the reactions of Br atoms and BrO radicals with dimethyl sulfide. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 11045-11050, doi:10.1021/jp012326f.
- (6) Wine, P. H.; Nicovich, J. M.; Stickel, R. E.; Zhao, Z.; Shackelford, C. J.; Kreutter, K. D.; Daykin, E. P.; Wang, S. In *The Tropospheric Chemistry of Ozone in the Polar Regions*; Springer-Verlag: Berlin, 1993; Vol. I7; pp 385-395.

**I68. Br + CH<sub>3</sub>S(O)CH<sub>3</sub>.** The recommendation is based on the results of a low-pressure discharge flow mass spectrometry study by Riffault et al.<sup>2</sup> These authors obtained an upper limit for the total rate constant of  $1.5 \times 10^{-14} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$ , and also report channel-specific rate constants in units of  $10^{-15} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$  of  $11 \pm 3$  for the H-abstraction channel and  $1.2 \pm 0.3$  for the methyl elimination channel. A competitive kinetics study in 740 Torr air by Ballesteros et al.<sup>1</sup> reports a less sensitive upper limit rate constant of  $6 \times 10^{-14} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$ .

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Ballesteros, B., N. R. Jensen, and J. Hjorth FT-IR study of the kinetics and products of the reactions of dimethylsulphide, dimethylsulphoxide and dimethylsulphone with Br and BrO. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **2002**, *43*, 135-150.
- (2) Riffault, V.; Bedjanian, Y.; Le Bras, G. Kinetic and mechanistic study of the X and XO (X = Cl, Br) reactions with dimethyl sulfoxide. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *5*, 2828-2835, doi:10.1039/b302675b.

**I69. BrO + CH<sub>3</sub>SH.** The recommendation is based on the low-pressure discharge flow mass spectrometry study of Aranda et al.<sup>1</sup> A significant negative activation energy of  $-6.9 \pm 2.0 \text{ kJ/mol}$  was observed at  $P = 1.0 \text{ Torr}$  He over the temperature range 259–333 K. At  $T = 298 \text{ K}$ , reported rate coefficients in units of  $10^{-14} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$  increase with increasing helium pressure from  $2.7 \pm 0.5$  at  $P = 0.5 \text{ Torr}$  to  $4.9 \pm 0.4$  at  $P = 3.0 \text{ Torr}$ . HOBr was observed as a reaction product suggesting that an important reaction pathway is addition of BrO to CH<sub>3</sub>SH followed by dissociation to HOBr + CH<sub>3</sub>S in competition with dissociation to reactants. Until kinetic data are reported at higher pressures, no recommendation of appropriate rate constants for atmospheric modeling is made.

(Table: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Aranda, A.; Diaz de Mera, Y.; Rodríguez, D.; Salgado, S.; Martinez, E. Kinetic and products of the BrO + CH<sub>3</sub>SH reaction: Temperature and pressure dependence. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2002**, *357*, 471-476.

**I70. BrO + CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub>.** This recommendation is an average of results obtained in the discharge flow studies of Barnes et al.<sup>2</sup> and Bedjanian et al.,<sup>3</sup> and the flash photolysis studies of Ingham et al.<sup>4</sup> and Nakano et al.<sup>5</sup> The flash photolysis studies were carried out at pressures of 60–200 Torr and give rate constants that are almost a factor of two greater than those obtained in the discharge flow studies at  $P \sim 1 \text{ Torr}$ . The error limits in the present evaluation are adjusted to include all available data. A new study to investigate the pressure dependence of the rate constant is needed. Both Bedjanian et al. and Ingham et al. have shown that DMSO (CH<sub>3</sub>S(O)CH<sub>3</sub>) is produced with near unit yield. Ballesteros et al.<sup>1</sup> report that the rate constants for BrO + CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub> and BrO + CD<sub>3</sub>SCD<sub>3</sub> are identical, a result that is consistent with reaction proceeding via formation of a short-lived adduct that rapidly decomposes to Br + DMSO.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Ballesteros, B., N. R. Jensen, and J. Hjorth FT-IR study of the kinetics and products of the reactions of dimethylsulphide, dimethylsulphoxide and dimethylsulphone with Br and BrO. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **2002**, *43*, 135-150.
- (2) Barnes, I.; Bastian, V.; Becker, K. H.; Overath, R. D. Kinetic studies of the reactions of IO, BrO, and ClO with dimethylsulfide. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1991**, *23*, 579-591.
- (3) Bedjanian, Y.; Poulet, G.; Le Bras, G. Kinetic study of the reaction of BrO radicals with dimethylsulfide. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1996**, *28*, 383-389.
- (4) Ingham, T.; Bauer, D.; Sander, R.; Crutzen, P. J.; Crowley, J. N. Kinetics and products of the reactions BrO + DMS and Br + DMS at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 7199-7209.
- (5) Nakano, Y., M. Goto, S. Hashimoto, M. Kawasaki, and T. J. Wallington Cavity ring-down spectroscopic study of the reactions of Br atoms and BrO radicals with dimethyl sulfide. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 11045-11050, doi:10.1021/jp012326f.

**I71. BrO + CH<sub>3</sub>SSCH<sub>3</sub>.** The recommendation is based on a competitive kinetics study in 740 Torr air by Ballesteros et al.<sup>1</sup> The large uncertainty factor results from the fact that the reported rate constant is measured relative to an assumed value of  $3.2 \times 10^{-13} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$  for the BrO + CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub> rate constant, which has an uncertain pressure dependence (see above), and from the fact that there is only a single study upon which to base a recommendation.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Ballesteros, B., N. R. Jensen, and J. Hjorth FT-IR study of the kinetics and products of the reactions of dimethylsulphide, dimethylsulphoxide and dimethylsulphone with Br and BrO. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **2002**, *43*, 135-150.

**I72. BrO + CH<sub>3</sub>S(O)CH<sub>3</sub>.** The recommendation is based on a competitive kinetics study in 740 Torr air by Ballesteros et al.<sup>1</sup> A low-pressure discharge flow mass spectrometry study by Riffault et al.,<sup>2</sup> gives an upper limit that is consistent with the recommendation. The large uncertainty factor results primarily from the fact that the reported rate constant is obtained from a series of competitive kinetics experiments that are referenced to an assumed value of  $3.2 \times 10^{-13} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$  for the BrO + CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub> rate constant, which has an uncertain pressure dependence (see above).

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Ballesteros, B., N. R. Jensen, and J. Hjorth FT-IR study of the kinetics and products of the reactions of dimethylsulphide, dimethylsulphoxide and dimethylsulphone with Br and BrO. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **2002**, *43*, 135-150.
- (2) Riffault, V.; Bedjanian, Y.; Le Bras, G. Kinetic and mechanistic study of the X and XO (X = Cl, Br) reactions with dimethyl sulfoxide. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *5*, 2828-2835, doi:10.1039/b302675b.

**I73. BrO + SO.** This recommendation is based on the measurements of Brunning and Stief<sup>1</sup> performed under both excess BrO and excess SO conditions. The rate constant is supported by the lower limit assigned by Clyne and MacRobert<sup>2</sup> from measurements of SO<sub>2</sub> production.

(Table: 87-41, Note: 87-41, Evaluated: 87-41) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Brunning, J.; Stief, L. J. Rate constant for the reaction SO + BrO → SO<sub>2</sub> + Br. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1986**, *85*, 2591-2594.
- (2) Clyne, M. A. A.; MacRobert, A. J. Kinetic studies of free radical reactions by mass spectrometry. II. The reactions of SO + ClO, SO + OCLO and SO + BrO. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1981**, *13*, 187-197.

**I74. IO + CH<sub>3</sub>SH.** The value of k(298 K) comes from the study by Maguin et al.<sup>1</sup> using discharge flow mass spectrometry. The investigators establish a branching ratio near unity for the production of HOI. The uncertainty factor reflects the absence of confirming investigations.

(Table: 94-26, Note: 94-26, Evaluated: 94-26) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Maguin, F.; Mellouki, A.; Laverdet, G.; Poulet, G.; Le Bras, G. Kinetics of the reactions of the IO radical with dimethyl sulfide, methanethiol, ethylene, and propylene. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1991**, *23*, 237-245.

**I75. IO + CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub>.** The recommendation is based on the temperature-dependent studies of Gravestock et al.<sup>5</sup> and Dillon et al.<sup>4</sup> and the 298 K studies of Maguin et al.,<sup>7</sup> Barnes et al.,<sup>1</sup> and Knight et al.<sup>6</sup> All data points in each temperature dependent study were scaled by a factor equal to the ratio k(298 K)<sub>Arr</sub>/k(298 K)<sub>ave</sub> where k(298 K)<sub>Arr</sub> is the 298 K rate constant obtained from the best fit Arrhenius expression describing the individual T-dependent data set and k(298 K)<sub>ave</sub> is the average of all reported 298 K rate constants (using k(298 K)<sub>Arr</sub> from the T-dependent studies). The best fit of the scaled data to  $\ln k = \ln A - E/RT$  is recommended. The studies of Maguin et al. and Barnes et al. supersede earlier, less direct measurements by the same groups,<sup>2,8</sup> which reported much greater rate constants. Nakano et al.<sup>9</sup> employed a laser flash photolysis cavity ring down spectroscopy technique to investigate the temperature and pressure dependence of the rate constant. These investigators report that the 298 K rate constant increases from 1 to  $25 \times 10^{-14} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$  as pressure increases from 5 to 100 Torr N<sub>2</sub>, then levels off at higher pressure. Nakano et al. also investigated the temperature dependence of the rate constant at P = 100 Torr and observed a very strong negative temperature dependence, i.e., E/R =  $-2230 \pm 460$  K. The pressure dependence reported by Nakano et al. is in conflict with the results of Daykin and Wine,<sup>3</sup> Gravestock et al., and Dillon et al. (no observed P – dependence at  $297 \pm 1$  K) while the temperature dependence reported by Nakano et al. is in conflict with the results of Gravestock et al. and Dillon et al.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Barnes, I.; Bastian, V.; Becker, K. H.; Overath, R. D. Kinetic studies of the reactions of IO, BrO, and ClO with dimethylsulfide. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1991**, *23*, 579-591.
- (2) Barnes, I.; Becker, K. H.; Carlier, P.; Mouvier, G. FTIR study of the DMS/NO<sub>2</sub>/I<sub>2</sub>/N<sub>2</sub> photolysis system: The reaction of IO radicals with DMS. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1987**, *19*, 489-501.

- (3) Daykin, E. P.; Wine, P. H. Rate of reaction of IO radicals with dimethylsulfide. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1990**, *95*, 18547-18553.
- (4) Dillon, T. J.; Karunanandan, R.; Crowley, J. N. The reaction of IO with CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub>: Products and temperature dependent rate coefficients by laser induced fluorescence. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2006**, *8*, 847-855, doi:10.1039/b514718b.
- (5) Gravestock, T.; Blitz, M. A.; Heard, D. E. Kinetics study of the reaction of iodine monoxide radicals with dimethyl sulfide. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *7*, 2173-2181, doi:10.1039/b502989a.
- (6) Knight, G. P.; Crowley, J. N. The reactions of IO with HO<sub>2</sub>, NO and CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub>: Flow tube studies of kinetics and product formation. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *3*, 393-401, doi:10.1039/b008447f.
- (7) Maguin, F.; Mellouki, A.; Laverdet, G.; Poulet, G.; Le Bras, G. Kinetics of the reactions of the IO radical with dimethyl sulfide, methanethiol, ethylene, and propylene. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1991**, *23*, 237-245.
- (8) Martin, D.; Jourdain, J. L.; Laverdet, G.; Le Bras, G. Kinetic study of the reaction of IO with CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1987**, *19*, 503-512.
- (9) Nakano, Y.; Enami, S.; Nakamichi, S.; Aloisio, S.; Hashimoto, S.; Kawasaki, M. Temperature and pressure dependence study of the reaction of IO radicals with dimethyl sulfide by cavity ring-down laser spectroscopy. *J. Phys. Chem.* **2003**, *107*, 6381-6387, doi:10.1021/jp0345147.
- I76. S + O<sub>2</sub>.** The recommended value for k(298 K) is the average of values reported by Fair and Thrush,<sup>5</sup> Fair et al.,<sup>6</sup> Donovan and Little,<sup>4</sup> Davis et al.,<sup>3</sup> Clyne and Townsend,<sup>1</sup> Clyne and Whitefield,<sup>2</sup> Miyoshi et al.,<sup>8</sup> and Lu et al.<sup>7</sup> The recommended value for E/R is the average of E/R values obtained from the data sets of Davis et al. (25 Torr CO<sub>2</sub>, 252–423 K, E/R = +1 K), Davis et al. (20–200 Torr He, 298–422 K, E/R = -204 K), Clyne and Whitefield (~1 Torr Ar, 296–393 K, E/R = -129 K), and Lu et al. (50 Torr Ar, 298–505 K, E/R = -66 K). Lu et al. report non-Arrhenius behavior at T > 505 K. A theoretical analysis by Lu et al. suggests that reaction occurs almost exclusively via a SOO(<sup>1</sup>A') intermediate at T < 500 K, whereas other channels involving SOO(<sup>1</sup>A'') as an intermediate and formation of SOO(<sup>3</sup>A'') followed by isomerization to SO<sub>2</sub> before dissociation, become important at higher temperatures and account for the observed rapid increase of the rate constant with increasing temperature above 500 K. High temperature kinetic data reported by Saito et al.<sup>9</sup> (1900–2200 K), Tsuchiya et al. (980–1610 K),<sup>10</sup> and Woiki and Roth (1200–3500 K)<sup>11</sup> are reasonably consistent with the rate constants predicted theoretically by Lu et al.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Clyne, M. A. A.; Townsend, L. W. Rate constant measurements for rapid reactions of ground state sulphur 3p<sup>4</sup>(<sup>3</sup>P<sub>J</sub>) atoms. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1975**, Symp. 1, 73-84.
- (2) Clyne, M. A. A.; Whitefield, P. D. Atomic resonance fluorescence for rate constants of rapid bimolecular reactions Part 7.-Sulphur atom reactions: S + O<sub>2</sub> → SO + O and S + NO<sub>2</sub> → SO + NO from 296 to 410 K. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1979**, *75*, 1327-1340.
- (3) Davis, D. D.; Klemm, R. B.; Pilling, M. A flash photolysis-resonance fluorescence kinetics study of ground-state sulfur atoms I. Absolute rate parameters for reaction of S(<sup>3</sup>P) with O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>3</sup>Σ). *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1972**, *4*, 367-382.
- (4) Donovan, R. J.; Little, D. J. The rate of the reaction S(<sup>3</sup>P<sub>J</sub>) + O<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1972**, *13*, 488-490.
- (5) Fair, R. W.; Thrush, B. A. Reaction of hydrogen atoms with hydrogen sulphide in the presence of molecular oxygen. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1969**, *65*, 1557-1570.
- (6) Fair, R. W.; van Roodaelaar, A.; Strausz, O. P. The reaction of S(<sup>3</sup>P) atoms with molecular oxygen. *Can. J. Chem.* **1971**, *49*, 1659-1664.
- (7) Lu, C.-W.; Wu, Y.-J.; Lee, Y.-P.; Zhu, R. S.; Lin, M. C. Experimental and theoretical investigations of rate coefficients of the reaction S(<sup>3</sup>P) + O<sub>2</sub> in the temperature range 298–878 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *121*, 8271-8278, doi:10.1063/1.1792611.
- (8) Miyoshi, A.; Shina, H.; Tsuchiya, K.; Matsui, H. Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of S(<sup>3</sup>P) with O<sub>2</sub>. *Symp. Int. Combust. Proc.* **1996**, *26*, 535-541.
- (9) Saito, K.; Ueda, Y.; Ito, R.; Kakumoto, T.; Imamura, A. Measurements of the bimolecular rate constants for S + O<sub>2</sub> → SO + O and CS<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> → CS + SO<sub>2</sub> at high temperatures. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1986**, *18*, 871-884.
- (10) Tsuchiya, K.; Kamiya, K.; Matsui, H. Studies on the oxidation mechanism of H<sub>2</sub>S based on direct examination of the key reactions. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1997**, *29*, 57-66.
- (11) Woiki, D.; Roth, P. Oxidation of S and SO by O<sub>2</sub> in high-temperature pyrolysis and photolysis reaction systems. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1995**, *27*, 59-71.

**I77. S + O<sub>3</sub>.** This recommendation accepts the only available experimental data of Clyne and Townsend.<sup>1</sup> In this study the authors measure a value of the rate constant for S + O<sub>2</sub> in reasonable agreement with that recommended above.

(Table: 82-57, Note: 82-57, Evaluated: 82-57) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Clyne, M. A. A.; Townsend, L. W. Rate constant measurements for rapid reactions of ground state sulphur 3p<sup>4</sup>(<sup>3</sup>P<sub>1</sub>) atoms. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet. Symp. 1*, 73-84.

**I78. SO + O<sub>2</sub>.** The recommended E/R is the average of values reported by Black et al. (E/R = 2370 K, 250–420 K)<sup>1</sup> and Schurath and Goede (E/R = 2180 K, 262–363 K),<sup>5</sup> while the recommended k(298 K) is the average of values computed from the Arrhenius expressions reported in the same two studies. The room temperature rate constant obtained from the Black et al. study<sup>1</sup> supersedes an earlier value<sup>1</sup> as recommended by the authors. The recommended values for k(T) lie significantly higher than an extrapolation of the higher temperature data of Homann et al.,<sup>4</sup> but are consistent with the more recent high temperature study of Garland.<sup>3</sup> A room temperature upper limit on k set by Breckenridge and Miller<sup>2</sup> is consistent with the recommendation.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Black, G.; Sharpless, R. L.; Slanger, T. G. Rate coefficients for SO reactions with O<sub>2</sub> and O<sub>3</sub> over the temperature range 230 to 420 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1982**, 93, 598-602.  
(2) Breckenridge, W. H.; Miller, T. A. Kinetic study by EPR of the production and decay of SO(<sup>1</sup>Δ) in the reaction of O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Δ<sub>g</sub>) with SO(<sup>3</sup>Σ<sup>-</sup>). *J. Chem. Phys.* **1972**, 56, 465-474.  
(3) Garland, N. L. Temperature dependence of the reaction: SO + O<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1998**, 290, 385 - 390.  
(4) Homann, K. H.; Krome, G.; Wagner, H. G. Carbon disulfide oxidation rate of elementary reactions .1. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1968**, 72, 998-1004.  
(5) Schurath, U.; Goede, H.-J. Temperature Dependence of the Reactions SO + O<sub>3</sub> (1) and SO + O<sub>2</sub> (2). *Physico-Chemical Behaviour of Atmospheric Pollutants, Proc. 3rd European Symposium, Varese, Italy 1984*, 227 - 239.

**I79. SO + O<sub>3</sub>.** The value of k(298 K) is an average of the determinations by Halstead and Thrush,<sup>3</sup> Robertshaw and Smith,<sup>4</sup> Schurath and Goede,<sup>5</sup> and Black et al.<sup>1,2</sup> The value of E/R is an average of the values reported by Halstead and Thrush, Schurath and Goede, and Black et al.<sup>2</sup>, with the A-factor recalculated to fit the recommendation for k(298 K).

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Black, G.; Sharpless, R. L.; Slanger, T. G. Rate coefficients at 298 K for SO reactions with O<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>3</sub>, and NO<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1982**, 90, 55-58.  
(2) Black, G.; Sharpless, R. L.; Slanger, T. G. Rate coefficients for SO reactions with O<sub>2</sub> and O<sub>3</sub> over the temperature range 230 to 420 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1982**, 93, 598-602.  
(3) Halstead, C. J.; Thrush, B. A. The kinetics of elementary reactions involving the oxides of sulphur III. The chemiluminescent reaction between sulphur monoxide and ozone. *Proc. Roy. Soc. London A* **1966**, 295, 380-398  
(4) Robertshaw, J. S.; Smith, I. W. M. Rate data for O + OCS → SO + CO and SO + O<sub>3</sub> → SO<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> by a new time-resolved technique. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1980**, 12, 729 -739.  
(5) Schurath, U.; Goede, H.-J. Temperature Dependence of the Reactions SO + O<sub>3</sub> (1) and SO + O<sub>2</sub> (2). *Physico-Chemical Behaviour of Atmospheric Pollutants, Proc. 3rd European Symposium, Varese, Italy 1984*, 227 - 239.

**I80. SO + NO<sub>2</sub>.** The value of k(298 K) is an average of the determinations by Clyne and MacRobert,<sup>4</sup> Black et al.,<sup>1</sup> and Brunning and Stief,<sup>2</sup> which agree quite well with the rate constant calculated from the relative rate measurements of Clyne et al.<sup>3</sup> The recommended value for E/R is taken from Brunning and Stief.

(Table: 82-57, Note: 82-57, Evaluated: 82-57) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Black, G.; Sharpless, R. L.; Slanger, T. G. Rate coefficients at 298 K for SO reactions with O<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>3</sub>, and NO<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1982**, 90, 55-58.  
(2) Brunning, J.; Stief, L. J. Kinetic studies of the reaction of the SO radical with NO<sub>2</sub> and ClO from 210 to 363 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1986**, 84, 4371-4377.  
(3) Clyne, M. A. A.; Halstead, C. J.; Thrush, B. A. The kinetics of elementary reactions involving the oxides of sulphur I. The nature of the sulphur dioxide afterglow. *Proc. Soc. London Ser. A.* **1966**, 295, 355-362.

- (4) Clyne, M. A. A.; MacRobert, A. J. Kinetic studies of free radical reactions by mass spectrometry. I. The reactions SO + NO<sub>2</sub> and ClO + NO. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1980**, *12*, 79-96.

**I81. SO + OCIO.** This recommendation is based on the room temperature study by Clyne and MacRobert.<sup>1</sup> The uncertainty reflects the absence of any confirming investigation.  
 (Table: 82-57, Note: 82-57, Evaluated: 82-57) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Clyne, M. A. A.; MacRobert, A. J. Kinetic studies of free radical reactions by mass spectrometry. II. The reactions of SO + ClO, SO + OCIO and SO + BrO. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1981**, *13*, 187-197.

**I82. SO<sub>3</sub> + 2 H<sub>2</sub>O.** Several research groups have attempted to quantify the rate of sulfuric acid formation via this reaction in the gas phase. Reiner and Arnold<sup>6</sup> placed an upper limit of  $2.4 \times 10^{-15} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$  on the rate constant, slightly lower than that determined by Wang et al.<sup>8</sup> The inability to cite the results as other than an upper limit is due to the difficulty in excluding all heterogeneous effects from the experiments. The higher rate constant reported earlier by Castleman et al.<sup>1</sup> may have resulted from an underestimation of the effects of such heterogeneous reactions. Subsequently, Reiner and Arnold<sup>7</sup> sought to improve their rate constant determination by more detailed quantification of heterogeneous contributions. They derived a value of  $1.2 \times 10^{-15} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$ , independent of pressure (from 31–260 mbar of synthetic air). Evidence was also obtained that H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> was, indeed, the product of the reaction.

Kolb et al.<sup>3</sup> attempted to measure the gas phase rate constant using a turbulent flow reactor designed to minimize wall effects. Their results, when analyzed as representing a bimolecular reaction, support a rate constant in the range  $(1\text{--}7) \times 10^{-15} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$ . However, a more detailed analysis of the data indicated that the gas phase reaction was second order in water vapor. The reaction rate was also observed to increase as the temperature was lowered from 333 K to 243 K. These observations, together with calculations by Morokuma and Mugurama,<sup>5</sup> led the latter authors to suggest that SO<sub>3</sub> consumption likely involved its reaction with the water dimer or the reaction SO<sub>3</sub>–H<sub>2</sub>O + H<sub>2</sub>O, leading to the formation of sulfuric acid.

A laminar flow reactor study by Lovejoy et al.<sup>4</sup> over the temperature range 250 to 360 K also revealed SO<sub>3</sub> loss to be second order in water concentration and independent of pressure (from 20 to 80 Torr of N<sub>2</sub> at 300 K). These latter authors measured a strong negative temperature dependence for the rate constant and a significant kinetic isotope effect ( $k_{\text{H}_2\text{O}} \approx 2k_{\text{D}_2\text{O}}$ ), leading them to describe the reaction as proceeding via the rapid association between SO<sub>3</sub> and H<sub>2</sub>O followed by a slower reaction between the adduct and water to form sulfuric acid. Lovejoy et al.'s measurement of a  $-54 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  "activation" energy was viewed as energetically inconsistent with a SO<sub>3</sub> + water dimer reaction mechanism since it would require a large negative activation energy for the SO<sub>3</sub> + (H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>2</sub> step. Jayne et al.<sup>2</sup> have carried out a turbulent flow reactor study over the temperature range 283 to 370 K and the pressure range 100 to 760 Torr N<sub>2</sub>. Their results provide further support for a mechanism involving formation of an SO<sub>3</sub>–H<sub>2</sub>O adduct that reacts with a second H<sub>2</sub>O to form H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>, and the rate constants they report agree quite well with those reported by Lovejoy et al. The recommended expression for first order loss of SO<sub>3</sub>,

$$k^{\text{I}} = 8.5 \times 10^{-41} \exp(+6540/T) [\text{H}_2\text{O}]^2 \text{ s}^{-1} \quad (\text{[H}_2\text{O] in molecules cm}^{-3})$$

is the best fit of the combined data of Lovejoy et al. and Jayne et al. to an Arrhenius form.

(Table: 06-02, Note: 06-02, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Castleman, A. W.; Davis, R. E.; Munkelwitz, H. R.; Tang, I. N.; Wood, W. P. Kinetics of association reactions pertaining to H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> aerosol formation. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1975**, *Symp. 1*, 629-640.
- (2) Jayne, J. T.; Poschl, U.; Chen, Y.; Dai, D.; Molina, L. T.; Worsnop, D. R.; Kolb, C. E.; Molina, M. J. Pressure and temperature dependence of the gas-phase reaction of SO<sub>3</sub> with H<sub>2</sub>O and the heterogeneous reaction of SO<sub>3</sub> with H<sub>2</sub>O/H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 10000-10011.
- (3) Kolb, C. E.; Jayne, J. T.; Worsnop, D. R.; Molina, M. J.; Meads, R. F.; Viggiano, A. A. Gas phase reaction of sulfur trioxide with water vapor. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1994**, *116*, 10314-10315, doi:10.1021/ja00101a067.
- (4) Lovejoy, E. R.; Hanson, D. R.; Huey, L. G. Kinetics and products of the gas-phase reaction of SO<sub>3</sub> with water. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 19911-19916.
- (5) Morokuma, K.; Mugurama, C. Ab initio molecular orbital study of the mechanism of the gas phase reaction SO<sub>3</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>O: Importance of the second water molecule. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1994**, *116*, 10316-10317.
- (6) Reiner, T.; Arnold, F. Laboratory flow reactor measurements of the reaction SO<sub>3</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>O + M → H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> + M: Implications for gaseous H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> and aerosol formation in the plumes of jet aircraft. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1993**, *20*, 2659-2662.

- (7) Reiner, T.; Arnold, F. Laboratory investigations of gaseous sulfuric acid formation via  $\text{SO}_3 + \text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{M} \rightarrow \text{H}_2\text{SO}_4 + \text{M}$ : Measurement of the rate constant and product identification. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1994**, *101*, 7399-7407.
- (8) Wang, X.; Jin, Y. G.; Suto, M.; Lee, L. C. Rate constant of the gas phase reaction of  $\text{SO}_3$  with  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1988**, *89*, 4853-4860.

**I83.  $\text{SO}_3 + \text{NO}_2$ .** This recommendation is based on the study of Penzhorn and Canosa<sup>1</sup> using second derivative UV spectroscopy. These authors observe the production of a white aerosol, which they interpret to be the adduct  $\text{NSO}_5$ . This claim is supported by ESCA spectra.

(Table: 85-37, Note: 85-37, Evaluated: 85-37) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Penzhorn, R. D.; Canosa, C. E. 2nd derivative UV spectroscopy study of the thermal and photochemical reaction of  $\text{NO}_2$  with  $\text{SO}_2$  and  $\text{SO}_3$ . *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1983**, *87*, 648-654.

**I84.  $\text{SH} + \text{O}_2$ .** This upper limit for  $k(298 \text{ K})$  is based on the study by Stachnik and Molina<sup>6</sup> utilizing experiments sensitive to the production of OH. Somewhat higher upper limits of  $1.0 \times 10^{-17}$  and  $1.5 \times 10^{-17} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$  were assigned by Friedl et al.<sup>3</sup> and Wang et al.<sup>8</sup> respectively from the sensitivities for OH detection and SH decay respectively. An even higher upper limit by Black,<sup>2</sup> based on the lack of SH decay, may have been complicated by SH regeneration. Much less sensitive upper limits have been calculated by Tiee et al.,<sup>7</sup>  $10^{-18} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$  for the rate constant for the sum of the two  $\text{SH} + \text{O}_2$  reaction channels (producing OH + SO and H + SO<sub>2</sub>). The HSO<sub>2</sub> potential energy surface has been studied theoretically by Ballester and Varandas,<sup>1</sup> Garrido et al.,<sup>4</sup> Resende and Ornellas,<sup>5</sup> and Zhou, et al.<sup>9</sup> Resende and Ornellas and Zhou et al. predict that at atmospheric temperatures (i) OH + SO are the dominant bimolecular products and (ii) the rate constant is orders of magnitude slower than the upper limit reported by Stachnik and Molina.

(Table: 85-37, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Ballester, M. Y.; Varandas, A. J. C. Double many-body expansion potential energy surface for ground state HSO<sub>2</sub>. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *7*, 2305-2317, doi:10.1039/b500990a.
- (2) Black, G. Reactions of HS with NO and NO<sub>2</sub> at 298 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1984**, *80*, 1103-1107.
- (3) Friedl, R. R.; Brune, W. H.; Anderson, J. G. Kinetics of SH with  $\text{NO}_2$ , O<sub>3</sub>, O<sub>2</sub>, and H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 5505-5510, doi:10.1021/j100271a038.
- (4) Garrido, J. D.; Ballester, M. Y.; Orozco-González, Y.; Canuto, S. CASPT2 study of the potential energy surface of the HSO<sub>2</sub> system. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2011**, *115*, 1453-1461, doi:10.1021/jp108460v.
- (5) Resende, S. M.; Ornellas, F. R. The reaction of SH with O<sub>2</sub>: A theoretical high level investigation. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *5*, 4617-4621, doi:10.1039/b308359d.
- (6) Stachnik, R. A.; Molina, M. J. Kinetics of the reactions of SH radicals with  $\text{NO}_2$  and O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 4603-4606 doi:10.1021/j100301a035.
- (7) Tiee, J. J.; Wampler, F. B.; Oldenborg, R. C.; Rice, W. W. Spectroscopy and reaction kinetics of the HS radicals. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1981**, *82*, 80-84.
- (8) Wang, N. S.; Lovejoy, E. R.; Howard, C. J. Temperature dependence of the rate constant for the reaction HS + NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 5743-5749, doi:10.1021/j100306a045.
- (9) Zhou, C.; Sendt, K.; Haynes, B. S. Computational study of the reaction SH + O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2009**, *113*, 2975-2981, doi:10.1021/jp810105e.

**I85.  $\text{SH} + \text{O}_3$ .** The value for  $k(298 \text{ K})$  is an average of the determinations by Friedl et al.<sup>1</sup> (laser induced fluorescence detection of SH), Schonle et al.<sup>4</sup> (mass spectrometric detection of reactant SH and product HSO) as revised by Schindler and Benter,<sup>3</sup> and Wang and Howard<sup>5</sup> (laser magnetic resonance detection of SH). The temperature dependence is from Wang and Howard with the A-factor calculated to agree with the recommended value for  $k(298 \text{ K})$ . The recommendation for g reflects the fact that the temperature dependence comes from measurements above room temperature and, thus, extrapolation to lower temperatures may be subject to additional uncertainties. Wang and Howard report observing a minor reaction channel that produces H + SO + O<sub>2</sub>. A theoretical study by Resende and Ornellas<sup>2</sup> concludes that if reaction occurs on the ground state potential energy surface, the rate constant should be several orders of magnitude slower than the experimental value.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Friedl, R. R.; Brune, W. H.; Anderson, J. G. Kinetics of SH with  $\text{NO}_2$ , O<sub>3</sub>, O<sub>2</sub>, and H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 5505-5510, doi:10.1021/j100271a038.
- (2) Resende, S. M.; Ornellas, R. Does SH really react with O<sub>3</sub> in the ground state? *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2001**, *349*, 123-130.
- (3) Schindler, R. N.; Benter, T. Correction. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 558.

- (4) Schonle, G.; Rahman, M. M.; Schindler, R. N. Kinetics of the reaction of atomic fluorine with H<sub>2</sub>S and elementary reactions of the HS radical. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 66-75.
- (5) Wang, N. S.; Howard, C. J. Kinetics of the reactions of HS and HSO with O<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 8787-8794.

**I86. SH + H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>.** This recommended upper limit for k(298 K) is based on the study of Friedl et al.<sup>1</sup> Their value is calculated from the lack of SH decay (measured by laser induced fluorescence) and the lack of OH production (measured by resonance fluorescence). The three possible product channels are H<sub>2</sub>S + HO<sub>2</sub>, HSOH + OH, and HSO + H<sub>2</sub>O.

(Table: 85-37, Note: 85-37, Evaluated: 85-37) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Friedl, R. R.; Brune, W. H.; Anderson, J. G. Kinetics of SH with NO<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>3</sub>, O<sub>2</sub>, and H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 5505-5510, doi:10.1021/j100271a038.

**I87. SH + NO<sub>2</sub>.** The recommendation is based on the temperature-dependent measurements of Wang et al.<sup>10</sup> and Herndon and Ravishankara.<sup>5</sup> All data points in each study were scaled by a factor equal to the ratio k(298 K)<sub>Arr</sub>/k(298 K)<sub>ave</sub> where k(298 K)<sub>Arr</sub> is the 298 K rate constant obtained from the best fit Arrhenius expression describing the individual T-dependent data set and k(298 K)<sub>ave</sub> is the average of the k(298 K)<sub>Arr</sub> values from the two studies. The best fit of the scaled data to  $\ln k = \ln A - E/RT$  is recommended. Wang et al. suggest that the lower values of k(298 K) reported by Black,<sup>1</sup> Friedl et al.,<sup>4</sup> and Bulatov et al.<sup>2</sup> are due to SH regeneration from the H<sub>2</sub>S source compound. Herndon and Ravishankara suggest that simultaneous detection of SH and SO may have corrupted earlier studies where laser induced fluorescence was employed as the detection technique.<sup>1,4</sup> In the study by Stachnik and Molina,<sup>9</sup> attempts were made at minimizing SH regeneration, and the reported value of k(298 K) was significantly greater than that from the earlier studies, but still 30% less than that measured by Wang et al., who used two independent SH source reactions. A slightly larger rate constant measured by Schonle et al.,<sup>8</sup> as revised by Schindler and Benter,<sup>7</sup> is not recommended due to the somewhat more limited database for their determination. The reaction as written represents the most exothermic channel. In fact, HSO has been detected as a product by Leu and Smith,<sup>6</sup> Bulatov et al.,<sup>2</sup> Schonle et al.,<sup>8</sup> and Wang et al. The absence of a primary deuterium isotope effect, as observed by both Wang et al. and Herndon and Ravishankara, coupled with the large magnitude of the rate constant suggests that the (four-center intermediate) channels producing SO + HNO and OH + SNO are of minor importance. No evidence for a three-body combination reaction was found by either Black or Friedl et al. Based on a pressure independence of the rate constant between 30 and 300 Torr, Black set an upper limit of  $7.0 \times 10^{-31} \text{ cm}^6 \text{ molecule}^{-2} \text{ s}^{-1}$  for the termolecular rate constant. Similarly, Stachnik and Molina<sup>9</sup> observed no change in decay rate between 100 and 730 Torr with O<sub>2</sub> (although these O<sub>2</sub> experiments were designed primarily to limit SH regeneration). The recommendation given here is supported by the discharge flow laser induced fluorescence study of the SD + NO<sub>2</sub> reaction by Fenter and Anderson.<sup>3</sup> These investigators report a 298 K rate constant of  $6.8 \times 10^{-11} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$ , which compares favorably with the values of  $7.3 \times 10^{-11}$  and  $6.6 \times 10^{-11} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$  determined by Wang et al. and Herndon and Ravishankara, respectively, in studies of the same reaction. Fenter and Anderson also obtained an E/R value of -210 K, very similar to the -279 K value derived by Herndon and Ravishankara for the SD reaction and the values -240 K and -270 K derived by Wang et al. and Herndon and Ravishankara, respectively, for the SH reaction.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Black, G. Reactions of HS with NO and NO<sub>2</sub> at 298 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1984**, *80*, 1103-1107.
- (2) Bulatov, V. P.; Kozliner, M. Z.; Sarkisov, O. M. Determination of rate constants for the reactions of SH + NO<sub>2</sub> → HSO + NO and HSO + NO<sub>2</sub> → products. *Khim. Fiz.* **1984**, *3*, 1300-1305.
- (3) Fenter, F. F.; Anderson, J. G. Kinetics of the DS-radical reactions with ClNO and NO<sub>2</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1994**, *26*, 801-812.
- (4) Friedl, R. R.; Brune, W. H.; Anderson, J. G. Kinetics of SH with NO<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>3</sub>, O<sub>2</sub>, and H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 5505-5510, doi:10.1021/j100271a038.
- (5) Herndon, S. C.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of the reaction of SH and SD with NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 106-113, doi:10.1021/jp053918r.
- (6) Leu, M.-T.; Smith, R. H. Rate constants for the gas-phase reaction between hydroxyl and hydrogen sulfide over the temperature range 228-518 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 73-81, doi:10.1021/j100390a015.
- (7) Schindler, R. N.; Benter, T. Correction. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 558.
- (8) Schonle, G.; Rahman, M. M.; Schindler, R. N. Kinetics of the reaction of atomic fluorine with H<sub>2</sub>S and elementary reactions of the HS radical. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 66-75.

- (9) Stachnik, R. A.; Molina, M. J. Kinetics of the reactions of SH radicals with NO<sub>2</sub> and O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 4603-4606 doi:10.1021/j100301a035.
- (10) Wang, N. S.; Lovejoy, E. R.; Howard, C. J. Temperature dependence of the rate constant for the reaction HS + NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 5743-5749, doi:10.1021/j100306a045.

**I88. SH + N<sub>2</sub>O.** The recommendation is the upper limit rate constant reported by Herndon et al.<sup>1</sup> As discussed by Herndon et al., the much greater (four orders of magnitude) rate constant reported by Ravichandran et al.<sup>2</sup> appears to result from misinterpretation of the source of electronically excited HSO, chemiluminescence from which was employed by Ravichandran et al. to follow the reaction kinetics.

(Table: 06-02, Note: 06-02, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Herndon, S. C.; Froyd, K. D.; Lovejoy, E. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. How rapidly does the SH radical react with N<sub>2</sub>O? *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 6778-6785.
- (2) Ravichandran, K.; Williams, R.; Fletcher, T. R. Atmospheric reactions of vibrationally excited greenhouse gases: SH + N<sub>2</sub>O(*n*, 0, 0). *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1994**, *217*, 375-380.

**I89. SH + Cl<sub>2</sub>.** The recommended 298 K rate constant is based on the work of Nesbitt and Leone,<sup>2</sup> who studied the kinetics of the Cl + H<sub>2</sub>S → SH + HCl, SH + Cl<sub>2</sub> → CISH + Cl chain reaction. Fenter and Anderson<sup>1</sup> employed a discharge flow laser induced fluorescence technique to study the SD + Cl<sub>2</sub> reaction over the temperature range 273–373 K. The 298 K rate constant reported by Fenter and Anderson is about 20% greater than the one reported by Nesbitt and Leone, which is consistent with the expected secondary kinetic isotope effect. The recommended value of E/R is taken from the work of Fenter and Anderson; the recommended value for the parameter g reflects the absence of confirming studies and uncertainty in the isotope effect on E/R.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Fenter, F. F.; Anderson, J. G. Kinetics and mechanism of the reactions of the SD Radical with Br<sub>2</sub>, BrCl, Cl<sub>2</sub>, and F<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 3172-3180.
- (2) Nesbitt, D. J.; Leone, S. R. Laser-initiated chemical chain reactions. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *72*, 1722-1732.

**I90. SH + BrCl; SH + Br<sub>2</sub>; SH + F<sub>2</sub>.** The recommendations for these reactions are derived from the data of Fenter and Anderson<sup>1</sup> for the SD radical. The uncertainties have been increased over those estimated by the investigators to reflect the absence of any confirming investigations and the influence of the secondary isotope effect. For the BrCl reaction, the channel producing CISD + Br was found to be described by the rate expression  $k = 2.3 \times 10^{-11} \exp(100/T) \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$ .

(Table: 92-20, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 92-20) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Fenter, F. F.; Anderson, J. G. Kinetics and mechanism of the reactions of the SD Radical with Br<sub>2</sub>, BrCl, Cl<sub>2</sub>, and F<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 3172-3180.

**I91. HSO + O<sub>2</sub>.** This recommendation is based on the study by Lovejoy et al.,<sup>2</sup> who employed laser magnetic resonance monitoring of HSO in a discharge flow system. The upper limit thus derived for k(298 K) is nearly two orders of magnitude smaller than measured by Bulatov et al.<sup>1</sup>

(Table: 92-20, Note: 92-20, Evaluated: 92-20) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Bulatov, V. P.; Sarkisov, O. M.; Kozliner, M. Z.; Ergorov, V. G. Mechanism of hydrogen sulfide photooxidation in atmosphere. *Khim. Fiz.* **1986**, *5*, 1031-1036.
- (2) Lovejoy, E. R.; Wang, N. S.; Howard, C. J. Kinetic studies of the reactions of HSO with NO<sub>2</sub>, NO, and O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 5749-5755.

**I92. HSO + O<sub>3</sub>.** This recommended value for k(298 K) is based on the determinations by Friedl et al.<sup>1</sup> and Wang and Howard.<sup>3</sup> In the first study, performed at higher O<sub>3</sub> concentrations, greater quantities of HSO were produced in the flow tube and SH approached a steady state due to its generation via HSO + O<sub>3</sub>. The rate constant for this reaction was thus determined relative to SH + O<sub>3</sub> from measurements of the steady state SH concentration as a function of the initial SH concentration. In the second study, the rate constant and its branching ratio were measured at two temperatures. At room temperature, the overall rate constant is in excellent agreement with that of Friedl et al. More recently, Lee et al.<sup>2</sup> determined a room temperature rate constant of  $4.7 \times 10^{-14} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$  for the sum of all reaction channels not producing HS. This value is approximately 30% greater than that measured by Wang and Howard for the same channels. Lee et al. derive

an Arrhenius activation energy of 1120 K for these channels from data between 273 and 423 K, in agreement with the more limited temperature-dependent data of Wang and Howard.

The lack of an isotope effect when SD was employed in the Friedl et al. study suggests that the products of the HSO + O<sub>3</sub> reaction are SH + 2O<sub>2</sub> (analogous to those for HO<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>3</sub>). However, Wang and Howard found that only 70% of the reaction leads to HS formation. In addition, their observations of HO<sub>2</sub> production in the presence of O<sub>2</sub> suggests the existence of a reaction channel producing HSO<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> followed by HSO<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> → HO<sub>2</sub> + SO<sub>2</sub>. At the present time, no recommendation is given for the product channels. Further mechanistic work is suggested, since it is important to understand whether this reaction in the atmosphere leads to HS regeneration or to oxidation of the sulfur.

(Table: 92-20, Note: 94-26, Evaluated: 92-20) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Friedl, R. R.; Brune, W. H.; Anderson, J. G. Kinetics of SH with NO<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>3</sub>, O<sub>2</sub>, and H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 5505-5510, doi:10.1021/j100271a038.
- (2) Lee, Y.-Y.; Lee, Y.-P.; Wang, N. S. Kinetics of the reaction of HSO with O<sub>3</sub> at temperatures 273-423 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1994**, *100*, 387-392.
- (3) Wang, N. S.; Howard, C. J. Kinetics of the reactions of HS and HSO with O<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 8787-8794.

- I93. HSO + NO; HSO + NO<sub>2</sub>.** The recommendations for these reactions are based on the study by Lovejoy et al.<sup>3</sup> in which laser magnetic resonance was used to monitor HSO in a discharge flow system. Their upper limit for the NO reaction is a factor of 25 smaller than the rate constant measured by Bulatov et al.<sup>2</sup> using intracavity laser absorption at pressures between 10 and 100 Torr. Since it is unlikely that this reaction rate undergoes a factor of 25 increase between 1 Torr (the pressure of the Lovejoy et al. work) and 10 Torr, the higher rate constant may be due to secondary chemistry associated with the HSO production methods employed.

The recommendation for the NO<sub>2</sub> reaction is a factor of 2 higher than the rate constant reported by Bulatov et al.<sup>1</sup> Lovejoy et al. have attributed this difference to HSO regeneration under the experimental conditions used by Bulatov et al.<sup>1</sup> The product assignment for this reaction is discussed in the note for the HSO<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> reaction.

(Table 87-41, Note: 87-41, Evaluated: 87-41) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Bulatov, V. P.; Kozliner, M. Z.; Sarkisov, O. M. Determination of rate constants for the reactions of SH + NO<sub>2</sub> → HSO + NO and HSO + NO<sub>2</sub> → products. *Khim. Fiz.* **1984**, *3*, 1300-1305.
- (2) Bulatov, V. P.; Kozliner, M. Z.; Sarkisov, O. M. Reactions of SH and HSO radicals with nitrogen oxide. *Khim. Fiz.* **1985**, *4*, 1353-1357.
- (3) Lovejoy, E. R.; Wang, N. S.; Howard, C. J. Kinetic studies of the reactions of HSO with NO<sub>2</sub>, NO, and O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 5749-5755.

- I94. HSO<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>2</sub>.** This recommendation is based on the rate of HO<sub>2</sub> formation measured by Lovejoy et al.<sup>1</sup> upon addition of O<sub>2</sub> to the HSO + NO<sub>2</sub> reaction system. While HSO<sub>2</sub> was not observed directly, a consideration of the mechanistic possibilities for HSO + NO<sub>2</sub>, coupled with measurements of the HO<sub>2</sub> production rate at various O<sub>2</sub> pressures, led these authors to suggest that HSO<sub>2</sub> is both a major product of the HSO + NO<sub>2</sub> reaction and a precursor for HO<sub>2</sub> via reaction with O<sub>2</sub>.

(Table: 87-41, Note: 87-41, Evaluated: 87-41) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Lovejoy, E. R.; Wang, N. S.; Howard, C. J. Kinetic studies of the reactions of HSO with NO<sub>2</sub>, NO, and O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 5749-5755.

- I95. HOSO<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>2</sub>.** This recommendation is based on the studies of Gleason et al.<sup>3</sup> and Gleason and Howard<sup>2</sup> in which the HOSO<sub>2</sub> reactant was monitored using a chemical ionization mass spectrometric technique. Gleason and Howard conducted their measurements over the 297–423 K temperature range in the only temperature dependence investigation, and these authors report the same 297 K rate coefficient as the one reported by Gleason et al. The recommended uncertainty parameter g is increased from the E/R error limits quoted by Gleason and Howard to account for potential uncertainties in extrapolating their data to sub-ambient temperatures. The recommended value of k(298 K) derives further support from the studies of Margitan<sup>5</sup> and Martin et al.,<sup>6</sup> both of whom used modeling fits of OH radical decays in the OH + SO<sub>2</sub> + M reaction system in the presence of O<sub>2</sub> and NO. In this latter analysis, the HOSO<sub>2</sub> reacts with O<sub>2</sub>, yielding HO<sub>2</sub>, which subsequently regenerates OH through its reaction with NO. The infrared spectrum of HOSO<sub>2</sub> has been recorded in low temperature matrix isolation experiments by Hashimoto et al.<sup>4</sup> and Nagase et al.<sup>7</sup> Mass spectrometric detection of HOSO<sub>2</sub> in the gas phase has also been reported by Egggaard et al.<sup>1</sup>

(Table: 06-2, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Egsgaard, H.; Carlson, L.; Florencio, H.; Drewello, T.; Schwarz, H. Experimental evidence for the gaseous  $\text{HSO}_3$  radical. The key intermediate in the oxidation of  $\text{SO}_2$  in the atmosphere. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1988**, *148*, 537-540.
- (2) Gleason, J. F.; Howard, C. J. Temperature dependence of the gas-phase reaction  $\text{HOSO}_2 + \text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{HO}_2 + \text{SO}_3$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 3414-3417, doi:10.1021/j100323a021.
- (3) Gleason, J. F.; Sinha, A.; Howard, C. J. Kinetics of the gas-phase reaction  $\text{HOSO}_2 + \text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{HO}_2 + \text{SO}_3$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 719-724, doi:10.1021/j100287a045.
- (4) Hashimoto, S.; Inoue, G.; Akimoto, H. Infrared spectroscopic detection of the  $\text{HOSO}_2$  radical in argon matrix at 11 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1984**, *107*, 198-202.
- (5) Margitan, J. J. Mechanism of the atmospheric oxidation of sulfur dioxide. Catalysis by hydroxyl radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 3314-3318, doi:10.1021/j150659a035.
- (6) Martin, D.; Jourdain, J. L.; Le Bras, G. Discharge flow measurements of the rate constants for the reactions  $\text{OH} + \text{SO}_2 + \text{He}$  and  $\text{HOSO}_2 + \text{O}_2$  in relation with the atmospheric oxidation of  $\text{SO}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 4143-4147, doi:10.1021/j100408a061.
- (7) Nagase, S.; Hashimoto, S.; Akimoto, H.  $\text{HOSO}_2$  and  $\text{HOSO}_4$  radicals studied by ab initio calculation and matrix isolation technique. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 641-644, doi:10.1021/j100314a015.

**I96. CS + O<sub>2</sub>.** The recommendation given for k(298 K) is based on the work of Black et al.<sup>1</sup> using laser induced fluorescence to monitor CS. This value agrees with the somewhat less precise determination by Richardson<sup>2</sup> using OCS formation rates. The latter author presents evidence that this reaction channel dominates over the one producing SO + CO by more than a factor of 10. Measurements by Richardson at 293 K and 495 K yield an E/R of 1860 K. However, use of this activation energy with the recommended value of k(298 K) results in an unusually low Arrhenius A-factor of  $1.5 \times 10^{-16} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$ . In view of this, no recommendation is given for the temperature dependence.

(Table: 85-37, Note: 85-37, Evaluated: 85-37) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Black, G.; Jusinski, L. E.; Slanger, T. G. Rate coefficients for CS reactions with  $\text{O}_2$ ,  $\text{O}_3$  and  $\text{NO}_2$  at 298 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1983**, *102*, 64-68.
- (2) Richardson, R. J. CS-O<sub>2</sub> flame reaction chemistry. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1975**, *79*, 1153-1158.

**I97. CS + O<sub>3</sub>; CS + NO<sub>2</sub>.** The k(298 K) recommendations for both reactions accept the results of Black et al.,<sup>1</sup> who used laser-induced fluorescence to monitor the CS reactant in a room temperature experiment. The uncertainty factors reflect the absence of any confirming measurements.

(Table: 85-37, Note: 85-37, Evaluated: 85-37) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Black, G.; Jusinski, L. E.; Slanger, T. G. Rate coefficients for CS reactions with  $\text{O}_2$ ,  $\text{O}_3$  and  $\text{NO}_2$  at 298 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1983**, *102*, 64-68.

**I98. CH<sub>3</sub>S + O<sub>2</sub>.** This upper limit is based on the study by Tyndall and Ravishankara.<sup>3</sup> Somewhat higher upper limits were derived in the earlier studies of Balla et al.<sup>1</sup> and Black and Jusinski.<sup>2</sup>

(Table: 90-1, Note: 90-1, Evaluated: 90-1) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Balla, R. J.; Nelson, H. H.; McDonald, J. R. Kinetics of the reaction of  $\text{CH}_3\text{S}$  with  $\text{NO}$ ,  $\text{NO}_2$  and  $\text{O}_2$ . *Chem. Phys.* **1986**, *109*, 101-107.
- (2) Black, G.; Jusinski, L. E. Laser-induced fluorescence studies of the  $\text{CH}_3\text{S}$  radical. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1986**, *86*, 2143-2151.
- (3) Tyndall, G. S.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics and mechanism of the reactions of  $\text{CH}_3\text{S}$  with  $\text{O}_2$  and  $\text{NO}_2$  at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 2426-2435.

**I99. CH<sub>3</sub>S + O<sub>3</sub>.** The recommendation for k(298 K) is the average of room temperature rate constants reported by Tyndall and Ravishankara,<sup>5</sup> Domine et al.,<sup>2</sup> Turnipseed et al.,<sup>4</sup> and Martinez et al.<sup>3</sup> The recommendation for E/R is the average of values obtained from least squares fits of the temperature-dependent data of Turnipseed et al. and Martinez et al. using only rate constants at temperatures below 345 K. A failure to observe significant reaction in the study by Black and Jusinski<sup>1</sup> is interpreted as due to rapid regeneration of  $\text{CH}_3\text{S}$  in their system. Tyndall and Ravishankara<sup>5</sup> corrected their measured 298 K rate constant downward by ~20% to account for  $\text{CH}_3\text{S}$  regeneration via the  $\text{CH}_3\text{SO} + \text{O}_3$  reaction, but the magnitude of the correction is now highly uncertain in light of the results of Domine et al. and Turnipseed et al. Domine et al. measured the yield of  $\text{CH}_3\text{SO}$  to be 15%.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Black, G.; Jusinski, L. E. Laser-induced fluorescence studies of the CH<sub>3</sub>S radical. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1986**, 86, 2143-2151.
- (2) Domine, F.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Howard, C. J. Kinetics and mechanisms of the reactions of CH<sub>3</sub>S, CH<sub>3</sub>SO, and CH<sub>3</sub>SS with O<sub>3</sub> at 300 K and low pressures. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, 96, 2171-2178.
- (3) Martinez, E.; Albaladejo, A.; Notario, A.; Jiminez, E. A study of the atmospheric reaction of CH<sub>3</sub>S with O<sub>3</sub> as a function of temperature. *Atmos. Environ.* **2000**, 34, 5295 - 5302.
- (4) Turnipseed, A. A.; Barone, S. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Reactions of CH<sub>3</sub>S and CH<sub>3</sub>SOO with O<sub>3</sub>, NO<sub>2</sub>, and NO. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, 97, 5926-5934.
- (5) Tyndall, G. S.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of the reaction of CH<sub>3</sub>S with O<sub>3</sub> at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, 93, 4707-4710.

**I100. CH<sub>3</sub>S + NO.** The upper limit for the bimolecular reaction between CH<sub>3</sub>S and NO is based on estimates by Balla et al.,<sup>1</sup> who conducted a temperature dependence study of the termolecular reaction.

(Table: 92-20, Note: 92-20, Evaluated: 92-20) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Balla, R. J.; Nelson, H. H.; McDonald, J. R. Kinetics of the reaction of CH<sub>3</sub>S with NO, NO<sub>2</sub> and O<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys.* **1986**, 109, 101-107.

**I101. CH<sub>3</sub>S + NO<sub>2</sub>.** The recommendation for k(298 K) is the average of room temperature rate constants reported by Tyndall and Ravishankara,<sup>6</sup> Domine et al.,<sup>3</sup> Turnipseed et al.,<sup>5</sup> Martinez et al.,<sup>4</sup> and Chang et al.<sup>2</sup> The recommendation for E/R is the average of values reported by Turnipseed et al., Martinez et al., and Chang et al. An earlier study by Balla et al.<sup>1</sup> appears to have been affected by secondary reactions resulting from high radical concentrations. Tyndall and Ravishankara determined the NO yield to be (80 ± 20)%. Together with the unity yield of CH<sub>3</sub>SO obtained by Domine et al., this implies that the primary reaction channel is as written.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Balla, R. J.; Nelson, H. H.; McDonald, J. R. Kinetics of the reaction of CH<sub>3</sub>S with NO, NO<sub>2</sub> and O<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys.* **1986**, 109, 101-107.
- (2) Chang, P.-F.; Wang, T. T.; Niann, S. W.; Hwang, Y.-L.; Lee, Y.-P. Temperature dependence of rate coefficients of reactions of NO<sub>2</sub> with CH<sub>3</sub>S and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>S. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, 104, 5525-5529, doi:10.1021/jp000294a.
- (3) Domine, F.; Murrells, T. P.; Howard, C. J. Kinetics of the reactions of NO<sub>2</sub> with CH<sub>3</sub>S, CH<sub>3</sub>SO, CH<sub>3</sub>SS, and CH<sub>3</sub>SSO at 297 K and 1 Torr. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, 94, 5839-5847.
- (4) Martinez, E.; Albaladejo, A.; Jiminez, E.; Notario, A.; Aranda, A. Kinetics of the reaction of CH<sub>3</sub>S with NO<sub>2</sub> as a function of temperature. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1999**, 308, 37-44.
- (5) Turnipseed, A. A.; Barone, S. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Reactions of CH<sub>3</sub>S and CH<sub>3</sub>SOO with O<sub>3</sub>, NO<sub>2</sub>, and NO. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, 97, 5926-5934.
- (6) Tyndall, G. S.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics and mechanism of the reactions of CH<sub>3</sub>S with O<sub>2</sub> and NO<sub>2</sub> at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, 93, 2426-2435.

**I102. CH<sub>3</sub>S + CO.** The recommendation is based on the study of Koch et al.,<sup>1</sup> who generated CH<sub>3</sub>S by laser flash photolysis of CH<sub>3</sub>SSCH<sub>3</sub> and monitored the loss of CH<sub>3</sub>S by laser induced fluorescence. The rate of loss of CH<sub>3</sub>S was found to be independent of [CO] up to levels of approximately 10<sup>17</sup> molecules cm<sup>-3</sup>. No enhancement of the CH<sub>3</sub>S loss rate was observed when O<sub>2</sub> was added to the reaction mixture, confirming that CH<sub>3</sub>SOO is also unreactive toward CO. Electronic structure calculations are consistent with experimental observations, suggesting that there is a significant barrier (~12 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>) to formation of a very weakly bound (~9 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>) CH<sub>3</sub>S-CO adduct.

(New Entry) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Koch, L. C.; Marshall, P.; Ravishankara, A. R. An investigation of the reaction of CH<sub>3</sub>S with CO. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, 108, 5205-5212, doi:10.1021/jp049193t.

**I103. CH<sub>3</sub>S + Br<sub>2</sub>.** The recommendation is based on the study of Nicovich et al.,<sup>1</sup> who coupled laser flash photolysis of Br<sub>2</sub>/CH<sub>3</sub>SH/H<sub>2</sub>/N<sub>2</sub> mixtures with resonance fluorescence detection of Br atoms to monitor the kinetics of Br approach to steady state (Br + CH<sub>3</sub>SH → CH<sub>3</sub>S + HBr; CH<sub>3</sub>S + Br<sub>2</sub> → CH<sub>3</sub>SBr + Br). The recommended uncertainty is larger than estimated by Nicovich et al. to reflect the slightly indirect nature of the rate constant determination and the lack of a confirming study.

(New Entry) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Nicovich, J. M.; Kreutter, K. D.; van Dijk, C. A.; Wine, P. H. Temperature dependent kinetics studies of the reactions  $\text{Br}({}^2\text{P}_{3/2}) + \text{H}_2\text{S} \leftrightarrow \text{SH} + \text{HBr}$  and  $\text{Br}({}^2\text{P}_{3/2}) + \text{CH}_3\text{SH} \leftrightarrow \text{CH}_3\text{S} + \text{HBr}$ . Heats of formation of SH and CH<sub>3</sub>S radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 2518-2528.

**I104. CH<sub>2</sub>SH + O<sub>2</sub>.** This recommended value for k(298 K) is the average of the rate constants obtained by Rahman et al.<sup>2</sup> in a fast flow mass spectrometry system and Anastasi et al.<sup>1</sup> using a pulse radiolysis – kinetic absorption apparatus. The value of Anastasi et al. is nearly twice that of Rahman et al. It is difficult at present to indicate a preference for the results of one study over the other, and the value of f(298 K) has been chosen to reflect this uncertainty. Since this is a fast bimolecular reaction, one would expect the products to be HO<sub>2</sub> + CH<sub>2</sub>S, by analogy with the reaction between CH<sub>2</sub>OH and O<sub>2</sub>.

(Table: 94-26, Note: 94-26, Evaluated: 94-26) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Anastasi, C.; Broomfield, M.; Nielsen, O. J.; Pagsberg, P. Kinetics and mechanisms of the reactions of CH<sub>2</sub>SH radicals with O<sub>2</sub>, NO, and NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 696-701.
- (2) Rahman, M. M.; Becker, E.; Wille, U.; Schindler, R. N. Determination of rate constants for the reactions of the CH<sub>2</sub>SH radical with O<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>3</sub>, and NO<sub>2</sub> at 298 K. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 783-787.

**I105. CH<sub>2</sub>SH + O<sub>3</sub>.** The recommended value of k(298 K) comes from the study by Rahman et al.<sup>1</sup> using fast flow mass spectrometry. The uncertainty factor reflects the absence of any confirming investigations.

(Table: 94-26, Note: 94-26, Evaluated: 94-26) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Rahman, M. M.; Becker, E.; Wille, U.; Schindler, R. N. Determination of rate constants for the reactions of the CH<sub>2</sub>SH radical with O<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>3</sub>, and NO<sub>2</sub> at 298 K. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 783-787.

**I106. CH<sub>2</sub>SH + NO.** The recommended value of k(298 K) comes from the study by Anastasi et al.<sup>1</sup> using a pulse radiolysis kinetic absorption apparatus. The uncertainty factor reflects the absence of any confirming investigations.

(Table: 94-26, Note: 94-26, Evaluated: 94-26) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Anastasi, C.; Broomfield, M.; Nielsen, O. J.; Pagsberg, P. Kinetics and mechanisms of the reactions of CH<sub>2</sub>SH radicals with O<sub>2</sub>, NO, and NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 696-701.

**I107. CH<sub>2</sub>SH + NO<sub>2</sub>.** The recommended value for k(298 K) is an average of the rate constants obtained by Rahman et al.<sup>2</sup> in a fast flow mass spectrometry system and by Anastasi et al.,<sup>1</sup> using a pulse radiolysis kinetic absorption apparatus. The value of Rahman et al. is nearly twice that of Anastasi et al. It is difficult to indicate a preference for the results of one study over the other, and the value of f(298 K) has been chosen to reflect this uncertainty.

(Table: 94-26, Note: 94-26, Evaluated: 94-26) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Anastasi, C.; Broomfield, M.; Nielsen, O. J.; Pagsberg, P. Kinetics and mechanisms of the reactions of CH<sub>2</sub>SH radicals with O<sub>2</sub>, NO, and NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 696-701.
- (2) Rahman, M. M.; Becker, E.; Wille, U.; Schindler, R. N. Determination of rate constants for the reactions of the CH<sub>2</sub>SH radical with O<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>3</sub>, and NO<sub>2</sub> at 298 K. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 783-787.

**I108. CH<sub>3</sub>SO + O<sub>3</sub>.** The recommended value for k(298 K) is an average of values reported by Domine et al.<sup>2</sup> and Borissenko et al.<sup>1</sup> It is supported by the study of Tyndall and Ravishankara,<sup>3</sup> in which the rate constant was derived from a complex analysis of the CH<sub>3</sub>S + O<sub>3</sub> reaction system. Borissenko et al. measured the rate constant relative to the rate constant for the CH<sub>3</sub>SO + NO<sub>2</sub> reaction; they report that the CH<sub>3</sub>SO + NO<sub>2</sub> rate constant is greater by a factor of 47. Domine et al. place the direct yield of CH<sub>2</sub>SO at approximately 10% and that of CH<sub>3</sub>S at 13% at low pressure. Borissenko et al. report that the SO<sub>2</sub> yield is near unity in 100–600 Torr N<sub>2</sub>.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Borissenko, D.; Kukui, A.; Laverdet, G.; Le Bras, G. Experimental study of SO<sub>2</sub> formation in the reactions of CH<sub>3</sub>SO radical with NO<sub>2</sub> and O<sub>3</sub> in relation with the atmospheric oxidation mechanism of dimethyl sulfide. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 1155-1161, doi:10.1021/jp021701g.
- (2) Domine, F.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Howard, C. J. Kinetics and mechanisms of the reactions of CH<sub>3</sub>S, CH<sub>3</sub>SO, and CH<sub>3</sub>SS with O<sub>3</sub> at 300 K and low pressures. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 2171-2178.

- (3) Tyndall, G. S.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of the reaction of CH<sub>3</sub>S with O<sub>3</sub> at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 4707-4710.

**I109. CH<sub>3</sub>SO + NO<sub>2</sub>.** This recommendation is based on the direct measurements of Domine et al.<sup>2</sup> The results are supported by somewhat less direct measurements of Tyndall and Ravishankara,<sup>6</sup> Mellouki et al.,<sup>5</sup> and Kukui et al.<sup>3</sup> The results of Kukui et al. suggest a small negative activation energy, but their data set is not extensive enough to warrant a recommendation for E/R without independent confirmation. Borissenko et al.<sup>1</sup> report that the SO<sub>2</sub> yield drops from ~0.4 in 100 Torr N<sub>2</sub> to ~0.25 in 660 Torr N<sub>2</sub>. A detailed theoretical singlet potential energy surface has been reported by Lesar.<sup>4</sup>

(Table: 06-2, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Borissenko, D.; Kukui, A.; Laverdet, G.; Le Bras, G. Experimental study of SO<sub>2</sub> formation in the reactions of CH<sub>3</sub>SO radical with NO<sub>2</sub> and O<sub>3</sub> in relation with the atmospheric oxidation mechanism of dimethyl sulfide. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 1155-1161, doi:10.1021/jp021701g.
- (2) Domine, F.; Murrells, T. P.; Howard, C. J. Kinetics of the reactions of NO<sub>2</sub> with CH<sub>3</sub>S, CH<sub>3</sub>SO, CH<sub>3</sub>SS, and CH<sub>3</sub>SSO at 297 K and 1 Torr. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 5839-5847.
- (3) Kukui, A.; Bossoutrot, V.; Laverdet, G.; Le Bras, G. Mechanism of the reaction of CH<sub>3</sub>SO with NO<sub>2</sub> in relation to atmospheric oxidation of dimethyl sulfide: Experimental and theoretical study. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 935-946, doi:10.1021/jp993158i.
- (4) Lesar, A. Product channels in the reaction of the CH<sub>3</sub>SO radical with NO<sub>2</sub>: DFT and ab initio studies. *Int. J. Quant. Chem.* **2011**, *112*, 1904-1912, doi:10.1002/qua.23154.
- (5) Mellouki, A.; Jourdain, J. L.; Le Bras, G. Discharge flow study of the CH<sub>3</sub>S + NO<sub>2</sub> reaction mechanism using Cl + CH<sub>3</sub>SH as the CH<sub>3</sub>S source. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1988**, *148*, 231-236.
- (6) Tyndall, G. S.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics and mechanism of the reactions of CH<sub>3</sub>S with O<sub>2</sub> and NO<sub>2</sub> at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 2426-2435.

**I110. CH<sub>3</sub>SOO + O<sub>3</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>SOO + NO, CH<sub>3</sub>SOO + NO<sub>2</sub>.** These recommendations are based on the experiments of Turnipseed et al.<sup>1</sup> in which CH<sub>3</sub>S was monitored by laser induced fluorescence in equilibrium with CH<sub>3</sub>SOO. The upper limit for the O<sub>3</sub> reaction was determined from experiments at 227 K. The results for the NO and NO<sub>2</sub> reactions were independent of temperature over the ranges 227–256 K and 227–246 K, respectively. The uncertainties placed on these recommendations have been increased over those estimated by the authors to reflect the absence of any confirming investigations.

(Table: 94-26, Note: 94-26, Evaluated: 94-26) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Turnipseed, A. A.; Barone, S. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Reactions of CH<sub>3</sub>S and CH<sub>3</sub>SOO with O<sub>3</sub>, NO<sub>2</sub>, and NO. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 5926-5934.

**I111. CH<sub>3</sub>SO<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>2</sub>.** This recommendation is based on the study by Ray et al.<sup>1</sup> using a discharge flow reactor equipped with laser induced fluorescence and mass spectrometric detection. The CH<sub>3</sub>SO<sub>2</sub> was produced by the sequential oxidation of CH<sub>3</sub>S and CH<sub>3</sub>SO by NO<sub>2</sub> and is to be differentiated from the weakly bound adduct, CH<sub>3</sub>SOO, formed by the reaction of CH<sub>3</sub>S with O<sub>2</sub> at low temperature (Turnipseed et al.<sup>2</sup>). The uncertainty limit on the rate constant has been increased over that given by the authors to reflect the absence of any confirming investigation. However, some additional support for this recommendation does come from the study of the CH<sub>3</sub>S + NO<sub>2</sub> reaction by Tyndall and Ravishankara.<sup>3</sup> These authors observed fluorescence from a product species tentatively identified as CH<sub>3</sub>SO<sub>2</sub>, produced by the reaction of CH<sub>3</sub>SO with NO<sub>2</sub>. Computer simulation of the rise and fall of the fluorescence signal yielded an approximate rate constant value for the reaction CH<sub>3</sub>SO<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>2</sub> of  $7.0 \times 10^{-12} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$ . However, an unambiguous differentiation between the production and disappearance rate constants was not possible.

(Table: 97-4, Note: 97-4, Evaluated: 97-4) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Ray, A.; Vassalli, I.; Laverdet, G.; Le Bras, G. Kinetics of the thermal decomposition of the CH<sub>3</sub>SO<sub>2</sub> radical and its reaction with NO<sub>2</sub> at 1 Torr and 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 8895-8900, doi:10.1021/jp9600120.
- (2) Turnipseed, A. A.; Barone, S. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Reactions of CH<sub>3</sub>S and CH<sub>3</sub>SOO with O<sub>3</sub>, NO<sub>2</sub>, and NO. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 5926-5934.
- (3) Tyndall, G. S.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics and mechanism of the reactions of CH<sub>3</sub>S with O<sub>2</sub> and NO<sub>2</sub> at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 2426-2435.

**I112. CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>3</sub>.** The recommended value for k(298 K) is based on the experiments of Butkovskaya and Le Bras.<sup>1</sup> The uncertainty factor reflects the absence of any confirming investigation.

(Table: 94-26, Note: 94-26, Evaluated: 94-26) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Butkovskaya, N. I.; Le Bras, G. Mechanism of the  $\text{NO}_3 + \text{DMS}$  reaction by discharge flow mass spectrometry. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 2582-2591, doi:10.1021/j100061a014.

**I113.  $\text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{NO}$ .** The recommended 298 K rate constant is based on the experiments of Urbanski et al.,<sup>2</sup> which are less impacted by secondary chemistry complications than the experiments of Wallington et al.<sup>3</sup> or Turnipseed et al.;<sup>1</sup> the error limits are chosen to encompass the rate constants reported in all three studies. The E/R value is taken from Urbanski et al., who report the only available temperature dependence data. The recommended value for the parameter g is larger than reported by Urbanski et al. pending independent confirmation of their result. Theoretical work by Wu et al.<sup>4</sup> suggests that isomerization of  $\text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_2\text{O}_2$  to  $\text{CH}_2\text{SCH}_2\text{OOH}$  can compete with  $\text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_2\text{O}_2$  bimolecular reactions with NO,  $\text{HO}_2$ , and  $\text{RO}_2$  under tropospheric conditions. Urbanski et al. observed that the reaction produces formaldehyde ( $\text{H}_2\text{CO}$ ) with unit yield, suggesting that the  $\text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_2\text{O}$  product rapidly decomposes to  $\text{CH}_3\text{S} + \text{H}_2\text{CO}$ .

(Table: 06-2, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Turnipseed, A. A.; Barone, S. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Reaction of OH with dimethyl sulfide. 2. Products and mechanisms. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 14703-14713.
- (2) Urbanski, S. P.; Stickel, R. E.; Zhao, Z.; Wine, P. H. Mechanistic and kinetic study of formaldehyde production in the atmospheric oxidation of dimethyl sulfide. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1997**, *93*, 2813-2819.
- (3) Wallington, T. J.; Ellermann, T.; Nielsen, O. J. Atmospheric chemistry of dimethyl sulfide: UV spectra and self-reaction kinetics of  $\text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_2$  and  $\text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_2\text{O}_2$  radicals and kinetics of the reactions  $\text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_2 + \text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{NO}$  and  $\text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{NO} \rightarrow \text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_2\text{O} + \text{NO}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 8442-8449.
- (4) Wu, R.; Wang, S.; Wang, L. New mechanism for the atmospheric oxidation of dimethyl sulfide. The importance of intramolecular hydrogen shift in a  $\text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_2\text{OO}$  radical. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2015**, *119*, 112-117, doi:10.1021/jp511616j.

**I114.  $\text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_2\text{O}_2$ .** The recommended 298 K rate constant is the average of values reported by Wallington et al.<sup>2</sup> using a pulse radiolysis UV absorption technique and Urbanski et al.<sup>1</sup> using a laser flash photolysis tunable diode laser absorption technique. Urbanski et al. observed that the reaction produces formaldehyde with unit yield, suggesting that the dominant reaction pathway is  $2 \text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_2\text{O}_2 \rightarrow 2 \text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_2\text{O} + \text{O}_2$  ( $\text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_2\text{O}$  rapidly decomposes to  $\text{CH}_3\text{S} + \text{H}_2\text{CO}$ ).

(Table 06-02, Note 06-02, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Urbanski, S. P.; Stickel, R. E.; Zhao, Z.; Wine, P. H. Mechanistic and kinetic study of formaldehyde production in the atmospheric oxidation of dimethyl sulfide. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1997**, *93*, 2813-2819.
- (2) Wallington, T. J.; Ellermann, T.; Nielsen, O. J. Atmospheric chemistry of dimethyl sulfide: UV spectra and self-reaction kinetics of  $\text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_2$  and  $\text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_2\text{O}_2$  radicals and kinetics of the reactions  $\text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_2 + \text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{NO}$  and  $\text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{NO} \rightarrow \text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_2\text{O} + \text{NO}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 8442-8449.

**I115.  $\text{CH}_3\text{SS} + \text{O}_3$ .** The recommended is value for  $k(298 \text{ K})$  is based on the discharge flow photoionization mass spectrometry study by Domine et al.<sup>1</sup> The uncertainty factor reflects the absence of any confirming investigations. The rate constant ratio for the reactions of  $\text{CH}_3\text{SS}$  with  $\text{O}_3$  and  $\text{NO}_2$  is consistent with the rate constant ratio for the corresponding  $\text{CH}_3\text{S}$  reactions.

(Table: 92-20, Note: 92-20, Evaluated: 92-20) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Domine, F.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Howard, C. J. Kinetics and mechanisms of the reactions of  $\text{CH}_3\text{S}$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{SO}$ , and  $\text{CH}_3\text{SS}$  with  $\text{O}_3$  at 300 K and low pressures. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 2171-2178.

**I116.  $\text{CH}_3\text{SS} + \text{NO}_2$ ;  $\text{CH}_3\text{SSO} + \text{NO}_2$ .** The recommended values for  $k(298 \text{ K})$  are based on the discharge flow photoionization mass spectrometry study by Domine et al.<sup>1</sup> The rate constant ratio for these two reactions agrees with that observed for reactions of other RS/RSO radicals with  $\text{NO}_2$ . The assigned uncertainties reflect this agreement but acknowledge the absence of any confirming investigation. In the Domine et al. study,  $\text{CH}_3\text{SSO}$  was produced by reacting away all  $\text{CH}_3\text{SS}$  with high  $\text{NO}_2$  concentrations. Thus, as expected, O atom transfer may be the primary channel in the  $\text{CH}_3\text{SS}$  reaction.

(Table: 92-20, Note: 92-20, Evaluated: 92-20) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Domine, F.; Murrells, T. P.; Howard, C. J. Kinetics of the reactions of NO<sub>2</sub> with CH<sub>3</sub>S, CH<sub>3</sub>SO, CH<sub>3</sub>SS, and CH<sub>3</sub>SSO at 297 K and 1 Torr. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 5839-5847.

### 1.14.3 Bibliography – SO<sub>x</sub> Reactions

- Abbatt, J. P. D.; Fentner, F. F.; Anderson, J. G. High-pressure discharge flow kinetics study of OH + CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>SSCH<sub>3</sub> → products from 297 to 368 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 1780-1785.
- Albu, M.; Barnes, I.; Becker, K. H.; Patroescu-Klotz, I.; Mocannu, R.; Benter, T. Rate coefficients for the gas-phase reaction of OH radicals with dimethyl sulfide: temperature and O<sub>2</sub> partial pressure dependence. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2006**, *8*, 728-736, doi:10.1039/b512536g.
- Anastasi, C.; Broomfield, M.; Nielsen, O. J.; Pagsberg, P. Kinetics and mechanisms of the reactions of CH<sub>2</sub>SH radicals with O<sub>2</sub>, NO, and NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 696-701.
- Aranda, A.; Diaz de Mera, Y.; Rodríguez, D.; Salgado, S.; Martinez, E. Kinetic and products of the BrO + CH<sub>3</sub>SH reaction: Temperature and pressure dependence. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2002**, *357*, 471-476.
- Arsene, C.; Barnes, I.; Becker, K. H.; Benter, T. Gas-phase reaction of Cl with dimethyl sulfide: Temperature and oxygen partial pressure dependence of the rate coefficient. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2005**, *37*, 66-73, doi:10.1002/kin.20051.
- Arsene, C.; Barnes, I.; Becker, K. H.; Schneider, W. F.; Wallington, T. J.; Mihalopoulos, N.; Patroescu-Klotz, J. V. Formation of methane sulfinic acid in the gas-phase OH-radical initiated oxidation of dimethyl sulfoxide. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **2002**, *36*, 5155-5163, doi:10.1021/es020035u.
- Asatryan, R.; Bozzelli, J. W. Formation of a Criegee intermediate in the low-temperature oxidation of dimethyl sulfoxide. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2008**, *10*, 1769-1780, doi:10.1039/b716179d.
- Atkinson, R.; Aschmann, S. M.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Kinetics of the reaction of NO<sub>3</sub> radicals with CH<sub>3</sub>SSCH<sub>3</sub>. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1988**, *93*, 7125-7126.
- Atkinson, R.; Perry, R. A.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Rate constants for the reaction of the OH radical with CH<sub>3</sub>SH and CH<sub>3</sub>NH<sub>2</sub> over the temperature range 299-426 °K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *66*, 1578-1581.
- Atkinson, R.; Perry, R. A.; Pitts Jr., J. N. Rate constants for the reaction of OH radicals with COS, CS<sub>2</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub> over the temperature range 299-430 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1978**, *54*, 14-18.
- Atkinson, R.; Pitts, J. N., Jr.; Aschmann, S. M. Tropospheric reactions of dimethyl sulfide with NO<sub>3</sub> and OH radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 1584-1587.
- Balla, R. J.; Nelson, H. H.; McDonald, J. R. Kinetics of the reaction of CH<sub>3</sub>S with NO, NO<sub>2</sub> and O<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys.* **1986**, *109*, 101-107.
- Ballester, M. Y.; Varandas, A. J. C. Double many-body expansion potential energy surface for ground state HSO<sub>2</sub>. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *7*, 2305-2317, doi:10.1039/b500990a.
- Ballesteros, B., N. R. Jensen, and J. Hjorth FT-IR study of the kinetics and products of the reactions of dimethylsulphide, dimethylsulphoxide and dimethylsulphone with Br and BrO. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **2002**, *43*, 135-150.
- Barnes, I.; Bastian, V.; Becker, K. H.; Fink, E. H.; Nelsen, W. Oxidation of sulphur compounds in the atmosphere: I. Rate constants of OH radical reactions with sulphur dioxide, hydrogen sulphide, aliphatic thiols and thiophenol. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1986**, *4*, 445-466.
- Barnes, I.; Bastian, V.; Becker, K. H.; Martin, D. In *Biogenic Sulfur in the Environment*; ACS Symp. Ser, 1989; Vol. 393; pp 476-488.
- Barnes, I.; Bastian, V.; Becker, K. H.; Overath, R. D. Kinetic studies of the reactions of IO, BrO, and ClO with dimethylsulfide. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1991**, *23*, 579-591.
- Barnes, I.; Becker, K. H.; Carlier, P.; Mouvier, G. FTIR study of the DMS/NO<sub>2</sub>/I<sub>2</sub>/N<sub>2</sub> photolysis system: The reaction of IO radicals with DMS. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1987**, *19*, 489-501.
- Barnes, I.; Becker, K. H.; Fink, E. H.; Reimer, A.; Zabel, F.; Niki, H. Rate constant and products of the reaction CS<sub>2</sub> + OH in the presence of O<sub>2</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1983**, *15*, 631-645.
- Barnes, I.; Becker, K. H.; Mihalopoulos, N. An FTIR product study of the photooxidation of dimethyl disulfide. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1994**, *18*, 267-289.
- Barnes, I.; Becker, K. H.; Patroescu, I. The tropospheric oxidation of dimethyl sulfide: A new source of carbonyl sulfide. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1994**, *21*, 2389-2392.
- Barnes, I.; Becker, K. H.; Patroescu, I. FTIR product study of the OH initiated oxidation of dimethyl sulphide: Observation of carbonyl sulphide and dimethyl sulphoxide. *Atmos. Environ.* **1996**, *30*, 1805-1814.
- Barone, S. B.; Turnipseed, A. A.; Ravishankara, A. R. Reaction of OH with dimethyl sulfide (DMS). 1. Equilibrium constant for OH + DMS reaction and the kinetics of the OH•DMS + O<sub>2</sub> reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 14694-14702.
- Becker, K. H.; Inocencio, M. A.; Schurath, U. The reaction of ozone with hydrogen sulfide and its organic derivatives. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1975**, *Symp. 1*, 205-220.
- Bedjanian, Y.; Poulet, G.; Le Bras, G. Kinetic study of the reaction of BrO radicals with dimethylsulfide. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1996**, *28*, 383-389.
- Bida, G. T.; Breckenridge, W. H.; Kolln, W. S. A kinetic study of the very fast reaction: O(<sup>3</sup>P) + CS → CO<sup>‡</sup> + S(<sup>3</sup>P). *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *64*, 3296-3302.

- Biermann, H. W.; Harris, G. W.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Photoionization mass spectrometer studies of the collisionally stabilized product distribution in the reaction of OH radicals with selected alkenes at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 2958-2964.
- Black, G. Reactions of HS with NO and NO<sub>2</sub> at 298 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1984**, *80*, 1103-1107.
- Black, G.; Jusinski, L. E. Laser-induced fluorescence studies of the CH<sub>3</sub>S radical. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1986**, *86*, 2143-2151.
- Black, G.; Jusinski, L. E.; Slanger, T. G. Rate coefficients for CS reactions with O<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>3</sub> and NO<sub>2</sub> at 298 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1983**, *102*, 64-68.
- Black, G.; Sharpless, R. L.; Slanger, T. G. Rate coefficients at 298 K for SO reactions with O<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>3</sub>, and NO<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1982**, *90*, 55-58.
- Black, G.; Sharpless, R. L.; Slanger, T. G. Rate coefficients for SO reactions with O<sub>2</sub> and O<sub>3</sub> over the temperature range 230 to 420 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1982**, *93*, 598-602.
- Blitz, M. A.; McKee, K. W.; Pilling, M. J. Temperature dependence of the reaction of OH and SO. *Proc. Combust. Inst.* **2000**, *28*, 2491-2497.
- Borissenko, D.; Kukui, A.; Laverdet, G.; Le Bras, G. Experimental study of SO<sub>2</sub> formation in the reactions of CH<sub>3</sub>SO radical with NO<sub>2</sub> and O<sub>3</sub> in relation with the atmospheric oxidation mechanism of dimethyl sulfide. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 1155-1161, doi:10.1021/jp021701g.
- Braithwaite, M.; Leone, S. R. Laser-initiated chemical reactions: Cl + H<sub>2</sub>S → HCl + HS: Rate constant, product energy distribution, and direct detection of a chain mechanism. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1978**, *69*, 839-845.
- Breckenridge, W. H.; Miller, T. A. Kinetic study by EPR of the production and decay of SO(<sup>1</sup>Δ) in the reaction of O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Δ<sub>g</sub>) with SO(<sup>3</sup>Σ<sup>-</sup>). *J. Chem. Phys.* **1972**, *56*, 465-474.
- Brunning, J.; Stief, L. J. Kinetic studies of the reaction of the SO radical with NO<sub>2</sub> and ClO from 210 to 363 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1986**, *84*, 4371-4377.
- Brunning, J.; Stief, L. J. Rate constant for the reaction SO + BrO → SO<sub>2</sub> + Br. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1986**, *85*, 2591-2594.
- Bulatov, V. P.; Kozliner, M. Z.; Sarkisov, O. M. Determination of rate constants for the reactions of SH + NO<sub>2</sub> → HSO + NO and HSO + NO<sub>2</sub> → products. *Khim. Fiz.* **1984**, *3*, 1300-1305.
- Bulatov, V. P.; Kozliner, M. Z.; Sarkisov, O. M. Reactions of SH and HSO radicals with nitrogen oxide. *Khim. Fiz.* **1985**, *4*, 1353-1357.
- Bulatov, V. P.; Sarkisov, O. M.; Kozliner, M. Z.; Ergorov, V. G. Mechanism of hydrogen sulfide photooxidation in atmosphere. *Khim. Fiz.* **1986**, *5*, 1031-1036.
- Bulatov, V. P.; Vereschchuk, S. I.; Dzegilenko, F. N.; Sarkisov, O. M.; Khabarov, V. N. Photooxidative conversion of H<sub>2</sub>S in the presence of O<sub>2</sub> and NO<sub>2</sub>. *Khim. Fiz.* **1990**, *9*, 1214-1223.
- Burrows, J. P.; Cliff, D. I.; Harris, G. W.; Thrush, B. A.; Wilkinson, J. P. T. Atmospheric reactions of the HO<sub>2</sub> radical studied by laser magnetic-resonance spectroscopy. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. A.* **1979**, *368*, 463-481.
- Burrows, J. P.; Tyndall, G. S.; Moortgat, G. K. Absorption spectrum of NO<sub>3</sub> and kinetics of the reactions of NO<sub>3</sub> with NO<sub>2</sub>, Cl, and several stable atmospheric species at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 4848-4856.
- Butkovskaya, N. I.; Le Bras, G. Mechanism of the NO<sub>3</sub> + DMS reaction by discharge flow mass spectrometry. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 2582-2591, doi:10.1021/j100061a014.
- Butkovskaya, N. I.; Poulet, G.; Le Bras, G. Discharge flow study of the reactions of chlorine and fluorine atoms with dimethyl sulfide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 4536-4543.
- Butkovskaya, N. I.; Setser, D. W. Chemical dynamics of the OH and OD radical reactions with H<sub>2</sub>S, CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub>, and CH<sub>3</sub>SH studied by infrared chemiluminescence. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 6395-6405.
- Butkovskaya, N. I.; Setser, D. W. Mechanism for the reaction of hydroxyl radicals with dimethyl disulfide. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1999**, *312*, 37-44.
- Butkovskaya, N. I.; Setser, D. W. Product branching fractions and kinetic isotope effects for the reactions of OH and OD radicals with CH<sub>3</sub>SH and CH<sub>3</sub>SD. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 6921-6929.
- Callear, A. B.; Hedges, R. E. M. Flash spectroscopy with mercury resonance radiation Part 1.-An experimental method with microwave-pulse excitation. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1970**, *66*, 605-614.
- Callear, A. B.; Smith, I. W. M. Measurement of the rate parameters for reaction of O(2<sup>3</sup>P) with carbon disulphide and olefines, by flash spectroscopy. *Nature* **1967**, *213*, 382-383.
- Canosa-Mas, C.; Smith, S. J.; Toby, S.; Wayne, R. P. Reactivity of the nitrate radical towards alkynes and some other molecules. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1988**, *84*, 247-262.
- Cantrell, C. A.; Davidson, J. A.; Shetter, R. E.; Anderson, B. A.; Calvert, J. G. The temperature invariance of the NO<sub>3</sub> absorption cross section in the 662-nm region. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 5858-5863, doi:10.1021/j100307a009.
- Cao, J.; Wang, W.; Zhang, Y.; Wang, W.; Zhang, T.; Lv, J.; Li, C. Computational study on the reaction of CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub> with OH radical: mechanism and enthalpy of formation. *Theor. Chem. Acc.* **2011**, *129*, 771-780, doi:10.1007/s00214-011-0934-8.
- Castleman, A. W.; Davis, R. E.; Munkelwitz, H. R.; Tang, I. N.; Wood, W. P. Kinetics of association reactions pertaining to H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> aerosol formation. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1975**, *Symp. 1*, 629-640.

- Chang, P.-F.; Wang, T. T.; Niann, S. W.; Hwang, Y.-L.; Lee, Y.-P. Temperature dependence of rate coefficients of reactions of NO<sub>2</sub> with CH<sub>3</sub>S and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>S. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 5525-5529, doi:10.1021/jp000294a.
- Chen, K. S.; Cheng, S. S.; Lee, Y. P. Reaction dynamics of Cl + H<sub>2</sub>S: Rotational and vibrational distribution of HCl probed with time-resolved Fourier-transform spectroscopy. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *119*, 4229-4236, doi:10.1063/1.1592508.
- Chen, X.; Wu, F.; Weiner, B. R. Internal energy distributions of the SO(X <sup>3</sup> $\Sigma$ ) product from the O(<sup>3</sup>P) + OCS reaction. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1995**, *247*, 313-320.
- Cheng, B.-M.; Lee, Y.-P. Rate constant of OH + OCS reaction over the temperature range 255-483 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1986**, *18*, 1303-1314.
- Chhantyal-Pun, R.; Davey, A.; Shallcross, D. E.; Percival, C. J.; Orr-Ewing, A. J. A kinetic study of the CH<sub>2</sub>OO Criegee intermediate self-reaction, reaction with SO<sub>2</sub> and unimolecular reaction using cavity ring-down spectroscopy. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2015**, *17*, 3617-3626, doi:10.1039/c4cp04198d.
- Clemo, A. R.; Davidson, F. E.; Duncan, G. L.; Grice, R. Translational energy threshold functions for oxygen atom reactions. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1981**, *84*, 509-511.
- Clyne, M. A. A.; Halstead, C. J.; Thrush, B. A. The kinetics of elementary reactions involving the oxides of sulphur I. The nature of the sulphur dioxide afterglow. *Proc. Soc. London Ser. A.* **1966**, *295*, 355-362.
- Clyne, M. A. A.; MacRobert, A. J. Kinetic studies of free radical reactions by mass spectrometry. I. The reactions SO + NO<sub>2</sub> and ClO + NO. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1980**, *12*, 79-96.
- Clyne, M. A. A.; MacRobert, A. J. Kinetic studies of free radical reactions by mass spectrometry. II. The reactions of SO + ClO, SO + OCIO and SO + BrO. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1981**, *13*, 187-197.
- Clyne, M. A. A.; MacRobert, A. J.; Murrells, T. P.; Stief, L. J. Kinetics of the reactions of atomic chlorine with H<sub>2</sub>S, HS and OCS. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1984**, *80*, 877-886.
- Clyne, M. A. A.; Ono, Y. Determination of the rate constant of reaction of ground-state Cl and H atoms with H<sub>2</sub>S using resonance fluorescence in a discharge flow. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1983**, *94*, 597-602.
- Clyne, M. A. A.; Townsend, L. W. Rate constant measurements for rapid reactions of ground state sulphur 3p<sup>4</sup>(<sup>3</sup>P<sub>1</sub>) atoms. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1975**, *Symp. 1*, 73-84.
- Clyne, M. A. A.; Whitefield, P. D. Atomic resonance fluorescence for rate constants of rapid bimolecular reactions Part 7.-Sulphur atom reactions: S + O<sub>2</sub> → SO + O and S + NO<sub>2</sub> → SO + NO from 296 to 410 K. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1979**, *75*, 1327-1340.
- Cocks, A. T.; Fernanado, R. P.; Fletcher, I. S. The gas-phase reaction of the methylperoxy radical with sulphur dioxide. *Atmos. Environ.* **1986**, *20*, 2359-2366.
- Cooper, W. F.; Hershberger, J. F. An infrared laser study of the O(<sup>3</sup>P) + CS<sub>2</sub> reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 5405-5410.
- Cox, R. A.; Sheppard, D. Reactions of OH radicals with gaseous sulphur compounds. *Nature* **1980**, *284*, 330-331.
- Cupitt, L. T.; Glass, G. P. Reactions of SH with atomic oxygen and hydrogen. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1975**, *Symp. 1*, 39-50.
- Cvetanovic, R. J.; Singleton, D. L.; Irwin, R. S. Gas-phase reactions of O(<sup>3</sup>P) atoms with methanethiol, ethanethiol, methyl sulfide, and dimethyl disulfide. 2. Reaction products and mechanisms. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1981**, *103*, 3530-3539, doi:10.1021/ja00402a046.
- Daubendiek, R. L.; Calvert, J. G. Study of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>-SO<sub>2</sub>-O<sub>3</sub> reaction system. *Environ. Lett.* **1975**, *8*, 103-116.
- Davidson, F. E.; Clemo, A. R.; Duncan, G. L.; Browett, R. J.; Hobson, J. H.; Grice, R. Reactive scattering of a supersonic oxygen atom beam: O + H<sub>2</sub>S. *Mol. Phys.* **1982**, *46*, 33-40.
- Davis, D. D.; Klemm, R. B.; Pilling, M. A flash photolysis-resonance fluorescence kinetics study of ground-state sulfur atoms I. Absolute rate parameters for reaction of S(<sup>3</sup>P) with O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>3</sup> $\Sigma$ ). *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1972**, *4*, 367-382.
- Davis, D. D.; Prusazcyk, J.; Dwyer, M.; Kim, P. A stop-flow time-of-flight mass spectrometry kinetics study. Reaction of ozone with nitrogen dioxide and sulfur dioxide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1974**, *78*, 1775-1779.
- Daykin, E. P.; Wine, P. H. Rate of reaction of IO radicals with dimethylsulfide. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1990**, *95*, 18547-18553.
- Daykin, E. P.; Wine, P. H. A study of the reactions of NO<sub>3</sub> radicals with organic sulfides: Reactivity trend at 298 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1990**, *22*, 1083-1094.
- Diau, E. W.-G.; Lee, Y.-P. Kinetics of the reactions of CS<sub>2</sub>OH with O<sub>2</sub>, NO, and NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 7726-7732.
- Diaz-de-Mera, Y.; Aranda, A.; Rodriguez, D.; López, R.; Cabañas, B.; Martinez, E. Gas-phase reactions of chlorine atoms and ClO radicals with dimethyl sulfide. Rate coefficients and temperature dependences. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 8627-8633, doi:10.1021/jp014570c.
- Dillon, T. J.; Horowitz, A.; Crowley, J. N. The atmospheric chemistry of sulphuryl fluoride, SO<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub>. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2008**, *8*, 1547-1557.

- Dillon, T. J.; Karunananand, R.; Crowley, J. N. The reaction of IO with CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub>: Products and temperature dependent rate coefficients by laser induced fluorescence. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2006**, *8*, 847-855, doi:10.1039/b514718b.
- Slugokenky, E. J.; Howard, C. J. Laboratory studies of NO<sub>3</sub> radical reactions with some atmospheric sulfur compounds. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 1188-1193, doi:10.1021/j100316a036.
- Domine, F.; Murrells, T. P.; Howard, C. J. Kinetics of the reactions of NO<sub>2</sub> with CH<sub>3</sub>S, CH<sub>3</sub>SO, CH<sub>3</sub>SS, and CH<sub>3</sub>SSO at 297 K and 1 Torr. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 5839-5847.
- Domine, F.; Ravishankara, A. R. The yield of CH<sub>3</sub>S from the reaction of OH with CH<sub>3</sub>SSCH<sub>3</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1992**, *24*, 943-951.
- Domine, F.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Howard, C. J. Kinetics and mechanisms of the reactions of CH<sub>3</sub>S, CH<sub>3</sub>SO, and CH<sub>3</sub>SS with O<sub>3</sub> at 300 K and low pressures. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 2171-2178.
- Donovan, R. J.; Little, D. J. The rate of the reaction S(3<sup>3</sup>P<sub>J</sub>) + O<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1972**, *13*, 488-490.
- Du, L.; Xu, Y.; Ge, M.; Long, J.; Yao, L.; Wang, W. Rate constant of the gas phase reaction of dimethyl sulfide (CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub>) with ozone. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2007**, *436*, 36-40, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2007.01.025.
- Dyke, J. M.; Ghosh, M. V.; Goubet, M.; Lee, E. P. F.; Levita, G.; Miqueu, K.; Shallcross, D. E. A study of the atmospherically relevant reaction between molecular chlorine and dimethylsulfide (DMS): Establishing the reaction intermediate and measurement of absolute photoionization cross-sections. *Chem. Phys.* **2006**, *324*, 85-95, doi:10.1016/j.chemphys.2005.11.045.
- Dyke, J. M.; Ghosh, M. V.; Kinnison, D. J.; Levita, G.; Morris, A.; Shallcross, D. E. A kinetics and mechanistic study of the atmospherically relevant reaction between molecular chlorine and dimethyl sulfide (DMS). *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *7*, 866-873, doi:10.1039/b415566a.
- Egsgaard, H.; Carlson, L.; Florencio, H.; Drewello, T.; Schwarz, H. Experimental evidence for the gaseous HSO<sub>3</sub> radical. The key intermediate in the oxidation of SO<sub>2</sub> in the atmosphere. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1988**, *148*, 537-540.
- Eibling, R. E.; Kaufman, M. Kinetics studies relevant to possible coupling between the stratospheric chlorine and sulfur cycles. *Atmos. Environ.* **1983**, *17*, 429-431.
- Ellingson, B. A.; Truhlar, D. G. Explanation of the unusual temperature dependence of the atmospherically important OH + H<sub>2</sub>S → H<sub>2</sub>O + HS reaction and prediction of the rate constant at combustion temperatures. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2007**, *129*, 12765-12771, doi:10.1021/ja072538b.
- Enami, S.; Nakano, Y.; Hashimoto, S.; Kawasaki, M.; Aloisio, S.; Francisco, J. S. Reactions of Cl atoms with dimethyl sulfide: A theoretical calculation and an experimental study with cavity ring-down spectroscopy. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 7785-7789, doi:10.1021/jp049772y.
- Fair, R. W.; Thrush, B. A. Reaction of hydrogen atoms with hydrogen sulphide in the presence of molecular oxygen. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1969**, *65*, 1557-1570.
- Fair, R. W.; van Roodaelaar, A.; Strausz, O. P. The reaction of S(3<sup>3</sup>P) atoms with molecular oxygen. *Can. J. Chem.* **1971**, *49*, 1659-1664.
- Falbe-Hansen, H.; Sorensen, S.; Jensen, N. R.; Pedersen, T.; Hjorth, J. Atmospheric gas-phase reactions of dimethylsulphoxide and dimethylsulphone with OH and NO<sub>3</sub> radicals, Cl atoms and ozone. *Atmos. Environ.* **2000**, *34*, 1543-1551.
- Fenter, F. F.; Anderson, J. G. Kinetics and mechanism of the reactions of the SD Radical with Br<sub>2</sub>, BrCl, Cl<sub>2</sub>, and F<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 3172-3180.
- Fenter, F. F.; Anderson, J. G. Kinetics of the DS-radical reactions with ClNO and NO<sub>2</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1994**, *26*, 801-812.
- Friedl, R. R.; Brune, W. H.; Anderson, J. G. Kinetics of SH with NO<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>3</sub>, O<sub>2</sub>, and H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 5505-5510, doi:10.1021/j100271a038.
- Garland, N. L. Temperature dependence of the reaction: SO + O<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1998**, *290*, 385 - 390.
- Garrido, J. D.; Ballester, M. Y.; Orozco-González, Y.; Canuto, S. CASPT2 study of the potential energy surface of the HSO<sub>2</sub> system. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2011**, *115*, 1453-1461, doi:10.1021/jp108460v.
- Gleason, J. F.; Howard, C. J. Temperature dependence of the gas-phase reaction HOSO<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> → HO<sub>2</sub> + SO<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 3414-3417, doi:10.1021/j100323a021.
- Gleason, J. F.; Sinha, A.; Howard, C. J. Kinetics of the gas-phase reaction HOSO<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> → HO<sub>2</sub> + SO<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 719-724, doi:10.1021/j100287a045.
- Gonzalez-Garcia, N.; Gonzalez-Lafont, A.; Lluch, J. M. Methanesulfonic acid reaction with OH: Mechanism, rate constants, and atmospheric implications. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 7825-7832, doi:10.1021/jp0722455.
- Graham, R. A.; Gutman, D. J. Temperature dependence of rate constants and branching ratios for the reaction of oxygen atoms with carbon disulfide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1977**, *81*, 207-209, doi:10.1021/j100518a005.
- Graham, R. A.; Winer, A. M.; Atkinson, R.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Rate constants for the reaction of HO<sub>2</sub> with HO<sub>2</sub>, SO<sub>2</sub>, CO, N<sub>2</sub>O, trans-2-butene, and 2,3-dimethyl-2-butene at 300 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1979**, *83*, 1563-1567, doi:10.1021/j100475a002.

- Gravestock, T.; Blitz, M. A.; Heard, D. E. Kinetics study of the reaction of iodine monoxide radicals with dimethyl sulfide. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *7*, 2173-2181, doi:10.1039/b502989a.
- Greenblatt, G. D.; Howard, C. J. Oxygen atom exchange in the interaction of  $^{18}\text{OH}$  with several small molecules. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 1035-1042.
- Halstead, C. J.; Thrush, B. A. The kinetics of elementary reactions involving the oxides of sulphur III. The chemiluminescent reaction between sulphur monoxide and ozone. *Proc. Roy. Soc. London A* **1966**, *295*, 380-398
- Hancock, G.; Smith, I. W. M. Infra-red chemiluminescence from vibrationally excited CO Part 1.-The reaction of atomic oxygen with carbon disulphide. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1971**, *67*, 2586-2597.
- Hashimoto, S.; Inoue, G.; Akimoto, H. Infrared spectroscopic detection of the  $\text{HOSO}_2$  radical in argon matrix at 11 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1984**, *107*, 198-202.
- Hatékayama, S.; Kobayashi, H.; Lin, Z.-Y.; Takagi, H.; Akimoto, H. Mechanism for the reaction of  $\text{CH}_2\text{OO}$  with  $\text{SO}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 4131-4135, doi:10.1021/j100408a059.
- Hattori, S.; Schmidt, J. A.; Mahler, D. W.; Danielache, S. O.; Johnson, M. S.; Yoshida, N. Isotope effect in the carbonyl sulfide reaction with  $\text{O}({}^3\text{P})$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2012**, *116*, 3521-3526, doi:10.1021/2120884.
- Herndon, S. C.; Froyd, K. D.; Lovejoy, E. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. How rapidly does the SH radical react with  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$ ? *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 6778-6785.
- Herndon, S. C.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of the reaction of SH and SD with  $\text{NO}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 106-113, doi:10.1021/jp053918r.
- Hollinden, G. A.; Kurylo, M. J.; Timmons, R. B. Electron spin resonance study of the kinetics of the reaction of  $\text{O}({}^3\text{P})$  atoms with  $\text{H}_2\text{S}$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1970**, *74*, 988-991.
- Homann, K. H.; Krome, G.; Wagner, H. G. Carbon disulfide oxidation rate of elementary reactions .1. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1968**, *72*, 998-1004.
- Hossenlopp, J. M.; Herschberger, J. F.; Flynn, G. W. Kinetics and product vibrational energy disposal dynamics in the reaction of chlorine atoms with  $\text{D}_2\text{S}$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 1346-1351, doi:10.1021/j100367a029.
- Hsu, D. S. Y.; Shaub, W. M.; Burks, T. L.; Lin, M. C. Dynamics of reactions of  $\text{O}({}^3\text{P})$  atoms with CS,  $\text{CS}_2$  and OCS. *Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *44*, 143-150.
- Hsu, Y.-C.; Chen, D.-S.; Lee, Y.-P. Rate constant for the reaction of OH radicals with dimethyl sulfide. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1987**, *19* 1073-1082.
- Hynes, A. J.; Stickel, R. E.; Pounds, A. J.; Zhao, Z.; McKay, T.; Bradshaw, J. D.; Wine, P. H. *Dimethylsulfide: Oceans, Atmosphere, and Climate*, ed. by G. Restelli and G. Angletti, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Brusse;Science **1993**, 211-221.
- Hynes, A. J.; Stocker, R. B.; Pounds, A. J.; Mckay, T.; Bradshaw, J. D.; Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. A mechanistic study of the reaction of OH with dimethyl- $d_6$  sulfide. Direct observation of adduct formation and the kinetics of the adduct reaction with  $\text{O}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 16967-16975, doi:10.1021/j100046a024.
- Hynes, A. J.; Wine, P. H. Kinetics of the OH +  $\text{CH}_3\text{SH}$  reaction under atmospheric conditions. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 3672-3676, doi:10.1021/j100297a042.
- Hynes, A. J.; Wine, P. H. The atmospheric chemistry of dimethylsulfoxide (DMSO) kinetics and mechanism of the OH + DMSO reaction. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1996**, *24*, 23-37.
- Hynes, A. J.; Wine, P. H.; Nicovich, J. M. Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of OH with  $\text{CS}_2$  under atmospheric conditions. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 3846-3852, doi:10.1021/j100324a034.
- Hynes, A. J.; Wine, P. H.; Semmes, D. H. Kinetics and mechanism of OH reactions with organic sulfides. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 4148-4156, doi:10.1021/j100408a062.
- Ingham, T.; Bauer, D.; Sander, R.; Crutzen, P. J.; Crowley, J. N. Kinetics and products of the reactions  $\text{BrO} + \text{DMS}$  and  $\text{Br} + \text{DMS}$  at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 7199-7209.
- Iyer, R. S.; Rowland, F. S. A significant upper limit for the rate of formation of OCS from the reaction of OH with  $\text{CS}_2$ . *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1980**, *7*, 797-800.
- Jaffe, S.; Klein, F. S. Photolysis of  $\text{NO}_2$  in the presence of  $\text{SO}_2$  at 3660 Å. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1966**, *62*, 2150-2157.
- Jayne, J. T.; Poschl, U.; Chen, Y.; Dai, D.; Molina, L. T.; Worsnop, D. R.; Kolb, C. E.; Molina, M. J. Pressure and temperature dependence of the gas-phase reaction of  $\text{SO}_3$  with  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$  and the heterogeneous reaction of  $\text{SO}_3$  with  $\text{H}_2\text{O}/\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$  surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 10000-10011.
- Jefferson, A.; Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Temperature-dependent kinetics studies of the reactions  $\text{Br}({}^2\text{P}_{3/2}) + \text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_3 \rightarrow \text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_2 + \text{HBr}$ . Heat of formation of the  $\text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_2$  radical. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 7128-7135, doi:10.1021/j100080a006.
- Jensen, N. R.; Hjorth, J.; Lohse, C.; Skov, H.; Restelli, G. Products and mechanism of the reaction between  $\text{NO}_3$  and dimethylsulphide in air. *Atmos. Environ.* **1991**, *24A*, 1897-1904.
- Jensen, N. R.; Hjorth, J.; Lohse, C.; Skov, H.; Restelli, G. Products and mechanisms of the gas phase reactions of  $\text{NO}_3$  with  $\text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_3$ ,  $\text{CD}_3\text{SCD}_3$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{SH}$  and  $\text{CH}_3\text{SSCH}_3$ . *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1992**, *14*, 95-108.
- Jensen, N. R.; Hjorth, J.; Lohse, C.; Skov, H.; Restelli, G. Reactions of the nitrate radical with a series of reduced organic sulfur compounds in air. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1992**, *24*, 839-850, doi:10.1002/kin550241002.

- Jiang, L.; Xu, Y.-S.; Ding, A.-Z. Reaction of stabilized Criegee intermediates from ozonolysis of limonene with sulfur dioxide: Ab initio and DFT study. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 12452-12461, doi:10.1021/jp107783z.
- Jones, B. M. R.; Burrows, J. P.; Cox, R. A.; Penkett, S. A. OCS formation in the reaction of OH with CS<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1982**, *88*, 372-376.
- Jorgensen, S.; Jensen, C.; Kjaergaard, H. G.; Anglada, J. M. The gas-phase reaction of methane sulfonic acid with the hydroxyl radical without and with water vapor. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2013**, *15*, 5140-5150, doi:10.1039/c3cp44034f.
- Jorgensen, S.; Kjaergaard, H. G. Effect of hydration on the hydrogen abstraction reaction by OH in DMS and its oxidation products. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 4857-4863, doi:10.1021/jp910202n.
- Jourdain, J. L.; Le Bras, G.; Combourieu, J. Kinetic study of some elementary reactions of sulfur compounds including reactions of S and SO with OH radicals. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1979**, *11*, 569-577.
- Kan, C. S.; Calvert, J. G.; Shaw, J. H. Oxidation of sulfur dioxide by methylperoxy radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 1126-1132, doi:10.1021/j150609a011.
- Kan, C. S.; McQuigg, R. D.; Whitbeck, M. R.; Calvert, J. G. Kinetic flash spectroscopic study of the CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub>-SO<sub>2</sub> reactions. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1979**, *11*, 921-933.
- Kinnison, D. J.; Mengon, W.; Kerr, J. A. Rate coefficients for the room temperature reaction of Cl atoms with dimethyl sulfide and related alkyl sulfides. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1996**, *92*, 369-372.
- Kleissas, K. M.; Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Spectroscopy and kinetics of the gas phase addition complex of atomic chlorine with dimethyl sulfoxide. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2007**, *187*, 1-9, doi:10.1016/j.jphotochem.2006.08.020.
- Klemm, R. B.; Stief, L. J. Absolute rate parameters for the reaction of ground state atomic oxygen with carbonyl sulfide. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1974**, *61*, 4900-4906.
- Knight, G. P.; Crowley, J. N. The reactions of IO with HO<sub>2</sub>, NO and CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub>: Flow tube studies of kinetics and product formation. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *3*, 393-401, doi:10.1039/b008447f.
- Koch, L. C.; Marshall, P.; Ravishankara, A. R. An investigation of the reaction of CH<sub>3</sub>S with CO. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 5205-5212, doi:10.1021/jp049193t.
- Kolb, C. E.; Jayne, J. T.; Worsnop, D. R.; Molina, M. J.; Meads, R. F.; Viggiano, A. A. Gas phase reaction of sulfur trioxide with water vapor. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1994**, *116*, 10314-10315, doi:10.1021/ja00101a067.
- Kukui, A.; Borisenko, D.; Laverdet, G.; Le Bras, G. Gas-phase reactions of OH radicals with dimethyl sulfoxide and methane sulfinic acid using turbulent flow reactor and chemical ionization mass spectrometry. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 5732-5742, doi:10.1021/jp0276911.
- Kukui, A.; Bossoutrot, V.; Laverdet, G.; Le Bras, G. Mechanism of the reaction of CH<sub>3</sub>SO with NO<sub>2</sub> in relation to atmospheric oxidation of dimethyl sulfide: Experimental and theoretical study. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 935-946, doi:10.1021/jp993158i.
- Kurten, T.; Lane, J. R.; Jorgensen, S.; Kjaergaard, H. G. A computational study of the oxidation of SO<sub>2</sub> to SO<sub>3</sub> by gas-phase organic oxidants. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2011**, *115*, 8669-8681, doi:10.1021/jp203907d.
- Kurylo, M. J. Flash photolysis resonance fluorescence investigation of the reaction of OH radicals with dimethyl sulfide. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1978**, *58*, 233-237.
- Kurylo, M. J. Flash photolysis resonance fluorescence investigation of the reactions of OH radicals with OCS and CS<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1978**, *58*, 238-242.
- Kurylo, M. J.; Laufer, A. H. Evidence for atom exchange in OH reactions with carbonyl compounds: <sup>18</sup>OH + CO<sub>2</sub> → <sup>18</sup>OCO + OH; <sup>18</sup>OH + CO → <sup>18</sup>OC + OH. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *70*, 2032-2033.
- Kuwata, K. T.; Hermes, M. R.; Carlson, J.; Zogg, C. K. Computational studies of the isomerization and hydration reactions of acetaldehyde oxide and methyl vinyl carbonyl oxide. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 9192-9204, doi:10.1021/jp105358v.
- Lafage, C.; Pauwels, J.-F.; Carlier, M.; Devolder, P. Rate constant for the reaction OH + H<sub>2</sub>S in the range 243-463 K by discharge-flow laser-induced fluorescence. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1987**, *83*, 731-739.
- Langer, S.; McGovney, B. T.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J.; Moore, R. M. The dimethyl sulfide reaction with atomic chlorine and its implications for the budget of methyl chloride. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1996**, *23*, 1661-1664.
- Lee, J. H.; Tang, I. N. Absolute rate constant for the reaction of O(<sup>3</sup>P) with CH<sub>3</sub>SSCH<sub>3</sub> from 270 to 329 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *72*, 5718-5720.
- Lee, J. H.; Tang, I. N. Absolute rate constants for the hydroxyl radical reactions with CH<sub>3</sub>SH and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>SH at room temperature. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1983**, *78*, 6646-6649.
- Lee, J. H.; Tang, I. N.; Klemm, R. B. Absolute rate constant for the reaction of O(<sup>3</sup>P) with CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub> from 272 to 472 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *72*, 1793-1796.
- Lee, J. H.; Timmons, R. B.; Stief, L. J. Absolute rate parameters for the reaction of ground state atomic oxygen with dimethyl sulfide and episulfide. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *64*, 300-305.
- Lee, Y.-Y.; Lee, Y.-P.; Wang, N. S. Kinetics of the reaction of HSO with O<sub>3</sub> at temperatures 273-423 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1994**, *100*, 387-392.

- Lesar, A. Product channels in the reaction of the CH<sub>3</sub>SO radical with NO<sub>2</sub>: DFT and ab initio studies. *Int. J. Quant. Chem.* **2011**, *111*, 1904-1912, doi:10.1002/qua.23154.
- Leu, M.-T.; Smith, R. H. Kinetics of the gas-phase reaction between hydroxyl and carbonyl sulfide over the temperature range 300-517 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 2570-2575, doi:10.1021/j150617a031.
- Leu, M.-T.; Smith, R. H. Rate constant for the reaction between OH and CS<sub>2</sub> at 298 and 520 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 958-961, doi:10.1021/j100395a024.
- Leu, M.-T.; Smith, R. H. Rate constants for the gas-phase reaction between hydroxyl and hydrogen sulfide over the temperature range 228-518 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 73-81, doi:10.1021/j100390a015.
- Lilenfeld, H. V.; Richardson, R. J. Temperature dependence of the rate constant for the reaction between carbon monosulfide and atomic oxygen. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *67*, 3991-3997.
- Lin, C. L. Temperature dependence of the rate constant for the reaction OH + H<sub>2</sub>S. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1982**, *14*, 593-598.
- Lin, Y.-L.; Wang, N.-S.; Lee, Y.-P. Temperature dependence of the rate constant for the reaction OH + H<sub>2</sub>S in He, N<sub>2</sub>, and O<sub>2</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1985**, *17*, 1201-1214.
- Liu, Y.; Bayes, K. D.; Sander, S. P. Measuring rate constants for reactions of the simplest Criegee intermediate (CH<sub>2</sub>OO) by monitoring the OH radical. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2014**, *118*, 741-747, doi:10.1021/jp407058b.
- Lovejoy, E. R.; Hanson, D. R.; Huey, L. G. Kinetics and products of the gas-phase reaction of SO<sub>3</sub> with water. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 19911-19916.
- Lovejoy, E. R.; Kroeger, K. S.; Ravishankara, A. R. The kinetics of the CS<sub>2</sub>OH + O<sub>2</sub> reaction. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1990**, *167*, 183-187.
- Lovejoy, E. R.; Murrells, T. P.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Howard, C. J. Oxidation of CS<sub>2</sub> by reaction with OH. 2. Yields of HO<sub>2</sub> and SO<sub>2</sub> in oxygen. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 2386-2393.
- Lovejoy, E. R.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Howard, C. J. Yield of <sup>16</sup>OS<sup>18</sup>O from the <sup>18</sup>OH initiated oxidation of CS<sub>2</sub> in <sup>16</sup>O<sub>2</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1994**, *26*, 551-560.
- Lovejoy, E. R.; Wang, N. S.; Howard, C. J. Kinetic studies of the reactions of HSO with NO<sub>2</sub>, NO, and O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 5749-5755.
- Lu, C.-W.; Wu, Y.-J.; Lee, Y.-P.; Zhu, R. S.; Lin, M. C. Experimental and theoretical investigations of rate coefficients of the reaction S(<sup>3</sup>P) + O<sub>2</sub> in the temperature range 298-878 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *121*, 8271-8278, doi:10.1063/1.1792611.
- Lu, E. C. C.; Iyer, R. S.; Rowland, F. S. Reaction rates for thermal chlorine atoms wth H<sub>2</sub>S from 232 to 359 K by a radiochemical technlque. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 1988-1990, doi:10.1021/j100401a002.
- Lu, Y.-J.; Lee, L.; Pan, J.-W.; Witek, H. A.; Lin, J. J. Dynamics of the F<sub>2</sub> + CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub> reaction: A molecule-molecule reaction without entrance barrier. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2007**, *127*, 101101, doi:10.1063/1.2780145.
- Lu, Y.-J.; Lee, L.; Pan, J.-W.; Xie, T.; Witek, H. A.; Lin, J. J. Barrierless reactions between two closed-shell molecules. I. Dynamics of F<sub>2</sub> + CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub> reaction. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2008**, *128*, 104317, doi:10.1063/1.2837801.
- MacLeod, H.; Aschmann, S. M.; Atkinson, R.; Tuazon, E. C.; Sweetman, J. A.; Winer, A. M.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Kinetics and mechanisms of the gas phase reactions of the NO<sub>3</sub> radical with a series of reduced sulfur compounds. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1986**, *91*, 5338-5346.
- MacLeod, H.; Jourdain, J. L.; Poulet, G.; Le Bras, G. Kinetic study of reactions of some organic sulfur compounds with OH radicals. *Atmos. Environ.* **1984**, *18*, 2621-2626.
- MacLeod, H.; Poulet, G.; Le Bras, G. Etude cinetique des reactions du radical OH avec CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>SH et C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>SH. *J. Chim. Phys.* **1983**, *80*, 287-292.
- Maguin, F.; Mellouki, A.; Laverdet, G.; Poulet, G.; Le Bras, G. Kinetics of the reactions of the IO radical with dimethyl sulfide, methanethiol, ethylene, and propylene. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1991**, *23*, 237-245.
- Manning, R. G.; Braun, W.; Kurylo, M. J. The effect of infrared laser excitation on reaction dynamics: O + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub><sup>†</sup> and O + OCS<sup>†</sup>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *65*, 2609-2615.
- Mao, W.-X.; Long, Z.-W.; Long, B.; Wang, Y.-B.; Long, C.-Y.; Qin, S.-J. Theoretical study on the gas phase reaction of dimethyl sulfoxide with atomic chlorine in the presence of water. *Struct. Chem.* **2013**, *24*, 383-392, doi:10.1007/s11224-012-0086-z.
- Margitan, J. J. Mechanism of the atmospherlc oxidation of sulfur dioxide. Catalysis by hydroxyl radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 3314-3318, doi:10.1021/j150659a035.
- Martin, D.; Barnes, I.; Becker, K. H. Rate constant and products of the reaction Cl + CS<sub>2</sub> in air. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1987**, *140*, 195-199.
- Martin, D.; Jourdain, J. L.; Laverdet, G.; Le Bras, G. Kinetic study of the reaction of IO with CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1987**, *19*, 503-512.
- Martin, D.; Jourdain, J. L.; Le Bras, G. Kinetic study for the reactions of OH radicals with dimethylsulfide, diethylsulfide, tetrahydrothiophene, and thiophene. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1985**, *17*, 1247-1261.

- Martin, D.; Jourdain, J. L.; Le Bras, G. Discharge flow measurements of the rate constants for the reactions OH + SO<sub>2</sub> + He and HOSO<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> in relation with the atmospheric oxidation of SO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 4143-4147, doi:10.1021/j100408a061.
- Martinez, E.; Albaladejo, A.; Jiminez, E.; Notario, A.; Aranda, A. Kinetics of the reaction of CH<sub>3</sub>S with NO<sub>2</sub> as a function of temperature. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1999**, *308*, 37-44.
- Martinez, E.; Albaladejo, A.; Notario, A.; Jiminez, E. A study of the atmospheric reaction of CH<sub>3</sub>S with O<sub>3</sub> as a function of temperature. *Atmos. Environ.* **2000**, *34*, 5295 - 5302.
- Martinez, E.; Aranda, A.; Diaz-de-Mera, Y.; Rodriguez, D.; Reyes Lopez, M.; Albaladejo, J. Atmospheric DMSO degradation in the gas phase: Cl-DMSO reaction. Temperature dependence and products. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **2002**, *36*, 1226-1230, doi:10.1021/es010169s.
- Martinez, R. I.; Herron, J. T. Stopped-flow study of the gas-phase reaction of ozone with organic sulfides: Dimethyl sulfide. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1978**, *10*, 433-452.
- Maurer, T., I. Barnes, and K. H. Becker FT-IR kinetic and product study of the Br-initiated oxidation of dimethyl sulfide. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1999**, *31*, 883-893.
- McKee, M. L.; Wine, P. H. Ab initio study of the atmospheric oxidation of CS<sub>2</sub>. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2001**, *123*, 2344-2353, doi:10.1021/ja003421p.
- Mellouki, A.; Jourdain, J. L.; Le Bras, G. Discharge flow study of the CH<sub>3</sub>S + NO<sub>2</sub> reaction mechanism using Cl + CH<sub>3</sub>SH as the CH<sub>3</sub>S source. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1988**, *148*, 231-236.
- Mellouki, A.; Laverdet, G.; Jourdain, L.; Poulet, G. Kinetics of the reactions Br + NO<sub>2</sub> + M and I + NO<sub>2</sub> + M. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1989**, *21*, 1161-1172.
- Mellouki, A.; Ravishankara, A. R. Does the HO<sub>2</sub> radical react with H<sub>2</sub>S, CH<sub>3</sub>SH, and CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub>? *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1994**, *26*, 355-365.
- Michael, J. V.; Nava, D. F.; Brobst, W.; Borkowski, R. P.; Stief, L. J. Temperature dependence of the absolute rate constant for the reaction of hydroxyl radical with hydrogen sulfide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 81-84, doi:10.1021/j100390a016.
- Miyoshi, A.; Shina, H.; Tsuchiya, K.; Matsui, H. Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of S(<sup>3</sup>P) with O<sub>2</sub>. *Symp. Int. Combust. Proc.* **1996**, *26*, 535-541.
- Morokuma, K.; Mugurama, C. Ab initio molecular orbital study of the mechanism of the gas phase reaction SO<sub>3</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>O: Importance of the second water molecule. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1994**, *116*, 10316-10317.
- Mousavipour, S. H.; Mortazavi, M.; Hematti, O. Multichannel RRKM-TST and direct dynamics CVT study of the reaction of hydrogen sulfide with ozone. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2013**, *117*, 6744-6756, doi:10.1021/jp404738d.
- Murrells, T. P.; Lovejoy, E. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Oxidation of CS<sub>2</sub> by reaction with OH. 1. Equilibrium constant for the reaction OH + CS<sub>2</sub> ⇌ CS<sub>2</sub>OH and the kinetics of the CS<sub>2</sub>OH + O<sub>2</sub> reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 2381-2386.
- Nagase, S.; Hashimoto, S.; Akimoto, H. HOSO<sub>2</sub> and HOSO<sub>4</sub> radicals studied by ab initio calculation and matrix isolation technique. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 641-644, doi:10.1021/j100314a015.
- Nakano, Y.; Enami, S.; Nakamichi, S.; Aloisio, S.; Hashimoto, S.; Kawasaki, M. Temperature and pressure dependence study of the reaction of IO radicals with dimethyl sulfide by cavity ring-down laser spectroscopy. *J. Phys. Chem.* **2003**, *107*, 6381-6387, doi:10.1021/jp0345147.
- Nakano, Y.; Ishiwata, T.; Aloisio, S.; Kawasaki, M. Temperature and pressure dependence of the rate constants of the reaction of NO<sub>3</sub> radical with CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 7401-7405, doi:10.1021/jp0612230.
- Nakano, Y., M. Goto, S. Hashimoto, M. Kawasaki, and T. J. Wallington Cavity ring-down spectroscopic study of the reactions of Br atoms and BrO radicals with dimethyl sulfide. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 11045-11050, doi:10.1021/jp012326f.
- Nava, D. F.; Brobst, W. D.; Stief, L. J. Temperature study of the rates of the reactions of atomic chlorine with H<sub>2</sub>S and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>S. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 4703-4707, doi:10.1021/j100268a012.
- Nesbitt, D. J.; Leone, S. R. Laser-initiated chemical chain reactions. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *72*, 1722-1732.
- Nesbitt, D. J.; Leone, S. R. Laser initiated chain reactions: A generalized extension to complex chemical chain systems. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1981**, *75*, 4949-4959.
- Nickolaisen, S. L.; Veney, D. W.; Cartland, H. E. CO(v,J) product state distributions from the reaction O(<sup>3</sup>P) + OCS → CO + SO. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1994**, *100*, 4925-4931.
- Nicovich, J. M.; Kreutter, K. D.; van Dijk, C. A.; Wine, P. H. Temperature dependent kinetics studies of the reactions Br(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>3/2</sub>) + H<sub>2</sub>S ⇌ SH + HBr and Br(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>3/2</sub>) + CH<sub>3</sub>SH ⇌ CH<sub>3</sub>S + HBr. Heats of formation of SH and CH<sub>3</sub>S radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 2518-2528.
- Nicovich, J. M.; Parthasarathy, S.; Pope, F. D.; Pegus, A. T.; McKee, M. L.; Wine, P. H. Kinetics, mechanism, and thermochemistry of the gas phase reaction of atomic chlorine with dimethyl sulfoxide. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 6874-6885, doi:10.1021/jp0567467.
- Nicovich, J. M.; Shackelford, C. J.; Wine, P. H. Kinetics and thermochemistry of reversible adduct formation in the reaction of Cl(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1</sub>) with CS<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 2896-2903.

- Nicovich, J. M.; Wang, S.; Wine, P. H. Kinetics of the reactions of atomic chlorine with H<sub>2</sub>S, D<sub>2</sub>S, CH<sub>3</sub>SH, and CD<sub>3</sub>SD. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1995**, 27, 359-368.
- Nielsen, O. J.; Sidebottom, H. W.; Nelson, L.; Rattigan, O.; Treacy, J. J.; O'Farrell, D. J. Rate constants for the reactions of OH radicals and Cl atoms with diethyl sulfide, Di-n-propyl sulfide, and Di-n-butyl sulfide. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1990**, 22, 603-612.
- Nielsen, O. J.; Sidebottom, H. W.; Nelson, L.; Treacy, J. J.; O'Farrell, D. J. An absolute and relative rate study of the reaction of oh radicals with dimethyl sulfide. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1989**, 21, 1101-1112.
- Nip, W. S.; Singleton, D. L.; Cvetanovic, R. J. Gas-phase reactions of O(<sup>3</sup>P) atoms with methanethiol, ethanethiol, methyl sulfide, and dimethyl disulfide. 1. Rate constants and Arrhenius parameters. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1981**, 103, 3526-3530, doi:10.1021/ja00402a045.
- Oksdath-Mansilla, G.; Penenory, A. B.; Albu, M.; Barnes, I.; Wiesen, P.; Teruel, M. A. FTIR relative kinetic study of the reactions of CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>SCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub> with OH radicals and Cl atoms at atmospheric pressure. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2009**, 477, 22-27, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2009.06.035.
- Oksdath-Mansilla, G.; Penenory, A. B.; Albu, M.; Barnes, I.; Wiesen, P.; Teruel, M. A. CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub> + OH radicals: temperature-dependent rate coefficient and product identification under atmospheric pressure of air. *J. Phys. Org. Chem.* **2010**, 23, 925-930, doi:10.1002/poc.1714.
- Oksdath-Mansilla, G.; Penenory, A. B.; Albu, M.; Barnes, I.; Wiesen, P.; Teruel, M. A. Product distribution study of the Cl-atom initiated oxidation of ethyl methyl sulfide and diethyl sulfide. *Atmos. Environ.* **2014**, 85, 41-47, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2013.11.063.
- Oksdath-Mansilla, G.; Penenory, A. B.; Barnes, I.; Wiesen, P.; Teruel, M. A. Photodegradation of (CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>S and CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub> initiated by OH radicals at atmospheric pressure. Product yields and mechanism in NO<sub>x</sub> free air. *Atmos. Environ.* **2012**, 55, 263-270, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2012.02.086.
- Papadimitriou, V. C.; Portmann, R. W.; Fahey, D. W.; Muhle, J.; Weiss, R. F.; Burkholder, J. B. Experimental and theoretical study of the atmospheric chemistry and global warming potential of SO<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, 112, 12657-12666, doi:10.1021/jp806368u.
- Pavanaja, U. B.; Upadhyaya, H. P.; Sapre, A. V.; Rao, K. V. S. R.; Mittal, J. P. Chemiluminescent reaction of oxygen atoms with dimethyl disulfide and dimethyl sulfide. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1994**, 90, 825-829.
- Payne, W. A.; Stief, L. J.; Davis, D. D. A kinetics study of the reaction of HO<sub>2</sub> with NO<sub>2</sub> and NO. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1973**, 95, 7614-7619, doi:10.1021/ja00804a013.
- Penzhorn, R. D.; Canosa, C. E. 2nd derivative UV spectroscopy study of the thermal and photochemical reaction of NO<sub>2</sub> with SO<sub>2</sub> and SO<sub>3</sub>. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1983**, 87, 648-654.
- Perry, R. A.; Atkinson, R.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Rate constants for the reactions OH + H<sub>2</sub>S → H<sub>2</sub>O + SH and OH + NH<sub>3</sub> → H<sub>2</sub>O + NH<sub>2</sub> over the temperature range 297-427 °K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, 64, 3237-3239.
- Pope, F. D.; Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. A temperature-dependent kinetics study of the reaction of O(<sup>3</sup>P<sub>J</sub>) with (CH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>SO. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2002**, 34, 156-161.
- Rahman, M. M.; Becker, E.; Benter, T.; Schindler, R. N. A gas phase kinetic investigation of the system F + HNO<sub>3</sub> and the determination of absolute rate constants for the reaction of the NO<sub>3</sub> radical with CH<sub>3</sub>SH, 2-methylpropene, 1,3-butadiene and 2,3-dimethyl-2-butene. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, 92, 91-100.
- Rahman, M. M.; Becker, E.; Wille, U.; Schindler, R. N. Determination of rate constants for the reactions of the CH<sub>2</sub>SH radical with O<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>3</sub>, and NO<sub>2</sub> at 298 K. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, 96, 783-787.
- Ramirez-Anguita, J. M.; Gonzalez-Lafont, A.; Lluch, J. M. Formation pathways of CH<sub>3</sub>SOH from CH<sub>3</sub>S(OH)CH<sub>3</sub> in the presence of O<sub>2</sub>: a theoretical study *Theor. Chem. Acc.* **2009**, 123, 93-103, doi:10.1007/s00214-009-0547-7.
- Ramírez-Anguita, J. M.; González-Lafont, A.; Lluch, J. M. Variational transition-state theory study of the rate constant of the DMS•OH scavenging reaction by O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Comput. Chem.* **2011**, 32, 2104-2118, doi:10.1002/jcc.21793.
- Ravichandran, K.; Williams, R.; Fletcher, T. R. Atmospheric reactions of vibrationally excited greenhouse gases: SH + N<sub>2</sub>O(n, 0, 0). *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1994**, 217, 375-380.
- Ravishankara, A. R.; Kreutter, N. M.; Shah, R. C.; Wine, P. H. Rate of reaction of OH with OCS. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1980**, 7, 861-864.
- Ray, A.; Vassalli, I.; Laverdet, G.; Le Bras, G. Kinetics of the thermal decomposition of the CH<sub>3</sub>SO<sub>2</sub> radical and its reaction with NO<sub>2</sub> at 1 Torr and 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, 100, 8895-8900, doi:10.1021/jp9600120.
- Reiner, T.; Arnold, F. Laboratory flow reactor measurements of the reaction SO<sub>3</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>O + M → H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> + M: Implications for gaseous H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> and aerosol formation in the plumes of jet aircraft. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1993**, 20, 2659-2662.
- Reiner, T.; Arnold, F. Laboratory investigations of gaseous sulfuric acid formation via SO<sub>3</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>O + M → H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> + M: Measurement of the rate constant and product identification. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1994**, 101, 7399-7407.
- Resende, S. M.; Almeida, W. B. D. Theoretical study of the atmospheric reaction between dimethyl sulfide and chlorine atoms. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, 101, 9738-9744.

- Resende, S. M.; Ornellas, F. R. The reaction of SH with O<sub>2</sub>: A theoretical high level investigation. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *5*, 4617-4621, doi:10.1039/b308359d.
- Resende, S. M.; Ornellas, R. Does SH really react with O<sub>3</sub> in the ground state? *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2001**, *349*, 123-130.
- Richardson, R. J. CS-O<sub>2</sub> flame reaction chemistry. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1975**, *79*, 1153-1158.
- Riffault, V.; Bedjanian, Y.; Le Bras, G. Kinetic and mechanistic study of the X and XO (X = Cl, Br) reactions with dimethyl sulfoxide. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *5*, 2828-2835, doi:10.1039/b302675b.
- Riffault, V.; Bedjanian, Y.; Le Bras, G. Kinetics and mechanism of the O atom reaction with dimethyl sulfoxide. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 5404-5411, doi:10.1021/jp0226127.
- Robertshaw, J. S.; Smith, I. W. M. Rate data for O + OCS → SO + CO and SO + O<sub>3</sub> → SO<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> by a new time-resolved technique. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1980**, *12*, 729 -739.
- Sahib, V.; Alizadeh, M.; Rezaei, F.; Shahidi, S. Quantum chemical and theoretical kinetics studies on the reaction of carbonyl sulfide with H, OH, and O(<sup>3</sup>P). *Comp. Theo. Chem.* **2012**, *994*, 25-33, 10.1016/j.comptc.2012.06.008.
- Saito, K.; Ueda, Y.; Ito, R.; Kakumoto, T.; Immura, A. Measurements of the bimolecular rate constants for S + O<sub>2</sub> → SO + O and CS<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> → CS + SO<sub>2</sub> at high temperatures. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1986**, *18*, 871-884.
- Sander, S. P.; Watson, R. T. A kinetics study of the reaction of SO<sub>2</sub> with CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1981**, *77*, 473-475.
- Sanhueza, E.; Simonaitis, R.; Heicklen, J. The reaction of CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> with SO<sub>2</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1979**, *11*, 907-914.
- Schindler, R. N.; Benter, T. Correction. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 558.
- Schonle, G.; Rahman, M. M.; Schindler, R. N. Kinetics of the reaction of atomic fluorine with H<sub>2</sub>S and elementary reactions of the HS radical. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 66-75.
- Schurath, U.; Goede, H.-J. Temperature Dependence of the Reactions SO + O<sub>3</sub> (1) and SO + O<sub>2</sub> (2). *Physico-Chemical Behaviour of Atmospheric Pollutants, Proc. 3rd European Symposium, Varese, Italy* **1984**, 227 - 239.
- Shallcross, D. E.; Vaughn, S.; Trease, D. R.; Canosa-Mas, C.; Ghosh, M. V.; Dyke, J. M.; Wayne, R. P. Kinetics of the reaction between OH radicals and monochlorodimethylsulphide (CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>2</sub>Cl). *Atmos. Environ.* **2006**, *40*, 6899-6904, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2006.06.037.
- Sheps, L. Absolute ultraviolet absorption spectrum of a Criegee intermediate CH<sub>2</sub>OO. *J. Phys. Chem. Lett.* **2013**, *4*, 4201-4205, doi:10.1021/jz402191w.
- Sheps, L.; Scully, A. M.; Au, K. UV absorption probing of the conformer-dependent reactivity of a Criegee intermediate CH<sub>3</sub>CHOO. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2014**, *16*, 26701-26706, doi:10.1039/c4cp04408h.
- Singleton, D. L.; Irwin, R. S.; Nip, W. S.; Cvitanovic, R. J. Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of oxygen atoms with hydrogen sulfide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1979**, *83*, 2195-2200, doi:10.1021/j100480a003.
- Singleton, D. L.; Paraskevopoulos, G.; Irwin, R. S. Mechanism of the O(<sup>3</sup>P) + H<sub>2</sub>S reaction. Abstraction or addition? *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 2605-2609, doi:10.1021/j100211a011.
- Slagle, I. R.; Baiocchi, F.; Gutman, D. Study of the reactions of oxygen atoms with hydrogen sulfide, methanethiol, ethanethiol, and methyl sulfide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1978**, *82* 1333-1336, doi:10.1021/j100501a002.
- Slagle, I. R.; Gilbert, J. R.; Gutman, D. Kinetics of the reaction between oxygen atoms and carbon disulfide. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1974**, *61*, 704-709.
- Slagle, I. R.; Graham, R. E.; Gilbert, J. R.; Gutman, D. Direct determination of the rate constant for the reaction of oxygen atoms with carbon monosulphide. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1975**, *32*, 184-186.
- Smardzewski, R. R.; Lin, M. C. Matrix reactions of oxygen atoms with H<sub>2</sub>S molecules. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *66*, 3197-3204.
- Sorensen, S.; Falbe-Hansen, H.; Mangoni, M.; Hjorth, J.; Jensen, N. R. Observation of DMSO and CH<sub>3</sub>S(O)OH from the gas phase reaction between DMS and OH. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1996**, *24*, 299-315.
- Stachnik, R. A.; Molina, M. J. Kinetics of the reactions of SH radicals with NO<sub>2</sub> and O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 4603-4606 doi:10.1021/j100301a035.
- Stickel, R. E.; Chin, M.; Daykin, E. P.; Hynes, A. J.; Wine, P. H.; Wallington, T. J. Mechanistic studies of the OH-initiated oxidation of CS<sub>2</sub> in the presence of O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 13653-13661.
- Stickel, R. E.; Nicovich, J. M.; Wang, S.; Zhao, Z.; Wine, P. H. Kinetic and mechanistic study of the reaction of atomic chlorine with dimethyl sulfide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 9875-9883, doi:10.1021/j100203a055.
- Stickel, R. E.; Zhao, Z.; Wine, P. H. Branching ratios for hydrogen transfer in the reactions of OD radicals with CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>SC<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, *212*, 312-318.
- Stone, D.; Blitz, M.; Daubney, L.; Howes, N. U. M.; Seakins, P. Kinetics of CH<sub>2</sub>OO reactions with SO<sub>2</sub>, NO<sub>2</sub>, NO, H<sub>2</sub>O, and CH<sub>3</sub>CHO as a function of pressure. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2014**, *16*, 1139-1149, doi:10.1039/c3cp54391a.
- Stuhl, F. Determination of rate constant for reaction OH + H<sub>2</sub>S by a pulsed photolysis - resonance fluorescence method. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1974**, *78*, 230-232.

- Sulbaek-Andersen, M. P.; Blake, D. R.; Rowland, F. S.; Hurley, M. D.; Wallington, T. J. Atmospheric chemistry of aulfuryl fluoride: Reaction with OH radicals, Cl Atoms and O<sub>3</sub>, atmospheric lifetime, IR spectrum, and global warming potential. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **2009**, *43*, 1067-1070, doi:10.1021/es802439f.
- Taatjes, C. A.; Meloni, G.; Selby, T. M.; Trevitt, A. J.; Osborn, D. L.; Percival, C. J.; Shallcross, D. E. Direct observation of the gas-phase Criegee intermediate (CH<sub>2</sub>OO). *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2008**, *130*, 11883-11885, doi:10.1021/ja804165q.
- Thompson, K. C.; Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Wayne, R. P. Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction between atomic chlorine and dimethyl selenide; comparison with the reaction between atomic chlorine and dimethyl sulfide. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *4*, 4133-4139, doi:10.1039/b204657a.
- Tian, Y.; Tian, Z.-M.; Wei, W.-M.; He, T.-J.; Chen, D.-M.; Liu, F.-C. Ab initio study of the reaction of OH radical with methyl sulfinic acid (MSIA). *Chem. Phys.* **2007**, *335*, 133-140, doi:10.1016/j.chemphys.2007.04.009.
- Tiee, J. J.; Wampler, F. B.; Oldenborg, R. C.; Rice, W. W. Spectroscopy and reaction kinetics of the HS radicals. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1981**, *82*, 80-84.
- Tsuchiya, K.; Kamiya, K.; Matsui, H. Studies on the oxidation mechanism of H<sub>2</sub>S based on direct examination of the key reactions. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1997**, *29*, 57-66.
- Turnipseed, A. A.; Barone, S. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Reactions of CH<sub>3</sub>S and CH<sub>3</sub>SOO with O<sub>3</sub>, NO<sub>2</sub>, and NO. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 5926-5934.
- Turnipseed, A. A.; Barone, S. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Reaction of OH with dimethyl sulfide. 2. Products and mechanisms. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 14703-14713.
- Turnipseed, A. A.; Birks, J. W. Kinetics of the reaction of molecular fluorine with dimethyl sulfide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 6569-6574.
- Tyndall, G. S.; Burrows, J. P.; Schneider, W.; Moortgat, G. K. Rate coefficient for the reaction between NO<sub>3</sub> radicals and dimethyl sulphide. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1986**, *130*, 463-466.
- Tyndall, G. S.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics and mechanism of the reactions of CH<sub>3</sub>S with O<sub>2</sub> and NO<sub>2</sub> at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 2426-2435.
- Tyndall, G. S.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of the reaction of CH<sub>3</sub>S with O<sub>3</sub> at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 4707-4710.
- Tyndall, G. S.; Ravishankara, A. R. Atmospheric oxidation of reduced sulfur species. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1991**, *23*, 483-527.
- Urbanski; Stickel, R. E.; Wine, P. H. Mechanistic and kinetic study of the gas-phase reaction of hydroxyl radical with dimethyl sulfoxide. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 10522-10529.
- Urbanski, S. P.; Stickel, R. E.; Zhao, Z.; Wine, P. H. Mechanistic and kinetic study of formaldehyde production in the atmospheric oxidation of dimethyl sulfide. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1997**, *93*, 2813-2819.
- Urbanski, S. P.; Wine, P. H. Spectroscopic and kinetic study of the Cl-S(CH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub> adduct. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 10935-10944.
- Vandresen, S.; Resende, S. M. The atmospheric reaction between DMSO and the chlorine radical. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 2284-2289, doi:10.1021/jp036906j.
- Vereecken, L.; Harder, H.; Novelli, A. The reaction of Criegee intermediates with NO, RO<sub>2</sub>, and SO<sub>2</sub>, and their fate in the atmosphere. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2012**, *14*, 14682-14695, doi:10.1039/c2cp42300f.
- Wahner, A.; Ravishankara, A. R. The kinetics of the reaction of OH with COS. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1987**, *92*, 2189-2194.
- Wallington, T. J.; Andino, J. M.; Potts, A. R.; Wine, P. H. A competitive kinetics study of the reaction of Cl with CS<sub>2</sub> in air at 298 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1991**, *176*, 103-108.
- Wallington, T. J.; Atkinson, R.; Tuazon, E. C.; Aschmann, S. M. The reaction of OH radicals with dimethyl sulfide. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1986**, *18*, 837-846.
- Wallington, T. J.; Atkinson, R.; Winer, A. M.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Absolute rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of the NO<sub>3</sub> radical with CH<sub>3</sub>SH, CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>SSCH<sub>3</sub>, H<sub>2</sub>S, SO<sub>2</sub>, and CH<sub>3</sub>OCH<sub>3</sub> over the temperature range 280-350 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 5393-5396, doi:10.1021/j100412a099.
- Wallington, T. J.; Atkinson, R.; Winer, A. M.; Pitts Jr., J. N. Absolute rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of the NO<sub>3</sub> radical with CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub>, NO<sub>2</sub>, CO, and a series of alkanes at 298 ± 2 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 4640-4644, doi:10.1021/j100410a034.
- Wallington, T. J.; Ellermann, T.; Nielsen, O. J. Atmospheric chemistry of dimethyl sulfide: UV spectra and self-reaction kinetics of CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>2</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> radicals and kinetics of the reactions CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> → CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> + NO and CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> + NO → CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>2</sub>O + NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 8442-8449.
- Wang, H.-T.; Zhang, Y.-J.; Mu, Y.-J. Rate constants for reactions of OH with several reduced sulfur compounds determined by relative rate constant method. *Acta Phys.-Chim. Sin.* **2008**, *24*, 945-950.
- Wang, K.; Ge, M. F.; Wang, W. G. Temperature dependent kinetics of the gas-phase reaction of OH radicals with EMS. *Chin. Sci. Bull.* **2011**, *56*, 391-396, doi:10.1007/s11434-010-4313-y.
- Wang, L.; Zhang, J. Ab initio study of reaction of dimethyl sulfoxide (DMSO) with OH radical. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2002**, *356*, 490-496.

- Wang, N.-S.; Lee, Y.-P. Absolute rate constant measurement of the reaction OH + H<sub>2</sub>S using discharge flow-resonance fluorescence technique. *Proc. Nat. Sci. Council (Taiwan)* **1985**, *9*, 87-94.
- Wang, N. S.; Howard, C. J. Kinetics of the reactions of HS and HSO with O<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 8787-8794.
- Wang, N. S.; Lovejoy, E. R.; Howard, C. J. Temperature dependence of the rate constant for the reaction HS + NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 5743-5749, doi:10.1021/j100306a045.
- Wang, X.; Jin, Y. G.; Suto, M.; Lee, L. C. Rate constant of the gas phase reaction of SO<sub>3</sub> with H<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1988**, *89*, 4853-4860.
- Wang, Y.-X.; Duan, X.-M.; Wang, Q.; Wang, L.; Liu, J.-Y.; Sun, C.-C. Direct *ab initio* dynamics studies of the reaction of methanethiol with chlorine atoms. *J. Theor. Comp. Chem.* **2010**, *9*, 265-277, doi:10.1142/S0219633610005669.
- Wei, C. N.; Timmons, R. B. ESR study of the kinetics of the reactions of O(<sup>3</sup>P) atoms with CS<sub>2</sub> and OCS. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1975**, *62*, 3240-3245.
- Welz, O.; Savee, J. D.; Osborn, D. L.; Vasu, S. S.; Percival, C. J.; Shallcross, D. E.; Taatjes, C. A. Direct kinetic measurements of Criegee intermediate (CH<sub>2</sub>OO) formed by reaction of CH<sub>2</sub>I with O<sub>2</sub>. *Science* **2012**, *335*, 204-207, doi:10.1126/science.1213229.
- Westenberg, A. A.; deHaas, N. Atom molecule using EST detection. V. Results for O + OCS, O + CS<sub>2</sub>, O + NO, and H + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1969**, *50*, 707-709.
- Westenberg, A. A.; deHaas, N. Rate of the reaction OH + H<sub>2</sub>S → SH + H<sub>2</sub>O over an extended temperature range. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1973**, *59*, 6685-6686.
- Westenberg, A. A.; deHaas, N. Rate of the reaction OH + OH → H<sub>2</sub>O + O. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1973**, *58*, 4066-4071, doi:10.1063/1.1678962.
- Whytock, D. A.; Timmons, R. B.; Lee, J. H.; Michael, J. V.; Payne, W. A.; Stief, L. J. Absolute rate of the reaction of O(<sup>3</sup>P) with hydrogen sulfide over the temperature range 263 to 495 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *65*, 2052-2055.
- Williams, M. B.; Campuzano-Jost, P.; Bauer, D.; Hynes, A. J. Kinetic and mechanistic studies of the OH-initiated oxidation of dimethylsulfide at low temperature — A reevaluation of the rate coefficient and branching ratio. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2001**, *344*, 61-67.
- Williams, M. B.; Campuzano-Jost, P.; Cossairt, B. M.; Hynes, A. J.; Pounds, A. J. Experimental and theoretical studies of the reaction of the OH radical with alkyl sulfides: 1. Direct observations of the formation of the OH-DMS adduct-pressure dependence of the forward rate of addition and development of a predictive expression at low temperature. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 89-104, doi:10.1021/jp063873+.
- Williams, M. B.; Campuzano-Jost, P.; Hynes, A. J.; Pounds, A. J. Experimental and theoretical studies of the reaction of the OH radical with alkyl sulfides: 3. Kinetics and mechanism of the OH initiated oxidation of dimethyl, dipropyl, and dibutyl sulfides: Reactivity trends in the alkyl sulfides and development of a predictive expression for the reaction of OH with DMS. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2009**, *113*, 6697-6709, doi:10.1021/Jp9010668.
- Williams, M. B.; Campuzano-Jost, P.; Pounds, A. J.; Hynes, A. J. Experimental and theoretical studies of the reaction of the OH radical with alkyl sulfides: 2. Kinetics and mechanism of the OH initiated oxidation of methylmethylethyl and diethyl sulfides; observations of a two channel oxidation mechanism. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2007**, *9*, 4370-4382, doi:10.1039/b703957n.
- Wilson, C.; Hirst, D. M. Ab initio study of the reaction of chlorine atoms with H<sub>2</sub>S, CH<sub>3</sub>SH, CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub> and CS<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1997**, *93*, 2831-2837.
- Wine, P. H.; Chameides, W. L.; Ravishankara, A. R. Potential role of CS<sub>2</sub> photooxidation in tropospheric sulfur chemistry. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1981**, *8*, 543-546.
- Wine, P. H.; Kreutter, N. M.; Gump, C. A.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of OH reactions with the atmospheric sulfur compounds H<sub>2</sub>S, CH<sub>3</sub>SH, CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub>, and CH<sub>3</sub>SSCH<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 2660-2665, doi:10.1021/j150618a019.
- Wine, P. H.; Nicovich, J. M.; Stickel, R. E.; Zhao, Z.; Shackelford, C. J.; Kreutter, K. D.; Daykin, E. P.; Wang, S. In *The Tropospheric Chemistry of Ozone in the Polar Regions*; Springer-Verlag: Berlin, 1993; Vol. I7; pp 385-395.
- Wine, P. H.; Shah, R. C.; Ravishankara, A. R. Rate of reaction of OH with CS<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1980**, *84*, 2499-2503, doi:10.1021/j100457a003.
- Wine, P. H.; Thompson, R. J.; Semmes, D. H. Kinetics of OH reactions with aliphatic thiols. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1984**, *16*, 1623-1636.
- Woiki, D.; Roth, P. Oxidation of S and SO by O<sub>2</sub> in high-temperature pyrolysis and photolysis reaction systems. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1995**, *27*, 59-71.
- Wu, R.; Wang, S.; Wang, L. New mechanism for the atmospheric oxidation of dimethyl sulfide. The importance of intramolecular hydrogen shift in a CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>2</sub>OO radical. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2015**, *119*, 112-117, doi:10.1021/jp511616j.

- Zhang, L.; Qin, Q.-Z. Theoretical studies on CS<sub>2</sub>OH-O<sub>2</sub>: a possible intermediate in the OH initiated oxidation of CS<sub>2</sub> by O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Mol. Structure (Theochem)* **2000**, *531*, 375-379.
- Zhao, Z.; Stickele, R. E.; Wine, P. H. Branching ratios for methyl elimination in the reactions of OD radicals and Cl atoms with CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1996**, *251*, 59-66.
- Zhou, C.; Sendt, K.; Haynes, B. S. Computational study of the reaction SH + O<sub>2</sub> *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2009**, *113*, 2975-2981, doi:10.1021/jp810105e.

## 1.15 Metal Reactions

### 1.15.1 Table 1J: Metal Reactions

Reaction	Temperature Range of Exp. Data (K) <sup>a</sup>	A-Factor	E/R	<i>k</i> (298 K) <sup>b</sup>	<i>f</i> (298 K) <sup>c</sup>	<i>g</i>	Notes
$\text{Na} + \text{O}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{NaO}_2$		(See Table 2-1)					
$\text{Na} + \text{O}_3 \rightarrow \text{NaO} + \text{O}_2$ $\rightarrow \text{NaO}_2 + \text{O}$	208–377	$1.0 \times 10^{-9}$	95	$7.3 \times 10^{-10}$ $< 4.0 \times 10^{-11}$	1.2	50	<a href="#">J1</a>
$\text{Na} + \text{N}_2\text{O} \rightarrow \text{NaO} + \text{N}_2$	240–850	$2.8 \times 10^{-10}$	1600	$1.3 \times 10^{-12}$	1.2	400	<a href="#">J2</a>
$\text{Na} + \text{Cl}_2 \rightarrow \text{NaCl} + \text{Cl}$	294	$7.3 \times 10^{-10}$	0	$7.3 \times 10^{-10}$	1.3	200	<a href="#">J3</a>
$\text{NaO} + \text{O} \rightarrow \text{Na} + \text{O}_2$	290–573	$4.4 \times 10^{-10}$	0	$4.4 \times 10^{-10}$	1.5	200	<a href="#">J4</a>
$\text{NaO} + \text{O}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{NaO}_3$		(See Table 2-1)					
$\text{NaO} + \text{O}_3 \rightarrow \text{NaO}_2 + \text{O}_2$ $\rightarrow \text{Na} + 2\text{O}_2$	207–377 296	$1.1 \times 10^{-9}$ $6.0 \times 10^{-11}$	570 0	$1.6 \times 10^{-10}$ $6.0 \times 10^{-11}$	1.5 3.0	300 800	<a href="#">J5</a>
$\text{NaO} + \text{H}_2 \rightarrow \text{NaOH} + \text{H}$	296	$2.6 \times 10^{-11}$	0	$2.6 \times 10^{-11}$	2.0	600	<a href="#">J6</a>
$\text{NaO} + \text{H}_2\text{O} \rightarrow \text{NaOH} + \text{OH}$	260–716	$4.3 \times 10^{-10}$	500	$8.0 \times 10^{-11}$	1.5	200	<a href="#">J7</a>
$\text{NaO} + \text{NO} \rightarrow \text{Na} + \text{NO}_2$	296	$1.5 \times 10^{-10}$	0	$1.5 \times 10^{-10}$	4.0	400	<a href="#">J8</a>
$\text{NaO} + \text{CO}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{NaCO}_3$		(See Table 2-1)					
$\text{NaO} + \text{HCl} \rightarrow \text{products}$	308	$2.8 \times 10^{-10}$	0	$2.8 \times 10^{-10}$	3.0	400	<a href="#">J9</a>
$\text{NaO}_2 + \text{O} \rightarrow \text{NaO} + \text{O}_2$	300	$2.2 \times 10^{-11}$	0	$2.2 \times 10^{-11}$	5.0	600	<a href="#">J10</a>
$\text{NaO}_2 + \text{NO} \rightarrow \text{NaO} + \text{NO}_2$	296			$< 10^{-14}$			<a href="#">J11</a>
$\text{NaO}_2 + \text{HCl} \rightarrow \text{products}$	295	$2.3 \times 10^{-10}$	0	$2.3 \times 10^{-10}$	3.0	400	<a href="#">J12</a>
$\text{NaOH} + \text{HCl} \rightarrow \text{NaCl} + \text{H}_2\text{O}$	308	$2.8 \times 10^{-10}$	0	$2.8 \times 10^{-10}$	3.0	400	<a href="#">J13</a>
$\text{NaHCO}_3 + \text{H} \rightarrow \text{Na} + \text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{CO}_2$	227–307	$1.4 \times 10^{-11}$	1000	$5 \times 10^{-13}$	2.0	100	<a href="#">J14</a>
$\text{NaOH} + \text{CO}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{NaHCO}_3$		(See Table 2-1)					

Shaded areas indicate changes or additions since JPL10-6. Italicized entries in blue denote estimates.

<sup>a</sup> Temperature range of available experimental data. This is not necessarily the range of temperature over which the recommended Arrhenius parameters are applicable. See the corresponding note for each reaction for such information.

<sup>b</sup> Units are  $\text{cm}^3 \text{molecule}^{-1} \text{s}^{-1}$ .

<sup>c</sup>  $f(298 \text{ K})$  is the uncertainty factor at 298 K. To calculate the uncertainty at other temperatures, use the expression:

$$f(T) = f(298 \text{ K}) \exp \left| g \left( \frac{1}{T} - \frac{1}{298} \right) \right|, \text{ note that the exponent is an absolute value.}$$

## 1.15.2 Notes: Metal Reactions

**J1. Na + O<sub>3</sub>.** The recommendation is based on the measurements of Ager et al.,<sup>1</sup> Worsnop et al.<sup>6</sup> as corrected in Worsnop et al.,<sup>7</sup> and Plane et al.<sup>3</sup> The data of Worsnop et al. supersede earlier work from that laboratory (Silver and Kolb<sup>5</sup>). Measurements made by Husain et al.<sup>2</sup> at 500 K are somewhat lower, probably because they did not recognize that secondary chemistry,  $\text{NaO} + \text{O}_3 \rightarrow \text{Na} + 2\text{O}_2$ , interferes with the rate coefficient measurement. The temperature dependence is from results of Worsnop et al.<sup>7</sup> (214–294 K) and Plane et al.<sup>3</sup> (208–377 K). Ager et al.<sup>1</sup> estimate that the  $\text{NaO}_2 + \text{O}$  product channel is  $\leq 5\%$ . Evidence that the  $\text{NaO}$  product is in the  $^2\Sigma^+$  excited electronic state was reported by Shi et al.<sup>4</sup> and Wright et al.<sup>8</sup> (Table: 94-26, Note: 94-26, Evaluated: 94-26) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Ager, J. W., III; Talcott, C. L.; Howard, C. J. Gas phase kinetics of the reactions of Na and  $\text{NaO}$  with  $\text{O}_3$  and  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1986**, *85*, 5584-5592.
- (2) Husain, D.; Marshall, P.; Plane, J. M. C. Determination of the absolute 2nd order rate constant for the reaction  $\text{Na} + \text{O}_3 \rightarrow \text{NaO} + \text{O}_2$ . *J. Chem. Soc. Chem. Comm.* **1985**, 1216-1218.
- (3) Plane, J. M. C.; Nien, C.-F.; Allen, M. R.; Helmer, M. A kinetic investigation of the reactions  $\text{Na} + \text{O}_3$  and  $\text{NaO} + \text{O}_3$  over the temperature range 207–377 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 4459-4467.
- (4) Shi, X.; Herschbach, D. R.; Worsnop, D. R.; Kolb, C. E. Molecular beam chemistry: Magnetic deflection analysis of monoxide electronic states from alkali-metal atom + ozone reactions. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 2113-2122.
- (5) Silver, J. A.; Kolb, C. E. Determination of the absolute rate constants for the room temperature reactions of atomic sodium with ozone and nitrous oxide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 3263-3266, doi:10.1021/j100405a042.
- (6) Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Low-temperature absolute rate constants for the reaction of atomic sodium with ozone and nitrous oxide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 3960-3964.
- (7) Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Correction: Low-temperature absolute rate constants for the reaction of atomic sodium with ozone and nitrous oxide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 9088, doi:10.1021/j100201a074.
- (8) Wright, T. G.; Ellis, A. M.; Dyke, J. M. A study of the products of the gas-phase reactions  $\text{M} + \text{N}_2\text{O}$  and  $\text{M} + \text{O}_3$  and where  $\text{M} = \text{Na}$  or  $\text{K}$  with ultraviolet photoelectron spectroscopy. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1993**, *98*, 2891-2907.

**J2. Na + N<sub>2</sub>O.** The recommendation incorporates the data of Husain and Marshall,<sup>3</sup> Ager et al.,<sup>1</sup> Plane and Rajasekhar,<sup>4</sup> and Worsnop et al.<sup>6</sup> Silver and Kolb<sup>5</sup> measured a rate coefficient at 295 K that is lower and is superseded by Worsnop et al. Helmer and Plane<sup>2</sup> report a measurement at 300 K in excellent agreement with the recommendation. Earlier, less direct studies are discussed by Ager et al.<sup>1</sup> The  $\text{NaO}$  product does not react significantly with  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  at room temperature [ $k$  (for  $\text{Na} + \text{N}_2 + \text{O}_2$  products)  $\leq 10^{-16} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$  and  $k$  (for  $\text{NaO}_2 + \text{N}_2$  products)  $\leq 2 \times 10^{-15} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$  (Ager et al.)]. Wright et al.<sup>7</sup> used UV photoelectron spectroscopy to determine the product  $\text{NaO}$  is formed predominantly in the excited  $^2\Sigma^+$  state. (Table: 92-20, Note: 94-26, Evaluated: 94-26) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Ager, J. W., III; Talcott, C. L.; Howard, C. J. Gas phase kinetics of the reactions of Na and  $\text{NaO}$  with  $\text{O}_3$  and  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1986**, *85*, 5584-5592.
- (2) Helmer, M.; Plane, J. M. C. A study of the reaction  $\text{NaO}_2 + \text{O} \rightarrow \text{NaO} + \text{O}_2$ : Implications for the chemistry of sodium in the upper atmosphere. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1993**, *98*, 23207-23222.
- (3) Husain, D.; Marshall, P. Kinetic study of the absolute rate constant for the reaction between  $\text{Na} + \text{N}_2\text{O}$  in the temperature range 349–917 K by time-resolved atomic resonance absorption spectroscopy at  $\lambda = 589 \text{ nm}$  ( $\text{Na}(3^2\text{P}_1) - \text{Na}(3^2\text{S}_{1/2})$ ) following pulsed irradiation. *Combust. and Flame* **1985**, *60*, 81-87.
- (4) Plane, J. M. C.; Rajasekhar, B. Kinetic study of the reactions  $\text{Na} + \text{O}_2 + \text{N}_2$  and  $\text{Na} + \text{N}_2\text{O}$  over an extended temperature range. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 3135-3140, doi:10.1021/j100345a051.
- (5) Silver, J. A.; Kolb, C. E. Determination of the absolute rate constants for the room temperature reactions of atomic sodium with ozone and nitrous oxide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 3263-3266, doi:10.1021/j100405a042.
- (6) Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Low-temperature absolute rate constants for the reaction of atomic sodium with ozone and nitrous oxide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 3960-3964.
- (7) Wright, T. G.; Ellis, A. M.; Dyke, J. M. A study of the products of the gas-phase reactions  $\text{M} + \text{N}_2\text{O}$  and  $\text{M} + \text{O}_3$  and where  $\text{M} = \text{Na}$  or  $\text{K}$  with ultraviolet photoelectron spectroscopy. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1993**, *98*, 2891-2907.

**J3.** **Na + Cl<sub>2</sub>.** Two measurements of the rate coefficient for this reaction are in excellent agreement: Silver<sup>1</sup> and Talcott et al.<sup>2</sup> The recommended value is the average of these room temperature results.

(Table 87-41, Note: 87-41, Evaluated: 87-41) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Silver, J. A. Room temperature rate constant for the reaction of Na with Cl<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1986**, *84*, 4718-4720, doi:10.1063/1.450003.
- (2) Talcott, C. L.; Ager, J. W., III; Howard, C. J. Gas phase studies of Na diffusion in He and Ar and kinetics of Na + Cl<sub>2</sub> and Na + SF<sub>6</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1986**, *84*, 6161-6169, doi:10.1063/1.450757.

**J4.** **NaO + O.** The recommendation is based on measurements by Plane and Husain<sup>3</sup> and Griffin et al.<sup>1</sup> The Na + O<sub>3</sub> reaction produces NaO predominately in the low laying A <sup>2</sup>S<sup>+</sup> state which can radiatively and collisionally decay slowly to the X <sup>2</sup>P ground state. The Plane and Husain<sup>3</sup> experiment was configured so the predominant reactant was NaO X <sup>2</sup>P while the Griffin et al.<sup>1</sup> experiment was designed to maximize NaO A <sup>2</sup>S<sup>+</sup> concentrations. While the two states may not have identical reaction rate constants, their energy difference is small compared to reaction exothermicity and both states show reaction rate constants near the collisional limit. Since this reaction in the atmosphere will probably proceed through a mixture of the two lowest NaO electronic states and data are available at only one temperature for each state, the recommended rate constant is an average of the two measurements. Plane and Husain<sup>3</sup> reported that ~0.01 of the Na product is in the <sup>3</sup>P excited state, while Griffin et al.<sup>1</sup> report a Na <sup>3</sup>P product branching ratio of 0.14 ± 0.04. This difference is consistent with the orbital correlation predictions of products for reaction of each NaO state as presented by Herschbach et al.<sup>2</sup>

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Griffin, J.; Worsnop, D. R.; Brown, R. C.; Kolb, C. E.; Herschbach, D. R. Chemical kinetics of the NaO (A<sup>2</sup>S<sup>+</sup>) + O(<sup>3</sup>P) reaction. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 1643-1648, doi:10.1021/jp002641m.
- (2) Herschbach, D. R.; Kolb, C. E.; Worsnop, D. R.; Shi, X. Excitation mechanism of the mesospheric sodium nightglow. *Nature* **1992**, *356*, 414-416.
- (3) Plane, J. M. C.; Husain, D. Determination of the absolute rate constant for the reaction O + NaO → Na + O<sub>2</sub> by time-resolved atomic chemiluminescence at λ = 589 nm [Na(3 <sup>2</sup>P<sub>1</sub>) → Na(3 <sup>2</sup>S<sub>1/2</sub>) + hν]. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1986**, *82*, 2047-2052.

**J5.** **NaO + O<sub>3</sub>.** This reaction was studied by Silver and Kolb,<sup>3</sup> Ager et al.,<sup>1</sup> and Plane et al.,<sup>2</sup> who agree on the rate coefficient and branching ratio. This agreement may be fortuitous because Silver and Kolb used an indirect method and an analysis based on their rate coefficient for the Na + O<sub>3</sub> reaction, which is about 1/2 of the recommended value. Ager et al. employed a somewhat more direct measurement, but the study is complicated by a chain reaction mechanism in the Na/O<sub>3</sub> system. Plane et al. reported rate coefficient measurements for the NaO<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> product channel over the temperature range 207–377 K using pulsed photolysis LIF methods. The recommendation for that channel is based on all three studies, and the recommendation for the Na + 2O<sub>2</sub> channel is based upon the results of Silver and Kolb and Ager et al. The latter reaction channel may also have a significant temperature dependence.

(Table: 94-26, Note: 94-26, Evaluated: 94-26) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Ager, J. W., III; Talcott, C. L.; Howard, C. J. Gas phase kinetics of the reactions of Na and NaO with O<sub>3</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1986**, *85*, 5584-5592.
- (2) Plane, J. M. C.; Nien, C.-F.; Allen, M. R.; Helmer, M. A kinetic investigation of the reactions Na + O<sub>3</sub> and NaO + O<sub>3</sub> over the temperature range 207-377 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 4459-4467.
- (3) Silver, J. A.; Kolb, C. E. Determination of the absolute rate constants for the room temperature reactions of atomic sodium with ozone and nitrous oxide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 3263-3266, doi:10.1021/j100405a042.

**J6.** **NaO + H<sub>2</sub>.** The recommendation is based on a measurement by Ager and Howard.<sup>1</sup> They also reported a significant Na + H<sub>2</sub>O product channel and that a small fraction of the Na from this channel is in the <sup>3</sup>P excited state.

(Table 87-41, Note: 87-41, Evaluated: 87-41) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Ager, J. W., III; Howard, C. J. Gas phase kinetics of the reactions of NaO with H<sub>2</sub>, D<sub>2</sub>, H<sub>2</sub>O, and D<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1987**, *87*, 921-925.

**J7.** **NaO + H<sub>2</sub>O.** The recommendation is based on a room temperature measurement by Ager and Howard<sup>1</sup> and a temperature dependent measurement by Cox and Plane<sup>2</sup> with the more extensive temperature dependent data favored.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Ager, J. W., III; Howard, C. J. Gas phase kinetics of the reactions of NaO with H<sub>2</sub>, D<sub>2</sub>, H<sub>2</sub>O, and D<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1987**, *87*, 921-925.
- (2) Cox, R. M.; Plane, J. M. C. An experimental and theoretical study of the reactions NaO + H<sub>2</sub>O(D<sub>2</sub>O) → NaOH(D) + OH(OD). *Phys. Chem., Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *1*, 4713-4720.

**J8. NaO + NO.** The recommendation is based on an indirect measurement reported by Ager et al.<sup>1</sup>

(Table 87-41, Note: 87-41, Evaluated: 87-41) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Ager, J. W., III; Talcott, C. L.; Howard, C. J. Gas phase kinetics of the reactions of Na and NaO with O<sub>3</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1986**, *85*, 5584-5592.

**J9. NaO + HCl.** There is only one indirect measurement of the rate coefficient for this reaction, that from the study by Silver et al.<sup>1</sup> They indicate that the products are NaCl and OH, although some NaOH and Cl production is not ruled out.

(Table: 85-37, Note: 85-37, Evaluated: 85-37) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Silver, J. A.; Stanton, A. D.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Gas-phase reaction rate of sodium hydroxide with hydrochloric acid. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 3123-3129, doi:10.1021/j150658a041.

**J10. NaO<sub>2</sub> + O.** The recommendation is based on a flow tube study at 300 K by Helmer and Plane.<sup>1</sup>

(Table: 94-26, Note: 94-26, Evaluated: 94-26) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Helmer, M.; Plane, J. M. C. A study of the reaction NaO<sub>2</sub> + O → NaO + O<sub>2</sub>: Implications for the chemistry of sodium in the upper atmosphere. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1993**, *98*, 23207-23222.

**J11. NaO<sub>2</sub> + NO.** This reaction is endothermic. The upper limit recommended is from an experimental study by Ager et al.<sup>1</sup>

(Table 87-41, Note: 87-41, Evaluated: 87-41) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Ager, J. W., III; Talcott, C. L.; Howard, C. J. Gas phase kinetics of the reactions of Na and NaO with O<sub>3</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1986**, *85*, 5584-5592.

**J12. NaO<sub>2</sub> + HCl.** The recommendation is based on a measurement reported by Silver and Kolb.<sup>1</sup> They indicated that the products are NaCl + HO<sub>2</sub>, but NaOOH + Cl may be possible products.

(Table 87-41, Note: 87-41, Evaluated: 87-41) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Silver, J. A.; Kolb, C. E. Gas-phase reaction rate of sodium superoxide with hydrochloric acid. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 3267-3269, doi:10.1021/j100405a043.

**J13. NaOH + HCl.** The recommendation is based on the study by Silver et al.,<sup>1</sup> which is the only published study of this reaction.

(Table: 85-37, Note: 85-37, Evaluated: 85-37) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Silver, J. A.; Stanton, A. D.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Gas-phase reaction rate of sodium hydroxide with hydrochloric acid. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 3123-3129, doi:10.1021/j150658a041.

**J14. NaHCO<sub>3</sub> + H.** The recommendation is based on measurements at 307 and 227 K by Cox et al.<sup>2</sup> It is consistent with an upper limit reported by Ager and Howard.<sup>1</sup>

(Table: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Ager, J. W., III; Howard, C. J. Rate coefficient for the gas phase reaction of NaOH with CO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1987**, *92*, 6675-6678.
- (2) Cox, R. M.; Self, D. E.; Plane, J. M. C. A study of the reaction between NaHCO<sub>3</sub> and H: Apparent closure on the chemistry of mesospheric Na. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2001**, *106*, 1733-1739.

### 1.15.3 Bibliography – Metal Reactions

- Ager, J. W., III; Howard, C. J. Gas phase kinetics of the reactions of NaO with H<sub>2</sub>, D<sub>2</sub>, H<sub>2</sub>O, and D<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1987**, *87*, 921-925.
- Ager, J. W., III; Howard, C. J. Rate coefficient for the gas phase reaction of NaOH with CO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1987**, *92*, 6675-6678.
- Ager, J. W., III; Talcott, C. L.; Howard, C. J. Gas phase kinetics of the reactions of Na and NaO with O<sub>3</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1986**, *85*, 5584-5592.
- Cox, R. M.; Plane, J. M. C. An experimental and theoretical study of the reactions NaO + H<sub>2</sub>O(D<sub>2</sub>O) → NaOH(D) + OH(OD). *Phys. Chem., Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *1*, 4713-4720.
- Cox, R. M.; Self, D. E.; Plane, J. M. C. A study of the reaction between NaHCO<sub>3</sub> and H: Apparent closure on the chemistry of mesospheric Na. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2001**, *106*, 1733-1739.
- Griffin, J.; Worsnop, D. R.; Brown, R. C.; Kolb, C. E.; Herschbach, D. R. Chemical kinetics of the NaO (A<sup>2</sup>Σ<sup>+</sup>) + O(<sup>3</sup>P) reaction. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 1643-1648, doi:10.1021/jp002641m.
- Helmer, M.; Plane, J. M. C. A study of the reaction NaO<sub>2</sub> + O → NaO + O<sub>2</sub>: Implications for the chemistry of sodium in the upper atmosphere. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1993**, *98*, 23207-23222.
- Herschbach, D. R.; Kolb, C. E.; Worsnop, D. R.; Shi, X. Excitation mechanism of the mesospheric sodium nightglow. *Nature* **1992**, *356*, 414-416.
- Husain, D.; Marshall, P. Kinetic study of the absolute rate constant for the reaction between Na + N<sub>2</sub>O in the temperature range 349-917 K by time-resolved atomic resonance absorption spectroscopy at lambda = 589 nm (Na(3<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1</sub>) - Na(3<sup>2</sup>S<sub>1/2</sub>)) following pulsed irradiation. *Combust. and Flame* **1985**, *60*, 81-87.
- Husain, D.; Marshall, P.; Plane, J. M. C. Determination of the absolute 2nd order rate constant for the reaction Na + O<sub>3</sub> → NaO + O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Soc. Chem. Comm.* **1985**, 1216-1218.
- Plane, J. M. C.; Husain, D. Determination of the absolute rate constant for the reaction O + NaO → Na + O<sub>2</sub> by time-resolved atomic chemiluminescence at λ = 589 nm [Na(3<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1</sub>) → Na(3<sup>2</sup>S<sub>1/2</sub>) + hν]. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1986**, *82*, 2047-2052.
- Plane, J. M. C.; Nien, C.-F.; Allen, M. R.; Helmer, M. A kinetic investigation of the reactions Na + O<sub>3</sub> and NaO + O<sub>3</sub> over the temperature range 207-377 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 4459-4467.
- Plane, J. M. C.; Rajasekhar, B. Kinetic study of the reactions Na + O<sub>2</sub> + N<sub>2</sub> and Na + N<sub>2</sub>O over an extended temperature range. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 3135-3140, doi:10.1021/j100345a051.
- Shi, X.; Herschbach, D. R.; Worsnop, D. R.; Kolb, C. E. Molecular beam chemistry: Magnetic deflection analysis of monoxide electronic states from alkali-metal atom + ozone reactions. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 2113-2122.
- Silver, J. A. Room temperature rate constant for the reaction of Na with Cl<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1986**, *84*, 4718-4720, doi:10.1063/1.450003.
- Silver, J. A.; Kolb, C. E. Determination of the absolute rate constants for the room temperature reactions of atomic sodium with ozone and nitrous oxide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 3263-3266, doi:10.1021/j100405a042.
- Silver, J. A.; Kolb, C. E. Gas-phase reaction rate of sodium superoxide with hydrochloric acid. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 3267-3269, doi:10.1021/j100405a043.
- Silver, J. A.; Stanton, A. D.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Gas-phase reaction rate of sodium hydroxide with hydrochloric acid. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 3123-3129, doi:10.1021/j150658a041.
- Talcott, C. L.; Ager, J. W., III; Howard, C. J. Gas phase studies of Na diffusion in He and Ar and kinetics of Na + Cl<sub>2</sub> and Na + SF<sub>6</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1986**, *84*, 6161-6169, doi:10.1063/1.450757.
- Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Low-temperature absolute rate constants for the reaction of atomic sodium with ozone and nitrous oxide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 3960-3964.
- Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Correction: Low-temperature absolute rate constants for the reaction of atomic sodium with ozone and nitrous oxide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 9088, doi:10.1021/j100201a074.
- Wright, T. G.; Ellis, A. M.; Dyke, J. M. A study of the products of the gas-phase reactions M + N<sub>2</sub>O and M + O<sub>3</sub> and where M = Na or K with ultraviolet photoelectron spectroscopy. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1993**, *98*, 2891-2907.

## SECTION 2. TERMOLECULAR REACTIONS

### Table of Contents

SECTION 2. TERMOLECULAR REACTIONS .....	2-1
2.1 Introduction .....	2-1
2.2 Low-Pressure-Limiting Rate Constant, $k^x_o(T)$ .....	2-2
2.3 Temperature Dependence of Low-Pressure Limiting Rate Constants: $T^n$ .....	2-2
2.4 High-Pressure-Limit Rate Constants, $k_\infty(T)$ .....	2-3
2.5 Temperature Dependence of High-Pressure-Limiting Rate Constants: $T^m$ .....	2-3
2.6 Uncertainty Estimates .....	2-3
2.7 Notes to Table 2 .....	2-9
2.8 Bibliography – Termolecular Reactions .....	2-48

### Tables

Table 2-1. Rate Constants for Termolecular Reactions .....	2-4
--	-----

#### 2.1 Introduction

Rate constants for association reactions (Table 2) of the type  $A + B \leftrightarrow [AB]^*$   $\xrightarrow{M}$  AB can be pressure dependent. The low-pressure-limiting rate constants are given in the form:

$$k_o(T) = k_o^{300} \left( \frac{T}{300} \right)^n \text{ cm}^6 \text{ molecule}^{-2} \text{ s}^{-1},$$

(where  $k_o^{300}$  has been adjusted for air as the third body). The limiting high-pressure rate constant is given in a similar form:

$$k_\infty(T) = k_\infty^{300} \left( \frac{T}{300} \right)^m \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}.$$

To obtain the effective second-order rate constant for a given condition of temperature and pressure (altitude), the following formula is used:

$$k_f([M], T) = \left( \frac{\frac{k_o(T)[M]}{k_\infty(T)[M]}}{1 + \frac{k_o(T)[M]}{k_\infty(T)}} \right)^{0.6} \left\{ 1 + \left[ \log_{10} \left( \frac{k_o(T)[M]}{k_\infty(T)} \right) \right]^2 \right\}^{-1}$$

The fixed value 0.6 that appears in this formula fits the data for all listed reactions adequately, although in principle this quantity may be different for each reaction, and also temperature dependent. There are rarely sufficient data to accommodate another parameter.

Some reactions that appear to be simple bimolecular processes proceed via bound intermediates. For example, the reaction between HO and CO to yield H + CO<sub>2</sub> takes place on a potential energy surface that contains the radical HOCO. The yield of H and CO<sub>2</sub> is diminished as the pressure rises. The loss of reactants is thus the sum of two processes, an association to yield HOCO and the chemical activation process yielding H and CO<sub>2</sub>. The total rate

constant for loss of reactants is fit by the equation above for the association added to the chemical activation rate constant which can be represented by a similar looking equation:

$$k_f^{ca}([M], T) = \left( \frac{\frac{k_o(T)}{1 + \frac{k_\infty(T)/[M]}{k_o(T)}}}{0.6} \right)^{\left\{ 1 + \left[ \log_{10} \left( \frac{k_o(T)}{k_\infty(T)/[M]} \right) \right]^2 \right\}^{-1}}$$

Thus, a compilation of rate constants requires the stipulation of the four parameters,  $k_o(300)$ ,  $n$ ,  $k_\infty(300)$ , and  $m$ . These can be found in Table 2. The discussion that follows outlines the general methods we have used in establishing this table, and the notes to the table discuss specific data sources. Recent advances in theory have allowed direct calculation of rate constants for some reactions using RRKM/Master Equation methods.

When sufficient and precise data exist for a given reaction, we have fit the data to the four parameter expression above. We have used theory as a guide whenever possible.

## 2.2 Low-Pressure-Limiting Rate Constant, $k_x^*(T)$

Troe<sup>17</sup> has described a simple method for obtaining low-pressure-limiting rate constants. In essence this method depends on the definition:

$$k_x^*(T) \equiv \beta_x k_{o,sc}^*$$

Here  $sc$  signifies “strong” collisions,  $x$  denotes the bath gas, and  $\beta_x$  is an efficiency parameter ( $0 < \beta_x < 1$ ), which provides a measure of energy transfer. The strong collision rate constant can be calculated with some accuracy from knowledge of molecular parameters available from experiment and more and more from theory.

The coefficient  $\beta_x$  is related to the average energy transferred in a collision with gas  $x$ ,  $\langle \Delta E \rangle_x$ , via:

$$\frac{\beta_x}{(1 - \sqrt{\beta_x})} = \frac{\langle \Delta E \rangle_x}{F_E kT}$$

Notice that  $\langle \Delta E \rangle$  is quite sensitive to  $\beta$ .  $F_E$  is the correction factor of the energy dependence of the density of states (a quantity of the order of 1.1 for most species of stratospheric interest).

For some of the reactions of possible stratospheric interest reviewed here, there exist data in the low-pressure limit (or very close thereto), and we have chosen to evaluate and unify this data by calculating  $k_x^*(T)$  for the appropriate bath gas  $x$  and computing the value of  $\beta_x$  corresponding to the experimental value<sup>17</sup>. A compilation<sup>13</sup> gives details for many of the reactions considered here.

From the  $\beta_x$  values (most of which are for N<sub>2</sub>, i.e.,  $\beta_{N_2}$ ), we compute  $\langle \Delta E \rangle_x$  according to the above equation. Values of  $\langle \Delta E \rangle_{N_2}$  of approximately 0.3–1 kcal mole<sup>-1</sup> are generally expected. If multiple data exist, we average the values of  $\langle \Delta E \rangle_{N_2}$  and recommend a rate constant corresponding to the  $\beta_{N_2}$  computed in the equation above.

Master equation calculations allow direct calculation of low pressure rate constants and of  $\beta_x$ .

Where no data exist we have sometimes estimated the low-pressure rate constant by taking  $\beta_{N_2} = 0.3$  at  $T = 300$  K, a value based on those cases where data exist.

## 2.3 Temperature Dependence of Low-Pressure Limiting Rate Constants: $T^n$

The value of  $n$  recommended here comes from measurements or, in some cases, a calculation of  $\langle \Delta E \rangle_{N_2}$  from the data at 300 K, and a computation of  $\beta_{N_2}$  (200 K) assuming that  $\langle \Delta E \rangle_{N_2}$  is independent of temperature in this range. This  $\beta_{N_2}$  (200 K) value is combined with the computed value of  $k_{o,sc}$  (200 K) to give the expected value of the actual rate constant at 200 K. This latter, in combination with the value at 300 K, yields the value of  $n$ .

This procedure can be directly compared with measured values of  $k_o$  (200 K) when those exist. Unfortunately, very few values at 200 K are available. There are often temperature-dependent studies, but some ambiguity exists when one attempts to extrapolate these down to 200 K. If data are to be extrapolated beyond the measured temperature range, a choice must be made as to the functional form of the temperature dependence.

There are two general ways of expressing the temperature dependence of rate constants. Either the Arrhenius expression

$$k_o(T) = A \exp(-E/RT)$$

or the form

$$k_o(T) = A' T^{-n}$$

is employed. Neither of these extrapolation techniques is soundly based, and since they often yield values that differ substantially, we have used the power law expression above as the basis of our recommendations.

## 2.4 High-Pressure-Limit Rate Constants, $k_\infty(T)$

High-pressure rate constants can often be obtained experimentally, but those for the relatively small species of atmospheric importance usually reach the high-pressure limit at inaccessibly high pressures. This leaves two sources of these numbers, the first being estimates based upon theory, and the second being extrapolation of fall-off data up to higher pressures.

Stratospheric conditions generally render reactions of interest much closer to the low-pressure limit and thus are fairly insensitive to the high-pressure value. This means that while the extrapolation is long, and the value of  $k_\infty(T)$  is often not very accurate, a “reasonable guess” of  $k_\infty(T)$  will then suffice. In a few cases we have declined to guess since the low-pressure limit is effective over the entire range of stratospheric conditions.

## 2.5 Temperature Dependence of High-Pressure-Limiting Rate Constants: $T^m$

There are very few data upon which to base a recommendation for values of  $m$ . Values in Table 2 are often estimated, based on models for the transition state of bond-association reactions and whatever data are available. In general the temperature dependence of these rate constants is expected to be small.

## 2.6 Uncertainty Estimates

For three-body reactions (Table 2) uncertainties are assigned using a procedure that is analogous to that employed for bimolecular reactions in Table 1-1. Values of  $f(298\text{ K})$  are given for these rate constants at room temperature and assumed to be valid at all pressures. The additional uncertainty arising from the temperature extrapolation is expressed with a g-factor as in Table 1-1. Given that uncertainties for an expression with four parameters are expressed with only two parameters, a certain amount of arbitrariness is involved in their choice. In general we have tried to have the “two sigma” range incorporate most of the data.

**Table 2-1. Rate Constants for Termolecular Reactions**

Reaction	Low-Pressure Limit <sup>a</sup>		High-Pressure Limit <sup>b</sup>		f(298 K)	g	Note
	$k_0(T) = k_0^{300} (T/300)^{-n}$	$k_0^{300}$	$k_\infty(T) = k_\infty^{300} (T/300)^{-m}$	$k_\infty^{300}$			
<b>O<sub>x</sub> Reactions</b>							
$O + O_2 \xrightarrow{M} O_3$	(6.0) (-34)	2.4	-	-	1.1	50	A1
<b>O(<sup>1</sup>D) Reactions</b>							
$O(^1D) + N_2 \xrightarrow{M} N_2O$	(2.8) (-36)	0.9	-	-	1.3	75	A2
<b>HO<sub>x</sub> Reactions</b>							
$H + O_2 \xrightarrow{M} HO_2$	(4.4) (-32)	1.3	(7.5) (-11)	-0.2	1.3	50	B1
$OH + OH \xrightarrow{M} H_2O_2$	(6.9) (-31)	1.0	(2.6) (-11)	0	1.5	100	B2
<b>NO<sub>x</sub> Reactions</b>							
$O + NO \xrightarrow{M} NO_2$	(9.0) (-32)	1.5	(3.0) (-11)	0.0	1.2	100	C1
$O + NO_2 \xrightarrow{M} NO_3$	(2.5) (-31)	1.8	(2.2) (-11)	0.7	1.3	100	C2
$OH + NO \xrightarrow{M} HONO$	(7.0) (-31)	2.6	(3.6) (-11)	0.1	1.2	50	C3
$OH + NO_2 \xrightarrow{M} HONO_2$	(1.8) (-30)	3.0	(2.8) (-11)	0	1.3	100	C4
$\xrightarrow{M} HOONO$	(9.1) (-32)	3.9	(4.2) (-11)	0.5	1.5	200	
$HO_2 + NO \xrightarrow{M} HONO_2$	(See Note)						C5
$HO_2 + NO_2 \xrightarrow{M} HO_2NO_2$	(1.9) (-31)	3.4	(4.0) (-12)	0.3	1.06	400	C6
$NO_2 + NO_3 \xrightarrow{M} N_2O_5$	(2.4) (-30)	3.0	(1.6) (-12)	-0.1	1.1	100	C7
$NO_3 \xrightarrow{M} NO + O_2$	(See Note)						C8
<b>Hydrocarbon Reactions</b>							
$OH + CO \xrightarrow{M} HOCO$	(5.9) (-33)	1.0	(1.1) (-12)	-1.3	1.1	50	D1
$\xrightarrow{M} H + CO_2$ (See Note)	(1.5) (-13)	0	(2.1) (9)	-6.1			
$CH_3 + O_2 \xrightarrow{M} CH_3O_2$	(4.0) (-31)	3.6	(1.2) (-12)	-1.1	1.1	50	D2
$C_2H_5 + O_2 \xrightarrow{M} C_2H_5O_2$	(1.5) (-28)	3.0	(8.0) (-12)	0	1.2	50	D3
$OH + C_2H_2 \xrightarrow{M} HOCHCH$	(5.5) (-30)	0.0	(8.3) (-13)	-2	1.1	50	D4
$OH + C_2H_4 \xrightarrow{M} HOCH_2CH_2$	(1.1) (-28)	3.5	(8.4) (-12)	1.75	1.15	90	D5

Reaction	Low-Pressure Limit <sup>a</sup> $k_o(T) = k_o^{300} (T/300)^{-n}$		High-Pressure Limit <sup>b</sup> $k_{\infty}(T) = k_{\infty}^{300} (T/300)^{-m}$		f(298 K)	g	Note
	$k_o^{300}$	n	$k_{\infty}^{300}$	m			
$\text{OH} + \text{CH}_2=\text{CHCH}_3 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{HOCH}_2\text{CH}_3$	(4.6) (-27)	4	(2.6) (-11)	1.3	1.2	50	<a href="#">D6</a>
$\text{OH} + \text{iso-Butene} \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{Products}$	-	-	(5.4) (-11)	1.4	1.2	200	<a href="#">D7</a>
$\text{OH} + 1\text{-Butene} \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{Products}$	-	-	(3.2) (-11)	1.4	1.1	50	<a href="#">D8</a>
$\text{OH} + \text{cis-2-Butene} \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{Products}$	-	-	(5.5) (-11)	1.2	1.1	50	<a href="#">D9</a>
$\text{OH} + \text{trans-2-Butene} \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{Products}$	-	-	(6.9) (-11)	1.2	1.1	50	<a href="#">D10</a>
$\text{CH}_3\text{O} + \text{NO} \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{CH}_3\text{ONO}$	(2.3) (-29)	2.8	(3.8) (-11)	0.6	1.3	100	<a href="#">D11</a>
$\text{CH}_3\text{O} + \text{NO}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{CH}_3\text{ONO}_2$	(5.3) (-29)	4.4	(1.9) (-11)	1.8	1.1	0	<a href="#">D12</a>
$\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{O} + \text{NO} \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{ONO}$	(2.8) (-27)	4.0	(5.0) (-11)	0.2	1.2	50	<a href="#">D13</a>
$\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{O} + \text{NO}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{ONO}_2$	(2.0) (-27)	4.0	(2.8) (-11)	1.0	1.1	100	<a href="#">D14</a>
$\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{NO}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{CH}_3\text{O}_2\text{NO}_2$	(1.0) (-30)	4.8	(7.2) (-12)	2.1	1.5	100	<a href="#">D15</a>
$\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{O}_2 + \text{NO}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{O}_2\text{NO}_2$	(1.2) (-29)	4.0	(9.0) (-12)	0.0	1.3	50	<a href="#">D16</a>
$\text{CH}_3\text{C(O)O}_2 + \text{NO}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{CH}_3\text{C(O)O}_2\text{NO}_2$	(9.7) (-29)	5.6	(9.3) (-12)	1.5	1.2	50	<a href="#">D17</a>
$\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{C(O)O}_2 + \text{NO}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{C(O)O}_2\text{NO}_2$	(9.0) (-28)	8.9	(7.7) (-12)	0.2	2.0	100	<a href="#">D18</a>
$\text{CH}_3\text{C(O)CH}_2 + \text{O}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{CH}_3\text{C(O)CH}_2\text{O}_2$	(3) (-29)		(1.0) (-12)		1.3		<a href="#">D19</a>
$\text{CH}_2\text{OO} + \text{CH}_2\text{OO} \rightarrow \text{Products (See Note)}$ (Criegee intermediate)	0	0	(7) (-11)	0	1.5	100	<a href="#">D20</a>
<b>FO<sub>x</sub> Reactions</b>							
$\text{F} + \text{O}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{FO}_2$	(5.8) (-33)	1.7	(1) (-10)	0	1.3	100	<a href="#">E1</a>
$\text{F} + \text{NO} \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{FNO}$	(1.2) (-31)	0.5	(2.8) (-10)	0	1.4	200	<a href="#">E2</a>
$\text{F} + \text{NO}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{FNO}_2$	(1.5) (-30)	2.0	(1.0) (-11)	0.0	1.3	100	<a href="#">E3</a>
$\text{FO} + \text{NO}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{FONO}_2$	(2.6) (-31)	1.3	(2.0) (-11)	1.5	3	200	<a href="#">E4</a>
$\text{CF}_3 + \text{O}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{CF}_3\text{O}_2$	(3.0) (-29)	4.0	(3.0) (-12)	1.0	1.2	100	<a href="#">E5</a>
$\text{CF}_3\text{O} + \text{NO}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{CF}_3\text{ONO}_2$	(1.7) (-28)	6.9	(1.1) (-11)	1	1.1	50	<a href="#">E6</a>
$\text{CF}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{NO}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{CF}_3\text{O}_2\text{NO}_2$	(1.5) (-29)	2.2	(9.6) (-12)	1	1.1	50	<a href="#">E7</a>
$\text{CF}_3\text{O} + \text{CO} \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{CF}_3\text{OCO}$	(2.5) (-31)	2	(6.8) (-14)	-1.2	1.2	500	<a href="#">E8</a>

Reaction	Low-Pressure Limit <sup>a</sup> $k_o(T) = k_o^{300} (T/300)^{-n}$		High-Pressure Limit <sup>b</sup> $k_{\infty}(T) = k_{\infty}^{300} (T/300)^{-m}$		f(298 K)	g	Note
	$k_o^{300}$	n	$k_{\infty}^{300}$	m			
$\text{CF}_3\text{O} \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{CF}_2\text{O} + \text{F}$	(See Note)						<a href="#">E9</a>
<b>ClO<sub>x</sub> Reactions</b>							
$\text{Cl} + \text{O}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{ClOO}$	(2.2) (-33)	3.1	(1.8) (-10)	0	1.1	50	<a href="#">F1</a>
$\text{Cl} + \text{NO} \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{CINO}$	(7.6) (-32)	1.8	-	-	1.2	50	<a href="#">F2</a>
$\text{Cl} + \text{NO}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{ClONO}$	(1.3) (-30)	2	(1) (-10)	1	1.2	100	<a href="#">F3</a>
$\xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{CINO}_2$	(1.8) (-31)	2	(1) (-10)	1	1.3	100	
$\text{Cl} + \text{CO} \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{CICO}$	(1.3) (-33)	3.8	-	-	1.1	50	<a href="#">F4</a>
$\text{Cl} + \text{C}_2\text{H}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{ClC}_2\text{H}_2$	(5.2) (-30)	2.4	(2.2) (-10)	0.7	1.1	50	<a href="#">F5</a>
$\text{Cl} + \text{C}_2\text{H}_4 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{ClC}_2\text{H}_4$	(1.6) (-29)	3.3	(3.1) (-10)	1.0	1.5	50	<a href="#">F6</a>
$\text{Cl} + \text{C}_2\text{Cl}_4 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{C}_2\text{Cl}_5$	(1.4) (-28)	8.5	(4.0) (-11)	1.2	1.2	50	<a href="#">F7</a>
$\text{ClO} + \text{NO}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{ClONO}_2$	(1.8) (-31)	3.4	(1.5) (-11)	1.9	1.3	50	<a href="#">F8</a>
$\text{OCIO} + \text{NO}_3 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{O}_2\text{ClONO}_2$	(See Note)						<a href="#">F9</a>
$\text{ClO} + \text{ClO} \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{Cl}_2\text{O}_2$	(1.9) (-32)	3.6	(3.7) (-12)	1.6	1.15	0	<a href="#">F10</a>
$\text{ClO} + \text{OCIO} \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{Cl}_2\text{O}_3$	(6.2) (-32)	4.7	(2.4) (-11)	0	1.1	25	<a href="#">F11</a>
$\text{OCIO} + \text{O} \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{ClO}_3$	(2.9) (-31)	3.1	(8.3) (-12)	0	1.1	100	<a href="#">F12</a>
$\text{CH}_2\text{Cl} + \text{O}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{CH}_2\text{ClO}_2$	(1.9) (-30)	3.2	(2.9) (-12)	1.2	1.1	125	<a href="#">F13</a>
$\text{CHCl}_2 + \text{O}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{CHCl}_2\text{O}_2$	(1.3) (-30)	4.0	(2.8) (-12)	1.4	1.1	125	<a href="#">F14</a>
$\text{CCl}_3 + \text{O}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{CCl}_3\text{O}_2$	(8) (-31)	6	(3.5) (-12)	1	1.2	50	<a href="#">F15</a>
$\text{CFCl}_2 + \text{O}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{CFCl}_2\text{O}_2$	(5.0) (-30)	4.0	(6.0) (-12)	1.0	1.3	200	<a href="#">F16</a>
$\text{CF}_2\text{Cl} + \text{O}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{CF}_2\text{ClO}_2$	(5.2) (-29)	5.6	(1.0) (-11)	0.8	2	300	<a href="#">F17</a>
$\text{CCl}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{NO}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{CCl}_3\text{O}_2\text{NO}_2$	(2.9) (-29)	6.8	(1.3) (-11)	1	1.1	50	<a href="#">F18</a>
$\text{CFCl}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{NO}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{CFCl}_2\text{O}_2\text{NO}_2$	(2.2) (-29)	5.8	(1.0) (-11)	1	1.1	50	<a href="#">F19</a>
$\text{CF}_2\text{ClO}_2 + \text{NO}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{CF}_2\text{ClO}_2\text{NO}_2$	(1.1) (-29)	4.6	(1.7) (-11)	1.2	2	300	<a href="#">F20</a>

Reaction	Low-Pressure Limit <sup>a</sup> $k_o(T) = k_o^{300} (T/300)^{-n}$		High-Pressure Limit <sup>b</sup> $k_{\infty}(T) = k_{\infty}^{300} (T/300)^{-m}$		f(298 K)	g	Note
	$k_o^{300}$	n	$k_{\infty}^{300}$	m			
<b>BrO<sub>x</sub> Reactions</b>							
Br + NO <sub>2</sub> $\xrightarrow{M}$ Products	(4.2) (-31)	2.4	(2.7) (-11)	0	1.1	50	<a href="#">G1</a>
BrO + NO <sub>2</sub> $\xrightarrow{M}$ BrONO <sub>2</sub>	(5.4) (-31)	3.1	(6.5) (-12)	2.9	1.2	400	<a href="#">G2</a>
Br + CH <sub>2</sub> =CHCH=CH <sub>2</sub> $\xrightarrow{M}$ Products	(1.1) (-28)	4.8	(2.1) (-10)	0.6	1.5	100	<a href="#">G3</a>
Br + CH <sub>2</sub> =C(CH <sub>3</sub> )CH=CH <sub>2</sub> $\xrightarrow{M}$ Products	(1.1) (-27)	2.5	(2.0) (-10)	1.1	1.5	100	<a href="#">G4</a>
<b>IO<sub>x</sub> Reactions</b>							
I + NO $\xrightarrow{M}$ INO	(1.8) (-32)	1.0	(1.7) (-11)	0	1.3	150	<a href="#">H1</a>
I + NO <sub>2</sub> $\xrightarrow{M}$ INO <sub>2</sub>	(3.0) (-31)	1.0	(6.6) (-11)	0	1.2	300	<a href="#">H2</a>
IO + NO <sub>2</sub> $\xrightarrow{M}$ IONO <sub>2</sub>	(7.5) (-31)	3.5	(7.6) (-12)	1.5	1.3	50	<a href="#">H3</a>
CH <sub>2</sub> I + O <sub>2</sub> $\longrightarrow$ Products (See Note)			(1.6) (-12)	1.55	1.2	100	<a href="#">H4</a>
<b>SO<sub>x</sub> Reactions</b>							
HS + NO $\xrightarrow{M}$ HSNO	(2.4) (-31)	2.5	(2.7) (-11)	0	1.2	100	<a href="#">I1</a>
CH <sub>3</sub> S + NO $\xrightarrow{M}$ CH <sub>3</sub> SNO	(3.2) (-29)	4.0	(3.5) (-11)	1.8	1.2	100	<a href="#">I2</a>
O + SO <sub>2</sub> $\xrightarrow{M}$ SO <sub>3</sub>	(1.8) (-33)	-2	(4.2) (-14)	-1.8	2	100	<a href="#">I3</a>
OH + SO <sub>2</sub> $\xrightarrow{M}$ HOSO <sub>2</sub>	(3.3) (-31)	4.3	(1.6) (-12)		1.1	100	<a href="#">I4</a>
CH <sub>3</sub> S + O <sub>2</sub> $\xrightarrow{M}$ CH <sub>3</sub> SOO	(See Note)						<a href="#">I5</a>
CH <sub>3</sub> SCH <sub>2</sub> + O <sub>2</sub> $\xrightarrow{M}$ CH <sub>3</sub> SCH <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>	(See Note)						<a href="#">I6</a>
SO <sub>3</sub> + NH <sub>3</sub> $\xrightarrow{M}$ H <sub>3</sub> NSO <sub>3</sub>	(3.6) (-30)	6.1	(4.3) (-11)	0	1.2	200	<a href="#">I7</a>
HO + CS <sub>2</sub> $\xrightarrow{M}$ HO--CS <sub>2</sub>	(4.9) (-31)	3.5	(1.4) (-11)	1	1.5	100	<a href="#">I8</a>
Cl + CS <sub>2</sub> $\xrightarrow{M}$ Cl--CS <sub>2</sub>	(5.9) (-31)	3.6	(4.6) (-10)	0	1.1	50	<a href="#">I9</a>
HO + (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> S $\xrightarrow{M}$ HO--(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> S	(2.9) (-31)	6.24			1.2		<a href="#">I10</a>
Cl + (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> S $\xrightarrow{M}$ Cl--(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> S	(4) (-28)	7	(2) (-10)	1	1.1	50	<a href="#">I11</a>
Br + (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> S $\xrightarrow{M}$ Br--(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> S	(3.7) (-29)	5.3	(1.5) (-10)	2	1.1	100	<a href="#">I12</a>

Reaction	Low-Pressure Limit <sup>a</sup> $k_o(T) = k_o^{300} (T/300)^{-n}$		High-Pressure Limit <sup>b</sup> $k_\infty(T) = k_\infty^{300} (T/300)^{-m}$		$f(298\text{ K})$	$g$	Note
	$k_o^{300}$	$n$	$k_\infty^{300}$	$m$			
<b>Metal Reactions</b>							
$\text{Na} + \text{O}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{NaO}_2$	(3.2) (-30)	1.4	(6.0) (-10)	0	1.3	200	<a href="#">J1</a>
$\text{NaO} + \text{O}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{NaO}_3$	(3.5) (-30)	2.0	(5.7) (-10)	0	1.3	200	<a href="#">J2</a>
$\text{NaO} + \text{CO}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{NaCO}_3$	(8.7) (-28)	2.0	(6.5) (-10)	0	1.3	200	<a href="#">J3</a>
$\text{NaOH} + \text{CO}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{NaHCO}_3$	(1.3) (-28)	2.0	(6.8) (-10)	0	1.3	200	<a href="#">J4</a>
$\text{Hg} + \text{Br} \xrightarrow{\text{M}} \text{HgBr}$	(1.5) (-32)	1.9	-	-	1.5	100	<a href="#">J5</a>

Shaded areas indicate changes or additions since JPL 10-6.

The values quoted are suitable for air as the third body, M.

<sup>a</sup> Units are  $\text{cm}^6 \text{ molecule}^{-2} \text{ s}^{-1}$ .

<sup>b</sup> Units are  $\text{cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$ .

$f(298\text{ K})$  is the uncertainty factor at 298 K. To calculate the uncertainty at other temperatures, use the expression:

$$f(T) = f(298) \exp \left| g \left( \frac{1}{T} - \frac{1}{298} \right) \right|$$

Note that the exponent is an absolute value

## 2.7 Notes to Table 2-1

JPL Publication numbers for the most recent revision of the table entry, note and evaluation date are given at the end of each note.

- A1. O + O<sub>2</sub>.** Low pressure limit and T dependence are an average of Klais et al.,<sup>10</sup> Huie et al.,<sup>7</sup> and Lin and Leu.<sup>11</sup> These studies in N<sub>2</sub> and Ar are in the temperature range 200< T/K <268. The result is in agreement with the study of Hippler et al.<sup>6</sup> and the extrapolated recommendation fits their lower pressure N<sub>2</sub> data down to 100 K. High pressure studies by Croce de Cobos and Troe<sup>2</sup> are in agreement with this recommendation. Rawlins et al.<sup>14</sup> estimate values in Ar between 80 and 150 K from nascent vibrational distributions that are a factor of two higher than the recommendation extrapolated to 80 K. The temperature dependence of the rate constant determined from the experimental data are in excellent agreement with the value of n = 2.36 determined from the calculations of Patrick and Golden.<sup>13</sup> However there is some reason to believe that a radical-complex plays a role in this process.<sup>6,8,12,19</sup> Kaye<sup>9</sup> has calculated isotope effects for this reaction, using methods similar to those discussed in the Introduction of this document (see Troe<sup>17</sup> and Patrick and Golden<sup>13</sup>). Isotope effects have been reported by Anderson et al.<sup>1</sup> and Gross and Billing.<sup>4</sup> Measurements of isotopic fractionation by Mauersberger and colleagues<sup>18</sup> and Thiemens and co-workers<sup>15</sup> reveal distinctly non-statistical effects. Various attempts at theoretical explanations exist,<sup>5</sup> but the detailed knowledge of the potential energy surface required is unavailable. A summary of theoretical and experimental studies by Schinke et al.<sup>16</sup> goes into great detail on this subject as does a study by Gao and Marcus.<sup>3</sup>

(Table: 02-25, Note: 10-6, Evaluated 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Anderson, S. M.; Hulsebusch, D.; Mauersberger, K. Surprising rate coefficients for four isotopic variants of O + O<sub>2</sub> + M. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1997**, *107*, 5385-5392.
- (2) Croce de Cobos, A. E.; Troe, J. High-pressure range of the recombination O + O<sub>2</sub> → O<sub>3</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1984**, *16*, 1519-1530.
- (3) Gao, Y. Q.; Marcus, R. A. An approximate theory of the ozone isotope effects: Rate constant ratios and pressure dependence. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2007**, *127*, 244316, doi:10.1063/1.2806189.
- (4) Gross, A.; Billing, G. D. Isotope effects on the rate constants for the processes O<sub>2</sub> + O → O + O<sub>2</sub> and O<sub>2</sub> + O + Ar → O<sub>3</sub> + Ar On a modified ground-state potential energy surface for ozone. *Chem. Phys.* **1997**, *217*, 1-18.
- (5) Hathorn, B. C.; Marcus, R. A. An intramolecular theory of the mass-independent isotope effect for ozone. II. Numerical implementation at low pressures using a loose transition state. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2000**, *113*, 9497-9509.
- (6) Hippler, H.; Troe, J.; Willner, J. Temperature and pressure dependence of ozone formation rates in the range 1-1000 bar and 90-370 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1990**, *93*, 6560-6569.
- (7) Huie, R. E.; Herron, J. T.; Davis, D. D. Absolute rate constants for the reaction O + O<sub>2</sub> + M → O<sub>3</sub> + M over the temperature range 200-346°K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1972**, *76*, 2653-2658.
- (8) Ivanov, A. V.; Gershenson, Y. M.; Gratpanche, F.; Devolder, P.; Saverysyn, J.-P. Heterogeneous loss of OH on NaCl and NH<sub>4</sub>NO<sub>3</sub> at tropospheric temperatures. *Ann. Geophys.* **1996**, *14*, 659-664.
- (9) Kaye, J. A. Theoretical analysis of isotope effects on ozone formation in oxygen photochemistry. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1986**, *91*, 7865-7874.
- (10) Klais, O.; Anderson, P. C.; Kurylo, M. J. A reinvestigation of the temperature dependence of the rate constant for the reaction O + O<sub>2</sub> + M → O<sub>3</sub> + M (for M = O<sub>2</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>, and Ar) by the flash photolysis resonance fluorescence technique. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1980**, *12*, 469-490.
- (11) Lin, C. L.; Leu, M. T. Temperature and third-body dependence of the rate constant for the reaction O + O<sub>2</sub> + M → O<sub>3</sub> + M. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1982**, *14*, 417-434.
- (12) Luther, K.; Oum, K.; Troe, J. Study of the recombination reaction CCl<sub>3</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> (+M) → CCl<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> (+M) at pressures of 2-900 bar and temperatures of 260-346 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 5535-5541, doi:10.1021/jp003844d.
- (13) Patrick, R.; Golden, D. M. Third-order rate constants of atmospheric importance. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1983**, *15*, 1189-1227.
- (14) Rawlins, W. T.; Caledonia, G. E.; Armstrong, R. A. Dynamics of vibrationally excited ozone formed by three-body recombination. II. Kinetics and mechanism. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1987**, *87*, 5209-5213
- (15) Savarino, J.; Thiemens, M. Mass-independent oxygen isotope (<sup>16</sup>O, <sup>17</sup>O, <sup>18</sup>O) fractionation found in H<sub>x</sub>, O<sub>x</sub> reactions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 9221-9229.

- (16) Schinke, R.; Grebenschchikov, S. Y.; Ivanov, M. V.; Fleurat-Lessard, P. Dynamical studies of the ozone isotope effect: A status report. *Ann. Rev. Phys. Chem.* **2006**, *57*, 625-661, doi:10.1146/annurev.physchem.57.032905.104542.
- (17) Troe, J. Theory of thermal unimolecular reactions at low pressures. I. Solutions of the master equation. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *66*, 4745-4757.
- (18) Wolf, S.; Bitter, M.; Krankowsky, D.; Mauersberger, K. Multi-isotope study of fractionation effects in the ozone formation process. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2000**, *113*, 2684-2686.
- (19) Zhu, R. S.; Lin, M. C. Ab initio studies of  $\text{ClO}_x$  reactions. VII. Isomers of  $\text{Cl}_2\text{O}_3$  and their roles in the  $\text{ClO} + \text{OCIO}$  reaction. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *118*, 8645-8655, doi:10.1063/1.1565315.
- A2.  $\text{O}({}^1\text{D}) + \text{N}_2$ .** Recommended parameters (including f and g) are from Estupiñán et al.<sup>1</sup> whose detection capabilities were more advanced than those employed in earlier studies. Kajimoto and Cvitanovic<sup>3</sup> report a value at 296 K of  $6.5 \times 10^{-37} \text{ cm}^6 \text{ s}^{-1}$ . Maric and Burrows<sup>4</sup> extract  $(8.8 \pm 3.3) \times 10^{-37} \text{ cm}^6 \text{ s}^{-1}$  from a study of the photolysis of synthetic air. Gaedtke et al.<sup>2</sup> report an approximate value of  $10^{12}$  in molar units, which translates to  $2.8 \times 10^{-36}$  in molecular units. The rate constant is extremely low in this special system due to electronic curve crossing.  
 (Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Estupiñán, E. G.; Nicovich, J. M.; Li, J.; Cunnold, D. M.; Wine, P. H. Investigation of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  production from 266 and 532 nm laser flash photolysis of  $\text{O}_3/\text{N}_2/\text{O}_2$  mixtures. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 5880-5890, doi:10.1021/jp014242c.
- (2) Gaedtke, H. K., H. Hippel, K. Luther, and J. Troe Addition reactions of oxygen atoms at high pressures. *Proc. Combust. Inst.* **1973**, *14*, 295-303.
- (3) Kajimoto, O.; Cvitanovic, R. J. Formation of nitrous oxide in the reaction of  $\text{O}({}^1\text{D}_2)$  atoms with nitrogen. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *64*, 1005-1015.
- (4) Maric, D.; Burrows, J. P. Formation of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  in the photolysis/photoexcitation of NO,  $\text{NO}_2$  and air. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1992**, *66*, 291-312.
- B1.  $\text{H} + \text{O}_2$ .** Studies by Kurylo,<sup>8</sup> Wong and Davis,<sup>13</sup> Hsu et al.,<sup>7</sup> Hsu et al.,<sup>6</sup> Cobos et al.,<sup>4</sup> Pirraglia et al.,<sup>10</sup> Carleton et al.,<sup>3</sup> Troe,<sup>12</sup> Bates et al.,<sup>1</sup> Michael et al.,<sup>9</sup> and Fernandes et al.<sup>5</sup> have been considered. All are in good agreement. A theoretical study by Sellevåg et al.<sup>11</sup> improves the knowledge of the high pressure limit and verifies the low pressure limit. The parameters in Sellevåg et al.<sup>11</sup> are the basis for the recommendation. Several studies<sup>1,9</sup> have pointed out the large effect of water vapor as the collider gas. Baulch et al.<sup>2</sup> have evaluated this reaction over the temperature range  $298 < T/\text{K} < 1500$ .  
 (Table: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Bates, R. W.; Golden, D. M.; Hanson, R. K.; Bowman, C. T. Experimental study and modeling of the reaction  $\text{H} + \text{O}_2 + \text{M} \rightarrow \text{HO}_2 + \text{M}$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Ar}, \text{N}_2, \text{H}_2\text{O}$ ) at elevated pressures and temperatures between 1050 and 1250 K. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *3*, 2337-2342, doi:10.1039/b0100021.
- (2) Baulch, D. L.; Bowman, C. T.; Cobos, C. J.; Cox, R. A.; Just, T.; Kerr, J. A.; Pilling, M. J.; Stocker, D.; Troe, J.; Tsang, W.; Walker, R. W.; Warnatz, J. Evaluated kinetic data for combustion modeling: Supplement II. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **2005**, *34*, 757-1397, doi:10.1063/1.1748524.
- (3) Carleton, K. J.; Kessler, W. J.; Marinelli, W. J.  $\text{H} + \text{O}_2 + \text{M}$  ( $= \text{N}_2, \text{H}_2\text{O}, \text{Ar}$ ) three-body rate coefficients at 298-750 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 6412-6417.
- (4) Cobos, C. J.; Hippler, H.; Troe, J. High-pressure falloff curves and specific rate constants for the reactions  $\text{H} + \text{O} \rightleftharpoons \text{HO} + \text{O}$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 342-349, doi:10.1021/j100248a033.
- (5) Fernandes, R. X.; Luther, K.; Troe, J.; Ushakov, V. G. Experimental and modelling study of the recombination reaction  $\text{H} + \text{O}_2 (+\text{M}) \rightarrow \text{HO}_2 (+\text{M})$  between 300 and 900 K, 1.5 and 950 bar, and in the bath gases  $\text{M} = \text{He}, \text{Ar}$ , and  $\text{N}_2$ . *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2008**, *10*, 4313-4321, doi:10.1039/b804553d.
- (6) Hsu, K. J.; Anderson, S. M.; Durant, J. L.; Kaufman, F. Rate constants for  $\text{H} + \text{O}_2 + \text{M}$  from 298 to 639 K for  $\text{M} = \text{He}, \text{N}_2$ , and  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 1018-1021, doi:10.1021/j100340a003.
- (7) Hsu, K. J.; Durant, J. L.; Kaufman, F. Rate constants for  $\text{H} + \text{O}_2 + \text{M}$  at 298 K for  $\text{M} = \text{He}, \text{N}_2$ , and  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 1895-1899, doi:10.1021/j100291a043.
- (8) Kurylo, M. J. Absolute rate constants for the reaction  $\text{H} + \text{O}_2 + \text{M} \rightarrow \text{HO}_2 + \text{M}$  over the temperature range 203-404 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1972**, *76*, 3518-3526.
- (9) Michael, J. V.; Su, M.-C.; Sutherland, J. W.; Carroll, J. J.; Wagner, A. F. Rate constants for  $\text{H} + \text{O}_2 + \text{M} \rightarrow \text{HO}_2 + \text{M}$  in seven bath gases. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 5297-5313, doi:10.1021/jp020229w.

- (10) Pirraglia, A. N.; Michael, J. V.; Sutherland, J. W.; Klemm, R. B. A flash photolysis-shock tube kinetic study of the H atom reaction with O<sub>2</sub>: H + O<sub>2</sub> = OH + O (962 K ≤ T ≤ 1705 K) and H + O<sub>2</sub> + Ar → HO<sub>2</sub> + Ar (746 K ≤ T ≤ 987 K). *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 282-291, doi:10.1021/j100338a058.
- (11) Sellevåg, S. R.; Georgievskii, Y.; Miller, J. A. The temperature and pressure dependence of the reactions H + O<sub>2</sub> (+M) → HO<sub>2</sub> (+M) and H + OH (+M) → H<sub>2</sub>O (+M). *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 5085-5095, doi:10.1021/jp711800z.
- (12) Troe, J. Detailed modeling of the temperature and pressure dependence of the reaction H + O<sub>2</sub> (-M) → HO<sub>2</sub> (-M). *Proc. Combust. Inst.* **2001**, *28*, 1463-1469.
- (13) Wong, W. D.; Davis, D. A flash photolysis-resonance fluorescence study of the reaction of atomic hydrogen with molecular oxygen H + O<sub>2</sub> + M → HO<sub>2</sub> + M. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1974**, *6*, 401-416.

**B2. OH + OH.** Recommended values are from fits of measurements by Zellner et al.<sup>6</sup> in N<sub>2</sub>, by Forster et al.<sup>2</sup> and Fulle et al.<sup>3</sup> in 1–150 bar He scaled to N<sub>2</sub>. A study by Fagerstrom et al.<sup>1</sup> in 85–1000 mbar SF<sub>6</sub> gives slightly different values. A pressure independent bimolecular channel to H<sub>2</sub>O + O with a rate  $1.8 \times 10^{-12}$  is observed (see Table 1-1). Zellner et al. used somewhat different values for this rate constant to make substantial corrections to their measured values. Changing to the accepted value will make large changes in the Zellner et al. values and it is unclear how to evaluate this. Trainor and von Rosenberg<sup>5</sup> report a value at 300 K that is lower than recommended by a factor of 2.7. A theoretical study by Sellevåg et al.<sup>4</sup> recommends values for He that are compatible with the recommendation. (Table: 02-25, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Fagerstrom, K.; Lund, A.; Mahmoud, G.; Jodkowski, J. T.; Ratajczak, E. Pressure and temperature dependence of the gas-phase reaction between methyl and hydroxyl radicals. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1994**, *224*, 43-50.
- (2) Forster, R.; Frost, M.; Fulle, D.; Hamann, H. F.; Hippeler, H.; Schlepegelei; Troe, J. High pressure range of the addition of HO to HO, NO, NO<sub>2</sub>, and CO. I. Saturated laser induced fluorescence measurements at 298 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1995**, *103*, 2949-2958, doi:10.1063/1.470482.
- (3) Fulle, D.; Hamann, H. F.; Hippeler, H.; Troe, J. High-pressure range of the addition of HO to HO. III. Saturated laser-induced fluorescence measurements between 200 and 700 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1996**, *105*, 1001-1006.
- (4) Sellevåg, S. R.; Georgievskii, Y.; Miller, J. A. Kinetics of the gas-phase recombination reaction of hydroxyl radicals to form hydrogen peroxide. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2009**, *113*, 4457-4467, doi:10.1021/jp8110524.
- (5) Trainor, D. W.; von Rosenberg, C. W., Jr. Flash photolysis study of the gas phase recombination of hydroxyl radicals. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1974**, *61*, 1010-1015, doi:10.1063/1.1681968.
- (6) Zellner, R.; Ewig, F.; Paschke, R.; Wagner, G. Pressure and temperature dependence of the gas-phase recombination of hydroxyl radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 4184-4190, doi:10.1021/j100325a038.

**C1. O + NO.** Low pressure limit and n from direct measurements of Schieferstein et al.<sup>2</sup> and their re-analysis of the data of Whytock et al.<sup>3</sup> Error limits encompass other studies. High pressure limit and m from fitting the data of Hippeler et al.,<sup>1</sup> who report higher values for the high pressure limiting rate constant, to the format used in this compilation. Shock tube measurements by Yarwood et al.<sup>4</sup> in argon from 300–1300 K are consistent with the values in Table 2. (Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Hippeler, H.; Siefke, M.; Stark, H.; Troe, J. New studies of the unimolecular reaction NO<sub>2</sub> ⇌ O + NO. Part 1. High pressure range of the O + NO recombination between 200 and 400 K. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *1*, 57-61.
- (2) Schieferstein, M.; Kohse-Höinghaus, K.; Stuhl, F. Temperature dependence of the rate constants of the reaction O + NO + M → NO<sub>2</sub> + M (M = He, NO, N<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>4</sub>). *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1983**, *87*, 361-366.
- (3) Whytock, D. A.; Michael, J. V.; Payne, W. A. Absolute rate constants for O + NO + N<sub>2</sub> → NO<sub>2</sub> + N<sub>2</sub> from 217–500 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1976**, *42*, 466-471.
- (4) Yarwood, G.; Sutherland, J. W.; Wickramaaratchi, M. A.; Klemm, R. B. Direct rate constant measurements for the reaction O + NO + Ar → NO<sub>2</sub> + Ar at 300–1341 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 8771-8775.

**C2. O + NO<sub>2</sub>.** Values of rate constants and temperature dependences from a combination of the study by Burkholder and Ravishankara<sup>2</sup> and that of Hahn et al.<sup>3</sup> At 300 K these studies almost overlap at the highest pressure of Burkholder and Ravishankara and the lowest pressure studied by Hahn et al. The former values are larger by a factor of 2.2 under these conditions. This recommendation is in reasonable agreement with the evaluation of Baulch et al.,<sup>1</sup> which fits the Hahn et al. values very well. (Table: 02-25, Note: 02-25, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Baulch, D. L.; Cox, R. A.; Hampson, R. F., Jr.; Kerr, J. A.; Troe, J.; Watson, R. T. Evaluated kinetic and photochemical data for atmospheric chemistry. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1980**, *9*, 295-471.

- (2) Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Rate coefficient for the reaction:  $O + NO_2 + M \rightarrow NO_3 + M$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 6752-6757, doi:10.1021/jp000169z.
- (3) Hahn, J.; Luther, K.; Troe, J. Experimental and theoretical study of the temperature and pressure dependences of the recombination reactions  $O + NO_2(+ M) \rightarrow NO_3(+ M)$  and  $NO_2 + NO_3(+M) \rightarrow N_2O_5(+M)$ . *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2000**, *2*, 5098-5104, doi:10.1039/b005756h.

**C3. OH + NO.** The low pressure limit rate constant has been reported by Anderson and Kaufman,<sup>2</sup> Stuhl and Niki,<sup>17</sup> Morley and Smith,<sup>13</sup> Westenberg and de Haas,<sup>18</sup> Anderson et al.,<sup>3</sup> Howard and Evenson,<sup>12</sup> Harris and Wayne,<sup>11</sup> Atkinson et al.,<sup>6</sup> Overend et al.,<sup>14</sup> Anastasi and Smith,<sup>1</sup> Burrows et al.,<sup>7</sup> and Atkinson and Smith.<sup>4</sup> The general agreement is good, and the recommended values of both the rate constant and the temperature dependence are weighted averages. Studies by Sharkey et al.<sup>16</sup> and Donahue et al.<sup>8</sup> in the transition regime between low and high pressure limits are in agreement and serve to reduce the uncertainty. These latter studies yield a value for the high pressure limiting rate constant in agreement with the results of Forster et al.,<sup>9</sup> whose study reached pressures of 100 bar in He. The temperature dependence of the high pressure limiting rate constant is from the data of Anastasi and Smith<sup>1</sup> and Sharkey et al. (both *cis*- and *trans*-HONO are expected to be formed.) Fulle et al.<sup>10</sup> report a high pressure limit in agreement with Forster et al.<sup>9</sup> Pagsberg et al.<sup>15</sup> report low pressure values in SF<sub>6</sub> that are compatible (i.e., the ratio of collision efficiencies is about a factor of two) with the recommendation. A study by Zabarnick<sup>19</sup> is noted. The error limits encompass the differences with the IUPAC<sup>5</sup> recommendation.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Anastasi, C.; Smith, I. W. M. Rate measurements of reactions of OH by resonance absorption Part 6.-Rate constants for  $OH + NO(+M) \rightarrow HNO_2(+M)$  over a wide range of temperature and pressure. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1978**, *74*, 1056-1064.
- (2) Anderson, J. G.; Kaufman, F. Kinetics of the reaction  $OH + NO_2 + M \rightarrow HNO_3 + M$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1972**, *16*, 375-379.
- (3) Anderson, J. G.; Margitan, J. J.; Kaufman, F. Gas phase recombination of OH with NO and NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1974**, *60*, 3310-3317.
- (4) Atkinson, D. B.; Smith, M. A. Radical-molecule kinetics in pulsed uniform supersonic flows: Termolecular association of OH + NO between 90 and 220 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 5797-5800.
- (5) IUPAC: Atmospheric Chemical Kinetic Data Evaluation. Atkinson, R.; Baulch, D. L.; Cox, R. A.; Crowley, J. N.; Hampson, J., R. F.; Hynes, R. G.; Jenkin, M. E.; Kerr, J. A.; Rossi, M. J.; Troe, J., 2004, <http://www.iupac-kinetic.ch.cam.ac.uk>.
- (6) Atkinson, R.; Hansen, D. A.; Pitts, J., J. N. Rate constants for the reaction of the OH radical with H<sub>2</sub> and NO (M = Ar and N<sub>2</sub>). *J. Chem. Phys.* **1975**, *62*, 3284-3288.
- (7) Burrows, J. P.; Wallington, T. J.; Wayne, R. P. Kinetics of the gas-phase reactions of OH with NO<sub>2</sub> and with NO. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1983**, *79*, 111-122.
- (8) Donahue, N. M.; Dubey, M. K.; Mohrschladt, R.; Demerjian, K.; Anderson, J. G. High-pressure flow study of the reactions  $OH + NO_x \rightarrow HONO_x$ : Errors in the falloff region. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1997**, *102*, 6159-6168.
- (9) Forster, R.; Frost, M.; Fulle, D.; Hamann, H. F.; Hippler, H.; Schlepegelei; Troe, J. High pressure range of the addition of HO to HO, NO, NO<sub>2</sub>, and CO. I. Saturated laser induced fluorescence measurements at 298 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1995**, *103*, 2949-2958, doi:10.1063/1.470482.
- (10) Fulle, D. H.; Hamann, H. F.; Hippler, H.; Troe, J. Temperature and pressure dependence of the addition reactions of HO to NO and to NO<sub>2</sub>. IV. Saturated laser-induced fluorescence measurements up to 1400 bar. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1998**, *108*, 5391-5397.
- (11) Harris, G. W.; Wayne, R. P. Reaction of hydroxyl radicals with NO, NO<sub>2</sub> and SO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1975**, *71*, 610-617.
- (12) Howard, C. J.; Evenson, K. M. Laser magnetic resonace study of the gas phase reactions of OH with CO, NO, and NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1974**, *61*, 1943-1952.
- (13) Morley, C.; Smith, I. W. M. Rate measurements of reactions of OH by resonance absorption .1. Reactions of OH with NO<sub>2</sub> and NO. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1972**, *68*, 1016-1030.
- (14) Overend, R. P.; Paraskevopoulos, G.; Black, C. Rates of OH radical reactions. II. The combination reaction OH + NO + M. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *64*, 4149-4154.
- (15) Pagsberg, P.; Bjergbakke, E.; Ratajczak, E.; Sillesen, A. Kinetics of the gas phase reaction  $OH + NO(+M) \rightarrow HONO(+M)$  and the determination of the UV absorption cross sections of HONO. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1997**, *272*, 383-390.
- (16) Sharkey, P.; Sims, I. R.; Smith, I. W. M.; Bocherl, P.; Rowe, B. R. Pressure and temperature dependence of the rate constants for the association reaction OH radicals with NO between 301 and 23 K. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1994**, *90*, 3609-3616.
- (17) Stuhl, F.; Niki, H. Flash Photochemical Study of the Reaction OH + NO + M Using Resonance Fluorescent Detection of OH. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1972**, *57*, 3677-3679, doi:10.1063/1.1678826.

- (18) Westenberg, A. A.; deHaas, N. Rate measurement on OH + NO + M and OH + NO<sub>2</sub> + M. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1972**, *57*, 5375-5378.
- (19) Zabarnick, S. Kinetics of the reaction OH + NO + M → HONO + M as a function of temperature and pressure in the presence of argon, SF<sub>6</sub> and N<sub>2</sub> bath gas. *Chem. Phys.* **1993**, *171*, 265-273.

**C4. OH + NO<sub>2</sub>.** This reaction has been the subject of detailed study. There are two product channels, one to HONO<sub>2</sub> (nitric acid) and the other to HOONO (pernitrous acid). (There are at least two conformers of HOONO, *cis-cis* and *trans-perp*, which are thought to be equilibrated under atmospheric conditions.) Golden and Smith<sup>14</sup> concluded that there were two pathways and they offered parameters in the format of this recommendation that were given in the note in JPL 02-25.<sup>20</sup> Experiments by Hippler and co-workers<sup>11,12</sup> up to about 100 bar at 300 K and the finding of a double exponential decay of OH at 430 K and 100 bar implicate a second pathway.<sup>15</sup> Nizkorodov and Wennberg<sup>18</sup> report 5% HOONO at 253 K and 20 Torr of an N<sub>2</sub>/He buffer gas. Bean et al.<sup>3</sup> and Pollack et al.<sup>19</sup> report on the spectroscopy of the HOONO conformer. Mollner et al.<sup>17</sup> report the total rate constant at 298 K in N<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>2</sub> and air from 50 to 900 Torr, and the branching ratio for the two pathways at 298 K in a mixture of N<sub>2</sub> and H<sub>2</sub> from 20 to 760 Torr. They find the efficiency of air to be 94% that of N<sub>2</sub> and by simultaneously fitting both the branching ratio and the total rate constant they obtained parameters at 298 K:  $k_0 = 1.51 \times 10^{-30}$  and  $k_\infty = 1.84 \times 10^{-30}$  for the HONO<sub>2</sub> pathway and  $k_0 = 6.2 \times 10^{-32}$  and  $k_\infty = 8.1 \times 10^{-11}$  for the HOONO pathway.

Golden et al.<sup>13</sup> have performed RRKM/master-equation calculations on an ab initio potential energy, which are the basis for the previous recommendation, which is retained for the current recommendation. Golden et al.<sup>13</sup> adjusted their calculations to agree with experiments: the low pressure limit and the high pressure limiting rate constants and their temperature dependences are from a fit to the data of Hippler et al.,<sup>15</sup> Anastasi and Smith,<sup>1</sup> Wine et al.,<sup>21</sup> Donahue et al.,<sup>8</sup> Dransfield et al.,<sup>9</sup> Brown et al.,<sup>4</sup> and D'Ottone et al.<sup>7</sup> Brown et al. report that O<sub>2</sub> is about 30% less efficient than N<sub>2</sub> as a collider and suggest that air might therefore have a total efficiency of 0.94 relative to N<sub>2</sub>. The total rate constants reported by Mollner et al.<sup>17</sup> are in excellent agreement with the recommendation. Data from Anderson et al.,<sup>2</sup> Howard and Evenson,<sup>16</sup> Burrows et al.,<sup>6</sup> and Erler et al.<sup>10</sup> are in essential agreement. Data of Forster et al.<sup>11</sup> and Fulle et al.<sup>12</sup> are acknowledged to be about 30% too high.<sup>15</sup> Burkholder et al.<sup>5</sup> and Dransfield et al.<sup>9</sup> searched for the isomer HOONO, but were unable to detect it. The description of the reaction between HO and NO<sub>2</sub>, as consisting of two product channels, requires that the data represent the sum of the two pathways. The branching ratios measured at 298 K by Mollner et al.<sup>17</sup> are about 25% lower than from the recommendation; Mollner et al. did not report branching ratios at other temperatures. The fate of HOONO has to be included in atmospheric models. If this fate involves rapid loss due to reaction or photolysis, the effect of the second pathway is the diminution of the HONO<sub>2</sub> forming rate constant. Evaluation of data, taking into account both pathways, indicates that the contribution of the HOONO forming reaction can be from 5 to 15% under atmospheric conditions at 298 K. The equilibrium constant is given in Table 3-1.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 15-10, Evaluated 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Anastasi, C.; Smith, I. W. M. Rate measurements of reactions of OH by resonance absorption Part 5.-Rate constants for OH + NO<sub>2</sub>(+M) → HNO<sub>3</sub>(+M) over a wide range of temperature and pressure. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1976**, *72*, 1459-1468.
- (2) Anderson, J. G.; Margitan, J. J.; Kaufman, F. Gas phase recombination of OH with NO and NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1974**, *60*, 3310-3317.
- (3) Bean, B. D.; Mollner, A. K.; Nizkorodov, S. A.; Nair, G.; Okumura, M.; Sander, S. P.; Peterson, K. A.; Francisco, J. S. Cavity ringdown spectroscopy of *cis-cis* HOONO and the HOONO/HONO<sub>2</sub> branching ratio in the reaction OH + NO<sub>2</sub> + M. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 6974-6985, doi:10.1021/jp034407c.
- (4) Brown, S. S.; Talukdar, R. K.; Ravishankara, A. R. Rate constants for the reaction OH + NO<sub>2</sub> + M → HNO<sub>3</sub> + M under atmospheric conditions. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1999**, *299*, 277-284.
- (5) Burkholder, J. B.; Hammer, P. D.; Howard, C. J. Product analysis of the OH + NO<sub>2</sub> + M reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 2136-2144.
- (6) Burrows, J. P.; Wallington, T. J.; Wayne, R. P. Kinetics of the gas-phase reactions of OH with NO<sub>2</sub> and with NO. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1983**, *79*, 111-122.
- (7) D'Ottone, L.; Campuzano-Jost, P.; Bauer, D.; Hynes, A. J. A pulsed laser photolysis-pulsed laser induced fluorescence study of the kinetics of the gas-phase reaction of OH with NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 10538-10543, doi:10.1021/jp012250n.
- (8) Donahue, N. M.; Dubey, M. K.; Mohrschladt, R.; Demerjian, K.; Anderson, J. G. High-pressure flow study of the reactions OH + NO<sub>x</sub> → HONO<sub>x</sub>: Errors in the falloff region. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1997**, *102*, 6159-6168.
- (9) Dransfield, T. J.; Perkins, K. K.; Donahue, N. M.; Anderson, J. G.; Sprengnether, M. M.; Demerjian, K. Temperature and pressure dependent kinetics of the gas-phase reaction of the hydroxyl radical with nitrogen dioxide. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1999**, *26*, 687-690.

- (10) Erler, K.; Field, D.; Zellner, R.; Smith, I. W. M. Recombination reaction between hydroxyl radicals and nitrogen dioxide.  $\text{OH} + \text{NO}_2 + \text{M}$  (= He, CO<sub>2</sub>) in temperature range 213–300 K. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1977**, *81*, 22–26.
- (11) Forster, R.; Frost, M.; Fulle, D.; Hamann, H. F.; Hippel, H.; Schlepegelei; Troe, J. High pressure range of the addition of HO to HO, NO, NO<sub>2</sub>, and CO. I. Saturated laser induced fluorescence measurements at 298 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1995**, *103*, 2949–2958, doi:10.1063/1.470482.
- (12) Fulle, D. H.; Hamann, H. F.; Hippel, H.; Troe, J. Temperature and pressure dependence of the addition reactions of HO to NO and to NO<sub>2</sub>. IV. Saturated laser-induced fluorescence measurements up to 1400 bar. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1998**, *108*, 5391–5397.
- (13) Golden, D. M.; Barker, J. R.; Lohr, L. L. Master equation models for the pressure- and temperature-dependent reactions  $\text{HO} + \text{NO}_2 \rightarrow \text{HONO}_2$  and  $\text{HO} + \text{NO}_2 \rightarrow \text{HOONO}$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 11057–11071, doi:10.1021/jp0353183.
- (14) Golden, D. M.; Smith, G. P. Reaction of OH + NO<sub>2</sub> + M: A new view. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 3991–3997, doi:10.1021/jp9939928.
- (15) Hippel, H.; Nasterlack, S.; Striebel, F. Reaction of OH + NO<sub>2</sub> + M: Kinetic evidence of isomer formation. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *4*, 2959–2964, doi:10.1039/b201932a.
- (16) Howard, C. J.; Evenson, K. M. Laser magnetic resonance study of the gas phase reactions of OH with CO, NO, and NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1974**, *61*, 1943–1952.
- (17) Mollner, A. K.; Valluvadasan, S.; Feng, L.; Sprague, M. K.; Okumura, M.; Milligan, D. B.; Bloss, W. J.; Sander, S. P.; Martien, P. T.; Harley, R. A.; McCoy, A. B.; Carter, W. P. L. Rate of gas phase association of hydroxyl radical and nitrogen dioxide. *Science* **2010**, *330*, 646–649, doi:10.1126/science.1193030.
- (18) Nizkorodov, S. A.; Wennberg, P. O. First spectroscopic observation of gas-phase HOONO. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 855–859, doi:10.1021/jp013598l.
- (19) Pollack, I. B., I. M. Konen, E. X. J. Li, and M. I. Lester Spectroscopic characterization of HOONO and its binding energy via infrared action spectroscopy. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *119*, 9981–9984, doi:10.1063/1.1624246.
- (20) Sander, S. P.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J.; Friedl, R. R.; Golden, D. M.; Huie, R. E.; Kolb, C. E.; Kurylo, M. J.; Molina, M. J.; Moortgat, G. K.; Orkin, V. L.; Ravishankara, A. R. Chemical Kinetics and Photochemical Data for Use in Atmospheric Studies, Evaluation Number 14, Jet Propulsion Laboratory Pasadena, JPL Publication 02-25, 2002, <http://jpldataeval.jpl.nasa.gov>.
- (21) Wine, P. H.; Kreutter, N. M.; Ravishankara, A. R. Flash photolysis-resonance fluorescence kinetics study of the reaction  $\text{OH} + \text{NO}_2 + \text{M} \rightarrow \text{HNO}_3 + \text{M}$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1979**, *83*, 3191–3195, doi:10.1021/j100488a002.

**C5. HO<sub>2</sub> + NO.** Butkovskaya et al. studied this reaction in a high pressure turbulent flow reactor coupled to a chemical ionization mass spectrometer.<sup>2,4</sup> Very small yields (<1%) of nitric acid were measured from 223 to 323 K and from 72 to 600 Torr of (mostly) N<sub>2</sub> and in the absence of water vapor. The yields were enhanced by the presence of water vapor.<sup>3,4</sup> In systems not including water vapor, they summarized the yield of nitric acid relative to the yield of NO<sub>2</sub> (from HO<sub>2</sub> + NO → OH + NO<sub>2</sub>) as follows:

$$\beta(T, P) = (530 \pm 10)/T(K) + (6.4 \pm 1.3) \times 10^{-4} P(\text{Torr}) - (1.73 \pm 0.07).$$

At low temperatures,  $\beta$  extrapolated below 100 Torr has a large non-zero intercept at zero pressure,<sup>2,4</sup> which is not expected for a gas phase reaction. In the presence of water vapor, the chemical ionization mass spectrometer signals are affected significantly<sup>3</sup> and the yield of nitric acid increases linearly with added water vapor,<sup>3,4</sup> reaching an enhancement factor of ~8 at [H<sub>2</sub>O] =  $4 \times 10^{17}$  molecule cm<sup>-3</sup> and 298 K<sup>3</sup>:

$$f_{\text{H}_2\text{O}} \approx (1 + 2 \times 10^{-17} [\text{H}_2\text{O}])$$

where the concentration of H<sub>2</sub>O is expressed in molecules cm<sup>-3</sup>. If this effect is due to reaction of the hydrated HO<sub>2</sub> complex (i.e. HO<sub>2</sub>•H<sub>2</sub>O + NO → HNO<sub>3</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>O), then the rate constant of the complex with NO is  $\sim 6 \times 10^{-13}$  cm<sup>3</sup> s<sup>-1</sup> at 298 K in the presence of 200 Torr of N<sub>2</sub>.<sup>3</sup>

*Ab initio* electronic structure calculations support the possibility of gas phase HONO<sub>2</sub> formation, but satisfactory simulations using master equations have been elusive.<sup>1,5–7</sup> The measured yields show a surprising intercept at zero pressure, which might be indicative of wall reactions. However, Butkovskaya et al. have made great efforts to minimize wall reactions, and their analysis suggests that wall reactions should not be important.<sup>3,4</sup> Until the results have been confirmed by other groups and are better understood, no recommendation can be made. These rate parameters are provided for the purposes of model evaluation only and do not constitute a recommendation by the Panel.

(Table: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Barker, J. R.; Lohr, L. L.; Shroll, R. M.; Reading, S. Modeling the organic nitrate yields in the reaction of alkyl peroxy radicals with nitric oxide. 2. Reaction simulations. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 7434-7444, doi:10.1021/jp034638j.
- (2) Butkovskaya, N.; Kukui, A.; Le Bras, G. HNO<sub>3</sub> forming channel of the HO<sub>2</sub> + NO reaction as a function of pressure and temperature in the ranges of 72-600 Torr and 223-323 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 9047-9053, doi:10.1021/jp074117m.
- (3) Butkovskaya, N.; Rayez, M.-T.; Rayez, J.-C.; Kukui, A.; Le Bras, G. Water vapor effect on the HNO<sub>3</sub> yield in the HO<sub>2</sub> + NO reaction: Experimental and theoretical evidence. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2009**, *113*, 11327-11342, doi:10.1021/jp811428p.
- (4) Butkovskaya, N. I.; Kukui, A.; Pouvesle, N.; Le Bras, G. Formation of nitric acid in the gas-phase HO<sub>2</sub> + NO reaction: Effects of temperature and water vapor *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 6509-6520, doi:10.1021/jp051534v.
- (5) Golden, D. M.; Barker, J. R.; Lohr, L. L. Master equation models for the pressure- and temperature-dependent reactions HO + NO<sub>2</sub> → HONO<sub>2</sub> and HO + NO<sub>2</sub> → HOONO. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 11057-11071, doi:10.1021/jp0353183.
- (6) Zhang, J.; Donahue, N. M. Constraining the mechanism and kinetics of OH + NO<sub>2</sub> and HO<sub>2</sub> + NO using the multiple-well master equation. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 6898-6911, doi:10.1021/jp0556512.
- (7) Zhang, J. Y.; Dransfield, T.; Donahue, N. M. On the mechanism for nitrate formation via the peroxy radical plus NO reaction. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 9082-9095, doi:10.1021/jp048096x.

**C6. HO<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>2</sub>.** Christensen et al.<sup>2</sup> report rate constants 219 < T/K < 298 and 45 < P/Torr < 200. They show that methanol, present in most other studies confounds the results by forming bound complexes with HO<sub>2</sub>. They also suggest that some measurements yielded low rate constants as a result of perturbations to the NO<sub>2</sub>/N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> equilibrium. Sander et al.<sup>8</sup> also noted that H<sub>2</sub>O vapor enhances the reaction rate significantly. Bacak et al.<sup>1</sup> reported data obtained using CIMS, which is more sensitive and less prone to interference than UV and IR absorbance. They used initial radical concentrations 1000 times lower than previous work, eliminating potential interference from the HO<sub>2</sub> + HO<sub>2</sub> reaction. Rate constants measured by Bacak et al.<sup>1</sup> at 200 K, 223 K, and 298 K are quite similar to each other, suggesting very little temperature dependence (i.e., Bacak gives  $n = 0.2$  and  $m = 0.5$ ), which differs from previous work, leading them to conclude that previous work was affected by the HO<sub>2</sub> + HO<sub>2</sub> reaction at T < 277 K. At ~298 K, rate constants measured by Sander et al.,<sup>8</sup> Kurylo et al.,<sup>6,7</sup> Christensen et al., and Bacak et al. are in excellent agreement, suggesting that at 298 K these studies were not affected by interferences. The recommendation is based on the data at T ≥ 277 K from Sander and Peterson,<sup>8</sup> Kurylo and Ouellette,<sup>6,7</sup> Christensen et al.,<sup>2</sup> and the data at 298 K of Bacak et al. The recommended parameters are similar to the previous recommendation; the exponent for  $k_{\infty}$  is small, as expected for a recombination reaction. The low-T data of Bacak et al. fall about a factor of two lower than the fit. Although CIMS experiments have the highest sensitivity and avoid spectral interference, the data are limited to only three temperatures and they have not been replicated at the lowest two temperatures. The error parameter  $g$  was chosen so that the CIMS data at low T fall within the error range. Other studies by Howard,<sup>5</sup> Simonaitis and Heicklen,<sup>9</sup> and Cox and Patrick<sup>4</sup> are in reasonable agreement with the recommendation, as is the value of Christensen et al.<sup>3</sup>

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Bacak, A.; Cooke, M. C.; Bardwell, M. W.; McGillen, M. R.; Archibald, A. T.; Huey, L. G.; Tanner, D.; Utembe, S. R.; Jenkin, M. E.; Derwent, R. G.; Shallcross, D. E.; Percival, C. J. Kinetics of the HO<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>2</sub> Reaction: On the impact of new gas-phase kinetic data for the formation of HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> on HO<sub>x</sub>, NO<sub>x</sub> and HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> levels in the troposphere. *Atmos. Environ.* **2011**, *45*, 6414-6422, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2011.08.008.
- (2) Christensen, L. E.; Okumura, M.; Sander, S. P.; Friedl, R. R.; Miller, C. E.; Sloan, J. J. Measurements of the rate constant of HO<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>2</sub> + N<sub>2</sub> → HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> + N<sub>2</sub> using near-infrared wavelength-modulation spectroscopy and UV-visible absorption spectroscopy. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 80-91, doi:10.1021/jp035905o.
- (3) Christensen, L. E.; Okumura, M.; Sander, S. P.; Salawitch, R. J.; Toon, G. C.; Sen, B.; Blavier, J.-F.; Jucks, K. W. Kinetics of HO<sub>2</sub> + HO<sub>2</sub> → H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>2</sub>: Implications for stratospheric H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2002**, *29*, 1299, doi:10.1029/2001GL014525.
- (4) Cox, R. A.; Patrick, R. Kinetics of the reaction HO<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>2</sub>(+M) = HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> using molecular modulation spectrometry. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1979**, *11*, 635-648.
- (5) Howard, C. J. Kinetics of the reaction of HO<sub>2</sub> with NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *67*, 5258-5263.
- (6) Kurylo, M. J.; Ouellette, P. A. Pressure dependence of the rate constant for the reaction HO<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>2</sub> + M → HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> + M (M = N<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>2</sub>) at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 441-444, doi:10.1021/j100275a018.
- (7) Kurylo, M. J.; Ouellette, P. A. Rate constants for the reaction HO<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>2</sub> + N<sub>2</sub> → HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> + N<sub>2</sub>: The temperature dependence of the falloff parameters. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 3365-3368, doi:10.1021/j100296a052.
- (8) Sander, S. P.; Peterson, M. Kinetics of the reaction HO<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>2</sub> + M → HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> + M. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 1566-1571, doi:10.1021/j150652a025.

- (9) Simonaitis, R.; Heicklen, J. Temperature dependence of the reactions of HO<sub>2</sub> with NO and NO<sub>2</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1978**, *10*, 67-87.

**C7. NO<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>3</sub>.** The recommended limiting rate constants at 298 K (N<sub>2</sub> bath gas) and temperature exponents are the geometric mean of the corresponding rate constants and the average of the exponents, respectively, obtained by nonlinear least squares. The low pressure limit is based on the data of Kircher et al.,<sup>9</sup> Smith et al.,<sup>12</sup> Wallington et al.,<sup>14</sup> Orlando et al.,<sup>11</sup> and Nakano et al.,<sup>10</sup> combined with k<sub>uni</sub> × K<sub>eq</sub> data (recommended K<sub>eq</sub> from Table 3-1); k<sub>uni</sub> data were taken from Connell et al.<sup>3</sup> and Cantrell et al.<sup>2</sup> The high pressure limit is based on data from Kircher et al.,<sup>9</sup> Smith et al.,<sup>12</sup> Wallington et al.,<sup>14</sup> Hahn et al.,<sup>6</sup> and k<sub>uni</sub> × K<sub>eq</sub> (K<sub>eq</sub> from Table 3-1); k<sub>uni</sub> data were taken from Cantrell et al.<sup>2</sup> and Ide et al.<sup>7</sup> The recommendation is in good agreement with the data of Burrows et al.<sup>1</sup> and with k<sub>uni</sub> (multiplied by K<sub>eq</sub> from Table 3-1) reported by Viggiano et al.<sup>13</sup> Values from Croce de Cobos et al.<sup>4</sup> were excluded due to arguments given by Orlando et al.,<sup>11</sup> who point out that a reanalysis of these data using better values for the rate constant for NO<sub>3</sub> + NO → 2NO<sub>2</sub> yields a negative value for NO<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>3</sub> + M. The study of Fowles et al.<sup>5</sup> is noted, but not used. Johnston et al.<sup>8</sup> reviewed this reaction. The rate constant for the reverse reaction (k<sub>uni</sub>) can be obtained as the ratio of the recommended recombination rate constant k<sub>rec</sub> from this table, divided by the recommended K<sub>eq</sub> from Table 3-1: k<sub>uni</sub> = k<sub>rec</sub>/K<sub>eq</sub>.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Burrows, J. P.; Tyndall, G. S.; Moortgat, G. K. Absorption spectrum of NO<sub>3</sub> and kinetics of the reactions of NO<sub>3</sub> with NO<sub>2</sub>, Cl, and several stable atmospheric species at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 4848-4856.
- (2) Cantrell, C. A.; Shetter, R. E.; Calvert, J. G.; Tyndall, G. S.; Orlando, J. J. Measurement of rate coefficients for the unimolecular decomposition of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 9141-9148.
- (3) Connell, P. S.; Johnston, H. S. The thermal dissociation of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> in N<sub>2</sub>. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1979**, *6*, 553-556.
- (4) Croce de Cobos, A. E.; Hippler, H.; Troe, J. Study of the recombination reaction NO<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>3</sub> + M → N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> + M at high pressures. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 5083-5086, doi:10.1021/j150665a057.
- (5) Fowles, M.; Mitchell, D. N.; Morgan, J. W. L.; Wayne, R. P. Kinetics and photochemistry of NO<sub>3</sub> Part 2.- Kinetics of the reaction NO<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>3</sub> + M. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1982**, *78*, 1239-1248.
- (6) Hahn, J.; Luther, K.; Troe, J. Experimental and theoretical study of the temperature and pressure dependences of the recombination reactions O + NO<sub>2</sub>(+ M) → NO<sub>3</sub>(+ M) and NO<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>3</sub>(+M) → N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>(+M). *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2000**, *2*, 5098-5104, doi:10.1039/b005756h.
- (7) Ide, T.; Nakayama, T.; Takahashi, K.; Matsumi, Y. Thermal decomposition rate of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> measured by cavity ring-down spectroscopy. *Int. J. Chem. Kinetics* **2008**, *40*, 679-684, doi:10.1002/kin.20351.
- (8) Johnston, H. S.; Cantrell, C. A.; Calvert, J. G. Unimolecular decomposition of NO<sub>3</sub> to form NO and O<sub>2</sub> and a review of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>/NO<sub>3</sub> kinetics. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1986**, *91*, 5159-5172.
- (9) Kircher, C. C.; Margitan, J. J.; Sander, S. P. Temperature and pressure dependence study of the reaction NO<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>3</sub> + M → N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> + M. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 4370-4375.
- (10) Nakano, Y.; Sadamori, K.; Hosho, Y.; Ishiwata, T. Study of the pressure dependence of the rate constant of the reaction of NO<sub>3</sub> with NO<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2011**, *513*, 27-30, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2011.07.060.
- (11) Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S.; Cantrell, C. A.; Calvert, J. G. Temperature and pressure dependence of the rate coefficient for the reaction NO<sub>3</sub> + NO<sub>2</sub> → N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> + N<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1991**, *87*, 2345-2349.
- (12) Smith, C. A.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Wine, P. H. Kinetics of the reaction NO<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>3</sub> + M at low pressures and 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 1423-1427, doi:10.1021/j100254a024.
- (13) Viggiano, A. A.; Davidson, J. A.; Fehsenfeld, F. C.; Ferguson, E. E. Rate constants for the collisional dissociation of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> by N<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1981**, *74*, 6113-6125.
- (14) Wallington, T. J.; Atkinson, R.; Winer, A. M.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. A study of the reaction NO<sub>3</sub> + NO<sub>2</sub> + M → N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> + M(M = N<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>2</sub>). *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1987**, *19*, 243-249.

**C8. NO<sub>3</sub> + M.** Johnston et al.<sup>3</sup> and Davidson et al.<sup>1</sup> have suggested significant thermal decomposition of NO<sub>3</sub>. This has been disputed by Russell et al.<sup>4</sup> Davis et al.<sup>2</sup> claim that the barrier to thermal dissociation is 47.3 kcal mol<sup>-1</sup>. This would seem to rule out such a process in the atmosphere.

(Table: 94-26, Note: 94-26, Evaluated: 94-26) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Davidson, J. A.; Cantrell, C. A.; Shetter, R. E.; McDaniel, A. H.; Calvert, J. G. The NO<sub>3</sub> radical decomposition and NO<sub>3</sub> scavenging in the troposphere. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1990**, *95*, 13963-13969.
- (2) Davis, H. F.; Kim, B.; Johnston, H. S.; Lee, Y. T. Dissociation energy and photochemistry of NO<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 2172-2180.
- (3) Johnston, H. S.; Cantrell, C. A.; Calvert, J. G. Unimolecular decomposition of NO<sub>3</sub> to form NO and O<sub>2</sub> and a review of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>/NO<sub>3</sub> kinetics. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1986**, *91*, 5159-5172.
- (4) Russell, A. G.; Cass, G. R.; Seinfeld, J. H. On some aspects of nighttime atmospheric chemistry. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1986**, *20*, 1167-1172, doi:10.1021/es00153a013.

**D1. HO + CO.** This recommendation takes into account the fact that the reaction proceeds via initial formation of a chemically activated HOCO\* intermediate, which can re-dissociate to HO + CO, dissociate to H + CO<sub>2</sub>, and be collisionally stabilized to yield thermalized HOCO. In the presence of O<sub>2</sub>, the H + CO<sub>2</sub> product set and the HOCO intermediate are both converted to HO<sub>2</sub> + CO<sub>2</sub> (DeMore<sup>6</sup>, Miyoshi et al.<sup>14</sup>). Miyoshi et al. report a rate constant for the reaction HOCO + O<sub>2</sub> → HO<sub>2</sub> + CO<sub>2</sub> of  $\sim 1.5 \times 10^{-12} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$  at 298 K (recommended Arrhenius parameters are given in Table 1-1). Therefore, for atmospheric purposes, the products can be taken to be HO<sub>2</sub> and CO<sub>2</sub>. The recommended parameters are based on data from McCabe et al.<sup>13</sup> and Liu and Sander,<sup>12</sup> because these two comprehensive studies extended to much lower temperatures than the others. The parameters were obtained by assuming the k<sub>∞</sub> parameters are the same as the previous recommendation and that the relative errors are constant, and then carrying out least squares fits; the results from the two data sets were averaged. Pressure and temperature dependent data from McCabe et al.,<sup>13</sup> Hynes et al.,<sup>10</sup> and Liu and Sander<sup>12</sup> are well represented by the recommended parameters. This reaction has been studied by many workers. In general the results are in keeping with the current recommendation. Values have been reported by Dreier and Wolfrum,<sup>7</sup> Husain et al.,<sup>9</sup> Ravishankara and Thompson,<sup>21</sup> Paraskevopoulos and Irwin,<sup>19</sup> Hofzumahaus and Stuhl.<sup>8</sup> The results of Jonah et al.<sup>11</sup> are too high and were not included. An increase in k with pressure has been observed by a large number of investigators: Overend and Paraskevopoulos,<sup>17</sup> Perry et al.,<sup>20</sup> Chan et al.,<sup>4</sup> Biermann et al.,<sup>2</sup> Cox et al.,<sup>5</sup> Butler et al.,<sup>3</sup> Paraskevop and Irwin,<sup>18,19</sup> DeMore,<sup>6</sup> Hofzumahaus and Stuhl,<sup>8</sup> Hynes et al.,<sup>10</sup> McCabe et al.,<sup>13</sup> and Liu and Sander.<sup>12</sup> In addition, Niki et al.<sup>16</sup> have measured k relative to OH + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub> in one atmosphere of air by following CO<sub>2</sub> production using FTIR. Previous controversy regarding the effect of small amounts of O<sub>2</sub> (Biermann et al.<sup>2</sup>) has been resolved and is attributed to secondary reactions (DeMore,<sup>6</sup> Hofzumahaus and Stuhl<sup>8</sup>). Liu and Sander<sup>12</sup> has demonstrated that modest levels of O<sub>2</sub> do not interfere with measuring the total rate constant. Currently, there are no indications to suggest that the presence of O<sub>2</sub> has any effect on the rate coefficient other than as a third body. The results of Butler et al.<sup>3</sup> have to be re-evaluated in the light of refinements in the rate coefficient for the OH + H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> reaction; the corrected rate coefficient is in approximate agreement with the recommended value. Beno et al.<sup>1</sup> observe an enhancement of k with water vapor, which is in conflict with the flash photolysis studies; e.g., Ravishankara and Thompson,<sup>21</sup> Paraskevopoulos and Irwin,<sup>19</sup> Hynes et al.,<sup>10</sup> and McCabe et al.<sup>13</sup> Water is not expected to significantly change the rate coefficient for the reaction in the atmosphere and it is not expected to alter the products of the reaction. Troe<sup>23</sup> has carried out extensive theoretical analysis of this reaction system. Senosian et al.<sup>22</sup> performed empirical master equation calculations on a theoretical potential energy surface. (The value of the exponent of k<sub>∞</sub> for the chemical activation pathway has a sign error in the reference.) The recent fully *ab initio* calculations of Nguyen et al.<sup>15</sup> (also Weston et al.<sup>24</sup>) fitted from 175–300 K predict k<sub>∞</sub>(300) =  $7.4 \times 10^{-13} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$ , n = -1.50 (which can be compared with the first line of entries for this reaction in Table 2), and k<sub>bim</sub>(300) =  $1.4 \times 10^{-13} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$ , n<sub>bim</sub> = -0.44 (which can be compared with the first two entries on the second line); all of these parameters are in very good agreement with the recommended values.

**Important:** For practical applications in Earth's atmosphere, the total rate constant is well-represented as the sum of a bimolecular reaction and a termolecular reaction. To calculate rate constants for the termolecular reaction (i.e. OH +

$\xrightarrow{\text{M}}$  HOCO), use the standard expression for termolecular reactions, k<sub>f</sub>([M], T), given in the Introduction (Section 2.1), and the data on the first line of the entry for this reaction in Table 2. To calculate rate constants k<sub>bim</sub>(T) for the bimolecular reaction (i.e. OH + CO → H + CO<sub>2</sub>), use k<sub>bim</sub>(T) = k<sub>0</sub>(300) × (T/300)<sup>-n</sup> with parameters taken from the second line in the table entry. For rate constants and branching ratios that are more accurate, use k<sub>f</sub>([M], T) together with the expression for chemical activation reactions, k<sub>f</sub><sup>ca</sup>([M], T), given in the Introduction (Section 2.1).

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluation 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Beno, M. F.; Jonah, C. D.; Mulac, W. A. Rate constants for the reaction OH + CO as functions of temperature and water concentration. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1985**, *17*, 1091-1101.
- (2) Biermann, H. W.; Zetzs, C.; Stuhl, F. Pressure dependence of reaction of HO with CO. *Ber. Bunsenges Phys. Chem.* **1978**, *82*, 633-639.
- (3) Butler, R.; Solomon, I. J.; Snelson, A. Pressure dependence of the CO + OH rate constant in O<sub>2</sub> + N<sub>2</sub> mixtures. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1978**, *54*, 19-24.
- (4) Chan, W. H.; Uselman, W. M.; Calvert, J. G.; Shaw, J. H. The pressure dependence of the rate constant for the reaction: HO + CO → H + CO<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1977**, *45*, 240-244.
- (5) Cox, R. A.; Derwent, R. G.; Holt, P. M. Relative rate constants for the reactions of OH radicals with H<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>4</sub>, CO, NO and HONO at atmospheric pressure and 296 K. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1976**, *72*, 2031-2043.
- (6) DeMore, W. B. Rate constant for the OH + CO reaction: Pressure dependence and the effect of oxygen. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1984**, *16*, 1187-1200.
- (7) Dreier, T.; Wolfrum, J. Direct study of the reaction of vibrationally excited CO molecules with OH radicals. *Proc. Combust. Inst.* **1980**, *18*, 801-809.

- (8) Hofzumahaus, A.; Stuhl, F. Rate constant of the reaction HO + CO in the presence of N<sub>2</sub> and O<sub>2</sub>. *Ber. Bunsenges Phys. Chem.* **1984**, 88, 557-561.
- (9) Husain, D.; Plane, J. M. C.; Slater, N. K. H. Kinetic investigation of the reactions of OH(X<sup>2</sup>Π) with the hydrogen halides, HCl, DCl, HBr and DBr by time-resolved resonance fluorescence (A<sup>2</sup>Σ<sup>+</sup> - X<sup>2</sup>Π). *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1981**, 77, 1949-1962.
- (10) Hynes, A. J.; Wine, P. H.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of the OH + CO reaction under atmospheric conditions. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1986**, 91, 11815-11820, doi:10.1029/JD091iD11p11815.
- (11) Jonah, C. D.; Mulac, W. A.; Zeglinski, P. Rate constants for the reaction of OH + CO, OD + CO, and OH + methane as a function of temperature. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, 88, 4100-4104, doi:10.1021/j150662a049.
- (12) Liu, Y.; Sander, S. P. Rate constants for the OH + CO reaction over the temperature range 193-296 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A.* **2015**, to be submitted.
- (13) McCabe, D. C.; Gierczak, T.; Talukdar, R. K.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of the reaction OH + CO under atmospheric conditions. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2001**, 28, 3135-3138.
- (14) Miyoshi, A.; Matsui, H.; Washida, N. Detection and reactions of the HOCO radical in gas phase. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1994**, 100, 3532-3539.
- (15) Nguyen, T. L.; Xue, B.; Weston, R. E., Jr.; Barker, J. R.; Stanton, J. F. Reaction of HO with CO: Tunneling is indeed important. *J. Phys. Chem. Lett.* **2012**, 3, 1549-1553, doi:10.1021/jz300443a.
- (16) Niki, H.; Maker, P. D.; Savage, C. M.; Breitenbach, L. P. Fourier transform infrared spectroscopic study of the kinetics for the HO radical reaction of <sup>13</sup>C<sup>16</sup>O and <sup>12</sup>C<sup>18</sup>O. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, 88, 2116-2119, doi:10.1021/j150654a034.
- (17) Overend, R. P.; Paraskevopoulos, G. The question of a pressure effect in the reaction OH + CO at room temperature. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1977**, 49, 109-111.
- (18) Paraskevopoulos, G.; Irwin, R. S. XV Informal Conference on Photochemistry, 1982, Stanford, CA.
- (19) Paraskevopoulos, G.; Irwin, R. S. The pressure dependence of the rate constant of the reaction of OH radicals with CO. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1984**, 80, 259-266.
- (20) Perry, R. A.; Atkinson, R.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Kinetics of the reactions of OH radicals with C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub> and CO. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, 67, 5577-5584.
- (21) Ravishankara, A. R.; Thompson, R. L. Kinetic study of the reaction of OH with CO from 250 to 1040 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1983**, 99, 377-381.
- (22) Senosiain, J. P., C. B. Musgrave and D. M. Golden Temperature and pressure dependence of the reaction of OH and CO: Master equation modeling on a high-level potential energy surface. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2003**, 35, 464-474, doi:10.1002/kin.10144.
- (23) Troe, J. "Modeling the temperature and pressure dependence of the reaction HO + CO = HOCO = H + CO<sub>2</sub>"; Twenty-Seventh Symposium (International) on Combustion, 1998.
- (24) Weston, R. E., Jr.; Nguyen, T. L.; Stanton, J. F.; Barker, J. R. HO + CO reaction rates and H/D kinetic isotope effects: Master equation models with ab initio SCTST rate constants. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2013**, 117, 821-835, doi:10.1021/jp311928w.

**D2. CH<sub>3</sub> + O<sub>2</sub>.** Data from Kaiser<sup>5</sup> are fit to the NASA format. The ranges of this study were 3 < P/Torr < 11000 and 264 < T/K < 370. The rate constant was measured relative to the reaction CH<sub>3</sub> + Cl<sub>2</sub> → CH<sub>3</sub>Cl + Cl, k/cm<sup>3</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> s<sup>-1</sup> = 1.61 × 10<sup>-12</sup>exp(-530/RT). The recommended values are in good agreement with those from Selzer and Bayes.<sup>12</sup> These workers determined the rate constants as a function of pressure in N<sub>2</sub>, Ar, O<sub>2</sub>, and He. Plumb and Ryan<sup>10</sup> report a value in He which is consistent within error limits with the work of Selzer and Bayes. Pilling and Smith<sup>9</sup> have measured this process in Ar (32–490 Torr). Cobos et al.<sup>2</sup> have made measurements in Ar and N<sub>2</sub> from 0.25 to 150 atmospheres. They report parameters somewhat different than recommended here. The work of Laguna and Baughcum<sup>7</sup> seems to be in the fall-off region. Results of Pratt and Wood<sup>11</sup> in Ar are consistent with this recommendation, although the measurements are indirect. The suggested value accommodates the values of Keiffer et al.,<sup>6</sup> who measured the process in Ar between 20 and 600 Torr and in the range 334 < T/K < 582. Data of van den Bergh and Callear,<sup>13</sup> Hochanadel et al.,<sup>4</sup> Basco et al.,<sup>1</sup> Washida and Bayes,<sup>15</sup> Laufer and Bass,<sup>8</sup> and Washida<sup>14</sup> are also considered. A theoretical study by Zhu et al.<sup>16</sup> is in reasonable agreement with the recommendation. A study by Fernandes et al.<sup>3</sup> at pressures from 2–1000 bar and temperatures between 300 and 700 K presents a parameterization of the rate constant as a function of pressure and temperature which is in agreement with this recommendation at 300 K. If their parameters are used at 200 K the agreement is not as good, but is within the 95% uncertainty limit.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Basco, N.; James, D. G. L.; James, F. C. A quantitative study of alkyl radical reactions by kinetic spectroscopy. II. Combination of the methyl radical with the oxygen molecule. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1972**, 4, 129-149.
- (2) Cobos, C. J.; Hippler, H.; Luther, K.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Troe, J. High-pressure falloff curves and specific rate constants for the reaction CH<sub>3</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> ⇌ CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> ⇌ CH<sub>3</sub>O + O. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, 89, 4332-4338, doi:10.1021/j100266a036.

- (3) Fernandes, R. X.; Luther, K.; Troe, J. Falloff curves for the reaction  $\text{CH}_3 + \text{O}_2 (+ \text{M}) \rightarrow \text{CH}_3\text{O}_2 (+ \text{M})$  in the pressure range 2–1000 Bar and the temperature range 300–700 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 4442–4449, doi:10.1021/jp056850o.
- (4) Hochanadel, C. J.; Ghormley, J. A.; Boyle, J. W.; Ogren, P. J. Absorption spectrum and rates of formation and decay of the  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2$  radical. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1977**, *81*, 3–7, doi:10.1021/j100516a002.
- (5) Kaiser, E. W. Pressure dependence of the rate constants for the reactions  $\text{CH}_3 + \text{O}_2$  and  $\text{CH}_3 + \text{NO}$  from 3 to  $10^4$  Torr. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 11681–11688.
- (6) Keiffer, M.; Pilling, M. J.; Smith, M. J. C. Pressure and temperature dependence of the reaction  $\text{CH}_3 + \text{O}_2 + \text{M} \rightarrow \text{CH}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{M}$  over the range  $334 \leq T/\text{K} \leq 582$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 6028–6034, doi:10.1021/j100307a042.
- (7) Laguna, G. A.; Baughcum, S. L. Real-time detection of methyl radicals by diode laser absorption at  $608 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1982**, *88*, 568–571.
- (8) Laufer, A. H.; Bass, A. M. Rate constants of the combination of methyl radicals with nitric oxide and oxygen. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1975**, *7*, 639–648.
- (9) Pilling, M. J.; Smith, M. J. C. A laser flash photolysis study of the reaction  $\text{CH}_3 + \text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{CH}_3\text{O}_2$  at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 4713–4720, doi:10.1021/j100268a014.
- (10) Plumb, I. C.; Ryan, K. R. Kinetics of the reactions of  $\text{CH}_3$  with  $\text{O}({}^3\text{P})$  and  $\text{O}_2$  at 295 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1982**, *14*, 861–874.
- (11) Pratt, G. L.; Wood, S. W. Kinetics of the reaction of methyl radicals with oxygen. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1984**, *80*, 3419–3427.
- (12) Selzer, E. A.; Bayes, K. D. Pressure dependence of the rate of reaction of methyl radicals with  $\text{O}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1983**, *87*, 392–394, doi:10.1021/j100226a007.
- (13) van den Bergh, H. E.; Callear, A. B. Spectroscopic measurement of the rate of the gas-phase combination of methyl radicals with nitric oxide and oxygen at 295 K. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1971**, *67*, 2017–2024.
- (14) Washida, N. Reaction of methyl radicals with  $\text{O}({}^3\text{P})$ ,  $\text{O}_2$  and  $\text{NO}$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *73*, 1665–1672.
- (15) Washida, N.; Bayes, K. D. The reactions of methyl radicals with atomic and molecular oxygen. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1976**, *8*, 777–794.
- (16) Zhu, R., C.-C. Hsu and M. C. Lin *Ab initio* study of the  $\text{CH}_3 + \text{O}_2$  reaction: Kinetics, mechanism and product branching probabilities. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *115*, 195–203, doi:10.1063/1.1376128.
- D3.  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5 + \text{O}_2$ .** Kaiser et al.<sup>2</sup> extract from a relative rate study:  $k_\infty = (9.2 \pm 0.9) \times 10^{-12} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$  and  $k_0 = (6.5 \pm 2.0) \times 10^{-29} \text{ cm}^6 \text{ molecule}^{-2} \text{ s}^{-1}$  in He at 298 K and pressures between 3 and 1500 Torr.  $k_\infty$  has been calculated by Wagner et al.,<sup>6</sup> Miller and Klippenstein,<sup>3</sup> and Sheng et al.<sup>5</sup> with  $k_\infty(300 \text{ K}) = 8$ , 10, and  $4 \times 10^{-12} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$ , respectively. Although all cite some small temperature dependence, the values are stated to hold above 300 K. The Kaiser et al.,<sup>2</sup> extrapolation to the low-pressure limit is difficult due to the complex potential energy surface, but agrees with a Patrick and Golden-type calculation<sup>4</sup> using  $\Delta H_0^0 = 32.4 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ . The recommended values use the calculated temperature dependence and a 2.5 times higher rate constant for air as the bath gas, in line with suggestions in Kaiser et al.<sup>1</sup>
- (Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Kaiser, E. W.; Lorkovic, I. M.; Wallington, T. J. Pressure dependence of the  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4$  yield in the reaction  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5 + \text{O}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 3352–3354.
- (2) Kaiser, E. W.; Wallington, T. J.; Andino, J. M. Pressure dependence of the reaction  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5 + \text{O}_2$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1990**, *168*, 309–313.
- (3) Miller, J. A., and S. J. Klippenstein The reaction between ethyl and molecular oxygen II: Further analysis. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2001**, *33*, 654–668.
- (4) Patrick, R.; Golden, D. M. Third-order rate constants of atmospheric importance. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1983**, *15*, 1189–1227.
- (5) Sheng, C. Y., J. W. Bozzelli, A. M. Dean, and A. Y. Chang Detailed kinetics and thermochemistry of  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5 + \text{O}_2$ : Reaction kinetics of the chemically-activated and stabilized  $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{OO}\cdot$  adduct. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 7276–7293, doi:10.1021/jp014540+.
- (6) Wagner, A. F.; Slagle, I. R.; Sarzynski, D.; Gutman, D. Experimental and theoretical studies of the  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5 + \text{O}_2$  reaction kinetics. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 1853–1864.
- D4.  $\text{OH} + \text{C}_2\text{H}_2$ .** The rate constant for this complex process has been examined by Smith et al.<sup>13</sup> in the temperature range from 228 to 1400 K, and in the pressure range 1 to 760 Torr. Their analysis, which is cast in similar terms to those used here, is the source of the rate constants and temperature dependences at both limits. The negative value of m reflects the fact that their analysis includes a 1.2 kcal/mol barrier for the addition of OH to  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_2$ . The data analyzed include those of Pastrana and Carr,<sup>1</sup> Perry et al.,<sup>10</sup> Michael et al.,<sup>8</sup> and Perry and Williamson.<sup>11</sup> Other data of Wilson and Westenberg,<sup>16</sup> Breen and Glass,<sup>3</sup> Smith and Zellner,<sup>14</sup> and Davis et al.<sup>4</sup> were not included. Studies by Liu et al.<sup>7</sup> and Lai et al.<sup>6</sup> are in general agreement with the recommendation. Calculations of  $k_0$  via the methods of Patrick and

Golden<sup>9</sup> yield values compatible with those of Smith et al.<sup>13</sup> A study by Sørensen et al.<sup>15</sup> at 298 K and pressures from 25 to 8000 Torr of bath gas suggests  $k_0/\text{cm}^6 \text{molecule}^{-2} \text{s}^{-1} = 2.92 \times 10^{-30}$ ,  $k_\infty/\text{cm}^3 \text{molecule}^{-1} \text{s}^{-1} = 9.69 \times 10^{-13}$  and  $F_c = 0.6$ . No difference was found between air, N<sub>2</sub>/O<sub>2</sub> mixtures or O<sub>2</sub> as the bath gas. These values yield rate constants as a function of pressure at 298 K in agreement with this recommendation, so the recommended values are unchanged from JPL 02-25. Earlier, Fulle et al.<sup>5</sup> reported a high pressure limiting rate constant of  $2 \times 10^{-12} \text{ cm}^3 \text{molecule}^{-1} \text{s}^{-1}$ , which is the basis for the IUPAC<sup>2</sup> recommendation. A theoretical study by Senosiain et al.<sup>12</sup> is in essential agreement with this recommendation.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) André, P. V.; Carr, R. W., Jr. Rate of the reaction of hydroxyl radical with acetylene. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1974**, *6*, 587-595.
- (2) IUPAC: Atmospheric Chemical Kinetic Data Evaluation. Atkinson, R.; Baulch, D. L.; Cox, R. A.; Crowley, J. N.; Hampson, J., R. F.; Hynes, R. G.; Jenkin, M. E.; Kerr, J. A.; Rossi, M. J.; Troe, J., 2004, <http://www.iupac-kinetic.ch.cam.ac.uk>.
- (3) Breen, J. E.; Glass, G. P. The reaction of the hydroxyl radical with acetylene. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1971**, *3*, 145-153.
- (4) Davis, D. D.; Fischer, S.; Schiff, R.; Watson, R. T.; Bollinger, W. A kinetic study of the reaction of OH radicals with two C<sub>2</sub> hydrocarbons: C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub> and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1975**, *63*, 1707-1712.
- (5) Fulle, D.; Hamann, H. F.; Hippler, H.; Jänsch, C. P. The high pressure range of the addition of OH to C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub> and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1997**, *101*, 1433-1442.
- (6) Lai, L.-H.; Hsu, Y.-C.; Lee, Y.-P. The enthalpy change and the detailed rate coefficients of the equilibrium reaction OH + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub> ⇌ (M) HOCH<sub>2</sub> over the temperature range 627-713 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1992**, *97*, 3092-3099.
- (7) Liu, A.; Mulac, W. A.; Jonah, C. D. Temperature dependence of the rate constants of the reactions of OH radicals with C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub> and C<sub>2</sub>D<sub>2</sub> at 1 atm in Ar and from 333 to 1273 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 5942-5945, doi:10.1021/j100332a020.
- (8) Michael, J. V.; Nava, D. F.; Borkowski, R. P.; Payne, W. A.; Stief, L. J. Pressure dependence of the absolute rate constant for the reaction OH + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub> from 228 to 413 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *73*, 6108-6116.
- (9) Patrick, R.; Golden, D. M. Third-order rate constants of atmospheric importance. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1983**, *15*, 1189-1227.
- (10) Perry, R. A.; Atkinson, R.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Kinetics of the reactions of OH radicals with C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub> and CO. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *67*, 5577-5584.
- (11) Perry, R. A.; Williamson, D. Pressure and temperature dependence of the OH radical reaction with acetylene. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1982**, *93*, 331-334.
- (12) Senosiain, J. P.; Klippenstein, S. J.; Miller, J. A. The reaction of acetylene with hydroxyl radicals. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 6045-6055 doi:10.1021/jp050737g.
- (13) Smith, G. P.; Fairchild, P. W.; Crosley, D. R. The pressure and temperature dependence of the OH + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub> reaction above 800 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1984**, *81*, 2667-2677.
- (14) Smith, I. W. M.; Zellner, R. Rate measurements of reactions of OH by resonance absorption Part 2.-Reactions of OH with CO, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub> and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1973**, *69*, 1617-1627.
- (15) Sørensen, M.; Kaiser, E. W.; Hurley, M. D.; Wallington, T. J.; Nielsen, O. J. Kinetics of the reaction of OH radicals with acetylene in 25–8000 Torr of air at 296 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2003**, *35*, 191-197, doi:10.1002/kin.10119.
- (16) Wilson, W. E.; Westenberg, A. A. Study of the reaction of hydroxyl radical with methane by quantitative ESR. *Proc. Combust. Inst.* **1967**, *11*, 1143-1150.

**D5. OH + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>.** The recommendation for the low pressure limit at 300 K is the average of fitted values from studies carried out over a significant range of pressure using synthetic air (Klein et al.<sup>9</sup>), N<sub>2</sub> (Vakhtin et al.<sup>17</sup> and Cleary et al.<sup>2</sup>), or Argon (Klein et al.<sup>9</sup>). All three colliders were treated as equivalent. The recommended temperature exponent (n) was taken from the master equation analysis by Golden,<sup>6</sup> who fitted the experimental rate constants in N<sub>2</sub>, including those at very low temperatures (96, 110, and 165 K) reported by Vakhtin et al.<sup>17</sup> The recommendation for the high pressure limit at 300 K is the average of fitted values from eight data sets measured near 300 K using helium (Tully et al.,<sup>16</sup> Kuo and Lee,<sup>10</sup> and Cleary et al.<sup>2</sup>), argon (Klein et al.<sup>9</sup>), N<sub>2</sub> (Vakhtin et al.<sup>17</sup> and Cleary et al.<sup>2</sup>), and synthetic air (Klein et al.<sup>9</sup>). The recommended temperature exponent was from a least squares fit of the high pressure limiting values obtained from individual fits of data at 15 temperatures ranging from 200 K to 430 K, including data near 300 K.<sup>2,9,10,16,17</sup> In addition to the studies already mentioned, the recommended high pressure rate constants are in good agreement with the data of Davis et al.,<sup>4</sup> Howard,<sup>8</sup> Greiner,<sup>7</sup> Morris et al.,<sup>12</sup> and Overend and Paraskevopoulos<sup>13</sup> in helium, Atkinson et al.<sup>1</sup> in argon, and Lloyd et al.<sup>11</sup> and Cox<sup>3</sup> in nitrogen/oxygen mixtures. The parameters recommended are similar to the curve proposed by Klein et al.<sup>9</sup> at 298 K. Kuo and Lee<sup>10</sup> report a stronger temperature dependence for the low-pressure limit (n=4), but the present recommendation is in good agreement with their

measured rate constants. Calculations of the type in Patrick and Golden<sup>14</sup> as described in Vakhtin et al.<sup>17</sup> yield  $n = 4.2$ , although they use a somewhat low value for energy transfer by nitrogen. The high-pressure limit temperature dependence has been determined by several workers. Zellner and Lorenz<sup>18</sup> report a value equivalent to  $m = +0.8$  over the range ( $296 < T/K < 524$ ) at about 1 atmosphere. A value of  $m = +2.0$  fits the data ( $540 < T/K < 670$ ) of Diau and Lee.<sup>5</sup> Cleary et al.<sup>2</sup> report values in  $N_2$  at 295 K. They also report values in He between 200 and 400 K. They perform master equation calculations and report fitting parameters. Taylor et al.<sup>15</sup> report data at a single pressure and 69 and 86 K. Their data are well-accommodated by this recommendation and by the parameters in Cleary et al.<sup>2</sup> (Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Atkinson, D. B.; Smith, M. A. Radical-molecule kinetics in pulsed uniform supersonic flows: Termolecular association of OH + NO between 90 and 220 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 5797-5800.
- (2) Cleary, P. A.; Romero, M. T. B.; Blitz, M. A.; Heard, D. E.; Pilling, M. J.; Seakins, P. W.; Wang, L. Determination of the temperature and pressure dependence of the reaction OH +  $C_2H_4$  from 200-400 K using experimental and master equation analyses. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2006**, *8*, 5633-5642, doi:10.1039/b612127f.
- (3) Cox, R. A. Photolysis of gaseous nitrous acid-A Technique for obtaining kinetic data on atmospheric photooxidation reactions. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1975**, *1*, 379-398.
- (4) Davis, D. D.; Fischer, S.; Schiff, R.; Watson, R. T.; Bollinger, W. A kinetic study of the reaction of OH radicals with two  $C_2$  hydrocarbons:  $C_2H_4$  and  $C_2H_2$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1975**, *63*, 1707-1712.
- (5) Diau, E. W.-G.; Lee, Y.-P. Detailed rate coefficients and the enthalpy change of the equilibrium reaction OH +  $C_2H_4 \rightleftharpoons (M) HOC_2H_4$  over the temperature range 544-673 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1992**, *96*, 377-386.
- (6) Golden, D. M. The reaction OH +  $C_2H_4$ : An example of rotational channel switching. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2012**, *116*, 4259-4266, doi:10.1021/jp302009t.
- (7) Greiner, N. R. Hydroxyl radical kinetics by kinetic spectroscopy. VII. The reaction with ethylene in the range 300-500 °K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1970**, *53*, 1284-1285.
- (8) Howard, C. J. Rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of OH radicals with ethylene and halogenated ethylene compounds. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *65*, 4771-4777.
- (9) Klein, T.; Barnes, I.; Becker, K. H.; Fink, E. H.; Zabel, F. Pressure dependence of the rate constants for the reactions of  $C_2H_4$  and  $C_3H_8$  with OH radicals at 295 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 5020-5025, doi:10.1021/j150665a046.
- (10) Kuo, C. H.; Lee, Y.-P. Kinetics of the reaction OH +  $C_2H_4$  in He,  $N_2$ , and  $O_2$  at low pressure. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 1253-1257.
- (11) Lloyd, A. C.; Darnall, K. R.; Winer, A. M.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Relative rate constants for reaction of the hydroxyl radical with a series of alkanes, alkenes, and aromatic hydrocarbons. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1976**, *80*, 789-794.
- (12) Morris, E. D.; Stedman, D. H.; Niki, H. Mass spectrometric study of the reactions of the hydroxyl radical with ethylene, propylene, and acetaldehyde in a discharge-flow system. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1971**, *93*, 3570-3572, doi:10.1021/ja00744a004.
- (13) Overend, R. P.; Paraskevopoulos, G. Rates of OH radical reactions. III. The reaction OH +  $C_2H_4 + M$  at 296 °K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *67*, 674-679.
- (14) Patrick, R.; Golden, D. M. Third-order rate constants of atmospheric importance. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1983**, *15*, 1189-1227.
- (15) Taylor, S. E.; Goddard, A.; Blitz, M. A.; Cleary, P. A.; Heard, D. E. Pulsed Laval nozzle study of the kinetics of OH with unsaturated hydrocarbons at very low temperatures. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2008**, *10*, 422-437, doi:10.1039/b711411g.
- (16) Tully, F. P. Laser photolysis/laser-induced fluorescence study of the reaction of hydroxyl radical with ethylene. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1983**, *96*, 148-153.
- (17) Vakhtin, A. B.; Murphy, J. E.; Leone, S. R. Low-temperature kinetics of reactions of OH radical with ethene, propene, and 1-butene. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 10055-10062, doi:10.1021/jp030230a.
- (18) Zellner, R.; Lorenz, K. Laser photolysis/resonance fluorescence study of the rate constants for the reactions of OH radicals with  $C_2H_4$  and  $C_3H_6$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 984-989, doi:10.1021/j150649a028.

- D6. OH + CH<sub>3</sub>CH=CH<sub>2</sub> (propene).** The following studies have been used to reach the recommendation: Spangenberg et al.<sup>10</sup> in a Laval nozzle expansion of  $N_2$  with LIF detection of OH at 293 K and at individual points from 114 to 58 K; Vakhtin et al.<sup>12,13</sup> in a Laval nozzle expansion of  $N_2$  with LIF detection of OH at 296 K and individual points at 96, 110, and 165 K; Nielsen et al.<sup>6</sup> in a pulse radiolysis experiment (kinetic UV absorbance of OH radical) at 298 K in 1 atm of air; Wallington<sup>14</sup> in a pulsed laser photolysis experiment with LIF detection of OH at 298 K in Argon; Schmidt et al.<sup>9</sup> with laser photolysis and LIF of OH at 295 K in 1 atm of air; Tully and Goldsmith<sup>11</sup> with laser photolysis and LIF detection of OH at 293 to 467 K in 25 to 600 Torr of He; Zellner and Lorenz<sup>15</sup> laser photolysis and resonance fluorescence detection of OH at 297 K in 1.3–130 mbar of Ar; Klein et al.<sup>4</sup> with a relative rate measurement (relevant to n-Hexane) at 295 K in 1.3–1000 mbar of air; Atkinson and Aschmann<sup>1</sup> from relative rate measurements at 295 K in

1 atm of air; Nip and Paraskevopoulos<sup>7</sup> with flash photolysis and resonance absorption at 297 K in 75 mbar of an H<sub>2</sub>/N<sub>2</sub>O mixture; Ravishankara et al.<sup>8</sup> with flash photolysis and resonance fluorescence of OH at 295 K in 20 and 200 Torr of He; and Atkinson and Pitts<sup>2</sup> by flash photolysis and resonance fluorescence of OH at 298–425 K in 25–100 Torr of Ar. Additional studies have been reviewed by Calvert et al.<sup>3</sup> The recommended high pressure rate constant at 298 K is the geometric mean of all of the studies listed above, except for the relative rate measurement of Klein et al.<sup>4</sup> The temperature exponent of k<sub>∞</sub> (parameter m) is the average of the values obtained from weighted least squares fits of data from Tully and Goldsmith<sup>11</sup> and from Vakhtin et al.;<sup>13</sup> the former extends upward from ~300 K and the latter extends downward. Pressure fall-off is only apparent at lower pressures and higher temperatures; most studies did not observe significant fall-off. Usable fall-off data near 300 K are available from Klein et al.<sup>4</sup> (Ar bath gas), Zellner and Lorenz<sup>15</sup> (Ar bath gas), and Vakhtin et al.<sup>13</sup> (N<sub>2</sub> bath gas). These fall-off data sets are for two different collider gases and provide only rough estimates of k<sub>0</sub>(298); the error factor associated with k<sub>0</sub> is at least ×3. Because no temperature-dependent fall-off data are available, the recommendation for the temperature exponent (parameter n) is based on the estimate by Calvert et al.<sup>3</sup> Loison et al.,<sup>5</sup> using a fast flow reactor coupled to a time of flight mass spectrometer, found that 71 ± 16% of the reaction near room temperature proceeds by addition of the OH to the terminal CH<sub>2</sub> group.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Atkinson, R.; Aschmann, S. M. Rate constants for the reaction of OH radicals with a series of alkenes and dialkenes at 295 ± 1 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1984**, *16*, 1175–1186.
- (2) Atkinson, R.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Rate constants for the reaction of OH radicals with propylene and the butenes over the temperature range 297–425 °K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1975**, *63*, 3591–3595, doi:10.1063/1.431800.
- (3) Calvert, J. G.; Atkinson, R.; Kerr, J. A.; Madronich, S.; Moortgat, G. K.; Wallington, T. J.; Yarwood, G. *The Mechanisms of Atmospheric Oxidation of the Alkenes*; Oxford University Press: New York - Oxford, 2000.
- (4) Klein, T.; Barnes, I.; Becker, K. H.; Fink, E. H.; Zabel, F. Pressure dependence of the rate constants for the reactions of C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub> and C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>8</sub> with OH radicals at 295 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 5020–5025, doi:10.1021/j150665a046.
- (5) Loison, J.-C.; Daranlot, J.; Bergeat, A.; Caralp, F.; Mereau, R.; Hickson, K. M. Gas-phase kinetics of hydroxyl radical reactions with C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>6</sub> and C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>8</sub>: Product branching ratios and OH addition site-specificity. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 13326–13336, doi:10.1021/jp107217.
- (6) Nielsen, O. J.; Jørgensen, O.; Donlon, M.; Sidebottom, H. W.; O'Farrell, D. J.; Treacy, J. Rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of OH radicals with nitroethene, 3-nitropropene and 1-nitrocyclohexene at 298 K and 1 atm. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1990**, *168*, 319–323, doi:10.1016/0009-2614(90)85618-M.
- (7) Nip, W. S.; Paraskevopoulos, G. Rates of OH radical reactions. VI. Reactions with C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>6</sub>, 1-C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>8</sub> and 1-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>10</sub> at 297 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *71*, 2170–2174, doi:10.1063/1.438599.
- (8) Ravishankara, A. R.; Wagner, S.; Fischer, S.; Smith, G.; Schiff, R.; Watson, R. T.; Tesi, G.; Davis, D. D. A kinetics study of the reactions of OH with several aromatic and olefinic compounds. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1978**, *10*, 783–804, doi:10.1002/kin.550100802.
- (9) Schmidt, V.; Zhu, G. Y.; Becker, K. H.; Fink, E. H. Study of OH reactions at high-pressure by excimer laser photolysis-dye laser fluorescence. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 321–322.
- (10) Spangenberg, T.; Kohler, S.; Hansmann, B.; Wachsmuth, U.; Abel, B.; Smith, M. A. Low-temperature reactions of OH radicals with propene and isoprene in pulsed Laval nozzle expansions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 7527–7534, doi:10.1021/jp031228m.
- (11) Tully, F. P.; Goldsmith, J. E. M. Kinetic study of the hydroxyl radical-propene reaction. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1985**, *116*, 345–352, doi:10.1016/0009-2614(85)80182-2.
- (12) Vakhtin, A. B.; Lee, S.; Heard, D. E.; Smith, I. W. M.; Leone, S. R. Low-temperature kinetics of reactions of the OH radical with propene and 1-butene studied by a pulsed laval nozzle apparatus combined with laser-induced fluorescence. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 7889–7895, doi:10.1021/jp010809d.
- (13) Vakhtin, A. B.; Murphy, J. E.; Leone, S. R. Low-temperature kinetics of reactions of OH radical with ethene, propene, and 1-butene. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 10055–10062, doi:10.1021/jp030230a.
- (14) Wallington, T. J. Kinetics of the gas phase reaction of OH radicals with pyrrole and thiophene. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1986**, *18*, 487–496, doi:10.1002/kin.550180407.
- (15) Zellner, R.; Lorenz, K. Laser photolysis/resonance fluorescence study of the rate constants for the reactions of OH radicals with C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub> and C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>6</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 984–989, doi:10.1021/j150649a028.

- D7. OH + CH<sub>2</sub>=C(CH<sub>3</sub>)CH<sub>3</sub> (*iso*-butene).** The rate constant is not dependent on pressure even at 1 Torr of helium, suggesting that it is very near the high pressure limit in all of the reported studies. The recommended high pressure rate constant at 298 K is the geometric mean of the absolute rate constants reported by Atkinson and Pitts (flash photolysis (FP) with resonance fluorescence (RF) detection of OH)<sup>2</sup> and relative rate measurements reported by Wu et al.<sup>8</sup> (cited by Calvert et al.<sup>4</sup>), Barnes et al.,<sup>3</sup> Ohta,<sup>6</sup> and Atkinson and Aschmann.<sup>1</sup> The recommendation is in fair agreement with the early discharge-flow measurement of Morris and Niki.<sup>5</sup> The temperature dependence is based on

the measurements of Atkinson and Pitts.<sup>2</sup> The estimated  $2\sigma$  error limits are set to include all of the data used in the recommendation; because there is only one study of temperature dependence, f(298) and g were set to 1.2 and 200, respectively. Calvert et al.<sup>4</sup> reviewed the data published prior to 2000 and recommended rate constants in reasonable agreement with the present recommendation. The reaction proceeds mostly (>90%) by addition of OH to the two carbon atoms at the ends of the double bond.<sup>4</sup> Peeters et al.<sup>7</sup> reported that  $85 \pm 10\%$  of the addition is to the terminal carbon atom, producing a tertiary free radical (the balance produces a primary free radical).

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Atkinson, R.; Aschmann, S. M. Rate constants for the reactions of O<sub>3</sub> and OH radicals with a series of alkynes. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1984**, *16*, 259-268.
- (2) Atkinson, R.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Rate constants for the reaction of OH radicals with propylene and the butenes over the temperature range 297–425 °K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1975**, *63*, 3591-3595, doi:10.1063/1.431800.
- (3) Barnes, I.; Bastian, V.; Becker, K. H.; Fink, E. H.; Zabel, F. Reactivity studies of organic substances towards hydroxyl radicals under atmospheric conditions. *Atmos. Environ.* **1982**, *16*, 545-550.
- (4) Calvert, J. G.; Atkinson, R.; Kerr, J. A.; Madronich, S.; Moortgat, G. K.; Wallington, T. J.; Yarwood, G. *The Mechanisms of Atmospheric Oxidation of the Alkenes*; Oxford University Press: New York - Oxford, 2000.
- (5) Morris, E. D.; Stedman, D. H.; Niki, H. Mass spectrometric study of the reactions of the hydroxyl radical with ethylene, propylene, and acetaldehyde in a discharge-flow system. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1971**, *93*, 3570-3572, doi:10.1021/ja00744a004.
- (6) Ohta, T. Rate constants for the reactions of OH radicals with alkyl substituted olefins. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1984**, *16*, 879-886, doi:10.1002/kin.550160708.
- (7) Peeters, J.; Boullart, W.; Pultau, V.; Vandenbergk, S.; Vereecken, L. Structure–activity relationship for the addition of OH to (poly)alkenes: Site-specific and total rate constants. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 1618–1631, doi:10.1021/jp066973o.
- (8) Wu, C. H.; Japar, S. M.; Niki, H. Relative reactivities of HO-hydrocarbon reactions from smog reactor studies. *J. Environ Sci. Health* **1976**, *A11*, 191-200.

- D8. OH + CH<sub>2</sub>=CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub> (1-butene).** The rate constant is not dependent on pressure even at 1 Torr of helium, suggesting that it is very near the high pressure limit in all of the studies. The recommended high pressure rate constant at 298 K is the geometric mean of the absolute rate constants reported by Atkinson and Pitts<sup>2</sup> (flash photolysis (FP) with resonance fluorescence (RF) detection of OH), Ravishankara et al.<sup>13</sup> (FP-RF), Nip and Paraskevopoulos<sup>9</sup> (FP with resonance absorption (RA) detection of OH), Biermann and Pitts<sup>4</sup> (discharge flow (DF) with mass spectrometry (MS) detection), Sims et al.<sup>14</sup> (Laval-Nozzle flow apparatus (LN) and laser induced fluorescence (LIF) detection of OH), Vakhtin et al.<sup>15</sup> (LN-LIF), and relative rate measurements reported by Wu et al.<sup>17</sup> (cited by Calvert et al.<sup>5</sup>), Lloyd et al.,<sup>6</sup> Winer et al.,<sup>16</sup> Barnes et al.,<sup>3</sup> Ohta,<sup>10</sup> and Atkinson and Aschmann.<sup>1</sup> The recommendation is in good agreement with the early discharge-flow measurement of Morris and Niki,<sup>8</sup> and in poor agreement with that of Pastrana and Carr,<sup>11</sup> which possibly was affected by secondary reactions. The temperature dependence is based on the measurements of Atkinson and Pitts,<sup>2</sup> Sims et al.,<sup>14</sup> and Vathkin et al.<sup>15</sup> Calvert et al. reviewed the data published prior to 2000 and recommended rate constants<sup>5</sup> in good agreement with the present recommendation. The estimated  $2\sigma$  error limits are set to include all of the data used in the recommendation. The reaction proceeds mostly (>90%) by addition of OH to the two carbon atoms at the ends of the double bond.<sup>5</sup> Peeters et al.<sup>12</sup> measured product branching ratios in a multi-stage flow apparatus with mass spectrometric detection and concluded that  $85 \pm 10\%$  of the OH addition reaction proceeds by addition to the terminal CH<sub>2</sub> group, producing a secondary free radical. Peeters et al. also developed a structure–activity relationship (SAR) for predicting the product distribution for OH + alkene reactions. Loison et al.<sup>7</sup> also used a flow apparatus with mass spectrometric detection, but with photoionization, and reported that  $71 \pm 16\%$  of the addition reaction is to the terminal CH<sub>2</sub> group, in good agreement with Peeters et al. Furthermore, Loison et al. concluded that  $8 \pm 3\%$  of the total reaction is due to abstraction.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Atkinson, R.; Aschmann, S. M. Rate constants for the reactions of O<sub>3</sub> and OH radicals with a series of alkynes. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1984**, *16*, 259-268.
- (2) Atkinson, R.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Rate constants for the reaction of OH radicals with propylene and the butenes over the temperature range 297–425 °K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1975**, *63*, 3591-3595, doi:10.1063/1.431800.
- (3) Barnes, I.; Bastian, V.; Becker, K. H.; Fink, E. H.; Zabel, F. Reactivity studies of organic substances towards hydroxyl radicals under atmospheric conditions. *Atmos. Environ.* **1982**, *16*, 545-550.
- (4) Biermann, H. W.; Harris, G. W.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Photoionization mass spectrometer studies of the collisionally stabilized product distribution in the reaction of OH radicals with selected alkenes at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 2958-2964.
- (5) Calvert, J. G.; Atkinson, R.; Kerr, J. A.; Madronich, S.; Moortgat, G. K.; Wallington, T. J.; Yarwood, G. *The Mechanisms of Atmospheric Oxidation of the Alkenes*; Oxford University Press: New York - Oxford, 2000.

- (6) Lloyd, A. C.; Darnall, K. R.; Winer, A. M.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Relative rate constants for reaction of the hydroxyl radical with a series of alkanes, alkenes, and aromatic hydrocarbons. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1976**, *80*, 789–794.
- (7) Loison, J.-C.; Daranlot, J.; Bergeat, A.; Caralp, F.; Mereau, R.; Hickson, K. M. Gas-phase kinetics of hydroxyl radical reactions with  $C_3H_6$  and  $C_4H_8$ : Product branching ratios and OH addition site-specificity. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 13326–13336, doi:10.1021/jp107217.
- (8) Morris, E. D.; Stedman, D. H.; Niki, H. Mass spectrometric study of the reactions of the hydroxyl radical with ethylene, propylene, and acetaldehyde in a discharge-flow system. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1971**, *93*, 3570–3572, doi:10.1021/ja00744a004.
- (9) Nip, W. S.; Paraskevopoulos, G. Rates of OH radical reactions. VI. Reactions with  $C_3H_6$ , 1- $C_4H_8$  and 1- $C_5H_{10}$  at 297 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *71*, 2170–2174, doi:10.1063/1.438599.
- (10) Ohta, T. Rate constants for the reactions of OH radicals with alkyl substituted olefins. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1984**, *16*, 879–886, doi:10.1002/kin.550160708.
- (11) Pastrana, A. V.; Carr, R. W., Jr. Kinetics of the reaction of hydroxyl radicals with ethylene, propylene, 1-butene, and trans-2-butene. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1975**, *79*, 765–770, doi:10.1021/j100575a001.
- (12) Peeters, J.; Boullart, W.; Pultau, V.; Vandenbergk, S.; Vereecken, L. Structure–activity relationship for the addition of OH to (poly)alkenes: Site-specific and total rate constants. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 1618–1631, doi:10.1021/jp066973o.
- (13) Ravishankara, A. R.; Wagner, S.; Fischer, S.; Smith, G.; Schiff, R.; Watson, R. T.; Tesi, G.; Davis, D. D. A kinetics study of the reactions of OH with several aromatic and olefinic compounds. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1978**, *10*, 783–804, doi:10.1002/kin.550100802.
- (14) Sims, I. R.; Smith, I. W. M.; Bocherel, P.; Defrance, A.; Travers, D.; Rowe, B. R. Ultra-low temperature kinetics of neutral-neutral reactions: Rate constants for the reactions of OH radicals with butenes between 295 and 23 K. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1994**, *90*, 1473–1478, doi:10.1039/FT9949001473.
- (15) Vakhtin, A. B.; Lee, S.; Heard, D. E.; Smith, I. W. M.; Leone, S. R. Low-temperature kinetics of reactions of the OH radical with propene and 1-butene studied by a pulsed laval nozzle apparatus combined with laser-induced fluorescence. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 7889–7895, doi:10.1021/jp010809d.
- (16) Winer, A. M.; Lloyd, A. C.; Darnall, K. R.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Relative rate constants for the reaction of the hydroxyl radical with selected ketones, chloroethenes, and monoterpene hydrocarbons. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1976**, *80*, 1635–1639.
- (17) Wu, C. H.; Japar, S. M.; Niki, H. Relative reactivities of HO-hydrocarbon reactions from smog reactor studies. *J. Environ. Sci. Health* **1976**, *A11*, 191–200.

**D9. OH + *cis*-CH<sub>3</sub>CH=CHCH<sub>3</sub> (*cis*-2-butene).** The rate constant is not dependent on pressure even at 1 Torr of helium, suggesting that it is very near the high pressure limit in all of the studies. The recommended high pressure rate constant at 298 K is the geometric mean of the absolute rate constants reported by Atkinson and Pitts<sup>2</sup> (flash photolysis (FP) with resonance fluorescence (RF) detection of OH), Ravishankara et al.<sup>7</sup> (FP-RF), Sims et al.<sup>8</sup> (Laval-Nozzle flow apparatus (LN) and laser induced fluorescence (LIF) detection of OH), and relative rate measurements reported by Lloyd et al.,<sup>4</sup> Winer et al.,<sup>9</sup> Ohta,<sup>6</sup> and Atkinson and Aschmann.<sup>1</sup> The recommendation is in good agreement with the early discharge-flow measurement of Morris and Niki.<sup>5</sup> The temperature dependence is based on the measurements of Atkinson and Pitts<sup>2</sup> and Sims et al.<sup>8</sup> Calvert et al. reviewed the data published prior to 2000 and recommended rate constants<sup>3</sup> in good agreement with the present recommendation. The reaction proceeds mostly (>90%) by addition of OH to the two carbon atoms at the ends of the double bond.<sup>3</sup> The estimated 2σ error limits are set to include all of the data used in the recommendation.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Atkinson, R.; Aschmann, S. M. Rate constants for the reactions of O<sub>3</sub> and OH radicals with a series of alkynes. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1984**, *16*, 259–268.
- (2) Atkinson, R.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Rate constants for the reaction of OH radicals with propylene and the butenes over the temperature range 297–425 °K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1975**, *63*, 3591–3595, doi:10.1063/1.431800.
- (3) Calvert, J. G.; Atkinson, R.; Kerr, J. A.; Madronich, S.; Moortgat, G. K.; Wallington, T. J.; Yarwood, G. *The Mechanisms of Atmospheric Oxidation of the Alkenes*; Oxford University Press: New York - Oxford, 2000.
- (4) Lloyd, A. C.; Darnall, K. R.; Winer, A. M.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Relative rate constants for reaction of the hydroxyl radical with a series of alkanes, alkenes, and aromatic hydrocarbons. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1976**, *80*, 789–794.
- (5) Morris, E. D., Jr.; Niki, H. Reactivity of hydroxyl radicals with olefins. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1971**, *75*, 3640–3641, doi:10.1021/j100692a031.
- (6) Ohta, T. Rate constants for the reactions of OH radicals with alkyl substituted olefins. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1984**, *16*, 879–886, doi:10.1002/kin.550160708.
- (7) Ravishankara, A. R.; Wagner, S.; Fischer, S.; Smith, G.; Schiff, R.; Watson, R. T.; Tesi, G.; Davis, D. D. A kinetics study of the reactions of OH with several aromatic and olefinic compounds. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1978**, *10*, 783–804, doi:10.1002/kin.550100802.

- (8) Sims, I. R.; Smith, I. W. M.; Bocherel, P.; Defrance, A.; Travers, D.; Rowe, B. R. Ultra-low temperature kinetics of neutral-neutral reactions: Rate constants for the reactions of OH radicals with butenes between 295 and 23 K. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1994**, *90*, 1473-1478, doi:10.1039/FT9949001473.
- (9) Winer, A. M.; Lloyd, A. C.; Darnall, K. R.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Relative rate constants for the reaction of the hydroxyl radical with selected ketones, chloroethenes, and monoterpene hydrocarbons. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1976**, *80*, 1635-1639.

**D10. OH + *trans*-CH<sub>2</sub>CH=CHCH<sub>3</sub> (*trans*-2-butene).** The rate constant is not dependent on pressure even at 1 Torr of helium, suggesting that it is very near the high pressure limit in all of the studies. The recommended high pressure rate constant at 298 K is the geometric mean of the absolute rate constants reported by Atkinson and Pitts<sup>2</sup> (flash photolysis (FP) with resonance fluorescence (RF) detection of OH), and Sims et al.<sup>10</sup> (Laval-Nozzle flow apparatus (LN) and laser induced fluorescence (LIF) detection of OH), and relative rate measurements reported by Wu et al.<sup>11</sup> (cited by Calvert et al.<sup>3</sup>), Ohta,<sup>7</sup> Atkinson and Aschmann,<sup>1</sup> Edney et al.,<sup>4</sup> and Rogers.<sup>9</sup> The recommendation is in good agreement with the early discharge-flow measurement of Morris and Niki,<sup>6</sup> and in poor agreement with that of Pastrana and Carr,<sup>8</sup> which possibly was affected by secondary reactions. The temperature dependence is based on the measurements of Atkinson and Pitts<sup>2</sup> and Sims et al.<sup>10</sup> The estimated 2σ error limits are set to include all of the data used in the recommendation. Calvert et al.<sup>3</sup> reviewed the data published prior to 2000 and recommended rate constants in reasonable agreement with the present recommendation. The reaction proceeds mostly (>90%) by addition of OH to the two carbon atoms at the ends of the double bond.<sup>3</sup> Loison et al.<sup>5</sup> used a flow apparatus with photoionization mass spectrometric detection and reported that 3 ± 1% of the total reaction proceeds by hydrogen abstraction.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Atkinson, R.; Aschmann, S. M. Rate constants for the reactions of O<sub>3</sub> and OH radicals with a series of alkynes. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1984**, *16*, 259-268.
- (2) Atkinson, R.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Rate constants for the reaction of OH radicals with propylene and the butenes over the temperature range 297–425 °K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1975**, *63*, 3591-3595, doi:10.1063/1.431800.
- (3) Calvert, J. G.; Atkinson, R.; Kerr, J. A.; Madronich, S.; Moortgat, G. K.; Wallington, T. J.; Yarwood, G. *The Mechanisms of Atmospheric Oxidation of the Alkenes*; Oxford University Press: New York - Oxford, 2000.
- (4) Edney, E. O.; Kleindienst, T. E.; Corse, E. W. Room temperature rate constants for the reaction of OH with selected chlorinated and oxygenated hydrocarbons. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1986**, *18*, 1355-1371, doi:10.1002/kin.550181207.
- (5) Loison, J.-C.; Daranlot, J.; Bergeat, A.; Caralp, F.; Mereau, R.; Hickson, K. M. Gas-phase kinetics of hydroxyl radical reactions with C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>6</sub> and C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>8</sub>: Product branching ratios and OH addition site-specificity. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 13326-13336, doi:10.1021/jp107217.
- (6) Morris, E. D., Jr.; Niki, H. Reactivity of hydroxyl radicals with olefins. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1971**, *75*, 3640–3641, doi:10.1021/j100692a031.
- (7) Ohta, T. Rate constants for the reactions of diolefins with OH radicals in the gas phase. Estimate of the rate constants from those for monoolefins. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1983**, *87*, 1209-1213.
- (8) Pastrana, A. V.; Carr, R. W., Jr. Kinetics of the reaction of hydroxyl radicals with ethylene, propylene, 1-butene, and *trans*-2-butene. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1975**, *79*, 765–770, doi:10.1021/j100575a001.
- (9) Rogers, J. D. Rate constant measurements for the reaction of the hydroxyl radical with cyclohexene, cyclopentene, and glutaraldehyde. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1989**, *23*, 177-181, doi:10.1021/es00179a006.
- (10) Sims, I. R.; Smith, I. W. M.; Bocherel, P.; Defrance, A.; Travers, D.; Rowe, B. R. Ultra-low temperature kinetics of neutral-neutral reactions: Rate constants for the reactions of OH radicals with butenes between 295 and 23 K. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1994**, *90*, 1473-1478, doi:10.1039/FT9949001473.
- (11) Wu, C. H.; Japar, S. M.; Niki, H. Relative reactivities of HO-hydrocarbon reactions from smog reactor studies. *J. Environ. Sci. Health* **1976**, *A11*, 191-200.

**D11. CH<sub>3</sub>O + NO.** This reaction proceeds via a complex potential energy surface that includes both chemical activation and direct abstraction routes<sup>1</sup> to the disproportionation products CH<sub>2</sub>O and HNO as well as the combination to form CH<sub>3</sub>NO. The chemical activation process would have inverse pressure dependence and the direct abstraction would be pressure independent. The recommended values take into account the results of Frost and Smith<sup>4</sup> in Ar and CF<sub>4</sub> and of Caralp et al.<sup>1</sup> in He and Ar. In both of these references the disproportionation process is subtracted from total loss of CH<sub>3</sub>O with a pressure independent, temperature dependent value. At 300 K below one Torr the disproportionation process dominates. Temperature dependences are from the higher temperature results. The low pressure rate constant is consistent with the measurements of McCaulley et al.<sup>5</sup> and Daële et al.<sup>2</sup> in helium. Studies by Ohmori et al.<sup>6</sup> and Dobé et al.<sup>3</sup> are in general agreement with respect to both the addition and bimolecular pathways. (See the note in Table 1-1 for the bimolecular pathway.)

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Caralp, F., M-T. Rayez, W. Forst, N. Gomez, B. Delcroix, D. Fitschen and P. Devolder Kinetic and mechanistic study of the pressure and temperature dependence of the reaction  $\text{CH}_3\text{O} + \text{NO}$ . *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1998**, *94*, 3321-3330.
- (2) Daële, V.; Laverdet, G.; Le Bras, G.; Poulet, G. Kinetics of the reactions  $\text{CH}_3\text{O} + \text{NO}$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{O} + \text{NO}_3$ , and  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{NO}_3$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 1470-1477.
- (3) Dóbé, S.; Lendvay, G.; Szilágyi, I.; Bérce, T. Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}$  with  $\text{NO}$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1994**, *26*, 887-901.
- (4) Frost, M. J.; Smith, I. W. M. Rate Constants for the reactions of  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}$  and  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{O}$  with  $\text{NO}$  over a range of temperature and total pressure. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1990**, *86*, 1757-1762.
- (5) McCaulley, J. A.; Moyle, A. M.; Golde, M. F.; Anderson, S. M.; Kaufman, F. Kinetics of the reactions of  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}$  and  $\text{CD}_3\text{O}$  with  $\text{NO}$ . *J. Chem. Soc. Farad. Trans.* **1990**, *86*, 4001-4009.
- (6) Ohmori, K.; Yamasaki, K.; Matsui, H. Pressure dependence of the rate constant for the reaction of  $\text{CH}_3\text{O} + \text{NO}$ . *Bull. Chem. Soc. Jpn.* **1993**, *66*, 51-56.

**D12.  $\text{CH}_3\text{O} + \text{NO}_2$ .** The recommended values are from the work mostly of Wollenhaupt and Crowley (in Ar).<sup>6</sup> Agreement is good with earlier work at 298 K from the study of Frost and Smith<sup>2</sup> in Ar (corrected by Frost and Smith<sup>3</sup>) and that of Biggs et al.<sup>1</sup> and Martinez et al.<sup>4</sup> in He. Low pressure results agree within a factor of two with the measurements of McCaulley et al.<sup>5</sup> in He. A minor bimolecular (chemical activation) pathway is also observed. (See Table 1-1.) (Table: 02-25, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Biggs, P.; Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Fracheboud, J. M.; Shallcross, D. E.; Wayne, R. P.; Caralp, F. Investigation into the pressure dependence between 1 and 10 Torr of the reactions of  $\text{NO}_2$  with  $\text{CH}_3$  and  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}$ . *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1993**, *89*, 4163-4169.
- (2) Frost, M. J.; Smith, I. W. M. Rate constants for the reactions of  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}$  and  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{O}$  with  $\text{NO}_2$  over a range of temperature and total pressure. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1990**, *86*, 1751-1756.
- (3) Frost, M. J.; Smith, I. W. M. Corrigendum to rate constants for the reductions of  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}$  and  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{O}$  with  $\text{NO}_2$  over a range of temperature and total pressure. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1993**, *89*, 4251.
- (4) Martinez, E.; Albaladejo, J.; Jiménez, E.; Notario, A.; Mera, Y. D. d. Temperature dependence of the limiting low- and high-pressure rate constants for the  $\text{CH}_3\text{O} + \text{NO}_2 + \text{He}$  reaction over the 250-390 K temperature range. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2000**, *329*, 191-199.
- (5) McCaulley, J. A.; Anderson, S. M.; Jeffries, J. B.; Kaufman, F. Kinetics of the reaction of  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}$  with  $\text{NO}_2$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1985**, *115*, 180-186.
- (6) Wollenhaupt, M.; Crowley, J. N. Kinetic studies of the reactions  $\text{CH}_3 + \text{NO}_2 \rightarrow$  products,  $\text{CH}_3\text{O} + \text{NO}_2 \rightarrow$  products, and  $\text{OH} + \text{CH}_3\text{C}(\text{O})\text{CH}_3 \rightarrow \text{CH}_3\text{C}(\text{O})\text{OH} + \text{CH}_3$ , over a range of temperature and pressure. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 6429-6438, doi:10.1021/jp0005726.

**D13.  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{O} + \text{NO}$ .** High-pressure data at 298 K in Ar from Frost and Smith<sup>3</sup> and in He between 286 and 388 K at pressures from 30 to 500 Torr, from Fitschen et al.<sup>2</sup> Low-pressure measurements in He are from Daele et al.<sup>1</sup> He experiments were scaled to  $\text{N}_2$  by dividing by a factor of 2.5. Ar data were taken as equivalent to  $\text{N}_2$  or air. The data were fit by subtracting an assumed pressure independent value of  $1 \times 10^{-11}$  from the measured rate constants to account for the route to form  $\text{HNO}$  and  $\text{CH}_3\text{CHO}$ . The low pressure value agrees with theory. The bimolecular channel with an estimated rate constant of about  $10^{-11}$  needs to be verified by direct studies. The temperature dependence of the low pressure limit is estimated and that of the high pressure limit is taken from Fitschen et al.<sup>2</sup> (The high pressure rate expression in Fitschen et al. seems to be in error.) (Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Daële, V.; Ray, A.; Vassali, I.; Poulet, G.; Le Bras, G. Kinetic study of reactions of  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{O}_2$  with  $\text{NO}$  at 298 K and 0.55 – 2 torr. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1995**, *27*, 1121-1133.
- (2) Fitschen, C.; Frenzel, A.; Imrik, K.; Devolder, P. Rate constants for the reactions of  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{O}$ , i- $\text{C}_3\text{H}_7\text{O}$ , and n- $\text{C}_3\text{H}_7\text{O}$  with  $\text{NO}$  and  $\text{O}_2$  as a function of temperature. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1999**, *31*, 860-866.
- (3) Frost, M. J.; Smith, I. W. M. Rate Constants for the reactions of  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}$  and  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{O}$  with  $\text{NO}$  over a range of temperature and total pressure. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1990**, *86*, 1757-1762.

**D14.  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{O} + \text{NO}_2$ .** High-pressure rate constant at 298 K from Frost and Smith.<sup>1</sup> Other values estimated from similar reactions. (Table: 06-2, Note: 92-20, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Frost, M. J.; Smith, I. W. M. Rate constants for the reactions of  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}$  and  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{O}$  with  $\text{NO}_2$  over a range of temperature and total pressure. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1990**, *86*, 1751-1756.

**D15.  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{NO}_2$ .** Golden<sup>3</sup> has re-evaluated the data for this reaction. The recommended parameters are from a fit to Percival<sup>4</sup> and temperature- and pressure-dependent data in Sander and Watson<sup>6</sup> and Ravishankara et al.<sup>5</sup> The temperature dependence of the high pressure rate constant is a little high, but results from the statistical fit to the data. The values recommended herein, were taken with the data in a study of the reverse reaction by Zabel et al.<sup>7</sup> to compute the value of the equilibrium constant in Table 3-1. Destriau and Troe<sup>2</sup> have fit the above data with  $k_\infty$  independent of temperature and  $F_c = 0.36$ . Bridier et al.<sup>1</sup> are in good agreement with this recommendation at one atmosphere and 298 K.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Bridier, I.; Lesclaux, R.; Veyret, B. Flash photolysis kinetic study of the equilibrium  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{NO}_2 \leftrightarrow \text{CH}_3\text{O}_2\text{NO}_2$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1992**, *191*, 259-263.
- (2) Destriau, M.; Troe, J. Thermal dissociation and recombination of alkyl and haloalkyl peroxyitrates: An SACM modelling study. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1990**, *22*, 915-934.
- (3) Golden, D. M. Evaluating data for atmospheric models, an example:  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{NO}_2 = \text{CH}_2\text{O}_2\text{NO}_2$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2005**, *37*, 625-632, doi:10.1002/kin.20104.
- (4) Percival, D. T. R.-D., A. Bacak, A. Bardwell. In *International Gas Kinetics Symposium* Bristol, UK, 2004.
- (5) Ravishankara, A. R.; Eisele, F. L.; Wine, P. H. Pulsed laser photolysis-long path laser absorption kinetics study of the reaction of methylperoxy radicals with  $\text{NO}_2$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *73*, 3743-3749.
- (6) Sander, S. P.; Watson, R. T. Kinetic studies of the reactions of  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2$  with NO,  $\text{NO}_2$ , and  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2$  at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1980**, *84*, 1664-1674, doi:10.1021/j100450a002.
- (7) Zabel, F.; Reimer, A.; Becker, K. H.; Fink, E. H. Thermal decomposition of alkyl peroxy nitrates. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 5500-5507.

**D16.  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{O}_2 + \text{NO}_2$ .** The only experimental study is that of Elfers et al.<sup>3</sup> who measured the rate constant relative to the  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{O}_2 + \text{NO}$  reaction between 10 and 1000 mbar. Elfers et al. used a value of  $k = 8.9 \times 10^{-12} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$  for the reference reaction. By comparison the recommended rate constant for the reference reaction from Table 1-1 of this evaluation is  $1.1 \times 10^{-11} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$  at 254 K. There are three data points. An evaluation of the Elfers et al. work by Destriau and Troe<sup>2</sup> cast the data in the format used in the IUPAC evaluation.<sup>1</sup> The parameters in Table 2 are adjusted to agree with the data corrected for the change in the reference reaction, using the simpler formula employed in this recommendation.

(Table: 02-25, Note: 02-25, Evaluated: 02-25) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Atkinson, R.; Baulch, D. L.; Cox, R. A.; Hampson, J., R. F.; Kerr, J. A.; Rossi, M. J.; Troe, J. Evaluated kinetic, photochemical and heterogeneous data for atmospheric chemistry: Supplement V. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1997**, *26*, 1329-1499.
- (2) Destriau, M.; Troe, J. Thermal dissociation and recombination of alkyl and haloalkyl peroxyitrates: An SACM modelling study. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1990**, *22*, 915-934.
- (3) Elfers, G.; Zabel, F.; Becker, K. H. Determination of the rate constant ratio for the reactions of the ethylperoxy radical with NO and  $\text{NO}_2$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1990**, *168*, 14-19.

**D17.  $\text{CH}_3\text{C(O)O}_2 + \text{NO}_2$ .** The recommended parameters are from the data of Bridier et al.,<sup>1</sup> who report in the format represented here, but using  $F_c = 0.3$ . Their values are:  $k_0^{300} = (2.7 \pm 1.5) \times 10^{-28}$ ,  $k_\infty^{300} = (12.1 \pm 2.0) \times 10^{-12}$ , with  $n = 7.1 \pm 1.7$  and  $m = 0.9 \pm 0.15$ . Studies of the decomposition of  $\text{CH}_3\text{C(O)O}_2\text{NO}_2$  [PAN] by Roberts and Bertman,<sup>4</sup> Grosjean et al.,<sup>2</sup> and Orlando et al.<sup>3</sup> are in accord with those of Bridier et al.<sup>1</sup> In the Roberts and Bertman<sup>4</sup> study it was shown that PAN decomposition yields only peroxyacetyl radical and  $\text{NO}_2$ ; no methyl nitrate. Studies by Seefeld et al.<sup>5</sup> and Sehested et al.<sup>6</sup> of the relative rates of  $\text{CH}_3\text{C(O)O}_2$  with NO and  $\text{NO}_2$  are confirmatory. A study by von Ahsen et al.<sup>7</sup> involving matrix isolation of the products of PAN decomposition, suggests a minor pathway due to O-O bond fission.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Bridier, I.; Caralp, F.; Loirat, H.; Lesclaux, R.; Veyret, B.; Becker, K. H.; Reimer, A.; Zabel, F. Kinetic and theoretical studies of the reactions  $\text{CH}_3\text{C(O)O}_2 + \text{NO}_2 + \text{M} \rightleftharpoons \text{CH}_3\text{C(O)O}_2\text{NO}_2 + \text{M}$  between 248 and 393 K and between 30 and 760 Torr. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 3594-3600.
- (2) Grosjean, D.; Grosjean, E.; Williams, E. L. Thermal decomposition of PAN, PPN and vinyl-PAN. *J. Air and Waste Manage. Assoc.* **1994**, *44*, 391-396.
- (3) Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S.; Calvert, J. G. Thermal decomposition pathways for peroxy-acetyl nitrate (PAN): Implications for atmospheric methyl nitrate levels. *Atmos. Environ.* **1992**, *26A*, 3111-3118.
- (4) Roberts, J. M.; Bertman, S. B. The thermal decomposition of peroxyacetic nitric anhydride (PAN) and peroymethacrylic nitric anhydride (MPAN). *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1992**, *24*, 297-307.

- (5) Seefeld, S.; Kinnison, D. J.; Kerr, J. A. Relative rate study of the reactions of acetylperoxy radicals with NO and  $\text{NO}_2$ : Peroxyacetyl nitrate formation under laboratory conditions related to the troposphere. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 55-59.
- (6) Sehested, J.; Christensen, L. K.; Mogelberg, T.; Nielsen, O. J.; Wallington, T. J.; Guschin, A.; Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S. Absolute and relative rate constants for the reactions  $\text{CH}_3\text{C}(\text{O})\text{O}_2 + \text{NO}$  and  $\text{CH}_3\text{C}(\text{O})\text{O}_2 + \text{NO}_2$  and thermal stability of  $\text{CH}_3\text{C}(\text{O})\text{O}_2\text{NO}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 1779-1789.
- (7) von Ahnen, S.; Wilner, H.; Francisco, J. S. Thermal decomposition of peroxy acetyl nitrate  $\text{CH}_3\text{C}(\text{O})\text{OONO}_2$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *121*, 2048-2057, doi:10.1063/1.1767813.

**D18.  $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{C}(\text{O})\text{O}_2 + \text{NO}_2$ .** This reaction, forming peroxypropionyl nitrate (PPN), has been studied in the reverse direction by Schurath and Wipprecht,<sup>4</sup> Mineshos and Glavas,<sup>3</sup> Grosjean et al.,<sup>1</sup> and Kirchner et al.<sup>2</sup> Group additivity considerations indicate that the equilibrium constant for both PAN and PPN will be the same (both sides of the equilibrium for PPN differ from those for PAN by the group C-(C)(CO)(H)<sub>2</sub>). Therefore, the recommended value for the association reaction is taken from the decomposition studies multiplied by the same equilibrium constant as for PAN. The resulting values are very similar to those for  $\text{CH}_3\text{C}(\text{O})\text{O}_2 + \text{NO}_2$  forming peroxyacetyl nitrate (PAN). Conservative error limits are estimated.

(Table: 02-25, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Grosjean, D.; Grosjean, E.; Williams, E. L. Thermal decomposition of PAN, PPN and vinyl-PAN. *J. Air and Waste Manage. Assoc.* **1994**, *44*, 391-396.
- (2) Kirchner, F.; Mayer-Figge, A.; Zabel, F.; Becker, K. H. Thermal stability of peroxy nitrates. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1999**, *31*, 127-144.
- (3) Mineshos, G.; Glavas, S. Thermal decomposition of peroxypropionyl nitrate - Kinetics of the formation of nitrogenous products. *React. Kinet. Catal. Lett.* **1991**, *45*, 305-312.
- (4) Schurath, U.; Wipprecht, V. 1st European Symposium on Physico-Chemical Behavior of Atmospheric Pollutants, 1979, Ispra.

**D19.  $\text{CH}_3\text{C}(\text{O})\text{CH}_2 + \text{O}_2$ .** Cox et al.<sup>1</sup> reported a value of  $k = (1.5 \pm 0.3) \times 10^{-12} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$  at 298 K and 1 atm of SF<sub>6</sub> in which a pulse radiolysis study was modeled. Studies in He at 298 K have been reported by Oguchi et al.,<sup>5</sup> Imrik et al.,<sup>3</sup> Kovacs et al.,<sup>4</sup> and Hassouna et al.<sup>2</sup> This data can be accommodated with  $k_0 = 1.5 \times 10^{-29} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$ ,  $k_\infty = 1.0 \times 10^{-12} \text{ s}^{-1}$  with  $f = 1.15$ . To account for the difference between He and N<sub>2</sub>,  $k_0 = 3 \times 10^{-29}$ , and  $f = 1.3$  are estimated and recommended. Hassouna et al. report rate constants in the temperature range 291 to 400 K at 130 and 650 bar He showing a slight negative temperature dependence. They also report data at 10 bar He in the temperature range 459 to 520 K. These latter data exhibit biexponential decays from which the equilibrium constant is also extracted. (See Table 3-1.)

(Table: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Cox, R. A.; Munk, J.; Nielsen, O. J.; Pagsberg, P.; Ratajczak, E. Ultraviolet absorption spectra and kinetics of acetyl and acetylperoxy radicals. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1990**, *173*, 206-210.
- (2) Hassouna, M.; Delbos, E.; Devolder, P.; Viskolcz, B.; Fittschen, C. Rate and equilibrium constant of the reaction of 1-methylvinoxy radicals with O<sub>2</sub>:  $\text{CH}_3\text{COCH}_2 + \text{O}_2 \leftrightarrow \text{CH}_3\text{COCH}_2\text{O}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 6667-6672, doi:10.1021/jp0558270.
- (3) Imrik, K.; Farkas, E.; Vasvári, G.; Szilágyi, I.; Sarzyski, D.; Dóbé, S.; Bérces, T.; Márta, F. Laser spectrometry and kinetics of selected elementary reactions of the acetyl radical. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *6*, 3958-3968, doi:10.1039/b404889j.
- (4) Kovács, G.; Zádor, J.; Farkas, E.; Nádasdi, R.; Szilágyi, I.; Dóbé, S.; Bérces, T.; Márta, F.; Lendvay, G. Kinetics and mechanism of the reactions of CH<sub>3</sub>CO and CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)CH<sub>2</sub> radicals with O<sub>2</sub>. Low-pressure discharge flow experiments and quantum chemical computations. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2007**, *9*, 4142-4154, doi:10.1039/b706216h.
- (5) Oguchi, T.; Miyoshi, A.; Koshi, M.; Matsui, H.; Washida, N. Kinetic study on reactions of 1- and 2-methylvinoxy radicals with O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *105*, 378-382, doi:10.1021/jp001826q.

**D20.  $\text{CH}_2\text{OO} + \text{CH}_2\text{OO}$  (Criegee intermediate).** The recommendation is the average of the rate constants reported near 298 K by Buras et al.<sup>1</sup> and Ting et al.<sup>6</sup> (the latter supersedes the report of Su et al.<sup>5</sup>). The reaction does not depend on pressure at least up to 1 atmosphere, because of the existence of low energy thresholds for subsequent isomerization and fragmentation.<sup>7</sup> The reaction products are thought to be 2 H<sub>2</sub>CO + O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup> $\Delta_g$ ). Because of the rapid reactions of CH<sub>2</sub>OO and the complex mixtures of reactants present in the systems that have been studied, rate constants must be extracted from complicated mechanisms.<sup>1-4,6,7</sup> Ting et al.<sup>6</sup> have presented an analysis using perhaps the most comprehensive mechanism to date, but this field is changing very rapidly.

(Table 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Buras, Z. J.; Elsamra, R. M. I.; Green, W. H. Direct determination of the simplest Criegee intermediate ( $\text{CH}_2\text{OO}$ ) self reaction rate. *J. Phys. Chem. Lett.* **2014**, *5*, 2224-2228, doi:10.1021/jz5008406.
- (2) Buras, Z. J.; Elsamra, R. M. I.; Jalan, A.; Middaugh, J. E.; Green, W. H. Direct kinetic measurements of reactions between the simplest Criegee intermediate  $\text{CH}_2\text{OO}$  and alkenes. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2014**, *118*, 1997-2006, doi:10.1021/jp4118985.
- (3) Gravestock, T. J.; Blitz, M. A.; Bloss, W. J.; Heard, D. E. A multidimensional study of the reaction  $\text{CH}_2\text{I} + \text{O}_2$ : Products and atmospheric implications. *ChemPhysChem* **2010**, *11*, 3928-3941, doi:10.1002/cphc.201000575.
- (4) Huang, H.; Rotavera, B.; Eskola, A. J.; Taatjes, C. A. Correction to “Pressure-dependent I atom yield in the reaction of  $\text{CH}_2\text{I}$  with  $\text{O}_2$  shows a remarkable apparent third-body efficiency for  $\text{O}_2$ ”. *J. Phys. Chem. Lett.* **2013**, *4*, 3824-3824, doi:10.1021/jz402266q.
- (5) Su, Y.-T.; Lin, H.-Y.; Putikam, R.; Matsui, H.; Lin, M. C.; Lee, Y.-P. Extremely rapid self-reaction of the simplest Criegee intermediate  $\text{CH}_2\text{OO}$  and its implications in atmospheric chemistry. *Nat. Chem.* **2014**, *6*, 477-483, doi:10.1038/NCHEM.1890.
- (6) Ting, W.-L.; Chang, C.-H.; Lee, Y.-F.; Matsui, H.; Lee, Y.-P.; Lin, J. J.-M. Detailed mechanism of the  $\text{CH}_2\text{I} + \text{O}_2$  reaction: Yield and self-reaction of the simplest Criegee intermediate  $\text{CH}_2\text{OO}$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **2014**, *141*, 104308, doi:10.1063/1.4894405.
- (7) Vereecken, L.; Harder, H.; Novelli, A. The reactions of Criegee intermediates with alkenes, ozone, and carbonyl oxides. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2014**, *16*, 4039-4049, doi:10.1039/c3cp54514h.

**E1. F + O<sub>2</sub>.** Values are taken from a study by Campuzano-Jost et al.,<sup>2</sup> with experiments from 100 to 420 K at pressures of He, Ar and N<sub>2</sub> from 1 to 1000 bar. (They used  $F_c = 0.54(T/300)^{-0.09}$ , but the results are essentially the same with  $F_c = 0.6$ .) A study by Pagsberg et al.<sup>7</sup> reports  $k_0$  in argon =  $4.38 \times 10^{-33} (T/300)^{-1.2}$ . There is also good agreement with earlier values of Smith and Wrigley,<sup>9</sup> Smith and Wrigley,<sup>10</sup> Shamonina and Kotov,<sup>8</sup> Arutyunov et al.,<sup>1</sup> Wallington and Nielsen,<sup>12</sup> Wallington et al.,<sup>11</sup> and Ellerman et al.<sup>5</sup> The values are slightly lower than the values of Chen et al.<sup>4</sup> and Chegodaev et al.<sup>3</sup> Lyman and Holland<sup>6</sup> report a slightly lower value in Ar at 298 K. Campuzano-Jost et al.<sup>2</sup> and Pagsberg et al.<sup>7</sup> also determined the equilibrium constant and thus  $\Delta H_{f,298}(\text{FO}_2) = 6.13 \pm 0.5 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ . See F + O<sub>2</sub> in Table 3-1.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Arutyunov, V. S.; Popov, L. S.; Chaikin, A. M. Measurement of the rate constant for the reaction of fluorine atoms with oxygen. *Kinet. Katal.* **1976**, *17*, 286-291.
- (2) Campuzano-Jost, P.; Croce, A. E.; Hippler, H.; Siefke, M.; Troe, J. Kinetic and thermodynamic properties of the F + O<sub>2</sub> reaction system under high pressure and low temperature conditions. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1995**, *102*, 5317-5326.
- (3) Chegodaev, P. P.; Tubikov, B. I. *Dokl. Akad. Nauk. SSSR* **1973**, *210*, 647-649.
- (4) Chen, H. L.; Trainor, D. W.; Center, R. E.; Fyfe, W. T. A flash photolysis, infrared chemiluminescence study of the rate constant for the recombination reaction F + O<sub>2</sub> + M. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *66*, 5513-5519.
- (5) Ellermann, T.; Sehested, J.; Nielson, O. J.; Pagsberg, P.; Wallington, T. J. Kinetics of the reaction of F atoms with O<sub>2</sub> and UV spectrum of FO<sub>2</sub> radicals in the gas phase at 295 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1994**, *218*, 287-294.
- (6) Lyman, J.; Holland, R. Oxygen fluoride chemical kinetics. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 7232-7241, doi:10.1021/j100337a015.
- (7) Pagsberg, P.; Ratajczak, E.; Sillesen, A.; Jodkowski, J. T. Spectrokinetic studies of the gas-phase equilibrium F + O<sub>2</sub> ⇌ FO<sub>2</sub> between 295 and 359 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1987**, *141*, 88-94.
- (8) Shamonina, N. F.; Kotov, A. G. *Kinet. i Kataliz.* **1979**, *20*, 233.
- (9) Smith, I. W. M.; Wrigley, D. J. Time-resolved vibrational chemiluminescence: Rate constants for the reaction F + HCl → HF + Cl and for the relaxation of HF(v=3) by HCl, CO<sub>2</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>O, CO, N<sub>2</sub> and O<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1980**, *70*, 481-486.
- (10) Smith, I. W. M.; Wrigley, D. J. Time resolved vibrational chemiluminescence: Rate constants for the reactions F + HBr, HI → HF + Br, I and for the relaxation of HF(v=4) and HF(v=6) by HBr, HI, CO<sub>2</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>O, CO, N<sub>2</sub> and O<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys.* **1981**, *63*, 321-336.
- (11) Wallington, T. J.; Mariq, M. M.; Ellerman, T.; Nielsen, O. J. Novel method for the measurement of gas-phase peroxy radical absorption spectra. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 982-986, doi:10.1021/j100181a080.
- (12) Wallington, T. J.; Nielsen, O. J. UV absorption spectra and kinetics of the self reaction of CFCl<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> and CF<sub>2</sub>ClCH<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> radicals in the gas phase at 298 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1991**, *23*, 785-798.

**E2. F + NO.** A study by Pagsberg et al.,<sup>2</sup> taking into account data from Zetzsche,<sup>6</sup> Skolnik et al.,<sup>4</sup> Kim et al.,<sup>1</sup> Pagsberg et al.,<sup>3</sup> and Wallington et al.<sup>5</sup> reports rate constants for this reaction in several bath gases. Re-evaluating the data and converting to the form used in this compilation yields the recommended parameters.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Kim, P.; MacLean, D. I.; Valence, W. G. ESR spectroscopic studies of the kinetics of the F + NO + M and F<sub>2</sub> + NO reactions. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1980**, *84*, 1806-1810, doi:10.1021/j100451a013.
- (2) Pagsberg, P.; Sillesen, A.; Jodkowski, J. T.; Ratajczak, E. Kinetics of the reaction F + NO + M → FNO + M studied by pulse radiolysis combined with time-resolved IR and UV spectroscopy. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1996**, *249*, 358-364.
- (3) Pagsberg, P.; Sztuba, B.; Ratajczak, E.; Sillesen, A. Spectrokinetic studies of the gas phase reactions NH<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>x</sub> initiated by pulse radiolysis. *Acta Chem. Scand.* **1991**, *45*, 329-334.
- (4) Skolnik, E. D.; Veysey, M. G.; Ahmed, M. G.; Jones, W. E. Rate constants for the reaction of fluorine atoms with nitric oxide in the presence of various third bodies. *Can. J. Chem.* **1975**, *53*, 3188-3193.
- (5) Wallington, T. J.; Ellerman, T.; Nielsen, O. J.; Sehested, J. Atmospheric chemistry of FCO<sub>x</sub> radicals: UV spectra and self-reaction kinetics of FCO and FC(O)O<sub>2</sub> and kinetics of some reactions of FCO<sub>x</sub> with O<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>3</sub>, and NO at 296 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 2346-2356, doi:10.1021/j100060a024.
- (6) Zetzsch, C. Some combination reactions of fluorine atoms. In *First European Sym. on Combust*; Weinberg, F. S., Ed.; Academic Press London, 1973; Vol. 35; pp 35-40.

**E3. F + NO<sub>2</sub>.** Fasano and Nogar<sup>3</sup> studied this reaction in N<sub>2</sub> at 300 K. Pagsberg et al.<sup>5</sup> studied the reaction in SF<sub>6</sub> and Zetzsch<sup>7</sup> studied it in He. The results from Fasano and Nogar<sup>3</sup> and Pagsberg et al.<sup>5</sup> were used to determine both the high and low pressure limits at 300 K. Treatment of the data for this system requires knowledge of the relative stabilities of FNO<sub>2</sub> and FONO. Patrick and Golden<sup>6</sup> assumed that the difference between these would be the same as between the ClNO<sub>2</sub> isomers. Theoretical work by Dixon and Christie,<sup>2</sup> Lee and Rice,<sup>4</sup> and Amos et al.<sup>1</sup> indicates that FNO<sub>2</sub> is 35–40 kcal mol<sup>-1</sup> more stable than FONO, and therefore the measured rate refers to FNO<sub>2</sub> formation. The value of n = 2 is from Patrick and Golden, but consistent with Pagsberg et al.<sup>5</sup> who made a few measurements at 341 K. The value of m is a rough estimate from similar reactions, but is also consistent with Pagsberg et al.<sup>5</sup>

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Amos, R. D.; Murray, C. W.; Handy, N. C. Structures and vibrational frequencies of FOOF and FONO using density functional theory. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, *202*, 489-494.
- (2) Dixon, D. A.; Christie, K. O. Nitrosyl hypofluorite: Local density functional study of a problem case for theoretical methods. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *95*, 1018-1021.
- (3) Fasano, D. M.; Nogar, N. S. Real-time kinetic study of the reaction F + NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1983**, *78*, 6688-6694.
- (4) Lee, T. J.; Rice, J. E. FONO: A difficult case for theory and experiment. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1992**, *97*, 4223-4232.
- (5) Pagsberg, P.; Sillesen, A.; Jodkowski, J. T.; Ratajczak, E. Kinetics of the F + NO<sub>2</sub> + M → FNO<sub>2</sub> + M reaction studied by pulse radiolysis combined with time-resolved IR and UV spectroscopy. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1996**, *252*, 165-171.
- (6) Patrick, R.; Golden, D. M. Third-order rate constants of atmospheric importance. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1983**, *15*, 1189-1227.
- (7) Zetzsch, C. Some combination reactions of fluorine atoms. In *First European Sym. on Combust*; Weinberg, F. S., Ed.; Academic Press London, 1973; Vol. 35; pp 35-40.

**E4. FO + NO<sub>2</sub>.** Low pressure limit from strong collision calculation and β = 0.33. T dependence from resultant ⟨ΔE⟩ = 0.523 kcal mol<sup>-1</sup>, high-pressure limit and T dependence estimated. A theoretical study by Rayez and Destriau<sup>2</sup> indicates that the product is the single isomer FONO<sub>2</sub>. Bedzhanyan et al.<sup>1</sup> report a value extracted from a complex mixture of bath gases.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 94-26, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Bedzhanyan, Y. R.; Markin, E. M.; Gershenson, Y. M. Experimental study of elementary reactions of FO radicals VI. Reaction with NO<sub>2</sub>. *Kinetics and Catalysis* **1993**, *34*, 190-193.
- (2) Rayez, M. T.; Destriau, M. Theoretical study of thermal dissociation and recombination reactions of XONO<sub>2</sub> (X=F, Cl, Br, or I). *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, *206*, 278-284.

**E5. CF<sub>3</sub> + O<sub>2</sub>.** Caralp et al.<sup>3</sup> have measured the rate constant in N<sub>2</sub> between 1 and 10 Torr. This supersedes the value from Caralp and Lesclaux.<sup>2</sup> Kaiser et al.<sup>5</sup> have extended the pressure range to 580 Torr measuring the reaction relative to the reaction of CF<sub>3</sub> with Cl<sub>2</sub>. Breheny et al.<sup>1</sup> report values at 295 K from 2–110 Torr and they make a cogent argument for lowering the value of the rate constant used by Kaiser et al for their reference reaction by about 50%. This has the effect of lowering the Kaiser values. Each study recommends different parameters, but the data are well represented by the currently recommended values. Data of Ryan and Plumb<sup>6</sup> are in general agreement. Forst and Caralp<sup>4</sup> have examined this reaction theoretically.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Breheny, C.; Hancock, G.; Morrell, C. The rate constant for the recombination reaction between  $\text{CF}_3$  and  $\text{O}_2$  measured between 2 and 110 Torr. *Z. Phys. Chem.* **2001**, *215*, 305-317.
- (2) Caralp, F.; Lesclaux, R. Rate constant for the reaction of the  $\text{CFCI}_2$  radical with oxygen in the pressure range 0.2-12 Torr at 298 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1983**, *102*, 54-58.
- (3) Caralp, F.; Lesclaux, R.; Dognon, A. M. Kinetics of the reaction of  $\text{CF}_3$  with  $\text{O}_2$  over the temperature range 233-373 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1986**, *129*, 433-438.
- (4) Forst, W., and F. Caralp Microcanonical variational theory of radical recombination by inversion of interpolate partition function Part 2.- $\text{CX}_3 + \text{O}_2$  ( $X = \text{H}, \text{F}, \text{Cl}$ ). *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1991**, *87*, 2307-2315.
- (5) Kaiser, E. W.; Wallington, T. J.; Hurley, M. D. Kinetic study of the reaction of chlorine atoms with  $\text{CF}_3\text{I}$  and the reactions of  $\text{CF}_3$  radicals with  $\text{O}_2$ ,  $\text{Cl}_2$  and  $\text{NO}$  at 296 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1995**, *27*, 205-218.
- (6) Ryan, K. R.; Plumb, I. C. Kinetics of the reactions of  $\text{CF}_3$  with  $\text{O}(\text{P}^3)$  and  $\text{O}_2$  at 295 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 4678-4683, doi:10.1021/j100221a008.

**E6.  $\text{CF}_3\text{O} + \text{NO}_2$ .** Fockenberg et al.<sup>2</sup> report values (and large error limits) in nitrogen with  $250 < T/\text{K} < 302$  and  $7 < P/\text{mbar} < 107$ . Their values, including two sigma errors are:  $k_0 = (3.1 \pm 3.0) \times 10^{-28}$ ;  $n = (2.0 \pm 2.0)$ ;  $k_\infty = (1.5 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-28}$ ;  $m = (2.8 \pm 2.0)$ . Because such large values for  $m$  are not physically justifiable, the recommendation is based on a fit forcing  $m = 1$ , which falls within the large error limits. The reaction products reported by Fockenberg et al. agree with those reported by Chen et al.,<sup>1</sup> who used photolysis of  $\text{CF}_3\text{NO}$  to prepare  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}_2$  and subsequently  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}$  in 700 Torr of air at  $297 \pm 2$  K. They considered two product channels: (a)  $\text{CF}_3\text{ONO}_2$  obtained via three-body recombination and (b)  $\text{CF}_2\text{O} + \text{FNO}_2$  obtained via fluorine transfer. Both products were observed and found to be thermally stable in their reactor. They report  $k_a/(k_a+k_b) > 90\%$  and  $k_b/(k_a+k_b) < 10\%$ , thus the formation of  $\text{CF}_3\text{ONO}_2$  is the dominant channel at 700 Torr and 297 K.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Chen, J.; Young, V.; Zhu, T.; Niki, H. Long path Fourier transform infrared spectroscopic study of the reactions of  $\text{CF}_3\text{OO}$  and  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}$  radicals with  $\text{NO}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 11696-11698.
- (2) Fockenberg, C.; Somnitz, H.; Bednarek, G.; Zellner, R. Kinetic and mechanistic studies of the reactions of  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}$  radicals with NO and  $\text{NO}_2$ . *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1997**, *101*, 1411-1420.

**E7.  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{NO}_2$ .** The data are from experiments in  $\text{O}_2$  of Caralp et al.,<sup>1</sup> who suggest a somewhat different fitting procedure than used here. A statistical best fit to the data yields a value of  $m = 5.7$ , but the values recommended here fit the data just about as well. Destriau and Troe<sup>2</sup> use yet a different fitting procedure that does not represent the data quite as well as that recommended here. Reverse rate data are given by Köppenkastrop and Zabel.<sup>3</sup>

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Caralp, F.; Lesclaux, R.; Rayez, M. T.; Rayez, J.-C.; Forst, W. Kinetics of the combination reactions of chlorofluoromethylperoxy radicals with  $\text{NO}_2$  in the temperature range 233-373 K. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1988**, *84*, 569-585.
- (2) Destriau, M.; Troe, J. Thermal dissociation and recombination of alkyl and haloalkyl peroxyitrates: An SACM modelling study. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1990**, *22*, 915-934.
- (3) Köppenkastrop, D.; Zabel, F. Thermal decomposition of chlorofluoromethyl peroxy nitrates. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1991**, *23*, 1-15.

**E8.  $\text{CF}_3\text{O} + \text{CO}$ .** Values taken from Turnipseed et al.<sup>1</sup> The numbers were obtained for Ar as the bath gas and are assumed to hold for  $\text{N}_2$  as well. The temperature dependence of the high-pressure rate constant was determined over the range  $233 < T/\text{K} < 332$  in  $\text{SF}_6$ . No temperature dependence of the low-pressure-limiting rate constant was reported. The value in the table is an estimate. Wallington and Ball<sup>2</sup> report values in good agreement with Turnipseed et al.<sup>1</sup>

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Turnipseed, A. A.; Barone, S. B.; Jensen, N. R.; Hanson, D. R.; Howard, C. J.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of the reactions of  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}$  radicals with CO and  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 6000-6009.
- (2) Wallington, T. J.; Ball, J. C. Atmospheric chemistry of  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}$  radicals: Reactions with  $\text{CH}_4$ ,  $\text{CD}_4$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{F}$ ,  $\text{CF}_3\text{H}$ ,  $^{13}\text{CO}$ ,  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{F}$ ,  $\text{C}_2\text{D}_6$ ,  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_6$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{OH}$ , *i*- $\text{C}_4\text{H}_8$ , and  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 3201-3205, doi:10.1021/j100010a034.

**E9.  $\text{CF}_3\text{O} + \text{M}$ .** The activation energy for thermal decomposition of  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}$  to  $\text{CF}_2\text{O} + \text{F}$  has been reported to be 31 kcal mol<sup>-1</sup> by Kennedy and Levy.<sup>1</sup> Thermochemical data yield  $\Delta\text{H}^\circ(298) = 23$  kcal mol<sup>-1</sup>. This implies an intrinsic barrier of about 8 kcal mol<sup>-1</sup> to elimination of F from  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}$ . Electronic structure calculations by Li and Francisco<sup>2</sup> support this observation. Adopting the A-factor for unimolecular dissociation,  $A = 3 \times 10^{14} \text{ s}^{-1}$  and  $E = 31$  kcal mol<sup>-1</sup> from Kennedy and Levy,  $k_\infty(298 \text{ K})$  is about  $6 \times 10^{-9} \text{ s}^{-1}$ . This corresponds to a lifetime of about 6 years; therefore, thermal decomposition of  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}$  is unimportant throughout the atmosphere.

(Table: 94-26, Note: 94-26) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Kennedy, R. C.; Levy, J. B. Bistrifluoromethyl peroxide. II. Kinetics of the decomposition to carbonyl fluoride and trifluoromethyl hypofluorite. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1972**, *76*, 3480-3488.
- (2) Li, Z.; Francisco, J. S. Dissociation dynamics of perhaloalkoxy radicals. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1989**, *111*, 5660-5667, doi:10.1021/ja00197a024.

**F1. Cl + O<sub>2</sub>.** Nicovich et al.<sup>3</sup> measured the rate constant at  $181 < T/K < 200$  and  $15 < P/\text{Torr} < 40$  in O<sub>2</sub>. They reported  $k_0 = (9 \pm 3) \times 10^{-33} \text{ cm}^6 \text{ molecule}^{-2} \text{ s}^{-1}$  at  $T = 187 \pm 6 \text{ K}$  in O<sub>2</sub>. The recommended low pressure limiting parameters are from fitting their data over the entire range and assuming that O<sub>2</sub> and N<sub>2</sub> bath gases are equivalent. The value from the calculation at 300 K (i.e.,  $2.2 \times 10^{-33} \text{ cm}^6 \text{ molecule}^{-2} \text{ s}^{-1}$ ) compares with an older value of Nicholas and Norrish<sup>2</sup> of  $1.7 \times 10^{-33}$  in an N<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> mixture. Baer et al.<sup>1</sup> report a value in O<sub>2</sub> of  $k_0 = 1.6 \times 10^{-33}(T/300)^{-2.9} \text{ cm}^6 \text{ molecule}^{-2} \text{ s}^{-1}$  in good agreement with the value recommended here. They also report a value in N<sub>2</sub> of  $k_0 = 1.4 \times 10^{-33}(T/300)^{-3.9} \text{ cm}^6 \text{ molecule}^{-2} \text{ s}^{-1}$ . A theoretical study by Zhu and Lin<sup>4</sup> suggests  $k_0 = 1.26 \times 10^{-16} T^{-6.22} \exp(-943/T) \text{ cm}^6 \text{ molecule}^{-2} \text{ s}^{-1}$  in O<sub>2</sub> ( $2.0 \times 10^{-33}$  at 300 K) with  $k_\infty(300) = 1.8 \times 10^{-10} \text{ s}^{-1}$ , which is adopted here. The Nicovich et al.<sup>3</sup> data are so far from the high pressure limit, that the rate constant has little sensitivity to  $k_\infty$ . Baer et al.<sup>1</sup> suggest  $k_\infty = 2.7 \times 10^{-11} \text{ s}^{-1}$ , but the data suggest a higher value.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Baer, S.; Hippler, H.; Rahn, R.; Siefke, M.; Seitzinger, N.; Troe, J. Thermodynamic and kinetic properties of the reaction Cl + O<sub>2</sub> + M ⇌ ClOO + M in the range 160-300 K and 1-1000 bar. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1991**, *95*, 6463-6470.
- (2) Nicholas, J. E.; Norrish, R. G. W. Some reactions in the chlorine and oxygen system studied by flash photolysis. *Proc. Roy. Soc. A* **1968**, *307*, 391-397.
- (3) Nicovich, J. M.; Kreutter, K. D.; Shackelford, C. J.; Wine, P. H. Thermochemistry and kinetics of the Cl + O<sub>2</sub> association reaction. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1991**, *179*, 367-373.
- (4) Zhu, R. S.; Lin, M. C. Ab initio studies of ClO<sub>x</sub> reactions. VIII. Isomerization and decomposition of ClO<sub>2</sub> radicals and related bimolecular processes. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *119*, 2075-2082, doi:10.1063/1.1585027.

**F2. Cl + NO.** Low-pressure limit and temperature dependence is from re-evaluation of data from Lee et al.<sup>3</sup> The recommendation is also in good agreement with the data reported by Clark et al.<sup>2</sup> and by Ashmore and Spencer.<sup>1</sup>

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Ashmore, P. G.; Spencer, M. S. Concurrent molecular and chlorine atom mechanisms in the reversible dissociation of nitrosyl chloride. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1959**, *55*, 1868-1883.
- (2) Clark, T. C.; Clyne, M. A. A.; Stedman, D. H. Mechanism of formation of triatomic molecules in atomic combination reactions Part 1.-Formation of ClNO and ClCO in reactions of atomic chlorine. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1966**, *62*, 3354-3365.
- (3) Lee, J. H.; Michael, J. V.; Payne, W. A., Jr.; Stief, L. J. The temperature dependence of the rate constant for Cl + NO + N<sub>2</sub> → NOCl + N<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1978**, *68*, 5410-5413.

**F3. Cl + NO<sub>2</sub>.** Low-pressure limit at 300 K from Leu<sup>4</sup> and Ravishankara et al.<sup>7</sup> The latter study extended the data to 200 Torr in He. A turbulent flow study by Seeley et al.<sup>9</sup> extended the results to 250 Torr of Ar and the high-pressure limit was chosen to fit these two studies after taking into account differences in collisional efficiencies of the bath gases. Leu<sup>4</sup> confirms the observation of Niki et al.<sup>5</sup> that both ClONO and ClNO<sub>2</sub> are formed, with the former dominating. This has been explained by Chang et al.,<sup>1</sup> with detailed calculations in Patrick and Golden.<sup>6</sup> The temperature dependence is as predicted in Patrick and Golden<sup>6</sup> and is the same as Leu's results in He. Ravishankara et al.<sup>7</sup> report a few data points in N<sub>2</sub> that may suggest a somewhat higher temperature dependence. The temperature dependence of the high-pressure limit is estimated. The uncertainty limits are estimated. Master Equation/RRKM studies by Zhu and Lin<sup>10</sup> and by Golden,<sup>2</sup> using potential energy surfaces computed by Lee,<sup>3</sup> Zhu and Lin,<sup>10</sup> and Sayin and McKee<sup>8</sup>, report differences in their ability to fit the data. Zhu and Lin<sup>10</sup> claim to fit, while Golden<sup>2</sup> finds the calculations to under predict the low pressure data.

(Table: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Chang, J. S.; Baldwin, A. C.; Golden, D. M. An explanation of the preferential formation of less stable isomers in three-body reactions: Cl + NO<sub>2</sub> + M; ClO + NO<sub>2</sub> + M. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *71*, 2021-2024.
- (2) Golden, D. M. The reaction Cl + NO<sub>2</sub> → ClONO and ClNO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 6772-6780, doi:10.1021/jp069000x.
- (3) Lee, T. J. *Ab initio* characterization of ClNO<sub>2</sub>, *cis*-ClONO, and *trans*-ClONO. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 111-115, doi:10.1021/j100052a019.
- (4) Leu, M. T. Kinetics of the reaction Cl + NO<sub>2</sub> + M. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1984**, *16*, 1311-1320.

- (5) Niki, H.; Maker, P. D.; Savage, C. M.; Breitenbach, L. P. Fourier transform IR spectroscopic observation of chlorine nitrite, ClONO, formed via  $\text{Cl} + \text{NO}_2(+\text{M}) \rightarrow \text{ClONO}(+\text{M})$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1978**, *59*, 78-79.
- (6) Patrick, R.; Golden, D. M. Third-order rate constants of atmospheric importance. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1983**, *15*, 1189-1227.
- (7) Ravishankara, A. R.; Smith, G. J.; Davis, D. D. A kinetics study of the reaction of Cl with NO<sub>2</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1988**, *20*, 811-814.
- (8) Sayin, H.; McKee, M. L. Theoretical study of the mechanism of NO<sub>2</sub> production from NO + ClO. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 4736-4743, doi:10.1021/jp050695w.
- (9) Seeley, J. V.; Jayne, J. T.; Molina, M. J. Kinetic studies of chlorine atom reactions using the turbulent flow tube technique. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 4019-4025.
- (10) Zhu, R. S.; Lin, M. C. Ab Initio studies of ClO<sub>x</sub> reactions: Prediction of the rate constants of ClO + NO for the forward and reverse processes. *ChemPhysChem* **2004**, *5*, 1864-1870, doi:10.1002/cphc.200400305.

**F4. Cl + CO.** From Nicovich et al.<sup>2</sup> who measured the process in N<sub>2</sub> for  $185 \leq T/K \leq 260$ . Hewitt et al.<sup>1</sup> report a value at one atmosphere and 298 K with <sup>13</sup>CO in agreement with Nicovich et al.<sup>2</sup>

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Hewitt, A. D.; Braham, K. M.; Boone, G. D.; Hewitt, S. A. Kinetics and mechanism of the Cl + CO reaction in air. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1996**, *28*, 763-771.
- (2) Nicovich, J. M.; Kreutter, K. D.; Wine, P. H. Kinetics and thermochemistry of ClCO formation from the Cl + CO association reaction. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1990**, *92*, 3539-3544.

**F5. Cl + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub>.** The recommended values are a statistical fit to the work of Kaiser<sup>4</sup> in air. Kaiser and Wallington<sup>3</sup> extends the pressure range at 296 K to 0.3–6000 Torr. The data are in reasonable agreement with earlier measurements of Brunning and Stief<sup>2</sup> and Wallington et al.,<sup>7</sup> although the derived temperature dependence is less than obtained by Brunning and Stief.<sup>2</sup> These values are compatible with earlier studies of Poulet et al.,<sup>6</sup> Atkinson and Aschmann,<sup>1</sup> Lee and Rowland,<sup>5</sup> and Wallington et al.<sup>8</sup> Using FTIR, Zhu et al.<sup>9</sup> reported branching of 16% and 84% to the *trans* and *cis* adduct isomers, respectively, at 700 Torr N<sub>2</sub> and 295 K.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Atkinson, R.; Aschmann, S. M. Kinetics of the gas phase reaction of Cl atoms with a series of organics at  $296 \pm 2$  K and atmospheric pressure. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1985**, *17*, 33-41.
- (2) Brunning, J.; Stief, L. J. Pressure dependence of the absolute rate constant for the reaction Cl + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub> from 210-361 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1985**, *83*, 1005-1009.
- (3) Kaiser, E. W.; Wallington, T. J. Kinetics of the reactions of chlorine atoms with C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub> ( $k_1$ ) and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub> ( $k_2$ ): A determination of  $\Delta H_{f,298}^\circ$  for C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 4111-4119, doi:10.1021/jp953178u.
- (4) Kaiser, E. W. Pressure dependence of the reaction Cl + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub> over the temperature range 230 to 370 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1992**, *24*, 179-189.
- (5) Lee, F. S. C.; Rowland, F. S. Competitive radiotracer evaluation of relative rate constants at stratospheric temperatures for reactions of <sup>38</sup>Cl with CH<sub>4</sub> and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub> vs. CH<sub>2</sub>=CHBr. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1977**, *81*, 86-87.
- (6) Poulet, G.; Barassin, J.; Le Bras, G.; Combouret, J. Étude cinétique de la réaction du chlore atomique avec l'acétylène. *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.* **1973**, *1*, 1-6.
- (7) Wallington, T. J.; Andino, J. M.; Lorkovic, I. M.; Kaiser, E. W.; Marston, G. Pressure dependence of the reaction of chlorine atoms with ethene and acetylene in air at 295 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 3644-3648.
- (8) Wallington, T. J.; Skewes, L. M.; Siegl, W. O. Kinetics of the gas phase reaction of chlorine atoms with a series of alkenes, alkynes and aromatic species at 295 K. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1988**, *45*, 167-175.
- (9) Zhu, T.; Yarwood, G.; Chen, J.; Niki, H. FTIR study of the Cl + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub> reaction: Formation of *cis*- and *trans*-CHCl=CH radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 5065-5067, doi:10.1021/j100070a020.

**F6. Cl + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>.** Values at 300 K are from a relative rate study by Wallington et al.<sup>10</sup> A relative rate study by Kaiser and Wallington<sup>4</sup> extends the pressure range to 0.3–6000 Torr and is compatible with earlier studies. Temperature dependence of  $k_o$  is taken from Kaiser and Wallington.<sup>5</sup> The temperature dependence of  $k_\infty$  is estimated. Values are in reasonable agreement with studies by Maricq et al.,<sup>8</sup> Lee and Rowland,<sup>7</sup> Iyer et al.,<sup>3</sup> Atkinson and Aschmann,<sup>1</sup> Atkinson and Aschmann,<sup>2</sup> and Wallington et al.<sup>11</sup> A study in He by Stutz et al.<sup>9</sup> is noted, as is a comment on it by Kaiser and Wallington.<sup>5</sup> Knyazev et al.<sup>6</sup> have done an extensive experimental and theoretical analysis. Their values agree with this recommendation.

(Table: 97-4, Note: 02-25, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Atkinson, R.; Aschmann, S. M. Kinetics of the gas phase reaction of Cl atoms with a series of organics at  $296 \pm 2$  K and atmospheric pressure. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1985**, *17*, 33-41.

- (2) Atkinson, R.; Aschmann, S. M. A structure-activity relationship for the estimation of rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of OH radicals with organic compounds. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1987**, *19*, 1097-1105.
- (3) Iyer, R. S.; Rogers, P. J.; Rowland, F. S. Thermal rate constant for addition of chlorine atoms to ethylene. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1983**, *87*, 3799-3801, doi:10.1021/j100243a001.
- (4) Kaiser, E. W.; Wallington, T. J. Kinetics of the reactions of chlorine atoms with C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub> ( $k_1$ ) and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub> ( $k_2$ ): A determination of  $\Delta H_{f,298^\circ}$  for C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 4111-4119, doi:10.1021/jp953178u.
- (5) Kaiser, E. W.; Wallington, T. J. Comment on “Inverse kinetic isotope effect in the reaction of atomic chlorine with C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub> and C<sub>2</sub>D<sub>4</sub>”. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 6054-6055.
- (6) Knyazev, V. D.; Kalinovski, I. J.; Slagle, I. R. Kinetics of the CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>Cl  $\rightleftharpoons$  C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub> + Cl reaction. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 3216-3221.
- (7) Lee, F. S. C.; Rowland, F. S. Competitive radiotracer evaluation of relative rate constants at stratospheric temperatures for reactions of <sup>38</sup>Cl with CH<sub>4</sub> and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub> vs. CH<sub>2</sub>=CHBr. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1977**, *81*, 86-87.
- (8) Maricq, M. M.; Szente, J. J.; Kaiser, E. W. A diode laser study of the Cl + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub> reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 7970-7977.
- (9) Stutz, J.; Ezell, M. J.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. Inverse kinetic isotope effect in the reaction of atomic chlorine with C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub> and C<sub>2</sub>D<sub>4</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 9187-9190.
- (10) Wallington, T. J.; Andino, J. M.; Lorkovic, I. M.; Kaiser, E. W.; Marston, G. Pressure dependence of the reaction of chlorine atoms with ethene and acetylene in air at 295 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 3644-3648.
- (11) Wallington, T. J.; Skewes, L. M.; Siegl, W. O.; Wu, C. H.; Japar, S. M. Gas phase reaction of Cl atoms with a series of oxygenated organic species at 295 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1988**, *20*, 867-875.

**F7. Cl + C<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>4</sub>.** Recommendation is from the flash-photolysis study of Nicovich et al.<sup>1</sup> done at 231–390 K in 3–700 Torr N<sub>2</sub>. A study by Thuner et al.<sup>2</sup> is in agreement.

(Table: 97-4, Note: 02-25, Evaluated: 02-25) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Nicovich, J. M.; Wang, L.; McKee, M. L.; Wine, P. H. Kinetics and thermochemistry of the Cl(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1</sub>) + C<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>4</sub> association reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 680-688, doi:10.1021/jp952396k.
- (2) Thuner, L. P.; Barnes, I.; Becker, K. H.; Wallington, T. J.; Christensen, L. K.; Orlando, J. J.; Ramacher, B. Atmospheric chemistry of tetrachloroethene (Cl<sub>2</sub>C=CCl<sub>2</sub>): Products of chlorine atom initiated oxidation. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 8657-8663.

**F8. ClO + NO<sub>2</sub>.** The low-pressure-limit recommendation and uncertainties are based on temperature-dependent values from Zahniser et al.,<sup>13</sup> Lee et al.,<sup>8</sup> Birks et al.,<sup>1</sup> Leu et al.,<sup>9</sup> Wallington and Cox,<sup>12</sup> Cox et al.,<sup>2</sup> and Molina et al.<sup>10</sup> All of these data were collected in N<sub>2</sub> bath gas, except for several points from Lee et al.<sup>8</sup> collected in O<sub>2</sub>. The high-pressure-limit recommendation is based on the RRKM calculations of Smith and Golden.<sup>6</sup> There are several pressure-dependent data sets in the literature, such as Percival et al.,<sup>11</sup> Handwerk and Zellner,<sup>7</sup> Dasch et al.,<sup>4</sup> and Cox and Lewis;<sup>3</sup> however, they are too disparate to extract unambiguous values. These data are all reproduced within two-sigma error limits by the current recommendation. However, the value of m = 1.9 is somewhat large for a radical-radical process. If m = 1 is chosen the computed rate constant is lower by about 20% at 180 K and pressures above 500 Torr. Golden<sup>5</sup> has attempted to fit the data with a master equation analysis and finds that the usual energy transfer treatment at low pressures is insufficient to fit the data.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Birks, J. W.; Shoemaker, B.; Leck, T. J.; Borders, R. A.; Hart, L. J. Studies of reactions of importance in the stratosphere. II. Reactions involving chlorine nitrate and chlorine dioxide. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *66*, 4591-4599.
- (2) Cox, R. A.; Burrows, J. P.; Coker, G. B. Product formation in the association reaction of ClO with NO<sub>2</sub> investigated by diode laser kinetic spectroscopy. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1984**, *16*, 445-467.
- (3) Cox, R. A.; Lewis, R. Kinetics of chlorine oxide radical reactions using modulated photolysis Part 3.-Pressure and temperature dependence of the reaction: ClO + NO<sub>2</sub>(+M)  $\rightarrow$  ClONO<sub>2</sub>(+M). *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1979**, *75*, 2649-2661.
- (4) Dasch, W.; Sternberg, K.-H.; Schindler, R. N. Pressure dependence of the reaction ClO + NO<sub>2</sub> + N<sub>2</sub>  $\rightarrow$  ClONO<sub>2</sub> + N<sub>2</sub> by laser flash photolysis. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 611-615.
- (5) Golden, D. M. Evaluation of data for atmospheric models: ME/RRKM calculations on the combination reaction ClO + NO<sub>2</sub>  $\rightarrow$  ClONO<sub>2</sub>, a recurring issue. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2009**, *41*, 573-581, doi:10.1002/kin.20432.
- (6) Golden, D. M.; Smith, G. P. Reaction of OH + NO<sub>2</sub> + M: A new view. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 3991-3997, doi:10.1021/jp9939928.
- (7) Handwerk, V.; Zellner, R. Pressure and temperature dependence of the reaction ClO + NO<sub>2</sub> (+N<sub>2</sub>)  $\rightarrow$  ClONO<sub>2</sub> (+N<sub>2</sub>). *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 405-409.

- (8) Lee, Y.-P.; Stimpfle, R. M.; Perry, R. A.; Mucha, J. A.; Evenson, K. M.; Jennings, D. A.; Howard, C. J. Laser magnetic resonance spectroscopy of ClO and kinetic studies of the reactions of ClO with NO and NO<sub>2</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1982**, *14*, 711-732.
- (9) Leu, M. T. Kinetics of the reaction Cl + NO<sub>2</sub> + M. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1984**, *16*, 1311-1320.
- (10) Molina, M. J.; Molina, L. T.; Ishiwata, T. Kinetics of the ClO + NO<sub>2</sub> + M reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1980**, *84*, 3100-3104, doi:10.1021/j100460a026.
- (11) Percival, C. J.; Smith, G. D.; Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J. Temperature and pressure dependence of the rate constant for the ClO + NO<sub>2</sub> reaction. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 8830-8833.
- (12) Wallington, T. J.; Cox, R. A. Kinetics and product of the gas-phase reaction of ClO with NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1986**, *82*, 275-289.
- (13) Zahniser, M. S.; Chang, J.; Kaufman, F. Chlorine nitrate: Kinetics of formation by ClO + NO<sub>2</sub> + M and of reaction with OH. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *67*, 997-1003.

**F9. OCIO + NO<sub>3</sub>.** Friedl et al.<sup>2</sup> studied this system at  $1 \leq P/\text{Torr} \leq 5$  for helium and  $220 \leq T/K \leq 298$ . They deduced values for the rate constant consistent with their data of  $k_0 \approx 10^{-31}$  and  $k_\infty \approx 10^{-11}$ . They also suggest a value for the equilibrium constant:  $K/\text{cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} = 1 \times 10^{-28} \exp(9300/T)$ . Boyd et al.<sup>1</sup> raised the question of possible heterogeneous effects in this system. Parthiban et al.<sup>3</sup> in a theoretical study, support the finding of Friedl et al.<sup>2</sup> of the species O<sub>2</sub>ClONO<sub>2</sub>, but suggest a very different equilibrium constant. (See Table 3-1).

(Table: 94-26, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Boyd, A. A.; Marston, G.; Wayne, R. P. Kinetic studies of the reaction between NO<sub>3</sub> and OCIO at  $T = 300\text{ K}$  and  $P = 2\text{-}8\text{ Torr}$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 130-137.
- (2) Friedl, R. R.; Sander, S. P.; Yung, Y. L. Chloryl nitrate: A novel product of the OCIO + NO<sub>3</sub> + M recombination. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 7490-7493.
- (3) Parthiban, S., T. J. Lee, S. Guha, and J. S. Francisco Theoretical study of chlorine nitrates: Implications for stratospheric chlorine chemistry. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2003**, *125*, 10446-10458, doi:10.1021/ja010297g.

**F10. ClO + ClO.** The recommendation is based on a global non-linear least squares fit (all data were assumed to have the same relative error) of data from Sander et al.<sup>15</sup> (195–247 K), Nickolaisen et al.<sup>13</sup> (260–390 K), Bloss et al.<sup>3</sup> (183–245 K), Trolier et al.<sup>19</sup> (200–263 K), Boakes et al.,<sup>4</sup> and Ferracci and Rowley<sup>7</sup> (250–312 K). The Trolier et al. data have been corrected for values at the zero pressure intercept as suggested in the Trolier et al. paper. With this adjustment most of the data are in reasonable agreement. Boakes et al.<sup>4</sup> report higher values and a zero pressure intercept; they suggest disregarding their data at less than 100 Torr and report preferred parameters of  $2.79 \times 10^{-32}$ ; 3.78;  $3.44 \times 10^{-12}$ ; 1.73. Ferracci and Rowley<sup>7</sup> studied the reaction only at 760 Torr and found values in agreement with those of Boakes et al. The error limits represent an attempt to include most of the data within the 95% uncertainty band. The major dimerization product is chlorine peroxide (Birk et al.,<sup>2</sup> DeMore and Tschiukow-Roux,<sup>6</sup> Slanina and Uhlik,<sup>16</sup> Stanton et al.,<sup>17</sup> and Lee et al.<sup>11</sup>). Golden<sup>8</sup> has performed RRKM and master equation calculations using the potential energy surface in Zhu and Lin<sup>21</sup> and concluded that while a channel to form ClOCIO might exist, the net yield is probably very small the best representation of the data remains that only a single channel is important. The  $k_0$  value for N<sub>2</sub> is not in accord with a simple theory as explained in Patrick and Golden<sup>14</sup> and in some detail in Golden<sup>8</sup> (this finding was probably the result of a bug that was subsequently found in the master equation code). It has been suggested<sup>18</sup> that the “radical-complex” mechanism may apply here, although a study by Liu and Barker<sup>12</sup> suggests otherwise. Other previous rate constant measurements, such as those of Hayman et al.,<sup>9</sup> Cox and Derwent,<sup>5</sup> Basco and Hunt,<sup>1</sup> Walker,<sup>20</sup> and Johnston et al.,<sup>10</sup> range from  $(1\text{-}5) \times 10^{-32}\text{ cm}^6 \text{ molecule}^{-2} \text{ s}^{-1}$ , with N<sub>2</sub> or O<sub>2</sub> as third bodies.

(Table 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Basco, N.; Hunt, J. E. Mutual combination of ClO radicals. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1979**, *11*, 649-664.
- (2) Birk, M.; Friedl, R. R.; Cohen, E. A.; Pickett, H. M.; Sander, S. P. The rotational spectrum and structure of chlorine peroxide. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1989**, *91*, 6588-6597.
- (3) Bloss, W. J.; Nickolaisen, S. L.; Salawitch, R. J.; Friedl, R. R.; Sander, S. P. Kinetics of the ClO self-reaction and 210 nm absorption cross section of the ClO dimer. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 11226-11239, doi:10.1021/jp012429y.
- (4) Boakes, G.; Mok, W. H. H.; Rowley, D. M. Kinetic studies of the ClO + ClO association reaction as a function of temperature and pressure. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *7*, 4102-4113, doi:10.1039/b510308h.
- (5) Cox, R. A.; Derwent, R. G. Kinetics of chlorine oxide radical reactions using modulated photolysis Part 1.- Disproportionation of ClO in the Cl<sub>2</sub> photosensitised decomposition of ozone. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1979**, *75*, 1635-1647.
- (6) DeMore, W. B.; Tschiukow-Roux, E. Ultraviolet spectrum and chemical reactivity of the ClO dimer. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 5856-5860.

- (7) Ferracci, V.; Rowley, D. M. Kinetic and thermochemical studies of the  $\text{ClO} + \text{ClO} + \text{M} \rightleftharpoons \text{Cl}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{M}$  reaction. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2010**, *12*, 11596-11608, doi:10.1039/c0cp00308e.
- (8) Golden, D. M. Reaction  $\text{ClO} + \text{ClO} \rightarrow$  products: Modeling and parameterization for use in atmospheric models. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2003**, *35*, 206-211, doi:10.1002/kin.10120.
- (9) Hayman, G. D.; Davies, J. M.; Cox, R. A. Kinetics of the reaction  $\text{ClO} + \text{ClO} \rightarrow$  products and its potential relevance to Antarctic ozone. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1986**, *13*, 1347-1350.
- (10) Johnston, H. S.; Morris, E. D., Jr.; Van den Bogaerde, J. Molecular modulation kinetic spectrometry.  $\text{ClOO}$  and  $\text{ClO}_2$  radicals in the photolysis of chlorine in oxygen. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1969**, *91*, 7712-7727.
- (11) Lee, T. J.; Rohlfing, C. M.; Rice, J. E. An extensive *ab initio* study of the structures, vibrational spectra, quadratic force fields, and relative energetics of three isomers of  $\text{Cl}_2\text{O}_2$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1992**, *97*, 6593-6605.
- (12) Liu, J. Y.; Barker, J. R. On the chaperon mechanism: Application to  $\text{ClO} + \text{ClO} (+\text{N}_2) \rightarrow \text{ClOOCl} (+\text{N}_2)$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 8689-8698, doi:10.1021/jp072978p.
- (13) Nicklaisen, S. L.; Friedl, R. R.; Sander, S. P. Kinetics and mechanism of the  $\text{ClO} + \text{ClO}$  reaction: Pressure and temperature dependences of the bimolecular and termolecular channels and thermal decomposition of chlorine peroxide,  $\text{ClOOCl}$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 155-169, doi:10.1021/j100052a027.
- (14) Patrick, R.; Golden, D. M. Third-order rate constants of atmospheric importance. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1983**, *15*, 1189-1227.
- (15) Sander, S. P.; Friedl, R. P.; Yung, Y. L. Role of the  $\text{ClO}$  dimer in polar stratospheric chemistry; rate of formation and implications for ozone loss. *Science* **1989**, *245*, 1095-1098.
- (16) Slanina, Z.; Uhlik, F. An estimation of dimerization energetics of the  $\text{ClO}$  radical. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1991**, *182*, 51-56.
- (17) Stanton, J. F.; Rittby, C. M. L.; Bartlett, R. J.; Toohey, D. W. Low-lying isomers of the chlorine oxide dimer: A theoretical study. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 2107-2110.
- (18) Troe, J. Toward a quantitative analysis of association reactions in the atmosphere. *Chem. Rev.* **2003**, *104*, 4565-4576, doi:10.1021/cr020514b.
- (19) Trolier, M.; Mauldin, R. L., III; Ravishankara, A. R. Rate coefficient for the termolecular channel of the self-reaction of  $\text{ClO}$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 4896-4907.
- (20) Walker, R. W. Ph.D. Thesis, Queen Mary College University of London, 1972.
- (21) Zhu, R. S.; Lin, M. C. *Ab initio* studies of  $\text{ClO}_x$  reactions. IV. Kinetics and mechanism for the self-reaction of  $\text{ClO}$  radicals. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *118*, 4094-4106, doi:10.1063/1.1540623.

**F11.  $\text{ClO} + \text{OCIO}$ .** Data are from Burkholder et al.,<sup>1</sup> who measured the rate constant in  $\text{N}_2$  at  $200 \leq T/\text{K} \leq 260$  and densities from  $(1.1\text{--}10.9) \times 10^{18}$  molecules  $\text{cm}^{-3}$ . They also measured the equilibrium constant (See Table 3-1). Parr et al.<sup>3</sup> also report a value for the rate constant in reasonable agreement with the recommendation. Zhu and Lin<sup>4</sup> report an *ab initio* study of this system. Their parameters are somewhat different from those herein, but they fit the data equally well. Green et al.<sup>2</sup> report a value in He that is consistent with the values recommended herein.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Burkholder, J. B.; Mauldin, R. L.; Yokelson, R. J.; Solomon, S.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetic, thermodynamic, and spectroscopic study of  $\text{Cl}_2\text{O}_3$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 7597-7605.
- (2) Green, T. J.; Islam, M.; Guest, P.; Hickson, K.; Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Wayne, R. P. A discharge-flow study of  $\text{Cl}_2\text{O}_3$ . *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *5*, 5409-5418, doi:10.1039/b311005b.
- (3) Parr, A. D.; Wayne, R. P.; Hayman, G. D.; Jenkin, M. E.; Cox, R. A. The pressure dependence of the reaction between  $\text{ClO}$  and  $\text{OCIO}$  at 226 K. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1990**, *17*, 2357-2360.
- (4) Zhu, R. S.; Lin, M. C. Ab initio studies of  $\text{ClO}_x$  reactions. VII. Isomers of  $\text{Cl}_2\text{O}_3$  and their roles in the  $\text{ClO} + \text{OCIO}$  reaction. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *118*, 8645-8655, doi:10.1063/1.1565315.

**F12.  $\text{O} + \text{OCIO}$ .** The recommendation is based on data of Colussi et al.<sup>2</sup> and Colussi,<sup>1</sup> who measured the pressure dependence between 248 and 312 K in Ar. They interpret the intercept of their  $k$  vs  $[\text{M}]$  curves as a zero-pressure rate constant of  $(1.6 \pm 0.4) \times 10^{-13} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$  with a negative activation energy corresponding to a chemical activation channel producing  $\text{ClO} + \text{O}_2$ . This interpretation is supported by a low pressure study by Gleason et al.,<sup>3</sup> as well as a theoretical study by Zhu and Lin,<sup>4</sup> which suggests a direct abstraction with a positive activation energy. (Zhu and Lin<sup>4</sup> point out that sym- $\text{ClO}_3$  has a positive barrier for dissociation to  $\text{ClO} + \text{O}_2$ .) The recommended values are fit to the data after subtracting the abstraction channel. See Table 1-1.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Colussi, A. J. Formation and decay of ( ${}^3\text{P}_1$ ) $\text{O}$  atoms in the laser flash photolysis of chlorine dioxide (OCIO) at 308 nm. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 8922-8926.
- (2) Colussi, A. J.; Sander, S. P.; Friedl, R. R. Temperature dependence and mechanism of the reaction between  $\text{O}({}^3\text{P})$  and chlorine dioxide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 4442-4445.

- (3) Gleason, J. F.; Nesbitt, F. L.; Stief, L. J. Temperature dependence of the reaction between O(<sup>3</sup>P) and OCIO at low pressure. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 126-131, doi:10.1021/j100052a022.
- (4) Zhu, R. S.; Lin, M. C. Ab initio studies of ClO<sub>x</sub> reactions. 2. Unimolecular decomposition of s-ClO<sub>3</sub> and the bimolecular O + OCIO reaction. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 8386-8390, doi:10.1021/jp020015e.

**F13. CH<sub>2</sub>Cl + O<sub>2</sub>.** Measured by Fenter et al.<sup>2</sup> over the range 298≤T/K≤448 and 1≤P/Torr≤760 in nitrogen. Two different techniques were employed: laser photolysis/photoionization mass spectrometry in the range 1–10 Torr and laser photolysis/UV absorption for the range 20–760 Torr. A study by Bilde et al.<sup>1</sup> in N<sub>2</sub> relative to the reaction CH<sub>2</sub>Cl + Cl<sub>2</sub> → CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub> + Cl is in excellent agreement. Error limits transposed to the current format.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Bilde, M.; Sehested, J.; Nielsen, O. J.; Wallington, T. J.; Meagher, R. J.; McIntosh, M. E.; Piety, C. A.; Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Kinetics and mechanism of the gas phase reaction of atomic chlorine with CH<sub>2</sub>Cl at 206-432 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 8035-8041.
- (2) Fenter, F. F.; Lightfoot, P. D.; Caralp, F.; Lesclaux, R.; Niranen, J. T.; Gutman, D. Kinetics of the CHCl<sub>2</sub> and CH<sub>2</sub>Cl association reactions with molecular oxygen between 298 and 448 K and from 1 to 760 Torr of total pressure. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 4695-4703.

**F14. CHCl<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>2</sub>.** Measured by Fenter et al.<sup>1</sup> over the range 298≤T/K≤383 and 1≤P/Torr≤760 in nitrogen. Two different techniques were employed: laser photolysis/photoionization mass spectrometry in the range 1–10 Torr and laser photolysis/UV absorption for the range 20–760 Torr. A study by Nottingham et al.,<sup>2</sup> in He, is in agreement. Error limits transposed to the current format.

(Table: 94-26, Note: 94-26, Evaluated: 94-26) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Fenter, F. F.; Lightfoot, P. D.; Caralp, F.; Lesclaux, R.; Niranen, J. T.; Gutman, D. Kinetics of the CHCl<sub>2</sub> and CH<sub>2</sub>Cl association reactions with molecular oxygen between 298 and 448 K and from 1 to 760 Torr of total pressure. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 4695-4703.
- (2) Nottingham, W. C.; Rudolph, R. N.; Andrews, K. P.; Moore, J. H.; Tossell, J. A. Flowtube reactor study of the association reactions of CHCl<sub>2</sub> and CCl<sub>3</sub> with O<sub>2</sub> at low pressure. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1994**, *26*, 749-756.

**F15. CCl<sub>3</sub> + O<sub>2</sub>.** The recommendation incorporates studies by Fenter et al.,<sup>3</sup> Danis et al.,<sup>2</sup> and Luther et al.<sup>5</sup> (The data of Luther et al. above 100 bar are affected by slow diffusion.) Experimental data of Ryan and Plumb<sup>8</sup> have been considered in the evaluation. A study by Nottingham et al.,<sup>6</sup> in He, is in agreement. Forst and Caralp<sup>4</sup> have examined this reaction theoretically. A Patrick and Golden-type calculation using the thermochemistry of Russell et al.<sup>7</sup> yields k<sub>0</sub><sup>300</sup> = 1.5 × 10<sup>-30</sup>, with β = 0.3. A value of k<sub>∞</sub><sup>300</sup> = 5 × 10<sup>-12</sup> has been reported by Cooper et al.<sup>1</sup> The value of the rate constants recommended here differ only slightly from those of Luther et al., (who report k<sub>∞</sub><sup>300</sup> = 5.2 × 10<sup>-12</sup>; m = 1.4 and k<sub>0</sub><sup>300</sup> = 1.5 × 10<sup>-30</sup>; n = -6.3; F<sub>c</sub> = 0.35 × (T/300)<sup>-0.35</sup> using the IUPAC formula) but yield an overall rate constant within their error limits.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Cooper, R.; Cumming, J. B.; Gordon, S.; Mulac, W. A. The reactions of the halomethyl radicals CCl<sub>3</sub> and CF<sub>3</sub> with oxygen. *Radiation Phys. Chem.* **1980**, *16*, 169-174.
- (2) Danis, F.; Caralp, F.; Rayez, M.; Lesclaux, R. Kinetic study of the reaction CCl<sub>3</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> + M → CCl<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> + M from 1 to 760 Torr and from 233 to 333 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 7300-7307.
- (3) Fenter, F. F.; Lightfoot, P. D.; Niranen, J. T.; Gutman, D. Kinetics of the CCl<sub>3</sub> association reaction with molecular oxygen at 298 and 333 K and from 1 to 760 Torr of total pressure. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 5313-5320.
- (4) Forst, W., and F. Caralp Microcanonical variational theory of radical recombination by inversion of interpolate partition function Part 2.-CX<sub>3</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> (X = H, F, Cl). *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1991**, *87*, 2307-2315.
- (5) Luther, K.; Oum, K.; Troe, J. Study of the recombination reaction CCl<sub>3</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> (+M) → CCl<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> (+M) at pressures of 2-900 bar and temperatures of 260-346 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 5535-5541, doi:10.1021/jp003844d.
- (6) Nottingham, W. C.; Rudolph, R. N.; Andrews, K. P.; Moore, J. H.; Tossell, J. A. Flowtube reactor study of the association reactions of CHCl<sub>2</sub> and CCl<sub>3</sub> with O<sub>2</sub> at low pressure. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1994**, *26*, 749-756.
- (7) Russell, J. J.; Setula, J. A.; Gutman, D.; Danis, F.; Caralp, F.; Lightfoot, P. D.; Lesclaux, R.; Melius, C. F.; Senkan, S. M. Kinetics and thermochemistry of the equilibrium CCl<sub>3</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> ↔ CCl<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 3277-3283.
- (8) Ryan, K. R.; Plumb, I. C. Kinetics of the reactions of CCl<sub>3</sub> with O and O<sub>2</sub> and of CCl<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> with NO at 295 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1984**, *16*, 591-602.

**F16.  $\text{CFCl}_2 + \text{O}_2$ .** Values for both low- and high-pressure limits at 300 K are from Caralp and Lesclaux.<sup>1</sup> Forst and Caralp<sup>2</sup> have examined this reaction theoretically. Temperature dependences are rough estimates based on their calculations and by analogy with similar reactions.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Caralp, F.; Lesclaux, R. Rate constant for the reaction of the  $\text{CFCl}_2$  radical with oxygen in the pressure range 0.2-12 Torr at 298 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1983**, *102*, 54-58.
- (2) Forst, W., and F. Caralp Microcanonical variational theory of radical recombination by inversion of interpolate partition function Part 2.- $\text{CX}_3 + \text{O}_2$  (X = H, F, Cl). *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1991**, *87*, 2307-2315.

**F17.  $\text{CF}_2\text{Cl} + \text{O}_2$ .** The recommended  $k_0(300)$  and  $k_\infty(300)$  are from the experimental work reported by Codnia and Azcárate,<sup>1</sup> and the recommended temperature exponents are taken from the theoretical predictions of Forst and Caralp.<sup>2</sup> Codnia and Azcárate used  $\text{CO}_2$  laser IR multiphoton dissociation of  $\text{CF}_2\text{Cl}_2$  to prepare  $\text{CF}_2\text{Cl}$  radicals in the presence of  $\text{O}_2$  (and  $\text{N}_2$  buffer gas) at 300 K. Subsequent fast reactions produced vibrationally excited  $\text{CF}_2\text{O}^*$ , which they monitored by measuring its spontaneous IR fluorescence near  $1928 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ . They showed that the growth and decay rates of the IR fluorescence intensity are due to the reactions of  $\text{CF}_2\text{Cl}$  radicals with  $\text{O}_2$  and to the rate of collisional deactivation of  $\text{CF}_2\text{O}^*$ . Analysis of the reaction rates between  $\text{CF}_2\text{Cl}$  and  $\text{O}_2$  revealed the existence of both the pressure-dependent recombination reaction and a direct bimolecular step (previously proposed by other workers; see Table 1-1) are important in the pressure range from 0 to 20 mbar of  $\text{N}_2$ . Separate control of  $\text{O}_2$  concentrations enabled them to obtain the rate constant for the direct reaction (Table 1-1), as well as  $k_0(300)$  and  $k_\infty(300)$  for the recombination. The latter values are in rough agreement with the theoretical predictions of Forst and Caralp,<sup>2</sup> who predicted temperature exponents in approximate agreement with similar reactions. The estimated errors are relatively large because the reaction has been measured only once at 300 K and because the temperature dependence is based on theoretical predictions.

(Table: 10-6, Note: 10-6; Evaluated 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Codnia, J.; Azcarate, M. L. Rate measurement of the reaction of  $\text{CF}_2\text{Cl}$  radicals with  $\text{O}_2$ . *Photochem. Photobiol.* **2006**, *82*, 755-762.
- (2) Forst, W., and F. Caralp Microcanonical variational theory of radical recombination by inversion of interpolate partition function Part 2.- $\text{CX}_3 + \text{O}_2$  (X = H, F, Cl). *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1991**, *87*, 2307-2315.

**F18.  $\text{CCl}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{NO}_2$ .** Statistical fit (constrained to  $m = 1$ ) to experiments in  $\text{O}_2$  of Caralp et al.,<sup>1</sup> who suggest a somewhat different fitting procedure, but the values recommended here fit the data just as well. Destriau and Troe<sup>2</sup> use yet a different fitting procedure that does not represent the data quite as well as that recommended herein. Reverse rate data are given by Köppenkastrop and Zabel.<sup>3</sup>

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Caralp, F.; Lesclaux, R.; Rayez, M. T.; Rayez, J.-C.; Forst, W. Kinetics of the combination reactions of chlorofluoromethylperoxy radicals with  $\text{NO}_2$  in the temperature range 233-373 K. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **2** *1988*, *84*, 569-585.
- (2) Destriau, M.; Troe, J. Thermal dissociation and recombination of alkyl and haloalkyl peroxyitrates: An SACM modelling study. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1990**, *22*, 915-934.
- (3) Köppenkastrop, D.; Zabel, F. Thermal decomposition of chlorofluoromethyl peroxyitrates. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1991**, *23*, 1-15.

**F19.  $\text{CFCl}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{NO}_2$ .** Statistical fit to experiments in  $\text{O}_2$  of Caralp et al.<sup>1</sup> with constraint that  $m = 1$ . Caralp et al.<sup>1</sup> suggest a different fitting procedure, but the values recommended here fit the data just as well. Destriau and Troe<sup>2</sup> use yet a different fitting procedure that does not represent the data quite as well as that recommended herein. Reverse rate data are given by Köppenkastrop and Zabel.<sup>3</sup>

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Caralp, F.; Lesclaux, R.; Rayez, M. T.; Rayez, J.-C.; Forst, W. Kinetics of the combination reactions of chlorofluoromethylperoxy radicals with  $\text{NO}_2$  in the temperature range 233-373 K. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **2** *1988*, *84*, 569-585.
- (2) Destriau, M.; Troe, J. Thermal dissociation and recombination of alkyl and haloalkyl peroxyitrates: An SACM modelling study. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1990**, *22*, 915-934.
- (3) Köppenkastrop, D.; Zabel, F. Thermal decomposition of chlorofluoromethyl peroxyitrates. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1991**, *23*, 1-15.

**F20.  $\text{CF}_2\text{ClO}_2 + \text{NO}_2$ .** A study by Xiong and Carr<sup>5</sup> of the reverse reaction, combined with the equilibrium constant, which was computed from correcting the study by Wu and Carr<sup>4</sup> of the forward reaction in a bath gas consisting of 80%

$\text{CF}_2\text{ClBr} + 20\% \text{ O}_2$  for  $\text{N}_2$  bath gas. (The study by Wu and Carr<sup>4</sup> supersedes the earlier work of Moore and Carr<sup>3</sup>.) Xiong and Carr<sup>5</sup> report their parameterization differently than in this recommendation, but the values herein reproduce their results to a few percent. Reverse rate data are also given by Köppenkastrop and Zabel<sup>2</sup> and in a theoretical study by Forst and Caralp.<sup>1</sup>

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Forst, W.; Caralp, F. Microcanonical variational theory of radical recombination by inversion of interpolated partition function. 3.  $\text{CX}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{NO}_2$  ( $X = \text{H}, \text{F}, \text{Cl}$ ). *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 6291-6298, doi:10.1021/j100194a036.
- (2) Köppenkastrop, D.; Zabel, F. Thermal decomposition of chlorofluoromethyl peroxy nitrates. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1991**, *23*, 1-15.
- (3) Moore, S. B.; Carr, R. W. Kinetics of the reactions of  $\text{CF}_2\text{ClO}_2$  radicals with nitrogen dioxide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 1393-1400.
- (4) Wu, F.; Carr, R. W. An investigation of temperature and pressure dependence of the reaction of  $\text{CF}_2\text{ClO}_2$  radicals with nitrogen dioxide by flash photolysis and time resolved mass spectrometry. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1991**, *23*, 701-715.
- (5) Xiong, J. Q.; Carr, R. W. Thermal decomposition of  $\text{CF}_2\text{ClO}_2\text{NO}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 9811-9822, doi:10.1021/j100090a015.

**G1. Br + NO<sub>2</sub>.** The recommended values are from a study by Kreutter et al.<sup>2</sup> They regarded the product as  $\text{BrNO}_2$ . Their  $k_o$  value in He agrees with the measurement of Mellouki et al.<sup>4</sup> at 300 K. Broske and Zabel<sup>1</sup> and Orlando and Burkholder<sup>5</sup> have shown that *cis*-BrONO is the major product in their studies. Orlando and Burkholder<sup>5</sup> suggest that isomerization to  $\text{BrNO}_2$  is heterogeneous. Lee<sup>3</sup> calculated structure, frequencies and energetics for  $\text{BrNO}_2$ , *cis*-BrONO and *trans*-BrONO. A Patrick-and-Golden-type calculation using the Lee<sup>3</sup> results yields  $k_o$ (strong collision)  $\approx 1.2, 2.5$ , and  $2.1$  in units of  $1 \times 10^{-31} \text{ cm}^6 \text{ molecule}^{-2} \text{ s}^{-1}$  for *trans*-BrONO, *cis*-BrONO, and  $\text{BrNO}_2$ , respectively. The sum,  $5.9 \times 10^{-31}$ , multiplied by a collision efficiency in  $\text{N}_2$  of 0.3 is a factor of about 2.5 lower than the observed  $k_o$  value. Also, the relative yield of  $\text{BrNO}_2$  is somewhat too high since Orlando and Burkholder<sup>5</sup> measure  $\text{BrONO} > 75\%$ . Kreutter et al.<sup>2</sup> report an equilibrium constant, which, if *cis*-BrONO is assumed to be the product, suggests bond strengths for the BrONO compounds that are about 4 kcal mole<sup>-1</sup> higher than the Lee<sup>3</sup> calculation. Computing  $k_o$  with these new values yields  $k_o \approx 4.5$  and  $6.4$  in units of  $1 \times 10^{-31}$  for *trans*-BrONO and *cis*-BrONO, respectively. When the sum of the rate constants for the three channels is multiplied by the collision efficiency (0.3), the result is  $3.9 \times 10^{-31}$  and the yield of BrONO is 85%.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Broske, R.; Zabel, F. Kinetics of the gas-phase reaction of  $\text{BrNO}_2$  with NO. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 8626-8631.
- (2) Kreutter, K. D.; Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Kinetics and thermochemistry of the  $\text{Br}(^2\text{P}_{3/2}) + \text{NO}_2$  association reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 4020-4028.
- (3) Lee, T. J. Characterization of  $\text{BrNO}_2$ , *cis*-BrONO, and *trans*-BrONO. Implications for atmospheric chemistry. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 19847-19852.
- (4) Mellouki, A.; Laverdet, G.; Jourdain, J. L.; Poulet, G. Kinetics of the reactions  $\text{Br} + \text{NO}_2 + \text{M}$  and  $\text{I} + \text{NO}_2 + \text{M}$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1989**, *21*, 1161.
- (5) Orlando, J. J.; Burkholder, J. B. Identification of BrONO as the major product in the gas-phase reaction of Br with  $\text{NO}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 2048-2053, doi:10.1021/jp993713g.

**G2. BrO + NO<sub>2</sub>.** Recommended values are from a global least squares fit of data from Thorn et al.<sup>10</sup> and Sander et al.<sup>9</sup>, which are in excellent agreement at 298 K. The recommended values differ only slightly from the previous recommendation. Danis et al.<sup>1</sup> give slightly lower values for the low-pressure-limiting rate constant and a smaller temperature dependence as well. This latter study may be hampered by heterogeneous effects, but can be accommodated within the error limits recommended. A theoretical study by Rayez and Destriau<sup>8</sup> suggests that the bond-dissociation energy in  $\text{BrONO}_2$  is 8.5 kcal mol<sup>-1</sup> higher than in  $\text{ClONO}_2$ , thus rationalizing the relative values of the low-pressure-limiting rate constants for these two processes. A more detailed theoretical study by Parthiban and Lee,<sup>6</sup> as well as a study by Orlando and Tyndall,<sup>5</sup> who measured  $\text{BrONO}_2$  decomposition and thus an equilibrium constant, both determine only 1.6 kcal mol<sup>-1</sup> for the above difference. A theoretical study by Zou et al.<sup>12</sup> agrees with the latter figure. A Patrick and Golden<sup>7</sup> type calculation, even with the stronger bond of Rayez and Destriau<sup>8</sup> yields a value for the low pressure limiting rate constant that is smaller than observed. Lessar et al.<sup>4</sup> calculate a potential energy surface for BrONO. They find that the  $\text{BrO}-\text{ONO}$  bond strength is of the order of 7 kcal mol<sup>-1</sup>, which is too weak to have any effect on the overall rate of  $\text{BrO} + \text{NO}_2$ . Walsh and Golden<sup>2,11</sup> have attempted to fit the data with a master equation analysis and found that the usual energy transfer treatment at low pressures is insufficient to fit the data (this was probably due to a bug that was found in that version of the master equation code). Kreycy et al.<sup>3</sup>

analyzed atmospheric data and concluded that the recombination rate constant needed to fit the data near 200 K is smaller than the (previous) recommendation.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Danis, F.; Caralp, F.; Masanet, J.; Lesclaux, R. Kinetics of the reaction  $\text{BrO} + \text{NO}_2 + \text{M} \rightarrow \text{BrONO}_2 + \text{M}$  in the temperature range 263–343 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1990**, *167*, 450–456.
- (2) Golden, D. M. Pressure dependent reactions for atmospheric and combustion models. *Chem. Soc. Rev.* **2008**, *37*, 717–731, doi:10.1039/b704259k.
- (3) Kreycy, S.; Camy-Peyret, C.; Chipperfield, M. P.; Dorf, M.; Feng, W.; Hossaini, R.; Kritten, L.; B. Werner; Pfeilsticker, K. Atmospheric test of the  $J(\text{BrONO}_2)/k_{\text{BrO}+\text{NO}_2}$  ratio: implications for total stratospheric Br<sub>y</sub> and bromine-mediated ozone loss. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2013**, *13*, 6263–6274, doi:10.5194/acp-13-6263-2013.
- (4) Lesar, A.; Prebil, S.; Mühlhäuser, M.; Hodošek, M. Conformational potential energy surface of BrONO. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2002**, *368*, 399–407.
- (5) Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S. Rate coefficients for the thermal decomposition of BrONO<sub>2</sub> and the heat of formation of BrONO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 19398–19405.
- (6) Parthiban, P.; Lee, T. Ab initio investigation of the atmospheric molecule bromine nitrate: Equilibrium structure, vibrational spectrum, and heat of formation. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1998**, *109*, 525–530.
- (7) Patrick, R.; Golden, D. M. Third-order rate constants of atmospheric importance. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1983**, *15*, 1189–1227.
- (8) Rayez, M. T.; Destriau, M. Theoretical study of thermal dissociation and recombination reactons of XONO<sub>2</sub> (X=F, Cl, Br, or I). *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, *206*, 278–284.
- (9) Sander, S. P.; Ray, G. W.; Watson, R. T. Kinetics study of the pressure dependence of the BrO + NO<sub>2</sub> reaction at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 199–210, doi:10.1021/j150602a018.
- (10) Thorn, R. P.; Daykin, E. P.; Wine, P. H. Kinetics of the BrO + NO<sub>2</sub> association reaction. Temperature and pressure dependence in the falloff regime. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1993**, *25*, 521–537.
- (11) Walsh, R.; Golden, D. M. Evaluation of data for atmospheric models: Master equation/RRKM calculations on the combination reaction BrO + NO<sub>2</sub> → BrONO<sub>2</sub>, a conundrum. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 3891–3897, doi:10.1021/jp7116642.
- (12) Zou, P.; Derecskei-Kovacs, A.; North, S. W. Theoretical calculation of ClONO<sub>2</sub> and BrONO<sub>2</sub> bond dissociation energies. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 888–896, doi:10.1021/jp021961y.

**G3. Br + CH<sub>2</sub>=CHCH=CH<sub>2</sub> (1,3-butadiene).** In a comprehensive study of the forward and reverse rates of this reaction (using laser flash photolysis of CF<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub> precursor and atomic resonance fluorescence detection of Br-atoms), Laine et al.<sup>2</sup> determined the recombination rate constant from 227 to 298 K. The products are thought to consist of two isomers, but they were not identified in the experiments. Calculations (G4 method) reported by Laine et al. show that addition of Br to a terminal carbon atom is thermodynamically favored. The rate constants reported by Laine et al.<sup>2</sup> are about 2× as large as relative measurements at 298 K and 1 bar reported previously by Bierbach et al.<sup>1</sup> Bierbach et al. placed their rate constant on an absolute basis by employing a linked chain of relative rate measurements, which consisted of reactions of Br with 2,3-dimethyl-2-butene, trans-2-butene, propene, and terminated with an absolute rate constant for Br + acetaldehyde; thus the uncertainties may have accumulated. The current recommendation is based on the parameters measured in the direct experiments of Laine et al.<sup>2</sup> The recommended 2σ error bars encompass all of the data of Laine et al.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Bierbach, A.; Barnes, I.; Becker, K. H. Rate coefficients for the gas-phase reactions of bromine series of radicals with a alkenes, dienes, and aromatic hydrocarbons at 298 ± 2 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1996**, *28*, 565–577.
- (2) Laine, P. L.; Sohn, Y. S.; Nicovich, J. M.; McKee, M. L.; Wine, P. H. Kinetics of elementary steps in the reactions of atomic bromine with isoprene and 1,3-butadiene under atmospheric conditions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2012**, *116*, 6341–6357, doi:10.1021/jp212127v.

**G4. Br + CH<sub>2</sub>=C(CH<sub>3</sub>)CH=CH<sub>2</sub> (isoprene).** In a comprehensive study of the forward and reverse rates of this reaction (using laser flash photolysis of CF<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub> precursor and atomic resonance fluorescence detection of Br-atoms), Laine et al.<sup>2</sup> determined the rate constant from 227 to 298 K. The products may consist of several isomers; calculations (G4 method) reported by Laine et al. show that the energetically most stable isomer is BrH<sub>2</sub>CC(CH<sub>3</sub>)CH=CH<sub>2</sub>, but the identities of the isomers actually produced in the reaction are not known. Laine et al. also measured the rate constants for the reaction of Iso-Br + O<sub>2</sub> (see Table 1-1) and for the reaction of Br + 1,3-butadiene in both the presence and absence of O<sub>2</sub>. They found that the apparent rate of the latter reaction is affected by the presence of O<sub>2</sub>. Bierbach et al.<sup>1</sup> previously reported relative rate constants at 298 K and 1 bar of air. They placed their rate constants on an absolute basis by employing a linked chain of five relative rate measurements, consisting of reactions of Br with 1,3-butadiene, 2,3-dimethyl-2-butene, trans-2-butene, propene, and terminated with an absolute rate constant for Br +

acetaldehyde; thus the uncertainties may have accumulated. The current recommendation is based on the parameters measured in the direct experiments of Laine et al.<sup>2</sup> in the absence of O<sub>2</sub>. The recommended 2σ error bars encompass all of the data of Laine et al.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Bierbach, A.; Barnes, I.; Becker, K. H. Rate coefficients for the gas-phase reactions of bromine series of radicals with a alkenes, dienes, and aromatic hydrocarbons at 298 ± 2 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1996**, *28*, 565-577.
- (2) Laine, P. L.; Sohn, Y. S.; Nicovich, J. M.; McKee, M. L.; Wine, P. H. Kinetics of elementary steps in the reactions of atomic bromine with isoprene and 1,3-butadiene under atmospheric conditions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2012**, *116*, 6341-6357, doi:10.1021/jp212127v.

**H1.** **I + NO.** Evaluation taken from IUPAC.<sup>3</sup> The data are from van den Bergh et al.<sup>4</sup> and Basco and Hunt.<sup>1</sup> Error limits transposed to the current format. The heat of formation of INO is given as 120.0 ± 0.3 kJ/mole by Forte et al.<sup>2</sup> (Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Basco, N.; Hunt, J. E. The recombination of iodine atoms in the presence of nitric oxide. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1978**, *10*, 733-743.
- (2) Forte, E.; Hippler, H.; van den Bergh, H. INO thermodynamic properties and ultraviolet spectrum. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1981**, *13*, 1227-1233.
- (3) IUPAC *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1992**, *21*, 1125-1568.
- (4) van den Bergh, H.; Benoit-Guyot, N.; Troe, J. Collisional energy transfer in the reactions I + NO + M → INO + M and I + NO<sub>2</sub> + M → INO<sub>2</sub> + M. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1977**, *9*, 223-234.

**H2.** **I + NO<sub>2</sub>.** Evaluation taken from IUPAC.<sup>2</sup> The data are from van den Bergh et al.,<sup>5</sup> Mellouki et al.,<sup>3</sup> Buben et al.,<sup>1</sup> and van den Bergh and Troe.<sup>6</sup> IUPAC uses F<sub>c</sub> = 0.63, which is essentially the same as the universal value adopted here of F<sub>c</sub> = 0.6. (No evidence of possible isomers [INO<sub>2</sub> or IONO] is reported.) Error limits transposed to the current format. Tucceri et al.<sup>4</sup> used laser flash photolysis coupled to resonance-fluorescence detection of I atoms to measure the rate coefficients for the reaction: I + NO<sub>2</sub> + M → INO<sub>2</sub> + M. Rate coefficients at 298 K when combined with other datasets obtained at higher and lower pressures, were adequately described by a simplified Troe function with the parameters: k<sub>0</sub>(He, 330 K) = 1.48 × 10<sup>-31</sup> cm<sup>6</sup> molecule<sup>-2</sup> s<sup>-1</sup>, F<sub>c</sub>(He) = 0.43, and k<sub>∞</sub> = 1.1 × 10<sup>-10</sup> cm<sup>3</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> s<sup>-1</sup> for He as bath gas. In N<sub>2</sub> (or air) the following parameters were obtained k<sub>0</sub>(N<sub>2</sub>, 300 K) = 3.2 × 10<sup>-31</sup> cm<sup>6</sup> molecule<sup>-2</sup> s<sup>-1</sup>, F<sub>c</sub>(N<sub>2</sub>) = 0.48, with k<sub>∞</sub> = 1.1 × 10<sup>-10</sup> cm<sup>3</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> s<sup>-1</sup>. These parameters essentially reproduce the values at 300 K from the parameters in the Table.

(Table: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Buben, S. N.; Larin, I. K.; Messineva, N. A.; Trofimova, E. M. Measurement of the rate constant of the reaction I + NO<sub>2</sub> + M → INO<sub>2</sub> + M (M = He, N<sub>2</sub>, Ar, O<sub>2</sub>). *Kinetika i Kataliz* **1990**, *31*, 973.
- (2) IUPAC *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1992**, *21*, 1125-1568.
- (3) Mellouki, A.; Laverdet, G.; Jourdain, L.; Poulet, G. Kinetics of the reactions Br + NO<sub>2</sub> + M and I + NO<sub>2</sub> + M. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1989**, *21*, 1161-1172.
- (4) Tucceri, M. E.; Dillon, T. J.; Crowley, J. N. A laser photolysis-resonance fluorescence study of the reactions: I + O<sub>3</sub> → IO + O<sub>2</sub>, O + I<sub>2</sub> → IO + I, and I + NO<sub>2</sub> + M → INO<sub>2</sub> + M at 298 K. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *10*, 1657-1663, doi:10.1039/b502844b.
- (5) van den Bergh, H.; Benoit-Guyot, N.; Troe, J. Collisional energy transfer in the reactions I + NO + M → INO + M and I + NO<sub>2</sub> + M → INO<sub>2</sub> + M. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1977**, *9*, 223-234.
- (6) van den Bergh, H.; Troe, J. Kinetic and thermodynamic properties of INO and INO<sub>2</sub> intermediate complexes in iodine recombination. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *64*, 736-742, doi:10.1063/1.432220.

**H3.** **IO + NO<sub>2</sub>.** Data from Daykin and Wine,<sup>2</sup> Hölscher and Zellner,<sup>5</sup> Allan and Plane,<sup>1</sup> Jenkin and Cox,<sup>6</sup> and Dillon et al.<sup>3</sup> are considered. Dillon et al. suggest that the value from Hölscher and Zellner might be low at 298 K due to regeneration of IO, although their values at lower temperatures are in agreement with others. The recommendation takes this into consideration and accommodates the rest of the data. Two more studies at lower pressures are available, Larin et al.<sup>8</sup> and Maguin et al.<sup>9</sup> These latter do not agree very well with the above five studies and have larger experimental errors. The recommended k<sub>o</sub> and k<sub>∞</sub> also agree with a theoretical study by Rayez and Destriau.<sup>12</sup> A computational study by Marshall<sup>10</sup> sets the bond dissociation energy as ΔH<sub>0</sub>(IO-NO<sub>2</sub>) = 113.6 ± 3.1 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup> and suggests k<sub>o</sub> = (5.3–13.3) × 10<sup>-31</sup> cm<sup>6</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> s<sup>-1</sup> for N<sub>2</sub> as the bath gas, while an ME/RRKM study by Golden<sup>4</sup> required ΔH<sub>0</sub>(IO-NO<sub>2</sub>) ~150 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup> to fit the data. Papayannis and Kosmas<sup>11</sup> compute ΔH<sub>0</sub>(IO-NO<sub>2</sub>) = 137.6 or 131.7 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>, depending on spin orbit coupling corrections in IO. A computational study by Koltsoyannis and Plane<sup>7</sup> concludes that ΔH<sub>0</sub>(IO-NO<sub>2</sub>) = 117.9 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>. See Table 3-1 for the recommended K<sub>eq</sub>. (Table: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Allan, B. J.; Plane, J. M. C. A study of the recombination of IO with NO<sub>2</sub> and the stability of IONO<sub>3</sub>: Implications for the atmospheric chemistry of iodine. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 8634-8641, doi:10.1021/jp020089q.
- (2) Daykin, E. P.; Wine, P. H. Kinetics of the reactions of IO Radicals with NO and NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 4528-4535, doi:10.1021/j100374a034.
- (3) Dillon, T. J.; Blitz, M. A.; Heard, D. E. Determination of the rate coefficients for the reactions IO + NO<sub>2</sub> + M (Air) → IONO<sub>2</sub> + M and O(<sup>3</sup>P) + NO<sub>2</sub> → O<sub>2</sub> + NO using laser-induced fluorescence spectroscopy. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 6995-7002, doi:10.1021/jp057048p.
- (4) Golden, D. M. Evaluating data for atmospheric models, an example: IO + NO<sub>2</sub> = IONO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 2940-2943, doi:10.1021/jp058221k.
- (5) Hölscher, D.; Zellner, R. LIF study of the reactions of the IO radical with NO and NO<sub>2</sub> over an extended range of temperature and pressure. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *4*, 1839-1845, doi:10.1039/b110084j.
- (6) Jenkin, M. E.; Cox, R. A. Kinetics study of the reactions IO + NO<sub>2</sub> + M → IONO<sub>2</sub> + M, IO + IO → products, and I + O<sub>3</sub> → IO + O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 192-199, doi:10.1021/j100247a040.
- (7) Kaltsoyannis , N.; Plane, J. M. C. Quantum chemical calculations on a selection of iodine-containing species (IO, OIO, IONO<sub>3</sub>, (IO)<sub>2</sub>, I<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>, I<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> and I<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>) of importance in the atmosphere. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2008**, *10*, 1723-1733, doi:10.1039/b715687c.
- (8) Larin, I. K., D. V. Nevozhai, A. I. Spasskii, and E. M. Trofimova A study of the reaction IO + NO<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> → IONO<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>2</sub>. *Kinetics and Catalysis* **1998**, *39*, 666-672.
- (9) Maguin, F.; Laverdet, G.; Le Bras, G.; Poulet, G. Kinetic study of the reactions IO + HO<sub>2</sub> and IO + NO<sub>2</sub> at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 1775-1780, doi:10.1021/j100183a052.
- (10) Marshall, P. Computational studies of the thermochemistry of the atmospheric iodine reservoirs HOI and IONO<sub>2</sub>. *Advances in Quantum Chemistry* **2008**, 159-175.
- (11) Papayannis, D. K.; Kosmas, A. M. Quantum mechanical characterization of (INO<sub>3</sub>) isomers. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2004**, *398*, 75-81, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2004.09.019.
- (12) Rayez, M. T.; Destriau, M. Theoretical study of thermal dissociation and recombination reactons of XONO<sub>2</sub> (X=F, Cl, Br, or I). *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, *206*, 278-284.

- H4. CH<sub>2</sub>I + O<sub>2</sub>.** The recommendation at 298 K is the average of measurements by Masaki et al.,<sup>5</sup> Eskola et al.,<sup>2</sup> Huang et al.,<sup>3</sup> Sheps,<sup>6</sup> and Stone et al.<sup>7</sup> Evidently, there is no pressure dependence up to at least 1 atm. The recommendation for the temperature dependence is taken from Eskola et al.<sup>2</sup> Among other products, this reaction produces significant yields of thermalized formaldehyde oxide (CH<sub>2</sub>OO, the simplest carbonyl oxide, also known as a Criegee Intermediate).<sup>1</sup> Yields of CH<sub>2</sub>OO in this reaction under one atmosphere of air near 300 K have been reported to be 0.15 ± 0.03,<sup>3,4</sup> ~0.18,<sup>7</sup> and ~0.30.<sup>8</sup>

(Table 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Criegee, R. Mechanism of ozonolysis. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1975**, *14*, 745-752, doi:10.1002/anie.197507451.
- (2) Eskola, A. J.; Wojcik-Pastuszka, D.; Ratajczak, E.; Timonen, R. S. Kinetics of the reactions of CH<sub>2</sub>Br and CH<sub>2</sub>I radicals with molecular oxygen at atmospheric temperatures. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2006**, *8*, 416-1424, doi:10.1039/b516291b.
- (3) Huang, H.; Eskola, A. J.; Taatjes, C. A. Pressure-dependent I- atom yield in the reaction of CH<sub>2</sub>I with O<sub>2</sub> shows a remarkable apparent third-body efficiency for O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. Lett.* **2012**, *3*, 3399-3403, doi:10.1021/jz301585c.
- (4) Huang, H.; Rotavera, B.; Eskola, A. J.; Taatjes, C. A. Correction to “Pressure-dependent I atom yield in the reaction of CH<sub>2</sub>I with O<sub>2</sub> shows a remarkable apparent third-body efficiency for O<sub>2</sub>”. *J. Phys. Chem. Lett.* **2013**, *4*, 3824-3824, doi:10.1021/jz402266q.
- (5) Masaki, A.; Tsunashima, N.; Washida, N. Rate constant for the reaction of CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> with NO. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1994**, *218*, 523-528.
- (6) Sheps, L. Absolute ultraviolet absorption spectrum of a Criegee intermediate CH<sub>2</sub>OO. *J. Phys. Chem. Lett.* **2013**, *4*, 4201-4205, doi:10.1021/jz402191w.
- (7) Stone, D.; Blitz, M.; Daubney, L.; Ingham, T.; Seakins, P. CH<sub>2</sub>OO Criegee biradical yields following photolysis of CH<sub>2</sub>I<sub>2</sub> in O<sub>2</sub>. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2013**, *15*, 19119-19124, doi:10.1039/c3cp52466c.
- (8) Ting, W.-L.; Chang, C.-H.; Lee, Y.-F.; Matsui, H.; Lee, Y.-P.; Lin, J. J.-M. Detailed mechanism of the CH<sub>2</sub>I + O<sub>2</sub> reaction: Yield and self-reaction of the simplest Criegee intermediate CH<sub>2</sub>OO. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2014**, *141*, 104308, doi:10.1063/1.4894405.

- II. HS + NO.** Data are from the work of Black et al.<sup>1</sup> The temperature dependence of k<sub>∞</sub> has been estimated and k<sub>0</sub> has been adjusted to fit the data.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Black, G.; Patrick, R.; Jusinski, L. E.; Slanger, T. G. Rate coefficients for the reaction  $\text{HS} + \text{NO} + \text{M}$  ( $\text{M} = \text{He}$ ,  $\text{Ar}$ , and  $\text{N}_2$ ) over the temperature range 250- 445 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1984**, *80*, 4065-4070.
- I2.**  **$\text{CH}_3\text{S} + \text{NO}$ .** The recommended values are fit to the study by Balla et al.<sup>1</sup> The temperature range was 295 to 453 K and pressures of  $\text{N}_2$  from 1.5 to 300 Torr. The recommended high pressure limiting rate coefficient and temperature dependence provide a better fit to the data than reported by Balla et al.  
(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Balla, R. J.; Nelson, H. H.; McDonald, J. R. Kinetics of the reaction of  $\text{CH}_3\text{S}$  with  $\text{NO}$ ,  $\text{NO}_2$  and  $\text{O}_2$ . *Chem. Phys.* **1986**, *109*, 101-107.
- I3.**  **$\text{O} + \text{SO}_2$ .** Naidoo et al.<sup>4</sup> studied this spin-forbidden reaction in Ar over the temperature range  $290 < T/\text{K} < 840$  and pressure range  $100 < P/\text{mbar} < 880$ . They fit the data very well using the IUPAC<sup>1</sup> format with  $k_0 = 9.5 \times 10^{-23} \text{ T}^{-3} \exp(-2400/T) \text{ cm}^6 \text{ molecule}^{-2} \text{ s}^{-1}$ ,  $k_\infty = 6.1 \times 10^{-13} \exp(-850/T) \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$  and  $F_c = 0.558 \exp(-T/316) + 0.442 \exp(-T/7442)$ . The recommended values transpose the rate constants to the form used in this evaluation and are used with the standard value of  $F_c = 0.6$ . These parameters do not fit the higher temperatures as well as the values derived by Naidoo et al. (i.e. missing the values at 840 K by about 50% and those at 699 K by about 20%), but values at 289, 399 and 581 K are fit quite well and are adequate for atmospheric conditions. Earlier values are reported by Atkinson and Pitts<sup>2</sup> and Müller et al.<sup>3</sup>  
(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)
- (1) IUPAC: Atmospheric Chemical Kinetic Data Evaluation. Atkinson, R.; Baulch, D. L.; Cox, R. A.; Crowley, J. N.; Hampson, J., R. F.; Hynes, R. G.; Jenkin, M. E.; Kerr, J. A.; Rossi, M. J.; Troe, J., 2004, <http://www.iupac-kinetic.cam.ac.uk>.
- (2) Atkinson, R.; Pitts Jr., J. N. Kinetics of the reaction  $\text{O}({}^3\text{P}) + \text{SO}_2 + \text{M} \rightarrow \text{SO}_3 + \text{M}$  over the temperature range of  $299^\circ\text{--}440^\circ\text{K}$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1978**, *10*, 1081-1090.
- (3) Müller, M. A.; Yetter, R. A.; Dryer, F. L. Kinetic modeling of the  $\text{CO}/\text{H}_2\text{O}/\text{O}_2/\text{NO}/\text{SO}_2$  system: Implications for high-pressure fall-off in the  $\text{SO}_2 + \text{O}(\text{+M}) \rightarrow \text{SO}_3(\text{+M})$  reaction. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2000**, *32*, 317-339.
- (4) Naidoo, J., A. Goumri, and P. Marshall A kinetic study of the reaction of atomic oxygen with  $\text{SO}_2$ . *Proc. Combust. Inst.* **2005**, *30*, 1219-1225, doi:10.1016/j.proci.2004.08.214.
- I4.**  **$\text{OH} + \text{SO}_2$ .** Values of the rate constant as a function of pressure and temperature are from Blitz et al.<sup>4</sup> They used a five parameter fit to the data, allowing  $F_c$  to be temperature dependent. The values of  $k_0$  and  $k_\infty$  have been adjusted in the Table to accommodate  $F_c = 0.6$ . Blitz et al.<sup>4</sup> determined the high pressure limit from the reaction of  $\text{OH}(v=1)$  with  $\text{SO}_2$ . Their low pressure value was taken by re-evaluating the data of Wine et al.<sup>9</sup> in various bath gases at pressures up to 150 Torr and temperatures between 260 K and 420 K, through the use of a master equation. The data of Paraskevopoulos et al.<sup>8</sup> in the same pressure range, are equally well fit. Lower pressure data from at 298 K from Leu<sup>6</sup> and Lee et al.<sup>5</sup> are well accommodated by the recommendation herein. Earlier data listed in Baulch et al.,<sup>3</sup> Baulch et al.,<sup>2</sup> and Atkinson et al.<sup>1</sup> are noted. Blitz et al.<sup>4</sup> have calculated the entropy and measured a third law heat of formation for  $\text{HOSO}_2$  ( $373 \pm 6 \text{ kJ/mol}$ ). See also Li and McKee.<sup>7</sup>  
(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)
- (1) IUPAC: Atmospheric Chemical Kinetic Data Evaluation. Atkinson, R.; Baulch, D. L.; Cox, R. A.; Crowley, J. N.; Hampson, J., R. F.; Hynes, R. G.; Jenkin, M. E.; Kerr, J. A.; Rossi, M. J.; Troe, J., 2004, <http://www.iupac-kinetic.cam.ac.uk>.
- (2) Baulch, D. L.; Cox, R. A.; Crutzen, P. J.; Hampson, R. F., Jr.; Kerr, J. A.; Troe, J.; Watson, R. T. Evaluated kinetic and photochemical data for atmospheric chemistry: Supplement 1. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1982**, *11*, 327-496.
- (3) Baulch, D. L.; Cox, R. A.; Hampson, R. F., Jr.; Kerr, J. A.; Troe, J.; Watson, R. T. Evaluated kinetic and photochemical data for atmospheric chemistry. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1980**, *9*, 295-471.
- (4) Blitz, M. A.; Hughes, K. J.; Pilling, M. J. Determination of the high-pressure limiting rate coefficient and the enthalpy of reaction for  $\text{OH} + \text{SO}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *101*, 1971-1978, doi:10.1021/jp026524y.
- (5) Lee, Y.-Y.; Kao, W. C.; Lee, Y.-P. Kinetics of the reaction  $\text{OH} + \text{SO}_2$  in  $\text{He}$ ,  $\text{N}_2$ , and  $\text{O}_2$  at low pressure. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 4535-4540.
- (6) Leu, M. T. Rate constants for the reaction of  $\text{OH}$  with  $\text{SO}_2$  at low pressure. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 4558-4562, doi:10.1021/j100220a021.
- (7) Li, W.-K., and M. L. McKee Theoretical study of  $\text{OH}$  and  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$  addition to  $\text{SO}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 9778-9782.
- (8) Paraskevopoulos, G.; Singleton, D. L.; Irwin, R. S. Rates of  $\text{OH}$  radical reactions. The reaction  $\text{OH} + \text{SO}_2 + \text{N}_2$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1983**, *100*, 83-87.

- (9) Wine, P. H.; Thompson, R. J.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Semmes, D. H.; Gump, C. A.; Torabi, A.; Nicovich, J. M. Kinetics of the reaction  $\text{OH} + \text{SO}_2 + \text{M} \rightarrow \text{HOSO}_2 + \text{M}$ . Temperature and pressure dependence in the falloff region. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, 88, 2095-2104, doi:10.1021/j150654a031.

**I5.  $\text{CH}_3\text{S} + \text{O}_2$ .** The Panel makes no recommendation, since only one direct measurement of the rate constant has been reported and helium bath gas is not appropriate for the atmosphere. The following is for information, only.

Turnipseed et al.<sup>4</sup> generated  $\text{CH}_3\text{S}$  radicals by pulsed laser photolysis of  $\text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_3$  with  $\text{O}_2$  in excess and used LIF of  $\text{CH}_3\text{S}$  to monitor the subsequent reaction. Biexponential decays were observed, signaling the reversible formation of a weakly bound complex. They obtained forward and reverse rate constants in 80 Torr of He bath gas at temperatures from 216 to 250 K; the values of  $K_{\text{eq}} = k_{\text{rec}}/k_{\text{uni}}$  are in good agreement with the recommended  $K_{\text{eq}}$  (see Table 3-1). Assuming that  $k_{\text{rec}}$  is near the low pressure limit, the data of Turnipseed et al. are described by  $k_0(T) = 8 \times 10^{-32} (\text{T}/298)^{-5.7}$  in helium bath gas. The reaction has been implicated in three indirect studies,<sup>1-3</sup> which reported estimated ratios of rate constants.

(Table: 15-10; Note: 15-10; Evaluation 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Balla, R. J.; Heicklen, J. Oxidation of sulfur compounds III: The photolysis of  $(\text{CH}_3\text{S})_2$  in the presence of  $\text{O}_2$ . *J. Photochem.* **1985**, 29, 297-310, doi:10.1016/0047-2670(85)85003-6.
- (2) Grosjean, D. Photooxidation of methyl sulfide, ethyl sulfide, and methanethiol. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1984**, 18, 460-468, doi:10.1021/es00124a013.
- (3) Hatakeyama, S.; Akimoto, H. Reactions of hydroxyl radicals with methanethiol, dimethyl sulfide, and dimethyl disulfide in air. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1983**, 87, 2387-2395, doi:10.1021/j100236a029.
- (4) Turnipseed, A. A.; Baron, S. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Observation of  $\text{CH}_3\text{S}$  addition to  $\text{O}_2$  in the gas phase. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, 96, 7502-7505.

**I6.  $\text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_2 + \text{O}_2$ .** Wallington et al.<sup>2</sup> have employed a pulse radiolysis technique, obtaining  $k = (5.7 \pm 0.4) \times 10^{-12} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$  in 992 mbar of  $\text{SF}_6$  at room temperature. A theoretical study by Resende and De Alemeida<sup>1</sup> yields a heat of formation of the product,  $\text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_2\text{O}_2$ , as 6.51 kcal mol<sup>-1</sup>.

(Table: 94-26, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Resende, S. M.; De Alemeida, W. B. Mechanism of the atmospheric reaction between the radical  $\text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_2$  and  $\text{O}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, 103, 4191-4195.
- (2) Wallington, T. J.; Ellermann, T.; Nielsen, O. J. Atmospheric chemistry of dimethyl sulfide: UV spectra and self-reaction kinetics of  $\text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_2$  and  $\text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_2\text{O}_2$  radicals and kinetics of the reactions  $\text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_2 + \text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{NO}$  and  $\text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{NO} \rightarrow \text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_2\text{O} + \text{NO}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, 97, 8442-8449.

**I7.  $\text{SO}_3 + \text{NH}_3$ .** Recommendation is from Lovejoy.<sup>1</sup> This study covered 20–80 Torr from 280–340 K. An earlier study by Lovejoy and Hanson,<sup>2</sup> who studied this reaction from 10–400 Torr  $\text{N}_2$  at 295 K is in agreement. Lovejoy and Hanson<sup>2</sup> observed that any incipient adduct rapidly becomes sulfamic acid ( $\text{H}_3\text{NSO}_3$ ) which clusters efficiently with itself and sulfuric acid. The observed sulfamic acid dimerization rate constant exceeds  $5 \times 10^{-11} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$ . Measurements of Shen et al.<sup>3</sup> at 1–2 Torr He are much higher than those of Lovejoy and Hanson<sup>2</sup> or Lovejoy.<sup>1</sup> Error limits have been adjusted to take into account the fact that the exponent of the temperature dependence of the low pressure rate constant is unusually large. Lovejoy<sup>1</sup> also reports an equilibrium constant and heat of formation of sulfamic acid of  $-24 \pm 1$  kcal mol<sup>-1</sup>.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Lovejoy, E. R. Kinetics and thermodynamics of the gas phase reaction  $\text{SO}_3 + \text{NH}_3 + \text{N}_2 \leftrightarrow \text{H}_3\text{NSO}_3 + \text{N}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, 101, 4950-4953.
- (2) Lovejoy, E. R.; Hanson, D. R. Kinetics and products of the reaction  $\text{SO}_3 + \text{NH}_3 + \text{N}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, 100, 4459-4465.
- (3) Shen, G.; Suto, M.; Lee, L. C. Reaction rate constant of  $\text{SO}_3 + \text{NH}_3$  in the gas phase. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1990**, 95, 13981-13984.

**I8.  $\text{HO} + \text{CS}_2$ .** The data are from Hynes et al.<sup>3</sup> and Murrells et al.<sup>4</sup> The value  $m = 1$  is constrained. The recommended rate constant is in reasonable agreement with the measurement of Bulatov et al.<sup>1</sup> Petris et al.<sup>2</sup> report experimental detection of  $\text{CS}_2\text{OH}$ . See Table 3-1 for the recommended equilibrium constant. The adduct reacts slowly with  $\text{O}_2$ . (See Table 1-1).

(Table: 06-2, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Bulatov, V. P.; Buloyan, A. A.; Cheskis, S. G.; Kozliner, M. Z.; Sarkisov, O. M.; Trostin, A. I. On the reaction of the  $\text{NH}_2$  radical with ozone. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1980**, 74, 288-292.

- (2) de Petris, G.; Rosi, M.; Troiani, A. Direct experimental observation of CS<sub>2</sub>OH. *ChemPhysChem* **2006**, *7*, 2352-2357, doi:10.1002/cphc.200600515.
- (3) Hynes, A. J.; Wine, P. H.; Nicovich, J. M. Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of OH with CS<sub>2</sub> under atmospheric conditions. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 3846-3852, doi:10.1021/j100324a034.
- (4) Murrells, T. P.; Lovejoy, E. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Oxidation of CS<sub>2</sub> by reaction with OH. 1. Equilibrium constant for the reaction OH + CS<sub>2</sub> ⇌ CS<sub>2</sub>OH and the kinetics of the CS<sub>2</sub>OH + O<sub>2</sub> reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 2381-2386.

**I9. Cl + CS<sub>2</sub>.** The data are from Nicovich et al.<sup>2</sup> Wallington et al.<sup>3</sup> have also studied this system. The value m = 0 is constrained. Nicovich et al.<sup>2</sup> confirm that the reaction proceeds via reversible adduct formation as suggested by Martin et al.<sup>1</sup> The much larger rate constant values determined by Martin et al. may possibly be attributed to reactive impurities in the CS<sub>2</sub> sample. Nicovich et al. set an upper limit on the rate constant for the adduct (CS<sub>2</sub>Cl) reacting with O<sub>2</sub> of  $2.5 \times 10^{-16}$  cm<sup>3</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> s<sup>-1</sup> at room temperature. Wang and Phillips<sup>4</sup> have reported a theoretical study of the adduct.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Martin, D.; Jourdain, J. L.; Le Bras, G. Kinetic study for the reactions of OH radicals with dimethylsulfide, diethylsulfide, tetrahydrothiophene, and thiophene. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1985**, *17*, 1247-1261.
- (2) Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Kinetics of the reactions of O(<sup>3</sup>P) and Cl(<sup>2</sup>P) with HBr and Br<sub>2</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1990**, *22*, 379-397.
- (3) Wallington, T. J.; Andino, J. M.; Potts, A. R.; Wine, P. H. A competitive kinetics study of the reaction of Cl with CS<sub>2</sub> in air at 298 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1991**, *176*, 103-108.
- (4) Wang, D., and D. L. Phillips Density functional theory study of CS<sub>2</sub>/Cl adducts and their isomerization reactions. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2002**, *362*, 205-209.

**I10. OH + CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub> → (CH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>SOH → products.** The OH + CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub> reaction is complex, proceeding by both direct H-abstraction and reversible addition pathways. A recommendation for the direct reaction is discussed separately in Table 1-1. The product of the reversible addition pathway reacts with O<sub>2</sub> creating an irreversible path as well. Mechanistically, this pathway is described by combining the rate constants k<sub>f</sub> for the addition step, k<sub>r</sub> for the reverse dissociation step, and k<sub>O<sub>2</sub></sub> for the adduct reaction with O<sub>2</sub>. This is discussed in detail in the notes for Table 1-1. The equilibrium constant for the reversible addition process is K<sub>c</sub> = k<sub>f</sub>/k<sub>r</sub>. Recommendations for K<sub>c</sub>, and k<sub>O<sub>2</sub></sub> are found in Tables 3-1, and 1-1, respectively. The value for k<sub>f</sub> recommended here is from Williams et al.<sup>1</sup> The discussion in Table 1-1 points out that this value taken with K<sub>c</sub> and k<sub>O<sub>2</sub></sub> fits the extant data very well.

(Table: 10-6; Note: 10-6; Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Williams, M. B.; Campuzano-Jost, P.; Hynes, A. J.; Pounds, A. J. Experimental and theoretical studies of the reaction of the OH radical with alkyl sulfides: 3. Kinetics and mechanism of the OH initiated oxidation of dimethyl, dipropyl, and dibutyl sulfides: Reactivity trends in the alkyl sulfides and development of a predictive expression for the reaction of OH with DMS. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2009**, *113*, 6697-6709, doi:10.1021/Jp9010668.

**I11. Cl + (CH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>S.** [See Table 1-1] If the HCl yield at 297 K from Stickel et al.<sup>4</sup> is used as a measure of the abstraction reaction, the rate constant would be  $1.64 \times 10^{-10}$  cm<sup>3</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> s<sup>-1</sup>. Using this value the complete data set from Stickel et al.<sup>4</sup> can be fit with the form used in Table 2-1 with the addition of a term for the abstraction in the form k<sub>abs</sub> =  $1.64 \times 10^{-10}(T/300)^a$ . The value of “a” obtained in this manner is almost zero, so the data are fit with: k<sub>0</sub> =  $4 \times 10^{-28}(T/300)^{-7.0}$  and k<sub>∞</sub> =  $2 \times 10^{-10}(T/300)^{-1}$  along with the temperature independent value of k<sub>abs</sub>. These parameters are recommended herein. Enami et al.<sup>2</sup> propose k<sub>0</sub> =  $2.2 \times 10^{-28}$  and k<sub>∞</sub> =  $2.2 \times 10^{-10}$  at 298 K along with k<sub>abs</sub> =  $1.8 \times 10^{-10}$ . On the other hand, a study by Diaz-de-Mera et al.<sup>1</sup> performed in the temperature range 259 < T/K < 364 and in helium at pressures of 0.5 < P/Torr < 1 reports a value k<sub>abs</sub> =  $(2.0 \pm 1.2) \times 10^{-10} \exp[-(332 \pm 173)/T]$ , which yields  $6.6 \times 10^{-11}$  cm<sup>3</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> s<sup>-1</sup> at room temperature. Several studies, both experimental by Urbanski and Wine<sup>5</sup> and theoretical by Resende and De Almeida<sup>3</sup> make it clear that at higher pressures an adduct Cl-S(CH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub> is formed and this adduct does not yield CH<sub>3</sub> radicals or the products of the abstraction pathway.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Diaz-de-Mera, Y.; Aranda, A.; Rodriguez, D.; López, R.; Cabañas, B.; Martinez, E. Gas-phase reactions of chlorine atoms and ClO radicals with dimethyl sulfide. Rate coefficients and temperature dependences. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 8627-8633, doi:10.1021/jp014570c.
- (2) Enami, S.; Nakano, Y.; Hashimoto, S.; Kawasaki, M.; Aloisio, S.; Francisco, J. S. Reactions of Cl atoms with dimethyl sulfide: A theoretical calculation and an experimental study with cavity ring-down spectroscopy. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 7785-7789, doi:10.1021/jp049772y.
- (3) Resende, S. M.; Almeida, W. B. D. Theoretical study of the atmospheric reaction between dimethyl sulfide and chlorine atoms. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 9738-9744.

- (4) Stickel, R. E.; Nicovich, J. M.; Wang, S.; Zhao, Z.; Wine, P. H. Kinetic and mechanistic study of the reaction of atomic chlorine with dimethyl sulfide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 9875-9883, doi:10.1021/j100203a055.
- (5) Urbanski, S. P.; Wine, P. H. Spectroscopic and kinetic study of the Cl-S(CH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub> adduct. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 10935-10944.

**I12. Br + (CH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>S.** Wine et al.<sup>5</sup> data for the adduct formation in N<sub>2</sub> at 25 < P/Torr < 600 and 263 < T/K < 310 are the basis for the recommendation. Studies by Ingham et al.<sup>2</sup> and Nakano et al.<sup>4</sup> are in agreement. Nakano et al.<sup>4</sup> is also in agreement with the value of the equilibrium constant. However, Maurer et al.<sup>3</sup> find a value at 300 K and 1 bar total pressure of a mixture of 5% O<sub>2</sub> and 95% N<sub>2</sub>, only 2% as high as the value computed from the recommended parameters. This latter value is supported by Ballesteros et al.<sup>1</sup>

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Ballesteros, B., N. R. Jensen, and J. Hjorth FT-IR study of the kinetics and products of the reactions of dimethylsulphide, dimethylsulphoxide and dimethylsulphone with Br and BrO. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **2002**, *43*, 135-150.
- (2) Ingham, T.; Bauer, D.; Sander, R.; Crutzen, P. J.; Crowley, J. N. Kinetics and products of the reactions BrO + DMS and Br + DMS at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 7199-7209.
- (3) Maurer, T., I. Barnes, and K. H. Becker FT-IR kinetic and product study of the Br-initiated oxidation of dimethyl sulfide. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1999**, *31*, 883-893.
- (4) Nakano, Y., M. Goto, S. Hashimoto, M. Kawasaki, and T. J. Wallington Cavity ring-down spectroscopic study of the reactions of Br atoms and BrO radicals with dimethyl sulfide. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 11045-11050, doi:10.1021/jp012326f.
- (5) Wine, P. H.; Nicovich, J. M.; Stickel, R. E.; Zhao, Z.; Shackelford, C. J.; Kreutter, K. D.; Daykin, E. P.; Wang, S. In *The Tropospheric Chemistry of Ozone in the Polar Regions*; Springer-Verlag: Berlin, 1993; Vol. I7; pp 385-395.

**J1. Na + O<sub>2</sub>.** A study by Plane and Rajasekhar<sup>3</sup> finds k<sub>o</sub> = (2.9 ± 0.7) × 10<sup>-30</sup> cm<sup>6</sup> molecule<sup>-2</sup> s<sup>-1</sup> at 300 K with n = 1.30 ± 0.04. They also estimate k<sub>∞</sub> to be about 6 × 10<sup>-10</sup> cm<sup>3</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> s<sup>-1</sup> with a small positive temperature dependence. Another study by Helmer and Plane<sup>1</sup> yields k<sub>o</sub> = (3.1 ± 0.2) × 10<sup>-30</sup> cm<sup>6</sup> molecule<sup>-2</sup> s<sup>-1</sup> at 300 K with n = 1.52 ± 0.27. The recommended values are taken from these studies. They are consistent with values measured by Marshall et al.<sup>2</sup> at 600 K and those measured by Vinckier et al.<sup>5</sup> at higher temperature. The k<sub>o</sub> value is about 60% higher than that of Silver et al.<sup>4</sup>

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Helmer, M.; Plane, J. M. C. A study of the reaction NaO<sub>2</sub> + O → NaO + O<sub>2</sub>: Implications for the chemistry of sodium in the upper atmosphere. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1993**, *98*, 23207-23222.
- (2) Marshall, P.; Narayan, A. S.; Fontijn, A. Kinetic and thermochemical studies of the recombination reaction Na + O<sub>2</sub> + N<sub>2</sub> from 590 to 1515 K by a modified high-temperature photochemistry technique. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 2998-3004.
- (3) Plane, J. M. C.; Rajasekhar, B. Kinetic study of the reactions Na + O<sub>2</sub> + N<sub>2</sub> and Na + N<sub>2</sub>O over an extended temperature range. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 3135-3140, doi:10.1021/j100345a051.
- (4) Silver, J. A.; Zahniser, M. S.; Stanton, A. C.; Kolb, C. E. Temperature dependent termolecular reaction rate constants for potassium and sodium superoxide formation. *Proc. Combust. Inst.* **1984**, *20*, 605-612.
- (5) Vinckier, C.; Dumoulin, A.; DeJaegere, S. Kinetic study of the Na + O<sub>2</sub> + He reaction in the temperature range 392-777 K. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1991**, *87*, 1075-1081.

**J2. NaO + O<sub>2</sub>.** Ager and Howard<sup>1</sup> have measured the low-pressure limit at room temperature in several bath gases. Their value in N<sub>2</sub> is used in the recommendation. They performed a Troe calculation, as per Patrick and Golden<sup>2</sup>, to obtain collision efficiency and temperature dependence. They obtained a high-pressure-limit rate constant by use of a simple model. The temperature dependence is estimated.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Ager, J. W., III; Howard, C. J. The kinetics of NaO + O<sub>2</sub> and NaO + CO<sub>2</sub> + M and their role in atmospheric sodium chemistry. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1986**, *13*, 1395-1398.
- (2) Patrick, R.; Golden, D. M. Third-order rate constants of atmospheric importance. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1983**, *15*, 1189-1227.

**J3. NaO + CO<sub>2</sub>.** Ager and Howard<sup>1</sup> have measured the rate constant for this process in the “fall-off” regime. Their lowest pressures are very close to the low-pressure limit. The temperature dependence is an estimate. Ager and Howard calculate the high-pressure rate constant from a simple model.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Ager, J. W., III; Howard, C. J. The kinetics of NaO + O<sub>2</sub> and NaO + CO<sub>2</sub> + M and their role in atmospheric sodium chemistry. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1986**, *13*, 1395-1398.
- J4. NaOH + CO<sub>2</sub>.** Ager and Howard<sup>1</sup> have measured the low-pressure-limiting rate constant. The temperature dependence is an estimate. Ager and Howard have calculated the high-pressure limit using a simple model. (Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Ager, J. W., III; Howard, C. J. Gas phase kinetics of the reactions of NaO with H<sub>2</sub>, D<sub>2</sub>, H<sub>2</sub>O, and D<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1987**, *87*, 921-925.
- J5. Hg + Br.** The recommendation is based on the direct experiments of Donohoue et al.,<sup>2</sup> who used pulsed laser photolysis of Br<sub>2</sub> to generate an excess of Br atoms, which reacted with Hg<sup>0</sup> vapor; the Hg<sup>0</sup> and atomic Br were monitored simultaneously by pulsed laser induced fluorescence techniques. The recombination reaction rate constant at the low pressure limit was measured in N<sub>2</sub> gas at temperatures from 243 to 293 K and N<sub>2</sub> pressures from 200 to 600 Torr (measurements were also carried out using He gas). In earlier studies, Greig et al.<sup>5</sup> analyzed the UV spectrum of HgBr and used their measured absorption coefficients to determine the recombination rate constant from 393 K to 448 K in 200 Torr of CF<sub>3</sub>Br (conditions not relevant to the atmosphere). Ariya et al.<sup>8</sup> and Spicer et al.<sup>9</sup> used relative rate techniques to obtain the rate constant, but both studies are discussed in detail by Donohoue et al.,<sup>2</sup> who concluded that they were seriously affected by secondary reactions. Several theoretical calculations have been reported.<sup>3,4,6,7</sup> In particular, Goodsite et al.<sup>3</sup> used spectroscopic data, quantum chemistry calculations, and RRKM modeling to show that the theoretical results are in reasonable agreement with experiments. Later, using a corrected bond dissociation energy, they repeated the calculations<sup>4</sup> and showed that with a reasonable choice of an energy transfer parameter, the RRKM results are in very good agreement with the experiments of Donohoue et al.<sup>2</sup> A review of Hg atmospheric chemistry has appeared.<sup>1</sup> (Table: 15-10; Note: 15-10; Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Ariya, P. A.; Amyot, M.; Dastoor, A.; Deeds, D.; Feinberg, A.; Kos, G.; Poulaïn, A.; Ryjkov, A.; Semeniuk, K.; Subir, M.; Toyota, K. Mercury physicochemical and biogeochemical transformation in the atmosphere and at atmospheric interfaces: A review and future directions. *Chem. Rev.* **2015**, *115*, 3760-3802, doi:10.1021/cr500667e.
- (2) Donohoue, D. L.; Bauer, D.; Cossairt, B.; Hynes, A. J. Temperature and pressure dependent rate coefficients for the reaction of Hg with Br and the reaction of Br with Br: A pulsed laser photolysis-pulsed laser induced fluorescence study. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 6623-6632, doi:10.1021/jp054688j.
- (3) Goodsite, M. E.; Plane, J. M. C.; Skov, H. A theoretical study of the oxidation of Hg<sup>0</sup> to HgBr<sub>2</sub> in the troposphere. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **2004**, *38*, 1772-1776, doi:10.1021/es034680s.
- (4) Goodsite, M. E.; Plane, J. M. C.; Skov, H. Correction to a theoretical study of the oxidation of Hg<sup>0</sup> to HgBr<sub>2</sub> in the troposphere. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **2012**, *46*, 5262-5262, doi:10.1021/es301201c.
- (5) Greig, G.; Gunning, H. E.; Strausz, O. P. Reactions of metal atoms. II. The combination of mercury and bromine atoms and the dimerization of HgBr. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1970**, *52*, 3684-3690, doi:10.1063/1.1673544.
- (6) Khalizov, A. F.; Viswanathan, B.; Larregaray, P.; Ariya, P. A. A theoretical study on the reactions of Hg with halogens: Atmospheric implications. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 6360-6365, doi:10.1021/jp0350722.
- (7) Shepler, B. C.; Balabanov, N. B.; Peterson, K. A. Hg + Br → HgBr recombination and collision-induced dissociation dynamics. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2007**, *107*, 164304, doi:10.1063/1.2777142.
- (8) Ariya, P. A.; Khalizov, A.; Gidas, A. Reactions of gaseous mercury with atomic and molecular halogens: Kinetics, product studies, and atmospheric implications. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 7310-7320, doi:10.1021/jp020719o.
- (9) Spicer, C. W.; Satola, J.; Abbgy, A. A.; Plastridge, R. A.; Cowen, K. A. Kinetics of gas-phase elemental mercury reactions with halogen species, ozone, and nitrate radical under atmospheric conditions, Florida Department of Environmental Protection, 2002.

## 2.8 Bibliography – Termolecular Reactions

- Ager, J. W., III; Howard, C. J. The kinetics of  $\text{NaO} + \text{O}_2$  and  $\text{NaO} + \text{CO}_2 + \text{M}$  and their role in atmospheric sodium chemistry. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1986**, *13*, 1395-1398.
- Ager, J. W., III; Howard, C. J. Gas phase kinetics of the reactions of NaO with  $\text{H}_2$ ,  $\text{D}_2$ ,  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , and  $\text{D}_2\text{O}$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1987**, *87*, 921-925.
- Allan, B. J.; Plane, J. M. C. A study of the recombination of IO with  $\text{NO}_2$  and the stability of  $\text{INO}_3$ ; Implications for the atmospheric chemistry of iodine. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 8634-8641, doi:10.1021/jp020089q.
- Amos, R. D.; Murray, C. W.; Handy, N. C. Structures and vibrational frequencies of FOOF and FONO using density functional theory. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, *202*, 489-494.
- Anastasi, C.; Smith, I. W. M. Rate measurements of reactions of OH by resonance absorption Part 5.-Rate constants for  $\text{OH} + \text{NO}_2(+\text{M}) \rightarrow \text{HNO}_3(+\text{M})$  over a wide range of temperature and pressure. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1976**, *72*, 1459-1468.
- Anastasi, C.; Smith, I. W. M. Rate measurements of reactions of OH by resonance absorption Part 6.-Rate constants for  $\text{OH} + \text{NO}(+\text{M}) \rightarrow \text{HNO}_2(+\text{M})$  over a wide range of temperature and pressure. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1978**, *74*, 1056-1064.
- Anderson, J. G.; Kaufman, F. Kinetics of the reaction  $\text{OH} + \text{NO}_2 + \text{M} \rightarrow \text{HNO}_3 + \text{M}$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1972**, *16*, 375-379.
- Anderson, J. G.; Margitan, J. J.; Kaufman, F. Gas phase recombination of OH with NO and  $\text{NO}_2$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1974**, *60*, 3310-3317.
- Anderson, S. M.; Hulsebusch, D.; Mauersberger, K. Surprising rate coefficients for four isotopic variants of  $\text{O} + \text{O}_2 + \text{M}$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1997**, *107*, 5385-5392.
- André, P. V.; Carr, R. W., Jr. Rate of the reaction of hydroxyl radical with acetylene. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1974**, *6*, 587-595.
- Ariya, P. A.; Amyot, M.; Dastoor, A.; Deeds, D.; Feinberg, A.; Kos, G.; Poulain, A.; Ryjkov, A.; Semeniuk, K.; Subir, M.; Toyota, K. Mercury physicochemical and biogeochemical transformation in the atmosphere and at atmospheric interfaces: A review and future directions. *Chem. Rev.* **2015**, *115*, 3760-3802, doi:10.1021/cr500667e.
- Arutyunov, V. S.; Popov, L. S.; Chaikin, A. M. Measurement of the rate constant for the reaction of fluorine atoms with oxygen. *Kinet. Katal.* **1976**, *17*, 286-291.
- Ashmore, P. G.; Spencer, M. S. Concurrent molecular and chlorine atom mechanisms in the reversible dissociation of nitrosyl chloride. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1959**, *55*, 1868-1883.
- Atkinson, D. B.; Smith, M. A. Radical-molecule kinetics in pulsed uniform supersonic flows: Termolecular association of OH + NO between 90 and 220 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 5797-5800.
- Atkinson, R.; Aschmann, S. M. Rate constants for the reaction of OH radicals with a series of alkenes and dialkenes at  $295 \pm 1$  K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1984**, *16*, 1175-1186.
- Atkinson, R.; Aschmann, S. M. Rate constants for the reactions of  $\text{O}_3$  and OH radicals with a series of alkynes. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1984**, *16*, 259-268.
- Atkinson, R.; Aschmann, S. M. Kinetics of the gas phase reaction of Cl atoms with a series of organics at  $296 \pm 2$  K and atmospheric pressure. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1985**, *17*, 33-41.
- Atkinson, R.; Aschmann, S. M. A structure-activity relationship for the estimation of rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of OH radicals with organic compounds. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1987**, *19*, 1097-1105.
- IUPAC: Atmospheric Chemical Kinetic Data Evaluation. Atkinson, R.; Baulch, D. L.; Cox, R. A.; Crowley, J. N.; Hampson, J., R. F.; Hynes, R. G.; Jenkin, M. E.; Kerr, J. A.; Rossi, M. J.; Troe, J., 2004, <http://www.iupac-kinetic.ch.cam.ac.uk>.
- Atkinson, R.; Baulch, D. L.; Cox, R. A.; Hampson, J., R. F.; Kerr, J. A.; Rossi, M. J.; Troe, J. Evaluated kinetic, photochemical and heterogeneous data for atmospheric chemistry: Supplement V. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1997**, *26*, 1329-1499.
- Atkinson, R.; Hansen, D. A.; Pitts, J., J. N. Rate constants for the reaction of the OH radical with  $\text{H}_2$  and NO ( $\text{M} = \text{Ar}$  and  $\text{N}_2$ ). *J. Chem. Phys.* **1975**, *62*, 3284-3288.
- Atkinson, R.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Rate constants for the reaction of OH radicals with propylene and the butenes over the temperature range 297–425 °K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1975**, *63*, 3591-3595, doi:10.1063/1.431800.
- Atkinson, R.; Pitts Jr., J. N. Kinetics of the reaction  $\text{O}^3(\text{P}) + \text{SO}_2 + \text{M} \rightarrow \text{SO}_3 + \text{M}$  over the temperature range of 299°–440°K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1978**, *10*, 1081-1090.
- Bacak, A.; Cooke, M. C.; Bardwell, M. W.; McGillen, M. R.; Archibald, A. T.; Huey, L. G.; Tanner, D.; Utembe, S. R.; Jenkin, M. E.; Derwent, R. G.; Shallcross, D. E.; Percival, C. J. Kinetics of the  $\text{HO}_2 + \text{NO}_2$  Reaction: On the impact of new gas-phase kinetic data for the formation of  $\text{HO}_2\text{NO}_2$  on  $\text{HO}_x$ ,  $\text{NO}_x$  and  $\text{HO}_2\text{NO}_2$  levels in the troposphere. *Atmos. Environ.* **2011**, *45*, 6414-6422, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2011.08.008.

- Baer, S.; Hippler, H.; Rahn, R.; Siefke, M.; Seitzinger, N.; Troe, J. Thermodynamic and kinetic properties of the reaction  $\text{Cl} + \text{O}_2 + \text{M} \rightleftharpoons \text{ClOO} + \text{M}$  in the range 160-300 K and 1-1000 bar. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1991**, *95*, 6463-6470.
- Balla, R. J.; Heicklen, J. Oxidation of sulfur compounds III: The photolysis of  $(\text{CH}_3\text{S})_2$  in the presence of  $\text{O}_2$ . *J. Photochem.* **1985**, *29*, 297-310, doi:10.1016/0047-2670(85)85003-6.
- Balla, R. J.; Nelson, H. H.; McDonald, J. R. Kinetics of the reaction of  $\text{CH}_3\text{S}$  with  $\text{NO}$ ,  $\text{NO}_2$  and  $\text{O}_2$ . *Chem. Phys.* **1986**, *109*, 101-107.
- Ballesteros, B., N. R. Jensen, and J. Hjorth FT-IR study of the kinetics and products of the reactions of dimethylsulphide, dimethylsulphoxide and dimethylsulphone with Br and  $\text{BrO}$ . *J. Atmos. Chem.* **2002**, *43*, 135-150.
- Barker, J. R.; Lohr, L. L.; Shroll, R. M.; Reading, S. Modeling the organic nitrate yields in the reaction of alkyl peroxy radicals with nitric oxide. 2. Reaction simulations. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 7434-7444, doi:10.1021/jp034638j.
- Barnes, I.; Bastian, V.; Becker, K. H.; Fink, E. H.; Zabel, F. Reactivity studies of organic substances towards hydroxyl radicals under atmospheric conditions. *Atmos. Environ.* **1982**, *16*, 545-550.
- Basco, N.; Hunt, J. E. The recombination of iodine atoms in the presence of nitric oxide. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1978**, *10*, 733-743.
- Basco, N.; Hunt, J. E. Mutual combination of  $\text{ClO}$  radicals. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1979**, *11*, 649-664.
- Basco, N.; James, D. G. L.; James, F. C. A quantitative study of alkyl radical reactions by kinetic spectroscopy. II. Combination of the methyl radical with the oxygen molecule. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1972**, *4*, 129-149.
- Bates, R. W.; Golden, D. M.; Hanson, R. K.; Bowman, C. T. Experimental study and modeling of the reaction  $\text{H} + \text{O}_2 + \text{M} \rightarrow \text{HO}_2 + \text{M}$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Ar}, \text{N}_2, \text{H}_2\text{O}$ ) at elevated pressures and temperatures between 1050 and 1250 K. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *3*, 2337-2342, doi:10.1039/b010002l.
- Baulch, D. L.; Bowman, C. T.; Cobos, C. J.; Cox, R. A.; Just, T.; Kerr, J. A.; Pilling, M. J.; Stocker, D.; Troe, J.; Tsang, W.; Walker, R. W.; Warnatz, J. Evaluated kinetic data for combustion modeling: Supplement II. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **2005**, *34*, 757-1397, doi:10.1063/1.1748524.
- Baulch, D. L.; Cox, R. A.; Crutzen, P. J.; Hampson, R. F., Jr.; Kerr, J. A.; Troe, J.; Watson, R. T. Evaluated kinetic and photochemical data for atmospheric chemistry: Supplement 1. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1982**, *11*, 327-496.
- Baulch, D. L.; Cox, R. A.; Hampson, R. F., Jr.; Kerr, J. A.; Troe, J.; Watson, R. T. Evaluated kinetic and photochemical data for atmospheric chemistry. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1980**, *9*, 295-471.
- Bean, B. D.; Mollner, A. K.; Nizkorodov, S. A.; Nair, G.; Okumura, M.; Sander, S. P.; Peterson, K. A.; Francisco, J. S. Cavity ringdown spectroscopy of *cis-cis* HOONO and the HOONO/HONO<sub>2</sub> branching ratio in the reaction  $\text{OH} + \text{NO}_2 + \text{M}$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 6974-6985, doi:10.1021/jp034407c.
- Bedzhanyan, Y. R.; Markin, E. M.; Gershenson, Y. M. Experimental study of elementary reactions of FO radicals VI. Reaction with  $\text{NO}_2$ . *Kinetics and Catalysis* **1993**, *34*, 190-193.
- Beno, M. F.; Jonah, C. D.; Mulac, W. A. Rate constants for the reaction  $\text{OH} + \text{CO}$  as functions of temperature and water concentration. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1985**, *17*, 1091-1101.
- Bierbach, A.; Barnes, I.; Becker, K. H. Rate coefficients for the gas-phase reactions of bromine series of radicals with a alkenes, dienes, and aromatic hydrocarbons at  $298 \pm 2$  K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1996**, *28*, 565-577.
- Biermann, H. W.; Harris, G. W.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Photoionization mass spectrometer studies of the collisionally stabilized product distribution in the reaction of OH radicals with selected alkenes at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 2958-2964.
- Biermann, H. W.; Zetzs, C.; Stuhl, F. Pressure dependence of reaction of HO with CO. *Ber. Bunsenges Phys. Chem.* **1978**, *82*, 633-639.
- Biggs, P.; Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Fracheboud, J. M.; Shallcross, D. E.; Wayne, R. P.; Caralp, F. Investigation into the pressure dependence between 1 and 10 Torr of the reactions of  $\text{NO}_2$  with  $\text{CH}_3$  and  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}$ . *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1993**, *89*, 4163-4169.
- Bilde, M.; Sehested, J.; Nielsen, O. J.; Wallington, T. J.; Meagher, R. J.; McIntosh, M. E.; Piety, C. A.; Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Kinetics and mechanism of the gas phase reaction of atomic chlorine with  $\text{CH}_2\text{ICl}$  at 206-432 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 8035-8041.
- Birk, M.; Friedl, R. R.; Cohen, E. A.; Pickett, H. M.; Sander, S. P. The rotational spectrum and structure of chlorine peroxide. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1989**, *91*, 6588-6597.
- Birks, J. W.; Shoemaker, B.; Leck, T. J.; Borders, R. A.; Hart, L. J. Studies of reactions of importance in the stratosphere. II. Reactions involving chlorine nitrate and chlorine dioxide. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *66*, 4591-4599.
- Black, G.; Patrick, R.; Jusinski, L. E.; Slanger, T. G. Rate coefficients for the reaction  $\text{HS} + \text{NO} + \text{M}$  ( $\text{M} = \text{He}, \text{Ar}$ , and  $\text{N}_2$ ) over the temperature range 250-445 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1984**, *80*, 4065-4070.
- Blitz, M. A.; Hughes, K. J.; Pilling, M. J. Determination of the high-pressure limiting rate coefficient and the enthalpy of reaction for  $\text{OH} + \text{SO}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *101*, 1971-1978, doi:10.1021/jp026524y.

- Bloss, W. J.; Nicklaisen, S. L.; Salawitch, R. J.; Friedl, R. R.; Sander, S. P. Kinetics of the ClO self-reaction and 210 nm absorption cross section of the ClO dimer. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 11226-11239, doi:10.1021/jp012429y.
- Boakes, G.; Mok, W. H. H.; Rowley, D. M. Kinetic studies of the ClO + ClO association reaction as a function of temperature and pressure. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *7*, 4102-4113, doi:10.1039/b510308h.
- Boyd, A. A.; Marston, G.; Wayne, R. P. Kinetic studies of the reaction between NO<sub>3</sub> and OCIO at T = 300 K and P = 2-8 Torr. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 130-137.
- Breen, J. E.; Glass, G. P. The reaction of the hydroxyl radical with acetylene. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1971**, *3*, 145-153.
- Breheny, C.; Hancock, G.; Morrell, C. The rate constant for the recombination reaction between CF<sub>3</sub> and O<sub>2</sub> measured between 2 and 110 Torr. *Z. Phys. Chem.* **2001**, *215*, 305-317.
- Bridier, I.; Caralp, F.; Loirat, H.; Lesclaux, R.; Veyret, B.; Becker, K. H.; Reimer, A.; Zabel, F. Kinetic and theoretical studies of the reactions CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)O<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>2</sub> + M ⇌ CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)O<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> + M between 248 and 393 K and between 30 and 760 Torr. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 3594-3600.
- Bridier, I.; Lesclaux, R.; Veyret, B. Flash photolysis kinetic study of the equilibrium CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>2</sub> ⇌ CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1992**, *191*, 259-263.
- Broske, R.; Zabel, F. Kinetics of the gas-phase reaction of BrNO<sub>2</sub> with NO. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 8626-8631.
- Brown, S. S.; Talukdar, R. K.; Ravishankara, A. R. Rate constants for the reaction OH + NO<sub>2</sub> + M → HNO<sub>3</sub> + M under atmospheric conditions. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1999**, *299*, 277-284.
- Brunning, J.; Stief, L. J. Pressure dependence of the absolute rate constant for the reaction Cl + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub> from 210-361 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1985**, *83*, 1005-1009.
- Buben, S. N.; Larin, I. K.; Messineva, N. A.; Trofimova, E. M. Measurement of the rate constant of the reaction I + NO<sub>2</sub> + M → INO<sub>2</sub> + M (M = He, N<sub>2</sub>, Ar, O<sub>2</sub>). *Kinetika i Kataliz* **1990**, *31*, 973.
- Bulatov, V. P.; Buloyan, A. A.; Cheskins, S. G.; Kozliner, M. Z.; Sarkisov, O. M.; Trostian, A. I. On the reaction of the NH<sub>2</sub> radical with ozone. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1980**, *74*, 288-292.
- Buras, Z. J.; Elsamra, R. M. I.; Green, W. H. Direct determination of the simplest Criegee intermediate (CH<sub>2</sub>OO) self reaction rate. *J. Phys. Chem. Lett.* **2014**, *5*, 2224-2228, doi:10.1021/jz5008406.
- Buras, Z. J.; Elsamra, R. M. I.; Jalan, A.; Middaugh, J. E.; Green, W. H. Direct kinetic measurements of reactions between the simplest Criegee intermediate CH<sub>2</sub>OO and alkenes. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2014**, *118*, 1997-2006, doi:10.1021/jp4118985.
- Burkholder, J. B.; Hammer, P. D.; Howard, C. J. Product analysis of the OH + NO<sub>2</sub> + M reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 2136-2144.
- Burkholder, J. B.; Mauldin, R. L.; Yokelson, R. J.; Solomon, S.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetic, thermodynamic, and spectroscopic study of Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 7597-7605.
- Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Rate coefficient for the reaction: O + NO<sub>2</sub> + M → NO<sub>3</sub> + M. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 6752-6757, doi:10.1021/jp000169z.
- Burrows, J. P.; Tyndall, G. S.; Moortgat, G. K. Absorption spectrum of NO<sub>3</sub> and kinetics of the reactions of NO<sub>3</sub> with NO<sub>2</sub>, Cl, and several stable atmospheric species at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 4848-4856.
- Burrows, J. P.; Wallington, T. J.; Wayne, R. P. Kinetics of the gas-phase reactions of OH with NO<sub>2</sub> and with NO. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1983**, *79*, 111-122.
- Butkovskaya, N.; Kukui, A.; Le Bras, G. HNO<sub>3</sub> forming channel of the HO<sub>2</sub> + NO reaction as a function of pressure and temperature in the ranges of 72-600 Torr and 223-323 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 9047-9053, doi:10.1021/jp074117m.
- Butkovskaya, N.; Rayez, M.-T.; Rayez, J.-C.; Kukui, A.; Le Bras, G. Water vapor effect on the HNO<sub>3</sub> yield in the HO<sub>2</sub> + NO reaction: Experimental and theoretical evidence. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2009**, *113*, 11327-11342, doi:10.1021/jp811428p.
- Butkovskaya, N. I.; Kukui, A.; Pouvesle, N.; Le Bras, G. Formation of nitric acid in the gas-phase HO<sub>2</sub> + NO reaction: Effects of temperature and water vapor. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 6509-6520, doi:10.1021/jp051534v.
- Butler, R.; Solomon, I. J.; Snelson, A. Pressure dependence of the CO + OH rate constant in O<sub>2</sub> + N<sub>2</sub> mixtures. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1978**, *54*, 19-24.
- Calvert, J. G.; Atkinson, R.; Kerr, J. A.; Madronich, S.; Moortgat, G. K.; Wallington, T. J.; Yarwood, G. *The Mechanisms of Atmospheric Oxidation of the Alkenes*; Oxford University Press: New York - Oxford, 2000.
- Campuzano-Jost, P.; Croce, A. E.; Hippler, H.; Siefke, M.; Troe, J. Kinetic and thermodynamic properties of the F + O<sub>2</sub> reaction system under high pressure and low temperature conditions. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1995**, *102*, 5317-5326.
- Cantrell, C. A.; Shetter, R. E.; Calvert, J. G.; Tyndall, G. S.; Orlando, J. J. Measurement of rate coefficients for the unimolecular decomposition of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 9141-9148.
- Caralp, F.; Lesclaux, R. Rate constant for the reaction of the CFCl<sub>2</sub> radical with oxygen in the pressure range 0.2-12 Torr at 298 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1983**, *102*, 54-58.

- Caralp, F.; Lesclaux, R.; Dognon, A. M. Kinetics of the reaction of  $\text{CF}_3$  with  $\text{O}_2$  over the temperature range 233-373 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1986**, *129*, 433-438.
- Caralp, F.; Lesclaux, R.; Rayez, M. T.; Rayez, J.-C.; Forst, W. Kinetics of the combination reactions of chlorofluoromethylperoxy radicals with  $\text{NO}_2$  in the temperature range 233-373 K. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1988**, *84*, 569-585.
- Caralp, F., M-T. Rayez, W. Forst, N. Gomez, B. Delcroix, D. Fitschen and P. Devolder Kinetic and mechanistic study of the pressure and temperature dependence of the reaction  $\text{CH}_3\text{O} + \text{NO}$ . *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1998**, *94*, 3321-3330.
- Carleton, K. J.; Kessler, W. J.; Marinelli, W. J. H +  $\text{O}_2 + \text{M}$  (=  $\text{N}_2$ ,  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , Ar) three-body rate coefficients at 298-750 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 6412-6417.
- Chan, W. H.; Uselman, W. M.; Calvert, J. G.; Shaw, J. H. The pressure dependence of the rate constant for the reaction:  $\text{HO} + \text{CO} \rightarrow \text{H} + \text{CO}_2$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1977**, *45*, 240-244.
- Chang, J. S.; Baldwin, A. C.; Golden, D. M. An explanation of the preferential formation of less stable isomers in three-body reactions:  $\text{Cl} + \text{NO}_2 + \text{M}$ ;  $\text{ClO} + \text{NO}_2 + \text{M}$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *71*, 2021-2024.
- Chegodaev, P. P.; Tubikov, B. I. *Dokl. Akad. Nauk. SSSR* **1973**, *210*, 647-649.
- Chen, H. L.; Trainor, D. W.; Center, R. E.; Fyfe, W. T. A flash photolysis, infrared chemiluminescence study of the rate constant for the recombination reaction  $\text{F} + \text{O}_2 + \text{M}$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *66*, 5513-5519.
- Chen, J.; Young, V.; Zhu, T.; Niki, H. Long path Fourier transform infrared spectroscopic study of the reactions of  $\text{CF}_3\text{OO}$  and  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}$  radicals with  $\text{NO}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 11696-11698.
- Christensen, L. E.; Okumura, M.; Sander, S. P.; Friedl, R. R.; Miller, C. E.; Sloan, J. J. Measurements of the rate constant of  $\text{HO}_2 + \text{NO}_2 + \text{N}_2 \rightarrow \text{HO}_2\text{NO}_2 + \text{N}_2$  using near-infrared wavelength-modulation spectroscopy and UV-visible absorption spectroscopy. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 80-91, doi:10.1021/jp035905o.
- Christensen, L. E.; Okumura, M.; Sander, S. P.; Salawitch, R. J.; Toon, G. C.; Sen, B.; Blavier, J.-F.; Jucks, K. W. Kinetics of  $\text{HO}_2 + \text{HO}_2 \rightarrow \text{H}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{O}_2$ : Implications for stratospheric  $\text{H}_2\text{O}_2$ . *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2002**, *29*, 1299, doi:10.1029/2001GL014525.
- Clark, T. C.; Clyne, M. A. A.; Stedman, D. H. Mechanism of formation of triatomic molecules in atomic combination reactions Part 1.-Formation of  $\text{ClNO}$  and  $\text{ClCO}$  in reactions of atomic chlorine. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1966**, *62*, 3354-3365.
- Cleary, P. A.; Romero, M. T. B.; Blitz, M. A.; Heard, D. E.; Pilling, M. J.; Seakins, P. W.; Wang, L. Determination of the temperature and pressure dependence of the reaction  $\text{OH} + \text{C}_2\text{H}_4$  from 200-400 K using experimental and master equation analyses. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2006**, *8*, 5633-5642, doi:10.1039/b612127f.
- Cobos, C. J.; Hippler, H.; Luther, K.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Troe, J. High-pressure falloff curves and specific rate constants for the reaction  $\text{CH}_3 + \text{O}_2 \rightleftharpoons \text{CH}_3\text{O}_2 \rightleftharpoons \text{CH}_3\text{O} + \text{O}$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 4332-4338, doi:10.1021/j100266a036.
- Cobos, C. J.; Hippler, H.; Troe, J. High-pressure falloff curves and specific rate constants for the reactions  $\text{H} + \text{O} \rightleftharpoons \text{HO} + \text{O}$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 342-349, doi:10.1021/j100248a033.
- Codnia, J.; Azcarate, M. L. Rate measurement of the reaction of  $\text{CF}_2\text{Cl}$  radicals with  $\text{O}_2$ . *Photochem. Photobiol.* **2006**, *82*, 755-762.
- Colussi, A. J. Formation and decay of  $(^3\text{P}_1)\text{O}$  atoms in the laser flash photolysis of chlorine dioxide ( $\text{OCIO}$ ) at 308 nm. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 8922-8926.
- Colussi, A. J.; Sander, S. P.; Friedl, R. R. Temperature dependence and mechanism of the reaction between  $\text{O}(^3\text{P})$  and chlorine dioxide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 4442-4445.
- Connell, P. S.; Johnston, H. S. The thermal dissociation of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  in  $\text{N}_2$ . *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1979**, *6*, 553-556.
- Cooper, R.; Cumming, J. B.; Gordon, S.; Mulac, W. A. The reactions of the halomethyl radicals  $\text{CCl}_3$  and  $\text{CF}_3$  with oxygen. *Radiation Phys. Chem.* **1980**, *16*, 169-174.
- Cox, R. A. Photolysis of gaseous nitrous acid-A Technique for obtaining kinetic data on atmospheric photooxidation reactions. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1975**, *1*, 379-398.
- Cox, R. A.; Burrows, J. P.; Coker, G. B. Product formation in the association reaction of  $\text{ClO}$  with  $\text{NO}_2$  investigated by diode laser kinetic spectroscopy. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1984**, *16*, 445-467.
- Cox, R. A.; Derwent, R. G. Kinetics of chlorine oxide radical reactions using modulated photolysis Part 1.- Disproportionation of  $\text{ClO}$  in the  $\text{Cl}_2$  photosensitised decomposition of ozone. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1979**, *75*, 1635-1647.
- Cox, R. A.; Derwent, R. G.; Holt, P. M. Relative rate constants for the reactions of  $\text{OH}$  radicals with  $\text{H}_2$ ,  $\text{CH}_4$ ,  $\text{CO}$ ,  $\text{NO}$  and  $\text{HONO}$  at atmospheric pressure and 296 K. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1976**, *72*, 2031-2043.
- Cox, R. A.; Lewis, R. Kinetics of chlorine oxide radical reactions using modulated photolysis Part 3.-Pressure and temperature dependence of the reaction:  $\text{ClO} + \text{NO}_2(+\text{M}) \rightarrow \text{ClONO}_2(+\text{M})$ . *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1979**, *75*, 2649-2661.
- Cox, R. A.; Munk, J.; Nielsen, O. J.; Pagsberg, P.; Ratajczak, E. Ultraviolet absorption spectra and kinetics of acetonyl and acetonylperoxy radicals. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1990**, *173*, 206-210.

- Cox, R. A.; Patrick, R. Kinetics of the reaction  $\text{HO}_2 + \text{NO}_2(+\text{M}) = \text{HO}_2\text{NO}_2$  using molecular modulation spectrometry. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1979**, *11*, 635-648.
- Criegee, R. Mechanism of ozonolysis. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1975**, *14*, 745-752, doi:10.1002/anie.197507451.
- Croce de Cobos, A. E.; Hippler, H.; Troe, J. Study of the recombination reaction  $\text{NO}_2 + \text{NO}_3 + \text{M} \rightarrow \text{N}_2\text{O}_5 + \text{M}$  at high pressures. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 5083-5086, doi:10.1021/j150665a057.
- Croce de Cobos, A. E.; Troe, J. High-pressure range of the recombination  $\text{O} + \text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{O}_3$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1984**, *16*, 1519-1530.
- D'Ottone, L.; Campuzano-Jost, P.; Bauer, D.; Hynes, A. J. A pulsed laser photolysis-pulsed laser induced fluorescence study of the kinetics of the gas-phase reaction of OH with  $\text{NO}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 10538-10543, doi:10.1021/jp012250n.
- Daële, V.; Laverdet, G.; Le Bras, G.; Poulet, G. Kinetics of the reactions  $\text{CH}_3\text{O} + \text{NO}$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{O} + \text{NO}_3$ , and  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{NO}_3$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 1470-1477.
- Daële, V.; Ray, A.; Vassali, I.; Poulet, G.; Le Bras, G. Kinetic study of reactions of  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{O}_2$  with NO at 298 K and 0.55 - 2 torr. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1995**, *27*, 1121-1133.
- Danis, F.; Caralp, F.; Masanet, J.; Lesclaux, R. Kinetics of the reaction  $\text{BrO} + \text{NO}_2 + \text{M} \rightarrow \text{BrONO}_2 + \text{M}$  in the temperature range 263-343 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1990**, *167*, 450-456.
- Danis, F.; Caralp, F.; Rayez, M.; Lesclaux, R. Kinetic study of the reaction  $\text{CCl}_3 + \text{O}_2 + \text{M} \rightarrow \text{CCl}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{M}$  from 1 to 760 Torr and from 233 to 333 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 7300-7307.
- Dasch, W.; Sternberg, K.-H.; Schindler, R. N. Pressure dependence of the reaction  $\text{ClO} + \text{NO}_2 + \text{N}_2 \rightarrow \text{ClONO}_2 + \text{N}_2$  by laser flash photolysis. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 611-615.
- Davidson, J. A.; Cantrell, C. A.; Shetter, R. E.; McDaniel, A. H.; Calvert, J. G. The  $\text{NO}_3$  radical decomposition and  $\text{NO}_3$  scavenging in the troposphere. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1990**, *95*, 13963-13969.
- Davis, D. D.; Fischer, S.; Schiff, R.; Watson, R. T.; Bollinger, W. A kinetic study of the reaction of OH radicals with two  $\text{C}_2$  hydrocarbons:  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4$  and  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_2$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1975**, *63*, 1707-1712.
- Davis, H. F.; Kim, B.; Johnston, H. S.; Lee, Y. T. Dissociation energy and photochemistry of  $\text{NO}_3$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 2172-2180.
- Daykin, E. P.; Wine, P. H. Kinetics of the reactions of IO Radicals with NO and  $\text{NO}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 4528-4535, doi:10.1021/j100374a034.
- de Petris, G.; Rosi, M.; Troiani, A. Direct experimental observation of  $\text{CS}_2\text{OH}$ . *ChemPhysChem* **2006**, *7*, 2352-2357, doi:10.1002/cphc.200600515.
- DeMore, W. B. Rate constant for the OH + CO reaction: Pressure dependence and the effect of oxygen. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1984**, *16*, 1187-1200.
- DeMore, W. B.; Tschiukow-Roux, E. Ultraviolet spectrum and chemical reactivity of the ClO dimer. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 5856-5860.
- Destriau, M.; Troe, J. Thermal dissociation and recombination of alkyl and haloalkyl peroxyitrates: An SACM modelling study. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1990**, *22*, 915-934.
- Diau, E. W.-G.; Lee, Y.-P. Detailed rate coefficients and the enthalpy change of the equilibrium reaction  $\text{OH} + \text{C}_2\text{H}_4 \rightleftharpoons (\text{M}) \text{HOC}_2\text{H}_4$  over the temperature range 544-673 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1992**, *96*, 377-386.
- Diaz-de-Mera, Y.; Aranda, A.; Rodriguez, D.; López, R.; Cabañas, B.; Martinez, E. Gas-phase reactions of chlorine atoms and ClO radicals with dimethyl sulfide. Rate coefficients and temperature dependences. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 8627-8633, doi:10.1021/jp014570c.
- Dillon, T. J.; Blitz, M. A.; Heard, D. E. Determination of the rate coefficients for the reactions  $\text{IO} + \text{NO}_2 + \text{M}$  (Air)  $\rightarrow \text{IONO}_2 + \text{M}$  and  $\text{O}(\text{P}^3) + \text{NO}_2 \rightarrow \text{O}_2 + \text{NO}$  using laser-induced fluorescence spectroscopy. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 6995-7002, doi:10.1021/jp057048p.
- Dixon, D. A.; Christie, K. O. Nitrosyl hypofluorite: Local density functional study of a problem case for theoretical methods. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *95*, 1018-1021.
- Dóbé, S.; Lendvay, G.; Szilágyi, I.; Bérces, T. Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}$  with NO. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1994**, *26*, 887-901.
- Donahue, N. M.; Dubey, M. K.; Mohrschladt, R.; Demerjian, K.; Anderson, J. G. High-pressure flow study of the reactions  $\text{OH} + \text{NO}_x \rightarrow \text{HONO}_x$ : Errors in the falloff region. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1997**, *102*, 6159-6168.
- Donohoue, D. L.; Bauer, D.; Cossairt, B.; Hynes, A. J. Temperature and pressure dependent rate coefficients for the reaction of Hg with Br and the reaction of Br with Br: A pulsed laser photolysis-pulsed laser induced fluorescence study. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 6623-6632, doi:10.1021/jp054688j.
- Dransfield, T. J.; Perkins, K. K.; Donahue, N. M.; Anderson, J. G.; Sprengnether, M. M.; Demerjian, K. Temperature and pressure dependent kinetics of the gas-phase reaction of the hydroxyl radical with nitrogen dioxide. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1999**, *26*, 687-690.
- Dreier, T.; Wolfrum, J. Direct study of the reaction of vibrationally excited CO molecules with OH radicals. *Proc. Combust. Inst.* **1980**, *18*, 801-809.

- Edney, E. O.; Kleindienst, T. E.; Corse, E. W. Room temperature rate constants for the reaction of OH with selected chlorinated and oxygenated hydrocarbons. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1986**, *18*, 1355-1371, doi:10.1002/kin.550181207.
- Elfers, G.; Zabel, F.; Becker, K. H. Determination of the rate constant ratio for the reactions of the ethylperoxy radical with NO and NO<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1990**, *168*, 14-19.
- Ellermann, T.; Sehested, J.; Nielson, O. J.; Pagsberg, P.; Wallington, T. J. Kinetics of the reaction of F atoms with O<sub>2</sub> and UV spectrum of FO<sub>2</sub> radicals in the gas phase at 295 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1994**, *218*, 287-294.
- Enami, S.; Nakano, Y.; Hashimoto, S.; Kawasaki, M.; Aloisio, S.; Francisco, J. S. Reactions of Cl atoms with dimethyl sulfide: A theoretical calculation and an experimental study with cavity ring-down spectroscopy. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 7785-7789, doi:10.1021/jp049772y.
- Erler, K.; Field, D.; Zellner, R.; Smith, I. W. M. Recombination reaction between hydroxyl radicals and nitrogen dioxide. OH + NO<sub>2</sub> + M (= He, CO<sub>2</sub>) in temperature range 213-300 K. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1977**, *81*, 22-26.
- Eskola, A. J.; Wojcik-Pastuszka, D.; Ratajczak, E.; Timonen, R. S. Kinetics of the reactions of CH<sub>2</sub>Br and CH<sub>2</sub>I radicals with molecular oxygen at atmospheric temperatures. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2006**, *8*, 416-1424, doi:10.1039/b516291b.
- Estupiñán, E. G.; Nicovich, J. M.; Li, J.; Cunnold, D. M.; Wine, P. H. Investigation of N<sub>2</sub>O production from 266 and 532 nm laser flash photolysis of O<sub>3</sub>/N<sub>2</sub>/O<sub>2</sub> mixtures. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 5880-5890, doi:10.1021/jp014242c.
- Fagerstrom, K.; Lund, A.; Mahmoud, G.; Jodkowski, J. T.; Ratajczak, E. Pressure and temperature dependence of the gas-phase reaction between methyl and hydroxyl radicals. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1994**, *224*, 43-50.
- Fasano, D. M.; Nogar, N. S. Real-time kinetic study of the reaction F + NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1983**, *78*, 6688-6694.
- Fenter, F. F.; Lightfoot, P. D.; Caralp, F.; Lesclaux, R.; Niranen, J. T.; Gutman, D. Kinetics of the CHCl<sub>2</sub> and CH<sub>2</sub>Cl association reactions with molecular oxygen between 298 and 448 K and from 1 to 760 Torr of total pressure. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 4695-4703.
- Fenter, F. F.; Lightfoot, P. D.; Niranen, J. T.; Gutman, D. Kinetics of the CCl<sub>3</sub> association reaction with molecular oxygen at 298 and 333 K and from 1 to 760 Torr of total pressure. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 5313-5320.
- Fernandes, R. X.; Luther, K.; Troe, J. Falloff curves for the reaction CH<sub>3</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> (+ M) → CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> (+ M) in the pressure range 2–1000 Bar and the temperature range 300–700 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 4442-4449, doi:10.1021/jp056850o.
- Fernandes, R. X.; Luther, K.; Troe, J.; Ushakov, V. G. Experimental and modelling study of the recombination reaction H + O<sub>2</sub> (+M) = HO<sub>2</sub> (+M) between 300 and 900 K, 1.5 and 950 bar, and in the bath gases M = He, Ar, and N<sub>2</sub>. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2008**, *10*, 4313-4321, doi:10.1039/b804553d.
- Ferracci, V.; Rowley, D. M. Kinetic and thermochemical studies of the ClO + ClO + M ⇌ Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> + M reaction *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2010**, *12*, 11596-11608, doi:10.1039/c0cp00308e.
- Fitschen, C.; Frenzel, A.; Imrik, K.; Devolder, P. Rate constants for the reactions of C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>O, i-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>O, and n-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>O with NO and O<sub>2</sub> as a function of temperature. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1999**, *31*, 860-866.
- Fockenberg, C.; Somnitz, H.; Bednarek, G.; Zellner, R. Kinetic and mechanistic studies of the reactions of CF<sub>3</sub>O radicals with NO and NO<sub>2</sub>. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1997**, *101*, 1411-1420.
- Forst, W., and F. Caralp Microcanonical variational theory of radical recombination by inversion of interpolate partition function Part 2.-CX<sub>3</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> (X = H, F, Cl). *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1991**, *87*, 2307-2315.
- Forst, W.; Caralp, F. Microcanonical variational theory of radical recombination by inversion of interpolated partition function. 3. CX<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>2</sub> (X = H, F, Cl). *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 6291-6298, doi:10.1021/j100194a036.
- Forster, R.; Frost, M.; Fulle, D.; Hamann, H. F.; Hippler, H.; Schlepegreli; Troe, J. High pressure range of the addition of HO to HO, NO, NO<sub>2</sub>, and CO. I. Saturated laser induced fluorescence measurements at 298 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1995**, *103*, 2949-2958, doi:10.1063/1.470482.
- Forte, E.; Hippler, H.; van den Bergh, H. INO thermodynamic properties and ultraviolet spectrum. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1981**, *13*, 1227-1233.
- Fowles, M.; Mitchell, D. N.; Morgan, J. W. L.; Wayne, R. P. Kinetics and photochemistry of NO<sub>3</sub> Part 2.-Kinetics of the reaction NO<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>3</sub> + M. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1982**, *78*, 1239-1248.
- Friedl, R. R.; Sander, S. P.; Yung, Y. L. Chloryl nitrate: A novel product of the OCIO + NO<sub>3</sub> + M recombination. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 7490-7493.
- Frost, M. J.; Smith, I. W. M. Rate constants for the reactions of CH<sub>3</sub>O and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>O with NO<sub>2</sub> over a range of temperature and total pressure. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1990**, *86*, 1751-1756.
- Frost, M. J.; Smith, I. W. M. Rate Constants for the reactions of CH<sub>3</sub>O and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>O with NO over a range of temperature and total pressure. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1990**, *86*, 1757-1762.
- Frost, M. J.; Smith, I. W. M. Corrigendum to rate constants for the reductions of CH<sub>3</sub>O and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>O with NO<sub>2</sub> over a range of temperature and total pressure. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1993**, *89*, 4251.

- Fulle, D.; Hamann, H. F.; Hippler, H.; Jänsch, C. P. The high pressure range of the addition of OH to C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub> and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1997**, *101*, 1433-1442.
- Fulle, D.; Hamann, H. F.; Hippler, H.; Troe, J. High-pressure range of the addition of HO to HO. III. Saturated laser-induced fluorescence measurements between 200 and 700 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1996**, *105*, 1001-1006.
- Fulle, D. H.; Hamann, H. F.; Hippler, H.; Troe, J. Temperature and pressure dependence of the addition reactions of HO to NO and to NO<sub>2</sub>. IV. Saturated laser-induced fluorescence measurements up to 1400 bar. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1998**, *108*, 5391-5397.
- Gaedtke, H. K., H. Hippler, K. Luther, and J. Troe Addition reactions of oxygen atoms at high pressures. *Proc. Combust. Inst.* **1973**, *14*, 295-303.
- Gao, Y. Q.; Marcus, R. A. An approximate theory of the ozone isotope effects: Rate constant ratios and pressure dependence. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2007**, *127*, 244316, doi:10.1063/1.2806189.
- Gleason, J. F.; Nesbitt, F. L.; Stief, L. J. Temperature dependence of the reaction between O(<sup>3</sup>P) and OCLO at low pressure. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 126-131, doi:10.1021/j100052a022.
- Golden, D. M. Reaction ClO + ClO → products: Modeling and parameterization for use in atmospheric models. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2003**, *35*, 206-211, doi:10.1002/kin.10120.
- Golden, D. M. Evaluating data for atmospheric models, an example: CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>2</sub> = CH<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2005**, *37*, 625-632, doi:10.1002/kin.20104.
- Golden, D. M. Evaluating data for atmospheric models, an example: IO + NO<sub>2</sub> = IONO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 2940-2943, doi:10.1021/jp058221k.
- Golden, D. M. The reaction Cl + NO<sub>2</sub> → ClONO and ClNO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 6772-6780, doi:10.1021/jp069000x.
- Golden, D. M. Pressure dependent reactions for atmospheric and combustion models. *Chem. Soc. Rev.* **2008**, *37*, 717-731, doi:10.1039/b704259k.
- Golden, D. M. Evaluation of data for atmospheric models: ME/RRKM calculations on the combination reaction ClO + NO<sub>2</sub> → ClONO<sub>2</sub>, a recurring issue. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2009**, *41*, 573-581, doi:10.1002/kin.20432.
- Golden, D. M. The reaction OH + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>: An example of rotational channel switching. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2012**, *116*, 4259-4266, doi:10.1021/jp302009t.
- Golden, D. M.; Barker, J. R.; Lohr, L. L. Master equation models for the pressure- and temperature-dependent reactions HO + NO<sub>2</sub> → HONO<sub>2</sub> and HO + NO<sub>2</sub> → HOONO. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 11057-11071, doi:10.1021/jp0353183.
- Golden, D. M.; Smith, G. P. Reaction of OH + NO<sub>2</sub> + M: A new view. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 3991-3997, doi:10.1021/jp9939928.
- Goodsite, M. E.; Plane, J. M. C.; Skov, H. A theoretical study of the oxidation of Hg<sup>0</sup> to HgBr<sub>2</sub> in the troposphere. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **2004**, *38*, 1772-1776, doi:10.1021/es034680s.
- Goodsite, M. E.; Plane, J. M. C.; Skov, H. Correction to a theoretical study of the oxidation of Hg<sup>0</sup> to HgBr<sub>2</sub> in the troposphere. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **2012**, *46*, 5262-5262, doi:10.1021/es301201c.
- Gravestock, T. J.; Blitz, M. A.; Bloss, W. J.; Heard, D. E. A multidimensional study of the reaction CH<sub>2</sub>I + O<sub>2</sub>: Products and atmospheric implications. *ChemPhysChem* **2010**, *11*, 3928-3941, doi:10.1002/cphc.201000575.
- Green, T. J.; Islam, M.; Guest, P.; Hickson, K.; Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Wayne, R. P. A discharge-flow study of Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *5*, 5409-5418, doi:10.1039/b311005b.
- Greig, G.; Gunning, H. E.; Strausz, O. P. Reactions of metal atoms. II. The combination of mercury and bromine atoms and the dimerization of HgBr. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1970**, *52*, 3684-3690, doi:10.1063/1.1673544.
- Greiner, N. R. Hydroxyl radical kinetics by kinetic spectroscopy. VII. The reaction with ethylene in the range 300-500 °K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1970**, *53*, 1284-1285.
- Grosjean, D. Photooxidation of methyl sulfide, ethyl sulfide, and methanethiol. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1984**, *18*, 460-468, doi:10.1021/es00124a013.
- Grosjean, D.; Grosjean, E.; Williams, E. L. Thermal decomposition of PAN, PPN and vinyl-PAN. *J. Air and Waste Manage. Assoc.* **1994**, *44*, 391-396.
- Gross, A.; Billing, G. D. Isotope effects on the rate constants for the processes O<sub>2</sub> + O → O + O<sub>2</sub> and O<sub>2</sub> + O + Ar → O<sub>3</sub> + Ar On a modified ground-state potential energy surface for ozone. *Chem. Phys.* **1997**, *217*, 1-18.
- Hahn, J.; Luther, K.; Troe, J. Experimental and theoretical study of the temperature and pressure dependences of the recombination reactions O + NO<sub>2</sub>(+ M) → NO<sub>3</sub>(+ M) and NO<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>3</sub>(+M) → N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>(+M). *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2000**, *2*, 5098-5104, doi:10.1039/b005756h.
- Handwerk, V.; Zellner, R. Pressure and temperature dependence of the reaction ClO + NO<sub>2</sub> (+N<sub>2</sub>) → ClONO<sub>2</sub> (+N<sub>2</sub>). *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 405-409.
- Harris, G. W.; Wayne, R. P. Reaction of hydroxyl radicals with NO, NO<sub>2</sub> and SO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1975**, *71*, 610-617.

- Hassouna, M.; Delbos, E.; Devolder, P.; Viskolcz, B.; Fittschen, C. Rate and equilibrium constant of the reaction of 1-methylvinoxy radicals with O<sub>2</sub>: CH<sub>3</sub>COCH<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> ↔ CH<sub>3</sub>COCH<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 6667-6672, doi:10.1021/jp0558270.
- Hatakeyama, S.; Akimoto, H. Reactions of hydroxyl radicals with methanethiol, dimethyl sulfide, and dimethyl disulfide in air. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1983**, *87*, 2387-2395, doi:10.1021/j100236a029.
- Hathorn, B. C.; Marcus, R. A. An intramolecular theory of the mass-independent isotope effect for ozone. II. Numerical implementation at low pressures using a loose transition state. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2000**, *113*, 9497-9509.
- Hayman, G. D.; Davies, J. M.; Cox, R. A. Kinetics of the reaction ClO + ClO → products and its potential relevance to Antarctic ozone. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1986**, *13*, 1347-1350.
- Helmer, M.; Plane, J. M. C. A study of the reaction NaO<sub>2</sub> + O → NaO + O<sub>2</sub>: Implications for the chemistry of sodium in the upper atmosphere. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1993**, *98*, 23207-23222.
- Hewitt, A. D.; Brahan, K. M.; Boone, G. D.; Hewitt, S. A. Kinetics and mechanism of the Cl + CO reaction in air. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1996**, *28*, 763-771.
- Hippler, H.; Nasterlack, S.; Striebel, F. Reaction of OH + NO<sub>2</sub> + M: Kinetic evidence of isomer formation. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *4*, 2959-2964, doi:10.1039/b201932a.
- Hippler, H.; Siefke, M.; Stark, H.; Troe, J. New studies of the unimolecular reaction NO<sub>2</sub> ⇌ O + NO. Part 1. High pressure range of the O + NO recombination between 200 and 400 K. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *1*, 57-61.
- Hippler, H.; Troe, J.; Willner, J. Temperature and pressure dependence of ozone formation rates in the range 1-1000 bar and 90-370 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1990**, *93*, 6560-6569.
- Hochanadel, C. J.; Ghormley, J. A.; Boyle, J. W.; Ogren, P. J. Absorption spectrum and rates of formation and decay of the CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> radical. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1977**, *81*, 3-7, doi:10.1021/j100516a002.
- Hofzumahaus, A.; Stuhl, F. Rate constant of the reaction HO + CO in the presence of N<sub>2</sub> and O<sub>2</sub>. *Ber. Bunsenges Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 557-561.
- Hölscher, D.; Zellner, R. LIF study of the reactions of the IO radical with NO and NO<sub>2</sub> over an extended range of temperature and pressure. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *4*, 1839-1845, doi:10.1039/b110084j.
- Howard, C. J. Rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of OH radicals with ethylene and halogenated ethylene compounds. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *65*, 4771-4777.
- Howard, C. J. Kinetics of the reaction of HO<sub>2</sub> with NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *67*, 5258-5263.
- Howard, C. J.; Evenson, K. M. Laser magnetic resonance study of the gas phase reactions of OH with CO, NO, and NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1974**, *61*, 1943-1952.
- Hsu, K. J.; Anderson, S. M.; Durant, J. L.; Kaufman, F. Rate constants for H + O<sub>2</sub> + M from 298 to 639 K for M = He, N<sub>2</sub>, and H<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 1018-1021, doi:10.1021/j100340a003.
- Hsu, K. J.; Durant, J. L.; Kaufman, F. Rate constants for H + O<sub>2</sub> + M at 298 K for M = He, N<sub>2</sub>, and H<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 1895-1899, doi:10.1021/j100291a043.
- Huang, H.; Eskola, A. J.; Taatjes, C. A. Pressure-dependent I- atom yield in the reaction of CH<sub>2</sub>I with O<sub>2</sub> shows a remarkable apparent third-body efficiency for O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. Lett.* **2012**, *3*, 3399-3403, doi:10.1021/jz301585c.
- Huang, H.; Rotavera, B.; Eskola, A. J.; Taatjes, C. A. Correction to “Pressure-dependent I atom yield in the reaction of CH<sub>2</sub>I with O<sub>2</sub> shows a remarkable apparent third-body efficiency for O<sub>2</sub>”. *J. Phys. Chem. Lett.* **2013**, *4*, 3824-3824, doi:10.1021/jz402266q.
- Huie, R. E.; Herron, J. T.; Davis, D. D. Absolute rate constants for the reaction O + O<sub>2</sub> + M → O<sub>3</sub> + M over the temperature range 200-346°K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1972**, *76*, 2653-2658.
- Husain, D.; Plane, J. M. C.; Slater, N. K. H. Kinetic investigation of the reactions of OH(X<sup>2</sup>Π) with the hydrogen halides, HCl, DCl, HBr and DBr by time-resolved resonance fluorescence (A<sup>2</sup>Σ<sup>+</sup> - X<sup>2</sup>Π). *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1981**, *77*, 1949-1962.
- Hynes, A. J.; Wine, P. H.; Nicovich, J. M. Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of OH with CS<sub>2</sub> under atmospheric conditions. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 3846-3852, doi:10.1021/j100324a034.
- Hynes, A. J.; Wine, P. H.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of the OH + CO reaction under atmospheric conditions. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1986**, *91*, 11815-11820, doi:10.1029/JD091iD11p11815.
- Ide, T.; Nakayama, T.; Takahashi, K.; Matsumi, Y. Thermal decomposition rate of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> measured by cavity ring-down spectroscopy. *Int. J. Chem. Kinetics* **2008**, *40*, 679-684, doi:10.1002/kin.20351.
- Imrik, K.; Farkas, E.; Vasvári, G.; Szilágyi, I.; Sarzyski, D.; Dóbé, S.; Bérces, T.; Márta, F. Laser spectrometry and kinetics of selected elementary reactions of the acetonyl radical. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *6*, 3958-3968, doi:10.1039/b404889j.
- Ingham, T.; Bauer, D.; Sander, R.; Crutzen, P. J.; Crowley, J. N. Kinetics and products of the reactions BrO + DMS and Br + DMS at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 7199-7209.
- IUPAC *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1992**, *21*, 1125-1568.

- Ivanov, A. V.; Gershenson, Y. M.; Gratpanche, F.; Devolder, P.; Saverysyn, J.-P. Heterogeneous loss of OH on NaCl and NH<sub>4</sub>NO<sub>3</sub> at tropospheric temperatures. *Ann. Geophys.* **1996**, *14*, 659-664.
- Iyer, R. S.; Rogers, P. J.; Rowland, F. S. Thermal rate constant for addition of chlorine atoms to ethylene. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1983**, *87*, 3799-3801, doi:10.1021/j100243a001.
- Jenkin, M. E.; Cox, R. A. Kinetics study of the reactions IO + NO<sub>2</sub> + M → IONO<sub>2</sub> + M, IO + IO → products, and I + O<sub>3</sub> → IO + O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 192-199, doi:10.1021/j100247a040.
- Johnston, H. S.; Cantrell, C. A.; Calvert, J. G. Unimolecular decomposition of NO<sub>3</sub> to form NO and O<sub>2</sub> and a review of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>/NO<sub>3</sub> kinetics. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1986**, *91*, 5159-5172.
- Johnston, H. S.; Morris, E. D., Jr.; Van den Bogaerde, J. Molecular modulation kinetic spectrometry. ClOO and ClO<sub>2</sub> radicals in the photolysis of chlorine in oxygen. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1969**, *91*, 7712-7727.
- Jonah, C. D.; Mulac, W. A.; Zeglinski, P. Rate constants for the reaction of OH + CO, OD + CO, and OH + methane as a function of temperature. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 4100-4104, doi:10.1021/j150662a049.
- Kaiser, E. W.; Wallington, T. J. Kinetics of the reactions of chlorine atoms with C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub> ( $k_1$ ) and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub> ( $k_2$ ): A determination of ΔH<sub>f,298°</sub> for C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 4111-4119, doi:10.1021/jp953178u.
- Kaiser, E. W. Pressure dependence of the reaction Cl + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub> over the temperature range 230 to 370 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1992**, *24*, 179-189.
- Kaiser, E. W. Pressure dependence of the rate constants for the reactions CH<sub>3</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub> + NO from 3 to 10<sup>4</sup> Torr. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 11681-11688.
- Kaiser, E. W.; Lorkovic, I. M.; Wallington, T. J. Pressure dependence of the C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub> yield in the reaction C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub> + O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 3352-3354.
- Kaiser, E. W.; Wallington, T. J. Comment on “Inverse kinetic isotope effect in the reaction of atomic chlorine with C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub> and C<sub>2</sub>D<sub>4</sub>”. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 6054-6055.
- Kaiser, E. W.; Wallington, T. J.; Andino, J. M. Pressure dependence of the reaction C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub> + O<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1990**, *168*, 309-313.
- Kaiser, E. W.; Wallington, T. J.; Hurley, M. D. Kinetic study of the reaction of chlorine atoms with CF<sub>3</sub>I and the reactions of CF<sub>3</sub> radicals with O<sub>2</sub>, Cl<sub>2</sub> and NO at 296 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1995**, *27*, 205-218.
- Kajimoto, O.; Cvitanovic, R. J. Formation of nitrous oxide in the reaction of O(<sup>1</sup>D<sub>2</sub>) atoms with nitrogen. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *64*, 1005-1015.
- Kaltsoyannis , N.; Plane, J. M. C. Quantum chemical calculations on a selection of iodine-containing species (IO, OIO, INO<sub>3</sub>, (IO)<sub>2</sub>, I<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>, I<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> and I<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>) of importance in the atmosphere. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2008**, *10*, 1723-1733, doi:10.1039/b715687c.
- Kaye, J. A. Theoretical analysis of isotope effects on ozone formation in oxygen photochemistry. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1986**, *91*, 7865-7874.
- Keiffer, M.; Pilling, M. J.; Smith, M. J. C. Pressure and temperature dependence of the reaction CH<sub>3</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> + M → CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> + M over the range 334 ≤ T/K ≤ 582. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 6028-6034, doi:10.1021/j100307a042.
- Kennedy, R. C.; Levy, J. B. Bistrifluoromethyl peroxide. II. Kinetics of the decomposition to carbonyl fluoride and trifluoromethyl hypofluorite. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1972**, *76*, 3480-3488.
- Khalizov, A. F.; Viswanathan, B.; Larregaray, P.; Ariya, P. A. A theoretical study on the reactions of Hg with halogens: Atmospheric implications. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 6360-6365, doi:10.1021/jp0350722.
- Kim, P.; MacLean, D. I.; Valence, W. G. ESR spectroscopic studies of the kinetics of the F + NO + M and F<sub>2</sub> + NO reactions. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1980**, *84*, 1806-1810, doi:10.1021/j100451a013.
- Kircher, C. C.; Margitan, J. J.; Sander, S. P. Temperature and pressure dependence study of the reaction NO<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>3</sub> + M → N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> + M. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 4370-4375.
- Kirchner, F.; Mayer-Figge, A.; Zabel, F.; Becker, K. H. Thermal stability of peroxy nitrates. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1999**, *31*, 127-144.
- Klais, O.; Anderson, P. C.; Kurylo, M. J. A reinvestigation of the temperature dependence of the rate constant for the reaction O + O<sub>2</sub> + M → O<sub>3</sub> + M (for M = O<sub>2</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>, and Ar) by the flash photolysis resonance fluorescence technique. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1980**, *12*, 469-490.
- Klein, T.; Barnes, I.; Becker, K. H.; Fink, E. H.; Zabel, F. Pressure dependence of the rate constants for the reactions of C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub> and C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>8</sub> with OH radicals at 295 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 5020-5025, doi:10.1021/j150665a046.
- Knyazev, V. D.; Kalinovski, I. J.; Slagle, I. R. Kinetics of the CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>Cl ⇌ C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub> + Cl reaction. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 3216-3221.
- Köppenkastrop, D.; Zabel, F. Thermal decomposition of chlorofluoromethyl peroxy nitrates. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1991**, *23*, 1-15.
- Kovács, G.; Zádor, J.; Farkas, E.; Nádasdi, R.; Szilágyi, I.; Dóbé, S.; Bércecs, T.; Márta, F.; Lendvay, G. Kinetics and mechanism of the reactions of CH<sub>3</sub>CO and CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)CH<sub>2</sub> radicals with O<sub>2</sub>. Low-pressure discharge flow experiments and quantum chemical computations. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2007**, *9*, 4142-4154, doi:10.1039/b706216h.

- Kreutter, K. D.; Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Kinetics and thermochemistry of the  $\text{Br}({}^2\text{P}_{3/2}) + \text{NO}_2$  association reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 4020-4028.
- Kreycy, S.; Camy-Peyret, C.; Chipperfield, M. P.; Dorf, M.; Feng, W.; Hossaini, R.; Kritten, L.; B.Werner; Pfeilsticker, K. Atmospheric test of the  $\text{J}(\text{BrONO}_2)/k_{\text{BrO+NO}_2}$  ratio: implications for total stratospheric Br<sub>y</sub> and bromine-mediated ozone loss. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2013**, *13*, 6263-6274, doi:10.5194/acp-13-6263-2013.
- Kuo, C. H.; Lee, Y.-P. Kinetics of the reaction  $\text{OH} + \text{C}_2\text{H}_4$  in He, N<sub>2</sub>, and O<sub>2</sub> at low pressure. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 1253-1257.
- Kurylo, M. J. Absolute rate constants for the reaction  $\text{H} + \text{O}_2 + \text{M} \rightarrow \text{HO}_2 + \text{M}$  over the temperature range 203-404 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1972**, *76*, 3518-3526.
- Kurylo, M. J.; Ouellette, P. A. Pressure dependence of the rate constant for the reaction  $\text{HO}_2 + \text{NO}_2 + \text{M} \rightarrow \text{HO}_2\text{NO}_2 + \text{M}$  ( $\text{M} = \text{N}_2, \text{O}_2$ ) at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 441-444, doi:10.1021/j100275a018.
- Kurylo, M. J.; Ouellette, P. A. Rate constants for the reaction  $\text{HO}_2 + \text{NO}_2 + \text{N}_2 \rightarrow \text{HO}_2\text{NO}_2 + \text{N}_2$ : The temperature dependence of the falloff parameters. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 3365-3368, doi:10.1021/j100296a052.
- Laguna, G. A.; Baughcum, S. L. Real-time detection of methyl radicals by diode laser absorption at 608 cm<sup>-1</sup>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1982**, *88*, 568-571.
- Lai, L.-H.; Hsu, Y.-C.; Lee, Y.-P. The enthalpy change and the detailed rate coefficients of the equilibrium reaction  $\text{OH} + \text{C}_2\text{H}_2 \rightleftharpoons (\text{M}) \text{HOC}_2\text{H}_2$  over the temperature range 627-713 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1992**, *97*, 3092-3099.
- Laine, P. L.; Sohn, Y. S.; Nicovich, J. M.; McKee, M. L.; Wine, P. H. Kinetics of elementary steps in the reactions of atomic bromine with isoprene and 1,3-butadiene under atmospheric conditions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2012**, *116*, 6341-6357, doi:10.1021/jp212127v.
- Larin, I. K., D. V. Nevozhai, A. I. Spasskii, and E. M. Trofimova A study of the reaction  $\text{IO} + \text{NO}_2 + \text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{IONO}_2 + \text{O}_2$ . *Kinetics and Catalysis* **1998**, *39*, 666-672.
- Laufer, A. H.; Bass, A. M. Rate constants of the combination of methyl radicals with nitric oxide and oxygen. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1975**, *7*, 639-648.
- Lee, F. S. C.; Rowland, F. S. Competitive radiotracer evaluation of relative rate constants at stratospheric temperatures for reactions of <sup>38</sup>Cl with CH<sub>4</sub> and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub> vs. CH<sub>2</sub>=CHBr. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1977**, *81*, 86-87.
- Lee, J. H.; Michael, J. V.; Payne, W. A., Jr.; Stief, L. J. The temperature dependence of the rate constant for Cl + NO + N<sub>2</sub>  $\rightarrow$  NOCl + N<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1978**, *68*, 5410-5413.
- Lee, T. J. *Ab initio* characterization of ClNO<sub>2</sub>, *cis*-ClONO, and *trans*-ClONO. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 111-115, doi:10.1021/j100052a019.
- Lee, T. J. Characterization of BrNO<sub>2</sub>, *cis*-BrONO, and *trans*-BrONO. Implications for atmospheric chemistry. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 19847-19852.
- Lee, T. J.; Rice, J. E. FONO: A difficult case for theory and experiment. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1992**, *97*, 4223-4232.
- Lee, T. J.; Rohlfing, C. M.; Rice, J. E. An extensive *ab initio* study of the structures, vibrational spectra, quadratic force fields, and relative energetics of three isomers of Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1992**, *97*, 6593-6605.
- Lee, Y.-P.; Stimpfle, R. M.; Perry, R. A.; Mucha, J. A.; Evenson, K. M.; Jennings, D. A.; Howard, C. J. Laser magnetic resonance spectroscopy of ClO and kinetic studies of the reactions of ClO with NO and NO<sub>2</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1982**, *14*, 711-732.
- Lee, Y.-Y.; Kao, W. C.; Lee, Y.-P. Kinetics of the reaction OH + SO<sub>2</sub> in He, N<sub>2</sub>, and O<sub>2</sub> at low pressure. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 4535-4540.
- Lesar, A.; Prebil, S.; Mühlhäuser, M.; Hodošcek, M. Conformational potential energy surface of BrOONO. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2002**, *368*, 399-407.
- Leu, M. T. Rate constants for the reaction of OH with SO<sub>2</sub> at low pressure. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 4558-4562, doi:10.1021/j100220a021.
- Leu, M. T. Kinetics of the reaction Cl + NO<sub>2</sub> + M. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1984**, *16*, 1311-1320.
- Li, W.-K., and M. L. McKee Theoretical study of OH and H<sub>2</sub>O addition to SO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 9778-9782.
- Li, Z.; Francisco, J. S. Dissociation dynamics of perhaloalkoxy radicals. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1989**, *111*, 5660-5667, doi:10.1021/ja00197a024.
- Lin, C. L.; Leu, M. T. Temperature and third-body dependence of the rate constant for the reaction O + O<sub>2</sub> + M  $\rightarrow$  O<sub>3</sub> + M. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1982**, *14*, 417-434.
- Liu, A.; Mulac, W. A.; Jonah, C. D. Temperature dependence of the rate constants of the reactions of OH radicals with C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub> and C<sub>2</sub>D<sub>2</sub> at 1 atm in Ar and from 333 to 1273 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 5942-5945, doi:10.1021/j100332a020.
- Liu, J. Y.; Barker, J. R. On the chaperon mechanism: Application to ClO + ClO (+N<sub>2</sub>)  $\rightarrow$  ClOOCl (+N<sub>2</sub>). *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 8689-8698, doi:10.1021/jp072978p.
- Liu, Y.; Sander, S. P. Rate constants for the OH + CO reaction over the temperature range 193-296 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2015**, *to be submitted*.

- Lloyd, A. C.; Darnall, K. R.; Winer, A. M.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Relative rate constants for reaction of the hydroxyl radical with a series of alkanes, alkenes, and aromatic hydrocarbons. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1976**, *80*, 789-794.
- Loison, J.-C.; Daranlot, J.; Bergeat, A.; Caralp, F.; Mereau, R.; Hickson, K. M. Gas-phase kinetics of hydroxyl radical reactions with C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>6</sub> and C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>8</sub>: Product branching ratios and OH addition site-specificity. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 13326-13336, doi:10.1021/jp107217.
- Loison, J.-C.; Daranlot, J.; Bergeat, A.; Caralp, F.; Mereau, R.; Hickson, K. M. Gas-phase kinetics of hydroxyl radical reactions with C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>6</sub> and C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>8</sub>: Product branching ratios and OH addition site-specificity. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 13326-13336, doi:10.1021/jp107217.
- Lovejoy, E. R. Kinetics and thermodynamics of the gas phase reaction SO<sub>3</sub> + NH<sub>3</sub> + N<sub>2</sub>  $\leftrightarrow$  H<sub>3</sub>NSO<sub>3</sub> + N<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 4950-4953.
- Lovejoy, E. R.; Hanson, D. R. Kinetics and products of the reaction SO<sub>3</sub> + NH<sub>3</sub> + N<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 4459-4465.
- Luther, K.; Oum, K.; Troe, J. Study of the recombination reaction CCl<sub>3</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> (+M)  $\rightarrow$  CCl<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> (+M) at pressures of 2-900 bar and temperatures of 260-346 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 5535-5541, doi:10.1021/jp003844d.
- Lyman, J.; Holland, R. Oxygen fluoride chemical kinetics. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 7232-7241, doi:10.1021/j100337a015.
- Maguin, F.; Laverdet, G.; Le Bras, G.; Poulet, G. Kinetic study of the reactions IO + HO<sub>2</sub> and IO + NO<sub>2</sub> at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 1775-1780, doi:10.1021/j100183a052.
- Marie, D.; Burrows, J. P. Formation of N<sub>2</sub>O in the photolysis/photoexcitation of NO, NO<sub>2</sub> and air. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1992**, *66*, 291-312.
- Maricq, M. M.; Szente, J. J.; Kaiser, E. W. A diode laser study of the Cl + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub> reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 7970-7977.
- Marshall, P. Computational studies of the thermochemistry of the atmospheric iodine reservoirs HOI and IONO<sub>2</sub>. *Advances in Quantum Chemistry* **2008**, 159-175.
- Marshall, P.; Narayan, A. S.; Fontijn, A. Kinetic and thermochemical studies of the recombination reaction Na + O<sub>2</sub> + N<sub>2</sub> from 590 to 1515 K by a modified high-temperature photochemistry technique. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 2998-3004.
- Martin, D.; Jourdain, J. L.; Le Bras, G. Kinetic study for the reactions of OH radicals with dimethylsulfide, diethylsulfide, tetrahydrothiophene, and thiophene. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1985**, *17*, 1247-1261.
- Martinez, E.; Albaladejo, J.; Jiménez, E.; Notario, A.; Mera, Y. D. d. Temperature dependence of the limiting low- and high-pressure rate constants for the CH<sub>3</sub>O + NO<sub>2</sub> + He reaction over the 250-390 K temperature range. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2000**, *329*, 191-199.
- Masaki, A.; Tsunashima, N.; Washida, N. Rate constant for the reaction of CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> with NO. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1994**, *218*, 523-528.
- Maurer, T., I. Barnes, and K. H. Becker FT-IR kinetic and product study of the Br-initiated oxidation of dimethyl sulfide. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1999**, *31*, 883-893.
- McCabe, D. C.; Gierczak, T.; Talukdar, R. K.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of the reaction OH + CO under atmospheric conditions. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2001**, *28*, 3135-3138.
- McCaulley, J. A.; Anderson, S. M.; Jeffries, J. B.; Kaufman, F. Kinetics of the reaction of CH<sub>3</sub>O with NO<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1985**, *115*, 180-186.
- McCaulley, J. A.; Moyle, A. M.; Golde, M. F.; Anderson, S. M.; Kaufman, F. Kinetics of the reactions of CH<sub>3</sub>O and CD<sub>3</sub>O with NO. *J. Chem Soc. Farad. Trans.* **1990**, *86*, 4001-4009.
- Mellouki, A.; Laverdet, G.; Jourdain, J. L.; Poulet, G. Kinetics of the reactions Br + NO<sub>2</sub> + M and I + NO<sub>2</sub> + M. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1989**, *21*, 1161.
- Mellouki, A.; Laverdet, G.; Jourdain, L.; Poulet, G. Kinetics of the reactions Br + NO<sub>2</sub> + M and I + NO<sub>2</sub> + M. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1989**, *21*, 1161-1172.
- Michael, J. V.; Nava, D. F.; Borkowski, R. P.; Payne, W. A.; Stief, L. J. Pressure dependence of the absolute rate constant for the reaction OH + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub> from 228 to 413 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *73*, 6108-6116.
- Michael, J. V.; Su, M.-C.; Sutherland, J. W.; Carroll, J. J.; Wagner, A. F. Rate constants for H + O<sub>2</sub> + M  $\rightarrow$  HO<sub>2</sub> + M in seven bath gases. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 5297-5313, doi:10.1021/jp020229w.
- Miller, J. A., and S. J. Klippenstein The reaction between ethyl and molecular oxygen II: Further analysis. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2001**, *33*, 654-668.
- Mineshos, G.; Glavas, S. Thermal decomposition of peroxypropionyl nitrate - Kinetics of the formation of nitrogenous products. *React. Kinet. Catal. Lett.* **1991**, *45*, 305-312.
- Miyoshi, A.; Matsui, H.; Washida, N. Detection and reactions of the HOCO radical in gas phase. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1994**, *100*, 3532-3539.
- Molina, M. J.; Molina, L. T.; Ishiwata, T. Kinetics of the ClO + NO<sub>2</sub> + M reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1980**, *84*, 3100-3104, doi:10.1021/j100460a026.

- Mollner, A. K.; Valluvadasan, S.; Feng, L.; Sprague, M. K.; Okumura, M.; Milligan, D. B.; Bloss, W. J.; Sander, S. P.; Martien, P. T.; Harley, R. A.; McCoy, A. B.; Carter, W. P. L. Rate of gas phase association of hydroxyl radical and nitrogen dioxide. *Science* **2010**, *330*, 646-649, doi:10.1126/science.1193030.
- Moore, S. B.; Carr, R. W. Kinetics of the reactions of  $\text{CF}_2\text{ClO}_2$  radicals with nitrogen dioxide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 1393-1400.
- Morley, C.; Smith, I. W. M. Rate measurements of reactions of OH by resonance absorption .1. Reactions of OH with  $\text{NO}_2$  and NO. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1972**, *68*, 1016-1030.
- Morris, E. D., Jr.; Niki, H. Reactivity of hydroxyl radicals with olefins. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1971**, *75*, 3640–3641, doi:10.1021/j100692a031.
- Morris, E. D.; Stedman, D. H.; Niki, H. Mass spectrometric study of the reactions of the hydroxyl radical with ethylene, propylene, and acetaldehyde in a discharge-flow system. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1971**, *93*, 3570-3572, doi:10.1021/ja00744a004.
- Müller, M. A.; Yetter, R. A.; Dryer, F. L. Kinetic modeling of the  $\text{CO}/\text{H}_2\text{O}/\text{O}_2/\text{NO}/\text{SO}_2$  system: Implications for high-pressure fall-off in the  $\text{SO}_2 + \text{O}(\text{+M}) \rightarrow \text{SO}_3(\text{+M})$  reaction. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2000**, *32*, 317-339.
- Murrells, T. P.; Lovejoy, E. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Oxidation of  $\text{CS}_2$  by reaction with OH. 1. Equilibrium constant for the reaction  $\text{OH} + \text{CS}_2 \rightleftharpoons \text{CS}_2\text{OH}$  and the kinetics of the  $\text{CS}_2\text{OH} + \text{O}_2$  reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 2381-2386.
- Naidoo, J., A. Goumri, and P. Marshall A kinetic study of the reaction of atomic oxygen with  $\text{SO}_2$ . *Proc. Combust. Inst.* **2005**, *30*, 1219-1225, doi:10.1016/j.proci.2004.08.214.
- Nakano, Y., M. Goto, S. Hashimoto, M. Kawasaki, and T. J. Wallington Cavity ring-down spectroscopic study of the reactions of Br atoms and BrO radicals with dimethyl sulfide. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 11045-11050, doi:10.1021/jp012326f.
- Nakano, Y.; Sadamori, K.; Hosho, Y.; Ishiwata, T. Study of the pressure dependence of the rate constant of the reaction of  $\text{NO}_3$  with  $\text{NO}_2$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2011**, *513*, 27-30, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2011.07.060.
- Nguyen, T. L.; Xue, B.; Weston, R. E., Jr.; Barker, J. R.; Stanton, J. F. Reaction of HO with CO: Tunneling is indeed important *J. Phys. Chem. Lett.* **2012**, *3*, 1549-1553, doi:10.1021/jz300443a.
- Nicholas, J. E.; Norrish, R. G. W. Some reactions in the chlorine and oxygen system studied by flash photolysis. *Proc. Roy. Soc. A* **1968**, *307*, 391-397.
- Nickolaisen, S. L.; Friedl, R. R.; Sander, S. P. Kinetics and mechanism of the  $\text{ClO} + \text{ClO}$  reaction: Pressure and temperature dependences of the bimolecular and termolecular channels and thermal decomposition of chlorine peroxide,  $\text{ClOOCl}$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 155-169, doi:10.1021/j100052a027.
- Nicovich, J. M.; Kreutter, K. D.; Shackelford, C. J.; Wine, P. H. Thermochemistry and kinetics of the  $\text{Cl} + \text{O}_2$  association reaction. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1991**, *179*, 367-373.
- Nicovich, J. M.; Kreutter, K. D.; Wine, P. H. Kinetics and thermochemistry of  $\text{ClCO}$  formation from the  $\text{Cl} + \text{CO}$  association reaction. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1990**, *92*, 3539-3544.
- Nicovich, J. M.; Wang, L.; McKee, M. L.; Wine, P. H. Kinetics and thermochemistry of the  $\text{Cl}(^2\text{P}_1) + \text{C}_2\text{Cl}_4$  association reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 680-688, doi:10.1021/jp952396k.
- Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Kinetics of the reactions of  $\text{O}(^3\text{P})$  and  $\text{Cl}(^2\text{P})$  with  $\text{HBr}$  and  $\text{Br}_2$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1990**, *22*, 379-397.
- Nielsen, O. J.; Jørgensen, O.; Donlon, M.; Sidebottom, H. W.; O'Farrell, D. J.; Treacy, J. Rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of OH radicals with nitroethene, 3-nitropropene and 1-nitrocyclohexene at 298 K and 1 atm. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1990**, *168*, 319-323, doi:10.1016/0009-2614(90)85618-M.
- Niki, H.; Maker, P. D.; Savage, C. M.; Breitenbach, L. P. Fourier transform IR spectroscopic observation of chlorine nitrite,  $\text{ClONO}$ , formed via  $\text{Cl} + \text{NO}_2(\text{+M}) \rightarrow \text{ClONO}(\text{+M})$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1978**, *59*, 78-79.
- Niki, H.; Maker, P. D.; Savage, C. M.; Breitenbach, L. P. Fourier transform infrared spectroscopic study of the kinetics for the HO radical reaction of  $^{13}\text{C}^{16}\text{O}$  and  $^{12}\text{C}^{18}\text{O}$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 2116-2119, doi:10.1021/j150654a034.
- Nip, W. S.; Paraskevopoulos, G. Rates of OH radical reactions. VI. Reactions with  $\text{C}_3\text{H}_6$ ,  $1\text{-C}_4\text{H}_8$  and  $1\text{-C}_5\text{H}_{10}$  at 297 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *71*, 2170-2174, doi:10.1063/1.438599.
- Nizkorodov, S. A.; Wennberg, P. O. First spectroscopic observation of gas-phase HOONO. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 855-859, doi:10.1021/jp0135981.
- Nottingham, W. C.; Rudolph, R. N.; Andrews, K. P.; Moore, J. H.; Tossell, J. A. Flowtube reactor study of the association reactions of  $\text{CHCl}_2$  and  $\text{CCl}_3$  with  $\text{O}_2$  at low pressure. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1994**, *26*, 749-756.
- Oguchi, T.; Miyoshi, A.; Koshi, M.; Matsui, H.; Washida, N. Kinetic study on reactions of 1- and 2-methylvinoxy radicals with  $\text{O}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *105*, 378-382, doi:10.1021/jp001826q.
- Ohmori, K.; Yamasaki, K.; Matsui, H. Pressure dependence of the rate constant for the reaction of  $\text{CH}_3\text{O} + \text{NO}$ . *Bull. Chem. Soc. Jpn.* **1993**, *66*, 51-56.
- Ohta, T. Rate constants for the reactions of diolefins with OH radicals in the gas phase. Estimate of the rate constants from those for monoolefins. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1983**, *87*, 1209-1213.

- Ohta, T. Rate constants for the reactions of OH radicals with alkyl substituted olefins. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1984**, *16*, 879-886, doi:10.1002/kin.550160708.
- Orlando, J. J.; Burkholder, J. B. Identification of BrONO as the major product in the gas-phase reaction of Br with NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 2048-2053, doi:10.1021/jp993713g.
- Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S. Rate coefficients for the thermal decomposition of BrONO<sub>2</sub> and the heat of formation of BrONO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 19398-19405.
- Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S.; Calvert, J. G. Thermal decomposition pathways for peroxy-acetyl nitrate (PAN): Implications for atmospheric methyl nitrate levels. *Atmos. Environ.* **1992**, *26A*, 3111-3118.
- Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S.; Cantrell, C. A.; Calvert, J. G. Temperature and pressure dependence of the rate coefficient for the reaction NO<sub>3</sub> + NO<sub>2</sub> → N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> + N<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1991**, *87*, 2345-2349.
- Overend, R. P.; Paraskevopoulos, G. The question of a pressure effect in the reaction OH + CO at room temperature. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1977**, *49*, 109-111.
- Overend, R. P.; Paraskevopoulos, G. Rates of OH radical reactions. III. The reaction OH + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub> + M at 296 °K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *67*, 674-679.
- Overend, R. P.; Paraskevopoulos, G.; Black, C. Rates of OH radical reactions. II. The combination reaction OH + NO + M. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *64*, 4149-4154.
- Pagsberg, P.; Bjergbakke, E.; Ratajczak, E.; Sillesen, A. Kinetics of the gas phase reaction OH + NO(+M) → HONO(+M) and the determination of the UV absorption cross sections of HONO. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1997**, *272*, 383-390.
- Pagsberg, P.; Ratajczak, E.; Sillesen, A.; Jodkowski, J. T. Spectrokinetic studies of the gas-phase equilibrium F + O<sub>2</sub> ⇌ FO<sub>2</sub> between 295 and 359 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1987**, *141*, 88-94.
- Pagsberg, P.; Sillesen, A.; Jodkowski, J. T.; Ratajczak, E. Kinetics of the F + NO<sub>2</sub> + M → FNO<sub>2</sub> + M reaction studied by pulse radiolysis combined with time-resolved IR and UV spectroscopy. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1996**, *252*, 165-171.
- Pagsberg, P.; Sillesen, A.; Jodkowski, J. T.; Ratajczak, E. Kinetics of the reaction F + NO + M → FNO + M studied by pulse radiolysis combined with time-resolved IR and UV spectroscopy. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1996**, *249*, 358-364.
- Pagsberg, P.; Sztuba, B.; Ratajczak, E.; Sillesen, A. Spectrokinetic studies of the gas phase reactions NH<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>x</sub> initiated by pulse radiolysis. *Acta Chem. Scand.* **1991**, *45*, 329-334.
- Papayannis, D. K.; Kosmas, A. M. Quantum mechanical characterization of (INO<sub>3</sub>) isomers. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2004**, *398*, 75-81, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2004.09.019.
- Paraskevopoulos, G.; Irwin, R. S. XV Informal Conference on Photochemistry, 1982, Stanford, CA.
- Paraskevopoulos, G.; Irwin, R. S. The pressure dependence of the rate constant of the reaction of OH radicals with CO. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1984**, *80*, 259-266.
- Paraskevopoulos, G.; Singleton, D. L.; Irwin, R. S. Rates of OH radical reactions. The reaction OH + SO<sub>2</sub> + N<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1983**, *100*, 83-87.
- Parr, A. D.; Wayne, R. P.; Hayman, G. D.; Jenkin, M. E.; Cox, R. A. The pressure dependence of the reaction between ClO and OCIO at 226 K. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1990**, *17*, 2357-2360.
- Parthiban, P.; Lee, T. Ab initio investigation of the atmospheric molecule bromine nitrate: Equilibrium structure, vibrational spectrum, and heat of formation. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1998**, *109*, 525-530.
- Parthiban, S., T. J. Lee, S. Guha, and J. S. Francisco Theoretical study of chlorine nitrates: Implications for stratospheric chlorine chemistry. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2003**, *125*, 10446-10458, doi:10.1021/ja010297g.
- Pastrana, A. V.; Carr, R. W., Jr. Kinetics of the reaction of hydroxyl radicals with ethylene, propylene, 1-butene, and trans-2-butene. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1975**, *79*, 765-770, doi:10.1021/j100575a001.
- Patrick, R.; Golden, D. M. Third-order rate constants of atmospheric importance. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1983**, *15*, 1189-1227.
- Peeters, J.; Boullart, W.; Pultau, V.; Vandenbergk, S.; Vereecken, L. Structure-activity relationship for the addition of OH to (poly)alkenes: Site-specific and total rate constants. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 1618-1631, doi:10.1021/jp066973o.
- Percival, C. J.; Smith, G. D.; Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J. Temperature and pressure dependence of the rate constant for the ClO + NO<sub>2</sub> reaction. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 8830-8833.
- Percival, D. T. R.-D., A. Bacak, A. Bardwell. In *International Gas Kinetics Symposium* Bristol, UK, 2004.
- Perry, R. A.; Atkinson, R.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Kinetics of the reactions of OH radicals with C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub> and CO. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *67*, 5577-5584.
- Perry, R. A.; Williamson, D. Pressure and temperature dependence of the OH radical reaction with acetylene. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1982**, *93*, 331-334.
- Pilling, M. J.; Smith, M. J. C. A laser flash photolysis study of the reaction CH<sub>3</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> → CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 4713-4720, doi:10.1021/j100268a014.

- Pirraglia, A. N.; Michael, J. V.; Sutherland, J. W.; Klemm, R. B. A flash photolysis-shock tube kinetic study of the H atom reaction with O<sub>2</sub>: H + O<sub>2</sub> = OH + O (962 K ≤ T ≤ 1705 K) and H + O<sub>2</sub> + Ar → HO<sub>2</sub> + Ar (746 K ≤ T ≤ 987 K). *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 282-291, doi:10.1021/j100338a058.
- Plane, J. M. C.; Rajasekhar, B. Kinetic study of the reactions Na + O<sub>2</sub> + N<sub>2</sub> and Na + N<sub>2</sub>O over an extended temperature range. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 3135-3140, doi:10.1021/j100345a051.
- Plumb, I. C.; Ryan, K. R. Kinetics of the reactions of CH<sub>3</sub> with O(<sup>3</sup>P) and O<sub>2</sub> at 295 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1982**, *14*, 861-874.
- Pollack, I. B., I. M. Konen, E. X. J. Li, and M. I. Lester Spectroscopic characterization of HOONO and its binding energy via infrared action spectroscopy. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *119*, 9981-9984, doi:10.1063/1.1624246.
- Poulet, G.; Barassin, J.; Le Bras, G.; Combourieu, J. Étude cinétique de la réaction du chlore atomique avec l'acétylène. *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.* **1973**, *1*, 1-6.
- Pratt, G. L.; Wood, S. W. Kinetics of the reaction of methyl radicals with oxygen. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1984**, *80*, 3419-3427.
- Ravishankara, A. R.; Eisele, F. L.; Wine, P. H. Pulsed laser photolysis-long path laser absorption kinetics study of the reaction of methylperoxy radicals with NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *73*, 3743-3749.
- Ravishankara, A. R.; Smith, G. J.; Davis, D. D. A kinetics study of the reaction of Cl with NO<sub>2</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1988**, *20*, 811-814.
- Ravishankara, A. R.; Thompson, R. L. Kinetic study of the reaction of OH with CO from 250 to 1040 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1983**, *99*, 377-381.
- Ravishankara, A. R.; Wagner, S.; Fischer, S.; Smith, G.; Schiff, R.; Watson, R. T.; Tesi, G.; Davis, D. D. A kinetics study of the reactions of OH with several aromatic and olefinic compounds. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1978**, *10*, 783-804, doi:10.1002/kin.550100802.
- Rawlins, W. T.; Caledonia, G. E.; Armstrong, R. A. Dynamics of vibrationally excited ozone formed by three-body recombination. II. Kinetics and mechanism. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1987**, *87*, 5209-5213
- Rayez, M. T.; Destriau, M. Theoretical study of thermal dissociation and recombination reactons of XONO<sub>2</sub> (X=F, Cl, Br, or I). *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, *206*, 278-284.
- Resende, S. M.; Almeida, W. B. D. Theoretical study of the atmospheric reaction between dimethyl sulfide and chlorine atoms. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 9738-9744.
- Resende, S. M.; De Almeida, W. B. Mechanism of the atmospheric reaction between the radical CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>2</sub> and O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 4191-4195.
- Roberts, J. M.; Bertman, S. B. The thermal decomposition of peroxyacetic nitric anhydride (PAN) and peroxymethacrylic nitric anhydride (MPAN). *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1992**, *24*, 297-307.
- Rogers, J. D. Rate constant measurements for the reaction of the hydroxyl radical with cyclohexene, cyclopentene, and glutaraldehyde. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1989**, *23*, 177-181, doi:10.1021/es00179a006.
- Russell, A. G.; Cass, G. R.; Seinfeld, J. H. On some aspects of nighttime atmospheric chemistry. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1986**, *20*, 1167-1172, doi:10.1021/es00153a013.
- Russell, J. J.; Setula, J. A.; Gutman, D.; Danis, F.; F.Caralp; Lightfoot, P. D.; Lesclaux, R.; Melius, C. F.; Senkan, S. M. Kinetics and thermochemistry of the equilibrium CCl<sub>3</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> ↔ CCl<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 3277-3283.
- Ryan, K. R.; Plumb, I. C. Kinetics of the reactions of CF<sub>3</sub> with O(<sup>3</sup>P) and O<sub>2</sub> at 295 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 4678-4683, doi:10.1021/j100221a008.
- Ryan, K. R.; Plumb, I. C. Kinetics of the reactions of CCl<sub>3</sub> with O and O<sub>2</sub> and of CCl<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> with NO at 295 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1984**, *16*, 591-602.
- Sander, S. P.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J.; Friedl, R. R.; Golden, D. M.; Huie, R. E.; Kolb, C. E.; Kurylo, M. J.; Molina, M. J.; Moortgat, G. K.; Orkin, V. L.; Ravishankara, A. R. Chemical Kinetics and Photochemical Data for Use in Atmospheric Studies, Evaluation Number 14, Jet Propulsion Laboratory Pasadena, JPL Publication 02-25, 2002, <http://jpldataeval.jpl.nasa.gov>.
- Sander, S. P.; Friedl, R. P.; Yung, Y. L. Role of the ClO dimer in polar stratospheric chemistry; rate of formation and implications for ozone loss. *Science* **1989**, *245*, 1095-1098.
- Sander, S. P.; Peterson, M. Kinetics of the reaction HO<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>2</sub> + M → HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> + M. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 1566-1571, doi:10.1021/j150652a025.
- Sander, S. P.; Ray, G. W.; Watson, R. T. Kinetics study of the pressure dependence of the BrO + NO<sub>2</sub> reaction at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 199-210, doi:10.1021/j150602a018.
- Sander, S. P.; Watson, R. T. Kinetic studies of the reactions of CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> with NO, NO<sub>2</sub>, and CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1980**, *84*, 1664-1674, doi:10.1021/j100450a002.
- Savarino, J.; Thiemens, M. Mass-independent oxygen isotope (<sup>16</sup>O, <sup>17</sup>O, <sup>18</sup>O) fractionation found in H<sub>x</sub>, O<sub>x</sub> reactions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 9221-9229.
- Sayin, H.; McKee, M. L. Theoretical study of the mechanism of NO<sub>2</sub> production from NO + ClO. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 4736-4743, doi:10.1021/jp050695w.

- Schieferstein, M.; Kohse-Höinghaus, K.; Stuhl, F. Temperature dependence of the rate constants of the reaction  $O + NO + M \rightarrow NO_2 + M$  ( $M = He, NO, N_2, CH_4$ ). *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1983**, *87*, 361-366.
- Schinke, R.; Grebenshchikov, S. Y.; Ivanov, M. V.; Fleurat-Lessard, P. Dynamical studies of the ozone isotope effect: A status report. *Ann. Rev. Phys. Chem.* **2006**, *57*, 625-661, doi:10.1146/annurev.physchem.57.032905.104542.
- Schmidt, V.; Zhu, G. Y.; Becker, K. H.; Fink, E. H. Study of OH reactions at high-pressure by excimer laser photolysis-dye laser fluorescence. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 321-322.
- Schurath, U.; Wipprecht, V. 1st European Symposium on Physico-Chemical Behavior of Atmospheric Pollutants, 1979, Ispra.
- Seefeld, S.; Kinnison, D. J.; Kerr, J. A. Relative rate study of the reactions of acetylperoxy radicals with NO and  $NO_2$ : Peroxyacetyl nitrate formation under laboratory conditions related to the troposphere. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 55-59.
- Seeley, J. V.; Jayne, J. T.; Molina, M. J. Kinetic studies of chlorine atom reactions using the turbulent flow tube technique. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 4019-4025.
- Sehested, J.; Christensen, L. K.; Mogelberg, T.; Nielsen, O. J.; Wallington, T. J.; Guschin, A.; Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S. Absolute and relative rate constants for the reactions  $CH_3C(O)O_2 + NO$  and  $CH_3C(O)O_2 + NO_2$  and thermal stability of  $CH_3C(O)O_2NO_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 1779-1789.
- Sellevåg, S. R.; Georgievskii, Y.; Miller, J. A. The temperature and pressure dependence of the reactions  $H + O_2 (+M) \rightarrow HO_2 (+M)$  and  $H + OH (+M) \rightarrow H_2O (+M)$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 5085-5095, doi:10.1021/jp711800z.
- Sellevåg, S. R.; Georgievskii, Y.; Miller, J. A. Kinetics of the gas-phase recombination reaction of hydroxyl radicals to form hydrogen peroxide. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2009**, *113*, 4457-4467, doi:10.1021/jp8110524.
- Selzer, E. A.; Bayes, K. D. Pressure dependence of the rate of reaction of methyl radicals with  $O_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1983**, *87*, 392-394, doi:10.1021/j100226a007.
- Senosiain, J. P., C. B. Musgrave and D. M. Golden Temperature and pressure dependence of the reaction of OH and CO: Master equation modeling on a high-level potential energy surface. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2003**, *35*, 464-474, doi:10.1002/kin.10144.
- Senosiain, J. P.; Klippenstein, S. J.; Miller, J. A. The reaction of acetylene with hydroxyl radicals. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 6045-6055 doi:10.1021/jp050737g.
- Shamonina, N. F.; Kotov, A. G. *Kinet. i Kataliz.* **1979**, *20*, 233.
- Sharkey, P.; Sims, I. R.; Smith, I. W. M.; Bocherl, P.; Rowe, B. R. Pressure and temperature dependence of the rate constants for the association reaction OH radicals with NO between 301 and 23 K. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1994**, *90*, 3609-3616.
- Shen, G.; Suto, M.; Lee, L. C. Reaction rate constant of  $SO_3 + NH_3$  in the gas phase. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1990**, *95*, 13981-13984.
- Sheng, C. Y., J. W. Bozzelli, A. M. Dean, and A. Y. Chang Detailed kinetics and thermochemistry of  $C_2H_5 + O_2$ : Reaction kinetics of the chemically-activated and stabilized  $CH_3CH_2OO\cdot$  adduct. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 7276-7293, doi:10.1021/jp014540+.
- Shepler, B. C.; Balabanov, N. B.; Peterson, K. A.  $Hg + Br \rightarrow HgBr$  recombination and collision-induced dissociation dynamics. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2007**, *107*, 164304, doi:10.1063/1.2777142.
- Sheps, L. Absolute ultraviolet absorption spectrum of a Criegee intermediate  $CH_2OO$ . *J. Phys. Chem. Lett.* **2013**, *4*, 4201-4205, doi:10.1021/jz402191w.
- Silver, J. A.; Zahniser, M. S.; Stanton, A. C.; Kolb, C. E. Temperature dependent termolecular reaction rate constants for potassium and sodium superoxide formation. *Proc. Combust. Inst.* **1984**, *20*, 605-612.
- Simonaitis, R.; Heicklen, J. Temperature dependence of the reactions of  $HO_2$  with NO and  $NO_2$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1978**, *10*, 67-87.
- Sims, I. R.; Smith, I. W. M.; Bocherel, P.; Defrance, A.; Travers, D.; Rowe, B. R. Ultra-low temperature kinetics of neutral-neutral reactions: Rate constants for the reactions of OH radicals with butenes between 295 and 23 K. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1994**, *90*, 1473-1478, doi:10.1039/FT9949001473.
- Skolnik, E. D.; Veysey, M. G.; Ahmed, M. G.; Jones, W. E. Rate constants for the reaction of fluorine atoms with nitric oxide in the presence of various third bodies. *Can. J. Chem.* **1975**, *53*, 3188-3193.
- Slanina, Z.; Uhlik, F. An estimation of dimerization energetics of the ClO radical. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1991**, *182*, 51-56.
- Smith, C. A.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Wine, P. H. Kinetics of the reaction  $NO_2 + NO_3 + M$  at low pressures and 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 1423-1427, doi:10.1021/j100254a024.
- Smith, G. P.; Fairchild, P. W.; Crosley, D. R. The pressure and temperature dependence of the  $OH + C_2H_2$  reaction above 800 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1984**, *81*, 2667-2677.
- Smith, I. W. M.; Wrigley, D. J. Time-resolved vibrational chemiluminescence: Rate constants for the reaction  $F + HCl \rightarrow HF + Cl$  and for the relaxation of  $HF(v=3)$  by  $HCl$ ,  $CO_2$ ,  $N_2O$ ,  $CO$ ,  $N_2$  and  $O_2$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1980**, *70*, 481-486.

- Smith, I. W. M.; Wrigley, D. J. Time resolved vibrational chemiluminescence: Rate constants for the reactions F + HBr, HI → HF + Br, I and for the relaxation of HF(v=4) and HF(v=6) by HBr, HI, CO<sub>2</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>O, CO, N<sub>2</sub> and O<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys.* **1981**, *63*, 321-336.
- Smith, I. W. M.; Zellner, R. Rate measurements of reactions of OH by resonance absorption Part 2.-Reactions of OH with CO, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub> and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1973**, *69*, 1617-1627.
- Sørensen, M.; Kaiser, E. W.; Hurley, M. D.; Wallington, T. J.; Nielsen, O. J. Kinetics of the reaction of OH radicals with acetylene in 25–8000 Torr of air at 296 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2003**, *35*, 191-197, doi:10.1002/kin.10119.
- Spangenberg, T.; Kohler, S.; Hansmann, B.; Wachsmuth, U.; Abel, B.; Smith, M. A. Low-temperature reactions of OH radicals with propene and isoprene in pulsed Laval nozzle expansions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 7527-7534, doi:10.1021/jp031228m.
- Stanton, J. F.; Rittby, C. M. L.; Bartlett, R. J.; Toohey, D. W. Low-lying isomers of the chlorine oxide dimer: A theoretical study. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 2107-2110.
- Stickel, R. E.; Nicovich, J. M.; Wang, S.; Zhao, Z.; Wine, P. H. Kinetic and mechanistic study of the reaction of atomic chlorine with dimethyl sulfide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 9875-9883, doi:10.1021/j100203a055.
- Stone, D.; Blitz, M.; Daubney, L.; Ingham, T.; Seakins, P. CH<sub>2</sub>OO Criegee biradical yields following photolysis of CH<sub>2</sub>I<sub>2</sub> in O<sub>2</sub>. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2013**, *15*, 19119-19124, doi:10.1039/c3cp52466c.
- Stuhl, F.; Niki, H. Flash Photochemical Study of the Reaction OH + NO + M Using Resonance Fluorescent Detection of OH. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1972**, *57*, 3677-3679, doi:10.1063/1.1678826.
- Stutz, J.; Ezell, M. J.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. Inverse kinetic isotope effect in the reaction of atomic chlorine with C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub> and C<sub>2</sub>D<sub>4</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 9187-9190.
- Su, Y.-T.; Lin, H.-Y.; Putikam, R.; Matsui, H.; Lin, M. C.; Lee, Y.-P. Extremely rapid self-reaction of the simplest Criegee intermediate CH<sub>2</sub>OO and its implications in atmospheric chemistry. *Nat. Chem.* **2014**, *6*, 477-483, doi:10.1038/NCHEM.1890.
- Taylor, S. E.; Goddard, A.; Blitz, M. A.; Cleary, P. A.; Heard, D. E. Pulsed Laval nozzle study of the kinetics of OH with unsaturated hydrocarbons at very low temperatures. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2008**, *10*, 422-437, doi:10.1039/b711411g.
- Thorn, R. P.; Daykin, E. P.; Wine, P. H. Kinetics of the BrO + NO<sub>2</sub> association reaction. Temperature and pressure dependence in the falloff regime. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1993**, *25*, 521-537.
- Thuner, L. P.; Barnes, I.; Becker, K. H.; Wallington, T. J.; Christensen, L. K.; Orlando, J. J.; Ramacher, B. Atmospheric chemistry of tetrachloroethene (Cl<sub>2</sub>C=CCl<sub>2</sub>): Products of chlorine atom initiated oxidation. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 8657-8663.
- Ting, W.-L.; Chang, C.-H.; Lee, Y.-F.; Matsui, H.; Lee, Y.-P.; Lin, J. J.-M. Detailed mechanism of the CH<sub>2</sub>I + O<sub>2</sub> reaction: Yield and self-reaction of the simplest Criegee intermediate CH<sub>2</sub>OO. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2014**, *141*, 104308, doi:10.1063/1.4894405.
- Trainor, D. W.; von Rosenberg, C. W., Jr. Flash photolysis study of the gas phase recombination of hydroxyl radicals. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1974**, *61*, 1010-1015, doi:10.1063/1.1681968.
- Troe, J. Theory of thermal unimolecular reactions at low pressures. I. Solutions of the master equation. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *66*, 4745-4757.
- Troe, J. “Modeling the temperature and pressure dependence of the reaction HO + CO = HOCO = H + CO<sub>2</sub>”; Twenty-Seventh Symposium (International) on Combustion, 1998.
- Troe, J. Detailed modeling of the temperature and pressure dependence of the reaction H + O<sub>2</sub> (+M) → HO<sub>2</sub> (+M). *Proc. Combust. Inst.* **2001**, *28*, 1463-1469.
- Troe, J. Toward a quantitative analysis of association reactions in the atmosphere. *Chem. Rev.* **2003**, *104*, 4565-4576, doi:10.1021/cr020514b.
- Trolier, M.; Mauldin, R. L., III; Ravishankara, A. R. Rate coefficient for the termolecular channel of the self-reaction of ClO. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 4896-4907.
- Tucceri, M. E.; Dillon, T. J.; Crowley, J. N. A laser photolysis–resonance fluorescence study of the reactions: I + O<sub>3</sub> → IO + O<sub>2</sub>, O + I<sub>2</sub> → IO + I, and I + NO<sub>2</sub> + M → INO<sub>2</sub> + M at 298 K. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *10*, 1657-1663, doi:10.1039/b502844b.
- Tully, F. P. Laser photolysis/laser-induced fluorescence study of the reaction of hydroxyl radical with ethylene. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1983**, *96*, 148-153.
- Tully, F. P.; Goldsmith, J. E. M. Kinetic study of the hydroxyl radical-propene reaction. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1985**, *116*, 345-352, doi:10.1016/0009-2614(85)80182-2.
- Turnipseed, A. A.; Barone, S. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Observation of CH<sub>3</sub>S addition to O<sub>2</sub> in the gas phase. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 7502-7505.
- Turnipseed, A. A.; Barone, S. B.; Jensen, N. R.; Hanson, D. R.; Howard, C. J.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of the reactions of CF<sub>3</sub>O radicals with CO and H<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 6000-6009.
- Urbanski, S. P.; Wine, P. H. Spectroscopic and kinetic study of the Cl-S(CH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub> adduct. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 10935-10944.

- Vakhtin, A. B.; Lee, S.; Heard, D. E.; Smith, I. W. M.; Leone, S. R. Low-temperature kinetics of reactions of the OH radical with propene and 1-butene studied by a pulsed laval nozzle apparatus combined with laser-induced fluorescence. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 7889-7895, doi:10.1021/jp010809d.
- Vakhtin, A. B.; Murphy, J. E.; Leone, S. R. Low-temperature kinetics of reactions of OH radical with ethene, propene, and 1-butene. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 10055-10062, doi:10.1021/jp030230a.
- van den Bergh, H.; Benoit-Guyot, N.; Troe, J. Collisional energy transfer in the reactions  $I + NO + M \rightarrow INO + M$  and  $I + NO_2 + M \rightarrow INO_2 + M$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1977**, *9*, 223-234.
- van den Bergh, H.; Troe, J. Kinetic and thermodynamic properties of INO and INO<sub>2</sub> intermediate complexes in iodine recombination. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *64*, 736-742, doi:10.1063/1.432220.
- van den Bergh, H. E.; Callear, A. B. Spectroscopic measurement of the rate of the gas-phase combination of methyl radicals with nitric oxide and oxygen at 295 K. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1971**, *67*, 2017-2024.
- Vereecken, L.; Harder, H.; Novelli, A. The reactions of Criegee intermediates with alkenes, ozone, and carbonyl oxides. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2014**, *16*, 4039-4049, doi:10.1039/c3cp54514h.
- Viggiano, A. A.; Davidson, J. A.; Fehsenfeld, F. C.; Ferguson, E. E. Rate constants for the collisional dissociation of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> by N<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1981**, *74*, 6113-6125.
- Vinckier, C.; Dumoulin, A.; DeJaegere, S. Kinetic study of the Na + O<sub>2</sub> + He reaction in the temperature range 392-777 K. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1991**, *87*, 1075-1081.
- von Ahsen, S.; Wilner, H.; Francisco, J. S. Thermal decomposition of peroxy acetyl nitrate CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)OONO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *121*, 2048-2057, doi:10.1063/1.1767813.
- Wagner, A. F.; Slagle, I. R.; Sarzynski, D.; Gutman, D. Experimental and theoretical studies of the C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> reaction kinetics. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 1853-1864.
- Walker, R. W. Ph.D. Thesis, Queen Mary College University of London, 1972.
- Wallington, T. J. Kinetics of the gas phase reaction of OH radicals with pyrrole and thiophene. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1986**, *18*, 487-496, doi:10.1002/kin.550180407.
- Wallington, T. J.; Andino, J. M.; Lorkovic, I. M.; Kaiser, E. W.; Marston, G. Pressure dependence of the reaction of chlorine atoms with ethene and acetylene in air at 295 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 3644-3648.
- Wallington, T. J.; Andino, J. M.; Potts, A. R.; Wine, P. H. A competitive kinetics study of the reaction of Cl with CS<sub>2</sub> in air at 298 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1991**, *176*, 103-108.
- Wallington, T. J.; Atkinson, R.; Winer, A. M.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. A study of the reaction NO<sub>3</sub> + NO<sub>2</sub> + M → N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> + M(M = N<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>2</sub>). *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1987**, *19*, 243-249.
- Wallington, T. J.; Ball, J. C. Atmospheric chemistry of CF<sub>3</sub>O radicals: Reactions with CH<sub>4</sub>, CD<sub>4</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>F, CF<sub>3</sub>H, <sup>13</sup>CO, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>F, C<sub>2</sub>D<sub>6</sub>, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>OH, i-C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>8</sub>, and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 3201-3205, doi:10.1021/j100010a034.
- Wallington, T. J.; Cox, R. A. Kinetics and product of the gas-phase reaction of ClO with NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1986**, *82*, 275-289.
- Wallington, T. J.; Ellerman, T.; Nielsen, O. J.; Sehested, J. Atmospheric chemistry of FCO<sub>x</sub> radicals: UV spectra and self-reaction kinetics of FCO and FC(O)O<sub>2</sub> and kinetics of some reactions of FCO<sub>x</sub> with O<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>3</sub>, and NO at 296 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 2346-2356, doi:10.1021/j100060a024.
- Wallington, T. J.; Ellermann, T.; Nielsen, O. J. Atmospheric chemistry of dimethyl sulfide: UV spectra and self-reaction kinetics of CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>2</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> radicals and kinetics of the reactions CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> → CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> + NO and CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> + NO → CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>2</sub>O + NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 8442-8449.
- Wallington, T. J.; Mariq, M. M.; Ellerman, T.; Nielsen, O. J. Novel method for the measurement of gas-phase peroxy radical absorption spectra. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 982-986, doi:10.1021/j100181a080.
- Wallington, T. J.; Nielsen, O. J. UV absorption spectra and kinetics of the self reaction of CFCl<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> and CF<sub>2</sub>ClCH<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> radicals in the gas phase at 298 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1991**, *23*, 785-798.
- Wallington, T. J.; Skewes, L. M.; Siegl, W. O. Kinetics of the gas phase reaction of chlorine atoms with a series of alkenes, alkynes and aromatic species at 295 K. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1988**, *45*, 167-175.
- Wallington, T. J.; Skewes, L. M.; Siegl, W. O.; Wu, C. H.; Japar, S. M. Gas phase reaction of Cl atoms with a series of oxygenated organic species at 295 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1988**, *20*, 867-875.
- Walsh, R.; Golden, D. M. Evaluation of data for atmospheric models: Master equation/RRKM calculations on the combination reaction BrO + NO<sub>2</sub> → BrONO<sub>2</sub>, a conundrum. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 3891-3897, doi:10.1021/jp7116642.
- Wang, D., and D. L. Phillips Density functional theory study of CS<sub>2</sub>/Cl adducts and their isomerization reactions. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2002**, *362*, 205-209.
- Washida, N. Reaction of methyl radicals with O(<sup>3</sup>P), O<sub>2</sub> and NO. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *73*, 1665-1672.
- Washida, N.; Bayes, K. D. The reactions of methyl radicals with atomic and molecular oxygen. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1976**, *8*, 777-794.
- Westenberg, A. A.; deHaas, N. Rate measurement on OH + NO + M and OH + NO<sub>2</sub> + M. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1972**, *57*, 5375-5378.

- Weston, R. E., Jr.; Nguyen, T. L.; Stanton, J. F.; Barker, J. R. HO + CO reaction rates and H/D kinetic isotope effects: Master equation models with ab initio SCTST rate constants. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2013**, *117*, 821-835, doi:10.1021/jp311928w.
- Whytock, D. A.; Michael, J. V.; Payne, W. A. Absolute rate constants for O + NO + N<sub>2</sub> → NO<sub>2</sub> + N<sub>2</sub> from 217-500 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1976**, *42*, 466-471.
- Williams, M. B.; Campuzano-Jost, P.; Hynes, A. J.; Pounds, A. J. Experimental and theoretical studies of the reaction of the OH radical with alkyl sulfides: 3. Kinetics and mechanism of the OH initiated oxidation of dimethyl, dipropyl, and dibutyl sulfides: Reactivity trends in the alkyl sulfides and development of a predictive expression for the reaction of OH with DMS. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2009**, *113*, 6697-6709, doi:10.1021/Jp9010668.
- Wilson, W. E.; Westenberg, A. A. Study of the reaction of hydroxyl radical with methane by quantitative ESR. *Proc. Combust. Inst.* **1967**, *11*, 1143-1150.
- Wine, P. H.; Kreutter, N. M.; Ravishankara, A. R. Flash photolysis-resonance fluorescence kinetics study of the reaction OH + NO<sub>2</sub> + M → HNO<sub>3</sub> + M. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1979**, *83*, 3191-3195, doi:10.1021/j100488a002.
- Wine, P. H.; Nicovich, J. M.; Stickel, R. E.; Zhao, Z.; Shackelford, C. J.; Kreutter, K. D.; Daykin, E. P.; Wang, S. In *The Tropospheric Chemistry of Ozone in the Polar Regions*; Springer-Verlag: Berlin, 1993; Vol. I7; pp 385-395.
- Wine, P. H.; Thompson, R. J.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Semmes, D. H.; Gump, C. A.; Torabi, A.; Nicovich, J. M. Kinetics of the reaction OH + SO<sub>2</sub> + M → HOSO<sub>2</sub> + M. Temperature and pressure dependence in the falloff region. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 2095-2104, doi:10.1021/j150654a031.
- Winer, A. M.; Lloyd, A. C.; Darnall, K. R.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Relative rate constants for the reaction of the hydroxyl radical with selected ketones, chloroethenes, and monoterpene hydrocarbons. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1976**, *80*, 1635-1639.
- Wolf, S.; Bitter, M.; Krankowsky, D.; Mauersberger, K. Multi-isotope study of fractionation effects in the ozone formation process. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2000**, *113*, 2684-2686.
- Wollenhaupt, M.; Crowley, J. N. Kinetic studies of the reactions CH<sub>3</sub> + NO<sub>2</sub> → products, CH<sub>3</sub>O + NO<sub>2</sub> → products, and OH + CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)CH<sub>3</sub> → CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)OH + CH<sub>3</sub>, over a range of temperature and pressure. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 6429-6438, doi:10.1021/jp0005726.
- Wong, W. D.; Davis, D. A flash photolysis-resonance fluorescence study of the reaction of atomic hydrogen with molecular oxygen H + O<sub>2</sub> + M → HO<sub>2</sub> + M. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1974**, *6*, 401-416.
- Wu, C. H.; Japar, S. M.; Niki, H. Relative reactivities of HO-hydrocarbon reactions from smog reactor studies. *J. Environ Sci. Health* **1976**, *A11*, 191-200.
- Wu, F.; Carr, R. W. An investigation of temperature and pressure dependence of the reaction of CF<sub>2</sub>ClO<sub>2</sub> radicals with nitrogen dioxide by flash photolysis and time resolved mass spectrometry. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1991**, *23*, 701-715.
- Xiong, J. Q.; Carr, R. W. Thermal decomposition of CF<sub>2</sub>ClO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 9811-9822, doi:10.1021/j100090a015.
- Yarwood, G.; Sutherland, J. W.; Wickramaaratchi, M. A.; Klemm, R. B. Direct rate constant measurements for the reaction O + NO + Ar → NO<sub>2</sub> + Ar at 300-1341 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 8771-8775.
- Zabarnick, S. Kinetics of the reaction OH + NO + M → HONO + M as a function of temperature and pressure in the presence of argon, SF<sub>6</sub> and N<sub>2</sub> bath gas. *Chem. Phys.* **1993**, *171*, 265-273.
- Zabel, F.; Reimer, A.; Becker, K. H.; Fink, E. H. Thermal decomposition of alkyl peroxy nitrates. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 5500-5507.
- Zahniser, M. S.; Chang, J.; Kaufman, F. Chlorine nitrate: Kinetics of formation by ClO + NO<sub>2</sub> + M and of reaction with OH. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *67*, 997-1003.
- Zellner, R.; Ewig, F.; Paschke, R.; Wagner, G. Pressure and temperature dependence of the gas-phase recombination of hydroxyl radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 4184-4190, doi:10.1021/j100325a038.
- Zellner, R.; Lorenz, K. Laser photolysis/resonance fluorescence study of the rate constants for the reactions of OH radicals with C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub> and C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>6</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 984-989, doi:10.1021/j150649a028.
- Zetzsch, C. Some combination reactions of fluorine atoms. In *First European Sym. on Combust*; Weinberg, F. S., Ed.; Academic Press London, 1973; Vol. 35; pp 35-40.
- Zhang, J.; Donahue, N. M. Constraining the mechanism and kinetics of OH + NO<sub>2</sub> and HO<sub>2</sub> + NO using the multiple-well master equation. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 6898-6911, doi:10.1021/jp0556512.
- Zhang, J. Y.; Dransfield, T.; Donahue, N. M. On the mechanism for nitrate formation via the peroxy radical plus NO reaction. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 9082-9095, doi:10.1021/jp048096x.
- Zhu, R., C.-C. Hsu and M. C. Lin *Ab initio* study of the CH<sub>3</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> reaction: Kinetics, mechanism and product branching probabilities. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *115*, 195-203, doi:10.1063/1.1376128.
- Zhu, R. S.; Lin, M. C. Ab initio studies of ClO<sub>x</sub> reactions. 2. Unimolecular decomposition of s-ClO<sub>3</sub> and the bimolecular O + OCLO reaction. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 8386-8390, doi:10.1021/jp020015e.

- Zhu, R. S.; Lin, M. C. *Ab initio* studies of ClO<sub>x</sub> reactions. IV. Kinetics and mechanism for the self-reaction of ClO radicals. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *118*, 4094-4106, doi:10.1063/1.1540623.
- Zhu, R. S.; Lin, M. C. Ab initio studies of ClO<sub>x</sub> reactions. VII. Isomers of Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> and their roles in the ClO + OCLO reaction. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *118*, 8645-8655, doi:10.1063/1.1565315.
- Zhu, R. S.; Lin, M. C. Ab initio studies of ClO<sub>x</sub> reactions. VIII. Isomerization and decomposition of ClO<sub>2</sub> radicals and related bimolecular processes. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *119*, 2075-2082, doi:10.1063/1.1585027.
- Zhu, R. S.; Lin, M. C. Ab Initio studies of ClO<sub>x</sub> reactions: Prediction of the rate constants of ClO + NO for the forward and reverse processes. *ChemPhysChem* **2004**, *5*, 1864-1870, doi:10.1002/cphc.200400305.
- Zhu, T.; Yarwood, G.; Chen, J.; Niki, H. FTIR study of the C1 + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub> reaction: Formation of *cis*- and *trans*-CHCl=CH radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 5065-5067, doi:10.1021/j100070a020.
- Zou, P.; Derecskei-Kovacs, A.; North, S. W. Theoretical calculation of ClONO<sub>2</sub> and BrONO<sub>2</sub> bond dissociation energies. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 888-896, doi:10.1021/jp021961y.

## SECTION 3. EQUILIBRIUM CONSTANTS

### Table of Contents

SECTION 3. EQUILIBRIUM CONSTANTS.....	3-1
3.1 Format .....	3-1
3.2 Definitions.....	3-1
3.3 Notes to Table 3-1.....	3-5
3.4 Bibliography – Equilibrium Constants .....	3-19

### Tables

TABLE 3-1. EQUILIBRIUM CONSTANTS .....	3-3
--	-----

#### 3.1 Format

Some of the three-body reactions in Table 2 form products that are thermally unstable at atmospheric temperatures. In such cases the thermal decomposition reaction may compete with other loss processes, such as photodissociation or radical attack. Table 3 lists the equilibrium constants,  $K_{eq}$  (T), for several reactions that may fall into this category. The table has three column entries, the first two being the parameters A and B that can be used to express  $K_{eq}$  (T):

$$K_{eq} \text{ (T)/cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} = A \exp(B/T) \quad (200 < T < 300 \text{ K})$$

The third column entry in Table 3 is the calculated value of  $K_{eq}$  at 298 K.

The data sources for  $K_{eq}$  (T) are described in the individual notes to Table 3.

#### 3.2 Definitions

When values of the heats of formation and entropies of all species are known at the temperature T, we note that the equilibrium constant is given by the van't Hoff equation:

$$\log_{10} \left[ K_{eq}(T) / \text{bar}^{-1} \right] = \frac{\Delta S_T^\circ}{2.303R} - \frac{\Delta H_T^\circ}{2.303RT}$$

$$\log_{10} \left[ K_{eq}(T) / \text{cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \right] = \frac{\Delta S_T^\circ}{2.303R} - \frac{\Delta H_T^\circ}{2.303RT} + \log_{10}(T) - 21.87$$

where the superscript “o” refers to a standard state of one bar. When the entropy is known (or can be calculated from molecular properties) as a function of temperature, experimental values of  $K_{eq}(T)$  can be used to extract a value for  $\Delta H_0$  and  $K_{eq}(T)$  can be calculated over a wide temperature range (Third law method.). The parameters A and B can then be determined from a linear fit. In other cases the  $K_{eq}(T)$  values were calculated directly from kinetic data for the forward and reverse reactions. When only thermochemical values at 298 K were available, they were treated as temperature independent and used to calculate the equilibrium constants between 200 and 300 K. The following equations were then used to calculate the parameters A and B:

$$B/K = 2.303 \left[ \frac{(300 \times 200)}{(300 - 200)} \right] \log_{10} \left( \frac{K_{eq}^{200}}{K_{eq}^{300}} \right) = 1382 \log_{10} \left( \frac{K_{eq}^{200}}{K_{eq}^{300}} \right)$$

$$\log_{10}(A) = \log_{10}(K_{eq}^T) - \frac{B}{2.303T}$$

The relationships between the parameters A and B and the quantities  $\Delta S^\circ(298 \text{ K})$  and  $\Delta H^\circ(298 \text{ K})$  are:

$$A = \frac{eR'T}{N_{av}} \exp\left(\frac{\Delta S^0_{298K}}{R}\right) = 3.7 \times 10^{-22} T \exp\left(\frac{\Delta S^0_{298K}}{R}\right)$$

where  $R' = 82.1 \text{ cm}^3 \text{ bar mole}^{-1} \text{ K}^{-1}$ , and  $N_{av} = 6.02 \times 10^{23} \text{ molecule mole}^{-1}$  and

$$B^{\circ} K = - \left[ \frac{\Delta H^0_{298K} + RT}{R} \right]$$

**Table 3-1. Equilibrium Constants**

Reaction	A cm <sup>3</sup> molecule <sup>-1</sup>	B °K	K <sub>eq</sub> (298 K)	f(298 K) <sup>a</sup>	g	Note
H <sub>2</sub> O + H <sub>2</sub> O → (H <sub>2</sub> O) <sub>2</sub>	8.9×10 <sup>-24</sup>	1622	2.0×10 <sup>-21</sup>	1.05	0	<a href="#">1</a>
HO + NO <sub>2</sub> → HOONO	3.5×10 <sup>-27</sup>	10135	2.2×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1.4	200	<a href="#">2</a>
HO <sub>2</sub> + NO <sub>2</sub> → HO <sub>2</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>	2.1×10 <sup>-27</sup>	10900	1.6×10 <sup>-11</sup>	1.3	100	<a href="#">3</a>
HO <sub>2</sub> + H <sub>2</sub> O → HO <sub>2</sub> •H <sub>2</sub> O	2.4×10 <sup>-25</sup>	4350	5.2×10 <sup>-19</sup>	2	200	<a href="#">4</a>
HO <sub>2</sub> + CH <sub>3</sub> OH → HO <sub>2</sub> •CH <sub>3</sub> OH	1.1×10 <sup>-24</sup>	4093	1.0×10 <sup>-18</sup>	1.2 (at 230 K)	100	<a href="#">5</a>
HO <sub>2</sub> + CH <sub>2</sub> O → HOCH <sub>2</sub> OO	6.3×10 <sup>-27</sup>	7488	5.2×10 <sup>-16</sup>	1.2	300	<a href="#">6</a>
HO <sub>2</sub> + CH <sub>3</sub> CHO → CH <sub>3</sub> CH(OH)OO	5.0×10 <sup>-28</sup>	7130	1.7×10 <sup>-17</sup>	2.0	0	<a href="#">7</a>
HO <sub>2</sub> + CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)CH <sub>3</sub> → HO <sub>2</sub> •CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)CH <sub>3</sub>	1.8×10 <sup>-24</sup>	4040	1.4×10 <sup>-18</sup>	1.6	0	<a href="#">8</a>
NO + NO <sub>2</sub> → N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>	3.3×10 <sup>-27</sup>	4667	2.1×10 <sup>-20</sup>	2	100	<a href="#">9</a>
NO <sub>2</sub> + NO <sub>2</sub> → N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>	5.9×10 <sup>-29</sup>	6643	2.8×10 <sup>-19</sup>	1.4	100	<a href="#">10</a>
NO <sub>2</sub> + NO <sub>3</sub> → N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub>	5.8×10 <sup>-27</sup>	10840	2.8×10 <sup>-11</sup>	1.2	75	<a href="#">11</a>
CH <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> + NO <sub>2</sub> → CH <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>	9.5×10 <sup>-29</sup>	11234	2.2×10 <sup>-12</sup>	1.3	500	<a href="#">12</a>
CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)O <sub>2</sub> + NO <sub>2</sub> → CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)O <sub>2</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>	9.0×10 <sup>-29</sup>	14000	2.3×10 <sup>-8</sup>	1.2	200	<a href="#">13</a>
CH <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> C(O)O <sub>2</sub> + NO <sub>2</sub> → CH <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> C(O)O <sub>2</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>	9.0×10 <sup>-29</sup>	14000	2.3×10 <sup>-8</sup>	10	800	<a href="#">14</a>
CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)CH <sub>2</sub> + O <sub>2</sub> → CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)CH <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>	6.3×10 <sup>-27</sup>	12200	3.8×10 <sup>-9</sup>	1.5	0	<a href="#">15</a>
F + O <sub>2</sub> → FOO	4.5×10 <sup>-25</sup>	6118	3.7×10 <sup>-16</sup>	1.5	300	<a href="#">16</a>
Cl + O <sub>2</sub> → ClOO	6.6×10 <sup>-25</sup>	2502	2.9×10 <sup>-21</sup>	1.7	100	<a href="#">17</a>
Cl + CO → ClCO	3.5×10 <sup>-25</sup>	3730	9.6×10 <sup>-20</sup>	1.2	200	<a href="#">18</a>
ClO + O <sub>2</sub> → ClO•O <sub>2</sub>	2.9×10 <sup>-26</sup>	<3700	<7.2×10 <sup>-21</sup>			<a href="#">19</a>
ClO + ClO → Cl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>	2.16×10 <sup>-27</sup>	8537	6.0×10 <sup>-15</sup>	1.4	50	<a href="#">20</a>
ClO + ClO → ClOClO	6.5×10 <sup>-27</sup>	4460	2.0×10 <sup>-20</sup>	2.0	600	
Cl + OCLO → ClClO <sub>2</sub>	1.3×10 <sup>-26</sup>	12500	2.1×10 <sup>-8</sup>	2	600	<a href="#">21</a>
ClO + OCLO → Cl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>	1.5×10 <sup>-27</sup>	7170	4.2×10 <sup>-17</sup>	1.2	400	<a href="#">22</a>
OCLO + NO <sub>3</sub> → O <sub>2</sub> ClONO <sub>2</sub>	6.6×10 <sup>-29</sup>	3971	4.0×10 <sup>-23</sup>	2.3	250	<a href="#">23</a>
Br + CH <sub>2</sub> =CHC(CH <sub>3</sub> )=CH <sub>2</sub> (Isoprene)	4.2×10 <sup>-24</sup>	7480	3.3×10 <sup>-13</sup>	1.3	100	<a href="#">24</a>

Reaction	A cm <sup>3</sup> molecule <sup>-1</sup>	B °K	K <sub>eq</sub> (298 K)	f(298 K) <sup>a</sup>	g	Note
Br + CH <sub>2</sub> =CHCH=CH <sub>2</sub> (1,3-Butadiene)	1.1×10 <sup>-24</sup>	7520	8.6×10 <sup>-14</sup>	1.3	100	<a href="#">25</a>
OH + CS <sub>2</sub> → CS <sub>2</sub> OH	4.5×10 <sup>-25</sup>	5140	1.4×10 <sup>-17</sup>	1.4	300	<a href="#">26</a>
CH <sub>3</sub> S + O <sub>2</sub> → CH <sub>3</sub> SO <sub>2</sub>	1.8×10 <sup>-27</sup>	5545	2.2×10 <sup>-19</sup>	1.4	300	<a href="#">27</a>
Cl + CS <sub>2</sub> → Cl---CS <sub>2</sub>	1.8×10 <sup>-25</sup>	4982	3.3×10 <sup>-18</sup>	1.3	150	<a href="#">28</a>
CH <sub>3</sub> S +O <sub>2</sub> → CH <sub>3</sub> SOO	1.4×10 <sup>-26</sup>	4850	1.7×10 <sup>-19</sup>	1.2	0	<a href="#">29</a>
OH + (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> S → HO---(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> S	9.6×10 <sup>-27</sup>	5376	6.6×10 <sup>-19</sup>	1.4	0	<a href="#">30</a>
Br + (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> S → Br---(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> S	3.4×10 <sup>-25</sup>	3021	4.6×10 <sup>-15</sup>	1.2	100	<a href="#">31</a>
IO + NO <sub>2</sub> → IONO <sub>2</sub>	5.0×10 <sup>-28</sup>	14120	1.9×10 <sup>-7</sup>	2.5	300	<a href="#">32</a>
Hg + Br → HgBr	9.1×10 <sup>-24</sup>	7800	2.1×10 <sup>-12</sup>	2.0	200	<a href="#">33</a>

$$K_{eq}/\text{cm}^3 \text{molecule}^{-1} = A \exp(B/T) [200 < T/\text{K} < 300]$$

Shaded areas indicate changes or additions since 10-6.

a f(298 K) is the uncertainty factor at 298 K, and g is a measure of the uncertainty in the quantity B. To calculate the uncertainty at temperatures other than 298 K, use the expression:

$$f(T) = f(298 \text{ K}) \exp \left| g \left( \frac{1}{T} - \frac{1}{298} \right) \right|$$

### 3.3 Notes to Table 3-1

JPL Publication numbers for the most recent revision of the table entry, note and evaluation date are given at the end of each note.

1.  $\text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{H}_2\text{O} \rightarrow (\text{H}_2\text{O})_2$  (**water dimer**). The recommendation is based on the optimized Active Thermochemical Tables of Ruscic,<sup>1</sup> which utilizes a comprehensive thermochemical network that includes all of the prior work related to this equilibrium.  $K_{\text{eq}}$  from Ruscic agrees very well with the recent work of Scribano et al.<sup>2</sup> and references cited therein. The error limit was set to encompass the exponential fit to the  $K_{\text{eq}}$  of Ruscic (which is not exactly exponential). For more accurate values, the following non-exponential fit falls within 2% of Ruscic's values:

$$K_{\text{eq}} = 1.92 \times 10^{-23} \exp[(1 + 43/T)*1216/T] \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$$

(Table: 15-10; Note: 15-10; Evaluation 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Ruscic, B. Active thermochemical tables: Water and water dimer. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2013**, *117*, 11940-11953, doi:10.1021/jp403197t.  
(2) Scribano, Y.; Goldman, N.; Saykally, R. J.; Leforestier, C. Water dimers in the atmosphere III: Equilibrium constant from a flexible potential. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 5411-5419, doi:10.1021/jp056759k.

2.  $\text{HO} + \text{NO}_2 \rightarrow \text{HOONO}$ . The tabulated value is for the *cis,cis*-HOONO product channel (see below for formation of the *trans,perp*-HOONO isomer, which is unlikely to be important in the atmosphere). Using the data from Hippler et al.,<sup>4</sup> Golden et al.<sup>2,3</sup> performed a third law analysis using structures and frequencies from an ab initio quantum calculation to extract the heat of formation of *cis-cis*-HOONO ( $\Delta H_f^\circ(0 \text{ K}) = -9.3 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ ). The data covers  $430 < T/\text{K} < 475$  with 30% uncertainties. Most vibrational frequencies recently have been identified using matrix isolation spectroscopy<sup>10</sup> and the moments of inertia have been measured by microwave spectroscopy.<sup>1</sup> High level CCSD(T) calculations and spectral simulation of overtone and action spectra have examined the torsion in considerable detail.<sup>9</sup> Mathews and Sinha<sup>8</sup> measured overtone action spectra and carried out an analysis that gave  $D_0 = 83.3 \pm 2.1 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . By using the observed frequencies (supplemented by the high level CCSD(T) calculations<sup>10</sup>), moments of inertia, and the potential energy and moment of inertia of the internal rotor,<sup>9</sup> a new third law analysis using the data from Hippler et al.<sup>4</sup> gives the entropy for reaction that differs from the previous analysis by  $-5.6 \text{ J K}^{-1} \text{ mol}^{-1}$  and a new estimate of  $D_0 = 81.5 \pm 0.8 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  and  $\Delta H_f^\circ(0 \text{ K}) = -7.6 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  ( $\Delta H_f^\circ(298 \text{ K}) = -14.9 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  and  $S_f^\circ(298) = 279 \text{ J K}^{-1} \text{ mol}^{-1}$ ).

For formation of the *trans,perp*-HOONO product channel (which is of negligible atmospheric importance), the reaction is written  $\text{HO} + \text{NO}_2 \rightarrow \text{trans,perp-HOONO}$ . Konen et al.<sup>5,6</sup> used infrared overtone action spectroscopy in a molecular beam apparatus to determine  $D_0 = 67.8 \pm 0.4 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . High level CCSD(T) calculations<sup>5</sup> supported by analysis<sup>7</sup> of the action spectra give vibrational frequencies and moments of inertia. These data are used to calculate  $\Delta H_f^\circ(0 \text{ K}) = 6.1 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  ( $\Delta H_f^\circ(298 \text{ K}) = -0.5 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  and  $S_f^\circ(298) = 291 \text{ J K}^{-1} \text{ mol}^{-1}$ ). Using these parameters, the equilibrium constant is given by  $K_{\text{eq}}(\text{trans,perp}) = 1.33 \times 10^{-26} \exp(8390/T)$  with uncertainty factors set so that all of the data used for the recommendation fall within the  $2\sigma$  error bounds.

(Table: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Fry, J.; Matthews, L. J.; Lane, J. R.; Sinha, A.; Kjaergaard, H. G.; Wennberg, P. O. OH-Stretch vibrational spectroscopy of hydroxymethyl hydroperoxide. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 7072-7079, doi:10.1021/jp0612127.  
(2) Golden, D. M.; Barker, J. R.; Lohr, L. L. Master equation models for the pressure- and temperature-dependent reactions  $\text{HO} + \text{NO}_2 \rightarrow \text{HONO}_2$  and  $\text{HO} + \text{NO}_2 \rightarrow \text{HOONO}$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 11057-11071, doi:10.1021/jp0353183.  
(3) Golden, D. M.; Barker, J. R.; Lohr, L. L. Correction: Master equation models for the pressure- and temperature-dependent reactions  $\text{HO} + \text{NO}_2 \rightarrow \text{HONO}_2$  and  $\text{HO} + \text{NO}_2 \rightarrow \text{HOONO}$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 8552, doi:10.1021/jp040476v.  
(4) Hippler, H.; Nasterlack, S.; Striebel, F. Reaction of  $\text{OH} + \text{NO}_2 + \text{M}$ : Kinetic evidence of isomer formation. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *4*, 2959-2964, doi:10.1039/b201932a.  
(5) Konen, I. M.; Li, E. X. J.; Stephenson, T. A.; Lester, M. I. Second OH overtone excitation and statistical dissociation dynamics of peroxy nitrous acid. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *123*, 204318, doi:10.1063/1.2126968.  
(6) Konen, I. M.; Pollack, L. B.; Li, E. X. J.; Lester, M. I.; Varner, M. E.; Stanton, J. F. Infrared overtone spectroscopy and unimolecular decay dynamics of peroxy nitrous acid. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *122*, 094320, doi:10.1063/1.1854094.  
(7) Li, E. X.; Konan, I. M.; Lester, M. I.; McCoy, A. B. Spectroscopic characterization of peroxy nitrous acid in *cis-perp* configurations. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 5607-5613, doi:10.1021/jp056959w.

- (8) Matthews, J.; Sinha, A. State-resolved unimolecular dissociation of *cis-cis* HOONO: Product state distributions and action spectrum in the  $2\nu_{\text{OH}}$  band region. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *122*, 104313, doi:10.1063/1.858437.
- (9) McCoy, A. B.; Fry, J. L.; Francisco, J. S.; Mollner, A. K.; Okumura, M. Role of OH-stretch/torsion coupling and quantum yield effects in the first OH overtone spectrum of *cis-cis* HOONO. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *122*, 104311, doi:10.1063/1.1859273.
- (10) Zhang, X.; Nimlos, M. R.; Ellison, G. B.; Varner, M. E.; Stanton, J. F. Infrared absorption spectra of matrix-isolated *cis*, *cis*-HOONO and its *ab initio* CCSD(T) anharmonic vibrational bands. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2006**, *124*, 084305, doi:10.1063/1.2163343.

**3.  $\text{HO}_2 + \text{NO}_2$ .** The value was obtained by combining the expression from Table 2-1 for the rate constant of the reaction as written with that from an average of the expressions from Graham et al.<sup>3</sup> and Zabel<sup>4</sup> for the reverse reaction. Values for the entropy and heat of formation of pernitric acid may be extracted. These values are:  $S(298 \text{ K}) = 71.7 \text{ cal mole}^{-1} \text{ K}^{-1}$  and  $\Delta H_f(298 \text{ K}) = -12.9 \text{ kcal mole}^{-1}$ . If the entropy is calculated from the frequencies and moments of inertia given by Chen and Hamilton,<sup>1</sup> the value becomes 71.0 and the heat is -13.1. The values in the Thermochemistry Section of this report reflect these results. A study of the thermal decomposition of  $\text{HO}_2\text{NO}_2$  by Gierczak et al.<sup>2</sup> combined with values for the association reaction are in agreement.

(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Chen, Z.; Hamilton, T. P. Ab initio study of pernitric acid: Comparison with experimental spectra. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 15731-15734.
- (2) Gierczak, T.; Jimenez, E.; Riffault, V.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Thermal decomposition of  $\text{HO}_2\text{NO}_2$  (peroxynitric acid, PNA): Rate coefficient and determination of the enthalpy of formation. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 586-596, doi:10.1021/jp046632f.
- (3) Graham, R. A.; Winer, A. M.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Temperature dependence of the unimolecular decomposition of pernitric acid and its atmospheric implications. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1977**, *51*, 215-220.
- (4) Zabel, F. Unimolecular decomposition of peroxy nitrates. *Z. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *188*, 119-142.

**4.  $\text{HO}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$ .** The influence of water vapor on the  $\text{HO}_2 + \text{HO}_2$  bimolecular rate constant was first shown by Hamilton,<sup>3</sup> who invoked formation of a  $\text{HO}_2\bullet\text{H}_2\text{O}$  complex with  $\sim 38 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  binding energy. Since then, several other groups have quantified the effect on the  $\text{HO}_2 + \text{HO}_2$  reaction (see Table 1). Only two direct measurements of the equilibrium constant have been carried out. Aloisio et al.<sup>1</sup> used FTIR absorption spectroscopy around  $1120 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  to measure the depletion of gas phase  $\text{HO}_2$  as it formed a complex with  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$ . They measured  $K_{\text{eq}}$  at 230 and 250 K, but only an upper limit at room temperature. Kanno et al.<sup>5,6</sup> also monitored depletion of gas-phase  $\text{HO}_2$ , but with high resolution FM spectroscopy of the  $\text{HO}_2$  A-X transition near  $7020 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  with apparently higher sensitivity than in the FTIR measurement of Aloisio et al., since they could measure  $K_{\text{eq}}$  up to much higher temperatures ( $250 \text{ K} \leq T \leq 350 \text{ K}$ ). The two studies are in rough agreement on parameter B, but differ on parameter A by a factor of 7. Kanno et al.'s results are in very good agreement with the Aloisio et al. ab initio calculations of parameter A. The indirect estimate of  $K_{\text{eq}}$  by Cox and Burrows<sup>2</sup> agrees better with Kanno et al., and the indirect estimate by Hamilton and Lii<sup>4</sup> is in better agreement with Aloisio et al. The current recommendation for  $K_{\text{eq}}$  is based on Kanno et al.<sup>5,6</sup> because their technique had higher sensitivity and because they measured  $K_{\text{eq}}$  over a much wider temperature range. A 3rd Law analysis of the Kanno et al. experimental data was carried out using the harmonic frequencies calculated by Aloisio et al.<sup>1</sup> and the microwave rotational constants from Suma et al.<sup>7</sup> This gives  $S^{\circ}_{298}(\text{HO}_2\bullet\text{H}_2\text{O}) = 308.9 \text{ J K}^{-1} \text{ mol}^{-1}$  and  $D_0 = 35.9 \pm 1.2 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  (one sigma). Since the analysis is based only on the Kanno experiments, we adopt an estimated 95% confidence limit of  $\pm 3 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . The results give  $\Delta H_{f,0}(\text{HO}_2\bullet\text{H}_2\text{O}) = -259.6 \pm 3 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  and  $\Delta H_{f,298}(\text{HO}_2\bullet\text{H}_2\text{O}) = -268.0 \pm 3 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . The values of f(298) and g were made large enough to include the data of Aloisio et al.<sup>1</sup>

(Table: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Aloisio, S.; Francisco, J. S.; Friedl, R. R. Experimental evidence for the existence of the  $\text{HO}_2\text{-H}_2\text{O}$  complex. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 6597-6601, doi:10.1021/jp0006330.
- (2) Cox, R. A.; Burrows, J. P. Kinetics and mechanism of the disproportionation of  $\text{HO}_2$  in the gas phase. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1979**, *83*, 2560-2568, doi:10.1021/100483a002.
- (3) Hamilton, E. J., Jr. Water vapor dependence of the kinetics of the self-reaction of  $\text{HO}_2$  in the gas phase. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1975**, *63*, 3682-3683, doi:10.1063/1.431772.
- (4) Hamilton, E. J., Jr.; Lii, R.-R. The dependence on  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$  and on  $\text{NH}_3$  of the kinetics of the self-reaction of  $\text{HO}_2$  in the gas-phase formation of  $\text{HO}_2\bullet\text{H}_2\text{O}$  and  $\text{HO}_2\bullet\text{NH}_3$  complexes. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1977**, *9*, 875-885.
- (5) Kanno, N.; Tonokura, K.; Koshi, M. Equilibrium constant of the  $\text{HO}_2\text{-H}_2\text{O}$  complex formation and kinetics of  $\text{HO}_2 + \text{HO}_2\text{-H}_2\text{O}$ : Implications for tropospheric chemistry. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2006**, *111*, D20312, doi:10.1029/2005JD006805.

- (6) Kanno, N.; Tonokura, K.; Tezaki, A.; Koshi, M. Water dependence of the HO<sub>2</sub> self reaction: Kinetics of the HO<sub>2</sub>-H<sub>2</sub>O complex. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 3153-3158, doi:10.1021/jp044592+.
- (7) Suma, K.; Sumiyoshi, Y.; Endo, Y. The rotational spectrum of the water-hydroperoxy radical (H<sub>2</sub>O-HO<sub>2</sub>) complex. *Science* **2006**, *311*, 1278-1281, doi:10.1126/science.112402.

**5. HO<sub>2</sub> + CH<sub>3</sub>OH.** The influence of CH<sub>3</sub>OH on the HO<sub>2</sub> + HO<sub>2</sub> bimolecular rate constant was first shown by Andersson et al.,<sup>1</sup> who invoked formation of a HO<sub>2</sub>•CH<sub>3</sub>OH complex with ~25 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup> binding energy to explain their results. Since then, several other groups have quantified the effect on the HO<sub>2</sub> + HO<sub>2</sub> reaction (see Table 1). The only direct measurement of the equilibrium constant was carried out by Christensen et al.<sup>2</sup> from 231 to 261 K. Their measurements are the basis for this recommendation. They obtained Δ<sub>r</sub>H°(246 K) = -37.4 ± 4.8 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup> and Δ<sub>r</sub>S°(246 K) = -100 ± 19 J K<sup>-1</sup> mol<sup>-1</sup>. Christensen et al. also measured the forward and reverse rate constants and performed ab initio calculations, which are in reasonable agreement with the measured thermochemistry.

(Table: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Andersson, B. Y.; Cox, R. A.; Jenkin, M. E. The effect of methanol on the self reaction of HO<sub>2</sub> radicals. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1988**, *20*, 283-295.
- (2) Christensen, L. E.; Okumura, M.; Hansen, J. C.; Sander, S. P.; Francisco, J. S. Experimental and ab initio study of the HO<sub>2</sub>•CH<sub>3</sub>OH complex: Thermodynamics and kinetics of formation. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 6948-6959, doi:10.1021/jp056579a.

**6. HO<sub>2</sub> + CH<sub>2</sub>O → HOCH<sub>2</sub>OO.** The recommendation is based on the data of Barnes et al.,<sup>2</sup> Burrows et al.,<sup>4</sup> Veyret et al.,<sup>9</sup> and Morajkar et al.<sup>7</sup> All of these measurements, which are in good agreement with each other, relied on optical absorption to monitor the free radicals. The early measurement of Su et al.<sup>8</sup> is considerably higher, for unknown reasons, as are the measurements of Zabel et al.,<sup>10</sup> who utilized electron spin resonance to monitor the free radical concentrations. The temperature dependence reported by Zabel et al. is in good agreement with the current recommendation, although the reported absolute magnitude of Zabel et al.'s K<sub>eq</sub> is systematically about a factor of 6 or 7 greater. Theoretical work on this reaction has been reported by Evleth et al.,<sup>5</sup> Aloisio and Francisco,<sup>1</sup> Benson,<sup>3</sup> and Hermans et al.<sup>6</sup>

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Aloisio, S.; Francisco, J. S. Complexes of hydroxyl and hydroperoxyl radical with formaldehyde, acetaldehyde, and acetone. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 3211-3224, doi:10.1021/jp993789c.
- (2) Barnes, I.; Becker, K. H.; Fink, E. H.; Reimer, A.; Zabel, F.; Niki, H. FTIR spectroscopic study of the gas-phase reaction of HO<sub>2</sub> with H<sub>2</sub>CO. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1985**, *115*, 1-8.
- (3) Benson, S. W. Some observations on the kinetics and thermochemistry of the reactions of HO<sub>2</sub> radicals with aldehydes and ketones. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2001**, *33*, 509-512, doi:10.1002/kin.1047.
- (4) Burrows, J. P.; Moortgat, G. K.; Tyndall, G. S.; Cox, R. A.; Jenkin, M. E.; Hayman, G. D.; Veyret, B. Kinetics and mechanism of the photooxidation of formaldehyde. 2. Molecular modulation studies. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 2375-2382.
- (5) Evleth, E. M.; Melius, C. F.; Rayez, M. T.; Rayez, J. C.; Forst, W. Theoretical characterization of the reaction of hydroperoxy with formaldehyde. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 5040-5045, doi:10.1021/j100121a031.
- (6) Hermans, I.; Muller, J. F.; Nguyen, T. L.; Jacobs, P. A.; Peeters, J. Kinetics of alpha-hydroxy-alkylperoxyl radicals in oxidation processes. HO<sub>2</sub> initiated oxidation of ketones/aldehydes near the tropopause. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 4303-4311, doi:10.1021/jp044080v.
- (7) Morajkar, P.; Schoemaecker, C.; Okumura, M.; Fittchen, C. Direct measurement of the equilibrium constants of the reaction of formaldehyde and acetaldehyde with HO<sub>2</sub> radicals. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2014**, *46*, 245-259, doi:10.1002/kin.20817.
- (8) Su, F.; Calvert, J. G.; Shaw, J. H. Mechanism of the photooxidation of gaseous formaldehyde. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1979**, *83*, 3185-3191, doi:10.1021/j100488a001.
- (9) Veyret, B.; Lesclaux, R.; Rayez, M.-T.; Rayez, J.-C.; Cox, R. A.; Moortgat, G. K. Kinetics and mechanism of the photooxidation of formaldehyde. 1. Flash photolysis study. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 2368-2374, doi:10.1021/j100343a033.
- (10) Zabel, F.; Sahetchian, K. A.; Chachaty, C. ESR spectra of free radicals formed during the gas-phase photo-oxidation of formaldehyde: Thermal stability of the HOCH<sub>2</sub>OO radical. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1987**, *134*, 433-437.

**7. HO<sub>2</sub> + CH<sub>3</sub>CHO → CH<sub>3</sub>CH(OH)OO.** Tomas et al.<sup>5</sup> measured this equilibrium constant from 298 to 373 K by using flash photolysis with time resolved UV absorption spectroscopy to monitor all three species (K<sub>eq</sub> ≈ 5.9 × 10<sup>-17</sup> cm<sup>3</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> at 298 K). Moortgat et al.<sup>3</sup> obtained product quantum yields from the photo-oxidation of CH<sub>3</sub>CHO in air. In carrying out their data analysis, which involved a complicated chemical mechanism, they estimated K<sub>eq</sub> ≈ 1 × 10<sup>-17</sup>

$\text{cm}^3 \text{molecule}^{-1}$  at 298 K. Morajkar et al.<sup>4</sup> used laser flash photolysis with cavity ring-down spectroscopy (CRDS) at 297 K to monitor  $\text{HO}_2$  radicals in real time; acetaldehyde concentrations were established by preparing gas mixtures (periodically checked in the cell by using laser induced fluorescence of OH and the known rate constant for  $\text{OH} + \text{CH}_3\text{CHO}$ ). In their experiments, the  $\text{HO}_2$  bi-exponential decays were used to extract  $K_{\text{eq}} = (1.7 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-17} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$  at 298 K without the necessity of measuring the concentration of  $\text{CH}_3\text{CH(OH)OO}$  directly. The recommendation is based on the value obtained by Morajkar et al.<sup>4</sup> and the temperature dependence determined by Tomas et al.<sup>5</sup> error bounds were set large enough to include almost all of the reported data. Theoretical calculations have been reported by Aloisio and Francisco<sup>1</sup> and by Hermans et al.<sup>2</sup>

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Aloisio, S.; Francisco, J. S. Complexes of hydroxyl and hydroperoxyl radical with formaldehyde, acetaldehyde, and acetone. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 3211-3224, doi:10.1021/jp993789c.
- (2) Hermans, I.; Muller, J. F.; Nguyen, T. L.; Jacobs, P. A.; Peeters, J. Kinetics of alpha-hydroxy-alkylperoxy radicals in oxidation processes.  $\text{HO}_2$  initiated oxidation of ketones/aldehydes near the tropopause. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 4303-4311, doi:10.1021/jp044080v.
- (3) Moortgat, G. K.; Meyrahn, H.; Warneck, P. Photolysis of acetaldehyde in air:  $\text{CH}_4$ , CO and  $\text{CO}_2$  quantum yields. *ChemPhysChem* **2010**, *11*, 3896-3908, doi:10.1002/cphc.201000757.
- (4) Morajkar, P.; Schoemaecker, C.; Okumura, M.; Fittchen, C. Direct measurement of the equilibrium constants of the reaction of formaldehyde and acetaldehyde with  $\text{HO}_2$  radicals. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2014**, *46*, 245-259, doi:10.1002/kin.20817.
- (5) Tomas, A. E.; Villenave, E.; Lesclaux, R. Reactions of the  $\text{HO}_2$  radical with  $\text{CH}_3\text{CHO}$  and  $\text{CH}_3\text{C(O)O}_2$  in the gas phase. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 3505-3514, doi:10.1021/jp003762p.

- 8.  $\text{HO}_2 + \text{CH}_3\text{C(O)CH}_3 \rightarrow \text{HO}_2\bullet\text{CH}_3\text{C(O)CH}_3$ .** The recommendation is based on the measured equilibrium constants that have been reported by Grieman et al.<sup>4</sup> and by Dillon et al.<sup>3</sup> The two sets of data are in excellent agreement with each other. Both groups measured the  $\text{HO}_2$  concentration with and without added acetone and identified the concentration difference with the concentration of the product (neither group observed the product adduct directly). Grieman et al. controlled the acetone concentration by temperature control of its vapor pressure and measured the  $\text{HO}_2$  concentration by tunable IR diode laser absorption. Dillon et al used UV absorption to monitor the  $\text{HO}_2$  and acetone concentrations. Both groups used information from theoretical calculations and other sources to determine that the product is the hydrogen bonded molecular complex (HBMC) and not the 2-hydroxyisopropylperoxy radical isomer that is expected to be formed subsequently by a "tail-biting" cyclic hydrogen transfer reaction (analogous to the one that occurs in the reaction of  $\text{HO}_2 + \text{CH}_2\text{O}$ ). Theoretical calculations at various levels of theory have been reported by Aloisio and Francisco,<sup>1</sup> Hermans et al.,<sup>6</sup> Hermans et al.,<sup>5</sup> Cours et al.,<sup>2</sup> and Dillon et al.<sup>3</sup>

(Table 15-10, Note 15-10, Evaluation 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Aloisio, S.; Francisco, J. S. Complexes of hydroxyl and hydroperoxyl radical with formaldehyde, acetaldehyde, and acetone. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 3211-3224, doi:10.1021/jp993789c.
- (2) Cours, T.; Canneaux, S.; Bohr, F. Features of the potential energy surface for the reaction of  $\text{HO}_2$  radical with acetone. *Int. J. Quant. Chem.* **2007**, *107*, 1344-1354, doi:10.1002/qua.21269.
- (3) Dillon, T. J.; Pozzer, A.; Vereecken, L.; Crowley, J. N.; Lelieveld, J. Does acetone react with  $\text{HO}_2$  in the upper-troposphere? *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2012**, *12*, 1339-1351, doi:10.5194/acp-12-1339-2012.
- (4) Grieman, F. J.; Noell, A. C.; Davis-Van Atta, C.; Okumura, M.; Sander, S. P. Determination of equilibrium constants for the reaction between acetone and  $\text{HO}_2$  using infrared kinetic spectroscopy. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2011**, *115*, 10527-10538, doi:10.1021/jp205347s.
- (5) Hermans, I.; Muller, J. F.; Nguyen, T. L.; Jacobs, P. A.; Peeters, J. Kinetics of alpha-hydroxy-alkylperoxy radicals in oxidation processes.  $\text{HO}_2$  initiated oxidation of ketones/aldehydes near the tropopause. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 4303-4311, doi:10.1021/jp044080v.
- (6) Hermans, I.; Nguyen, T. L.; Jacobs, P. A.; Peeters, J. Tropopause chemistry revisited:  $\text{HO}_2^*$ -initiated oxidation as an efficient acetone sink. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2004**, *126*, 9908-9909, doi:10.1021/ja0467317.

- 9.  $\text{NO} + \text{NO}_2$ .** The data are from JANAF<sup>2</sup> and Chao et al.<sup>1</sup> This process is included because a measurement of the rate constant by Smith and Yarwood<sup>4</sup> and Markwalder et al.<sup>3</sup> shows that it is too slow to be an important process in most atmospheric and laboratory systems.

(Table: 94-26, Note: 94-26, Evaluated: 94-26) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Chao, J.; Wilhoit, R. C.; Zwolinski, B. J. Gas phase chemical equilibrium in dinitrogen trioxide and dinitrogen tetroxide. *Thermochim. Acta* **1974**, *10*, 359-371.
- (2) JANAF Thermochemical Tables, Third ed.; National Bureau of Standards, 1985.
- (3) Markwalder, B.; Gozel, P.; van den Bergh, H. Temperature-jump measurements on the kinetics of association and dissociation in weakly bound systems:  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_4 + \text{M} = \text{NO}_2 + \text{NO}_2 + \text{M}$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1992**, *97*, 5472-5479.

- (4) Smith, I. W. M.; Yarwood, G. Kinetic measurements on the system  $\text{NO} + \text{NO}_2 \rightleftharpoons \text{N}_2\text{O}_3$  by time-resolved infrared laser absorption. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1986**, *130*, 24-28.
- 10.  $\text{NO}_2 + \text{NO}_2$ .** The data are from JANAF<sup>8</sup> and Vosper,<sup>11</sup> Chao et al.,<sup>4</sup> and Amoruso et al.<sup>1</sup> Rate data for this process are reported by Brunning et al.,<sup>3</sup> Borrell et al.,<sup>2</sup> Gozel et al.,<sup>6</sup> and Markwalder et al.<sup>9</sup> A direct study by Harwood and Jones<sup>7</sup> at low temperatures is in agreement with the recommendation. Estupiñán et al.,<sup>5</sup> Wollenhaupt and Crowley,<sup>12</sup> and Tuchler et al.<sup>10</sup> deduce values that are in essential agreement, within uncertainties, with the recommendation. (Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Amoruso, A.; Crescentini, L.; Fiocco, G.; Volpe, M. New measurements of the  $\text{NO}_2$  absorption cross section in the 440- to 460-nm region and estimates of the  $\text{NO}_2\text{-N}_2\text{O}_4$  equilibrium constant. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1993**, *98*, 16857-16863.
  - (2) Borrell, P.; Cobos, C. J.; Luther, K. Falloff curve and specific rate constants for the reaction  $\text{NO}_2 + \text{NO}_2 \rightleftharpoons \text{N}_2\text{O}_4$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 4377-4384.
  - (3) Brunning, J.; Frost, M. J.; Smith, I. W. M. Kinetic measurements on the system:  $2\text{NO}_2 \rightleftharpoons \text{N}_2\text{O}_4$  at  $(224 \pm 2)$  K using time-resolved infrared laser absorption. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1988**, *20*, 957-965.
  - (4) Chao, J.; Wilhoit, R. C.; Zwolinski, B. J. *Thermochim. Acta* **1974**, *10*, 361-371.
  - (5) Estupiñán, E. G., J. M. Nicovich and P.H. Wine A temperature-dependent kinetics study of the important stratospheric reaction  $\text{O}^{\text{(P)}} + \text{NO}_2 \rightarrow \text{O}_2 + \text{NO}$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 9697-9703, doi:10.1021/jp011940o.
  - (6) Gozel, P.; Calpani, B.; van den Bergh, H. Temperature jump measurements in gas kinetics. *Israel J. Chem.* **1984**, *24*, 210-213.
  - (7) Harwood, M. H.; Jones, R. L. Temperature dependent ultraviolet-visible absorption cross sections of  $\text{NO}_2$  and  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_4$ : Low-temperature measurements of the equilibrium constant for  $2\text{NO}_2 \rightleftharpoons \text{N}_2\text{O}_4$ . *J. Geophys. Res.* **1994**, *99*, 22955-22964.
  - (8) JANAF *Thermochemical Tables*, Third ed.; National Bureau of Standards, 1985.
  - (9) Markwalder, B.; Gozel, P.; van den Bergh, H. Temperature-jump measurements on the kinetics of association and dissociation in weakly bound systems:  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_4 + \text{M} = \text{NO}_2 + \text{NO}_2 + \text{M}$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1992**, *97*, 5472-5479.
  - (10) Tuchler, M. F.; Schmidt, K. L.; Morgan, M. A CRDS approach to gas phase equilibrium constants: the case of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_4 \rightleftharpoons 2\text{NO}_2$  at 283 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2005**, *401*, 393-399, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2004.11.083.
  - (11) Vosper, A. J. Dissociation of dinitrogen tetroxide in gas phase. *J. Chem. Soc. A* **1970**, *1970*, 625-627.
  - (12) Wollenhaupt, M.; Crowley, J. N. Kinetic studies of the reactions  $\text{CH}_3 + \text{NO}_2 \rightarrow$  products,  $\text{CH}_3\text{O} + \text{NO}_2 \rightarrow$  products, and  $\text{OH} + \text{CH}_3\text{C}(\text{O})\text{CH}_3 \rightarrow \text{CH}_3\text{C}(\text{O})\text{OH} + \text{CH}_3$ , over a range of temperature and pressure. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 6429-6438, doi:10.1021/jp0005726.
- 11.  $\text{NO}_2 + \text{NO}_3$ .** The recommendation is based on the direct measurements of  $K_{\text{eq}}$  reported by Cantrell et al.,<sup>2</sup> Hjorth et al.,<sup>6</sup> and Osthoff et al.<sup>9</sup> As pointed out by Osthoff et al., the differences among the direct measurements of  $K_{\text{eq}}$  differ mostly because of calibration errors in the absorption coefficients of  $\text{NO}_2$ ,  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$ , and the  $\text{NO}_3$  free radical. The recommended pre-exponential factor (parameter "A") is the geometric mean of the values from Cantrell et al.,<sup>2</sup> Hjorth et al.,<sup>6</sup> and Osthoff et al.;<sup>9</sup> the recommended exponential parameter (i.e. parameter "B") is the average of the values reported in the same studies. The current recommendation is similar to the previous recommendation, which was based on the 'kinetics'  $K_{\text{eq}}$  reported by Cantrell et al.,<sup>3</sup> who carried out a thorough review of previous literature. They used their own measured rate constants for the decomposition reaction and the rate constants reported by Orlando et al.<sup>8</sup> for the recombination reaction to derive the 'kinetics'  $K_{\text{eq}}$ . The current recommendation is also in good agreement with the data of Burrows et al.<sup>1</sup> and with the room temperature data of Tuazon et al.<sup>14</sup> and of Perner et al.,<sup>10</sup> and with the exponential factor of Wängberg et al.,<sup>16</sup> although their absolute values of  $K_{\text{eq}}$  differ significantly, probably due to an unidentified calibration error. It is also in good agreement with the evaluation by Pritchard,<sup>11</sup> who reviewed the data of Cantrell et al.,<sup>2</sup> Burrows et al.,<sup>1</sup> Graham and Johnston,<sup>5</sup> Wängberg et al.,<sup>16</sup> Schott and Davidson,<sup>12</sup> and the room temperature data of Tuazon et al.,<sup>14</sup> Perner et al.,<sup>10</sup> and Hjorth et al.<sup>6</sup> Pritchard also included the values given by Smith et al.,<sup>13</sup> and Kircher et al.,<sup>7</sup> who combined data on the forward reaction with decomposition data of Connell and Johnston<sup>4</sup> and Viggiano et al.<sup>15</sup> (Table: 15-10 Note: 15-10, Evaluation: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Burrows, J. P.; Tyndall, G. S.; Moortgat, G. K. A study of the  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  equilibrium between 275 and 315 K and determination of the heat of formation of  $\text{NO}_3$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1985**, *119*, 193-198.
  - (2) Cantrell, C. A.; Davidson, J. A.; McDaniel, A. H.; Shetter, R. E.; Calvert, J. G. The equilibrium constant for  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5 \rightleftharpoons \text{NO}_2 + \text{NO}_3$ : Absolute determination by direct measurement from 243 to 397 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1988**, *88*, 4997-5006.

- (3) Cantrell, C. A.; Shetter, R. E.; Calvert, J. G.; Tyndall, G. S.; Orlando, J. J. Measurement of rate coefficients for the unimolecular decomposition of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 9141-9148.
- (4) Connell, P. S.; Johnston, H. S. The thermal dissociation of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> in N<sub>2</sub>. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1979**, *6*, 553-556.
- (5) Graham, R. A.; Johnston, H. S. The photochemistry of NO<sub>3</sub> and the kinetics of the N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>-O<sub>3</sub> system. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1978**, *82*, 254-268, doi:10.1021/j100492a002.
- (6) Hjorth, J.; Notholt, J.; Restelli, G. A spectroscopy study of the equilibrium NO<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>3</sub> + M ⇌ N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> + M and the kinetics of the O<sub>3</sub>/N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>/NO<sub>3</sub>/NO<sub>2</sub>/air system. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1992**, *24*, 51-65.
- (7) Kircher, C. C.; Margitan, J. J.; Sander, S. P. Temperature and pressure dependence study of the reaction NO<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>3</sub> + M → N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> + M. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 4370-4375.
- (8) Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S.; Cantrell, C. A.; Calvert, J. G. Temperature and pressure dependence of the rate coefficient for the reaction NO<sub>3</sub> + NO<sub>2</sub> → N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> + N<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1991**, *87*, 2345-2349.
- (9) Osthoff, H. D.; Pilling, M. J.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Brown, S. S. Temperature dependence of the NO<sub>3</sub> absorption cross-section above 298 K and determination of the equilibrium constant for NO<sub>3</sub> + NO<sub>2</sub> ⇌ N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> at atmospherically relevant conditions. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2007**, *9*, 5785-5793, doi:10.1039/b709193a.
- (10) Perner, D.; Schmeltekopf, A.; Winkler, R. H.; Johnston, H. S.; Calvert, J. G.; Cantrell, C. A.; Stockwell, W. R. A laboratory and field study of the equilibrium N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> ⇌ NO<sub>3</sub> + NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1985**, *90*, 3807-3812.
- (11) Pritchard, H. O. The nitrogen pentoxide dissociation equilibrium. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1994**, *26*, 61-72.
- (12) Schott, G.; Davidson, N. Shock waves in chemical kinetics: The decomposition of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> at high temperatures. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1958**, *80*, 1841-1853.
- (13) Smith, C. A.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Wine, P. H. Kinetics of the reaction NO<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>3</sub> + M at low pressures and 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 1423-1427, doi:10.1021/j100254a024.
- (14) Tuazon, E. C.; Sanhueza, E.; Atkinson, R.; Carter, W. P. L.; Winer, A. M.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Direct determination of the equilibrium constant at 298 K for the NO<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>3</sub> ⇌ N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> reactions. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 3095-3098, doi:10.1021/j150658a033.
- (15) Viggiano, A. A.; Davidson, J. A.; Fehsenfeld, F. C.; Ferguson, E. E. Rate constants for the collisional dissociation of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> by N<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1981**, *74*, 6113-6125.
- (16) Wangberg, I.; Etzkorn, T.; Barnes, I.; Platt, U.; Becker, K. H. Absolute determination of the temperature behavior of the NO<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>3</sub> +(M) ⇌ N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> + (M) equilibrium. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 9694-9698.
- 12. CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>2</sub>.** Zabel et al.<sup>4</sup> have measured k(dissociation) as a function of pressure (10 < P/Torr < 800) and temperature (253 < T/K < 272). Bahta et al.<sup>1</sup> have measured k(dissociation) at 263 K. Using the values of k(recombination) suggested in this evaluation, (Table-2) Golden<sup>3</sup> has re-evaluated the equilibrium constant. Bridier et al.<sup>2</sup> measure an equilibrium constant in good agreement with this recommendation, reducing the uncertainty even further.
- (Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Bahta, A.; Simonaitis, R.; Heicklen, J. Thermal decomposition kinetics of CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 1849-1853.
- (2) Bridier, I.; Lesclaux, R.; Veyret, B. Flash photolysis kinetic study of the equilibrium CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>2</sub> ⇌ CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1992**, *191*, 259-263.
- (3) Golden, D. M. Evaluating data for atmospheric models, an example: CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>2</sub> = CH<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2005**, *37*, 625-632, doi:10.1002/kin.20104.
- (4) Zabel, F.; Reimer, A.; Becker, K. H.; Fink, E. H. Thermal decomposition of alkyl peroxy nitrates. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 5500-5507.
- 13. CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)O<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>2</sub>.** The recommendation is derived from measurements of the rate constants in both directions by Bridier et al.<sup>1</sup> These authors used the values of the rate constants at 298 K and a calculated value of the entropy change to get a third law value of the equilibrium constant. Their value of the enthalpy is exactly reproduced in a theoretical study by Miller et al.<sup>2</sup> A theoretical study by Wei et al.<sup>3</sup> is noted.
- (Table: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated 10-6) [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Bridier, I.; Caralp, F.; Loirat, H.; Lesclaux, R.; Veyret, B.; Becker, K. H.; Reimer, A.; Zabel, F. Kinetic and theoretical studies of the reactions CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)O<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>2</sub> + M ⇌ CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)O<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> + M between 248 and 393 K and between 30 and 760 Torr. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 3594-3600.
- (2) Miller, C. E.; Lynton, J. I.; Keevil, D. M.; Franscisco, J. S. Dissociation pathways of peroxyacetyl nitrate (PAN). *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 11451-11459.
- (3) Ruscic, B.; Boggs, J. E.; Burcat, A.; Csaszar, A. G.; Demaison, J.; Janoschek, R.; Martin, J. M. L.; Morton, M. L.; Rossi, M. J.; Stanton, J. F.; Szalay, P. G.; Westmoreland, P. R.; Zabel, F.; Berces, T. IUPAC critical

evaluation of thermochemical properties of selected radicals. Part I. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **2005**, *34*, 573-656, doi:10.1063/1.1724828.

14. **CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>C(O)O<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>2</sub>.** Assumed to be the same as for PAN (Note 7). Both sides of the reaction differ from PAN by the group C-(C)(CO)(H)<sub>2</sub>. Error limits are estimated and expanded from those for PAN.  
(Table: 02-25, Note: 02-25, Evaluated: 02-25) [Back to Table](#)
15. **CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)CH<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>2</sub>.** Hassouna et al.<sup>1</sup> measured the rate constant and equilibrium constant for this reaction. The temperature range for the equilibrium measurements was 459 < T/K < 520. They extracted the entropy and enthalpy changes over this temperature range from a van't Hoff plot. (Second Law.) Values reported are  $\Delta S = -143.0 \pm 4.0 \text{ J mol}^{-1} \text{ K}^{-1}$  and  $\Delta H = -105.0 \pm 2.0 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . The value in Table 3 is computed assuming that these thermochemical values are constant to 200 K. They also performed quantum calculations, which confirmed the enthalpy measurement. They suggest  $\Delta H_{f,298}(\text{CH}_3\text{C(O)CH}_2) = -32.9 \pm 2.0 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ .  
(Table: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Hassouna, M.; Delbos, E.; Devolder, P.; Viskolcz, B.; Fittschen, C. Rate and equilibrium constant of the reaction of 1-methylvinoxy radicals with O<sub>2</sub>: CH<sub>3</sub>COCH<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>2</sub>  $\leftrightarrow$  CH<sub>3</sub>COCH<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 6667-6672, doi:10.1021/jp0558270.
16. **F + O<sub>2</sub>.** Taken from Campuzano-Jost et al.<sup>1</sup> There is good agreement with data from Pagsberg et al.<sup>6</sup> This corresponds to a value for  $\Delta H_{f,298}(\text{FO}_2) = 6.13 \pm 0.5 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ . There are several modern theoretical computations<sup>2,3,5</sup> of this value, ranging from 6 to 9 kcal mol<sup>-1</sup>. Feller et al.<sup>4</sup> compute  $5.8 \pm 0.3 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ .  
(Table: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Campuzano-Jost, P.; Croce, A. E.; Hippler, H.; Siefke, M.; Troe, J. Kinetic and thermodynamic properties of the F + O<sub>2</sub> reaction system under high pressure and low temperature conditions. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1995**, *102*, 5317-5326.
- (2) Denis, P. A., and O. N. Ventura CCSDT study of the fluoroperoxy radical, FOO. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2004**, *385*, 292-297, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2003.12.081.
- (3) Feller, D.; Dixon, D. A. Coupled cluster theory and multireference configuration interaction study of FO, F<sub>2</sub>O, FO<sub>2</sub>, and FOOF. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 9641-9651, doi:10.1021/jp030267v.
- (4) Feller, D.; Peterson, K. A.; Dixon, D. A. A survey of factors contributing to accurate theoretical predictions of atomization energies and molecular structures. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2008**, *129*, 204105, doi:10.1063/1.3008061.
- (5) Francisco, J. S., Y. Zhao, W. A. Lester, Jr., and I. H. Williams Theoretical studies of the structure and thermochemistry of FO<sub>2</sub> radical: Comparison of Møller-Plesset perturbation, complete-active-space self-consistent-field, and quadratic configuration interaction methods. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1992**, *96*, 2861-2867.
- (6) Pagsberg, P.; Ratajczak, E.; Sillesen, A.; Jodkowski, J. T. Spectrokinetic studies of the gas-phase equilibrium F + O<sub>2</sub>  $\rightleftharpoons$  FO<sub>2</sub> between 295 and 359 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1987**, *141*, 88-94.
17. **Cl + O<sub>2</sub>.** Data are from Baer et al.,<sup>1</sup> Nicovich et al.,<sup>3</sup> and Mauldin et al.<sup>2</sup> Zhu and Lin<sup>4</sup> have reported structure and frequency calculations and a heat of formation for ClOO. Using known thermochemistry for Cl and O<sub>2</sub> and entropy values for ClOO computed from Zhu and Lin,  $\Delta H_{f,0}(\text{ClOO}) = 23.85 \pm 0.1 \text{ kcal mole}^{-1}$  is obtained by the third law method from the individual data points of the Nicovich et al.<sup>3</sup> data. The Baer et al.<sup>1</sup> paper reports only one value at each temperature and only graphically, but yields essentially the same value as Nicovich et al.<sup>3</sup> The third law value from Mauldin et al.<sup>2</sup> is less stable by 0.4 kcal mole<sup>-1</sup>. Earlier values, both experimental and theoretical, of the structural parameters of ClOO are referenced in Zhu and Lin.<sup>4</sup>  $S^{\circ}_{298}(\text{ClOO}) = 64.6 \text{ cal mole}^{-1} \text{ K}^{-1}$  and  $\Delta H_{f,298}(\text{ClOO}) = 23.5 \pm 0.5 \text{ kcal mole}^{-1}$  are recommended.  
(Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Baer, S.; Hippler, H.; Rahn, R.; Siefke, M.; Seitzinger, N.; Troe, J. Thermodynamic and kinetic properties of the reaction Cl + O<sub>2</sub> + M  $\rightleftharpoons$  ClOO + M in the range 160-300 K and 1-1000 bar. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1991**, *95*, 6463-6470.
- (2) Mauldin, R. L., III; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. A photochemical, thermodynamic, and kinetic study of ClOO. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 2582-2588.
- (3) Nicovich, J. M.; Kreutter, K. D.; Shackelford, C. J.; Wine, P. H. Thermochemistry and kinetics of the Cl + O<sub>2</sub> association reaction. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1991**, *179*, 367-373.
- (4) Zhu, R. S.; Lin, M. C. Ab initio studies of ClO<sub>x</sub> reactions. VIII. Isomerization and decomposition of ClO<sub>2</sub> radicals and related bimolecular processes. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *119*, 2075-2082, doi:10.1063/1.1585027.

- 18. Cl + CO.** From fitting the data of Nicovich et al.<sup>1</sup> who measured both k and  $K_{eq}$  between 185 and 260 K in N<sub>2</sub>. They report  $\Delta H_{f,298}$  (ClCO) =  $-5.2 \pm 0.6$  kcal mol<sup>-1</sup>.
- (Table: 06-2, Note: 06-2, Evaluated: 06-2) [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Nicovich, J. M.; Kreutter, K. D.; Wine, P. H. Kinetics and thermochemistry of ClCO formation from the Cl + CO association reaction. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1990**, *92*, 3539-3544.
- 19. ClO + O<sub>2</sub>.** DeMore<sup>2</sup> reports  $K_{eq} < 4 \times 10^{-18}$  cm<sup>3</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> at 197 K. His temperature dependence of the equilibrium constant is estimated using  $S^\circ_{298}$  (ClO•O<sub>2</sub>) = 73 cal mol<sup>-1</sup> K<sup>-1</sup> and  $\Delta H^\circ_{298} < 7.7$  kcal mol<sup>-1</sup>. A higher value of  $K_{eq}$  has been proposed by Prasad,<sup>3</sup> but it requires  $S^\circ$ (ClO•O<sub>2</sub>) to be about 83 cal mol<sup>-1</sup> K<sup>-1</sup>, which seems unreasonably high. Carter and Andrews<sup>1</sup> found no experimental evidence for ClO•O<sub>2</sub> in matrix experiments. Prasad and Lee<sup>4</sup> discuss these issues and question the validity of the upper limit reported by DeMore.
- (Table: 92-20, Note: 94-26, Evaluated: 94-26) [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Carter, R. O.; Andrews, L. Matrix spectroscopic studies of chlorine atom-ozone reaction products. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 2351-2354, doi:10.1021/j150616a011.
- (2) DeMore, W. B. Equilibrium constant for the reaction ClO + O<sub>2</sub>  $\leftrightarrow$  ClO•O<sub>2</sub>. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1990**, *17*, 2353-2355.
- (3) Prasad, S. S. Possible existence and chemistry of ClO•O<sub>2</sub> in the stratosphere. *Nature* **1980**, *285*, 152.
- (4) Prasad, S. S.; Lee, T. J. Atmospheric chemistry of the reaction ClO + O<sub>2</sub>  $\leftrightarrow$  ClO•O<sub>2</sub>: Where it stands, what needs to be done, and why? *J. Geophys. Res.* **1994**, *99*, 8225-8230.
- 20. (a) ClO + ClO  $\rightarrow$  ClOOCl.** The values of the equilibrium constant and the thermochemical parameters are from a third-law calculation based on the data of Hume et al.,<sup>12</sup> which span temperatures from 206 K to 250 K. A second-law analysis of the data of Hume et al. is highly consistent with the third-law results. The data of Hume et al. are statistically much more precise than previous studies and extend to lower temperatures, which are more relevant to the stratosphere. The recommendation is generally consistent with the data of Cox and Hayman<sup>7</sup> and Nicklaisen et al.,<sup>16</sup> which were the basis for the previous recommendation. The 95% error limits were chosen to incorporate all the data points in these two studies and to include the error range estimated by Hume et al. The entropy of ClOOCl (302.9 J mol<sup>-1</sup> K<sup>-1</sup> at 298 K) was calculated from rotational constants measured by Birk et al.,<sup>3</sup> four vibrational frequencies measured by Jacobs et al.,<sup>13</sup> and two frequencies computed by Matus et al.<sup>15</sup> The entropy values are in close agreement with those calculated by Zhu and Lin<sup>22</sup> (symmetry number corrected by Golden<sup>10</sup> to account for optical isomers) or by treatment of the torsion as a hindered rotor<sup>2</sup>, in which case the symmetry number correction is not required. From the third-law analysis, the ClOOCl heat of formation at 0 K and 298 K are  $\Delta H_{f,0} = 133.3 \pm 1$  kJ mol<sup>-1</sup> and  $\Delta H^\circ_{f,298} = 130.1 \pm 1$  kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>, in good agreement with the analysis of Hume et al. A study of branching ratios of ClO + ClO channels in Cl<sub>2</sub>/O<sub>2</sub>/O<sub>3</sub> mixtures by Horowitz et al.<sup>11</sup> also finds the equilibrium constant in O<sub>2</sub> at 285 K to be in agreement with the recommendation. Values at single temperatures from Ellermann et al.<sup>8</sup> and from Boakes et al.<sup>4</sup> fall within the 95% confidence limit. Broske and Zabel<sup>5</sup> measured the reverse reaction at four temperatures between 245 and 260 K. They used the parameters for the forward reaction recommended in JPL 02-25 to suggest van't Hoff parameters of  $5.09 \times 10^{-26}$  and 7584. van't Hoff parameters suggested by Plenge et al.,<sup>17</sup> who measured  $\Delta H_{f,0}(\text{ClOOCl}) = 134.0 \pm 2.80$  kJ mol<sup>-1</sup> by photoionization mass spectrometry and computed the entropy change for the reaction, are  $1.92 \times 10^{-27}$  and 8430. Ferracci and Rowley<sup>9</sup> report values of  $K_{eq}$  between 250 and 313 K that also fall within the 95% confidence limits. Several studies have derived values of  $K_{eq}$  using atmospheric measurements in the nighttime polar stratosphere under conditions where ClO and ClOOCl should be in equilibrium. These are summarized here but are not used in the derivation of the recommended equilibrium constants. Avallone and Toohey<sup>1</sup> used  $K_{eq} = 1.99 \times 10^{-30} \times T \times \exp(8854/T)$  derived from *in situ* aircraft experiments. The Avallone and Toohey<sup>1</sup> expression yields values that are quite close to those from the recommended expression. Atmospheric measurements from an airborne platform have also been used by von Hobe et al.<sup>21</sup> to deduce  $K_{eq}$  parameters of  $3.61 \times 10^{-27}$  and 8167, resulting in values which lie close to the lower 95% confidence limit. A reanalysis by Salawitch and Carty<sup>18</sup> of ER-2 data between 185 and 200 K, from Stimpfle et al.<sup>20</sup> results in an expression for  $K_{eq}$  which lies within the uncertainty bounds and is quite close to the Avallone and Toohey<sup>1</sup> expression. Santee et al.<sup>19</sup> report measurements in the Arctic and Antarctic night by satellite based instruments, which are close to the current recommendation. The recent analysis by Kleinböhl et al.<sup>14</sup> is also consistent with the current recommendation.
- (Table 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10)
- (b) ClO+ClO  $\rightarrow$  ClOCIO.** Zhu and Lin<sup>22</sup> used the G2 composite method to calculate the bond dissociation energy  $D_0(\text{ClO-ClO}) = 49.8$  kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>. Matus et al.<sup>15</sup> used the CCSD(T)/aug-cc-pV(5+d)Z method extrapolated to the complete basis set limit and found that ClOCIO is less strongly bound than ClOOCl by 33.9 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup> at 298 K (Matus et al. estimate their errors to be less than 4.2 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>). Combining this value from Matus et al. with  $\Delta H_{f,298}(\text{ClOCIO}) = 130.1 \pm 1$  kJ mol<sup>-1</sup> gives  $\Delta H_{f,298}(\text{ClOCIO}) = 164.0 \pm 5$  kJ/mol ( $\Delta H_{f,0} = 166.5 \pm 5$  kJ/mol) for ClOCIO. The vibrational

frequencies and moments of inertia calculated by Matus et al. are in good agreement with those of Zhu and Lin<sup>22</sup> and Chase<sup>6</sup>. The entropy of ClOClO was calculated using the harmonic frequencies from Matus et al.,<sup>15</sup> anharmonicities computed by Maranzana (2007, unpublished), and rotational constants from Chase,<sup>6</sup> giving  $S^{\circ}_{298}(\text{ClOClO}) = 312.6 \text{ J K}^{-1} \text{ mol}^{-1}$ . Thermodynamic data for ClO radicals were taken from Chase.<sup>6</sup> The 1-sigma errors in  $\Delta S_{r,298}$  and  $\Delta H_{r,298}$  are estimated to be  $6 \text{ J K}^{-1} \text{ mol}^{-1}$  and  $6 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , respectively. Using these parameters, the equilibrium constant is given by  $K_{\text{eq}}(\text{ClOClO}) = 6.5 \times 10^{-27} \times \exp(4460/T)$  with uncertainty factors  $f(298) = 2$  and  $g = 600$ .

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Avallone, L. M.; Toohey, D. W. Tests of halogen photochemistry using in situ measurements of ClO and BrO in the lower polar stratosphere. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2001**, *106*, 10411-10421.
  - (2) Barker, J. R.; Ortiz, N. F.; Preses, J. M.; Lohr, L. L.; Maranzana, A.; Stimac, P. J.; Nguyen, T. L.; Kumar, T. J. D. MultiWell <http://aoss.engin.umich.edu/multiwell/>. University of Michigan: Ann Arbor, MI, 2011.
  - (3) Birk, M.; Friedl, R. R.; Cohen, E. A.; Pickett, H. M.; Sander, S. P. The rotational spectrum and structure of chlorine peroxide. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1989**, *91*, 6588-6597.
  - (4) Boakes, G.; Mok, W. H. H.; Rowley, D. M. Kinetic studies of the ClO + ClO association reaction as a function of temperature and pressure. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *7*, 4102-4113, doi:10.1039/b510308h.
  - (5) Broske, R.; Zabel, F. Thermal decomposition of ClOOCl. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 3280-3288, doi:10.1021/jp0550053.
  - (6) Chase, M. W. NIST-JANAF thermochemical tables. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1998**, *Monograph 9*.
  - (7) Cox, R. A.; Hayman, G. D. The stability and photochemistry of dimers of the ClO radical and implications for Antarctic ozone depletion. *Nature* **1988**, *332*, 796-800.
  - (8) Ellermann, T.; Johnsson, K.; Lund, A.; Pagsberg, P. Kinetics and equilibrium-constant of the reversible reaction ClO + ClO + M  $\leftrightarrow$  Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> + M at 295 K. *Acta Chem. Scand.* **1995**, *49*, 28-35.
  - (9) Ferracci, V.; Rowley, D. M. Kinetic and thermochemical studies of the ClO + ClO + M  $\rightleftharpoons$  Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> + M reaction *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2010**, *12*, 11596-11608, doi:10.1039/c0cp00308e.
  - (10) Golden, D. M. Reaction ClO + ClO  $\rightarrow$  products: Modeling and parameterization for use in atmospheric models. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2003**, *35*, 206-211, doi:10.1002/kin.10120.
  - (11) Horowitz, A.; Crowley, J. N.; Moortgat, G. K. Temperature dependence of the product branching ratios of the ClO self-reaction in oxygen. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 11924-11930, doi:10.1021/j100097a019.
  - (12) Hume, K. L.; Bayes, K. D.; Sander, S. P. The equilibrium constant for the reaction ClO + ClO  $\leftrightarrow$  ClOOCl between 250 and 206 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2015**, *119*, 4473-4481, doi:10.1021/jp510100n.
  - (13) Jacobs, J.; Kronberg, M.; Müller, H. S. P.; Willner, H. An experimental study on the photochemistry and vibrational spectroscopy of three isomers of Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> isolated in cryogenic matrices. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1994**, *116*, 1106-1114, doi:10.1021/ja00082a038.
  - (14) Kleinböhl, A.; Khosravi, M.; J. Urban; Canty, T.; Salawitch, R. J.; G. C. Toon; Küllmann, H.; Notholt, J. Constraints for the photolysis rate and the equilibrium constant of ClO-dimer from airborne and balloon-borne measurements of chlorine compounds. *Geophys. Res. Atmos.* **2014**, *119*, 6916-6937, doi:10.1002/2013JD021433.
  - (15) Matus, M. H.; Nguyen, M. T.; Dixon, D. A.; Peterson, K. A.; Francisco, J. S. ClClO<sub>2</sub> is the most stable isomer of Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>. Accurate coupled cluster energetics and electronic spectra of Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> isomers. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 9623-9627, doi:10.1021/jp806220r.
  - (16) Nicklaisen, S. L.; Friedl, R. R.; Sander, S. P. Kinetics and mechanism of the ClO + ClO reaction: Pressure and temperature dependences of the bimolecular and termolecular channels and thermal decomposition of chlorine peroxide, ClOOCl. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 155-169, doi:10.1021/j100052a027.
  - (17) Plenge, J.; Kühl, S.; Vogel, B.; Müller, R.; Stroh, F.; von Hobe, M.; Flesch, R.; Rühl, E. Bond strength of chlorine peroxide. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 6730-6734, doi:10.1021/jp044142h.
  - (18) Salawitch, R. J.; Canty, T., Personal Communication.
  - (19) Santee, M. L.; Sander, S. P.; Livesey, N. J.; Froidevaux, L. Constraining the chlorine monoxide (ClO)/chlorine peroxide (ClOOCl) equilibrium constant from Aura microwave limb sounder measurements of nighttime ClO. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* **2010**, *107*, 6588-6593, doi:10.1073/pnas.0912659107.
  - (20) Stimpfle, R. M.; Wilmouth, D. M.; Salawitch, R. J.; Anderson, J. G. First measurements of ClOOCl in the stratosphere: The coupling of ClOOCl and ClO in the Arctic polar vortex. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2004**, *109*, D03301, doi:10.1029/2003jd003811.
  - (21) von Hobe, M.; Grooss, J. U.; Muller, R.; Hrechanyy, S.; Winkler, U.; Stroh, F. A re-evaluation of the ClO/Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> equilibrium constant based on stratospheric in-situ observations. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *5*, 693-702.
  - (22) Zhu, R. S.; Lin, M. C. *Ab initio* studies of ClO<sub>x</sub> reactions. IV. Kinetics and mechanism for the self-reaction of ClO radicals. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *118*, 4094-4106, doi:10.1063/1.1540623.
- 21. Cl + OCIO.** Because of the high energy barriers calculated for other plausible pathways (ClO + ClO or isomerization of ClOOCl and ClOCIO), this pathway seems to be the most relevant for formation and dissociation of ClClO<sub>2</sub>

(chloryl chloride). Zhu and Lin<sup>6</sup> found energy barriers of >19 kcal mol<sup>-1</sup> separating ClClO<sub>2</sub> from ClOOCl and ClOClO; they did not identify any low energy paths from ClO + ClO. It is noteworthy that Bröske and Zabel<sup>1</sup> did not see any evidence for formation of ClClO<sub>2</sub> when they measured the gas phase thermolysis of ClOOCl, although they were able to measure ClClO<sub>2</sub> produced in wall reactions. Thus it seems unlikely that the gas phase isomerization reactions are fast enough to be significant. The recommended K<sub>eq</sub> is based on the thermodynamic calculation. The vibrational frequencies and moments of inertia are known,<sup>4,5</sup> giving S°<sub>298</sub> (ClClO<sub>2</sub>) = 294.4 J K<sup>-1</sup> mol<sup>-1</sup>. The heat of formation of ClClO<sub>2</sub> has not been measured, but it has been calculated many times (see Zhu and Lin<sup>6</sup> for a summary of calculations up to 2003). The CCSD(T) calculations by Lee et al.<sup>2</sup> with large ANO basis sets was formerly regarded as the best. Recently, Matus et al.<sup>3</sup> carried out even better calculations (i.e., CBS(Q5)) and concluded that ΔH<sub>f,0</sub>(ClClO<sub>2</sub>) is 3.5 kcal mol<sup>-1</sup> below that of ClOOCl. Matus et al. estimate their relative errors to be less than ±1 kcal mol<sup>-1</sup>. Coupled with the recommended value of 132.4 ± 3 kJ/mol for ClOOCl (see Note 14a), this gives ΔH<sub>f,0</sub>(ClClO<sub>2</sub>) = 117.8 kJ/mol and ΔH<sub>r,298</sub> = 113.7 kJ/mol. The 1-sigma errors in ΔS<sub>r,298</sub> and ΔH<sub>r,298</sub> are estimated to be 6 J K<sup>-1</sup> mol<sup>-1</sup> and 5 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>, respectively.

(Table: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Broske, R.; Zabel, F. Thermal decomposition of ClOOCl. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 3280-3288, doi:10.1021/jp0550053.
  - (2) Lee, T. J.; Rohlfing, C. M.; Rice, J. E. An extensive *ab initio* study of the structures, vibrational spectra, quadratic force fields, and relative energetics of three isomers of Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1992**, *97*, 6593-6605.
  - (3) Matus, M. H.; Nguyen, M. T.; Dixon, D. A.; Peterson, K. A.; Francisco, J. S. ClClO<sub>2</sub> is the most stable isomer of Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>. Accurate coupled cluster energetics and electronic spectra of Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> isomers. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 9623-9627, doi:10.1021/jp806220r.
  - (4) Müller, H. S. P.; Willner, H. Gas phase studies on chloryl chloride, ClClO<sub>2</sub>. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 427-431.
  - (5) Müller, H. S. P.; Willner, H. Synthesis and properties of chloryl chloride, ClClO<sub>2</sub>. *Inorg. Chem.* **1992**, *31*, 2527-2534.
  - (6) Zhu, R. S.; Lin, M. C. *Ab initio* studies of ClO<sub>x</sub> reactions. IV. Kinetics and mechanism for the self-reaction of ClO radicals. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *118*, 4094-4106, doi:10.1063/1.1540623.
- 22. ClO + OCIO.** Data are from Burkholder et al.,<sup>2</sup> Hayman and Cox,<sup>5</sup> and Green et al.<sup>4</sup> The best van't Hoff fit to all the data yields the recommended parameters. The 95% error limits encompass all the data. A calculation of the entropy and heat capacity from the structure and frequencies of ClOCl(O)O reported by Zhu and Lin<sup>8</sup> allows a "3rd Law" fit that gives K<sub>eq</sub>/cm<sup>-1</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> = 1.6 × 10<sup>-27</sup> exp(7155/T) for 232 < T/K < 298. By including the hindered rotor potential explicitly,<sup>1</sup> a new "3rd Law" fit obtained by fitting the data of Burkholder et al.<sup>2</sup> and Hayman and Cox,<sup>5</sup> including the lowest temperature point, gives the new recommendation: S°<sub>298</sub> (Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>) = 337.8 J K<sup>-1</sup> mol<sup>-1</sup> (80.7 cal mol<sup>-1</sup> K<sup>-1</sup>) and ΔH<sub>f,0</sub> (Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>) = 143.9 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup> (34.4 kcal mol<sup>-1</sup>) and ΔH<sub>r,298</sub> (Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>) = 138.9 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup> (33.2 kcal mol<sup>-1</sup>). This compares to calculated values of ΔH<sub>f,0</sub>(Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>) = 32.3 kcal mol<sup>-1</sup> from Zhu and Lin<sup>8</sup> and 32.9 kcal mol<sup>-1</sup> from Sicre and Cobos.<sup>7</sup> Burkholder et al.<sup>2</sup> reported that treating the lowest vibration as a free internal rotation increases the entropy of ClOCl(O)O by almost 9 cal mol<sup>-1</sup> K<sup>-1</sup>, but this value, repeated by Green et al.,<sup>4</sup> is not correct. Clark and Francisco,<sup>3</sup> who calculated structure and frequencies, concluded that S°<sub>298</sub> (Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>) = 78.5 cal mol<sup>-1</sup> K<sup>-1</sup>, based on harmonic frequencies. Li et al.<sup>6</sup> have also reported theoretical structure and frequencies in general agreement with Zhu and Lin<sup>8</sup> and Clark and Francisco,<sup>3</sup> but energetics that are quite different.
- (Table: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Barker, J. R.; Ortiz, N. F.; Preses, J. M.; Lohr, L. L.; Maranzana, A.; Stimac, P. J.; Nguyen, T. L.; Kumar, T. J. D. MultiWell <http://aoss.engin.umich.edu/multiwell/>. University of Michigan: Ann Arbor, MI, 2011.
  - (2) Burkholder, J. B.; Mauldin, R. L.; Yokelson, R. J.; Solomon, S.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetic, thermodynamic, and spectroscopic study of Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 7597-7605.
  - (3) Clark, J.; Francisco, J. S. Study of the stability of Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> using ab initio methods. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 7145-7153.
  - (4) Green, T. J.; Islam, M.; Guest, P.; Hickson, K.; Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Wayne, R. P. A discharge-flow study of Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *5*, 5409-5418, doi:10.1039/b311005b.
  - (5) Hayman, G. D.; Cox, R. A. UV absorption spectrum and thermochemistry of Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> formed in the photolysis of OCIO-containing mixtures at low temperatures. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1989**, *155*, 1-7.
  - (6) Li, Q., S. Lu, Y. Xie, P. V. R. Schleyer and H. F. Schaefer, III Molecular structures, thermochemistry, and electron affinities for dichlorine oxides: Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>n</sub>/Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>n</sub><sup>-</sup> (n = 1-4). *Int. J. Quant. Chem.* **2003**, *95*, 731-757, doi:10.1002/qua.10634.
  - (7) Sicre, J. E.; Cobos, C. J. Thermochemistry of the higher chlorine oxides ClO<sub>x</sub> (x = 3,4) and Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>x</sub> (x = 3 - 7). *J. Mol. Struct. (Theochem)* **2003**, *620*, 215-226.

- (8) Zhu, R. S.; Lin, M. C. Ab initio studies of ClO<sub>x</sub> reactions. VII. Isomers of Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> and their roles in the ClO + OCIO reaction. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *118*, 8645-8655, doi:10.1063/1.1565315.
- 23. OCIO + NO<sub>3</sub>.** From theoretical calculations of Parthiban et al.<sup>2</sup> This value replaces the value that was previously deduced by Friedl et al.<sup>1</sup> Uncertainties are based on an assumed  $\pm 1$  kcal mole<sup>-1</sup> uncertainty in the calculated heat of formation.  
 (Table: 10-6, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Friedl, R. R.; Sander, S. P.; Yung, Y. L. Chloryl nitrate: A novel product of the OCIO + NO<sub>3</sub> + M recombination. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 7490-7493.
  - (2) Parthiban, S., T. J. Lee, S. Guha, and J. S. Francisco Theoretical study of chlorine nitrates: Implications for stratospheric chlorine chemistry. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2003**, *125*, 10446-10458, doi:10.1021/ja010297g.
- 24. Br + CH<sub>2</sub>=C(CH<sub>3</sub>)CH=CH<sub>2</sub> (isoprene).** In a comprehensive study of the forward and reverse rates of this reaction (using laser flash photolysis of CF<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub> precursor and atomic resonance fluorescence detection of Br-atoms), Laine et al.<sup>1</sup> determined K<sub>eq</sub> from 210 to 298 K. The adduct(s) produced in the reaction are not known, but may consist of several isomers; calculations (G4 method) reported by Laine et al. show that the energetically most stable isomer is BrH<sub>2</sub>CC(CH<sub>3</sub>)CH=CH<sub>2</sub>. Analysis of the data by 2<sup>nd</sup> Law and by 3<sup>rd</sup> Law methods produced results in good mutual agreement. Laine et al. averaged the 2<sup>nd</sup> Law and 3<sup>rd</sup> Law results to obtain  $\Delta_r H^{298} = -67.5 \pm 6.6$  kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>, and  $\Delta_r S^{298} = -93 \pm 16$  J K<sup>-1</sup> mol<sup>-1</sup>. The present recommendation is based on a 3<sup>rd</sup> Law analysis. The recommended error parameters are larger than the 40% 2 $\sigma$  relative errors (including both statistical and systematic) estimated by Laine et al.; they are set so that all of the K<sub>eq</sub> data fall within the 2 $\sigma$  error limits and an extra margin was added because only one determination of K<sub>eq</sub> has been reported for this reaction.  
 (Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Laine, P. L.; Sohn, Y. S.; Nicovich, J. M.; McKee, M. L.; Wine, P. H. Kinetics of elementary steps in the reactions of atomic bromine with isoprene and 1,3-butadiene under atmospheric conditions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2012**, *116*, 6341-6357, doi:10.1021/jp212127v.
- 25. Br + CH<sub>2</sub>=CHCH=CH<sub>2</sub> (1,3-butadiene).** In a comprehensive study of the forward and reverse rates of this reaction (using laser flash photolysis of CF<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub> precursor and atomic resonance fluorescence detection of Br-atoms), Laine et al.<sup>1</sup> determined K<sub>eq</sub> from 227 to 298 K; they estimated the 2 $\sigma$  relative error to be ~40%. The adduct(s) produced in the reaction were not measured directly, but calculations (G4 method) by Laine et al. predict that the adduct formed by addition of Br to the terminal carbon is favored thermodynamically. Analysis of the data by 2<sup>nd</sup> Law and by 3<sup>rd</sup> Law methods produced results in fair mutual agreement. Laine et al. averaged the 2<sup>nd</sup> Law and 3<sup>rd</sup> Law results to obtain  $\Delta_r H^{298} = -64.5 \pm 8.5$  kJ mol<sup>-1</sup> and  $\Delta_r S^{298} = -94 \pm 20$  J K<sup>-1</sup> mol<sup>-1</sup>, which provide the basis for the current recommendation. The recommended error parameters are larger than the 40% 2 $\sigma$  relative errors (including both statistical and systematic) estimated by Laine et al.; they are set so that all of the K<sub>eq</sub> data of Laine et al. fall within the 2 $\sigma$  error limits and an extra margin was added because only one determination of K<sub>eq</sub> has been reported for this reaction.  
 (Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Laine, P. L.; Sohn, Y. S.; Nicovich, J. M.; McKee, M. L.; Wine, P. H. Kinetics of elementary steps in the reactions of atomic bromine with isoprene and 1,3-butadiene under atmospheric conditions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2012**, *116*, 6341-6357, doi:10.1021/jp212127v.
- 26. OH + CS<sub>2</sub>.** Fit to the data of Murrells et al.,<sup>4</sup> Hynes et al.,<sup>3</sup> and Diau and Lee<sup>2</sup> between 246 and 318 K. Petris et al.<sup>1</sup> report experimental detection of CS<sub>2</sub>OH.  
 (Table: 06-2, Note: 15-10, Evaluated 06-2) [Back to Table](#)
- (1) de Petris, G.; Rosi, M.; Troiani, A. Direct experimental observation of CS<sub>2</sub>OH. *ChemPhysChem* **2006**, *7*, 2352-2357, doi:10.1002/cphc.200600515.
  - (2) Diau, E. W.-G.; Lee, Y.-P. Kinetics of the reactions of CS<sub>2</sub>OH with O<sub>2</sub>, NO, and NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 7726-7732.
  - (3) Hynes, A. J.; Wine, P. H.; Nicovich, J. M. Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of OH with CS<sub>2</sub> under atmospheric conditions. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 3846-3852, doi:10.1021/j100324a034.
  - (4) Murrells, T. P.; Lovejoy, E. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Oxidation of CS<sub>2</sub> by reaction with OH. 1. Equilibrium constant for the reaction OH + CS<sub>2</sub> ⇌ CS<sub>2</sub>OH and the kinetics of the CS<sub>2</sub>OH + O<sub>2</sub> reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 2381-2386.

- 27.  $\text{CH}_3\text{S} + \text{O}_2$ .** Turnipseed et al.<sup>1</sup> report the equilibrium constant for  $216 \leq T/\text{K} \leq 258$ . From a third law analysis using  $\Delta S^\circ_{237} = -36.8 \pm 2.6 \text{ eu}$ , they obtain  $\Delta H^\circ_{237} = -11.5 \pm 0.9 \text{ kcal/mol}$ .  
(Table: 94-26, Note: 94-26, Evaluated: 94-26) [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Turnipseed, A. A.; Baron, S. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Observation of  $\text{CH}_3\text{S}$  addition to  $\text{O}_2$  in the gas phase. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 7502-7505.
- 28.  $\text{Cl} + \text{CS}_2$ .** Fit to the data of Nicovich et al.<sup>1</sup> between 193 and 258 K.  
(Table: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Kinetics of the reactions of  $\text{O}({}^3P)$  and  $\text{Cl}({}^2P)$  with  $\text{HBr}$  and  $\text{Br}_2$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1990**, *22*, 379-397.
- 29.  $\text{CH}_3\text{S} + \text{O}_2$ .** Turnipseed et al.<sup>6</sup> generated  $\text{CH}_3\text{S}$  radicals by pulsed laser photolysis of  $\text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_3$  in an excess of  $\text{O}_2$  and used LIF of  $\text{CH}_3\text{S}$  to monitor the subsequent reaction. Biexponential decays were observed, signaling the reversible formation of a weakly bound complex. The equilibrium constant was extracted in the data analysis over a range of temperatures from 216 to 258 K and a van't Hoff (2<sup>nd</sup> Law) analysis gives  $K_{\text{eq}} = 7.9 \times 10^{-27} \exp(4978/T) \text{ cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$ . In a different experimental system, Butkovskaya and Barnes<sup>1</sup> (cited by Chu and Lee<sup>2</sup>) measured  $K_{\text{eq}} = 1.4 \times 10^{-19}$  at 298 K, in good agreement with the 2<sup>nd</sup> Law expression given above for  $K_{\text{eq}}$ . The molecular properties of  $\text{CH}_3\text{SOO}$  have been computed in several theoretical studies<sup>4,5,7,8</sup> and some vibrational transitions have been observed by FTIR.<sup>2</sup> The recommendation is based on a new 3rd Law analysis of the data of Turnipseed et al.<sup>6</sup> This analysis made use of vibrational frequencies and rotational constants obtained from Chu and Lee<sup>2</sup> and from the NIST CCCBDB database.<sup>3</sup> The value of  $K_{\text{eq}}(298 \text{ K})$  obtained by Butkovskaya and Barnes is in excellent agreement with the recommendation. The bond dissociation energies at 0 K and 298 K obtained in this 3<sup>rd</sup> Law analysis are 39.5 and 42.2  $\text{kJ mol}^{-1}$ , respectively; the computed entropy of  $\text{CH}_3\text{SOO}$  at 298 K is 316.7  $\text{J K}^{-1} \text{ mol}^{-1}$ .  
(Table: 15-10; Note: 15-10; Evaluation 15-10) [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Butkovskaya, N. I.; Barnes, I. Model study of the photooxidation of  $\text{CH}_3\text{SO}_2\text{SCH}_3$  at atmospheric pressure: Thermal decomposition of the  $\text{CH}_3\text{SO}_2$  radical. *Global Atmospheric Change and its Impact on Regional Air Quality, NATO Science Series* **2002**, *16*, 147-152, doi:10.1007/978-94-010-0082-6\_22.
- (2) Chu, L.-K.; Lee, Y.-P. Transient infrared spectra of  $\text{CH}_3\text{SOO}$  and  $\text{CH}_3\text{SO}$  observed with a step-scan Fourier-transform spectrometer. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2010**, *133*, 184303, doi:10.1063/1.3495765.
- (3) NIST Computational Chemistry Comparison and Benchmark Database, NIST Standard Reference Database Number 101, Release 16a, August 2013. Johnson, R. D., III 2013, <http://cccbdb.nist.gov/>.
- (4) McKee, M. L. Theoretical study of the  $\text{CH}_3\text{OO}$  radical. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, *211*, 643-648, doi:10.1016/0009-2614(93)80157-K.
- (5) Salta, Z.; Kosmas, A. M.; Lesar, A. Computational investigation of the peroxy radicals  $\text{CH}_3\text{S(O)}_n\text{OO}$  and the peroxy nitrates  $\text{CH}_3\text{S(O)}_n\text{OONO}_2$  ( $n = 0, 1, 2$ ). *Comput. Theo. Chem.* **2012**, *67*-76, doi:10.1016/j.comptc.2012.10.007.
- (6) Turnipseed, A. A.; Baron, S. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Observation of  $\text{CH}_3\text{S}$  addition to  $\text{O}_2$  in the gas phase. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 7502-7505.
- (7) Zhang, H.-t.; Zhou, Z.-y.; Jalbout, A. F. Vibrational mode analysis for the multi-channel reaction of  $\text{O}_2 + \text{CH}_3\text{S}$ . *J. Mol. Struct. (Theochem)* **2003**, *663*, 73-79, doi:10.1016/j.theochem.2003.08.068.
- (8) Zhu, L.; Bozzelli, J. W. The multi-channel reaction of  $\text{CH}_3\text{SC} + {}^3\text{O}_2$ : Thermochemistry and kinetic barriers. *J. Mol. Struct. (Theochem)* **2005**, *728*, 147-157, doi:10.1016/j.theochem.2005.05.002.
- 30.  $\text{OH} + (\text{CH}_3)_2\text{S} \rightarrow (\text{CH}_3)_2\text{SOH}$ .** This recommendation is based on the results of Hynes et al.<sup>3</sup> and Barone et al.,<sup>1</sup> who used deuterated dimethyl sulfide (DMS-d<sub>6</sub>), and Williams et al.,<sup>7</sup> who used both DMS-d<sub>6</sub> and non-deuterated DMS-d<sub>0</sub>, in studies of the rate constants for the reaction and found clear evidence for adduct formation. In each case,  $K_{\text{eq}}$  was obtained by analyzing the rate constant data, which showed double-exponential decays. Hynes et al.<sup>3</sup> measured  $K_{\text{eq}}$  from 250–267 K and reported an adduct bond energy of  $13.0 \pm 3.3 \text{ kcal/mol}$  from a van't Hoff (2<sup>nd</sup> Law) analysis and a bond energy of  $10.1 \pm 1.1 \text{ kcal/mol}$  based on a 3<sup>rd</sup> Law analysis using the theoretical molecular parameters computed by McKee.<sup>4</sup> Barone et al. measured  $K_{\text{eq}}$  from 217–240 K and reported bond energies of 10.2 and  $10.7 \pm 2.5 \text{ kcal/mol}$  from 2<sup>nd</sup> and 3<sup>rd</sup> Law calculations, respectively. Williams et al. analyzed only their  $K_{\text{eq}}$  data for  $\text{OH} + \text{DMS-d}_6$  (240–245 K) and obtained bond strengths of  $10.9 \pm 1.0 \text{ kcal/mol}$  from a 2<sup>nd</sup> Law analysis and 10.5  $\text{kcal/mol}$  from a 3<sup>rd</sup> Law analysis based on their own MP2/6-31+G(2d,p) quantum chemical calculations (in good agreement with McKee).<sup>5</sup> The present recommendation was obtained from a 3<sup>rd</sup> Law analysis of the data for  $\text{OH} + \text{DMS-d}_6$  from all three DMD-d<sub>6</sub> studies combined with the data for  $\text{OH} + \text{DMS-d}_0$  from Williams et al. The 61 data points covered the temperature range from 217–261 K. The 3<sup>rd</sup> Law analysis used the theoretical molecular parameters for DMS and HODMS computed by Williams et al.<sup>7</sup> and the properties of the OH radical from the JANAF<sup>2</sup> Tables and Ruscic et al.<sup>6</sup>

to obtain the dissociation energy (without zero point energies)  $D_e = 55.5 \pm 1.3$  kJ/mol ( $2\sigma$ ). When the zero point energy differences are taken into account, this gives dissociation energies  $D_0(\text{HO-DMS-d}_6) = 43.2 \pm 1.3$  kJ/mol and  $D_0(\text{HO-DMS-d}_0) = 43.0 \pm 1.3$  kJ/mol ( $2\sigma$ ).

(Table: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Barone, S. B.; Turnipseed, A. A.; Ravishankara, A. R. Reaction of OH with dimethyl sulfide (DMS). 1. Equilibrium constant for OH + DMS reaction and the kinetics of the OH•DMS + O<sub>2</sub> reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 14694-14702.
- (2) Chase, M. W. NIST-JANAF thermochemical tables. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1998**, *Monograph 9*.
- (3) Hynes, A. J.; Wine, P. H.; Semmes, D. H. Kinetics and mechanism of OH reactions with organic sulfides. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 4148-4156, doi:10.1021/j100408a062.
- (4) McKee, M. L. Computational study of addition and abstraction reactions between OH radical and dimethyl sulfide. A difficult case. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 10971-10976.
- (5) McKee, M. L. Comparison of gas-phase and solution-phase reactions of dimethyl sulfide and 2-(methylthio)ethanol with hydroxyl radical. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 6819-6827, doi:10.1021/jp034704h.
- (6) Ruscic, B.; Pinzon, R. E.; Morton, M. L.; Srinivasan, N. K.; Su, M.-C.; Sutherland, J. W.; Michael, J. V. Active thermochemical tables: Accurate enthalpy of formation of hydroperoxyl radical, HO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 6592-6601, doi:10.1021/jp056311j.
- (7) Williams, M. B.; Campuzano-Jost, P.; Cossairt, B. M.; Hynes, A. J.; Pounds, A. J. Experimental and theoretical studies of the reaction of the OH radical with alkyl sulfides: 1. Direct observations of the formation of the OH-DMS adduct-pressure dependence of the forward rate of addition and development of a predictive expression at low temperature. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 89-104, doi:10.1021/jp063873+.

**31. Br + CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub>.** Second Law fit to data of Wine et al.<sup>2</sup> and Nakano et al.<sup>1</sup> This corresponds to a bond dissociation energy in the adduct of 13.84 kcal mole<sup>-1</sup>.

(Table: 06-02, Note: 06-02, Evaluated: 06-02) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Nakano, Y., M. Goto, S. Hashimoto, M. Kawasaki, and T. J. Wallington Cavity ring-down spectroscopic study of the reactions of Br atoms and BrO radicals with dimethyl sulfide. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 11045-11050, doi:10.1021/jp012326f.
- (2) Wine, P. H.; Nicovich, J. M.; Stickel, R. E.; Zhao, Z.; Shackelford, C. J.; Kreutter, K. D.; Daykin, E. P.; Wang, S. In *The Tropospheric Chemistry of Ozone in the Polar Regions*; Springer-Verlag: Berlin, 1993; Vol. I7; pp 385-395.

**32. IO + NO<sub>2</sub>.** The parameters were computed based on a combination of experimental and theoretical data. The rovibrational parameters and electronic energy levels for IO radical and NO<sub>2</sub> were obtained from the NIST/JANAF tables;<sup>2</sup> rovibrational parameters for IONO<sub>2</sub> were obtained from Marshall.<sup>5</sup> The IO-NO<sub>2</sub> bond dissociation energy ( $D_0$ ) is relatively uncertain, but estimates are provided by several recent publications. Golden<sup>3</sup> carried out RRKM/master equation calculations and concluded that  $D_0$  is ~150 kJ/mol. Kaltsoyannis and Plane<sup>4</sup> obtained 117.9 kJ/mol from quantum chemical calculations at the CCSD(T)/aug-cc-pVTZ // B3LYP/aug-cc-pVTZ level of theory. Saiz-Lopes et al.<sup>9</sup> reported a rounded value of 118 kJ/mol in their recent review article. Marshall<sup>5</sup> obtained 113.6 ( $\pm 3.1$ ) kJ/mol from quantum chemical calculations at the CCSD(T)/aug-cc-pVTZ // CCSD(T)/aug-cc-pVTZ level of theory. The  $K_{eq} = A \times \exp(B/T)$  parameters computed based on  $D_0$  from Golden, from Kaltsoyannis and Plane, and from Marshall are  $A = 5.02 \times 10^{-28}$  ( $\pm 10\%$ ) and  $B = 18240$ , 14380, and 13860. The recommendation is based on the average of the latter two. The entropy of IONO<sub>2</sub> computed using this model is  $S(298) = 320.95 \text{ J K}^{-1} \text{ mol}^{-1}$ . In earlier work, Rayez and Destriau<sup>8</sup> reported  $D_0 = 134 \pm 13$  kJ/mol, Allan and Plane<sup>1</sup> reported  $D_0 = 94.9$  kJ/mol and Papayannis and Kosmas<sup>6,7</sup> reported  $D_0$  values from 131.4 to 137.6 kJ/mol.

(Table: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluation: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Allan, B. J.; Plane, J. M. C. A study of the recombination of IO with NO<sub>2</sub> and the stability of IONO<sub>3</sub>: Implications for the atmospheric chemistry of iodine. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 8634-8641, doi:10.1021/jp020089q.
- (2) Chase, M. W. NIST-JANAF thermochemical tables. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1998**, *Monograph 9*.
- (3) Golden, D. M. Evaluating data for atmospheric models, an example: IO + NO<sub>2</sub> = IONO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 2940-2943, doi:10.1021/jp058221k.
- (4) Kaltsoyannis , N.; Plane, J. M. C. Quantum chemical calculations on a selection of iodine-containing species (IO, OIO, IONO<sub>3</sub>, (IO)<sub>2</sub>, I<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>, I<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> and I<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>) of importance in the atmosphere. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2008**, *10*, 1723-1733, doi:10.1039/b715687c.
- (5) Marshall, P. Computational studies of the thermochemistry of the atmospheric iodine reservoirs HOI and IONO<sub>2</sub>. *Advances in Quantum Chemistry* **2008**, 159-175.

- (6) Papayannis, D. K.; Kosmas, A. M. Quantum mechanical characterization of (INO<sub>3</sub>) isomers. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2004**, 398, 75-81, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2004.09.019.
  - (7) Papayannis, D. K.; Kosmas, A. M. The conformational potential energy surface of IOONO and the isomerization and decomposition processes. *Chem. Phys.* **2005**, 315, 251-258, doi:10.1016/j.chemphys.2005.04.014.
  - (8) Rayez, M. T.; Destriau, M. Theoretical study of thermal dissociation and recombination reactons of XONO<sub>2</sub> (X=F, Cl, Br, or I). *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, 206, 278-284.
  - (9) Saiz-Lopez, A.; Plane, J. M. C.; Baker, A. R.; Carpenter, L. J.; von Glasow, R.; Gomez Martín, J. C.; McFiggans, G.; Saunders, R. W. Atmospheric chemistry of iodine. *Chem. Rev.* **2012**, 112, 1773-1804, doi:10.1021/cr200029u.
- 33. Hg + Br.** This equilibrium constant has never been measured directly. Goodsite et al.<sup>2</sup> used statistical rate theory combined with atomic and molecular properties to calculate the forward and reverse rate constants, from which K<sub>eq</sub> can be obtained. Later, Goodsite et al.<sup>3</sup> recomputed the rate constants with an updated HgBr bond dissociation energy (assumed to be 66.3 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>, which is the average of the spectroscopic determination by Tellinghuisen and Ashmore,<sup>5</sup> the computed value (CCSD(T)) from Shepler et al.,<sup>4</sup> and the JANAF value (from 1961) and obtained K<sub>eq</sub> = 9.1 × 10<sup>-24</sup> exp(7984/T). The spectroscopic determination of Tellinghuisen and Ashmore gives D<sub>e</sub> = 5525 ± 100 cm<sup>-1</sup> (66.1 ± 1.2 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>), where the uncertainty arises from the extrapolation of the assigned vibrational levels to the dissociation limit. Dibble et al.<sup>1</sup> used this spectroscopic value in a direct statistical mechanics calculation, obtaining K<sub>eq</sub> = 9.1 × 10<sup>-24</sup> exp(7801 ± 201/T). The recommendation is based on the calculation of Dibble et al.,<sup>1</sup> with error limits assigned to accommodate the calculation of Goodsite et al.<sup>3</sup>
- (Table: 15-10; Note: 15-10; Evaluation: 15-10) [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Dibble, T. S.; Zelie, M. J.; Mao, H. Thermodynamics of reactions of ClHg and BrHg radicals with atmospherically abundant free radicals. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2012**, 12, 10271-10279, doi:10.5194/acp-12-10271-2012.
  - (2) Goodsite, M. E.; Plane, J. M. C.; Skov, H. A theoretical study of the oxidation of Hg<sup>0</sup> to HgBr<sub>2</sub> in the troposphere. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **2004**, 38, 1772-1776, doi:10.1021/es034680s.
  - (3) Goodsite, M. E.; Plane, J. M. C.; Skov, H. Correction to a theoretical study of the oxidation of Hg<sup>0</sup> to HgBr<sub>2</sub> in the troposphere. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **2012**, 46, 5262-5262, doi:10.1021/es301201c.
  - (4) Shepler, B. C.; Balabanov, N. B.; Peterson, K. A. Hg + Br → HgBr recombination and collision-induced dissociation dynamics. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2007**, 107, 164304, doi:10.1063/1.2777142.
  - (5) Tellinghuisen, J.; Ashmore, J. G. Mixed representations for diatomic spectroscopic data: Application to HgBr. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1983**, 102, 10-16, doi:10.1016/0009-2614(83)80647-2.

### 3.4

### Bibliography – Equilibrium Constants

- Allan, B. J.; Plane, J. M. C. A study of the recombination of IO with NO<sub>2</sub> and the stability of INO<sub>3</sub>: Implications for the atmospheric chemistry of iodine. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 8634-8641, doi:10.1021/jp020089q.
- Aloisio, S.; Francisco, J. S. Complexes of hydroxyl and hydroperoxyl radical with formaldehyde, acetaldehyde, and acetone. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 3211-3224, doi:10.1021/jp993789c.
- Aloisio, S.; Francisco, J. S.; Friedl, R. R. Experimental evidence for the existence of the HO<sub>2</sub>-H<sub>2</sub>O complex. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 6597-6601, doi:10.1021/jp0006330.
- Amoruso, A.; Crescentini, L.; Fiocco, G.; Volpe, M. New measurements of the NO<sub>2</sub> absorption cross section in the 440- to 460-nm region and estimates of the NO<sub>2</sub>-N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> equilibrium constant. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1993**, *98*, 16857-16863.
- Andersson, B. Y.; Cox, R. A.; Jenkin, M. E. The effect of methanol on the self reaction of HO<sub>2</sub> radicals. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1988**, *20*, 283-295.
- Avallone, L. M.; Toohey, D. W. Tests of halogen photochemistry using in situ measurements of ClO and BrO in the lower polar stratosphere. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2001**, *106*, 10411-10421.
- Baer, S.; Hippel, H.; Rahn, R.; Siefke, M.; Seitzinger, N.; Troe, J. Thermodynamic and kinetic properties of the reaction Cl + O<sub>2</sub> + M ⇌ ClOO + M in the range 160-300 K and 1-1000 bar. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1991**, *95*, 6463-6470.
- Bahta, A.; Simonaitis, R.; Heicklen, J. Thermal decomposition kinetics of CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 1849-1853.
- Barker, J. R.; Ortiz, N. F.; Preses, J. M.; Lohr, L. L.; Maranzana, A.; Stimac, P. J.; Nguyen, T. L.; Kumar, T. J. D. MultiWell http://aoss.engin.umich.edu/multiwell/. University of Michigan: Ann Arbor, MI, 2011.
- Barnes, I.; Becker, K. H.; Fink, E. H.; Reimer, A.; Zabel, F.; Niki, H. FTIR spectroscopic study of the gas-phase reaction of HO<sub>2</sub> with H<sub>2</sub>CO. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1985**, *115*, 1-8.
- Barone, S. B.; Turnipseed, A. A.; Ravishankara, A. R. Reaction of OH with dimethyl sulfide (DMS). 1. Equilibrium constant for OH + DMS reaction and the kinetics of the OH•+DMS + O<sub>2</sub> reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 14694-14702.
- Benson, S. W. Some observations on the kinetics and thermochemistry of the reactions of HO<sub>2</sub> radicals with aldehydes and ketones. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2001**, *33*, 509-512, doi:10.1002/kin.1047.
- Birk, M.; Friedl, R. R.; Cohen, E. A.; Pickett, H. M.; Sander, S. P. The rotational spectrum and structure of chlorine peroxide. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1989**, *91*, 6588-6597.
- Boakes, G.; Mok, W. H. H.; Rowley, D. M. Kinetic studies of the ClO + ClO association reaction as a function of temperature and pressure. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *7*, 4102-4113, doi:10.1039/b510308h.
- Borrell, P.; Cobos, C. J.; Luther, K. Falloff curve and specific rate constants for the reaction NO<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>2</sub> ⇌ N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 4377-4384.
- Bridier, I.; Caralp, F.; Loirat, H.; Lesclaux, R.; Veyret, B.; Becker, K. H.; Reimer, A.; Zabel, F. Kinetic and theoretical studies of the reactions CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)O<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>2</sub> + M ⇌ CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)O<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> + M between 248 and 393 K and between 30 and 760 Torr. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 3594-3600.
- Bridier, I.; Lesclaux, R.; Veyret, B. Flash photolysis kinetic study of the equilibrium CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>2</sub> ⇌ CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1992**, *191*, 259-263.
- Broske, R.; Zabel, F. Thermal decomposition of ClOOCl. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 3280-3288, doi:10.1021/jp0550053.
- Brunning, J.; Frost, M. J.; Smith, I. W. M. Kinetic measurements on the system: 2NO<sub>2</sub> ⇌ N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> at (224 ± 2) K using time-resolved infrared laser absorption. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1988**, *20*, 957-965.
- Burkholder, J. B.; Mauldin, R. L.; Yokelson, R. J.; Solomon, S.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetic, thermodynamic, and spectroscopic study of Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 7597-7605.
- Burrows, J. P.; Moortgat, G. K.; Tyndall, G. S.; Cox, R. A.; Jenkin, M. E.; Hayman, G. D.; Veyret, B. Kinetics and mechanism of the photooxidation of formaldehyde. 2. Molecular modulation studies. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 2375-2382.
- Burrows, J. P.; Tyndall, G. S.; Moortgat, G. K. A study of the N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> equilibrium between 275 and 315 K and determination of the heat of formation of NO<sub>3</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1985**, *119*, 193-198.
- Butkovskaya, N. I.; Barnes, I. Model study of the photooxidation of CH<sub>3</sub>SO<sub>2</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub> at atmospheric pressure: Thermal decomposition of the CH<sub>3</sub>SO<sub>2</sub> radical. *Global Atmospheric Change and its Impact on Regional Air Quality, NATO Science Series* **2002**, *16*, 147-152, doi:10.1007/978-94-010-0082-6\_22.
- Campuzano-Jost, P.; Croce, A. E.; Hippel, H.; Siefke, M.; Troe, J. Kinetic and thermodynamic properties of the F + O<sub>2</sub> reaction system under high pressure and low temperature conditions. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1995**, *102*, 5317-5326.
- Cantrell, C. A.; Davidson, J. A.; McDaniel, A. H.; Shetter, R. E.; Calvert, J. G. The equilibrium constant for N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> ⇌ NO<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>3</sub>: Absolute determination by direct measurement from 243 to 397 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1988**, *88*, 4997-5006.
- Cantrell, C. A.; Shetter, R. E.; Calvert, J. G.; Tyndall, G. S.; Orlando, J. J. Measurement of rate coefficients for the unimolecular decomposition of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 9141-9148.
- Carter, R. O.; Andrews, L. Matrix spectroscopic studies of chlorine atom-ozone reaction products. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 2351-2354, doi:10.1021/j150616a011.
- Chao, J.; Wilhoit, R. C.; Zwolinski, B. J. *Thermochim. Acta* **1974**, *10*, 361-371.
- Chao, J.; Wilhoit, R. C.; Zwolinski, B. J. Gas phase chemical equilibrium in dinitrogen trioxide and dinitrogen tetroxide. *Thermochim. Acta* **1974**, *10*, 359-371.

- Chase, M. W. NIST-JANAF thermochemical tables. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1998**, *Monograph 9*.
- Chen, Z.; Hamilton, T. P. Ab initio study of pernitric acid: Comparison with experimental spectra. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 15731-15734.
- Christensen, L. E.; Okumura, M.; Hansen, J. C.; Sander, S. P.; Francisco, J. S. Experimental and ab initio study of the HO<sub>2</sub>•CH<sub>3</sub>OH complex: Thermodynamics and kinetics of formation. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 6948-6959, doi:10.1021/jp056579a.
- Chu, L.-K.; Lee, Y.-P. Transient infrared spectra of CH<sub>3</sub>SOO and CH<sub>3</sub>SO observed with a step-scan Fourier-transform spectrometer. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2010**, *133*, 184303, doi:10.1063/1.3495765.
- Clark, J.; Francisco, J. S. Study of the stability of Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> using ab initio methods. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 7145-7153.
- Connell, P. S.; Johnston, H. S. The thermal dissociation of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> in N<sub>2</sub>. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1979**, *6*, 553-556.
- Cours, T.; Canneaux, S.; Bohr, F. Features of the potential energy surface for the reaction of HO<sub>2</sub> radical with acetone. *Int. J. Quant. Chem.* **2007**, *107*, 1344-1354, doi:10.1002/qua.21269.
- Cox, R. A.; Burrows, J. P. Kinetics and mechanism of the disproportionation of HO<sub>2</sub> in the gas phase. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1979**, *83*, 2560-2568, doi:10.1021/j100483a002.
- Cox, R. A.; Hayman, G. D. The stability and photochemistry of dimers of the ClO radical and implications for Antarctic ozone depletion. *Nature* **1988**, *332*, 796-800.
- de Petris, G.; Rosi, M.; Troiani, A. Direct experimental observation of CS<sub>2</sub>OH. *ChemPhysChem* **2006**, *7*, 2352-2357, doi:10.1002/cphc.200600515.
- DeMore, W. B. Equilibrium constant for the reaction ClO + O<sub>2</sub> ↔ ClO•O<sub>2</sub>. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1990**, *17*, 2353-2355.
- Denis, P. A., and O. N. Ventura CCSDT study of the fluoroperoxy radical, FOO. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2004**, *385*, 292-297, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2003.12.081.
- Diau, E. W.-G.; Lee, Y.-P. Kinetics of the reactions of CS<sub>2</sub>OH with O<sub>2</sub>, NO, and NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 7726-7732.
- Dibble, T. S.; Zelie, M. J.; Mao, H. Thermodynamics of reactions of ClHg and BrHg radicals with atmospherically abundant free radicals. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2012**, *12*, 10271-10279, doi:10.5194/acp-12-10271-2012.
- Dillon, T. J.; Pozzer, A.; Vereecken, L.; Crowley, J. N.; Lelieveld, J. Does acetone react with HO<sub>2</sub> in the upper-troposphere? *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2012**, *12*, 1339-1351, doi:10.5194/acp-12-1339-2012.
- Ellermann, T.; Johnsson, K.; Lund, A.; Pagsberg, P. Kinetics and equilibrium-constant of the reversible reaction ClO + ClO + M → Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> + M at 295 K. *Acta Chem. Scand.* **1995**, *49*, 28-35.
- Estupiñán, E. G., J. M. Nicovich and P.H. Wine A temperature-dependent kinetics study of the important stratospheric reaction O(<sup>3</sup>P) + NO<sub>2</sub> → O<sub>2</sub> + NO. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 9697-9703, doi:10.1021/jp011940o.
- Eyleth, E. M.; Melius, C. F.; Rayez, M. T.; Rayez, J. C.; Forst, W. Theoretical characterization of the reaction of hydroperoxy with formaldehyde. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 5040-5045, doi:10.1021/j100121a031.
- Feller, D.; Dixon, D. A. Coupled cluster theory and multireference configuration interaction study of FO, F<sub>2</sub>O, FO<sub>2</sub>, and FOOF. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 9641-9651, doi:10.1021/jp030267v.
- Feller, D.; Peterson, K. A.; Dixon, D. A. A survey of factors contributing to accurate theoretical predictions of atomization energies and molecular structures. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2008**, *129*, 204105, doi:10.1063/1.3008061.
- Ferracci, V.; Rowley, D. M. Kinetic and thermochemical studies of the ClO + ClO + M ⇌ Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> + M reaction *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2010**, *12*, 11596-11608, doi:10.1039/c0cp00308e.
- Francisco, J. S., Y. Zhao, W. A. Lester, Jr., and I. H. Williams Theoretical studies of the structure and thermochemistry of FO<sub>2</sub> radical: Comparison of Møller-Plesset perturbation, complete-active-space self-consistent-field, and quadratic configuration interaction methods. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1992**, *96*, 2861-2867.
- Friedl, R. R.; Sander, S. P.; Yung, Y. L. Chloryl nitrate: A novel product of the OCLO + NO<sub>3</sub> + M recombination. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 7490-7493.
- Fry, J.; Matthews, L. J.; Lane, J. R.; Sinha, A.; Kjaergaard, H. G.; Wennberg, P. O. OH-Stretch vibrational spectroscopy of hydroxymethyl hydroperoxide. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 7072-7079, doi:10.1021/jp0612127.
- Gierczak, T.; Jimenez, E.; Riffault, V.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Thermal decomposition of HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> (peroxynitric acid, PNA): Rate coefficient and determination of the enthalpy of formation. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 586-596, doi:10.1021/jp046632f.
- Golden, D. M. Reaction ClO + ClO → products: Modeling and parameterization for use in atmospheric models. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2003**, *35*, 206-211, doi:10.1002/kin.10120.
- Golden, D. M. Evaluating data for atmospheric models, an example: CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>2</sub> = CH<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2005**, *37*, 625-632, doi:10.1002/kin.20104.
- Golden, D. M. Evaluating data for atmospheric models, an example: IO + NO<sub>2</sub> = IONO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 2940-2943, doi:10.1021/jp058221k.
- Golden, D. M.; Barker, J. R.; Lohr, L. L. Master equation models for the pressure- and temperature-dependent reactions HO + NO<sub>2</sub> → HONO<sub>2</sub> and HO + NO<sub>2</sub> → HOONO. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 11057-11071, doi:10.1021/jp0353183.
- Golden, D. M.; Barker, J. R.; Lohr, L. L. Correction: Master equation models for the pressure- and temperature-dependent reactions HO + NO<sub>2</sub> → HONO<sub>2</sub> and HO + NO<sub>2</sub> → HOONO. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 8552, doi:10.1021/jp040476v.

- Goodsite, M. E.; Plane, J. M. C.; Skov, H. A theoretical study of the oxidation of  $\text{Hg}^0$  to  $\text{HgBr}_2$  in the troposphere. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **2004**, *38*, 1772-1776, doi:10.1021/es034680s.
- Goodsite, M. E.; Plane, J. M. C.; Skov, H. Correction to a theoretical study of the oxidation of  $\text{Hg}^0$  to  $\text{HgBr}_2$  in the troposphere. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **2012**, *46*, 5262-5262, doi:10.1021/es301201c.
- Gozel, P.; Calpani, B.; van den Bergh, H. Temperature jump measurements in gas kinetics. *Israel J. Chem.* **1984**, *24*, 210-213.
- Graham, R. A.; Johnston, H. S. The photochemistry of  $\text{NO}_3$  and the kinetics of the  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5-\text{O}_3$  system. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1978**, *82*, 254-268, doi:10.1021/j100492a002.
- Graham, R. A.; Winer, A. M.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Temperature dependence of the unimolecular decomposition of pernitric acid and its atmospheric implications. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1977**, *51*, 215-220.
- Green, T. J.; Islam, M.; Guest, P.; Hickson, K.; Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Wayne, R. P. A discharge-flow study of  $\text{Cl}_2\text{O}_3$ . *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *5*, 5409-5418, doi:10.1039/b311005b.
- Grieman, F. J.; Noell, A. C.; Davis-Van Atta, C.; Okumura, M.; Sander, S. P. Determination of equilibrium constants for the reaction between acetone and  $\text{HO}_2$  using infrared kinetic spectroscopy. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2011**, *115*, 10527-10538, doi:10.1021/jp205347s.
- Hamilton, E. J., Jr. Water vapor dependence of the kinetics of the self-reaction of  $\text{HO}_2$  in the gas phase. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1975**, *63*, 3682-3683, doi:10.1063/1.431772.
- Hamilton, E. J., Jr.; Lii, R.-R. The dependence on  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$  and on  $\text{NH}_3$  of the kinetics of the self-reaction of  $\text{HO}_2$  in the gas-phase formation of  $\text{HO}_2\bullet\text{H}_2\text{O}$  and  $\text{HO}_2\bullet\text{NH}_3$  complexes. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1977**, *9*, 875-885.
- Harwood, M. H.; Jones, R. L. Temperature dependent ultraviolet-visible absorption cross sections of  $\text{NO}_2$  and  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_4$ : Low-temperature measurements of the equilibrium constant for  $2\text{NO}_2 \rightleftharpoons \text{N}_2\text{O}_4$ . *J. Geophys. Res.* **1994**, *99*, 22955-22964.
- Hassouna, M.; Delbos, E.; Devolder, P.; Viskolcz, B.; Fittschen, C. Rate and equilibrium constant of the reaction of 1-methylvinoxy radicals with  $\text{O}_2$ :  $\text{CH}_3\text{COCH}_2 + \text{O}_2 \leftrightarrow \text{CH}_3\text{COCH}_2\text{O}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 6667-6672, doi:10.1021/jp0558270.
- Hayman, G. D.; Cox, R. A. UV absorption spectrum and thermochemistry of  $\text{Cl}_2\text{O}_3$  formed in the photolysis of  $\text{OCIO}$ -containing mixtures at low temperatures. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1989**, *155*, 1-7.
- Hermans, I.; Muller, J. F.; Nguyen, T. L.; Jacobs, P. A.; Peeters, J. Kinetics of alpha-hydroxy-alkylperoxy radicals in oxidation processes.  $\text{HO}_2$  initiated oxidation of ketones/aldehydes near the tropopause. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 4303-4311, doi:10.1021/jp044080v.
- Hermans, I.; Nguyen, T. L.; Jacobs, P. A.; Peeters, J. Tropopause chemistry revisited:  $\text{HO}_2^*$ -initiated oxidation as an efficient acetone sink. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2004**, *126*, 9908-9909, doi:10.1021/ja0467317.
- Hippler, H.; Nasterlack, S.; Striebel, F. Reaction of  $\text{OH} + \text{NO}_2 + \text{M}$ : Kinetic evidence of isomer formation. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *4*, 2959-2964, doi:10.1039/b201932a.
- Hjorth, J.; Notholt, J.; Restelli, G. A spectroscopy study of the equilibrium  $\text{NO}_2 + \text{NO}_3 + \text{M} \rightleftharpoons \text{N}_2\text{O}_5 + \text{M}$  and the kinetics of the  $\text{O}_3/\text{N}_2\text{O}_5/\text{NO}_3/\text{NO}_2/\text{air}$  system. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1992**, *24*, 51-65.
- Horowitz, A.; Crowley, J. N.; Moortgat, G. K. Temperature dependence of the product branching ratios of the  $\text{ClO}$  self-reaction in oxygen. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 11924-11930, doi:10.1021/j100097a019.
- Hume, K. L.; Bayes, K. D.; Sander, S. P. The equilibrium constant for the reaction  $\text{ClO} + \text{ClO} \leftrightarrow \text{ClOOCl}$  between 250 and 206 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2015**, *119*, 4473-4481, doi:10.1021/jp510100n.
- Hynes, A. J.; Wine, P. H.; Nicovich, J. M. Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of  $\text{OH}$  with  $\text{CS}_2$  under atmospheric conditions. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 3846-3852, doi:10.1021/j100324a034.
- Hynes, A. J.; Wine, P. H.; Semmes, D. H. Kinetics and mechanism of  $\text{OH}$  reactions with organic sulfides. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 4148-4156, doi:10.1021/j100408a062.
- Jacobs, J.; Kronberg, M.; Müller, H. S. P.; Willner, H. An experimental study on the photochemistry and vibrational spectroscopy of three isomers of  $\text{Cl}_2\text{O}_2$  isolated in cryogenic matrices. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1994**, *116*, 1106-1114, doi:10.1021/ja00082a038.
- JANAF *Thermochemical Tables*, Third ed.; National Bureau of Standards, 1985.
- NIST Computational Chemistry Comparison and Benchmark Database, NIST Standard Reference Database Number 101, Release 16a, August 2013. Johnson, R. D., III 2013, <http://cccbdb.nist.gov/>.
- Kaltsoyannis , N.; Plane, J. M. C. Quantum chemical calculations on a selection of iodine-containing species ( $\text{IO}$ ,  $\text{OIO}$ ,  $\text{INO}_3$ ,  $(\text{IO})_2$ ,  $\text{I}_2\text{O}_3$ ,  $\text{I}_2\text{O}_4$  and  $\text{I}_2\text{O}_5$ ) of importance in the atmosphere. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2008**, *10*, 1723-1733, doi:10.1039/b715687c.
- Kanno, N.; Tonokura, K.; Koshi, M. Equilibrium constant of the  $\text{HO}_2-\text{H}_2\text{O}$  complex formation and kinetics of  $\text{HO}_2 + \text{HO}_2-\text{H}_2\text{O}$ : Implications for tropospheric chemistry. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2006**, *111*, D20312, doi:10.1029/2005JD006805.
- Kanno, N.; Tonokura, K.; Tezaki, A.; Koshi, M. Water dependence of the  $\text{HO}_2$  self reaction: Kinetics of the  $\text{HO}_2-\text{H}_2\text{O}$  complex. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 3153-3158, doi:10.1021/jp044592+.
- Kircher, C. C.; Margitan, J. J.; Sander, S. P. Temperature and pressure dependence study of the reaction  $\text{NO}_2 + \text{NO}_3 + \text{M} \rightarrow \text{N}_2\text{O}_5 + \text{M}$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 4370-4375.

- Kleinböhl, A.; Khosravi, M.; J. Urban; Canty, T.; Salawitch, R. J.; G. C. Toon; Küllmann, H.; Notholt, J. Constraints for the photolysis rate and the equilibrium constant of ClO-dimer from airborne and balloon-borne measurements of chlorine compounds. *Geophys. Res. Atmos.* **2014**, *119*, 6916–6937, doi:10.1002/2013JD021433.
- Konen, I. M.; Li, E. X. J.; Stephenson, T. A.; Lester, M. I. Second OH overtone excitation and statistical dissociation dynamics of peroxy nitrous acid. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *123*, 204318, doi:10.1063/1.2126968.
- Konen, I. M.; Pollack, L. B.; Li, E. X. J.; Lester, M. I.; Varner, M. E.; Stanton, J. F. Infrared overtone spectroscopy and unimolecular decay dynamics of peroxy nitrous acid. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *122*, 094320, doi:10.1063/1.1854094.
- Laine, P. L.; Sohn, Y. S.; Nicovich, J. M.; McKee, M. L.; Wine, P. H. Kinetics of elementary steps in the reactions of atomic bromine with isoprene and 1,3-butadiene under atmospheric conditions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2012**, *116*, 6341–6357, doi:10.1021/jp212127v.
- Lee, T. J.; Rohlfing, C. M.; Rice, J. E. An extensive *ab initio* study of the structures, vibrational spectra, quadratic force fields, and relative energetics of three isomers of  $\text{Cl}_2\text{O}_2$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1992**, *97*, 6593–6605.
- Li, E. X.; Konan, I. M.; Lester, M. I.; McCoy, A. B. Spectroscopic characterization of peroxy nitrous acid in cis-perp configurations. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 5607–5613, doi:10.1021/jp056959w.
- Li, Q., S. Lu, Y. Xie, P. V. R. Schleyer and H. F. Schaefer, III Molecular structures, thermochemistry, and electron affinities for dichlorine oxides:  $\text{Cl}_2\text{O}_n/\text{Cl}_2\text{O}_n^-$  ( $n = 1-4$ ). *Int. J. Quant. Chem.* **2003**, *95*, 731–757, doi:10.1002/qua.10634.
- Markwalder, B.; Gozel, P.; van den Bergh, H. Temperature-jump measurements on the kinetics of association and dissociation in weakly bound systems:  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_4 + \text{M} = \text{NO}_2 + \text{NO}_2 + \text{M}$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1992**, *97*, 5472–5479.
- Marshall, P. Computational studies of the thermochemistry of the atmospheric iodine reservoirs HOI and  $\text{IONO}_2$ . *Advances in Quantum Chemistry* **2008**, 159–175.
- Matthews, J.; Sinha, A. State-resolved unimolecular dissociation of *cis-cis* HOONO: Product state distributions and action spectrum in the  $2\nu_{\text{OH}}$  band region. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *122*, 104313, doi:10.1063/1.858437.
- Matus, M. H.; Nguyen, M. T.; Dixon, D. A.; Peterson, K. A.; Francisco, J. S.  $\text{ClClO}_2$  is the most stable isomer of  $\text{Cl}_2\text{O}_2$ . Accurate coupled cluster energetics and electronic spectra of  $\text{Cl}_2\text{O}_2$  isomers. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 9623–9627, doi:10.1021/jp806220r.
- Mauldin, R. L., III; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. A photochemical, thermodynamic, and kinetic study of  $\text{ClOO}$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 2582–2588.
- McCoy, A. B.; Fry, J. L.; Francisco, J. S.; Mollner, A. K.; Okumura, M. Role of OH-stretch/torsion coupling and quantum yield effects in the first OH overtone spectrum of *cis-cis* HOONO. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *122*, 104311, doi:10.1063/1.1859273.
- McKee, M. L. Computational study of addition and abstraction reactions between OH radical and dimethyl sulfide. A difficult case. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 10971–10976.
- McKee, M. L. Theoretical study of the  $\text{CH}_3\text{OO}$  radical. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, *211*, 643–648, doi:10.1016/0009-2614(93)80157-K.
- McKee, M. L. Comparison of gas-phase and solution-phase reactions of dimethyl sulfide and 2-(methylthio)ethanol with hydroxyl radical. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 6819–6827, doi:10.1021/jp034704h.
- Miller, C. E.; Lynton, J. I.; Keevil, D. M.; Francisco, J. S. Dissociation pathways of peroxyacetyl nitrate (PAN). *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 11451–11459.
- Moortgat, G. K.; Meyrahn, H.; Warneck, P. Photolysis of acetaldehyde in air:  $\text{CH}_4$ , CO and  $\text{CO}_2$  quantum yields. *ChemPhysChem* **2010**, *11*, 3896–3908, doi:10.1002/cphc.201000757.
- Morajkar, P.; Schoemaecker, C.; Okumura, M.; Fittchen, C. Direct measurement of the equilibrium constants of the reaction of formaldehyde and acetaldehyde with  $\text{HO}_2$  radicals. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2014**, *46*, 245–259, doi:10.1002/kin.20817.
- Müller, H. S. P.; Willner, H. Gas phase studies on chloryl chloride,  $\text{ClClO}_2$ . *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 427–431.
- Müller, H. S. P.; Willner, H. Synthesis and properties of chloryl chloride,  $\text{ClClO}_2$ . *Inorg. Chem.* **1992**, *31*, 2527–2534.
- Murrells, T. P.; Lovejoy, E. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Oxidation of  $\text{CS}_2$  by reaction with OH. 1. Equilibrium constant for the reaction  $\text{OH} + \text{CS}_2 \rightleftharpoons \text{CS}_2\text{OH}$  and the kinetics of the  $\text{CS}_2\text{OH} + \text{O}_2$  reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 2381–2386.
- Nakano, Y., M. Goto, S. Hashimoto, M. Kawasaki, and T. J. Wallington Cavity ring-down spectroscopic study of the reactions of Br atoms and BrO radicals with dimethyl sulfide. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 11045–11050, doi:10.1021/jp012326f.
- Nickolaisen, S. L.; Friedl, R. R.; Sander, S. P. Kinetics and mechanism of the  $\text{ClO} + \text{ClO}$  reaction: Pressure and temperature dependences of the bimolecular and termolecular channels and thermal decomposition of chlorine peroxide,  $\text{ClOOC}\text{Cl}$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 155–169, doi:10.1021/j100052a027.
- Nicovich, J. M.; Kreutter, K. D.; Shackelford, C. J.; Wine, P. H. Thermochemistry and kinetics of the  $\text{Cl} + \text{O}_2$  association reaction. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1991**, *179*, 367–373.
- Nicovich, J. M.; Kreutter, K. D.; Wine, P. H. Kinetics and thermochemistry of  $\text{ClCO}$  formation from the  $\text{Cl} + \text{CO}$  association reaction. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1990**, *92*, 3539–3544.
- Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Kinetics of the reactions of  $\text{O}(^3\text{P})$  and  $\text{Cl}(^2\text{P})$  with  $\text{HBr}$  and  $\text{Br}_2$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1990**, *22*, 379–397.

- Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S.; Cantrell, C. A.; Calvert, J. G. Temperature and pressure dependence of the rate coefficient for the reaction  $\text{NO}_3 + \text{NO}_2 \rightarrow \text{N}_2\text{O}_5 + \text{N}_2$ . *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1991**, *87*, 2345-2349.
- Osthoff, H. D.; Pilling, M. J.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Brown, S. S. Temperature dependence of the  $\text{NO}_3$  absorption cross-section above 298 K and determination of the equilibrium constant for  $\text{NO}_3 + \text{NO}_2 \leftrightarrow \text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  at atmospherically relevant conditions. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2007**, *9*, 5785-5793, doi:10.1039/b709193a.
- Pagsberg, P.; Ratajczak, E.; Sillesen, A.; Jodkowski, J. T. Spectrokinetic studies of the gas-phase equilibrium  $\text{F} + \text{O}_2 \rightleftharpoons \text{FO}_2$  between 295 and 359 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1987**, *141*, 88-94.
- Papayannis, D. K.; Kosmas, A. M. Quantum mechanical characterization of  $(\text{INO}_3)$  isomers. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2004**, *398*, 75-81, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2004.09.019.
- Papayannis, D. K.; Kosmas, A. M. The conformational potential energy surface of IOONO and the isomerization and decomposition processes. *Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *315*, 251-258, doi:10.1016/j.chemphys.2005.04.014.
- Parthiban, S., T. J. Lee, S. Guha, and J. S. Francisco Theoretical study of chlorine nitrates: Implications for stratospheric chlorine chemistry. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2003**, *125*, 10446-10458, doi:10.1021/ja010297g.
- Perner, D.; Schmeltekopf, A.; Winkler, R. H.; Johnston, H. S.; Calvert, J. G.; Cantrell, C. A.; Stockwell, W. R. A laboratory and field study of the equilibrium  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5 \rightleftharpoons \text{NO}_3 + \text{NO}_2$ . *J. Geophys. Res.* **1985**, *90*, 3807-3812.
- Plenge, J.; Kühl, S.; Vogel, B.; Müller, R.; Stroh, F.; von Hobe, M.; Flesch, R.; Rühl, E. Bond strength of chlorine peroxide. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 6730-6734, doi:10.1021/jp044142h.
- Prasad, S. S. Possible existence and chemistry of  $\text{ClO}\cdot\text{O}_2$  in the stratosphere. *Nature* **1980**, *285*, 152.
- Prasad, S. S.; Lee, T. J. Atmospheric chemistry of the reaction  $\text{ClO} + \text{O}_2 \leftrightarrow \text{ClO}\cdot\text{O}_2$ : Where it stands, what needs to be done, and why? *J. Geophys. Res.* **1994**, *99*, 8225-8230.
- Pritchard, H. O. The nitrogen pentoxide dissociation equilibrium. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1994**, *26*, 61-72.
- Rayez, M. T.; Destriau, M. Theoretical study of thermal dissociation and recombination reactons of  $\text{XONO}_2$  ( $\text{X}=\text{F}, \text{Cl}, \text{Br}$ , or I). *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, *206*, 278-284.
- Ruscic, B. Active thermochemical tables: Water and water dimer. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2013**, *117*, 11940-11953, doi:10.1021/jp403197t.
- Ruscic, B.; Boggs, J. E.; Burcat, A.; Csaszar, A. G.; Demaison, J.; Janoschek, R.; Martin, J. M. L.; Morton, M. L.; Rossi, M. J.; Stanton, J. F.; Szalay, P. G.; Westmoreland, P. R.; Zabel, F.; Berces, T. IUPAC critical evaluation of thermochemical properties of selected radicals. Part I. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **2005**, *34*, 573-656, doi:10.1063/1.1724828.
- Ruscic, B.; Pinzon, R. E.; Morton, M. L.; Srinivasan, N. K.; Su, M.-C.; Sutherland, J. W.; Michael, J. V. Active thermochemical tables: Accurate enthalpy of formation of hydroperoxyl radical,  $\text{HO}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 6592-6601, doi:10.1021/jp056311j.
- Saiz-Lopez, A.; Plane, J. M. C.; Baker, A. R.; Carpenter, L. J.; von Glasow, R.; Gomez Martín, J. C.; McFiggans, G.; Saunders, R. W. Atmospheric chemistry of iodine. *Chem. Rev.* **2012**, *112*, 1773-1804, doi:10.1021/cr200029u.
- Salawitch, R. J.; Canty, T., Personal Communication.
- Salta, Z.; Kosmas, A. M.; Lesar, A. Computational investigation of the peroxy radicals  $\text{CH}_3\text{S(O)}_n\text{OO}$  and the peroxy nitrates  $\text{CH}_3\text{S(O)}_n\text{OONO}_2$  ( $n = 0, 1, 2$ ). *Comput. Theo. Chem.* **2012**, *67*-76, doi:10.1016/j.comptc.2012.10.007.
- Santee, M. L.; Sander, S. P.; Livesey, N. J.; Froidevaux, L. Constraining the chlorine monoxide ( $\text{ClO}$ )/chlorine peroxide ( $\text{ClOOCl}$ ) equilibrium constant from Aura microwave limb sounder measurements of nighttime  $\text{ClO}$ . *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* **2010**, *107*, 6588-6593, doi:10.1073/pnas.0912659107.
- Schott, G.; Davidson, N. Shock waves in chemical kinetics: The decomposition of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  at high temperatures. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1958**, *80*, 1841-1853.
- Scribano, Y.; Goldman, N.; Saykally, R. J.; Leforestier, C. Water dimers in the atmosphere III: Equilibrium constant from a flexible potential. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 5411-5419, doi:10.1021/jp056759k.
- Shepler, B. C.; Balabanov, N. B.; Peterson, K. A.  $\text{Hg} + \text{Br} \rightarrow \text{HgBr}$  recombination and collision-induced dissociation dynamics. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2007**, *107*, 164304, doi:10.1063/1.2777142.
- Sicre, J. E.; Cobos, C. J. Thermochemistry of the higher chlorine oxides  $\text{ClO}_x$  ( $x = 3, 4$ ) and  $\text{Cl}_2\text{O}_x$  ( $x = 3 - 7$ ). *J. Mol. Struct. (Theochem)* **2003**, *620*, 215-226.
- Smith, C. A.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Wine, P. H. Kinetics of the reaction  $\text{NO}_2 + \text{NO}_3 + \text{M}$  at low pressures and 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 1423-1427, doi:10.1021/j100254a024.
- Smith, I. W. M.; Yarwood, G. Kinetic measurements on the system  $\text{NO} + \text{NO}_2 \rightleftharpoons \text{N}_2\text{O}_3$  by time-resolved infrared laser absorption. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1986**, *130*, 24-28.
- Stimpfle, R. M.; Wilmouth, D. M.; Salawitch, R. J.; Anderson, J. G. First measurements of  $\text{ClOOCl}$  in the stratosphere: The coupling of  $\text{ClOOCl}$  and  $\text{ClO}$  in the Arctic polar vortex. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2004**, *109*, D03301, doi:10.1029/2003jd003811.
- Su, F.; Calvert, J. G.; Shaw, J. H. Mechanism of the photooxidation of gaseous formaldehyde. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1979**, *83*, 3185-3191, doi:10.1021/j100488a001.
- Suma, K.; Sumiyoshi, Y.; Endo, Y. The rotational spectrum of the water-hydroperoxy radical ( $\text{H}_2\text{O}-\text{HO}_2$ ) complex. *Science* **2006**, *311*, 1278-1281, doi:10.1126/science.112402.

- Tellinghuisen, J.; Ashmore, J. G. Mixed representations for diatomic spectroscopic data: Application to HgBr. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1983**, *102*, 10-16, doi:10.1016/0009-2614(83)80647-2.
- Tomas, A. E.; Villenave, E.; Lesclaux, R. Reactions of the HO<sub>2</sub> radical with CH<sub>3</sub>CHO and CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)O<sub>2</sub> in the gas phase. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 3505-3514, doi:10.1021/jp003762p.
- Tuazon, E. C.; Sanhueza, E.; Atkinson, R.; Carter, W. P. L.; Winer, A. M.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Direct determination of the equilibrium constant at 298 K for the NO<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>3</sub> ↔ N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> reactions. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 3095-3098, doi:10.1021/j150658a033.
- Tuchler, M. F.; Schmidt, K. L.; Morgan, M. A CRDS approach to gas phase equilibrium constants: the case of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> ↔ 2NO<sub>2</sub> at 283 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2005**, *401*, 393-399, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2004.11.083.
- Turnipseed, A. A.; Baron, S. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Observation of CH<sub>3</sub>S addition to O<sub>2</sub> in the gas phase. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 7502-7505.
- Veyret, B.; Lesclaux, R.; Rayez, M.-T.; Rayez, J.-C.; Cox, R. A.; Moortgat, G. K. Kinetics and mechanism of the photooxidation of formaldehyde. 1. Flash photolysis study. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 2368-2374, doi:10.1021/j100343a033.
- Viggiano, A. A.; Davidson, J. A.; Fehsenfeld, F. C.; Ferguson, E. E. Rate constants for the collisional dissociation of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> by N<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1981**, *74*, 6113-6125.
- von Hobe, M.; Grooss, J. U.; Muller, R.; Hrechanyy, S.; Winkler, U.; Stroh, F. A re-evaluation of the ClO/Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> equilibrium constant based on stratospheric in-situ observations. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *5*, 693-702.
- Vosper, A. J. Dissociation of dinitrogen tetroxide in gas phase. *J. Chem. Soc. A* **1970**, *1970*, 625-627.
- Wangberg, I.; Etzkorn, T.; Barnes, I.; Platt, U.; Becker, K. H. Absolute determination of the temperature behavior of the NO<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>3</sub> +(M) ↔ N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> + (M) equilibrium. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 9694-9698.
- Williams, M. B.; Campuzano-Jost, P.; Cossairt, B. M.; Hynes, A. J.; Pounds, A. J. Experimental and theoretical studies of the reaction of the OH radical with alkyl sulfides: 1. Direct observations of the formation of the OH-DMS adduct-pressure dependence of the forward rate of addition and development of a predictive expression at low temperature. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 89-104, doi:10.1021/jp063873+.
- Wine, P. H.; Nicovich, J. M.; Stickel, R. E.; Zhao, Z.; Shackelford, C. J.; Kreutter, K. D.; Daykin, E. P.; Wang, S. In *The Tropospheric Chemistry of Ozone in the Polar Regions*; Springer-Verlag: Berlin, 1993; Vol. I7; pp 385-395.
- Wollenhaupt, M.; Crowley, J. N. Kinetic studies of the reactions CH<sub>3</sub> + NO<sub>2</sub> → products, CH<sub>3</sub>O + NO<sub>2</sub> → products, and OH + CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)CH<sub>3</sub> → CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)OH + CH<sub>3</sub>, over a range of temperature and pressure. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 6429-6438, doi:10.1021/jp0005726.
- Zabel, F. Unimolecular decomposition of peroxy nitrates. *Z. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *188*, 119-142.
- Zabel, F.; Reimer, A.; Becker, K. H.; Fink, E. H. Thermal decomposition of alkyl peroxy nitrates. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 5500-5507.
- Zabel, F.; Sahetchian, K. A.; Chachaty, C. ESR spectra of free radicals formed during the gas-phase photo-oxidation of formaldehyde: Thermal stability of the HOCH<sub>2</sub>OO radical. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1987**, *134*, 433-437.
- Zhang, X.; Nimlos, M. R.; Ellison, G. B.; Varner, M. E.; Stanton, J. F. Infrared absorption spectra of matrix-isolated *cis, cis*-HOONO and its *ab initio* CCSD(T) anharmonic vibrational bands. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2006**, *124*, 084305, doi:10.1063/1.2163343.
- Zhang, H.-t.; Zhou, Z.-y.; Jalbout, A. F. Vibrational mode analysis for the multi-channel reaction of O<sub>2</sub> + CH<sub>3</sub>S. *J. Mol. Struct. (Theochem)* **2003**, *663*, 73-79, doi:10.1016/j.theochem.2003.08.068.
- Zhu, L.; Bozzelli, J. W. The multi-channel reaction of CH<sub>3</sub>SC + <sup>3</sup>O<sub>2</sub>: Thermochemistry and kinetic barriers. *J. Mol. Struct. (Theochem)* **2005**, *728*, 147-157, doi:10.1016/j.theochem.2005.05.002.
- Zhu, R. S.; Lin, M. C. *Ab initio* studies of ClO<sub>x</sub> reactions. IV. Kinetics and mechanism for the self-reaction of ClO radicals. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *118*, 4094-4106, doi:10.1063/1.1540623.
- Zhu, R. S.; Lin, M. C. *Ab initio* studies of ClO<sub>x</sub> reactions. VII. Isomers of Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> and their roles in the ClO + OCLO reaction. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *118*, 8645-8655, doi:10.1063/1.1565315.
- Zhu, R. S.; Lin, M. C. *Ab initio* studies of ClO<sub>x</sub> reactions. VIII. Isomerization and decomposition of ClO<sub>2</sub> radicals and related bimolecular processes. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *119*, 2075-2082, doi:10.1063/1.1585027.

## SECTION 4. PHOTOCHEMICAL DATA

### Table of Contents

SECTION 4. PHOTOCHEMICAL DATA .....	4-1
4.1 Format and Uncertainty Estimates.....	4-6
4.2 Photodissociation Thresholds and Quantum Yields .....	4-6
4.3 Web Access to Recommended Data in Text and Graphical Formats.....	4-7
SECTION 4A. O <sub>x</sub> PHOTOCHEMISTRY .....	4-11
4.4 Bibliography – O <sub>x</sub> Photochemistry .....	4-32
SECTION 4B. HO <sub>x</sub> PHOTOCHEMISTRY .....	4-39
4.5 Bibliography – HO <sub>x</sub> Photochemistry .....	4-49
SECTION 4C. NO <sub>x</sub> PHOTOCHEMISTRY .....	4-53
4.6 Bibliography – NO <sub>x</sub> Photochemistry .....	4-83
SECTION 4D. ORGANIC PHOTOCHEMISTRY .....	4-90
4.7 Bibliography – Organic Photochemistry .....	4-148
SECTION 4E. FO <sub>x</sub> PHOTOCHEMISTRY .....	4-157
4.8 Bibliography – FO <sub>x</sub> Photochemistry.....	4-186
SECTION 4F. CLO <sub>x</sub> PHOTOCHEMISTRY .....	4-189
4.9 Bibliography – ClO <sub>x</sub> Photochemistry .....	4-270
SECTION 4G. BRO <sub>x</sub> PHOTOCHEMISTRY .....	4-280
4.10 Bibliography – BrO <sub>x</sub> Photochemistry .....	4-335
SECTION 4H. IO <sub>x</sub> PHOTOCHEMISTRY .....	4-340
4.11 Bibliography – IO <sub>x</sub> Photochemistry .....	4-384
SECTION 4I. SO <sub>x</sub> PHOTOCHEMISTRY .....	4-389
4.12 Bibliography – SO <sub>x</sub> Photochemistry .....	4-397
SECTION 4J. METAL PHOTOCHEMISTRY .....	4-399
4.13 Bibliography – Metal Photochemistry .....	4-404

### Figures

Figure 4A-1. Recommended O( <sup>1</sup> D) Quantum Yields.....	4-27
Figure 4C-1. Absorption Spectrum of NO <sub>3</sub> .....	4-64
Figure 4F-1. Absorption Spectrum of ClO .....	4-192
Figure 4F-2. Absorption Spectrum of OCIO at 204 K.....	4-199
Figure 4G-1. Absorption Spectrum of BrO .....	4-287
Figure 4G-2. Absorption spectrum of OBrO .....	4-290

### Tables

Table 4-1. Photochemical Reactions .....	4-8
Table 4A-1. Summary of O <sub>2</sub> Absorption Cross Section Studies .....	4-11
Table 4A-2. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of O <sub>2</sub> between 205 and 245 nm .....	4-14
Table 4A-3. Summary of O <sub>3</sub> Absorption Cross Section Studies .....	4-20
Table 4A-4. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of O <sub>3</sub> at 218 and 293–298 K .....	4-24
Table 4A-5. Parameters for the Calculation of O( <sup>1</sup> D) Quantum Yields .....	4-26
Table 4B-1. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of HO <sub>2</sub> at 298 K.....	4-39
Table 4B-2. Summary of H <sub>2</sub> O Vapor Absorption Cross Section Studies .....	4-41
Table 4B-3. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of H <sub>2</sub> O Vapor at 298 K .....	4-43
Table 4B-4. Summary of H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> Absorption Cross Section Studies.....	4-46
Table 4B-5. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> Vapor at 298 K .....	4-47
Table 4B-6. Mathematical Expression for Absorption Cross Sections of H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> as a Function of Temperature .....	4-47
Table 4C-1. Summary of NO <sub>2</sub> Absorption Cross Section Studies.....	4-53
Table 4C-2. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of NO <sub>2</sub> at 220 and 294 K .....	4-56
Table 4C-3. Recommended Quantum Yields for NO <sub>2</sub> Photolysis .....	4-57

Table 4C-4. Summary of NO <sub>3</sub> Absorption Cross Section Studies.....	4-59
Table 4C-5. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of NO <sub>3</sub> at 298 K.....	4-62
Table 4C-6. Recommended Product Channel Quantum Yields in the Photolysis of NO <sub>3</sub> at 298, 230, and 190 K .....	4-63
Table 4C-7. Summary of N <sub>2</sub> O Cross Section Studies.....	4-66
Table 4C-8. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of N <sub>2</sub> O at 298 K.....	4-67
Table 4C-9. Recommended Expression for the Absorption Cross Sections of N <sub>2</sub> O as a Function of Temperature	4-68
Table 4C-10. Summary of N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> Absorption Cross Section Studies.....	4-70
Table 4C-11. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> at 220 K.....	4-70
Table 4C-12. Summary of N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> Absorption Cross Section Studies.....	4-71
Table 4C-13. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections at 300 K and Temperature Coefficients for N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> .....	4-72
Table 4C-14. Summary of N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> Photolysis Quantum Yield Results .....	4-73
Table 4C-15. Summary of HONO Absorption Cross Section Studies .....	4-74
Table 4C-16. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of HONO at 298 K .....	4-75
Table 4C-17. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections at 298 K and Temperature Coefficients for HNO <sub>3</sub> .....	4-78
Table 4C-18. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of HO <sub>2</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> at 298 K .....	4-80
Table 4C-19. Recommended HO <sub>2</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> Photolysis Quantum Yields.....	4-81
Table 4C-20. Photodissociation Band Strengths and Quantum Yields for Several Overtone and Combination Bands of HO <sub>2</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> .....	4-81
Table 4D-1. Summary of CH <sub>2</sub> O Absorption Cross Section Studies .....	4-91
Table 4D-2. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH <sub>2</sub> O at 298 K and Temperature Coefficients Averaged over 1 nm Intervals.....	4-94
Table 4D-3. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH <sub>2</sub> O at 298 K and 223 K and Temperature Dependence Coefficients Averaged over Intervals Used in Atmospheric Models .....	4-95
Table 4D-4. Recommended CH <sub>2</sub> O Photolysis Quantum Yields at 300 K and 1 Atmosphere .....	4-96
Table 4D-5. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH <sub>3</sub> CHO at 298 K.....	4-99
Table 4D-6. Recommended CH <sub>3</sub> CHO Photolysis Quantum Yields at 1 bar Total Pressure .....	4-100
Table 4D-7. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CHO at 298 K .....	4-102
Table 4D-8. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> , C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> O <sub>2</sub> , and CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)O <sub>2</sub> at 298 K.....	4-103
Table 4D-9. Recommended UV Absorption Cross Sections of CH <sub>3</sub> CO at 298 K.....	4-106
Table 4D-10. Vis Absorption Cross Sections of CH <sub>3</sub> CO at 298 K.....	4-107
Table 4D-11. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)CH <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> at 298 K.....	4-109
Table 4D-12. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH <sub>3</sub> OOH at 298 K .....	4-110
Table 4D-13. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of HOCH <sub>2</sub> OOH at 298 K.....	4-111
Table 4D-14. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH <sub>3</sub> ONO at 298 K .....	4-112
Table 4D-15. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH <sub>3</sub> ONO <sub>2</sub> at 298 K .....	4-114
Table 4D-16. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> at 298 K.....	4-115
Table 4D-17. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)O <sub>2</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> at 298 K and Temperature Coefficients .....	4-116
Table 4D-18. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> C(O)O <sub>2</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> at 296 K and Temperature Coefficients .....	4-118
Table 4D-19. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH <sub>2</sub> =CHCHO at 298 K.....	4-119
Table 4D-20. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH <sub>2</sub> =C(CH <sub>3</sub> )CHO at 298 K .....	4-120
Table 4D-21. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)CH=CH <sub>2</sub> at 298 K .....	4-122
Table 4D-22. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of HOCH <sub>2</sub> CHO at 298 K .....	4-123
Table 4D-23. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)CH <sub>3</sub> at 298 K and Temperature Coefficients .....	4-127
Table 4D-24. Recommended Acetone Photolysis Quantum Yields .....	4-129
Table 4D-25. Absorption Cross Sections of CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)CH <sub>2</sub> OH at 298 K .....	4-132
Table 4D-26. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CHOCHO at 296 K .....	4-134
Table 4D-27. Recommended CHOCHO Photolysis Quantum Yields at 1 Atm and 298 K .....	4-136
Table 4D-28. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)C(O)H at 298 K.....	4-138
Table 4D-29. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of HC(O)OH and (HC(O)OH) <sub>2</sub> at 302 K.....	4-141
Table 4D-30. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)OH and (CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)OH) <sub>2</sub> at 298 K.....	4-142
Table 4D-31. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)OOH at 298 K .....	4-143
Table 4D-32. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)C(O)OH at 298 K .....	4-145
Table 4D-33. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of HC(O)OCH <sub>3</sub> at 298 K .....	4-146
Table 4D-34. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of HC(O)OC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> at 297 K.....	4-147
Table 4E-1. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of FO <sub>2</sub> at 295 K.....	4-157
Table 4E-2. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of F <sub>2</sub> O at 273 K.....	4-158
Table 4E-3. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of F <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> at 193–273 K.....	4-159

Table 4E-4. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of FNO at 298 K .....	4-160
Table 4E-5. Summary of CF <sub>4</sub> Absorption Cross Section Studies .....	4-162
Table 4E-6. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of COF <sub>2</sub> at 298 K .....	4-165
Table 4E-7. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of COHF at 298 K.....	4-166
Table 4E-8. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CF <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> at 295 K.....	4-167
Table 4E-9. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CF <sub>3</sub> OOCF <sub>3</sub> at 298 K .....	4-168
Table 4E-10. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CF <sub>3</sub> O <sub>3</sub> CF <sub>3</sub> at 298 K.....	4-169
Table 4E-11. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CF <sub>3</sub> CHO at 298 K.....	4-170
Table 4E-12. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CF <sub>3</sub> C(O)F at 297/300 K and 238 K .....	4-172
Table 4E-13. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CF <sub>3</sub> C(O)Cl at 300 and 253 K .....	4-173
Table 4E-14. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CF <sub>3</sub> OONO <sub>2</sub> at 301 K .....	4-174
Table 4E-15. Recommended CF <sub>3</sub> OONO <sub>2</sub> Absorption Spectrum Temperature Dependence.....	4-175
Table 4E-16. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CF <sub>3</sub> (O)O <sub>2</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> at 298 K .....	4-176
Table 4E-17. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CF <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CHO at 298 K.....	4-177
Table 4E-18. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CF <sub>3</sub> C(O)OH at 296 K .....	4-178
Table 4E-19. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)F at 296 K .....	4-179
Table 4E-20. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH <sub>2</sub> =CHCF <sub>3</sub> at 295 K.....	4-180
Table 4E-21. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH <sub>2</sub> =CFCF <sub>3</sub> at 295 K .....	4-181
Table 4E-22. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CF <sub>2</sub> =CF <sub>2</sub> at 296 K.....	4-182
Table 4E-23. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CF <sub>2</sub> =CFCF <sub>3</sub> at 296 K.....	4-183
Table 4E-24. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of NF <sub>3</sub> at 296 K.....	4-184
Table 4E-25. Recommended NF <sub>3</sub> UV Absorption Spectrum, $\sigma(\lambda, T)$ , Parameterization.....	4-184
Table 4F-1. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of Cl <sub>2</sub> at 298 K .....	4-190
Table 4F-2. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of ClO at 298 K.....	4-192
Table 4F-3. Summary of Absorption Cross Section Studies of ClO at the band heads of the v', v'' = 1,0 to 21,0 bands .....	4-193
Table 4F-4. Absorption Cross Sections of ClOO at 191 K .....	4-194
Table 4F-5. Summary OCIO Cross Section Studies .....	4-195
Table 4F-6. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of OCIO at 204 K (averages over 1 nm intervals).....	4-196
Table 4F-7. Absorption Cross Sections of OCIO at the a(21) to a(3) Band Peaks at Temperatures in the Range 213–293 K.....	4-197
Table 4F-8. Absorption Cross Sections of OCIO at the Band Peaks .....	4-198
Table 4F-9. Absorption Cross Sections of Cl <sub>2</sub> O at 298 K .....	4-202
Table 4F-10. Summary of ClOOCl UV Absorption Spectrum Studies .....	4-203
Table 4F-11. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of ClOOCl .....	4-206
Table 4F-12. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of ClClO <sub>2</sub> at 298 K .....	4-208
Table 4F-13. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of Cl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> at 220–260 K .....	4-209
Table 4F-14. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of Cl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> at 298 K .....	4-210
Table 4F-15. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of Cl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>6</sub> at 298 K .....	4-211
Table 4F-16. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of Cl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>7</sub> at 298 K .....	4-212
Table 4F-17. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of HCl and DCl at 298 K .....	4-213
Table 4F-18. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of HOCl at 298 K .....	4-215
Table 4F-19. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of ClNO at 298 K .....	4-217
Table 4F-20. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of ClNO <sub>2</sub> at 296 K and Temperature Dependence Coefficients.....	4-218
Table 4F-21. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of ClONO at 231 K .....	4-219
Table 4F-22. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections and Temperature Coefficients of ClONO <sub>2</sub> .....	4-221
Table 4F-23. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CCl <sub>4</sub> at 295 K.....	4-224
Table 4F-24. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH <sub>3</sub> OCl at 295 K .....	4-226
Table 4F-25. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CHCl <sub>3</sub> at 296 K.....	4-227
Table 4F-26. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> at 298 K.....	4-229
Table 4F-27. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH <sub>3</sub> Cl at 298 K.....	4-230
Table 4F-28. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH <sub>3</sub> CCl <sub>3</sub> at 298 K .....	4-232
Table 4F-29. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> Cl at 298 K .....	4-233
Table 4F-30. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH <sub>3</sub> CHClCH <sub>3</sub> at 295 K .....	4-233
Table 4F-31. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of COCl <sub>2</sub> at 298 K.....	4-235
Table 4F-32. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of COHCl at 298 K .....	4-236
Table 4F-33. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of COFCl at 298 K .....	4-237
Table 4F-34. Summary of COFCl Photolysis Quantum Yield Results .....	4-237
Table 4F-35. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CFCl <sub>3</sub> at 298 K .....	4-239

Table 4F-36. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CF <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> at 298 K .....	4-241
Table 4F-37. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CF <sub>3</sub> Cl at 295 K .....	4-242
Table 4F-38. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CF <sub>2</sub> ClCFCl <sub>2</sub> at 298 K.....	4-244
Table 4F-39. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CF <sub>2</sub> ClCF <sub>2</sub> Cl at 295 K.....	4-245
Table 4F-40. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CF <sub>3</sub> CF <sub>2</sub> Cl at 298 K .....	4-246
Table 4F-41. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CHFCl <sub>2</sub> at 298 K.....	4-247
Table 4F-42. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CHF <sub>2</sub> Cl at 298 K.....	4-248
Table 4F-43. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH <sub>2</sub> FCl at 298 K.....	4-249
Table 4F-44. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CF <sub>3</sub> CHCl <sub>2</sub> at 295 K.....	4-250
Table 4F-45. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CF <sub>3</sub> CHFCl at 295 K.....	4-252
Table 4F-46. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CF <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> Cl at 298 K.....	4-252
Table 4F-47. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH <sub>3</sub> CFCl <sub>2</sub> at 298 K.....	4-253
Table 4F-48. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH <sub>3</sub> CF <sub>2</sub> Cl at 298 K.....	4-255
Table 4F-49. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH <sub>2</sub> ClCHO at 298 K .....	4-256
Table 4F-50. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CHCl <sub>2</sub> CHO at 298 K .....	4-257
Table 4F-51. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CF <sub>2</sub> ClCHO at 298 K and Temperature Coefficients	4-258
Table 4F-52. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CFCl <sub>2</sub> CHO at 298 K and Temperature Coefficients	4-259
Table 4F-53. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CCl <sub>3</sub> CHO at 298 K and Temperature Coefficients ..	4-260
Table 4F-54. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)Cl at 298 K.....	4-261
Table 4F-55. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH <sub>2</sub> ClC(O)Cl at 298 K .....	4-262
Table 4F-56. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CHCl <sub>2</sub> C(O)Cl at 298 K .....	4-263
Table 4F-57. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CCl <sub>3</sub> C(O)Cl at 295 K.....	4-264
Table 4F-58. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CF <sub>3</sub> CF <sub>2</sub> CHCl <sub>2</sub> (HCFC-225ca) at 298 K .....	4-265
Table 4F-59. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CF <sub>2</sub> ClCF <sub>2</sub> CHFCI (HCFC-225cb) at 298 K.....	4-266
Table 4F-60. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)CH <sub>2</sub> Cl at 296 K.....	4-267
Table 4F-61. Recommended ( <i>E</i> )-1,2- <i>c</i> -C <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> F <sub>6</sub> Absorption Spectrum, $\sigma(\lambda, T)$ , Parameterization .....	4-268
Table 4F-62. Recommended ( <i>Z</i> )-1,2- <i>c</i> -C <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> F <sub>6</sub> Absorption Spectrum, $\sigma(\lambda, T)$ , Parameterization .....	4-269
Table 4G-1. Summary of Br <sub>2</sub> Absorption Cross Section Studies .....	4-280
Table 4G-2. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of Br <sub>2</sub> at 298 K .....	4-281
Table 4G-3. Summary of HBr UV Absorption Cross Section Studies .....	4-283
Table 4G-4. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of HBr at 298 K .....	4-283
Table 4G-5. Summary of BrO Absorption Cross Section Studies.....	4-284
Table 4G-6. Absorption Cross Sections at the Vibrational Band Peaks in the A←X Spectrum of BrO (0.4 nm resolution).....	4-285
Table 4G-7. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of BrO at 298 K .....	4-286
Table 4G-8. Peak Absorption Cross Sections of OBrO at 298 K .....	4-288
Table 4G-9. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of OBrO at 298 K .....	4-289
Table 4G-10. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of Br <sub>2</sub> O at 298 K.....	4-291
Table 4G-11. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of HOBr at 298 K .....	4-293
Table 4G-12. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of BrNO at 298 K .....	4-294
Table 4G-13. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of BrONO at 253 K .....	4-295
Table 4G-14. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of BrNO <sub>2</sub> at 298 K.....	4-296
Table 4G-15. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of BrONO <sub>2</sub> at 296 K and Temperature Coefficients ..	4-298
Table 4G-16. Summary of BrONO <sub>2</sub> Photolysis Quantum Yield Results .....	4-299
Table 4G-17. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of BrCl at 298 K .....	4-300
Table 4G-18. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of BrOCl at 298 K .....	4-301
Table 4G-19. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH <sub>3</sub> Br at 296 K .....	4-302
Table 4G-20. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>2</sub> at 298 K .....	4-304
Table 4G-21. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CHBr <sub>3</sub> at 296 K.....	4-306
Table 4G-22. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH <sub>2</sub> BrCH <sub>2</sub> Br at 295 K .....	4-307
Table 4G-23. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> Br at 295 K .....	4-308
Table 4G-24. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of COBr <sub>2</sub> at 298 K.....	4-308
Table 4G-25. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of COHBr at 298 K .....	4-309
Table 4G-26. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH <sub>2</sub> ClBr at 295 K .....	4-310
Table 4G-27. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CHClBr <sub>2</sub> at 296 K .....	4-311
Table 4G-28. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CHCl <sub>2</sub> Br at 298 K .....	4-312
Table 4G-29. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CCl <sub>3</sub> Br at 298 K .....	4-313
Table 4G-30. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CHF <sub>2</sub> Br at 298 K .....	4-314
Table 4G-31. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CF <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>2</sub> at 296 K .....	4-317
Table 4G-32. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CF <sub>2</sub> ClBr at 298 K.....	4-320

Table 4G-33. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CF <sub>3</sub> Br at 296 K.....	4-322
Table 4G-34. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH <sub>2</sub> =CHBr at 295 K .....	4-323
Table 4G-35. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CHBr=CF <sub>2</sub> at 295 K.....	4-324
Table 4G-36. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CFBr=CF <sub>2</sub> at 295 K.....	4-325
Table 4G-37. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH <sub>2</sub> =CBrCF <sub>3</sub> at 295 K .....	4-325
Table 4G-38. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CF <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> Br at 295 K.....	4-326
Table 4G-39. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CF <sub>3</sub> CHClBr at 298 K .....	4-327
Table 4G-40. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CF <sub>3</sub> CHFBr at 295 K.....	4-328
Table 4G-41. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CF <sub>2</sub> BrCF <sub>2</sub> Br at 296 K .....	4-330
Table 4G-42. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CF <sub>3</sub> CF <sub>2</sub> Br at 298 K .....	4-331
Table 4G-43. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> Br and CH <sub>3</sub> CHBrCH <sub>3</sub> at 295 K.....	4-332
Table 4G-44. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)CH <sub>2</sub> Br at 296 K.....	4-333
Table 4H-1. Summary of I <sub>2</sub> Absorption Cross Sections Studies .....	4-340
Table 4H-2. Absorption Cross Sections of I <sub>2</sub> at 295 K.....	4-341
Table 4H-3. Cross Sections at the Maxima and Minima of I <sub>2</sub> at 295 K.....	4-342
Table 4H-4. Summary of IO Absorption Cross Section Studies .....	4-343
Table 4H-5. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of IO at 298 K.....	4-345
Table 4H-6. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of OIO at 295 K.....	4-347
Table 4H-7. Summary of HI Absorption Cross Sections Studies.....	4-348
Table 4H-8. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of HI at 298 K.....	4-349
Table 4H-9. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of HOI at 298 K.....	4-351
Table 4H-10. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of ICl at 298 K.....	4-353
Table 4H-11. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of IBr at 298 K .....	4-355
Table 4H-12. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of INO at 298 K.....	4-356
Table 4H-13. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of INO <sub>2</sub> at 298 K .....	4-358
Table 4H-14. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of IONO <sub>2</sub> at 298 K.....	4-359
Table 4H-15. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH <sub>3</sub> I at 298 K and Temperature Coefficients .....	4-361
Table 4H-16. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH <sub>2</sub> I <sub>2</sub> at 298 K and Temperature Coefficients .....	4-363
Table 4H-17. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> I at 298 K and Temperature Coefficients .....	4-365
Table 4H-18. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH <sub>3</sub> CHI <sub>2</sub> at 298 K.....	4-366
Table 4H-19. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> I at 298 K and Temperature Coefficients .....	4-368
Table 4H-20. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> CI at 323 K .....	4-371
Table 4H-21. Summary of CF <sub>3</sub> I Absorption Cross Section Studies .....	4-372
Table 4H-22. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CF <sub>3</sub> I at 298 K and Temperature Coefficients .....	4-373
Table 4H-23. Summary of CF <sub>3</sub> I Quantum Yield Studies .....	4-374
Table 4H-24. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CF <sub>2</sub> I <sub>2</sub> at 294 K .....	4-376
Table 4H-25. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of C <sub>2</sub> F <sub>5</sub> I at 323 K .....	4-377
Table 4H-26. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of n-C <sub>3</sub> F <sub>7</sub> I at 298 K .....	4-378
Table 4H-27. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH <sub>2</sub> ICl at 298 K and Temperature Coefficients .....	4-380
Table 4H-28. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH <sub>2</sub> BrI at 298 K and Temperature Coefficients .....	4-382
Table 4H-29. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CF <sub>2</sub> BrCF <sub>2</sub> I at 298 K .....	4-383
Table 4I-1. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of SO <sub>3</sub> at 298 K .....	4-390
Table 4I-2. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of H <sub>2</sub> S at 298 K .....	4-391
Table 4I-3. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CS <sub>2</sub> at 298 K .....	4-392
Table 4I-4. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of OCS at 225 and 295 K .....	4-394
Table 4I-5. Absorption Cross Sections of SO <sub>2</sub> F <sub>2</sub> at 298 K .....	4-395
Table 4J-1. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of NaOH at 298 K .....	4-399
Table 4J-2. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of NaCl at 300 K .....	4-400
Table 4J-3. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of NaO at 200 and 300 K .....	4-401
Table 4J-4. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of NaO <sub>2</sub> at 300 K .....	4-402
Table 4J-5. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of NaO <sub>3</sub> at 300 K .....	4-402
Table 4J-6. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of NaHCO <sub>3</sub> at 200 and 300 K .....	4-403

## 4.1 Format and Uncertainty Estimates

Table 4-1 is a list of the photochemical reactions included in this evaluation and considered to be of atmospheric interest. The ultraviolet (UV) absorption spectra of O<sub>2</sub> and O<sub>3</sub> largely determine the extent of the penetration of solar radiation into the stratosphere and troposphere. Some comments and references to these spectra and their cross sections,  $\sigma(\lambda, T)$ , are presented, but only a sample of the data is provided here (for further detail see WMO Report No. 11;<sup>1</sup> WMO Report No. 16<sup>5</sup>). The photodissociation of NO in the O<sub>2</sub> Schumann-Runge band spectral range is another important process requiring special treatment and is not discussed in this evaluation (see Frederick and Hudson,<sup>3</sup> Allen and Frederick,<sup>2</sup> WMO Report No. 11,<sup>1</sup> and Minschwaner and Siskind<sup>4</sup>).

Some species included in this evaluation have highly structured spectra, e.g. SO<sub>2</sub>. Notes are provided for these molecules, but complete photochemical data are not presented in all cases. The species CH<sub>2</sub>O, NO<sub>2</sub>, NO<sub>3</sub>, ClO, BrO, and OCIO have complicated spectra, but in view of their importance for atmospheric chemistry a sample of the data is presented in the evaluation. Detailed information on their high-resolution spectra and the temperature dependence of the spectrum should to be obtained from the original cited literature.

The absorption cross sections are defined by the following expression of Beer's Law:

$$I = I_0 \exp(-\sigma(\lambda, T) n L)$$

where I<sub>0</sub> and I are the incident and transmitted light intensity, respectively,  $\sigma$  is the absorption cross section in cm<sup>2</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> at wavelength  $\lambda$  and temperature T, n is the concentration in molecule cm<sup>-3</sup>, and L is the pathlength in cm.

Estimates of the uncertainty in  $\sigma(\lambda, T)$  are provided within the Notes for many of the molecules included in this evaluation, but not all. The reported uncertainty factors are not rigorous numbers resulting from a detailed statistical error propagation analysis of the available data sets. Rather, they represent a consensus among the panel members as to the reliability of the data, taking into account the difficulty of the measurements and the agreement among the results reported by various groups. The uncertainty in  $\sigma(\lambda, T)$  is, in most cases, expected to be wavelength and temperature dependent, e.g. the uncertainty in wavelength regions with weak absorption or at low temperatures representative of the upper troposphere-lower stratosphere are usually more uncertain. The recommended uncertainty factors are primarily based on the wavelength regions most critical to atmospheric photolysis processes.

- (1) *The Stratosphere 1981: Theory and Measurements*; National Aeronautics and Space Administration, 1982.
- (2) Allen, M.; Frederick, J. E. Effective photodissociation cross sections for molecular oxygen and nitric oxide in the Schumann-Runge bands. *J. Atmos. Sci.* **1982**, *39*, 2066-2075.
- (3) Frederick, J. E.; Hudson, R. D. Predissociation of nitric oxide in the mesosphere and stratosphere. *J. Atmos. Sci.* **1979**, *36*, 737-745.
- (4) Minschwaner, K.; Siskind, D. E. A new calculation of nitric oxide photolysis in the stratosphere, mesosphere, and lower thermoosphere. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1993**, *98*, 20401-20412.
- (5) WMO *Atmospheric Ozone: 1985*; National Aeronautics and Space Administration: Geneva, Report No. 16, Chapter 7, 1986.

## 4.2 Photodissociation Thresholds and Quantum Yields

The threshold energies for the photolysis channels given in the notes, and the corresponding wavelengths, were calculated using the 298 K heats of formation,  $\Delta H_f(298\text{ K})$  given in the Thermochemical Parameters section of this evaluation.

The primary process in the photodissociation of chlorinated hydrocarbons is well established: absorption of ultraviolet radiation in the lowest frequency band is interpreted as an n-σ\* transition involving excitation to a repulsive electronic state (anti-bonding in C-Cl), which dissociates by breaking the carbon-chlorine bond (Majer and Simons<sup>2</sup>). As expected, chlorofluoromethanes, which are a particular type of chlorinated hydrocarbons, behave in this fashion (Sandorfy<sup>3</sup>). The quantum yield for photodissociation is expected to be unity for these compounds. There are several studies that show specifically that this is the case for CF<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>, CFCl<sub>3</sub>, and CCl<sub>4</sub>. These studies also indicate that at shorter wavelengths that two halogen atoms can be released simultaneously in the primary process.

The mechanism for the photodissociation of other classes of compounds, such as aldehydes and ketones, in many cases includes multiple product channels, where the different channels may have different impacts on atmospheric chemistry. Photolysis quantum yields may also display a wavelength, pressure, and temperature dependence. Detailed quantum yield studies are presently not available for all molecules included in this evaluation. Quantum yield recommendations are made were possible.

- (1) Baulch, D. L.; Cox, R. A.; Crutzen, P. J.; Hampson, R. F., Jr.; Kerr, J. A.; Troe, J.; Watson, R. T. Evaluated kinetic and photochemical data for atmospheric chemistry: Supplement 1. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1982**, *11*, 327-496.
- (2) Majer, J. R.; Simons, J. P. Photochemical processes in halogenated compounds. In *Advances in Photochemistry*; Interscience, 1964; Vol. 2; pp 137-181.
- (3) Sandorfy, C. U.V. absorption of fluorocabons. *Atmos. Environ.* **1976**, *10*, 343-351.

#### **4.3 Web Access to Recommended Data in Text and Graphical Formats**

Tables of recommended cross sections in this evaluation can be downloaded from the spectral atlas of the Max-Planck Institute for Chemistry at: [http://satellite.mpic.de/spectral\\_atlas](http://satellite.mpic.de/spectral_atlas).<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Keller-Rudek, H.; Moortgat, G. K.; Sander, R.; Sørensen, R. The MPI-Mainz UV/Vis spectral atlas of gaseous molecules of atmospheric interest. *Earth Syst. Sci. Data* **2013**, *5*, 365-373, doi:10.5194/essd-5-365-2013.

**Table 4-1. Photochemical Reactions**

<b>Ox Photochemistry</b>		
<a href="#">A1.</a> O <sub>2</sub> + hν → O + O	N	
<a href="#">A2.</a> O <sub>3</sub> + hν → O <sub>2</sub> + O	N	
O <sub>3</sub> + hν → O <sub>2</sub> + O(^1D)		
<b>HO<sub>x</sub> Photochemistry</b>		
<a href="#">B1.</a> HO <sub>2</sub> + hν → products		
<a href="#">B2.</a> H <sub>2</sub> O + hν → H + OH		
<a href="#">B3.</a> H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> + hν → OH + OH	N,U	
<b>NO<sub>x</sub> Photochemistry</b>		
<a href="#">C1.</a> NO <sub>2</sub> + hν → NO + O		
<a href="#">C2.</a> NO <sub>3</sub> + hν → NO <sub>2</sub> + O		
NO <sub>3</sub> + hν → NO + O <sub>2</sub>		
<a href="#">C3.</a> N <sub>2</sub> O + hν → N <sub>2</sub> + O(^1D)	N,U	
<a href="#">C4.</a> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> + hν → products	N,U	
<a href="#">C5.</a> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> + hν → products	N,U	
<a href="#">C6.</a> HONO + hν → OH + NO	N,U	
<a href="#">C7.</a> HNO <sub>3</sub> + hν → OH + NO <sub>2</sub>	N,U	
<a href="#">C8.</a> HO <sub>2</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> + hν → products	N,U	
<b>Organic Photochemistry</b>		
<a href="#">D1.</a> CH <sub>4</sub> + hν → products		
<a href="#">D2.</a> CH <sub>2</sub> O + hν → products	N,R	
<a href="#">D3.</a> CH <sub>3</sub> CHO + hν → products		
<a href="#">D4.</a> C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CHO + hν → products		
<a href="#">D5.</a> CH <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> + hν → products		
<a href="#">D6.</a> C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> O <sub>2</sub> + hν → products		
<a href="#">D7.</a> CH <sub>3</sub> CO + hν → products		
<a href="#">D8.</a> CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)O <sub>2</sub> + hν → products		
<a href="#">D9.</a> CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)CH <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> + hν → products		
<a href="#">D10.</a> CH <sub>3</sub> OOH + hν → products		
<a href="#">D11.</a> HOCH <sub>2</sub> OOH + hν → products		
<a href="#">D12.</a> CH <sub>3</sub> ONO + hν → products		
<a href="#">D13.</a> CH <sub>3</sub> ONO <sub>2</sub> + hν → products		
<a href="#">D14.</a> CH <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> + hν → products		
<a href="#">D15.</a> CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)O <sub>2</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> + hν → products		
<a href="#">D16.</a> C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> C(O)O <sub>2</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> + hν → products		
<a href="#">D17.</a> CH <sub>2</sub> =CHCHO + hν → products		
<a href="#">D18.</a> CH <sub>2</sub> C(CH <sub>3</sub> )CHO + hν → products		
<a href="#">D19.</a> CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)CH=CH <sub>2</sub> + hν → products		
<a href="#">D20.</a> HOCH <sub>2</sub> CHO + hν → products		
<a href="#">D21.</a> CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)CH <sub>3</sub> + hν → products		
<a href="#">D22.</a> CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)CH <sub>2</sub> OH + hν → products		
<a href="#">D23.</a> CHOCHO + hν → products		
<a href="#">D24.</a> CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)C(O)H + hν → products		
<a href="#">D25.</a> HC(O)OH + hν → products (HC(O)OH) <sub>2</sub> + hν → products		
<a href="#">D26.</a> CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)OH + hν → products		
<a href="#">D27.</a> CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)OOH + hν → products		
<a href="#">D28.</a> C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> C(O)OH + hν → products		
<a href="#">D29.</a> CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)C(O)OH + hν → products		
<a href="#">D30.</a> HC(O)OCH <sub>3</sub> + hν → products		
<a href="#">D31.</a> HC(O)OC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> + hν → products		
<b>FO<sub>x</sub> Photochemistry</b>		
<a href="#">E1.</a> HF + hν → H + F		N
<a href="#">E2.</a> FO <sub>2</sub> + hν → products		
<a href="#">E3.</a> F <sub>2</sub> O + hν → products		
<a href="#">E4.</a> F <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> + hν → products		N,R
<a href="#">E5.</a> FNO + hν → F + NO		
<a href="#">E6.</a> CHF <sub>3</sub> (HFC-23) → products		
<a href="#">E7.</a> CH <sub>2</sub> F <sub>2</sub> (HFC-32) → products		
<a href="#">E8.</a> CHF <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>3</sub> (HFC-125) → products		
<a href="#">E9.</a> CH <sub>2</sub> FCF <sub>3</sub> (HFC-134a) → products		
<a href="#">E10.</a> CH <sub>2</sub> FCF <sub>3</sub> (HFC-143a) → products		
<a href="#">E11.</a> CH <sub>3</sub> CHF <sub>2</sub> (HFC-152a) → products		
<a href="#">E12.</a> CF <sub>4</sub> + hν → products		N,U
<a href="#">E13.</a> C <sub>2</sub> F <sub>6</sub> + hν → products		
<a href="#">E14.</a> c-C <sub>4</sub> F <sub>8</sub> + hν → products		N,R,U
<a href="#">E15.</a> C <sub>5</sub> F <sub>12</sub> + hν → products		
<a href="#">E16.</a> C <sub>6</sub> F <sub>14</sub> + hν → products		
<a href="#">E17.</a> (CF <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> c-C <sub>4</sub> F <sub>6</sub> + hν → products		
<a href="#">E18.</a> CF <sub>2</sub> O + hν → products		N,U
<a href="#">E19.</a> COHF + hν → products		
<a href="#">E20.</a> CF <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> + hν → products		
<a href="#">E21.</a> CF <sub>3</sub> OH + hν → products		
<a href="#">E22.</a> CF <sub>3</sub> OOCF <sub>3</sub> + hν → products		
<a href="#">E23.</a> CF <sub>3</sub> OCCF <sub>3</sub> + hν → products		
<a href="#">E24.</a> CF <sub>3</sub> CHO + hν → products		
<a href="#">E25.</a> CF <sub>3</sub> C(O)F + hν → products		N,U
<a href="#">E26.</a> CF <sub>3</sub> C(O)Cl + hν → products		N
<a href="#">E27.</a> CF <sub>3</sub> OONO <sub>2</sub> + hν → products		N,R
<a href="#">E28.</a> CF <sub>3</sub> C(O)O <sub>2</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> + hν → products		
<a href="#">E29.</a> CF <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CHO + hν → products		N
<a href="#">E30.</a> CF <sub>3</sub> C(O)OH + hν → products		N
<a href="#">E31.</a> CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)F + hν → products		N
<a href="#">E32.</a> CH <sub>2</sub> =CHCF <sub>3</sub> + hν → products		
<a href="#">E33.</a> CH <sub>2</sub> =CFCF <sub>3</sub> + hν → products		N
<a href="#">E34.</a> CF <sub>2</sub> =CF <sub>2</sub> + hν → products		
<a href="#">E35.</a> CF <sub>2</sub> =CFCF <sub>3</sub> + hν → products		
<a href="#">E36.</a> NF <sub>3</sub> + hν → products		
<b>ClO<sub>x</sub> Photochemistry</b>		
<a href="#">F1.</a> Cl <sub>2</sub> + hν → Cl + Cl		
<a href="#">F2.</a> ClO + hν → Cl + O		
<a href="#">F3.</a> ClOO + hν → products		
<a href="#">F4.</a> OCIO + hν → O + ClO		
<a href="#">F5.</a> ClO <sub>3</sub> + hν → products		
<a href="#">F6.</a> Cl <sub>2</sub> O + hν → products		N,R,U
<a href="#">F7.</a> ClOOCl + hν → products		N,R,U
<a href="#">F8.</a> ClClO <sub>2</sub> + hν → products		
<a href="#">F9.</a> Cl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> + hν → products		
<a href="#">F10.</a> Cl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> + hν → products		
<a href="#">F11.</a> Cl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>6</sub> + hν → products		
<a href="#">F12.</a> Cl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>7</sub> + hν → products		

<u>F13.</u> HCl + hv → H + Cl	N,U	<u>G6.</u> HOBr + hv → products
DCl + hv → products		<u>G7.</u> BrNO + hv → products
<u>F14.</u> HOCl + hv → products	N,U	<u>G8.</u> <i>cis</i> -BrONO + hv → products
<u>F15.</u> ClNO + hv → Cl + NO	N,R	<u>G9.</u> BrNO <sub>2</sub> + hv → products
<u>F16.</u> ClNO <sub>2</sub> + hv → products	N,U	<u>G10.</u> BrONO <sub>2</sub> + hv → products
<u>F17.</u> ClONO + hv → products	N,R,U	<u>G11.</u> BrCl + hv → Br + Cl
<u>F18.</u> ClONO <sub>2</sub> + hv → products		<u>G12.</u> BrOCl + hv → products
<u>F19.</u> CCl <sub>4</sub> + hv → products		<u>G13.</u> CH <sub>3</sub> Br + hv → products
<u>F20.</u> CH <sub>3</sub> OCl + hv → products		<u>G14.</u> CH <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>2</sub> + hv → Products
<u>F21.</u> CHCl <sub>3</sub> + hv → products	N,U	<u>G15.</u> CHBr <sub>3</sub> + hv → Products
<u>F22.</u> CH <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> + hv → products	N,R,U	<u>G16.</u> CH <sub>2</sub> BrCH <sub>2</sub> Br + hv → Products
<u>F23.</u> CH <sub>3</sub> Cl + hv → products		<u>G17.</u> C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> Br + hv → Products
<u>F24.</u> CH <sub>3</sub> CCl <sub>3</sub> + hv → products	N,U	<u>G18.</u> COBr <sub>2</sub> + hv → products
<u>F25.</u> CH <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> Cl + hv → products	N,R,U	<u>G19.</u> COHBr + hv → products
<u>F26.</u> CH <sub>3</sub> CHClCH <sub>3</sub> + hv → products		<u>G20.</u> CH <sub>2</sub> ClBr (Halon-1011) + hv → Products
<u>F27.</u> CH <sub>2</sub> ClCH <sub>2</sub> Cl + hv → products		<u>G21.</u> CHClBr <sub>2</sub> (Halon-1012) + hv → Products
<u>F28.</u> CH <sub>2</sub> ClCH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> Cl + hv → products		<u>G22.</u> CHCl <sub>2</sub> Br (Halon-1021) + hv → Products
<u>F29.</u> CH <sub>2</sub> Cl(CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> Cl + hv → products		<u>G23.</u> CCl <sub>3</sub> Br (Halon-1031) + hv → Products
<u>F30.</u> CCl <sub>2</sub> O + hv → products		<u>G24.</u> CHF <sub>2</sub> Br (Halon-1201) + hv → Products
<u>F31.</u> COHCl + hv → products		<u>G25.</u> CF <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>2</sub> (Halon-1202) + hv → Products
<u>F32.</u> CCIFO + hv → products	N,R,U	<u>G26.</u> CF <sub>2</sub> ClBr (Halon-1211) + hv → Products
<u>F33.</u> CFCl <sub>3</sub> (CFC-11) + hv → products	N,R,U	<u>G27.</u> CF <sub>3</sub> Br (Halon-1301) + hv → Products
<u>F34.</u> CF <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> (CFC-12) + hv → products	N,R,U	<u>G28.</u> CH <sub>2</sub> =CHBr + hv → Products
<u>F35.</u> CF <sub>3</sub> Cl (CFC-13) + hv → products		<u>G29.</u> CHBr=CF <sub>2</sub> + hv → Products
<u>F36.</u> CF <sub>2</sub> ClCFCl <sub>2</sub> (CFC-113) + hv → products		<u>G30.</u> CFBr=CF <sub>2</sub> + hv → Products
<u>F37.</u> CF <sub>2</sub> CICF <sub>2</sub> Cl (CFC-114) + hv → products		<u>G31.</u> CH <sub>2</sub> =CBrCF <sub>3</sub> + hv → Products
<u>F38.</u> CF <sub>3</sub> CF <sub>2</sub> Cl (CFC-115)+ hv → products		<u>G32.</u> CF <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> Br (Halon-2301) + hv → Products
<u>F39.</u> CHFCl <sub>2</sub> (HCFC-21) + hv → products		<u>G33.</u> CF <sub>3</sub> CHClBr (Halon-2311) + hv → Products
<u>F40.</u> CHF <sub>2</sub> Cl (HCFC-22) + hv → products		<u>G34.</u> CF <sub>3</sub> CHFBr (Halon-2401) + hv → Products
<u>F41.</u> CH <sub>2</sub> FCl (HCFC-31) + hv → products		<u>G35.</u> CF <sub>2</sub> BrCF <sub>2</sub> Br (Halon-2402) + hv → Products
<u>F42.</u> CF <sub>3</sub> CHCl <sub>2</sub> (HCFC-123) + hv → products		<u>G36.</u> CF <sub>3</sub> CF <sub>2</sub> Br (Halon-2501) + hv → Products
<u>F43.</u> CF <sub>3</sub> CHFCl (HCFC-124) + hv → products		<u>G37.</u> CH <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> Br + hv → Products
<u>F44.</u> CF <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> Cl (HCFC-133a) + hv → products		<u>G38.</u> CH <sub>3</sub> CHBrCH <sub>3</sub> + hv → Products
<u>F45.</u> CH <sub>3</sub> CFCl <sub>2</sub> (HCFC-141b) + hv → products		<u>G39.</u> CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)CH <sub>2</sub> Br + hv → products
<u>F46.</u> CH <sub>3</sub> CF <sub>2</sub> Cl (HCFC-142b) + hv → products		
<u>F47.</u> CH <sub>2</sub> ClCHO + hv → products		
<u>F48.</u> CHCl <sub>2</sub> CHO + hv → products		
<u>F49.</u> CF <sub>2</sub> ClCHO + hv → products		
<u>F50.</u> CFCl <sub>2</sub> CHO + hv → products		
<u>F51.</u> CCl <sub>3</sub> CHO + hv → products		
<u>F52.</u> CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)Cl + hv → products		
<u>F53.</u> CH <sub>2</sub> CIC(O)Cl + hv → products		
<u>F54.</u> CHCl <sub>2</sub> C(O)Cl + hv → products		
<u>F55.</u> CCl <sub>3</sub> C(O)Cl + hv → products		
<u>F56.</u> CF <sub>3</sub> CF <sub>2</sub> CHCl <sub>2</sub> (HCFC-225ca) + hv → products		
<u>F57.</u> CF <sub>2</sub> ClCF <sub>2</sub> CHFCl (HCFC-225cb) + hv → products		
<u>F58.</u> CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)CH <sub>2</sub> Cl + hv → products		
<u>F59.</u> 1,2- <i>c</i> -C <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> F <sub>6</sub> (E) + hv → Products		
<u>F60.</u> 1,2- <i>c</i> -C <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> F <sub>6</sub> (Z) + hv → Products		

### BrO<sub>x</sub> Photochemistry

- G1. Br<sub>2</sub> + hv → products
- G2. HBr + hv → products
- G3. BrO + hv → products
- G4. OBrO + hv → products
- G5. Br<sub>2</sub>O + hv → products
- G6. HOBr + hv → products
- G7. BrNO + hv → products
- G8. *cis*-BrONO + hv → products
- G9. BrNO<sub>2</sub> + hv → products
- G10. BrONO<sub>2</sub> + hv → products
- G11. BrCl + hv → Br + Cl
- G12. BrOCl + hv → products
- G13. CH<sub>3</sub>Br + hv → products
- G14. CH<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub> + hv → Products
- G15. CHBr<sub>3</sub> + hv → Products
- G16. CH<sub>2</sub>BrCH<sub>2</sub>Br + hv → Products
- G17. C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>Br + hv → Products
- G18. COBr<sub>2</sub> + hv → products
- G19. COHBr + hv → products
- G20. CH<sub>2</sub>ClBr (Halon-1011) + hv → Products
- G21. CHClBr<sub>2</sub> (Halon-1012) + hv → Products
- G22. CHCl<sub>2</sub>Br (Halon-1021) + hv → Products
- G23. CCl<sub>3</sub>Br (Halon-1031) + hv → Products
- G24. CHF<sub>2</sub>Br (Halon-1201) + hv → Products
- G25. CF<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub> (Halon-1202) + hv → Products
- G26. CF<sub>2</sub>ClBr (Halon-1211) + hv → Products
- G27. CF<sub>3</sub>Br (Halon-1301) + hv → Products
- G28. CH<sub>2</sub>=CHBr + hv → Products
- G29. CHBr=CF<sub>2</sub> + hv → Products
- G30. CFBr=CF<sub>2</sub> + hv → Products
- G31. CH<sub>2</sub>=CBrCF<sub>3</sub> + hv → Products
- G32. CF<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>Br (Halon-2301) + hv → Products
- G33. CF<sub>3</sub>CHClBr (Halon-2311) + hv → Products
- G34. CF<sub>3</sub>CHFBr (Halon-2401) + hv → Products
- G35. CF<sub>2</sub>BrCF<sub>2</sub>Br (Halon-2402) + hv → Products
- G36. CF<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>Br (Halon-2501) + hv → Products
- G37. CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>Br + hv → Products
- G38. CH<sub>3</sub>CHBrCH<sub>3</sub> + hv → Products
- G39. CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)CH<sub>2</sub>Br + hv → products

### IO<sub>x</sub> Photochemistry

- H1. I<sub>2</sub> + hv → 2 I
- H2. IO + hv → I + O(<sup>3</sup>P), O(<sup>1</sup>D)
- H3. OIO + hv → products
- H4. HI + hv → products
- H5. HOI + hv → OH + I
- H6. ICl + hv → I + Cl
- H7. IBr + hv → I + Br
- H8. INO + hv → I + NO
- H9. INO<sub>2</sub> + hv → I + NO<sub>2</sub>
- H10. IONO<sub>2</sub> + hv → products
- H11. CH<sub>3</sub>I + hv → CH<sub>3</sub> + I
- H12. CH<sub>2</sub>I<sub>2</sub> + hv → CH<sub>2</sub>I + I
- H13. C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>I + hv → C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub> + I
- H14. CH<sub>3</sub>CHI<sub>2</sub> + hv → Products
- H15. CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>I + hv → Products
- H16. CH<sub>3</sub>CHICH<sub>3</sub> + hv → Products
- H17. n-C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>9</sub>I + hv → C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>9</sub> + I
- H18. (CH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>CHCH<sub>2</sub>I + hv → (CH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>CCH<sub>2</sub> + I
- H19. (CH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>3</sub>Cl + hv → (CH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>3</sub>C + I
- H20. n-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>11</sub>I + hv → C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>11</sub> + I

- H21. CF<sub>3</sub>I + hν → CF<sub>3</sub> + I  
H22. CF<sub>2</sub>I<sub>2</sub> + hν → products  
H23. C<sub>2</sub>F<sub>5</sub>I + hν → C<sub>2</sub>F<sub>5</sub> + I  
H24. n-C<sub>3</sub>F<sub>7</sub>I + hν → C<sub>3</sub>F<sub>7</sub> + I  
H25. n-C<sub>4</sub>F<sub>9</sub>I + hν → C<sub>4</sub>F<sub>9</sub> + I  
H26. n-C<sub>6</sub>F<sub>13</sub>I + hν → C<sub>6</sub>F<sub>13</sub> + I  
H27. CH<sub>2</sub>ICl + hν → CH<sub>2</sub>Cl + I  
H28. CH<sub>2</sub>BrI + hν → products  
H29. CF<sub>2</sub>BrCF<sub>2</sub>I + hν → products

#### SO<sub>x</sub> Photochemistry

- I1. SO<sub>2</sub> + hν → SO + O  
I2. SO<sub>3</sub> + hν → SO<sub>2</sub> + O  
I3. H<sub>2</sub>S + hν → HS + H  
I4. H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> + hν → products

- I5. CS<sub>2</sub> + hν → CS + S  
I6. OCS + hν → CO + S  
I7. SF<sub>6</sub> + hν → products  
I8. SF<sub>5</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> + hν → products  
I9. SO<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub> + hν → products

N

#### Metal Photochemistry

- J1. NaOH + hν → Na + OH  
J2. NaCl + hν → Na + Cl  
J3. NaO + hν → Na + O  
J4. NaO<sub>2</sub> + hν → NaO + O  
J5. NaO<sub>3</sub> + hν → NaO<sub>2</sub> + O  
J6. NaHCO<sub>3</sub> + hν → Na + HCO<sub>3</sub>

“R” indicates that the spectrum recommendation has been revised.

“U” indicates that the recommended uncertainty factor has been revised.

“N” indicates that the note has been revised

Gray shading indicates a new entry.

## SECTION 4A. O<sub>x</sub> PHOTOCHEMISTRY

### A1. O<sub>2</sub> (molecular Oxygen)

[Back to Index](#)

O <sub>2</sub> + hν	→ O( <sup>3</sup> P) + O( <sup>3</sup> P)	494 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	242.3 nm	(1)
	→ O( <sup>3</sup> P) + O( <sup>1</sup> D)	684 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	175 nm	(2)
	→ O( <sup>1</sup> D) + O( <sup>1</sup> D)	873 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	137 nm	(3)
	→ O( <sup>3</sup> P) + O( <sup>1</sup> S)	906 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	132 nm	(4)
	→ O( <sup>1</sup> D) + O( <sup>1</sup> S)	1088 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	110 nm	(5)

(Recommendation: 10-6, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The photodissociation of molecular oxygen in the stratosphere is due primarily to the absorption of solar radiation in the 200–240 nm wavelength region, i.e., within the Herzberg continuum, which arises from the A<sup>3</sup>Σ<sub>u</sub><sup>+</sup> ← X<sup>3</sup>Σ<sub>g</sub><sup>-</sup> transition. Between 240 and 300 nm the absorption spectrum is also due to the electronic transition from the ground X<sup>3</sup>Σ<sub>g</sub><sup>-</sup> state to excited electronic states A<sup>3</sup>Σ<sub>u</sub><sup>+</sup> ← X<sup>3</sup>Σ<sub>g</sub><sup>-</sup> (Herzberg I), c<sup>1</sup>Σ<sub>u</sub><sup>-</sup> ← X<sup>3</sup>Σ<sub>g</sub><sup>-</sup> (Herzberg II), and A' <sup>3</sup>Δ<sub>u</sub> ← X<sup>3</sup>Σ<sub>g</sub><sup>-</sup> (Herzberg III). The 175–205 nm region, the O<sub>2</sub> Schumann-Runge (B<sup>3</sup>Σ<sub>g</sub><sup>-</sup> ← X<sup>3</sup>Σ<sub>g</sub><sup>-</sup>) band spectral range, is also very important, since solar radiation penetrates efficiently into the stratosphere at these wavelengths. The Schumann-Runge band system is composed of rotational lines with widths on the order of 1 cm<sup>-1</sup>. The peak absorption cross sections in the Schumann-Runge system span ~5 orders of magnitude.

**Table 4A-1. Summary of O<sub>2</sub> Absorption Cross Section Studies**

Study	Year	Molecule <sup>a</sup>	Wavelength (nm)	Resolution (nm)	Temperature (K)
Preston <sup>70</sup>	1940	O <sub>2</sub>	121.567	0.01	298
Clark <sup>22</sup>	1952	O <sub>2</sub>	8–103	0.01	295
Watanabe et al. <sup>82</sup>	1952	O <sub>2</sub>	121.57	0.085	298
Weissler and Lee <sup>85</sup>	1952	O <sub>2</sub>	30–131	0.01	295
Watanabe et al. <sup>83</sup>	1953	O <sub>2</sub>	105–190	0.085	298
Aboud et al. <sup>1</sup>	1955	O <sub>2</sub>	11–87	0.1	295
Lee <sup>48</sup>	1955	O <sub>2</sub>	20–110	0.01	295
Wainfan et al. <sup>80</sup>	1955	O <sub>2</sub>	47–99	0.5	295
Watanabe and Marmo <sup>84</sup>	1956	O <sub>2</sub>	85–110 140–146	0.01	298
Tanaka et al. <sup>78</sup>	1959	O <sub>2</sub>	140–149	0.01	298
Ditchburn and Young <sup>27</sup>	1962	O <sub>2</sub>	185–250	0.01	298
Cook and Metzger <sup>25</sup>	1964	O <sub>2</sub>	60–103	0.05	295
Cook et al. <sup>24</sup>	1964	O <sub>2</sub>	83–103	0.05	295
Metzger and Cook <sup>56</sup>	1964	O <sub>2</sub>	110–167	0.05	298
Huffman et al. <sup>39</sup>	1964	O <sub>2</sub>	60–164	0.05	295
Samson and Cairns <sup>71</sup>	1964	O <sub>2</sub>	30–104	0.01	298
Samson and Cairns <sup>72</sup>	1965	O <sub>2</sub>	20–54	0.01	298
Goldstein and Mastrup <sup>31</sup>	1966	O <sub>2</sub>	127–175	0.04	298
Blake et al. <sup>12</sup>	1966	O <sub>2</sub>	125–235	0.02	298
Hudson et al. <sup>35</sup>	1966	O <sub>2</sub>	159–195	0.0075	300, 600, 900
Matsunaga and Watanabe <sup>55</sup>	1967	O <sub>2</sub>	58–108	0.03	298
Ogawa <sup>64</sup>	1968	O <sub>2</sub>	121.6	0.009	298
Huffman <sup>38</sup>	1969	O <sub>2</sub>	30–122	Review <sup>b</sup>	295
Ackerman et al. <sup>4</sup>	1969	O <sub>2</sub>	176–191	0.001	300
Shardanand <sup>74</sup>	1969	O <sub>2</sub>	200–280	0.25	298
Ackerman et al. <sup>3</sup>	1970	O <sub>2</sub>	176–201	0.001	300
Ackerman <sup>2</sup>	1971	O <sub>2</sub>	116–244	Review <sup>b</sup>	298
Bennett et al. <sup>10</sup>	1971	O <sub>2</sub>	58.4	0.1	295
Hasson and Nichols <sup>33</sup>	1971	O <sub>2</sub>	192–243	0.07	298
Ogawa <sup>65</sup>	1971	O <sub>2</sub>	181–235	0.0075	298
Hudson and Mahle <sup>36</sup>	1972	O <sub>2</sub>	176–210	0.1	150, 200, 250, 300

Study	Year	Molecule <sup>a</sup>	Wavelength (nm)	Resolution (nm)	Temperature (K)
Starr and Loewenstein <sup>77</sup>	1972	O <sub>2</sub>	58.4	0.07	298
Brolley et al. <sup>15</sup>	1973	O <sub>2</sub>	58.4	0.1	298
Ogawa and Ogawa <sup>66</sup>	1975	O <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> (a <sup>1</sup> Δ <sub>g</sub> ) <sup>c</sup>	108–160 108–152	0.014	298
Bertrand et al. <sup>11</sup>	1975	O <sub>2</sub>	123.6, 147	0.1	298
Kockarts <sup>45</sup>	1976	O <sub>2</sub>	176–203	J-calc-SR <sup>d</sup>	160 – 300
Shardanand and Prasad Rao <sup>75</sup>	1977	O <sub>2</sub>	200–250	0.25	300
Cole and Dexter <sup>23</sup>	1978	O <sub>2</sub>	5–34	0.02	298
Brion et al. <sup>14</sup>	1979	O <sub>2</sub>	4–248 (e,e)	0.2	298
Frederick and Mentall <sup>29</sup>	1982	O <sub>2</sub>	176–243	0.12	200, 250, 300
Herman and Mentall <sup>34</sup>	1982	O <sub>2</sub>	187–225	0.12	not stated
Anderson and Hall <sup>7</sup>	1983	O <sub>2</sub>	191–207	0.012	
Gibson et al. <sup>30</sup>	1983	O <sub>2</sub>	140–174	0.01	295, 575
Lewis et al. <sup>53</sup>	1983	O <sub>2</sub>	121.4–121.9	0.01	84, 203, 288, 366
Yoshino et al. <sup>98</sup>	1983	O <sub>2</sub>	179.3–201.5	0.0013	300
Cheung et al. <sup>19</sup>	1984	O <sub>2</sub>	193.5–204	0.0013	299
Cheung et al. <sup>18</sup>	1984	O <sub>2</sub>	193.5–204	0.0013	300
Pirre et al. <sup>68</sup>	1984	O <sub>2</sub>	202–220	0.01	not stated
Johnston et al. <sup>42</sup>	1984	O <sub>2</sub>	205–225	0.2	206–327
Yoshino et al. <sup>97</sup>	1984	O <sub>2</sub>	175–205	SR Atlas <sup>e</sup>	300
Kley <sup>44</sup>	1984	O <sub>2</sub>	121.567	0.01	208–305
Cheung et al. <sup>20</sup>	1986	O <sub>2</sub>	195–241	0.0013	298
Anderson and Hall <sup>8</sup>	1986	O <sub>2</sub>	191–215	0.012	not stated
Jenouvrier et al. <sup>41</sup>	1986	O <sub>2</sub>	205–240	0.05	298
Jenouvrier et al. <sup>40</sup>	1986	O <sub>2</sub>	205–240	0.04	294
Lewis et al. <sup>51</sup>	1986	<sup>16</sup> O <sup>16</sup> O	175–205	0.004	295
Lewis et al. <sup>52</sup>	1986	<sup>16</sup> O <sup>16</sup> O	175–205	0.004	295
Nicolet and Kennes <sup>61</sup>	1986	O <sub>2</sub>	200 – 244	J-calc-HC <sup>f</sup>	298
Saxon and Slanger <sup>73</sup>	1986	O <sub>2</sub>	195–300	σ-calc-HC <sup>g</sup>	298
Yoshino et al. <sup>96</sup>	1987	O <sub>2</sub>	179–198	0.0013	79
Wang et al. <sup>81</sup>	1987	O <sub>2</sub>	130–160	0.01	295, 575
Yoshino et al. <sup>88</sup>	1988	O <sub>2</sub>	205–240	recommended	298
Yoshino et al. <sup>94</sup>	1988	<sup>18</sup> O <sup>18</sup> O	183–196	0.0013	79
Murtagh <sup>59</sup>	1988	O <sub>2</sub>	175–206	J-calc-SR <sup>d</sup>	150–300
Pirre et al. <sup>69</sup>	1988	O <sub>2</sub>	200–217	0.01	not stated
Nicolet and Kennes <sup>62</sup>	1988	O <sub>2</sub>	202–242	J-calc-HC <sup>f</sup>	not stated
Cheung et al. <sup>17</sup>	1989	<sup>16</sup> O <sup>18</sup> O	175–205	0.0013	78, 300
Yoshino et al. <sup>95</sup>	1989	<sup>16</sup> O <sup>18</sup> O	180–196	0.0013	79
Nicolet and Kennes <sup>63</sup>	1989	O <sub>2</sub>	175–202	σ-calc-HC <sup>g</sup>	190–300
Cheung et al. <sup>16</sup>	1990	O <sub>2</sub>	179–202	0.0013	79, 295
Chiu et al. <sup>21</sup>	1990	<sup>18</sup> O <sup>18</sup> O, <sup>16</sup> O <sup>18</sup> O	180–196	0.0013	79
Coquart et al. <sup>26</sup>	1990	O <sub>2</sub>	196–205	0.065	219
Greenblatt et al. <sup>32</sup>	1990	O <sub>2</sub>	330–1130	0.6	196, 296
Yoshino et al. <sup>90</sup>	1990	O <sub>2</sub>	184–204	0.0013	295
Yoshino et al. <sup>89</sup>	1992	O <sub>2</sub>	179–240	0.0013	300
Minschwaner et al. <sup>57</sup>	1992	O <sub>2</sub>	175–205	σ-calc-SR <sup>h</sup>	130–500
Minschwaner et al. <sup>58</sup>	1993	O <sub>2</sub>	175–205	σ-calc-SR <sup>h</sup>	205–300
Yoshino et al. <sup>100</sup>	1994	O <sub>2</sub>	240–270	0.06 cm <sup>-1</sup>	295
Huestis et al. <sup>37</sup>	1994	O <sub>2</sub>	243–258	0.25 cm <sup>-1</sup>	295
Yoshino et al. <sup>91</sup>	1995	O <sub>2</sub>	240–270	0.06 cm <sup>-1</sup>	295
Bao et al. <sup>9</sup>	1995	O <sub>2</sub>	248–249	0.4 cm <sup>-1</sup>	298
Oshima et al. <sup>67</sup>	1995	O <sub>2</sub>	230–280	0.2	310

Study	Year	Molecule <sup>a</sup>	Wavelength (nm)	Resolution (nm)	Temperature (K)
Slanger et al. <sup>76</sup>	1996	O <sub>2</sub>	242.1–244.2	0.2 cm <sup>-1</sup>	298
Ahmed et al. <sup>5</sup>	1996	O <sub>2</sub>	130, 165	0.05	295, 373, 473, 573
Amoruso et al. <sup>6</sup>	1996	O <sub>2</sub>	208–240	0.001	280
Vattulainen et al. <sup>79</sup>	1997	O <sub>2</sub>	195–260	0.5	293, 873, 1073
Kanik et al. <sup>43</sup>	1997	O <sub>2</sub>	120, 149, 174	0.03	295, 373, 473, 573
Yoshino et al. <sup>99</sup>	1998	O <sub>2</sub>	240–270	0.06 cm <sup>-1</sup>	295
Yoshino et al. <sup>92</sup>	1999	O <sub>2</sub>	240–275	0.06 cm <sup>-1</sup>	295
Fally et al. <sup>28</sup>	2000	O <sub>2</sub>	240–294	2 cm <sup>-1</sup>	288
Yoshino et al. <sup>93</sup>	2000	O <sub>2</sub>	240–275	0.06 cm <sup>-1</sup>	295
Bogumil et al. <sup>13</sup>	2003	O <sub>2</sub>	234–440 650–800	0.24 0.48	203, 243, 293
Wu et al. <sup>87</sup>	2005	O <sub>2</sub>	83, 92, 108	0.0008	295, 535
Yoshino et al. <sup>101</sup>	2005	O <sub>2</sub>	130–173	0.066	78, 90, 295

<sup>a</sup> Entries labeled “O<sub>2</sub>” refer to molecular oxygen with natural isotopic abundance; studies of specific isotopes are labeled accordingly

<sup>b</sup> Review: a status report on absorption cross section measurements

<sup>c</sup> Refers to the low lying metastable state of O<sub>2</sub>

<sup>d</sup> J-calc-SR: a calculation of O<sub>2</sub> photodissociation coefficients in the Schumann-Runge bands

<sup>e</sup> SR Atlas: a detailed compendium of line assignments of the Schumann-Runge bands

<sup>f</sup> J-calc-HC: a calculation of O<sub>2</sub> photodissociation coefficients in the Herzberg Continuum

<sup>g</sup> σ-calc-HC: a calculation of absorption cross sections in the Herzberg Continuum

<sup>h</sup> σ-calc-SR: a calculation of absorption cross sections of the Schumann-Runge bands

Measurements of the absorption cross sections in the VUV have mainly been reported at low resolution during the period from 1952 to 1979 as listed in Table 4A-1. High resolution cross sections have been reported by Cole and Dexter,<sup>23</sup> Brion et al.,<sup>14</sup> Gibson et al.,<sup>30</sup> Ahmed et al.,<sup>5</sup> Wu et al.,<sup>87</sup> and Yoshino et al.<sup>101</sup>

At the Lyman-α wavelength (121.567 nm), absorption cross section values at 298 K were reported (in cm<sup>2</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup>) by Preston<sup>70</sup> ( $1.17 \times 10^{-20}$ ), Watanabe et al.<sup>82</sup> ( $1.23 \times 10^{-20}$ ), Ogawa<sup>64</sup> ( $1.03 \times 10^{-20}$ ), Kley<sup>44</sup> ( $1.13 \times 10^{-20}$ ), and Lewis et al.<sup>53</sup> ( $9.1 \times 10^{-21}$ ). The latter authors measured the temperature dependence of the cross sections in the range 84–366 K. A value of  $(1.1 \pm 0.1) \times 10^{-20}$  cm<sup>2</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> is recommended at 298 K. Kley<sup>44</sup> measured the pressure dependence of the Lyman-α cross section in the pressure range 20–880 Torr and in the temperature range 208–305 K. The cross sections were parameterized by the following equation:  $\sigma_{O_2} = (1.13 \pm 0.09) \times 10^{-20} + (1.72 \pm 0.21) \times 10^{-23} \times P$  where P is the pressure in Torr.

In the Herzberg continuum (200–240 nm) Frederick and Mentall,<sup>29</sup> Herman and Mentall,<sup>34</sup> Anderson and Hall,<sup>7,8</sup> and Pirre et al.<sup>68,69</sup> estimated O<sub>2</sub> absorption cross sections from balloon measurements of solar irradiance in the stratosphere. These authors found the cross sections in the 200–210 nm range to be ~35% smaller than the smallest of the older laboratory results, which are those of Ditchburn and Young,<sup>27</sup> Hasson and Nichols,<sup>33</sup> Ogawa,<sup>65</sup> Sharananand,<sup>74</sup> and Sharananand and Prasad Rao.<sup>75</sup> The more recent laboratory studies (Johnston et al.,<sup>42</sup> Cheung et al.,<sup>18,20</sup> and Jenouvrier et al.<sup>40,41</sup>) confirm the lower values obtained from solar irradiance measurements. The recommended absorption cross section values between 205 and 240 nm are based on the data of Cheung et al.<sup>20</sup> and Jenouvrier et al.<sup>40</sup> and were evaluated by Yoshino et al.<sup>88</sup> as listed in Table 4A-2. The recommended values from 241–245 nm are from Fally et al.<sup>28</sup> (see below). Amoruso et al.<sup>6</sup> have also carried out cross section measurements in the wavelength range 208–240 nm of the Herzberg continuum; their values are ~15% lower than those reported by Yoshino et al.<sup>88</sup> Coquart et al.<sup>26</sup> have reported Herzberg continuum absorption cross sections at 219 K in the wavelength region 196–205 nm of the S-R bands, in agreement with the determinations of Cheung et al.<sup>18,20</sup> and Ogawa<sup>65</sup> and in line with the data of Yoshino et al.<sup>88</sup> Calculations of the absorption continua in the range 195–300 nm were performed by Saxon and Slanger.<sup>73</sup> Cross sections at elevated temperatures (up to 1073 K) and pressures (up to 6 bar) were reported by Vattulainen et al.<sup>79</sup>

**Table 4A-2. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of O<sub>2</sub> between 205 and 245 nm**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{24} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{24} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
205	7.35	226	3.21
206	7.13	227	2.98
207	7.05	228	2.77
208	6.86	229	2.63
209	6.68	230	2.43
210	6.51	231	2.25
211	6.24	232	2.10
212	6.05	233	1.94
213	5.89	234	1.78
214	5.72	235	1.63
215	5.59	236	1.48
216	5.35	237	1.34
217	5.13	238	1.22
218	4.88	239	1.10
219	4.64	240	1.01
220	4.46	241	0.88
221	4.26	242	0.81
222	4.09	243	0.39
223	3.89	244	0.13
224	3.67	245	0.05
225	3.45		

Note:

205–240 nm: Yoshino et al.<sup>88</sup>241–245 nm: Fally et al.<sup>28</sup>

The penetration of solar radiation in the atmosphere in the Schumann-Runge wavelength region was based originally on laboratory cross section measurements using insufficient spectral resolution. Yoshino et al.<sup>98</sup> reported high resolution O<sub>2</sub> cross section measurements and band oscillator strengths of the (1,0)–(12,0) S-R bands in the wavelength range 179–202 nm at 300 K, obtaining the first set of results that were not limited by the instrument lineshape. Additional studies at other temperatures, wavelengths, and isotopic compositions have been carried out by Yoshino et al.,<sup>90,94–97</sup> Lewis et al.,<sup>51,52</sup> Cheung et al.,<sup>16,17</sup> and Chiu et al.<sup>21</sup> More recently, Yoshino et al.<sup>89</sup> reported cross sections of the S-R bands in the window region between the rotational lines for wavelengths between 180 and 195 nm; these measurements supersede the their earlier values reported in Yoshino et al.<sup>98</sup>

Absorption cross sections of the S-R continuum (130–175 nm) at room temperature were measured by Watanabe et al.,<sup>83</sup> Metzger and Cook,<sup>56</sup> and Ogawa and Ogawa.<sup>66</sup> Measurements of the temperature dependence were reported by Gibson et al.,<sup>30</sup> Hudson et al.,<sup>35</sup> Wang et al.,<sup>81</sup> Kanik et al.,<sup>43</sup> and Yoshino et al.<sup>101</sup>

Minschwaner et al.<sup>57</sup> have fit temperature dependent (130<T<500 K) O<sub>2</sub> cross sections between 175 and 204 nm with polynomial expressions, providing an accurate model of the Schumann-Runge band cross sections that incorporates the most recent laboratory data. Detailed photodissociation rates for the Herzberg continuum  $\lambda > 200$  nm were calculated by Nicolet and Kennes.<sup>61</sup> A parameterization in the Herzberg continuum was reported by Nicolet and Kennes.<sup>62</sup>

For parameterizations of the O<sub>2</sub> absorption in the Schumann-Runge bands used in atmospheric modeling calculations see Kockarts<sup>45</sup> and the review in WMO Report No. 16.<sup>86</sup> More recent work by Murtagh,<sup>59</sup> Nicolet and Kennes,<sup>63</sup> and Minschwaner et al.<sup>57</sup> incorporates results of the later laboratory measurements into efficient schemes for computing broadband transmission and photolysis rates. Transmission values obtained by Murtagh<sup>59</sup> agree well with the WMO<sup>86</sup> recommendations, although the high resolution calculations of Minschwaner et al.<sup>58</sup> differ with the WMO values by as much as 10–20% at some wavelengths.

Absorption cross section measurements in the region 240–300 nm were performed by Fally et al.<sup>28</sup> The different components of the spectrum, namely the discrete bands of the three Herzberg systems I, II, III (A, c, A' ← X), the Herzberg continuum, and the collision-induced Wulf bands were reported separately. The

Herzberg continuum cross sections at 240 nm are in good agreement with the values reported by Yoshino et al.<sup>88</sup> and Jenouvrier et al.<sup>40</sup> The absorption cross sections measured by Fally et al.<sup>28</sup> in the range 241–245 nm are entered in Table 4A-2. The absorption cross sections reported by Bogumil et al.<sup>13</sup> are roughly five times larger (at 241 nm) than those reported by Fally et al.<sup>28</sup> High resolution studies were performed by Yoshino et al.,<sup>91,99,100</sup> Huestis et al.,<sup>37</sup> Bao et al.,<sup>9</sup> and Slanger et al.<sup>76</sup> in the 242 to 248 nm range, where weak absorptions cross sections were reported for some vibrational bands in the Herzberg systems.

The O<sub>2</sub> cross section uncertainty factor is estimated to be 1.2 (1 $\sigma$ ) for both the Schumann-Runge bands and continuum regions of its spectrum.

*Photolysis Quantum yields and Product studies:* The overall quantum yield for photodissociation channel (1), O(<sup>3</sup>P) + O(<sup>3</sup>P), is unity,  $\Phi(1) = 1$ , for  $175 < \lambda < 242$  nm. Above the threshold for channel (2), O(<sup>3</sup>P) + O(<sup>1</sup>D), at 175 nm, Lee et al.<sup>47</sup> and Nee and Lee<sup>60</sup> determined the quantum yield of O(<sup>1</sup>D) to be unity. Thus,  $\Phi(2) = 1$ , in the wavelength range 139–175 nm. At 157 nm, both product channels (1) and (2) have been observed by Lin et al.,<sup>54</sup> with a relative yield for channel (1) of  $0.55 \pm 0.05$ . At wavelengths shorter than 139 nm Lee et al.<sup>47</sup> observed strong variations in  $\Phi(O^1D)$ , which was confirmed by Nee and Lee<sup>60</sup> (116–139 nm), Lee and Nee<sup>49</sup> (113–130 nm), and Lee and Nee<sup>50</sup> (105–113 nm). Lee et al.<sup>47</sup> reported  $\Phi(O^1D) = \Phi(2) = 0.44 \pm 0.05$  at the Lyman- $\alpha$  line (121.567 nm). Lacourrière et al.<sup>46</sup> determined the O(<sup>1</sup>D) yield across the entire Lyman- $\alpha$  profile from 121.2 to 121.9 nm at a spectral resolution of 0.0012 nm, and found  $\Phi(O^1D)$  to be strongly wavelength dependent in this window.  $\Phi(O^1D)$  varied from 1.0 at 121.35 nm through a minimum of 0.48 near 121.62 nm. A strong temperature dependence was found by Lewis et al.<sup>53</sup> with a minimum yield of 0.28 near 121.62 nm at 84 K.

- (1) Aboud, A. A.; Curtis, J. P.; Mercure, R.; Rense, W. A. Oxygen gas continuous absorption in the extreme ultraviolet *J. Opt. Soc. Am.* **1955**, *45*, 767-768.
- (2) Ackerman, M. UV-solar radiation related to mesospheric processes. In *Mesospheric Models and Related Experiments*; Fiocco, G., Ed.; D. Reidel Publishing Company, Dordrecht, 1971; pp 149-159.
- (3) Ackerman, M.; Biaumé, F.; Kockarts, B. Absorption cross sections of the Schumann-Runge bands of molecular oxygen. *Planet. Space Sci.* **1970**, *18*, 1639-1651.
- (4) Ackerman, M.; Biaumé, F.; Nicolet, M. Absorption in the spectral range of the Schumann-Runge bands. *Can. J. Chem.* **1969**, *47*, 1834-1940.
- (5) Ahmed, S. M.; Kanik, I.; Link, R. Temperature-dependent photoabsorption cross section measurements of O<sub>2</sub> at the O I-1304 Å triplet emission lines. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1996**, *259*, 545-553.
- (6) Amoruso, A.; Crescentini, L.; Silvia Cola, M.; Fiocco, G. Oxygen absorption cross-section in the Herzberg continuum. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1996**, *56*, 145-152.
- (7) Anderson, G. P.; Hall, L. A. Attenuation of solar irradiance in the stratosphere: Spectrometer measurements between 191 and 207 nm. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1983**, *88*, 6801-6806.
- (8) Anderson, G. P.; Hall, L. A. Stratospheric determination of O<sub>2</sub> cross sections and photodissociation rate coefficients: 191-215 nm. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1986**, *91*, 14509-14514.
- (9) Bao, Z.-C.; Yu, W. O.; Barker, J. R. Absolute integrated cross sections for some O<sub>2</sub> Herzberg I transitions near 248-249 nm. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1995**, *103*, 6-13.
- (10) Bennett, S. W.; Tellinghuisen, J. B.; Phillips, L. F. Absorption coefficients and ionization yields of some small molecules at 58.4 nm. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1971**, *75*, 719-721.
- (11) Bertrand, C.; Collin, G. J.; Gagnon, H. Coefficients d'absorption et rendements quantiques ioniques de composés inorganiques et d'hydrocarbones insaturés. *J. Chim. Phys.* **1975**, *72*, 719-723.
- (12) Blake, A. J.; Carver, J. H.; Haddad, G. N. Photo-absorption cross sections of molecular oxygen between 1250 Å and 2350 Å. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1966**, *6*, 451-459.
- (13) Bogumil, K.; Orphal, J.; Homann, T.; Voigt, S.; Spietz, P.; Fleischmann, O. C.; Vogel, A.; Hartmann, M.; Kromminga, H.; Bovensmann, H.; Frerick, J.; Burrows, J. P. Measurements of molecular absorption spectra with the SCIAMACHY pre-flight model: instrument characterization and reference data for atmospheric remote sensing in the 230-2380 nm region. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2003**, *157*, 167-184, doi:10.1016/S1010-6030(03)00062-5.
- (14) Brion, C. E.; Tan, K. H.; van der Wiel, M. J.; van der Leeuw, P. E. Dipole oscillator-strengths for the photoabsorption, photoionization and fragmentation of molecular oxygen. *J. Electron Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom.* **1979**, *17*, 101-119.
- (15) Brolley, J. E.; Porter, L. E.; Sherman, R. H.; Theobald, J. K.; Fong, J. C. Photoabsorption cross sections of H<sub>2</sub>, D<sub>2</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>2</sub>, Ar, Kr, and Xe at the 584-Å line of neutral Helium. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1973**, *78*, 1627-1632.
- (16) Cheung, A. S. C.; Yoshino, K.; Esmond, J. R.; Chiu, S. S. L.; Freeman, D. E.; Parkinson, W. H. Predissociation linewidths of the (1,0)-(12,0) Schumann-Runge absorption bands of O<sub>2</sub> in the wavelength region 179-202 nm. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1990**, *92*, 842-849.

- (17) Cheung, A. S. C.; Yoshino, K.; Freeman, D. E.; Friedman, R. S.; Dalgarno, A.; Parkinson, W. H. The Schumann-Runge absorption bands of  $^{16}\text{O}^{18}\text{O}$  in the wavelength region 175-205 nm and spectroscopic constants of isotopic oxygen molecules. *J. Mol. Spectrosc.* **1989**, *134*, 362-389.
- (18) Cheung, A. S. C.; Yoshino, K.; Parkinson, W. H.; Freeman, D. E. Herzberg continuum cross section of oxygen in the wavelength region 193.5 – 204.0 nm and band oscillator strengths of the (0,0) and (1,0) Schumann-Runge bands *Can. J. Phys.* **1984**, *62*, 1752-1762.
- (19) Cheung, A. S. C.; Yoshino, K.; Parkinson, W. H.; Freeman, D. E. Herzberg continuum cross section of oxygen in the wavelength region 193.5-204.0 nm: New laboratory measurements and stratospheric implications. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1984**, *11*, 580-582.
- (20) Cheung, A. S. C.; Yoshino, K.; Parkinson, W. H.; Guberman, S. L.; Freeman, D. E. Absorption cross-section measurements of oxygen in the wavelength region 195-241 nm of the Herzberg continuum. *Planet. Space Sci.* **1986**, *34*, 1007-1021.
- (21) Chiu, S. S. L.; Cheung, A. S. C.; Yoshino, K.; Esmond, J. R.; Freeman, D. E.; Parkinson, W. H. Predissociation linewidths of the (3,0)-(11,0) Schumann-Runge absorption bands of  $^{18}\text{O}_2$  and  $^{16}\text{O}^{18}\text{O}$  in the wavelength region 180-196 nm. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1990**, *93*, 5539-5543.
- (22) Clark, K. C. Ionospheric absorption by  $\text{N}_2$  and  $\text{O}_2$  of certain extreme ultraviolet solar wavelengths. *Phys. Rev.* **1952**, *87*, 271-276.
- (23) Cole, B. E.; Dexter, R. N. Photoabsorption and photoionisation measurements on some atmospheric gases in the wavelength region 50-340 Å. *J. Phys. B: At. Mol. Phys.* **1978**, *11*, 1011-1023.
- (24) Cook, G. R.; Ching, B. K.; Becker, R. A. Absorption by, and photo-ionization of,  $\text{N}_2$  and  $\text{O}_2$  in the 830-1000 Å range. *Discuss. Faraday Soc.* **1964**, *37*, 149-158.
- (25) Cook, G. R.; Metzger, P. H. Photoionization and absorption cross sections of  $\text{O}_2$  and  $\text{N}_2$  in the 600- to 1000-Å region. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1964**, *41*, 321-336.
- (26) Coquart, B.; Merienne, M. F.; Jenouvrier, A.  $\text{O}_2$  Herzberg continuum absorption cross-sections in the wavelength region 196-205 nm of the Schumann-Runge bands. *Planet. Space Sci.* **1990**, *38*, 287-300.
- (27) Ditchburn, R. W.; Young, P. A. The absorption of molecular oxygen between 1850 and 2500 Å. *J. Atmos. Terr. Phys.* **1962**, *24*, 127-139.
- (28) Fally, S.; Vandaele, A. C.; Carleer, M.; Hermans, C.; Jenouvrier, A.; Mérienne, M.-F.; Coquart, B.; Colin, R. Fourier transform spectroscopy of the  $\text{O}_2$  Herzberg bands. III. Absorption cross sections of the collision-induced bands of the Herzberg continuum. *J. Mol. Spectrosc.* **2000**, *204*, 10-20, doi:10.1006/jmsp.2000.8204.
- (29) Frederick, J. E.; Mentall, J. E. Solar irradiance in the stratosphere: Implications for the Herzberg continuum absorption of  $\text{O}_2$ . *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1982**, *9*, 461-464.
- (30) Gibson, S. T.; Gies, H. P. F.; Blake, A. J.; McCoy, D. G.; Rogers, P. J. Temperature dependence in the Schumann-Runge photoabsorption continuum of oxygen. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1983**, *30*, 385-393.
- (31) Goldstein, R.; Mastrup, F. N. Absorption coefficients of the  $\text{O}_2$  Schumann-Runge continuum from 1270 Å ↔ 1745 Å using a new continuum source. *J. Opt. Soc. Am.* **1966**, *56*, 765-769.
- (32) Greenblatt, G. D.; Orlando, J. J.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Absorption measurements of oxygen between 330 and 1140 nm. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1990**, *95*, 18577-18582.
- (33) Hasson, V.; Nichols, R. W. Absolute spectral absorption measurements on molecular oxygen from 2640-1940 Å. *J. Phys. B: At. Mol. Phys.* **1971**, *4*, 1789-1797.
- (34) Herman, J. R.; Mentall, J. E.  $\text{O}_2$  absorption cross sections (187-225 nm) from stratospheric solar flux measurements. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1982**, *87*, 8967-8975.
- (35) Hudson, R. D.; Carter, V. L.; Stein, J. A. An investigation of the effect of temperature on the Schumann-Runge absorption continuum of oxygen, 1580-1950 Å. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1966**, *71*, 2295-2298.
- (36) Hudson, R. D.; Mahle, S. H. Photodissociation rates of molecular oxygen in the mesosphere and lower thermosphere. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1972**, *77*, 2902-2914.
- (37) Huestis, D. L.; Copeland, R. A.; Knutson, K.; Slanger, T. G.; Jogma, R. T.; Boogaarts, M. G. H.; Meijer, G. Branch intensities and oscillator strengths for the Herzberg absorption systems in oxygen. *Can. J. Phys.* **1994**, *1109*-1121.
- (38) Huffman, R. E. Absorption cross-sections of atmospheric gases for use in aeronomy. *Can. J. Chem.* **1969**, *47*, 1823-1834.
- (39) Huffman, R. E.; Tanaka, Y.; Larrabee, H. E. Nitrogen and oxygen absorption cross sections in the vacuum ultra-violet. *Discuss. Faraday Soc.* **1964**, *37*, 159-166.
- (40) Jenouvrier, A.; Coquart, B.; Merienne, M. F. Long pathlength measurements of oxygen absorption cross sections in the wavelength region 205-240 nm. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1986**, *36*, 349-354.

- (41) Jenouvrier, A.; Coquart, B.; Mérienne-Lafore, M. F. New measurements of the absorption cross-sections in the Herzberg continuum of molecular oxygen in the region between 205 and 240 nm. *Planet. Space Sci.* **1986**, *34*, 253-254.
- (42) Johnston, H. S.; Paige, M.; Yao, F. Oxygen absorption cross sections in the Herzberg continuum and between 206 and 327 K. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1984**, *89*, 11661-11665.
- (43) Kanik, I.; Beegle, L.; Noren, C.; Ahmed, S. M.; Link, R. Temperature-dependent photoabsorption cross section measurements of O<sub>2</sub> at the NI airglow and auroral emission lines. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1997**, *279*, 297-302.
- (44) Kley, D. Ly(α) absorption cross-section of H<sub>2</sub>O and O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1984**, *2*, 203-210.
- (45) Kockarts, G. Absorption and photodissociation in the Schumann-Runge bands of molecular oxygen in the terrestrial atmosphere. *Planet. Space Sci.* **1976**, *24*, 589-604.
- (46) Lacoursière, J.; Meyer, S. A.; Faris, G. W.; Slanger, T. G.; Lewis, B. R.; Gibson, S. T. The O(^1D) yield from O<sub>2</sub> photooxidation near H Lyman-α (121.6 nm). *J. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *110*, 1949-1958.
- (47) Lee, L. C.; Slanger, T. G.; Black, G.; Sharpless Quantum yields for the production of O(^1D) from photodissociation of O<sub>2</sub> at 1160-1770 Å. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *67*, 5602-5606.
- (48) Lee, P. Photodissociation and photoionization of oxygen (O<sub>2</sub>) as inferred from measured absorption coefficients. *J. Opt. Soc. Am.* **1955**, *45*, 703-709.
- (49) Lee, P. C.; Nee, J. B. Detection of O(^1D) produced in the photodissociation of O<sub>2</sub>. I Identification of the ^3Σ<sub>u</sub><sup>-</sup> and ^3Π<sub>u</sub> Rydberg states in 113-130 nm. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2000**, *112*, 1763-1768.
- (50) Lee, P. C.; Nee, J. B. Detection of O(^1D) produced in the photodissociation of O<sub>2</sub>. II Identification of the ^3Σ<sub>u</sub><sup>-</sup> and ^3Π<sub>u</sub> Rydberg states in 105-113 nm. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *114*, 792-797, doi:10.1063/1.1330231.
- (51) Lewis, B. R.; Berzins, L.; Carver, J. H. Oscillator strengths for the Schumann-Runge bands of <sup>16</sup>O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1986**, *36*, 209-232.
- (52) Lewis, B. R.; Berzins, L.; Carver, J. H.; Gibson, S. T. Rotational variation of predissociation linewidth in the Schumann-Runge bands of <sup>16</sup>O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1986**, *36*, 187-207.
- (53) Lewis, B. R.; Vardavas, I. M.; Carver, J. H. The aeronomic dissociation of water vapor by solar H Lyman α radiation. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1983**, *88*, 4935-4940.
- (54) Lin, J. J.; Huang, D. W.; Lee, Y. T.; Yang, X. Photodissociation of O<sub>2</sub> at 157 nm: Experimental observation of anisotropy mixing in the O<sub>2</sub> + hν → O(^3P) + O(^3P) channel. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1998**, *109*, 1758-1762.
- (55) Matsunaga, F. M.; Watanabe, K. Total and photoionization coefficients and dissociation continua of O<sub>2</sub> in the 580-1070 Å region. *Sci. Light* **1967**, *16*, 31-42.
- (56) Metzger, P. H.; Cook, G. R. A reinvestigation of the absorption cross sections of molecular oxygen in the 1050-1800 Å region. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1964**, *4*, 107-116.
- (57) Minschwaner, K.; Anderson, G. P.; Hall, L. A.; Yoshino, K. Polynomial coefficients for calculating O<sub>2</sub> Schumann-Runge cross sections at 0.5 cm<sup>-1</sup> resolution. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1992**, *97*, 10103-10108.
- (58) Minschwaner, K.; Salawitch, R. J.; McElroy, M. B. Absorption of solar radiation by O<sub>2</sub>: Implications for O<sub>3</sub> and lifetimes of N<sub>2</sub>O, CFCl<sub>3</sub>, and CF<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1993**, *98*, 10543-10561.
- (59) Murtagh, D. P. The O<sub>2</sub> Schumann-Runge system - New calculations of photodissociation cross-sections. *Planet. Space Sci.* **1988**, *36*, 819-828.
- (60) Nee, J. B.; Lee, P. C. Detection of O(^1D) produced in the photodissociation of O<sub>2</sub> in the Schumann-Runge continuum. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 6653-6657.
- (61) Nicolet, M.; Kennes, R. Aeronomic problems of the molecular oxygen photodissociation, I. The O<sub>2</sub> Herzberg continuum. *Planet. Space Sci.* **1986**, *34*, 1043-1059.
- (62) Nicolet, M.; Kennes, R. Aeronomic problems of the molecular oxygen photodissociation -IV. The various parameters for the Herzberg Continuum. *Planet. Space Sci.* **1988**, *36*, 1069-1076.
- (63) Nicolet, M.; Kennes, R. Aeronomic problems of molecular-oxygen photodissociation .6. Photodissociation frequency and transmittance in the spectral range of the Schumann-Runge bands. *Planet. Space Sci.* **1989**, *37*, 459-491.
- (64) Ogawa, M. Absorption coefficients of O<sub>2</sub> at the Lyman-alpha line and its vicinity. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1968**, *73*, 6759-6763.
- (65) Ogawa, M. Absorption cross sections of O<sub>2</sub> and CO<sub>2</sub> continua in the Schumann and far-uv regions. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1971**, *54*, 2550-2556.
- (66) Ogawa, S.; Ogawa, M. Absorption cross sections of O<sub>2</sub> (a ^1Δ<sub>g</sub>) and O<sub>2</sub>(X ^3Σ<sub>g</sub><sup>-</sup>) in the region from 1087 to 1700 Å. *Can. J. Phys.* **1975**, *53*, 1845-1852.
- (67) Oshima, Y.; Okamoto, Y.; Koda, S. Pressure effect of foreign gases on the Herzberg photoabsorption of oxygen. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 11830-11833.
- (68) Pirre, M.; Rigaud, P.; Huguenin, D. New in situ measurements of the absorption cross-sections of O<sub>2</sub> in the Herzberg continuum. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1984**, *11*, 1199-1202.

- (69) Pirre, M.; Rigaud, P.; Huguenin, D. *In situ* measurements of the absorption cross-sections of O<sub>2</sub> in the Herzberg continuum: The results of two different experiments. *Ann. Geophys.* **1988**, *6*, 535-540.
- (70) Preston, W. M. The origin of radio fade-outs and the absorption coefficient of gases for light of wavelength 1215.7 Å. *Phys. Rev.* **1940**, *57*, 887-894.
- (71) Samson, J. A. R.; Cairns, R. B. Absorption and photoionization cross sections of O<sub>2</sub> and N<sub>2</sub> at intense solar emission lines. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1964**, *69*, 4583-4590.
- (72) Samson, J. A. R.; Cairns, R. B. Total absorption cross sections of H<sub>2</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>, and O<sub>2</sub> in the region 550-220 Å. *J. Opt. Soc. Am.* **1965**, *45*, 1035-1040.
- (73) Saxon, R. P.; Slanger, T. G. Molecular oxygen absorption continua at 195-300 nm and O<sub>2</sub> radiative lifetimes. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1986**, *91*, 9877-9879.
- (74) Shardanand Absorption cross sections of O<sub>2</sub> and O<sub>4</sub> between 2000 and 2800 Å. *Phys. Rev.* **1969**, *186*, 5-9.
- (75) Shardanand; Rao, A. D. P. Collision-induced absorption of O<sub>2</sub> in the Herzberg continuum. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1977**, *17*, 433-439.
- (76) Slanger, T. G.; Huestis, D. L.; Cosby, P. C.; Naus, N.; Meijer, G. O<sub>2</sub> photoabsorption in the 40950-41300 cm<sup>-1</sup> region: New Herzberg bands, new absorption lines, and improved spectroscopic data. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1996**, *105*, 9393-9402.
- (77) Starr, W. L.; Loewenstein, M. Total absorption cross sections of several gases of aeronomical interest at 584 Å. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1972**, *77*, 4790-4796.
- (78) Tanaka, Y.; Jursa, A. S.; LeBlanc, F. J.; Inn, E. C. Y. Spectroscopic study of the afterglows of N<sub>2</sub> and (N<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>2</sub>) in the vacuum region. *Planet. Space Sci.* **1959**, *1*, 7-13.
- (79) Vattulainen, J.; Wallenius, L.; Stenberg, J.; Hernberg, R.; Linna, V. Experimental determination of SO<sub>2</sub>, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub>, and O<sub>2</sub> UV absorption cross sections at elevated temperatures and pressures. *Appl. Spectrosc.* **1997**, *51*, 1311-1315.
- (80) Wainfan, N.; Walker, W. C.; Weissler, G. L. Photoionization efficiencies and cross sections in O<sub>2</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>, CO<sub>2</sub>, A, H<sub>2</sub>O, H<sub>2</sub>, and CH<sub>4</sub>. *Phys. Rev.* **1955**, *99*, 542-549.
- (81) Wang, J.; McCoy, D. G.; Blake, A. J.; Torop, L. Effect of the close approach of potential curves in photoabsorption by atomic molecules – II. Temperature dependence of the O<sub>2</sub> cross section in the region 130-160 nm. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1987**, *38*, 19-27.
- (82) Watanabe, K.; Inn, E. C. Y.; Zelikoff, M. Absorption coefficients of gases in the vacuum ultraviolet. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1952**, *20*, 1969-1970.
- (83) Watanabe, K.; Inn, E. C. Y.; Zelikoff, M. Absorption coefficients of oxygen in the vacuum ultraviolet. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1953**, *21*, 1026-1030.
- (84) Watanabe, K.; Marmo, F. F. Photoionization and total absorption cross section of gases. II. O<sub>2</sub> and N<sub>2</sub> in the region 850-1500 Å. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1956**, *25*, 965-971.
- (85) Weissler, G. L.; Lee, P. Absorption coefficients of oxygen in the vacuum ultraviolet. *J. Opt. Soc. Am.* **1952**, *42*, 200-203.
- (86) WMO *Atmospheric Ozone: 1985*; National Aeronautics and Space Administration: Geneva, Report No. 16, Chapter 7, 1986.
- (87) Wu, C. Y. R.; Judge, D. L.; Matsui, T. High-temperature ultrahigh-resolution absorption cross-section measurements of O<sub>2</sub> in the EUV region. *J. Electron Spectrosc. Related Phenom.* **2005**, *144-147*, 123-126, doi:10.1016/j.elspec.2005.01.047.
- (88) Yoshino, K.; Cheung, A. S. C.; Esmond, J. R.; Parkinson, W. H.; Freeman, D. E.; Guberman, S. L.; Jenouvrier, A.; Coquart, B.; Merienne, M. F. Improved absorption cross sections of oxygen in the wavelength region 205-240 nm of the Herzberg continuum. *Planet. Space Sci.* **1988**, *36*, 1469-1475.
- (89) Yoshino, K.; Esmond, J. R.; Cheung, A. S.-C.; Freeman, D. E.; Parkinson, W. H. High resolution absorption cross sections in the transmission window region of the Schumann-Runge bands and Herzberg continuum of O<sub>2</sub>. *Planet. Space Sci.* **1992**, *40*, 185-192.
- (90) Yoshino, K.; Esmond, J. R.; Cheung, A. S. C.; Freeman, D. E.; Parkinson, W. H. Band oscillator strengths of the (2,1)-(12,1) Schumann-Runge bands of O<sub>2</sub> from absolute absorption cross-section measurements at room temperature. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1990**, *95*, 11743.
- (91) Yoshino, K.; Esmond, J. R.; Murray, J. E.; Parkinson, W. H.; Thorne, A. P.; Learner, R. C. M.; Cox, G. Band oscillator strengths of the Herzberg I bands of O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1995**, *103*, 1243-1249.
- (92) Yoshino, K.; Esmond, J. R.; Parkinson, W. H.; Thorne, A. P.; Learner, R. C. M.; Cox, G. Fourier transform spectroscopy and cross-section measurements of the Herzberg II bands of O<sub>2</sub> at 295 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *111*, 2960-2967.
- (93) Yoshino, K.; Esmond, J. R.; Parkinson, W. H.; Thorne, A. P.; Learner, R. C. M.; Cox, G.; Cheung, A. S.-C. Fourier transform spectroscopy and cross section measurements of the Herzberg III bands of O<sub>2</sub> at 295 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2000**, *112*, 9791-9801.

- (94) Yoshino, K.; Freeman, D. E.; Esmond, J. R.; Friedman, R. S.; Parkinson, W. H. High-resolution absorption cross-sections and band oscillator-strengths of the Schumann-Runge absorption-bands of isotopic oxygen,  $^{18}\text{O}_2$ , at 79 K. *Planet. Space Sci.* **1988**, *36*, 1201-1210.
- (95) Yoshino, K.; Freeman, D. E.; Esmond, J. R.; Friedman, R. S.; Parkinson, W. H. High-resolution absorption cross-sections and band oscillator-strengths of the Schumann-Runge absorption-bands of isotopic oxygen, (OO)- $^{16}\text{O}^{18}\text{O}$ , at 79-K. *Planet. Space Sci.* **1989**, *37*, 419-426.
- (96) Yoshino, K.; Freeman, D. E.; Esmond, J. R.; Parkinson, W. H. High-resolution absorption cross-sections and band oscillator-strengths of the Schumann-Runge bands of oxygen at 79-K. *Planet. Space Sci.* **1987**, *35*, 1067-1075.
- (97) Yoshino, K.; Freeman, D. E.; Parkinson, W. H. Atlas of the Schumann-Runge absorption bands of  $\text{O}_2$  in the wavelength region 175-205 nm. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1984**, *13*, 207-227.
- (98) Yoshino, K.; Freeman, D. F.; Esmond, J. R.; Parkinson, W. H. High-resolution absorption cross-section measurements and band oscillator-strengths of the (1,0)-(12,0) Schumann-Runge bands of  $\text{O}_2$ . *Planet. Space Sci.* **1983**, *31*, 339-353.
- (99) Yoshino, K.; Huestis, D. L.; Nicholls, R. W. Comment on the Herzberg Continuum. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1998**, *60*, 1091.
- (100) Yoshino, K.; Murray, J. E.; Esmond, J. R.; Sun, Y.; Parkinson, W. H.; Thorne, A. P.; Learner, R. C. M.; Cox, G. Fourier transform spectroscopy of the Herzberg I bands of  $\text{O}_2$ . *Can. J. Phys.* **1994**, *72*, 1101-1108.
- (101) Yoshino, K.; Parkinson, W. H.; Ito, K.; Matsui, T. Absolute absorption cross-section measurements of Schumann-Runge continuum of  $\text{O}_2$  at 90 and 295 K. *J. Mol. Spectrosc.* **2005**, *229*, 238-243, doi:10.1016/j.jms.2004.08.020.

## A2. O<sub>3</sub> (Ozone)

[Back to Index](#)

O <sub>3</sub> + hν	→ O( <sup>3</sup> P) + O <sub>2</sub> (X <sup>3</sup> Σ <sub>g</sub> <sup>-</sup> )	101 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	1180 nm	(1)
	→ O( <sup>3</sup> P) + O <sub>2</sub> (a <sup>1</sup> Δ <sub>g</sub> )	195 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	612 nm	(2)
	→ O( <sup>3</sup> P) + O <sub>2</sub> (b <sup>1</sup> Σ <sub>g</sub> <sup>+</sup> )	258 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	463 nm	(3)
	→ O( <sup>1</sup> D) + O <sub>2</sub> (X <sup>3</sup> Σ <sub>g</sub> <sup>-</sup> )	291 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	411 nm	(4)
	→ O( <sup>1</sup> D) + O <sub>2</sub> (a <sup>1</sup> Δ <sub>g</sub> )	386 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	310 nm	(5)
	→ O( <sup>1</sup> D) + O <sub>2</sub> (b <sup>1</sup> Σ <sub>g</sub> <sup>+</sup> )	448 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	267 nm	(6)
	→ 3 O( <sup>3</sup> P)	595 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	201 nm	(7)
	→ O( <sup>1</sup> S) + O <sub>2</sub> (a <sup>1</sup> Δ <sub>g</sub> )	610 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	196 nm	(8)

(Recommendation: 10-6, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections.* The O<sub>3</sub> absorption cross sections in the 200–790 nm region can be separated into four systems: the Hartley band (200–300 nm), the Huggins bands (300–370 nm), the Chappuis band (370–790 nm), and the Wulf bands extending towards longer wavelengths. The Hartley band is the strongest band and peaks around 255 nm. Although its overall shape is very smooth, there is residual vibrational structure in the region 250–260 nm. The Huggins band consists of a series of individual peaks and is marked with a drastic change of absorption cross sections (over more than five orders of magnitude) and strong temperature dependence. The Chappuis band is composed of a vibrational band progression superimposed on a continuous absorption in the visible region and is about a thousand times weaker than the Hartley band. The very weak near infrared part of the Chappuis band is clearly structured and corresponds to a different electronic transition (called the “Wulf bands”).

Photolysis of ozone in the Hartley system occurs predominantly via the two spin-allowed channels (1) and (5) (Ball et al.<sup>11</sup>) whereas channels (2), (3) and (4) are spin forbidden. Channels (2) and (4) have been identified from photolysis in the Huggins band (Silvente et al.<sup>64</sup> and Denzer et al.<sup>30</sup>).

For the three main bands in the 200–790 nm region, there have been many different measurements of the absorption spectrum and cross sections at various experimental (temperature and pressure) and instrumental conditions (resolution) during the last century as given in Table 4A-3. The available measurements can be organized into three groups: (A) measurements of absolute cross sections at single wavelengths (e.g. at the Hg resonance line at 253.65 nm), (B) measurements of absolute cross sections over broad spectral regions (typically covering a few hundred nm), (C) measurements of relative O<sub>3</sub> absorption spectra over broad spectral regions that have been scaled to absolute spectra using results from other studies (Type A or B), (D) measurements of the O<sub>3</sub> cross section at a single wavelength relative to the O<sub>3</sub> cross section at another wavelength.

**Table 4A-3. Summary of O<sub>3</sub> Absorption Cross Section Studies**

Study	Year	Spectral Range (nm)	Type	Resolution (nm)	Temperature (K)
Ny and Choong <sup>57</sup>	1933	213–353	B	0.05	298
Vassy and Vassy <sup>77</sup>	1948	450–601	A	not stated	291, 231, 193, 168
Vigroux <sup>79</sup>	1953	230–793 245–345	B	0.05	291 181–393
Inn and Tanaka <sup>41</sup>	1953	200–750	B	0.5	290
Tanaka et al. <sup>74</sup>	1953	105–220	B	0.5	300
Ogawa and Cook <sup>58</sup>	1958	53–131	C	not stated	295
Inn and Tanaka <sup>43</sup>	1959	200–350 400–750	B	~0.05 0.5	273
Hearn <sup>39</sup>	1961	253.7–577.0	A	0.01–0.09	295
DeMore and Raper <sup>29</sup>	1964	210–300	B	0.2	77, 273
Vigroux <sup>80</sup>	1967	304–341	B	0.05	291
Griggs <sup>37</sup>	1968	200–360 450–850	B	0.1 0.5	303
Vigroux <sup>81</sup>	1969	230–270	B	0.1	291
Simons et al. <sup>65</sup>	1973	300–370	B	0.4	195, 300, 333
Astholtz et al. <sup>7</sup>	1982	210–320	B	3	300, 500, 720, 900
Davenport <sup>28</sup>	1982	253–370	B	not stated	206, 225, 271, 298
McPeters and Bass <sup>52</sup>	1982	300–310	C	0.02	229, 245, 295
Daumont et al. <sup>27</sup>	1983	310–350	B	0.012	223, 294
Brion et al. <sup>19</sup>	1983	310–350	B	0.012	223, 294
Brion et al. <sup>20</sup>	1984	310–350	B	0.012	223, 294
Freeman et al. <sup>33</sup>	1984	250–350	C*	0.002	195
Bass and Paur <sup>13</sup>	1985	230–350	C*	<0.025	200, 298
Paur and Bass <sup>61</sup>	1985	245–340	C*	<0.025	203, 218, 228, 243, 273, 298
Freeman et al. <sup>34</sup>	1985	281–335	A	0.003	195, 228, 293
Molina and Molina <sup>53</sup>	1986	185–350	B	0.07	226, 263, 298
Mauersberger et al. <sup>50</sup>	1986	253.7	A	not stated	297.5
Mauersberger et al. <sup>51</sup>	1987	253.7	A	not stated	297.5
Barnes and Mauersberger <sup>12</sup>	1987	237.7	A,C	not stated	195, 221, 237, 253, 273, 297, 318, 335, 351
Yoshino et al. <sup>85</sup>	1988	238.2–344.4	A, C*	0.13–0.003	195, 228, 295
Malicet et al. <sup>45</sup>	1989	253.36	A	not stated	229, 295
Cacciani et al. <sup>25</sup>	1989	339–355	B	0.012	220, 293
Amoruso et al. <sup>3</sup>	1990	590–610	B	0.05	230, 299
Daumont et al. <sup>26</sup>	1992	195–345	B*	0.01	295
Anderson and Mauersberger <sup>5</sup>	1992	543.5–632.8	A	not stated	295
Anderson et al. <sup>4</sup>	1993	750–975	A	not stated	295
Brion et al. <sup>18</sup>	1993	195–345 300–345	B*	0.01	218, 228, 243, 295, 273
Yoshino et al. <sup>84</sup>	1993	185–254	A, B	0.13–0.003	195, 228, 295
Burkholder and Talukdar <sup>23</sup>	1994	407–763	C*	0.2	220, 240, 260, 280, 298
Malicet et al. <sup>46</sup>	1995	195–345	C*	0.01	218, 228, 243, 273, 295,
Mason et al. <sup>47</sup>	1996	110–172	C*	0.05	298
Brion et al. <sup>17</sup>	1998	345–830 515–650	B*	0.01	295 218
Burrows et al. <sup>24</sup>	1999	231–794	B*	0.2–0.4	202, 221, 241, 273, 293

Study	Year	Spectral Range (nm)	Type	Resolution (nm)	Temperature (K)
Voigt et al. <sup>82</sup>	2001	230–850	C*	5 cm <sup>-1</sup>	203, 223, 246, 280, 293
Bogumil et al. <sup>15</sup>	2001	230–2400	C*	0.17–1.44	203, 293
Bogumil et al. <sup>16</sup>	2003	230–1070	C*	0.2–0.4	203, 223, 243, 273, 293
Enami et al. <sup>32</sup>	2004	759–768	A	0.002	214–5, 245, 260, 273, 296–8
El Helou et al. <sup>31</sup>	2005	540–1080	A	4 cm <sup>-1</sup>	144, 150, 175, 222–225, 291–294
Fuchs et al. <sup>35</sup>	2009	404	D	0.5	296
Axson et al. <sup>8</sup>	2011	350–470	C	0.27–0.5	296
Petersen et al. <sup>62</sup>	2012	244.06 248.32 257.34	D	~0.002	295
Gorshelev et al. <sup>36</sup>	2014	213–1100	C	0.02–0.06	293
Serdyuchenko et al. <sup>63</sup>	2014	213–1100	C	0.02–0.06	193–293
Viallon et al. <sup>78</sup>	2015	244.06 248.32 253.65 257.34	A	~0.002 atomic line for 253.65	296

Earlier reviews of the measured absorption cross sections were presented by Inn and Tanaka,<sup>42</sup> Ackermann,<sup>1</sup> Hudson,<sup>40</sup> Nicolet,<sup>55</sup> Brion et al.,<sup>21</sup> Steinfeld et al.,<sup>67</sup> Bacis et al.,<sup>9</sup> Matsumi and Kawasaki,<sup>49</sup> and the WMO Report No. 16,<sup>83</sup> which was the basis for the JPL-97-4 evaluation. Orphal<sup>59,60</sup> has recently critically reviewed the available laboratory measurements up to 2003, and the JPL 10-6 evaluation is partly based on that review. Relevant for that evaluation are the measurements of type B and C, particularly those studies whose data were digitally available (marked with an asterisk\*). Unfortunately, the recommended data set for the JPL-97-4 evaluation of Molina and Molina<sup>53</sup> was not considered in his review.

In the Hartley and Huggins bands (about 240–325 nm) there is generally very good agreement (better than 2–3%) between the data measured at room temperature (293–300 K) by Bass and Paur<sup>13</sup> and Paur and Bass,<sup>61</sup> Molina and Molina,<sup>53</sup> Freeman et al.,<sup>33</sup> Yoshino et al.,<sup>85</sup> the Reims-team (Daumont et al.,<sup>26</sup> Brion et al.,<sup>18</sup> Malicet et al.,<sup>46</sup> and Brion et al.<sup>17</sup>), Yoshino et al.,<sup>84</sup> the Bremen-team (Burrows et al.,<sup>24</sup> Voigt et al.,<sup>82</sup> and Bogumil et al.,<sup>16</sup> Gorshelev et al.<sup>36</sup>), Petersen et al.,<sup>62</sup> and Viallon et al.<sup>78</sup> The older data by Ny and Choong,<sup>57</sup> Inn and Tanaka,<sup>41</sup> and Vigroux<sup>79</sup> are about 8% greater than the data of Molina and Molina.<sup>53</sup> The vibrational structure between 240 and 270 nm was observed in most studies, except those of Inn and Tanaka,<sup>41</sup> DeMore and Raper,<sup>29</sup> Davenport,<sup>28</sup> and Astholz et al.,<sup>7</sup> who used lower resolution instruments.

Measurements of absorption cross sections in the shorter wavelength VUV region were performed by Tanaka et al.,<sup>74</sup> Ogawa and Cook,<sup>58</sup> and Mason et al.<sup>47</sup> At the Lyman- $\alpha$  wavelength, 121.567 nm, an absorption cross section of  $2.32 \times 10^{-17}$  cm<sup>2</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> was cited in the review by Ackermann.<sup>1</sup> Ogawa and Cook<sup>58</sup> measured  $2.28 \times 10^{-17}$  cm<sup>2</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> whereas Mason et al.<sup>47</sup> reported  $2.99 \times 10^{-17}$  cm<sup>2</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup>. The latter more recent value is recommended and entered in Table 4A-4.

A comparison of the O<sub>3</sub> cross-sections at the Hg-line wavelength 253.7 nm was performed by Orphal<sup>59,60</sup> involving 13 absolute measurements and provided a mean value of  $(114.1 \pm 0.9) \times 10^{-19}$  cm<sup>2</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup>. Viallon et al.<sup>78</sup> has since reported a cross section value of  $(112.7 \pm 0.97) \times 10^{-19}$  cm<sup>2</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup>. The temperature dependence of the cross sections at 253.7 nm has been measured by Barnes and Mauersberger<sup>12</sup> between 195 and 351 K and by Malicet et al.<sup>45</sup> at 229 and 295 K. It has to be noted that the data of Bass and Paur<sup>13</sup> and Paur and Bass<sup>61</sup> are normalized to the absolute value  $114.7 \times 10^{-19}$  cm<sup>2</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> at 253.7 nm and 295 K measured by Hearn.<sup>39</sup> In the range 230–260 nm, the data of the Reims-team (Daumont-Brion-Malicet-Brion) are generally lower (up to 2.5%) than the data of Molina and Molina,<sup>53</sup> Bass and Paur,<sup>13</sup> and the Bremen-team (Burrows-Voigt-Bogumil-Gorshelev-Serdyuchenko). Furthermore, the data of Voigt et al.<sup>82</sup> show a strong baseline shift below 255 nm and in the range 310–320 nm; in addition, the spectra are very noisy in the Hartley band maximum. The data of Bogumil et al.<sup>15</sup> contain periodic artifacts on the order of 0.5–1.0% in the range 240–270 nm and a stray light feature around 305 nm on the order of 2%.

Below 225 nm the room temperature cross sections of Molina and Molina,<sup>53</sup> DeMore and Raper,<sup>29</sup> and the Reims-team (Daumont-Brion-Malicet) agree within 1–2%, but are 2–5% larger than the measurements of

Yoshino et al.<sup>84</sup> Other reported values measured by Ny and Choong,<sup>57</sup> Inn and Tanaka,<sup>41</sup> Astholz et al.,<sup>7</sup> and Griggs<sup>37</sup> differ up to 15%.

In the Huggins bands (310–350 nm) the studies differ in spectral resolution, which is mostly relevant only to atmospheric remote sensing. At wavelengths larger than 310 nm the vibrational structure becomes pronounced. In the range 310–340 nm, the agreement between the different studies is rather good (about 2%) for the data of Bass and Paur,<sup>13</sup> the Reims-team (Daumont-Brion-Malicet-Brion), Burrows et al.,<sup>24</sup> Gorshelev et al.,<sup>36</sup> and Serdyuchenko et al.,<sup>63</sup> although important differences (up to 13%) due to wavelength shifts and spectral resolution are reported by Orphal.<sup>59,60</sup> The data of Bass and Paur<sup>13</sup> and of the Reims-team (Daumont-Brion-Malicet-Brion) show wavelength shifts of more than 0.02 nm. The data of Voigt et al.<sup>82</sup> and Bogumil et al.<sup>16</sup> contain systematic baseline drifts. Above 312 nm, the data of Molina and Molina,<sup>53</sup> which are listed every 0.5 nm up to 350 nm, occasionally miss the maxima and minima of the peaks. The reported values by Cacciani et al.<sup>25</sup> are typically 5–8% lower than the values of Molina and Molina<sup>53</sup> in the range 339–355 nm.

The O<sub>3</sub> absorption cross sections in the 350–450 nm region between the Huggins and Chappuis bands are very small and the available measurements of absolute values scatter significantly. They have been measured by Brion et al.,<sup>17</sup> the Bremen team (Burrows-Voigt-Bogumil-Gorshelev-Serdyuchenko), Fuchs et al. (at 404 nm),<sup>35</sup> and Axson et al.<sup>8</sup> At the minimum near 378 nm, the reported absolute cross sections at 298 K vary between  $5 \times 10^{-23}$  cm<sup>2</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> from Voigt et al.<sup>82</sup> and  $5 \times 10^{-24}$  cm<sup>2</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> from Brion et al.<sup>17</sup>

Absorption cross section measurements of the Chappuis band of O<sub>3</sub> in the wavelength range 450–750 nm have been reported by Burkholder and Talukdar,<sup>23</sup> Brion et al.,<sup>17</sup> the Bremen team (Burrows-Voigt-Bogumil-Gorshelev-Serdyuchenko), El Helou et al.,<sup>31</sup> and at single wavelengths by Hearn,<sup>39</sup> Anderson and Mauersberger,<sup>5</sup> Anderson et al.,<sup>4</sup> and Enami et al.<sup>32</sup> At the peak of the Chappuis band near 602 nm, the values agree within a few percent, although the data of the Bremen-team (Burrows-Voigt-Bogumil) are consistently larger than those of Brion et al.<sup>17</sup> (by 2%) and Burkholder and Talukdar<sup>23</sup> (by 4%) (the latter data are scaled using the measurements of Anderson and Mauersberger<sup>5</sup>). Note that there are pronounced deviations of data from Burkholder and Talukdar<sup>23</sup> in the region 425–490 nm. The older values of Vassy and Vassy,<sup>77</sup> Vigroux,<sup>79</sup> Inn and Tanaka,<sup>41</sup> Griggs,<sup>37</sup> and Amoruso et al.<sup>3</sup> deviate up to 20%.

Absorption cross sections in the Wulf band region (wavelength >750 nm) have been reported by Anderson et al.,<sup>4</sup> Burkholder and Talukdar,<sup>23</sup> the Bremen-team (Burrows-Voigt-Bogumil-Gorshelev-Serdyuchenko), Enami et al.,<sup>32</sup> and El Helou et al.<sup>31</sup> The data measured at room temperature by the latter group are in excellent agreement (within 0.25%) with those of Anderson et al.<sup>4</sup>

The temperature dependence of the O<sub>3</sub> cross sections has also been studied by several of the groups mentioned above and tabulated in Table 4A-3. In the critical review, Orphal<sup>59,60</sup> calculated and compared the integrated cross sections for 5 temperatures in the range 203–295 K in the different spectral regions of the O<sub>3</sub> spectrum. At all temperatures the agreement of the integrated cross sections in the Hartley band is better than 2% and less good agreement in the Chappuis band (4%). In particular, the integrated cross sections of Burkholder and Talukdar<sup>23</sup> lie systematically below the other measurements by about 3% and the data of Burrows et al.<sup>24</sup> are always higher by 2%. In the Huggins bands and the blue tail of the Chappuis band the integrated cross sections scatter by several percent (up to 5%), indicating systematic differences between the available data. The Hartley band integrated cross sections remain constant in the temperature range 203–293 K within the experimental uncertainties. The integrated cross sections in the Huggins bands decrease by more than 30% between 298 K and 203 K and the differential cross sections of the bands increase significantly.

In the Hartley band most studies report a slight (0.9–1.6%) increase of the cross section below 260 nm between room temperature and low temperatures 202–298 K, while Yoshino et al.<sup>84</sup> concluded that the temperature effect is negligible. Above 260 nm the cross section decreases significantly at lower temperatures. This effect is due to the changing populations of the various vibrational and rotational quantum states of ozone and has been analyzed by Simons et al.<sup>65</sup> The cross section values are not linearly proportional to the temperature; instead the effect is larger at the maxima than it is at the minima of the spectral features.

The absorption cross sections in the Huggins bands (310–350 nm) of O<sub>3</sub> decrease strongly with decreasing temperatures. Additionally, they depend on instrumental line shape and differences in wavelength calibration so that discrepancies up to 20% at the lowest temperatures are observed between the various studies. Comparison of the spectra obtained in the temperature range 220–229 K show good agreement (~3% at 325 nm, ~5% at 340 nm) with the data of Bass and Paur,<sup>13</sup> Molina and Molina,<sup>53</sup> the Brion team (Daumont-Brion-Malicet-Brion), and Burrows et al.<sup>24</sup> The data of Voigt et al.<sup>82</sup> and Bogumil et al.<sup>16</sup> display sudden baseline jumps and are consistently lower than the other cited data sets. Voigt et al.<sup>82</sup> observed in the region

335–380 nm the presence of “hot bands”, which disappear with decreasing temperature, and “cold bands”, which become more pronounced at lower temperatures.

In the Chappuis band, the available cross sections agree in showing a very small increase (1%) with decreasing temperature in the wavelength range 550–560 nm. However there is strong disagreement in the relative temperature dependence of the cross sections in the wings (400–550 nm and 650–790 nm) of the Chappuis band. Burkholder and Talukdar<sup>23</sup> report a decrease from 4% at 520 nm to 40% at 420 nm between 298 and 220 K, while Burrows et al.<sup>24</sup> observe a decrease at 420 nm to 70% at 221 K, and Bogumil et al.<sup>16</sup> a decrease of 20% at 223 K. These discrepancies could be due to baseline problems in the different measurements. It was also noted by the Bremen-team (Burrows-Voigt-Bogumil-Serdyuchenko) that in the wings the differential cross sections increase up to 10% between 298 and 203 K. In addition, the band structures between 400 and 500 nm shift toward shorter wavelengths with decreasing temperature. El Helou et al.<sup>31</sup> found the cross sections of the Wulf bands to be highly temperature dependent, increasing up to 91% upon reducing the temperature to 150 K.

Three different models have been proposed to reproduce the temperature dependence of the O<sub>3</sub> cross sections in the entire ultraviolet and visible regions within the experimental uncertainties. The first model was developed for the Hartley band by Adler-Golden<sup>2</sup> and uses an exponential function. The second model, developed by Bass and Paur,<sup>13</sup> uses a quadratic polynomial to be applied in the Hartley and Huggins bands. The third model of Voigt et al.<sup>82</sup> uses a double exponential function. The accuracy of the models was checked by Orphal,<sup>59,60</sup> who concluded that the experimental data are better reproduced using a quadratic polynomial.

The pressure dependence of the O<sub>3</sub> absorption cross sections was investigated by Hearn<sup>39</sup> in the Hartley band and by Voigt et al.<sup>82</sup> in the entire spectral region 240–790 nm. Both groups did not find experimental or theoretical support for pressure dependence, although Voigt et al.<sup>82</sup> proposed that temperature variations of the cross sections around 400 nm might be due to the formation of a weakly bound O<sub>2</sub>-O<sub>3</sub> complex.

The recommended absorption cross sections are listed in Table 4A-4, averaged over atmospheric intervals at 218 K and at room temperature (293–298 K). It has to be noted that cross sections are listed over 500 cm<sup>-1</sup> intervals in the region 185–300 nm, over 1 nm intervals in the region 300–321 nm, over 2 nm intervals in the region 321.5–326.5 nm, and over 5 nm intervals in the region 330–825 nm. The 218 K values measured by the Reims-team (Daumont-Brion-Malicet-Brion) are only listed for the range 196–340 nm. The room temperature data were selected for the range 185–233 nm from the data of Molina and Molina,<sup>53</sup> for the range 323–310 nm from Burrows et al.,<sup>24</sup> and for the range 310–825 nm from the Reims team (Daumont-Brion-Malicet-Brion).

The uncertainty factor for the room temperature O<sub>3</sub> cross section is estimated to be 1.02 (1 $\sigma$ ) near the peaks of the Hartley and Chappuis bands and the strong Huggins peaks. The estimated uncertainty in the 360–400 nm region is greater, 1.1 (1 $\sigma$ ), primarily due to the spread in the available data sets.

**Table 4A-4. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of O<sub>3</sub> at 218 and 293–298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )		$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
	218 K	293–298 K		293–298 K
121.567 (Lyman $\alpha$ )		2990		
185.185–186.916		62.2	412.5–417.5	0.00295
186.916–188.679		57.6	417.5–422.5	0.00393
188.679–190.476		52.6	422.5–427.5	0.00656
190.476–192.308		47.7	427.5–432.5	0.00697
192.308–194.175		42.9	432.5–437.5	0.00882
194.175–196.078		38.5	437.5–442.5	0.0137
196.078–198.020	34.4	34.9	442.5–447.5	0.0165
198.020–200.000	32.0	32.4	447.5–452.5	0.0185
200.000–202.020	31.2	31.5	452.5–457.5	0.0218
202.020–204.082	32.4	32.6	457.5–462.5	0.0366
204.082–206.186	36.2	36.3	462.5–467.5	0.0367
206.186–208.333	43.2	43.3	467.5–472.5	0.0410
208.333–210.526	54.2	53.9	472.5–477.5	0.0481
210.526–212.766	69.6	69.3	477.5–482.5	0.0754
212.766–215.054	90.6	90.3	482.5–487.5	0.0813
215.054–217.391	119	118	487.5–492.5	0.0816
217.391–219.780	155	154	492.5–497.5	0.0908
219.780–222.222	201	199	497.5–502.5	0.121
222.222–224.719	256	255	502.5–507.5	0.160
224.719–227.273	323	322	507.5–512.5	0.158
227.273–229.885	403	401	512.5–517.5	0.166
229.885–232.558	492	490	517.5–522.5	0.183
232.558–235.294	589	590	522.5–527.5	0.219
235.294–238.095	692	693	527.5–532.5	0.267
238.095–240.964	799	802	532.5–537.5	0.287
240.964–243.902	905	908	537.5–542.5	0.295
243.902–246.914	995	1001	542.5–547.5	0.319
246.914–250.000	1074	1080	547.5–552.5	0.337
250.000–253.165	1116	1125	552.5–557.5	0.358
253.165–256.410	1136	1148	557.5–562.5	0.398
256.410–259.740	1105	1122	562.5–567.5	0.439
259.740–263.158	1047	1064	567.5–572.5	0.467
263.158–266.667	952	968	572.5–577.5	0.481
266.667–270.270	823	840	577.5–582.5	0.464
270.270–273.973	681	698	582.5–587.5	0.446
273.973–277.778	531	547	587.5–592.5	0.447
277.778–281.690	391	406	592.5–597.5	0.476
281.690–285.714	271	282	597.5–602.5	0.513
285.714–289.855	175	184	602.5–607.5	0.514
289.855–294.118	105	113	607.5–612.5	0.478
294.118–298.507	59.4	65.1	612.5–617.5	0.438
298.507–299.5	40.7	45.2	617.5–622.5	0.406
299.5–300.5	35.1	39.2	622.5–627.5	0.382
300.5–301.5	30.5	34.3	627.5–632.5	0.356
301.5–302.5	26.9	30.3	632.5–637.5	0.327
302.5–303.5	22.9	26.2	637.5–642.5	0.297
303.5–304.5	20.6	23.4	642.5–647.5	0.271
304.5–305.5	17.3	20.1	647.5–652.5	0.251
305.5–306.5	15.6	17.9	652.5–657.5	0.231
306.5–307.5	13.3	15.5	657.5–662.5	0.210

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma (\text{cm}^2)$		$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma (\text{cm}^2)$
	218 K	293–298 K		293–298 K
307.5–308.5	11.5	13.5	662.5–667.5	0.190
308.5–309.5	10.4	12.2	667.5–672.5	0.170
309.5–310.5	8.50	10.2	672.5–677.5	0.151
310.5–311.5	7.76	9.24	677.5–682.5	0.137
311.5–312.5	6.53	7.95	682.5–687.5	0.126
312.5–313.5	5.62	6.91	687.5–692.5	0.113
313.5–314.5	5.05	6.25	692.5–697.5	0.0989
314.5–315.5	4.08	5.19	697.5–702.5	0.0868
315.5–316.5	3.82	4.77	702.5–707.5	0.0784
316.5–317.5	3.11	4.02	707.5–712.5	0.0731
317.5–318.5	2.94	3.72	712.5–717.5	0.0696
318.5–319.5	2.11	2.89	717.5–722.5	0.0622
319.5–320.5	2.41	2.99	722.5–727.5	0.0543
320.5–321.5	1.43	2.10	727.5–732.5	0.0478
321.5–323.5	1.57	2.05	732.5–737.5	0.0442
323.5–325.5	1.02	1.41	737.5–742.5	0.0432
325.5–327.5	0.658	1.01	742.5–747.5	0.0447
327.5–332.5	0.483	0.697	747.5–752.5	0.0425
332.5–337.5	0.204	0.320	752.5–757.5	0.0338
337.5–342.5	0.0797	0.146	757.5–762.5	0.0286
342.5–347.5		0.0779	762.5–767.5	0.0262
347.5–352.5		0.0306	767.5–772.5	0.0260
352.5–357.5		0.0136	772.5–777.5	0.0294
357.5–362.5		0.00694	777.5–782.5	0.0318
362.5–367.5		0.00305	782.5–787.5	0.0262
367.5–372.5		0.00130	787.5–792.5	0.0208
372.5–377.5		0.000850	792.5–797.5	0.0173
377.5–382.5		0.000572	797.5–802.5	0.0157
382.5–387.5		0.000542	802.5–807.5	0.0156
387.5–392.5		0.000668	807.5–812.5	0.0186
392.5–397.5		0.000956	812.5–817.5	0.0221
397.5–402.5		0.00115	817.5–822.5	0.0206
402.5–407.5		0.00158	822.5–827.5	0.0145
407.5–412.5		0.00258		

Note:

T = 218 K, 196.078–342.5 nm, Reims team (1992–1995) (Daumont et al.,<sup>26</sup> Brion et al.,<sup>18</sup> Malicet et al.<sup>46</sup>)

T = 298 K, 185.185–232.558 nm, Molina and Molina<sup>53</sup>

T = 293 K, 232.558–309.5 nm, Burrows et al.<sup>24</sup>

T = 295 K, 309.5–827.5 nm, Reims team (1992–1998) (Daumont et al.,<sup>26</sup> Brion et al.,<sup>18</sup> Malicet et al.,<sup>46</sup>

Brion et al.<sup>17</sup>

*Photolysis Quantum Yields and Product Studies.* The recommendation for the O(<sup>1</sup>D) quantum yield from ozone photolysis as a function of wavelength and temperature, based on the review of Matsumi et al.,<sup>48</sup> is given by the expression (Eqn 4-1)

$$\Phi(\lambda, T) = \left( \frac{q_1}{q_1 + q_2} \right) \times A_1 \times \exp \left\{ - \left( \frac{X_1 - \lambda}{\omega_1} \right)^4 \right\} + \left( \frac{q_2}{q_1 + q_2} \right) \times A_2 \times \left( \frac{T}{300} \right)^2 \times \exp \left\{ - \left( \frac{X_2 - \lambda}{\omega_2} \right)^2 \right\}$$

$$+ A_3 \times \left( \frac{T}{300} \right)^{1.5} \times \exp \left\{ - \left( \frac{X_3 - \lambda}{\omega_3} \right)^2 \right\} + c \quad \text{Eqn 4-1}$$

where  $q_i = \exp\left(-\frac{v_i}{RT}\right)$  and  $X_{1-3}$ ,  $A_{1-3}$ ,  $\omega_{1-3}$ ,  $v_{1-2}$  and  $c$  are best-fit parameters given in Table 4A-5,  $\lambda$  is in nm,  $T$  is in K, and  $R = 0.695 \text{ (cm}^{-1} \text{ K}^{-1})$ . The parameter  $c$  is assumed to be temperature and wavelength independent. This expression is valid only for the wavelength range 306–328 nm and temperature range 200–320 K.

**Table 4A-5. Parameters for the Calculation of O(<sup>1</sup>D) Quantum Yields**

Parameter	i = 1	i = 2	i = 3
X <sub>i</sub> (nm)	304.225	314.957	310.737
ω <sub>i</sub> (nm)	5.576	6.601	2.187
A <sub>i</sub>	0.8036	8.9061	0.1192
v <sub>i</sub> (cm <sup>-1</sup> )	0	825.518	—
c	0.0765	—	—

At room temperature (298 K) the uncertainties of the quantum yield values calculated with the above expression are estimated to be  $\pm 10\%$  ( $1\sigma$ ) for  $\Phi(\lambda, 298 \text{ K}) \geq 0.4$ , while the uncertainties are estimated to be  $\pm 0.04$  for  $\Phi(\lambda, 298 \text{ K}) < 0.4$ . At temperatures other than room temperature, the uncertainties are estimated to be  $\pm 15\%$  for  $\Phi(\lambda, T) \geq 0.4$  and  $\pm 0.06$  for  $\Phi(\lambda, T) < 0.4$ .

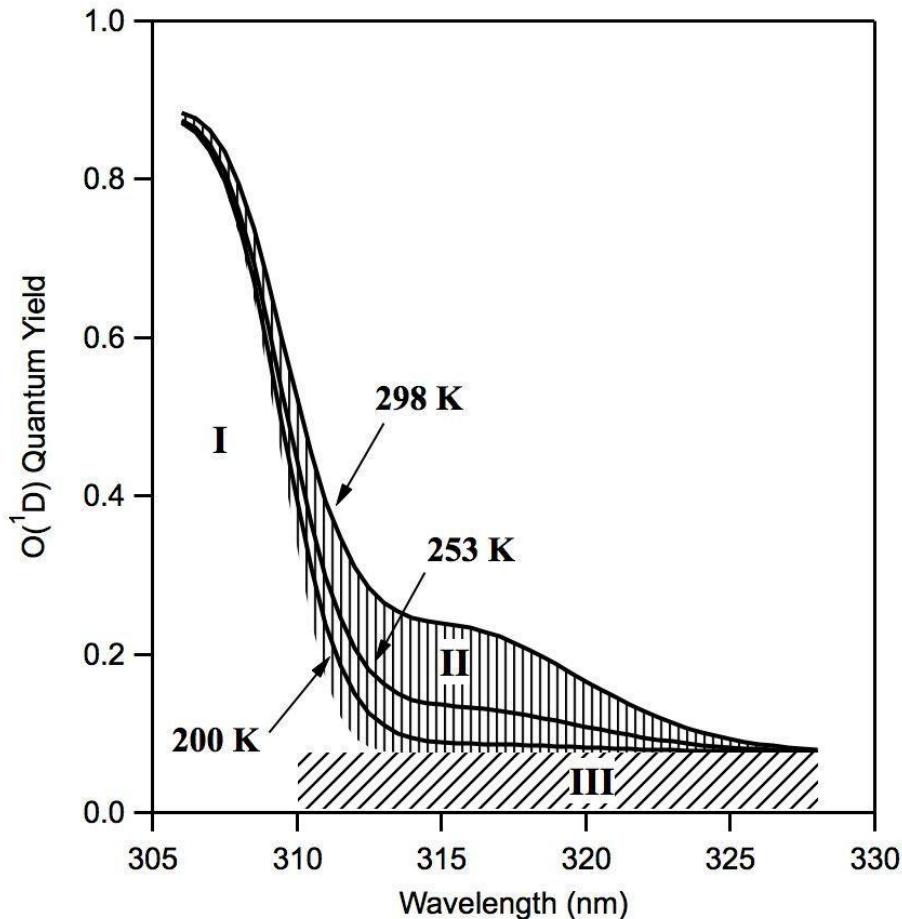
In the wavelength range 329–340 nm the recommended value of  $\Phi(O^{1D}) = 0.08 \pm 0.04$ , independent of temperature. For  $\lambda > 340 \text{ nm}$ , the quantum yield may be non-zero but no recommendation is made. For the wavelength range 220–305 nm, the recommended O(<sup>1</sup>D) quantum yield is 0.90, independent of temperature, based on the study by Takahashi et al.<sup>69</sup> and the review by Matsumi and Kawasaki.<sup>49</sup> The quantum yield for O(<sup>1</sup>D) formation in the range 193–225 nm was measured by Nishida et al.<sup>56</sup> who found that the O(<sup>1</sup>D) yield decreased from  $0.90 \pm 0.12$  (225 nm) to  $0.48 \pm 0.03$  (193 nm). A simple expression in the wavelength range 193–225 nm was derived

$$\Phi_{O^{1D}}(\lambda) = 1.37 \times 10^{-2} \lambda - 2.16$$

Matsumi et al.<sup>48</sup> derived the recommended values for the temperature and wavelength dependences of  $\Phi(O^{1D})$  using the following procedure: the measured O(<sup>1</sup>D) quantum yields at 298 K between 306 and 328 nm from eight studies (Talukdar et al.,<sup>73</sup> Takahashi et al.,<sup>70</sup> Ball et al.,<sup>10</sup> Armerding et al.,<sup>6</sup> Bauer et al.,<sup>14</sup> which superseded the data of Silvente et al.<sup>64</sup> from the same group, Brock and Watson,<sup>22</sup> Trolier and Wiesenfeld,<sup>75</sup> and Smith et al.<sup>66</sup> were normalized using  $\Phi(O^{1D}) = 0.79$  at 308 nm. This value was derived from the studies listed in Table 1 of Matsumi et al.<sup>48</sup> The renormalized data were then averaged. The wavelength dependence quantum yield data at various temperatures reported by Talukdar et al.,<sup>72,73</sup> Takahashi et al.,<sup>70</sup> Hancock and Hofzumahaus<sup>38</sup> (this includes all the data from the Oxford group), Bauer et al.,<sup>14</sup> and Smith et al.<sup>66</sup> were normalized to the value at 308 nm given above. These normalized data were used to obtain the best fit parameters for Eqn. 4-1 for the wavelength range 306–328 nm and temperature range 200–320 K. Because of the large number of studies upon which the 298 K evaluation is based, the averaged 298 K data were given a larger weight in the fitting procedure than the data at other temperatures. The recommended O(<sup>1</sup>D) quantum yields calculated from Eqn. 4-1 using the fitting parameters given in Table 4A-5 are shown in Figure 4-1 for 200, 253 and 298 K in the wavelength range 306–328 nm (solid lines).

Products and yields from O<sub>3</sub> photodissociation at 157.6 nm were measured by Taherian and Slanger.<sup>68</sup> The primary atomic oxygen yield was measured to be  $1.90 \pm 0.30$ , of which 71% is O(<sup>3</sup>P) and 29% O(<sup>1</sup>D). Turnipseed et al.<sup>76</sup> measured the quantum yield for O(<sup>3</sup>P) and O(<sup>1</sup>D) formation from 193 nm photolysis to be  $0.57 \pm 0.14$  and  $0.46 \pm 0.29$ , respectively, and at 222 nm they observed a quantum yield of  $0.13 \pm 0.02$  for O(<sup>3</sup>P) and  $0.87 \pm 0.04$  for O(<sup>1</sup>D).

Lee et al.<sup>44</sup> reported an upper limit of  $<0.1\%$  for the quantum yield for the formation of O(<sup>1</sup>S) via channel (8) in the 170–240 nm range. Takahashi et al.<sup>71</sup> measured the quantum yield of O(<sup>1</sup>S) formation to be  $(2.5 \pm 1.1) \times 10^{-3}$  in the 193 nm photolysis of O<sub>3</sub>, while Nakayama et al.<sup>54</sup> reported  $(1.4 \pm 0.4) \times 10^{-4}$  and  $(5 \pm 3) \times 10^{-5}$  for the O(<sup>1</sup>S) formation at 215 and 220 nm, respectively.



**Figure 4A-1.** Recommended O(^1D) quantum yields calculated from Eqn. 4-1 using the fitting parameters given in Table 4A-5 for 200, 253 and 298 K in the wavelength range 306–328 nm (solid lines), based on Matsumi et al.<sup>48</sup> Contributions from different photolysis channels are indicated: region I corresponds to O(^1D) formed via channel (5), O(^1D) + O<sub>2</sub>(a<sup>1</sup>Δ<sub>g</sub>), region II (vertical hatching) represents the contribution of the hot-band excitation process via channel (5), while region III (diagonal hatching) corresponds to the contribution of O(^1D) via the spin-forbidden channel (4), O(^1D) + O<sub>2</sub>(X<sup>3</sup>Σ<sub>g</sub><sup>-</sup>).

- (1) Ackermann, M. In *Mesospheric Models and Related Experiments*; Fiocco, G., Ed., 1971; pp 149-159.
- (2) Adler-Golden, S. M. Franck-Condon analysis of thermal and vibrational excitation effects on the ozone Hartley continuum. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1983**, *30*, 175-185.
- (3) Amoruso, A.; Cacciani, M.; di Sarra, A.; Fiocco, G. Absorption cross sections of ozone in the 590- to 610-nm region at T = 230 K and T = 299 K. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1990**, *95*, 20565-20568.
- (4) Anderson, M.; Hupalo, P.; Mauersberger, K. Ozone absorption cross section measurements in the Wulf bands. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1993**, *20*, 1579-1582.
- (5) Anderson, S. M.; Mauersberger, K. Laser measurements of ozone absorption cross sections in the Chappuis band. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1992**, *19*, 933-936.
- (6) Armerding, W.; Comes, F. J.; Schulke, B. O(^1D) quantum yields of ozone photolysis in the UV from 300 nm to its threshold at 355 nm. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 3137-3143.
- (7) Astholz, D. C.; Croce, A. E.; Troe, J. Temperature dependence of the ozone absorption coefficient in the Hartley continuum. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 696-699.
- (8) Axson, J. L.; Washenfelder, R. A.; Kahan, T. F.; Young, C. J.; Vaida, V.; Brown, S. S. Absolute ozone absorption cross section in the Huggins Chappuis minimum (350–470 nm) at 296 K. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2011**, *11*, 11581-11590, doi:10.5194/acp-11-11581-2011.
- (9) Bacis, A.; Bouvier, J.; Flaud, J. M. The ozone molecule: electronic spectroscopy. *Spectrochim. Acta, Part A* **1998**, *54*, 17-34.

- (10) Ball, S. M.; Hancock, G.; Martin, S. E.; Pinot de Moira, J. C. A direct measurement of the O(<sup>1</sup>D) quantum yields from the photodissociation of ozone between 300 and 328 nm. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1997**, *264*, 531-538.
- (11) Ball, S. M.; Hancock, G.; Winterbottom, F. Product channels in the near-UV photodissociation of ozone. *Faraday Discuss.* **1995**, *100*, 215-227.
- (12) Barnes, J.; Mauersberger, K. Temperature dependence of the ozone absorption cross section at the 253.7-nm mercury line. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1987**, *92*, 14861-14864.
- (13) Bass, A. M.; Paur, R. J. In *Atmospheric Ozone*; Zerefos, C. S., Ghazi, A., Eds., 1985; pp 606-610.
- (14) Bauer, D.; D'Ottone, L.; Hynes, A. J. O (<sup>1</sup>D) quantum yields from O<sub>3</sub> photolysis in the near UV region between 305 and 375 nm. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2000**, *2*, 1421-1424, doi:10.1039/b000159g.
- (15) Bogumil, K.; Orphal, J.; Burrows, J. P.; Flaud, J.-M. Vibrational progressions in the visible and near-ultraviolet absorption spectrum of ozone. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2001**, *349*, 241-248.
- (16) Bogumil, K.; Orphal, J.; Homann, T.; Voigt, S.; Spietz, P.; Fleischmann, O. C.; Vogel, A.; Hartmann, M.; Kromminga, H.; Bovensmann, H.; Frerick, J.; Burrows, J. P. Measurements of molecular absorption spectra with the SCIAMACHY pre-flight model: instrument characterization and reference data for atmospheric remote-sensing in the 230-2380 nm region. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2003**, *157*, 167-184, doi:10.1016/S1010-6030(03)00062-5.
- (17) Brion, J.; Chakir, A.; Charbonnier, J.; Daumont, D.; Parisse, C.; Malicet, J. Absorption spectra measurements for the ozone molecule in the 350-830 nm region. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1998**, *30*, 291-299.
- (18) Brion, J.; Chakir, A.; Daumont, D.; Malicet, J.; Parisse, C. High-resolution laboratory absorption cross section of O<sub>3</sub> temperature effect. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, *213*, 610-612.
- (19) Brion, J.; Daumont, D.; Malicet, J. Physique moléculaire - Nouvelles mesures des sections efficaces absolues de l'ozone à 294 et 223 K dans le domaine spectral 310-350 nm. *C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris* **1983**, *297*, 401-404.
- (20) Brion, J.; Daumont, D.; Malicet, J. New measurements of the absolute absorption cross-sections of ozone at 294 and 223 K in the 310-350 nm spectral range. *J. Physique. Lett.* **1984**, *45*, L57-L60.
- (21) Brion, J.; Daumont, D.; Malicet, J.; Marché, P. Sections efficaces absolues de l'ozone à 298 K aux longueurs d'onde de la lampe au mercure : étude critique des données expérimentales existantes. *J. Physique. Lett.* **1985**, *46*, L105-L110.
- (22) Brock, J. C.; Watson, R. T. Laser flash photolysis of ozone: O(<sup>1</sup>D) quantum yields in the fall-off region 297-325 nm. *Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *46*, 477-484.
- (23) Burkholder, J. B.; Talukdar, R. K. Temperature dependence of the ozone absorption spectrum over the wavelength range 410 to 760 nm. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1994**, *21*, 581-584.
- (24) Burrows, J. P.; Richter, A.; Dehn, A.; Deters, B.; Himmelmann, S.; Voigt, S.; Orphal, J. Atmospheric remote-sensing reference data from GOME-2. Temperature-dependent absorption cross sections of O<sub>3</sub> in the 231-794 nm range. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1999**, *61*, 509-517.
- (25) Cacciani, M.; di Sarra, A. D.; Fiocco, G.; Amoruso, A. Absolute determination of the cross sections of ozone in the wavelength region 339-355 nm at temperatures 220-293 K. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1989**, *94*, 8485-8490.
- (26) Daumont, D.; Brion, J.; Charbonnier, J.; Malicet, J. Ozone UV spectroscopy I: Absorption cross-sections at room temperature. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1992**, *15*, 145-155.
- (27) Daumont, D.; Brion, J.; Malicet, J. Measurement of total atmospheric ozone - Consequences entailed by new values of O<sub>3</sub> absorption cross-sections at 223-K in the 310-350 nm spectral range. *Planet. Space Sci.* **1983**, *31*, 1229-1234.
- (28) Davenport, J. E. Parameter for ozone photolysis as a function of temperature at 280 - 330 nm. *National Technical Information Service, Report FAA-EE-80-44*. **1982**.
- (29) DeMore, W. B.; Raper, O. Hartley band extinction coefficients of ozone in the gas phase and in liquid nitrogen, carbon monoxide, and argon. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1964**, *68*, 412-414, doi:10.1021/j100784a504.
- (30) Denzer, W.; Hancock, G.; Pinot de Moira, J. C.; Tyley, P. L. Spin-forbidden dissociation of ozone in the Huggins bands. *Chem. Phys.* **1988**, *231*, 109-119.
- (31) El Helou, Z.; Churassy, S.; Wannous, G.; Bacis, R.; Boursey, E. Absolute cross sections of ozone at atmospheric temperatures for the Wulf and the Chappuis bands. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *122*, 244311, doi:10.1063/1.193736.
- (32) Enami, S.; Ueda, J.; Nakano, Y.; Hashimoto, S.; Kawasaki, M. Temperature-dependent absorption cross sections of ozone in the Wulf-Chappuis band at 759-768 nm. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2004**, *109*, D05309, doi:10.1029/2003JD004097.
- (33) Freeman, D. E.; Yoshino, K.; Esmond, J. R.; Parkinson, W. H. High-resolution absorption cross-section measurements of ozone at 195-K in the wavelength region 240-350 nm. *Planet. Space Sci.* **1984**, *32*, 239-248.

- (34) Freeman, D. E.; Yoshino, K.; Esmond, J. R.; Parkinson, W. H. In *Atmospheric Ozone*; Zerefos, C. S., Ghazi, A., Eds., 1985; pp 622-624.
- (35) Fuchs, H.; Dubé, W. P.; Lerner, B. M.; Wagner, N. L.; Williams, E. J.; Brown, S. S. A sensitive and versatile detector for atmospheric NO<sub>2</sub> and NO<sub>x</sub> based on blue diode laser cavity ring-down spectroscopy. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **2009**, *43*, 7831-7836, doi:10/1021/es902067h.
- (36) Gorshelev, V.; Serdyuchenko, A.; Weber, M.; Chehade, W.; Burrows, J. P. High spectral resolution ozone absorption cross-sections – Part 1: Measurements, data analysis and comparison with previous measurements around 293 K. *Atmos. Meas. Tech.* **2014**, *7*, 609-624, doi:10/5194/amt-7-609-2014.
- (37) Griggs, M. Absorption coefficients of ozone in the ultraviolet and visible regions. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1968**, *49*, 857-859.
- (38) Hancock, G.; Hofzumahaus, A. Experimental Study of the Altitude Dependence of the Tropospheric Ozone Photolysis Frequency, J(O(1D)) Between 0 and 12 km Height (ATOP), EU R and D Programme Environment and Climate ENV4-CT95-0158, 1997,
- (39) Hearn, A. G. Absorption of ozone in ultra-violet and visible regions of spectrum. *Proc. Phys. Soc. London* **1961**, *78*, 932-940.
- (40) Hudson, R. D. Absorption cross sections of stratospheric molecules. *Can. J. Phys.* **1974**, *52*, 1465-1478.
- (41) Inn, E. C. Y.; Tanaka, Y. Absorption coefficient of ozone in the ultraviolet and visible regions. *J. Opt. Soc. Am.* **1953**, *43*, 870-873.
- (42) Inn, E. C. Y.; Tanaka, Y. *Adv. Chem. Ser.* **1958**, *21*, 263-268.
- (43) Inn, E. C. Y.; Tanaka, Y. Ozone absorption coefficients in the visible and ultraviolet regions. *Adv. Chem. Ser.* **1959**, *21*, 263-268.
- (44) Lee, L. C.; Black, G.; Sharpless, R. L.; Slanger, T. G. O(^1S) yield from O<sub>3</sub> photodissociation at 1700-2400 Å. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *73*, 256-258.
- (45) Malicet, J.; Brion, J.; Daumont, D. Temperature dependence of the absorption cross-section of ozone at 254 nm. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1989**, *158*, 293-296.
- (46) Malicet, J.; Daumont, D.; Charbonnier, J.; Parisse, C.; Chakir, A.; Brion, J. Ozone UV spectroscopy. II. Absorption cross-sections and temperature dependence. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1995**, *21*, 263-273.
- (47) Mason, N. J.; Gingell, J. M.; Davies, J. A.; Zhao, H.; Walker, I. C.; Sigel, M. R. F. VUV optical absorption and electron energy-loss spectroscopy of ozone. *J. Phys. B: At. Mol. Phys.* **1996**, *29*, 3075-3089.
- (48) Matsumi, Y.; Comes, F. J.; Hancock, G.; Hofzumahaus, A.; Hynes, A. J.; Kawasaki, M.; Ravishankara, A. R. Quantum yields for production of O(^1D) in the ultraviolet photolysis of ozone: Recommendation based on evaluation of laboratory data. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2002**, *107*, 4024, doi:10.1029/2001JD000510.
- (49) Matsumi, Y.; Kawasaki, M. Photolysis of atmospheric ozone in the ultraviolet region. *Chem. Rev.* **2003**, *103*, 4767-4781, doi:10.1021/cr0205255.
- (50) Mauersberger, K.; Barnes, J.; Hanson, D.; Morton, J. Measurement of the ozone absorption cross-section at the 253.7 nm mercury line. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1986**, *13*, 671-673.
- (51) Mauersberger, K.; Hanson, D.; Barnes, J.; Morton, J. Ozone vapor pressure and absorption cross-section measurements: Introduction of an ozone standard. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1987**, *92*, 8480-8482.
- (52) McPeters, R. D.; Bass, A. M. Anomalous atmospheric spectral features between 300 and 310 nm interpreted in light of new ozone absorption coefficient measurements. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1982**, *9*, 227-230.
- (53) Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J. Absolute absorption cross sections of ozone in the 185- to 350-nm wavelength range. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1986**, *91*, 14501-14508.
- (54) Nakayama, T.; Takahashi, K.; Matsumi, Y.; Fujiwara, H. Laboratory study of O(^1S) formation in the photolysis of O<sub>3</sub> and its atmospheric implications. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **2006**, *53*, 107-122, doi:10.1007/s10874-006-0597-3.
- (55) Nicolet, M. The solar spectral irradiance and its action in the atmospheric photo-dissociation processes. *Planet. Space Sci.* **1981**, *29*, 951-974.
- (56) Nishida, S.; Takahashi, K.; Matsumi, Y.; Taniguchi, N.; Hayashida, S. Formation of O(^3P) atoms in the photolysis of N<sub>2</sub>O at 193 nm and O(^3P) + N<sub>2</sub>O product channel in the reaction of O(^1D) + N<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 2451-2456, doi:10.1021/jp037034o S1089-5639(03)07034-8
- (57) Ny, T.-Z.; Choong, S.-P. Sur l'absorption ultraviolette de l'ozone. *Chinese J. Phys.* **1933**, *1*, 38-54.
- (58) Ogawa, M.; Cook, G. R. Absorption coefficients of O<sub>3</sub> in the vacuum ultraviolet region. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1958**, *28*, 173-174.
- (59) Orphal, J. A Critical Review of the Absorption Cross-Sections of O<sub>3</sub> and NO<sub>2</sub> in the 240-790 nm Region, Part 1, Ozone, European Space Agency, ESA-ESTEC Noordwijk, ESA Technical Note MO-TN-ESA-GO-0302, 2002,
- (60) Orphal, J. A critical review of the absorption cross-sections of O<sub>3</sub> and NO<sub>2</sub> in the ultraviolet and visible. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2003**, *157*, 185-209, doi:10.1016/S1010-6030(03)00061-3.

- (61) Paur, R. J.; Bass, A. M. In *Atmospheric Ozone*; Zerefos, C. S., Ghazi, A., Eds., 1985; pp 610-616.
- (62) Petersen, M.; Viallon, J.; Moussay, P.; Wielgosz, R. I. Relative measurements of ozone absorption cross-sections at three wavelengths in the Hartley band using a well-defined UV laser beam. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2012**, *117*, D05301, doi:10.1029/2011jd016374.
- (63) Serdyuchenko, A.; Gorshelev, V.; Weber, M.; Chehade, W.; Burrows, J. P. High spectral resolution ozone absorption cross-sections – Part 2: Temperature dependence. *Atmos. Meas. Tech.* **2014**, *7*, 625-636, doi:10.5194/amt-7-625-2014.
- (64) Silvente, E.; Richter, R. C.; Zheng, M.; Saltzman, E. S.; Hynes, A. J. Relative quantum yields for O(<sup>1</sup>D) production in the photolysis of ozone between 301 and 336 nm: evidence for the participation of a spin-forbidden channel. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1997**, *264*, 309-315.
- (65) Simons, J. W.; Paur, R. J.; Webster III, H. A.; Bair, E. J. Ozone ultraviolet photolysis. VI. The ultraviolet spectrum. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1973**, *59*, 1203-1208.
- (66) Smith, G. D.; Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J. Temperature dependence of O(<sup>1</sup>D) quantum yields from the photolysis of ozone between 295 and 338 nm. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 8916-8921, doi:10.1021/jp001006d.
- (67) Steinfeld, J. I.; Adler-Golden, S. M.; Gallagher, J. W. Critical survey of data on the spectroscopy and kinetics of ozone in the mesosphere and thermosphere. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1987**, *16*, 911-951.
- (68) Taherian, M. R.; Slanger, T. G. Products and yields from O<sub>3</sub> photodissociation at 1576 Å. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1985**, *83*, 6246-6250.
- (69) Takahashi, K.; Hayashi, S.; Matsumi, Y.; Taniguchi, N.; Hayashida, S. Quantum yields of (O<sup>1</sup>D) formation in the photolysis of ozone between 230 and 308 nm. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2002**, *107*, 4440, doi:10.1029/2001JD002048.
- (70) Takahashi, K.; Matsumi, Y.; Kawasaki, M. Photodissociation processs of ozone in the Huggins band at 308-326 nm: Direct observation of O(<sup>1</sup>D<sub>2</sub>) and O(<sup>3</sup>P<sub>j</sub>) products. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 4084-4089.
- (71) Takahashi, T.; Nakayama, T.; Matsumi, Y. Vacuum ultraviolet laser-induced fluorescence detection of O(<sup>1</sup>S) atoms produced in the 193 nm photolysis of ozone. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 9368-9373, doi:10.1021/jp0346864.
- (72) Talukdar, R. K.; Gilles, M. K.; Battin-Leclerc, F.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Fracheboud, J.-M.; Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S. Photolysis of ozone at 308 and 248 nm: Quantum yield of O(<sup>1</sup>D) as a function of temperature. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1997**, *24*, 1091-1094.
- (73) Talukdar, R. K.; Longfellow, C. A.; Gilles, M. K.; Ravishankara, A. R. Quantum yields of O(<sup>1</sup>D) in the photolysis of ozone between 289 and 329 nm as a function of temperature. *Geophys. Res. lett.* **1998**, *25*, 143-146.
- (74) Tanaka, Y.; Inn, E. C. Y.; Watanabe, K. Absorption coefficients of gases in the vacuum ultraviolet. Part IV. Ozone. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1953**, *21*, 1651-1653.
- (75) Trolier, M.; Wiesenfeld, J. R. Relative quantum yield of O(<sup>1</sup>D<sub>2</sub>) following ozone photlysis between 275 and 325 nm. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1988**, *93*, 7119-7124.
- (76) Turnipseed, A. A.; Vaghjiani, G. L.; Gierczak, T.; Thompson, J. E.; Ravishankara, A. R. The photochemistry of ozone at 193 and 222 nm. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1991**, *95*, 3244-3251.
- (77) Vassy, A.; Vassy, E. Effect of temperature on the absorption spectrum of ozone: Chappuis Bands. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1948**, *16*, 1163-1164.
- (78) Viallon, J.; Lee, S.; Moussay, P.; Tworek, K.; Petersen, M.; Wielgosz, R. I. Accurate measurements of ozone absorption cross-sections in the Hartley band. *Atmos. Meas. Tech.* **2015**, *8*, 1245-1257, doi:10.5194/amt-8-1245-2015.
- (79) Vigroux, E. Contribution a l'étude expérimentale de l'absorption de l'ozone. *Ann. Phys.* **1953**, *8*, 709-762.
- (80) Vigroux, E. Physique de l'atmosphère. - Détermination des coefficients moyens d'absorption de l'ozone pour le spectrometre Dobson. *Note. C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris* **1967**, *264*, 1290-1291.
- (81) Vigroux, E. Coefficients d'absorption de l'ozone dans la bande de Hartley. *Ann. Geophys.* **1969**, *25*, 169-172.
- (82) Voigt, S.; Orphal, J.; Bogumil, K.; Burrows, J. P. The temperature dependence (203-293 K) of the absorption cross sections of O<sub>3</sub> in the 230-850 nm region measured by Fourier-transform spectroscopy. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2001**, *143*, 1-9.
- (83) WMO *Atmospheric Ozone: 1985*; National Aeronautics and Space Administration: Geneva, Report No. 16, Chapter 7, 1986.
- (84) Yoshino, K.; Esmond, J. R.; Freeman, D. E.; Parkinson, W. H. Measurements of absolute absorption cross sections of ozone in the 185- to 254-nm wavelength region and the temperature dependence. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1993**, *98*, 5205-5211.

- (85) Yoshino, K.; Freeman, D. E.; Esmond, J. R.; Parkinson, W. H. Absolute absorption cross-section measurements of ozone in the wavelength region 238-335 nm and the temperature-dependence. *Planet. Space Sci.* **1988**, *36*, 395-398.

#### 4.4 Bibliography – Ox Photochemistry

- Aboud, A. A.; Curtis, J. P.; Mercure, R.; Rense, W. A. Oxygen gas continuous absorption in the extreme ultraviolet. *J. Opt. Soc. Am.* **1955**, *45*, 767-768.
- Ackerman, M. UV-solar radiation related to mesospheric processes. In *Mesospheric Models and Related Experiments*; Fiocco, G., Ed.; D. Reidel Publishing Company, Dordrecht, 1971; pp 149-159.
- Ackerman, M.; Biaumé, F.; Kockarts, B. Absorption cross sections of the Schumann-Runge bands of molecular oxygen. *Planet. Space Sci.* **1970**, *18*, 1639-1651.
- Ackerman, M.; Biaumé, F.; Nicolet, M. Absorption in the spectral range of the Schumann-Runge bands. *Can. J. Chem.* **1969**, *47*, 1834-1940.
- Ackermann, M. In *Mesospheric Models and Related Experiments*; Fiocco, G., Ed., 1971; pp 149-159.
- Adler-Golden, S. M. Franck-Condon analysis of thermal and vibrational excitation effects on the ozone Hartley continuum. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1983**, *30*, 175-185.
- Ahmed, S. M.; Kanik, I.; Link, R. Temperature-dependent photoabsorption cross section measurements of O<sub>2</sub> at the O I-1304 Å triplet emission lines. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1996**, *259*, 545-553.
- Amoruso, A.; Cacciani, M.; di Sarra, A.; Fiocco, G. Absorption cross sections of ozone in the 590- to 610-nm region at T = 230 K and T = 299 K. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1990**, *95*, 20565-20568.
- Amoruso, A.; Crescentini, L.; Silvia Cola, M.; Fiocco, G. Oxygen absorption cross-section in the Herzberg continuum. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1996**, *56*, 145-152.
- Anderson, G. P.; Hall, L. A. Attenuation of solar irradiance in the stratosphere: Spectrometer measurements between 191 and 207 nm. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1983**, *88*, 6801-6806.
- Anderson, G. P.; Hall, L. A. Stratospheric determination of O<sub>2</sub> cross sections and photodissociation rate coefficients: 191-215 nm. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1986**, *91*, 14509-14514.
- Anderson, M.; Hupalo, P.; Mauersberger, K. Ozone absorption cross section measurements in the Wulf bands. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1993**, *20*, 1579-1582.
- Anderson, S. M.; Mauersberger, K. Laser measurements of ozone absorption cross sections in the Chappuis band. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1992**, *19*, 933-936.
- Armerding, W.; Comes, F. J.; Schulke, B. O(^1D) quantum yields of ozone photolysis in the UV from 300 nm to its threshold at 355 nm. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 3137-3143.
- Astholtz, D. C.; Croce, A. E.; Troe, J. Temperature dependence of the ozone absorption coefficient in the Hartley continuum. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 696-699.
- Axon, J. L.; Washenfelder, R. A.; Kahan, T. F.; Young, C. J.; Vaida, V.; Brown, S. S. Absolute ozone absorption cross section in the Huggins Chappuis minimum (350–470 nm) at 296 K. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2011**, *11*, 11581-11590, doi:10.5194/acp-11-11581-2011.
- Bacis, A.; Bouvier, J.; Flaud, J. M. The ozone molecule: electronic spectroscopy. *Spectrochim. Acta, Part A* **1998**, *54*, 17-34.
- Ball, S. M.; Hancock, G.; Martin, S. E.; Pinot de Moira, J. C. A direct measurement of the O(^1D) quantum yields from the photodissociation of ozone between 300 and 328 nm. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1997**, *264*, 531-538.
- Ball, S. M.; Hancock, G.; Winterbottom, F. Product channels in the near-UV photodissociation of ozone. *Faraday Discuss.* **1995**, *100*, 215-227.
- Bao, Z.-C.; Yu, W. O.; Barker, J. R. Absolute integrated cross sections for some O<sub>2</sub> Herzberg I transitions near 248-249 nm. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1995**, *103*, 6-13.
- Barnes, J.; Mauersberger, K. Temperature dependence of the ozone absorption cross section at the 253.7-nm mercury line. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1987**, *92*, 14861-14864.
- Bass, A. M.; Paur, R. J. In *Atmospheric Ozone*; Zerefos, C. S., Ghazi, A., Eds., 1985; pp 606-610.
- Bauer, D.; D'Ottone, L.; Hynes, A. J. O ^1D quantum yields from O<sub>3</sub> photolysis in the near UV region between 305 and 375 nm. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2000**, *2*, 1421-1424, doi:10.1039/b000159g.
- Bennett, S. W.; Tellinghuisen, J. B.; Phillips, L. F. Absorption coefficients and ionization yields of some small molecules at 58.4 nm. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1971**, *75*, 719-721.
- Bertrand, C.; Collin, G. J.; Gagnon, H. Coefficients d'absorption et rendements quantiques ioniques de composés inorganiques et d'hydrocarbones insaturés. *J. Chim. Phys.* **1975**, *72*, 719-723.
- Blake, A. J.; Carver, J. H.; Haddad, G. N. Photo-absorption cross sections of molecular oxygen between 1250 Å and 2350 Å. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1966**, *6*, 451-459.
- Bogumil, K.; Orphal, J.; Burrows, J. P.; Flaud, J.-M. Vibrational progressions in the visible and near-ultraviolet absorption spectrum of ozone. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2001**, *349*, 241-248.
- Bogumil, K.; Orphal, J.; Homann, T.; Voigt, S.; Spietz, P.; Fleischmann, O. C.; Vogel, A.; Hartmann, M.; Kromminga, H.; Bovensmann, H.; Frerick, J.; Burrows, J. P. Measurements of molecular absorption spectra with the SCIAMACHY pre-flight model: instrument characterization and reference data for atmospheric remote sensing in the 230-2380 nm region. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2003**, *157*, 167-184, doi:10.1016/S1010-6030(03)00062-5.

- Bogumil, K.; Orphal, J.; Homann, T.; Voigt, S.; Spietz, P.; Fleischmann, O. C.; Vogel, A.; Hartmann, M.; Kromminga, H.; Bovensmann, H.; Frerick, J.; Burrows, J. P. Measurements of molecular absorption spectra with the SCIAMACHY pre-flight model: instrument characterization and reference data for atmospheric remote-sensing in the 230-2380 nm region. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2003**, *157*, 167-184, doi:10.1016/S1010-6030(03)00062-5.
- Brion, C. E.; Tan, K. H.; van der Wiel, M. J.; van der Leeuw, P. E. Dipole oscillator-strengths for the photoabsorption, photoionization and fragmentation of molecular oxygen. *J. Electron Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom.* **1979**, *17*, 101-119.
- Brion, J.; Chakir, A.; Charbonnier, J.; Daumont, D.; Parisse, C.; Malicet, J. Absorption spectra measurements for the ozone molecule in the 350-830 nm region. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1998**, *30*, 291-299.
- Brion, J.; Chakir, A.; Daumont, D.; Malicet, J.; Parisse, C. High-resolution laboratory absorption cross section of O<sub>3</sub> temperature effect. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, *213*, 610-612.
- Brion, J.; Daumont, D.; Malicet, J. Physique moléculaire - Nouvelles mesures des sections efficaces absolues de l'ozone à 294 et 223 K dans le domaine spectral 310-350 nm. *C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris* **1983**, *297*, 401-404.
- Brion, J.; Daumont, D.; Malicet, J. New measurements of the absolute absorption cross-sections of ozone at 294 and 223 K in the 310-350 nm spectral range. *J. Physique. Lett.* **1984**, *45*, L57-L60.
- Brion, J.; Daumont, D.; Malicet, J.; Marché, P. Sections efficaces absolues de l'ozone à 298 K aux longueurs d'onde de la lampe au mercure : étude critique des données expérimentales existantes. *J. Physique. Lett.* **1985**, *46*, L105-L110.
- Brock, J. C.; Watson, R. T. Laser flash photolysis of ozone: O(<sup>1</sup>D) quantum yields in the fall-off region 297-325 nm. *Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *46*, 477-484.
- Brolley, J. E.; Porter, L. E.; Sherman, R. H.; Theobald, J. K.; Fong, J. C. Photoabsorption cross sections of H<sub>2</sub>, D<sub>2</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>2</sub>, Ar, Kr, and Xe at the 584-Å line of neutral Helium. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1973**, *78*, 1627-1632.
- Burkholder, J. B.; Talukdar, R. K. Temperature dependence of the ozone absorption spectrum over the wavelength range 410 to 760 nm. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1994**, *21*, 581-584.
- Burrows, J. P.; Richter, A.; Dehn, A.; Deters, B.; Himmelmann, S.; Voigt, S.; Orphal, J. Atmospheric remote-sensing reference data from GOME-2. Temperature-dependent absorption cross sections of O<sub>3</sub> in the 231-794 nm range. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1999**, *61*, 509-517.
- Cacciani, M.; di Sarra, A. D.; Fiocco, G.; Amoruso, A. Absolute determination of the cross sections of ozone in the wavelength region 339-355 nm at temperatures 220-293 K. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1989**, *94*, 8485-8490.
- Cheung, A. S. C.; Yoshino, K.; Esmond, J. R.; Chiu, S. S. L.; Freeman, D. E.; Parkinson, W. H. Predissociation linewidths of the (1,0)-(12,0) Schumann-Runge absorption bands of O<sub>2</sub> in the wavelength region 179-202 nm. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1990**, *92*, 842-849.
- Cheung, A. S. C.; Yoshino, K.; Freeman, D. E.; Friedman, R. S.; Dalgarno, A.; Parkinson, W. H. The Schumann-Runge absorption bands of <sup>16</sup>O<sup>18</sup>O in the wavelength region 175-205 nm and spectroscopic constants of isotopic oxygen molecules. *J. Mol. Spectrosc.* **1989**, *134*, 362-389.
- Cheung, A. S. C.; Yoshino, K.; Parkinson, W. H.; Freeman, D. E. Herzberg continuum cross section of oxygen in the wavelength region 193.5 – 204.0 nm and band oscillator strengths of the (0,0) and (1,0) Schumann-Runge bands. *Can. J. Phys.* **1984**, *62*, 1752-1762.
- Cheung, A. S. C.; Yoshino, K.; Parkinson, W. H.; Freeman, D. E. Herzberg continuum cross section of oxygen in the wavelength region 193.5-204.0 nm: New laboratory measurements and stratospheric implications. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1984**, *11*, 580-582.
- Cheung, A. S. C.; Yoshino, K.; Parkinson, W. H.; Guberman, S. L.; Freeman, D. E. Absorption cross-section measurements of oxygen in the wavelength region 195-241 nm of the Herzberg continuum. *Planet. Space Sci.* **1986**, *34*, 1007-1021.
- Chiu, S. S. L.; Cheung, A. S. C.; Yoshino, K.; Esmond, J. R.; Freeman, D. E.; Parkinson, W. H. Predissociation linewidths of the (3,0)-(11,0) Schumann-Runge absorption bands of <sup>18</sup>O<sub>2</sub> and <sup>16</sup>O<sup>18</sup>O in the wavelength region 180-196 nm. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1990**, *93*, 5539-5543.
- Clark, K. C. Ionospheric absorption by N<sub>2</sub> and O<sub>2</sub> of certain extreme ultraviolet solar wavelengths. *Phys. Rev.* **1952**, *87*, 271-276.
- Cole, B. E.; Dexter, R. N. Photoabsorption and photoionisation measurements on some atmospheric gases in the wavelength region 50-340 Å. *J. Phys. B: At. Mol. Phys.* **1978**, *11*, 1011-1023.
- Cook, G. R.; Ching, B. K.; Becker, R. A. Absorption by, and photo-ionization of, N<sub>2</sub> and O<sub>2</sub> in the 830-1000 Å range. *Discuss. Faraday Soc.* **1964**, *37*, 149-158.
- Cook, G. R.; Metzger, P. H. Photoionization and absorption cross sections of O<sub>2</sub> and N<sub>2</sub> in the 600- to 1000-Å region. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1964**, *41*, 321-336.
- Coquart, B.; Merienne, M. F.; Jenouvrier, A. O<sub>2</sub> Herzberg continuum absorption cross-sections in the wavelength region 196-205 nm of the Schumann-Runge bands. *Planet. Space Sci.* **1990**, *38*, 287-300.
- Daumont, D.; Brion, J.; Charbonnier, J.; Malicet, J. Ozone UV spectroscopy I: Absorption cross-sections at room temperature. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1992**, *15*, 145-155.

- Daumont, D.; Brion, J.; Malicet, J. Measurement of total atmospheric ozone - Consequences entailed by new values of O<sub>3</sub> absorption cross-sections at 223-K in the 310-350 nm spectral range. *Planet. Space Sci.* **1983**, *31*, 1229-1234.
- Davenport, J. E. Parameter for ozone photolysis as a function of temperature at 280 - 330 nm. *National Technical Information Service, Report FAA-EE-80-44*. **1982**.
- DeMore, W. B.; Raper, O. Hartley band extinction coefficients of ozone in the gas phase and in liquid nitrogen, carbon monoxide, and argon. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1964**, *68*, 412-414, doi:10.1021/j100784a504.
- Denzer, W.; Hancock, G.; Pinot de Moira, J. C.; Tyley, P. L. Spin-forbidden dissociation of ozone in the Huggins bands. *Chem. Phys.* **1988**, *231*, 109-119.
- Ditchburn, R. W.; Young, P. A. The absorption of molecular oxygen between 1850 and 2500 Å. *J. Atmos. Terr. Phys.* **1962**, *24*, 127-139.
- El Helou, Z.; Churassy, S.; Wannous, G.; Bacis, R.; Boursey, E. Absolute cross sections of ozone at atmospheric temperatures for the Wulf and the Chappuis bands. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *122*, 244311, doi:10.1063/1.193736.
- Enami, S.; Ueda, J.; Nakano, Y.; Hashimoto, S.; Kawasaki, M. Temperature-dependent absorption cross sections of ozone in the Wulf-Chappuis band at 759-768 nm. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2004**, *109*, D05309, doi:10.1029/2003JD004097.
- Fally, S.; Vandaele, A. C.; Carleer, M.; Hermans, C.; Jenouvrier, A.; Mérienne, M.-F.; Coquart, B.; Colin, R. Fourier transform spectroscopy of the O<sub>2</sub> Herzberg bands. III. Absorption cross sections of the collision-induced bands of the Herzberg continuum. *J. Mol. Spectrosc.* **2000**, *204*, 10-20, doi:10.1006/jmsp.2000.8204.
- Frederick, J. E.; Mentall, J. E. Solar irradiance in the stratosphere: Implications for the Herzberg continuum absorption of O<sub>2</sub>. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1982**, *9*, 461-464.
- Freeman, D. E.; Yoshino, K.; Esmond, J. R.; Parkinson, W. H. High-resolution absorption cross-section measurements of ozone at 195-K in the wavelength region 240-350 nm. *Planet. Space Sci.* **1984**, *32*, 239-248.
- Freeman, D. E.; Yoshino, K.; Esmond, J. R.; Parkinson, W. H. In *Atmospheric Ozone*; Zerefos, C. S., Ghazi, A., Eds., 1985; pp 622-624.
- Fuchs, H.; Dubé, W. P.; Lerner, B. M.; Wagner, N. L.; Williams, E. J.; Brown, S. S. A sensitive and versatile detector for atmospheric NO<sub>2</sub> and NO<sub>x</sub> based on blue diode laser cavity ring-down spectroscopy. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **2009**, *43*, 7831-7836, doi:10/1021/es902067h.
- Gibson, S. T.; Gies, H. P. F.; Blake, A. J.; McCoy, D. G.; Rogers, P. J. Temperature dependence in the Schumann-Runge photoabsorption continuum of oxygen. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1983**, *30*, 385-393.
- Goldstein, R.; Mastrup, F. N. Absorption coefficients of the O<sub>2</sub> Schumann-Runge continuum from 1270 Å ↔ 1745 Å using a new continuum source. *J. Opt. Soc. Am.* **1966**, *56*, 765-769.
- Gorshelev, V.; Serdyuchenko, A.; Weber, M.; Chehade, W.; Burrows, J. P. High spectral resolution ozone absorption cross-sections – Part 1: Measurements, data analysis and comparison with previous measurements around 293 K. *Atmos. Meas. Tech.* **2014**, *7*, 609-624, doi:10/5194/amt-7-609-2014.
- Greenblatt, G. D.; Orlando, J. J.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Absorption measurements of oxygen between 330 and 1140 nm. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1990**, *95*, 18577-18582.
- Griggs, M. Absorption coefficients of ozone in the ultraviolet and visible regions. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1968**, *49*, 857-859.
- Hancock, G.; Hofzumahaus, A. Experimental Study of the Altitude Dependence of the Tropospheric Ozone Photolysis Frequency, J(O(1D)) Between 0 and 12 km Height (ATOP), EU R and D Programme Environment and Climate ENV4-CT95-0158, 1997,
- Hasson, V.; Nichols, R. W. Absolute spectral absorption measurements on molecular oxygen from 2640-1940 Å. *J. Phys. B. At. Mol. Phys.* **1971**, *4*, 1789-1797.
- Hearn, A. G. Absorption of ozone in ultra-violet and visible regions of spectrum. *Proc. Phys. Soc. London* **1961**, *78*, 932-940.
- Herman, J. R.; Mentall, J. E. O<sub>2</sub> absorption cross sections (187-225 nm) from stratospheric solar flux measurements. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1982**, *87*, 8967-8975.
- Hudson, R. D. Absorption cross sections of stratospheric molecules. *Can. J. Phys.* **1974**, *52*, 1465-1478.
- Hudson, R. D.; Carter, V. L.; Stein, J. A. An investigation of the effect of temperature on the Schumann-Runge absorption continuum of oxygen, 1580-1950 Å. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1966**, *71*, 2295-2298.
- Hudson, R. D.; Mahle, S. H. Photodissociation rates of molecular oxygen in the mesosphere and lower thermosphere. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1972**, *77*, 2902-2914.
- Huestis, D. L.; Copeland, R. A.; Knutson, K.; Slanger, T. G.; Jogma, R. T.; Boogaarts, M. G. H.; Meijer, G. Branch intensities and oscillator strengths for the Herzberg absorption systems in oxygen. *Can. J. Phys.* **1994**, *1109*-1121.
- Huffman, R. E. Absorption cross-sections of atmospheric gases for use in aeronomy. *Can. J. Chem.* **1969**, *47*, 1823-1834.

- Huffman, R. E.; Tanaka, Y.; Larrabee, H. E. Nitrogen and oxygen absorption cross sections in the vacuum ultraviolet. *Discuss. Faraday Soc.* **1964**, *37*, 159-166.
- Inn, E. C. Y.; Tanaka, Y. Absorption coefficient of ozone in the ultraviolet and visible regions. *J. Opt. Soc. Am.* **1953**, *43*, 870-873.
- Inn, E. C. Y.; Tanaka, Y. *Adv. Chem. Ser.* **1958**, *21*, 263-268.
- Inn, E. C. Y.; Tanaka, Y. Ozone absorption coefficients in the visible and ultraviolet regions. *Adv. Chem. Ser.* **1959**, *21*, 263-268.
- Jenouvrier, A.; Coquart, B.; Mérienne, M. F. Long pathlength measurements of oxygen absorption cross sections in the wavelength region 205-240 nm. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1986**, *36*, 349-354.
- Jenouvrier, A.; Coquart, B.; Mérienne-Lafore, M. F. New measurements of the absorption cross-sections in the Herzberg continuum of molecular oxygen in the region between 205 and 240 nm. *Planet. Space Sci.* **1986**, *34*, 253-254.
- Johnston, H. S.; Paige, M.; Yao, F. Oxygen absorption cross sections in the Herzberg continuum and between 206 and 327 K. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1984**, *89*, 11661-11665.
- Kanik, I.; Beegle, L.; Noren, C.; Ahmed, S. M.; Link, R. Temperature-dependent photoabsorption cross section measurements of O<sub>2</sub> at the NI airglow and auroral emission lines. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1997**, *279*, 297-302.
- Kley, D. Ly( $\alpha$ ) absorption cross-section of H<sub>2</sub>O and O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1984**, *2*, 203-210.
- Kockarts, G. Absorption and photodissociation in the Schumann-Runge bands of molecular oxygen in the terrestrial atmosphere. *Planet. Space Sci.* **1976**, *24*, 589-604.
- Lacoursière, J.; Meyer, S. A.; Faris, G. W.; Slanger, T. G.; Lewis, B. R.; Gibson, S. T. The O(<sup>1</sup>D) yield from O<sub>2</sub> photooxidation near H Lyman- $\alpha$  (121.6 nm). *J. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *110*, 1949-1958.
- Lee, L. C.; Black, G.; Sharpless, R. L.; Slanger, T. G. O(<sup>1</sup>S) yield from O<sub>3</sub> photodissociation at 1700-2400 Å. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *73*, 256-258.
- Lee, L. C.; Slanger, T. G.; Black, G.; Sharpless Quantum yields for the production of O(<sup>1</sup>D) from photodissociation of O<sub>2</sub> at 1160-1770 Å. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *67*, 5602-5606.
- Lee, P. Photodissociation and photoionization of oxygen (O<sub>2</sub>) as inferred from measured absorption coefficients. *J. Opt. Soc. Am.* **1955**, *45*, 703-709.
- Lee, P. C.; Nee, J. B. Detection of O(<sup>1</sup>D) produced in the photodissociation of O<sub>2</sub>. I Identification of the <sup>3</sup> $\Sigma_u^-$  and <sup>3</sup> $\Pi_u$  Rydberg states in 113-130 nm. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2000**, *112*, 1763-1768.
- Lee, P. C.; Nee, J. B. Detection of O(<sup>1</sup>D) produced in the photodissociation of O<sub>2</sub>. II Identification of the <sup>3</sup> $\Sigma_u^-$  and <sup>3</sup> $\Pi_u$  Rydberg states in 105-113 nm. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *114*, 792-797, doi:10.1063/1.1330231.
- Lewis, B. R.; Berzins, L.; Carver, J. H. Oscillator strengths for the Schumann-Runge bands of <sup>16</sup>O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1986**, *36*, 209-232.
- Lewis, B. R.; Berzins, L.; Carver, J. H.; Gibson, S. T. Rotational variation of predissociation linewidth in the Schumann-Runge bands of <sup>16</sup>O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1986**, *36*, 187-207.
- Lewis, B. R.; Vardavas, I. M.; Carver, J. H. The aeronomic dissociation of water vapor by solar H Lyman  $\alpha$  radiation. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1983**, *88*, 4935-4940.
- Lin, J. J.; Huang, D. W.; Lee, Y. T.; Yang, X. Photodissociation of O<sub>2</sub> at 157 nm: Experimental observation of anisotropy mixing in the O<sub>2</sub> + hν → O(<sup>3</sup>P) + O(<sup>3</sup>P) channel. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1998**, *109*, 1758-1762.
- Malicet, J.; Brion, J.; Daumont, D. Temperature dependence of the absorption cross-section of ozone at 254 nm. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1989**, *158*, 293-296.
- Malicet, J.; Daumont, D.; Charbonnier, J.; Parisse, C.; Chakir, A.; Brion, J. Ozone UV spectroscopy. II. Absorption cross-sections and temperature dependence. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1995**, *21*, 263-273.
- Mason, N. J.; Gingell, J. M.; Davies, J. A.; Zhao, H.; Walker, I. C.; Sigel, M. R. F. VUV optical absorption and electron energy-loss spectroscopy of ozone. *J. Phys. B: At. Mol. Phys.* **1996**, *29*, 3075-3089.
- Matsumi, Y.; Comes, F. J.; Hancock, G.; Hofzumahaus, A.; Hynes, A. J.; Kawasaki, M.; Ravishankara, A. R. Quantum yields for production of O(<sup>1</sup>D) in the ultraviolet photolysis of ozone: Recommendation based on evaluation of laboratory data. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2002**, *107*, 4024, doi:10.1029/2001JD000510.
- Matsumi, Y.; Kawasaki, M. Photolysis of atmospheric ozone in the ultraviolet region. *Chem. Rev.* **2003**, *103*, 4767-4781, doi:10.1021/cr0205255.
- Matsunaga, F. M.; Watanabe, K. Total and photoionization coefficients and dissociation continua of O<sub>2</sub> in the 580-1070 Å region. *Sci. Light* **1967**, *16*, 31-42.
- Mauersberger, K.; Barnes, J.; Hanson, D.; Morton, J. Measurement of the ozone absorption cross-section at the 253.7 nm mercury line. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1986**, *13*, 671-673.
- Mauersberger, K.; Hanson, D.; Barnes, J.; Morton, J. Ozone vapor pressure and absorption cross-section measurements: Introduction of an ozone standard. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1987**, *92*, 8480-8482.
- McPeters, R. D.; Bass, A. M. Anomalous atmospheric spectral features between 300 and 310 nm interpreted in light of new ozone absorption coefficient measurements. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1982**, *9*, 227-230.
- Metzger, P. H.; Cook, G. R. A reinvestigation of the absorption cross sections of molecular oxygen in the 1050-1800 Å region. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1964**, *4*, 107-116.

- Minschwaner, K.; Anderson, G. P.; Hall, L. A.; Yoshino, K. Polynomial coefficients for calculating O<sub>2</sub> Schumann-Runge cross sections at 0.5 cm<sup>-1</sup> resolution. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1992**, *97*, 10103-10108.
- Minschwaner, K.; Salawitch, R. J.; McElroy, M. B. Absorption of solar radiation by O<sub>2</sub>: Implications for O<sub>3</sub> and lifetimes of N<sub>2</sub>O, CFCl<sub>3</sub>, and CF<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1993**, *98*, 10543-10561.
- Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J. Absolute absorption cross sections of ozone in the 185- to 350-nm wavelength range. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1986**, *91*, 14501-14508.
- Murtagh, D. P. The O<sub>2</sub> Schumann-Runge system - New calculations of photodissociation cross-sections. *Planet. Space Sci.* **1988**, *36*, 819-828.
- Nakayama, T.; Takahashi, K.; Matsumi, Y.; Fujiwara, H. Laboratory study of O(<sup>1</sup>S) formation in the photolysis of O<sub>3</sub> and its atmospheric implications. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **2006**, *53*, 107-122, doi:10.1007/s10874-006-0597-3.
- Nee, J. B.; Lee, P. C. Detection of O(<sup>1</sup>D) produced in the photodissociation of O<sub>2</sub> in the Schumann-Runge continuum. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 6653-6657.
- Nicolet, M. The solar spectral irradiance and its action in the atmospheric photo-dissociation processes. *Planet. Space Sci.* **1981**, *29*, 951-974.
- Nicolet, M.; Kennes, R. Aeronomic problems of the molecular oxygen photodissociation, I. The O<sub>2</sub> Herzberg continuum. *Planet. Space Sci.* **1986**, *34*, 1043-1059.
- Nicolet, M.; Kennes, R. Aeronomic problems of the molecular oxygen photodissociation -IV. The various parameters for the Herzberg Continuum. *Planet. Space Sci.* **1988**, *36*, 1069-1076.
- Nicolet, M.; Kennes, R. Aeronomic problems of molecular-oxygen photodissociation .6. Photodissociation frequency and transmittance in the spectral range of the Schumann-Runge bands. *Planet. Space Sci.* **1989**, *37*, 459-491.
- Nishida, S.; Takahashi, K.; Matsumi, Y.; Taniguchi, N.; Hayashida, S. Formation of O(<sup>3</sup>P) atoms in the photolysis of N<sub>2</sub>O at 193 nm and O(<sup>3</sup>P) + N<sub>2</sub>O product channel in the reaction of O(<sup>1</sup>D) + N<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 2451-2456, doi:10.1021/jp037034o S1089-5639(03)07034-8
- Ny, T.-Z.; Choong, S.-P. Sur l'absorption ultraviolette de l'ozone. *Chinese J. Phys.* **1933**, *1*, 38-54.
- Ogawa, M. Absorption coefficients of O<sub>2</sub> at the Lyman-alpha line and its vicinity. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1968**, *73*, 6759-6763.
- Ogawa, M. Absorption cross sections of O<sub>2</sub> and CO<sub>2</sub> continua in the Schumann and far-uv regions. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1971**, *54*, 2550-2556.
- Ogawa, M.; Cook, G. R. Absorption coefficients of O<sub>3</sub> in the vacuum ultraviolet region. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1958**, *28*, 173-174.
- Ogawa, S.; Ogawa, M. Absorption cross sections of O<sub>2</sub> (a <sup>1</sup> $\Delta_g$ ) and O<sub>2</sub>(X <sup>3</sup> $\Sigma_g^-$ ) in the region from 1087 to 1700 Å. *Can. J. Phys.* **1975**, *53*, 1845-1852.
- Orphal, J. A Critical Review of the Absorption Cross-Sections of O<sub>3</sub> and NO<sub>2</sub> in the 240-790 nm Region, Part 1, Ozone, European Space Agency, ESA-ESTEC Noordwijk, ESA Technical Note MO-TN-ESA-GO-0302, 2002,
- Orphal, J. A critical review of the absorption cross-sections of O<sub>3</sub> and NO<sub>2</sub> in the ultraviolet and visible. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2003**, *157*, 185-209, doi:10.1016/S1010-6030(03)00061-3.
- Oshima, Y.; Okamoto, Y.; Koda, S. Pressure effect of foreign gases on the Herzberg photoabsorption of oxygen. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 11830-11833.
- Paur, R. J.; Bass, A. M. In *Atmospheric Ozone*; Zerefos, C. S., Ghazi, A., Eds., 1985; pp 610-616.
- Petersen, M.; Viallon, J.; Moussay, P.; Wielgosz, R. I. Relative measurements of ozone absorption cross-sections at three wavelengths in the Hartley band using a well-defined UV laser beam. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2012**, *117*, D05301, doi:10.1029/2011jd016374.
- Pirre, M.; Rigaud, P.; Huguenin, D. New in situ measurements of the absorption cross-sections of O<sub>2</sub> in the Herzberg continuum. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1984**, *11*, 1199-1202.
- Pirre, M.; Rigaud, P.; Huguenin, D. *In situ* measurements of the absorption cross-sections of O<sub>2</sub> in the Herzberg continuum: The results of two different experiments. *Ann. Geophys.* **1988**, *6*, 535-540.
- Preston, W. M. The origin of radio fade-outs and the absorption coefficient of gases for light of wave-length 1215.7 Å. *Phys. Rev.* **1940**, *57*, 887-894.
- Samson, J. A. R.; Cairns, R. B. Absorption and photoionization cross sections of O<sub>2</sub> and N<sub>2</sub> at intense solar emission lines. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1964**, *69*, 4583-4590.
- Samson, J. A. R.; Cairns, R. B. Total absorption cross sections of H<sub>2</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>, and O<sub>2</sub> in the region 550-220 Å. *J. Opt. Soc. Am.* **1965**, *45*, 1035-1040.
- Saxon, R. P.; Slanger, T. G. Molecular oxygen absorption continua at 195-300 nm and O<sub>2</sub> radiative lifetimes. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1986**, *91*, 9877-9879.
- Serdyuchenko, A.; Gorshelev, V.; Weber, M.; Chehade, W.; Burrows, J. P. High spectral resolution ozone absorption cross-sections – Part 2: Temperature dependence. *Atmos. Meas. Tech.* **2014**, *7*, 625-636, doi:10.5194/amt-7-625-2014.
- Shandanand Absorption cross sections of O<sub>2</sub> and O<sub>4</sub> between 2000 and 2800 Å. *Phys. Rev.* **1969**, *186*, 5-9.

- Shardanand; Rao, A. D. P. Collision-induced absorption of O<sub>2</sub> in the Herzberg continuum. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1977**, *17*, 433-439.
- Silvente, E.; Richter, R. C.; Zheng, M.; Saltzman, E. S.; Hynes, A. J. Relative quantum yields for O(<sup>1</sup>D) production in the photolysis of ozone between 301 and 336 nm: evidence for the participation of a spin-forbidden channel. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1997**, *264*, 309-315.
- Simons, J. W.; Paur, R. J.; Webster III, H. A.; Bair, E. J. Ozone ultraviolet photolysis. VI. The ultraviolet spectrum. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1973**, *59*, 1203-1208.
- Slanger, T. G.; Huestis, D. L.; Cosby, P. C.; Naus, N.; Meijer, G. O<sub>2</sub> photoabsorption in the 40950-41300 cm<sup>-1</sup> region: New Herzberg bands, new absorption lines, and improved spectroscopic data. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1996**, *105*, 9393-9402.
- Smith, G. D.; Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J. Temperature dependence of O(<sup>1</sup>D) quantum yields from the photolysis of ozone between 295 and 338 nm. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 8916-8921, doi:10.1021/jp001006d.
- Starr, W. L.; Loewenstein, M. Total absorption cross sections of several gases of aeronomic interest at 584 Å. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1972**, *77*, 4790-4796.
- Steinfeld, J. I.; Adler-Golden, S. M.; Gallagher, J. W. Critical survey of data on the spectroscopy and kinetics of ozone in the mesosphere and thermosphere. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1987**, *16*, 911-951.
- Taherian, M. R.; Slanger, T. G. Products and yields from O<sub>3</sub> photodissociation at 1576 Å. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1985**, *83*, 6246-6250.
- Takahashi, K.; Hayashi, S.; Matsumi, Y.; Taniguchi, N.; Hayashida, S. Quantum yields of (O<sup>1</sup>D) formation in the photolysis of ozone between 230 and 308 nm. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2002**, *107*, 4440, doi:10.1029/2001JD002048.
- Takahashi, K.; Matsumi, Y.; Kawasaki, M. Photodissociation processs of ozone in the Huggins band at 308-326 nm: Direct observation of O(<sup>1</sup>D<sub>2</sub>) and O(<sup>3</sup>P<sub>j</sub>) products. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 4084-4089.
- Takahashi, T.; Nakayama, T.; Matsumi, Y. Vacuum ultraviolet laser-induced fluorescence detection of O(<sup>1</sup>S) atoms produced in the 193 nm photolysis of ozone. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 9368-9373, doi:10.1021/jp0346864.
- Talukdar, R. K.; Gilles, M. K.; Battin-Leclerc, F.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Fracheboud, J.-M.; Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S. Photolysis of ozone at 308 and 248 nm: Quantum yield of O(<sup>1</sup>D) as a function of temperature. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1997**, *24*, 1091-1094.
- Talukdar, R. K.; Longfellow, C. A.; Gilles, M. K.; Ravishankara, A. R. Quantum yields of O(<sup>1</sup>D) in the photolysis of ozone between 289 and 329 nm as a function of temperature. *Geophys. Res. lett.* **1998**, *25*, 143-146.
- Tanaka, Y.; Inn, E. C. Y.; Watanabe, K. Absorption coefficients of gases in the vacuum ultraviolet. Part IV. Ozone. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1953**, *21*, 1651-1653.
- Tanaka, Y.; Jursa, A. S.; LeBlanc, F. J.; Inn, E. C. Y. Spectroscopic study of the afterglows of N<sub>2</sub> and (N<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>2</sub>) in the vacuum region. *Planet. Space Sci.* **1959**, *1*, 7-13.
- Trolier, M.; Wiesenfeld, J. R. Relative quantum yield of O(<sup>1</sup>D<sub>2</sub>) following ozone photlysis between 275 and 325 nm. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1988**, *93*, 7119-7124.
- Turnipseed, A. A.; Vaghjiani, G. L.; Gierczak, T.; Thompson, J. E.; Ravishankara, A. R. The photochemistry of ozone at 193 and 222 nm. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1991**, *95*, 3244-3251.
- Vassy, A.; Vassy, E. Effect of temperature on the absorption spectrum of ozone: Chappuis Bands. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1948**, *16*, 1163-1164.
- Vattulainen, J.; Wallenius, L.; Stenberg, J.; Hernberg, R.; Linna, V. Experimental determination of SO<sub>2</sub>, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub>, and O<sub>2</sub> UV absorption cross sections at elevated temperatures and pressures. *Appl. Spectrosc.* **1997**, *57*, 1311-1315.
- Viallon, J.; Lee, S.; Moussay, P.; Tworek, K.; Petersen, M.; Wielgosz, R. I. Accurate measurements of ozone absorption cross-sections in the Hartley band. *Atmos. Meas. Tech.* **2015**, *8*, 1245-1257, doi:10.5194/amt-8-1245-2015.
- Vigroux, E. Contribution a l'étude expérimentale de l'absorption de l'ozone. *Ann. Phys.* **1953**, *8*, 709-762.
- Vigroux, E. Physique de l'atmosphère. - Détermination des coefficients moyens d'absorption de l'ozone pour le spectrometre Dobson. Note. *C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris* **1967**, *264*, 1290-1291.
- Vigroux, E. Coefficients d'absorption de l'ozone dans la bande de Hartley. *Ann. Geophys.* **1969**, *25*, 169-172.
- Voigt, S.; Orphal, J.; Bogumil, K.; Burrows, J. P. The temperature dependence (203-293 K) of the absorption cross sections of O<sub>3</sub> in the 230-850 nm region measured by Fourier-transform spectroscopy. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2001**, *143*, 1-9.
- Wainfan, N.; Walker, W. C.; Weissler, G. L. Photoionization efficiencies and cross sections in O<sub>2</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>, CO<sub>2</sub>, A, H<sub>2</sub>O, H<sub>2</sub>, and CH<sub>4</sub>. *Phys. Rev.* **1955**, *99*, 542-549.
- Wang, J.; McCoy, D. G.; Blake, A. J.; Torop, L. Effect of the close approach of potential curves in photoabsorption by atomic molecules – II. Temperature dependence of the O<sub>2</sub> cross section in the region 130-160 nm. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1987**, *38*, 19-27.

- Watanabe, K.; Inn, E. C. Y.; Zelikoff, M. Absorption coefficients of gases in the vacuum ultraviolet. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1952**, *20*, 1969-1970.
- Watanabe, K.; Inn, E. C. Y.; Zelikoff, M. Absorption coefficients of oxygen in the vacuum ultraviolet. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1953**, *21*, 1026-1030.
- Watanabe, K.; Marmo, F. F. Photoionization and total absorption cross section of gases. II. O<sub>2</sub> and N<sub>2</sub> in the region 850-1500 Å. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1956**, *25*, 965-971.
- Weissler, G. L.; Lee, P. Absorption coefficients of oxygen in the vacuum ultraviolet. *J. Opt. Soc. Am.* **1952**, *42*, 200-203.
- WMO *Atmospheric Ozone: 1985*; National Aeronautics and Space Administration: Geneva, Report No. 16, Chapter 7, 1986.
- Wu, C. Y. R.; Judge, D. L.; Matsui, T. High-temperature ultrahigh-resolution absorption cross-section measurements of O<sub>2</sub> in the EUV region. *J. Electron Spectrosc. Related Phenom.* **2005**, *144-147*, 123-126, doi:10.1016/j.elspec.2005.01.047.
- Yoshino, K.; Cheung, A. S. C.; Esmond, J. R.; Parkinson, W. H.; Freeman, D. E.; Guberman, S. L.; Jenouvrier, A.; Coquart, B.; Merienne, M. F. Improved absorption cross sections of oxygen in the wavelength region 205-240 nm of the Herzberg continuum. *Planet. Space Sci.* **1988**, *36*, 1469-1475.
- Yoshino, K.; Esmond, J. R.; Cheung, A. S.-C.; Freeman, D. E.; Parkinson, W. H. High resolution absorption cross sections in the transmission window region of the Schumann-Runge bands and Herzberg continuum of O<sub>2</sub>. *Planet. Space Sci.* **1992**, *40*, 185-192.
- Yoshino, K.; Esmond, J. R.; Cheung, A. S. C.; Freeman, D. E.; Parkinson, W. H. Band oscillator strengths of the (2,1)-(12,1) Schumann-Runge bands of O<sub>2</sub> from absolute absorption cross-section measurements at room temperature. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1990**, *95*, 11743.
- Yoshino, K.; Esmond, J. R.; Freeman, D. E.; Parkinson, W. H. Measurements of absolute absorption cross sections of ozone in the 185- to 254-nm wavelength region and the temperature dependence. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1993**, *98*, 5205-5211.
- Yoshino, K.; Esmond, J. R.; Murray, J. E.; Parkinson, W. H.; Thorne, A. P.; Learner, R. C. M.; Cox, G. Band oscillator strengths of the Herzberg I bands of O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1995**, *103*, 1243-1249.
- Yoshino, K.; Esmond, J. R.; Parkinson, W. H.; Thorne, A. P.; Learner, R. C. M.; Cox, G. Fourier transform spectroscopy and cross-section measurements of the Herzberg II bands of O<sub>2</sub> at 295 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *111*, 2960-2967.
- Yoshino, K.; Esmond, J. R.; Parkinson, W. H.; Thorne, A. P.; Learner, R. C. M.; Cox, G.; Cheung, A. S.-C. Fourier transform spectroscopy and cross section measurements of the Herzberg III bands of O<sub>2</sub> at 295 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2000**, *112*, 9791-9801.
- Yoshino, K.; Freeman, D. E.; Esmond, J. R.; Friedman, R. S.; Parkinson, W. H. High-resolution absorption cross-sections and band oscillator-strengths of the Schumann-Runge absorption-bands of isotopic oxygen, <sup>18</sup>O<sub>2</sub>, at 79 K. *Planet. Space Sci.* **1988**, *36*, 1201-1210.
- Yoshino, K.; Freeman, D. E.; Esmond, J. R.; Friedman, R. S.; Parkinson, W. H. High-resolution absorption cross-sections and band oscillator-strengths of the Schumann-Runge absorption-bands of isotopic oxygen, (OO)-<sup>16</sup>O<sup>18</sup>O, at 79-K. *Planet. Space Sci.* **1989**, *37*, 419-426.
- Yoshino, K.; Freeman, D. E.; Esmond, J. R.; Parkinson, W. H. High-resolution absorption cross-sections and band oscillator-strengths of the Schumann-Runge bands of oxygen at 79-K. *Planet. Space Sci.* **1987**, *35*, 1067-1075.
- Yoshino, K.; Freeman, D. E.; Esmond, J. R.; Parkinson, W. H. Absolute absorption cross-section measurements of ozone in the wavelength region 238-335 nm and the temperature-dependence. *Planet. Space Sci.* **1988**, *36*, 395-398.
- Yoshino, K.; Freeman, D. E.; Parkinson, W. H. Atlas of the Schumann-Runge absorption bands of O<sub>2</sub> in the wavelength region 175-205 nm. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1984**, *13*, 207-227.
- Yoshino, K.; Freeman, D. F.; Esmond, J. R.; Parkinson, W. H. High-resolution absorption cross-section measurements and band oscillator-strengths of the (1,0)-(12,0) Schumann-Runge bands of O<sub>2</sub>. *Planet. Space Sci.* **1983**, *31*, 339-353
- Yoshino, K.; Huestis, D. L.; Nicholls, R. W. Comment on the Herzberg Continuum. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1998**, *60*, 1091.
- Yoshino, K.; Murray, J. E.; Esmond, J. R.; Sun, Y.; Parkinson, W. H.; Thorne, A. P.; Learner, R. C. M.; Cox, G. Fourier transform spectroscopy of the Herzberg I bands of O<sub>2</sub>. *Can. J. Phys.* **1994**, *72*, 1101-1108.
- Yoshino, K.; Parkinson, W. H.; Ito, K.; Matsui, T. Absolute absorption cross-section measurements of Schumann-Runge continuum of O<sub>2</sub> at 90 and 295 K. *J. Mol. Spectrosc.* **2005**, *229*, 238-243, doi:10.1016/j.jms.2004.08.020.

## SECTION 4B. HO<sub>x</sub> PHOTOCHEMISTRY

### B1. HO<sub>2</sub> (hydroperoxyl radical)

[Back to Index](#)



(Recommendation: 06-2; Note: 10-6; Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* UV absorption cross sections of HO<sub>2</sub> in the wavelength range 190–260 nm have been measured at room temperature by Paukert and Johnston,<sup>12</sup> Hochanadel et al.,<sup>4</sup> Cox and Burrows,<sup>1</sup> McAdam et al.,<sup>10</sup> Kurylo et al.,<sup>5</sup> Moortgat et al.,<sup>11</sup> Dagaut and Kurylo,<sup>3</sup> Lightfoot and Jemi-Alade,<sup>8</sup> who measured the cross sections at temperatures up to 777 K, Crowley et al.,<sup>2</sup> Maricq and Szente,<sup>9</sup> Roehl et al.,<sup>13</sup> and Sander et al.<sup>14</sup> The HO<sub>2</sub> absorption cross section studies have been evaluated in reviews by Lightfoot et al.,<sup>7</sup> Wallington et al.,<sup>16</sup> and Tyndall et al.<sup>15</sup> Discrepancies in the shape of the HO<sub>2</sub> spectrum and its absolute cross sections, particularly around 200 nm, exist among the available studies. Tyndall et al.<sup>15</sup> recommend absolute HO<sub>2</sub> cross sections based on a comparison of absorption cross sections for HO<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>O<sub>2</sub> at 240 nm obtained by Roehl et al., Lightfoot and Jemi-Alade, and Maricq and Szente combined with the measurements by Crowley et al.<sup>2</sup> at 240 nm. Tyndall et al.<sup>15</sup> used the expression

$$\sigma = \frac{\sigma_{med}}{\left(1 - \frac{b}{\nu}\right)} \exp \left\{ -a \left[ \ln \frac{(\nu - b)}{(\nu_{med} - b)} \right]^2 \right\}$$

where  $\sigma_{med} = 1.64 \times 10^{-18} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$ ,  $a = 4.91$ ,  $b = 30612 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  and  $\nu_{med} = 50260 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  that reproduces the HO<sub>2</sub> spectrum over the wavelength range 190–250 nm. They recommend that the spectrum be treated as temperature independent over the range 200–300 K. The recommended HO<sub>2</sub> cross sections in Table 4B-1 are taken from the Tyndall et al.<sup>15</sup> review.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* Lee<sup>6</sup> detected O(<sup>1</sup>D) as a primary photodissociation product of HO<sub>2</sub> at 193 and 248 nm with a quantum yield that is about 15 times larger at the longer wavelength. An absolute quantum yield for O(<sup>1</sup>D) production has not been reported.

**Table 4B-1. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of HO<sub>2</sub> at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
190	368
195	402
200	423
205	427
210	415
215	385
220	341
225	288
230	230
235	173
240	122
245	79.7
250	48.0
255	26.3
260	12.9

Note:

Tyndall et al.<sup>15</sup> review

- (1) Cox, R. A.; Burrows, J. P. Kinetics and mechanism of the disproportionation of HO<sub>2</sub> in the gas phase. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1979**, 83, 2560–2568, doi:10.1021/j100483a002.
- (2) Crowley, J. N.; Simon, F. G.; Burrows, J. P.; Moortgat, G. K.; Jenkin, M. E.; Cox, R. A. The HO<sub>2</sub> radical UV absorption spectrum measured by molecular modulation, UV/diode-array spectroscopy. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1991**, 60, 1–10.

- (3) Dagaut, P.; Kurylo, M. J. The gas phase UV absorption spectrum of CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> radicals: A reinvestigation. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1990**, *51*, 133-140.
- (4) Hochanadel, C. J.; Ghormley, J. A.; Ogren, P. J. Absorption spectrum and reaction kinetics of the HO<sub>2</sub> radical in the gas phase. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1972**, *56*, 4426-4432, doi:10.1063/1.1677885.
- (5) Kurylo, M. J.; Wallington, T. J.; Ouellette, P. A. Measurements of the UV absorption cross-sections for HO<sub>2</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> in the gas phase. *J. Photochem.* **1987**, *39*, 201-215.
- (6) Lee, L. C. Observation of O(<sup>1</sup>D) produced from photodissociation of HO<sub>2</sub> at 193 and 248 nm. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1982**, *76*, 4909-4915, doi:10.1063/1.442836.
- (7) Lightfoot, P. D.; Cox, R. A.; Crowley, J. N.; Destriau, M.; Hayman, G. D.; Jenkin, M. E.; Moortgat, G. K.; Zabel, F. Organic peroxy radicals: Kinetics, spectroscopy, and tropospheric chemistry. *Atmos. Environ.* **1992**, *26A*, 1805-1961.
- (8) Lightfoot, P. D.; Jemi-Alade, A. A. The temperature dependence of the UV spectra of the HO<sub>2</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> radicals. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1991**, *59*, 1-10.
- (9) Maricq, M. M.; Szente, J. J. A kinetic study of the reaction between ethylperoxy radicals and HO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 2078-2082, doi:10.1021/j100059a016.
- (10) McAdam, K.; Veyret, B.; Lesclaux, R. UV absorption spectra of HO<sub>2</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> radicals and the kinetics of their mutual reactions at 298 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1987**, *133*, 39-44.
- (11) Moortgat, G.; Veyret, B.; Lesclaux, R. Absorption spectrum and kinetics of reactions of the acetylperoxy radical. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 2362-2368, doi:10.1021/j100343a032.
- (12) Paukert, T. T.; Johnston, H. S. Spectra and kinetics of the hydroperoxyl free radical in the gas phase. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1972**, *56*, 2824-2838.
- (13) Roehl, C. M.; Bauer, D.; Moortgat, G. K. Absorption spectrum and kinetics of the acetylperoxy radical. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 4038-4047.
- (14) Sander, S. P.; Peterson, M.; Watson, R. T.; Patrick, R. Kinetics studies of the HO<sub>2</sub> + HO<sub>2</sub> and DO<sub>2</sub> + DO<sub>2</sub> reactions at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 1236-1240, doi:10.1021/j100397a002.
- (15) Tyndall, G. S.; Cox, R. A.; Granier, C.; Lesclaux, R.; Moortgat, G. K.; Pilling, M. J.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Wallington, T. J. Atmospheric chemistry of small organic peroxy radicals. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2001**, *106*, 12157-12182.
- (16) Wallington, T. J.; Dagaut, P.; Kurylo, M. J. Ultraviolet absorption cross sections and reaction kinetics and mechanisms for peroxy radicals in the gas phase. *Chem. Rev.* **1992**, *92*, 667-710.

## B2. H<sub>2</sub>O (water)

[Back to Index](#)

H <sub>2</sub> O + hν	→ O( <sup>3</sup> P) + H <sub>2</sub>	486 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	246 nm	(1)
	→ OH(X <sup>2</sup> Π) + H	496 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	242 nm	(2)
	→ O( <sup>1</sup> D) + H <sub>2</sub>	684 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	175 nm	(3)
	→ OH(A <sup>2</sup> Σ <sup>+</sup> ) + H	893 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	134 nm	(4)
	→ O( <sup>3</sup> P) + H + H	927 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	129 nm	(5)

(Recommendation: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The VUV absorption spectrum of water vapor can be divided up into four main regions: (i) a broad continuum at wavelengths 145–190 nm with a maximum around 165 nm and the cross sections falling off rapidly toward longer wavelengths; (ii) a second continuum centered around 128 nm, which shows some diffuse vibrational structure; (iii) between 124–100 nm the absorption spectrum is dominated by progressions of sharp structured rovibronic peaks associated with Rydberg transitions; (iv) below 100 nm the spectrum is also a continuum consisting of two diffuse bands with maxima near 90 and 65 nm. In the atmosphere, water vapor is photodissociated mainly by the solar Lyman-α line (121.567 nm). The absorption cross sections and the photochemistry of water vapor were reviewed by Hudson,<sup>22,23</sup> Hudson and Kiefer,<sup>24</sup> Calvert and Pitts,<sup>6</sup> and Okabe.<sup>38</sup> Table 4-B2 summarizes the studies performed since 1950.

**Table 4B-2. Summary of H<sub>2</sub>O Vapor Absorption Cross Section Studies**

Study	Year	Molecule	Wavelength (nm)	Resolution (nm)	Temperature (K)
Wilkinson and Johnston <sup>53</sup>	1950	H <sub>2</sub> O	143–186	0.1	303
Watanabe and Zelikoff <sup>52</sup>	1953	H <sub>2</sub> O	106–185	0.1	298
Wainfan et al. <sup>50</sup>	1955	H <sub>2</sub> O	47–100	1.0	298
Harrison et al. <sup>20</sup>	1959	H <sub>2</sub> O	154–200	0.3	295
Thompson et al. <sup>47</sup>	1963	H <sub>2</sub> O	150–200	0.3	295
Metzger and Cook <sup>34</sup>	1964	H <sub>2</sub> O	58.4–99	0.1	295
Watanabe and Jursa <sup>51</sup>	1964	H <sub>2</sub> O	85–111	0.1	295
Laufer and McNesby <sup>28</sup>	1965	H <sub>2</sub> O, D <sub>2</sub> O	120–185	0.1	298
Schürgers and Welge <sup>41</sup>	1968	H <sub>2</sub> O	120–183	0.25	298
de Reilhac and Damany <sup>15</sup>	1970	H <sub>2</sub> O, D <sub>2</sub> O	11.1–41.7	0.1	298
Bennett et al. <sup>3</sup>	1971	H <sub>2</sub> O	58.4	0.1	295
Katayama et al. <sup>26</sup>	1973	H <sub>2</sub> O, D <sub>2</sub> O	58–105	0.05	298
Branton and Brion <sup>4</sup>	1974	H <sub>2</sub> O	12–113, 138, 177, 248	0.1	298
Gürtler et al. <sup>19</sup>	1977	H <sub>2</sub> O, D <sub>2</sub> O	60–125	0.003	298
Phillips et al. <sup>40</sup>	1977	H <sub>2</sub> O, D <sub>2</sub> O	18–79	0.1	298
Tan et al. <sup>44</sup>	1978	H <sub>2</sub> O	21–124, 138, 155, 177, 207	0.1	298
DeMore <sup>16</sup>	1979	H <sub>2</sub> O	184.9	0.1	298
Lee <sup>29</sup>	1980	H <sub>2</sub> O	105–137	0.2	294
Nicolet <sup>37</sup>	1981	H <sub>2</sub> O	121.6	Calc J	230
Lewis et al. <sup>31</sup>	1983	H <sub>2</sub> O	121.4–121.9	0.005	235, 292, 367
Kley <sup>27</sup>	1984	H <sub>2</sub> O	121.6	0.005	298
Camy-Peyret et al. <sup>7</sup>	1985	H <sub>2</sub> O	396.0–606.1	0.0127 cm <sup>-1</sup>	300
Mandin et al. <sup>32</sup>	1986	H <sub>2</sub> O	606.1–757.6	0.0127 cm <sup>-1</sup>	300
Lee and Suto <sup>30</sup>	1986	H <sub>2</sub> O, D <sub>2</sub> O	50–190	0.2	295
Chan et al. <sup>9</sup>	1993	H <sub>2</sub> O	6.2–206.6	0.5	298
Yoshino et al. <sup>54</sup>	1996	H <sub>2</sub> O	120–188	0.0070	295
Brownsworth et al. <sup>5</sup>	1997	H <sub>2</sub> O	121.6	0.002	300
Cantrell et al. <sup>8</sup>	1997	H <sub>2</sub> O, D <sub>2</sub> O	184–193	0.2	273–353
Hofzumahaus et al. <sup>21</sup>	1997	H <sub>2</sub> O	184.9	0.1	298
Creasey et al. <sup>14</sup>	2000	H <sub>2</sub> O	184.9	0.1	298
Chung et al. <sup>12</sup>	2001	H <sub>2</sub> O, D <sub>2</sub> O HDO	140–195	0.1	295, 275, 250
The Harvard-Smithsonian Center for Astrophysics <sup>1</sup>	2001	H <sub>2</sub> O	107.2–108.0 111.2–111.8 123.3–124.5	0.0002 0.0002 0.0007	295, 80 295 295, 80
Vatsa and Volpp <sup>49</sup>	2001	H <sub>2</sub> O	121.567	0.0006	300
Coheur et al. <sup>13</sup>	2002	H <sub>2</sub> O	385–758	0.06 cm <sup>-1</sup>	291.3
Tanaka et al. <sup>45</sup>	2002	H <sub>2</sub> <sup>18</sup> O	606.5–688.7	0.06 cm <sup>-1</sup>	298
Fally et al. <sup>17</sup>	2003	H <sub>2</sub> O	384.6–769.2	0.06 cm <sup>-1</sup>	289 ± 2
Mérienne et al. <sup>33</sup>	2003	H <sub>2</sub> O	769.2–1081.1	0.03 cm <sup>-1</sup>	292 ± 3
Parkinson and Yoshino <sup>39</sup>	2003	H <sub>2</sub> O	181–199	0.0066	295
Cheng et al. <sup>10</sup>	2004	H <sub>2</sub> O, D <sub>2</sub> O HDO	125–145	0.01	300
Fillion et al. <sup>18</sup>	2004	H <sub>2</sub> O, D <sub>2</sub> O	99.9–113.9	0.01 cm <sup>-1</sup>	298
Tanaka et al. <sup>46</sup>	2004	H <sub>2</sub> <sup>18</sup> O	584.1–688.7	0.06 cm <sup>-1</sup>	298
Aldener et al. <sup>2</sup>	2005	H <sub>2</sub> O	870–955	0.01 cm <sup>-1</sup>	298
Mota et al. <sup>36</sup>	2005	H <sub>2</sub> O	114.8–193.9	0.075	298
Kassi et al. <sup>25</sup>	2005	H <sub>2</sub> O	747.5–751.2	0.06 cm <sup>-1</sup>	298

The cross sections in the VUV band in the range 6 to 110 nm measured by Katayama et al.,<sup>26</sup> Gürtler et al.,<sup>19</sup> Phillips et al.,<sup>40</sup> Tan et al.,<sup>44</sup> Lee and Suto,<sup>30</sup> Chan et al.<sup>9</sup> are in good agreement, whereas the data of Wainfan

et al.,<sup>50</sup> Metzger and Cook,<sup>34</sup> de Reilhac and Damany,<sup>15</sup> Bennett et al.,<sup>3</sup> and Branton and Brion<sup>4</sup> show substantial deviations.

In the strong structured region between 100 and 125 nm, cross sections were measured at low resolution by Watanabe and Zelikoff,<sup>52</sup> Watanabe and Jursa,<sup>51</sup> Tan et al.,<sup>44</sup> Lee,<sup>29</sup> Lee and Suto,<sup>30</sup> Chan et al.,<sup>9</sup> and at high resolution by Gürler et al.,<sup>19</sup> Lewis et al.,<sup>31</sup> The Harvard-Smithsonian Center for Astrophysics,<sup>1</sup> Fillion et al.,<sup>18</sup> and Mota et al.<sup>36</sup>

Absorption cross sections were reported at the Lyman- $\alpha$  wavelength, 121.567 nm, in units  $10^{-17} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$ , to be  $1.44 \pm 0.04$  by Watanabe and Zelikoff,<sup>52</sup>  $1.4 \pm 0.3$  by Nicolet,<sup>37</sup>  $1.5 \pm 0.1$  by Gürler et al.,<sup>19</sup>  $1.55 \pm 0.1$  by Lewis et al.,<sup>31</sup>  $1.59 \pm 0.1$  by Kley,<sup>27</sup>  $1.42 \pm 0.1$  by Lee,<sup>29</sup>  $1.3 \pm 0.05$  by Chan et al.,<sup>9</sup>  $1.4 \pm 0.03$  by Yoshino et al.,<sup>54</sup>  $1.6 \pm 0.1$  by Brownsword et al.,<sup>5</sup> and  $1.6 \pm 0.1$  by Vatsa and Volpp.<sup>49</sup> An average value  $(1.48 \pm 0.10) \times 10^{-17} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$  for the absorption cross section at the Lyman- $\alpha$  wavelength 121.567 nm is recommended.

In the weak structured region between 125 and 140 nm, measurements at low resolution were reported by Watanabe and Zelikoff,<sup>52</sup> Laufer and McNesby,<sup>28</sup> Schürgers and Welge,<sup>41</sup> Branton and Brion,<sup>4</sup> Tan et al.,<sup>44</sup> Lee,<sup>29</sup> Lee and Suto,<sup>30</sup> Chan et al.,<sup>9</sup> and at high resolution by Yoshino et al.,<sup>54</sup> Cheng et al.,<sup>10</sup> and Mota et al.<sup>36</sup>

In the broad continuum at long wavelengths 145–190 nm, measurements at low resolution were performed by Wilkinson and Johnston,<sup>53</sup> Watanabe and Zelikoff,<sup>52</sup> Harrison et al.,<sup>20</sup> Thompson et al.,<sup>47</sup> Laufer and McNesby,<sup>28</sup> Schürgers and Welge,<sup>41</sup> Branton and Brion,<sup>4</sup> Tan et al.,<sup>44</sup> Lee and Suto,<sup>30</sup> Chan et al.,<sup>9</sup> and at high resolution by Yoshino et al.,<sup>54</sup> Chung et al.,<sup>12</sup> and Mota et al.<sup>36</sup>

In the tail of the absorption band in the wavelength range 185–200 nm, measurements were reported by Cantrell et al.,<sup>8</sup> Creasey et al.,<sup>14</sup> Chung et al.,<sup>12</sup> Parkinson and Yoshino,<sup>39</sup> and Mota et al.<sup>36</sup> At the 184.94 nm Hg line, absorption cross sections were measured, in units  $10^{-20} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$ , to be 7.8 by DeMore,<sup>16</sup>  $7.14 \pm 0.2$  by Cantrell et al.,<sup>8</sup>  $7.22 \pm 0.22$  by Creasey et al.,<sup>14</sup>  $10.1 \pm 0.1$  by Yoshino et al.,<sup>54</sup> 7.0 by Hofzumahaus et al.,<sup>21</sup> and 7.3 (a value measured by J. Crowley, cited by Hofzumahaus et al.<sup>21</sup>). Based on the latter studies, the recommended value for the absorption cross section at 184.94 nm is  $(7.1 \pm 0.2) \times 10^{-20} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$  at 298 K.

High resolution spectra of water vapor and complete sets of line parameters have been measured in the visible region by Camy-Peyret et al.<sup>7</sup> (369–606 nm), Mandin et al.<sup>32</sup> (606–758 nm), Fally et al.<sup>17</sup> (385–769 nm), Coheur et al.<sup>13</sup> (385–769 nm), and for H<sub>2</sub><sup>18</sup>O by Tanaka et al.<sup>46</sup> (584–689 nm), and Tanaka et al.<sup>45</sup> (606–689 nm); in the near infrared by Mérienne et al.<sup>33</sup> (769–1081 nm), Aldener et al.<sup>2</sup> (926–952 nm), and Kassi et al.<sup>25</sup> (747–752 nm).

The recommended absorption cross sections listed in Table 4B-3 are taken from Yoshino et al.<sup>54</sup> for the range 121–182 nm, from Cantrell et al.<sup>8</sup> for the range 183–191 nm, and from the interpolated data of Parkinson and Yoshino<sup>39</sup> for the range 192–198 nm.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* Stief et al.<sup>43</sup> reported a relative quantum yield of process (2)  $\Phi_2[\text{H} + \text{OH}(\text{X}^2\Pi)] = 0.89$  and process (3)  $\Phi_3[\text{H}_2 + \text{O}^1\text{D}] = 0.11$  for the wavelength interval 105–145 nm, and  $\Phi_2[\text{H} + \text{OH}(\text{X}^2\Pi)] \geq 0.99$  and  $\Phi_3[\text{H}_2 + \text{O}^1\text{D}] \leq 0.01$  for the interval 145–185 nm. Lee<sup>29</sup> measured the quantum yield of the emission of OH(A<sup>2</sup> $\Sigma^+$ ) → OH(X<sup>2</sup> $\Pi$ ) produced in process (4), varying between 2 and 11% in the wavelength range 105–135 nm. The quantum yields show a maximum of 11% at 130 nm, decreasing slowly with decreasing wavelengths. Ung<sup>48</sup> measured the relative quantum yields  $\Phi_2[\text{H} + \text{OH}(\text{X}^2\Pi)] = 0.92$  and  $\Phi_3[\text{H}_2 + \text{O}^1\text{D}] = 0.08$  for the photolysis at 147 nm. At the Lyman- $\alpha$  wavelength (121.567 nm) a quantum yield for H atoms,  $\Phi_{\text{H}}$ , of 1.02 was determined by Slanger and Black.<sup>42</sup> They also measured a quantum yield for processes (2) + (4),  $\Phi_2[\text{H} + \text{OH}(\text{X}^2\Pi)] + \Phi_4[\text{OH}(\text{A}^2\Sigma^+) + \text{H}]$ , of 0.78, for process (3),  $\Phi_3[\text{O}^1\text{D} + \text{H}_2]$ , of 0.10, and for process (5),  $\Phi_5[\text{O}^3\text{P} + \text{H} + \text{H}]$ , of 0.12. Chou et al.<sup>11</sup> photolyzed HTO at 174 nm and estimated  $\Phi_1 \leq 0.003$  for the formation of HT + O(<sup>3</sup>P) and  $\Phi_2 \sim 1$  for the processes leading to H + OT and T + OH. Mordaunt et al.<sup>35</sup> determined the absolute branching for the photodissociation channels at 121.567 nm as  $\Phi_2[\text{H} + \text{OH}(\text{X}^2\Pi)] = 0.64$ ,  $\Phi_3[\text{O}^1\text{D} + \text{H}_2] = 0.11$ ,  $\Phi_4[\text{OH}(\text{A}^2\Sigma^+) + \text{H}] = 0.14$ , and  $\Phi_5[\text{O}^3\text{P} + \text{H} + \text{H}] = 0.11$ .

**Table 4B-3. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of H<sub>2</sub>O Vapor at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )						
121.0	624	133.0	494	151	141	176	284
121.5	1276	133.5	513	152	165	177	240
121.567	1480	134.0	424	153	197	178	193
122.0	1689	134.5	382	154	211	179	140
122.5	826	135.0	367	155	236	180	90.0
123.0	283	135.5	310	156	266	181	54.6
123.5	589	136.0	251	157	295	182	32.9
124.0	1332	136.5	257	158	327	183	16.9
124.5	663	<b>137.0</b>	204	159	354	184	12.1
125.0	619	137.5	195	160	385	185	6.78
125.5	693	138.0	177	161	413	186	4.39
126.0	706	138.5	129	162	434	187	2.71
126.5	768	139.0	126	163	456	188	1.77
<b>127.0</b>	800	139.5	125	164	480	199	1.08
127.5	780	140	100	165	499	190	0.672
128.0	854	141	82.3	166	509	191	0.464
128.5	820	142	64.1	167	510	192	<b>0.30</b>
129.0	777	143	57.1	168	508	193	<b>0.21</b>
129.5	819	144	56.4	169	502	194	<b>0.16</b>
130.0	718	145	58.0	170	492	195	<b>0.13</b>
130.5	733	146	65.8	171	470	196	<b>0.11</b>
131.0	699	147	75.2	172	435	197	<b>0.10</b>
131.5	601	148	84.9	173	394	198	<b>0.09</b>
132.0	667	149	101	174	353		
132.5	538	150	120	175	319		

Note:

121.567 nm: average value (see note)

121–182 nm: data integrated from Yoshino et al.<sup>54</sup>183–191 nm: Cantrell et al.<sup>8</sup>192–198 nm: data interpolated from Parkinson and Yoshino<sup>39</sup>

- (1) Harvard-Smithsonian Center for Astrophysics, "Atomic and Molecular Physics Database", **2009**, <http://cfa-www.harvard.edu/amdata/ampdata/cfamols.html>.
- (2) Aldener, M.; Brown, S. S.; Stark, H.; Daniel, J. S.; Ravishankara, A. R. Near-IR absorption of water vapor: Pressure dependence of line strengths and an upper limit for continuum absorption. *J. Mol. Spectrosc.* **2005**, 232, 223–230, doi:10.1016/j.jms.2005.04.011.
- (3) Bennett, S. W.; Tellinghuisen, J. B.; Phillips, L. F. Absorption coefficients and ionization yields of some small molecules at 58.4 nm. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1971**, 75, 719–721.
- (4) Branton, G. R.; Brion, C. E. Total absorption and the energy dependence of the partial oscillator strengths for “Photoionization” of the valence orbitals of H<sub>2</sub>O using an electron-electron coincidence method. *J. Electron Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom.* **1974**, 3, 129–135.
- (5) Brownsword, R. A.; Hillenkamp, M.; Laurent, T.; Vatsa, R. K.; Volpp, H.-R.; Wolfrum, J. Photodissociation dynamics of the chloromethanes at the Lyman- $\alpha$  wavelength (121.6 nm). *J. Chem. Phys.* **1997**, 106, 1359–1366.
- (6) Calvert, J. G.; Pitts, J. N. In *Photochemistry*; John Wiley & Sons, Inc.: New York, 1966; pp 230–231.
- (7) Camy-Peyret, C.; Flaud, J.-M.; Mandin, J.-Y.; Chevillard, J.-P.; Brault, J.; Ramsay, D. A.; Vervloet, M.; Chauville, J. The high-resolution spectrum of water vapor between 16500 and 25250 cm<sup>-1</sup>. *J. Mol. Spectrosc.* **1985**, 113, 208–228.
- (8) Cantrell, C. A.; Zimmer, A.; Tyndall, G. S. Absorption cross sections for water vapor from 183 to 193 nm. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1997**, 24, 2195–2198, 2687 (Erratum).
- (9) Chan, W. F.; Cooper, G.; Brion, C. E. The electronic spectrum of water in the discrete and continuum regions. Absolute optical oscillator strengths for photoabsorption (6–200 eV). *Chem. Phys.* **1993**, 178, 387–401.

- (10) Cheng, B.-M.; Chung, C.-Y.; Bahou, M.; Lee, Y.-P.; Lee, L. C.; van Harreveld, R.; van Hemert, M. C. Quantitative spectroscopic and theoretical study of the optical absorption spectra of H<sub>2</sub>O, HOD, and D<sub>2</sub>O in the 125–145 nm region. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *120*, 224-229, doi:10.1063/1.1630304.
- (11) Chou, C. C.; Lo, J. G.; Rowland, F. S. Primary processes in the photolysis of water vapor at 174 nm. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1974**, *60*, 1208-1210.
- (12) Chung, C.-Y.; Chew, E. P.; Cheng, B.-M.; Bahou, M.; Lee, Y.-P. Temperature dependence of absorption cross-section of H<sub>2</sub>O, HDO, and D<sub>2</sub>O in the spectral region 140-193 nm. *Nucl. Instr. Meth. Phys. Res. A* **2001**, *467*-468, 1572-1576.
- (13) Coheur, P.-F.; Fally, S.; Carleer, M.; Clerbaux, C.; Colin, R.; Jenouvrier, A.; Mérienne, M.-F.; Hermans, C.; Vandaele, A. C. New water vapor line parameters in the 26000–13000 cm<sup>-1</sup> region. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **2002**, *74*, 493-510.
- (14) Creasey, D. J.; Heard, D. E.; Lee, J. D. Absorption cross-section measurements of water vapour and oxygen at 185 nm. Implications for the calibration of field instruments to measure OH, HO<sub>2</sub> and RO<sub>2</sub> radicals. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2000**, *27*, 1651-1654.
- (15) de Reilhac, L.; Damany, N. Spectres d'absorption de H<sub>2</sub>O, NH<sub>3</sub> et CH<sub>4</sub> dans l'ultraviolet extrême (100-500 Å). *Spectrochim. Acta* **1970**, *26A*, 801-810.
- (16) DeMore, W. B. Reaction of HO<sub>2</sub> with O<sub>3</sub> and the effect of water vapor on HO<sub>2</sub> kinetics. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1979**, *83*, 1113-1118, doi:10.1021/j100472a001.
- (17) Fally, S.; Coheur, P.-F.; Carleer, M.; Clerbaux, C.; Colin, R.; Jenouvrier, A.; Mérienne, M.-F.; Hermans, C.; Vandaele, A. C. Water vapor line broadening and shifting by air in the 26,000–13,000 cm<sup>-1</sup> region. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **2003**, *82*, 119-131, doi:10.1016/S0022-4073(03)00149-3.
- (18) Fillion, J.-H.; Ruiz, J.; Yang, X.-F.; Castillejo, M.; Rostas, F.; Lemaire, J.-L. High resolution photoabsorption and photofragment fluorescence spectroscopy of water between 10.9 and 12 eV. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *120*, 6531-6541, doi:10.1063/1.1652566.
- (19) Gütler, P.; Saile, V.; Koch, E. E. Rydberg series in the absorption spectra of H<sub>2</sub>O and D<sub>2</sub>O in the vacuum ultraviolet. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1977**, *51*, 386-391.
- (20) Harrison, A. J.; Cederholm, B. J.; Terwilliger, M. A. Absorption of acyclic oxygen compounds in the vacuum ultraviolet. I. Alcohols. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1959**, *30*, 355-356.
- (21) Hofzumahaus, A.; Brauers, T.; Aschmutat, U.; Brandenburger, U.; Dorn, H.-P.; Hausmann, M.; Hessling, M.; Holland, F.; Plass-Dülmmer, C.; Sedlacek, M.; Weber, M.; Ehhalt, D. H. Reply. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1997**, *24*, 3039-3040.
- (22) Hudson, R. D. Critical review of ultraviolet photoabsorption cross sections for molecules of astrophysical and aeronomic interest. *Rev. Geophys. Space Phys.* **1971**, *9*, 305-399.
- (23) Hudson, R. D. Absorption cross sections of stratospheric molecules. *Can. J. Phys.* **1974**, *52*, 1465-1478.
- (24) Hudson, R. D.; Kieffer, L. J. Absorption Cross Sections of Stratospheric Molecules. In *The Natural Stratosphere of 1974*; CIAP, 1975; Vol. Monograph 1; pp (5-156)-(155-194).
- (25) Kassi, S.; Macko, P.; Naumenko, O.; Campargue, A. The absorption spectrum of water near 750 nm by CW-CRDS: contribution to the search of water dimer absorption. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *7*, 2460-2467, doi:10.1039/b502172c.
- (26) Katayama, D. H.; Huffman, R. E.; O'Bryan, C. L. Absorption and photoionization cross sections for H<sub>2</sub>O and D<sub>2</sub>O in the vacuum ultraviolet. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1973**, *59*, 4309-4319.
- (27) Kley, D. Ly(α) absorption cross-section of H<sub>2</sub>O and O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1984**, *2*, 203-210.
- (28) Laufer, A. H.; McNesby, J. R. Deuterium isotope effect in vacuum-ultraviolet absorption coefficients of water and methane. *Can. J. Chem.* **1965**, *43*, 3487-3490.
- (29) Lee, L. C. OH(A <sup>2</sup> $\Sigma$ <sup>+</sup>  $\square$  X <sup>2</sup> $\Pi$ <sub>i</sub>) yield from H<sub>2</sub>O photodissociation in 1050-1370 Å. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *72*, 4334-4340, doi:10.1063/1.439713.
- (30) Lee, L. C.; Suto, M. Quantitative photoabsorption and fluorescence study of H<sub>2</sub>O and D<sub>2</sub>O at 50-190 nm. *Chem. Phys.* **1986**, *110*, 161-169.
- (31) Lewis, B. R.; Vardavas, I. M.; Carver, J. H. The aeronomic dissociation of water vapor by solar H Lyman α radiation. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1983**, *88*, 4935-4940.
- (32) Mandin, J.-Y.; Chevillard, J.-P.; Camy-Peyret, C.; Flaud, J.-M.; Brault, J. W. The high-resolution spectrum of water vapor between 13200 and 16500 cm<sup>-1</sup>. *J. Mol. Spectrosc.* **1986**, *116*, 167-190.
- (33) Mérienne, M.-F.; Jenouvrier, A.; Hermans, C.; Vandaele, A. C.; Carleer, M.; Clerbaux, C.; Coheur, P.-F.; Colin, R.; Fally, S.; Bach, M. Water vapor line parameters in the 13000-9250 cm<sup>-1</sup> region. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **2003**, *82*, 99-117, doi:10.1016/S0022-4073(03)00148-1.
- (34) Metzger, P. H.; Cook, G. R. On the continuous absorption, photoionization, and fluorescence of H<sub>2</sub>O, NH<sub>3</sub>, CH<sub>4</sub>, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub>, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>, and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub> in the 600-to-1000-Å Region. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1964**, *41*, 642-648.
- (35) Mordaunt, D. H.; Ashfold, M. N. R.; Dixon, R. N. Dissociation dynamics of H<sub>2</sub>O(D<sub>2</sub>O) following photoexcitation at the Lyman-α wavelength (121.6 nm). *J. Chem. Phys.* **1994**, *100*, 7360-7375.

- (36) Mota, R.; Parafita, R.; Giuliani, A.; Hubin-Franksin, M.-J.; Lourenço, J. M. C.; Garcia, G.; Hoffmann, S. V.; Mason, N. J.; Ribeiro, P. A.; Raposo, M.; Limão-Vieira, P. Water VUV electronic state spectroscopy by synchrotron radiation. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2005**, *416*, 152-159, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2005.09.073.
- (37) Nicolet, M. The photodissociation of water vapor in the mesosphere. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1981**, *86*, 5203-5208.
- (38) Okabe, H. In *Photochemistry of Small Molecules*; John Wiley and Sons Inc.: New York, 1978; pp 217.
- (39) Parkinson, W. H.; Yoshino, K. Absorption cross-section measurements of water vapor in the wavelength region 181–199 nm. *Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *294*, 31-35, doi:10.1016/S0301-0104(03)00361-6.
- (40) Phillips, E.; Lee, L. C.; Judge, D. L. Absolute photoabsorption cross sections for H<sub>2</sub>O and D<sub>2</sub>O from  $\lambda$  180–790 Å. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1977**, *18*, 309-313.
- (41) Schürgers, M.; Welge, K. H. Absorptionskoeffizient von H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> und N<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub> zwischen 1200 und 2000 Å. *Z. Naturforsch.* **1968**, *23a*, 1508-1510.
- (42) Slanger, T. G.; Black, G. Photodissociative channels at 1216 Å for H<sub>2</sub>O, NH<sub>3</sub>, and CH<sub>4</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1982**, *77*, 2432-2437.
- (43) Stief, L. J.; Payne, W. A.; Klemm, R. B. A flash photolysis-resonance fluorescence study of the formation of O(<sup>1</sup>D) in the photolysis of water and the reaction of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with H<sub>2</sub>, Ar, and He. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1975**, *62*, 4000-4008.
- (44) Tan, K. H.; Brion, C. E.; van der Leeuw, P. E.; van der Wiel, M. J. Absolute oscillator-strengths (10-60 eV) for photoabsorption, photoionization and fragmentation of H<sub>2</sub>O. *Chem. Phys.* **1978**, *29*, 299-309.
- (45) Tanaka, M.; Brault, J. W.; Tennyson, J. Absorption spectrum of H<sub>2</sub><sup>18</sup>O in the range 12400-14520 cm<sup>-1</sup>. *J. Mol. Spectrosc.* **2002**, *216*, 77-80, doi:10.1006/jmsp.2002.8670.
- (46) Tanaka, M.; Sneep, M.; Ubachs, W.; Tennyson, J. Cavity ring-down spectroscopy of H<sub>2</sub><sup>18</sup>O in the range 16570-17120 cm<sup>-1</sup>. *J. Mol. Spectrosc.* **2004**, *226*, 1-6, doi:10.1016/j.jms.2004.03.004.
- (47) Thompson, B. A.; Harteck, P.; Reeves Jr., R. R. Ultraviolet absorption coefficients of CO<sub>2</sub>, CO, O<sub>2</sub>, H<sub>2</sub>O, N<sub>2</sub>O, NH<sub>3</sub>, NO, SO<sub>2</sub>, and CH<sub>4</sub> between 1850 and 4000 Å. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1963**, *68*, 6431-6436.
- (48) Ung, A. Y.-M. The photolysis of water vapor at 1470 Å. H<sub>2</sub> production in the primary process. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1974**, *28*, 603-607.
- (49) Vatsa, R. K.; Volpp, H.-R. Absorption cross-sections for some atmospherically important molecules at the H atom Lyman-α wavelength (121.567 nm). *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2001**, *340*, 289-295.
- (50) Wainfan, N.; Walker, W. C.; Weissler, G. L. Photoionization efficiencies and cross sections in O<sub>2</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>, CO<sub>2</sub>, A, H<sub>2</sub>O, H<sub>2</sub>, and CH<sub>4</sub>. *Phys. Rev.* **1955**, *99*, 542-549.
- (51) Watanabe, K.; Jursa, A. S. Absorption and photoionization cross sections of H<sub>2</sub>O and H<sub>2</sub>S. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1964**, *41*, 1650-1653.
- (52) Watanabe, K.; Zelikoff, M. Absorption coefficients of water vapor in the vacuum ultraviolet. *J. Opt. Soc. Am.* **1953**, *43*, 753-755.
- (53) Wilkinson, P. G.; Johnston, H. L. The absorption spectra of methane, carbon dioxide, water vapor, and ethylene in the vacuum ultraviolet. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1950**, *18*, 190-193.
- (54) Yoshino, K.; Esmond, J. R.; Parkinson, W. H.; Ito, K.; Matsui, T. Erratum Chem. Phys. 211, 387-391, 1996. *Chem. Phys.* **1997**, *215*, 429-430.

### B3. H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> (hydrogen peroxide)

[Back to Index](#)

H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> + hν → OH + OH	215 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	557 nm	(1)
→ H <sub>2</sub> O + O( <sup>1</sup> D)	333 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	359 nm	(2)
→ H + HO <sub>2</sub>	369 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	324 nm	(3)

(Recommendation: 90-1, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10)

**Absorption Cross Sections:** Absorption cross sections of hydrogen peroxide, H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>, have been reported by a number of groups as summarized in Table 4B-4. The H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> spectrum is continuous and the absorption cross sections decrease monotonically from 180 nm toward longer wavelengths. The cross section data from the studies performed after 1972 at wavelengths <350 nm are in reasonable agreement. Studies prior to 1977 are not considered for the recommendation. Nicovich and Wine<sup>11</sup> measured cross sections relative to the absolute values at 202.6 nm,  $\sigma = 4.32 \times 10^{-19}$  cm<sup>2</sup>, and 228.8 nm,  $\sigma = 1.86 \times 10^{-19}$  cm<sup>2</sup>, recommended in DeMore et al.<sup>1</sup> Knight et al.<sup>7</sup> normalized their spectra to the spectra of Nicovich and Wine<sup>11</sup> between 250 nm and 280 nm. The spectra measured by Knight et al.<sup>7</sup> at  $\lambda > 290$  nm are in excellent agreement with those reported by Nicovich and Wine<sup>11</sup> at all the temperatures studied. Kahan et al.<sup>6</sup> measured the absorption spectrum at 297 K between 353 and 410 nm, i.e., longer wavelengths than in previous studies, and quantified the spectrum using online absorption measurements at 213.9 nm (Zn line). Their absolute cross sections show a significant discontinuity with the recommended spectrum at shorter wavelengths. The Kahan et al.

study demonstrates that H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> absorbs at the longer wavelengths and would contribute to the atmospheric photolysis loss of H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>. However, due to the apparent disagreement with the previous absolute spectrum measurements at shorter wavelengths, a recommendation in this wavelength region is not given. The recommended 2 $\sigma$  uncertainty factors are 1.1 for the wavelength range 190 to 300 nm and 1.25 for the wavelength range 300 to 350 nm.

Vatsa and Volpp<sup>21</sup> measured the Lyman- $\alpha$  (121.567 nm) absorption cross section to be  $9.8 \times 10^{-18}$  cm<sup>2</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup>, which is recommended. Primarily because there is only a single study at Lyman- $\alpha$  rather large uncertainty factor of 1.4 is recommended.

**Table 4B-4. Summary of H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> Absorption Cross Section Studies**

Study	Year	Wavelength Range (nm)	Temperature (K)
Urey et al. <sup>17</sup>	1929	215–275	298
Fergusson et al. <sup>2</sup>	1936	220–290	298
Holt et al. <sup>5</sup>	1948	155–220	298
Schumb et al. <sup>14</sup>	1955	200–400	298
Schürgers and Welge <sup>15</sup>	1968	125–200	298
Troe <sup>16</sup>	1969	220–290	300
Hochenadel et al. <sup>4</sup>	1972	185–260	298
Molina et al. <sup>10</sup>	1977	210–350	296
Lin et al. <sup>8</sup>	1978	195–350	296
Molina and Molina <sup>9</sup>	1981	190–350	298
Nicovich and Wine <sup>11</sup>	1988	193–350	296, 285–381
Vaghjiani and Ravishankara <sup>18</sup>	1989	210–345	297
Vatsa and Volpp <sup>21</sup>	2001	121.567	300
Knight et al. <sup>7</sup>	2002	250–350	273, 296, 343
Kahan et al. <sup>6</sup>	2012	353–410	297

The recommended 298 K absorption cross section values for wavelengths <260 nm in Table 4B-5 are the mean of the data from Lin et al.,<sup>8</sup> Molina and Molina,<sup>9</sup> Nicovich and Wine,<sup>11</sup> and Vaghjiani and Ravishankara.<sup>18</sup> Molina and Molina<sup>9</sup> supersedes the results of Molina et al.<sup>10</sup>

The temperature dependence of the absorption spectrum has been measured by Nicovich and Wine<sup>11</sup> and Knight et al.<sup>7</sup> The results of Nicovich and Wine and Knight et al. are in excellent agreement. Nicovich and Wine<sup>11</sup> parameterized the temperature dependence for wavelengths >260 nm as the sum of two temperature dependent components,  $\sigma_0$  and  $\sigma_1$ , using the expression given in Table 4B-6. In this parameterization,  $\sigma_0$  represents absorption from the ground vibrational state and  $\sigma_1$  represents absorption from the O-O stretch vibrational level. The expression given in Table 4B-6 is recommended and the 298 K cross section values obtained from this parameterization for wavelengths >260 nm are given in Table 4B-5.

**Table 4B-5. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> Vapor at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
190	67.2
195	56.4
200	47.5
205	40.8
210	35.7
215	30.7
220	25.8
225	21.7
230	18.2
235	15.0
240	12.4
245	10.2
250	8.3
255	6.7
260	5.3
265	4.2
270	3.3
275	2.6
280	2.0
285	1.5
290	1.2
295	0.90
300	0.68
305	0.51
310	0.38
315	0.28
320	0.20
325	0.15
330	0.11
335	0.084
340	0.064
345	0.049
350	0.036

Note:

<260 nm: mean of the data from Lin et al.,<sup>8</sup> Molina and Molina,<sup>9</sup> Nicovich and Wine,<sup>11</sup> and Vaghjiani and Ravishankara<sup>18</sup>260–350 nm: Nicovich and Wine,<sup>11</sup> parameterization**Table 4B-6. Mathematical Expression for Absorption Cross Sections of H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> as a Function of Temperature**

$$10^{21} \sigma(\lambda, T) = \chi \sum_{n=0}^7 A_n \lambda^n + (1 - \chi) \sum_{n=0}^4 B_n \lambda^n$$

where T: temperature K; λ: nm; χ = (1 + exp (-1265/T))<sup>-1</sup>

$$A_0 = 6.4761 \times 10^4 \quad B_0 = 6.8123 \times 10^3$$

$$A_1 = -9.2170972 \times 10^2 \quad B_1 = -5.1351 \times 10^1$$

$$A_2 = 4.535649 \quad B_2 = 1.1522 \times 10^{-1}$$

$$A_3 = -4.4589016 \times 10^{-3} \quad B_3 = -3.0493 \times 10^{-5}$$

$$A_4 = -4.035101 \times 10^{-5} \quad B_4 = -1.0924 \times 10^{-7}$$

$$A_5 = 1.6878206 \times 10^{-7}$$

$$A_6 = -2.652014 \times 10^{-10}$$

$$A_7 = 1.5534675 \times 10^{-13}$$

Range 260–350 nm; 200–400 K

*Photolysis Quantum Yields and Product Studies.* The photodissociation quantum yield is thought to be unity. At and above 248 nm, the major photodissociation process is that leading to OH, i.e., the quantum yield for OH production is 2 (Vaghjiani and Ravishankara,<sup>19</sup> Vaghjiani et al.,<sup>20</sup> Riffault et al.<sup>12</sup>). At 248 nm Vaghjiani and Ravishankara<sup>19</sup> reported  $\Phi(\text{OH}) = 2.09 \pm 0.36$ ,  $\Phi(\text{O}) < 0.002$ , and  $\Phi(\text{H}) < 0.0002$ . Schiffman et al.<sup>13</sup> reported a slightly lower value for  $\Phi(\text{OH})$  at 248 nm of  $1.58 \pm 0.23$ ; at 193 nm they obtained  $\Phi(\text{OH}) = 1.22 \pm 0.13$ . At 222 nm Vaghjiani et al.<sup>20</sup> measured  $\Phi(\text{OH}) = 2.02 \pm 0.35$ ,  $\Phi(\text{O}) < 0.002$ , and  $\Phi(\text{H}) = 0.024 \pm 0.012$ . At 193 nm they obtained  $\Phi(\text{OH}) = 1.51 \pm 0.18$ ,  $\Phi(\text{O}) < 0.02$ , and  $\Phi(\text{H}) = 0.16 \pm 0.04$ . Riffault et al.<sup>12</sup> reported  $\Phi(\text{OH})$  values of  $1.93 \pm 0.39$  at 308 nm and  $1.96 \pm 0.50$  at 320 nm. In addition, Gerlach-Meyer et al.<sup>3</sup> reported  $\Phi(\text{H}) = 0.12 \pm 0.01$  and Schiffman et al.<sup>13</sup> reported  $\Phi(\text{OH}) = 1.22 \pm 0.13$  for 193 nm photolysis in reasonable agreement with Vaghjiani et al.<sup>20</sup> An OH quantum yield of 2 for  $\lambda > 230$  nm is recommended. For 193 nm  $\Phi(\text{OH}) = 1.7$  and  $\Phi(\text{H}) = 0.15$  are recommended.

- (1) DeMore, W. B.; Golden, D. M.; Hampson, R. F.; Howard, C. J.; Kurylo, M. J.; Margitan, J. J.; Molina, M. J.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Watson, R. T. Chemical Kinetics and Photochemical Data for Use in Stratospheric Modeling, Evaluation Number 7, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, California Institute of Technology Pasadena CA, JPL Publication 85-37, 1985, <http://jpldataeval.jpl.nasa.gov>.
- (2) Fergusson, W. C.; Slotin, L.; Style, D. W. G. The absorption spectrum of aqueous chlorine and hydrogen peroxide vapour. *Trans. Far. Soc.* **1936**, *32*, 956-962.
- (3) Gerlach-Meyer, U.; Linnebach, E.; Kleinermanns, K.; Wolfrum, J. H-atom photofragments from  $\text{H}_2\text{O}_2$  dissociated at 193 nm. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1987**, *133*, 113-115.
- (4) Hochanadel, C. J.; Ghormley, J. A.; Ogren, P. J. Absorption spectrum and reaction kinetics of the  $\text{HO}_2$  radical in the gas phase. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1972**, *56*, 4426-4432, doi:10.1063/1.1677885.
- (5) Holt, R. B.; McLane, C. K.; Oldenberg, O. Ultraviolet absorption spectrum of hydrogen peroxide. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1948**, *16*, 225-229.
- (6) Kahan, T. F.; Washenfelder, R. A.; Vaida, V.; Brown, S. S. Cavity-enhanced measurements of hydrogen peroxide absorption cross sections from 353 to 410 nm. *J. Phys. Chem. A. J. Phys. Chem. A* **2012**, *116*, 5941-5947, doi:10.1021/jp2104616.
- (7) Knight, G.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Burkholder, J. B. UV absorption cross sections of  $\text{HO}_2\text{NO}_2$  between 343 and 273 K. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *4*, 1432-1437, doi:10.1039/b108904h.
- (8) Lin, C. L.; Rohatgi, N. K.; DeMore, W. B. Ultraviolet absorption cross sections of hydrogen peroxide. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1978**, *5*, 113-115.
- (9) Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J. UV absorption cross sections of  $\text{HO}_2\text{NO}_2$  vapor. *J. Photochem.* **1981**, *15*, 97-108.
- (10) Molina, L. T.; Schinke, S. D.; Molina, M. J. Ultraviolet absorption spectrum of hydrogen peroxide vapor. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1977**, *4*, 580-582.
- (11) Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Temperature-dependent absorption cross sections for hydrogen peroxide vapor. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1988**, *93*, 2417-2421.
- (12) Riffault, V.; Gierczak, T.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Quantum yields for OH production in the photodissociation of  $\text{HNO}_3$  at 248 and 308 nm and  $\text{H}_2\text{O}_2$  at 308 and 320 nm. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2006**, *8*, 1079-1085, doi:10.1039/b513760h.
- (13) Schiffman, A.; Nelson, D. D., Jr.; Nesbitt, D. J. Quantum yields for OH production from 193 and 248 nm photolysis of  $\text{HNO}_3$  and  $\text{H}_2\text{O}_2$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1993**, *98*, 6935-6946.
- (14) Schumb, W. C.; Satterfield, C. N.; Wentworth, R. L. Hydrogen Peroxide; Reinhold Publishing Corporation: New York, 1955; pp 287-291.
- (15) Schürgers, M.; Welge, K. H. Absorptionskoeffizient von  $\text{H}_2\text{O}_2$  und  $\text{N}_2\text{H}_4$  zwischen 1200 und 2000 Å. *Z. Naturforsch.* **1968**, *23a*, 1508-1510.
- (16) Troe, J. Ultravioletspektrum und reaktionen des  $\text{HO}_2$ -radikals im thermischen zerfall von  $\text{H}_2\text{O}_2$ . *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1969**, *73*, 946-952.
- (17) Urey, H. C.; Dawsey, L. H.; Rice, F. O. The absorption spectrum and decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by light. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1929**, *51*, 1371-1383.
- (18) Vaghjiani, G. L.; Ravishankara, A. R. Absorption cross sections of  $\text{CH}_3\text{OOH}$ ,  $\text{H}_2\text{O}_2$ , and  $\text{D}_2\text{O}_2$  vapors between 210 and 365 nm at 297 K. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1989**, *94*, 3487-3492.
- (19) Vaghjiani, G. L.; Ravishankara, A. R. Photodissociation of  $\text{H}_2\text{O}_2$  and  $\text{CH}_3\text{OOH}$  at 248 nm and 298 K: Quantum yields for OH,  $\text{O}({}^3P)$  and  $\text{H}({}^2S)$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1990**, *92*, 996-1003.
- (20) Vaghjiani, G. L.; Turnipseed, A. A.; Warren, R. F.; Ravishankara, A. R. Photodissociation of  $\text{H}_2\text{O}_2$  at 193 and 222 nm: Products and quantum yields. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1992**, *96*, 5878-5886.
- (21) Vatsa, R. K.; Volpp, H.-R. Absorption cross-sections for some atmospherically important molecules at the H atom Lyman- $\alpha$  wavelength (121.567 nm). *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2001**, *340*, 289-295.

## 4.5 Bibliography – HO<sub>x</sub> Photochemistry

- Aldener, M.; Brown, S. S.; Stark, H.; Daniel, J. S.; Ravishankara, A. R. Near-IR absorption of water vapor: Pressure dependence of line strengths and an upper limit for continuum absorption. *J. Mol. Spectrosc.* **2005**, *232*, 223-230, doi:10.1016/j.jms.2005.04.011.
- Bennett, S. W.; Tellinghuisen, J. B.; Phillips, L. F. Absorption coefficients and ionization yields of some small molecules at 58.4 nm. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1971**, *75*, 719-721.
- Branton, G. R.; Brion, C. E. Total absorption and the energy dependence of the partial oscillator strengths for “Photoionization” of the valence orbitals of H<sub>2</sub>O using an electron-electron coincidence method. *J. Electron Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom.* **1974**, *3*, 129-135.
- Brownword, R. A.; Hillenkamp, M.; Laurent, T.; Vatsa, R. K.; Volpp, H.-R.; Wolfrum, J. Photodissociation dynamics of the chloromethanes at the Lyman- $\alpha$  wavelength (121.6 nm). *J. Chem. Phys.* **1997**, *106*, 1359-1366.
- Calvert, J. G.; Pitts, J. N. In *Photochemistry*; John Wiley & Sons, Inc.: New York, 1966; pp 230-231.
- Camy-Peyret, C.; Flaud, J.-M.; Mandin, J.-Y.; Chevillard, J.-P.; Brault, J.; Ramsay, D. A.; Vervloet, M.; Chauville, J. The high-resolution spectrum of water vapor between 16500 and 25250 cm<sup>-1</sup>. *J. Mol. Spectrosc.* **1985**, *113*, 208-228.
- Cantrell, C. A.; Zimmer, A.; Tyndall, G. S. Absorption cross sections for water vapor from 183 to 193 nm. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1997**, *24*, 2195-2198, 2687 (Erratum).
- Chan, W. F.; Cooper, G.; Brion, C. E. The electronic spectrum of water in the discrete and continuum regions. Absolute optical oscillator strengths for photoabsorption (6–200 eV). *Chem. Phys.* **1993**, *178*, 387-401.
- Cheng, B.-M.; Chung, C.-Y.; Bahou, M.; Lee, Y.-P.; Lee, L. C.; van Harreveld, R.; van Hemert, M. C. Quantitative spectroscopic and theoretical study of the optical absorption spectra of H<sub>2</sub>O, HOD, and D<sub>2</sub>O in the 125–145 nm region. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *120*, 224-229, doi:10.1063/1.1630304.
- Chou, C. C.; Lo, J. G.; Rowland, F. S. Primary processes in the photolysis of water vapor at 174 nm. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1974**, *60*, 1208-1210.
- Chung, C.-Y.; Chew, E. P.; Cheng, B.-M.; Bahou, M.; Lee, Y.-P. Temperature dependence of absorption cross-section of H<sub>2</sub>O, HDO, and D<sub>2</sub>O in the spectral region 140–193 nm. *Nucl. Instr. Meth. Phys. Res. A* **2001**, *467*-468, 1572-1576.
- Coheur, P.-F.; Fally, S.; Carleer, M.; Clerbaux, C.; Colin, R.; Jenouvrier, A.; Mérienne, M.-F.; Hermans, C.; Vandaele, A. C. New water vapor line parameters in the 26000–13000 cm<sup>-1</sup> region. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **2002**, *74*, 493-510.
- Cox, R. A.; Burrows, J. P. Kinetics and mechanism of the disproportionation of HO<sub>2</sub> in the gas phase. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1979**, *83*, 2560-2568, doi:10.1021/j100483a002.
- Creasey, D. J.; Heard, D. E.; Lee, J. D. Absorption cross-section measurements of water vapour and oxygen at 185 nm. Implications for the calibration of field instruments to measure OH, HO<sub>2</sub> and RO<sub>2</sub> radicals. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2000**, *27*, 1651-1654.
- Crowley, J. N.; Simon, F. G.; Burrows, J. P.; Moortgat, G. K.; Jenkin, M. E.; Cox, R. A. The HO<sub>2</sub> radical UV absorption spectrum measured by molecular modulation, UV/diode-array spectroscopy. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1991**, *60*, 1-10.
- Dagaut, P.; Kurylo, M. J. The gas phase UV absorption spectrum of CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> radicals: A reinvestigation. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1990**, *51*, 133-140.
- de Reilhac, L.; Damany, N. Spectres d'absorption de H<sub>2</sub>O, NH<sub>3</sub> et CH<sub>4</sub> dans l'ultraviolet extrême (100-500 Å). *Spectrochim. Acta* **1970**, *26A*, 801-810.
- DeMore, W. B. Reaction of HO<sub>2</sub> with O<sub>3</sub> and the effect of water vapor on HO<sub>2</sub> kinetics. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1979**, *83*, 1113-1118, doi:10.1021/j100472a001.
- DeMore, W. B.; Golden, D. M.; Hampson, R. F.; Howard, C. J.; Kurylo, M. J.; Margitan, J. J.; Molina, M. J.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Watson, R. T. Chemical Kinetics and Photochemical Data for Use in Stratospheric Modeling, Evaluation Number 7, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, California Institute of Technology Pasadena CA, JPL Publication 85-37, 1985, <http://jpldataeval.jpl.nasa.gov>.
- Fally, S.; Coheur, P.-F.; Carleer, M.; Clerbaux, C.; Colin, R.; Jenouvrier, A.; Mérienne, M.-F.; Hermans, C.; Vandaele, A. C. Water vapor line broadening and shifting by air in the 26,000–13,000 cm<sup>-1</sup> region. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **2003**, *82*, 119-131, doi:10.1016/S0022-4073(03)00149-3.
- Fergusson, W. C.; Slotin, L.; Style, D. W. G. The absorption spectrum of aqueous chlorine and hydrogen peroxide vapour. *Trans. Far. Soc.* **1936**, *32*, 956-962.
- Fillion, J.-H.; Ruiz, J.; Yang, X.-F.; Castillejo, M.; Rostas, F.; Lemaire, J.-L. High resolution photoabsorption and photofragment fluorescence spectroscopy of water between 10.9 and 12 eV. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *120*, 6531-6541, doi:10.1063/1.1652566.
- Gerlach-Meyer, U.; Linnebach, E.; Kleinermanns, K.; Wolfrum, J. H-atom photofragments from H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> dissociated at 193 nm. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1987**, *133*, 113-115.

- Gürtler, P.; Saile, V.; Koch, E. E. Rydberg series in the absorption spectra of H<sub>2</sub>O and D<sub>2</sub>O in the vacuum ultraviolet. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1977**, *51*, 386-391.
- Harrison, A. J.; Cederholm, B. J.; Terwilliger, M. A. Absorption of acyclic oxygen compounds in the vacuum ultraviolet. I. Alcohols. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1959**, *30*, 355-356.
- Harvard-Smithsonian Center for Astrophysics, "Atomic and Molecular Physics Database", **2009**, <http://cfa-www.harvard.edu/amdata/ampdata/cfamols.html>.
- Hochanadel, C. J.; Ghormley, J. A.; Ogren, P. J. Absorption spectrum and reaction kinetics of the HO<sub>2</sub> radical in the gas phase. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1972**, *56*, 4426-4432, doi:10.1063/1.1677885.
- Hofzumahaus, A.; Brauers, T.; Aschmutat, U.; Brandenburger, U.; Dorn, H.-P.; Hausmann, M.; Hessling, M.; Holland, F.; Plass-Dülmer, C.; Sedlacek, M.; Weber, M.; Ehhalt, D. H. Reply. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1997**, *24*, 3039-3040.
- Holt, R. B.; McLane, C. K.; Oldenberg, O. Ultraviolet absorption spectrum of hydrogen peroxide. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1948**, *16*, 225-229.
- Hudson, R. D. Critical review of ultraviolet photoabsorption cross sections for molecules of astrophysical and aeronomic interest. *Rev. Geophys. Space Phys.* **1971**, *9*, 305-399.
- Hudson, R. D. Absorption cross sections of stratospheric molecules. *Can. J. Phys.* **1974**, *52*, 1465-1478.
- Hudson, R. D.; Kieffer, L. J. Absorption Cross Sections of Stratospheric Molecules. In *The Natural Stratosphere of 1974; CIAP, 1975; Vol. Monograph 1; pp (5-156)-(155-194)*.
- Kahan, T. F.; Washenfelder, R. A.; Vaida, V.; Brown, S. S. Cavity-enhanced measurements of hydrogen peroxide absorption cross sections from 353 to 410 nm. *J. Phys. Chem. A. J. Phys. Chem. A* **2012**, *116*, 5941-5947, doi:10.1021/jp2104616.
- Kassi, S.; Macko, P.; Naumenko, O.; Campargue, A. The absorption spectrum of water near 750 nm by CW-CRDS: contribution to the search of water dimer absorption. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *7*, 2460-2467, doi:10.1039/b502172c.
- Katayama, D. H.; Huffman, R. E.; O'Bryan, C. L. Absorption and photoionization cross sections for H<sub>2</sub>O and D<sub>2</sub>O in the vacuum ultraviolet. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1973**, *59*, 4309-4319.
- Kley, D. Ly( $\alpha$ ) absorption cross-section of H<sub>2</sub>O and O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1984**, *2*, 203-210.
- Knight, G.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Burkholder, J. B. UV absorption cross sections of HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> between 343 and 273 K. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *4*, 1432-1437, doi:10.1039/b108904h.
- Kurylo, M. J.; Wallington, T. J.; Ouellette, P. A. Measurements of the UV absorption cross-sections for HO<sub>2</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> in the gas phase. *J. Photochem.* **1987**, *39*, 201-215.
- Laufer, A. H.; McNesby, J. R. Deuterium isotope effect in vacuum-ultraviolet absorption coefficients of water and methane. *Can. J. Chem.* **1965**, *43*, 3487-3490.
- Lee, L. C. OH(A  $^2\Sigma^+$   $\leftarrow$  X  $^2\Pi_g$ ) yield from H<sub>2</sub>O photodissociation in 1050-1370 Å. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *72*, 4334-4340, doi:10.1063/1.439713.
- Lee, L. C. Observation of O( $^1D$ ) produced from photodissociation of HO<sub>2</sub> at 193 and 248 nm. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1982**, *76*, 4909-4915, doi:10.1063/1.442836.
- Lee, L. C.; Suto, M. Quantitative photoabsorption and fluorescence study of H<sub>2</sub>O and D<sub>2</sub>O at 50-190 nm. *Chem. Phys.* **1986**, *110*, 161-169.
- Lewis, B. R.; Vardavas, I. M.; Carver, J. H. The aeronomic dissociation of water vapor by solar H Lyman  $\alpha$  radiation. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1983**, *88*, 4935-4940.
- Lightfoot, P. D.; Cox, R. A.; Crowley, J. N.; Destriau, M.; Hayman, G. D.; Jenkin, M. E.; Moortgat, G. K.; Zabel, F. Organic peroxy radicals: Kinetics, spectroscopy, and tropospheric chemistry. *Atmos. Environ.* **1992**, *26A*, 1805-1961.
- Lightfoot, P. D.; Jemi-Alade, A. A. The temperature dependence of the UV spectra of the HO<sub>2</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> radicals. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1991**, *59*, 1-10.
- Lin, C. L.; Rohatgi, N. K.; DeMore, W. B. Ultraviolet absorption cross sections of hydrogen peroxide. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1978**, *5*, 113-115.
- Mandin, J.-Y.; Chevillard, J.-P.; Camy-Peyret, C.; Flaud, J.-M.; Brault, J. W. The high-resolution spectrum of water vapor between 13200 and 16500 cm<sup>-1</sup>. *J. Mol. Spectrosc.* **1986**, *116*, 167-190.
- Maricq, M. M.; Szente, J. J. A kinetic study of the reaction between ethylperoxy radicals and HO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 2078-2082, doi:10.1021/j100059a016.
- McAdam, K.; Veyret, B.; Lesclaux, R. UV absorption spectra of HO<sub>2</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> radicals and the kinetics of their mutual reactions at 298 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1987**, *133*, 39-44.
- Mérienne, M.-F.; Jenouvrier, A.; Hermans, C.; Vandaele, A. C.; Carleer, M.; Clerbaux, C.; Coheur, P.-F.; Colin, R.; Fally, S.; Bach, M. Water vapor line parameters in the 13000-9250 cm<sup>-1</sup> region. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **2003**, *82*, 99-117, doi:10.1016/S0022-4073(03)00148-1.
- Metzger, P. H.; Cook, G. R. On the continuous absorption, photoionization, and fluorescence of H<sub>2</sub>O, NH<sub>3</sub>, CH<sub>4</sub>, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub>, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>, and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub> in the 600-to-1000-Å Region. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1964**, *41*, 642-648.
- Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J. UV absorption cross sections of HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> vapor. *J. Photochem.* **1981**, *15*, 97-108.

- Molina, L. T.; Schinke, S. D.; Molina, M. J. Ultraviolet absorption spectrum of hydrogen peroxide vapor. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1977**, *4*, 580-582.
- Moortgat, G.; Veyret, B.; Lesclaux, R. Absorption spectrum and kinetics of reactions of the acetylperoxy radical. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 2362-2368, doi:10.1021/j100343a032.
- Mordaunt, D. H.; Ashfold, M. N. R.; Dixon, R. N. Dissociation dynamics of H<sub>2</sub>O(D<sub>2</sub>O) following photoexcitation at the Lyman- $\alpha$  wavelength (121.6 nm). *J. Chem. Phys.* **1994**, *100*, 7360-7375.
- Mota, R.; Parafita, R.; Giuliani, A.; Hubin-Franksin, M.-J.; Lourenço, J. M. C.; Garcia, G.; Hoffmann, S. V.; Mason, N. J.; Ribeiro, P. A.; Raposo, M.; Limão-Vieira, P. Water VUV electronic state spectroscopy by synchrotron radiation. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2005**, *416*, 152-159, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2005.09.073.
- Nicolet, M. The photodissociation of water vapor in the mesosphere. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1981**, *86*, 5203-5208.
- Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Temperature-dependent absorption cross sections for hydrogen peroxide vapor. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1988**, *93*, 2417-2421.
- Okabe, H. In *Photochemistry of Small Molecules*; John Wiley and Sons Inc.: New York, 1978; pp 217.
- Parkinson, W. H.; Yoshino, K. Absorption cross-section measurements of water vapor in the wavelength region 181–199 nm. *Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *294*, 31-35, doi:10.1016/S0301-0104(03)00361-6.
- Paukert, T. T.; Johnston, H. S. Spectra and kinetics of the hydroperoxyl free radical in the gas phase. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1972**, *56*, 2824-2838.
- Phillips, E.; Lee, L. C.; Judge, D. L. Absolute photoabsorption cross sections for H<sub>2</sub>O and D<sub>2</sub>O from  $\lambda$  180–790 Å. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1977**, *18*, 309-313.
- Riffault, V.; Gierczak, T.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Quantum yields for OH production in the photodissociation of HNO<sub>3</sub> at 248 and 308 nm and H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> at 308 and 320 nm. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2006**, *8*, 1079-1085, doi:10.1010.1039/b513760h.
- Roehl, C. M.; Bauer, D.; Moortgat, G. K. Absorption spectrum and kinetics of the acetylperoxy radical. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 4038-4047.
- Sander, S. P.; Peterson, M.; Watson, R. T.; Patrick, R. Kinetics studies of the HO<sub>2</sub>+HO<sub>2</sub> and DO<sub>2</sub>+DO<sub>2</sub> reactions at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 1236-1240, doi:10.1021/j100397a002.
- Schiffman, A.; Nelson, D. D., Jr.; Nesbitt, D. J. Quantum yields for OH production from 193 and 248 nm photolysis of HNO<sub>3</sub> and H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1993**, *98*, 6935-6946.
- Schumb, W. C.; Satterfield, C. N.; Wentworth, R. L. Hydrogen Peroxide; Reinhold Publishing Corporation: New York, 1955; pp 287-291.
- Schürgers, M.; Welge, K. H. Absorptionskoeffizient von H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> und N<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub> zwischen 1200 und 2000 Å. *Z. Naturforsch.* **1968**, *23a*, 1508-1510.
- Slanger, T. G.; Black, G. Photodissociative channels at 1216 Å for H<sub>2</sub>O, NH<sub>3</sub>, and CH<sub>4</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1982**, *77*, 2432-2437.
- Stief, L. J.; Payne, W. A.; Klemm, R. B. A flash photolysis-resonance fluorescence study of the formation of O(<sup>1</sup>D) in the photolysis of water and the reaction of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with H<sub>2</sub>, Ar, and He. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1975**, *62*, 4000-4008.
- Tan, K. H.; Brion, C. E.; van der Leeuw, P. E.; van der Wiel, M. J. Absolute oscillator-strengths (10-60 eV) for photoabsorption, photoionization and fragmentation of H<sub>2</sub>O. *Chem. Phys.* **1978**, *29*, 299-309.
- Tanaka, M.; Brault, J. W.; Tennyson, J. Absorption spectrum of H<sub>2</sub><sup>18</sup>O in the range 12400-14520 cm<sup>-1</sup>. *J. Mol. Spectrosc.* **2002**, *216*, 77-80, doi:10.1006/jmsp.2002.8670.
- Tanaka, M.; Sneep, M.; Ubachs, W.; Tennyson, J. Cavity ring-down spectroscopy of H<sub>2</sub><sup>18</sup>O in the range 16570-17120 cm<sup>-1</sup>. *J. Mol. Spectrosc.* **2004**, *226*, 1-6, doi:10.1016/j.jms.2004.03.004.
- Thompson, B. A.; Harteck, P.; Reeves Jr., R. R. Ultraviolet absorption coefficients of CO<sub>2</sub>, CO, O<sub>2</sub>, H<sub>2</sub>O, N<sub>2</sub>O, NH<sub>3</sub>, NO, SO<sub>2</sub>, and CH<sub>4</sub> between 1850 and 4000 Å. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1963**, *68*, 6431-6436.
- Troe, J. Ultravioletpektrum und reaktionen des HO<sub>2</sub>-radikals im thermischen zerfall von H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1969**, *73*, 946-952.
- Tyndall, G. S.; Cox, R. A.; Granier, C.; Lesclaux, R.; Moortgat, G. K.; Pilling, M. J.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Wallington, T. J. Atmospheric chemistry of small organic peroxy radicals. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2001**, *106*, 12157-12182.
- Ung, A. Y.-M. The photolysis of water vapor at 1470 Å. H<sub>2</sub> production in the primary process. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1974**, *28*, 603-607.
- Urey, H. C.; Dawsey, L. H.; Rice, F. O. The absorption spectrum and decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by light. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1929**, *51*, 1371-1383.
- Vaghjiani, G. L.; Ravishankara, A. R. Absorption cross sections of CH<sub>3</sub>OOH, H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>, and D<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> vapors between 210 and 365 nm at 297 K. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1989**, *94*, 3487-3492.
- Vaghjiani, G. L.; Ravishankara, A. R. Photodissociation of H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>OOH at 248 nm and 298 K: Quantum yields for OH, O(<sup>3</sup>P) and H(<sup>2</sup>S). *J. Chem. Phys.* **1990**, *92*, 996-1003.
- Vaghjiani, G. L.; Turnipseed, A. A.; Warren, R. F.; Ravishankara, A. R. Photodissociation of H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> at 193 and 222 nm: Products and quantum yields. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1992**, *96*, 5878-5886.

- Vatsa, R. K.; Volpp, H.-R. Absorption cross-sections for some atmospherically important molecules at the H atom Lyman- $\alpha$  wavelength (121.567 nm). *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2001**, *340*, 289-295.
- Wainfan, N.; Walker, W. C.; Weissler, G. L. Photoionization efficiencies and cross sections in O<sub>2</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>, CO<sub>2</sub>, A, H<sub>2</sub>O, H<sub>2</sub>, and CH<sub>4</sub>. *Phys. Rev.* **1955**, *99*, 542-549.
- Wallington, T. J.; Dagaut, P.; Kurylo, M. J. Ultraviolet absorption cross sections and reaction kinetics and mechanisms for peroxy radicals in the gas phase. *Chem. Rev.* **1992**, *92*, 667-710.
- Watanabe, K.; Jursa, A. S. Absorption and photoionization cross sections of H<sub>2</sub>O and H<sub>2</sub>S. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1964**, *41*, 1650-1653.
- Watanabe, K.; Zelikoff, M. Absorption coefficients of water vapor in the vacuum ultraviolet. *J. Opt. Soc. Am.* **1953**, *43*, 753-755.
- Wilkinson, P. G.; Johnston, H. L. The absorption spectra of methane, carbon dioxide, water vapor, and ethylene in the vacuum ultraviolet. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1950**, *18*, 190-193.
- Yoshino, K.; Esmond, J. R.; Parkinson, W. H.; Ito, K.; Matsui, T. Erratum Chem. Phys. 211, 387-391, 1996. *Chem. Phys.* **1997**, *215*, 429-430.

## SECTION 4C. NO<sub>x</sub> PHOTOCHEMISTRY

### C1. NO<sub>2</sub> (nitrogen dioxide)

[Back to Index](#)



(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV/vis absorption spectrum of nitrogen dioxide, NO<sub>2</sub>, in the 200–800 nm region can be separated into two principal systems: the D-X band below 250 nm and the broad B-X and A-X bands between 300 and 800 nm with a maximum around 400 nm. The forbidden C-X transition also contributes to the visible spectrum. There is enormous spectral fine structure superimposed on the broad visible system. Due to the complexity of the electronic states of NO<sub>2</sub>, it is not presently possible to predict its spectrum from molecular quantum theory within the accuracy of the experimental measurements. The absorption spectrum and cross sections of NO<sub>2</sub> have been extensively studied during the last century as summarized in Table 4C-1.

**Table 4C-1. Summary of NO<sub>2</sub> Absorption Cross Section Studies**

Study	Year	λ Range (nm)	Type*	Resolution (nm)	Temperature (K)
Holmes and Daniels <sup>21</sup>	1934	265–436	B	1	298
Dixon <sup>11</sup>	1940	400–700	A	1.5 and 4.0	295
Hall and Blacet <sup>16</sup>	1952	240–500	A	0.2–0.5	298
Nakayama et al. <sup>32</sup>	1959	108–270	A	0.02	300
Jones and Bayes <sup>24</sup>	1973	297–579	B	0.2	300
Johnston and Graham <sup>23</sup>	1974	190–420	A	1.3	294
Bass et al. <sup>2</sup>	1976	185–410	B	0.015–0.04	235 and 298
Harker et al. <sup>18</sup>	1977	375–420	B	0.1	296
Hicks et al. <sup>20</sup>	1979	425–450 at single λ	B	0.04	235 and 298
Schneider et al. <sup>39</sup>	1987	200–700	A	0.04	298
Leroy et al. <sup>28</sup>	1987	427–450	B	0.04	235 and 298
Koffend et al. <sup>27</sup>	1987	391–414/ intervals	B	0.005	251 and 300
Calvert et al. <sup>5</sup>	1987	404.7	B	1.6	223, 273, 298, 325, 347, 370, 406, 496, 566
Davidson et al. <sup>9</sup>	1988	264–649	A	1.5 0.3–2.6 cm <sup>-1</sup>	233, 243, 253, 263, 273, 298, and up to 397
Corcoran et al. <sup>7</sup>	1992	450–650 470–616	A, B	0.075 0.008	295, 573, 673
Amoruso et al. <sup>1</sup>	1993	440–460	B	0.134	220 and 298
Harwood and Jones <sup>19</sup>	1994	313–568	A	0.54	213, 225, 233, 243, 253, 263, 273, 298
Mérienne et al. <sup>30</sup>	1995	300–500	A	0.01–0.015	293
Coquart et al. <sup>6</sup>	1995	400–500	B	0.01	220, 240, 293
Vandaele et al. <sup>43</sup>	1996	380–830	A	2.0 cm <sup>-1</sup>	294
Frost et al. <sup>12</sup>	1996	370–497	A	0.5–2.0 cm <sup>-1</sup>	220
Jenouvrier et al. <sup>22</sup>	1996	200–300	B	0.01	293
Mihalcea et al. <sup>31</sup>	1996	395, 670	B	0.001	296–774
Harder et al. <sup>17</sup>	1997	350–585 (294 K) 350–560	A	0.15 cm <sup>-1</sup>	217, 230.2, 238.6, 293.8

Study	Year	$\lambda$ Range (nm)	Type*	Resolution (nm)	Temperature (K)
		(low T)			
Yoshino et al. <sup>47</sup>	1997	360–470	B	0.14 cm <sup>-1</sup>	298.5
Mérienne et al. <sup>29</sup>	1997	200–400	A	0.05	220
Vandaele et al. <sup>44</sup>	1998	238–1000	A	2.0 cm <sup>-1</sup>	220 and 294
Burrows et al. <sup>4</sup>	1998	231–794	C	0.2–0.4	221, 241, 273, 293
Orphal et al. <sup>36</sup>	1998	667–1111	B	0.012 cm <sup>-1</sup>	298
Gierczak et al. <sup>15</sup>	1999	413.4	B	1	259, 298, 323, 348, 385
Voigt et al. <sup>45</sup>	2002	250–800	A	0.5–1.0 cm <sup>-1</sup>	223, 246, 260, 280, 293
Vandaele et al. <sup>41</sup>	2002	385–925	A	0.05–0.1 cm <sup>-1</sup>	220, 240, 294
Bogumil et al. <sup>3</sup>	2003	230–1070	C	0.2–0.4	203, 223, 243, 273, 293
Nizkorodov et al. <sup>33</sup>	2004	415–525	B	0.06 cm <sup>-1</sup>	215, 230, 250, 273, 298

\* The studies summarized in Table 4C-1 are organized into three measurement categories: *Type A, absolute* cross section measurements over a broad spectral region (typically covering a few hundred nm); *Type B, absolute* cross section measurements at specific wavelengths or over narrow spectral ranges; and *Type C, relative* NO<sub>2</sub> absorption spectrum measurements over broad spectral region (typically a few hundred nm) that have been scaled to absolute cross section values using results from other studies.

In the earlier studies, the NO<sub>2</sub> ultraviolet-visible absorption cross section measurements were limited to lower spectral resolution. Since 1992, however, several sets of high resolution measurements, including temperature and pressure dependence studies, have been reported by several groups, which mainly aimed at improving the accuracy of atmospheric measurements, in particular, for the atmospheric remote sensing of NO<sub>2</sub>. However, a number of laboratory measurements were also obtained at spectral resolutions that are limited by instrumental techniques.

The JPL-97-04<sup>10</sup> recommendation for the absorption cross sections of NO<sub>2</sub> was based on the work of Bass et al.,<sup>2</sup> Schneider et al.,<sup>39</sup> and Davidson et al.<sup>9</sup> Although at room temperature the agreement between these three sets of measurements is good (within 5% between 305 and 345 nm and within 10% at the longer wavelengths), serious non-uniform wavelength calibration errors are apparent in the wavelength range 400–500 nm as described by Schneider et al.<sup>39</sup> At shorter wavelengths and for temperatures below 298 K the agreement among these three sets of data is poor. A possible cause for the discrepancies is the presence of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>, which is the weakly bound NO<sub>2</sub> dimer present in equilibrium with the monomer. The ratio of the abundance of the two species is concentration and temperature dependent. Corrections were needed to account for the presence of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> at wavelengths below 400 nm and especially near 200 nm where N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> absorbs strongly.

Kirmse et al.<sup>26</sup> analyzed the spectra reported between 1976 and 1995 and concatenated selected (and corrected) cross sections to create a “new standard” spectrum in the range 300–708 nm at a resolution of 0.05 nm, and another spectrum extending to 908 nm at a lower resolution of 1 nm. This high resolution “new standard” spectrum consisted of the Mérienne et al.<sup>30</sup> cross sections from 300 to 500 nm, the Corcoran et al.<sup>7</sup> cross sections from 500 to 600 nm, and the Schneider et al.<sup>39</sup> cross sections from 600 to 710 nm. A critical review and evaluation of the cross section studies was performed by Orphal<sup>34</sup> and Orphal,<sup>37</sup> covering most studies published since 1995. In his evaluations Orphal<sup>34,37</sup> considered baseline problems, wavelength calibration and integrated cross sections (after convolution of high resolution cross sections of 0.1 nm or better). In addition, Vandaele et al.<sup>42</sup> derived temperature and pressure dependent parameters from high resolution spectral data obtained since 1995.

At room temperature ( $295 \pm 3$  K) there is agreement to better than 2–3% among the absolute cross sections over the wavelength range covered by the measurements of Mérienne et al.,<sup>30</sup> Coquart et al.,<sup>6</sup> Vandaele et al.,<sup>43</sup> Jenouvrier et al.,<sup>22</sup> Yoshino et al.,<sup>47</sup> Mérienne et al.,<sup>29</sup> Vandaele et al.,<sup>44</sup> Bogumil et al.,<sup>3</sup> and Nizkorodov et al.<sup>33</sup> Many of these studies differ in spectral resolution, an issue relevant to atmospheric remote sensing applications. The cross sections of Harwood and Jones<sup>19</sup> are 6–8% below most of the other studies, while the data of Harder et al.<sup>17</sup> are systematically 2–5% higher than the data of Vandaele et al.<sup>44</sup> (1998) and show a systematic baseline drift of up to 10% at the lowest temperature.

The high pressure cross section data of Vandaele et al.<sup>41</sup> (2002) and Vandaele et al.<sup>42</sup> (2003) are nearly 4% smaller than the Vandaele et al.<sup>43</sup> (1996) and Vandaele et al.<sup>44</sup> (1998) data. The cross sections of Burrows et al.<sup>4</sup> are about 6–8% lower than most recent high resolution studies (Mérienne-95, Mérienne-97, Harder, Vandaele-96, Vandaele-98). The data of Voigt et al.<sup>45</sup> show several artificial peaks (probably Xenon lamp stray light) of a few percent and baseline shifts up to 10% (partly due to residual N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> absorption) at lower temperatures. The spectra of Bogumil et al.<sup>3</sup> were scaled to absolute values using the integrated cross section of Vandaele et al.<sup>44</sup> (1998).

The temperature effect on the NO<sub>2</sub> absorption cross sections has been studied by only a few research teams, as given in Table 4C-1. The variation of the absorption consists mainly in an increase of the differential absorption cross sections with decreasing temperature. In his analysis of the temperature dependence of the cross sections in the 300–700 nm region, Orphal<sup>35</sup> (2003) observed a tilt in the baseline with decreasing temperature in the data of Davidson et al.,<sup>9</sup> Burrows et al.,<sup>4</sup> and Bogumil et al.<sup>3</sup> but less pronounced in the data of Harwood and Jones,<sup>19</sup> Harder et al.,<sup>17</sup> and Vandaele et al.<sup>41</sup> (2002). This is due to a change in the thermal population of the lower vibrational and rotational states causing large discrepancies in the relative change and the absolute magnitude of the absorption cross sections. The comparison of the high resolution absolute cross sections at temperatures below ambient reveals significant discrepancies in absolute magnitude of cross sections due to spectral resolution, baseline differences and possible wavelength calibration. For the temperatures 242 ± 2 and 220 ± 3 K, the overall agreement is within 15% in the region 350–500 nm, however outside this range the discrepancies are much larger. The integrated cross sections for the range 400–500 nm were calculated by Orphal<sup>35</sup> (2003) to be  $(4.50 \pm 0.10) \times 10^{-17} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ nm}$  and are independent of temperature, as recently shown by Nizkorodov et al.<sup>33</sup> for the temperature range 215–298 K.

Orphal<sup>35</sup> (2003) and Vandaele et al.<sup>42</sup> (2003) compared the spectra after degrading the high resolution spectra to a lower resolution. At 220 K the best agreement (within 1.6%) is obtained between the data of Coquart et al.,<sup>6</sup> Mérienne et al.<sup>29</sup> (1997), and Vandaele et al.<sup>44</sup> (1998). The data of Harder et al.<sup>17</sup> differ by 3.7% from the Vandaele et al.<sup>44</sup> (1998) data below 500 nm but seem to contain more noise at longer wavelengths. The data of Voigt et al.<sup>45</sup> show larger disagreement, which is different in every temperature data set. At 223 K their data are 22% lower than the Vandaele et al.<sup>44</sup> (1998) values.

The temperature dependence of the NO<sub>2</sub> cross sections in the entire ultraviolet and visible regions can be reproduced within the experimental uncertainties using analytical expressions, at least at low and moderate spectral resolutions (i.e., 0.05 nm and less). Linear functions were proposed by Davidson et al.,<sup>9</sup> Kirmse et al.,<sup>26</sup> and Vandaele et al.<sup>41</sup> (2002), a quadratic polynomial by Burrows et al.,<sup>4</sup> and a double exponential function by Voigt et al.<sup>45</sup> For the high resolution spectra Nizkorodov et al.<sup>33</sup> concluded that a linear temperature dependence is not valid and a successful parameterization requires further work.

The NO<sub>2</sub> cross sections vary as a function of total pressure but these effects are only observed at high spectral resolution, i.e., better than 0.01 nm, as investigated by Harder et al.,<sup>17</sup> Wennberg et al.,<sup>46</sup> Vandaele et al.<sup>44</sup> (1998), Voigt et al.,<sup>45</sup> Vandaele et al.<sup>41</sup> (2002), and Nizkorodov et al.<sup>33</sup> using NO<sub>2</sub>/N<sub>2</sub> (or air) mixtures at total pressures up to 1 atm. Nizkorodov et al.<sup>33</sup> showed that a simple Lorentzian broadening model with linear dependence of the Lorentz width on pressure provides an adequate description of the pressure broadening effects in NO<sub>2</sub>.

The current recommendation is based on the data of Vandaele et al.<sup>44</sup> (1998). Table 4C-2 lists recommended cross sections for 294 and 220 K averaged over atmospherically relevant intervals.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* A number of NO<sub>2</sub> photolysis quantum yield studies in the atmospherically important 300–470 nm region have been reported: Jones and Bayes<sup>24</sup> for the wavelength range 295–445 nm and at 492 nm, 546 nm and 579 nm; Gaedtke and Troe<sup>13</sup> in the range 313–416 nm; Harker et al.<sup>18</sup> for the range 375–420 nm at 1 nm intervals; Davenport<sup>8</sup> for the range 390–420 nm at 223 and 300 K; Gardner et al.<sup>14</sup> for the range 334–404 nm at 298 K, and at 404 nm at 273 and 370 K; and Roehl et al.<sup>38</sup> in the range 388–411 nm at 248 and 298 K. In the range 360–398 nm the  $\Phi_1$  values show a wide scatter, with differences of as much as 60%, especially for the data of Harker et al.<sup>18</sup> Although Gardner et al.<sup>14</sup> obtained values of  $\Phi_1$  between  $0.89 \pm 0.05$  and  $0.97 \pm 0.06$  in the range 379–397 nm, they made a critical assessment of the quantum yield data and recommended that  $\Phi_1$  is near unity at wavelengths up to and slightly beyond the dissociation limit of  $\lambda_0 = 397.95$  nm (Jost et al.<sup>25</sup>) and then rapidly decreases to near zero at 424 nm. However, Roehl et al.<sup>38</sup> determined  $\Phi_1 = (0.93 \pm 0.10)$  in the range 388–398 nm at 298 K, and  $\Phi_1 = (0.90 \pm 0.10)$  at 248 K. Troe<sup>40</sup> conducted a critical reanalysis of the quantum yield data of Gardner et al.<sup>14</sup> and Roehl et al.<sup>38</sup> below  $\lambda_0$  and concluded that certain secondary reactions were not correctly accounted for, and recommended corrections for both data sets. The recommended quantum yield values in Table 4C-3 are based on the data of Roehl et al.<sup>38</sup> as corrected by Troe.<sup>40</sup>

**Table 4C-2. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of NO<sub>2</sub> at 220 and 294 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma(220 \text{ K})$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$10^{20} \sigma(294 \text{ K})$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma(220 \text{ K})$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$10^{20} \sigma(294 \text{ K})$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
240.964–243.902	4.14	5.77	442.5–447.5	47.9	48.8
243.902–246.914	0.961	2.79	447.5–452.5	49.3	49.8
246.914–250.000	0.859	1.62	452.5–457.5	40.6	41.6
250.000–253.165	0.191	0.998	457.5–462.5	43.5	43.6
253.165–256.410	0.496	1.05	462.5–467.5	41.5	41.4
256.410–259.740	0.872	1.28	467.5–472.5	32.7	33.7
259.740–263.158	1.26	1.58	472.5–477.5	38.8	38.7
263.158–266.667	1.77	2.05	477.5–482.5	33.4	33.7
266.667–270.270	2.36	2.64	482.5–487.5	24.0	25.4
270.270–273.973	3.03	3.24	487.5–492.5	30.9	30.8
273.973–277.778	3.94	4.07	492.5–497.5	29.4	29.4
277.778–281.690	5.16	5.21	497.5–502.5	16.7	18.2
281.690–285.714	6.29	6.23	502.5–507.5	24.4	24.3
285.714–289.855	7.72	7.59	507.5–512.5	22.8	23.1
289.855–294.118	9.64	9.51	512.5–517.5	14.8	16.0
294.118–298.507	11.6	11.5	517.5–522.5	17.7	16.1
298.507–303.030	13.2	13.2	522.5–527.5	17.5	17.9
303.030–307.692	16.0	16.1	527.5–532.5	14.9	15.3
307.692–312.5	18.5	18.8	532.5–537.5	9.71	10.6
312.5–317.5	20.8	21.6	537.5–542.5	10.3	10.8
317.5–322.5	24.2	25.3	542.5–547.5	12.6	12.7
322.5–327.5	27.2	28.7	547.5–552.5	10.4	11.0
327.5–332.5	29.4	31.7	552.5–557.5	7.40	7.97
332.5–337.5	33.0	35.8	557.5–562.5	5.56	6.05
337.5–342.5	37.0	40.2	562.5–567.5	8.62	8.70
342.5–347.5	38.6	41.8	567.5–572.5	8.25	8.48
347.5–352.5	43.5	46.2	572.5–577.5	4.12	4.71
352.5–357.5	47.7	49.7	577.5–582.5	4.11	4.47
357.5–362.5	49.2	50.9	582.5–587.5	4.60	4.69
362.5–367.5	53.7	54.9	587.5–592.5	5.14	5.39
367.5–372.5	55.2	56.1	592.5–597.5	3.82	4.08
372.5–377.5	58.4	59.0	597.5–602.5	3.71	3.95
377.5–382.5	58.5	59.3	602.5–607.5	1.56	1.85
382.5–387.5	59.2	60.1	607.5–612.5	2.38	2.54
387.5–392.5	62.4	63.0	612.5–617.5	3.47	3.53
392.5–397.5	58.5	59.7	617.5–622.5	2.39	2.57
397.5–402.5	64.0	64.4	622.5–627.5	1.77	1.96
402.5–407.5	57.0	58.2	627.5–632.5	1.00	1.21
407.5–412.5	61.8	62.4	632.5–637.5	1.23	1.33
412.5–417.5	58.3	59.1	637.5–642.5	1.48	1.53
417.5–422.5	59.3	59.9	642.5–647.5	1.86	1.92
422.5–427.5	56.0	57.0	647.5–652.5	1.24	1.35
427.5–432.5	53.7	54.4	652.5–657.5	0.755	0.873
432.5–437.5	55.5	55.9	657.5–662.5	0.508	0.566
437.5–442.5	47.5	48.8			

Note:

Vandaele et al.<sup>44</sup> (1998)

**Table 4C-3. Recommended Quantum Yields for NO<sub>2</sub> Photolysis**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$\Phi(298\text{ K})$	$\Phi(248\text{ K})$
300 – 398	1.00	1.00
399	0.95	0.94
400	0.88	0.86
401	0.75	0.69
402	0.62	0.56
403	0.53	0.44
404	0.44	0.34
405	0.37	0.28
406	0.30	0.22
407	0.26	0.18
408	0.22	0.14
409	0.18	0.12
410	0.15	0.10
411	0.13	0.08
412	0.11	0.07
413	0.09	0.06
414	0.08	0.04
415	0.06	0.03
416	0.05	0.02
417	0.04	0.02
418	0.03	0.02
419	0.02	0.01
420	0.02	0.01
422	0.01	0.01

Note:

Roehl et al.<sup>38</sup> as corrected by Troe<sup>40</sup>

- (1) Amoruso, A.; Crescentini, L.; Fiocco, G.; Volpe, M. New measurements of the NO<sub>2</sub> absorption cross section in the 440- to 460-nm region and estimates of the NO<sub>2</sub>-N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> equilibrium constant. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1993**, *98*, 16857-16863.
- (2) Bass, A. M.; Ledford, A. E.; Laufer, A. H. Extinction coefficients of NO<sub>2</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>. *J. Res. Natl. Bur. Stand.* **1976**, *80A*, 143-166.
- (3) Bogumil, K.; Orphal, J.; Homann, T.; Voigt, S.; Spietz, P.; Fleischmann, O. C.; Vogel, A.; Hartmann, M.; Kromminga, H.; Bovensmann, H.; Frerick, J.; Burrows, J. P. Measurements of molecular absorption spectra with the SCIAMACHY pre-flight model: instrument characterization and reference data for atmospheric remote-sensing in the 230-2380 nm region. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2003**, *157*, 167-184, doi:10.1016/S1010-6030(03)00062-5.
- (4) Burrows, J. P.; Dehn, A.; Deters, B.; Himmelmann, S.; Richter, A.; Voigt, S.; Orphal, J. Atmospheric remote-sensing reference data from GOME: Part 1. Temperature-dependent absorption cross-sections of NO<sub>2</sub> in the 231-794 nm range. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1998**, *60*, 1025-1031.
- (5) Calvert, J. G.; Madronich, S.; Gardner, E. P.; Davidson, J. A.; Cantrell, C. A.; Shetter, R. E. Mechanism of NO<sub>2</sub> photodissociation in the energy-deficient region at 404.7 nm. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 6339-6341, doi:10.1021/j100309a006.
- (6) Coquart, B.; Jenouvier, A.; Merienne, M. F. The NO<sub>2</sub> absorption spectrum. II. Cross-sections at low temperatures in the 400-500 nm region. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1995**, *21*, 251-261.
- (7) Corcoran, T. C.; Beiting, E. J.; Mitchell, M. O. High-resolution absolute absorption cross sections of NO<sub>2</sub> at 295, 573, and 673 K at visible wavelengths. *J. Mol. Spectrosc.* **1992**, *154*, 119-128.
- (8) Davenport, J. E. Determination of NO<sub>2</sub> Photolysis Parameters for Stratospheric Modeling, Federal Aviation Administration, Washington, DC. FAA-EQ-78-14, 1978,
- (9) Davidson, J. A.; Cantrell, C. A.; McDaniel, A. H.; Shetter, R. E.; Madronich, S.; Calvert, J. G. Visible-ultraviolet absorption cross sections for NO<sub>2</sub> as a function of temperature. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1988**, *93*, 7105-7112.
- (10) DeMore, W. B.; Sander, S. P.; Golden, D. M.; Hampson, R. F.; Kurylo, M. J.; Howard, C. J.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Kolb, C. E.; Molina, M. J. Chemical Kinetics and Photochemical Data for Use in Stratospheric Modeling. *JPL Publication 97-4* **1997**, Evaluation 12.

- (11) Dixon, J. K. The absorption coefficient of nitrogen dioxide in the visible spectrum. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1940**, *8*, 157-160.
- (12) Frost, G. J.; Goss, L. M.; Vaida, V. Measurements of high-resolution ultraviolet-visible absorption cross sections at stratospheric temperatures, 1. Nitrogen dioxide. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1996**, *101*, 3869-3877.
- (13) Gaedtke, H.; Troe, J. Primary processes in photolysis of NO<sub>2</sub>. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1975**, *79*, 184-191.
- (14) Gardner, E. P.; Sperry, P. D.; Calvert, J. G. Primary quantum yields of NO<sub>2</sub> photodissociation. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1987**, *92*, 6642-6652.
- (15) Gierczak, T.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Temperature dependent rate coefficient for the reaction O(<sup>3</sup>P) + NO<sub>2</sub> → NO + O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 877-883.
- (16) Hall, J., T. C.; Blacet, F. E. Separation of the absorption spectra of NO<sub>2</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> in the range of 2400-5000A. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1952**, *20*, 1745-1749.
- (17) Harder, J. W.; Brault, J. W.; Johnston, P. V.; Mount, G. H. Temperature dependent NO<sub>2</sub> cross sections at high spectral resolution. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1997**, *D102*, 3681-3879.
- (18) Harker, A. B.; Ho, W.; Ratto, J. J. Photodissociation quantum yield of NO<sub>2</sub> in the region 375 to 420 nm. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1977**, *50*, 394-397.
- (19) Harwood, M. H.; Jones, R. L. Temperature dependent ultraviolet-visible absorption cross sections of NO<sub>2</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>: Low-temperature measurements of the equilibrium constant for 2NO<sub>2</sub> ⇌ N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1994**, *99*, 22955-22964.
- (20) Hicks, E.; Leroy, B.; Rigaud, P.; Joudain, J.-L.; Le Bras, G. Near ultraviolet and visible absorption spectra of minor atmospheric components NO<sub>2</sub> and SO<sub>2</sub> between 200 and 300 K. *J. Chim. Phys.* **1979**, *76*, 693-698.
- (21) Holmes, H. H.; Daniels, F. The photolysis of nitrogen oxides: N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> and NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1934**, *56*, 630-637, doi:10.1021/ja01318a028.
- (22) Jenouvrier, A.; Coquart, B.; Mérienne, M.-F. The NO<sub>2</sub> absorption spectrum. III: The 200-300 nm region at ambient temperature. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1996**, *25*, 21-32.
- (23) Johnston, H. S.; Graham, R. Photochemistry of NO<sub>x</sub> and HNO<sub>x</sub> compounds. *Can. J. Phys.* **1974**, *52*, 1415-1423.
- (24) Jones, I. T. N.; Bayes, K. Photolysis of nitrogen dioxide. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1973**, *59*, 4836-4844.
- (25) Jost, R.; Nygard, J.; Pasinski, A.; Delon, A. The photodissociation threshold of NO<sub>2</sub>: Precise determination of its energy and density of states. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1996**, *105*, 1287-1290.
- (26) Kirmse, B.; Delon, A.; Jost, R. NO<sub>2</sub> absorption cross section and its temperature dependence. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1997**, *D103*, 16089-16098.
- (27) Koffend, J. B.; Holloway, J. S.; Kwok, M. A.; Heidner III, R. F. High resolution absorption spectroscopy of NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1987**, *37*, 449-453.
- (28) Leroy, B.; Rigaud, P.; Hicks, E. Visible absorption cross-sections of NO<sub>2</sub> at 298 K and 235 K. *Ann. Geophys.* **1987**, *5A*, 247-250.
- (29) Mérienne, M.-F.; Jenouvrier, A.; Coquart, B.; Lux, J. P. The NO<sub>2</sub> absorption spectrum. IV: The 200-400 nm region at 220 K. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1997**, *27*, 219-232.
- (30) Mérienne, M. F.; Jenouvrier, A.; Coquart, B. The NO<sub>2</sub> absorption spectrum. I. Absorption cross-sections at ambient temperature in the 300-500 nm region. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1995**, *20*, 281-297.
- (31) Mihalcea, R. M.; Baer, D. S.; Hanson, R. K. Tunable diode-laser absorption measurements of NO<sub>2</sub> near 670 and 395 nm. *Appl. Opt.* **1996**, *35*, 4059-4064.
- (32) Nakayama, T.; Kitamura, M. T.; Watanabe, K. Ionization potential and absorption coefficients of nitrogen dioxide. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1959**, *30*, 1180-1186.
- (33) Nizkorodov, S. A.; Sander, S. P.; Brown, L. R. Temperature and pressure dependence of high-resolution air-broadened absorption cross sections of NO<sub>2</sub> (415-525 nm). *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 4864-4872, doi:10.1021/jp049461n.
- (34) Orphal, J. A Critical Review of the Absorption Cross-Sections of O<sub>3</sub> and NO<sub>2</sub> in the 240-790 nm Region, Part 1, Ozone, European Space Agency, ESA-ESTEC Noordwijk, ESA Technical Note MO-TN-ESA-GO-0302, 2002,
- (35) Orphal, J. A critical review of the absorption cross-sections of O<sub>3</sub> and NO<sub>2</sub> in the ultraviolet and visible. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2003**, *157*, 185-209, doi:10.1016/S1010-6030(03)00061-3.
- (36) Orphal, J.; Dreher, S.; Voigt, S.; Burrows, J. P.; Jost, R.; Delon, A. The near-infrared bands of NO<sub>2</sub> observed by high-resolution Fourier-transform spectroscopy. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1998**, *109*, 10217-10221.
- (37) Orphal, J.; Fellows, C. E.; Flaud, J.-M. The visible absorption spectrum of NO<sub>3</sub> measured by high-resolution Fourier transform spectroscopy. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2003**, *108*, 4077, doi:10.1029/2002JD002489.

- (38) Roehl, C. M.; Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S.; Shetter, R. E.; Vasquez, G. J.; Cantrell, C. A.; Calvert, J. G. Temperature dependence of the quantum yields for the photolysis of NO<sub>2</sub> near the dissociation limit. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 7837-7843.
- (39) Schneider, W.; Moortgat, G. K.; Burrows, J. P.; Tyndall, G. Absorption cross-sections of NO<sub>2</sub> in the UV and visible region (200-700 nm) at 298 K. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1987**, *40*, 195-217.
- (40) Troe, J. Are primary quantum yields of NO<sub>2</sub> photolysis at  $\lambda \leq 398$  nm smaller than unity? *Z. Phys. Chem.* **2000**, *214*, 573-581.
- (41) Vandaele, A. C.; Hermans, C.; Fally, S.; Carleer, M.; Colin, R.; Mérienne, M.-F.; Jenouvrier, A.; Coquart, B. High-resolution Fourier transform measurement of the NO<sub>2</sub> visible and near-infrared absorption cross sections: Temperature and pressure effects. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2002**, *107*, 4384, doi:10.1029/2001JD000971.
- (42) Vandaele, A. C.; Hermans, C.; Fally, S.; Carleer, M.; Merienne, M.-F. Absorption cross-sections of NO<sub>2</sub>: simulation of temperature and pressure effects. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **2003**, *76*, 373-391.
- (43) Vandaele, A. C.; Hermans, C.; Simon, P. C.; Van Roozendael, M.; Guilmot, J. M.; Carleer, M.; Colin, R. Fourier transform measurement of NO<sub>2</sub> absorption cross-section in the visible range at room temperature. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1966**, *25*, 289-305.
- (44) Vandaele, A. C.; Hermans, D.; Simon, P. C.; Carleer, M.; Colin, R.; Fally, S.; Mérienne, M.-F.; Jenouvrier, A.; Coquart, B. Measurements of the NO<sub>2</sub> absorption cross-section from 42000 cm<sup>-1</sup> to 10000 cm<sup>-1</sup> (238-1000 nm) at 220 K and 294 K. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1998**, *59*, 171-184.
- (45) Voigt, S.; Orphal, J.; Burrows, J. P. The temperature and pressure dependence of the absorption cross-sections of NO<sub>2</sub> in the 250-800 nm region measured by Fourier-transform spectroscopy. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2002**, *149*, 1-7.
- (46) Wennberg, P. O.; Brault, J. W.; Hanisco, T. F.; Salawitch, R. J.; Mount, G. H. The atmospheric column abundance of IO: Implications for stratospheric ozone. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1997**, *D102*, 8887-8898.
- (47) Yoshino, K.; Esmond, J. R.; Parkinson, W. H. High-resolution absorption cross section measurements of NO<sub>2</sub> in the UV and visible region. *Chem. Phys.* **1997**, *221*, 169-174.

## C2. NO<sub>3</sub> (nitrate radical)

[Back to Index](#)



(Recommendation: 06-2; Note: 10-6; Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The visible absorption spectrum of the NO<sub>3</sub> radical contains ~20 diffuse bands between 400 and 700 nm, Figure 4C-1. The most intense features are the bands for the 0-0 and 1-0 transitions in the symmetric N-O stretching vibration in the excited state that are centered at 662 and 623 nm, respectively. The absorption cross section of the 0-0 band at 662 nm is of special interest, since it is commonly used to monitor NO<sub>3</sub> both in the laboratory and in the atmosphere.

The absorption cross sections of NO<sub>3</sub> have been the subject of many laboratory studies. The spectroscopy of NO<sub>3</sub> has been reviewed by Wayne et al.<sup>21</sup> Although there is good agreement for the positions of the absorption features, the range in reported absolute cross sections is nearly a factor of two. The studies and reported cross sections values at the 662 nm peak are summarized in Table 4C-4.

**Table 4C-4. Summary of NO<sub>3</sub> Absorption Cross Section Studies**

	Study	Year	NO <sub>3</sub> source Technique	T (K)	$\lambda$ (nm)	Resolution (nm)	$\sigma(662 \text{ nm}) (10^{-17} \text{ cm}^2)$
1	Schott and Davidson <sup>19</sup>	1958	N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> Shock pyrolysis	600, 650, 825, 1025	366–652	3.6	$1.15 \pm 0.4$ <sup>a</sup>
2	Johnston and Graham <sup>8</sup>	1974	N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> + O <sub>3</sub> Equilibrium constant calculation	295	450–680	0.7	$0.347 (\pm 50\%)$ $1.48$ <sup>b</sup>
3	Graham and Johnston <sup>6</sup>	1978	N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> + O <sub>3</sub> Modulated photolysis	298	400–704	0.83	1.708
4	Mitchell et al. <sup>11</sup>	1980	NO <sub>2</sub> + O <sub>3</sub> Dual beam spectrometer	$294 \pm 4$	498–671	0.05	$1.21 \pm 0.20$

	Study	Year	NO <sub>3</sub> source Technique	T (K)	$\lambda$ (nm)	Resolution (nm)	$\sigma(662 \text{ nm})$ ( $10^{-17} \text{ cm}^2$ )
5	Marinelli et al. <sup>10</sup>	1982	NO <sub>2</sub> + O <sub>3</sub> Tunable dye laser abs.	296	654–671	0.05	1.90
6	Ravishankara and Wine <sup>16</sup>	1983	F + HNO <sub>3</sub> Discharge flow, dye laser	298	565–673	0.05	$1.78 \pm 0.23$
7	Cox et al. <sup>4</sup>	1984	Cl + ClONO <sub>2</sub> Modulated photolysis, diode array spectrometer	296	662	0.4	$1.63 \pm 0.15$
8	Burrows et al. <sup>1</sup>	1985	F + HNO <sub>3</sub> , Cl + HNO <sub>3</sub> Modulated photolysis	298	615–670	1	$1.85 \pm 0.56$
9	Ravishankara and Mauldin <sup>15</sup>	1986	F + HNO <sub>3</sub> Discharge flow, dye laser abs.	298 240 220	652.5– 672.5	0.05	$1.90 \pm 0.22$ $2.31 \pm 0.23$ $2.71 \pm 0.27$
10	Sander <sup>17</sup>	1986	Cl + ClONO <sub>2</sub> Flash photolysis, diode array spectrometer F + HNO <sub>3</sub> Discharge flow	298 250 230 298	220–700	~0.4	$2.28 \pm 0.12$ $2.28 \pm 0.34^{\text{c}}$ $2.62 \pm 0.13$ $2.70 \pm 0.14$ $1.83 \pm 0.27$
11	Canosa-Mas et al. <sup>2</sup>	1987	F + HNO <sub>3</sub> Discharge flow	$296 \pm 3$	662	1.1	$2.23 \pm 0.35$
12	Cantrell et al. <sup>3</sup>	1987	NO <sub>2</sub> + O <sub>3</sub> Fourier transform spectroscopy	348 323 298 271 253 232 215 215–348		0.22 ( $5 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ ) 662	$2.06 \pm 0.27$ $2.13 \pm 0.22$ $2.02 \pm 0.20$ $2.08 \pm 0.18$ $1.84 \pm 0.43$ $2.22 \pm 0.33$ $2.02 \pm 0.24$ $2.06 \pm 0.32$ (average)
13	Yokelson et al. <sup>22</sup>	1994	Cl + ClONO <sub>2</sub> Flash photolysis, diode array spectrometer	298 258 230 200		~0.1 440–720	$2.23 \pm 0.09$ $2.49 \pm 0.13$ $2.76 \pm 0.13$ $2.99 \pm 0.14$
14	Wängberg et al. <sup>20</sup>	1997	N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> $\leftrightarrow$ NO <sub>3</sub> + NO <sub>3</sub> Differential optical absorption spectroscopy	279.6– 294.2	603–682	0.42	scaled to 2.10 <sup>d</sup>
15	Orphal et al. <sup>13</sup>	2003	N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> + O <sub>3</sub> Fourier transform spectroscopy	294	465–794	$0.6 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ (0.026 nm at 662 nm)	2.18
16	Osthoff et al. <sup>14</sup>	2007	NO <sub>3</sub> + NO <sub>3</sub> $\leftrightarrow$ N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> Cavity ring-down spectroscopy	298 308 318 333 353 373 388		0.5 cm <sup>-1</sup> 662.2 (vac)	$2.30 \pm 0.19$ $2.16 \pm 0.18$ $1.98 \pm 0.17$ $1.96 \pm 0.16$ $1.68 \pm 0.13$ $1.60 \pm 0.13$ $1.55 \pm 0.12$

<sup>a</sup> Estimate for 300 K by Wayne et al.<sup>21</sup> from the data of Schott and Davidson.<sup>19</sup>

<sup>b</sup> Improvement by Graham and Johnston<sup>6</sup> using their more actual kinetic data.

<sup>c</sup> The overall uncertainty ( $\pm 15\%$ ) includes the uncertainty of the absorbance measurement ( $\pm 5\%$ ) and the uncertainty of  $\sigma(\text{ClONO}_2)$  ( $\pm 10\%$ ). The value for  $\sigma(662 \text{ nm})$  obtained by the flash photolysis method is preferred by Sander<sup>17</sup> over that obtained by the discharge flow method.

<sup>d</sup> Recommendation by Wayne et al.<sup>21</sup>

The JPL02-25<sup>18</sup> evaluation recommended a cross section value of  $(2.00 \pm 0.25) \times 10^{-17} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$  at 662 nm derived from an average of the results from studies 5, 6, and 8–12 given in Table 4C-4. The recommendation by Wayne et al.<sup>21</sup> averaged the data of the more recent studies, studies 9–12, and resulted in

a slightly higher value of  $(2.10 \pm 0.20) \times 10^{-17} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$ . Higher values for the absorption cross section at 662 nm were obtained in the more recent studies by Yokelson et al.<sup>22</sup> and Orphal et al.<sup>13</sup> Here, the results from Sander<sup>17</sup> and Yokelson et al.<sup>22</sup> are averaged to derive a recommended cross section of  $(2.25 \pm 0.15) \times 10^{-17} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$  at 662 nm. The recommended absorption cross sections at other wavelengths in Table 4C-5 are taken from Sander<sup>17</sup> after normalization to this value, which is actually only a reduction of 1.3% from the originally reported data.

The studies of the absorption spectrum temperature dependence indicate an increase of the 662 nm peak absorption cross section with decreasing temperature. Ravishankara and Mauldin<sup>15</sup> reported an increase of 42% between 298 and 220 K. Sander<sup>17</sup> reported an increase of 17% between 298 and 230 K. Yokelson et al.<sup>22</sup> reported increases of 34% between 298 and 200 K and 24% between 298 and 230 K. Osthoff et al.<sup>14</sup> reported a decrease of 48% between 298 and 388 K. Cantrell et al.<sup>3</sup> reported a temperature independent cross section over the temperature range 210–348 K of  $2.06 \times 10^{-17} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$  that is in disagreement with the findings from the other studies. Osthoff et al.<sup>14</sup> combined their data with the data from Yokelson et al.<sup>22</sup> and modified the parameterization given by Yokelson et al.<sup>22</sup> for the peak cross section temperature dependence slightly as:

$$\sigma(662 \text{ nm}, T) = (4.582 \pm 0.096) - [(0.00796 \pm 0.0031) \times T] \times 10^{-17} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$$

for the range 220–388 K. Orphal et al.<sup>13</sup> interpreted the temperature dependence as resulting from changes in the ground vibrational state population of  $\text{NO}_3$  ( $D_{3h}$  symmetry) and derived a formula for the cross section ratio as function of temperature

$$\sigma(T)/\sigma(298 \text{ K}) = [1 - \exp(-1096.4/T) - 2 \exp(-529.5/T)] / [1 - \exp(-1096.4/298.0) - 2 \exp(-529.5/298.0)]$$

where the values of 1096.4 K and 529.5 K are the vibrational energies of  $762 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  and  $368 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  divided by the Boltzmann constant. There is excellent agreement between the calculated temperature dependence using the Orphal model and the empirical relationships from Yokelson et al.<sup>22</sup> and Osthoff et al.<sup>14</sup>

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* The quantum yields  $\Phi_1$  and  $\Phi_2$  have been measured by Graham and Johnston,<sup>6</sup> and at higher spectral resolution by Magnotta and Johnston,<sup>9</sup> who report the product of the cross section times the quantum yield in the 400 to 630 nm range. The total quantum yield value,  $\Phi_1 + \Phi_2$ , computed from the results of Magnotta and Johnston<sup>9</sup> and the cross sections of Graham and Johnston,<sup>6</sup> is about 1.5 for  $\lambda < 585 \text{ nm}$ , based on the nearly constant yield of the major product  $\text{O}({}^3\text{P})$ , and a quantum yield for the NO production  $\Phi_1$  near zero. Because systematic errors seem to exist in these data, in their review Wayne et al.<sup>21</sup> normalized  $\Phi_2$  quantum yields to unity at  $\lambda < 585 \text{ nm}$ . The quantum yield for the NO production,  $\Phi_1$ , increases from zero at 585 nm to a maximum of  $\Phi_1 = 0.35$  at 595 nm, where  $\Phi_2 = 0.65$ . At longer wavelengths both  $\Phi_1$  and  $\Phi_2$  decrease to a value of zero at  $\lambda = 640 \text{ nm}$ . Orlando et al.<sup>12</sup> measured the  $\text{O}({}^3\text{P})$  and NO quantum yields in the photolysis of  $\text{NO}_3$  between 570 and 635 nm. They qualitatively confirm the earlier measurements by Johnston and coworkers but provide more accurate data for both channels. The  $\text{O}({}^3\text{P})$  quantum yield was found to be unity in the wavelength range 570–585 and to decrease to 0.1 at 635 nm. They observed anomalously low  $\text{O}({}^3\text{P})$  yields in the region of the strong absorption band near 623 nm. The quantum yields for NO formation were <0.10 at 580 nm and  $0.20 \pm 0.10$  near 590 nm. The wavelength dependence of  $\Phi_1$  and  $\Phi_2$  are similar to those recommended in the review of Wayne et al.<sup>21</sup>

In a molecular beam study, Davis et al.<sup>5</sup> investigated the photodissociation processes of  $\text{NO}_3$  over the wavelength range 532–662 nm and determined a sharp threshold for the dissociation of internally cold  $\text{NO}_3$  into  $\text{NO}_2$  and  $\text{O}({}^3\text{P})$  at 587 nm. At shorter wavelengths, e.g. 585 nm, the  $\text{NO} + \text{O}_2$  yield dropped to <0.05. At excitation energies just below this threshold, i.e.,  $\lambda = 588 \text{ nm}$ , a large quantum yield ( $0.70 \pm 0.10$ ) for a concerted three-center rearrangement was observed, resulting in  $\text{NO} + \text{O}_2({}^3\Sigma_g^-, {}^1\Delta)$ . The yield of this  $\text{NO} + \text{O}_2$  process decreases at longer wavelengths to zero at 613 nm. At  $\lambda > 588 \text{ nm}$  the  $\text{O} + \text{NO}_2$  channel yield arises from vibrational excitation of the ground electronic state of  $\text{NO}_3$ . These results imply that for thermally equilibrated  $\text{NO}_3$  the branching ratios for dissociation of both channels (1) and (2) will strongly depend on temperature, especially near the threshold wavelength.

Johnston et al.<sup>7</sup> re-analyzed the available laboratory data relevant to  $\text{NO}_3$  photolysis, including quantum yield data for NO and  $\text{NO}_2$  formation, fluorescence, and threshold energies reported in the molecular beam study. Their model reproduces the wavelength dependent quantum yield values for  $\Phi(\text{O} + \text{NO}_2)$ ,  $\Phi(\text{NO} + \text{O}_2)$  and  $\Phi(\text{fluorescence})$  at 190, 230, and 298 K. At 298 K the calculated  $\Phi(\text{O} + \text{NO}_2)$  quantum yields agree reasonably well with those obtained by Orlando et al.,<sup>12</sup> but shows a systematic offset in the wavelength range 605–620 nm. The calculated  $\Phi(\text{NO} + \text{O}_2)$  product yield agrees with those reported by Magnotta and Johnston<sup>9</sup> within the scatter of the experimental data.

The recommended quantum yields in Table 4C-6 over the wavelength range 685–640 nm at 190, 230, and 298 K are taken from Johnston et al.<sup>7</sup> For  $\lambda < 585$  nm,  $\Phi(O + NO_2) = 1$ , and  $\Phi(NO + O_2) = 0$  and for  $\lambda > 640$  nm  $\Phi(O + NO_2)$  and  $\Phi(NO + O_2)$  are zero. Photodissociation rates have been calculated by Johnston et al.<sup>7</sup> for overhead sun in the stratosphere to be

$$J(NO + O_2) = 0.0201 \text{ s}^{-1}$$

$$J(NO_2 + O) = 0.156 \text{ s}^{-1}$$

**Table 4C-5. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of NO<sub>3</sub> at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )								
403	2	461	41	519	165	577	362	635	154
404	0	462	42	520	180	578	354	636	181
405	3	463	43	521	196	579	347	637	222
406	2	464	51	522	206	580	358	638	217
407	1	465	54	523	189	581	380	639	169
408	3	466	58	524	176	582	351	640	132
409	0	467	61	525	169	583	314	641	108
410	1	468	60	526	175	584	302	642	99
411	2	469	62	527	193	585	310	643	104
412	5	470	63	528	225	586	355	644	102
413	5	471	66	529	257	587	446	645	92
414	2	472	69	530	239	588	540	646	80
415	6	473	66	531	224	589	656	647	75
416	7	474	66	532	216	590	638	648	66
417	8	475	73	533	209	591	583	649	58
418	5	476	84	534	218	592	548	650	53
419	9	477	83	535	247	593	490	651	59
420	9	478	78	536	275	594	449	652	65
421	9	479	78	537	276	595	460	653	76
422	10	480	75	538	251	596	495	654	88
423	12	481	76	539	219	597	467	655	105
424	10	482	76	540	225	598	393	656	142
425	8	483	77	541	219	599	333	657	184
426	15	484	83	542	201	600	296	658	260
427	15	485	88	543	180	601	307	659	436
428	13	486	98	544	183	602	355	660	798
429	12	487	99	545	210	603	408	661	1551
430	18	488	102	546	260	604	468	662	2250
431	14	489	103	547	312	605	467	663	1869
432	16	490	111	548	320	606	355	664	1210
433	19	491	106	549	290	607	258	665	794
434	20	492	107	550	265	608	198	666	532
435	17	493	109	551	261	609	184	667	326
436	16	494	109	552	264	610	189	668	203
437	20	495	113	553	271	611	204	669	134
438	23	496	129	554	298	612	239	670	102
439	22	497	130	555	334	613	282	671	85
440	21	498	128	556	349	614	273	672	81
441	20	499	125	557	352	615	242	673	69
442	23	500	121	558	376	616	224	674	55
443	19	501	118	559	399	617	226	675	51
444	21	502	118	560	355	618	256	676	52
445	22	503	119	561	320	619	274	677	63
446	26	504	135	562	311	620	350	678	80
447	31	505	137	563	300	621	562	679	84
448	26	506	143	564	291	622	1090	680	74

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )								
449	30	507	137	565	292	623	1578	681	57
450	31	508	136	566	305	624	1291	682	42
451	33	509	145	567	301	625	898	683	33
452	36	510	162	568	305	626	783	684	28
453	34	511	186	569	310	627	806	685	19
454	38	512	189	570	299	628	789	686	17
455	38	513	172	571	296	629	748	687	13
456	38	514	169	572	294	630	724	688	13
457	42	515	170	573	298	631	518	689	13
458	39	516	167	574	306	632	350	690	11
459	45	517	160	575	330	633	233	691	8
460	42	518	154	576	350	634	176		

Note:

403–691 nm: data from Sander<sup>17</sup> normalized to  $2.25 \times 10^{-17}$  cm<sup>2</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> at 662 nm

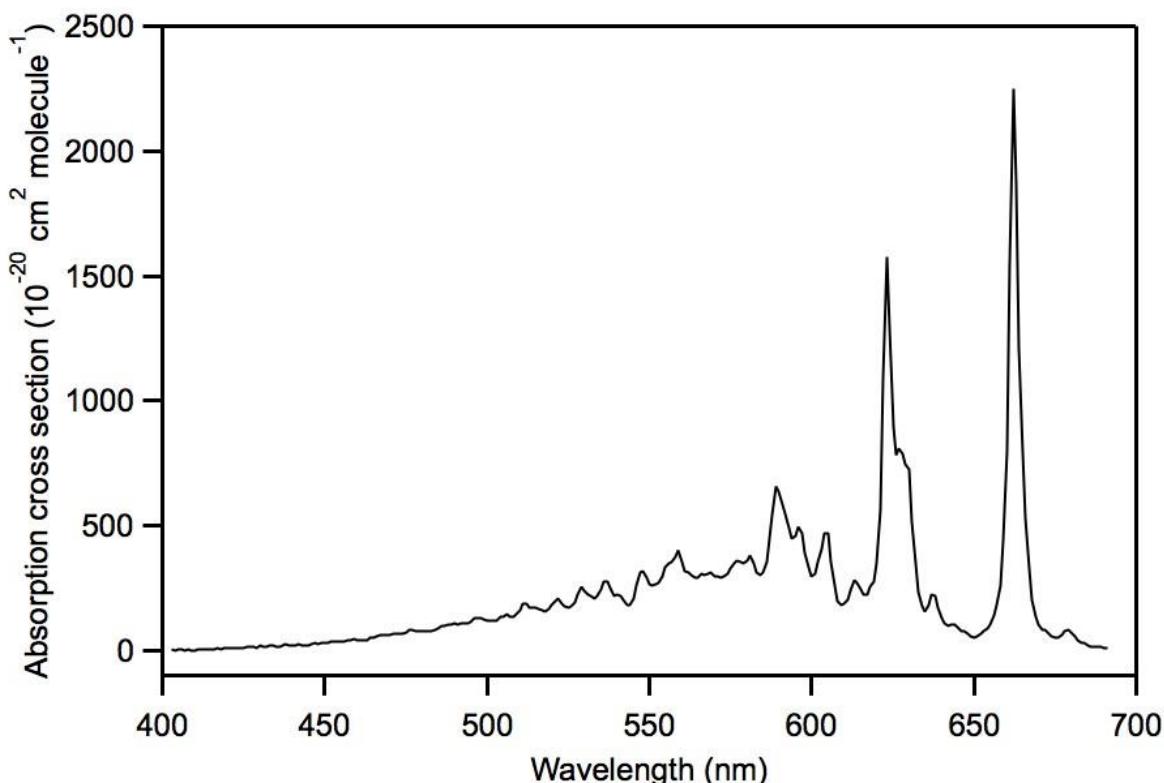
**Table 4C-6. Recommended Product Channel Quantum Yields in the Photolysis of NO<sub>3</sub> at 298, 230, and 190 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^3 \Phi(\text{NO} + \text{O}_2)$			$10^3 \Phi(\text{NO}_2 + \text{O}({}^3\text{P}))$		
	298 K	230 K	190 K	298 K	230 K	190 K
585	0.0	0.0	0.0	983.0	996.0	999.0
586	15.2	26.4	37.9	967.0	970.0	961.0
587	39.1	66.7	94.4	943.0	930.0	905.0
588	97.1	161.0	221.0	885.0	836.0	779.0
589	128.0	209.0	283.0	854.0	788.0	716.0
590	190.0	300.0	397.0	793.0	696.0	602.0
591	220.0	343.0	448.0	763.0	653.0	551.0
592	249.0	383.0	495.0	734.0	614.0	505.0
593	303.0	455.0	575.0	680.0	542.0	424.0
594	328.0	487.0	610.0	654.0	510.0	390.0
595	359.0	517.0	630.0	608.0	453.0	332.0
596	357.0	501.0	598.0	587.0	429.0	307.0
597	318.0	430.0	493.0	567.0	406.0	285.0
598	323.0	421.0	468.0	531.0	367.0	249.0
599	314.0	396.0	429.0	509.0	345.0	229.0
600	291.0	346.0	355.0	472.0	307.0	196.0
601	296.0	338.0	335.0	438.0	275.0	170.0
602	291.0	322.0	310.0	415.0	254.0	153.0
603	283.0	294.0	267.0	371.0	215.0	123.0
604	280.0	282.0	249.0	351.0	198.0	111.0
605	264.0	253.0	213.0	323.0	176.0	94.4
606	271.0	251.0	205.0	296.0	155.0	80.0
607	268.0	243.0	194.0	280.0	143.0	71.9
608	250.0	217.0	167.0	259.0	128.0	62.1
609	248.0	208.0	155.0	238.0	113.0	53.0
610	236.0	193.0	140.0	226.0	105.0	48.1
611	205.0	159.0	111.0	210.0	94.7	42.2
612	200.0	150.0	101.0	193.0	84.0	36.2
613	190.0	138.0	90.6	181.0	77.3	32.6
614	166.0	114.0	71.2	166.0	68.4	28.0
615	166.0	110.0	66.1	147.0	58.3	22.9
616	160.0	102.0	59.7	137.0	52.7	20.2
617	141.0	85.5	47.5	124.0	46.5	17.3
618	143.0	83.5	44.8	108.0	38.6	13.8
619	139.0	78.4	40.9	99.3	34.6	12.1
620	131.0	71.5	36.0	89.7	30.3	10.2
621	127.0	66.0	32.0	76.9	24.8	8.03
622	122.0	61.9	29.2	70.4	22.1	6.99

623	117.0	57.6	26.5	64.3	19.7	6.07
624	106.0	49.6	21.9	55.2	16.2	4.8
625	98.5	44.5	19.0	48.7	13.8	3.94
626	92.3	40.6	16.8	44.2	12.2	3.39
627	84.8	36.0	14.5	39.3	10.5	2.83
628	73.9	29.9	11.5	33.9	8.67	2.26
629	69.9	27.4	10.2	29.4	7.23	1.81
630	64.9	24.7	9.01	26.4	6.29	1.53
631	57.8	21.3	7.52	23.6	5.45	1.29
632	50.8	17.8	6.02	19.5	4.29	0.969
633	46.6	15.9	5.23	17.7	3.8	0.838
634	42.6	14.2	4.54	16.1	3.36	0.724
635	37.3	12.0	3.73	14.6	2.97	0.624
636	32.3	9.86	2.93	11.9	2.3	0.462
637	29.4	8.7	2.52	10.7	2.02	0.396
638	26.6	7.66	2.16	9.57	1.77	0.338
639	23.5	6.53	1.78	8.56	1.54	0.288
640	20.3	5.38	1.41	7.15	1.24	0.224

Note:

Johnston et al.<sup>7</sup>



**Figure 4C-1. Absorption Spectrum of  $\text{NO}_3$**

- (1) Burrows, J. P.; Tyndall, G. S.; Moortgat, G. K. Absorption spectrum of  $\text{NO}_3$  and kinetics of the reactions of  $\text{NO}_3$  with  $\text{NO}_2$ , Cl, and several stable atmospheric species at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, 89, 4848-4856.
- (2) Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Fowles, M.; Houghton, P. J.; Wayne, R. P. Absolute absorption cross-section measurements on  $\text{NO}_3$ . Evaluation of the titration of  $\text{NO}_3$  by NO in the determination of absolute concentrations. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1987**, 83, 1465-1474.
- (3) Cantrell, C. A.; Davidson, J. A.; Shetter, R. E.; Anderson, B. A.; Calvert, J. G. The temperature invariance of the  $\text{NO}_3$  absorption cross section in the 662-nm region. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, 91, 5858-5863, doi:10.1021/j100307a009.
- (4) Cox, R. A.; Barton, R. A.; Ljungstrom, E.; Stocker, D. W. The reactions of Cl and  $\text{ClO}$  with the  $\text{NO}_3$  radical. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1984**, 108, 228-232.

- (5) Davis, H. F.; Kim, B.; Johnston, H. S.; Lee, Y. T. Dissociation energy and photochemistry of NO<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 2172-2180.
- (6) Graham, R. A.; Johnston, H. S. The photochemistry of NO<sub>3</sub> and the kinetics of the N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>-O<sub>3</sub> system. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1978**, *82*, 254-268, doi:10.1021/j100492a002.
- (7) Johnston, H. S.; Davis, H. F.; Lee, Y. T. NO<sub>3</sub> photolysis product channels: Quantum yields from observed energy thresholds. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 4713-4723.
- (8) Johnston, H. S.; Graham, R. Photochemistry of NO<sub>x</sub> and HNO<sub>x</sub> compounds. *Can. J. Phys.* **1974**, *52*, 1415-1423.
- (9) Magnotta, F.; Johnston, H. S. Photodissociation quantum yields for the NO<sub>3</sub> free radical. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1980**, *7*, 769-772.
- (10) Marinelli, W. J.; Swanson, D. M.; Johnston, H. S. Absorption cross sections and line shape for the NO<sub>3</sub>(0-0) band. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1982**, *76*, 2864-2870.
- (11) Mitchell, D. N.; Wayne, R. P.; Allen, P. J.; Harrison, R. P.; Twin, R. J. Kinetics and photochemistry of NO<sub>3</sub> Part 1.-Absolute absorption cross-section. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1980**, *76*, 785-793.
- (12) Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S.; Moortgat, G. K.; Calvert, J. G. Quantum yields for NO<sub>3</sub> photolysis between 570 and 635 nm. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 10996-11000.
- (13) Orphal, J.; Fellows, C. E.; Flaud, J.-M. The visible absorption spectrum of NO<sub>3</sub> measured by high-resolution Fourier transform spectroscopy. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2003**, *108*, 4077, doi:10.1029/2002JD002489.
- (14) Osthoff, H. D.; Pilling, M. J.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Brown, S. S. Temperature dependence of the NO<sub>3</sub> absorption cross-section above 298 K and determination of the equilibrium constant for NO<sub>3</sub> + NO<sub>2</sub>  $\leftrightarrow$  N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> at atmospherically relevant conditions. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2007**, *9*, 5785-5793, doi:10.1039/b709193a.
- (15) Ravishankara, A. R.; Mauldin, R. L. Temperature dependence of the NO<sub>3</sub> cross section in the 662-nm region. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1986**, *91*, 8709-8712.
- (16) Ravishankara, A. R.; Wine, P. H. Absorption cross sections for NO<sub>3</sub> between 565 and 673 nm. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1983**, *101*, 73-78.
- (17) Sander, S. P. Temperature dependence of the NO<sub>3</sub> absorption spectrum. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 4135-4142, doi:10.1021/j100408a060.
- (18) Sander, S. P.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J.; Friedl, R. R.; Golden, D. M.; Huie, R. E.; Kolb, C. E.; Kurylo, M. J.; Molina, M. J.; Moortgat, G. K.; Orkin, V. L.; Ravishankara, A. R. Chemical Kinetics and Photochemical Data for Use in Atmospheric Studies, Evaluation Number 14, Jet Propulsion Laboratory Pasadena, JPL Publication 02-25, 2002, <http://jpldataeval.jpl.nasa.gov>.
- (19) Schott, G.; Davidson, N. Shock waves in chemical kinetics: The decomposition of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> at high temperatures. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1958**, *80*, 1841-1853.
- (20) Wangberg, I.; Etzkorn, T.; Barnes, I.; Platt, U.; Becker, K. H. Absolute determination of the temperature behavior of the NO<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>3</sub> +(M)  $\leftrightarrow$  N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> + (M) equilibrium. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 9694-9698.
- (21) Wayne, R. P.; Barnes, I.; Burrows, J. P.; Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Hjorth, J.; Le Bras, G.; Moortgat, G. K.; Perner, D.; Poulet, G.; Restelli, G.; Sidebottom, H. The nitrate radical: Physics, chemistry, and the atmosphere. *Atmos. Environ.* **1991**, *25A*, 1-203.
- (22) Yokelson, R. J.; Burkholder, J. B.; Fox, R. W.; Talukdar, R. K.; Ravishankara, A. R. Temperature dependence of the NO<sub>3</sub> absorption spectrum. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 13144-13150.

### C3. N<sub>2</sub>O (nitrous oxide)

[Back to Index](#)

N <sub>2</sub> O + hν → N <sub>2</sub> + O( <sup>1</sup> D)	356.5 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	336 nm	(1)
→ N <sub>2</sub> + O( <sup>3</sup> P)	168 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	713 nm	(2)
→ N( <sup>4</sup> S) + NO( <sup>2</sup> Π)	482 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	248 nm	(3)
→ N <sub>2</sub> + O( <sup>1</sup> S)	571 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	210 nm	(4)

(Recommendation: 06-2; Note: 15-10; Evaluated: 15-10)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The VUV/UV absorption spectrum of nitrous oxide, N<sub>2</sub>O, has been measured in numerous studies covering the wavelength range 108–315 nm at temperatures between 194 and 302 K. A summary of the available spectroscopic studies is given in Table 4C-7.

**Table 4C-7. Summary of N<sub>2</sub>O Cross Section Studies**

Study	Year	Temperature (K)	Wavelength range (nm)	Resolution (nm)
Romand and Mayence <sup>21</sup>	1949	291	139–231	—
Zelikoff et al. <sup>32</sup>	1953	298	108–210	0.085
Zelikoff and Aschenbrand <sup>31</sup>	1954	298	184.9	—
Thompson et al. <sup>26</sup>	1963	298	190–240	—
Bates and Hays <sup>1</sup>	1967	298	190–315	—
Bertrand et al. <sup>2</sup>	1975	298	123.6	—
Johnston and Selwyn <sup>12</sup>	1975	298	210–300	—
Selwyn et al. <sup>23</sup>	1977	194, 225, 243, 263, 302	173–240	0.7, 0.075
Hitchcock et al. <sup>9</sup>	1980	298	16.8–155	0.5
Hubrich and Stuhl <sup>10</sup>	1980	208, 298	160–250	0.3
Selwyn and Johnston <sup>24</sup>	1981	150–500	172–197	0.003, 0.05, 0.07
Yoshino et al. <sup>29</sup>	1984	295–299	169.6–222.6	0.0006
Mérienne et al. <sup>14</sup>	1990	220, 240, 296	200–240	0.02
Chan et al. <sup>4</sup>	1994	298	6.1–168	0.5
Cantrell et al. <sup>3</sup>	1997	298, 353	184.9	<0.2
Creasey et al. <sup>5</sup>	2000	298	184.9	—
von Hessberg et al. <sup>28</sup>	2004	233, 283	180–218	0.7, 1.1
Rontu Carlon et al. <sup>22</sup>	2010	210–350	184.95, 202.206, 206.200, 213.857, 228.8	atomic lines
SPARC Evaluation <sup>13</sup>	2013	—	—	—

The N<sub>2</sub>O spectrum has a broad absorption band between 160 and 260 nm with the peak near 182 nm ( $\sigma_{\max} = (1.24\text{--}1.47) \times 10^{-19} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$ ) and a stronger but weaker band between 137 and 160 nm with the maximum near 145 nm ( $\sigma_{\max} = (5\text{--}6) \times 10^{-18} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$ ). There is good agreement between the results from Selwyn et al.<sup>23</sup> and Hubrich and Stuhl.<sup>10</sup> The agreement over the entire 160–260 nm band is better than 15% and the difference at 182 nm is 5% with the data of Selwyn et al.<sup>23</sup> being greater. The results of Mérienne et al.<sup>14</sup> and Rontu Carlon et al.<sup>22</sup> are in excellent agreement, better than 5% and 3%, respectively, with those of Selwyn et al.<sup>23</sup> The results of Cantrell et al.<sup>3</sup> and Creasey et al.<sup>5</sup> at 184.9 nm are also in good agreement with the results of Selwyn et al.<sup>23</sup> The high resolution absorption spectrum reported by Yoshino et al.<sup>29</sup> shows the diffuse vibrational structure around the maximum and their absolute cross sections are close to those reported by Hubrich and Stuhl.<sup>10</sup> At wavelengths >250 nm, there are large discrepancies between the results from Bates and Hayes<sup>1</sup> and Johnston and Selwyn.<sup>12</sup> The recommended cross sections listed in Table 4C-8 are based on the room temperature results at 160, 165, and 170 nm of Hubrich and Stuhl<sup>10</sup> and the room temperature data between 173–240 nm from Selwyn et al.<sup>23</sup>

The VUV absorption spectrum of N<sub>2</sub>O has been measured by Hitchcock et al.<sup>9</sup> (16.8–155 nm) and Chan et al.<sup>4</sup> (6.1–168 nm). The absorption cross section at 123.6 nm was measured by Bertrand et al.<sup>2</sup> The cross section results from Chan et al. and Hitchcock et al. agree to within 6% at 124 nm, while the value reported by Bertrand et al. is less by nearly a factor of 3. The reason for the difference is unknown. The recommended Lyman- $\alpha$  cross section is adopted from SPARC,<sup>13</sup> which used a linear interpolation of the Chan et al. cross section data at 118 and 124 nm to obtain a Lyman- $\alpha$  cross section of  $2.4 \times 10^{-17} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$  with an uncertainty factor of 1.5 (2 $\sigma$ ).

The temperature dependence of the N<sub>2</sub>O absorption cross section in the atmospherically relevant wavelength region has been measured by Selwyn et al.,<sup>23</sup> Hubrich and Stuhl,<sup>10</sup> Mérienne et al.,<sup>14</sup> and Rontu Carlon et al.<sup>22</sup> These studies report a decrease in absorption cross section with decreasing temperature. The Hubrich and Stuhl data has considerable scatter in the spectrum wavelength dependence and is not considered in the recommendation. The Rontu Carlon et al. study is in excellent agreement, to within 3%, with the JPL10-6 recommendation at 202.206, 206.200, and 213.857 nm. There is a systematic difference in the cross section temperature dependence at 228.8 nm between the Mérienne et al. and Rontu Carlon et al. data and that of JPL10-6, where the difference is ~18% at 210 K. The empirical cross section parameterization given by Selwyn et al.<sup>23</sup> given in Table 4C-9 is recommended.

On the basis of the Selwyn et al., Mérienne et al., and Rontu Carlon et al. studies, an uncertainty factor of 1.08 (2 $\sigma$ ) is recommended for the 298 K absorption cross sections over the wavelength range 185–220 nm.

The uncertainty factor at lower temperatures is estimated to be slightly greater with a value of 1.12 ( $2\sigma$ ) at 200 K.

Isotopomer specific cross sections for  $^{14}\text{N}^{14}\text{NO}$ ,  $^{15}\text{N}^{14}\text{NO}$ ,  $^{14}\text{N}^{15}\text{NO}$ ,  $^{15}\text{N}^{15}\text{NO}$  over the wavelength range 181–218 nm have been reported by von Hessberg et al.<sup>28</sup> at 233 and 283 K. They observed a slight decrease in the absorption cross sections of  $^{14}\text{N}^{15}\text{NO}$  and  $^{15}\text{N}^{15}\text{NO}$  compared to those of  $^{14}\text{N}^{14}\text{NO}$  and  $^{15}\text{N}^{14}\text{NO}$ . They also observed a systematic decrease in absorption cross section with decreasing temperature.

**Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:** The quantum yield for photodissociation is unity in the range 140–230 nm and the photoproducts are almost exclusively N<sub>2</sub> and O(<sup>1</sup>D) (Zelikoff and Aschenbrand,<sup>31</sup> Greiner,<sup>7</sup> Paraskevopoulos and Cvetanovic,<sup>16</sup> Preston and Barr,<sup>17</sup> and Simonaitis et al.<sup>25</sup>). The yield of N(<sup>4</sup>S) and NO(<sup>2</sup>Π) is less than 1% (Greenblatt and Ravishankara<sup>6</sup>). Nishida et al.<sup>15</sup> reported the yield of O(<sup>3</sup>P) at 193 nm to be  $0.005 \pm 0.002$ .

Several groups have investigated the isotopic fractionation of N<sub>2</sub>O resulting from photolysis in the UV. Fractionation factors have been measured following photolysis at select wavelengths in the 193–213 nm range by Turatti et al.<sup>27</sup> (using high resolution FTIR spectroscopy), Röckmann et al.<sup>19</sup> (using a modified isotope ratio mass spectrometric technique), Rahn et al.<sup>18</sup> (utilizing isotope ratio mass spectrometry), and Zhang et al.<sup>33</sup> (using low resolution FTIR spectroscopy). Röckmann et al.<sup>20</sup> utilized a broadband photolysis source centered around 200 nm that simulated stratospheric actinic fluxes. The results are in reasonably good agreement and indicate that the fractionation factors increase with increasing wavelength between 193 and 213 nm. Furthermore, the fractionation factors show a clear dependence on the position of the <sup>15</sup>N atom, in agreement with the theoretical zero point energy model of Yung and Miller.<sup>30</sup> However, the Yung and Miller calculations underestimate the laboratory results by about a factor of two. A more detailed Hermite propagation model used by Johnson et al.<sup>11</sup> achieved better agreement with experimental enrichment factors. Analysis of the isotopic composition of stratospheric air samples yields results that are in qualitative agreement with the laboratory results, confirming that photolysis is the predominant sink for N<sub>2</sub>O.<sup>8,20</sup> On the other hand, the fractionation factors measured in the atmospheric samples are smaller than those reported from the laboratory studies, indicating the influence of atmospheric diffusion and mixing (Röckmann et al.<sup>20</sup>).

**Table 4C-8. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of N<sub>2</sub>O at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20}\sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )						
160	4.30	188	12.5	206	1.65	224	0.0375
165	5.61	189	11.7	207	1.38	225	0.0303
170	8.30	190	11.1	208	1.16	226	0.0239
173	11.3	191	10.4	209	0.980	227	0.0190
174	11.9	192	9.75	210	0.755	228	0.0151
175	12.6	193	8.95	211	0.619	229	0.0120
176	13.4	194	8.11	212	0.518	230	0.00955
177	14.0	195	7.57	213	0.421	231	0.00760
178	13.9	196	6.82	214	0.342	232	0.00605
179	14.4	197	6.10	215	0.276	233	0.00478
180	14.6	198	5.35	216	0.223	234	0.00360
181	14.6	199	4.70	217	0.179	235	0.00301
182	14.7	200	4.09	218	0.142	236	0.00240
183	14.6	201	3.58	219	0.115	237	0.00191
184	14.4	202	3.09	220	0.0922	238	0.00152
185	14.3	203	2.67	221	0.0739	239	0.00123
186	13.6	204	2.30	222	0.0588	240	0.00101
187	13.1	205	1.95	223	0.0474		

Note:

160–170 nm: Hubrich and Stuhl<sup>10</sup>

173–240 nm: Selwyn et al.<sup>23</sup>

**Table 4C-9. Recommended Expression for the Absorption Cross Sections of N<sub>2</sub>O as a Function of Temperature**

$$\ln(\sigma(\lambda, T)) = \sum_{n=0}^4 A_n \lambda^n + (T - 300) \exp\left(\sum_{n=0}^3 B_n \lambda^n\right)$$

where T ≡ temperature (K) and λ ≡ wavelength (nm)

A <sub>0</sub> = 68.21023	B <sub>0</sub> = 123.4014
A <sub>1</sub> = -4.071805	B <sub>1</sub> = -2.116255
A <sub>2</sub> = 4.301146 × 10 <sup>-2</sup>	B <sub>2</sub> = 1.111572 × 10 <sup>-2</sup>
A <sub>3</sub> = -1.777846 × 10 <sup>-4</sup>	B <sub>3</sub> = -1.881058 × 10 <sup>-5</sup>
A <sub>4</sub> = 2.520672 × 10 <sup>-7</sup>	

Ranges of applicability: 173 nm < λ < 240 nm; 194 K < T < 302 K

- (1) Bates, D. R.; Hays, P. B. Atmospheric nitrous oxide. *Planet. Space Sci.* **1967**, *15*, 189-197.
- (2) Bertrand, C.; Collin, G. J.; Gagnon, H. Coefficients d'absorption et rendements quantiques ioniques de composés inorganiques et d'hydrocarbones insaturés. *J. Chim. Phys.* **1975**, *72*, 719-723.
- (3) Cantrell, C. A.; Zimmer, A.; Tyndall, G. S. Absorption cross sections for water vapor from 183 to 193 nm. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1997**, *24*, 2195-2198, 2687 (Erratum).
- (4) Chan, W. F.; Cooper, G.; Brion, C. E. Discrete and continuum photoabsorption oscillator-strengths for the electronic spectrum of nitrous oxide (5.5-203 eV). *Chem. Phys.* **1994**, *180*, 77-88.
- (5) Creasey, D. J.; Heard, D. E.; Lee, J. D. Absorption cross-section measurements of water vapour and oxygen at 185 nm. Implications for the calibration of field instruments to measure OH, HO<sub>2</sub> and RO<sub>2</sub> radicals. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2000**, *27*, 1651-1654.
- (6) Greenblatt, G. D.; Ravishankara, A. R. Laboratory studies on the stratospheric NO<sub>x</sub> production rate. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1990**, *95*, 3539-3547.
- (7) Greiner, N. R. Photochemistry of N<sub>2</sub>O essential to a simplified vacuum-ultraviolet actinometer. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1967**, *47*, 4373-4377.
- (8) Griffith, D. W. T.; Toon, G. C.; Sen, B.; Blavier, J.-F.; Toth, R. A. Vertical profiles of nitrous oxide isotopomer fractionation measured in the stratosphere. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2000**, *27*, 2485-2488.
- (9) Hitchcock, V. C.; Brion, E.; van der Wiel, M. J. Absolute oscillator-strengths for valence-shell ionic photofragmentation of N<sub>2</sub>O and CO<sub>2</sub> (8-75 eV). *Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *45*, 461-478.
- (10) Hubrich, C.; Stuhl, F. The ultraviolet absorption of some halogenated methanes and ethanes of atmospheric interest. *J. Photochem.* **1980**, *12*, 93-107.
- (11) Johnson, M. S.; Billing, G. D.; Gruodis, A.; Janssen, M. H. M. Photolysis of nitrous oxide isotopomers studied by time-dependent hermite propagation. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 8672-8680, doi:10.1021/jp011449x.
- (12) Johnston, H. S.; Selwyn, G. S. New cross sections for the absorption of near ultraviolet radiation by nitrous oxide (N<sub>2</sub>O). *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1975**, *2*, 549-551.
- (13) Ko, M. K. W.; Newman, P. A.; Reimann, S.; Strahan, S. E.; Plumb, R. A.; Stolarski, R. S.; Burkholder, J. B.; Mellouki, W.; Engel, A.; Atlas, E. L.; Chipperfield, M.; Liang, Q. Lifetimes of Stratospheric Ozone-Depleting Substances, Their Replacements, and Related Species, SPARC Report No. 6, WCRP-15/2013, 2013, <http://www.sparc-climate.org/publications/sparc-reports/sparc-report-no6/>.
- (14) Mérienne, M. F.; Coquart, B.; Jenouvrier, A. Temperature effect on the ultraviolet-absorption of CFCl<sub>3</sub>, CF<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O. *Planet. Space Sci.* **1990**, *38*, 617-625.
- (15) Nishida, S.; Takahashi, K.; Matsumi, Y.; Taniguchi, N.; Hayashida, S. Formation of O(<sup>3</sup>P) atoms in the photolysis of N<sub>2</sub>O at 193 nm and O(<sup>3</sup>P) + N<sub>2</sub>O product channel in the reaction of O(<sup>1</sup>D) + N<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 2451-2456, doi:10.1021/jp037034o S1089-5639(03)07034-8
- (16) Paraskevopoulos, G.; Cveticanovic, R. J. Competitive reactions of the excited oxygen atoms, O(<sup>1</sup>D). *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1969**, *91*, 7572-7577, doi:10.1021/ja50001a005.
- (17) Preston, K. F.; Barr, R. F. Primary processes in the photolysis of nitrous oxide. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1971**, *54*, 3347-3348.
- (18) Rahn, T.; Zhang, H.; Wahnen, M.; Blake, G. A. Stable isotope fractionation during ultraviolet photolysis of N<sub>2</sub>O. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1998**, *25*, 4489-4492.
- (19) Röckmann, T. J.; Brenninkmeijer, C. A. M.; Wollenhaupt, M.; Crowley, J. N.; Crutzen, P. J. Measurement of the isotopic fractionation of <sup>15</sup>N<sup>14</sup>N<sup>16</sup>O, <sup>14</sup>N<sup>15</sup>N<sup>16</sup>O and <sup>14</sup>N<sup>14</sup>N<sup>18</sup>O in the UV photolysis of nitrous oxide. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2000**, *27*, 1399-1402.

- (20) Röckmann, T. J.; Kaiser, J.; Brenninkmeijer, C. A. M.; Crowley, J. N.; Borchers, R.; Brand, W. A.; Crutzen, P. J. Isotopic enrichment of nitrous oxide ( $^{15}\text{N}^{14}\text{NO}$ ,  $^{14}\text{N}^{15}\text{NO}$ ,  $^{14}\text{N}^{14}\text{N}^{18}\text{O}$ ) in the stratosphere and in the laboratory. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2001**, *106*, 10403-10410.
- (21) Romand, J.; Mayence, J. Spectre d'absorption de l'oxyde asoteux gazeux dans la région de Schumann. *Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris* **1949**, *228*, 998-1000.
- (22) Rontu Carlon, N.; Papanastasiou, D. K.; Fleming, E. L.; Jackman, C. H.; Newman, P. A.; Burkholder, J. B. UV absorption cross sections of nitrous oxide ( $\text{N}_2\text{O}$ ) and carbon tetrachloride ( $\text{CCl}_4$ ) between 210 and 350 K and the atmospheric implications. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2010**, *10*, 6137-6149, doi:10.5194/acp-10-6137-2010.
- (23) Selwyn, G.; Podolske, J.; Johnston, H. S. Nitrous oxide ultraviolet absorption spectrum at stratospheric temperatures. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1977**, *4*, 427-430.
- (24) Selwyn, G. S.; Johnston, H. S. Ultraviolet absorption spectrum of nitrous oxide as function of temperature and isotopic substitution. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1981**, *74*, 3791-3803.
- (25) Simonaitis, R.; Greenberg, R. I.; Heicklen, J. The photolysis of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  at 2139 Å and 1849 Å. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1972**, *4*, 497-512.
- (26) Thompson, B. A.; Harteck, P.; Reeves Jr., R. R. Ultraviolet absorption coefficients of  $\text{CO}_2$ ,  $\text{CO}$ ,  $\text{O}_2$ ,  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ,  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$ ,  $\text{NH}_3$ ,  $\text{NO}$ ,  $\text{SO}_2$ , and  $\text{CH}_4$  between 1850 and 4000 Å. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1963**, *68*, 6431-6436.
- (27) Turatti, F.; Griffith, D. W. T.; Wilson, S. R.; Esler, M. B.; Rahn, T.; Zhang, H.; Blake, G. A. Positionally dependent  $^{15}\text{N}$  fractionation factors in the UV photolysis of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  determined by high resolution FTIR spectroscopy. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2000**, *27*, 2489-2492.
- (28) von Hessberg, P.; Kaiser, J.; Enghoff, M. B.; McLinden, C. A.; Sorensen, S. L.; Rockmann, T.; Johnson, M. S. Ultra-violet absorption cross sections of isotopically substituted nitrous oxide species:  $^{14}\text{N}^{14}\text{NO}$ ,  $^{15}\text{N}^{14}\text{NO}$ ,  $^{14}\text{N}^{15}\text{NO}$  and  $^{15}\text{N}^{15}\text{NO}$ . *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *4*, 1237-1253.
- (29) Yoshino, K.; Freeman, D. E.; Parkinson, W. H. High resolution absorption cross-section measurements of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  at 295-299 K in the wavelength region 170-222 nm. *Planet. Space Sci.* **1984**, *32*, 1219-1222.
- (30) Yung, Y. L.; Miller, C. E. Isotopic fractionation of stratospheric nitrous oxide. *Science* **1997**, *278*, 1778-1780, doi:10.1126/science.278.5344.1778.
- (31) Zelikoff, M.; Aschenbrand, L. M. Vacuum ultraviolet photochemistry, Part II. Nitrous oxide at 1849 Å. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1954**, *22* 1685-1687.
- (32) Zelikoff, M.; Watanabe, K.; Inn, E. C. Y. Absorption coefficients of gases in the vacuum ultraviolet. Part II. Nitrous oxide. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1953**, *21*, 1643-1647.
- (33) Zhang, H.; Wennberg, P. O.; Wu, V. H.; Blake, G. A. Fractionation of  $^{14}\text{N}^{15}\text{N}^{16}\text{O}$  and  $^{15}\text{N}^{14}\text{N}^{16}\text{O}$  during photolysis at 213 nm. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2000**, *27*, 2481-2484.

#### C4. $\text{N}_2\text{O}_4$ (dinitrogen tetraoxide)

[Back to Index](#)



(Recommendation: 06-2; Note: 10-6; Evaluated: 10-6)

**Absorption Cross Sections:** The UV/vis absorption spectrum of dinitrogen tetraoxide,  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_4$ , has been derived from absorption measurements of  $\text{NO}_2$ - $\text{N}_2\text{O}_4$  mixtures. The available studies are summarized in Table 4C-10. The  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_4$  absorption spectrum consists of a band between 300 and 400 nm with a maximum at  $\sim 340$  nm, a second less pronounced maximum near  $\sim 265$  nm, and a strong absorption at shorter wavelengths with a maximum near 190 nm. For the wavelength region 185–360 nm, there is good agreement for the shape of the absorption spectrum but there are discrepancies in the absolute absorption cross sections. In the region below 240 nm, there is good agreement between the absorption cross sections of Bass et al.<sup>1</sup> and Schneider et al.<sup>8</sup> whereas the values reported by Mérienne et al.<sup>6</sup> are lower by  $\sim 30\%$ . In the region between 250 and 300 nm, the results of Vandaele et al.<sup>9</sup> are systematically lower than the results of Mérienne et al.<sup>6</sup> by  $\sim 15\%$  whereas the results of Bass et al.<sup>1</sup> are higher by  $\sim 30\%$ . In the region 300–380 nm, Harwood and Jones<sup>3</sup> reported a systematic study of the temperature dependence of the  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_4$  absorption spectrum. The absorption cross sections near the peak at 340 nm show a weak dependence on temperature over the range 213–253 K. There is good agreement between the results of Hall and Blacet,<sup>2</sup> the low-temperature data of Harwood and Jones,<sup>3</sup> and the results of Vandaele et al.<sup>9</sup> with the absorption cross sections at 340 nm agreeing to within 5%. Bass et al.<sup>1</sup> and Mérienne et al.<sup>6</sup> report cross section values at 340 nm that are 25% and 15% higher, respectively. The recommended cross section values in Table 4C-11 are averages over 2 nm intervals of the high resolution (0.01–0.03 nm) spectrum reported by Vandaele et al.<sup>9</sup> between 252 and 390 nm at 220 K.

**Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:** No recommendation.

**Table 4C-10. Summary of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> Absorption Cross Section Studies**

Study	Year	Temperature (K)	Wavelength (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma(340 \text{ nm}) (\text{cm}^2)$
Holmes and Daniels <sup>4</sup>	1934	273	265–405	~43
Hall and Blacet <sup>2*</sup>	1952	298	240–390	69
Nakayama et al. <sup>7</sup>	1959	300	197	—
Bass et al. <sup>1</sup>	1976	273	185–390	82.8
Schneider et al. <sup>8</sup>	1987	298	198–230	—
Harwood and Jones <sup>3</sup>	1994	213, 225 233, 243, 253, 273	320–405 320–430	64.2 66.5
Mérienne et al. <sup>6</sup>	1997	220	200–390	78.1
Vandaele et al. <sup>9</sup>	1998	220	250–455	68.1

\* (as given in Johnston and Graham<sup>5</sup>)**Table 4C-11. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> at 220 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
252	64.8	288	27.5	324	47.5	360	26.8
254	65.1	290	25.0	326	51.9	362	22.5
256	64.7	292	22.9	328	55.9	364	18.7
258	64.8	294	21.0	330	59.7	366	15.4
260	64.3	296	19.5	332	63.0	368	12.5
262	63.2	298	18.5	334	65.7	370	10.0
264	61.8	300	17.9	336	67.3	372	8.13
266	60.0	302	18.0	338	68.1	374	6.50
268	57.9	304	18.5	340	68.1	376	5.33
270	55.2	306	19.3	342	66.8	378	4.24
272	52.3	308	20.8	344	64.4	380	3.52
274	49.3	310	22.9	346	61.3	382	2.93
276	46.2	312	25.3	348	57.3	384	2.47
278	43.0	314	28.3	350	52.5	386	2.16
280	39.7	316	31.9	352	47.3	388	1.89
282	36.4	318	35.3	354	42.1	390	1.78
284	33.3	320	39.1	356	36.9		
286	30.3	322	43.2	358	31.7		

Note:

Vandaele et al.<sup>9</sup>

- (1) Bass, A. M.; Ledford, A. E.; Laufer, A. H. Extinction coefficients of NO<sub>2</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>. *J. Res. Natl. Bur. Stand.* **1976**, 80A, 143–166.
- (2) Hall, J., T. C.; Blacet, F. E. Separation of the absorption spectra of NO<sub>2</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> in the range of 2400–5000A. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1952**, 20, 1745–1749.
- (3) Harwood, M. H.; Jones, R. L. Temperature dependent ultraviolet-visible absorption cross sections of NO<sub>2</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>: Low-temperature measurements of the equilibrium constant for 2NO<sub>2</sub> ⇌ N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1994**, 99, 22955–22964.
- (4) Holmes, H. H.; Daniels, F. The photolysis of nitrogen oxides: N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> and NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1934**, 56, 630–637, doi:10.1021/ja01318a028.
- (5) Johnston, H. S.; Graham, R. Photochemistry of NO<sub>x</sub> and HNO<sub>x</sub> compounds. *Can. J. Phys.* **1974**, 52, 1415–1423.
- (6) Mérienne, M.-F.; Jenouvrier, A.; Coquart, B.; Lux, J. P. The NO<sub>2</sub> absorption spectrum. IV: The 200–400 nm region at 220 K. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1997**, 27, 219–232.
- (7) Nakayama, T.; Kitamura, M. T.; Watanabe, K. Ionization potential and absorption coefficients of nitrogen dioxide. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1959**, 30, 1180–1186.
- (8) Schneider, W.; Moortgat, G. K.; Burrows, J. P.; Tyndall, G. Absorption cross-sections of NO<sub>2</sub> in the UV and visible region (200–700 nm) at 298 K. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1987**, 40, 195–217.
- (9) Vandaele, A. C.; Hermans, D.; Simon, P. C.; Carleer, M.; Colin, R.; Fally, S.; Mérienne, M.-F.; Jenouvrier, A.; Coquart, B. Measurements of the NO<sub>2</sub> absorption cross-section from 42000 cm<sup>-1</sup> to

10000 cm<sup>-1</sup> (238–1000 nm) at 220 K and 294 K. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1998**, *59*, 171–184.

## C5. N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> (dinitrogen pentoxide)

[Back to Index](#)



(Recommendation: 06-2; Note: 15-10; Evaluated: 15-10)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV/vis absorption spectrum of dinitrogen pentoxide, N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>, exhibits an absorption maximum at 160 nm with continuously decreasing absorption cross sections toward longer wavelengths. The absorption cross sections of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> have been measured in a number of studies that are summarized in Table 4C-12. The room temperature values from Yao et al.<sup>14</sup> and Harwood et al.<sup>3–5</sup> agree to within 10–20% at wavelengths above 250 nm. Below 250 nm, the cross sections reported by Yao et al.<sup>14</sup> that were recommended in the JPL-1997 evaluation are systematically higher than those reported by Harwood et al.<sup>3</sup> by up to a factor of ~2 at 208 nm. A possible explanation for this discrepancy was proposed by Harwood et al.<sup>3</sup> as due to contributions to the measured absorption by HNO<sub>3</sub> impurities. Harwood et al.<sup>3</sup> used N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> samples containing less than a 1% HNO<sub>3</sub> impurity. This explanation was later confirmed by the measurements of Osborne et al.<sup>11</sup> who also used thoroughly purified N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> samples and reported absorption cross sections in agreement with those of Harwood et al.<sup>3</sup> at 210–240 nm but at a lower temperature.

The recommended absorption cross sections listed in Table 4C-13 are the mean of the data from Yao et al.<sup>14</sup> and Osborne<sup>11</sup> for 200–208 nm, the mean of the data from Yao et al.,<sup>14</sup> Osborne et al.,<sup>11</sup> and Harwood et al.<sup>3</sup> for 210–240 nm, the data of Harwood et al.<sup>3</sup> for 242–398 nm, and the data of Harwood et al.<sup>4</sup> for 400–420 nm.

The temperature dependence of the absorption spectrum was measured by Harwood et al.<sup>3</sup> and Yao et al.<sup>14</sup> and found to be significant for wavelengths >280 nm. The absorption cross sections decrease with decreasing temperature and the magnitude of the effect increases with increasing wavelength. Harwood et al.<sup>4</sup> parameterized the temperature dependence using the relationship

$$\log_{10}(\sigma) = A(\lambda) + 1000 \times B(\lambda)/T$$

which is valid over the temperature range 233–295 K. The A and B coefficients are given in Table 4C-13.

**Table 4C-12. Summary of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> Absorption Cross Section Studies**

Study	Year	Temperature (K)	Wavelength (nm)
Holmes and Daniels <sup>6</sup>	1934	273	265, 280
Jones and Wulf <sup>9</sup>	1937	273	285–380
Johnston and Graham <sup>8</sup>	1974	298	210–290
Johnston et al. <sup>7</sup>	1974	298	200–360
Graham <sup>2</sup>	1975	298	205–310
Yao et al. <sup>14</sup>	1982	225, 243, 263, 277	290–380
Yao et al. <sup>14</sup>	1982	298–300	200–380
Harwood et al. <sup>5</sup>	1992	273, 295	280–380
Harwood et al. <sup>4</sup>	1993	233–295	240–420
Harwood et al. <sup>3</sup>	1998	295	208–398
Osborne et al. <sup>11</sup>	2000	195	152–240

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* There are several studies of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> primary photolysis products for wavelengths between 248 and 352.5 nm as summarized in Table 4C-14. The NO<sub>3</sub> radical is produced with unity quantum yield at wavelengths >300 nm. At shorter wavelengths the NO<sub>3</sub> quantum yield decreases to a value of ~0.71 at 248 nm and the O(<sup>3</sup>P) atom quantum increases. The study of Oh et al.<sup>10</sup> indicates that the primary photolysis products other than NO<sub>3</sub> are a wavelength dependent mixture of NO<sub>2</sub>, NO<sub>2</sub>\* and NO + O, where NO<sub>2</sub>\* represents electronically excited NO<sub>2</sub> that is most likely the <sup>2</sup>B<sub>1</sub> state. For atmospheric model calculations unit photolysis quantum yields of NO<sub>3</sub> and NO<sub>2</sub> are recommended for wavelengths >300 nm.

**Table 4C-13. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections at 300 K and Temperature Coefficients for N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	A	B (K)	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	A	B (K)	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	A	B (K)
200	910			270	16.2	-18.42	-0.104	340	0.368	-18.77	-0.492
202	842			272	14.9			342	0.328		
204	771			274	13.7			344	0.293		
206	682			276	12.4			346	0.262		
208	585			278	11.4			348	0.234		
210	480			280	10.5	-18.59	-0.112	350	0.210	-18.71	-0.583
212	381			282	9.59			352	0.188		
214	322			284	8.74			354	0.167		
216	267			286	7.94			356	0.149		
218	220			288	7.20			358	0.133		
220	181			290	6.52	-18.72	-0.135	360	0.120	-18.31	-0.770
222	151			292	5.88			362	0.107		
224	129			294	5.29			364	0.0958		
226	113			296	4.75			366	0.0852		
228	98.4			298	4.26			368	0.0763		
230	88.2			300	3.81	-18.84	-0.170	370	0.0685	-18.14	-0.885
232	80.5			302	3.40			372	0.0613		
234	74.0			304	3.03			374	0.0545		
236	69.2			306	2.70			376	0.0484		
238	64.6			308	2.40			378	0.0431		
240	59.8			310	2.13	-18.90	-0.226	380	0.0383	-18.01	-0.992
242	53.1			312	1.90			382	0.0341		
244	49.3			314	1.68			384	0.0305		
246	45.6			316	1.49			386	0.0278		
248	41.9			318	1.33			388	0.025		
250	38.6			320	1.18	-18.93	-0.294	390	0.0226	-18.42	-0.949
252	35.5			322	1.05			392	0.0202		
254	32.6			324	0.930			394	0.0182		
256	29.9			326	0.826			396	0.0165		
258	27.5			328	0.735			398	0.0150		
260	25.2	-18.27	-0.091	330	0.654	-18.87	-0.388	400	0.0135	-18.59	-0.966
262	23.1			332	0.582			410	0.008	-18.13	-1.160
264	21.1			334	0.518			420	0.005		
266	19.4			336	0.462						
268	17.8			338	0.412						

Note:

Absorption cross sections:

200–208 nm: mean of the data from Yao et al.<sup>14</sup> and Osborne et al.<sup>11</sup>

210 nm : smoothed value

212–234 nm: mean of the data from Yao et al.,<sup>14</sup> Osborne et al.,<sup>11</sup> and Harwood et al.<sup>3</sup>

236–240 nm: smoothed values

242–384 nm: data from Harwood et al.<sup>3</sup>

386–420 nm: smoothed extrapolation of Harwood et al.<sup>3</sup> and Harwood et al.<sup>4</sup> data

Temperature coefficients:

Harwood et al.<sup>4</sup> (260–410 nm),  $\log_{10}(\sigma) = A(\lambda) + 1000B(\lambda)/T$ ; valid over the range 233–295 K

**Table 4C-14. Summary of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> Photolysis Quantum Yield Results**

Reference	Year	$\lambda$ (nm)	$\Phi(\text{NO}_3)$	$\Phi(\text{O}^3\text{P})$
Swanson et al. <sup>13*</sup>	1984	248	$0.73 \pm 0.12$	—
Ravishankara et al. <sup>12*</sup>	1986	248	$0.77 \pm 0.10$	$0.72 \pm 0.09$
Harwood et al. <sup>3</sup>	1998	248	$0.64 \pm 0.20$	—
Ravishankara et al. <sup>12</sup>	1986	266	—	$0.38 \pm 0.08$
Ravishankara et al. <sup>12</sup>	1986	287	—	$0.21 \pm 0.03$
Ravishankara et al. <sup>12</sup>	1986	289	—	$0.15 \pm 0.03$
Barker et al. <sup>1</sup>	1985	290	$0.8 \pm 0.2$	$< 0.1$
Harwood et al. <sup>3</sup>	1998	308	$0.96 \pm 0.15$	—
Swanson et al. <sup>13</sup>	1984	350	$0.84 \pm 0.09$	—
Harwood et al. <sup>3</sup>	1998	352.5	$1.03 \pm 0.15$	—

Note:

\* The reported NO<sub>3</sub> quantum yields of  $(0.89 \pm 0.15)$  by Swanson et al.<sup>13</sup> and  $(0.96 \pm 0.13)$  by Ravishankara et al.<sup>12</sup> have been scaled using the currently recommended NO<sub>3</sub> absorption cross section at 662 nm.

- (1) Barker, J. R.; Brouwer, L.; Patrick, R.; Rossi, M. J.; Trevor, P. L.; Golden, D. M. N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> photolysis products investigated by fluorescence and optoacoustic techniques. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1985**, *17*, 991-1006.
- (2) Graham, R. A. Photochemistry of NO<sub>3</sub> and the Kinetics of the N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>-O<sub>3</sub> System. Ph. D. Thesis, University of California, Berkeley, CA, 1975.
- (3) Harwood, M. H.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Photodissociation of BrONO<sub>2</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>: Quantum yields for NO<sub>3</sub> production at 248, 308, and 352.5 nm. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 1309-1317.
- (4) Harwood, M. H.; Jones, R. L.; Cox, R. A.; Lutman, E.; Rattigan, O. V. Temperature-dependent absorption cross-sections of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1993**, *73*, 167-175.
- (5) Harwood, M. H.; Rattigan, O. V.; Jones, R. L.; Cox, R. A. *Proc. SPIE Int. Soc. Opt. Eng.* **1992**, *1715*, 113-124.
- (6) Holmes, H. H.; Daniels, F. The photolysis of nitrogen oxides: N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> and NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1934**, *56*, 630-637, doi:10.1021/ja01318a028.
- (7) Johnston, H. S.; Chang, S.; Whitten, G. Photolysis of nitric acid vapor. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1974**, *78*, 1-7.
- (8) Johnston, H. S.; Graham, R. Photochemistry of NO<sub>x</sub> and HNO<sub>x</sub> compounds. *Can. J. Phys.* **1974**, *52*, 1415-1423.
- (9) Jones, E. L.; Wulf, O. R. The absorption coefficient of nitrogen pentoxide in the ultraviolet and the visible absorption spectrum of NO<sub>3</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1937**, *5*, 873-877.
- (10) Oh, D.; Sisk, W.; Young, A.; Johnston, H. Nitrogen dioxide fluorescence from N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> photolysis. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1986**, *85*, 7146-7158, doi:10.1063/1.451348.
- (11) Osbourne, B. A.; Marston, G.; Kaminski, L.; Jones, N. C.; Gingell, J. M.; Mason, N. J.; Walker, I. C.; Delwiche, J.; Hubin-Franksin, M.-J. Vacuum ultraviolet spectrum of dinitrogen pentoxide. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **2000**, *64*, 67-74.
- (12) Ravishankara, A. R.; Wine, P. H.; Smith, C. A.; Barbone, P. E.; Torabi, A. N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> photolysis: Quantum yields for NO<sub>3</sub> and O(<sup>3</sup>P). *J. Geophys. Res.* **1986**, *91*, 5355-5360.
- (13) Swanson, D.; Kan, B.; Johnston, H. S. NO<sub>3</sub> quantum yields from N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> photolysis. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 3115-3118, doi:10.1021/j150658a038.
- (14) Yao, F.; Wilson, I.; Johnston, H. Temperature-dependent ultraviolet absorption spectrum for dinitrogen pentoxide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 3611-3615, doi:10.1021/j100215a023.

**C6. HONO (nitrous acid)**[Back to Index](#)

(Recommendation: 06-2; Note: 10-6; Evaluated: 10-6)

**Absorption Cross Sections:** The UV absorption spectrum of nitrous acid, HONO, consists of a highly structured absorption band between 300 and 400 nm due to vibrational progressions in the A<sup>1</sup>A'' ← X<sup>1</sup>A' transition, with a maximum intensity near 354 nm and a stronger continuous absorption band at shorter wavelengths with a maximum near 205 nm. A summary of the HONO room temperature absorption cross section studies for the near UV band is given in Table 4C-15.

**Table 4C-15. Summary of HONO Absorption Cross Section Studies**

Study	Year	Wavelength Range (nm)	Resolution (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (354 nm) (cm <sup>2</sup> )
Johnston and Graham <sup>8</sup>	1974	300–399	0.87	12.3
Cox and Derwent <sup>5</sup>	1976	200–394	<0.1	56.0
Perner <sup>12</sup>	1977	310–388	0.6	55.2
Stockwell and Calvert <sup>13</sup>	1978	310–396	<1	49.6
Platt et al. <sup>11</sup>	1980	336–376	0.8	47
Kenner et al. <sup>9</sup>	1986	184–274	0.38	—
Vasudev <sup>15</sup>	1990	310–393	—	(49.7)*
Bongartz et al. <sup>3</sup>	1991	300–400	0.1 ( $\lambda < 375$ nm) 0.8 ( $\lambda < 375$ nm)	64.2**
Bongartz et al. <sup>2</sup>	1994	300–400	0.1 ( $\lambda < 375$ nm) 0.8 ( $\lambda < 375$ nm)	54.9**
Febo et al. <sup>6</sup>	1996	50–380	1	49.7**
Pagsberg et al. <sup>10</sup>	1997	348–376	0.06	50.2
Brust et al. <sup>4</sup>	2000	323–394	0.5	38.9
Stutz et al. <sup>14</sup>	2000	291–404	$0.061 \pm 0.003$	52.2
Wang and Zhang <sup>16</sup>	2000	352.2 354.2 357.0	<0.1	48.9
Gratien et al. <sup>7</sup>	2009	300–400	0.18	—

Notes:

\* Normalized to the spectrum of Stockwell and Calvert<sup>13</sup>\*\* Bongartz et al.<sup>2</sup> corrected their 1991 results by a factor of 0.855

There is good agreement among the various data sets for the peak positions and discrepancies in the peak cross sections are generally a consequence of the differences in measurement spectral resolution. Stutz et al.<sup>14</sup> normalized the cross section data from earlier studies to a resolution of 1 nm, resulting in an agreement of better than 10% between their results and those of Bongartz et al.,<sup>2</sup> Pagsberg et al.,<sup>10</sup> and Vasudev.<sup>15</sup> The measurements of Stockwell and Calvert<sup>13</sup> are in reasonable agreement with the more recent studies. The cross sections from Cox and Derwent<sup>5</sup> are greater by ~26% (presumably due to uncorrected NO<sub>2</sub> absorption) and those from Johnston and Graham<sup>8</sup> are less by 70% (presumably due to non-equilibrium of the NO/NO<sub>2</sub>/H<sub>2</sub>O mixture during the measurement) than the more recent studies. The source of the discrepancy with the measurements of Brust et al.<sup>4</sup> is unknown. Gratien et al.<sup>7</sup> performed simultaneous measurements of HONO absorption spectra in the IR and UV and confirmed that the UV cross sections of Bongartz et al.<sup>2</sup> and Stutz et al.<sup>14</sup> are consistent to within 5% with independent infrared studies and that the UV cross sections of Brust et al.<sup>4</sup> are underestimated by ~22%.

The short wavelength absorption band was measured by Cox and Derwent<sup>5</sup> (200–300 nm, <0.1 nm resolution) and Kenner et al.<sup>9</sup> (184–274 nm, 0.38 nm resolution). The reported spectra are in quantitative agreement over the wavelength range 220–270 nm. The sharp peak at 215 nm reported by Cox and Derwent<sup>5</sup>, however, was not observed by Kenner et al.,<sup>9</sup> who provide a number of arguments for the correctness of their results.

The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4C-16 are a combination of data as follows: for the wavelength region 184–274 nm data was taken from Kenner et al.<sup>9</sup> as read from a figure in their paper; for the wavelength region 296–396 nm data was taken from Stutz et al.;<sup>14</sup> for the wavelength regions 296–325 nm and 371–396 nm averages over 1 nm intervals of the Stutz et al.<sup>14</sup> high resolution spectrum are reported; and for the highly structured region 326–370 nm averages over 0.5 nm intervals were used.

**Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:** The photolysis quantum yield of HONO at wavelengths above the dissociation threshold are unity. The OH radical quantum yield at  $365 \pm 5$  nm was determined by Cox and Derwent<sup>5</sup> to be  $(0.92 \pm 0.16)$ . Wollenhaupt et al.<sup>17</sup> determined an upper limit of 0.01 for the quantum yield of H atom formation for photolysis at 351 nm. The OH(A) quantum yield from HONO laser photolysis at 193 nm was measured to be  $1.8 \times 10^{-5}$  by Kenner et al.<sup>9</sup> The H + NO<sub>2</sub> (X<sup>2</sup>A<sub>1</sub>, A<sup>2</sup>B<sub>2</sub>, B<sup>2</sup>B<sub>1</sub>, C<sup>2</sup>A<sub>2</sub>) product channels in the photodissociation of HONO at 193.3 nm were examined by Amaral et al.<sup>1</sup> and branching ratios of the NO<sub>2</sub> electronic states estimated to be X<sup>2</sup>A<sub>1</sub> : A<sup>2</sup>B<sub>2</sub> : B<sup>2</sup>B<sub>1</sub> : C<sup>2</sup>A<sub>2</sub>  $\approx 0.13 : 0.21 : 0.66$ , respectively.

**Table 4C-16. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of HONO at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )						
184	85.0	296	0.326	335.5	6.55	360.0	6.87
186	95.0	297	0.565	336.0	5.33	360.5	6.32
188	106	298	0.517	336.5	4.36	361.0	6.05
190	124	299	0.429	337.0	4.23	361.5	5.95
192	143	300	0.617	337.5	5.13	362.0	5.98
194	162	301	0.690	338.0	9.38	362.5	6.35
196	179	302	0.579	338.5	16.52	363.0	7.39
198	196	303	0.925	339.0	14.32	363.5	9.22
200	210	304	1.04	339.5	9.96	364.0	11.49
202	219	305	1.57	340.0	7.79	364.5	12.71
204	223	306	1.29	340.5	8.51	365.0	12.82
205	224	307	0.916	341.0	16.13	365.5	13.19
206	223	308	1.45	341.5	31.52	366.0	14.84
208	220	309	2.01	342.0	29.40	366.5	18.43
210	213	310	1.51	342.5	18.47	367.0	25.08
212	204	311	2.07	343.0	11.43	367.5	35.18
214	193	312	2.42	343.5	8.29	368.0	43.56
216	179	313	2.25	344.0	7.59	368.5	41.37
218	164	314	3.35	344.5	8.18	369.0	31.45
220	150	315	2.54	345.0	8.77	369.5	21.72
222	135	316	1.61	345.5	9.10	370	15.05
224	121	317	3.21	346.0	9.64	370	9.49
226	108	318	4.49	346.5	8.87	372	7.96
228	94.5	319	3.19	347.0	7.80	373	6.30
230	84.5	320	4.66	347.5	7.06	374	4.59
232	74.0	321	5.96	348.0	6.63	375	3.55
234	66.0	322	4.05	348.5	6.26	376	3.36
236	58.0	323	4.56	349.0	6.00	377	3.66
238	50.0	324	5.89	349.5	6.47	378	4.33
240	43.0	325	4.05	350.0	9.06	379	5.66
242	37.0	326	2.65	350.5	14.95	380	7.21
244	32.0	326.5	3.55	351.0	16.94	381	9.13
246	27.5	327.0	6.44	351.5	14.07	382	12.44
248	23.5	327.5	10.26	352.0	12.42	383	17.03
250	20.0	328.0	9.22	352.5	12.81	384	19.47
252	17.0	328.5	6.38	353.0	16.34	385	16.09
254	14.5	329.0	5.20	353.5	28.49	386	10.52
256	12.3	329.5	6.12	354.0	48.73	387	6.59
258	10.3	330.0	9.92	354.5	44.34	388	4.30
260	8.6	330.5	15.06	355.0	27.64	389	2.81
262	7.3	331.0	14.32	355.5	16.40	390	1.71
264	6.2	331.5	9.88	356.0	11.13	391	0.992
266	5.3	332.0	6.94	356.5	9.35	392	0.731
268	4.3	332.5	6.00	357.0	9.45	393	0.597
270	3.7	333.0	6.31	357.5	10.08	394	0.528
272	3.0	333.5	7.11	358.0	9.84	395	0.403
274	2.5	334.0	8.35	358.5	9.02	396	0.237
		334.5	8.37	359.0	8.37		
		335.0	7.71	359.5	7.67		

Note:

184–274 nm: Kenner et al.<sup>9</sup>

296–325 nm: Stutz et al.<sup>14</sup> (average over 1 nm intervals)

326–370 nm: Stutz et al.<sup>14</sup> (average over 0.5 nm intervals)

371–396 nm: Stutz et al.<sup>14</sup> (average over 1 nm intervals)

- (1) Amaral, G.; Xu, K.; Zhang, J. H + NO<sub>2</sub> channels in the photodissociation of HONO at 193.3 nm. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 1465-1475, doi:10.1021/jp002521e.
- (2) Bongartz, A.; Kames, J.; Schurath, U.; George, C.; Mirabel, P.; Ponche, J. L. Experimental determination of HONO mass accommodation coefficients using two different techniques. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1994**, *18*, 149-169.
- (3) Bongartz, A.; Kames, J.; Welter, F.; Schurath, U. Near-UV absorption cross sections and trans/cis equilibrium of nitrous acid. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 1076-1082.
- (4) Brust, A. S.; Becker, K. H.; Kleffmann, J.; Wiesen, P. UV absorption cross sections of nitrous acid. *Atmos. Environ.* **2000**, *34*, 13-19.
- (5) Cox, R. A.; Derwent, R. G. The ultra-violet absorption spectrum of gaseous nitrous acid. *J. Photochem.* **1976**, *6*, 23-34.
- (6) Febo, A.; Perrino, C.; Allegrini, I. Measurement of nitrous acid in Milan, Italy, by DOAS and diffusion denuders. *Atmos. Environ.* **1996**, *30*, 3599-3609.
- (7) Gratien, A.; Lefort, M.; Picquet-Varrault, B.; Orphal, J.; Doussin, J.-F.; Flaud, J.-M. Experimental intercomparison of the absorption cross-sections of nitrous acid (HONO) in the ultraviolet and mid-infrared spectral regions. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **2009**, *110*, 256-263, doi:10.1016/j.jqsrt.2008.11.003.
- (8) Johnston, H. S.; Graham, R. Photochemistry of NO<sub>x</sub> and HNO<sub>x</sub> compounds. *Can. J. Phys.* **1974**, *52*, 1415-1423.
- (9) Kenner, R. D.; Rohrer, F.; Stuhl, F. OH(A) production in the 193-nm photolysis of HONO. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 2635-2639, doi:10.1021/j100403a015.
- (10) Pagsberg, P.; Bjergbakke, E.; Ratajczak, E.; Sillesen, A. Kinetics of the gas phase reaction OH + NO(+M) → HONO(+M) and the determination of the UV absorption cross sections of HONO. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1997**, *272*, 383-390.
- (11) Platt, U.; Perner, D.; Harris, G. W.; Winer, A. M.; Pitts Jr., J. N. Observations of nitrous acid in an urban atmosphere by differential optical absorption. *Nature* **1980**, *285*, 312-314.
- (12) Röth, E. P.; Ruhnke, R.; Moortgat, G.; Meller, R.; Schneider, W. UV/VIS-Absorption Cross Sections and Quantum Yields for Use in Photochemistry and Atmospheric Modeling, Forschungszentrum Jülich Publication, Part 1 : Inorganic Substances (jüл-3340), Part 2: Organic Substances (jüл-3341). **1997**.
- (13) Stockwell, W. R.; Calvert, J. G. The near ultraviolet absorption spectrum of gaseous HONO and N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>. *J. Photochem.* **1978**, *8*, 193-203.
- (14) Stutz, J.; Kim, E. S.; Platt, U.; Bruno, P.; Perrino, C.; Febo, A. UV-visible absorption cross sections of nitrous acid. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2000**, *105*, 14585-14592.
- (15) Vasudev, R. Absorption spectrum and solar photodissociation of gaseous nitrous acid in the actinic wavelength region. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1990**, *17*, 2153-2155.
- (16) Wang, L.; Zhang, J. Detection of nitrous acid by cavity ring-down spectroscopy. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **2000**, *34*, 4221-4227, doi:10.1021/es0011055.
- (17) Wollenhaupt, M.; Carl, S. A.; Horowitz, A.; Crowley, J. N. Rate coefficients for reaction of OH with acetone between 202 and 395 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 2695-2705, doi:10.1021/jp993738f.

## C7. HNO<sub>3</sub> (nitric acid)

[Back to Index](#)

HNO <sub>3</sub> + hv	→ OH + NO <sub>2</sub>	206 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	581 nm	(1)
	→ HONO + O( <sup>3</sup> P)	305 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	392 nm	(2)
	→ H + NO <sub>3</sub>	427 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	280 nm	(3)
	→ OH + NO <sub>2</sub> *( <sup>1</sup> B <sub>2</sub> )	–	–	(4)
	→ HONO + O( <sup>1</sup> D)	494 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	242 nm	(5)
	→ HONO (a <sup>3</sup> A)+ O( <sup>3</sup> P)	–	–	(6)

(Recommendation: 06-2; Note: 15-10; Evaluated: 15-10)

**Absorption Cross Sections:** The UV absorption spectrum of nitric acid, HNO<sub>3</sub>, consists of a strong absorption band between 150 and 240 nm with the maximum near 183 nm and a second band near 270 nm that appears as a shoulder on the long wavelength wing of the strong band. The recommended absorption cross sections and their temperature dependence for the region 192–350 nm listed in Table 4C-17 are taken from the work of Burkholder et al.<sup>3</sup> The temperature effect is very important for estimates of atmospheric photodissociation rate coefficients. The results of Burkholder et al.<sup>3</sup> agree well (to within 10% above 200 nm) with those of Rattigan et al.<sup>15,16</sup> at room temperature, whereas Rattigan et al.<sup>15,16</sup> report significantly smaller cross section values at 239 K (15–30% smaller in the range 220–330 nm and ~50% smaller at 330 nm). The recommended room temperature absorption cross sections are also in very good agreement with the data of Molina and

Molina<sup>12</sup> (<15% difference up to 310 nm) and in good agreement with the values reported by Biaume<sup>1</sup> and Johnston and Graham,<sup>8</sup> except at long wavelength. Okabe<sup>14</sup> reported cross sections in the 110–190 nm range that are 20–30% lower than those of Burkholder et al.,<sup>3</sup> Biaume,<sup>1</sup> and Johnston and Graham<sup>8</sup> in the region 185–190 nm. Suto and Lee<sup>19</sup> reported cross sections between 105 and 210 nm that are 10–20% higher than those of Burkholder et al.,<sup>3</sup> Biaume,<sup>1</sup> and Johnston and Graham<sup>8</sup> in the region 185–190 nm, but show excellent agreement with the results of Molina and Molina<sup>12</sup> above 185 nm and Burkholder et al.<sup>3</sup> above 189 nm.

On the basis of the results from the Biaume, Burkholder et al., Johnston and Graham, and Rattigan et al. studies, uncertainty factors for the  $\text{HNO}_3$  room temperature absorption cross sections in the wavelength regions 190–200 nm, 205–330 nm, and 335–350 nm are 1.1, 1.06, and 1.2 ( $2\sigma$ ), respectively. The uncertainty factors at temperatures <298 K are expected to be greater in the 335–350 nm region, but are difficult to estimate without additional studies.

**Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:** There have been a number of room temperature  $\text{HNO}_3$  photolysis studies conducted at wavelengths between 193 and 320 nm from which quantum yields have been derived. On the basis of end-product analysis, Johnston et al.<sup>7</sup> reported a quantum yield of ~1 for the  $\text{OH} + \text{NO}_2$  channel in the 200–315 nm range. Margitan and Watson<sup>11</sup> used atomic resonance fluorescence to determine the quantum yield for O atom production at 266 nm to be 0.03 and that for H atom production to be  $\leq 0.002$ . Jolly et al.<sup>9</sup> measured a quantum yield for OH production of  $0.89 \pm 0.08$  at 222 nm. Turnipseed et al.<sup>20</sup> reported OH quantum yields of  $(0.95 \pm 0.09)$  at 248,  $(0.90 \pm 0.11)$  at 222 nm, and  $0.33 \pm 0.06$  at 193 nm. Turnipseed et al.<sup>20</sup> also reported quantum yields for production of O atoms,  $\text{O}({}^3\text{P}) + \text{O}({}^1\text{D})$ , to be  $0.031 \pm 0.01$ ,  $0.20 \pm 0.03$  and  $0.81 \pm 0.13$  at 248, 222, and 193 nm, respectively. Both  $\text{O}({}^3\text{P})$  and  $\text{O}({}^1\text{D})$  atom formation was observed at 222 and 193 nm but only  $\text{O}({}^3\text{P})$  was detected at 248 nm. At 193 and 222 nm the  $\text{O}({}^1\text{D})$  yield was determined to be 40% of the total O atom yield, yielding  $\Phi(\text{O}({}^1\text{D})) = 0.28 \pm 0.07$  at 193 nm. Turnipseed et al.<sup>20</sup> reported upper limits for  $\Phi(\text{H}({}^2\text{S}))$  of  $\leq 0.002$  at 238 nm,  $\leq 0.01$  at 222 nm, and  $\leq 0.012$  at 193 nm. Riffault et al.<sup>17</sup> reported  $\Phi(\text{OH})$  values of  $0.88 \pm 0.09$  at 248 nm and  $1.05 \pm 0.29$  at 308 nm. Schiffman et al.<sup>18</sup> reported  $\Phi(\text{OH}) = 0.47 \pm 0.06$  at 193 nm, which is larger than the value reported by Turnipseed et al.<sup>20</sup> At 248 nm they report  $\Phi(\text{OH}) = 0.75 \pm 0.10$ , which is a smaller value than reported in other studies.

Felder et al.<sup>6</sup> used molecular beam/photofragment translational spectroscopy and reported the yield for  $(\text{OH} + \text{NO}_2)$  to be  $\Phi(\text{OH}) = 0.6 \pm 0.1$  and for  $(\text{O} + \text{HONO})$  to be  $\Phi(\text{HONO}) = 0.4 \pm 0.1$  at 193 nm. Myers et al.<sup>13</sup> also used this technique to measure the primary processes in the photolysis at 193 nm from the different photofragment ions and found evidence for all channels except 4. They determined the branching ratio  $(\text{OH} + \text{NO}_2)/(\text{O} + \text{HONO})$  to be  $0.50 \pm 0.05$ ,  $\Phi(\text{OH}) = 0.33 \pm 0.04$  (in excellent agreement with the value obtained by Turnipseed et al.<sup>20</sup>). They also reported  $\Phi(\text{O}({}^3\text{P}) + \text{O}({}^1\text{D})) = 0.67 \pm 0.04$ , which is lower than the  $0.81 \pm 0.13$  value reported by Turnipseed et al.<sup>20</sup> but the latter authors included the contribution of the secondary dissociation of  $\text{NO}_2$  produced in channel (1). Their primary yield of  $\text{O}({}^1\text{D})$  formation of  $0.54 \pm 0.04$  is much larger than the  $\Phi(\text{O}({}^1\text{D}))$  yield of  $0.28 \pm 0.07$  measured by Turnipseed et al.<sup>20</sup> and this discrepancy remains unexplained. In a study using LIF and REMPI–TOF techniques, Li et al.<sup>10</sup> found evidence for the  $(\text{O}({}^3\text{P}) + \text{HONO})$  channel with a yield of  $\sim 0.06$ .

Band strengths for the OH stretch vibrational overtones of  $\text{HNO}_3$  have been reported by Donaldson et al.,<sup>5</sup> Zhang et al.,<sup>21</sup> and Brown et al.<sup>2</sup> Photodissociation of  $\text{HNO}_3$  by excitation of the  $3\nu_{\text{OH}}$  (~983 nm),  $4\nu_{\text{OH}}$  (~755 nm) and  $5\nu_{\text{OH}}$  (~618 nm) overtones is a possible source of atmospheric OH radicals. There is good agreement among the various studies. Band strengths (in units of  $10^{-20} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ cm}^{-1}$ ) of 2.63 for  $3\nu_{\text{OH}}$  and 0.237 for  $4\nu_{\text{OH}}$  were reported by Donaldson et al.<sup>5</sup> Zhang et al.<sup>21</sup> obtained band strengths of  $(2.9 \pm 0.7)$  for  $3\nu_{\text{OH}}$  and  $(0.28 \pm 0.10)$  for  $4\nu_{\text{OH}}$ . Brown et al.<sup>2</sup> measured the band strengths for  $4\nu_{\text{OH}}$  to be  $(0.225 \pm 0.015)$  at 296 K and  $(0.223 \pm 0.015)$  at 251 K and for  $5\nu_{\text{OH}}$  to be  $(0.0257 \pm 0.015)$  at 296 K and  $(0.0241 \pm 0.035)$  at 251 K. Although the contribution to the overall atmospheric OH production rate from  $\text{HNO}_3$  overtone photodissociation is small, it is larger than estimated by Donaldson et al.<sup>4</sup>

**Table 4C-17. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections at 298 K and Temperature Coefficients for HNO<sub>3</sub>**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20}\sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$10^3 B$ (K <sup>-1</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20}\sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$10^3 B$ (K <sup>-1</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20}\sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$10^3 B$ (K <sup>-1</sup> )
192	1225	0	246	2.06	1.61	300	0.263	3.10
194	1095	0	248	2.00	1.44	302	0.208	3.24
196	940	1.70	250	1.97	1.34	304	0.167	3.52
198	770	1.65	252	1.96	1.23	306	0.133	3.77
200	588	1.66	254	1.95	1.18	308	0.105	3.91
202	447	1.69	256	1.95	1.14	310	0.0814	4.23
204	328	1.74	258	1.93	1.12	312	0.0628	4.70
206	231	1.77	260	1.91	1.14	314	0.0468	5.15
208	156	1.85	262	1.87	1.14	316	0.0362	5.25
210	104	1.97	264	1.83	1.18	318	0.0271	5.74
212	67.5	2.08	266	1.77	1.22	320	0.0197	6.45
214	43.9	2.17	268	1.70	1.25	322	0.0154	6.70
216	29.2	2.17	270	1.62	1.45	324	0.0108	7.16
218	20.0	2.21	272	1.53	1.49	326	0.00820	7.55
220	14.9	2.15	274	1.44	1.56	328	0.00613	8.16
222	11.8	2.06	276	1.33	1.64	330	0.00431	9.75
224	9.61	1.96	278	1.23	1.69	332	0.00319	9.93
226	8.02	1.84	280	1.12	1.78	334	0.00243	9.60
228	6.82	1.78	282	1.01	1.87	336	0.00196	10.5
230	5.75	1.80	284	0.909	1.94	338	0.00142	10.8
232	4.87	1.86	286	0.807	2.04	340	0.00103	11.8
234	4.14	1.90	288	0.709	2.15	342	0.00086	11.8
236	3.36	1.97	290	0.615	2.27	344	0.00069	9.30
238	2.93	1.97	292	0.532	2.38	346	0.00050	12.1
240	2.58	1.97	294	0.453	2.52	348	0.00042	11.9
242	2.34	1.88	296	0.381	2.70	350	0.00042	9.30
244	2.16	1.75	298	0.316	2.92			

Note:

Absorption cross sections

192–350 nm: Burkholder et al.<sup>3</sup>

Temperature coefficients

Burkholder et al.<sup>3</sup>

$$\sigma(\lambda, T) = \sigma(\lambda, 298 \text{ K}) \exp(B(\lambda)(T - 298)), \text{ T in K}$$

- (1) Biaume, F. Nitric acid vapour absorption cross-section spectrum and its photodissociation in the stratosphere. *J. Photochem.* **1973**, 2, 139-149.
- (2) Brown, S. S.; Wilson, R. W.; Ravishankara, A. R. Absolute intensities for third and fourth overtone absorptions in HNO<sub>3</sub> and H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> measured by cavity ring down spectroscopy. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, 104, 4963-4976, doi:10.1021/jp000439d.
- (3) Burkholder, J. B.; Talukdar, R. K.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Solomon, S. Temperature dependence of the HNO<sub>3</sub> UV absorption cross sections. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1993**, 98, 22937-22948.
- (4) Donaldson, D. J.; Frost, G. J.; Rosenlof, K. H.; Tuck, A. F.; Vaida, V. Atmospheric radical production by excitation of vibrational overtones *via* absorption of visible light. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1997**, 24, 2651-2654.
- (5) Donaldson, J.; Orlando, J. J.; Amann, S.; Tyndall, G. S.; Proos, R. J.; Henry, B. R.; Vaida, V. Absolute intensities of nitric acid overtones. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1998**, 102, 5171-5174.
- (6) Felder, P.; Yang, X.; Huber, J. R. Photodissociation of nitric acid in a cold molecular beam at 193 nm. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, 215, 221-227.
- (7) Johnston, H. S.; Chang, S.; Whitten, G. Photolysis of nitric acid vapor. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1974**, 78, 1-7.
- (8) Johnston, H. S.; Graham, R. Gas-phase ultraviolet absorption spectrum of nitric acid vapor. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1973**, 77, 62-63.
- (9) Jolly, G. S.; Singleton, D. L.; McKenney, D. J.; Paraskevopoulos, G. Laser photolysis of HNO<sub>3</sub> at 222 nm: Direct determination of the primary quantum yield of OH. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1986**, 84, 6662-6667, doi:10.1063/1.450719.

- (10) Li, Q.; Carter, R. T.; Huber, J. R. The photodissociation dynamics of nitric acid studied at 193 nm by LIF and REMPI-TOF methods. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2001**, *334*, 39-46.
- (11) Margitan, J. J.; Watson, R. T. Kinetics of the reaction of hydroxyl radicals with nitric acid. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 3819-3824, doi:10.1021/j100216a022.
- (12) Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J. UV absorption cross sections of HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> vapor. *J. Photochem.* **1981**, *15*, 97-108.
- (13) Myers, T. L.; Forde, N. R.; Hu, B.; Kitchen, D. C.; Butler, L. J. The influence of local electronic character and nonadiabaticity in the photodissociation of nitric acid at 193 nm. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1997**, *81*, 5361-5373.
- (14) Okabe, H. Photodissociation of nitric acid and water in the vacuum ultraviolet; vibrational and rotational distributions of OH <sup>2</sup> $\Sigma^+$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *72*, 6642-6650.
- (15) Rattigan, O.; Lutman, E.; Jones, R. L.; Cox, R. A. Temperature dependent absorption cross sections and atmospheric photolysis rates of nitric acid. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 399-404.
- (16) Rattigan, O.; Lutman, E.; Jones, R. L.; Cox, R. A.; Clemithshaw, K.; Williams, J. Corrigendum: Temperature-dependent absorption cross-sections of gaseous nitric acid and methyl nitrate. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1992**, *69*, 125-126.
- (17) Riffault, V.; Gierczak, T.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Quantum yields for OH production in the photodissociation of HNO<sub>3</sub> at 248 and 308 nm and H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> at 308 and 320 nm. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2006**, *8*, 1079-1085, doi:10.1039/b513760h.
- (18) Schiffman, A.; Nelson, D. D., Jr.; Nesbitt, D. J. Quantum yields for OH production from 193 and 248 nm photolysis of HNO<sub>3</sub> and H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1993**, *98*, 6935-6946.
- (19) Suto, M.; Lee, L. C. Photoabsorption and photodissociation of HONO<sub>2</sub> in the 105-220 nm region. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1984**, *81*, 1294-1297.
- (20) Turnipseed, A. A.; Vaghjiani, G. L.; Thompson, J. E.; Ravishankara, A. R. Photodissociation of HNO<sub>3</sub> at 193, 222, and 248 nm: Products and quantum yields. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1992**, *96*, 5887-5895.
- (21) Zhang, H.; Roehl, C. M.; Sander, S. P.; Wennberg, P. O. Intensity of the second and third OH overtones of H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>, HNO<sub>3</sub>, and HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2000**, *105*, 14593-14598.

## C8. HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> (peroxynitric acid)

[Back to Index](#)

HO <sub>2</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> + hν	→ HO <sub>2</sub> + NO <sub>2</sub>	99 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	1207 nm	(1)
	→ OH + NO <sub>3</sub>	165 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	726 nm	(2)
	→ O( <sup>3</sup> P) + HNO <sub>3</sub>	168 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	713 nm	(3)
	→ H + NO <sub>2</sub> + O <sub>2</sub>	305 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	393 nm	(4)
	→ HO <sub>2</sub> + NO + O( <sup>3</sup> P)	353 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	339 nm	(5)
	→ OH + NO <sub>2</sub> + O	373 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	321 nm	(6)
	→ H + O( <sup>3</sup> P) + NO <sub>3</sub>	594 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	201 nm	(7)
	→ HONO + O <sub>2</sub> ( <sup>1</sup> Σ)	131 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	911 nm	(8)
	→ HONO + O <sub>2</sub> ( <sup>1</sup> Δ)	69 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	1744 nm	(9)

(Recommendation: 06-2; Note: 15-10; Evaluated: 15-10)

**Absorption Cross Sections:** The gas-phase UV absorption spectrum of peroxy nitric acid, HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>, has been reported by Cox and Patrick<sup>1</sup> (195–265 nm; 284 K), Morel et al.<sup>9</sup> (200–290 nm; 298 K), Graham et al.<sup>3</sup> (190–330 nm; 269 K), Molina and Molina<sup>8</sup> (190–330 nm; 298 K), Singer et al.<sup>13</sup> (210–329 nm; 253, 273, and 298 K), and Knight et al.<sup>5</sup> (220–350 nm; 273, 296, 318, and 343 K). There is very good agreement (to within 5%) between the results of Molina and Molina<sup>8</sup> and Singer et al.<sup>13</sup> over the range 210–290 nm, but differences of ~15–60% exist in the wavelength range critical for atmospheric photodissociation ( $\lambda \geq 290$  nm). The cross section values from Cox and Patrick,<sup>1</sup> Graham et al.,<sup>3</sup> and Morel et al.<sup>9</sup> are systematically greater than those of Molina and Molina<sup>8</sup> at wavelengths >200 nm. Knight et al.<sup>5</sup> used the data of Molina and Molina<sup>8</sup> and Singer et al.<sup>13</sup> in the 250–270 nm region for normalization to provide absolute cross section data for the long wavelength region. The recommended room temperature absorption cross section data in Table 4C-18 are a combination of data from Molina and Molina<sup>8</sup> in the region 190–205 nm, the mean of the data from Molina and Molina<sup>8</sup> and Singer et al.<sup>13</sup> in the region 210–275 nm, and the data from Knight et al.<sup>5</sup> in the region 280–350 nm.

The temperature dependence of the absorption spectrum was examined by Singer et al.,<sup>13</sup> who found no temperature dependence between 253 and 298 K, and by Knight et al.,<sup>5</sup> who reported a systematic increase of the absorption cross sections with increasing temperature. Knight et al.<sup>5</sup> parameterized the temperature dependence using a two component model

$$\sigma(T, \lambda) = \sigma_0(\lambda)/Q + \sigma_1(\lambda)(1 - 1/Q)$$

where the partition function is given by  $Q = 1 + \exp(-\Delta E/(0.69T))$  with  $\Delta E = 988 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  (O-O stretching vibration) and T is in K. The Knight et al. parameterization is recommended.

On the basis of the results from the Molina and Molina, Singer et al., and Knight et al. studies, an uncertainty factor for the HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> room temperature absorption cross sections in the wavelength region 190–350 nm, is estimated to be 1.2 (2σ). The uncertainty factor at temperatures <298 K is expected to be greater in the long wavelength region, but is difficult to estimate without additional studies.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> photodissociates in the UV with a unit quantum yield. MacLeod et al.<sup>6</sup> measured the quantum yield of OH radicals at 248 nm as  $\Phi(\text{OH}) = 0.34 \pm 0.16$  (the sum of channels 2 and 5), relative to the OH yield in the photolysis of H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>. Roehl et al.<sup>10</sup> determined the quantum yield of NO<sub>2</sub> in the photolysis at 248 nm (relative to the NO<sub>2</sub> yield in the photolysis of HNO<sub>3</sub>) to be  $\Phi(\text{NO}_2) = 0.56 \pm 0.17$  (the sum of channels 1,4 and 5). Jimenez et al.<sup>4</sup> measured the yield of OH and HO<sub>2</sub> (from channels 1 and 6) at 193 and 248 nm (relative to the photolysis of H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>) and the yield of NO<sub>3</sub> (relative to the photolysis of ClONO<sub>2</sub>) at 193, 248 and 308 nm over a pressure range of 10 to 84 Torr. Jimenez et al.<sup>4</sup> reported  $\Phi_{193}(\text{OH}) = 0.21 \pm 0.12$ ,  $\Phi_{248}(\text{OH}) = 0.085 \pm 0.08$ ,  $\Phi_{193}(\text{HO}_2) = 0.56 \pm 0.02$ ,  $\Phi_{248}(\text{HO}_2) = 0.89 \pm 0.26$ ,  $\Phi_{193}(\text{NO}_3) = 0.35 \pm 0.03$ ,  $\Phi_{248}(\text{NO}_3) = 0.08 \pm 0.03$  and  $\Phi_{308}(\text{NO}_3) = 0.05 \pm 0.02$ . Assuming that only channel (2) contributes to OH and NO<sub>3</sub> production, these results imply that at 248 nm the yields of OH and NO<sub>3</sub> are nearly identical, 0.08. This lower yield is in disagreement with the earlier 248 nm results of MacLeod et al.<sup>6</sup> and Roehl et al.<sup>10</sup> The high HO<sub>2</sub> yield ( $0.89 \pm 0.26$ ) measured at 248 nm by Jimenez et al.<sup>4</sup> overlaps within the experimental uncertainties with the NO<sub>2</sub> yield ( $0.56 \pm 0.17$ ) of Roehl et al.,<sup>10</sup> assuming that the HO<sub>2</sub> arises from channel (1). It cannot however not be excluded that the difference in NO<sub>2</sub> yields reflects the contribution of channel (6). The recommended quantum yields are given in Table 4C-19 where the values below 200 nm are taken from Jimenez et al.<sup>4</sup> and the values above 200 nm represent an average of the results from Jimenez et al., Roehl et al. and MacLeod et al. The estimated uncertainty in the recommended quantum yields is ±0.2.

The photodissociation of HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> via excitation of the OH stretch vibrational overtones 2v<sub>1</sub>, 3v<sub>1</sub>, and 4v<sub>1</sub> in the near IR and visible is a possible atmospheric HO<sub>x</sub> source.<sup>15 12 2</sup> The band strengths (in units of  $10^{-20} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ cm}^{-1}$ ) of ( $3.8 \pm 0.11$ ) for 3v<sub>1</sub> and ( $0.30 \pm 0.18$ ) for 4v<sub>1</sub> have been reported by Zhang et al.<sup>16</sup> and ( $3.3 \pm 0.7$ ) for 3v<sub>1</sub> by Roehl et al.<sup>11</sup> Stark et al.<sup>14</sup> report greater values for the 3v<sub>1</sub> and 4v<sub>1</sub> band strengths of ( $5.7 \pm 1.1$ ) and ( $0.49 \pm 0.09$ ), respectively. Roehl et al.<sup>11</sup> also measured absolute integrated band strengths and photodissociation quantum yields for 3 dissociative bands in the infrared region: 2v<sub>1</sub> + v<sub>3</sub> ( $8242 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ ), 2v<sub>1</sub> ( $6900 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ ) and v<sub>1</sub> + 2v<sub>3</sub> ( $6252 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ ) as a function of temperature. Matthews et al.<sup>7</sup> photolysed HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> at 390 nm in its first OH-stretching overtone (2v<sub>1</sub>) and reported a quantum yield of 0.30 at 298 K. The temperature dependent cross sections and dissociation quantum yields from Roehl et al.<sup>11</sup> are summarized in Table 4C-20.

**Table 4C-18. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )						
190	1010	260	28.50	300	1.52	328	0.110
195	816	265	23.00	302	1.28	330	0.0926
200	563	270	18.05	304	1.05	332	0.0788
205	367	275	13.40	306	0.853	334	0.0650
210	239	280	9.29	308	0.702	336	0.0540
215	161	282	8.11	310	0.551	338	0.0456
220	117.5	284	6.93	312	0.465	340	0.0372
225	93.50	286	5.86	314	0.380	342	0.0320
230	79.20	288	4.91	316	0.313	344	0.0268
235	68.25	290	3.95	318	0.265	346	0.0228
240	58.10	292	3.37	320	0.216	348	0.0198
245	48.95	294	2.78	322	0.184	350	0.0168
250	41.25	296	2.30	324	0.152		
255	35.00	298	1.91	326	0.128		

Note:

190–205 nm: Molina and Molina<sup>8</sup>

210–275 nm: mean of the data from Molina and Molina<sup>8</sup> and Singer et al.<sup>13</sup>

**Table 4C-19. Recommended HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> Photolysis Quantum Yields**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$\Phi(\text{OH})$	$\Phi(\text{NO}_3)$	$\Phi(\text{HO}_2)$	$\Phi(\text{NO}_2)$
<200	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.7
>200	0.2	0.2	0.8	0.8

**Table 4C-20. Photodissociation Band Strengths and Quantum Yields for Several Overtone and Combination Bands of HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>**

Band	Band center (cm <sup>-1</sup> )	$\int \sigma_{\text{diss}} \Phi_v dv$ cm <sup>2</sup> molecule <sup>-1</sup> cm <sup>-1</sup>	Quantum yield
4v <sub>1</sub>	13105	$3.0 \times 10^{-21}$ <sup>(a)</sup>	1
3v <sub>1</sub>	10090	$3.3 \times 10^{-20}$ <sup>(b)</sup>	1
2v <sub>1</sub> + v <sub>3</sub>	8240	$1.21 \times 10^{-21}$ <sup>(b)</sup>	0.76
2v <sub>1</sub>	6900	$4.09 \times 10^{-18} \exp(-826.5/T)$ (195 K > T > 224 K) <sup>(b)</sup>	0.14
v <sub>1</sub> + 2v <sub>3</sub>	6250	$1.87 \times 10^{-19} \exp(-1410.7/T)$ (195 K > T > 240 K) <sup>(b)</sup>	0.02

Note:

- a) Data from Zhang et al.<sup>16</sup>  
 b) Data from Roehl et al.<sup>11</sup>

- (1) Cox, R. A.; Patrick, R. Kinetics of the reaction HO<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>2</sub>(+M) = HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> using molecular modulation spectrometry. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1979**, *11*, 635-648.
- (2) Evans, J. T.; Chipperfield, M. P.; Oelhaf, H.; Stowasser, M.; Wetzel, G. Effect of near-IR photolysis of HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> on stratospheric chemistry. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2003**, *29*, 1223, doi:10.1029/2002GL016470.
- (3) Graham, R. A.; Winer, A. M.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Ultraviolet and infrared absorption cross sections of gas phase HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1978**, *5*, 909-911.
- (4) Jimenez, E.; Gierczak, T.; Stark, H.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Quantum yields of OH, HO<sub>2</sub> and NO<sub>3</sub> in the UV photolysis of HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *7*, 342-348, doi:10.1039/b413429j.
- (5) Knight, G.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Burkholder, J. B. UV absorption cross sections of HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> between 343 and 273 K. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *4*, 1432-1437, doi:10.1039/b108904h.
- (6) MacLeod, H.; Smith, G. P.; Golden, D. M. Photodissociation of pernitric acid (HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>) at 248 nm. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1988**, *93*, 3813-3823.
- (7) Matthews, J.; Sharma, R.; Sinha, A. Photodissociation of vibrationally excited pernitric acid: HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> (2v<sub>1</sub>) + 390 nm. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 8134-8139, doi:10.1021/jp040285s.
- (8) Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J. UV absorption cross sections of HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> vapor. *J. Photochem.* **1981**, *15*, 97-108.
- (9) Morel, O.; Simonaitis, R.; Heicklen, J. Ultraviolet absorption spectra of HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>, CCl<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>, CCl<sub>2</sub>FO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>, and CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1980**, *73*, 38-41.
- (10) Roehl, C. M.; Mazely, T. L.; Friedl, R. R.; Li, Y. M.; Francisco, J. S.; Sander, S. P. NO<sub>2</sub> quantum yield from the 248 nm photodissociation of peroxy nitric acid (HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>). *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 1592-1598, doi:10.1021/jp001982x.
- (11) Roehl, C. M.; Nizkorodov, S. A.; Zhang, H.; Blake, G. A.; Wennberg, P. O. Photodissociation of peroxy nitric acid in the near-IR. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 3766-3772, doi:10.1021/jp013536v.
- (12) Salawitch, R. J.; Wennberg, P. O.; Toon, G. C.; Sen, B.; Blavier, J.-F. Near IR photolysis of HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>: Implications for HO<sub>x</sub>. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2002**, *29*, 1-4, doi:10.1029/2002GL015006.
- (13) Singer, R. J.; Crowley, J. N.; Burrows, J. P.; Schneider, W.; Moortgat, G. K. Measurement of the absorption cross-section of peroxy nitric acid between 210 and 330 nm in the range 253-298 K. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1989**, *48*, 17-32.
- (14) Stark, H.; Brown, S. S.; Burkholder, J. B.; Aldener, M.; Riffault, V.; Gierczak, T.; Ravishankara, A. R. Overtone dissociation of peroxy nitric acid (HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>): Absorption cross sections and photolysis products. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 9296-9303, doi:10.1021/jp802259z.
- (15) Wennberg, P. O.; Salawitch, R. J.; Donaldson, D. J.; Hanisco, T. F.; Lanzendorf, E. J.; Perkins, K. K.; Lloyd, S. A.; Vaida, V.; Gao, R. S.; Hintsa, E. J.; Cohen, R. C.; Swartz, W. H.; Kusterer, T. L.;

- Anderson, D. E. Twilight observations suggest unknown sources of HO<sub>x</sub>. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1999**, *26*, 1373-1376.
- (16) Zhang, H.; Roehl, C. M.; Sander, S. P.; Wennberg, P. O. Intensity of the second and third OH overtones of H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>, HNO<sub>3</sub>, and HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2000**, *105*, 14593-14598.

## 4.6 Bibliography – NO<sub>x</sub> Photochemistry

- Amaral, G.; Xu, K.; Zhang, J. H + NO<sub>2</sub> channels in the photodissociation of HONO at 193.3 nm. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 1465-1475, doi:10.1021/jp002521e.
- Amoruso, A.; Crescentini, L.; Fiocco, G.; Volpe, M. New measurements of the NO<sub>2</sub> absorption cross section in the 440- to 460-nm region and estimates of the NO<sub>2</sub>-N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> equilibrium constant. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1993**, *98*, 16857-16863.
- Barker, J. R.; Brouwer, L.; Patrick, R.; Rossi, M. J.; Trevor, P. L.; Golden, D. M. N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> photolysis products investigated by fluorescence and optoacoustic techniques. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1985**, *17*, 991-1006.
- Bass, A. M.; Ledford, A. E.; Laufer, A. H. Extinction coefficients of NO<sub>2</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>. *J. Res. Natl. Bur. Stand.* **1976**, *80A*, 143-166.
- Bates, D. R.; Hays, P. B. Atmospheric nitrous oxide. *Planet. Space Sci.* **1967**, *15*, 189-197.
- Bertrand, C.; Collin, G. J.; Gagnon, H. Coefficients d'absorption et rendements quantiques ioniques de composés inorganiques et d'hydrocarbones insaturés. *J. Chim. Phys.* **1975**, *72*, 719-723.
- Biaume, F. Nitric acid vapour absorption cross-section spectrum and its photodissociation in the stratosphere. *J. Photochem.* **1973**, *2*, 139-149.
- Bogumil, K.; Orphal, J.; Homann, T.; Voigt, S.; Spietz, P.; Fleischmann, O. C.; Vogel, A.; Hartmann, M.; Kromminga, H.; Bovensmann, H.; Frerick, J.; Burrows, J. P. Measurements of molecular absorption spectra with the SCIAMACHY pre-flight model: instrument characterization and reference data for atmospheric remote-sensing in the 230-2380 nm region. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2003**, *157*, 167-184, doi:10.1016/S1010-6030(03)00062-5.
- Bongartz, A.; Kames, J.; Schurath, U.; George, C.; Mirabel, P.; Ponche, J. L. Experimental determination of HONO mass accommodation coefficients using two different techniques. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1994**, *18*, 149-169.
- Bongartz, A.; Kames, J.; Welter, F.; Schurath, U. Near-UV absorption cross sections and trans/cis equilibrium of nitrous acid. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 1076-1082.
- Brown, S. S.; Wilson, R. W.; Ravishankara, A. R. Absolute intensities for third and fourth overtone absorptions in HNO<sub>3</sub> and H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> measured by cavity ring down spectroscopy. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 4963-4976, doi:10.1021/jp000439d.
- Brust, A. S.; Becker, K. H.; Kleffmann, J.; Wiesen, P. UV absorption cross sections of nitrous acid. *Atmos. Environ.* **2000**, *34*, 13-19.
- Burkholder, J. B.; Talukdar, R. K.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Solomon, S. Temperature dependence of the HNO<sub>3</sub> UV absorption cross sections. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1993**, *98*, 22937-22948.
- Burrows, J. P.; Dehn, A.; Deters, B.; Himmelmann, S.; Richter, A.; Voigt, S.; Orphal, J. Atmospheric remote-sensing reference data from GOME: Part 1. Temperature-dependent absorption cross-sections of NO<sub>2</sub> in the 231-794 nm range. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1998**, *60*, 1025-1031.
- Burrows, J. P.; Tyndall, G. S.; Moortgat, G. K. Absorption spectrum of NO<sub>3</sub> and kinetics of the reactions of NO<sub>3</sub> with NO<sub>2</sub>, Cl, and several stable atmospheric species at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 4848-4856.
- Calvert, J. G.; Madronich, S.; Gardner, E. P.; Davidson, J. A.; Cantrell, C. A.; Shetter, R. E. Mechanism of NO<sub>2</sub> photodissociation in the energy-deficient region at 404.7 nm. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 6339-6341, doi:10.1021/j100309a006.
- Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Fowles, M.; Houghton, P. J.; Wayne, R. P. Absolute absorption cross-section measurements on NO<sub>3</sub> Evaluation of the titration of NO<sub>3</sub> by NO in the determination of absolute concentrations. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1987**, *83*, 1465-1474.
- Cantrell, C. A.; Davidson, J. A.; Shetter, R. E.; Anderson, B. A.; Calvert, J. G. The temperature invariance of the NO<sub>3</sub> absorption cross section in the 662-nm region. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 5858-5863, doi:10.1021/j100307a009.
- Cantrell, C. A.; Zimmer, A.; Tyndall, G. S. Absorption cross sections for water vapor from 183 to 193 nm. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1997**, *24*, 2195-2198, 2687 (Erratum).
- Chan, W. F.; Cooper, G.; Brion, C. E. Discrete and continuum photoabsorption oscillator-strengths for the electronic spectrum of nitrous oxide (5.5-203 eV). *Chem. Phys.* **1994**, *180*, 77-88.
- Coquart, B.; Jenouvrier, A.; Merienne, M. F. The NO<sub>2</sub> absorption spectrum. II. Cross-sections at low temperatures in the 400-500 nm region. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1995**, *21*, 251-261.
- Corcoran, T. C.; Beiting, E. J.; Mitchell, M. O. High-resolution absolute absorption cross sections of NO<sub>2</sub> at 295, 573, and 673 K at visible wavelengths. *J. Mol. Spectrosc.* **1992**, *154*, 119-128.
- Cox, R. A.; Barton, R. A.; Ljungstrom, E.; Stocker, D. W. The reactions of Cl and ClO with the NO<sub>3</sub> radical. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1984**, *108*, 228-232.
- Cox, R. A.; Derwent, R. G. The ultra-violet absorption spectrum of gaseous nitrous acid. *J. Photochem.* **1976**, *6*, 23-34.
- Cox, R. A.; Patrick, R. Kinetics of the reaction HO<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>2</sub>(+M) = HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> using molecular modulation spectrometry. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1979**, *11*, 635-648.

- Creasey, D. J.; Heard, D. E.; Lee, J. D. Absorption cross-section measurements of water vapour and oxygen at 185 nm. Implications for the calibration of field instruments to measure OH, HO<sub>2</sub> and RO<sub>2</sub> radicals. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2000**, *27*, 1651-1654.
- Davenport, J. E. Determination of NO<sub>2</sub> Photolysis Parameters for Stratospheric Modeling, Federal Aviation Administration, Washington, DC. FAA-EQ-78-14, 1978,
- Davidson, J. A.; Cantrell, C. A.; McDaniel, A. H.; Shetter, R. E.; Madronich, S.; Calvert, J. G. Visible-ultraviolet absorption cross sections for NO<sub>2</sub> as a function of temperature. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1988**, *93*, 7105-7112.
- Davis, H. F.; Kim, B.; Johnston, H. S.; Lee, Y. T. Dissociation energy and photochemistry of NO<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 2172-2180.
- DeMore, W. B.; Sander, S. P.; Golden, D. M.; Hampson, R. F.; Kurylo, M. J.; Howard, C. J.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Kolb, C. E.; Molina, M. J. Chemical Kinetics and Photochemical Data for Use in Stratospheric Modeling. *JPL Publication 97-4* **1997**, Evaluation 12.
- Dixon, J. K. The absorption coefficient of nitrogen dioxide in the visible spectrum. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1940**, *8*, 157-160.
- Donaldson, D. J.; Frost, G. J.; Rosenlof, K. H.; Tuck, A. F.; Vaida, V. Atmospheric radical production by excitation of vibrational overtones *via* absorption of visible light. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1997**, *24*, 2651-2654.
- Donaldson, J.; Orlando, J. J.; Amann, S.; Tyndall, G. S.; Proos, R. J.; Henry, B. R.; Vaida, V. Absolute intensities of nitric acid overtones. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1998**, *102*, 5171-5174.
- Evans, J. T.; Chipperfield, M. P.; Oelhaf, H.; Stowasser, M.; Wetzel, G. Effect of near-IR photolysis of HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> on stratospheric chemistry. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2003**, *29*, 1223, doi:10.1029/2002GL016470.
- Febo, A.; Perrino, C.; Allegrini, I. Measurement of nitrous acid in Milan, Italy, by DOAS and diffusion denuders. *Atmos. Environ.* **1996**, *30*, 3599-3609.
- Felder, P.; Yang, X.; Huber, J. R. Photodissociation of nitric acid in a cold molecular beam at 193 nm. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, *215*, 221-227.
- Frost, G. J.; Goss, L. M.; Vaida, V. Measurements of high-resolution ultraviolet-visible absorption cross sections at stratospheric temperatures, 1. Nitrogen dioxide. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1996**, *101*, 3869-3877.
- Gaedtke, H.; Troe, J. Primary processes in photolysis of NO<sub>2</sub>. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1975**, *79*, 184-191.
- Gardner, E. P.; Sperry, P. D.; Calvert, J. G. Primary quantum yields of NO<sub>2</sub> photodissociation. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1987**, *92*, 6642-6652.
- Gierczak, T.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Temperature dependent rate coefficient for the reaction O(<sup>3</sup>P) + NO<sub>2</sub> → NO + O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 877-883.
- Graham, R. A. Photochemistry of NO<sub>3</sub> and the Kinetics of the N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>-O<sub>3</sub> System. Ph. D. Thesis, University of California, Berkeley, CA, 1975.
- Graham, R. A.; Johnston, H. S. The photochemistry of NO<sub>3</sub> and the kinetics of the N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>-O<sub>3</sub> system. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1978**, *82*, 254-268, doi:10.1021/j100492a002.
- Graham, R. A.; Winer, A. M.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Ultraviolet and infrared absorption cross sections of gas phase HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1978**, *5*, 909-911.
- Gratien, A.; Lefort, M.; Picquet-Varrault, B.; Orphal, J.; Doussin, J.-F.; Flaud, J.-M. Experimental intercomparison of the absorption cross-sections of nitrous acid (HONO) in the ultraviolet and mid-infrared spectral regions. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **2009**, *110*, 256-263, doi:10.1016/j.jqsrt.2008.11.003.
- Greenblatt, G. D.; Ravishankara, A. R. Laboratory studies on the stratospheric NO<sub>x</sub> production rate. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1990**, *95*, 3539-3547.
- Greiner, N. R. Photochemistry of N<sub>2</sub>O essential to a simplified vacuum-ultraviolet actinometer. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1967**, *47*, 4373-4377.
- Griffith, D. W. T.; Toon, G. C.; Sen, B.; Blavier, J.-F.; Toth, R. A. Vertical profiles of nitrous oxide isotopomer fractionation measured in the stratosphere. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2000**, *27*, 2485-2488.
- Hall, J., T. C.; Blacet, F. E. Separation of the absorption spectra of NO<sub>2</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> in the range of 2400-5000 Å. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1952**, *20*, 1745-1749.
- Harder, J. W.; Brault, J. W.; Johnston, P. V.; Mount, G. H. Temperature dependent NO<sub>2</sub> cross sections at high spectral resolution. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1997**, *D102*, 3681-3879.
- Harker, A. B.; Ho, W.; Ratto, J. J. Photodissociation quantum yield of NO<sub>2</sub> in the region 375 to 420 nm. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1977**, *50*, 394-397.
- Harwood, M. H.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Photodissociation of BrONO<sub>2</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>: Quantum yields for NO<sub>3</sub> production at 248, 308, and 352.5 nm. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 1309-1317.
- Harwood, M. H.; Jones, R. L. Temperature dependent ultraviolet-visible absorption cross sections of NO<sub>2</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>: Low-temperature measurements of the equilibrium constant for 2NO<sub>2</sub> ⇌ N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1994**, *99*, 22955-22964.
- Harwood, M. H.; Jones, R. L.; Cox, R. A.; Lutman, E.; Rattigan, O. V. Temperature-dependent absorption cross-sections of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1993**, *73*, 167-175.
- Harwood, M. H.; Rattigan, O. V.; Jones, R. L.; Cox, R. A. *Proc. SPIE Int. Soc. Opt. Eng.* **1992**, *1715*, 113-124.

- Hicks, E.; Leroy, B.; Rigaud, P.; Joudain, J.-L.; Le Bras, G. Near ultraviolet and visible absorption spectra of minor atmospheric components NO<sub>2</sub> and SO<sub>2</sub> between 200 and 300 K. *J. Chim. Phys.* **1979**, *76*, 693-698.
- Hitchcock, V. C.; Brion, E.; van der Wiel, M. J. Absolute oscillator-strengths for valence-shell ionic photofragmentation of N<sub>2</sub>O and CO<sub>2</sub> (8-75 eV). *Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *45*, 461-478.
- Holmes, H. H.; Daniels, F. The photolysis of nitrogen oxides: N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> and NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1934**, *56*, 630-637, doi:10.1021/ja01318a028.
- Hubrich, C.; Stuhl, F. The ultraviolet absorption of some halogenated methanes and ethanes of atmospheric interest. *J. Photochem.* **1980**, *12*, 93-107.
- Jenouvrier, A.; Coquart, B.; Mérienne, M.-F. The NO<sub>2</sub> absorption spectrum. III: The 200-300 nm region at ambient temperature. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1996**, *25*, 21-32.
- Jimenez, E.; Gierczak, T.; Stark, H.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Quantum yields of OH, HO<sub>2</sub> and NO<sub>3</sub> in the UV photolysis of HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *7*, 342-348, doi:10.1039/b413429j.
- Johnson, M. S.; Billing, G. D.; Gruodis, A.; Janssen, M. H. M. Photolysis of nitrous oxide isotopomers studied by time-dependent hermite propagation. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 8672-8680, doi:10.1021/jp011449x.
- Johnston, H. S.; Chang, S.; Whitten, G. Photolysis of nitric acid vapor. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1974**, *78*, 1-7.
- Johnston, H. S.; Davis, H. F.; Lee, Y. T. NO<sub>3</sub> photolysis product channels: Quantum yields from observed energy thresholds. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 4713-4723.
- Johnston, H. S.; Graham, R. Gas-phase ultraviolet absorption spectrum of nitric acid vapor. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1973**, *77*, 62-63.
- Johnston, H. S.; Graham, R. Photochemistry of NO<sub>x</sub> and HNO<sub>x</sub> compounds. *Can. J. Phys.* **1974**, *52*, 1415-1423.
- Johnston, H. S.; Selwyn, G. S. New cross sections for the absorption of near ultraviolet radiation by nitrous oxide (N<sub>2</sub>O). *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1975**, *2*, 549-551.
- Jolly, G. S.; Singleton, D. L.; McKenney, D. J.; Paraskevopoulos, G. Laser photolysis of HNO<sub>3</sub> at 222 nm: Direct determination of the primary quantum yield of OH. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1986**, *84*, 6662-6667, doi:10.1063/1.450719.
- Jones, E. L.; Wulf, O. R. The absorption coefficient of nitrogen pentoxide in the ultraviolet and the visible absorption spectrum of NO<sub>3</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1937**, *5*, 873-877.
- Jones, I. T. N.; Bayes, K. Photolysis of nitrogen dioxide. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1973**, *59*, 4836-4844.
- Jost, R.; Nygard, J.; Pasinski, A.; Delon, A. The photodissociation threshold of NO<sub>2</sub>: Precise determination of its energy and density of states. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1996**, *105*, 1287-1290.
- Kenner, R. D.; Rohrer, F.; Stuhl, F. OH(A) production in the 193-nm photolysis of HONO. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 2635-2639, doi:10.1021/j100403a015.
- Kirmse, B.; Delon, A.; Jost, R. NO<sub>2</sub> absorption cross section and its temperature dependence. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1997**, *D103*, 16089-16098.
- Knight, G.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Burkholder, J. B. UV absorption cross sections of HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> between 343 and 273 K. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *4*, 1432-1437, doi:10.1039/b108904h.
- Ko, M. K. W.; Newman, P. A.; Reimann, S.; Strahan, S. E.; Plumb, R. A.; Stolarski, R. S.; Burkholder, J. B.; Mellouki, W.; Engel, A.; Atlas, E. L.; Chipperfield, M.; Liang, Q. Lifetimes of Stratospheric Ozone-Depleting Substances, Their Replacements, and Related Species, SPARC Report No. 6, WCRP-15/2013, 2013, <http://www.sparc-climate.org/publications/sparc-reports/sparc-report-no6/>.
- Koffend, J. B.; Holloway, J. S.; Kwok, M. A.; Heidner III, R. F. High resolution absorption spectroscopy of NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1987**, *37*, 449-453.
- Leroy, B.; Rigaud, P.; Hicks, E. Visible absorption cross-sections of NO<sub>2</sub> at 298 K and 235 K. *Ann. Geophys.* **1987**, *5A*, 247-250.
- Li, Q.; Carter, R. T.; Huber, J. R. The photodissociation dynamics of nitric acid studied at 193 nm by LIF and REMPI-TOF methods. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2001**, *334*, 39-46.
- MacLeod, H.; Smith, G. P.; Golden, D. M. Photodissociation of pernitric acid (HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>) at 248 nm. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1988**, *93*, 3813-3823.
- Magnotta, F.; Johnston, H. S. Photodissociation quantum yields for the NO<sub>3</sub> free radical. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1980**, *7*, 769-772.
- Margitan, J. J.; Watson, R. T. Kinetics of the reaction of hydroxyl radicals with nitric acid. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 3819-3824, doi:10.1021/j100216a022.
- Marinelli, W. J.; Swanson, D. M.; Johnston, H. S. Absorption cross sections and line shape for the NO<sub>3</sub>(0-0) band. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1982**, *76*, 2864-2870.
- Matthews, J.; Sharma, R.; Sinha, A. Photodissociation of vibrationally excited pernitric acid: HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> (2v<sub>1</sub>) + 390 nm. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 8134-8139, doi:10.1021/jp040285s.
- Mérienne, M.-F.; Jenouvrier, A.; Coquart, B.; Lux, J. P. The NO<sub>2</sub> absorption spectrum. IV: The 200-400 nm region at 220 K. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1997**, *27*, 219-232.
- Mérienne, M. F.; Coquart, B.; Jenouvrier, A. Temperature effect on the ultraviolet-absorption of CFCl<sub>3</sub>, CF<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O. *Planet. Space Sci.* **1990**, *38*, 617-625.

- Mérianne, M. F.; Jenouvrier, A.; Coquart, B. The NO<sub>2</sub> absorption spectrum. I. Absorption cross-sections at ambient temperature in the 300-500 nm region. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1995**, *20*, 281-297.
- Mihalcea, R. M.; Baer, D. S.; Hanson, R. K. Tunable diode-laser absorption measurements of NO<sub>2</sub> near 670 and 395 nm. *Appl. Opt.* **1996**, *35*, 4059-4064.
- Mitchell, D. N.; Wayne, R. P.; Allen, P. J.; Harrison, R. P.; Twin, R. J. Kinetics and photochemistry of NO<sub>3</sub> Part 1.- Absolute absorption cross-section. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1980**, *76*, 785-793.
- Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J. UV absorption cross sections of HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> vapor. *J. Photochem.* **1981**, *15*, 97-108.
- Morel, O.; Simonaitis, R.; Heicklen, J. Ultraviolet absorption spectra of HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>, CCl<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>, CCl<sub>2</sub>FO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>, and CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1980**, *73*, 38-41.
- Myers, T. L.; Forde, N. R.; Hu, B.; Kitchen, D. C.; Butler, L. J. The influence of local electronic character and nonadiabaticity in the photodissociation of nitric acid at 193 nm. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1997**, *81*, 5361-5373.
- Nakayama, T.; Kitamura, M. T.; Watanabe, K. Ionization potential and absorption coefficients of nitrogen dioxide. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1959**, *30*, 1180-1186.
- Nishida, S.; Takahashi, K.; Matsumi, Y.; Taniguchi, N.; Hayashida, S. Formation of O(<sup>3</sup>P) atoms in the photolysis of N<sub>2</sub>O at 193 nm and O(<sup>3</sup>P) + N<sub>2</sub>O product channel in the reaction of O(<sup>1</sup>D) + N<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 2451-2456, doi:10.1021/jp037034o S1089-5639(03)07034-8
- Nizkorodov, S. A.; Sander, S. P.; Brown, L. R. Temperature and pressure dependence of high-resolution air-broadened absorption cross sections of NO<sub>2</sub> (415-525 nm). *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 4864-4872, doi:10.1021/jp049461n.
- Oh, D.; Sisk, W.; Young, A.; Johnston, H. Nitrogen dioxide fluorescence from N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> photolysis. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1986**, *85*, 7146-7158, doi:10.1063/1.451348.
- Okabe, H. Photodissociation of nitric acid and water in the vacuum ultraviolet; vibrational and rotational distributions of OH <sup>2</sup>S<sup>+</sup>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *72*, 6642-6650.
- Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S.; Moortgat, G. K.; Calvert, J. G. Quantum yields for NO<sub>3</sub> photolysis between 570 and 635 nm. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 10996-11000.
- Orphal, J. A Critical Review of the Absorption Cross-Sections of O<sub>3</sub> and NO<sub>2</sub> in the 240-790 nm Region, Part 1, Ozone, European Space Agency, ESA-ESTEC Noordwijk, ESA Technical Note MO-TN-ESA-GO-0302, 2002,
- Orphal, J. A critical review of the absorption cross-sections of O<sub>3</sub> and NO<sub>2</sub> in the ultraviolet and visible. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2003**, *157*, 185-209, doi:10.1016/S1010-6030(03)00061-3.
- Orphal, J.; Dreher, S.; Voigt, S.; Burrows, J. P.; Jost, R.; Delon, A. The near-infrared bands of NO<sub>2</sub> observed by high-resolution Fourier-transform spectroscopy. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1998**, *109*, 10217-10221.
- Orphal, J.; Fellows, C. E.; Flaud, J.-M. The visible absorption spectrum of NO<sub>3</sub> measured by high-resolution Fourier transform spectroscopy. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2003**, *108*, 4077, doi:10.1029/2002JD002489.
- Osbourne, B. A.; Marston, G.; Kaminski, L.; Jones, N. C.; Gingell, J. M.; Mason, N. J.; Walker, I. C.; Delwiche, J.; Hubin-Franksin, M.-J. Vacuum ultraviolet spectrum of dinitrogen pentoxide. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **2000**, *64*, 67-74.
- Osthoff, H. D.; Pilling, M. J.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Brown, S. S. Temperature dependence of the NO<sub>3</sub> absorption cross-section above 298 K and determination of the equilibrium constant for NO<sub>3</sub> + NO<sub>2</sub> ↔ N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> at atmospherically relevant conditions. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2007**, *9*, 5785-5793, doi:10.1039/b709193a.
- Pagsberg, P.; Bjergbakke, E.; Ratajczak, E.; Sillesen, A. Kinetics of the gas phase reaction OH + NO(+M) → HONO(+M) and the determination of the UV absorption cross sections of HONO. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1997**, *272*, 383-390.
- Paraskevopoulos, G.; Cvitanovic, R. J. Competitive reactions of the excited oxygen atoms, O(<sup>1</sup>D). *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1969**, *91*, 7572-7577, doi:10.1021/ja50001a005.
- Platt, U.; Perner, D.; Harris, G. W.; Winer, A. M.; Pitts Jr., J. N. Observations of nitrous acid in an urban atmosphere by differential optical absorption. *Nature* **1980**, *285*, 312-314.
- Preston, K. F.; Barr, R. F. Primary processes in the photolysis of nitrous oxide. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1971**, *54*, 3347-3348.
- Rahn, T.; Zhang, H.; Wahlen, M.; Blake, G. A. Stable isotope fractionation during ultraviolet photolysis of N<sub>2</sub>O. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1998**, *25*, 4489-4492.
- Rattigan, O.; Lutman, E.; Jones, R. L.; Cox, R. A. Temperature dependent absorption cross sections and atmospheric photolysis rates of nitric acid. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 399-404.
- Rattigan, O.; Lutman, E.; Jones, R. L.; Cox, R. A.; Clemitshaw, K.; Williams, J. Corrigendum: Temperature-dependent absorption cross-sections of gaseous nitric acid and methyl nitrate. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1992**, *69*, 125-126.
- Ravishankara, A. R.; Mauldin, R. L. Temperature dependence of the NO<sub>3</sub> cross section in the 662-nm region. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1986**, *91*, 8709-8712.
- Ravishankara, A. R.; Wine, P. H. Absorption cross sections for NO<sub>3</sub> between 565 and 673 nm. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1983**, *101*, 73-78.

- Ravishankara, A. R.; Wine, P. H.; Smith, C. A.; Barbone, P. E.; Torabi, A. N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> photolysis: Quantum yields for NO<sub>3</sub> and O(<sup>3</sup>P). *J. Geophys. Res.* **1986**, *91*, 5355-5360.
- Riffault, V.; Gierczak, T.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Quantum yields for OH production in the photodissociation of HNO<sub>3</sub> at 248 and 308 nm and H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> at 308 and 320 nm. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2006**, *8*, 1079-1085, doi:10.1039/b513760h.
- Röckmann, T. J.; Brenninkmeijer, C. A. M.; Wollenhaupt, M.; Crowley, J. N.; Crutzen, P. J. Measurement of the isotopic fractionation of <sup>15</sup>N<sup>14</sup>N<sup>16</sup>O, <sup>14</sup>N<sup>15</sup>N<sup>16</sup>O and <sup>14</sup>N<sup>14</sup>N<sup>18</sup>O in the UV photolysis of nitrous oxide. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2000**, *27*, 1399-1402.
- Röckmann, T. J.; Kaiser, J.; Brenninkmeijer, C. A. M.; Crowley, J. N.; Borchers, R.; Brand, W. A.; Crutzen, P. J. Isotopic enrichment of nitrous oxide (<sup>15</sup>N<sup>14</sup>NO, <sup>14</sup>N<sup>15</sup>NO, <sup>14</sup>N<sup>14</sup>N<sup>18</sup>O) in the stratosphere and in the laboratory. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2001**, *106*, 10403-10410.
- Roehl, C. M.; Mazely, T. L.; Friedl, R. R.; Li, Y. M.; Francisco, J. S.; Sander, S. P. NO<sub>2</sub> quantum yield from the 248 nm photodissociation of peroxy nitric acid (HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>). *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 1592-1598, doi:10.1021/jp001982x.
- Roehl, C. M.; Nizkorodov, S. A.; Zhang, H.; Blake, G. A.; Wennberg, P. O. Photodissociation of peroxy nitric acid in the near-IR. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 3766-3772, doi:10.1021/jp013536v.
- Roehl, C. M.; Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S.; Shetter, R. E.; Vasquez, G. J.; Cantrell, C. A.; Calvert, J. G. Temperature dependence of the quantum yields for the photolysis of NO<sub>2</sub> near the dissociation limit. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 7837-7843.
- Romand, J.; Mayence, J. Spectre d'absorption de l'oxyde asoteux gazeux dans la région de Schumann. *Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris* **1949**, *228*, 998-1000.
- Rontu Carlon, N.; Papanastasiou, D. K.; Fleming, E. L.; Jackman, C. H.; Newman, P. A.; Burkholder, J. B. UV absorption cross sections of nitrous oxide (N<sub>2</sub>O) and carbon tetrachloride (CCl<sub>4</sub>) between 210 and 350 K and the atmospheric implications. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2010**, *10*, 6137-6149, doi:10.5194/acp-10-6137-2010.
- Röth, E. P.; Ruhnke, R.; Moortgat, G.; Meller, R.; Schneider, W. UV/VIS-Absorption Cross Sections and Quantum Yields for Use in Photochemistry and Atmospheric Modeling, Forschungszentrum Jülich Publication, Part 1 : Inorganic Substances (jüll-3340), Part 2: Organic Substances (jüll-3341). **1997**.
- Salawitch, R. J.; Wennberg, P. O.; Toon, G. C.; Sen, B.; Blavier, J.-F. Near IR photolysis of HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>: Implications for HO<sub>x</sub>. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2002**, *29*, 1-4, doi:10.1029/2002GL015006.
- Sander, S. P. Temperature dependence of the NO<sub>3</sub> absorption spectrum. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 4135-4142, doi:10.1021/j100408a060.
- Sander, S. P.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J.; Friedl, R. R.; Golden, D. M.; Huie, R. E.; Kolb, C. E.; Kurylo, M. J.; Molina, M. J.; Moortgat, G. K.; Orkin, V. L.; Ravishankara, A. R. Chemical Kinetics and Photochemical Data for Use in Atmospheric Studies, Evaluation Number 14, Jet Propulsion Laboratory Pasadena, JPL Publication 02-25, 2002, <http://jpodataeval.jpl.nasa.gov>.
- Schiffman, A.; Nelson, D. D., Jr.; Nesbitt, D. J. Quantum yields for OH production from 193 and 248 nm photolysis of HNO<sub>3</sub> and H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1993**, *98*, 6935-6946.
- Schneider, W.; Moortgat, G. K.; Burrows, J. P.; Tyndall, G. Absorption cross-sections of NO<sub>2</sub> in the UV and visible region (200-700 nm) at 298 K. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1987**, *40*, 195-217.
- Schott, G.; Davidson, N. Shock waves in chemical kinetics: The decomposition of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> at high temperatures. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1958**, *80*, 1841-1853.
- Selwyn, G.; Podolske, J.; Johnston, H. S. Nitrous oxide ultraviolet absorption spectrum at stratospheric temperatures. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1977**, *4*, 427-430.
- Selwyn, G. S.; Johnston, H. S. Ultraviolet absorption spectrum of nitrous oxide as function of temperature and isotopic substitution. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1981**, *74*, 3791-3803.
- Simonaitis, R.; Greenberg, R. I.; Heicklen, J. The photolysis of N<sub>2</sub>O at 2139 Å and 1849 Å. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1972**, *4*, 497-512.
- Singer, R. J.; Crowley, J. N.; Burrows, J. P.; Schneider, W.; Moortgat, G. K. Measurement of the absorption cross-section of peroxy nitric acid between 210 and 330 nm in the range 253-298 K. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1989**, *48*, 17-32.
- Stark, H.; Brown, S. S.; Burkholder, J. B.; Aldener, M.; Riffault, V.; Gierczak, T.; Ravishankara, A. R. Overtone dissociation of peroxy nitric acid (HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>): Absorption cross sections and photolysis products. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 9296-9303, doi:10.1021/jp802259z.
- Stockwell, W. R.; Calvert, J. G. The near ultraviolet absorption spectrum of gaseous HONO and N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>. *J. Photochem.* **1978**, *8*, 193-203.
- Stutz, J.; Kim, E. S.; Platt, U.; Bruno, P.; Perrino, C.; Febo, A. UV-visible absorption cross sections of nitrous acid. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2000**, *105*, 14585-14592.
- Suto, M.; Lee, L. C. Photoabsorption and photodissociation of HONO<sub>2</sub> in the 105-220 nm region. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1984**, *81*, 1294-1297.

- Swanson, D.; Kan, B.; Johnston, H. S. NO<sub>3</sub> quantum yields from N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> photolysis. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 3115-3118, doi:10.1021/j150658a038.
- Thompson, B. A.; Harteck, P.; Reeves Jr., R. R. Ultraviolet absorption coefficients of CO<sub>2</sub>, CO, O<sub>2</sub>, H<sub>2</sub>O, N<sub>2</sub>O, NH<sub>3</sub>, NO, SO<sub>2</sub>, and CH<sub>4</sub> between 1850 and 4000 Å. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1963**, *68*, 6431-6436.
- Troe, J. Are primary quantum yields of NO<sub>2</sub> photolysis at  $\lambda \leq 398$  nm smaller than unity? *Z. Phys. Chem.* **2000**, *214*, 573-581.
- Turatti, F.; Griffith, D. W. T.; Wilson, S. R.; Esler, M. B.; Rahn, T.; Zhang, H.; Blake, G. A. Positionally dependent <sup>15</sup>N fractionation factors in the UV photolysis of N<sub>2</sub>O determined by high resolution FTIR spectroscopy. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2000**, *27*, 2489-2492.
- Turnipseed, A. A.; Vaghjiani, G. L.; Thompson, J. E.; Ravishankara, A. R. Photodissociation of HNO<sub>3</sub> at 193, 222, and 248 nm: Products and quantum yields. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1992**, *96*, 5887-5895.
- Vandaele, A. C.; Hermans, C.; Fally, S.; Carleer, M.; Colin, R.; Mérianne, M.-F.; Jenouvrier, A.; Coquart, B. High-resolution Fourier transform measurement of the NO<sub>2</sub> visible and near-infrared absorption cross sections: Temperature and pressure effects. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2002**, *107*, 4384, doi:10.1029/2001JD000971.
- Vandaele, A. C.; Hermans, C.; Fally, S.; Carleer, M.; Merienne, M.-F. Absorption cross-sections of NO<sub>2</sub>: simulation of temperature and pressure effects. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **2003**, *76*, 373-391.
- Vandaele, A. C.; Hermans, C.; Simon, P. C.; Van Roozendael, M.; Guilmot, J. M.; Carleer, M.; Colin, R. Fourier transform measurement of NO<sub>2</sub> absorption cross-section in the visible range at room temperature. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1996**, *25*, 289-305.
- Vandaele, A. C.; Hermans, D.; Simon, P. C.; Carleer, M.; Colin, R.; Fally, S.; Merienne, M.-F.; Jenouvrier, A.; Coquart, B. Measurements of the NO<sub>2</sub> absorption cross-section from 42000 cm<sup>-1</sup> to 10000 cm<sup>-1</sup> (238-1000 nm) at 220 K and 294 K. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1998**, *59*, 171-184.
- Vasudev, R. Absorption spectrum and solar photodissociation of gaseous nitrous acid in the actinic wavelength region. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1990**, *17*, 2153-2155.
- Voigt, S.; Orphal, J.; Burrows, J. P. The temperature and pressure dependence of the absorption cross-sections of NO<sub>2</sub> in the 250-800 nm region measured by Fourier-transform spectroscopy. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2002**, *149*, 1-7.
- von Hessberg, P.; Kaiser, J.; Enghoff, M. B.; McLinden, C. A.; Sorensen, S. L.; Rockmann, T.; Johnson, M. S. Ultra-violet absorption cross sections of isotopically substituted nitrous oxide species: <sup>14</sup>N<sup>14</sup>NO, <sup>15</sup>N<sup>14</sup>NO, <sup>14</sup>N<sup>15</sup>NO and <sup>15</sup>N<sup>15</sup>NO. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *4*, 1237-1253.
- Wang, L.; Zhang, J. Detection of nitrous acid by cavity ring-down spectroscopy. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **2000**, *34*, 4221-4227, doi:10.1021/es0011055.
- Wangberg, I.; Etzkorn, T.; Barnes, I.; Platt, U.; Becker, K. H. Absolute determination of the temperature behavior of the NO<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>3</sub> +(M)  $\leftrightarrow$  N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> + (M) equilibrium. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 9694-9698.
- Wayne, R. P.; Barnes, I.; Burrows, J. P.; Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Hjorth, J.; Le Bras, G.; Moortgat, G. K.; Perner, D.; Poulet, G.; Restelli, G.; Sidebottom, H. The nitrate radical: Physics, chemistry, and the atmosphere. *Atmos. Environ.* **1991**, *25A*, 1-203.
- Wennberg, P. O.; Brault, J. W.; Hanisco, T. F.; Salawitch, R. J.; Mount, G. H. The atmospheric column abundance of IO: Implications for stratospheric ozone. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1997**, *D102*, 8887-8898.
- Wennberg, P. O.; Salawitch, R. J.; Donaldson, D. J.; Hanisco, T. F.; Lanzendorf, E. J.; Perkins, K. K.; Lloyd, S. A.; Vaida, V.; Gao, R. S.; Hintsa, E. J.; Cohen, R. C.; Swartz, W. H.; Kusterer, T. L.; Anderson, D. E. Twilight observations suggest unknown sources of HO<sub>x</sub>. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1999**, *26*, 1373-1376.
- Wollenhaupt, M.; Carl, S. A.; Horowitz, A.; Crowley, J. N. Rate coefficients for reaction of OH with acetone between 202 and 395 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 2695-2705, doi:10.1021/jp993738f.
- Yao, F.; Wilson, I.; Johnston, H. Temperature-dependent ultraviolet absorption spectrum for dinitrogen pentoxide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 3611-3615, doi:10.1021/j100215a023.
- Yokelson, R. J.; Burkholder, J. B.; Fox, R. W.; Talukdar, R. K.; Ravishankara, A. R. Temperature dependence of the NO<sub>3</sub> absorption spectrum. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 13144-13150.
- Yoshino, K.; Esmond, J. R.; Parkinson, W. H. High-resolution absorption cross section measurements of NO<sub>2</sub> in the UV and visible region. *Chem. Phys.* **1997**, *221*, 169-174.
- Yoshino, K.; Freeman, D. E.; Parkinson, W. H. High resolution absorption cross-section measurements of N<sub>2</sub>O at 295-299 K in the wavelength region 170-222 nm. *Planet. Space Sci.* **1984**, *32*, 1219-1222.
- Yung, Y. L.; Miller, C. E. Isotopic fractionation of stratospheric nitrous oxide. *Science* **1997**, *278*, 1778-1780, doi:10.1126/science.278.5344.1778.
- Zelikoff, M.; Aschenbrand, L. M. Vacuum ultraviolet photochemistry, Part II. Nitrous oxide at 1849 Å. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1954**, *22* 1685-1687.
- Zelikoff, M.; Watanabe, K.; Inn, E. C. Y. Absorption coefficients of gases in the vacuum ultraviolet. Part II. Nitrous oxide. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1953**, *21*, 1643-1647.
- Zhang, H.; Roehl, C. M.; Sander, S. P.; Wennberg, P. O. Intensity of the second and third OH overtones of H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>, HNO<sub>3</sub>, and HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2000**, *105*, 14593-14598.

Zhang, H.; Wennberg, P. O.; Wu, V. H.; Blake, G. A. Fractionation of  $^{14}\text{N}^{15}\text{N}^{16}\text{O}$  and  $^{15}\text{N}^{14}\text{N}^{16}\text{O}$  during photolysis at 213 nm. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2000**, 27, 2481-2484.

## SECTION 4D. ORGANIC PHOTOCHEMISTRY

### D1. CH<sub>4</sub> (methane)

[Back to Index](#)



(New Entry)

*Absorption Cross Sections.* CH<sub>4</sub> (methane) has negligible UV absorption. Its VUV absorption spectrum has been extensively studied at and around Lyman- $\alpha$ , 121.567 nm, including studies by Watanabe et al.<sup>15</sup> (120–144 nm), Ditchburn<sup>6</sup> (27–151 nm), Sun and Weissler<sup>13</sup> (37–131 nm), Laufer and McNesby<sup>9</sup> (113–143 nm), Backx et al.<sup>2</sup> (13.8–144 nm), Mount et al.<sup>12</sup> (137–160 nm), Lee and Chiang<sup>11</sup>, Lee et al.<sup>10</sup> (120–153 nm), Au et al.<sup>1</sup> (5.6–165 nm), Brownsword et al.<sup>3</sup> (121.6 nm), Vatsa and Volpp<sup>14</sup> (121.567 nm), Kameta et al.<sup>7</sup> (52–125 nm), and Chen and Wu<sup>5</sup> (120–142 nm). The measured or interpolated values are in reasonable agreement at 121.567 nm, to within 20%. The recommended Lyman- $\alpha$  cross section at 298 K, adopted from Chapter 3<sup>4</sup> in the SPARC<sup>8</sup> (2013) lifetime report, is  $1.85 \times 10^{-17} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$  with an uncertainty factor of 1.3 (2σ).

- (1) Au, J. W.; Cooper, G.; Burton, G. R.; Olney, T. N.; Brion, C. E. The valence shell photoabsorption of the linear alkanes, C<sub>n</sub>H<sub>2n+2</sub> (n=1-8): Absolute oscillator strengths (7-220 eV). *Chem. Phys.* **1993**, *173*, 209-239.
- (2) Backx, C.; Wight, G. R.; Tol, R. R.; van der Wiel, M. J. Electron-electron coincidence measurements of CH<sub>4</sub>. *J. Phys. B: Atom. Mol. Phys.* **1975**, *8*, 3007-3019, doi:10.1088/0022-3700/8/18/020.
- (3) Brownsword, R. A.; Hillenkamp, M.; Laurent, T.; Vatsa, R. K.; Volpp, H.-R.; Wolfrum, J. Quantum yield for H atom formation in the methane dissociation after photoexcitation at the Lyman- $\alpha$  (121.6 nm) wavelength. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1997**, *266*, 259-266.
- (4) Burkholder, J. B.; Mellouki, W.; Fleming, E. L.; George, C.; Heard, D. E.; Jackman, C. H.; Kurylo, M. J.; Orkin, V. L.; Swartz, W. H.; Wallington, T. J. Chapter 3: Evaluation of Atmospheric Loss Processes. In *Lifetimes of Stratospheric Ozone-Depleting Substances, Their Replacements, and Related Species*; Ko, M. K. W., Newman, P. A., Reimann, S., Strahan, S. E., Eds., 2013, <http://www.sparc-climate.org/publications/sparc-reports/sparc-report-no6/>.
- (5) Chen, F. Z.; Wu, C. Y. R. Temperature-dependent photoabsorption cross sections in the VUV-UV region. I. Methane and ethane. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **2004**, *85*, 195-209, doi:10.1016/S0022-4073(03)00225-5.
- (6) Ditchburn, R. W. Absorption cross-sections in the vacuum ultra-violet III. Methane. *Proc. Roy. Soc. London A* **1955**, *229*, 44-62.
- (7) Kameta, K.; Kouchi, N.; Ukai, M.; Hatano, Y. Photoabsorption, photoionization, and neutral-dissociation cross sections of simple hydrocarbons in the vacuum ultraviolet range. *J. Electron Spectrosc. Related Phenom.* **2002**, *123*, 225-238.
- (8) Ko, M. K. W.; Newman, P. A.; Reimann, S.; Strahan, S. E.; Plumb, R. A.; Stolarski, R. S.; Burkholder, J. B.; Mellouki, W.; Engel, A.; Atlas, E. L.; Chipperfield, M.; Liang, Q. Lifetimes of Stratospheric Ozone-Depleting Substances, Their Replacements, and Related Species, SPARC Report No. 6, WCRP-15/2013, 2013, <http://www.sparc-climate.org/publications/sparc-reports/sparc-report-no6/>.
- (9) Laufer, A. H.; McNesby, J. R. Deuterium isotope effect in vacuum-ultraviolet absorption coefficients of water and methane. *Can. J. Chem.* **1965**, *43*, 3487-3490.
- (10) Lee, A. Y. T.; Yung, Y. L.; Cheng, B. M.; Bahou, M.; Chung, C.-Y.; Lee, Y. P. Enhancement of deuterated ethane on Jupiter. *Astrophys. J.* **2001**, *551*, L93-L96, doi:10.1086/319827.
- (11) Lee, L. C.; Chiang, C. C. Fluorescence yield from photodissociation of CH<sub>4</sub> at 1060-1420 Å. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1983**, *78*, 688-691, doi:10.1063/1.444812.
- (12) Mount, G. H.; Warden, E. S.; Moos, H. W. Photoabsorption cross sections of methane from 1400 to 1850 Å. *Astrophys. J.* **1977**, *214*, L47-L49.
- (13) Sun, H.; Weissler, G. L. Absorption cross sections of methane and ammonia in the vacuum ultraviolet. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1955**, *23*, 1160-1164, doi:10.1063/1.1742205.
- (14) Vatsa, R. K.; Volpp, H.-R. Absorption cross-sections for some atmospherically important molecules at the H atom Lyman- $\alpha$  wavelength (121.567 nm). *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2001**, *340*, 289-295.
- (15) Watanabe, K.; Zelikoff, M.; Inn, E. C. I. *Air Force Cambridge Research Center Technical Report* **1953**, 53-23.

## D2. CH<sub>2</sub>O (formaldehyde)

[Back to Index](#)



(Recommendation: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10)

*Absorption Cross Sections.* The UV absorption spectrum of formaldehyde (CH<sub>2</sub>O) displays a highly structured absorption band (the formally electric-dipole forbidden S<sub>1</sub> ← S<sub>0</sub> transition gives rise to the Ã<sup>1</sup>A<sub>2</sub> – X<sup>1</sup>A<sub>1</sub> band system, which becomes allowed through vibronic coupling) between 240 and 380 nm. The absorption spectrum of formaldehyde has been measured in many studies at temperatures between 222 and 353 K as summarized in Table 4D-1.

**Table 4D-1. Summary of CH<sub>2</sub>O Absorption Cross Section Studies**

Study	Year	Temperature (K)	Wavelength range (nm)	Resolution (nm)	Medium
McMillan <sup>5</sup>	1966	348	202–374	1	air
McQuigg and Calvert <sup>22</sup>	1969	300	220–370	1	air
Calvert et al. <sup>4</sup>	1972	298	290–360	1	air
Bass et al. <sup>1</sup>	1980	223, 296	258–360	0.05	air
Moortgat et al. <sup>25</sup>	1980	285	215–370	0.5	air
Moortgat et al. <sup>26</sup>	1983	220–353	253–353	5	air
Cantrell et al. <sup>6</sup>	1990	223, 233, 243, 253, 263, 273, 283, 293, 296	300–385.8	1.0 cm <sup>-1</sup> (~0.011)	vacuum
Rogers <sup>31</sup>	1990	296	235–365	0.01–0.04	vacuum
Meller and Moortgat <sup>23</sup>	2000	223, 298	224–373	~0.025	air
Chen and Zhu <sup>8</sup>	2003	293	290–330	0.0014	
Bogumil et al. <sup>2</sup>	2003	293	247–400	0.25	air
Pope et al. <sup>29</sup>	2005	263, 294	313–320	0.1 cm <sup>-1</sup> (~0.001)	air/vacuum
Pope et al. <sup>30</sup>	2005	294	308–320	0.1 cm <sup>-1</sup>	air/vacuum
Co et al. <sup>11</sup>	2005	220, 298	351–356	0.0003	vacuum
Smith et al. <sup>32</sup>	2006	245, 294	300–340	0.0035	air/vacuum
Gratien et al. <sup>17</sup>	2007	296	240–370	0.15	air
Gratien et al. <sup>18</sup>	2007	294	300–360	0.18	air
Gorroxategi Carbajo et al. <sup>16</sup>	2008	245, 294	300–330	0.0035	air/vacuum
Tatum Ernst et al. <sup>35</sup>	2012	294 ± 2	304–330	0.09 cm <sup>-1</sup> (~0.001)	air

Meller and Moortgat<sup>23</sup> have reviewed the cross section studies prior to 2000 including descriptions of the techniques, experimental details of CH<sub>2</sub>O generation and the absorption measurements, and a comparison of the various results. The CH<sub>2</sub>O absorption cross sections are a strong function of the measurement resolution and this needs to be considered when comparing results from the various studies. Low resolution spectra were obtained by McMillan<sup>5</sup> and Moortgat et al.<sup>25</sup> whereas medium resolution measurements were reported by Bass et al.,<sup>1</sup> Rogers,<sup>31</sup> and Bogumil et al.<sup>2</sup> The spectrum reported by Cantrell et al.<sup>6</sup> was measured with a resolution of 0.011 nm over the 300–358 nm region in the temperature range 223–293 K using Fourier transform spectroscopy. Meller and Moortgat<sup>23</sup> reported a spectrum at ~0.025 nm resolution over the entire UV absorption band (224–373 nm) at 298 and 223 K using diode array spectroscopy. In general, the agreement between the medium and higher resolution data is good, although the cross section data of Bass et al.<sup>1</sup> and Rogers<sup>31</sup> are systematically lower than those of Meller and Moortgat<sup>23</sup>. The spectrum reported by

Bogumil et al.<sup>2</sup> that was obtained using the SCIAMACHY pre-flight satellite instrument agrees with the data of Meller and Moortgat.<sup>23</sup> The low resolution absorption cross sections reported by Chen and Zhu<sup>7,8</sup> and Chen et al.<sup>9</sup> in the 280–330 nm region deviate substantially, up to 50%, from those reported by Meller and Moortgat.<sup>23</sup>

A high resolution CH<sub>2</sub>O spectrum, near the Doppler broadening limit of 0.07 cm<sup>-1</sup>, was measured by Pope et al.<sup>29,30</sup> in the range 308–320 nm using tunable UV laser absorption spectroscopy at 263 and 294 K. In a later study from the same laboratory, Smith et al.<sup>32</sup> extended the high resolution measurements (0.35 cm<sup>-1</sup>) from 300 to 340 nm at 294 and 245 K. The high resolution CH<sub>2</sub>O spectrum measured by Pope et al.<sup>29,30</sup> is in excellent agreement with the spectral features reported by Cantrell et al.<sup>6</sup> and Meller and Moortgat<sup>23</sup> after convolution with the lower resolution instrument functions. Rotationally resolved absorption cross sections in the narrow spectral region 351–356 nm were measured by Co et al.<sup>11</sup> using Fourier Transform spectroscopy with an apodized resolution of 0.027 cm<sup>-1</sup>. They observed a strong pressure dependence of the rotational lines over the pressure range 75 to 400 Torr and determined a pressure broadening coefficient in dry air of  $1.8 \times 10^{-4}$  cm<sup>-1</sup> Torr<sup>-1</sup> for several isolated lines in the 2<sup>0</sup>4<sup>1</sup><sub>0</sub> band.

Gratien et al.<sup>17,18</sup> measured UV (0.15 nm resolution) and IR absorption cross sections simultaneously and compared the Integrated Band Intensities (IBI) of the main vibronic bands with previously published UV and IR data. The IBIs measured by Gratien et al.<sup>18</sup> in the region 300–360 nm compare well (within ~7%) with the IBI data derived from Meller and Moortgat<sup>23</sup> but are ~20% lower than the IBIs calculated from the Cantrell et al.<sup>6</sup> and Rogers<sup>31</sup> data. Gratien et al.<sup>18</sup> attribute the difference to the IR band strength given in the HITRAN database, which is based on the data from Cantrell et al.<sup>6</sup> In a second study, Gratien et al.<sup>17</sup> compared the IBIs of 9 different band sections in the 300 to 360 nm region with more recent studies. In general, the IBI data of Gratien et al.<sup>17</sup> are in excellent agreement (within 2%) with the high resolution results of Smith et al.<sup>32</sup> It was also shown that the IBI data for 8 band sections measured by Smith et al.<sup>32</sup> are 2 to 14% larger than the data of Meller and Moortgat.<sup>23</sup> The IBIs for the bands studied by Pope et al.<sup>29,30</sup> (313.5–316.5 and 316.5–319.7 nm) are 4 and 13% larger, respectively, than the data of Meller and Moortgat.<sup>23</sup> On the other hand the IBI for the 351.7–355.5 nm band studied by Co et al.<sup>11</sup> is 12% larger than the values of Cantrell et al.<sup>6</sup> and Rogers<sup>31</sup> but in excellent agreement with those of Meller and Moortgat<sup>23</sup> and Gratien et al.<sup>17</sup>

The study by Tatum Ernst et al.<sup>35</sup> used tunable UV laser absorption to measure the CH<sub>2</sub>O spectrum at high resolution (0.09 cm<sup>-1</sup>) over the wavelength range 304–330 nm at 294 K. Significant differences exist in the resolved line peak heights and depth between lines obtained in this study and the high resolution studies of Pope et al.,<sup>29,30</sup> and Smith et al.<sup>32</sup> (the Tatum Ernst et al. dataset shows greater spectrum structure). This leads to discrepancies in the band strengths between this work and previous high resolution studies that is not presently understood. Tatum Ernst et al.<sup>35</sup> estimate the cross section uncertainty in their study to be ~10% ( $1\sigma$ ).

In general, the consistency between the absorption cross section data of Smith et al.,<sup>32</sup> Gratien et al.,<sup>17</sup> and Pope et al.<sup>29,30</sup> in the range 300 to 360 nm demonstrate that the previously recommended absorption cross sections reported by Meller and Moortgat<sup>23</sup> are too low by about 7–10%. The presently recommended cross sections in Table 4D-2 where taken from Meller and Moortgat<sup>23</sup> averaged over 1 nm intervals and scaled up by 8%. Table 4D-3 includes the scaled data averaged over intervals used in atmospheric modeling. Higher resolution cross section data can be obtained from the (studies cited in Table 4D-1). The estimated cross section uncertainty is expected to be a function of wavelength and measurement resolution. The recommended uncertainty factor for the band strengths is estimated to be 1.1 (2 $\sigma$ ).

The temperature dependence of the CH<sub>2</sub>O absorption cross sections has been studied by Bass et al.,<sup>1</sup> Moortgat et al.,<sup>25</sup> Cantrell et al.,<sup>6</sup> Meller and Moortgat,<sup>23</sup> Pope et al.,<sup>29,30</sup> Co et al.,<sup>11</sup> and Smith et al.<sup>32</sup> (see Table 4D-1). Temperature effects are the strongest at the maximum of the absorption bands where the lower temperatures result in larger absorptions. This effect is reversed in the wings of the absorption bands where higher temperatures result in a higher absorption. A linear parameterization of the absorption cross section temperature dependence between 223 and 323 K was derived by Meller and Moortgat<sup>23</sup>

$$\sigma(\lambda, T) = \sigma(\lambda, 298 \text{ K}) + \Gamma(\lambda) \times (T - 298)$$

Values of  $\Gamma(\lambda)$  from Meller and Moortgat<sup>23</sup> where scaled up by 8% and the values averaged over 1 nm intervals and intervals used in atmospheric modeling are listed in Table 4D-2 and Table 4D-3, respectively.

VUV absorption cross sections for the wavelength region 60–185 nm have been obtained by Gentieu and Mentall,<sup>14</sup> Mentall et al.,<sup>24</sup> and Glicker and Stief<sup>15</sup> using optical methods and by Cooper et al.<sup>12</sup> for the region 6–261 nm using (e,e) dipole spectroscopy.

*Photolysis Quantum Yields and Product Studies:* The quantum yield studies by McQuigg et al.<sup>22</sup> and Calvert et al.<sup>4</sup> established that over the wavelength range 290–360 nm the radical yield increases with decreasing wavelength. More precise wavelength dependent quantum yield studies using monochromatic light sources were performed by Lewis et al.,<sup>20</sup> Marling,<sup>21</sup> Horowitz and Calvert,<sup>19</sup> Clark et al.,<sup>10</sup> Moortgat et al.,<sup>27</sup> and Tang et al.<sup>34</sup> Moortgat and Warneck<sup>28</sup> and Moortgat et al.<sup>25,26</sup> measured the yields of CO and H<sub>2</sub> in air (giving  $\Phi_1(H + HCO)$  +  $\Phi_2(H_2 + CO)$  and  $\Phi_2(H_2 + CO)$ ) as a function of wavelength (253–353 nm) and pressure (380–800 Torr) at 300 K and 220 K. These studies showed that the yield of CO was essentially unity between 290 and 330 nm at all pressures with no systematic temperature dependence. For  $\lambda > 330$  nm, both temperature and pressure have a significant effect on  $\Phi_2(H_2 + CO)$  but a negligible effect on  $\Phi_1(H + HCO)$ . At  $\lambda < 290$  nm the total CO yield was found to decrease to a value of 0.76 at 240 nm.

Smith et al.<sup>33</sup> measured relative quantum yields at 50 mbar for the production of the radical products H and HCO using NO-chemical amplification and subsequent detection of NO<sub>2</sub> with chemical ionization mass spectrometry. These authors measured the quantum yields in the range 269 to 339 nm with sufficient resolution ( $\pm 0.62$  nm) to observe structure in the wavelength dependence, that was previously unreported, that is believed to provide evidence for a competition among the various dissociation pathways. The measured  $\Phi_1(H + HCO)$  yields were normalized to a value of 0.753 at 303.75 nm based on the JPL 97-4 recommendation<sup>13</sup> and agree with the previous determinations reported by Horowitz and Calvert<sup>19</sup> and Moortgat et al.<sup>26</sup> However at  $\lambda > 320$  nm the  $\Phi_1(H + HCO)$  yields reported by Smith et al.<sup>33</sup> are larger than the values recommended by DeMore et al.<sup>13</sup> resulting in a larger (~8%) overall rate of radical production.

Pope et al.<sup>29,30</sup> and Gorrotxategi Carbajo et al.<sup>16</sup> used cavity ring-down spectroscopy to measure HCO radical absorption coefficients and CH<sub>2</sub>O absorption cross sections from which absolute HCO quantum yields were calculated. The absolute HCO radical signal was calibrated against the HCO radical produced from the Cl + HCHO → HCO + Cl<sub>2</sub> reaction following the photolysis of Cl<sub>2</sub>/CH<sub>2</sub>O/N<sub>2</sub> mixtures. In the 303–309 nm range  $\Phi_{HCO} \sim 0.6 \pm 0.1$  was obtained which is 25% lower than the JPL 06-2 recommendation and the data reported by Smith et al.<sup>33</sup> In the wavelength range 314–330 nm the  $\Phi_{HCO}$  values (0.06 to 0.11) agree to within the quoted uncertainties with the JPL 06-2 recommendation.

The experimental technique used by Gorrotxategi Carbajo et al.<sup>16</sup> measured the product of the high resolution absolute absorption cross section (identical as measured by Smith et al.<sup>32</sup>) and the absolute HCO quantum yield,  $\Phi_{HCO}(\lambda)\sigma_{CH_2O}(\lambda)$ , in the interval 302.6–331.0 nm with a wavelength resolution of 0.005 nm. It is important to note that a separate calculation of the product  $\Phi_{HCO}\sigma_{CH_2O}$  using single data of  $\Phi_{HCO}$  and  $\sigma_{CH_2O}$  at a given wavelength result in much lower  $\Phi_{HCO}\sigma_{CH_2O}$  values (up to a factor 2) than obtained by the direct combined technique.

Tatum Ernst et al.<sup>36</sup> used pulsed laser photolysis combined with pulsed laser induced fluorescence detection of OH radicals (conversion of H + HCO to OH by reaction with NO<sub>2</sub>) to determine a high resolution action spectrum, i.e., the product of the CH<sub>2</sub>O cross section and H + HCO quantum yield, over the wavelength range 304 to 329 nm.  $\Phi_1(H + HCO)$  yields were determined using the CH<sub>2</sub>O cross section data reported in Tatum Ernst et al.<sup>36</sup> and an absolute value of 0.69 at 31750 cm<sup>-1</sup>. The quantum yields for the individual absorption bands in this region are in reasonable agreement with previous determinations and earlier JPL recommendations, although differences between individual absorption bands that were not noted in previous studies were reported.

Troe<sup>37</sup> used theoretical calculations to evaluate the quantum yields for the molecular and radical photolysis processes at  $\lambda > 310$  nm. An analytical representation was provided that enables extrapolation into temperature and pressure ranges that are not easily accessible experimentally.

The recommended quantum yields at standard pressure (1 atmosphere) and 300 K are listed in Table 4D-4 are based on a polynomial fit over the wavelength range 250–338 nm of the data for  $\Phi_1(H + HCO)$  from Lewis et al.,<sup>20</sup> Marling,<sup>21</sup> Horowitz and Calvert,<sup>19</sup> Clark et al.,<sup>10</sup> Tang et al.,<sup>34</sup> Moortgat et al.,<sup>26</sup> Smith et al.,<sup>33</sup> Pope et al.,<sup>29,30</sup> Gorrotxategi Carbajo et al.,<sup>16</sup> and Tatum Ernst et al.<sup>36</sup>

$$\Phi_1(H + HCO) = a_0 + a_1\lambda + a_2\lambda^2 + a_3\lambda^3 + a_4\lambda^4$$

where

$$a_0 = 557.95835182$$

$$a_1 = -7.31994058026$$

$$a_2 = 0.03553521598$$

$$a_3 = -7.54849718 \times 10^{-5}$$

$$a_4 = 5.91001021 \times 10^{-8}$$

$\Phi_2(\text{H}_2 + \text{CO})$  was optimized using the quantum data for CO from Moortgat et al.<sup>26</sup> and the relation  $\Phi_2(\text{H}_2 + \text{CO}) = \Phi_{\text{tot}} - \Phi_1(\text{H} + \text{HCO})$ . The pressure and temperature dependence of  $\Phi_2(\text{H}_2 + \text{CO})$  for wavelengths >330 nm is based on the algorithm cited in Calvert et al.<sup>3</sup> The pressure dependence of  $\Phi_2(\text{H}_2 + \text{CO})$  is represented in Stern-Volmer form

$$\Phi_2(\text{H}_2 + \text{CO}) = \frac{1}{\frac{1}{(1 - \Phi_1(\lambda))} + \alpha(\lambda, T) \times P}$$

where pressure, P, is in atmospheres and  $\alpha(\lambda, T)$  is the quenching coefficient whose values at 300 K are calculated from  $\Phi_1$  and  $\Phi_2$

$$\alpha(\lambda, 300 \text{ K}) = \frac{1}{\Phi_2(\lambda, 300 \text{ K})} - \frac{1}{(1 - \Phi_1(\lambda))}$$

At temperatures between 220 and 300 K the quenching coefficient  $\alpha(\lambda, T)$  can be calculated using

$$\alpha(\lambda, T) = \alpha(\lambda, 300 \text{ K}) \times \left[ 1 + 0.05 \times (\lambda - 329) \times \left( \frac{(300 - T)}{80} \right) \right]$$

The formulae given above for the pressure and temperature dependence of the quantum yields are recommended.

**Table 4D-2. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH<sub>2</sub>O at 298 K and Temperature Coefficients Averaged over 1 nm Intervals**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$10^{24} \Gamma(\lambda)$ (cm <sup>2</sup> K <sup>-1</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$10^{24} \cdot \Gamma(\lambda)$ (cm <sup>2</sup> K <sup>-1</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$10^{24} \cdot \Gamma(\lambda)$ (cm <sup>2</sup> K <sup>-1</sup> )
226	0.0193	–	276	2.800	-2.203	326	7.42	-6.091
227	0.0182	–	277	1.70	2.088	327	4.72	5.875
228	0.0191	–	278	1.11	1.541	328	1.32	5.472
229	0.0205	–	279	2.65	-2.751	329	3.37	-3.615
230	0.0221	–	280	2.53	-0.7344	330	4.17	-2.347
231	0.0356	–	281	1.68	0.6048	331	1.52	4.220
232	0.0362	–	282	1.05	0.8737	332	0.374	1.935
233	0.0283	–	283	0.778	0.0054	333	0.231	0.4633
234	0.0351	–	284	4.61	-9.418	334	0.172	-0.2462
235	0.0392	–	285	4.37	-1.944	335	0.104	-0.0054
236	0.0582	–	286	2.26	1.714	336	0.136	0.3510
237	0.0833	–	287	1.24	0.8208	337	0.414	0.3553
238	0.0614	–	288	3.42	-5.084	338	2.07	1.728
239	0.0737	–	289	3.48	-1.310	339	5.94	-7.114
240	0.0845	–	290	1.26	1.844	340	3.40	5.962
241	0.0837	–	291	1.99	-1.253	341	1.06	6.332
242	0.133	–	292	0.860	1.247	342	0.544	1.313
243	0.172	–	293	3.36	-5.300	343	2.07	-3.226
244	0.118	–	294	7.72	-11.03	344	1.37	0.2020
245	0.142	–	295	4.38	4.133	345	0.471	2.986
246	0.176	–	296	2.68	2.290	346	0.128	0.5843
247	0.163	–	297	1.47	1.498	347	0.0476	-0.3035
248	0.253	–	298	4.56	-5.328	348	0.0818	-0.7171
249	0.343	–	299	3.42	1.598	349	0.0408	-0.6048
250	0.278	0.219	300	1.04	4.608	350	0.0389	-0.7862
251	0.220	0.191	301	1.76	-2.779	351	0.0966	-0.1307
252	0.364	-0.0778	302	0.920	-2.511	352	0.790	0.3974
253	0.312	0.109	303	3.26	-3.888	353	2.46	-5.746
254	0.369	0.148	304	7.81	-5.213	354	1.78	0.6480
255	0.486	0.294	305	5.12	4.507	355	0.752	2.652
256	0.679	0.182	306	4.63	0.3456	356	0.160	-0.4190
257	0.478	0.950	307	1.92	3.442	357	0.0372	–

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$10^{24} \Gamma(\lambda)$ (cm <sup>2</sup> K <sup>-1</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$10^{24} \cdot \Gamma(\lambda)$ (cm <sup>2</sup> K <sup>-1</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$10^{24} \cdot \Gamma(\lambda)$ (cm <sup>2</sup> K <sup>-1</sup> )
258	0.332	0.736	308	1.49	0.3596	358	0.0201	—
259	0.667	0.0907	309	3.52	-4.176	359	0.0120	—
260	0.652	0.483	310	1.88	2.549	360	0.009396	—
261	0.713	0.100	311	0.498	0.081	361	0.0108	—
262	0.650	0.686	312	1.28	-1.325	362	0.0228	—
263	1.17	-0.878	313	0.974	-1.554	363	0.0152	—
264	1.02	0.626	314	6.10	0.7776	364	0.0102	—
265	0.572	1.084	315	6.00	2.794	365	0.009504	—
266	0.581	0.466	316	2.74	5.141	366	0.00918	—
267	1.47	-0.950	317	6.25	-2.664	367	0.009828	—
268	1.34	-0.130	318	3.40	3.572	368	0.0154	—
269	1.07	1.205	319	1.05	2.735	369	0.0321	—
270	1.04	0.808	320	1.28	0.2592	370	0.0687	—
271	2.10	-1.412	321	1.73	-2.362	371	0.0618	—
272	1.54	1.080	322	0.779	0.1609	372	0.0213	—
273	0.875	1.326	323	0.353	0.4201	373	0.0122	—
274	0.710	0.941	324	0.930	-0.4925	374	0.009828	—
275	2.32	-2.952	325	1.66	2.390	375	0.009396	—

Note:

Meller and Moortgat<sup>23</sup> (scaled, see text)

$\sigma(\lambda, T) = \sigma(\lambda, 298 \text{ K}) + \Gamma(\lambda)(T - 298)$  for the temperature range 223–323 K

**Table 4D-3. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH<sub>2</sub>O at 298 K and 223 K and Temperature Dependence Coefficients Averaged over Intervals Used in Atmospheric Models**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$\lambda$ range (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma(298 \text{ K})$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$10^{20} \sigma(223 \text{ K})$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$10^{24} \Gamma(\lambda)$ (cm <sup>2</sup> K <sup>-1</sup> )
226.0	224.7 – 227.3	0.0179	—	—
228.6	227.3 – 229.9	0.0195	—	—
231.2	229.9 – 232.6	0.0327	—	—
233.9	232.6 – 235.3	0.0338	—	—
236.7	235.3 – 238.1	0.0675	—	—
239.5	238.2 – 241.0	0.076	—	—
242.4	241.0 – 243.9	0.136	—	—
245.4	243.9 – 246.9	0.150	—	—
248.5	246.9 – 250.0	0.274	—	—
251.6	250.0 – 253.2	0.292	0.286	0.7776
254.8	253.2 – 256.4	0.485	0.470	1.912
258.1	256.4 – 259.7	0.516	0.473	5.778
261.4	259.7 – 263.2	0.754	0.742	1.566
264.9	263.2 – 266.7	0.795	0.754	5.400
268.5	266.7 – 270.3	1.22	1.20	3.024
272.1	270.3 – 274.0	1.40	1.37	4.180
275.9	274.0 – 277.8	1.99	2.04	-6.188
279.7	277.8 – 281.7	2.01	2.04	-3.888
283.7	281.7 – 285.7	2.75	2.94	-24.08
287.7	285.7 – 289.9	2.52	2.57	-8.068
292.0	289.9 – 294.1	2.87	3.16	-37.69
296.3	294.1 – 298.5	3.54	3.49	6.188
300.8	298.5 – 303.0	1.73	1.71	3.024
305.4	303.0 – 307.7	4.77	4.78	-1.868
310.1	307.7 – 312.5	1.76	1.80	-5.908
315	312.5 – 317.5	4.42	4.35	9.072
320	317.5 – 322.5	1.65	1.59	8.780

325	322.5 – 327.5	3.01	2.98	4.180
330	327.5 – 332.5	2.15	2.06	11.34
335	332.5 – 337.5	0.212	0.198	1.847
340	337.5 – 342.5	2.58	2.46	16.42
345	342.5 – 347.5	0.819	0.815	0.5184
350	347.5 – 352.5	0.210	0.238	-3.672
355	352.5 – 357.5	1.04	–	–
360	357.5 – 362.5	0.015	–	–
365	362.5 – 367.5	0.0108	–	–
370	367.5 – 372.5	0.0399	–	–

Note:

Absorption cross sections and temperature coefficients: Meller and Moortgat<sup>23</sup> (scaled, see text)

$\sigma(\lambda, T) = \sigma(\lambda, 298 \text{ K}) + \Gamma(\lambda)(T - 298)$  for the temperature range 223–323 K

**Table 4D-4. Recommended CH<sub>2</sub>O Photolysis Quantum Yields at 300 K and 1 Atmosphere**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$\Phi$ (H + HCO)	$\Phi$ (H <sub>2</sub> + CO)	$\lambda$ (nm)	$\Phi$ (H + HCO)	$\Phi$ (H <sub>2</sub> + CO)	$\lambda$ (nm)	$\Phi$ (H + HCO)	$\Phi$ (H <sub>2</sub> + CO)
250	0.310	0.490	288	0.669	0.291	326	0.463	0.537
251	0.308	0.492	289	0.680	0.284	327	0.435	0.565
252	0.307	0.493	290	0.690	0.278	328	0.406	0.594
253	0.306	0.494	291	0.700	0.272	329	0.375	0.625
254	0.305	0.495	292	0.710	0.266	330	0.343	0.657
255	0.304	0.496	293	0.718	0.262	331	0.310	0.690
256	0.304	0.496	294	0.726	0.259	332	0.276	0.714
257	0.303	0.497	295	0.734	0.256	333	0.240	0.730
258	0.303	0.497	296	0.740	0.254	334	0.203	0.737
259	0.304	0.496	297	0.746	0.252	335	0.165	0.735
260	0.307	0.493	298	0.751	0.249	336	0.126	0.724
261	0.312	0.490	299	0.755	0.245	337	0.085	0.705
262	0.318	0.487	300	0.758	0.242	338	0.043	0.687
263	0.325	0.485	301	0.761	0.239	339	0.0	0.665
264	0.333	0.482	302	0.762	0.238	340	–	0.645
265	0.343	0.477	303	0.762	0.238	341	–	0.620
266	0.354	0.471	304	0.762	0.238	342	–	0.590
267	0.365	0.465	305	0.760	0.240	343	–	0.560
268	0.377	0.458	306	0.758	0.242	344	–	0.530
269	0.390	0.450	307	0.754	0.246	345	–	0.505
270	0.404	0.441	308	0.749	0.251	346	–	0.480
271	0.418	0.432	309	0.744	0.256	347	–	0.450
272	0.433	0.422	310	0.737	0.263	348	–	0.425
273	0.448	0.412	311	0.729	0.271	349	–	0.400
274	0.464	0.401	312	0.720	0.280	350	–	0.375
275	0.479	0.391	313	0.709	0.291	351	–	0.350
276	0.495	0.380	314	0.698	0.302	352	–	0.320
277	0.512	0.371	315	0.685	0.315	353	–	0.285
278	0.528	0.362	316	0.671	0.329	354	–	0.250
279	0.544	0.356	317	0.656	0.344	355	–	0.220
280	0.560	0.347	318	0.639	0.361	356	–	0.190
281	0.576	0.337	319	0.622	0.378	357	–	0.160
282	0.591	0.329	320	0.603	0.397	358	–	0.130
283	0.606	0.321	321	0.583	0.417	359	–	0.09
284	0.620	0.313	322	0.561	0.439	360	–	0.04
285	0.633	0.307	323	0.539	0.461	361	–	0.0
286	0.645	0.302	324	0.515	0.485	–	–	–
287	0.657	0.296	325	0.489	0.511	–	–	–

Note:

The recommended quantum yields are based on a fit of the data for  $\Phi(\text{H} + \text{HCO})$  from Lewis et al.,<sup>20</sup> Marling,<sup>21</sup> Horowitz and Calvert,<sup>19</sup> Clark et al.,<sup>10</sup> Tang et al.,<sup>34</sup> Moortgat et al.,<sup>26</sup> Smith et al.,<sup>33</sup> Pope et al.,<sup>29,30</sup> and Gorrotxategi Carbajo et al.<sup>16</sup> and for  $\Phi(\text{H}_2 + \text{CO})$  from Moortgat et al.,<sup>26</sup> see text for details.

- (1) Bass, A. M.; Glasgow, L. C.; Miller, C.; Jesson, J. P.; Filken, S. L. Temperature-dependent absorption cross-sections for formaldehyde ( $\text{CH}_2\text{O}$ ) - The effect of formaldehyde on stratospheric chlorine chemistry. *Planet. Space Sci.* **1980**, *28*, 675-679.
- (2) Bogumil, K.; Orphal, J.; Homann, T.; Voigt, S.; Spietz, P.; Fleischmann, O. C.; Vogel, A.; Hartmann, M.; Kromminga, H.; Bovensmann, H.; Frerick, J.; Burrows, J. P. Measurements of molecular absorption spectra with the SCIAMACHY pre-flight model: instrument characterization and reference data for atmospheric remote-sensing in the 230-2380 nm region. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2003**, *157*, 167-184, doi:10.1016/S1010-6030(03)00062-5.
- (3) Calvert, J. G.; Atkinson, R.; Kerr, J. A.; Madronich, S.; Moortgat, G. K.; Wallington, T. J.; Yarwood, G. *The Mechanisms of Atmospheric Oxidation of the Alkenes*; Oxford University Press: New York - Oxford, 2000.
- (4) Calvert, J. G.; Kerr, J. A.; Demerjian, K. L.; McQuigg, R. D. Photolysis of formaldehyde as a hydrogen atom source in the lower stratosphere. *Science* **1972**, *175*, 751-752.
- (5) Calvert, J. G.; Pitts Jr., J. N. In *Photochemistry*; John Wiley & Sons, Inc.: New York, 1966; pp 368.
- (6) Cantrell, C. A.; Davidson, J. A.; McDaniel, A. H.; Shetter, R. E.; Calvert, J. G. Temperature-dependent formaldehyde cross sections in the near-ultraviolet spectral region. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 3902-3908.
- (7) Chen, Y.; Zhu, L. The wavelength dependence of the photodissociation of propionaldehyde in the 280-330 nm region. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 9689-9696, doi:10.1021/jp011445s.
- (8) Chen, Y.; Zhu, L. Wavelength-dependent photolysis of glyoxal in the 290-420 nm region. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 4643-4651, doi:10.1021/jp022440d.
- (9) Chen, Y.; Zhu, L.; Francisco, J. S. Wavelength-dependent photolysis of *n*-butyraldehyde and *i*-butyraldehyde in the 280-330-nm region. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 7755-7763, doi:10.1021/jp014544e.
- (10) Clark, J. H.; Moore, C. B.; Nogar, N. S. The photochemistry of formaldehyde: Absolute quantum yields, radical reactions, and NO reactions. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1978**, *68*, 1264-1271.
- (11) Co, D.; Hanisco, T. F.; Anderson, J. G.; Keutsch, F. N. Rotationally resolved absorption cross sections of formaldehyde in the 28100-28500  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  (351-356 nm) spectral region: Implications for in situ LIF measurements. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 10675-10682, doi:10.1021/jp053466i.
- (12) Cooper, G.; Anderson, J. E.; Brion, C. E. Absolute photoabsorption and photoionization of formaldehyde in the VUV and soft X-ray regions (3-200 eV). *Chem. Phys.* **1996**, *209*, 61-77.
- (13) DeMore, W. B.; Sander, S. P.; Golden, D. M.; Hampson, R. F.; Kurylo, M. J.; Howard, C. J.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Kolb, C. E.; Molina, M. J. Chemical Kinetics and Photochemical Data for Use in Stratospheric Modeling, Evaluation Number 12, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, California Institute of Technology Pasadena, CA, JPL Publication 97-4, 1997,
- (14) Gentieu, E. P.; Mentall, J. E. Formaldehyde absorption coefficients in the vacuum ultraviolet (650 to 1850 Å). *Science* **1970**, *169*, 681-683.
- (15) Glicker, S.; Stief, L. J. Photolysis of formaldehyde at 1470 and 1236 Å. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1971**, *54*, 2852-2857.
- (16) Gorrotxategi Carbajo, P.; Smith, S. C.; Holloway, A.-L.; Smith, C. A.; Pope, F. D.; Shallcross, D. E.; Orr-Ewing, A. J. Ultraviolet photolysis of HCHO: Absolute HCO quantum yields by direct detection of the radical photoproduct. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 12437-12448, doi:10.1021/jp8070508.
- (17) Gratien, A.; Nilsson, E.; Doussin, J.-F.; Johnson, M. S.; Nielsen, C. J.; Stenström, Y.; Picquet-Varrault, B. UV and IR absorption cross sections of HCHO, HCDO, and DCDO. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 11506-11513, doi:10.1021/jp074288r.
- (18) Gratien, A.; Picquet-Varrault, B.; Orphal, J.; Perraudin, E.; Doussin, J.-F. Laboratory intercomparison of the formaldehyde absorption cross sections in the infrared (1660-1820  $\text{cm}^{-1}$ ) and ultraviolet (300-360 nm) spectral regions. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2007**, *112*, D053005, doi:10.1029/2006JD007201.
- (19) Horowitz, A.; Calvert, J. G. Wavelength dependence of the quantum efficiencies of the primary processes in formaldehyde photolysis at 25°C. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1978**, *10*, 805-819.
- (20) Lewis, R. S.; Tang, K. Y.; Lee, E. K. C. Photoexcited chemiluminescence spectroscopy: Detection of hydrogen atoms produced from single vibronic level photolysis of formaldehyde. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *65*, 2910-2911.
- (21) Marling, L. Isotope separation of oxygen-17, oxygen-18, carbon-13, and deuterium by ion laser induced formaldehyde photopredissociation. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *66*, 4200-4225.

- (22) McQuigg, R. D.; Calvert, J. G. The photodecomposition of CH<sub>2</sub>O, CD<sub>2</sub>O, CHDO, and CH<sub>2</sub>O-CD<sub>2</sub>O mixtures at xenon flash lamp intensities. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1969**, *91*, 1590-1599, doi:10.1021/ja01035a002.
- (23) Meller, R.; Moortgat, G. K. Temperature dependence of the absorption cross sections of formaldehyde between 223 and 323 K in the wavelength range 225-375 nm. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2000**, *105*, 7089-7101.
- (24) Mentall, J. E.; Gentieu, E. P.; Krauss, M.; Neumann, D. Photoionization and absorption spectrum of formaldehyde in the vacuum ultraviolet. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1971**, *55*, 5471-5479.
- (25) Moortgat, G. K.; Klippe, W.; Möbus, K. H.; Seiler, W.; Warneck, P. Federal Aviation Administration, Washington, DC FAA-EE-80-47, 1980,
- (26) Moortgat, G. K.; Seiler, W.; Warneck, P. Photodissociation of HCHO in air: CO and H<sub>2</sub> quantum yields at 220 and 300 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1983**, *78*, 1185-1190.
- (27) Moortgat, G. K.; Slemr, F.; Seiler, W.; Warneck, P. Photolysis of formaldehyde: Relative quantum yields of H<sub>2</sub> and CO in the wavelength range 270 - 360 nm. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1978**, *54*, 444-447.
- (28) Moortgat, G. K.; Warneck, P. CO and H<sub>2</sub> quantum yields in the photodecomposition of formaldehyde in air. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *70*, 3639-3651.
- (29) Pope, F. D.; Smith, C. A.; Ashfold, N. M. R.; Orr-Ewing, A. J. High-resolution absorption cross sections of formaldehyde at wavelengths from 313 to 320 nm. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *7*, 79-84, doi:10.1039/b414183k.
- (30) Pope, F. D.; Smith, C. A.; Davis, P. R.; Shallcross, D. E.; Ashfold, M. N. R.; Orr-Ewing, A. J. Photochemistry of formaldehyde under tropospheric conditions. *J. Chem. Soc., Faraday Disc.* **2005**, *130*, 59-73, doi:10.1039/b419227c.
- (31) Rogers, J. D. Ultraviolet absorption cross sections and atmospheric photodissociation rate constants of formaldehyde. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 4011-4015, doi:10.1021/j100373a025.
- (32) Smith, C. A.; Pope, F. D.; Cronin, B.; Parkes, C. B.; Orr-Ewing, A. J. Absorption cross sections of formaldehyde at wavelengths from 300 to 340 nm and at 294 and 245 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 11645-11653, doi:10.1021/jp063713y.
- (33) Smith, G. D.; Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J. Measurement of radical quantum yields from formaldehyde photolysis between 269 and 339 nm. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 1233-1240, doi:10.1021/jp013180n.
- (34) Tang, K. Y.; Fairchild, P. W.; Lee, E. K. C. Laser-induced photodecomposition of formaldehyde (A<sup>1</sup>A<sub>2</sub>) from its single vibronic levels. Determination of the quantum yield of H atom by HNO\* (A<sup>1</sup>A") chemiluminescence. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1979**, *83*, 569-573, doi:10.1021/j100468a003.
- (35) Tatum Ernest, C.; Bauer, D.; Hynes, A. J. High-resolution absorption cross sections of formaldehyde in the 30285-32890 cm<sup>-1</sup> (304-330 nm) spectral region. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2012**, *116*, 5910-5922, doi:10.1021/jp210008g.
- (36) Tatum Ernest, C.; Bauer, D.; Hynes, A. J. Radical quantum yields from formaldehyde photolysis in the 30 400-32 890 cm<sup>-1</sup> (304-329 nm) spectral region: Detection of radical photoproducts using pulsed laser photolysis-pulsed laser induced fluorescence. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2012**, *116*, 6983-6995, doi:10.1021/jp211739j.
- (37) Troe, J. Analysis of quantum yields for the photolysis of formaldehyde at  $\lambda > 310$  nm. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 3868-3874, doi:10.1021/jp066886w.

### D3. CH<sub>3</sub>CHO (acetaldehyde)

[Back to Index](#)

CH <sub>3</sub> CHO + hν	→ CH <sub>3</sub> + HCO	357 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	335 nm	(1)
	→ CH <sub>4</sub> + CO	-19 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	All	(2)
	→ CH <sub>3</sub> CO + H	374 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	320 nm	(3)

(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

**Absorption Cross Sections:** The UV absorption spectrum of acetaldehyde, CH<sub>3</sub>CHO, has been measured at room temperature by McMillan<sup>4</sup> (200-345 nm), Meyrahn et al.<sup>14</sup> (221-345 nm), Schneider and Moortgat<sup>15</sup> (197-362 nm), Libuda et al.<sup>8,9</sup> (235-360 nm), Martinez et al.<sup>12</sup> (202-365 nm), Limão-Vieira et al.<sup>10</sup> (240-350 nm), and Weaver et al.<sup>16</sup> (290-355 nm). The spectrum at wavelengths >200 nm consists of an absorption band with a peak at 290 nm and diffuse vibrational structure (~12 maxima or shoulders) at wavelengths >260 nm. The agreement between the various cross section studies is very good, mostly 5% or better, except for the results from Meyrahn et al.,<sup>14</sup> which are lower by ~10% in the structured region around the absorption maximum. The recommended cross sections in Table 4D-5 are based on the data of Libuda et al.<sup>8,9</sup> (1 nm averages of 0.6 nm resolution data) and Martinez et al.<sup>12</sup> (4 nm averages of 0.5 nm resolution data at 202-278 nm and 1 nm averages at 280-360 nm), for which the agreement is within 5% between 255 and 325 nm.

Spectrum measurements in the VUV have been reported by Lake and Harrison<sup>7</sup> (150–180 nm), Luazeau and Sandorff<sup>11</sup> (118–189 nm), Brint et al.<sup>2</sup> (120–180 nm), and Limão-Vieira et al.<sup>10</sup> (113–200 nm).

**Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:** The photodissociation quantum yield of CH<sub>3</sub>CHO and the product quantum yields are wavelength and pressure dependent. Quantum yield measurements have been reported by Calvert and Pitts<sup>4</sup> and Weaver et al.<sup>16</sup> at isolated wavelengths between 290 and 332 nm. Quantum yields of CO, CH<sub>4</sub> and CO<sub>2</sub> were determined in the photolysis of trace concentrations of CH<sub>3</sub>CHO in air and N<sub>2</sub> in the spectral range 250–330 nm at 1 atmospheric pressure by Meyrahn et al.,<sup>14</sup> which allowed the determination of ( $\Phi_1 + \Phi_2$ ),  $\Phi_2$ , and  $\Phi_3$ . The product quantum yield pressure dependence was also investigated by Meyrahn<sup>13</sup> at 270, 303.4 and 313 nm. Horowitz et al.<sup>6</sup> and Horowitz and Calvert<sup>5</sup> measured the quantum yields of CO, CH<sub>4</sub> and H<sub>2</sub> formation at 290, 300, 313, 320 and 332 nm in the presence of various pressures of O<sub>2</sub> and CO<sub>2</sub> from which  $\Phi_1$  and  $\Phi_2$  were derived. There is evidence from the studies of Meyrahn et al.<sup>13,14</sup> and Horowitz et al.<sup>6</sup> that some CO<sub>2</sub> is formed from secondary reactions of the CH<sub>3</sub>CO radical that is produced in channel (3). The quantum yield for channel 3 was estimated to be 0.025 at 300 nm and to decrease to zero at 320 nm. Both Meyrahn et al.<sup>13,14</sup> and Horowitz et al.<sup>5,6</sup> observed a pressure dependence of the product yields, from which Stern-Volmer quenching coefficients were derived. These data were summarized by Calvert et al.<sup>3</sup>

The quantum yield recommendation given in Table 4D-6 for room temperature and atmospheric pressure are based on the evaluation by Atkinson and Lloyd<sup>1</sup> and the measurements by Horowitz and Calvert,<sup>5</sup> Meyrahn et al.,<sup>14</sup> and Meyrahn.<sup>13</sup>

**Table 4D-5. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH<sub>3</sub>CHO at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )						
202	0.056	286	4.41	312	2.52	338	0.212
206	0.053	287	4.56	313	2.47	339	0.206
210	0.049	288	4.69	314	2.38	340	0.135
214	0.048	289	4.74	315	2.20	341	0.0664
218	0.052	290	4.86	316	2.07	342	0.0416
222	0.065	291	4.75	317	2.08	343	0.0305
226	0.096	292	4.66	318	1.98	344	0.0267
230	0.151	293	4.51	319	1.84	345	0.0210
234	0.241	294	4.31	320	1.70	346	0.0199
238	0.375	295	4.26	321	1.48	347	0.0149
242	0.639	296	4.24	322	1.38	348	0.0159
246	0.887	297	4.37	323	1.23	349	0.0664
250	1.18	298	4.41	324	1.06	350	0.00774
254	1.57	299	4.26	325	1.15	351	0.00695
258	2.03	300	4.15	326	1.09	352	0.00497
262	2.45	301	3.97	327	0.808	353	0.00552
266	3.06	302	3.87	328	0.715	354	0.00436
270	3.38	303	3.70	329	0.741	355	0.00500
274	4.03	304	3.46	330	0.699	356	0.00518
278	4.15	305	3.43	331	0.560	357	0.00345
280	4.48	306	3.41	332	0.496	358	0.00428
281	4.65	307	3.36	333	0.420	359	0.00207
282	4.66	308	3.31	334	0.333	360	0.00275
283	4.70	309	3.11	335	0.350		
284	4.58	310	2.92	336	0.227		
285	4.46	311	2.73	337	0.219		

Note:

202–238 nm: Martinez et al.<sup>12</sup>

240–360 nm: mean of data from Martinez et al.<sup>12</sup> and Libuda et al.<sup>8,9</sup>

**Table 4D-6. Recommended CH<sub>3</sub>CHO Photolysis Quantum Yields at 1 bar Total Pressure**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$\Phi_1$ (CH <sub>3</sub> + HCO)	$\Phi_2$ CH <sub>4</sub> + CO	$\lambda$ (nm)	$\Phi_1$ (CH <sub>3</sub> + HCO)
256	0.29	0.48	296	0.47
258	0.30	0.47	298	0.45
260	0.31	0.45	300	0.43
262	0.32	0.43	302	0.40
264	0.34	0.40	304	0.38
266	0.36	0.37	306	0.35
268	0.38	0.33	308	0.31
270	0.41	0.29	310	0.28
272	0.44	0.25	312	0.24
274	0.48	0.20	314	0.19
276	0.53	0.16	316	0.15
278	0.56	0.09	318	0.12
280	0.58	0.06	320	0.10
282	0.59	0.04	322	0.07
284	0.59	0.03	324	0.05
286	0.58	0.02	326	0.03
288	0.56	0.01	328	0.02
290	0.54	0.01	330	0.01
292	0.52	0.005	332	0
294	0.50	0		

- (1) Atkinson, R.; Lloyd, A. C. Evaluation of kinetic and mechanistic data for modeling photochemical smog. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1984**, *13*, 315-444.
- (2) Brint, P.; O'Toole, L.; Mayhew, C. A.; Dussa, W. Vacuum-ultraviolet absorption spectrum of acetaldehyde, CH<sub>3</sub>CHO, and the related deuterides CH<sub>3</sub>CDO and CD<sub>3</sub>CDO. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1990**, *86*, 3349-3354.
- (3) Calvert, J. G.; Atkinson, R.; Kerr, J. A.; Madronich, S.; Moortgat, G. K.; Wallington, T. J.; Yarwood, G. *The Mechanisms of Atmospheric Oxidation of the Alkenes*; Oxford University Press: New York - Oxford, 2000.
- (4) Calvert, J. G.; Pitts Jr., J. N. In *Photochemistry*; John Wiley & Sons, Inc.: New York, 1966; pp 368.
- (5) Horowitz, A.; Calvert, J. G. Wavelength dependence of the primary processes in acetaldehyde photolysis. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 3105-3114, doi:10.1021/j100213a011.
- (6) Horowitz, A.; Kershner, C. J.; Calvert, J. G. Primary processes in the photolysis of acetaldehyde at 3000 Å and 25 °C. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 3094-3104, doi:10.1021/j100213a010.
- (7) Lake, J. S.; Harrison, A. J. Absorption of acyclic oxygen compounds in the vacuum ultraviolet. III. Acetone and acetaldehyde. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1959**, *30*, 361-362.
- (8) Libuda, H. G. Spektroskopische und kinetische Untersuchungen an halogenierten Carbonylverbindungen von atmosphärischem Interesse. PhD-Thesis, University of Wuppertal, Germany, 1992.
- (9) Libuda, H. G.; Zabel, F.; Becker, K. H. "UV spectra of some organic chlorine and bromine compounds of atmospheric interest"; Kinetics and Mechanisms for the Reactions of Halogenated Organic Compounds in the Troposphere. STEP-HALOCSIDE/AFEAS WORKSHOP, 1991, Dublin, Ireland.
- (10) Limão-Vieira, P.; Eden, S.; Mason, N. J.; Hoffmann, S. V. Electronic state spectroscopy of acetaldehyde, CH<sub>3</sub>CHO, by high-resolution VUV photoabsorption. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2003**, *376*, 737-747, doi:10.1016/S0009-2614(03)01070-4.
- (11) Lucaleau, G.; Sandorfy, C. On the far-ultraviolet spectra of some simple aldehydes. *J. Mol. Spectrosc.* **1970**, *35*, 214-231.
- (12) Martinez, R. D.; Buitrago, A. A.; Howell, N. W.; Hearn, C. H.; Joens, J. A. The near UV absorption spectra of several aliphatic aldehydes and ketones. *Atmos. Environ.* **1992**, *26A*, 785-792.
- (13) Meyrahn, H. Bildungswwege und Analytik des Peroxyacetylitrats (PAN) in der Atmosphäre. PhD-Thesis, Johann-Gutenberg-Universität, 1984.
- (14) Meyrahn, H.; Moortgat, G. K.; Warneck, P. Photolysis of CH<sub>3</sub>CHO in the range 250 - 330 nm. *J. Photochem.* **1981**, *17*, 138.

- (15) Röth, E. P.; Ruhnke, R.; Moortgat, G.; Meller, R.; Schneider, W. UV/VIS-Absorption Cross Sections and Quantum Yields for Use in Photochemistry and Atmospheric Modeling, Forschungszentrum Jülich Publication, Part 1 : Inorganic Substances (jüL-3340), Part 2: Organic Substances (jüL-3341). **1997**.
- (16) Weaver, J.; Meagher, J.; Heicklen, J. Photo-oxidation of CH<sub>3</sub>CHO vapor at 3130 Å. *J. Photochem.* **1976**, *6*, 111-126.

#### D4. C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>CHO (propionaldehyde)

[Back to Index](#)

C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CHO + hν → C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> + HCO	351 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	341 nm	(1)
→ C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub> + CO	-8 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	All	(2)
→ C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> + HCHO	129 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	926 nm	(3)
→ CH <sub>3</sub> + CH <sub>2</sub> CHO	343 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	349 nm	(4)

(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of propionaldehyde (C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>CHO, propanal) has been measured at room temperature by Lucazeau and Sandorfy<sup>5</sup> (118–190 nm), McMillan<sup>2</sup> (220–342 nm), and Martinez et al.<sup>6</sup> (262–365 nm). Absorption cross sections have also been reported for isolated wavelengths by Blacet and Crane<sup>1</sup> (187–313 nm), Heicklen et al.<sup>4</sup> (293–325 nm), and Chen and Zhu<sup>3</sup> (280–330 nm). The spectrum at wavelengths >200 nm consists of an absorption band with structured features (~9 maxima or shoulders) at wavelengths >260 nm and maximum absorption at 285 and 293 nm. The agreement between the results from Martinez et al.<sup>6</sup> and McMillan<sup>2</sup> is excellent, i.e., ≤5% differences, between 238 and 322 nm. At shorter (longer) wavelengths the differences increase to ~30% (~50%). The data points reported by Heicklen et al.<sup>4</sup> fit well to these studies although the value reported at 293 nm is 20% smaller. The cross sections reported at 5 nm intervals by Chen and Zhu<sup>3</sup> agree to within 10% with those reported by Martinez et al.,<sup>6</sup> except the data at 285 and 330 nm which are 20% and 30% larger. The recommended absorption cross sections listed in Table 4D-7 are taken from Martinez et al.<sup>6</sup> and are 4 nm averages of the 0.5 nm resolution data in the region 202–278 nm and 1 nm averages in the region 280–360 nm.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* Quantum yield measurements have been performed by Heicklen et al.<sup>4</sup> and Chen and Zhu.<sup>3</sup> Heicklen et al.<sup>4</sup> measured the quantum yield of HO<sub>2</sub> and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>O<sub>2</sub> radicals (in air bath gas) using laser photolysis at 294, 302, 312, and 325 nm combined with UV absorption to determine Φ<sub>1</sub>. Quantum yields of CO and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub> were obtained in steady-state photolysis (at 254, 312, and 334 nm) experiments in O<sub>2</sub> where Φ<sub>1</sub> = Φ(CO) - Φ(C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub>) and Φ<sub>2</sub> = Φ(C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub>). A Stern-Volmer pressure dependence of the quantum yields was observed at all wavelengths, i.e., lower quantum yields at higher pressures. At atmospheric pressure, values of Φ<sub>1</sub> = 0.22, 0.89, 0.85, 0.50, 0.26, and 0.15 were derived at 254, 294, 302, 313, 325, and 334 nm, respectively. Heicklen et al.<sup>4</sup> reported Φ<sub>2</sub> = 0.33 for 254 nm photolysis and Φ<sub>2</sub> = 0 at longer wavelengths. The contribution of other primary processes (Φ<sub>3</sub> and Φ<sub>4</sub>) was found to increase at wavelengths <265 nm from earlier studies as cited in Calvert and Pitts.<sup>2</sup>

Chen and Zhu<sup>3</sup> measured the quantum yield of HCO radicals (Φ<sub>1</sub>) over the wavelength range 280–330 nm using time-resolved cavity ring-down spectroscopy with detection of HCO at 613.8 nm. The reported HCO yields are 0.85 ± 0.06 at 280 nm, 1.01 ± 0.07 at 285 nm, 0.95 ± 0.06 at 290 nm, 0.98 ± 0.06 at 295 nm, 0.92 ± 0.06 at 300 nm, 0.95 ± 0.08 at 305 nm, 0.98 ± 0.11 at 310 nm, 0.91 ± 0.05 at 315 nm, 1.08 ± 0.07 at 320 nm, 1.07 ± 0.14 at 325 nm, and 0.84 ± 0.08 at 330 nm. These values are quoted for zero-pressure but no pressure dependence to the HCO quantum yield at any wavelength was observed for pressures over the range 10–400 Torr N<sub>2</sub>.

The quantum yield studies by Heicklen et al.<sup>4</sup> and Chen and Zhu<sup>3</sup> are only in agreement in the narrow wavelength range 290–305 nm. At λ > 305 nm, the data of Chen and Zhu do not show the decrease of Φ<sub>1</sub> reported by Heicklen et al.<sup>4</sup> Because of the discrepancies between these data sets no quantum yield recommendation is given.

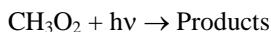
**Table 4D-7. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>CHO at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )						
202	0.049	285	5.86	310	3.60	335	0.325
206	0.049	286	5.82	311	3.53	336	0.280
210	0.057	287	5.72	312	3.50	337	0.230
214	0.069	288	5.59	313	3.32	338	0.185
218	0.080	289	5.52	314	3.06	339	0.166
222	0.091	290	5.56	315	2.77	340	0.155
226	0.115	291	5.68	316	2.43	341	0.119
230	0.163	292	5.81	317	2.18	342	0.076
234	0.257	293	5.88	318	2.00	343	0.045
238	0.407	294	5.80	319	1.86	344	0.031
242	0.622	295	5.57	320	1.83	345	0.025
246	0.909	296	5.37	321	1.78	346	0.019
250	1.29	297	5.16	322	1.66	347	0.016
254	1.75	298	5.02	323	1.58	348	0.014
258	2.25	299	5.02	324	1.49	349	0.013
262	2.88	300	5.04	325	1.30	350	0.010
266	3.43	301	5.09	326	1.13	351	0.008
270	4.12	302	5.07	327	0.996	352	0.007
274	4.59	303	4.94	328	0.828	353	0.005
278	5.17	304	4.69	329	0.685	354	0.004
280	5.16	305	4.32	330	0.575	355	0.002
281	5.21	306	4.04	331	0.494	356	0.001
282	5.35	307	3.81	332	0.466	357	0.001
283	5.57	308	3.65	333	0.430		
284	5.78	309	3.62	334	0.373		

Note:

Martinez et al.<sup>6</sup>

- (1) Blacet, F. E.; Crane, R. A. The photolysis of the aliphatic aldehydes. XVII. Propionaldehyde, n-butyaldehyde, and isobutyraldehyde. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1954**, *76*, 5337-5340.
- (2) Calvert, J. G.; Pitts Jr., J. N. In *Photochemistry*; John Wiley & Sons, Inc.: New York, 1966; pp 368.
- (3) Chen, Y.; Zhu, L. The wavelength dependence of the photodissociation of propionaldehyde in the 280-330 nm region. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 9689-9696, doi:10.1021/jp011445s.
- (4) Heicklen, J.; Desai, J.; Bahta, A.; Harper, C.; Simonaitis, R. The temperature and wavelength dependence of the photo-oxidation of propionaldehyde. *J. Photochem.* **1986**, *34*, 117-135.
- (5) Lucazeau, G.; Sandorfy, C. On the far-ultraviolet spectra of some simple aldehydes. *J. Mol. Spectrosc.* **1970**, *35*, 214-231.
- (6) Martinez, R. D.; Buitrago, A. A.; Howell, N. W.; Hearn, C. H.; Joens, J. A. The near UV absorption spectra of several aliphatic aldehydes and ketones. *Atmos. Environ.* **1992**, *26A*, 785-792.

**D5. CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> (methylperoxy radical)**[Back to Index](#)

(1)

(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

**Absorption Cross Sections:** The UV absorption cross sections of the methylperoxy radical, CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub>, in the 195–310 nm region have been measured at room temperature by Parkes et al.,<sup>21</sup> Hochanadel et al.,<sup>8</sup> Parkes,<sup>20</sup> Anastasi et al.,<sup>2</sup> Kan et al.,<sup>11</sup> Cox and Tyndall<sup>3,4</sup> at 250 nm only; Adachi et al.,<sup>1</sup> Sander and Watson<sup>24</sup> at 250 nm only, Pilling and Smith<sup>22</sup> at 254 nm only, Kurylo et al.,<sup>12</sup> McAdam et al.,<sup>17</sup> Jenkin et al.,<sup>10</sup> Wallington et al.,<sup>27</sup> Moortgat et al.,<sup>18</sup> Dagaut and Kurylo,<sup>5</sup> Simon et al.,<sup>25</sup> Jenkin and Cox,<sup>9</sup> Lightfoot and Jemi-Alade<sup>14</sup> who measured the cross sections up to 777 K, Maricq and Wallington,<sup>16</sup> Wallington et al.,<sup>29</sup> Roehl et al.,<sup>23</sup> Fahr et al.,<sup>6</sup> and Nielsen et al.<sup>19</sup> The absorption cross sections have been evaluated in earlier reviews by Lightfoot et al.<sup>13</sup> and Wallington et al.,<sup>28</sup> who noted significant discrepancies in both the shapes of the spectra and the absolute magnitude of the cross section values. The ultraviolet absorption spectra have recently been

reevaluated by Tyndall et al.,<sup>26</sup> who fit the absorption spectra to a semi-logarithmic Gaussian distribution function suggested by Lightfoot et al.<sup>13</sup> and Maric et al.<sup>15</sup>

$$\sigma = \sigma_{\max} \exp^{-a \left[ \ln \left( \frac{\lambda_{\max}}{\lambda} \right) \right]^2}$$

Screening of the data suggested that most spectra published before 1987 did not constrain the shape of the spectrum very well as indicated by the large relative uncertainty of the width parameter a. The shape was determined by averaging the individual fitting parameters from McAdam et al.,<sup>17</sup> Moortgat et al.,<sup>18</sup> Simon et al.,<sup>25</sup> Lightfoot and Jemi-Alade,<sup>14</sup> Jenkin and Cox,<sup>9</sup> and Maricq and Wallington,<sup>16</sup> which were judged to be most reliable by Tyndall et al.<sup>26</sup> Absolute cross sections were based on relative measurements of absorption cross sections of CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>O<sub>2</sub> at 240 nm taken under identical conditions (Wallington et al.,<sup>28</sup> Maricq and Wallington,<sup>16</sup> Fenter et al.,<sup>7</sup> and Roehl et al.<sup>23</sup>), combined with independent calibrations by Dagaut and Kurylo,<sup>5</sup> Simon et al.,<sup>25</sup> and Lightfoot and Jemi-Alade.<sup>14</sup> The fit parameters are:  $\sigma_{\max} = 4.26 \times 10^{-18} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$ ;  $a = 44.4$ ;  $\lambda_{\max} = 237.3 \text{ nm}$ . Table 4D-8 lists the recommended cross sections, which are taken from the review by Tyndall et al.<sup>26</sup> The shape of the UV spectrum measured by Nielsen et al.<sup>19</sup> is in excellent agreement with the recommendation of Tyndall et al.<sup>26</sup>

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* The loss of CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> due to photolysis in the stratosphere and troposphere is expected to be negligible.

**Table 4D-8. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub>, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>O<sub>2</sub>, and CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)O<sub>2</sub> at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	10 <sup>20</sup> $\sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )		
	CH <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub>	C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> O <sub>2</sub>	CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)O <sub>2</sub>
195.0			389
200.0			564
205.0	165		665
210.0	219	195	656
215.0	276	257	564
220.0	330	319	451
225.0	376	374	366
230.0	408	418	326
235.0	424	444	319
240.0	424	452	326
245.0	407	440	330
250.0	378	412	322
255.0	339	372	300
260.0	294	324	268
265.0	248	273	229
270.0	203	222	187
275.0	162	176	147
280.0	126	136	111
285.0	96.1	102	81.2
290.0	71.5	74.6	57.3
295.0	52.0	53.3	
300.0		37.3	

Note:

Tyndall et al.<sup>26</sup> review

- (1) Adachi, H.; Basco, N.; James, D. G. L. Mutual interactions of the methyl and methylperoxy radicals studied by flash photolysis and kinetic spectroscopy. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1980**, *12*, 949-977.
- (2) Anastasi, C.; Smith, I. W. M.; Parkes, D. A. Flash photolysis study of the spectra of CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> and C(CH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> radicals and the kinetics of their mutual reaction and with NO. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. I* **1978**, *74*, 1693-1701.
- (3) Cox, R. A.; Tyndall, G. Rate constants for reactions of CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> in the gas phase. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1979**, *65*, 357-360.
- (4) Cox, R. A.; Tyndall, G. S. Rate constants for the reactions of CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> with HO<sub>2</sub>, NO and NO<sub>2</sub> using molecular modulation spectrometry. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. II* **1980**, *76*, 153-163.

- (5) Dagaut, P.; Kurylo, M. J. The gas phase UV absorption spectrum of  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2$  radicals: A reinvestigation. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1990**, *51*, 133-140.
- (6) Fahr, A.; Laufer, A. H.; Kraus, M.; Osman, R. Gas phase absorption spectrum and cross sections of vinylperoxy ( $\text{C}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_2$ ) radical. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 4879-4886.
- (7) Fenter, F. F.; Catoire, V.; Lesclaux, R.; Lightfoot, P. D. The ethyl peroxy radical: Its ultraviolet spectrum, self-reaction, and reaction with  $\text{HO}_2$  each studied as a function of temperature. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 3530-3538.
- (8) Hochanadel, C. J.; Ghormley, J. A.; Boyle, J. W.; Ogren, P. J. Absorption spectrum and rates of formation and decay of the  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2$  radical. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1977**, *81*, 3-7, doi:10.1021/j100516a002.
- (9) Jenkin, M. E.; Cox, R. A. Kinetics of reactions of  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2$  and  $\text{HOCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{O}_2$  radicals produced by the photolysis of iodomethane and 2-iodoethanol. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 3229-3237, doi:10.1021/j100161a049.
- (10) Jenkin, M. E.; Cox, R. A.; Hayman, G.; Whyte, L. J. Kinetic study of the reactions  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{CH}_3\text{O}_2$  and  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{HO}_2$  using molecular modulation spectroscopy. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1988**, *84*, 913-930.
- (11) Kan, C. S.; McQuigg, R. D.; Whitbeck, M. R.; Calvert, J. G. Kinetic flash spectroscopic study of the  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2\text{-CH}_3\text{O}_2$  and  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2\text{-SO}_2$  reactions. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1979**, *11*, 921-933.
- (12) Kurylo, M. J.; Wallington, T. J.; Ouellette, P. A. Measurements of the UV absorption cross-sections for  $\text{HO}_2$  and  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2$  in the gas phase. *J. Photochem.* **1987**, *39*, 201-215.
- (13) Lightfoot, P. D.; Cox, R. A.; Crowley, J. N.; Destriau, M.; Hayman, G. D.; Jenkin, M. E.; Moortgat, G. K.; Zabel, F. Organic peroxy radicals: Kinetics, spectroscopy, and tropospheric chemistry. *Atmos. Environ.* **1992**, *26A*, 1805-1961.
- (14) Lightfoot, P. D.; Jemi-Alade, A. A. The temperature dependence of the UV spectra of the  $\text{HO}_2$  and  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2$  radicals. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1991**, *59*, 1-10.
- (15) Maricq, D.; Crowley, J. N.; Burrows, J. P. Application of a Gaussian distribution function to describe molecular UV-visible absorption continua. 2. The UV spectra of  $\text{RO}_2^\bullet$  radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1997**, *101*, 2561-2567.
- (16) Maricq, M. M.; Wallington, T. J. Absolute ultraviolet cross sections of methyl and ethyl peroxy radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 982-986, doi:10.1021/j100181a081.
- (17) McAdam, K.; Veyret, B.; Lesclaux, R. UV absorption spectra of  $\text{HO}_2$  and  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2$  radicals and the kinetics of their mutual reactions at 298 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1987**, *133*, 39-44.
- (18) Moortgat, G.; Veyret, B.; Lesclaux, R. Absorption spectrum and kinetics of reactions of the acetylperoxy radical. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 2362-2368, doi:10.1021/j100343a032.
- (19) Nielsen, O. J.; Johnson, M. S.; Wallington, T. J.; Christensen, L. K.; Platz, J. UV absorption cross sections of  $\text{HO}_2$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2$ ,  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{O}_2$  and  $\text{CH}_3\text{C}(\text{O})\text{CH}_2\text{O}_2$  radicals and mechanism of the reactions of F and Cl atoms with  $\text{CH}_3\text{C}(\text{O})\text{CH}_3$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2002**, *34*, 283-291, doi:10.1002/kin.10037.
- (20) Parkes, D. A. The oxidation of methyl radicals at room temperature. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1977**, *9*, 451-469.
- (21) Parkes, D. A.; Paul, D. M.; Quinn, C. P.; Robson, R. C. The ultraviolet absorption by alkylperoxy radicals and their mutual reactions. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1973**, *23*, 425-429.
- (22) Pilling, M. J.; Smith, M. J. C. A laser flash photolysis study of the reaction  $\text{CH}_3 + \text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{CH}_3\text{O}_2$  at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 4713-4720, doi:10.1021/j100268a014.
- (23) Roehl, C. M.; Bauer, D.; Moortgat, G. K. Absorption spectrum and kinetics of the acetylperoxy radical. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 4038-4047.
- (24) Sander, S. P.; Watson, R. T. Temperature dependence of the self-reaction of  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2$  radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 2960-2964, doi:10.1021/j150620a023.
- (25) Simon, F.-G.; Schneider, W.; Moortgat, G. K. UV-Absorption spectrum of the methylperoxy radical and the kinetics of its disproportionation reaction at 300 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1990**, *22*, 791-813.
- (26) Tyndall, G. S.; Cox, R. A.; Granier, C.; Lesclaux, R.; Moortgat, G. K.; Pilling, M. J.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Wallington, T. J. Atmospheric chemistry of small organic peroxy radicals. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2001**, *106*, 12157-12182.
- (27) Wallington, T. J.; Dagaut, P.; Kurylo, M. J. Measurements of the gas phase UV absorption spectrum of  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{O}_2^\bullet$  radicals and of the temperature dependence of the rate constant for their self-reaction. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1988**, *42*, 173-185.
- (28) Wallington, T. J.; Dagaut, P.; Kurylo, M. J. Ultraviolet absorption cross sections and reaction kinetics and mechanisms for peroxy radicals in the gas phase. *Chem. Rev.* **1992**, *92*, 667-710.
- (29) Wallington, T. J.; Mariq, M. M.; Ellerman, T.; Nielsen, O. J. Novel method for the measurement of gas-phase peroxy radical absorption spectra. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 982-986, doi:10.1021/j100181a080.

**D6. C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>O<sub>2</sub> (ethylperoxy radical)**[Back to Index](#)

(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The absorption cross sections of the ethylperoxy radical, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>O<sub>2</sub>, in the 200–310 nm region have been measured at room temperature by Adachi et al.,<sup>1</sup> Cattell et al.,<sup>4</sup> Wallington et al.,<sup>14</sup> Bauer et al.,<sup>3</sup> Maricq and Wallington,<sup>9</sup> Fenter et al.,<sup>6</sup> Munk et al.,<sup>10</sup> and Nielsen et al.<sup>11</sup> and as a function of temperature by Anastasi et al.,<sup>2</sup> Fenter et al.,<sup>6</sup> and Fauvet et al.<sup>5</sup> The absorption cross sections have been evaluated in reviews by Lightfoot et al.<sup>7</sup> and Wallington et al.,<sup>15</sup> who noted significant discrepancies in the both the shapes of the spectra and the absolute magnitude of the cross section values. The ultraviolet absorption spectra have recently been reevaluated by Tyndall et al.,<sup>13</sup> who fit the absorption spectra to a semi-logarithmic Gaussian distribution function suggested by Lightfoot et al.<sup>7</sup> and Maric et al.<sup>8</sup>

$$\sigma = \sigma_{\max} \exp^{-a \left[ \ln \left( \frac{\lambda_{\max}}{\lambda} \right) \right]^2}$$

The shape was determined by averaging the individual fitting parameters from Wallington et al.,<sup>15</sup> Bauer et al.,<sup>3</sup> Maricq and Wallington,<sup>9</sup> and Fenter et al.,<sup>6</sup> which were judged to be most reliable by Tyndall et al.<sup>13</sup> Absolute cross sections were based on relative measurements of absorption cross sections of CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>O<sub>2</sub> at 240 nm taken under identical conditions (Wallington et al.,<sup>15</sup> Maricq and Wallington,<sup>9</sup> Fenter et al.,<sup>6</sup> Roehl et al.<sup>12</sup>) and Nielsen et al.<sup>11</sup> combined with independent calibrations. The fitting parameters are σ<sub>max</sub> = 4.52 × 10<sup>-18</sup> cm<sup>2</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup>, a = 49.0, λ<sub>max</sub> = 239.4 nm. Table 4D-8 lists the recommended cross sections, which are taken from the review by Tyndall et al.

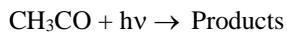
*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* The loss of C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>O<sub>2</sub> due to photolysis in the stratosphere and troposphere is expected to be negligible.

- (1) Adachi, H.; Basco, N.; James, D. G. L. The ethylperoxy radical spectrum and rate constant for mutual interaction measured by flash photolysis and kinetic spectroscopy. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1979**, *11*, 1211-1229.
- (2) Anastasi, C.; Waddington, D. J.; Woolley, A. Reactions of oxygenated radicals in the gas phase Part 10.-Self reactions of ethylperoxy radicals. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1983**, *79*, 505-516.
- (3) Bauer, D.; Crowley, J. N.; Moortgat, G. K. The UV spectrum of ethylperoxy radical and its self-reaction kinetics between 218 and 333 K. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1992**, *65*, 329-344.
- (4) Cattell, F. C.; Cavanagh, J.; Cox, R. A.; Jenkin, M. E. A kinetics study of reactions of HO<sub>2</sub> and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>O<sub>2</sub> using diode laser absorption spectroscopy. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1986**, *82*, 1999-2018.
- (5) Fauvet, S.; Ganne, J. P.; Brion, J.; Daumont, D.; Malicet, J.; Chakir, A. Study of C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>O<sub>2</sub> using modulated photolysis: Ultra-violet spectrum and self-reaction kinetics in the temperature range 233-363 K. *J. Chim. Phys.* **1997**, *94*, 484-502.
- (6) Fenter, F. F.; Catoire, V.; Lesclaux, R.; Lightfoot, P. D. The ethyl peroxy radical: Its ultraviolet spectrum, self-reaction, and reaction with HO<sub>2</sub> each studied as a function of temperature. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 3530-3538.
- (7) Lightfoot, P. D.; Cox, R. A.; Crowley, J. N.; Destriau, M.; Hayman, G. D.; Jenkin, M. E.; Moortgat, G. K.; Zabel, F. Organic peroxy radicals: Kinetics, spectroscopy, and tropospheric chemistry. *Atmos. Environ.* **1992**, *26A*, 1805-1961.
- (8) Maric, D.; Crowley, J. N.; Burrows, J. P. Application of a Gaussian distribution function to describe molecular UV-visible absorption continua. 2. The UV spectra of RO<sub>2</sub>• radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1997**, *101*, 2561-2567.
- (9) Maricq, M. M.; Wallington, T. J. Absolute ultraviolet cross sections of methyl and ethyl peroxy radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 982-986, doi:10.1021/j100181a081.
- (10) Munk, J.; Pagsberg, P.; Ratajczak, E.; Sillesen, A. Spectrokinetic studies of ethyl and ethylperoxy radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 2752-2757, doi:10.1021/j100403a038.
- (11) Nielsen, O. J.; Johnson, M. S.; Wallington, T. J.; Christensen, L. K.; Platz, J. UV absorption cross sections of HO<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub>, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>O<sub>2</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)CH<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> radicals and mechanism of the reactions of F and Cl atoms with CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)CH<sub>3</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2002**, *34*, 283-291, doi:10.1002/kin.10037.
- (12) Roehl, C. M.; Bauer, D.; Moortgat, G. K. Absorption spectrum and kinetics of the acetylperoxy radical. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 4038-4047.
- (13) Tyndall, G. S.; Cox, R. A.; Granier, C.; Lesclaux, R.; Moortgat, G. K.; Pilling, M. J.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Wallington, T. J. Atmospheric chemistry of small organic peroxy radicals. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2001**, *106*, 12157-12182.

- (14) Wallington, T. J.; Dagaut, P.; Kurylo, M. J. Measurements of the gas phase UV absorption spectrum of C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>O<sub>2</sub><sup>•</sup> radicals and of the temperature dependence of the rate constant for their self-reaction. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1988**, *42*, 173–185.  
 (15) Wallington, T. J.; Dagaut, P.; Kurylo, M. J. Ultraviolet absorption cross sections and reaction kinetics and mechanisms for peroxy radicals in the gas phase. *Chem. Rev.* **1992**, *92*, 667–710.

## D7. CH<sub>3</sub>CO (acetyl radical)

[Back to Index](#)



(1)

(Recommendation: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections.* The UV absorption spectrum of the acetyl radical, CH<sub>3</sub>CO, has been measured by Adachi et al.,<sup>1,2</sup> Parkes,<sup>7</sup> Anastasi and Maw,<sup>3</sup> Basco and Parmar,<sup>4</sup> Maricq and Szente,<sup>6</sup> and Cameron et al.<sup>5</sup> The spectrum has a very broad band in the range 190–270 nm with maximum near 215 nm. The shapes and magnitudes of the reported spectra differ substantially in the different studies. Adachi et al.<sup>1,2</sup> and Basco and Parmar<sup>4</sup> report a peak cross section of  $3.75 \times 10^{-17} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$  whereas Maricq and Szente<sup>6</sup> report a value of  $1.07 \times 10^{-17} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$  at 216 nm and Ansatsasi and Maw<sup>3</sup> a value of  $0.7 \times 10^{-17} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$  at 223 nm. Cameron et al.<sup>5</sup> measured a cross section of  $(1.4 \pm 0.2) \times 10^{-17} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$  at 220 nm. Cameron et al.<sup>5</sup> also measured the spectrum using diode array spectroscopy in the range 190–247 nm; the shape of the spectrum being in reasonable agreement with the spectrum measured by Maricq and Szente.<sup>6</sup> The spectrum by Cameron et al.<sup>5</sup> is given by the equation

$$\sigma = \sigma_{\max} \exp^{-a \left[ \ln \left( \frac{\lambda_{\max}}{\lambda} \right) \right]^2}$$

where

$$\sigma_{\max} = 1.549 \times 10^{-17} \quad a = 129.19 \quad \lambda_{\max} = 213.985$$

The visible absorption spectrum of CH<sub>3</sub>CO was measured by Rajakumar et al.<sup>8</sup> in the wavelength range 490–660 nm using cavity ring-down spectroscopy. The spectrum has a broad continuous band with a broad peak at 535 nm. The spectrum obtained with the H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> photolysis source (in the presence of CH<sub>3</sub>CHO) was used as a reference and fit with an empirical polynomial expression

$$\sigma(\lambda) = A + B\lambda + C\lambda^2 + D\lambda^3 + E\lambda^4$$

yielding the parameters ( $\sigma$  in units of  $\text{cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$ ,  $\lambda$  in nm)

$$\begin{array}{ll} A = -6.6124 \times 10^{-17} & D = 1.02141 \times 10^{-24} \\ B = 4.1946 \times 10^{-19} & E = -3.93411 \times 10^{-28} \\ C = -9.865 \times 10^{-22} & \end{array}$$

The recommended UV absorption cross sections in Table 4D-9 were calculated using the equation from Cameron et al.<sup>5</sup> The recommended cross sections in the visible region in Table 4D-10 were calculated using the polynomial expression from Rajakumar et al.<sup>8</sup>

**Table 4D-9. Recommended UV Absorption Cross Sections of CH<sub>3</sub>CO at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ ( $\text{cm}^2$ )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ ( $\text{cm}^2$ )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ ( $\text{cm}^2$ )
190	250	210	1480	230	790
192	339	212	1530	232	666
194	447	214	1550	234	551
196	572	216	1530	236	449
198	711	218	1480	238	359
200	859	220	1400	240	283
202	1010	222	1300	242	219
204	1150	224	1180	244	167
206	1290	226	1050	246	126
208	1400	228	921	248	93.1

Note:

using expression from Cameron et al.<sup>5</sup>

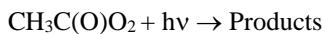
**Table 4D-10. Vis Absorption Cross Sections of CH<sub>3</sub>CO at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
500	7.41	555	10.22	610	4.65
505	8.36	560	9.87	615	4.05
510	9.31	565	9.38	620	3.57
515	9.96	570	8.96	625	3.11
520	10.45	575	8.44	630	2.96
525	10.78	580	7.90	635	2.30
530	10.97	585	7.34	640	1.95
535	11.03	590	6.78	645	1.64
540	10.97	595	6.21	650	1.36
545	10.82	600	5.65	655	1.11
550	10.58	605	5.10	660	0.94

Note:

using expression from Rajakumar et al.<sup>8</sup>

- (1) Adachi, H.; Basco, N.; James, D. G. L. The acetyl radical studied by flash photolysis and kinetic spectroscopy. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1978**, *59*, 502-505.
- (2) Adachi, H.; Basco, N.; James, D. G. L. The acetyl radicals CH<sub>3</sub>CO and CD<sub>3</sub>CO studied by flash photolysis and kinetic spectroscopy. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1981**, *13*, 1251-1276.
- (3) Anastasi, C.; Maw, P. R. Reaction kinetics in acetyl chemistry over a wide range of temperature and pressure. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1982**, *78*, 2423-2433.
- (4) Basco, N.; Parmar, S. S. Spectra and reactions of acetyl and acetylperoxy radicals. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1985**, *17*, 891-900.
- (5) Cameron, M.; Sivakumaran, V.; Dillon, T. J.; Crowley, J. Reaction between OH and CH<sub>3</sub>CHO. Part 1. Primary product yields of CH<sub>3</sub> (296 K), CH<sub>3</sub>CO (296 K), and H (237-296 K). *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *4*, 3628-3638, doi:10.1039/b202586h.
- (6) Maricq, M. M.; Szente, J. J. The UV spectrum of acetyl and the kinetics of the chain reaction between acetaldehyde and chlorine. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1996**, *253*, 333-339.
- (7) Parkes, D. A. The ultraviolet absorption spectra of the acetyl radical and the kinetics of the CH<sub>3</sub> + CO reaction at room temperature. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1981**, *77*, 527-532.
- (8) Rajakumar, B.; Flad, J. E.; Gierczak, T.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Burkholder, J. B. Visible absorption spectrum of the CH<sub>3</sub>CO radical. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 8950-8958, doi:10.1021/jp073339h.

**D8. CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)O<sub>2</sub> (acetylperoxy radical)**[Back to Index](#)

(1)

(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of the acetylperoxy radical, CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)O<sub>2</sub>, is continuous with two absorption bands in the 185–300 nm region. The band centered at 245 nm is overlapped by a stronger band that peaks near 207 nm. Absorption cross sections have been measured at room temperature by Addison et al.,<sup>1</sup> Basco and Parmer,<sup>2</sup> Moortgat et al.,<sup>5</sup> Maricq and Szente,<sup>4</sup> and Roehl et al.<sup>6</sup> The absorption cross sections have been evaluated in reviews by Lightfoot et al.,<sup>3</sup> Wallington et al.,<sup>8</sup> and Tyndall et al.<sup>7</sup> and significant discrepancies in the both the shapes of the spectra and the absolute magnitude of the cross section values have been noted. Tyndall et al.<sup>7</sup> fit the absorption spectrum reasonably well to the sum of two Gaussian shaped absorption bands

$$\sigma = \sigma_{\max 1} \exp^{-a_1 \left[ \ln \left( \frac{\lambda_{\max 1}}{\lambda} \right) \right]^2} + \sigma_{\max 2} \exp^{-a_2 \left[ \ln \left( \frac{\lambda_{\max 2}}{\lambda} \right) \right]^2}$$

The optimized fit parameters were determined by averaging the fit parameters from Maricq and Szente<sup>4</sup> and Roehl et al.,<sup>6</sup> which were judged to be the most reliable. It should be noted that the data from Maricq and Szente were adjusted for their overcorrection for the contribution of CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub>. Absolute cross sections were based on relative measurements to the absorption cross sections of C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>O<sub>2</sub> at 240 nm. The fitting parameters are

$$\begin{aligned}\sigma_{\max 1} &= 6.29 \times 10^{-18} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1} & \sigma_{\max 2} &= 3.26 \times 10^{-18} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \\ \lambda_{\max 1} &= 206.0 \text{ nm} & \lambda_{\max 2} &= 246.1 \text{ nm} \\ a_1 &= 168.0 & a_2 &= 64.2.\end{aligned}$$

The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4D-8 are taken from the review by Tyndall et al.<sup>7</sup>

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* The loss of CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)O<sub>2</sub> in the stratosphere and troposphere due to photolysis is expected to be negligible.

- (1) Addison, M. C.; Burrows, J. P.; Cox, R. A.; Patrick, R. Absorption spectrum and kinetics of the acetylperoxy radical. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1980**, *73*, 283-287.
- (2) Basco, N.; Parmar, S. S. Spectra and reactions of acetyl and acetylperoxy radicals. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1985**, *17*, 891-900.
- (3) Lightfoot, P. D.; Cox, R. A.; Crowley, J. N.; Destriau, M.; Hayman, G. D.; Jenkin, M. E.; Moortgat, G. K.; Zabel, F. Organic peroxy radicals: Kinetics, spectroscopy, and tropospheric chemistry. *Atmos. Environ.* **1992**, *26A*, 1805-1961.
- (4) Maricq, M. M.; Szente, J. J. The CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)O<sub>2</sub> radical. Its UV spectrum, self-reaction kinetics, and reaction with CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 4507-4513.
- (5) Moortgat, G.; Veyret, B.; Lesclaux, R. Absorption spectrum and kinetics of reactions of the acetylperoxy radical. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 2362-2368, doi:10.1021/j100343a032.
- (6) Roehl, C. M.; Bauer, D.; Moortgat, G. K. Absorption spectrum and kinetics of the acetylperoxy radical. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 4038-4047.
- (7) Tyndall, G. S.; Cox, R. A.; Granier, C.; Lesclaux, R.; Moortgat, G. K.; Pilling, M. J.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Wallington, T. J. Atmospheric chemistry of small organic peroxy radicals. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2001**, *106*, 12157-12182.
- (8) Wallington, T. J.; Dagaut, P.; Kurylo, M. J. Ultraviolet absorption cross sections and reaction kinetics and mechanisms for peroxy radicals in the gas phase. *Chem. Rev.* **1992**, *92*, 667-710.

#### D9. CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)CH<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> (acetonylperoxy radical)

[Back to Index](#)



(Recommendation: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of the acetonylperoxy radical, CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)CH<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>, has been measured at room temperature by Cox et al.,<sup>2</sup> Bridier et al.,<sup>1</sup> and Nielsen et al.<sup>3</sup> The spectra from Cox et al.<sup>2</sup> and Nielsen et al.<sup>3</sup> are in good agreement but differ significantly from the spectrum reported by Bridier et al.<sup>1</sup> The spectrum reported by Cox et al.<sup>2</sup> and Nielsen et al.<sup>3</sup> exhibit two absorption features in the 200–340 nm region; a strong band at wavelengths <260 nm and a fairly weak band centered at 300 nm. Nielsen et al.<sup>3</sup> determined the cross section of the acetonylperoxy radical at 240 nm to be  $(2.03 \pm 0.22) \times 10^{-18} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$  relative to the well-established absorption cross section of CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub>. The cross sections of Cox et al.,<sup>2</sup> renormalized to the absolute value at 240 nm of Nielsen et al.,<sup>3</sup> are recommended and listed in Table 4D-11.

*Photolysis Quantum Yields and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

**Table 4D-11. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)CH<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
225	313
230	254
235	228
240	203
245	186
250	157
255	135
260	111
270	101
280	106
290	111
300	112
310	110
320	104
330	92
340	71
350	51
360	33
370	17
380	7

Note:

Cox et al.,<sup>2</sup> normalized to the 240 nm cross section from Nielsen et al.<sup>3</sup>

- (1) Bridier, I.; Veyret, B.; Lesclaux, R.; Jenkin, M. E. Flash photolysis study of the UV spectrum and kinetics of reactions of the acetonylperoxy radical. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1993**, 89, 2993-2997.
- (2) Cox, R. A.; Munk, J.; Nielsen, O. J.; Pagsberg, P.; Ratajczak, P. Ultraviolet absorption spectra and kinetics of acetonyl and acetonylperoxy radicals. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1990**, 173, 206-210.
- (3) Nielsen, O. J.; Johnson, M. S.; Wallington, T. J.; Christensen, L. K.; Platz, J. UV absorption cross sections of HO<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub>, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>O<sub>2</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)CH<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> radicals and mechanism of the reactions of F and Cl atoms with CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)CH<sub>3</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2002**, 34, 283-291, doi:10.1002/kin.10037.

**D10. CH<sub>3</sub>OOH (methylhydroperoxide)**[Back to Index](#)

(Recommendation: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The absorption spectrum of CH<sub>3</sub>OOH (methylhydroperoxide) was measured at room temperature by Cox and Tyndall<sup>2</sup> (210–280 nm), Nozière et al.<sup>5</sup> (220–250 nm), Molina and Arguello<sup>4</sup> (210–350 nm), Vaghjiani and Ravishankara<sup>8</sup> (210–365 nm), Blitz et al.<sup>1</sup> (210–355 nm), Matthews et al.<sup>3</sup> (365–405 nm), and Roehl et al.<sup>6</sup> (305–365 nm).

Vaghjiani and Ravishankara<sup>8</sup> measured the cross sections of CH<sub>3</sub>OOH by monitoring the CH<sub>3</sub>OOH concentration via trapping and titration. These results are recommended and are listed in Table 4D-12. The earlier results of Molina and Arguello<sup>4</sup> are consistently 40% higher than the values shown in Table 4D-12. This difference is believed to be due to difficulty in trapping CH<sub>3</sub>OOH and measuring its concentration. The results of Blitz et al.<sup>1</sup> are consistently 30% smaller than the data of Vaghjiani and Ravishankara<sup>8</sup> in the range 225–325 nm and are unreliable above 325 nm due to baseline problems during their measurements. The absorption cross sections of Roehl et al.<sup>6</sup> determined using action spectroscopy are 8–21 % greater than those measured by Vaghjiani and Ravishankara.<sup>8</sup> Similar absorption measurements were performed by Matthews et al.<sup>3</sup> in the weak tail of the absorption band up to 405 nm. Their cross sections were normalized to the value of Vaghjiani and Ravishankara<sup>8</sup> at 355 nm and are included in the recommendation in Table 4D-12.

Matthews et al.<sup>3</sup> also measured the absorption of the  $5\nu_{\text{OH}}$  overtone band near 620 nm as  $(3.6 \pm 0.4) \times 10^{-24}$  cm<sup>2</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup>.

*Photolysis Quantum Yields and Product Studies:* CH<sub>3</sub>OOH dissociates to give CH<sub>3</sub>O with unit quantum yield  $\Phi_1 = 1.00 \pm 0.18$  (Vaghjiani and Ravishankara<sup>9</sup>). These authors also observed some production of H (quantum yield of  $0.038 \pm 0.007$ ) and O atoms (quantum yield <0.007) at shorter wavelengths (i.e., 193 nm).

Thelen et al.<sup>7</sup> report unit quantum yields for OH production at 248 and 193 nm that are in agreement with the results of Vaghjiani and Ravishankara.<sup>8</sup> Quantum yields for OH and CH<sub>3</sub>O were also measured by Blitz et al.<sup>1</sup> in the wavelength range 223–355 nm. These authors have shown that the quantum yield for both OH and CH<sub>3</sub>O production is unity across this range of wavelengths.

**Table 4D-12. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH<sub>3</sub>OOH at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
210	31.2	310	0.239
215	20.9	315	0.182
220	15.4	320	0.137
225	12.2	325	0.105
230	9.62	330	0.079
235	7.61	335	0.061
240	6.05	340	0.047
245	4.88	345	0.035
250	3.98	350	0.027
255	3.23	355	0.021
260	2.56	360	0.016
265	2.11	365	0.012
270	1.70	370	0.0075
275	1.39	375	0.0052
280	1.09	380	0.0040
285	0.863	385	0.0025
290	0.691	390	0.0014
295	0.551	395	0.0010
300	0.413	400	0.0006
305	0.313	405	0.0003

Note:

210–365 nm: data of Vaghjiani and Ravishankara<sup>9</sup>

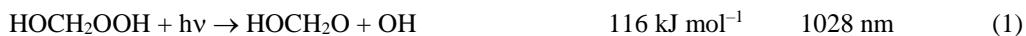
370–405, 620 nm: data of Matthews et al.<sup>3</sup>

- (1) Blitz, M. A.; Heard, D. E.; Pilling, M. J. Wavelength dependent photodissociation of CH<sub>3</sub>OOH. Quantum yields for CH<sub>3</sub>O and OH, measurement of the OH + CH<sub>3</sub>OOH rate constant. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2005**, *176*, 107–113, doi:10.1016/j.jphotochem.2005.09.017.
- (2) Cox, R. A.; Tyndall, G. Rate constants for reactions of CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> in the gas phase. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1979**, *65*, 357–360.
- (3) Matthews, J.; Sinha, A.; Francisco, J. S. The importance of weak absorption features in promoting tropospheric radical production. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.* **2005**, *102*, 7449–7452, doi:10.1073/pnas.0502687102.
- (4) Molina, M. J.; Arguello, G. Ultraviolet absorption spectrum of methylhydroperoxide vapor. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1979**, *6*, 953–955.
- (5) Nozière, B.; Lesclaux, R.; Hurley, M. D.; Dearth, M. A.; Wallington, T. J. A kinetic and mechanistic study of the self-reaction and reaction with HO<sub>2</sub> of the benzylperoxy radical. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 2864–2873.
- (6) Roehl, C. M.; Marka, Z.; Fry, J. L.; Wennberg, P. O. Near-UV photolysis cross sections of CH<sub>3</sub>OOH and HOCH<sub>2</sub>OOH determined via action spectroscopy. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2007**, *7*, 713–720.
- (7) Thelen, M.-A.; Felder, P.; Huber, J. R. The photofragmentation of methyl hydroperoxide CH<sub>3</sub>OOH at 193 and 248 nm in a cold molecular beam. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, *213*, 275–281.
- (8) Vaghjiani, G. L.; Ravishankara, A. R. Absorption cross sections of CH<sub>3</sub>OOH, H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>, and D<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> vapors between 210 and 365 nm at 297 K. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1989**, *94*, 3487–3492.

- (9) Vaghjiani, G. L.; Ravishankara, A. R. Photodissociation of H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>OOH at 248 nm and 298 K: Quantum yields for OH, O(<sup>3</sup>P) and H(<sup>2</sup>S). *J. Chem. Phys.* **1990**, *92*, 996-1003.

## D11. HOCH<sub>2</sub>OOH (hydroxymethyl hydroperoxide)

[Back to Index](#)



(Recommendation: 10-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of hydroxymethyl hydroperoxide, HOCH<sub>2</sub>OOH, was measured at 298 K by Bauerle and Moortgat<sup>1</sup> in the range 205–360 nm, using a combination of diode array and FTIR spectroscopy. The absorption cross sections were also determined via action spectroscopy of the OH product by Roehl et al.<sup>3</sup> in the range 310–360 nm. The cross sections measured by Roehl et al.<sup>3</sup> were normalized to the value of Bauerle and Moortgat<sup>1</sup> at 320 nm. Their values are in reasonable agreement (within 20%) between 310 and 340 nm but are lower than those of Bauerle and Moortgat<sup>1</sup> at longer wavelengths (e.g. 33% at 350 nm). The recommended cross sections listed in Table 4D-13 are taken from Bauerle and Moortgat<sup>1</sup> in the range 205–305 nm, and from the average of the values of Bauerle and Moortgat<sup>1</sup> and Roehl et al.<sup>3</sup> for the region 310–380 nm.

*Photolysis Quantum Yields and Product Studies:* The photolysis process is assumed to occur with unity quantum yield,  $\Phi_1$ , at wavelengths greater than 290 nm, in analogy with CH<sub>3</sub>OOH. Overtone photodissociation spectrum and quantum yields were obtained in the OH-stretching region for the  $4\nu_{\text{OH}}$  (centered at 750 and 738 nm for the OO–H and RO–H bands, respectively) and  $5\nu_{\text{OH}}$  (centered at 617 and 604 nm for the OO–H and RO–H bands, respectively) transitions by Fry et al.<sup>2</sup> Overtone photodissociation is not expected to be significant under atmospheric conditions.

**Table 4D-13. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of HOCH<sub>2</sub>OOH at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
205	26.9	285	0.75
210	22.6	290	0.63
215	18.7	295	0.51
220	15.5	300	0.40
225	12.5	305	0.29
230	10.1	310	0.23
235	7.89	315	0.18
240	5.98	320	0.13
245	4.68	325	0.098
250	3.78	330	0.072
255	2.88	335	0.056
260	2.31	340	0.042
265	1.81	345	0.032
270	1.48	350	0.025
275	1.21	355	0.019
280	0.93	360	0.014

Note:

205–305 nm: Bauerle and Moortgat<sup>1</sup>

310–380 nm: average of data from Bauerle and Moortgat<sup>1</sup> and Roehl et al.<sup>3</sup>

- (1) Bauerle, S.; Moortgat, G. K. Absorption cross-sections of HOCH<sub>2</sub>OOH vapor between 205 and 360 nm at 298 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1999**, *309*, 43-48.
- (2) Fry, J.; Matthews, L. J.; Lane, J. R.; Sinha, A.; Kjaergaard, H. G.; Wennberg, P. O. OH-Stretch vibrational spectroscopy of hydroxymethyl hydroperoxide. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 7072-7079, doi:10.1021/jp0612127.
- (3) Roehl, C. M.; Marka, Z.; Fry, J. L.; Wennberg, P. O. Near-UV photolysis cross sections of CH<sub>3</sub>OOH and HOCH<sub>2</sub>OOH determined via action spectroscopy. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2007**, *7*, 713-720.

**D12. CH<sub>3</sub>ONO (methylnitrite)**[Back to Index](#)

(Recommendation: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections.* The UV/vis absorption spectrum of methylnitrite (CH<sub>3</sub>ONO) extends over the wavelength range between 190 and 440 nm and has a strong continuous band in the UV (190–300 nm) with a maximum near 214 nm. A sharply banded region exists in the near UV/vis region (300–440 nm) with nine absorption peaks, the strongest at ~339 nm. The spectrum has been measured at room temperature by McMillan,<sup>1</sup> Taylor et al.,<sup>4</sup> and Maricq and Wallington<sup>2</sup> while single wavelength absorption measurements have been reported by Napier and Norrish<sup>3</sup> at 215 and 339 nm at 298 K and by Wiebe and Heicklen<sup>5</sup> at 366 nm for temperatures in the range 298–423 K. Good agreement exists among these studies for the shape of the UV part of the spectrum. However, a slight wavelength shift is apparent (up to 4 nm) in the peak absorptions measured by Taylor et al.<sup>4</sup> and McMillan.<sup>1</sup> Taylor et al.<sup>4</sup> reported the cross section at the short wavelength band maximum near 215 nm to be  $(4.59 \pm 0.58) \times 10^{-18}$  compared to  $4.97 \times 10^{-18}$  by Napier and Norrish,<sup>3</sup>  $4.2 \times 10^{-18}$  by McMillan,<sup>1</sup> and  $4.47 \times 10^{-18} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$  by Maricq and Wallington.<sup>2</sup> The cross section of  $(3.24 \pm 0.16) \times 10^{-19}$  measured by Taylor et al.<sup>4</sup> at  $339 \pm 1 \text{ nm}$  is in agreement with the values of  $3.4 \times 10^{-19}$  and  $3.1 \times 10^{-19} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$  reported by Napier and Norrish<sup>3</sup> and McMillan,<sup>1</sup> respectively. The spectrum measured by Taylor et al.<sup>4</sup> is recommended and listed in Table 4D-14.

*Photolysis Quantum Yields and Product Studies:* The quantum yield for the dissociation in the banded region (300–400 nm) was measured by Wiebe et al.<sup>6</sup> to be  $\Phi_1 = 0.76$  at 366 nm.

**Table 4D-14. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH<sub>3</sub>ONO at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
190	180	306	6.2	362	15
195	240	310	9.0	364	17.2
200	300	312	8.0	366	17.4
205	370	314	7.0	368	12.4
210	430	316	10.5	370	12.4
215	455	318	14	372	12.0
220	440	320	10	374	10.0
225	390	322	8.0	376	8.0
230	340	324	10	378	6.0
235	280	326	13	380	5.05
240	230	328	18	382	5.1
245	180	330	23	384	5.4
250	140	332	13	386	5.6
255	105	334	10.2	388	5.2
260	80	339	32.4	390	4.3
265	57	342	19	395	1.4
270	41	345	13	400	0.5
275	29	348	18	405	0.2
280	20	350	29	410	0.1
285	13.5	352	31.5	415	0.045
290	10.0	354	24	420	0.022
295	8.0	356	19	425	0.011
300	6.9	358	15	430	0.006
302	7.1	360	14	440	0.0015

Note:

Taylor et al.<sup>4</sup>

- (1) Calvert, J. G.; Pitts, J. N. Photochemistry; John Wiley & Sons, Inc.: New York, 1966; pp 783.
- (2) Maricq, M. M.; Wallington, T. J. Absolute ultraviolet cross sections of methyl and ethyl peroxy radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 982-986, doi:10.1021/j100181a081.
- (3) Napier, I. M.; Norrish, R. G. W. The photolysis and pyrolysis of nitromethane and methyl nitrite. *Proc. Roy. Soc. London A* **1967**, *299*, 317-336.

- (4) Taylor, W. D.; Allston, T. D.; Moscato, M. J.; Fazekas, G. B.; Koslowski, R.; Takacs, G. A. Atmospheric photodissociation lifetimes for nitromethane, methyl nitrite, and methyl nitrate. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1980**, *12*, 231–240.
- (5) Wiebe, H. A.; Heicklen, J. Photolysis of methyl nitrite. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1973**, *95*, 1–7, doi:10.1021/ja00782a001.
- (6) Wiebe, H. A.; Villa, A.; Hellman, T. M.; Heicklen, J. Photolysis of methyl nitrite in the presence of nitric oxide, nitrogen dioxide, and oxygen. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1973**, *95*, 7–13.

### D13. CH<sub>3</sub>ONO<sub>2</sub> (methylnitrate)

[Back to Index](#)

CH <sub>3</sub> ONO <sub>2</sub> + hν → CH <sub>3</sub> O + NO <sub>2</sub>	172 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	697 nm	(1)
→ HCHO + HONO		All	(2)
→ HCHO + NO + OH	240 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	497 nm	(3)
→ CH <sub>3</sub> ONO + O( <sup>3</sup> P)	306 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	391 nm	(4)
→ CH <sub>3</sub> + NO <sub>3</sub>	348 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	344 nm	(5)
→ CH <sub>2</sub> ONO <sub>2</sub> + H	407 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	294 nm	(6)
→ CH <sub>3</sub> O + NO + O( <sup>3</sup> P)	479 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	250 nm	(7)
→ CH <sub>3</sub> ONO + O( <sup>1</sup> D)	496 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	241 nm	(8)

(Recommendation: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of methylnitrate (CH<sub>3</sub>ONO<sub>2</sub>) displays a strong continuous band in the region (190–250 nm) and a weaker band in the range (250–345 nm). The spectrum was measured at room temperature by McMillan<sup>1</sup> (201–323 nm), Maria et al.<sup>3</sup> (235–305 nm), Taylor et al.<sup>7</sup> (190–330 nm), Roberts and Fajer<sup>5</sup> (270–330 nm), Libuda and Zabel<sup>2</sup> (235–345 nm) and by Rattigan et al.<sup>4</sup> (220–335 nm) over the range 233–294 K, and Talukdar et al.<sup>6</sup> (236–334 nm) over the range 240–360 K. Good agreement exists at wavelengths <240 nm between the absorption cross sections measured by Taylor et al.<sup>7</sup> and Rattigan et al.<sup>4</sup> In the wavelength range 240–340 nm there is good agreement between the measurements of Roberts and Fajer,<sup>5</sup> Libuda and Zabel,<sup>2</sup> Rattigan et al.,<sup>4</sup> and Talukdar et al.<sup>6</sup> The values of Taylor et al.<sup>7</sup> are consistently larger at λ >270 nm. Between 235 and 280 nm the absorption cross sections measured by Talukdar et al.<sup>6</sup> are nearly independent of temperature but for λ >290 nm the cross sections decrease with decreasing temperature. At 330 nm the cross sections decrease by almost a factor of two between 298 and 240 K. Talukdar et al.<sup>6</sup> parameterized the absorption cross section temperature dependence using the expression

$$\sigma(\lambda, T) = \sigma(\lambda, 298 \text{ K}) \times \exp[B(\lambda)(T - 298)]$$

The absorption cross sections measured at 298 K by Taylor et al.<sup>7</sup> are recommended between 190 and 235 nm and those of Talukdar et al.<sup>6</sup> in the range 236–344 nm, Table 4D-15. The temperature dependence from Talukdar et al.<sup>6</sup> is recommended and the B(λ) coefficients are listed in Table 4D-15.

*Photolysis Quantum Yields and Product Studies:* The photodissociation quantum yield for CH<sub>3</sub>ONO<sub>2</sub> to produce NO<sub>2</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>O was measured by Talukdar et al.<sup>6</sup> to be Φ<sub>1</sub> = 0.91 ± 0.20 at 248 nm. Upper limits for the other channels at 248 nm were determined to be Φ<sub>2</sub> < 0.05, Φ<sub>3</sub> < 0.005, Φ<sub>4+8</sub> < 0.1 and Φ<sub>5</sub> < 0.015 ± 0.01. It is expected that the quantum yield Φ<sub>1</sub> is unity at wavelengths >248 nm. Oxygen atoms were measured with a quantum yield of 0.65 ± 0.15 at 193 nm and <0.01 at 248 and 308 nm. Yang et al.<sup>8</sup> studied the photodissociation of jet-cooled CH<sub>3</sub>ONO<sub>2</sub> at 193 and 248 nm and found channel (1) to be the principal photolysis product channel with relative yields of 0.7 and 1 at 193 and 248 nm, respectively. They also reported an O(<sup>1</sup>D) yield of 0.3 at 193 nm.

**Table 4D-15. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH<sub>3</sub>ONO<sub>2</sub> at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$10^3 B$	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$10^3 B$	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$10^3 B$
190	1800	—	260	3.07	2.81	304	0.241	5.43
195	1500	—	262	2.96	2.84	306	0.194	5.67
200	1180	—	264	2.84	2.89	308	0.154	6.00
205	700	—	266	2.72	2.94	310	0.121	6.27
210	360	—	268	2.57	3.01	312	0.0940	6.68
215	145	—	270	2.42	3.08	314	0.0723	7.13
220	70	—	272	2.27	3.15	316	0.0548	7.54
225	33	—	274	2.10	3.24	318	0.0412	8.00
230	18	—	276	1.94	3.32	320	0.0304	8.88
235	10	—	278	1.77	3.40	322	0.0228	9.32
236	8.27	3.35	280	1.61	3.51	324	0.0164	10.3
238	6.77	3.44	282	1.45	3.61	326	0.01187	10.7
240	5.66	3.49	284	1.29	3.72	328	0.00868	11.5
242	4.88	3.45	286	1.14	3.84	330	0.00618	13.8
244	4.34	3.36	288	1.00	3.96	332	0.00447	15.5
246	3.97	3.24	290	0.871	4.08	334	0.00311	16.1
248	3.72	3.10	292	0.754	4.21	336	0.00216	—
250	3.56	2.97	294	0.642	4.38	338	0.00161	—
252	3.44	2.88	296	0.519	4.56	340	0.00116	—
254	3.34	2.82	298	0.435	4.72	342	0.000812	—
256	3.25	2.79	300	0.364	4.91	344	0.0004687	—
258	3.16	2.80	302	0.298	5.14			

Note:

190–235 nm: Taylor et al.<sup>7</sup>

236–344 nm: Talukdar et al.<sup>6</sup>

B( $\lambda$ ) are the temperature coefficients in the expression  $\sigma(\lambda, T) = \sigma(\lambda, 298 \text{ K}) \times \exp [B(\lambda) (T - 298)]$ , after Talukdar et al.<sup>6</sup>

- (1) Calvert, J. G.; Pitts, J. N. Photochemistry; John Wiley & Sons, Inc.: New York, 1966; pp 783.
- (2) Libuda, H. G.; Zabel, F. UV absorption cross sections of acetyl peroxy nitrate and trifluoroacetyl peroxy nitrate at 298 K. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, 99, 1205–1213.
- (3) Maria, H. J.; McDonald, J. R.; McGlynn, S. R. Electronic absorption spectrum of nitrate ion and boron trihalides. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1973**, 95, 1050–1056.
- (4) Rattigan, O.; Lutman, R. L.; Jones, R. L.; Cox, R. A. Temperature-dependent absorption cross-sections of gaseous nitric acid and methyl nitrate. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1992**, 66, 313–326.
- (5) Roberts, J. M.; Fajer, R. W. UV absorption cross sections of organic nitrates of potential atmospheric importance and estimation of atmospheric lifetimes. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1989**, 23, 945–951, doi:10.1021/es00066a003.
- (6) Talukdar, R. K.; Burkholder, J. B.; Hunter, M.; Gilles, M. K.; Roberts, J. M.; Ravishankara, A. R. Atmospheric fate of several alkyl nitrates. Part 2. UV absorption cross-sections and photodissociation quantum yields. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1997**, 93, 2797–2805.
- (7) Taylor, W. D.; Allston, T. D.; Moscato, M. J.; Fazekas, G. B.; Koslowski, R.; Takacs, G. A. Atmospheric photodissociation lifetimes for nitromethane, methyl nitrite, and methyl nitrate. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1980**, 12, 231–240.
- (8) Yang, X.; Felder, P.; Huber, J. R. Photodissociation of methyl nitrate in a molecular beam. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, 97, 10903–10910.

#### D14. CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> (methylperoxy nitrate)

[Back to Index](#)



(Recommendation: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

**Absorption Cross Sections:** The UV absorption spectrum of CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> (methylperoxy nitrate) has been measured by Cox and Tyndall<sup>2</sup> (200–310 nm) at 275 K, Morel et al.<sup>3</sup> (200–290 nm) at 296 K, Sander and

Watson<sup>4</sup> (240–280 nm) at 298 K, and Bridier et al.<sup>1</sup> (200–280 nm) at 298 K. The spectrum has a strong absorption band below 225 nm and a moderate band at longer wavelengths. The reported cross sections are in reasonable agreement in the range 230–250 nm but scatter in the cross section data exists at both shorter and longer wavelengths. The recommended cross sections listed in Table 4D-16 are a smoothed average of the data from the four studies.

*Photolysis Quantum Yields and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

**Table 4D-16. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
200	525
205	370
210	235
215	150
220	100
225	65
230	60
235	55
240	50
245	46
250	40
255	32
260	26
265	20
270	16
275	13
280	10
285	7
290	4

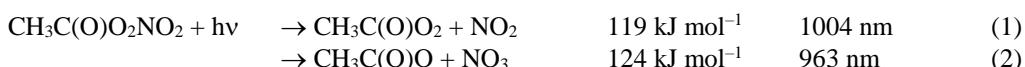
Note:

200–290 nm: Smoothed average of the data from Cox and Tyndall,<sup>2</sup> Morel et al.,<sup>3</sup> Sander and Watson,<sup>4</sup> and Bridier et al.<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Bridier, I.; Lesclaux, R.; Veyret, B. Flash photolysis kinetic study of the equilibrium CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>2</sub> ↔ CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1992**, *191*, 259–263.
- (2) Cox, R. A.; Tyndall, G. Rate constants for reactions of CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> in the gas phase. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1979**, *65*, 357–360.
- (3) Morel, O.; Simonaitis, R.; Heicklen, J. Ultraviolet absorption spectra of HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>, CCl<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>, CCl<sub>2</sub>FO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>, and CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1980**, *73*, 38–41.
- (4) Sander, S. P.; Watson, R. T. Kinetic studies of the reactions of CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> with NO, NO<sub>2</sub>, and CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1980**, *84*, 1664–1674, doi:10.1021/j100450a002.

## D15. CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)O<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> (peroxyacetyl nitrate, PAN)

[Back to Index](#)



(Recommendation: 06-2, Note 10-6, Evaluated 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections.* The absorption cross sections of CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)O<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> (peroxyacetyl nitrate, PAN) have been measured at room temperature by Stephens<sup>10</sup> (220–450 nm), Senum et al.<sup>9</sup> (200–300 nm), Basco and Parmar<sup>1</sup> (210–250 nm), and Libuda and Zabel<sup>6</sup> (219–325 nm) and at 250, 273, and 298 K by Talukdar et al.<sup>11</sup> (196–350 nm). The studies are in reasonable agreement. The data of Talukdar et al.<sup>11</sup> and Libuda and Zabel<sup>6</sup> agree within 10% at wavelengths <300 nm. The data of Stephens<sup>10</sup> and Basco and Parmar<sup>1</sup> are greater by up to 20 and 45%, respectively. The Senum et al.<sup>9</sup> cross sections are systematically less than the data of Talukdar et al.<sup>11</sup> Libuda and Zabel<sup>6</sup> carried out simultaneous UV and IR studies that showed that their measured cross sections needed to be corrected for impurities that are transparent in the UV but contribute to the sample pressure in the absorption cell. The corrections were on the order of 20%. The recommended absorption cross sections listed in Table 4D-17 are taken from Talukdar et al.,<sup>11</sup> which are in good agreement

with those of Libuda and Zabel<sup>6</sup> but include a wider spectral coverage and temperature range. The uncertainties in the cross sections are estimated to be of the order of a factor of 2 in the long wavelength region but smaller at shorter wavelengths, decreasing to about 10% at 220 nm.

A systematic decrease of the absorption cross sections with decreasing temperature was observed by Talukdar et al.<sup>11</sup> The temperature dependence was parameterized using the expression

$$\ln \sigma(\lambda, T) = \ln \sigma(\lambda, 298 \text{ K}) + B(\lambda)(T - 298)$$

The temperature coefficients  $B(\lambda)$  are listed in Table 4D-17.

*Photolysis Quantum Yields and Product Studies.* Photolysis quantum yields for the production of NO<sub>2</sub> and NO<sub>3</sub> at 248 nm were reported by Mazely et al.<sup>7,8</sup>:  $\Phi(\text{NO}_2, 248 \text{ nm}) = 0.83 \pm 0.09$  and  $\Phi(\text{NO}_3, 248 \text{ nm}) = 0.3 \pm 0.1$ . The NO<sub>3</sub> quantum yield was obtained relative to the unity NO<sub>3</sub> quantum yield in the photolysis of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> at 248 nm. However, this latter quantum yield was re-measured to be  $0.8 \pm 0.1$  by Harwood et al.,<sup>4</sup> so that the  $\Phi(\text{NO}_3, 248 \text{ nm})$  should be rescaled to 0.24. Quantum yields for the production of NO<sub>3</sub> in the photolysis of CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)O<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> at 248 and 308 nm were also measured by Harwood et al.<sup>5</sup>:  $\Phi(\text{NO}_3, 248 \text{ nm}) = 0.19 \pm 0.04$  and  $\Phi(\text{NO}_3, 308 \text{ nm}) = 0.41 \pm 0.10$ . Flowers et al.<sup>2</sup> studied the photolysis of PAN at 289 nm and detected NO<sub>3</sub> using cavity ring-down spectroscopy. They obtained  $\Phi(\text{NO}_3, 289 \text{ nm}) = 0.31 \pm 0.08$  relative to the unity NO<sub>3</sub> quantum yield in the photolysis of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> at that wavelength. In a second study, Flowers et al.<sup>3</sup> measured the wavelength dependence of  $\Phi(\text{NO}_3)$ : at 294 nm ( $0.29 \pm 0.07$ ), 299 nm ( $0.28 \pm 0.07$ ), 308 nm ( $0.28 \pm 0.05$ ), and 312 nm ( $0.39 \pm 0.07$ ). These results indicate that between 289 and 308 nm the NO<sub>3</sub> quantum yield is nearly constant with  $\Phi(\text{NO}_3) = 0.29 \pm 0.07$ . An increase of  $\Phi(\text{NO}_3)$  at longer wavelengths cannot be ruled out. The recommended quantum yields are  $\Phi(\text{NO}_2) = 0.7$  and  $\Phi(\text{NO}_3) = 0.3$  for  $\lambda > 300 \text{ nm}$ .

**Table 4D-17. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)O<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> at 298 K and Temperature Coefficients**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$10^3 B$ (K <sup>-1</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$10^3 B$ (K <sup>-1</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$10^3 B$ (K <sup>-1</sup> )
196	429	2.02	248	14.6	3.64	300	0.189	8.44
198	398	1.73	250	12.9	3.76	302	0.152	8.61
200	361	1.36	252	11.4	3.87	304	0.125	8.76
202	325	1.07	254	10.0	3.98	306	0.0998	8.87
204	292	0.86	256	8.86	4.10	308	0.0816	9.01
206	261	0.75	258	7.80	4.23	310	0.0666	9.13
208	226	0.71	260	6.85	4.38	312	0.0538	9.30
210	196	0.75	262	6.01	4.53	314	0.0462	9.46
212	168	0.84	264	5.23	4.68	316	0.0363	9.57
214	143	0.97	266	4.54	4.82	318	0.0300	9.75
216	122	1.12	268	3.94	4.97	320	0.0252	10.0
218	104	1.29	270	3.37	5.14	322	0.0199	10.2
220	89.7	1.47	272	2.87	5.34	324	0.0166	10.4
222	77.7	1.64	274	2.45	5.55	326	0.0140	10.6
224	67.6	1.81	276	2.07	5.76	328	0.0117	10.7
226	59.3	1.98	278	1.74	5.98	330	0.0106	10.9
228	52.0	2.14	280	1.46	6.20	332	0.00857	11.2
230	45.8	2.30	282	1.21	6.43	334	<i>0.0072*</i>	11.5
232	40.4	2.46	284	1.01	6.67	336	<i>0.0061*</i>	11.7
234	35.5	2.63	286	0.810	6.90	338	<i>0.0050*</i>	11.9
236	31.4	2.80	288	0.648	7.15	340	<i>0.0042*</i>	12.2
238	27.9	2.96	290	0.537	7.39	342	<i>0.0035*</i>	12.4
240	24.4	3.11	292	0.447	7.63	344	<i>0.0029*</i>	12.5
242	21.5	3.25	294	0.369	7.86	346	<i>0.0024*</i>	
244	18.8	3.39	296	0.297	8.08	348	<i>0.0020*</i>	
246	16.6	3.52	298	0.245	8.27	350	<i>0.0016*</i>	

Note:

Absorption cross sections  $\sigma$ : 196–350 nm, Talukdar et al.<sup>11</sup>

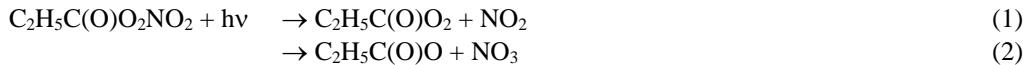
Temperature coefficients  $B$ : 250–298 K, Talukdar et al.<sup>11</sup> ( $\ln \sigma(\lambda, T) = \ln \sigma(\lambda, 298 \text{ K}) + B(T-298)$ )

\* Data between 334 and 350 nm were smoothed.

- (1) Basco, N.; Parmar, S. S. The reaction of acetylperoxy radicals. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1987**, *19*, 115-128.
- (2) Flowers, B. A.; Angerhofer, M. E.; Simpson, W. R.; Nakayama, T.; Matsumi, Y. Nitrate radical quantum yield from peroxyacetyl nitrate photolysis. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 2252-2558, doi:10.1021/jp045529n.
- (3) Flowers, B. A.; Stanton, J. F.; Simpson, W. R. Wavelength dependence of nitrate radical quantum yield from peroxyacetyl nitrate photolysis: Experimental and theoretical studies. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 11602-11607, doi:10.1021/jp0749118.
- (4) Harwood, M. H.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Photodissociation of BrONO<sub>2</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>: Quantum yields for NO<sub>3</sub> production at 248, 308, and 352.5 nm. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 1309-1317.
- (5) Harwood, M. H.; Roberts, J. M.; Frost, G. J.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Burkholder, J. B. Photochemical studies of CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)OONO<sub>2</sub> (PAN) and CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>C(O)OONO<sub>2</sub> (PPN): NO<sub>3</sub> quantum yields. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 1148-1154, doi:10.1021/jp0264230.
- (6) Libuda, H. G.; Zabel, F. UV absorption cross sections of acetyl peroxy nitrate and trifluoroacetyl peroxy nitrate at 298 K. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 1205-1213.
- (7) Mazely, T. L.; Friedl, R. R.; Sander, S. P. The production of NO<sub>2</sub> from the photolysis of peroxyacetyl nitrate. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 8162-8169.
- (8) Mazely, T. L.; Friedl, R. R.; Sander, S. P. Quantum yield of NO<sub>3</sub> from peroxyacetyl nitrate photolysis. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1997**, *101*, 7090-7097.
- (9) Senum, G. I.; Lee, Y.-N.; Gaffney, J. S. Ultraviolet absorption spectrum of peroxyacetyl nitrate and peroxypropionyl nitrate. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 1269-1270, doi:10.1021/j150651a001.
- (10) Stephens, E. R. The formation, reactions, and properties of peroxyacetyl nitrates (PANs) in photochemical air pollution. *Adv. Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1969**, *1*, 119-146.
- (11) Talukdar, R. K.; Burkholder, J. B.; Schmolter, A.-M.; Roberts, J. M.; Wilson, R.; Ravishankara, A. R. PAN: Temperature dependent UV absorption cross sections and rate coefficient for reaction with OH. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1995**, *100*, 14163-14173.

#### D16. C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>C(O)O<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> (peroxypropionyl nitrate, PPN)

[Back to Index](#)



(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The absorption cross sections of C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>C(O)O<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> (peroxypropionyl nitrate, PPN) have been measured at room temperature by Senum et al.<sup>2</sup> (200–300 nm) and at 253, 273, and 296 K by Harwood et al.<sup>1</sup> (210–340 nm). The absorption spectrum shows monotonically decreasing absorption cross sections with increasing wavelength over the range 200–340 nm. The absorption cross sections reported by Harwood et al.<sup>1</sup> are larger than those reported by Senum et al.<sup>2</sup> over the common wavelength range by ~10% at 210 nm up to ~30% at 300 nm. A wavelength dependent systematic decrease of the absorption cross sections with decreasing temperature was reported by Harwood et al.<sup>1</sup> The temperature dependence was parameterized to the empirical expression

$$\ln \sigma(\lambda, T) = \ln \sigma(\lambda, 296 \text{ K}) + B(\lambda)(T - 296)$$

The recommended absorption cross sections and temperature coefficients in Table 4D-18 are taken from Harwood et al.<sup>1</sup>

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* Quantum yields for the production of NO<sub>3</sub> in the photolysis of C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>C(O)O<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> at 248 and 308 nm were measured by Harwood et al.<sup>1</sup> to be Φ<sub>2</sub>(248 nm) = 0.22 ± 0.04 and Φ<sub>2</sub>(308 nm) = 0.39 ± 0.04.

**Table 4D-18. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>C(O)O<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> at 296 K and Temperature Coefficients**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$10^3 B$ (K <sup>-1</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$10^3 B$ (K <sup>-1</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$10^3 B$ (K <sup>-1</sup> )
210	174	1.22	254	9.27	3.25	298	0.325	10.3
212	154	1.20	256	8.23	3.47	300	0.273	10.8
214	135	1.19	258	7.28	3.69	302	0.228	11.2
216	115	1.20	260	6.44	3.92	304	0.192	11.7
218	99.9	1.21	262	5.66	4.17	306	0.162	12.2
220	86.1	1.24	264	4.96	4.42	308	0.136	12.6
222	74.7	1.27	266	4.35	4.69	310	0.114	13.2
224	64.8	1.32	268	3.80	4.96	312	0.0962	13.6
226	56.9	1.37	270	3.31	5.25	314	0.0835	14.2
228	49.6	1.44	272	2.87	5.54	316	0.0689	14.7
230	43.6	1.52	274	2.48	5.85	318	0.0571	15.2
232	38.3	1.60	276	2.14	6.17	320	0.0491	15.8
234	33.6	1.70	278	1.84	6.49	322	0.0443	16.3
236	29.5	1.81	280	1.57	6.83	324	0.0354	16.9
238	25.8	1.93	282	1.33	7.18	326	0.0282	17.5
240	22.6	2.06	284	1.12	7.54	328	0.0242	18.1
242	19.8	2.20	286	0.940	7.91	330	0.0206	18.7
244	17.4	2.35	288	0.790	8.29	332	0.0174	19.3
246	15.3	2.51	290	0.662	8.68	334	0.0146	19.9
248	13.5	2.68	292	0.551	9.08	336	0.0107	20.5
250	11.9	2.86	294	0.462	9.49	338	0.0090	21.2
252	10.5	3.05	296	0.389	9.91	340	0.0066	21.8

Note:

Absorption cross sections

Harwood et al.<sup>1</sup>

Temperature coefficients

Harwood et al.<sup>1</sup> (253–296 K),  $\ln \sigma(\lambda, T) = \ln \sigma(\lambda, 298 \text{ K}) + B(\lambda)(T - 298)$

- (1) Harwood, M. H.; Roberts, J. M.; Frost, G. J.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Burkholder, J. B. Photochemical studies of CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)OONO<sub>2</sub> (PAN) and CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>C(O)OONO<sub>2</sub> (PPN): NO<sub>3</sub> quantum yields. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 1148–1154, doi:10.1021/jp0264230.
- (2) Senum, G. I.; Lee, Y.-N.; Gaffney, J. S. Ultraviolet absorption spectrum of peroxyacetyl nitrate and peroxypropionyl nitrate. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 1269–1270, doi:10.1021/j150651a001.

### D17. CH<sub>2</sub>=CHCHO (propenal, acrolein)

[Back to Index](#)



(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The VUV/UV/vis absorption spectrum of acrolein (CH<sub>2</sub>=CHCHO, propenal) has been measured at room temperature by Gardner et al.<sup>1</sup> (227–380 nm), Magneron et al.<sup>3</sup> (192–431 nm), and Lee et al.<sup>2</sup> The UV spectrum displays a broad absorption band between 250 and 400 nm, which is structured at wavelengths above 360 nm. The results of both studies agree to within 10% between 298 and 370 nm (with a few exceptions at 352, 360, 362 and 368 nm). Below 298 nm the differences increase up to ~40% with decreasing wavelength, above 368 nm the differences increase with increasing wavelength up to ~100%. The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4D-19 are the 2 nm averages from the high resolution data of Magneron et al.<sup>3</sup>

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* The photodecomposition of CH<sub>2</sub>=CHCHO was studied by Gardner et al.<sup>1</sup> at 313 and 334 nm over the pressure range 26–760 Torr air. They found photolysis at high pressures to be very inefficient at both wavelengths but the photolysis quantum yield to increase at low

pressure. At 313 nm the quantum yield for photodissociation  $\Phi_d$  of acrolein was 0.0065 at 1 atm and 0.081 at 26 Torr. The pressure dependence was described by

$$1/(\Phi_d - 0.004) = 0.086 + 1.613 \times 10^{-17} [M]$$

for concentrations (M) between  $8 \times 10^{17}$  and  $2.6 \times 10^{19}$  molecule cm $^{-3}$ . The major products observed were CO and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>. Magneron et al.<sup>3</sup> used broadband photolysis (275–380 nm) of dilute mixtures of acrolein in air to study CH<sub>2</sub>=CHCHO photodissociation but did not observe any products using long-path FTIR spectroscopy. An effective quantum yield for photolysis  $\Phi_{\text{eff}} \leq 0.005$  nm was measured by Magneron et al.<sup>3</sup> in an outdoor smog chamber.

**Table 4D-19. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH<sub>2</sub>=CHCHO at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm $^2$ )						
282	0.84	310	3.59	338	5.46	366	3.74
284	0.97	312	3.92	340	5.31	368	3.82
286	1.08	314	4.15	342	5.10	370	2.17
288	1.23	316	4.21	344	5.12	372	1.58
290	1.46	318	4.47	346	5.30	374	1.14
292	1.62	320	4.65	348	5.17	376	1.14
294	1.80	322	5.08	350	5.94	378	1.24
296	1.97	324	5.17	352	5.79	380	1.10
298	2.18	326	5.34	354	4.18	382	0.84
300	2.47	328	5.20	356	3.63	384	0.79
302	2.70	330	5.31	358	3.28	386	1.18
304	2.85	332	5.44	360	3.92	388	0.49
306	3.09	334	5.80	362	3.72	390	0.25
308	3.29	336	6.24	364	2.86		

Note:

Magneron et al.<sup>3</sup>

- (1) Gardner, E. P.; Sperry, P. D.; Calvert, J. G. Photodecomposition of acrolein in O<sub>2</sub>-N<sub>2</sub> mixtures. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 1922–1930, doi:10.1021/j100291a048.
- (2) Lee, A. M. D.; Coe, J. D.; Ullrich, S.; Ho, M.-L.; Lee, S.-J.; Cheng, B.-M.; Zgierski, M. Z.; Chen, I.-C.; Martinez, T. J.; Stolow, A. Substituent effects on dynamics at conical intersections:  $\alpha,\beta$ -enones. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 11948–11960, doi:10.1021/jp074622j.
- (3) Magneron, I.; Thévenet, R.; Mellouki, A.; Le Bras, G.; Moortgat, G. K.; Wirtz, K. A study of the photolysis and OH-initiated oxidation of acrolein and *trans*-crotonaldehyde. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 2526–2537, doi:10.1021/jp013413a.

## D18. CH<sub>2</sub>=C(CH<sub>3</sub>)CHO (2-methylpropenal, methacrolein, MACR)

[Back to Index](#)



(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

**Absorption Cross Sections:** The VUV/UV absorption spectrum of methacrolein (2-methylpropenal, MACR), CH<sub>2</sub>=C(CH<sub>3</sub>)CHO, has been measured using diode array spectroscopy at room temperature by Meller (237–391 nm) (see Keller-Rudek et al.<sup>3</sup>), Raber and Moortgat<sup>5</sup> (331 nm), Gierczak et al.<sup>2</sup> (214, 250–395 nm), and Lee et al.<sup>4</sup> The spectrum exhibits a broad absorption band between 250 and 390 nm with vibrational structure above 310 nm. A detailed vibrational-electronic analysis was reported by Birge et al.<sup>1</sup> The reported spectra are in very good agreement in the region 261–351 nm where the agreement is between ~1 and 10%. At shorter wavelengths, <260 nm, the differences increase to nearly 100% at 250 nm and the cross sections from Gierczak et al.<sup>2</sup> are consistently greater than those of Meller<sup>6</sup> and Raber and Moortgat.<sup>5</sup> The cross sections at the peaks in the structured region reported by Meller<sup>6</sup> and Raber and Moortgat<sup>5</sup> are consistently higher than those measured by Gierczak et al.<sup>2</sup> presumably due to the higher resolution used. At the band maximum, Raber and Moortgat<sup>5</sup> reported  $\sigma(330.7 \text{ nm}) = 7.64 \times 10^{-20} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$  and Gierczak et al.<sup>2</sup> reported  $\sigma(331 \text{ nm}) = 7.2 \times 10^{-20} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$ . Gierczak et al.<sup>2</sup> also reported  $\sigma(213.86 \text{ nm}) = (2.21 \pm 0.11) \times 10^{-17} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$  (Zn lamp source). The 1 nm averages of the results from Gierczak et al.<sup>2</sup> and Meller<sup>6</sup> are

generally (with a few exceptions) within 20% of each other for wavelengths up to 376 nm. Above 380 nm, the results of Gierczak et al.<sup>2</sup> are larger with increasing wavelength by up to nearly 80% than the results of Meller.<sup>6</sup> A wavelength shift of ~1 nm toward longer wavelengths can be observed above 340 nm in the absorption spectrum of Gierczak et al.<sup>2</sup> when compared to the spectrum reported by Meller.<sup>6</sup> The recommended absorption cross sections listed in Table 4D-20 are from Gierczak et al.<sup>2</sup>

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* The photodissociation quantum yield for CH<sub>2</sub>=C(CH<sub>3</sub>)CHO at atmospherically relevant wavelengths is low. Quantum yields were measured by Raber and Moortgat<sup>5</sup> using broad band photolysis in the wavelength range 275–380 nm, and determination of the stable products (CO, CO<sub>2</sub>, HCHO, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>, C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>6</sub>, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub>) by FTIR spectroscopy. An upper limit of 0.05 was reported at 760 Torr. Gierczak et al.<sup>2</sup> used GC and GC-MS detection of photolysis end-products to determined CH<sub>2</sub>=C(CH<sub>3</sub>)CHO quantum yields at 308 nm of 0.008 ± 0.001 and 0.005 ± 0.001 at 25 and 650 Torr total pressure, respectively. At 351 nm they reported quantum yields of 0.005 ± 0.002 and 0.003 ± 0.001 at 25 and 650 Torr, respectively. A value of Φ < 0.01 is recommended for wavelengths > 308 nm.

**Table 4D-20. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH<sub>2</sub>=C(CH<sub>3</sub>)CHO at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )						
250	0.207	287	1.67	324	6.58	361	4.28
251	0.194	288	1.79	325	6.74	362	3.61
252	0.187	289	1.90	326	6.73	363	2.86
253	0.180	290	2.03	327	6.68	364	2.68
254	0.179	291	2.16	328	6.83	365	2.33
255	0.177	292	2.28	329	7.07	366	1.92
256	0.180	293	2.39	330	7.15	367	1.62
257	0.180	294	2.52	331	7.16	368	1.40
258	0.186	295	2.68	332	7.03	369	1.31
259	0.193	296	2.85	333	6.69	370	1.42
260	0.201	297	2.99	334	6.41	371	1.67
261	0.211	298	3.13	335	6.08	372	1.53
262	0.224	299	3.26	336	5.97	373	1.43
263	0.241	300	3.44	337	6.25	374	1.08
264	0.263	301	3.61	338	6.38	375	0.977
265	0.283	302	3.76	339	6.37	376	1.00
266	0.305	303	3.91	340	6.24	377	1.07
267	0.333	304	4.04	341	6.02	378	1.35
268	0.363	305	4.19	342	5.98	379	2.18
269	0.398	306	4.40	343	6.58	380	1.30
270	0.436	307	4.58	344	6.79	381	0.984
271	0.479	308	4.71	345	6.53	382	0.555
272	0.520	309	4.81	346	6.11	383	0.456
273	0.567	310	4.92	347	5.63	384	0.364
274	0.616	311	5.13	348	5.22	385	0.331
275	0.673	312	5.35	349	4.55	386	0.246
276	0.732	313	5.50	350	4.16	387	0.205
277	0.793	314	5.61	351	3.85	388	0.181
278	0.863	315	5.70	352	3.89	389	0.161
279	0.936	316	5.87	353	4.35	390	0.147
280	1.01	317	6.04	354	4.31	391	0.156
281	1.09	318	6.19	355	4.14	392	0.159
282	1.18	319	6.28	356	3.62	393	0.153
283	1.26	320	6.27	357	3.53	394	0.149
284	1.35	321	6.18	358	3.46	395	0.123
285	1.45	322	6.21	359	3.81		
286	1.56	323	6.34	360	5.05		

Note:

Gierczak et al.<sup>2</sup>

- (1) Birge, R. R.; Pringle, W. C.; Leermakers, P. A. Excited states geometries of the singly substituted methylpropenals. I. Vibrational-electronic analysis of S<sub>1</sub> (n, π\*). *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1971**, *93*, 6715-6726.
- (2) Gierczak, T.; Burkholder, J. B.; Talukdar, R. K.; Mellouki, A.; Barone, S. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Atmospheric fate of methyl vinyl ketone and methacrolein. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1997**, *110*, 1-10, doi:10.1016/S1010-6030(97)00159-7.
- (3) Keller-Rudek, H.; Moortgat, G. K.; Sander, R.; Sørensen, R. The MPI-Mainz UV/Vis spectral atlas of gaseous molecules of atmospheric interest. *Earth Syst. Sci. Data* **2013**, *5*, 365-373, doi:10.5194/essd-5-365-2013.
- (4) Lee, A. M. D.; Coe, J. D.; Ullrich, S.; Ho, M.-L.; Lee, S.-J.; Cheng, B.-M.; Zgierski, M. Z.; Chen, I.-C.; Martinez, T. J.; Stolow, A. Substituent effects on dynamics at conical intersections: α,β-enones. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 11948–11960, doi:10.1021/jp074622j.
- (5) Raber, W. H.; Moortgat, G. K. Photooxidation of selected carbonyl compounds in air: methyl ethyl ketone, methyl vinyl ketone, methacrolein, and methylglyoxal. In *Progress and Problems in Atmospheric Chemistry*; Barker, J., Ed.; World Scientific Publ. Co.: Singapore, 1996; pp 318-373.
- (6) Röth, E. P.; Ruhnke, R.; Moortgat, G.; Meller, R.; Schneider, W. UV/VIS-Absorption Cross Sections and Quantum Yields for Use in Photochemistry and Atmospheric Modeling, Forschungszentrum Jülich Publication, Part 1 : Inorganic Substances (jüл-3340), Part 2: Organic Substances (jüл-3341). **1997**.

#### D19. CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)CH=CH<sub>2</sub> (methyl vinyl ketone, MVK)

[Back to Index](#)



(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of methyl vinyl ketone (MVK), CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)CH=CH<sub>2</sub>, has been measured at room temperature by Schneider and Moortgat (240–398 nm) (see Keller-Rudek et al.<sup>4</sup>), Raber and Moortgat<sup>5</sup> (235–400 nm), Fahr et al.<sup>2</sup> (160–260 nm), and Gierczak et al.<sup>3</sup> (216.86 nm and 250–395 nm). The absorption band peaking at ~330 nm displays some weak vibrational band structure, which is superimposed on a continuum envelope. A detailed vibrational-electronic analysis was reported by Birge et al.<sup>1</sup> The cross sections from Schneider and Moortgat are somewhat smaller around the band maximum at 334 nm (agreement within ~10% between 290 and 365 nm), and larger by up to 50% and smaller by up to ~60% in the short- and long-wavelength tails, respectively, than the results of Gierczak et al.<sup>3</sup> Gierczak et al.<sup>3</sup> reported σ(213.86 nm) = (6.6 ± 0.04) × 10<sup>-17</sup> cm<sup>2</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> (Zn lamp source). They also measured the spectrum at reduced temperatures (range 250–298 K), and observed a small increase in the peak cross section of <2% at 250 K. Fahr et al.<sup>2</sup> reported σ(193 nm) = (3.2 ± 0.2) × 10<sup>-17</sup> cm<sup>2</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup>. The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4D-21 are taken from Gierczak et al.<sup>3</sup>

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* Product quantum yields were measured by Raber and Moortgat<sup>5</sup> using broadband photolysis in the range 275–380 nm combined with FTIR monitoring of the stable photolysis products (major CO, C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>6</sub> and HCHO; minor CO<sub>2</sub>, HCOOH, CH<sub>3</sub>OH, CH<sub>3</sub>COOH). They report a pressure dependent quantum yield with Φ = 0.05 at 760 Torr and Φ = 0.12 at 54 Torr. Fahr et al.<sup>2</sup> used laser photolysis at 193.3 nm and measured the direct formation of CH<sub>3</sub> radicals at 216.4 nm and final products. They report a quantum yield close to unity for the formation of CH<sub>3</sub> and CH=CH<sub>2</sub> radicals. Gierczak et al.<sup>3</sup> measured quantum yields for photolysis at 308, 337, and 351 nm by monitoring the disappearance of MVK. They reported Φ = 0.16 at 25 Torr and Φ = 0.04 at 760 Torr at 308 nm, Φ = 0.04 at 25 Torr and Φ = 0.01 at 760 Torr at 337 nm; and Φ = 0.01 independent of pressure at 351 nm. The quantum yield data were fit to the empirical Stern-Volmer type expression

$$\Phi(\lambda, P) = \exp[-0.055 (\lambda - 308)] / (5.5 + 9.2 \times 10^{-19} [\text{M}])$$

where λ is in nm and [M] in molecule cm<sup>-3</sup>. This parameterization is recommended.

**Table 4D-21. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)CH=CH<sub>2</sub> at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )						
250	0.241	287	2.03	324	6.88	361	3.60
251	0.241	288	2.15	325	6.95	362	3.49
252	0.224	289	2.29	326	7.02	363	3.36
253	0.241	290	2.43	327	7.09	364	3.29
254	0.241	291	2.55	328	7.16	365	3.03
255	0.258	292	2.67	329	7.23	366	2.77
256	0.275	293	2.81	330	7.28	367	2.50
257	0.275	294	2.93	331	7.30	368	2.20
258	0.293	295	3.08	332	7.26	369	2.01
259	0.310	296	3.24	333	7.18	370	1.88
260	0.327	297	3.39	334	7.04	371	1.74
261	0.361	298	3.56	335	6.94	372	1.58
262	0.379	299	3.70	336	6.85	373	1.48
263	0.396	300	3.87	337	6.70	374	1.39
264	0.430	301	4.05	338	6.56	375	1.31
265	0.465	302	4.20	339	6.47	376	1.26
266	0.499	303	4.35	340	6.44	377	1.24
267	0.534	304	4.51	341	6.42	378	1.21
268	0.568	305	4.66	342	6.35	379	1.21
269	0.620	306	4.82	343	6.35	380	1.05
270	0.654	307	4.96	344	6.30	381	0.981
271	0.706	308	5.13	345	6.23	382	0.912
272	0.757	309	5.30	346	6.14	383	0.878
273	0.809	310	5.44	347	6.08	384	0.929
274	0.878	311	5.58	348	5.77	385	0.757
275	0.929	312	5.73	349	5.47	386	0.637
276	0.998	313	5.87	350	5.20	387	0.534
277	1.08	314	6.02	351	4.94	388	0.448
278	1.15	315	6.14	352	4.72	389	0.396
279	1.24	316	6.28	353	4.53	390	0.344
280	1.33	317	6.42	354	4.32	391	0.310
281	1.41	318	6.54	355	4.15	392	0.293
282	1.50	319	6.63	356	4.03	393	0.275
283	1.60	320	6.70	357	3.94	394	0.241
284	1.70	321	6.76	358	3.89	395	0.207
285	1.81	322	6.83	359	3.89		
286	1.91	323	6.85	360	3.68		

Note:

Gierczak et al.<sup>3</sup>

- (1) Birge, R. R.; Pringle, W. C.; Leermakers, P. A. Excited states geometries of the singly substituted methylpropenals. I. Vibrational-electronic analysis of S<sub>1</sub> (n, π\*). *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1971**, *93*, 6715-6726.
- (2) Fahr, A.; Braun, W.; Laufer, A. H. Photolysis of methyl vinyl ketone at 193.3 nm: Quantum yield determination of methyl and vinyl radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 1502-1506.
- (3) Gierczak, T.; Burkholder, J. B.; Talukdar, R. K.; Mellouki, A.; Barone, S. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Atmospheric fate of methyl vinyl ketone and methacrolein. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1997**, *110*, 1-10, doi:10.1016/S1010-6030(97)00159-7.
- (4) Keller-Rudek, H.; Moortgat, G. K.; Sander, R.; Sörensen, R. The MPI-Mainz UV/Vis spectral atlas of gaseous molecules of atmospheric interest. *Earth Syst. Sci. Data* **2013**, *5*, 365-373, doi:10.5194/essd-5-365-2013.
- (5) Raber, W. H.; Moortgat, G. K. Photooxidation of selected carbonyl compounds in air: methyl ethyl ketone, methyl vinyl ketone, methacrolein, and methylglyoxal. In *Progress and Problems in Atmospheric Chemistry*; Barker, J., Ed.; World Scientific Publ. Co.: Singapore, 1996; pp 318-373.

**D20. HOCH<sub>2</sub>CHO (glycolaldehyde, hydroxyacetaldehyde)**
[Back to Index](#)

HOCH <sub>2</sub> CHO + hν	→ CH <sub>2</sub> OH + HCO	345 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	347 nm	(1)
	→ CH <sub>3</sub> OH + CO	6 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	1910 nm	(2)
	→ OH + CH <sub>2</sub> CHO	365 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	328 nm	(3)
	→ HOCH <sub>2</sub> CO + H	381 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	314 nm	(4)

(Recommendation: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The absorption cross sections of HOCH<sub>2</sub>CHO (glycolaldehyde, hydroxyacetaldehyde) have been measured at room temperature by Bacher et al.<sup>1</sup> (205–335 nm), Magneron et al.<sup>3</sup> (210–330 nm), and Karunandan et al.<sup>2</sup> (210–335 nm). The spectrum consists of a strong absorption below 220 nm and a weaker absorption band centered near 280 nm with evidence of vibrational progressions. The measurements performed by Magneron et al.<sup>3</sup> were done at two different laboratories and are nearly identical but reveal significant differences compared to the spectrum measured by Bacher et al.,<sup>1</sup> being about 20% at the maximum. The spectrum measured by Karunandan et al.<sup>2</sup> is in excellent agreement with Magneron et al.<sup>3</sup> at the maximum near 282 nm and at longer wavelengths. At shorter wavelengths the cross sections are consistently larger than those measured by Magneron et al.<sup>3</sup> 15 % at 250 nm, 40% at 230 nm and 85% at the minimum near 226 nm. At 184.9 nm the cross section was measured as  $(3.85 \pm 0.2) \times 10^{-18} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$ . The average of the cross sections of Magneron et al.<sup>3</sup> and Karunandan et al.<sup>2</sup> are recommended and listed in Table 4D-22.

*Photolysis Quantum Yields and Product Studies:* The broad band photolysis (285 ± 25 nm) of glycolaldehyde in air performed by Bacher et al.<sup>1</sup> revealed an overall quantum yield  $\Phi > 0.5$ , relative to a quantum yield of  $\Phi = 0.3$  for the removal of acetone. Product studies by FTIR suggests that channel (1) is the major photolysis channel (65–80%), while channel (2) accounts to 15–20%, and channel (3) contributes up to 15%. The formation of channel (4) was suggested to produce HOCH<sub>2</sub>CO as a source for OH radicals, whose presence was indirectly invoked due the formation of glyoxal. Magneron et al.<sup>3</sup> also photolysed glycolaldehyde (broadband lamps 275–380 nm) and measured products by FTIR (CO, CO<sub>2</sub>, HCHO and CH<sub>3</sub>OH). They observed direct evidence for OH production via channel (3) using OH scavenger and OH tracer species and performed additional photolysis experiments where glycolaldehyde was used an OH source to measure rate constants for OH with a series of dienes. The contribution of channel (2) was estimated to be 10% and that of channels (1) + (2) to be 90%. No evidence was found for channel (4). Karunandan et al.<sup>2</sup> measured a quantum yield of OH formation at 248 nm of  $\Phi_3 = (7.0 \pm 1.5) \times 10^{-2}$ . On the basis of the combined product studies the following quantum yields are recommended:  $\Phi_1 = 0.83$ ,  $\Phi_2 = 0.10$  and  $\Phi_3 = 0.07$  in the range 248–328 nm.

**Table 4D-22. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of HOCH<sub>2</sub>CHO at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )						
208	20.6	240	1.39	272	6.74	304	2.65
210	13.1	242	1.63	274	6.98	306	2.26
212	8.15	244	1.77	276	6.98	308	1.88
214	4.93	246	2.25	278	6.93	310	1.57
216	2.94	248	2.57	280	6.91	312	1.28
218	1.72	250	2.94	282	6.92	314	0.94
220	1.00	252	3.37	284	6.60	316	0.70
222	0.64	254	3.76	286	6.38	318	0.53
224	0.45	256	4.15	288	6.09	320	0.40
226	0.39	258	4.61	290	5.88	322	0.31
228	0.42	260	5.03	292	5.43	324	0.21
230	0.53	262	5.33	294	4.87	326	0.14
232	0.63	264	5.68	296	4.50	328	0.10
234	0.79	266	6.10	298	4.10	330	0.07
236	0.97	268	6.35	300	3.74	332	0.04
238	1.15	270	6.49	302	3.19		

Note:

208–332 nm, average of Magneron et al.<sup>3</sup> and Karunandan et al.<sup>2</sup>

- (1) Bacher, C.; Tyndall, G. S.; Orlando, J. J. The atmospheric chemstry of glycolaldehyde. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **2001**, *39*, 171-189.
- (2) Karunanandan, R.; Hölscher, D.; Dillon, T. J.; Horowitz, A.; Crowley, J. N.; Vereecken, L.; Peeters, J. Reaction of HO with glycolaldehyde, HOCH<sub>2</sub>CHO: Rate coefficients (240–362 K) and mechanism. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 897–908, doi:10.1021/jp0649504.
- (3) Magneron, I.; Mellouki, A.; Le Bras, G.; Moortgat, G. K.; Horowitz, A.; Wirtz, K. Photolysis and OH-initiated oxidation of glycolaldehyde under atmospheric conditions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 4552–4561, doi:10.1021/jp044346y.

## D21. CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)CH<sub>3</sub> (acetone)

[Back to Index](#)



(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6; Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The absorption spectrum of acetone, CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)CH<sub>3</sub>, has been measured at room temperature by Lake and Harrison<sup>18</sup> (159–203 nm), Calvert<sup>8</sup> (200–300 nm), Meyrahn et al.<sup>20,21</sup> (220–368 nm), Schneider and Moortgat (196–366 nm) (see Röth et al.<sup>24</sup>), Hynes et al.<sup>14</sup> (253.7 nm and 260–360 nm), Martinez et al.<sup>19</sup> (202–335 nm), Gierczak et al.<sup>12</sup> (215–349 nm), Wollenhaupt et al.<sup>29</sup> (220–346 nm), and Yujing and Mellouki<sup>30</sup> (240–350 nm). Absorption cross sections have also been determined at isolated wavelengths by Braun et al.<sup>6</sup> (193 nm, also for CD<sub>3</sub>C(O)CD<sub>3</sub>), Seki and Okabe<sup>25</sup> (193 nm), Krasnoperov and Mehta<sup>17</sup> (216.51 nm), and Gierczak et al.<sup>13</sup> (184.9 nm, also for CD<sub>3</sub>C(O)CD<sub>3</sub>).

The spectrum below 200 nm is highly structured in the wavelength regions 160–170 nm and 180–195 nm. A broad absorption band was observed between 210 and 340 nm for which higher resolution measurements give evidence for band maxima at ~273 and ~278 nm. The reported absorption cross sections are in excellent agreement with the range of deviations being ≤8% in the 240–320 nm region. The absorption cross section at the spectrum maximum range between 5.2 × 10<sup>-20</sup> and 4.8 × 10<sup>-20</sup> cm<sup>2</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup>. In the tails of the absorption band, the various data sets become more divergent with decreasing wavelength with differences of up to ~50% at 220 nm and with increasing wavelength up to more than 100% at 340 nm. The data measured by Meyrahn et al.<sup>20,21</sup> are systematically higher at wavelengths >320 nm than the other studies. The absorption cross sections from Martinez et al.,<sup>19</sup> Gierczak et al.,<sup>12</sup> Wollenhaupt et al.,<sup>29</sup> and Yujing and Mellouki<sup>30</sup> agree to within 2.5% in the region of the absorption maximum and to within 50% in the short and long wavelength tails of the band.

The absorption spectrum temperature dependence has been studied by Hynes et al.<sup>14</sup> (300–340 nm) over the range 261–362 K, Gierczak et al.<sup>12</sup> (215–349 nm) over the range 235–298 K, and Gierczak et al.<sup>13</sup> (184.9 nm, also for CD<sub>3</sub>C(O)CD<sub>3</sub>) over the range 222–296 K. The absorption spectrum has modest temperature dependence at wavelengths >270 nm with the cross sections decreasing with decreasing temperature. At shorter wavelengths the spectrum is essentially independent of temperature, the cross section changes by <5% between 298 and 235 K. Gierczak et al.<sup>12</sup> parameterized the temperature dependent cross sections using the expression

$$\sigma(\lambda, T) = \sigma(\lambda, 298 \text{ K})[1 + c_1(\lambda)T + c_2(\lambda)T^2]$$

that was later superseded by Burkholder<sup>7</sup> using the expression

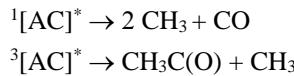
$$\sigma(\lambda, T) = \sigma(\lambda, 298 \text{ K})[1 + A(\lambda)T + B_2(\lambda)T^2 + C(\lambda)T^3]$$

The recommended absorption cross sections at 298 K in Table 4D-23 are taken from Gierczak et al.<sup>12</sup> and the temperature coefficients A, B, and C derived by Burkholder.<sup>7</sup>

The absorption cross section of CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)CH<sub>3</sub> at 184.9 nm was observed to decrease very slightly with decreasing temperature between 296 and 222 K leading to an average value of (2.98 ± 0.10) × 10<sup>-18</sup> cm<sup>2</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup>, whereas that of CD<sub>3</sub>C(O)CD<sub>3</sub> increased noticeably from 3.91 × 10<sup>-18</sup> cm<sup>2</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> (average of six results) at 295 K to 4.61 × 10<sup>-18</sup> cm<sup>2</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> at 232 K, as reported by Gierczak et al.<sup>13</sup>

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* The UV photodissociation of acetone is wavelength, pressure, and temperature dependent. Since JPL 06-2 there has been a number of acetone photodissociation laboratory studies published [Khamaganov et al.<sup>15</sup> (248 and 266 nm), Khamaganov et al.<sup>16</sup> (248 nm and 266 nm), Nádasdia et al.<sup>22</sup> (248 nm and 308 nm), Rajakumar et al.<sup>23</sup> (248 nm), Somnitz et al.<sup>26,27</sup> (248 nm)]. The focus of these studies has been on the determination of the pressure and temperature dependence of the acetone loss and product (CH<sub>3</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>CO, CO, and CO<sub>2</sub>) photolysis quantum yields as described further below.

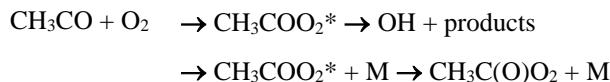
Gardner et al.<sup>11</sup> measured acetone loss ( $\Phi_{AC}$ ) and formation of the products CO<sub>2</sub>, CO, CH<sub>3</sub>OH and H<sub>2</sub>CO following the photolysis of dilute acetone-air mixtures at four wavelengths in the range 279–313 nm as a function of pressure (25–745 Torr) and temperature (271–301 K). At pressures >300 Torr, they observed a near constant quantum yield,  $\Phi_{AC} \approx \Phi_{CO_2} = \Phi_1 = 0.077$ , for photolysis wavelengths in the range 279–313 nm with a slight increase at lower pressures. Meyrahn et al.<sup>20,21</sup> measured the quantum yields of CO and CO<sub>2</sub> in the photolysis of dilute mixtures of acetone in air at nine wavelengths over the range 250–330 nm. At 1 atm,  $\Phi_{CO_2}$  decreased from 1.59 at 250 nm to 0.11 at 310 nm and increased to 0.27 at 330 nm.  $\Phi_{CO}$  decreased from 0.45 at 250 nm to 0.02 at 310 nm and increased to 0.09 at 330 nm. A CO<sub>2</sub> quantum yield larger than unity was explained to result from secondary reactions. Meyrahn et al.<sup>20,21</sup> measured the quantum yield of peroxyacetyl nitrate,  $\Phi_{PAN}$ , (which is assumed to be a direct measure of  $\Phi_1$ ) in the photolysis of acetone /air/NO<sub>2</sub> mixtures to decrease from ~0.78 in the region 250–260 nm to 0.03 at 330 nm. Meyrahn et al.<sup>20,21</sup> observed  $\Phi_{CO_2}$  to increase at lower pressures (Stern-Volmer mechanism) at 330 nm. Emrich and Warneck<sup>9,10</sup> also determined  $\Phi_{PAN}$  following the photolysis of acetone /air/NO<sub>2</sub> mixtures at six wavelengths between 280 and 330 nm at total pressures in the range 10–760 Torr. At 760 Torr,  $\Phi_{PAN}$  decreased from a value of 1.00 at 280 nm to 0.06 at 320 nm and increased to 0.13 at 330 nm. A Stern-Volmer type pressure dependence was observed at all wavelengths. The results were explained in terms of the rate of photodissociation from the excited singlet <sup>1</sup>[AC]<sup>\*</sup> state of acetone and the competing intersystem crossing to the triplet <sup>3</sup>[AC]<sup>\*</sup>, both relative to that of collisional quenching, as a function of energy above the dissociation threshold. It was proposed that



Gierczak et al.<sup>12</sup> determined  $\Phi_{AC}$  and  $\Phi_{CO_2}$  in the laser photolysis of acetone at nine wavelengths in the range 248–337 nm as a function of pressure (25–760 Torr, syn. air) and temperature (195–298 K). For photolysis wavelengths >270 nm,  $\Phi$  followed a Stern-Volmer type pressure dependence and the zero-pressure quantum yield was found to increase with decreasing wavelength to a value of unity near 290 nm. Gierczak et al.<sup>12</sup> observed a temperature dependence for the 308 nm quantum yield except for the lowest temperature included in their study, 195 K, and choose to report a temperature independent quantum yield. The studies of Blitz et al.<sup>4,5</sup> and Nádasdia et al.<sup>22</sup> have since reported temperature dependent quantum yields at 308 nm. The results from these studies are in good agreement. The Gierczak et al.<sup>12</sup> results are also in reasonable agreement. The Gierczak et al.<sup>12</sup> results at 298 K are nearly identical to those of Emrich and Warneck.<sup>9</sup> Gierczak et al.<sup>12</sup> and Warneck<sup>28</sup> have reported parameterizations for the quantum yields for the photodissociation of acetone dependence on wavelength and pressure.

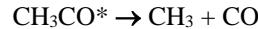
Aloisio and Francisco<sup>1</sup> measured the quantum yield of acetone photodissociation at 248 and 308 nm in the presence and absence of water vapor. The apparent acetone quantum yield decreased from unity to  $0.73 \pm 0.07$  for 248 nm photolysis and from  $0.28 \pm 0.07$  to  $0.06 \pm 0.04$  for 308 nm photolysis with the addition of 9 Torr of H<sub>2</sub>O. Nádasdia et al.<sup>22</sup> performed a similar quantum yield study (with and without H<sub>2</sub>O) at 298 K and a total pressure of 133 mbar. They studied the effect for the same photolysis wavelengths and report quantum yields for the loss of acetone to be independent of H<sub>2</sub>O vapor to within their measurement accuracy;  $0.945 \pm 0.222$  (without H<sub>2</sub>O) and  $1.021 \pm 0.124$  (with 12 mbar H<sub>2</sub>O) at 248 nm and two sets of measurements at 308 nm using different acetone and H<sub>2</sub>O concentrations,  $0.342 \pm 0.028$  (without H<sub>2</sub>O) and  $0.319 \pm 0.018$  (with 12 mbar H<sub>2</sub>O) and  $0.308 \pm 0.024$  (without) and  $0.320 \pm 0.024$  (with 4 mbar H<sub>2</sub>O). There is no explanation for the apparent discrepancy between these studies.

Blitz et al.<sup>4,5</sup> reported the pressure and temperature (218–295 K) dependent quantum yields of acetone for photolysis wavelengths between 279 and 327.5 nm. Blitz et al.<sup>4,5</sup> used a spectroscopic technique to indirectly detect the formation of the CH<sub>3</sub>CO radical that is based on the detection of the OH radical formed in the reaction

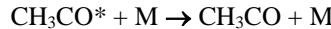


The time-resolved studies of Blitz et al.<sup>4,5</sup> are more direct and sensitive than earlier studies. They observed “classical” Stern-Volmer behavior at  $\lambda < 302$  nm, but at  $\lambda > 302$  nm an extended form of the Stern-Volmer expression was necessary to fit their data for pressures below 15 Torr; reflecting the dissociation and quenching from both <sup>1</sup>[AC]<sup>\*</sup> and <sup>3</sup>[AC]<sup>\*</sup> excited states as described in Blitz et al.<sup>3</sup> On the basis of the low pressure quantum yield results at wavelengths >300 nm, Blitz et al.<sup>4,5</sup> determined that  $\Phi_{CH_3CO} = 0.65$  and  $\Phi_{CO} = 0.35$  at 248 nm from measurements made relative to this reference photolysis wavelength. Their analysis assumes that the acetone quantum yield in the low-pressure limit is unity in the long wavelength photolysis,

the acetone quantum yield at 248 nm is unity, and that the CH<sub>3</sub>CO quantum yield at 248 nm is independent of pressure. It has been established that the acetone quantum yield at 248 nm is unity and independent of temperature and pressure [Gierczak et al.,<sup>12</sup> Khamaganov et al.,<sup>16</sup> Aloisio and Francisco,<sup>1</sup> Nádasdia et al.,<sup>22</sup> and Somnitz et al.<sup>27</sup>]. Khamaganov et al.<sup>16</sup> also report that the acetone quantum yield is only weakly pressure dependent (60–760 Torr) at 266 nm. There is strong evidence now that the CH<sub>3</sub>CO, CH<sub>3</sub>, and CO quantum yields at 248 nm are, however, pressure dependent. For photolysis at 248 nm there is sufficient energy for the nascent energetically excited CH<sub>3</sub>CO radical to dissociate via a non-concerted step



or be collisionally quenched



Khamaganov et al.<sup>15</sup> (5–1500 Torr), Somnitz et al.<sup>26,27</sup> (20–900 mbar), and Rajakumar et al.<sup>23</sup> (60–670 Torr) reported pressure dependent quantum yields for CH<sub>3</sub>, CO and CO<sub>2</sub>, and CH<sub>3</sub>CO, respectively, over the range of pressures indicated. The results from these studies are in reasonable agreement and report low pressure quantum yields of  $\Phi(\text{CH}_3) = 1.42 \pm 0.15$  (Khamaganov et al.<sup>15</sup>),  $\Phi(\text{CO}) = 0.51$  (Somnitz et al.<sup>27</sup>), and  $\Phi(\text{CH}_3\text{CO}) = 0.535 \pm 0.09$  (Rajakumar et al.<sup>23</sup>). Somnitz et al.<sup>26,27</sup> have modeled the dissociation process using RRKM theory with a time-dependent master equation approach. The impact of a pressure dependence for the CH<sub>3</sub>CO quantum yield at 248 nm on the interpretation of the Blitz et al. quantum yield data at longer wavelengths is at present unclear.

At  $\lambda < 310$  nm and 1 atm, there was very good agreement with the data of Gierczak et al.<sup>12</sup> and Emrich and Warneck<sup>9</sup>; however at  $\lambda > 310$  nm, the measured quantum yields were significantly smaller. The temperature dependence of  $\Phi_{\text{TOTAL}}$  is quite striking at the longer wavelengths: the ratio of the quantum yields at 295 and 218 K reported by Blitz et al.<sup>4,5</sup> are  $\Phi_{\text{TOTAL}}(295 \text{ K}) / \Phi_{\text{TOTAL}}(218 \text{ K}) \approx 4$  and  $\approx 20$  at 310 nm and 322.5 nm, respectively.

A major difference in the study of Blitz et al.,<sup>4,5</sup> from several of the earlier studies is that the OH radicals are detected before undergoing secondary reactions, so that the OH yields represent the CH<sub>3</sub>CO radicals produced. The quantum yields reported from the Gierczak et al.<sup>12</sup> and Emrich and Warneck<sup>9</sup> studies were based upon the removal of CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)CH<sub>3</sub>, which may be affected by the additional loss of acetone due to the OH + acetone reaction where OH radicals are produced in the reaction of CH<sub>3</sub>CO with O<sub>2</sub>. However, the OH yield in the CH<sub>3</sub>CO + O<sub>2</sub> reaction is a strong function of pressure and measurements made at pressures >50 Torr are expected to have negligible errors.

The quantum yield data of Blitz et al.<sup>4,5</sup> are recommended. The optimized parameterization of the quantum yields for the wavelength range 279–327.5 nm, temperature range 218–295 K and pressure range 0–1000 mbar is as follows:

$$\Phi_{\text{TOTAL}}(\lambda, [\text{M}], T) = \Phi_{\text{CH}_3\text{CO}}(\lambda, [\text{M}], T) + \Phi_{\text{CO}}(\lambda, T); \quad \text{all } \lambda$$

**For  $\lambda = 279\text{-}327.5 \text{ nm}$**

$$\Phi_{\text{CO}}(\lambda, T) = 1 / (1 + A_0)$$

where

$$A_0 = [a_0 / (1 - a_0)] \exp[b_0 (\lambda - 248)]$$

$$a_0 = (0.350 \pm 0.003) (T/295)^{(-1.28 \pm 0.03)}$$

$$b_0 = (0.068 \pm 0.002) (T/295)^{(-2.65 \pm 0.20)}$$

**For  $\lambda = 279\text{-}302 \text{ nm}$**

$$\Phi_{\text{CH}_3\text{CO}}(\lambda, [\text{M}], T) = (1 - \Phi_{\text{CO}}(\lambda, T)) / (1 + A_1[\text{M}])$$

where

$$A_1 = a_1 \exp[-b_1 ((10^7/\lambda) - 33113)]$$

$$a_1 = (1.600 \pm 0.032) \times 10^{-19} (T/295)^{(-2.38 \pm 0.08)}$$

$$b_1 = (0.55 \pm 0.02) \times 10^{-3} (T/295)^{(-3.19 \pm 0.13)}$$

**For  $\lambda = 302\text{-}327.5 \text{ nm}$**

$$\Phi_{\text{CH}_3\text{CO}}(\lambda, [\text{M}], T) = ((1 + A_4[\text{M}] + A_3) / [(1 + A_2[\text{M}] + A_3)(1 + A_4[\text{M}])]) (1 - \Phi_{\text{CO}}(\lambda, T))$$

where

$$A_2 = a_2 \exp[-b_2 ((10^7/\lambda) - 30488)]$$

$$a_2 = (1.62 \pm 0.06) \times 10^{-17} (T/295)^{(-10.03 \pm 0.20)}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
b_2 &= (1.79 \pm 0.02) \times 10^{-3} (T/295)^{(-1.364 \pm 0.036)} \\
A_3 &= a_3 \exp[-b_3 ((10^7/\lambda) - c_3)^2] \\
a_3 &= (26.29 \pm 0.88) (T/295)^{(-6.59 \pm 0.23)} \\
b_3 &= (5.72 \pm 0.20) \times 10^{-7} (T/295)^{(-2.93 \pm 0.09)} \\
c_3 &= (30006 \pm 41) (T/295)^{(-0.064 \pm 0.004)} \\
A_4 &= a_4 \exp[-b_4 ((10^7/\lambda) - 30488)] \\
a_4 &= (1.67 \pm 0.14) \times 10^{-15} (T/295)^{(-7.25 \pm 0.54)} \\
b_4 &= (2.08 \pm 0.02) \times 10^{-3} (T/295)^{(-1.16 \pm 0.15)}
\end{aligned}$$

where [M] is in molecule cm<sup>-3</sup>,  $\lambda$  in nm and T in K. The equations given above have been used to calculate the quantum yields recommended in Table 4D-24.

It is well established that acetone photolysis at wavelengths >300 nm has a strong dependence on pressure and temperature but there remains some uncertainty in the absolute quantum yield values in this wavelength region. The effect of the temperature dependent quantum yields of acetone on the chemistry of the upper troposphere has been modeled by Arnold et al.<sup>2</sup> and shown to be significant. Additional quantum yield studies are desired at atmospherically relevant photolysis wavelengths, >290 nm, as a function of pressure and temperature to reduce uncertainties in model calculations.

**Table 4D-23. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)CH<sub>3</sub> at 298 K and Temperature Coefficients**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$10^3 A$ (K <sup>-1</sup> )	$10^5 B$ (K <sup>-2</sup> )	$10^8 C$ (K <sup>-3</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$10^3 A$ (K <sup>-1</sup> )	$10^5 B$ (K <sup>-2</sup> )	$10^8 C$ (K <sup>-3</sup> )
215	0.167	-10.46	8.346	-16.43	283	4.71	1.137	-1.350	3.272
216	0.180	-9.192	7.357	-14.51	284	4.62	0.8530	-1.158	2.943
217	0.196	-6.233	5.039	-10.01	285	4.54	0.6518	-1.023	2.714
218	0.212	-3.190	2.651	-5.359	286	4.44	0.4907	-0.9154	2.531
219	0.228	-1.002	0.9314	-2.003	287	4.36	0.3190	-0.7992	2.332
220	0.246	0.4104	-0.1807	0.1679	288	4.28	0.1109	-0.6586	2.092
221	0.270	1.567	-1.090	1.936	289	4.15	-0.1230	-0.5036	1.833
222	0.294	2.962	-2.183	4.058	290	4.06	-0.3698	-0.3426	1.568
223	0.318	4.839	-3.651	6.909	291	3.95	-0.6430	-0.1615	1.265
224	0.346	6.940	-5.293	10.09	292	3.82	-0.9625	0.05796	0.8847
225	0.380	8.598	-6.588	12.60	293	3.71	-1.316	0.306	0.4472
226	0.419	9.380	-7.200	13.79	294	3.57	-1.650	0.535	0.0477
227	0.456	9.551	-7.336	14.06	295	3.42	-1.905	0.699	-0.2168
228	0.492	9.705	-7.462	14.31	296	3.26	-2.084	0.796	-0.3430
229	0.535	10.08	-7.761	14.89	297	3.11	-2.234	0.867	-0.4086
230	0.584	10.41	-8.023	15.41	298	2.98	-2.391	0.942	-0.4824
231	0.637	10.39	-8.002	15.36	299	2.82	-2.590	1.055	-0.6387
232	0.693	10.01	-7.707	14.79	300	2.67	-2.915	1.277	-1.020
233	0.750	9.534	-7.332	14.06	301	2.58	-3.421	1.649	-1.709
234	0.815	9.138	-7.022	13.46	302	2.45	-4.008	2.091	-2.543
235	0.885	8.851	-6.799	13.02	303	2.30	-4.508	2.465	-3.248
236	0.956	8.638	-6.634	12.70	304	2.18	-4.858	2.715	-3.699
237	1.03	8.471	-6.504	12.45	305	2.05	-5.120	2.880	-3.959
238	1.11	8.318	-6.385	12.22	306	1.89	-5.433	3.062	-4.219
239	1.21	8.125	-6.235	11.93	307	1.75	-6.010	3.429	-4.805
240	1.30	7.861	-6.031	11.53	308	1.61	-6.986	4.096	-5.954
241	1.40	7.554	-5.793	11.07	309	1.49	-8.135	4.899	-7.370
242	1.50	7.268	-5.571	10.64	310	1.36	-8.897	5.415	-8.255
243	1.60	7.035	-5.390	10.29	311	1.24	-8.923	5.378	-8.097
244	1.72	6.838	-5.237	9.994	312	1.14	-8.494	5.001	-7.305
245	1.83	6.649	-5.093	9.718	313	1.06	-8.228	4.754	-6.772
246	1.95	6.472	-4.960	9.464	314	0.944	-8.445	4.881	-6.959
247	2.07	6.326	-4.850	9.256	315	0.837	-8.966	5.240	-7.592

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$10^3 A$ (K <sup>-1</sup> )	$10^5 B$ (K <sup>-2</sup> )	$10^8 C$ (K <sup>-3</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$10^3 A$ (K <sup>-1</sup> )	$10^5 B$ (K <sup>-2</sup> )	$10^8 C$ (K <sup>-3</sup> )
248	2.20	6.210	-4.763	9.091	316	0.760	-9.409	5.528	-8.076
249	2.33	6.099	-4.680	8.936	317	0.684	-9.584	5.588	-8.085
250	2.47	5.972	-4.587	8.763	318	0.598	-9.736	5.596	-7.946
251	2.60	5.832	-4.486	8.576	319	0.523	-10.39	5.958	-8.433
252	2.74	5.697	-4.389	8.399	320	0.455	-11.80	6.869	-9.933
253	2.87	5.581	-4.306	8.249	321	0.411	-13.48	7.962	-11.75
254	3.01	5.483	-4.235	8.120	322	0.348	-14.59	8.600	-12.67
255	3.15	5.385	-4.164	7.989	323	0.294	-14.98	8.670	-12.47
256	3.30	5.261	-4.075	7.825	324	0.248	-15.39	8.743	-12.27
257	3.44	5.101	-3.961	7.620	325	0.210	-16.28	9.187	-12.77
258	3.57	4.932	-3.843	7.410	326	0.174	-17.09	9.588	-13.21
259	3.69	4.802	-3.756	7.262	327	0.141	-17.21	9.471	-12.68
260	3.81	4.746	-3.723	7.215	328	0.113	-16.92	9.048	-11.58
261	3.94	4.744	-3.730	7.239	329	0.0913	-16.66	8.672	-10.62
262	4.07	4.734	-3.729	7.246	330	0.0740	-15.94	7.979	-9.099
263	4.20	4.651	-3.674	7.155	331	0.0586	-13.93	6.340	-5.829
264	4.32	4.482	-3.559	6.956	332	0.0465	-10.93	3.969	-1.214
265	4.41	4.271	-3.416	6.712	333	0.0375	-8.186	1.847	2.840
266	4.49	4.087	-3.296	6.513	334	0.0311	-6.530	0.6289	5.067
267	4.56	3.983	-3.234	6.420	335	0.0248	-5.692	0.1022	5.880
268	4.64	3.969	-3.235	6.440	336	0.0199	-4.656	-0.5382	6.860
269	4.72	4.009	-3.273	6.524	337	0.0162	-2.090	-2.355	10.09
270	4.79	4.025	-3.294	6.577	338	0.0135	3.113	-6.237	17.33
271	4.87	3.935	-3.240	6.494	339	0.0113	11.01	-12.26	28.77
272	4.91	3.704	-3.085	6.231	340	0.0912	20.02	-19.22	42.15
273	4.94	3.378	-2.861	5.845	341	0.0729	27.20	-24.83	53.03
274	4.94	3.061	-2.645	5.473	342	0.0583	29.63	-26.80	56.96
275	4.94	2.854	-2.508	5.243	343	0.0494	25.97	-24.04	51.78
276	4.93	2.790	-2.474	5.201	344	0.0365	16.35	-16.63	37.55
277	4.92	2.816	-2.505	5.276	345	0.00301	3.774	-6.858	18.72
278	4.94	2.820	-2.518	5.316	346	0.00235	-2.414	-1.987	9.304
279	4.92	2.692	-2.433	5.175	347	0.00158	7.880	-9.888	24.53
280	4.91	2.389	-2.222	4.803	348	0.00111	29.52	-26.61	56.78
281	4.86	1.963	-1.922	4.272	349	0.00107	41.03	-35.51	73.95
282	4.79	1.517	-1.612	3.726					

Note:

Gierczak et al.,<sup>12</sup> parameterization of the temperature dependence revised by Burkholder,<sup>7</sup>  $\sigma(T, \lambda) = \sigma(298 \text{ K}, \lambda) (1 + A T + B T^2 + C T^3)$  for  $T = 235\text{--}298 \text{ K}$

**Table 4D-24. Recommended Acetone Photolysis Quantum Yields**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$\Phi(218\text{ K})$	$\Phi(248\text{ K})$	$\Phi(273\text{ K})$	$\Phi(295\text{ K})$
279	0.680	0.579	0.571	0.617
280	0.663	0.558	0.551	0.597
281	0.644	0.536	0.530	0.578
282	0.621	0.513	0.509	0.559
283	0.594	0.489	0.489	0.540
284	0.565	0.465	0.468	0.521
285	0.534	0.441	0.448	0.502
286	0.500	0.417	0.427	0.483
287	0.465	0.393	0.407	0.464
288	0.430	0.369	0.388	0.446
289	0.394	0.345	0.368	0.428
290	0.359	0.322	0.350	0.411
291	0.324	0.300	0.331	0.394
292	0.291	0.279	0.314	0.377
293	0.260	0.258	0.297	0.361
294	0.231	0.239	0.280	0.345
295	0.205	0.221	0.264	0.330
296	0.180	0.203	0.249	0.315
297	0.158	0.187	0.235	0.301
298	0.138	0.172	0.221	0.287
299	0.121	0.158	0.208	0.274
300	0.105	0.144	0.195	0.261
301	0.0915	0.132	0.183	0.249
302	0.0794	0.121	0.125	0.237
303	0.0735	0.101	0.105	0.213
304	0.0557	0.0810	0.0873	0.184
305	0.0421	0.0646	0.0728	0.159
306	0.0317	0.0514	0.0608	0.137
307	0.0239	0.0409	0.0508	0.119
308	0.0180	0.0325	0.0426	0.103
309	0.0135	0.0258	0.0358	0.0887
310	0.0101	0.0205	0.0301	0.0769
311	0.00762	0.0164	0.0255	0.0669
312	0.00574	0.0131	0.0216	0.0584
313	0.00433	0.0105	0.0184	0.0511
314	0.00328	0.00842	0.0158	0.0449
315	0.00249	0.00679	0.0136	0.0396
316	0.00190	0.00550	0.0117	0.0350
317	0.00145	0.00447	0.0101	0.0311
318	0.00111	0.00365	0.00882	0.0278
319	0.000858	0.00299	0.00771	0.0248
320	0.000664	0.00246	0.00676	0.0223
321	0.000515	0.00204	0.00595	0.0201
322	0.000400	0.00169	0.00526	0.0181
323	0.000312	0.00141	0.00466	0.0164
324	0.000244	0.00117	0.00414	0.0149
325	0.000191	0.000983	0.00369	0.0135
326	0.000149	0.000826	0.00329	0.0124
327	0.000117	0.000696	0.00295	0.0113

Note:

Blitz et al.<sup>4,5</sup> calculated using the expression given in the text

- (1) Aloisio, S.; Francisco, J. S. The photochemistry of acetone in the presence of water. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2000**, *329*, 179-184.
- (2) Arnold, S. R.; Chipperfield, M. P.; Blitz, M. A.; Heard, D. E.; Pilling, M. J. Photodissociation of acetone: Atmospheric implications of temperature-dependent quantum yields. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2004**, L07110, doi:10.1029/2003GL019099.
- (3) Blitz, M. A.; Heard, D. E.; Pilling, M. J. Study of acetone photodissociation over the wavelength range 248-330 nm: Evidence of a mechanism involving both the singlet and triplet excited states. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 6742-6756, doi:10.1021/jp056276g.
- (4) Blitz, M. A.; Heard, D. E.; Pilling, M. J.; Arnold, S. R.; Chipperfield, M. P. Correction to “Pressure and temperature-dependent quantum yields for the photodissociation of acetone between 279 and 327.5 nm”. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2004**, *31*, L09104, doi:10.1029/2004GL020182.
- (5) Blitz, M. A.; Heard, D. E.; Pilling, M. J.; Arnold, S. R.; Chipperfield, M. P. Pressure and temperature-dependent quantum yields for the photodissociation of acetone between 279 and 327.5 nm. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2004**, *31*, L06111, doi:10.1029/2003GL018793.
- (6) Braun, W.; Klein, R.; Fahr, A.; Okabe, H.; Mele, A. Laser photolysis of trimethylgallium at 193 nm: Quantum yields for methyl radical and ethane production. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1990**, *166*, 397-403.
- (7) Burkholder, J. B., personal communication to the NASA JPL Panel.
- (8) Calvert, J. G.; Pitts, J. N. Photochemistry; John Wiley & Sons, Inc.: New York, 1966; pp 783.
- (9) Emrich, M.; Warneck, P. Photodissociation of acetone in air: Dependence on pressure and wavelength. Behavior of the excited singlet state. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 9436-9442, doi:10.1021/jp001873i.
- (10) Emrich, M.; Warneck, P. Photodissociation of acetone in air: Dependence on pressure and wavelength. Behavior of the excited singlet state. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 1752, doi:10.1021/jp0407627.
- (11) Gardner, E. P.; Wijayaratne, R. D.; Calvert, J. G. Primary quantum yields of photodecomposition of acetone in air under tropospheric conditions. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 5069-5076, doi:10.1021/j150665a055.
- (12) Gierczak, T.; Burkholder, J. B.; Bauerle, S.; Ravishankara, A. R. Photochemistry of acetone under atmospheric conditions. *Chem. Phys.* **1998**, *231*, 229-244.
- (13) Gierczak, T.; Gilles, M. K.; Bauerle, S.; Ravishankara, A. R. Reaction of hydroxyl radical with acetone. 1. Kinetics of the reactions of OH, OD, and <sup>18</sup>OH with acetone and acetone-d<sub>6</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 5014-5020, doi:10.1021/jp027301a.
- (14) Hynes, A. J.; Kenyon, E. A.; Pounds, A. J.; Wine, P. H. Temperature dependent absorption cross sections for acetone and *n*-butanone - implications for atmospheric lifetimes. *Spectrochim. Acta* **1992**, *48A*, 1235-1242.
- (15) Khamaganov, V.; Karunanandan, R.; Rodriguez, A.; Crowley, J. N. Photolysis of CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)CH<sub>3</sub> (248 nm, 266 nm), CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub> (248 nm) and CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)Br (248 nm): pressure dependent quantum yields of CH<sub>3</sub> formation. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2007**, *9*, 4098-4113, doi:10.1039/b701382e.
- (16) Khamaganov, V. G.; Karunanandan, R.; Horowitz, A.; Dillon, T. J.; Crowley, J. N. Photolysis of CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)CH<sub>3</sub> at 248 and 266 nm: pressure and temperature dependent overall quantum yields. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2009**, *11*, 6173-6181, doi:10.1039/b904130c.
- (17) Krasnoperov, L. N.; Mehta, K. Kinetic study of CH<sub>3</sub> + HBr and CH<sub>3</sub> + Br reactions by laser photolysis - transient absorption over 1 - 100 bar pressure range. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 8008-8020.
- (18) Lake, J. S.; Harrison, A. J. Absorption of acyclic oxygen compounds in the vacuum ultraviolet. III. Acetone and acetaldehyde. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1959**, *30*, 361-362.
- (19) Martinez, R. D.; Buitrago, A. A.; Howell, N. W.; Hearn, C. H.; Joens, J. A. The near UV absorption spectra of several aliphatic aldehydes and ketones. *Atmos. Environ.* **1992**, *26A*, 785-792.
- (20) Meyrahn, H. Bildungswege und Analytik des Peroxyacetylitrats (PAN) in der Atmosphäre. PhD-Thesis, Johann-Gutenberg-Universität, 1984.
- (21) Meyrahn, H.; Pauly, J.; Schneider, W.; Warneck, P. Quantum yields for the photodissociation of acetone in air and an estimate for the life time of acetone in the lower troposphere. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1986**, *4*, 277-291.
- (22) Nádasdia, R.; Kovács, G.; Szilágyia, I.; Demetera, A.; Dóbé, S. Exciplex laser photolysis study of acetone with relevance to tropospheric chemistry. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2007**, *440*, 31-35, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2007.04.014.
- (23) Rajakumar, B.; Gierczak, T.; Flad, J. E.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Burkholder, J. B. The CH<sub>3</sub>CO quantum yield in the 248 nm photolysis of acetone, methyl ethyl ketone, and biacetyl. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2008**, *199*, 336-344, doi:10.1016/j.jphotochem.2008.06.015.
- (24) Röth, E. P.; Ruhnke, R.; Moortgat, G.; Meller, R.; Schneider, W. UV/VIS-Absorption Cross Sections and Quantum Yields for Use in Photochemistry and Atmospheric Modeling, Forschungszentrum Jülich Publication, Part 1 : Inorganic Substances (jüл-3340), Part 2: Organic Substances (jüл-3341). **1997**.

- (25) Seki, K.; Okabe, H. Photodissociation of methylacetylene at 193 nm. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 3345-3349, doi:10.1021/j100187a031.
- (26) Somnitz, H.; Fida, M.; Ufer, T.; Zellner, R. Pressure dependence for the CO quantum yield in the photolysis of acetone at 248 nm: A combined experimental and theoretical study. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *7*, 3342 - 3352, doi:10.1039/b506738c.
- (27) Somnitz, H.; Ufer, T.; Zellner, R. Acetone photolysis at 248 nm revisited: pressure dependence of the CO and CO<sub>2</sub> quantum yields. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2009**, *11*, 8522-8531, doi:10.1039/b906751e.
- (28) Warneck, P. Photodissociation of acetone in the troposphere: an algorithm for the quantum yield. *Atmos. Environ.* **2001**, *35*, 5773-5777.
- (29) Wollenhaupt, M.; Carl, S. A.; Horowitz, A.; Crowley, J. N. Rate coefficients for reaction of OH with acetone between 202 and 395 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 2695-2705, doi:10.1021/jp993738f.
- (30) Yujing, M.; Mellouki, A. The near-UV absorption cross sections for several ketones. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2000**, *134*, 31-36.

## D22. CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)CH<sub>2</sub>OH (hydroxyacetone, acetol)

[Back to Index](#)

CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)CH <sub>2</sub> OH + hν	→ CH <sub>3</sub> C(O) + CH <sub>2</sub> OH	376 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	318 nm	(1)
	→ HOCH <sub>2</sub> C(O) + CH <sub>3</sub>	376 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	318 nm	(2)
	→ HOCH <sub>2</sub> + CO + CH <sub>3</sub>	335 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	357 nm	(3)
	→ HO + CH <sub>2</sub> C(O)CH <sub>3</sub>	335 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	357 nm	(4)

(Recommendation: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The absorption cross sections of CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)CH<sub>2</sub>OH (hydroxyacetone, acetol) have been measured by Meller and Crowley<sup>5</sup> at 296 K in the range 207–333 nm; by Orlando et al.<sup>6</sup> at 298 K over the range 235–340 nm; and by Butkovskaya et al.<sup>2</sup> at 294 K over the range 240–350 nm using a static method, and at 328 K over the range 250–350 nm using a dynamic method. Dillon et al.<sup>4</sup> measured the cross section at 184.9 nm and 358 K to be  $(5.4 \pm 0.1) \times 10^{-18}$  cm<sup>2</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> whereas Baasandorj et al.<sup>1</sup> reported a value of  $(5.43 \pm 0.08) \times 10^{-18}$  cm<sup>2</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> at 298 K. The spectrum shows an absorption band with the maximum near 266 nm. The shape of the measured spectra are in excellent agreement except for the spectrum obtained by Butkovskaya et al.<sup>2</sup> using the dynamic method. The maxima cross sections reported by Butkovskaya et al.<sup>2</sup> are 15% and 24% lower for the static and dynamic methods, respectively, than the values obtained by Orlando et al.<sup>6</sup>; the maximum reported by Meller and Crowley<sup>5</sup> is 11% lower than that of Orlando et al.<sup>6</sup> Large discrepancies between the measured spectra exist at  $\lambda > 310$  nm.

In Table 4D-25 are listed the averages over 1 nm intervals of the cross sections of Orlando et al.<sup>6</sup> and Butkovskaya et al.<sup>2</sup> (static) in the wavelength range 240–310 nm; at 311–336 nm, only those of Orlando et al.<sup>6</sup>

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* Quantum yields for removal of hydroxyacetone were estimated by Orlando et al.<sup>6</sup> to be  $0.65 \pm 0.25$  for the photolysis in the 240–420 nm band. They also suggested that  $0.3 \pm 0.2 < \Phi_1 + \Phi_2 < 0.6$  for wavelengths larger than 290 nm. Products detected were CO, CO<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>2</sub>O, CH<sub>3</sub>COOH, CH<sub>3</sub>COO<sub>2</sub>H, HCOOH and CH<sub>3</sub>OH. These authors concluded that at most 50% of the photolysis occurred via channel (1). Direct observation of OH radicals, presumably arising from channel (4), was made by Chowdhury et al.<sup>3</sup> at 148 nm. Photolysis of hydroxyacetone at 193 nm was performed by Chowdhury et al.<sup>3</sup> and appears to occur by process (2) with the initial formation of HOCH<sub>2</sub>CO yielding OH and ketene.

**Table 4D-25. Absorption Cross Sections of CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)CH<sub>2</sub>OH at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )						
240	2.43	264	6.06	288	3.03	312	0.219
241	2.60	265	6.07	289	2.80	313	0.192
242	2.78	266	6.09	290	2.58	314	0.177
243	2.97	267	6.09	291	2.37	315	0.157
244	3.15	268	6.07	292	2.18	316	0.142
245	3.34	269	6.04	293	2.00	317	0.133
246	3.54	270	5.98	294	1.82	318	0.117
247	3.73	271	5.90	295	1.65	319	0.104
248	3.91	272	5.82	296	1.49	320	0.095
249	4.11	273	5.72	297	1.34	321	0.087
250	4.29	274	5.61	298	1.19	322	0.078
251	4.50	275	5.49	299	1.07	323	0.072
252	4.67	276	5.37	300	0.955	324	0.067
253	4.83	277	5.22	301	0.874	325	0.063
254	4.98	278	5.05	302	0.772	326	0.056
255	5.14	279	4.87	303	0.682	327	0.053
256	5.31	280	4.68	304	0.603	328	0.051
257	5.46	281	4.48	305	0.535	329	0.047
258	5.59	282	4.28	306	0.477	330	0.044
259	5.69	283	4.09	307	0.424	331	0.041
260	5.79	284	3.89	308	0.377	332	0.038
261	5.87	285	3.69	309	0.333	333	0.036
262	5.96	286	3.48	310	0.291	334	0.034
263	6.02	287	3.26	311	0.249	335	0.032

Note:

240–310 nm: average of Orlando et al.,<sup>6</sup> Butkovskaya et al.<sup>2</sup> (static)311–335 nm: Orlando et al.<sup>6</sup> (at  $\lambda > 326$  nm smoothed)

- (1) Baasandorj, M.; Griffith, S.; Dusanter, S.; Stevens, P. S. Experimental and theoretical studies of the OH + hydroxyacetone reaction as a function of temperature. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2009**, *113*, 10495-10502, doi:10.1021/jp904238w.
- (2) Butkovskaya, N. I.; Pouvesle, N.; Kukui, A.; Mu, Y.; Bras, G. L. Mechanism of the OH-initiated oxidation of hydroxyacetone over the temperature range 236–298 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 6833-6843, doi:10.1021/jp056345r.
- (3) Chowdhury, P. K.; Upadhyaya, H. P.; Naik, P. D.; Mittal, J. P. Direct observation of OH photofragment from triplet hydroxyacetone. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2002**, *351*, 201-207.
- (4) Dillon, T. J.; Horowitz, A.; Hölscher, D.; Crowley, J. N.; Vereecken, L.; Peeters, J. Reaction of HO with hydroxyacetone ( $\text{HOCH}_2\text{C(O)CH}_3$ ): rate coefficients (233–363 K) and mechanism. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2008**, *8*, 236-246, doi:10.1039/b717386e.
- (5) Meller, R.; Crowley, J. N. E.-P. Röth, R. Ruhnke, G. Moortgat, R. Meller, and W. Schneider, Berichte des Forschungszentrums Jülich, jüл-3341 (1997). Data from the CD-ROM of A. Nölle, F. Pätzold, S. Pätzold, R. Meller, G. K. Moortgat, E. P. Röth, R. Ruhnke, H. Keller-Rudek, "UV/VIS Spectra of Atmospheric Constituents, Version 1," ATMOS User Center at Deutsches Fernerkundungsdatenzentrum (DFD). *Personal Communication* **1998**.
- (6) Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S.; Fracheboud, J.-M.; Estupiñan, E. G.; Haberkorn, S.; Zimmer, A. The rate and mechanism of the gas-phase oxidation of hydroxyacetone. *Atmos. Environ.* **1999**, *33*, 1621-1629.

**D23. CHOCHO (glyoxal)**[Back to Index](#)

$\text{CHOCHO} + \text{hv} \rightarrow \text{HCO} + \text{HCO}$	$300 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$	399 nm	(1)
$\rightarrow \text{H}_2 + 2 \text{ CO}$	$-8 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$	All	(2)
$\rightarrow \text{HCHO} + \text{CO}$	$-7 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$	All	(3)
$\rightarrow \text{H} + \text{CO} + \text{HCO}$	$364 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$	329 nm	(4)

(Recommendation: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV/vis absorption spectrum of glyoxal, CHOCHO, has been measured in a number of studies. The spectrum has two absorption bands in the wavelength region  $>220$  nm; a weak band with evidence of diffuse vibrational structure in the 220–350 nm region, and a stronger and highly structured band at wavelengths  $>360$  nm with a maximum near 455 nm. The absorption cross sections, particularly in the visible absorption band, are resolution dependent and comparison of results from the various studies need to take this into consideration. The room temperature absorption spectrum of glyoxal has been reported by Plum et al.<sup>11</sup> (230–460 nm), Langford and Moore<sup>6</sup> (308 nm), Zhu et al.<sup>15</sup> (193, 248, 308, and 351 nm), Chen and Zhu<sup>3</sup> (290–420 nm, in 10 nm intervals), Orlando and Tyndall<sup>9</sup> (210–450 nm, 0.6 nm resolution), Horowitz et al.<sup>5</sup> (210–480 nm, 0.25 nm resolution), Zhu and Johnston<sup>14</sup> (436–442 nm), and Volkamer et al.<sup>13</sup> (250–526 nm). Orlando and Tyndall<sup>9</sup> and Horowitz et al.<sup>5</sup> reported absorption spectra obtained using diode array spectroscopy and their spectra are in good agreement, i.e., to better than 10% between 240 and 440 nm. The absorption cross sections from Chen and Zhu<sup>3</sup> differ from these studies by 10 to 50% depending on the wavelength. However, the absorption cross sections reported by Zhu et al.<sup>15</sup> at 248, 308, and 351 nm agree very well with the data of Horowitz et al.<sup>5</sup> and Orlando and Tyndall.<sup>9</sup> A strong absorption feature at wavelengths  $<200$  nm indicated by the 193 nm measurement of Zhu et al.<sup>15</sup> ( $\sigma = 4.8 \times 10^{-19} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$ ) was also reported by Orlando and Tyndall.<sup>9</sup> The cross section data from Plum et al.<sup>11</sup> are systematically less, by roughly 10 to 25%, than reported in the more recent studies with larger differences in the region of the absorption minimum near 350 nm and at the shorter wavelengths.

Volkamer et al.<sup>13</sup> reported the highest available resolution absorption spectra of glyoxal to date which were obtained using Fourier transform spectroscopy at  $1 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  (250–526 nm) and  $0.06 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  (368–526 nm) resolution. The high-resolution spectrum has more pronounced differential vibrational fine structure in the visible absorption band leading to higher absorption cross sections than reported in the lower resolution studies. The absorption cross sections reported by Volkamer et al.<sup>13</sup> are systematically 10% greater than reported by Horowitz et al.<sup>5</sup> and Orlando and Tyndall<sup>9</sup> (where comparison is possible). The differences in the absorption cross sections are most apparent in the short wavelength band. The UV spectrum reported by Volkamer et al.<sup>13</sup> is consistent with IR spectral parameters which were obtained by simultaneous recording of UV and IR spectra using the same glyoxal sample fillings of the absorption cell. Zhu and Johnston<sup>14</sup> report an absorption cross section at the absorption maximum near 440.7 nm (440.1 nm in the Volkamer et al. spectrum) of  $4.6 \times 10^{-19} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$  that was obtained at high resolution using cavity ring-down spectroscopy. Their cross section value is in poor agreement with the high resolution data of Volkamer et al.<sup>13</sup> which is a factor of two greater. The recommended room temperature absorption cross sections in Table 4D-26 are averages over 1 nm intervals of the high resolution spectrum from Volkamer et al.<sup>13</sup> and are appropriate for use in atmospheric photolysis rate calculations. Studies requiring higher resolution data should consult the original literature.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* The photodissociation of CHOCHO as well as the photolysis product channel yields are wavelength and pressure dependent. Calvert and Pitts<sup>2</sup> have summarized the CHOCHO quantum yield data prior to 1966. On the basis of the work by Calvert and Layne<sup>1</sup> and Parmenter<sup>10</sup> it was established that the HCHO + CO photolysis channel (3) was dominant with yields between 0.84 and 0.6 over the wavelength range 254 to 435 nm. There was little experimental evidence for the HCO + HCO radical channel (1) occurring and it was incorrectly concluded to be negligible. Plum et al.<sup>11</sup> has since reported the effective quantum yield for CHOCHO photolysis at wavelengths  $>290$  nm to be 0.029, based on measured photolysis rates in an environmental chamber relative to NO<sub>2</sub> where  $J_{\text{CHOCHO}}/J_{\text{NO}_2}$  was found to be  $0.008 \pm 0.005$ . An effective atmospheric photolysis rate was measured using solar radiation in the EUPHORE outdoor chamber to be  $J_{\text{obs}} = 1.04 \pm 0.10 \times 10^{-4} \text{ s}^{-1}$ , corresponding to an effective quantum yield for glyoxal loss of  $0.035 \pm 0.007$ <sup>7,8</sup> in reasonable agreement with the value reported by Plum et al.<sup>11</sup>

Langford and Moore<sup>6</sup> measured HCO produced in the photolysis of glyoxal in 1000 Torr N<sub>2</sub> at 305 nm by direct HCO resonance absorption and deduced a total HCO yield of  $0.8 \pm 0.4$  at 305 nm. Using cavity ring-down spectroscopy, Zhu et al.<sup>15</sup> reported HCO quantum yields of 1.5 ( $\Phi_1 \approx 0.75$ ) for photolysis at 351 nm, 0.69 at 308 nm, 0.52 at 248 nm and 0.42 at 193 nm. In a later study Chen and Zhu<sup>3</sup> reported zero pressure

HCO yields,  $\Phi_0(\lambda)$ , at 10 nm intervals, that increase from  $0.50 \pm 0.01$  at 290 nm to a maximum of  $2.01 \pm 0.08$  at 390 nm and that decrease to  $0.74 \pm 0.08$  at 400 nm,  $0.56 \pm 0.04$  at 410 nm, and  $0.48 \pm 0.03$  at 420 nm. HCO quantum yields were found to be independent of the N<sub>2</sub> buffer gas pressure (10–400 Torr) for photolysis in the 290–370 nm region. In the wavelength region 380–420 nm the HCO quantum yield decreased with increasing pressure. They reported HCO quantum yields at 760 Torr N<sub>2</sub> to be 0.49 at 380 nm, 0.54 nm at 390 nm, 0.32 at 400 nm, 0.22 at 410 nm and 0.14 at 420 nm. Feierabend et al.<sup>4</sup> measured quantum yields for the production of HCO at 85 discrete wavelengths in the wavelength range 290–420 nm at pressures between 50 and 550 Torr (N<sub>2</sub>) at 298 K using pulsed laser photolysis combined with cavity ring-down spectroscopy detection of HCO.  $\Phi_0(\lambda)$  varied smoothly with wavelength with a maximum value of ~1.8 in the range 300–385 nm with values decreasing to near 0 at 420 nm and 0.4 at 290 nm. The high precision of the measurements enabled the pressure dependence of the HCO quantum yield to be determined at each wavelength using the Stern-Volmer relationship

$$\frac{1}{\Phi(\lambda, P)} = \frac{1}{\Phi_0(\lambda)} + \frac{k_q}{k_d}(\lambda)[N_2]$$

where  $k_q$  is the collisional quenching rate coefficient and  $k_d$  is the rate coefficient for the dissociation of glyoxal. The wavelength dependence of the rate coefficient ratio was fit to the expression

$$k_q/k_d(\lambda) = 2.3 \times 10^{-20} + 1.5 \times 10^{-19} \exp(-0.4 \Delta E) \quad (\text{cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1})$$

where  $\Delta E = ((28571/\lambda) - 72.5)$  (kcal mol<sup>-1</sup>),  $\lambda$  is the photolysis wavelength (nm), and 72.5 kcal mol<sup>-1</sup> is the threshold for glyoxal photodissociation (there is a small barrier to dissociation on the triplet surface). The  $\Phi_0(\lambda)$  values from the Feierabend et al.<sup>4</sup> work are in good agreement with the values reported by Chen and Zhu.<sup>3</sup>

Tadić et al.<sup>12</sup> photolysed glyoxal with broadband fluorescent lamps, which selectively overlapped with the two absorption bands, and measured the CO, HCHO and HCOOH end products. Using 275–380 nm irradiation, the quantum yield for glyoxal loss was found to be  $\Phi_T = 0.97 \pm 0.05$  and independent of pressure. The absolute quantum yields obtained for 390–470 nm radiation, covering the visible absorption band, were found to be pressure dependent with values ranging from  $\Phi_T = 0.12$  at 100 Torr to  $\Phi_T = 0.04$  at 700 Torr and was described by the Stern-Volmer expression

$$\frac{1}{\Phi_T} = 6.80 + [251.8 \times 10^{-4} P(\text{Torr})]$$

The direct HCO quantum yield measurements of Feierabend et al.<sup>4</sup> and Chen and Zhu<sup>3</sup> combined with the end product yield results of Tadić et al.<sup>12</sup> indicate that dissociation into 2 HCO radicals is the most important pathway under atmospheric conditions. On the basis of their HCO quantum yield data, Feierabend et al. reported a set of revised wavelength dependent quantum yields for channels (1), (2) and (3) from those of Tadić et al.,<sup>12</sup> which were recommended in JPL 06-2. The revised quantum yields are recommended and given in Table 4D-27. Although glyoxal has a very low effective quantum yield, photolysis is an important removal path in the atmosphere.

**Table 4D-26. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CHOCHO at 296 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )								
250	1.73	306	3.22	362	0.706	418	7.87	474	0.108
251	1.52	307	3.20	363	0.639	419	9.13	475	0.159
252	1.48	308	3.15	364	0.680	420	5.60	476	0.155
253	1.55	309	3.12	365	0.665	421	7.19	477	0.181
254	1.60	310	3.10	366	0.743	422	6.99	478	0.255
255	1.67	311	3.22	367	0.860	423	13.0	479	0.142
256	1.62	312	3.34	368	1.01	424	8.24	480	0.074
257	1.81	313	3.39	369	1.06	425	10.4	481	0.070
258	1.82	314	3.23	370	1.14	426	16.4	482	0.065
259	1.85	315	2.80	371	1.18	427	16.1	483	0.053
260	1.83	316	2.65	372	1.14	428	21.4	484	0.071
261	1.96	317	2.46	373	1.21	429	6.50	485	0.050
262	2.03	318	2.21	374	1.35	430	7.03	486	0.041

263	2.14	319	1.93	375	1.33	431	6.52	487	0.056
264	2.18	320	1.85	376	1.38	432	6.08	488	0.070
265	2.26	321	1.89	377	1.47	433	5.66	489	0.042
266	2.33	322	1.77	378	1.61	434	6.81	490	0.045
267	2.37	323	1.72	379	1.53	435	7.66	491	0.041
268	2.36	324	1.68	380	1.93	436	13.2	492	0.039
269	2.48	325	1.60	381	2.46	437	9.19	493	0.040
270	2.51	326	1.61	382	2.02	438	13.8	494	0.041
271	2.61	327	1.70	383	2.07	439	12.1	495	0.042
272	2.72	328	1.94	384	1.94	440	25.9	496	0.045
273	2.81	329	1.86	385	1.89	441	13.1	497	0.033
274	2.92	330	1.69	386	1.83	442	9.01	498	0.035
275	3.00	331	1.13	387	2.29	443	11.1	499	0.032
276	3.06	332	1.05	388	3.00	444	13.5	500	0.033
277	3.09	333	0.966	389	3.21	445	15.1	501	0.038
278	3.08	334	0.919	390	3.48	446	7.82	502	0.031
279	3.09	335	0.737	391	3.92	447	3.73	503	0.042
280	3.13	336	0.630	392	3.80	448	4.14	504	0.034
281	3.22	337	0.589	393	2.85	449	5.53	505	0.035
282	3.32	338	0.647	394	3.15	450	8.68	506	0.046
283	3.45	339	0.585	395	3.86	451	13.8	507	0.042
284	3.57	340	0.553	396	3.68	452	15.9	508	0.037
285	3.67	341	0.563	397	3.36	453	30.4	509	0.030
286	3.80	342	0.510	398	4.32	454	26.9	510	0.023
287	3.79	343	0.499	399	4.35	455	52.0	511	0.023
288	3.81	344	0.649	400	3.87	456	15.7	512	0.030
289	3.80	345	0.624	401	4.46	457	2.66	513	0.023
290	3.73	346	0.733	402	5.84	458	2.20	514	0.030
291	3.64	347	0.631	403	7.16	459	0.902	515	0.053
292	3.65	348	0.604	404	6.24	460	1.20	516	0.035
293	3.68	349	0.415	405	4.49	461	0.883	517	0.051
294	3.73	350	0.391	406	4.48	462	0.588	518	0.102
295	3.81	351	0.395	407	4.07	463	0.322	519	0.065
296	3.82	352	0.423	408	3.44	464	0.339	520	0.100
297	3.92	353	0.415	409	4.01	465	0.330	521	0.169
298	4.07	354	0.403	410	5.66	466	0.416	522	0.037
299	4.12	355	0.422	411	7.22	467	0.522	523	0.011
300	4.04	356	0.443	412	7.41	468	0.149	524	0.007
301	3.91	357	0.431	413	10.8	469	0.091	525	0.004
302	3.78	358	0.471	414	10.1	470	0.076	526	0.000
303	3.57	359	0.503	415	10.2	471	0.086		
304	3.35	360	0.546	416	6.07	472	0.092		
305	3.24	361	0.627	417	6.83	473	0.110		

Note:

Volkamer et al.<sup>13</sup> rounded to three significant figures

**Table 4D-27. Recommended CHOCHO Photolysis Quantum Yields at 1 Atm and 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$\Phi$ Total	$\Phi_1$ (HCO + HCO)	$\Phi_2$ (H <sub>2</sub> + 2CO)	$\Phi_3$ (H <sub>2</sub> CO + CO)
225	1	0.156	0.645	0.199
230	1	0.156	0.625	0.219
235	1	0.156	0.599	0.245
240	1	0.156	0.575	0.269
245	1	0.156	0.553	0.291
250	1	0.156	0.530	0.314
255	1	0.156	0.510	0.334
260	1	0.156	0.492	0.352
265	1	0.156	0.475	0.369
270	1	0.156	0.457	0.387
275	1	0.156	0.440	0.404
280	1	0.156	0.424	0.420
285	1	0.156	0.414	0.430
290	1	0.156	0.404	0.440
295	1	0.167	0.382	0.451
300	1	0.183	0.360	0.457
305	1	0.208	0.332	0.460
310	1	0.242	0.300	0.458
315	1	0.282	0.266	0.452
320	1	0.322	0.245	0.433
325	1	0.358	0.234	0.408
330	1	0.396	0.225	0.379
335	0.95	0.403	0.210	0.337
340	0.879	0.410	0.190	0.279
345	0.782	0.408	0.170	0.204
350	0.691	0.397	0.144	0.150
355	0.54	0.379	0.053	0.108
360	0.429	0.357	0	0.072
365	0.369	0.329	0	0.040
370	0.316	0.294	0	0.022
375	0.267	0.253	0	0.014
380	0.219	0.208	0	0.011
385	0.172	0.164	0	0.008
390	0.132	0.125	0	0.007
395	0.098	0.093	0	0.005
400	0.072	0.068	0	0.004
405	0.052	0.049	0	0.003
410	0.037	0.035	0	0.002
415	0.024	0.023	0	0.001
420	0	0	0	0

- (1) Calvert, J. G.; Layne, G. S. The photolysis of glyoxal vapor at wave length 3130 Å. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1953**, *75*, 856-859, doi:10.1021/ja01100a027.
- (2) Calvert, J. G.; Pitts, J. N. Photochemistry; John Wiley & Sons, Inc.: New York, 1966; pp 783.
- (3) Chen, Y.; Zhu, L. Wavelength-dependent photolysis of glyoxal in the 290-420 nm region. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 4643-4651, doi:10.1021/jp022440d.
- (4) Feierabend, K. J.; Flad, J. E.; Brown, S. S.; Burkholder, J. B. HCO quantum yields in the photolysis of HC(O)C(O)H (glyoxal) between 290 and 420 nm. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2009**, *113*, 7784-7794, doi:10.1021/jp9033003.
- (5) Horowitz, A.; Meller, R.; Moortgat, G. K. The UV-VIS absorption cross sections of the a-dicarbonyl compounds: pyruvic acid, biacetyl and glyoxal. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2001**, *146*, 19-27.

- (6) Langford, A. O.; Moore, C. B. Collision complex formation in the reactions of formyl radicals with nitric oxide and oxygen. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1984**, *80*, 4211-4221.
- (7) Moortgat, G. K. Important photochemical processes in the atmosphere. *Pure Appl. Chem.* **2001**, *73*, 487-490.
- (8) Moortgat, G. K. RADICAL: Evaluation of Radical Sources in Atmospheric Chemistry through Chamber and Laboratory Studies, ENVA-CT97-0419, EUR 20254 EN, 2002,
- (9) Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S. The atmospheric chemistry of the HC(O)CO radical. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2001**, *33*, 149-156.
- (10) Parmenter, C. S. Primary photochemical processes in glyoxal at 4358 Å. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1964**, *41*, 658-665.
- (11) Plum, C. N.; Sanhueza, E.; Atkinson, R.; Carter, W. P. L.; Pitts, J. N. J. OH radical rate constant and photolysis rates of α-dicarbonyls. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1983**, *17*, 479-484.
- (12) Tadic, J.; Moortgat, G. K.; Wirtz, K. Photolysis of glyoxal in air. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2005**, *177*, 116-124, doi:10.1016/j.jphotochem.2005.10.010.
- (13) Volkamer, R.; Spietz, P.; Burrows, J. P.; Platt, U. High-resolution absorption cross-sections of glyoxal in the UV-vis and IR spectral ranges. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2005**, *172*, 35-36, doi:10.1016/j.jphotochem.2004.11.011.
- (14) Zhu, L.; Johnston, G. Kinetics and products of the reaction of the vinoxy radical with O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 15114-15119.
- (15) Zhu, L.; Kellis, D.; Ding, C.-F. Photolysis of glyoxal at 193, 248, 308, and 351 nm. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1996**, *257*, 487-491.

#### D24. CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)C(O)H (methylglyoxal, MGLY)

[Back to Index](#)

CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)C(O)H + hν	→ CH <sub>3</sub> CO + HCO	305 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	422 nm	(1)
	→ CH <sub>4</sub> + 2CO	-25 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	All	(2)
	→ CH <sub>3</sub> CHO + CO	-6 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	All	(3)

(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV/vis absorption spectrum of methylglyoxal (MGLY), CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)C(O)H, has been measured at room temperature by Plum et al.<sup>5</sup> (230–470 nm), Meller et al.<sup>4</sup> (218–494 nm), Chen et al.<sup>1</sup> (290–440 nm), and Staffelbach et al.<sup>7</sup> (205–474 nm). The absorption spectrum exhibits two absorption bands, a slightly structured band between 225 and 335 nm and a stronger band between 335 and 475 nm, which is highly structured in the region above 410 nm. A steep increase of the absorption cross sections was observed at shorter wavelengths going from 225 to 200 nm by Staffelbach et al.<sup>7</sup>

The room temperature values of Meller et al.<sup>4</sup> and Staffelbach et al.<sup>7</sup> are in good agreement at wavelengths >230 nm. In the weaker absorption band the data of Meller et al.<sup>4</sup> are greater by up to 10–15%. In the strong absorption band up to 400 nm, the data of Staffelbach et al.<sup>7</sup> are greater by up to ~10% than the data of Meller et al.,<sup>4</sup> and at higher wavelengths the peak values reported by Meller et al.<sup>4</sup> are higher (due to the higher resolution used in their study) than those measured by Staffelbach et al.<sup>7</sup> The data points of Chen et al.<sup>1</sup> determined at 10 nm intervals fit well to the absorption curves of Meller et al.<sup>4</sup> and Staffelbach et al.<sup>7</sup> except at 380 and 400 nm where the differences are ~20%. The cross sections reported by Plum et al.<sup>5</sup> are approximately only the half of the cross sections reported Meller et al.<sup>4</sup> and Staffelbach et al.<sup>7</sup> The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4D-28 are from Staffelbach et al.<sup>7</sup> in the region 200–218 nm, the mean of the values from Meller et al.<sup>4</sup> and Staffelbach et al.<sup>7</sup> in the region 219–235 nm, and averages over 1 nm intervals of the data from Meller et al.<sup>4</sup> in the region 236–493 nm.

The temperature dependence of the absorption spectrum is relatively weak with differences on the order of 10% observed in the spectra measured by Staffelbach et al.<sup>7</sup> at 298 and 248 K. The largest changes occur in the structured region between 410 and 450 nm where the fine structure becomes more pronounced at lower temperatures.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* Quantum yields have been measured in several studies. Kyle and Orchard<sup>3</sup> reported products formed in the photolysis of methylglyoxal at 387 K and 436 nm. Staffelbach et al.<sup>7</sup> measured the products after photolysis of dilute mixtures of methylglyoxal in air using a Xe arc equipped with different band pass filters to isolate several regions of the spectrum. The observed products (CO, CO<sub>2</sub>, HCHO, CH<sub>3</sub>COOH, CH<sub>3</sub>COOOH, CH<sub>3</sub>OH and HCOOH,) led to the conclusion that only channel (1) is important in the photolysis range 240–480 nm. Quantum yields were derived by modeling the products formed using a number of secondary radical reactions. At 760 Torr, the Φ<sub>1</sub> yields were: 0.005 for the wavelength region 410–418 nm, 0.055 for 355–480 nm, 0.07 for 280–240 nm and 0.14 for 240–420 nm.

Raber and Moortgat<sup>6</sup> irradiated methylglyoxal in air at different total pressures using two types of broadband lamps and determined the products (CO, CO<sub>2</sub>, HCHO, CH<sub>3</sub>OOH, CH<sub>3</sub>OH, HCOOH, CH<sub>3</sub>CHO, CH<sub>3</sub>COOH, CH<sub>3</sub>COOOH and CH<sub>3</sub>COCOOH). The quantum yield derived by modeling the products of the photolysis in the 275–380 nm region varied from 0.94 ± 0.04 at 54 Torr to 0.64 ± 0.03 at 760 Torr, and in the 390–470 nm region from 0.41 ± 0.04 to 0.23 ± 0.02.

Koch and Moortgat<sup>2</sup> determined the quantum yields of CO, HCHO and CH<sub>3</sub>CHO formation at 298 K as a function of wavelength (260–440 nm) and pressure of synthetic air (30–900 Torr) using “broad” monochromatic light, with an optical resolution of 8.5 nm. For photolysis in the 260–320 nm band, the overall quantum yield was found to be unity, independent of wavelength and pressure. The analysis of the data gave evidence that channel (1) is the predominant photolysis path. In the 380–440 nm band the quantum yield of CO showed a Stern-Volmer pressure dependence and the quantum yield of H<sub>2</sub>CO increased with increasing methylglyoxal pressure, which was attributed to the reaction of excited methylglyoxal with ground state methylglyoxal.

The quantum yield of channel (1) over the wavelength range 250–500 nm was expressed as

$$1/\Phi_1(\lambda) = 1/\Phi_0(\lambda) + P(\text{Torr}) / k(\lambda)$$

where

$$\Phi_0(\lambda) = 1 \text{ for } \lambda < 380 \text{ nm}$$

$$\Phi_0(\lambda) = (8.15 \pm 0.7) \times 10^{-9} [\exp(7131 \pm 267) / \lambda] \quad \text{for } \lambda > 380 \text{ nm}$$

$$k(\lambda) = (7.34 \pm 0.1) \times 10^{-9} [\exp(8793 \pm 300) / \lambda]$$

Chen et al.<sup>1</sup> used a tunable dye laser to photolysed methylglyoxal at 10 nm intervals over the range 290–440 nm combined with detection of the primary HCO radical photolysis product using cavity ring-down spectroscopy. The HCO quantum yield was calibrated against HCO produced in the photolysis of HCHO or Cl<sub>2</sub>/HCHO mixtures. They report the HCO quantum yield to be unity in the wavelength range 320–360 nm, 0.82 ± 0.06 at 290 nm, and to decrease at wavelengths >370 nm to a value of 0.17 ± 0.02 at 440 nm. The HCO quantum yields were reported to be independent of pressure between 290 and 370 nm for the pressure range 10–400 Torr N<sub>2</sub> but to have a Stern-Volmer pressure dependence at wavelengths ≥380 nm given by

$$1/\Phi_1(\lambda) = 1/\Phi_0(\lambda) + k_Q(\lambda) P(\text{Torr})$$

where

$$\Phi_0(\lambda) = (3.63 \pm 0.32) \times 10^{-7} [\exp(5693 \pm 533) / \lambda]$$

and

$$k_Q(\lambda) = (1.93 \pm 0.24) \times 10^4 [\exp(-(5639 \pm 497) / \lambda)]$$

The zero pressure quantum yields,  $\Phi_0(\lambda)$ , are in good agreement for wavelengths ≤ 420 nm. However, the quantum yields at 760 Torr from the Chen et al.<sup>1</sup> and Koch and Moortgat<sup>2</sup> expressions deviate by a factor 4 for wavelengths ≥ 420 nm. The data from the more direct study by Chen et al.<sup>1</sup> are recommended. Additional measurements are needed to establish the quantum yields in the long wavelength tail of the spectrum at atmospherically relevant pressures.

**Table 4D-28. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)C(O)H at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )								
200	33.8	259	3.25	318	1.82	377	2.10	436	11.1
201	30.6	260	3.29	319	1.68	378	2.18	437	10.0
202	27.0	261	3.33	320	1.50	379	2.30	438	10.6
203	23.0	262	3.36	321	1.34	380	2.42	439	11.0
204	18.6	263	3.42	322	1.22	381	2.54	440	9.94
205	15.3	264	3.49	323	1.14	382	2.70	441	10.4
206	12.1	265	3.59	324	1.01	383	2.88	442	10.2
207	10.0	266	3.73	325	0.924	384	3.03	443	10.2
208	8.52	267	3.87	326	0.848	385	3.20	444	11.2
209	7.43	268	4.02	327	0.774	386	3.39	445	9.62
210	6.34	269	4.13	328	0.716	387	3.61	446	8.91
211	5.58	270	4.20	329	0.672	388	3.71	447	9.84
212	4.73	271	4.22	330	0.647	389	3.88	448	9.19
213	4.16	272	4.23	331	0.620	390	4.03	449	10.1

214	3.57	273	4.27	332	0.608	391	4.22	450	8.68
215	3.08	274	4.31	333	0.525	392	4.31	451	6.35
216	2.65	275	4.37	334	0.531	393	4.47	452	6.33
217	2.33	276	4.49	335	0.495	394	4.57	453	6.08
218	2.10	277	4.64	336	0.455	395	4.67	454	4.47
219	1.46	278	4.77	337	0.407	396	4.87	455	3.69
220	1.45	279	4.87	338	0.362	397	5.08	456	3.09
221	1.44	280	4.92	339	0.346	398	5.26	457	2.47
222	1.43	281	4.93	340	0.322	399	5.46	458	1.81
223	1.44	282	4.90	341	0.300	400	5.62	459	1.28
224	1.43	283	4.83	342	0.289	401	5.90	460	0.914
225	1.44	284	4.76	343	0.288	402	6.07	461	0.795
226	1.46	285	4.70	344	0.289	403	6.36	462	0.643
227	1.48	286	4.66	345	0.295	404	6.55	463	0.480
228	1.51	287	4.65	346	0.308	405	6.92	464	0.332
229	1.53	288	4.73	347	0.325	406	7.20	465	0.268
230	1.60	289	4.84	348	0.339	407	7.59	466	0.228
231	1.61	290	4.92	349	0.362	408	7.95	467	0.188
232	1.65	291	4.90	350	0.385	409	8.12	468	0.160
233	1.67	292	4.81	351	0.424	410	8.52	469	0.133
234	1.75	293	4.70	352	0.463	411	8.64	470	0.108
235	1.83	294	4.57	353	0.492	412	9.07	471	0.0998
236	1.86	295	4.37	354	0.523	413	9.38	472	0.0897
237	1.93	296	4.17	355	0.556	414	9.62	473	0.0776
238	1.96	297	4.00	356	0.597	415	9.69	474	0.0680
239	2.00	298	3.88	357	0.635	416	9.72	475	0.0627
240	2.07	299	3.76	358	0.676	417	10.0	476	0.0561
241	2.14	300	3.69	359	0.720	418	10.1	477	0.0515
242	2.19	301	3.70	360	0.765	419	10.1	478	0.0483
243	2.23	302	3.74	361	0.816	420	10.2	479	0.0462
244	2.27	303	3.74	362	0.872	421	10.3	480	0.0392
245	2.30	304	3.62	363	0.933	422	10.5	481	0.0366
246	2.33	305	3.38	364	1.00	423	10.5	482	0.0315
247	2.38	306	3.15	365	1.08	424	10.2	483	0.0278
248	2.46	307	2.92	366	1.15	425	10.3	484	0.0271
249	2.57	308	2.71	367	1.23	426	10.0	485	0.0243
250	2.64	309	2.52	368	1.31	427	9.84	486	0.0217
251	2.68	310	2.34	369	1.40	428	10.0	487	0.0186
252	2.71	311	2.18	370	1.47	429	9.94	488	0.0181
253	2.73	312	2.06	371	1.55	430	10.4	489	0.0170
254	2.76	313	1.97	372	1.64	431	10.5	490	0.0174
255	2.82	314	1.90	373	1.73	432	9.79	491	0.0162
256	2.93	315	1.86	374	1.81	433	10.6	492	0.0161
257	3.06	316	1.86	375	1.90	434	10.5	493	0.0138
258	3.17	317	1.87	376	2.02	435	10.8		

Note:

200–218 nm: Staffelbach et al.<sup>7</sup>

219–235 nm: mean of data from Meller et al.<sup>4</sup> and Staffelbach et al.<sup>7</sup>

219–493 nm: Meller et al.<sup>4</sup>

- (1) Chen, Y.; Wang, W.; Zhu, L. Wavelength-dependent photolysis of methylglyoxal in the 290-440 nm region. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 11126-11131, doi:10.1021/jp002262t.
- (2) Koch, S.; Moortgat, G. K. Photochemistry of methylglyoxal in the vapor phase. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 9142-9153.
- (3) Kyle, E.; Orchard, S. W. The photolysis of methyl glyoxal vapour at 436 nm. *J. Photochem.* **1977**, *7*, 305-317.
- (4) Meller, R.; Raber, W.; Crowley, J. N.; Jenkin, M. E.; Moortgat, G. K. The UV-visible absorption spectrum of methylglyoxal. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1991**, *62*, 163-171.

- (5) Plum, C. N.; Sanhueza, E.; Atkinson, R.; Carter, W. P. L.; Pitts, J. N. J. OH radical rate constant and photolysis rates of  $\alpha$ -dicarbonyls. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1983**, *17*, 479-484.
- (6) Raber, W. H.; Moortgat, G. K. Photooxidation of selected carbonyl compounds in air: methyl ethyl ketone, methyl vinyl ketone, methacrolein, and methylglyoxal. In *Progress and Problems in Atmospheric Chemistry*; Barker, J., Ed.; World Scientific Publ. Co.: Singapore, 1996; pp 318-373.
- (7) Staffelbach, T. A.; Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S.; Calvert, J. G. The UV-visible absorption spectrum and photolysis quantum yields of methylglyoxal. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1995**, *100*, 14189-14198.

**D25. HC(O)OH (formic acid)**

[Back to Index](#)

HC(O)OH + hν → HCO + OH	422 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	260 nm	(1)
→ H + COOH	408 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	293 nm	(2)
→ HCOO + H	470 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	254 nm	(3)
→ H <sub>2</sub> + CO <sub>2</sub>	-15 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	All	(4)
→ H <sub>2</sub> O + CO	264 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	454 nm	(5)

**(HC(O)OH)<sub>2</sub> (formic acid dimer)**

(HC(O)OH) <sub>2</sub> + hν	→ HCO + OH + HCOOH	(6)
	→ CO + H <sub>2</sub> O + HCOOH	(7)
	→ H <sub>2</sub> + CO <sub>2</sub> + HCOOH	(8)

(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of formic acid, HC(O)OH, and formic acid dimer, (HC(O)OH)<sub>2</sub>, have been measured near 300 K for a range of sample pressures by McMillan<sup>1</sup> (200–249 nm; 35.2, 16.4, and 2.45 Torr), Singleton et al.<sup>5</sup> (195–250 nm; 29 pressures between 0.5 and 22 Torr), Singleton et al.,<sup>7</sup> and Nagakura et al.<sup>4</sup> (154–191 nm). Jolly et al.<sup>3</sup> reported cross sections at 222 nm in connection with their quantum yield measurements. Singleton et al.<sup>7</sup> also measured spectra at 356.2 K. The absorption spectrum of the dimer has a broad maximum near 205 nm and a monotonic decrease in intensity with increasing wavelength. The absorption maximum of the monomer is shifted to longer wavelengths, with a peak cross section near 215 nm, about one third the magnitude of the peak cross section for the dimer. The decrease in cross sections with increasing wavelength is more rapid for the dimer than for the monomer, resulting in monomer cross sections being greater at 250 nm by approximately a factor 10. The absorption spectra reported by McMillan<sup>1</sup> were derived assuming monomers only in spite of undefined amounts of monomer and dimer contributions, resulting in a reported spectra that lies between those reported by Singleton et al.<sup>5</sup> for the monomer and the dimer. The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4D-29 are taken from Singleton et al.<sup>5</sup> measured with a resolution of 1 nm.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* In the pre-1966 studies considered in Calvert and Pitts<sup>1</sup> yields of final products CO, CO<sub>2</sub>, H<sub>2</sub>, H<sub>2</sub>O (suggested as due to the molecular elimination channels 4 and 5) were determined. However, in the experiments considered it would be difficult to distinguish between primary photolytic products and products formed by subsequent secondary free-radical reactions. Jolly et al.<sup>3</sup> determined the quantum yield of OH formation at 222 nm for the monomer to be  $1.05 \pm 0.14$  and essentially zero for the dimer. In a follow-up study, Singleton et al.<sup>7</sup> re-determined the OH quantum yields at 222 nm to be  $0.704 \pm 0.048$  at 298 K and  $0.771 \pm 0.030$  at 356.2 K for the monomer, and  $0.153 \pm 0.028$  at 298 K for the dimer (the OH yield for the dimer at elevated temperatures was assumed to be zero). Photodissociation into the other radical channels, 2 and 3, is minor and has been discussed by He and Fang.<sup>2</sup> Photodissociation quantum yields for the dimer were determined at 222 nm by Singleton et al.<sup>6</sup> to be  $\Phi_{6,D} = 0.15$ ,  $\Phi_{7,D} = 0.81$  and  $\Phi_{8,D} = 0.04$ .

**Table 4D-29. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of HC(O)OH and (HC(O)OH)<sub>2</sub> at 302 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )		$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	
	monomer	dimer		monomer	dimer
195	9.18	27.4	223	11.9	17.0
196	9.96	29.1	224	11.3	15.5
197	9.57	30.8	225	10.9	14.1
198	10.0	32.2	226	9.87	12.7
199	10.7	33.3	227	10.4	11.3
200	10.7	34.6	228	9.24	10.1
201	11.5	35.4	229	9.15	8.87
202	11.9	36.2	230	8.12	7.78
203	12.5	36.7	231	7.18	6.77
204	12.5	37.3	232	7.07	5.87
205	13.8	37.4	233	6.44	5.01
206	13.6	37.4	234	6.68	4.26
207	13.7	37.2	235	5.24	3.58
208	13.6	36.9	236	5.40	2.95
209	14.1	36.2	237	4.10	2.46
210	14.4	35.5	238	4.32	2.03
211	14.2	34.6	239	3.58	1.63
212	13.6	33.6	240	3.79	1.31
213	14.3	32.4	241	2.79	1.02
214	14.9	31.0	242	2.83	0.795
215	15.0	29.4	243	1.98	0.659
216	13.7	28.1	244	2.10	0.490
217	13.6	26.7	245	1.73	0.337
218	13.4	25.1	246	1.79	0.267
219	13.5	23.4	247	1.18	0.190
220	12.9	21.8	248	1.23	0.134
221	11.6	20.2	249	0.855	0.093
222	12.4	18.6	250	0.861	0.072

Note:

Singleton et al.<sup>5</sup>

- (1) Calvert, J. G.; Pitts Jr., J. N. In *Photochemistry*; John Wiley & Sons, Inc.: New York, 1966; pp 368.
- (2) He, H.-Y.; Fang, W.-H. A CASSCF/MR-CI study toward the understanding of wavelength-dependent and geometrically memorized photodissociation of formic acid. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2003**, *125*, 16139-16147, doi:10.1021/ja0363157.
- (3) Jolly, G. S.; Singleton, D. L.; Paraskevopoulos, G. Direct determination of the quantum yield of OH in the laser photolysis of formic acid. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 3463-3465, doi:10.1021/j100297a001.
- (4) Nagakura, S.; Kaya, K.; Tsubomura, H. Vacuum ultraviolet absorption spectra and electronic structures of formic acid, acetic acid and ethyl acetate. *J. Mol. Spectrosc.* **1964**, *13*, 1-8.
- (5) Singleton, D. L.; Paraskevopoulos, G.; Irwin, R. S. UV absorption cross-sections of the monomer and dimer of formic acid. *J. Photochem.* **1987**, *37*, 209-216.
- (6) Singleton, D. L.; Paraskevopoulos, G.; Irwin, R. S. Laser photolysis of formic acid vapor at 222 nm Quantum yields of stable products. *Res. Chem. Intermediates* **1989**, *12*, 1-12.
- (7) Singleton, D. L.; Paraskevopoulos, G.; Irwin, R. S. Laser photolysis of carboxyclic acids in the gas phase. Direct determination of the OH quantum yield at 222 nm. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 695-699.

**D26. CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)OH (acetic acid)**[Back to Index](#)

CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)OH + hν	→ CH <sub>4</sub> + CO <sub>2</sub> → CH <sub>3</sub> + COOH → CH <sub>3</sub> CO + OH → CH <sub>3</sub> COO + H	-35 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> 391 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> 459 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> 462 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	All 306 nm 260 nm 259 nm	(1) (2) (3) (4)
-----------------------------	---	--	-----------------------------------	--------------------------

(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of acetic acid, CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)OH, and the acetic acid dimer, (CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)OH)<sub>2</sub>, have been measured for a range of sample pressures at 300 K by McMillan<sup>1</sup> (200–241 nm; 12.9, 11.0, 8.3, and 3.6 Torr), at 283, 303 and 338 K by Hintze et al.<sup>2</sup> (195–220 nm), and at 270, 298, 325, and 345 K by Orlando and Tyndall<sup>4</sup> (210–245 nm; 0.12–3.6 Torr). Singleton et al.<sup>5</sup> reported cross sections at 222 nm in connection with quantum yield measurements at 298 and 356.2 K. The monomer spectrum reported by Orlando and Tyndall<sup>4</sup> and Hintze et al.<sup>2</sup> has a broad maximum near 207 nm and a monotonic decrease in intensity with increasing wavelength. The absorption maximum for the dimer appears at shorter wavelength, below 205 nm, and is twice as intense as that of the monomer. The decrease in cross sections with increasing wavelength is more rapid for the dimer than for the monomer resulting in the monomer cross section being greater at 240 nm by a factor 6. Hinze et al.<sup>2</sup> determined the absorption cross section at the maximum for the monomer at 206.1 nm and 297 K to be  $(1.27 \pm 0.10) \times 10^{-19} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$  and for the dimer and at 208.1 nm to be  $(2.44 \pm 0.08) \times 10^{-19} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$ . The absorption spectra reported by Calvert and Pitts<sup>1</sup> were derived assuming monomers only in spite of undefined amounts of monomer and dimer. The absorption spectrum for the greatest pressure is close to the dimer spectrum reported by Orlando and Tyndall<sup>4</sup>, suggesting that the sample was primarily dimer at the higher pressures. The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4D-30 are taken from Orlando and Tyndall<sup>4</sup> (measured at 0.6 nm resolution).

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* Early photolysis studies reported yields of the end products CO, CO<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>4</sub>, and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub> (Calvert and Pitts<sup>1</sup>) and proposed molecular elimination (channel 1) and radical formation (channels 2–4) originating from the monomer. Hunnicutt et al.<sup>3</sup> photolysed acetic acid at 218 nm and used photofragment laser fluorescence to determine channel (2) to be the dominant photochemical path. Singleton et al.<sup>5</sup> determined the OH quantum yield at 222 nm to be  $0.546 \pm 0.097$  at 298 K and  $0.692 \pm 0.024$  at 356.2 K for the monomer and  $0.038 \pm 0.026$  at 298 K for the dimer (a dimer quantum yield of zero was assumed at elevated temperatures).

**Table 4D-30. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)OH and (CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)OH)<sub>2</sub> at 298 K**

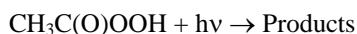
λ (nm)	10 <sup>20</sup> σ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	
	monomer	dimer
210	15.1	23.4
212	14.7	20.9
214	13.5	18.4
216	12.5	15.8
218	11.7	13.2
220	10.5	10.9
222	9.33	8.54
224	8.19	6.68
226	7.17	4.95
228	6.00	3.60
230	5.09	2.45
232	4.20	1.71
234	3.44	1.11
236	2.71	0.65
238	2.11	0.45
240	1.64	0.27
242	1.19	
244	0.89	

Note: Orlando and Tyndall<sup>4</sup>

- (1) Calvert, J. G.; Pitts Jr., J. N. In *Photochemistry*; John Wiley & Sons, Inc.: New York, 1966; pp 368.
- (2) Hintze, P. E.; Aloisio, S.; Vaida, V. Electronic spectroscopy of organic acid dimers. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2001**, *343*, 159-165.
- (3) Hunnicutt, S. S.; Waits, L. D.; Guest, J. A. Energetic constraints in the 218 nm photolysis of acetic acid. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 5188-5195, doi:10.1021/j100350a033.
- (4) Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S. Gas phase UV absorption spectra for peracetic acid, and for acetic acid monomers and dimers. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2003**, *157*, 161-166, doi:10.1016/S1010-6030(03)00067-4.
- (5) Singleton, D. L.; Paraskevopoulos, G.; Irwin, R. S. Laser photolysis of carboxyclic acids in the gas phase. Direct determination of the OH quantum yield at 222 nm. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 695-699.

## D27. CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)OOH (peracetic acid)

[Back to Index](#)



(1)

(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of peracetic acid, CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)OOH, was measured at 248 and 298 K by Orlando and Tyndall<sup>1</sup> (205–340 nm). The absorption cross sections decrease in a monotonic near-exponential fashion with increasing wavelength. The spectrum recorded at 248 K shows a faster fall-off with increasing wavelength than that recorded at room temperature. The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4D-31 are taken from Orlando and Tyndall (the only study available) (measured at 0.6 nm resolution).

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

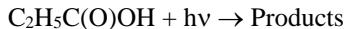
**Table 4D-31. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)OOH at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )						
210	38.1	244	4.31	278	0.574	312	<a href="#">0.045</a>
212	33.1	246	3.82	280	0.506	314	<a href="#">0.044</a>
214	29.5	248	3.41	282	0.444	316	<a href="#">0.040</a>
216	25.4	250	3.05	284	0.386	318	<a href="#">0.035</a>
218	21.7	252	2.71	286	0.334	320	<a href="#">0.025</a>
220	18.9	254	2.42	288	0.297	322	<a href="#">0.020</a>
222	16.0	256	2.16	290	0.256	324	<a href="#">0.020</a>
224	13.9	258	1.93	292	0.226	326	<a href="#">0.017</a>
226	12.0	260	1.71	294	0.193	328	<a href="#">0.014</a>
228	10.5	262	1.53	296	0.170	330	<a href="#">0.009</a>
230	9.10	264	1.35	298	0.141	332	<a href="#">0.011</a>
232	8.01	266	1.21	300	0.123	334	<a href="#">0.011</a>
234	7.03	268	1.06	302	0.107	336	<a href="#">0.009</a>
236	6.31	270	0.945	304	0.094	338	<a href="#">0.009</a>
238	5.61	272	0.835	306	0.078	340	<a href="#">0.006</a>
240	5.03	274	0.742	308	0.069		
242	4.83	276	0.651	310	<a href="#">0.062</a>		

Note:

Orlando and Tyndall,<sup>1</sup> 310–340 nm region obtained from a linear interpolation of ln( $\sigma$ )

- (1) Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S. Gas phase UV absorption spectra for peracetic acid, and for acetic acid monomers and dimers. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2003**, *157*, 161-166, doi:10.1016/S1010-6030(03)00067-4.

**D28. C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>C(O)OH (propionic acid)**[Back to Index](#)

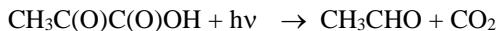
(1)

(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The absorption spectrum of propionic acid, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>C(O)OH, and the propionic acid dimer, (C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>C(O)OH)<sub>2</sub>, have been measured by Hinze et al.<sup>1</sup> (195–220 nm) at 283, 303 and 338 K and Vicente et al.<sup>3</sup> (115–257 nm) at 313 K. The spectrum has a strong absorption band in the region 115–192 nm and a weaker band in the region 192–248 nm with a broad maximum near 207 nm. Hinze et al.<sup>1</sup> determined the absorption cross section for the monomer at 206.1 nm and 297 K to be  $(1.52 \pm 0.16) \times 10^{-19} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$ . The dimer cross section at 208.1 nm was determined to be  $(3.24 \pm 0.22) \times 10^{-19} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$ . Absorption cross sections have also been measured at 298 and 356.2 K and 222 nm by Singleton et al.<sup>2</sup> These investigators obtained absorption cross sections of  $12.2 \times 10^{-20} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$  at 298 K and  $10.6 \times 10^{-20} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$  at 356.2 K for the monomer and derived absorption cross sections of  $10.6 \times 10^{-20} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$  at 298 K and  $25.6 \times 10^{-20} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$  at 356.2 K for the dimer by an extrapolation procedure.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* Quantum yields for the formation of OH radicals at 222 nm have been measured by Singleton et al.<sup>2</sup> to be  $0.148 \pm 0.90$  and  $0.341 \pm 0.014$  for the monomer at 297.6 and 375.0 K, respectively, and  $0.018 \pm 0.06$  at 297.6 K for the dimer (an OH quantum yield of zero for the dimer was assumed at elevated temperatures).

- (1) Hintze, P. E.; Aloisio, S.; Vaida, V. Electronic spectroscopy of organic acid dimers. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2001**, *343*, 159–165.
- (2) Singleton, D. L.; Paraskevopoulos, G.; Irwin, R. S. Laser photolysis of carboxyclic acids in the gas phase. Direct determination of the OH quantum yield at 222 nm. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 695–699.
- (3) Vicente, A.; Antunes, R.; Almeida, D.; Franco, I. J. A.; Hoffmann, S. V.; Mason, N. J.; Eden, S.; Duflot, D.; Canneaux, S.; Delwiche, J.; Hubin-Franskin, M.-J.; Limão-Vieira, P. Photoabsorption measurements and theoretical calculations of the electronic state spectroscopy of propionic, butyric, and valeric acids. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2009**, *11*, 5729–5741, doi:10.1039/b823500g.

**D29. CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)C(O)OH (pyruvic acid)**[Back to Index](#)

(1)



(2)



(3)



(4)

(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of pyruvic acid, CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)C(O)OH, has been measured at room temperature by Horowitz et al.<sup>2</sup> (250–410 nm, 0.25 nm resolution) and Mellouki and Mu<sup>3</sup> (290–380 nm). An absorption spectrum of pyruvic acid has also been reported by Yamamoto and Back<sup>7</sup> (250–400 nm) at 358 K. The continuous absorption band between 275–400 nm peaks near 350 nm and contains significant diffuse vibrational band structure. Absolute cross sections for the relative spectrum reported by Yamamoto and Back<sup>7</sup> were given in Horowitz et al.<sup>2</sup> following normalization of the spectrum at 350 nm to  $3.82 \times 10^{-20} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$ . The general shapes of the reported spectra are qualitatively similar although the spectrum reported by Yamamoto and Back<sup>7</sup> is red shifted and the cross sections at wavelengths <300 nm are considerably greater. This difference in cross section may in part be ascribed to the effect of temperature on the spectrum. The cross sections measured by Mellouki and Mu<sup>3</sup> are systematically greater than those obtained by Horowitz et al.<sup>2</sup> The difference reaches a factor of two for wavelengths <295 nm and is ~20–30% between 305 and 370 nm. These differences are most likely due to the difficulties in handling the pyruvic acid sample and determining its concentration. The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4D-32 are 1 nm averages from Horowitz et al.<sup>2</sup> in the range 252–285 nm, the mean of the data from Horowitz et al.<sup>2</sup> and Mellouki and Mu<sup>3</sup> (both 1 nm averages) in the range 290–380 nm, and the data from Horowitz et al.<sup>2</sup> in the range 385–399 nm.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* Moortgat<sup>4</sup> reported an effective quantum yield for pyruvic acid photodissociation under atmospheric conditions from a study in an outdoor photoreactor to be  $0.43 \pm 0.07$ . Vesley and Leermakers<sup>5</sup> reported quantum yields of CO<sub>2</sub> of  $1.02 \pm 0.06$  and of CH<sub>3</sub>CHO of 0.6 for photolysis at 366 nm. Yamamoto and Back<sup>7</sup> measured quantum yields of CO<sub>2</sub> of  $0.9 \pm 0.1$  and CH<sub>3</sub>CHO of 0.45 at 366 nm and 340 K. The CH<sub>3</sub>CHO yields obtained for 320 and 345 nm photolysis were more variable.

Berges and Warneck<sup>1</sup> measured the quantum yields of CH<sub>3</sub>CHO, CO<sub>2</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>COOH at 350 nm to be 0.48 ± 0.01, 1.27 ± 0.18 and 0.14, respectively. In the presence of NO<sub>2</sub>, the quantum yield of CH<sub>3</sub>CHO was reduced to 0.30 ± 0.04 and PAN was formed with a quantum yield of 0.15 ± 0.02. Berges and Warneck<sup>1</sup> established  $\Phi_1 = 0.48 \pm 0.01$  and  $\Phi_2 = 0.39 \pm 0.10$ . Mellouki and Mu<sup>3</sup> used a laser flash photolysis system at 355 nm and observed the formation of OH originating via channel (4) with a quantum yield of  $\Phi_4 = 0.05 \pm 0.03$ . The analysis of the products CH<sub>3</sub>CHO, CO, CH<sub>3</sub>COOH by Winterhalter et al.<sup>6</sup> are consistent with the data of Berges and Warneck<sup>1</sup> and lead to a quantum yield of channel (3)  $\Phi_3 = 0.08 \pm 0.03$ . For the photolysis of pyruvic acid at 366 nm the following quantum yields are recommended  $\Phi_1 = 0.48 \pm 0.01$ ,  $\Phi_2 = 0.39 \pm 0.10$ ,  $\Phi_3 = 0.08 \pm 0.03$  and  $\Phi_4 = 0.05 \pm 0.03$ .

**Table 4D-32. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)C(O)OH at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )								
252	1.54	280	0.118	312	1.34	340	3.93	368	3.16
253	1.55	281	0.101	313	1.42	341	3.94	369	3.52
254	1.61	282	0.093	314	1.49	342	4.19	370	3.26
255	1.56	283	0.098	315	1.57	343	4.24	371	2.87
256	1.52	284	0.104	316	1.69	344	4.17	372	2.04
257	1.41	285	0.113	317	1.83	345	4.26	373	1.76
258	1.25	290	0.302	318	1.94	346	4.46	374	1.68
259	1.07	291	0.323	319	2.05	347	4.58	375	1.22
260	0.908	292	0.370	320	2.17	348	4.73	376	1.09
261	0.801	293	0.409	321	2.31	349	4.92	377	0.950
262	0.737	294	0.439	322	2.41	350	4.98	378	0.842
263	0.718	295	0.470	323	2.50	351	4.79	379	0.688
264	0.718	296	0.491	324	2.54	352	4.63	380	0.521
265	0.700	297	0.519	325	2.60	353	4.54	385	0.097
266	0.651	298	0.548	326	2.72	354	4.47	386	0.084
267	0.566	299	0.594	327	2.78	355	4.13	387	0.077
268	0.470	300	0.639	328	2.84	356	3.89	388	0.066
269	0.367	301	0.678	329	2.98	357	3.66	389	0.056
270	0.278	302	0.724	330	3.15	358	3.41	390	0.047
271	0.224	303	0.775	331	3.35	359	3.22	391	0.034
272	0.195	304	0.822	332	3.66	360	3.44	392	0.031
273	0.185	305	0.898	333	3.87	361	3.59	393	0.026
274	0.182	306	0.977	334	3.91	362	3.37	394	0.015
275	0.188	307	1.04	335	3.96	363	3.01	395	0.011
276	0.189	308	1.13	336	4.02	364	2.85	396	0.006
277	0.180	309	1.21	337	4.02	365	2.86	397	0.002
278	0.164	310	1.22	338	3.99	366	2.80	398	0.002
279	0.139	311	1.27	339	3.956	367	2.88	399	<0.001

Note:

252–285 nm: Horowitz et al.<sup>2</sup>

290–380 nm: mean of the data from Horowitz et al.<sup>2</sup> and Mellouki and Mu<sup>3</sup>

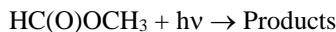
385–399 nm: Horowitz et al.<sup>2</sup>

- (1) Berges, M. G. M.; Warneck, P. Product quantum yields for 350 nm photodecomposition of pyruvic acid in air. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, 96, 413–416.
- (2) Horowitz, A.; Meller, R.; Moortgat, G. K. The UV-VIS absorption cross sections of the α-dicarbonyl compounds: pyruvic acid, biacetyl and glyoxal. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2001**, 146, 19–27.
- (3) Mellouki, A.; Mu, Y. On the atmospheric degradation of pyruvic acid in the gas phase. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2003**, 157, 295–300, doi:10.1016/S1010-6030(03)00070-4.
- (4) Moortgat, G. K. Important photochemical processes in the atmosphere. *Pure Appl. Chem.* **2001**, 73, 487–490.
- (5) Vesley, G. F.; Leermakers, P. A. The photochemistry of α-keto acids and α-keto esters. III. Photolysis of pyruvic acid in the vapor phase. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1964**, 68, 2364–2366, doi:10.1021/j100790a507.

- (6) Winterhalter, R.; Jensen, N. R.; Magneron, I.; Wirtz, K.; Mellouki, A.; Mu, Y.; Tadic, J.; Horowitz, A.; Moortgat, G. K.; Hjorth, J. "Proceedings of the EUROTRAC-2 Symposium 2000", 2001, Springer, Berlin.  
 (7) Yamamoto, S.; Back, R. A. The photolysis and thermal decomposition of pyruvic acid in the gas phase. *Can. J. Chem.* **1985**, 63, 549-554.

### D30. HC(O)OCH<sub>3</sub> (methyl formate)

[Back to Index](#)



(1)

(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of methyl formate, HC(O)OCH<sub>3</sub>, has been measured at room temperature by McMillan<sup>1</sup> (201–260 nm) and Vésine and Mellouki<sup>2</sup> (211–260 nm). The spectrum consists of a continuous absorption band with a maximum near 215 nm and weak diffuse structure. There is good agreement, better than 10%, among the results from these studies. The recommended cross sections in Table 4D-33 are taken from McMillan<sup>1</sup> for the region 202–210 nm (read from a figure) and Vésine and Mellouki<sup>2</sup> for the region 211–260 nm. The Vésine and Mellouki<sup>2</sup> data given here are averages of their high resolution (0.04 nm) spectrum over 1 and 2 nm intervals in the ranges 211–230 and 230–260 nm, respectively.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

**Table 4D-33. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of HC(O)OCH<sub>3</sub> at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )						
202	16.2	213	20.3	224	16.8	240	3.56
203	17.0	214	21.2	225	15.7	242	2.65
204	17.9	215	21.1	226	14.0	244	1.65
205	18.2	216	20.3	227	12.5	246	1.24
206	18.7	217	19.3	228	12.4	248	0.770
207	18.9	218	19.7	229	12.3	250	0.480
208	19.1	219	20.0	230	11.3	252	0.301
209	19.5	220	19.2	232	8.36	254	0.162
210	20.4	221	17.9	234	7.48	256	0.0717
211	20.4	222	16.7	236	6.11	258	0.0455
212	20.1	223	16.6	238	4.15	260	0.0281

Note:

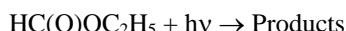
202–210 nm: McMillan (personal communication to Calvert<sup>1</sup>)

211–260 nm: Vésine and Mellouki<sup>2</sup> (averages over 1 and 2 nm intervals)

- (1) Calvert, J. G.; Pitts Jr., J. N. In *Photochemistry*; John Wiley & Sons, Inc.: New York, 1966; pp 368.  
 (2) Vésine, E.; Mellouki, A. UV absorption cross sections for a series of formates. *J. Chim. Phys.* **1997**, 94, 1634-1641.

### D31. HC(O)OC<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub> (ethyl formate)

[Back to Index](#)



(1)

(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of ethyl formate, HC(O)OC<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>, has been measured at room temperature by McMillan<sup>1</sup> (201–260 nm) and Vésine and Mellouki<sup>2</sup> (211–260 nm). The spectrum exhibits a structured absorption band with the maximum near 215 nm. The two data sets agree within ~15% with the data of Vésine and Mellouki<sup>2</sup> being systematically smaller. An explanation for the discrepancy could not be found by Vésine and Mellouki.<sup>2</sup> The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4D-34 are the high resolution (0.04 nm) data of Vésine and Mellouki<sup>2</sup> averaged over 1 and 2 nm intervals in the ranges 211–230 and 230–260 nm, respectively.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

**Table 4D-34. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of HC(O)OC<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub> at 297 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )						
211	18.6	220	17.8	229	11.2	246	1.47
212	18.6	221	17.1	230	11.0	248	1.04
213	18.3	222	15.9	232	9.03	250	0.665
214	18.5	223	15.1	234	7.21	252	0.405
215	19.0	224	15.0	236	6.50	254	0.251
216	18.9	225	14.9	238	4.96	256	0.119
217	18.1	226	14.0	240	3.67	258	0.0611
218	17.5	227	12.6	242	3.00	260	0.0391
219	17.6	228	11.5	244	2.18		

Note:

Vésine and Mellouki,<sup>2</sup> averaged over 1 and 2 nm intervals

- (1) Calvert, J. G.; Pitts Jr., J. N. In *Photochemistry*; John Wiley & Sons, Inc.: New York, 1966; pp 368.  
 (2) Vésine, E.; Mellouki, A. UV absorption cross sections for a series of formates. *J. Chim. Phys.* **1997**, *94*, 1634-1641.

**D32. HCN (hydrogen cyanide)**[Back to Index](#)

(Recommendation: 82-57, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* Herzberg and Innes<sup>1</sup> have studied the spectroscopy of hydrogen cyanide, HCN, that starts absorbing weakly at  $\lambda < 190$  nm.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* The solar photodissociation rate for HCN is small, even in the upper stratosphere. Estimates of the HCN atmospheric photolysis rate require additional studies of the absorption cross sections and quantum yields in the 200 nm region.

No recommendations for either the absorption cross sections or quantum yields are provided.

- (1) Herzberg, G.; Innes, K. K. Ultraviolet absorption spectra of HCN and DCN .1. The alpha-X and beta-X systems. *Can. J. Phys.* **1957**, *35*, 842-879.

**D33. CH<sub>3</sub>CN (methyl cyanide)**[Back to Index](#)

(Recommendation: 82-57, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* Acetonitrile (CH<sub>3</sub>CN, methyl cyanide) absorbs weakly at wavelengths  $> 180$  nm with absorption cross sections  $< 10^{-20}$  cm<sup>2</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup>. Suto and Lee<sup>3</sup> (114–178 nm), Zetzsch<sup>4</sup> (155–185 nm), and Eden et al.<sup>1</sup> (113–320 nm) have reported cross section data. The agreement among the cross section data sets is, however, poor and no cross section recommendation is given.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* McElcheran et al.<sup>2</sup> studied the photodissociation of CH<sub>3</sub>CN at 184.9 nm. On the basis of end-product analysis, channel (1) was identified as the major photolysis pathway.

- (1) Eden, S.; Limão-Vieira, P.; Kendall, P.; Mason, N. J.; Hoffmann, S. V.; Spyrou, S. M. High resolution photo-absorption studies of acrylonitrile, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>3</sub>CN, and acetonitrile, CH<sub>3</sub>CN. *Eur. Phys. J.* **2003**, *D 26*, 201-210, doi:10.1140/epjd/e2003-00223-5.  
 (2) McElcheran, D. E.; Wijnen, M. H. J.; Steacie, E. W. R. The photolysis of methyl cyanide at 1849 Å. *Can. J. Chem.* **1958**, *36*, 321-339.  
 (3) Suto, M.; Lee, L. C. Photoabsorption cross section of CH<sub>3</sub>CN: Photodissociation rates by solar flux and interstellar radiation. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1985**, *90*, 13037-13040.  
 (4) Zetzsch, C. In *Proceedings of the International Ozone Symposium 1988*; Bojkov, R., Fabian, P., Eds.; Deepak: Hampton, VA, 1989.

## 4.7 Bibliography – Organic Photochemistry

- Adachi, H.; Basco, N.; James, D. G. L. The acetyl radical studied by flash photolysis and kinetic spectroscopy. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1978**, *59*, 502-505.
- Adachi, H.; Basco, N.; James, D. G. L. The ethylperoxy radical spectrum and rate constant for mutual interaction measured by flash photolysis and kinetic spectroscopy. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1979**, *11*, 1211-1229.
- Adachi, H.; Basco, N.; James, D. G. L. Mutual interactions of the methyl and methylperoxy radicals studied by flash photolysis and kinetic spectroscopy. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1980**, *12*, 949-977.
- Adachi, H.; Basco, N.; James, D. G. L. The acetyl radicals CH<sub>3</sub>CO and CD<sub>3</sub>CO studied by flash photolysis and kinetic spectroscopy. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1981**, *13*, 1251-1276.
- Addison, M. C.; Burrows, J. P.; Cox, R. A.; Patrick, R. Absorption spectrum and kinetics of the acetylperoxy radical. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1980**, *73*, 283-287.
- Aloisio, S.; Francisco, J. S. The photochemistry of acetone in the presence of water. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2000**, *329*, 179-184.
- Anastasi, C.; Maw, P. R. Reaction kinetics in acetyl chemistry over a wide range of temperature and pressure. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1982**, *78*, 2423-2433.
- Anastasi, C.; Smith, I. W. M.; Parkes, D. A. Flash photolysis study of the spectra of CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> and C(CH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> radicals and the kinetics of their mutual reaction and with NO. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1978**, *74*, 1693-1701.
- Anastasi, C.; Waddington, D. J.; Woolley, A. Reactions of oxygenated radicals in the gas phase Part 10.-Self reactions of ethylperoxy radicals. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1983**, *79*, 505-516.
- Arnold, S. R.; Chipperfield, M. P.; Blitz, M. A.; Heard, D. E.; Pilling, M. J. Photodissociation of acetone: Atmospheric implications of temperature-dependent quantum yields. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2004**, L07110, doi:10.1029/2003GL019099.
- Atkinson, R.; Lloyd, A. C. Evaluation of kinetic and mechanistic data for modeling photochemical smog. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1984**, *13*, 315-444.
- Au, J. W.; Cooper, G.; Burton, G. R.; Olney, T. N.; Brion, C. E. The valence shell photoabsorption of the linear alkanes, C<sub>n</sub>H<sub>2n+2</sub> (n=1-8): Absolute oscillator strengths (7-220 eV). *Chem. Phys.* **1993**, *173*, 209-239.
- Baasandorj, M.; Griffith, S.; Dusanter, S.; Stevens, P. S. Experimental and theoretical studies of the OH + hydroxyacetone reaction as a function of temperature. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2009**, *113*, 10495-10502, doi:10.1021/jp904238w.
- Bacher, C.; Tyndall, G. S.; Orlando, J. J. The atmospheric chemistry of glycolaldehyde. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **2001**, *39*, 171-189.
- Backx, C.; Wight, G. R.; Tol, R. R.; van der Wiel, M. J. Electron-electron coincidence measurements of CH<sub>4</sub>. *J. Phys. B: Atom. Mol. Phys.* **1975**, *8*, 3007-3019, doi:10.1088/0022-3700/8/18/020.
- Basco, N.; Parmar, S. S. Spectra and reactions of acetyl and acetylperoxy radicals. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1985**, *17*, 891-900.
- Basco, N.; Parmar, S. S. The reaction of acetylperoxy radicals. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1987**, *19*, 115-128.
- Bass, A. M.; Glasgow, L. C.; Miller, C.; Jesson, J. P.; Filken, S. L. Temperature-dependent absorption cross-sections for formaldehyde (CH<sub>2</sub>O) - The effect of formaldehyde on stratospheric chlorine chemistry. *Planet. Space Sci.* **1980**, *28*, 675-679.
- Bauer, D.; Crowley, J. N.; Moortgat, G. K. The UV spectrum of ethylperoxy radical and its self-reaction kinetics between 218 and 333 K. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1992**, *65*, 329-344.
- Bauerle, S.; Moortgat, G. K. Absorption cross-sections of HOCH<sub>2</sub>OOH vapor between 205 and 360 nm at 298 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1999**, *309*, 43-48.
- Berges, M. G. M.; Warneck, P. Product quantum yields for 350 nm photodecomposition of pyruvic acid in air. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 413-416.
- Birge, R. R.; Pringle, W. C.; Leermakers, P. A. Excited states geometries of the singly substituted methylpropenals. I. Vibrational-electronic analysis of S<sub>1</sub> (n, π\*). *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1971**, *93*, 6715-6726.
- Blacet, F. E.; Crane, R. A. The photolysis of the aliphatic aldehydes. XVII. Propionaldehyde, n-butyaldehyde, and isobutyraldehyde. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1954**, *76*, 5337-5340.
- Blitz, M. A.; Heard, D. E.; Pilling, M. J. Wavelength dependent photodissociation of CH<sub>3</sub>OOH. Quantum yields for CH<sub>3</sub>O and OH, measurement of the OH + CH<sub>3</sub>OOH rate constant. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2005**, *176*, 107-113, doi:10.1016/j.jphotochem.2005.09.017.
- Blitz, M. A.; Heard, D. E.; Pilling, M. J. Study of acetone photodissociation over the wavelength range 248-330 nm: Evidence of a mechanism involving both the singlet and triplet excited states. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 6742-6756, doi:10.1021/jp056276g.
- Blitz, M. A.; Heard, D. E.; Pilling, M. J.; Arnold, S. R.; Chipperfield, M. P. Correction to “Pressure and temperature-dependent quantum yields for the photodissociation of acetone between 279 and 327.5 nm”. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2004**, *31*, L09104, doi:10.1029/2004GL020182.

- Blitz, M. A.; Heard, D. E.; Pilling, M. J.; Arnold, S. R.; Chipperfield, M. P. Pressure and temperature-dependent quantum yields for the photodissociation of acetone between 279 and 327.5 nm. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2004**, *31*, L06111, doi:10.1029/2003GL018793.
- Bogumil, K.; Orphal, J.; Homann, T.; Voigt, S.; Spietz, P.; Fleischmann, O. C.; Vogel, A.; Hartmann, M.; Kromminga, H.; Bovensmann, H.; Frerick, J.; Burrows, J. P. Measurements of molecular absorption spectra with the SCIAMACHY pre-flight model: instrument characterization and reference data for atmospheric remote-sensing in the 230-2380 nm region. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2003**, *157*, 167-184, doi:10.1016/S1010-6030(03)00062-5.
- Braun, W.; Klein, R.; Fahr, A.; Okabe, H.; Mele, A. Laser photolysis of trimethylgallium at 193 nm: Quantum yields for methyl radical and ethane production. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1990**, *166*, 397-403.
- Bridier, I.; Lesclaux, R.; Veyret, B. Flash photolysis kinetic study of the equilibrium  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{NO}_2 \leftrightarrow \text{CH}_3\text{O}_2\text{NO}_2$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1992**, *191*, 259-263.
- Bridier, I.; Veyret, B.; Lesclaux, R.; Jenkin, M. E. Flash photolysis study of the UV spectrum and kinetics of reactions of the acetylperoxy radical. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1993**, *89*, 2993-2997.
- Brint, P.; O'Toole, L.; Mayhew, C. A.; Dussa, W. Vacuum-ultraviolet absorption spectrum of acetaldehyde,  $\text{CH}_3\text{CHO}$ , and the related deuterides  $\text{CH}_3\text{CDO}$  and  $\text{CD}_3\text{CDO}$ . *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1990**, *86*, 3349-3354.
- Brownword, R. A.; Hillenkamp, M.; Laurent, T.; Vatsa, R. K.; Volpp, H.-R.; Wolfrum, J. Quantum yield for H atom formation in the methane dissociation after photoexcitation at the Lyman- $\alpha$  (121.6 nm) wavelength. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1997**, *266*, 259-266.
- Burkholder, J. B., personal communication to the NASA JPL Panel.
- Burkholder, J. B.; Mellouki, W.; Fleming, E. L.; George, C.; Heard, D. E.; Jackman, C. H.; Kurylo, M. J.; Orkin, V. L.; Swartz, W. H.; Wallington, T. J. Chapter 3: Evaluation of Atmospheric Loss Processes. In *Lifetimes of Stratospheric Ozone-Depleting Substances, Their Replacements, and Related Species*; Ko, M. K. W., Newman, P. A., Reimann, S., Strahan, S. E., Eds., 2013, <http://www.sparc-climate.org/publications/sparc-reports/sparc-report-no6/>.
- Butkovskaya, N. I.; Pouvesle, N.; Kukui, A.; Mu, Y.; Bras, G. L. Mechanism of the OH-initiated oxidation of hydroxyacetone over the temperature range 236-298 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 6833-6843, doi:10.1021/jp056345r.
- Calvert, J. G.; Atkinson, R.; Kerr, J. A.; Madronich, S.; Moortgat, G. K.; Wallington, T. J.; Yarwood, G. *The Mechanisms of Atmospheric Oxidation of the Alkenes*; Oxford University Press: New York - Oxford, 2000.
- Calvert, J. G.; Kerr, J. A.; Demerjian, K. L.; McQuigg, R. D. Photolysis of formaldehyde as a hydrogen atom source in the lower stratosphere. *Science* **1972**, *175*, 751-752.
- Calvert, J. G.; Layne, G. S. The photolysis of glyoxal vapor at wave length 3130 Å. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1953**, *75*, 856-859, doi:10.1021/ja01100a027.
- Calvert, J. G.; Pitts, J. N. *Photochemistry*; John Wiley & Sons, Inc.: New York, 1966; pp 783.
- Calvert, J. G.; Pitts Jr., J. N. In *Photochemistry*; John Wiley & Sons, Inc.: New York, 1966; pp 368.
- Cameron, M.; Sivakumaran, V.; Dillon, T. J.; Crowley, J. Reaction between OH and  $\text{CH}_3\text{CHO}$ . Part 1. Primary product yields of  $\text{CH}_3$  (296 K),  $\text{CH}_3\text{CO}$  (296 K), and H (237-296 K). *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *4*, 3628-3638, doi:10.1039/b202586h.
- Cantrell, C. A.; Davidson, J. A.; McDaniel, A. H.; Shetter, R. E.; Calvert, J. G. Temperature-dependent formaldehyde cross sections in the near-ultraviolet spectral region. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 3902-3908.
- Cattell, F. C.; Cavanagh, J.; Cox, R. A.; Jenkin, M. E. A kinetics study of reactions of  $\text{HO}_2$  and  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{O}_2$  using diode laser absorption spectroscopy. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1986**, *82*, 1999-2018.
- Chen, F. Z.; Wu, C. Y. R. Temperature-dependent photoabsorption cross sections in the VUV-UV region. I. Methane and ethane. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **2004**, *85*, 195-209, doi:10.1016/S0022-4073(03)00225-5.
- Chen, Y.; Wang, W.; Zhu, L. Wavelength-dependent photolysis of methylglyoxal in the 290-440 nm region. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 11126-11131, doi:10.1021/jp002262t.
- Chen, Y.; Zhu, L. The wavelength dependence of the photodissociation of propionaldehyde in the 280-330 nm region. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 9689-9696, doi:10.1021/jp011445s.
- Chen, Y.; Zhu, L. Wavelength-dependent photolysis of glyoxal in the 290-420 nm region. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 4643-4651, doi:10.1021/jp022440d.
- Chen, Y.; Zhu, L.; Francisco, J. S. Wavelength-dependent photolysis of *n*-butyraldehyde and *i*-butyraldehyde in the 280-330-nm region. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 7755-7763, doi:10.1021/jp014544e.
- Chowdhury, P. K.; Upadhyaya, H. P.; Naik, P. D.; Mittal, J. P. Direct observation of OH photofragment from triplet hydroxyacetone. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2002**, *351*, 201-207.
- Clark, J. H.; Moore, C. B.; Nogar, N. S. The photochemistry of formaldehyde: Absolute quantum yields, radical reactions, and NO reactions. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1978**, *68*, 1264-1271.

- Co, D.; Hanisco, T. F.; Anderson, J. G.; Keutsch, F. N. Rotationally resolved absorption cross sections of formaldehyde in the 28100-28500 cm<sup>-1</sup> (351-356 nm) spectral region: Implications for in situ LIF measurements. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 10675-10682, doi:10.1021/jp053466i.
- Cooper, G.; Anderson, J. E.; Brion, C. E. Absolute photoabsorption and photoionization of formaldehyde in the VUV and soft X-ray regions (3-200 eV). *Chem. Phys.* **1996**, *209*, 61-77.
- Cox, R. A.; Munk, J.; Nielsen, O. J.; Pagsberg, P.; Ratajczak, P. Ultraviolet absorption spectra and kinetics of acetyl and acetylperoxy radicals. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1990**, *173*, 206-210.
- Cox, R. A.; Tyndall, G. Rate constants for reactions of CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> in the gas phase. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1979**, *65*, 357-360.
- Cox, R. A.; Tyndall, G. S. Rate constants for the reactions of CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> with HO<sub>2</sub>, NO and NO<sub>2</sub> using molecular modulation spectrometry. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. II* **1980**, *76*, 153-163.
- Dagaut, P.; Kurylo, M. J. The gas phase UV absorption spectrum of CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> radicals: A reinvestigation. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1990**, *51*, 133-140.
- DeMore, W. B.; Sander, S. P.; Golden, D. M.; Hampson, R. F.; Kurylo, M. J.; Howard, C. J.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Kolb, C. E.; Molina, M. J. Chemical Kinetics and Photochemical Data for Use in Stratospheric Modeling, Evaluation Number 12, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, California Institute of Technology Pasadena, CA, JPL Publication 97-4, 1997,
- Dillon, T. J.; Horowitz, A.; Hölscher, D.; Crowley, J. N.; Vereecken, L.; Peeters, J. Reaction of HO with hydroxyacetone (HOCH<sub>2</sub>C(O)CH<sub>3</sub>): rate coefficients (233-363 K) and mechanism. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2008**, *8*, 236-246, doi:10.1039/b717386e.
- Ditchburn, R. W. Absorption cross-sections in the vacuum ultra-violet III. Methane. *Proc. Roy. Soc. London A* **1955**, *229*, 44-62.
- Eden, S.; Limão-Vieira, P.; Kendall, P.; Mason, N. J.; Hoffmann, S. V.; Spyrou, S. M. High resolution photo-absorption studies of acrylonitrile, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>3</sub>CN, and acetonitrile, CH<sub>3</sub>CN. *Eur. Phys. J. D* **2003**, *26*, 201-210, doi:10.1140/epjd/e2003-00223-5.
- Emrich, M.; Warneck, P. Photodissociation of acetone in air: Dependence on pressure and wavelength. Behavior of the excited singlet state. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 9436-9442, doi:10.1021/jp001873i.
- Emrich, M.; Warneck, P. Photodissociation of acetone in air: Dependence on pressure and wavelength. Behavior of the excited singlet state. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 1752, doi:10.1021/jp0407627.
- Fahr, A.; Braun, W.; Laufer, A. H. Photolysis of methyl vinyl ketone at 193.3 nm: Quantum yield determination of methyl and vinyl radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 1502-1506.
- Fahr, A.; Laufer, A. H.; Kraus, M.; Osman, R. Gas phase absorption spectrum and cross sections of vinylperoxy (C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub>) radical. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 4879-4886.
- Fauvet, S.; Ganne, J. P.; Brion, J.; Daumont, D.; Malicet, J.; Chakir, A. Study of C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>O<sub>2</sub> using modulated photolysis: Ultra-violet spectrum and self-reaction kinetics in the temperature range 233-363 K. *J. Chim. Phys.* **1997**, *94*, 484-502.
- Feierabend, K. J.; Flad, J. E.; Brown, S. S.; Burkholder, J. B. HCO quantum yields in the photolysis of HC(O)C(O)H (glyoxal) between 290 and 420 nm. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2009**, *113*, 7784-7794, doi:10.1021/jp9033003.
- Fenter, F. F.; Catoire, V.; Lesclaux, R.; Lightfoot, P. D. The ethyl peroxy radical: Its ultraviolet spectrum, self-reaction, and reaction with HO<sub>2</sub> each studied as a function of temperature. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 3530-3538.
- Flowers, B. A.; Angerhofer, M. E.; Simpson, W. R.; Nakayama, T.; Matsumi, Y. Nitrate radical quantum yield from peroxyacetyl nitrate photolysis. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 2252-2258, doi:10.1021/jp045529n.
- Flowers, B. A.; Stanton, J. F.; Simpson, W. R. Wavelength dependence of nitrate radical quantum yield from peroxyacetyl nitrate photolysis: Experimental and theoretical studies. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 11602-11607, doi:10.1021/jp0749118.
- Fry, J.; Matthews, L. J.; Lane, J. R.; Sinha, A.; Kjaergaard, H. G.; Wennberg, P. O. OH-Stretch vibrational spectroscopy of hydroxymethyl hydroperoxide. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 7072-7079, doi:10.1021/jp0612127.
- Gardner, E. P.; Sperry, P. D.; Calvert, J. G. Photodecomposition of acrolein in O<sub>2</sub>-N<sub>2</sub> mixtures. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 1922-1930, doi:10.1021/j100291a048.
- Gardner, E. P.; Wijayaratne, R. D.; Calvert, J. G. Primary quantum yields of photodecomposition of acetone in air under tropospheric conditions. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 5069-5076, doi:10.1021/j150665a055.
- Gentieu, E. P.; Mentall, J. E. Formaldehyde absorption coefficients in the vacuum ultraviolet (650 to 1850 Å). *Science* **1970**, *169*, 681-683.
- Gierczak, T.; Burkholder, J. B.; Bauerle, S.; Ravishankara, A. R. Photochemistry of acetone under atmospheric conditions. *Chem. Phys.* **1998**, *231*, 229-244.

- Gierczak, T.; Burkholder, J. B.; Talukdar, R. K.; Mellouki, A.; Barone, S. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Atmospheric fate of methyl vinyl ketone and methacrolein. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1997**, *110*, 1-10, doi:10.1016/S1010-6030(97)00159-7.
- Gierczak, T.; Gilles, M. K.; Bauerle, S.; Ravishankara, A. R. Reaction of hydroxyl radical with acetone. 1. Kinetics of the reactions of OH, OD, and  $^{18}\text{OH}$  with acetone and acetone-d<sub>6</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 5014-5020, doi:10.1021/jp027301a.
- Glicker, S.; Stief, L. J. Photolysis of formaldehyde at 1470 and 1236 Å. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1971**, *54*, 2852-2857.
- Gorrotxategi Carbajo, P.; Smith, S. C.; Holloway, A.-L.; Smith, C. A.; Pope, F. D.; Shallcross, D. E.; Orr-Ewing, A. J. Ultraviolet photolysis of HCHO: Absolute HCO quantum yields by direct detection of the radical photoproduct. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 12437-12448, doi:10.1021/jp8070508.
- Gratien, A.; Nilsson, E.; Doussin, J.-F.; Johnson, M. S.; Nielsen, C. J.; Stenstrøm, Y.; Picquet-Varrault, B. UV and IR absorption cross sections of HCHO, HCDO, and DCDO. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 11506-11513, doi:10.1021/jp074288r.
- Gratien, A.; Picquet-Varrault, B.; Orphal, J.; Perraudin, E.; Doussin, J.-F. Laboratory intercomparison of the formaldehyde absorption cross sections in the infrared (1660-1820 cm<sup>-1</sup>) and ultraviolet (300-360 nm) spectral regions. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2007**, *112*, D053005, doi:10.1029/2006JD007201.
- Harwood, M. H.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Photodissociation of BrONO<sub>2</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>: Quantum yields for NO<sub>3</sub> production at 248, 308, and 352.5 nm. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 1309-1317.
- Harwood, M. H.; Roberts, J. M.; Frost, G. J.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Burkholder, J. B. Photochemical studies of CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)OONO<sub>2</sub> (PAN) and CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>C(O)OONO<sub>2</sub> (PPN): NO<sub>3</sub> quantum yields. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 1148-1154, doi:10.1021/jp0264230.
- He, H.-Y.; Fang, W.-H. A CASSCF/MR-CI study toward the understanding of wavelength-dependent and geometrically memorized photodissociation of formic acid. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2003**, *125*, 16139-16147, doi:10.1021/ja0363157.
- Heicklen, J.; Desai, J.; Bahta, A.; Harper, C.; Simonaitis, R. The temperature and wavelength dependence of the photo-oxidation of propionaldehyde. *J. Photochem.* **1986**, *34*, 117-135.
- Herzberg, G.; Innes, K. K. Ultraviolet absorption spectra of HCN and DCN .1. The alpha-X and beta-X systems. *Can. J. Phys.* **1957**, *35*, 842-879.
- Hintze, P. E.; Aloisio, S.; Vaida, V. Electronic spectroscopy of organic acid dimers. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2001**, *343*, 159-165.
- Hochanadel, C. J.; Ghormley, J. A.; Boyle, J. W.; Ogren, P. J. Absorption spectrum and rates of formation and decay of the CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> radical. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1977**, *81*, 3-7, doi:10.1021/j100516a002.
- Horowitz, A.; Calvert, J. G. Wavelength dependence of the quantum efficiencies of the primary processes in formaldehyde photolysis at 25°C. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1978**, *10*, 805-819.
- Horowitz, A.; Calvert, J. G. Wavelength dependence of the primary processes in acetaldehyde photolysis. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 3105-3114, doi:10.1021/j100213a011.
- Horowitz, A.; Kershner, C. J.; Calvert, J. G. Primary processes in the photolysis of acetaldehyde at 3000 Å and 25 °C. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 3094-3104, doi:10.1021/j100213a010.
- Horowitz, A.; Meller, R.; Moortgat, G. K. The UV-VIS absorption cross sections of the a-dicarbonyl compounds: pyruvic acid, biacetyl and glyoxal. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2001**, *146*, 19-27.
- Hunnicutt, S. S.; Waits, L. D.; Guest, J. A. Energetic constraints in the 218 nm photolysis of acetic acid. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 5188-5195, doi:10.1021/j100350a033.
- Hynes, A. J.; Kenyon, E. A.; Pounds, A. J.; Wine, P. H. Temperature dependent absorption cross sections for acetone and n-butanone - implications for atmospheric lifetimes. *Spectrochim. Acta* **1992**, *48A*, 1235-1242.
- Jenkin, M. E.; Cox, R. A. Kinetics of reactions of CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> and HOCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> radicals produced by the photolysis of iodomethane and 2-iodoethanol. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 3229-3237, doi:10.1021/j100161a049.
- Jenkin, M. E.; Cox, R. A.; Hayman, G.; Whyte, L. J. Kinetic study of the reactions CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> + CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> + HO<sub>2</sub> using molecular modulation spectroscopy. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1988**, *84*, 913-930.
- Jolly, G. S.; Singleton, D. L.; Paraskevopoulos, G. Direct determination of the quantum yield of OH in the laser photolysis of formic acid. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 3463-3465, doi:10.1021/j100297a001.
- Kameta, K.; Kouchi, N.; Ukai, M.; Hatano, Y. Photoabsorption, photoionization, and neutral-dissociation cross sections of simple hydrocarbons in the vacuum ultraviolet range. *J. Electron Spectrosc. Related Phenom.* **2002**, *123*, 225-238.
- Kan, C. S.; McQuigg, R. D.; Whitbeck, M. R.; Calvert, J. G. Kinetic flash spectroscopic study of the CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub>-SO<sub>2</sub> reactions. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1979**, *11*, 921-933.
- Karunanandan, R.; Hölscher, D.; Dillon, T. J.; Horowitz, A.; Crowley, J. N.; Vereecken, L.; Peeters, J. Reaction of HO with glycolaldehyde, HOCH<sub>2</sub>CHO: Rate coefficients (240-362 K) and mechanism. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 897-908, doi:10.1021/jp0649504.
- Keller-Rudek, H.; Moortgat, G. K.; Sander, R.; Sørensen, R. The MPI-Mainz UV/Vis spectral atlas of gaseous molecules of atmospheric interest. *Earth Syst. Sci. Data* **2013**, *5*, 365-373, doi:10.5194/essd-5-365-2013.

- Khamaganov, V.; Karunanandan, R.; Rodriguez, A.; Crowley, J. N. Photolysis of  $\text{CH}_3\text{C}(\text{O})\text{CH}_3$  (248 nm, 266 nm),  $\text{CH}_3\text{C}(\text{O})\text{C}_2\text{H}_5$  (248 nm) and  $\text{CH}_3\text{C}(\text{O})\text{Br}$  (248 nm): pressure dependent quantum yields of  $\text{CH}_3$  formation. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2007**, *9*, 4098-4113, doi:10.1039/b701382e.
- Khamaganov, V. G.; Karunanandan, R.; Horowitz, A.; Dillon, T. J.; Crowley, J. N. Photolysis of  $\text{CH}_3\text{C}(\text{O})\text{CH}_3$  at 248 and 266 nm: pressure and temperature dependent overall quantum yields. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2009**, *11*, 6173-6181, doi:10.1039/b904130c.
- Ko, M. K. W.; Newman, P. A.; Reimann, S.; Strahan, S. E.; Plumb, R. A.; Stolarski, R. S.; Burkholder, J. B.; Mellouki, W.; Engel, A.; Atlas, E. L.; Chipperfield, M.; Liang, Q. Lifetimes of Stratospheric Ozone-Depleting Substances, Their Replacements, and Related Species, SPARC Report No. 6, WCRP-15/2013, 2013, <http://www.sparc-climate.org/publications/sparc-reports/sparc-report-no6/>.
- Koch, S.; Moortgat, G. K. Photochemistry of methylglyoxal in the vapor phase. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 9142-9153.
- Krasnoperov, L. N.; Mehta, K. Kinetic study of  $\text{CH}_3 + \text{HBr}$  and  $\text{CH}_3 + \text{Br}$  reactions by laser photolysis - transient absorption over 1 - 100 bar pressure range. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 8008-8020.
- Kurylo, M. J.; Wallington, T. J.; Ouellette, P. A. Measurements of the UV absorption cross-sections for  $\text{HO}_2$  and  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2$  in the gas phase. *J. Photochem.* **1987**, *39*, 201-215.
- Kyle, E.; Orchard, S. W. The photolysis of methyl glyoxal vapour at 436 nm. *J. Photochem.* **1977**, *7*, 305-317.
- Lake, J. S.; Harrison, A. J. Absorption of acyclic oxygen compounds in the vacuum ultraviolet. III. Acetone and acetaldehyde. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1959**, *30*, 361-362.
- Langford, A. O.; Moore, C. B. Collision complex formation in the reactions of formyl radicals with nitric oxide and oxygen. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1984**, *80*, 4211-4221.
- Laufer, A. H.; McNesby, J. R. Deuterium isotope effect in vacuum-ultraviolet absorption coefficients of water and methane. *Can. J. Chem.* **1965**, *43*, 3487-3490.
- Lee, A. M. D.; Coe, J. D.; Ullrich, S.; Ho, M.-L.; Lee, S.-J.; Cheng, B.-M.; Zgierski, M. Z.; Chen, I.-C.; Martinez, T. J.; Stolow, A. Substituent effects on dynamics at conical intersections:  $\alpha,\beta$ -enones. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 11948-11960, doi:10.1021/jp074622j.
- Lee, A. Y. T.; Yung, Y. L.; Cheng, B. M.; Bahou, M.; Chung, C.-Y.; Lee, Y. P. Enhancement of deuterated ethane on Jupiter. *Astrophys. J.* **2001**, *551*, L93-L96, doi:10.1086/319827.
- Lee, L. C.; Chiang, C. C. Fluorescence yield from photodissociation of  $\text{CH}_4$  at 1060-1420 Å. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1983**, *78*, 688-691, doi:10.1063/1.444812.
- Lewis, R. S.; Tang, K. Y.; Lee, E. K. C. Photoexcited chemiluminescence spectroscopy: Detection of hydrogen atoms produced from single vibronic level photolysis of formaldehyde. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *65*, 2910-2911.
- Libuda, H. G. Spektroskopische und kinetische Untersuchungen an halogenierten Carbonylverbindungen von atmosphärischem Interesse. PhD-Thesis, University of Wuppertal, Germany, 1992.
- Libuda, H. G.; Zabel, F. UV absorption cross sections of acetyl peroxy nitrate and trifluoroacetyl peroxy nitrate at 298 K. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 1205-1213.
- Libuda, H. G.; Zabel, F.; Becker, K. H. "UV spectra of some organic chlorine and bromine compounds of atmospheric interest"; Kinetics and Mechanisms for the Reactions of Halogenated Organic Compounds in the Troposphere. STEP-HALOCSIDE/AFEAS WORKSHOP, 1991, Dublin, Ireland.
- Lightfoot, P. D.; Cox, R. A.; Crowley, J. N.; Destriau, M.; Hayman, G. D.; Jenkin, M. E.; Moortgat, G. K.; Zabel, F. Organic peroxy radicals: Kinetics, spectroscopy, and tropospheric chemistry. *Atmos. Environ.* **1992**, *26A*, 1805-1961.
- Lightfoot, P. D.; Jemi-Alade, A. A. The temperature dependence of the UV spectra of the  $\text{HO}_2$  and  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2$  radicals. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1991**, *59*, 1-10.
- Limão-Vieira, P.; Eden, S.; Mason, N. J.; Hoffmann, S. V. Electronic state spectroscopy of acetaldehyde,  $\text{CH}_3\text{CHO}$ , by high-resolution VUV photoabsorption. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2003**, *376*, 737-747, doi:10.1016/S0009-2614(03)01070-4.
- Lucazeau, G.; Sandorfy, C. On the far-ultraviolet spectra of some simple aldehydes. *J. Mol. Spectrosc.* **1970**, *35*, 214-231.
- Magneron, I.; Mellouki, A.; Le Bras, G.; Moortgat, G. K.; Horowitz, A.; Wirtz, K. Photolysis and OH-initiated oxidation of glycolaldehyde under atmospheric conditions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 4552-4561, doi:10.1021/jp044346y.
- Magneron, I.; Thévenet, R.; Mellouki, A.; Le Bras, G.; Moortgat, G. K.; Wirtz, K. A study of the photolysis and OH-initiated oxidation of acrolein and *trans*-crotonaldehyde. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 2526-2537, doi:10.1021/jp013413a.
- Maria, H. J.; McDonald, J. R.; McGlynn, S. R. Electronic absorption spectrum of nitrate ion and boron trihalides. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1973**, *95*, 1050-1056.
- Maric, D.; Crowley, J. N.; Burrows, J. P. Application of a Gaussian distribution function to describe molecular UV-visible absorption continua. 2. The UV spectra of  $\text{RO}_2^\bullet$  radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1997**, *101*, 2561-2567.

- Maricq, M. M.; Szente, J. J. The  $\text{CH}_3\text{C}(\text{O})\text{O}_2$  radical. Its UV spectrum, self-reaction kinetics, and reaction with  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 4507-4513.
- Maricq, M. M.; Szente, J. J. The UV spectrum of acetyl and the kinetics of the chain reaction between acetaldehyde and chlorine. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1996**, *253*, 333-339.
- Maricq, M. M.; Wallington, T. J. Absolute ultraviolet cross sections of methyl and ethyl peroxy radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 982-986, doi:10.1021/j100181a081.
- Marling, L. Isotope separation of oxygen-17, oxygen-18, carbon-13, and deuterium by ion laser induced formaldehyde photopredissociation. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *66*, 4200-4225.
- Martinez, R. D.; Buitrago, A. A.; Howell, N. W.; Hearn, C. H.; Joens, J. A. The near UV absorption spectra of several aliphatic aldehydes and ketones. *Atmos. Environ.* **1992**, *26A*, 785-792.
- Matthews, J.; Sinha, A.; Francisco, J. S. The importance of weak absorption features in promoting tropospheric radical production. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.* **2005**, *102*, 7449-7452, doi:10.1073/pnas.0502687102.
- Mazely, T. L.; Friedl, R. R.; Sander, S. P. The production of  $\text{NO}_2$  from the photolysis of peroxyacetyl nitrate. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 8162-8169.
- Mazely, T. L.; Friedl, R. R.; Sander, S. P. Quantum yield of  $\text{NO}_3$  from peroxyacetyl nitrate photolysis. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1997**, *101*, 7090-7097.
- McAdam, K.; Veyret, B.; Lesclaux, R. UV absorption spectra of  $\text{HO}_2$  and  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2$  radicals and the kinetics of their mutual reactions at 298 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1987**, *133*, 39-44.
- McElcheran, D. E.; Wijnen, M. H. J.; Steacie, E. W. R. The photolysis of methyl cyanide at 1849 Å. *Can. J. Chem.* **1958**, *36*, 321-339.
- McQuigg, R. D.; Calvert, J. G. The photodecomposition of  $\text{CH}_2\text{O}$ ,  $\text{CD}_2\text{O}$ ,  $\text{CHDO}$ , and  $\text{CH}_2\text{O}-\text{CD}_2\text{O}$  mixtures at xenon flash lamp intensities. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1969**, *91*, 1590-1599, doi:10.1021/ja01035a002.
- Meller, R.; Crowley, J. N. E.-P. Röth, R. Ruhnke, G. Moortgat, R. Meller, and W. Schneider, Berichte des Forschungszentrums Jülich, jüL-3341 (1997). Data from the CD-ROM of A. Nölle, F. Pätzold, S. Pätzold, R. Meller, G. K. Moortgat, E. P. Röth, R. Ruhnke, H. Keller-Rudek, "UV/VIS Spectra of Atmospheric Constituents, Version 1," ATMOS User Center at Deutsches Fernerkundungsdatenzentrum (DFD). *Personal Communication* **1998**.
- Meller, R.; Moortgat, G. K. Temperature dependence of the absorption cross sections of formaldehyde between 223 and 323 K in the wavelength range 225-375 nm. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2000**, *105*, 7089-7101.
- Meller, R.; Raber, W.; Crowley, J. N.; Jenkin, M. E.; Moortgat, G. K. The UV-visible absorption spectrum of methylglyoxal. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1991**, *62*, 163-171.
- Mellouki, A.; Mu, Y. On the atmospheric degradation of pyruvic acid in the gas phase. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2003**, *157*, 295-300, doi:10.1016/S1010-6030(03)00070-4.
- Mentall, J. E.; Gentieu, E. P.; Krauss, M.; Neumann, D. Photoionization and absorption spectrum of formaldehyde in the vacuum ultraviolet. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1971**, *55*, 5471-5479.
- Meyrahn, H. Bildungswege und Analytik des Peroxyacetylitrats (PAN) in der Atmosphäre. PhD-Thesis, Johann-Gutenberg-Universität, 1984.
- Meyrahn, H.; Moortgat, G. K.; Warneck, P. Photolysis of  $\text{CH}_3\text{CHO}$  in the range 250 - 330 nm. *J. Photochem.* **1981**, *17*, 138.
- Meyrahn, H.; Pauly, J.; Schneider, W.; Warneck, P. Quantum yields for the photodissociation of acetone in air and an estimate for the life time of acetone in the lower troposphere. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1986**, *4*, 277-291.
- Molina, M. J.; Arguello, G. Ultraviolet absorption spectrum of methylhydroperoxide vapor. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1979**, *6*, 953-955.
- Moortgat, G.; Veyret, B.; Lesclaux, R. Absorption spectrum and kinetics of reactions of the acetylperoxy radical. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 2362-2368, doi:10.1021/j100343a032.
- Moortgat, G. K. Important photochemical processes in the atmosphere. *Pure Appl. Chem.* **2001**, *73*, 487-490.
- Moortgat, G. K. RADICAL: Evaluation of Radical Sources in Atmospheric Chemistry through Chamber and Laboratory Studies, ENVA-CT97-0419, EUR 20254 EN, 2002,
- Moortgat, G. K.; Klippen, W.; Möbus, K. H.; Seiler, W.; Warneck, P. Federal Aviation Administration, Washington, DC FAA-EE-80-47, 1980,
- Moortgat, G. K.; Seiler, W.; Warneck, P. Photodissociation of  $\text{HCHO}$  in air: CO and  $\text{H}_2$  quantum yields at 220 and 300 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1983**, *78*, 1185-1190.
- Moortgat, G. K.; Slemr, F.; Seiler, W.; Warneck, P. Photolysis of formaldehyde: Relative quantum yields of  $\text{H}_2$  and CO in the wavelength range 270 - 360 nm. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1978**, *54*, 444-447.
- Moortgat, G. K.; Warneck, P. CO and  $\text{H}_2$  quantum yields in the photodecomposition of formaldehyde in air. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *70*, 3639-3651.
- Morel, O.; Simonaitis, R.; Heicklen, J. Ultraviolet absorption spectra of  $\text{HO}_2\text{NO}_2$ ,  $\text{CCl}_3\text{O}_2\text{NO}_2$ ,  $\text{CCl}_2\text{FO}_2\text{NO}_2$ , and  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2\text{NO}_2$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1980**, *73*, 38-41.
- Mount, G. H.; Warden, E. S.; Moos, H. W. Photoabsorption cross sections of methane from 1400 to 1850 Å. *Astrophys. J.* **1977**, *214*, L47-L49.

- Munk, J.; Pagsberg, P.; Ratajczak, E.; Sillesen, A. Spectrokinetic studies of ethyl and ethylperoxy radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 2752-2757, doi:10.1021/j100403a038.
- Nádasdi, R.; Kovács, G.; Szilágiai, I.; Demetera, A.; Dóbé, S. Exciplex laser photolysis study of acetone with relevance to tropospheric chemistry. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2007**, *440*, 31-35, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2007.04.014.
- Nagakura, S.; Kaya, K.; Tsubomura, H. Vacuum ultraviolet absorption spectra and electronic structures of formic acid, acetic acid and ethyl acetate. *J. Mol. Spectrosc.* **1964**, *13*, 1-8.
- Napier, I. M.; Norrish, R. G. W. The photolysis and pyrolysis of nitromethane and methyl nitrite. *Proc. Roy. Soc. London A* **1967**, *299*, 317-336.
- Nielsen, O. J.; Johnson, M. S.; Wallington, T. J.; Christensen, L. K.; Platz, J. UV absorption cross sections of HO<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub>, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>O<sub>2</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)CH<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> radicals and mechanism of the reactions of F and Cl atoms with CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)CH<sub>3</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2002**, *34*, 283-291, doi:10.1002/kin.10037.
- Nozière, B.; Lesclaux, R.; Hurley, M. D.; Dearth, M. A.; Wallington, T. J. A kinetic and mechanistic study of the self-reaction and reaction with HO<sub>2</sub> of the benzylperoxy radical. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 2864-2873.
- Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S. The atmospheric chemistry of the HC(O)CO radical. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2001**, *33*, 149-156.
- Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S. Gas phase UV absorption spectra for peracetic acid, and for acetic acid monomers and dimers. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2003**, *157*, 161-166, doi:10.1016/S1010-6030(03)00067-4.
- Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S.; Fracheboud, J.-M.; Estupiñan, E. G.; Haberkorn, S.; Zimmer, A. The rate and mechanism of the gas-phase oxidation of hydroxyacetone. *Atmos. Environ.* **1999**, *33*, 1621-1629.
- Parkes, D. A. The oxidation of methyl radicals at room temperature. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1977**, *9*, 451-469.
- Parkes, D. A. The ultraviolet absorption spectra of the acetyl radical and the kinetics of the CH<sub>3</sub> + CO reaction at room temperature. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1981**, *77*, 527-532.
- Parkes, D. A.; Paul, D. M.; Quinn, C. P.; Robson, R. C. The ultraviolet absorption by alkylperoxy radicals and their mutual reactions. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1973**, *23*, 425-429.
- Parmenter, C. S. Primary photochemical processes in glyoxal at 4358 Å. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1964**, *41*, 658-665.
- Pilling, M. J.; Smith, M. J. C. A laser flash photolysis study of the reaction CH<sub>3</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> → CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 4713-4720, doi:10.1021/j100268a014.
- Plum, C. N.; Sanhueza, E.; Atkinson, R.; Carter, W. P. L.; Pitts, J. N. J. OH radical rate constant and photolysis rates of α-dicarbonyls. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1983**, *17*, 479-484.
- Pope, F. D.; Smith, C. A.; Ashfold, N. M. R.; Orr-Ewing, A. J. High-resolution absorption cross sections of formaldehyde at wavelengths from 313 to 320 nm. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *7*, 79-84, doi:10.1039/b414183k.
- Pope, F. D.; Smith, C. A.; Davis, P. R.; Shallcross, D. E.; Ashfold, M. N. R.; Orr-Ewing, A. J. Photochemistry of formaldehyde under tropospheric conditions. *J. Chem. Soc., Faraday Disc* **2005**, *130*, 59-73, doi:10.1039/b419227c.
- Raber, W. H.; Moortgat, G. K. Photooxidation of selected carbonyl compounds in air: methyl ethyl ketone, methyl vinyl ketone, methacrolein, and methylglyoxal. In *Progress and Problems in Atmospheric Chemistry*; Barker, J., Ed.; World Scientific Publ. Co.: Singapore, 1996; pp 318-373.
- Rajakumar, B.; Flad, J. E.; Gierczak, T.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Burkholder, J. B. Visible absorption spectrum of the CH<sub>3</sub>CO radical. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 8950-8958, doi:10.1021/jp073339h.
- Rajakumar, B.; Gierczak, T.; Flad, J. E.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Burkholder, J. B. The CH<sub>3</sub>CO quantum yield in the 248 nm photolysis of acetone, methyl ethyl ketone, and biacetyl. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2008**, *199*, 336-344, doi:10.1016/j.jphotochem.2008.06.015.
- Rattigan, O.; Lutman, R. L.; Jones, R. L.; Cox, R. A. Temperature-dependent absorption cross-sections of gaseous nitric acid and methyl nitrate. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1992**, *66*, 313-326.
- Roberts, J. M.; Fajer, R. W. UV absorption cross sections of organic nitrates of potential atmospheric importance and estimation of atmospheric lifetimes. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1989**, *23*, 945-951, doi:10.1021/es00066a003.
- Roehl, C. M.; Bauer, D.; Moortgat, G. K. Absorption spectrum and kinetics of the acetylperoxy radical. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 4038-4047.
- Roehl, C. M.; Marka, Z.; Fry, J. L.; Wennberg, P. O. Near-UV photolysis cross sections of CH<sub>3</sub>OOH and HOCH<sub>2</sub>OOH determined via action spectroscopy. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2007**, *7*, 713-720.
- Rogers, J. D. Ultraviolet absorption cross sections and atmospheric photodissociation rate constants of formaldehyde. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 4011-4015, doi:10.1021/j100373a025.
- Röth, E. P.; Ruhnke, R.; Moortgat, G.; Meller, R.; Schneider, W. UV/VIS-Absorption Cross Sections and Quantum Yields for Use in Photochemistry and Atmospheric Modeling, Forschungszentrum Jülich Publication, Part 1 : Inorganic Substances (jüл-3340), Part 2: Organic Substances (jüл-3341). **1997**.
- Sander, S. P.; Watson, R. T. Kinetic studies of the reactions of CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> with NO, NO<sub>2</sub>, and CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1980**, *84*, 1664-1674, doi:10.1021/j100450a002.

- Sander, S. P.; Watson, R. T. Temperature dependence of the self-reaction of CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 2960-2964, doi:10.1021/j150620a023.
- Seki, K.; Okabe, H. Photodissociation of methylacetylene at 193 nm. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 3345-3349, doi:10.1021/j100187a031.
- Senum, G. I.; Lee, Y.-N.; Gaffney, J. S. Ultraviolet absorption spectrum of peroxyacetyl nitrate and peroxypropionyl nitrate. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 1269-1270, doi:10.1021/j150651a001.
- Simon, F.-G.; Schneider, W.; Moortgat, G. K. UV-Absorption spectrum of the methylperoxy radical and the kinetics of its disproportionation reaction at 300 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1990**, *22*, 791-813.
- Singleton, D. L.; Paraskevopoulos, G.; Irwin, R. S. UV absorption cross-sections of the monomer and dimer of formic acid. *J. Photochem.* **1987**, *37*, 209-216.
- Singleton, D. L.; Paraskevopoulos, G.; Irwin, R. S. Laser photolysis of formic acid vapor at 222 nm Quantum yields of stable products. *Res. Chem. Intermediates* **1989**, *12*, 1-12.
- Singleton, D. L.; Paraskevopoulos, G.; Irwin, R. S. Laser photolysis of carboxyclic acids in the gas phase. Direct determination of the OH quantum yield at 222 nm. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 695-699.
- Smith, C. A.; Pope, F. D.; Cronin, B.; Parkes, C. B.; Orr-Ewing, A. J. Absorption cross sections of formaldehyde at wavelengths from 300 to 340 nm and at 294 and 245 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 11645-11653, doi:10.1021/jp063713y.
- Smith, G. D.; Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J. Measurement of radical quantum yields from formaldehyde photolysis between 269 and 339 nm. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 1233-1240, doi:10.1021/jp013180n.
- Somnitz, H.; Fida, M.; Ufer, T.; Zellner, R. Pressure dependence for the CO quantum yield in the photolysis of acetone at 248 nm: A combined experimental and theoretical study. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *7*, 3342 - 3352, doi:10.1039/b506738c.
- Somnitz, H.; Ufer, T.; Zellner, R. Acetone photolysis at 248 nm revisited: pressure dependence of the CO and CO<sub>2</sub> quantum yields. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2009**, *11*, 8522-8531, doi:10.1039/b906751e.
- Staffelbach, T. A.; Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S.; Calvert, J. G. The UV-visible absorption spectrum and photolysis quantum yields of methylglyoxal. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1995**, *100*, 14189-14198.
- Stephens, E. R. The formation, reactions, and properties of peroxyacetyl nitrates (PANs) in photochemical air pollution. *Adv. Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1969**, *1*, 119-146.
- Sun, H.; Weissler, G. L. Absorption cross sections of methane and ammonia in the vacuum ultraviolet. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1955**, *23*, 1160-1164, doi:10.1063/1.1742205.
- Suto, M.; Lee, L. C. Photoabsorption cross section of CH<sub>3</sub>CN: Photodissociation rates by solar flux and interstellar radiation. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1985**, *90*, 13037-13040.
- Tadic, J.; Moortgat, G. K.; Wirtz, K. Photolysis of glyoxal in air. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2005**, *177*, 116-124, doi:10.1016/j.jphotochem.2005.10.010.
- Talukdar, R. K.; Burkholder, J. B.; Hunter, M.; Gilles, M. K.; Roberts, J. M.; Ravishankara, A. R. Atmospheric fate of several alkyl nitrates. Part 2. UV absorption cross-sections and photodissociation quantum yields. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1997**, *93*, 2797-2805.
- Talukdar, R. K.; Burkholder, J. B.; Schmoltner, A.-M.; Roberts, J. M.; Wilson, R.; Ravishankara, A. R. PAN: Temperature dependent UV absorption cross sections and rate coefficient for reaction with OH. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1995**, *100*, 14163-14173.
- Tang, K. Y.; Fairchild, P. W.; Lee, E. K. C. Laser-induced photodecomposition of formaldehyde (A<sup>1</sup>A<sub>2</sub>) from its single vibronic levels. Determination of the quantum yield of H atom by HNO\*(A<sup>1</sup>A") chemiluminescence. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1979**, *83*, 569-573, doi:10.1021/j100468a003.
- Tatum Ernest, C.; Bauer, D.; Hynes, A. J. High-resolution absorption cross sections of formaldehyde in the 30285-32890 cm<sup>-1</sup> (304-330 nm) spectral region. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2012**, *116*, 5910-5922, doi:10.1021/jp210008g.
- Tatum Ernest, C.; Bauer, D.; Hynes, A. J. Radical quantum yields from formaldehyde photolysis in the 30 400-32 890 cm<sup>-1</sup> (304-329 nm) spectral region: Detection of radical photoproducts using pulsed laser photolysis-pulsed laser induced fluorescence. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2012**, *116*, 6983-6995, doi:10.1021/jp2117399.
- Taylor, W. D.; Allston, T. D.; Moscato, M. J.; Fazekas, G. B.; Koslowski, R.; Takacs, G. A. Atmospheric photodissociation lifetimes for nitromethane, methyl nitrite, and methyl nitrate. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1980**, *12*, 231-240.
- Thelen, M.-A.; Felder, P.; Huber, J. R. The photofragmentation of methyl hydroperoxide CH<sub>3</sub>OOH at 193 and 248 nm in a cold molecular beam. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, *213*, 275-281.
- Troe, J. Analysis of quantum yields for the photolysis of formaldehyde at  $\lambda > 310$  nm. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 3868-3874, doi:10.1021/jp066886w.
- Tyndall, G. S.; Cox, R. A.; Granier, C.; Lesclaux, R.; Moortgat, G. K.; Pilling, M. J.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Wallington, T. J. Atmospheric chemistry of small organic peroxy radicals. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2001**, *106*, 12157-12182.

- Vaghjiani, G. L.; Ravishankara, A. R. Absorption cross sections of CH<sub>3</sub>OOH, H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>, and D<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> vapors between 210 and 365 nm at 297 K. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1989**, *94*, 3487-3492.
- Vaghjiani, G. L.; Ravishankara, A. R. Photodissociation of H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>OOH at 248 nm and 298 K: Quantum yields for OH, O(<sup>3</sup>P) and H(<sup>2</sup>S). *J. Chem. Phys.* **1990**, *92*, 996-1003.
- Vatsa, R. K.; Volpp, H.-R. Absorption cross-sections for some atmospherically important molecules at the H atom Lyman- $\alpha$  wavelength (121.567 nm). *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2001**, *340*, 289-295.
- Vésine, E.; Mellouki, A. UV absorption cross sections for a series of formates. *J. Chim. Phys.* **1997**, *94*, 1634-1641.
- Vesley, G. F.; Leermakers, P. A. The photochemistry of  $\alpha$ -keto acids and  $\alpha$ -keto esters. III. Photolysis of pyruvic acid in the vapor phase. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1964**, *68*, 2364-2366, doi:10.1021/j100790a507.
- Vicente, A.; Antunes, R.; Almeida, D.; Franco, I. J. A.; Hoffmann, S. V.; Mason, N. J.; Eden, S.; Duflot, D.; Canneaux, S.; Delwiche, J.; Hubin-Franskin, M.-J.; Limão-Vieira, P. Photoabsorption measurements and theoretical calculations of the electronic state spectroscopy of propionic, butyric, and valeric acids. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2009**, *11*, 5729-5741, doi:10.1039/b823500g.
- Volkamer, R.; Spietz, P.; Burrows, J. P.; Platt, U. High-resolution absorption cross-sections of glyoxal in the UV-vis and IR spectral ranges. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2005**, *172*, 35-36, doi:10.1016/j.jphotochem.2004.11.011.
- Wallington, T. J.; Dagaut, P.; Kurylo, M. J. Measurements of the gas phase UV absorption spectrum of C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>O<sub>2</sub><sup>•</sup> radicals and of the temperature dependence of the rate constant for their self-reaction. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1988**, *42*, 173-185.
- Wallington, T. J.; Dagaut, P.; Kurylo, M. J. Ultraviolet absorption cross sections and reaction kinetics and mechanisms for peroxy radicals in the gas phase. *Chem. Rev.* **1992**, *92*, 667-710.
- Wallington, T. J.; Mariq, M. M.; Ellerman, T.; Nielsen, O. J. Novel method for the measurement of gas-phase peroxy radical absorption spectra. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 982-986, doi:10.1021/j100181a080.
- Warneck, P. Photodissociation of acetone in the troposphere: an algorithm for the quantum yield. *Atmos. Environ.* **2001**, *35*, 5773-5777.
- Watanabe, K.; Zelikoff, M.; Inn, E. C. I. *Air Force Cambridge Research Center Technical Report* **1953**, 53-23.
- Weaver, J.; Meagher, J.; Heicklen, J. Photo-oxidation of CH<sub>3</sub>CHO vapor at 3130 Å. *J. Photochem.* **1976**, *6*, 111-126.
- Wiebe, H. A.; Heicklen, J. Photolysis of methyl nitrite. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1973**, *95*, 1-7, doi:10.1021/ja00782a001.
- Wiebe, H. A.; Villa, A.; Hellman, T. M.; Heicklen, J. Photolysis of methyl nitrite in the presence of nitric oxide, nitrogen dioxide, and oxygen. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1973**, *95*, 7-13.
- Winterhalter, R.; Jensen, N. R.; Magneron, I.; Wirtz, K.; Mellouki, A.; Mu, Y.; Tadic, J.; Horowitz, A.; Moortgat, G. K.; Hjorth, J. "Proceedings of the EUROTRAC-2 Symposium 2000", 2001, Springer, Berlin.
- Wollenhaupt, M.; Carl, S. A.; Horowitz, A.; Crowley, J. N. Rate coefficients for reaction of OH with acetone between 202 and 395 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 2695-2705, doi:10.1021/jp993738f.
- Yamamoto, S.; Back, R. A. The photolysis and thermal decomposition of pyruvic acid in the gas phase. *Can. J. Chem.* **1985**, *63*, 549-554.
- Yang, X.; Felder, P.; Huber, J. R. Photodissociation of methyl nitrate in a molecular beam. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 10903-10910.
- Yujing, M.; Mellouki, A. The near-UV absorption cross sections for several ketones. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2000**, *134*, 31-36.
- Zetzs, C. In *Proceedings of the International Ozone Symposium 1988*; Bojkov, R., Fabian, P., Eds.; Deepak: Hampton, VA, 1989.
- Zhu, L.; Johnston, G. Kinetics and products of the reaction of the vinoxy radical with O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 15114-15119.
- Zhu, L.; Kellis, D.; Ding, C.-F. Photolysis of glyoxal at 193, 248, 308, and 351 nm. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1996**, *257*, 487-491.

## SECTION 4E. FO<sub>x</sub> PHOTOCHEMISTRY

### E1. HF (hydrogen fluoride)

[Back to Index](#)



(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 15-10 Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of hydrogen fluoride, HF, has been measured at 289.5, 326, 373, and 438 K by Safary et al.<sup>5</sup> and Safary<sup>4</sup> (153–182 nm) and at room temperature by Nee et al.<sup>3</sup> (107–145 nm), Carnovale et al.<sup>1</sup> (8–155 nm), and Hitchcock et al.<sup>2</sup> (30–200 nm). HF does not absorb significantly at wavelengths >180 nm. On the basis of the Nee et al. VUV spectrum, a Lyman- $\alpha$  (121.567 nm) cross section of  $3.1 \times 10^{-18} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$  is recommended.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* Photodissociation should be an unimportant loss process in the stratosphere.

- (1) Carnovale, F.; Tseng, R.; Brion, C. E. Absolute oscillator strengths for the photoabsorption and partial photoionisation of hydrogen fluoride. *J. Phys. B: At. Mol. Phys.* **1981**, *14*, 4771–4785.
- (2) Hitchcock, A. P.; Williams, G. R. J.; Brion, C. E.; Langhoff, P. W. Experimental and theoretical studies of the valence-shell dipole excitation spectrum and absolute photoabsorption cross section of hydrogen fluoride. *Chem. Phys.* **1984**, *88*, 65–80.
- (3) Nee, J. B.; Suto, M.; Lee, L. C. Photoabsorption cross section of HF at 107–145 nm. *J. Phys. B: At. Mol. Phys.* **1985**, *18*, L293–L294.
- (4) Safary, E. Contribution à l'étude spectrale de l'acide fluorhydrique. *Ann. Phys. (Paris)* **1954**, *9*, 203–254.
- (5) Safary, E.; Romand, J.; Vodar, B. Ultraviolet absorption spectrum of gaseous hydrogen fluoride. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1951**, *19*, 379–380.

### E2. FO<sub>2</sub> (fluoroperoxy radical)

[Back to Index](#)



(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The gas-phase UV absorption spectrum of the fluoroperoxy radical, FO<sub>2</sub>, has been measured at room temperature by Pagsberg et al.<sup>6</sup> (206–250 nm; reported in Wayne et al.<sup>7</sup>), Maricq and Szente<sup>4</sup> (186–276 nm), Ellermann et al.<sup>2</sup> (215–254 nm), and at 215 nm by Lyman and Holland.<sup>3</sup> In earlier studies, Chegodaev and Tupikov<sup>1</sup> and Matchuk et al.<sup>5</sup> reported spectra of FO<sub>2</sub> in liquid argon at 87 K. The results from Maricq and Szente,<sup>4</sup> Ellermann et al.,<sup>2</sup> and Lyman and Holland<sup>3</sup> are in excellent agreement. The cross sections measured by Pagsberg et al.<sup>6</sup> are larger by factors of 1.4 to 1.8 between 206 and 245 nm and a factor of 3 at 250 nm. The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4E-1 are taken from Maricq and Szente.<sup>4</sup>

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

**Table 4E-1. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of FO<sub>2</sub> at 295 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
185.9	950	214.2	1150	242.5	139
188.5	1050	216.8	1050	245.1	112
191.1	1130	219.4	933	247.6	82
193.6	1180	221.9	796	250.2	60
196.2	1200	224.5	677	252.8	51
198.8	1260	227.1	558	255.3	43
201.4	1310	229.6	451	257.9	36
203.9	1330	232.2	368	260.5	32
206.5	1350	234.8	289	263.1	26
209.1	1300	237.4	233	265.6	20
211.6	1240	239.9	173		

Note:

Maricq and Szente<sup>4</sup>

- (1) Chegodaev, P. P.; Tubikov, B. I. *Dokl. Akad. Nauk. SSSR* **1973**, *210*, 647-649.
- (2) Ellermann, T.; Sehested, J.; Nielson, O. J.; Pagsberg, P.; Wallington, T. J. Kinetics of the reaction of F atoms with O<sub>2</sub> and UV spectrum of FO<sub>2</sub> radicals in the gas phase at 295 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1994**, *218*, 287-294.
- (3) Lyman, J.; Holland, R. Oxygen fluoride chemical kinetics. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 7232-7241, doi:10.1021/j100337a015.
- (4) Maricq, M. M.; Szente, J. J. Flash photolysis-time-resolved UV absorption study of the reactions CF<sub>3</sub>H + F → CF<sub>3</sub> + HF and CF<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> + CF<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> → products. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 4925-4930.
- (5) Matchuk, N. M.; Tupikov, V. I.; Malkova, A. I.; Pshezhetskii, S. Y. *Opt. Spektrosk. (Opt. Spectrosc.)* **1976**, *40*, 14-18 (17-19).
- (6) Pagsberg, P.; Ratajczak, E.; Sillesen, A.; Jodkowski, J. T. Spectrokinetic studies of the gas-phase equilibrium F + O<sub>2</sub> ⇌ FO<sub>2</sub> between 295 and 359 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1987**, *141*, 88-94.
- (7) Wayne, R. P.; Poulet, G.; Biggs, P.; Burrows, J. P.; Cox, R. A.; Crutzen, P. J.; Hayman, G. D.; Jenkin, M. E.; Le Bras, G.; Moorgat, G. K.; Platt, U.; Schindler, R. N. Halogen oxides: Radicals, sources and reservoirs in the laboratory and in the atmosphere. *Atmos. Environ.* **1995**, *29*, 2677-2881.

### E3. F<sub>2</sub>O (difluorine monoxide)

[Back to Index](#)



(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of difluorine monoxide, F<sub>2</sub>O, has been measured at 273 K over the wavelength range 210–546 nm by Glissmann and Schuhmacher,<sup>1</sup> the only study available. Their absorption cross section data are recommended and are listed in Table 4E-2.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

**Table 4E-2. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of F<sub>2</sub>O at 273 K**

λ (nm)	10 <sup>20</sup> σ (cm <sup>2</sup> )						
210.2	4.88	239.9	0.65	296.7	0.12	404.0	0.020
211.4	3.39	244.7	0.50	302.7	0.12	421.0	0.023
213.7	3.06	248.2	0.37	313.1	0.11	428.0	0.021
216.5	2.73	253.7	0.27	334.0	0.087	435.8	0.018
218.1	2.60	257.6	0.21	350.0	0.072	445.0	0.017
221.0	2.21	265.5	0.15	365.0	0.064	458.0	0.015
223.6	1.95	270.0	0.13	378.0	0.055	471.5	0.012
225.3	1.76	275.9	0.12	380.0	0.044	491.6	0.0091
229.5	1.30	280.6	0.12	387.0	0.033	513.5	0.0052
234.5	1.14	289.3	0.12	395.0	0.023	546.0	0.0052
237.8	0.78	292.5	0.12	399.0	0.020		

Note:

Glissmann and Schuhmacher<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Glissmann, A.; Schumacher, H.-J. Das spektrum des fluoroxyds F<sub>2</sub>O. *Z. Phys. Chem. B* **1934**, *24*, 328-334.

### E4. F<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> (dioxygen difluoride)

[Back to Index](#)



(Recommendation: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The gas-phase UV/vis absorption spectrum of dioxygen difluoride, F<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>, has been measured at 193 K by Chegodaev and Tupikov<sup>2</sup> (197–260 nm), at 195 K by Matchuk et al.<sup>5</sup> (350–600 nm), at 273 K by Brodersen et al.<sup>1</sup> (220–522.5 nm), and at 298 K by Lyman and Holland<sup>4</sup> (215 nm). A measurement of F<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> in liquid freon at 77 K has been reported by Kirshenbaum and Streng<sup>3</sup> (200–480 nm). The absorption spectrum shows decreasing absorption cross sections with increasing wavelength and evidence for several transitions that appear as shoulders in the spectrum. An absorption feature near 405 nm

reported by Brodersen et al.<sup>1</sup> does not appear in the spectra reported by Matchuk et al.<sup>5</sup> and Kirshenbaum and Streng.<sup>3</sup> Although measured at significantly different temperatures, the data from Brodersen et al.<sup>1</sup> and Chegodaev and Tupikov<sup>2</sup> in the wavelength range 220–250 nm agree to within 10-15%, with the Chegodaev and Tupikov data being systematically lower. The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4E-3 are from Chegodaev and Tupikov<sup>2</sup> in the region 200–210 nm, Brodersen et al.<sup>1</sup> in the region 220–360 nm, and Matchuk et al.<sup>5</sup> for the 370–600 nm region.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

**Table 4E-3. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of F<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> at 193–273 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
200	700	340	10.9	480	0.34
210	325	350	7.54	490	0.27
220	231	360	5.90	500	0.24
230	163	370	5.15	510	0.22
240	120	380	4.50	520	0.20
250	99.1	390	3.77	530	0.19
260	98.2	400	3.06	540	0.17
270	86.7	410	2.46	550	0.15
280	72.5	420	1.97	560	0.13
290	60.6	430	1.57	570	0.11
300	44.7	440	1.25	580	0.09
310	32.4	450	0.96	590	0.07
320	22.3	460	0.69	600	0.04
330	15.4	470	0.47		

Note:

200–210 nm: Chegodaev and Tupikov<sup>2</sup> (193 K)

220–360 nm: Brodersen et al.<sup>1</sup> (273 K)

370–600 nm: Matchuk et al.<sup>5</sup> (195 K)

- (1) Brodersen, P. H.; Frisch, P.; Schumacher, H.-J. Das absorptionsspektrum des F<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>. *Z. Phys. Chem. B* **1937**, 37, 25-29.
- (2) Chegodaev, P. P.; Tubikov, B. I. *Dokl. Akad. Nauk. SSSR* **1973**, 210, 647-649.
- (3) Kirshenbaum, A. D.; Streng, A. G. Molar extinction coefficients of liquid O<sub>3</sub>F<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub>, and O<sub>3</sub> in the visible range. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1961**, 35, 1440-1442.
- (4) Lyman, J.; Holland, R. Oxygen fluoride chemical kinetics. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, 92, 7232-7241, doi:10.1021/j100337a015.
- (5) Matchuk, N. M.; Tupikov, V. I.; Malkova, A. I.; Pshezhetskii, S. Y. *Opt. Spektrosk. (Opt. Spectrosc.)* **1976**, 40, 14-18 (17-19).

## E5. FNO (nitrosyl fluoride)

[Back to Index](#)



(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of nitrosyl fluoride, FNO, has been measured at room temperature by Burley et al.<sup>1</sup> (180–350 nm) and Pagsberg et al.<sup>3</sup> (310.5 nm). Johnston and Bertin<sup>2</sup> report a cross section at 195 K and 310.5 nm. The FNO spectrum has two similar strength bands centered at 180 nm and 310 nm. The 310 nm band has significant vibronic structure at wavelengths >250 nm. The agreement between the single wavelength measurement of Pagsberg et al.<sup>3</sup> and the Burley et al.<sup>1</sup> spectrum is good. The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4E-4 are at 2 nm intervals for the continuous region of the spectrum ( $\lambda < 260$  nm) and at 1 nm intervals in the structured region ( $\lambda > 260$  nm).

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* The quantum yield for decomposition is expected to be unity.

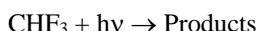
**Table 4E-4. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of FNO at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )						
180	52.4	246	1.65	286	5.17	319	21.4
182	51.7	248	1.41	287	5.78	320	15.2
184	50.7	250	1.54	288	10.4	321	35.6
186	49.4	252	1.25	289	16.6	322	40.2
188	47.5	254	1.23	290	17.0	323	25.5
190	45.1	256	1.36	291	11.3	324	17.8
192	42.7	258	1.58	292	11.9	325	14.3
194	40.0	260	1.30	293	18.1	326	12.1
196	37.3	261	1.45	294	7.11	327	9.40
198	33.8	262	1.64	295	6.75	328	9.39
200	30.5	263	1.85	296	9.15	329	12.4
202	27.7	264	2.03	297	14.1	330	12.9
204	24.8	265	2.67	298	22.0	331	11.3
206	22.2	266	1.96	299	23.1	332	13.0
208	19.9	267	1.99	300	15.6	333	18.9
210	17.6	268	2.10	301	23.1	334	19.3
212	15.8	269	2.66	302	25.4	335	16.1
214	13.9	270	2.81	303	10.4	336	13.1
216	12.3	271	3.06	304	8.85	337	10.8
218	10.7	272	4.47	305	10.4	338	8.96
220	9.35	273	4.30	306	11.8	339	7.13
222	8.32	274	3.97	307	15.6	340	5.65
224	7.22	275	3.77	308	32.2	341	4.61
226	6.30	276	4.24	309	21.8	342	3.81
228	5.44	277	4.44	310	15.5	343	3.17
230	4.68	278	3.41	311	54.2	344	2.68
232	4.10	279	5.03	312	31.6	345	2.30
234	3.52	280	8.26	313	16.0	346	1.96
236	3.09	281	10.1	314	12.3	347	1.72
238	2.76	282	7.58	315	11.7	348	1.48
240	2.25	283	6.59	316	11.0	349	1.30
242	2.08	284	7.26	317	13.0	350	1.18
244	1.74	285	7.45	318	25.5		

Note:

Burley et al.<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Burley, J. D.; Miller, C. E.; Johnston, H. S. Spectroscopy and photoabsorption cross-sections of FNO. *J. Mol. Spectrosc.* **1993**, *158*, 377-391.
- (2) Johnston, H. S.; Bertin, H. J., Jr. Absorption and emission spectra of nitrosyl fluoride. *J. Mol. Spectrosc.* **1959**, *3*, 683-696.
- (3) Pagsberg, P.; Sillesen, A.; Jodkowski, J. T.; Ratajczak, E. Kinetics of the reaction F + NO + M → FNO + M studied by pulse radiolysis combined with time-resolved IR and UV spectroscopy. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1996**, *249*, 358-364.

**E6. CHF<sub>3</sub> (trifluoromethane, HFC-23)**[Back to Index](#)

(1)

(New Entry)

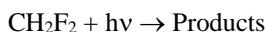
*Absorption Cross Sections:* Trifluoromethane, CHF<sub>3</sub> (HFC-23), has negligible absorption at wavelengths >190 nm. The VUV absorption spectrum of HFC-23 was measured at 298 K by Sauvageau et al.<sup>1</sup> (62–122 nm) and Suto and Lee<sup>2</sup> (106–124 nm). The two studies differ by ~50% at Lyman-α (121.567 nm). The recommended Lyman-α cross section is an average of the results from these two studies,  $3.5 \times 10^{-19}$  cm<sup>2</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup>, where the Sauvageau et al. data were linearly interpolated to 121.567 nm. An uncertainty factor of 2 (2σ) is assigned, which encompasses the results from both studies.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

- (1) Sauvageau, P.; Gilbert, R.; Berlow, P. P.; Sandorfy, C. Vacuum ultraviolet absorption spectra of fluoromethanes. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1973**, *59*, 762-765.
- (2) Suto, M.; Lee, L. C. Emission spectra of CF<sub>3</sub> radicals. V. Photodissociation of CF<sub>3</sub>H, CF<sub>3</sub>Cl, and CF<sub>3</sub>Br by vacuum ultraviolet. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1983**, *79*, 1127-1133, doi:10.1063/1.445914.

**E7. CH<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub> (difluoromethane, HFC-32)**

[Back to Index](#)



(1)

(New Entry)

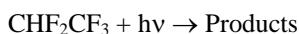
*Absorption Cross Sections:* Difluoromethane, CH<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub> (HFC-32), has negligible absorption at wavelengths >190 nm. The VUV absorption spectrum of HFC-32 at 298 K was measured by Sauvageau et al.<sup>1</sup> (60–142 nm; reported in 0.1 to 0.5 nm intervals) and Seccombe et al.<sup>2</sup> (60–152 nm; reported in ~0.015 nm intervals). The cross sections reported in these studies agree at Lyman- $\alpha$  (121.567 nm) to within ~30%. An average Lyman- $\alpha$  cross section from these studies,  $5.5 \times 10^{-18} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$ , is recommended. An uncertainty factor of 1.4 (2 $\sigma$ ) is recommended, which covers the range of experimental data.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

- (1) Sauvageau, P.; Gilbert, R.; Berlow, P. P.; Sandorfy, C. Vacuum ultraviolet absorption spectra of fluoromethanes. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1973**, *59*, 762-765.
- (2) Seccombe, D. P.; Chim, R. Y. L.; Tuckett, R. P.; Jochims, H. W.; Baumgärtel, H. Vacuum-ultraviolet absorption and fluorescence spectroscopy of CF<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub>, CF<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>, and CF<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub> in the range 8–22 eV. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *114*, 4058-4073, doi:10.1063/1.1344888.

**E8. CHF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> (pentafluoroethane, HFC-125)**

[Back to Index](#)



(1)

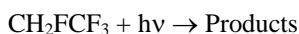
(New Entry)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* Pentafluoroethane, CHF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> (HFC-125), has negligible absorption at wavelengths >190 nm. The VUV absorption spectrum of HFC-125 has not been reported to date. The recommended Lyman- $\alpha$  cross section of HFC-125 is assumed to be similar to that of CHF<sub>3</sub> (HFC-23) with an estimated value of  $3.5 \times 10^{-19} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$ . An uncertainty factor of 3.0 (2 $\sigma$ ) is assigned due to the lack of experimental data.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

**E9. CH<sub>2</sub>FCF<sub>3</sub> (1,1,1,2-tetrafluoroethane, HFC-134a)**

[Back to Index](#)



(1)

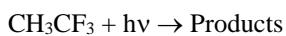
(New Entry)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* 1,1,1,2-tetrafluoroethane, CH<sub>2</sub>FCF<sub>3</sub> (HFC-134a), has negligible absorption at wavelengths >190 nm. The VUV absorption spectrum of HFC-134a has not been reported to date. The Lyman- $\alpha$  cross section of HFC-134a is expected to be less than that of CH<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> (HFC-143a) and comparable to that of CH<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub> (HFC-32). An estimated value of  $5 \times 10^{-18} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$  is recommended. An uncertainty factor of 2.0 (2 $\sigma$ ) is assigned based on the lack of experimental data.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

**E10. CH<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> (1,1,1-trifluoroethane, HFC-143a)**

[Back to Index](#)



(1)

(New Entry)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* 1,1,1-trifluoroethane, CH<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> (HFC-143a), has negligible absorption at wavelengths >190 nm. The VUV absorption spectrum of HFC-143a was measured by Sauvageau et al.<sup>1</sup> between 61 and 132 nm at 298 K with a Lyman- $\alpha$  cross section of  $1.75 \times 10^{-17} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$ , which is

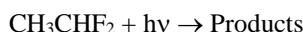
recommended. The uncertainty factor for the Lyman- $\alpha$  cross section is assigned a value of 2.0 ( $2\sigma$ ) based primarily on the limited available data.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

- (1) Sauvageau, P.; Doucet, J.; Gilbert, R.; Sandorfy, C. Vacuum ultraviolet and photoelectron spectra of fluoroethanes. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1974**, *61*, 391–395.

## E11. CH<sub>3</sub>CHF<sub>2</sub> (1,1-difluoroethane, HFC-152a)

[Back to Index](#)



(1)

(New Entry)

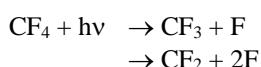
*Absorption Cross Sections:* 1,1-difluoroethane, CH<sub>3</sub>CHF<sub>2</sub> (HFC-152a), has negligible absorption at wavelengths  $>190$  nm. The VUV absorption spectrum of HFC-152a was measured by Sauvageau et al.<sup>1</sup> between 60 and 134 nm at 298 K with a Lyman- $\alpha$  cross section of  $3.2 \times 10^{-17} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$ , which is recommended. The uncertainty factor for the Lyman- $\alpha$  cross section is assigned a value of 2.0 ( $2\sigma$ ) based primarily on the limited available data.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

- (1) Sauvageau, P.; Doucet, J.; Gilbert, R.; Sandorfy, C. Vacuum ultraviolet and photoelectron spectra of fluoroethanes. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1974**, *61*, 391–395.

## E12. CF<sub>4</sub> (carbon tetrafluoride)

[Back to Index](#)



507 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>      236.1 nm      (1)  
1030 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>      116.1 nm      (2)

(Recommendation: 90-1, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The VUV spectrum of carbon tetrafluoride, CF<sub>4</sub>, consists of a strong absorption band between 6 and 120 nm with several broad features assigned to a Rydberg series with maxima near 54, 68, 78, 90 and 99 nm. The spectrum also has discrete vibrational structure in the region 56 to 63 nm. The absolute absorption cross sections have been studied extensively in the VUV by a number of groups as summarized in Table 4E-5. General agreement (to within a factor of 2) exists in the wavelength range 6–100 nm among the data of Rebbert and Ausloos,<sup>10</sup> Sauvageau et al.,<sup>11</sup> Lee et al.,<sup>7</sup> Cole and Dexter,<sup>3</sup> Lee et al.,<sup>8</sup> Au et al.,<sup>1</sup> Cook and Ching,<sup>4</sup> Hatherly and Flaxman,<sup>5</sup> and Chim et al.<sup>2</sup>

The absorption cross section at Lyman- $\alpha$  (121.567 nm) was reported to be  $(5.73 \pm 0.97) \times 10^{-21} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$  by Inn,<sup>6</sup>  $<1 \times 10^{-20} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$  by Lee et al.,<sup>8</sup> and  $<8 \times 10^{-22} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$  by Ravishankara et al.<sup>9</sup> A value of  $5.5 \times 10^{-21} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$  with an uncertainty factor of 2 ( $2\sigma$ ) is recommended for the cross section at Lyman- $\alpha$ .

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation. CF<sub>4</sub> does not absorb strongly at wavelengths  $>120$  nm and therefore it is not expected to photodissociate until it reaches the mesosphere.

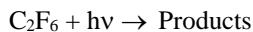
**Table 4E-5. Summary of CF<sub>4</sub> Absorption Cross Section Studies**

Reference	Year	Wavelength Range (nm)	Temperature (K)
Rebbert and Ausloos <sup>10</sup>	1971	73.6–74.4	298
Sauvageau et al. <sup>11</sup>	1973	60–120	298
Lee et al. <sup>7</sup>	1977	17.5–77.0	295
Cole and Dexter <sup>3</sup>	1978	4.6, 10.0	298
Inn <sup>6</sup>	1980	121.567 (Lyman- $\alpha$ )	297
Lee et al. <sup>8</sup>	1986	50–130	298
Zhang et al. <sup>12</sup>	1989	6.2–103.2	298
Ravishankara et al. <sup>9</sup>	1993	121.567 (Lyman- $\alpha$ )	298
Au et al. <sup>1</sup>	1997	6.2–124	298
Cook and Ching <sup>4</sup>	2003	61–100	295
Hatherly and Flaxman <sup>5</sup>	2003	58.4 and 73.6–74.6	298
Chim et al. <sup>2</sup>	2003	30.7–129.5	298

- (1) Au, J. W.; Burton, G. R.; Brion, C. E. Quantitative spectroscopic studies of the valence-shell electronic excitations of Freons ( $\text{CFCl}_3$ ,  $\text{CF}_2\text{Cl}_2$ ,  $\text{CF}_3\text{Cl}$ , and  $\text{CF}_4$ ) in the VUV and soft X-ray regions. *Chem. Phys.* **1997**, *221*, 151-168.
- (2) Chim, R. Y. L.; Kennedy, R. A.; Tuckett, R. P. The vacuum-UV absorption spectrum of  $\text{SF}_5\text{CF}_3$ ; implications for its lifetime in the earth's atmosphere. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2003**, *367*, 697-703.
- (3) Cole, B. E.; Dexter, R. N. Photoabsorption cross sections for chlorinated methanes and ethanes between 46 and 100 Å. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1978**, *19*, 303-309.
- (4) Cook, G. R.; Ching, B. K. Photoionization and absorption cross sections and fluorescence of  $\text{CF}_4$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1965**, *43*, 1794-1797.
- (5) Hatherly, P. A.; Flaxman, A. J. On the absolute absorption cross-section of  $\text{SF}_5\text{CF}_3$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2003**, *380*, 512-515, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2003.09.061.
- (6) Inn, E. C. Y. Absorption cross section of  $\text{CF}_4$  at H Lyman  $\alpha$  (121.57 nm). *J. Geophys. Res.* **1980**, *85*, 7493-7494.
- (7) Lee, L. C.; Phillips, E.; Judge, D. L. Photoabsorption cross sections of  $\text{CH}_4$ ,  $\text{CF}_4$ ,  $\text{CF}_3\text{Cl}$ ,  $\text{SF}_6$ , and  $\text{C}_2\text{F}_6$  from 175 to 770 Å. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *67*, 1237-1246.
- (8) Lee, L. C.; Wang, X.; Suto, M. Fluorescence from extreme ultraviolet photoexcitation of  $\text{CF}_4$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1986**, *85*, 6294-6300.
- (9) Ravishankara, A. R.; Solomon, S.; Turnipseed, A. A.; Warren, R. F. Atmospheric lifetimes of long-lived halogenated species. *Science* **1993**, *259*, 194-199.
- (10) Rebbert, R. E.; Ausloos, P. Ionization quantum yields and absorption coefficients of selected compounds at 58.4 and 73.6-74.4 nm. *J. Res. Natl. Bur. Stand.* **1971**, *A 75*, 481-485.
- (11) Sauvageau, P.; Doucet, J.; Gilbert, R.; Sandorfy, C. Vacuum ultraviolet and photoelectron spectra of fluoroethanes. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1974**, *61*, 391-395.
- (12) Zhang, W.; Cooper, G.; Ibuki, T.; Brion, C. E. Excitation and ionization of freon molecules. I. Absolute oscillator-strengths for the photoabsorption (12-740 eV) and the ionic photofragmentation (15-80 eV) of  $\text{CF}_4$ . *Chem. Phys.* **1989**, *137*, 391-405.

### E13. $\text{C}_2\text{F}_6$ (hexafluoroethane)

[Back to Index](#)



(1)

(Recommendation: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The VUV absorption spectrum of hexafluoroethane,  $\text{C}_2\text{F}_6$ , consists of a strong absorption band between 6 and 120 nm with several broad features and maxima near 58, 68, 79, 87 and 93 nm. Absolute absorption cross sections have been reported by Sauvageau et al.<sup>4</sup> (60–117 nm), Lee et al.<sup>2</sup> (18–74 nm), and Cole and Dexter<sup>1</sup> (6.5–10.0 nm). The cross section data from Sauvageau et al. over the range 60 to 75 nm are much smaller than those of Lee et al.

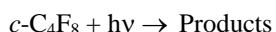
The absorption cross section at Lyman- $\alpha$  (121.567 nm) was determined by Ravishankara et al.<sup>3</sup> to be  $(9.87 \pm 0.35) \times 10^{-21} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$ , which is recommended.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.  $\text{C}_2\text{F}_6$  does not absorb significantly at wavelengths >120 nm and therefore it is not expected to photodissociate until it reaches the mesosphere.

- (1) Cole, B. E.; Dexter, R. N. Photoabsorption cross sections for chlorinated methanes and ethanes between 46 and 100 Å. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1978**, *19*, 303-309.
- (2) Lee, L. C.; Phillips, E.; Judge, D. L. Photoabsorption cross sections of  $\text{CH}_4$ ,  $\text{CF}_4$ ,  $\text{CF}_3\text{Cl}$ ,  $\text{SF}_6$ , and  $\text{C}_2\text{F}_6$  from 175 to 770 Å. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *67*, 1237-1246.
- (3) Ravishankara, A. R.; Solomon, S.; Turnipseed, A. A.; Warren, R. F. Atmospheric lifetimes of long-lived halogenated species. *Science* **1993**, *259*, 194-199.
- (4) Sauvageau, P.; Doucet, J.; Gilbert, R.; Sandorfy, C. Vacuum ultraviolet and photoelectron spectra of fluoroethanes. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1974**, *61*, 391-395.

### E14. *c*- $\text{C}_4\text{F}_8$ (perfluorocyclobutane)

[Back to Index](#)



(1)

(Recommendation: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The spectrum of perfluorocyclobutane, *c*- $\text{C}_4\text{F}_8$ , consists of a strong absorption band in the VUV with a maximum at 117 nm and shows further weak absorption bands at 137 and 174 nm up to about 200 nm. The absolute photoabsorption cross sections have been measured at high resolution in the VUV by Limão-Vieira et al.<sup>1</sup> in the range 115–204 nm, although the data in the wavelength range >190 nm is

scattered. They estimated a stratospheric photolysis lifetime of ~400 years at 20 km decreasing to a few days at 40–50 km.

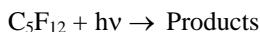
The absorption cross section at Lyman- $\alpha$  (121.567 nm) was determined by Limão-Vieira et al.<sup>1</sup> to be  $7.98 \times 10^{-18} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$  and Ravishankara et al.<sup>2</sup> reported a value of  $(8.76 \pm 0.49) \times 10^{-18} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$ . An average of the Lyman- $\alpha$  cross sections from these studies is recommended,  $8.37 \times 10^{-18} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$  with a 1.05 uncertainty factor ( $2\sigma$ ), which encompasses the results from both studies.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

- (1) Limão-Vieira, P.; Vasekova, E.; Giuliani, A.; Lourenço, J. M. C.; Santos, P. M.; Duflot, D.; Hoffmann, S. V.; Mason, N. J.; Delwiche, J.; Hubin-Franskin, M.-J. Perfluorocyclobutane electronic state spectroscopy by high-resolution vacuum ultraviolet photoabsorption, electron impact, He I photoelectron spectroscopy, and *ab initio* calculations. *Phys. Rev. A* **2007**, *76*, 032509, doi:10.1103/PhysRevA.76.032509.
- (2) Ravishankara, A. R.; Solomon, S.; Turnipseed, A. A.; Warren, R. F. Atmospheric lifetimes of long-lived halogenated species. *Science* **1993**, *259*, 194-199.

#### E15. C<sub>5</sub>F<sub>12</sub> (perfluoropentane)

[Back to Index](#)



(1)

(Recommendation: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

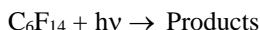
*Absorption Cross Sections:* No absorption spectrum of perfluoropentane, C<sub>5</sub>F<sub>12</sub>, is known. An absorption cross section at Lyman- $\alpha$  (121.567 nm) was determined by Ravishankara et al.<sup>1</sup> to be  $(5.32 \pm 0.30) \times 10^{-18} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$ , which is recommended.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

- (1) Ravishankara, A. R.; Solomon, S.; Turnipseed, A. A.; Warren, R. F. Atmospheric lifetimes of long-lived halogenated species. *Science* **1993**, *259*, 194-199.

#### E16. C<sub>6</sub>F<sub>14</sub> (perfluorohexane)

[Back to Index](#)



(1)

(Recommendation: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

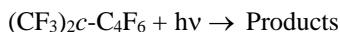
*Absorption Cross Sections.* No absorption spectrum of C<sub>6</sub>F<sub>14</sub>, perfluorohexane, is known. An absorption cross section at Lyman- $\alpha$  (121.567 nm) was determined by Ravishankara et al.<sup>1</sup> to be  $(9.82 \pm 0.53) \times 10^{-18} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$ , which is recommended.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

- (1) Ravishankara, A. R.; Solomon, S.; Turnipseed, A. A.; Warren, R. F. Atmospheric lifetimes of long-lived halogenated species. *Science* **1993**, *259*, 194-199.

#### E17. (CF<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>c-C<sub>4</sub>F<sub>6</sub> (perfluoro-1,2-dimethylcyclobutane)

[Back to Index](#)



(1)

(Recommendation: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* No absorption spectrum of perfluoro-1,2-dimethylcyclobutane, (CF<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>c-C<sub>4</sub>F<sub>6</sub>, is known. An absorption cross section at Lyman- $\alpha$  (121.567 nm) was determined by Ravishankara et al.<sup>1</sup> to be  $(1.22 \pm 0.07) \times 10^{-17} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$ , which is recommended. The large cross section implies a local lifetime of only a few days in the mesosphere.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

- (1) Ravishankara, A. R.; Solomon, S.; Turnipseed, A. A.; Warren, R. F. Atmospheric lifetimes of long-lived halogenated species. *Science* **1993**, *259*, 194-199.

**E18. COF<sub>2</sub> (carbonyl difluoride)**[Back to Index](#)

(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of carbonyl difluoride (difluorophosgene), COF<sub>2</sub>, has been measured at room temperature by Chou et al.<sup>1</sup> (185–226 nm), Molina and Molina<sup>2</sup> (186–224 nm), and Nölle et al.<sup>3</sup> (199–232 nm). The high resolution spectrum reported by Nölle et al.<sup>3</sup> is highly structured. The cross section data from Nölle et al.<sup>3</sup> are somewhat larger than those from Molina and Molina<sup>2</sup> with differences in the averaged values over 500 cm<sup>-1</sup> intervals ranging between 1.5 and 22%. The cross section data of Chou et al.<sup>1</sup> are in good agreement with the data from Molina and Molina<sup>2</sup> in the region 186–197 nm. At longer wavelengths the cross sections from these studies diverge with the Chou et al. results being larger, ~200% near 225 nm. The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4E-6 are the 500 cm<sup>-1</sup> averages of the data from Molina and Molina<sup>2</sup> in the range 186–199 nm and the data from Nölle et al.<sup>3</sup> at longer wavelengths. The recommended uncertainty factor in the room temperature spectrum is 1.30 (2σ) for all wavelengths included in Table 4E-6.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* The photodissociation of COF<sub>2</sub> has been studied by Nölle et al.<sup>4</sup> at 193, 210, and 220 nm and Molina and Molina<sup>2</sup> at 206 nm. Nölle et al.<sup>4</sup> determined the COF + F quantum yields by combining FTIR detection of products with excimer laser photolysis at 193 nm and Hg lamp photolysis at 210 and 220 nm. The “apparent” quantum yields for COF<sub>2</sub> were 0.47 ± 0.03, 0.57 ± 0.05, and 0.11 ± 0.02 at 193, 210 and 220 nm, respectively. In the case of the laser photolysis at 193 nm, where high concentrations of COF are formed, the self-reaction of the COF photodissociation product regenerates COF<sub>2</sub> via COF + COF → COF<sub>2</sub> + CO. Assuming that all COF radicals react quantitatively in this way, the actual quantum yield at 193 nm is 0.94 ± 0.06. The quantum yields at 210 and 220 nm obtained using the Hg lamp photolysis generated much lower COF radical concentrations and are reported as the actual quantum yields. Molina and Molina<sup>2</sup> report a quantum yield of 0.26 at 206 nm that is considerably lower than reported by Nölle et al.<sup>4</sup> On the basis of the Nölle et al. study a COF<sub>2</sub> photolysis quantum yield of unity is recommended for wavelengths less than 210 nm.

**Table 4E-6. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of COF<sub>2</sub> at 298 K**

λ (nm)	10 <sup>20</sup> σ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	λ (nm)	10 <sup>20</sup> σ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	λ (nm)	10 <sup>20</sup> σ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
186.0	5.5	199.0	1.6	213.9	0.188
187.8	4.8	201.0	1.32	216.2	0.120
189.6	4.2	203.1	0.987	218.6	0.077
191.4	3.7	205.1	0.754	221.0	0.046
193.2	3.1	207.3	0.508	223.5	0.032
195.1	2.6	209.4	0.392	226.0	0.021
197.0	2.1	211.6	0.272	228.6	0.015

Note:

186–199 nm: Molina and Molina<sup>2</sup>201–229 nm: Nölle et al.<sup>3</sup>

- (1) Chou, C. C.; Crescentini, G.; Vera-Ruiz, H.; Smith, W. S.; Rowland, F. S. “Stratospheric photochemistry of CF<sub>2</sub>O, CCIFO, and CCl<sub>2</sub>O”; 173rd American Chemical Society Meeting, 1977, New Orleans, LA.
- (2) Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J. “Chemistry of fluorine in the stratosphere”; 182nd American Chemical Society Meeting, 1982, New York.
- (3) Nölle, A.; Heydtmann, H.; Meller, R.; Schneider, W.; Moortgat, G. K. UV absorption spectrum and absorption cross sections of COF<sub>2</sub> at 296 K in the range 200–230 nm. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1992**, *19*, 281–284.
- (4) Nölle, A.; Krumscheid, C.; Heydtmann, H. Determination of quantum yields in the UV photolysis of COF<sub>2</sub> and COFCl. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1999**, *299*, 561–565.

**E19. COHF (formyl fluoride)**[Back to Index](#)

COHF + hν	→ HF + CO	-27 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	All	(1)
	→ H + FCO	425 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	282 nm	(2)
	→ F + HCO	504 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	237.2 nm	(3)

(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of formyl fluoride, COHF, has been measured at room temperature by Giddings and Innes<sup>1</sup> (195–255 nm), Meller (194–267 nm) (see Röth et al.<sup>3</sup>), and Rattigan et al.<sup>2</sup> (220–267 nm). The high-resolution measurements show the long-wavelength wing of a highly structured absorption band. The absorption cross sections reported by Giddings and Innes<sup>1</sup> are larger by nearly a factor of two than the high resolution (0.016 nm) data reported by Meller using diode array spectrometry. The cross sections measured by Rattigan et al.<sup>2</sup> at a resolution of 1.2 nm lie between the Giddings and Innes<sup>1</sup> and Meller data sets in the range 220–230 nm and are closer to the data of Giddings and Innes<sup>1</sup> in the region 230–245 nm. Rattigan et al.<sup>2</sup> found the absorption cross sections to be independent of temperature over the range 233–318 K. The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4E-7 are averages over 1 nm intervals of the high-resolution data from Meller.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

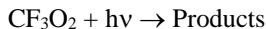
**Table 4E-7. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of COHF at 298 K**

λ (nm)	10 <sup>20</sup> σ (cm <sup>2</sup> )						
200	8.28	217	7.38	234	2.98	251	0.151
201	9.75	218	7.97	235	2.04	252	0.241
202	8.30	219	6.28	236	2.28	253	0.213
203	7.55	220	6.85	237	1.24	254	0.071
204	8.52	221	5.70	238	1.71	255	0.123
205	10.15	222	6.07	239	1.75	256	0.0674
206	8.28	223	6.58	240	1.55	257	0.0520
207	7.41	224	4.94	241	0.967	258	0.0382
208	8.44	225	5.33	242	1.19	259	0.0446
209	9.55	226	4.00	243	0.575	260	0.0427
210	7.76	227	4.65	244	0.765	261	0.0232
211	7.36	228	4.43	245	0.675	262	0.0153
212	7.92	229	4.61	246	0.719	263	0.0156
213	8.56	230	3.57	247	0.412	264	0.0170
214	9.22	231	2.55	248	0.484	265	0.0126
215	7.67	232	3.16	249	0.279	266	0.0118
216	6.51	233	3.09	250	0.210		

Note:

Meller (see Röth et al.<sup>3</sup>)

- (1) Giddings, L. E., Jr.; Innes, K. K. The near ultraviolet spectra of HCOF and DCOF. *J. Mol. Spectrosc.* **1961**, *6*, 528-549.
- (2) Rattigan, O. V.; Rowley, D. M.; Wild, O.; Jones, R. L.; Cox, R. A. Mechanism of atmospheric oxidation of 1,1,1,2-tetrafluoroethane (HFC 134a). *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1994**, *90*, 1819-1829.
- (3) Röth, E. P.; Ruhnke, R.; Moortgat, G.; Meller, R.; Schneider, W. UV/VIS-Absorption Cross Sections and Quantum Yields for Use in Photochemistry and Atmospheric Modeling, Forschungszentrum Jülich Publication, Part 1 : Inorganic Substances (jül-3340), Part 2: Organic Substances (jül-3341). **1997**.

**E20. CF<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> (trifluoromethylperoxy radical)**[Back to Index](#)

(1)

(Recommendation: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption cross sections of the trifluoromethylperoxy radical, CF<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub>, have been measured at room temperature by Maricq and Szente<sup>1</sup> (186–276 nm) and Nielsen et al.<sup>2</sup> (215–270 nm). The absorption spectrum displays a broad absorption band with a maximum at 210 nm. The cross sections reported by Nielsen et al.<sup>2</sup> are in good agreement with those measured by Maricq and Szente<sup>1</sup> in the range 240–270 nm, but are consistently smaller at shorter wavelengths (by 20% at 215 nm). The recommended absorption cross sections listed in Table 4E-8 are taken from Maricq and Szente.<sup>1</sup>

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

**Table 4E-8. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CF<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> at 295 K**

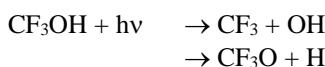
λ (nm)	10 <sup>20</sup> σ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	λ (nm)	10 <sup>20</sup> σ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	λ (nm)	10 <sup>20</sup> σ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
191.1	293	221.9	354	252.8	46
193.6	305	224.5	324	255.3	37*
196.2	334	227.1	292	257.9	31
198.8	363	229.6	257	260.5	25*
201.4	388	232.2	222	263.1	21
203.9	407	234.8	192	265.6	17
206.5	426	237.4	156	268.2	15
209.1	429	239.9	131	270.8	13
211.6	430	242.5	107	273.3	10
214.2	419	245.1	89	275.9	8
216.8	404	247.6	68		
219.4	383	250.2	54		

Note:

Maricq and Szente<sup>1</sup>

\*smoothed value

- (1) Maricq, M. M.; Szente, J. J. Flash photolysis-time-resolved UV absorption study of the reactions CF<sub>3</sub>H + F → CF<sub>3</sub> + HF and CF<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> + CF<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> → products. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, 96, 4925–4930.
- (2) Nielsen, O. J.; Ellermann, T.; Sehested, J.; Bartkiewicz, E.; Wallington, T. J.; Hurley, M. D. UV absorption spectra, kinetics, and mechanisms of the self reaction of CF<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> in the gas phase at 298 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1992**, 24, 1009–1021.

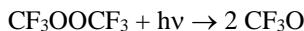
**E21. CF<sub>3</sub>OH (trifluoromethanol)**[Back to Index](#)480 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>      249 nm      (1)  
492 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>      243.5 nm      (2)

(Recommendation: 97-4, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* An upper limit of 10<sup>-21</sup> cm<sup>2</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> has been determined experimentally by Molina and Molina<sup>1</sup> for the absorption cross sections of trifluoromethanol, CF<sub>3</sub>OH, over the wavelength range 185–300 nm. This upper limit is consistent with estimates based on similarities between CF<sub>3</sub>OH and CH<sub>3</sub>OH, as well as with quantum chemistry calculations reported by Schneider et al.<sup>2</sup>

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

- (1) Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J. Ultraviolet spectrum of CF<sub>3</sub>OH: Upper limits to the absorption cross sections. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1996**, 23, 563–565.
- (2) Schneider, W. F.; Wallington, T. J.; Minschwaner, K.; Stahlberg, E. A. Atmospheric chemistry of CF<sub>3</sub>OH: Is photolysis important? *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1995**, 29, 247–250.

**E22. CF<sub>3</sub>OOCF<sub>3</sub> (hexafluorodimethyl peroxide)**[Back to Index](#)197 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>

609 nm

(1)

(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of hexafluorodimethyl peroxide, CF<sub>3</sub>OOCF<sub>3</sub>, has been measured at room temperature over the wavelength range 200–263 nm by Meller and Moortgat.<sup>1</sup> The continuous spectrum shows part of a broad absorption band with monotonically increasing cross sections with decreasing wavelength. The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4E-9 are values averaged over 1 nm intervals of the 0.2 nm resolution spectrum from Meller and Moortgat.<sup>1</sup>

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

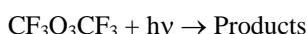
**Table 4E-9. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CF<sub>3</sub>OOCF<sub>3</sub> at 298 K**

λ (nm)	10 <sup>20</sup> σ (cm <sup>2</sup> )						
200	3.61	216	1.25	232	0.501	248	0.204
201	3.37	217	1.18	233	0.462	249	0.195
202	3.13	218	1.10	234	0.433	250	0.183
203	2.92	219	1.04	235	0.408	251	0.174
204	2.73	220	0.983	236	0.380	252	0.166
205	2.53	221	0.926	237	0.361	253	0.157
206	2.35	222	0.869	238	0.339	254	0.147
207	2.20	223	0.822	239	0.323	255	0.138
208	2.06	224	0.778	240	0.303	256	0.132
209	1.94	225	0.737	241	0.288	257	0.125
210	1.80	226	0.693	242	0.274	258	0.119
211	1.69	227	0.654	243	0.263	259	0.112
212	1.61	228	0.614	244	0.246	260	0.107
213	1.51	229	0.584	245	0.240	261	0.101
214	1.42	230	0.555	246	0.227	262	0.096
215	1.33	231	0.525	247	0.214	263	0.091

Note:

Meller and Moortgat<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Meller, R.; Moortgat, G. K. Photolysis of CF<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> in the presence of O<sub>3</sub> in oxygen: kinetic study of the reactions of CF<sub>3</sub>O and CF<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> radicals with O<sub>3</sub>. *J. Photochem. Photobio. A: Chem.* **1995**, 86, 15-25.

**E23. CF<sub>3</sub>O<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> (hexafluorodimethyl trioxide)**[Back to Index](#)

(1)

(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of hexafluorodimethyl trioxide, CF<sub>3</sub>O<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>, has been measured at room temperature over the wavelength range 200–312 nm by Meller and Moortgat.<sup>1</sup> The spectrum shows part of a broad absorption band with monotonically decreasing cross sections with increasing wavelength. The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4E-10 are from the Meller and Moortgat<sup>1</sup> 0.2 nm resolution data set averaged over 1 nm intervals.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

**Table 4E-10. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CF<sub>3</sub>O<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )						
200	46.9	229	20.3	258	4.26	287	0.565
201	45.5	230	19.5	259	3.99	288	0.526
202	44.2	231	18.8	260	3.73	289	0.491
203	42.8	232	18.0	261	3.51	290	0.458
204	41.4	233	17.2	262	3.28	291	0.427
205	40.2	234	16.5	263	3.07	292	0.400
206	39.0	235	15.7	264	2.86	293	0.373
207	37.9	236	15.0	265	2.67	294	0.347
208	37.0	237	14.3	266	2.50	295	0.325
209	36.1	238	13.7	267	2.33	296	0.302
210	35.2	239	13.0	268	2.17	297	0.281
211	34.4	240	12.3	269	2.03	298	0.262
212	33.6	241	11.7	270	1.89	299	0.244
213	32.8	242	11.1	271	1.76	300	0.228
214	32.1	243	10.5	272	1.64	301	0.213
215	31.3	244	10.0	273	1.53	302	0.197
216	30.5	245	9.46	274	1.43	303	0.185
217	29.8	246	8.95	275	1.33	304	0.174
218	29.0	247	8.45	276	1.24	305	0.164
219	28.2	248	7.95	277	1.15	306	0.154
220	27.4	249	7.48	278	1.07	307	0.143
221	26.7	250	7.04	279	0.999	308	0.133
222	25.9	251	6.64	280	0.929	309	0.122
223	25.1	252	6.25	281	0.860	310	0.112
224	24.3	253	5.87	282	0.800	311	0.106
225	23.5	254	5.52	283	0.748	312	0.096
226	22.7	255	5.18	284	0.699		
227	21.9	256	4.86	285	0.653		
228	21.1	257	4.56	286	0.608		

Note:

Meller and Moortgat<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Meller, R.; Moortgat, G. K. Photolysis of CF<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> in the presence of O<sub>3</sub> in oxygen: kinetic study of the reactions of CF<sub>3</sub>O and CF<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> radicals with O<sub>3</sub>. *J. Photochem. Photobio. A: Chem.* **1995**, 86, 15–25.

**E24. CF<sub>3</sub>CHO (trifluoroacetaldehyde)**[Back to Index](#)

(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

**Absorption Cross Sections:** The UV absorption spectrum of trifluoroacetaldehyde, CF<sub>3</sub>CHO, has been measured at room temperature by Lucazeau and Sandorfy<sup>6</sup> (118–182 and 250–357 nm), Meller et al.<sup>7</sup> (229–364 nm), Francisco and Williams<sup>4</sup> (230–400 nm), Sellevåg et al.<sup>10</sup> (200–400 nm), Hashikawa et al.<sup>5</sup> (200–500 nm), and Chiappero et al.<sup>2</sup> (230–360 nm). The UV absorption spectrum has an absorption band between 227 and 360 nm with a maximum at 301 nm and weak diffuse structure at wavelengths >250 nm. The absorption cross sections reported by Francisco and Williams,<sup>4</sup> Meller et al.,<sup>7</sup> Sellevåg et al.,<sup>10</sup> Hashikawa et al.,<sup>5</sup> and Chiappero et al.<sup>2</sup> are in reasonable agreement, generally to within 10% or better, in the wavelength region 245–354 nm. There are larger discrepancies in the long and short wavelength wings of the absorption band. In these regions, the cross sections from Sellevåg et al.<sup>10</sup> are smaller than those from Francisco and Williams<sup>4</sup> and larger than those from Meller et al.<sup>7</sup> The data of Lucazeau and Sandorfy,<sup>6</sup> which are reported in graphical form, are appreciably smaller than those reported in the other studies. The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4E-11 are taken from Sellevåg et al.<sup>10</sup>

The temperature dependence of the absorption spectrum was examined by Chiappero et al.<sup>2</sup> (230–360 nm) between 249 and 297 K. No discernible variation of the absorption spectrum with temperature was observed. Borkowski and Ausloos<sup>1</sup> (313 and 334 nm) reported absorption cross sections at 329 K that are in agreement with the 298 K recommendation.

**Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:** The photolysis quantum yield for CF<sub>3</sub>CHO and the product branching ratios are wavelength dependent. Sellevåg et al.<sup>10</sup> determined the effective atmospheric photolysis quantum yield for CF<sub>3</sub>CHO using an outdoor photoreactor to be <0.02. Dodd and Watson-Smith<sup>3</sup> determined the products following photolysis at 313 nm to be  $\Phi_1 = 0.12$  and  $\Phi_2 = 0.021$ . Pearce and Whytock<sup>8</sup> reported  $\Phi_2 = 0$  for 313 nm photolysis. Richer et al.<sup>9</sup> studied the products formed following 254 nm photolysis and reported product yields of CHF<sub>3</sub> (14%), CF<sub>2</sub>O (80%), CO (65%), CO<sub>2</sub> (45%) and  $\Phi_2 = 0.14$ . At 366 nm, Richer et al.<sup>9</sup> observed only a small degree of dissociation after >6 hours of photolysis. Chiappero et al.<sup>2</sup> reported photolysis quantum yields of  $\Phi_1 = 0.41 \pm 0.07$  and  $\Phi_2 = 0.38 \pm 0.07$  at 254 nm and  $\Phi_1 = 0.17 \pm 0.03$  and  $\Phi_2 \sim 0$  at 308 nm. Quantum yields of  $\Phi_1 = 0.15 \pm 0.03$  and  $\Phi_2 < 0.02$  are recommended at 313 nm.

**Table 4E-11. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CF<sub>3</sub>CHO at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )						
210	0.197	248	0.311	286	2.63	324	2.06
211	0.192	249	0.339	287	2.67	325	1.90
212	0.179	250	0.369	288	2.73	326	1.72
213	0.172	251	0.400	289	2.79	327	1.64
214	0.159	252	0.433	290	2.86	328	1.62
215	0.152	253	0.472	291	2.92	329	1.55
216	0.140	254	0.511	292	2.94	330	1.44
217	0.132	255	0.548	293	3.00	331	1.35
218	0.121	256	0.591	294	3.05	332	1.26
219	0.113	257	0.638	295	3.06	333	1.18
220	0.105	258	0.686	296	3.08	334	1.13
221	0.098	259	0.737	297	3.08	335	1.06
222	0.090	260	0.789	298	3.10	336	1.01
223	0.084	261	0.840	299	3.14	337	0.993
224	0.080	262	0.896	300	3.17	338	0.891
225	0.076	263	0.954	301	3.20	339	0.730
226	0.074	264	1.02	302	3.15	340	0.622
227	0.073	265	1.09	303	3.12	341	0.585
228	0.075	266	1.15	304	3.15	342	0.569
229	0.075	267	1.22	305	3.13	343	0.531
230	0.078	268	1.29	306	3.07	344	0.471
231	0.081	269	1.35	307	3.03	345	0.425
232	0.086	270	1.42	308	2.97	346	0.385
233	0.091	271	1.50	309	2.95	347	0.337
234	0.097	272	1.58	310	2.92	348	0.310
235	0.104	273	1.66	311	2.92	349	0.286
236	0.112	274	1.74	312	2.91	350	0.246
237	0.121	275	1.82	313	2.78	351	0.235
238	0.131	276	1.89	314	2.67	352	0.232
239	0.142	277	1.96	315	2.65	353	0.162
240	0.155	278	2.03	316	2.62	354	0.096
241	0.169	279	2.11	317	2.52	355	0.071
242	0.184	280	2.19	318	2.42	356	0.058
243	0.201	281	2.28	319	2.33	357	0.050
244	0.220	282	2.35	320	2.25	358	0.044
245	0.240	283	2.42	321	2.19	359	0.042
246	0.262	284	2.50	322	2.13	360	0.038
247	0.285	285	2.57	323	2.08		

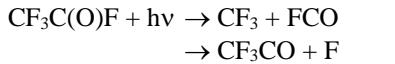
Note:

Sellevåg et al.<sup>10</sup>

- (1) Borkowski, R. P.; Ausloos, P. The vapor phase fluorescence and its relationship to the photolysis of propionaldehyde and the butyraldehydes. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1962**, *84*, 4044-4048.
- (2) Chiappero, M. S.; Malanca, F. E.; Argüello, G. A.; Wooldridge, S. T.; Hurley, M. D.; Ball, J. C.; Wallington, T. J.; Waterland, R. L.; Buck, R. C. Atmospheric chemistry of perfluoroaldehydes ( $C_xF_{2x+1}CHO$ ) and fluorotelomer aldehydes ( $C_xF_{2x+1}CH_2CHO$ ): Quantification of the important role of photolysis. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 11944-11953, doi:10.1021/jp064262k.
- (3) Dodd, R. E.; Watson-Smith, J. The photolysis of trifluoroacetaldehyde. *J. Chem. Soc.* **1957**, 1465-1473.
- (4) Francisco, J. S.; Williams, I. H. Infrared and ultraviolet spectroscopic characterization of trifluoroacetaldehyde. *Mol. Phys.* **1992**, *76*, 1433-1441.
- (5) Hashikawa, Y.; Kawasaki, M.; Waterland, R. L.; Hurley, M. D.; Ball, J. C.; Wallington, T. J.; Andersen, M. P. S.; Nielsen, O. J. Gas phase UV and IR absorption spectra of  $C_xF_{2x+1}CHO$  ( $x = 1-4$ ). *J. Fluor. Chem.* **2004**, *125*, 1925-1932, doi:10.1016/j.jfluchem.2004.07.006.
- (6) Lucazeau, G.; Sandorfy, C. On the far-ultraviolet spectra of some simple aldehydes. *J. Mol. Spectrosc.* **1970**, *35*, 214-231.
- (7) Meller, R.; Boglu, D.; Moortgat, G. K. "UV spectra of several halogenated carbonyl compounds and FTIR studies of the degradation of  $CF_3COCl$ , HCFC-123 and HFC-143a"; Kinetics and Mechanisms for the Reactions of Halogenated Organic Compounds in the Troposphere. STEP-HALOCSIDE/AFEAS WORKSHOP, 1991, Dublin, Ireland.
- (8) Pearce, C.; Whytock, D. A. Photolysis of trifluoroacetaldehyde at 313 nm *J. Chem. Soc. D: Chem. Commun.* **1971**, 1464-1466, doi:10.1039/c29710001464.
- (9) Richer, H. R.; Sodeau, J. R.; Barnes, I. *STEP-HALOCSIDE/AFEAS Workshop, Dublin, 23-25 March 1993*, 180-188.
- (10) Sellevåg, S. R.; Kelly, T.; Sidebottom, H.; Nielsen, C. J. A study of the IR and UV-Vis absorption cross sections, photolysis and OH-initiated oxidation of  $CF_3CHO$  and  $CF_3CH_2CHO$ . *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *6*, 1243-1252, doi:10.1039/b315941h.

## E25. $CF_3C(O)F$ (trifluoroacetyl fluoride)

[Back to Index](#)



(1)

(2)

(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of trifluoroacetyl fluoride,  $CF_3C(O)F$ , has been measured at room temperature by Meller et al.<sup>3</sup> (200–281 nm), Rattigan et al.<sup>4</sup> (200–295 nm), and Malanca et al.<sup>2</sup> (200–340 nm). The cross sections from Meller et al.<sup>3</sup> and Malanca et al.<sup>2</sup> are in good agreement in the spectral region 200–260 nm. The position of the absorption maximum near 213 nm reported by Rattigan et al.<sup>4</sup> is shifted by ~3 nm to longer wavelengths as compared to that reported by Meller et al.<sup>3</sup> and Malanca et al.<sup>2</sup> The cross sections from these studies differ by 20 to 30% at wavelengths >260 nm.

The temperature dependence of the absorption spectrum has been reported by Rattigan et al.<sup>4</sup> (233–293 K) and Malanca et al.<sup>2</sup> (238–300 K). For wavelengths >210 nm, the absorption cross section decreases with decreasing temperature. The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4E-12 are taken from Malanca et al.<sup>2</sup> in the region 200–260 nm at 300 and 238 K. In the region 265–280 nm, the data of Meller<sup>3</sup> are recommended at 297 K and those of Rattigan et al.<sup>4</sup> at 238 K. An uncertainty factor of 1.2 ( $2\sigma$ ) is recommended for the 297 and 300 K cross section data given in Table 4E-12.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* Bierbrauer et al.<sup>1</sup> measured the quantum yield of disappearance of  $CF_3C(O)F$  at 240 and 254 nm to be  $\Phi_1 + \Phi_2 = 1.02 \pm 0.05$ . It is assumed that this applies over the wavelength region 200–300 nm.

**Table 4E-12. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of  $\text{CF}_3\text{C(O)F}$  at 297/300 K and 238 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ ( $\text{cm}^2$ ) 297 and 300 K	$10^{20} \sigma$ ( $\text{cm}^2$ ) 238 K
200	10.90	10.93
205	12.89	12.89
210	13.94	13.90
215	13.83	13.74
220	12.60	12.48
225	10.57	10.42
230	8.15	7.99
235	5.75	5.61
240	3.69	3.57
245	2.13	2.04
250	1.09	1.03
255	0.47	0.43
260	0.167	0.156
265	0.055	0.047
270	0.013	0.010
275	0.004	0.003
280	0.001	0.001

Note:

200–260 nm, 300 and 238 K: Malanca et al.<sup>2</sup>

265–280 nm, 297 K: Meller et al.<sup>3</sup>; 238 K: Rattigan et al.<sup>4</sup>

- (1) Bierbrauer, K. L.; Chiappero, M. S.; Malanca, F. E.; Arguello, G. A. Photochemistry of perfluoroacetyl fluoride kinetics of the reaction between  $\text{CF}_3$  and  $\text{FCO}$  radicals. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1999**, *122*, 73–78.
- (2) Malanca, F. E.; Chiappero, M. S.; Argüello, G. A.; Wallington, T. J. Trifluoro methyl peroxy nitrate ( $\text{CF}_3\text{OONO}_2$ ): Temperature dependence of the UV absorption spectrum and atmospheric implications. *Atmos. Environ.* **2005**, *39*, 5051–5057, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2005.05.026.
- (3) Meller, R., personal communication to NASA Data Panel.
- (4) Rattigan, O. V.; Wild, O.; Jones, R. L.; Cox, R. A. Temperature-dependent absorption cross-sections of  $\text{CF}_3\text{COCl}$ ,  $\text{CF}_3\text{COF}$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{COF}$ ,  $\text{CCl}_3\text{CHO}$  and  $\text{CF}_3\text{COOH}$ . *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1993**, *73*, 1–9.

## E26. $\text{CF}_3\text{C(O)Cl}$ (trifluoroacetyl chloride)

[Back to Index](#)



(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 10-6)

**Absorption Cross Sections:** The UV absorption spectrum of trifluoroacetyl chloride,  $\text{CF}_3\text{C(O)Cl}$ , has been measured at room temperature by Maricq and Szente<sup>2</sup> (190–342 nm), Rattigan et al.<sup>4</sup> (220–330 nm), Meller and Moortgat<sup>3</sup> (200–329 nm), and Malanca et al.<sup>1</sup> (200–325 nm). The UV absorption spectrum has a band between 215 and 330 nm with a maximum around 255 nm and the shoulder of a stronger band apparent between 200 and 215 nm. The cross section data from the Rattigan et al.,<sup>4</sup> Meller and Moortgat,<sup>3</sup> and Malanca et al.<sup>1</sup> studies are in agreement for wavelengths >240 nm, with the agreement better than 5% between 240 and 315 nm. The Meller and Moortgat<sup>3</sup> cross sections are greater than those of Rattigan et al.<sup>4</sup> and Malanca et al.<sup>1</sup> by ~65% near the absorption minimum at 215 nm. Maricq and Szente<sup>2</sup> report a very noisy spectrum with an absorption maximum of  $(4.6 \pm 0.7) \times 10^{-20} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$  at ~255 nm compared to  $6.8 \times 10^{-20} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$  by Rattigan et al.<sup>4</sup> and Malanca et al.<sup>1</sup> and  $6.7 \times 10^{-20} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$  by Meller and Moortgat.<sup>3</sup>

The temperature dependence of the absorption spectrum has been measured by Rattigan et al.<sup>4</sup> (233, 253 and 296 K), Meller and Moortgat<sup>3</sup> (223, 248, 273 and 298 K), and Malanca et al.<sup>1</sup> (253 and 300 K). These studies

show a decrease of the absorption cross sections with decreasing temperature in the wavelength regions below ~215 nm and above 255 nm. For the region between 215 and 255 nm, a very slight decrease in absorption cross section with decreasing temperature was observed in these studies. The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4E-13 are taken from Malanca et al.<sup>1</sup>

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* Maricq and Szente<sup>2</sup> photolysed CF<sub>3</sub>C(O)Cl at 193 and 248 nm in O<sub>2</sub>/N<sub>2</sub>/C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub> mixtures and measured the formation of the products CF<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub>, HCl, and CO. They report  $\Phi_2 + \Phi_3 = 1.01 \pm 0.11$  at 193 nm and  $\Phi_2 + \Phi_3 = 0.92 \pm 0.08$  at 248 nm where channel 2 was determined to be the major dissociation pathway at both wavelengths. Meller and Moortgat<sup>3</sup> photolysed CF<sub>3</sub>C(O)Cl at 254 nm in N<sub>2</sub> and air/C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub> mixtures over the pressure range 100–760 Torr and measured the formation of the stable end-products CF<sub>3</sub>Cl, C<sub>2</sub>F<sub>6</sub>, Cl<sub>2</sub> and CO. They report the quantum yield for the disappearance of CF<sub>3</sub>C(O)Cl to be  $\Phi_1 + \Phi_2 = 0.95 \pm 0.05$ . Weibel et al.<sup>5</sup> photolysed CF<sub>3</sub>C(O)Cl at 254 and 280 nm in N<sub>2</sub> and air/C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub> mixtures in the pressure range 100–600 Torr and measured the formation of the products CF<sub>3</sub>Cl, C<sub>2</sub>F<sub>6</sub>, and CO. A quantum yield for the decomposition of CF<sub>3</sub>C(O)Cl =  $\Phi[CF_3Cl + 2C_2F_6] = 0.98 \pm 0.13$ ,  $\Phi_1 + \Phi_2 = 0.95 \pm 0.05$  was obtained. The quantum yields measured by Meller and Moortgat<sup>3</sup> and Weibel et al.<sup>5</sup> were independent of total pressure. There are no quantum yield data in the atmospherically important wavelength range >290 nm.

**Table 4E-13. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CF<sub>3</sub>C(O)Cl at 300 and 253 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> ) 300 K	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> ) 253 K
200	36.8	34.0
205	13.3	11.4
210	3.46	2.55
215	1.07	0.83
220	1.17	1.08
225	1.96	1.88
230	2.93	2.76
235	4.02	3.96
240	5.09	4.94
245	5.99	5.91
250	6.57	6.42
255	6.79	6.57
260	6.53	6.31
265	5.90	5.69
270	5.10	4.80
275	4.00	3.79
280	3.12	2.80
285	2.16	2.00
290	1.38	1.21
295	0.80	0.72
300	0.42	0.36
305	0.197	0.164
310	0.079	0.066
315	0.027	0.016
320	0.008	0.006
325	0.002	0.001

Note:

Malanca et al.<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Malanca, F. E.; Chiappero, M. S.; Argüello, G. A.; Wallington, T. J. Trifluoro methyl peroxy nitrate (CF<sub>3</sub>OONO<sub>2</sub>): Temperature dependence of the UV absorption spectrum and atmospheric implications. *Atmos. Environ.* **2005**, 39, 5051-5057, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2005.05.026.
- (2) Maricq, M. M.; Szente, J. J. The 193 and 248 nm photodissociation of CF<sub>3</sub>C(O)Cl. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, 99, 4554-4557, doi:10.1021/j100013a028.
- (3) Meller, R.; Moortgat, G. K. CF<sub>3</sub>C(O)Cl: Temperature-dependent (223-298 K) absorption cross-sections and quantum yields at 254 nm. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1997**, 108, 105-116.

- (4) Rattigan, O. V.; Wild, O.; Jones, R. L.; Cox, R. A. Temperature-dependent absorption cross-sections of  $\text{CF}_3\text{COCl}$ ,  $\text{CF}_3\text{COF}$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{COF}$ ,  $\text{CCl}_3\text{CHO}$  and  $\text{CF}_3\text{COOH}$ . *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1993**, *73*, 1-9.  
 (5) Weibel, D. E.; Argüello, G. A.; de Staricco, E. R.; Staricco, E. H. Quantum yield in the gas phase photolysis of perfluoroacetyl chloride: a comparison with related compounds. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1995**, *86*, 27-31.

## E27. $\text{CF}_3\text{OONO}_2$ (trifluoromethyl peroxy nitrate)

[Back to Index](#)



(1)

(2)

(Recommendation: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption cross sections of trifluoromethyl peroxy nitrate,  $\text{CF}_3\text{OONO}_2$ , have been measured at room temperature by Kopitzky et al.<sup>1</sup> (185–340 nm) and over the temperature range 233–300 K by Malanca et al.<sup>2</sup> (200–340 nm). The UV absorption spectrum over this wavelength range consists of at least two overlapping continuous absorption bands with maxima below 185 nm and near 260 nm. The spectrum exhibits continuously decreasing absorption cross sections over the 185–340 nm wavelength range. The absorption spectra measured at room temperature in these studies are in agreement for wavelengths  $\leq 290$  nm, to within 10% or better. At longer wavelengths, significant discrepancies in the reported spectra are evident, which is most likely due to differences in measurement precision and the accuracy of corrections applied to account for the  $\text{NO}_2$  impurity absorption. The recommended room temperature cross sections given in Table 4E-14 are taken from Kopitzky et al.

**Table 4E-14. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of  $\text{CF}_3\text{OONO}_2$  at 301 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20}\sigma$ (cm $^2$ )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20}\sigma$ (cm $^2$ )
185	430	265	8.2
190	370	270	5.8
195	290	275	4.0
200	220	280	2.6
205	150	285	1.7
210	96	290	1.0
215	74	295	0.69
220	54	300	0.45
225	46	305	0.28
230	38	310	0.20
235	32	315	0.13
240	27	320	0.08
245	22	325	0.050
250	18	330	0.037
255	14.3	335	0.024
260	11.1	340	0.014

Note:

Kopitzky et al.<sup>1</sup>

Malanca et al.<sup>2</sup> reported absorption spectra at 300, 294, 273, 253, and 233 K. The measured spectra were corrected for an unspecified contribution from  $\text{NO}_2$  and  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_4$  impurity absorption, which is particularly important at wavelengths  $>\sim 260$  nm. A decrease in absorption cross section over the wavelength range 260 to 340 nm with decreasing temperature was reported. The temperature dependence was parameterized using the empirical expression

$$\log_{10}(\sigma) = B \times T + \log_{10} \sigma_0$$

where  $\sigma$  and  $\sigma_0$  are the cross sections in  $\text{cm}^2$  molecule $^{-1}$  at temperatures T and 0 K, respectively. Malanca et al. reported  $\sigma(0\text{ K})$  and B parameters at selected wavelengths as given in Table 4E-15.

**Table 4E-15. Recommended CF<sub>3</sub>OONO<sub>2</sub> Absorption Spectrum Temperature Dependence**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^3 B$ (K <sup>-1</sup> )	$10^{20} \sigma_0(0 \text{ K})$ (cm <sup>2</sup> molecule <sup>-1</sup> )
290	6.8	$1.2 \times 10^{-2}$
295	8.3	$2.9 \times 10^{-3}$
300	10.5	$4.4 \times 10^{-4}$
305	12	$8.4 \times 10^{-5}$
310	14	$1.9 \times 10^{-5}$
315	16.4	$2.9 \times 10^{-6}$
320	18	$6.0 \times 10^{-7}$
325	22	$3.7 \times 10^{-8}$
330	26	$1.3 \times 10^{-9}$

Note:

Malanca et al.<sup>2</sup>*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

- (1) Kopitzky, R.; Willner, H.; Mack, H.-G.; Pfeiffer, A.; Oberhammer, H. IR and UV absorption cross sections, vibrational analysis, and the molecular structure of trifluoromethyl peroxy nitrate, CF<sub>3</sub>OONO<sub>2</sub>. *Inorg. Chem.* **1998**, *37*, 6208-6213.
- (2) Malanca, F. E.; Chiappero, M. S.; Argüello, G. A.; Wallington, T. J. Trifluoro methyl peroxy nitrate (CF<sub>3</sub>OONO<sub>2</sub>): Temperature dependence of the UV absorption spectrum and atmospheric implications. *Atmos. Environ.* **2005**, *39*, 5051-5057, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2005.05.026.

**E28. CF<sub>3</sub>C(O)O<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> (trifluoroperoxyacetyl nitrate)**[Back to Index](#)

(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of trifluoroperoxyacetyl nitrate (FPAN), CF<sub>3</sub>C(O)O<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>, has been measured at room temperature by Libuda and Zabel<sup>2</sup> (227–305 nm) and Kopitzky et al.<sup>1</sup> (190–295 nm). These studies are in agreement for wavelengths >260 nm, but have systematic differences at shorter wavelengths with the Kopitzky et al. cross sections being lower. Over this wavelength range, the CF<sub>3</sub>C(O)O<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> spectrum is red shifted by ~5 nm from the CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)O<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> spectrum. The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4E-16 are averages over 5 nm intervals of the 0.6 nm resolution spectrum reported by Libuda and Zabel.<sup>2</sup> As reported by Libuda and Zabel,<sup>2</sup> the estimated cross section uncertainties are ~10% for wavelengths <290 nm and 15 to 45% in the region 295–305 nm.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation, although excitation in the UV is expected to break the weak O-ONO<sub>2</sub> bond.

**Table 4E-16. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of  $\text{CF}_3(\text{O})\text{O}_2\text{NO}_2$  at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
230	70.0
240	44.9
245	32.5
250	23.9
255	17.0
260	11.8
270	5.46
275	3.56
280	2.21
285	1.40
290	0.87
300	0.33
305	0.20

Note:  
Libuda and Zabel<sup>2</sup>

- (1) Kopitzky, R.; Beuleke, M.; Balzer, G.; Willner, H. Properties of trifluoroacetyl peroxy nitrate,  $\text{CF}_3\text{C}(\text{O})\text{OONO}_2$ . *Inorg. Chem.* **1997**, *36*, 1994–1997.
- (2) Libuda, H. G.; Zabel, F. UV absorption cross sections of acetyl peroxy nitrate and trifluoroacetyl peroxy nitrate at 298 K. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 1205–1213.

#### E29. $\text{CF}_3\text{CH}_2\text{CHO}$ (3,3,3-trifluoropropionaldehyde)

[Back to Index](#)



(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of 3,3,3-trifluoropropionaldehyde,  $\text{CF}_3\text{CH}_2\text{CHO}$ , has been measured at room temperature by Sellevåg et al.<sup>3</sup> (200–400 nm), Chiappero et al.<sup>2</sup> (230–355 nm), and Antíñolo et al. (230–350 nm).<sup>1</sup> The continuous absorption spectrum has weak diffuse band structure between 270 and 343 nm. The reported spectra are in reasonable agreement, with the cross sections from Sellevåg et al. ~6% greater than the values reported by Chiappero et al. and Antíñolo et al. near the peak of the spectrum. The spectrum reported by Antíñolo et al. is blue shifted by ~1 nm relative to the other two studies. The data reported for the wavelength region above 340 nm are in poor agreement. The recommended 298 K absorption cross sections given in Table 4E-17 were taken from Sellevåg et al.<sup>3</sup>

Chiappero et al.<sup>2</sup> measured the temperature dependence of the absorption spectrum over the range 249–297 K and reported no discernible variation of cross section with temperature. Antíñolo et al. measured the spectrum over the temperature range 269–323 K and reported a decrease in absorption cross sections with decreasing temperature between 260 and 330 nm. No recommendation is given for the spectrum temperature dependence.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* Sellevåg et al.<sup>3</sup> reported the effective atmospheric photolysis quantum yield for  $\text{CF}_3\text{CH}_2\text{CHO}$  using an outdoor photoreactor to be <0.02. The quantum yields for channels 1 and 2 were determined by Chiappero et al.<sup>2</sup> to be  $\Phi_1 = 0.38 \pm 0.09$  and  $\Phi_2 = 0.36 \pm 0.07$  for 254 nm photolysis and  $\Phi_1 = 0.04 \pm 0.01$  and  $\Phi_2 \sim 0$  at 308 nm in 700 Torr of  $\text{N}_2$  bath gas.

**Table 4E-17. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CF<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CHO at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )						
200	0.939	236	0.309	272	2.43	308	3.04
201	0.825	237	0.324	273	2.58	309	3.07
202	0.732	238	0.344	274	2.72	310	3.13
203	0.668	239	0.362	275	2.83	311	3.15
204	0.611	240	0.377	276	2.89	312	3.04
205	0.542	241	0.395	277	2.92	313	2.83
206	0.483	242	0.422	278	2.94	314	2.56
207	0.432	243	0.443	279	2.98	315	2.30
208	0.397	244	0.474	280	3.07	316	2.11
209	0.367	245	0.513	281	3.22	317	1.97
210	0.334	246	0.552	282	3.37	318	1.93
211	0.311	247	0.593	283	3.49	319	1.93
212	0.309	248	0.629	284	3.55	320	1.92
213	0.298	249	0.671	285	3.54	321	1.95
214	0.285	250	0.728	286	3.53	322	1.97
215	0.273	251	0.788	287	3.51	323	1.93
216	0.267	252	0.842	288	3.51	324	1.79
217	0.266	253	0.904	289	3.59	325	1.59
218	0.263	254	0.963	290	3.69	326	1.32
219	0.263	255	1.01	291	3.80	327	1.09
220	0.270	256	1.08	292	3.85	328	0.938
221	0.266	257	1.15	293	3.81	329	0.818
222	0.265	258	1.25	294	3.76	330	0.757
223	0.266	259	1.34	295	3.72	331	0.740
224	0.256	260	1.40	296	3.65	332	0.742
225	0.270	261	1.48	297	3.62	333	0.718
226	0.268	262	1.53	298	3.61	334	0.717
227	0.270	263	1.61	299	3.67	335	0.706
228	0.269	264	1.71	300	3.75	336	0.673
229	0.273	265	1.84	301	3.76	337	0.607
230	0.272	266	1.96	302	3.67	338	0.506
231	0.281	267	2.06	303	3.53	339	0.390
232	0.288	268	2.13	304	3.37	340	0.277
233	0.298	269	2.17	305	3.21	341	0.206
234	0.300	270	2.22	306	3.11	342	0.138
235	0.307	271	2.30	307	3.06	343	0.103

Note:

Sellevåg et al.<sup>3</sup>

- (1) Antiñolo, M.; Jiménez, E.; Albaladejo, J. UV absorption cross sections between 230 and 350 nm and pressure dependence of the photolysis quantum yield at 308 nm of CF<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CHO. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2011**, *13*, 15936-15946, doi:10.1039/c1cp21368g.
- (2) Chiappero, M. S.; Malanca, F. E.; Argüello, G. A.; Wooldridge, S. T.; Hurley, M. D.; Ball, J. C.; Wallington, T. J.; Waterland, R. L.; Buck, R. C. Atmospheric chemistry of perfluoroaldehydes (C<sub>x</sub>F<sub>2x+1</sub>CHO) and fluorotelomer aldehydes (C<sub>x</sub>F<sub>2x+1</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CHO): Quantification of the important role of photolysis. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 11944-11953, doi:10.1021/jp064262k.
- (3) Sellevåg, S. R.; Kelly, T.; Sidebottom, H.; Nielsen, C. J. A study of the IR and UV-Vis absorption cross sections, photolysis and OH-initiated oxidation of CF<sub>3</sub>CHO and CF<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CHO. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *6*, 1243-1252, doi:10.1039/b315941h.

**E30. CF<sub>3</sub>C(O)OH (trifluoroacetic acid)**[Back to Index](#)

(Reccomendation: 06-2, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of trifluoroacetic acid, CF<sub>3</sub>C(O)OH, was measured at room temperature over the wavelength range 200–280 nm by Rattigan et al.,<sup>1</sup> the only study available, using diode array spectroscopy. The spectrum exhibits an absorption band with a broad maximum near 220 nm. The absorption spectrum of CF<sub>3</sub>C(O)OH is red shifted from the CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)OH spectrum and has lower absorption cross sections. The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4E-18 are from Rattigan et al.<sup>1</sup>

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

**Table 4E-18. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CF<sub>3</sub>C(O)OH at 296 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
200	5.20
205	6.48
210	7.23
215	7.59
220	7.76
225	7.21
230	6.03
235	4.46
240	2.89
245	1.69
250	0.870
255	0.390
260	0.155
265	0.050
270	0.013
275	0.006

Note:

Rattigan et al.<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Rattigan, O. V.; Wild, O.; Jones, R. L.; Cox, R. A. Temperature-dependent absorption cross-sections of CF<sub>3</sub>COCl, CF<sub>3</sub>COF, CH<sub>3</sub>COF, CCl<sub>3</sub>CHO and CF<sub>3</sub>COOH. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1993**, 73, 1-9.

**E31. CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)F (acetyl fluoride)**[Back to Index](#)

(Recommenadation: 06-2, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of acetyl fluoride, CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)F, has been measured at room temperature over the wavelength range 200–310 nm by Rattigan et al.,<sup>1</sup> the only study available, using diode array spectroscopy. The spectrum shows two absorption bands with a maximum cross section near 206 nm and a shoulder near 260 nm. The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4E-19 are from Rattigan et al.<sup>1</sup>

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

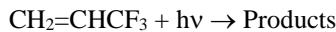
**Table 4E-19. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)F at 296 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
200	11.3
205	12.2
210	12.0
215	10.5
220	8.35
225	5.97
230	3.83
235	2.19
240	1.14
245	0.566
250	0.311
255	0.206
260	0.158
265	0.120
270	0.090
275	0.056
280	0.029
285	0.016
290	0.008
295	0.004
300	0.002
305	0.001

Note:

Rattigan et al.<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Rattigan, O. V.; Wild, O.; Jones, R. L.; Cox, R. A. Temperature-dependent absorption cross-sections of CF<sub>3</sub>COCl, CF<sub>3</sub>COF, CH<sub>3</sub>COF, CCl<sub>3</sub>CHO and CF<sub>3</sub>COOH. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1993**, 73, 1-9.

**E32. CH<sub>2</sub>=CHCF<sub>3</sub> (3,3,3-trifluoro-1-propene)**[Back to Index](#)

(1)

(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The VUV/UV absorption spectrum of 3,3,3-trifluoro-1-propene, CH<sub>2</sub>=CHCF<sub>3</sub>, has been measured at room temperature over the wavelength range 164–205 nm by Orkin et al.,<sup>1</sup> the only study available. The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4E-20 are from Orkin et al.<sup>1</sup>

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

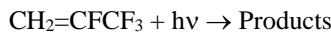
**Table 4E-20. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH<sub>2</sub>=CHCF<sub>3</sub> at 295 K**

λ (nm)	10 <sup>20</sup> σ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	λ (nm)	10 <sup>20</sup> σ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	λ (nm)	10 <sup>20</sup> σ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
164	3569	178	168	192	0.681
165	3377	179	114	193	0.453
166	3146	180	77.7	194	0.298
167	2874	181	53.9	195	0.204
168	2538	182	36.5	196	0.131
169	2184	183	25.0	197	0.0872
170	1814	184	16.8	198	0.0581
171	1481	185	11.3	199	0.0404
172	1165	186	7.74	200	0.0278
173	899	187	5.22	201	0.0185
174	660	188	3.49	202	0.0129
175	475	189	2.32	203	0.00945
176	340	190	1.52	204	0.00669
177	240	191	1.02	205	0.00456

Note:

Orkin et al.<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Orkin, V. L.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. Rate constants for the reactions of OH with HFC-245cb (CH<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>) and some fluoroalkenes (CH<sub>2</sub>CHCF<sub>3</sub>, CH<sub>2</sub>CFCF<sub>3</sub>, CF<sub>2</sub>CFCF<sub>3</sub>, and CF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>). *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 9118–9124.

**E33. CH<sub>2</sub>=CFCF<sub>3</sub> (2,3,3,3-tetrafluoropropene)**[Back to Index](#)

(1)

(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The VUV/UV absorption spectrum of 2,3,3,3-tetrafluoropropene, CH<sub>2</sub>=CFCF<sub>3</sub>, has been measured at room temperature over the wavelength range 164–186 nm by Orkin et al.<sup>1</sup> and at 184.95 nm by Papadimitriou et al.,<sup>2</sup> (3.25 ± 0.10) × 10<sup>-19</sup> cm<sup>2</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup>. The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4E-21 are taken from Orkin et al.<sup>1</sup>

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

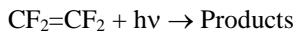
**Table 4E-21. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH<sub>2</sub>=CFCF<sub>3</sub> at 295 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
164	3773
165	3732
166	3730
167	3695
168	3594
169	3418
170	3176
171	2877
172	2535
173	2178
174	1802
175	1445
176	1130
177	840
178	600
179	408
180	273
181	185
182	124
183	82.4
184	55.5
185	38.1
186	26.2

Note:

Orkin et al.<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Orkin, V. L.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. Rate constants for the reactions of OH with HFC-245cb (CH<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>) and some fluoroalkenes (CH<sub>2</sub>CHCF<sub>3</sub>, CH<sub>2</sub>CFCF<sub>3</sub>, CF<sub>2</sub>CFCF<sub>3</sub>, and CF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>). *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 9118–9124.
- (2) Papadimitriou, V. C.; Talukdar, R. K.; Portmann, R. W.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Burkholder, J. B. CF<sub>3</sub>CF=CH<sub>2</sub> and (Z)-CF<sub>3</sub>CF=CHF: temperature dependent OH rate coefficients and global warming potentials. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2008**, *10*, 808–820, doi:10.1039/b714382f.

**E34. CF<sub>2</sub>=CF<sub>2</sub> (tetrafluoroethylene)**[Back to Index](#)

(1)

(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The VUV/UV absorption spectrum of tetrafluoroethylene, CF<sub>2</sub>=CF<sub>2</sub>, has been measured at room temperature by Sharpe et al.<sup>3</sup> (185–209 nm), Orkin et al.<sup>2</sup> (164–220 nm), and Eden et al.<sup>1</sup> (113–330 nm). The spectrum shows a structured absorption band with five maxima between 170 and 200 nm (maximum near 188 nm). The spectra from Orkin et al.<sup>2</sup> and Eden et al.<sup>1</sup> agree to within 10% in the range 164–182 nm, 20% in the range 182–200 nm, and 10% in the range 203–205 nm. Above 195 nm, the absorption cross sections decrease monotonically toward longer wavelengths. The spectrum reported by Eden et al.<sup>1</sup> deviates from that of Orkin et al.<sup>2</sup> at wavelengths >200 nm, but the Eden et al. spectrum is very noisy in this region. The absorption spectrum reported by Sharpe et al.<sup>3</sup> is systematically shifted by 1 to 2 nm to shorter wavelengths relative to the Orkin et al.<sup>2</sup> spectrum. The recommended absorption cross sections given in Table 4E-22 are the mean of the data from Orkin et al.<sup>2</sup> and Eden et al.<sup>1</sup> for the region 164–205 nm and the data from Orkin et al.<sup>2</sup> in the region 206–220 nm.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

**Table 4E-22. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CF<sub>2</sub>=CF<sub>2</sub> at 296 K**

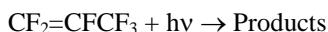
$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )						
164	335	179	341	194	423	209	0.429
165	324	180	362	195	387	210	0.257
166	300	181	432	196	263	211	0.162
167	272	182	521	197	169	212	0.0998
168	243	183	559	198	108	213	0.0633
169	227	184	485	199	64.0	214	0.0392
170	238	185	442	200	39.9	215	0.0249
171	268	186	491	201	23.8	216	0.0160
172	286	187	596	202	14.5	217	0.0105
173	281	188	682	203	8.74	218	0.00668
174	289	189	671	204	5.73	219	0.00443
175	327	190	507	205	3.23	220	0.00288
176	372	191	417	206	1.99		
177	390	192	399	207	1.17		
178	376	193	410	208	0.713		

Note:

164–205 nm: mean of the data from Orkin et al.<sup>2</sup> and Eden et al.<sup>1</sup> (Note: the structure in the spectrum in this wavelength region is not accurately reproduced with the 1 nm resolution given in the table, see the original references.)

206–220 nm: data from Orkin et al.<sup>2</sup>

- (1) Eden, S.; Limão-Vieira, P.; Kendall, P. A.; Mason, N. J.; Delwiche, J.; Hubin-Franskin, M.-J.; Tanaka, T.; Kitajima, M.; Tanaka, H.; Cho, H.; Hoffmann, S. V. Electronic excitation of tetrafluoroethylene, C<sub>2</sub>F<sub>4</sub>. *Chem. Phys.* **2004**, 297, 257–269, doi:10.1016/j.chemphys.2003.10.031.
- (2) Orkin, V. L.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. Rate constants for the reactions of OH with HFC-245cb (CH<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>) and some fluoroalkenes (CH<sub>2</sub>CHCF<sub>3</sub>, CH<sub>2</sub>CFCF<sub>3</sub>, CF<sub>2</sub>CFCF<sub>3</sub>, and CF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>). *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 9118–9124.
- (3) Sharpe, S.; Hartnett, B.; Sethi, H. S.; Sethi, D. S. Absorption cross-sections of CF<sub>2</sub> in the A <sup>1</sup>B<sub>1</sub>—X <sup>1</sup>A<sub>1</sub> transition at 0.5 nm intervals and absolute rate constant for 2CF<sub>2</sub> → C<sub>2</sub>F<sub>4</sub> at 298 ± 3 K. *J. Photochem.* **1987**, *38*, 1–13.

**E35. CF<sub>2</sub>=CFCF<sub>3</sub> (hexafluoropropene)**[Back to Index](#)

(1)

(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The VUV/UV absorption spectrum of hexafluoropropene, CF<sub>2</sub>=CFCF<sub>3</sub>, was measured at room temperature by Sharpe et al.<sup>3</sup> (185–209 nm), Orkin et al.<sup>2</sup> (164–222 nm), and Eden et al.<sup>1</sup> (115–330 nm). The spectrum has overlapping absorption bands between 140 and 220 nm with maxima at 155 and 158.5 nm ( $\sigma \approx 3 \times 10^{-17} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$ ), 166, and 180 nm. In the wavelength region 164–200 nm, the cross sections from Orkin et al.<sup>2</sup> and Eden et al.<sup>1</sup> agree to within 15%. In the region 185–200 nm, the cross sections from Orkin et al.,<sup>2</sup> Eden et al.,<sup>1</sup> and Sharpe et al.<sup>3</sup> agree to within 25%. Above 195 nm, the absorption cross sections decrease toward longer wavelengths. The spectrum reported by Eden et al.<sup>1</sup> deviates from that of Orkin et al.<sup>2</sup> at wavelengths >200 nm, but the Eden et al. spectrum is very noisy in this region. The recommended absorption cross sections given in Table 4E-23 are the mean of the data from Orkin et al.<sup>2</sup> and Eden et al.<sup>1</sup> for the region 164–199 nm and the data from Orkin et al.<sup>2</sup> in the region 200–222 nm.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

**Table 4E-23. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CF<sub>2</sub>=CFCF<sub>3</sub> at 296 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )						
164	2290	179	929	194	97.8	209	0.585
165	2210	180	912	195	73.3	210	0.396
166	2130	181	880	196	54.7	211	0.269
167	2040	182	835	197	40.4	212	0.184
168	1920	183	779	198	29.7	213	0.125
169	1760	184	708	199	22.3	214	0.0838
170	1570	185	629	200	16.2	215	0.0564
171	1380	186	550	201	11.6	216	0.0381
172	1210	187	472	202	8.17	217	0.0261
173	1080	188	391	203	5.70	218	0.0177
174	995	189	321	204	3.95	219	0.0119
175	946	190	259	205	2.70	220	0.00795
176	930	191	207	206	1.85	221	0.00533
177	928	192	163	207	1.28	222	0.00354
178	931	193	127	208	0.866		

Note:

164–199 nm: mean of the data of Orkin et al.<sup>2</sup> and Eden et al.<sup>1</sup>200–222 nm: data of Orkin et al.<sup>2</sup>

- (1) Eden, S.; Limão-Vieira, P.; Hoffmann, S. V.; Mason, N. J. VUV photoabsorption by hexafluoropropene. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2003**, 379, 170–176, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2003.08.029.
- (2) Orkin, V. L.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. Rate constants for the reactions of OH with HFC-245cb ( $\text{CH}_3\text{CF}_2\text{CF}_3$ ) and some fluoroalkenes ( $\text{CH}_2\text{CHCF}_3$ ,  $\text{CH}_2\text{CFCF}_3$ ,  $\text{CF}_2\text{CFCF}_3$ , and  $\text{CF}_2\text{CF}_2$ ). *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, 101, 9118–9124.
- (3) Sharpe, S.; Hartnett, B.; Sethi, H. S.; Sethi, D. S. Absorption cross-sections of  $\text{CF}_2$  in the  $\text{A}^1\text{B}_1 \rightarrow \text{X}^1\text{A}_1$  transition at 0.5 nm intervals and absolute rate constant for  $2\text{CF}_2 \rightarrow \text{C}_2\text{F}_4$  at  $298 \pm 3$  K. *J. Photochem.* **1987**, 38, 1–13.

**E36. NF<sub>3</sub> (nitrogen trifluoride)**[Back to Index](#)

(New Entry)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of nitrogen trifluoride, NF<sub>3</sub>, has been measured at room temperature by Makeev et al.<sup>4</sup> (210–240 nm), Molina et al.<sup>5</sup> (180–250 nm), and Dillon et al.<sup>1</sup> (184–226 nm), and as a function of temperature by Papadimitriou et al.<sup>6</sup> (184.95–250 nm, 212–296 K). The room temperature spectra reported by Molina et al., Dillon et al., and Papadimitriou et al. are in good agreement over the common wavelength regions. The data from Makeev et al. are significantly greater than the other studies and are not considered in the recommendation. The room temperature spectrum from the Papadimitriou et al. study is given in Table 4E-24.

**Table 4E-24. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of NF<sub>3</sub> at 296 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
184.95	3.44
190	1.16
195	0.393
200	0.132
205	0.0454
210	0.0168
215	0.00698
220	0.00335
225	0.00154
230	0.000801
235	0.000485
240	0.000287
250	0.000111

Note:

184.95–250 nm: Papadimitriou et al.<sup>6</sup>

Papadimitriou et al. measured the spectrum temperature dependence over the range 212–296 K. They observed a systematic decrease in absorption cross section with decreasing temperature at all wavelengths included in their study. The absorption spectrum was parameterized using the empirical formula

$$\log_{10}(\sigma(\lambda, T)) = \sum_i A_i \lambda^i + (296 - T) \sum_i B_i \lambda^i$$

and the parameters are given in Table 4E-25. The parameterization is recommended here. The parameterization reproduces the Molina et al. and Dillon et al. datasets to better than ~10% at all wavelengths. An uncertainty factor of 1.1 (2 $\sigma$ ) for the room temperature absorption spectrum is assigned, which encompasses the range of the available experimental data.

**Table 4E-25. Recommended NF<sub>3</sub> UV Absorption Spectrum,  $\sigma(\lambda, T)$ , Parameterization**

I	$A_i$	$B_i$
0	-218.67	0.9261
1	4.03743	-0.0130187
2	-0.0295605	$6.096 \times 10^{-5}$
3	$9.596 \times 10^{-5}$	$-9.75 \times 10^{-8}$
4	$-1.3171 \times 10^{-7}$	$9.76 \times 10^{-12}$
5	$4.929 \times 10^{-11}$	—

Note:

Papadimitriou et al.<sup>6</sup>

NF<sub>3</sub> VUV absorption cross sections have been measured in the 126.6–178.6 nm wavelength region by La Paglia and Duncan<sup>3</sup> and at 147 nm by Inel.<sup>2</sup> The absorption cross section value reported by Inel is approximately a factor of 2 greater than that reported by La Paglia and Duncan. A recommended Lyman- $\alpha$  cross section of  $4.8 \times 10^{-18}$  cm<sup>2</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> was obtained from an extrapolation of the La Paglia and Duncan data. An uncertainty factor of 1.5 (2 $\sigma$ ) is recommended, based primarily on the fact that there are no direct measurements at Lyman- $\alpha$ .

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* Dillon et al.<sup>1</sup> measured the F atom quantum yield in the 193 nm photolysis of NF<sub>3</sub> to be  $1.03 \pm 0.05$ . A unit photolysis quantum yield for the loss of NF<sub>3</sub> is recommended over the wavelength range most critical for its atmospheric photolysis, i.e., 190–230 nm.

- (1) Dillon, T. J.; Horowitz, A.; Crowley, J. N. Cross-sections and quantum yields for the atmospheric photolysis of the potent greenhouse gas nitrogen trifluoride. *Atmos. Environ.* **2010**, *44*, 1186–1191, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2009.12.026.
- (2) Inel, Y. Absorption coefficient determination of nitrogen trifluoride at 147 nm. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1993**, *70*, 1–3.

- (3) La Paglia, S. R.; Duncan, A. B. F. Vacuum ultraviolet absorption spectrum and dipole moment of nitrogen trifluoride. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1961**, *34*, 1003-1007.
- (4) Makeev, G. N.; Sinyanskii, V. F.; Smirnov, B. M. Absorption spectra of certain fluorides in the near ultraviolet region. *Doklady Phys. Chem.* **1975**, *222*, 452-455.
- (5) Molina, L. T.; Wooldridge, P. J.; Molina, M. J. Atmospheric reactions and ultraviolet and infrared absorptivities of nitrogen trifluoride. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1995**, *22*, 1873-1876.
- (6) Papadimitriou, V. C.; McGillen, M. R.; Fleming, E. L.; Jackman, C. H.; Burkholder, J. B. NF<sub>3</sub>: UV absorption spectrum temperature dependence and the atmospheric climate forcing implications. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2013**, *40*, 440-445, doi:10.1002/grl.50120.

## 4.8 Bibliography – FO<sub>x</sub> Photochemistry

- Antiñolo, M.; Jiménez, E.; Albaladejo, J. UV absorption cross sections between 230 and 350 nm and pressure dependence of the photolysis quantum yield at 308 nm of CF<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CHO. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2011**, *13*, 15936-15946, doi:10.1039/c1cp21368g.
- Au, J. W.; Burton, G. R.; Brion, C. E. Quantitative spectroscopic studies of the valence-shell electronic excitations of Freons (CFCl<sub>3</sub>, CF<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>, CF<sub>3</sub>Cl, and CF<sub>4</sub>) in the VUV and soft X-ray regions. *Chem. Phys.* **1997**, *221*, 151-168.
- Bierbrauer, K. L.; Chiappero, M. S.; Malanca, F. E.; Arguello, G. A. Photochemistry of perfluoroacetyl fluoride kinetics of the reaction between CF<sub>3</sub> and FCO radicals. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1999**, *122*, 73-78.
- Borkowski, R. P.; Ausloos, P. The vapor phase fluorescence and its relationship to the photolysis of propionaldehyde and the butyraldehydes. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1962**, *84*, 4044-4048.
- Brodersen, P. H.; Frisch, P.; Schumacher, H.-J. Das absorptionsspektrum des F<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>. *Z. Phys. Chem. B* **1937**, *37*, 25-29.
- Burley, J. D.; Miller, C. E.; Johnston, H. S. Spectroscopy and photoabsorption cross-sections of FNO. *J. Mol. Spectrosc.* **1993**, *158*, 377-391.
- Carnovale, F.; Tseng, R.; Brion, C. E. Absolute oscillator strengths for the photoabsorption and partial photoionisation of hydrogen fluoride. *J. Phys. B: At. Mol. Phys.* **1981**, *14*, 4771-4785.
- Chegodaev, P. P.; Tubikov, B. I. *Dokl. Akad. Nauk. SSSR* **1973**, *210*, 647-649.
- Chiappero, M. S.; Malanca, F. E.; Argüello, G. A.; Wooldridge, S. T.; Hurley, M. D.; Ball, J. C.; Wallington, T. J.; Waterland, R. L.; Buck, R. C. Atmospheric chemistry of perfluoroaldehydes (C<sub>x</sub>F<sub>2x+1</sub>CHO) and fluorotelomer aldehydes (C<sub>x</sub>F<sub>2x+1</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CHO): Quantification of the important role of photolysis. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 11944-11953, doi:10.1021/jp064262k.
- Chim, R. Y. L.; Kennedy, R. A.; Tuckett, R. P. The vacuum-UV absorption spectrum of SF<sub>5</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>; implications for its lifetime in the earth's atmosphere. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2003**, *367*, 697-703.
- Chou, C. C.; Crescentini, G.; Vera-Ruiz, H.; Smith, W. S.; Rowland, F. S. "Stratospheric photochemistry of CF<sub>2</sub>O, CClFO, and CCl<sub>2</sub>O"; 173rd American Chemical Society Meeting, 1977, New Orleans, LA.
- Cole, B. E.; Dexter, R. N. Photoabsorption cross sections for chlorinated methanes and ethanes between 46 and 100 Å. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1978**, *19*, 303-309.
- Cook, G. R.; Ching, B. K. Photoionization and absorption cross sections and fluorescence of CF<sub>4</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1965**, *43*, 1794-1797.
- Dillon, T. J.; Horowitz, A.; Crowley, J. N. Cross-sections and quantum yields for the atmospheric photolysis of the potent greenhouse gas nitrogen trifluoride. *Atmos. Environ.* **2010**, *44*, 1186-1191, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2009.12.026.
- Dodd, R. E.; Watson-Smith, J. The photolysis of trifluoroacetaldehyde. *J. Chem. Soc.* **1957**, 1465-1473.
- Eden, S.; Limão-Vieira, P.; Hoffmann, S. V.; Mason, N. J. VUV photoabsorption by hexafluoropropene. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2003**, *379*, 170-176, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2003.08.029.
- Eden, S.; Limão-Vieira, P.; Kendall, P. A.; Mason, N. J.; Delwiche, J.; Hubin-Franskin, M.-J.; Tanaka, T.; Kitajima, M.; Tanaka, H.; Cho, H.; Hoffmann, S. V. Electronic excitation of tetrafluoroethylene, C<sub>2</sub>F<sub>4</sub>. *Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *297*, 257-269, doi:10.1016/j.chemphys.2003.10.031.
- Ellermann, T.; Sehested, J.; Nielson, O. J.; Pagsberg, P.; Wallington, T. J. Kinetics of the reaction of F atoms with O<sub>2</sub> and UV spectrum of FO<sub>2</sub> radicals in the gas phase at 295 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1994**, *218*, 287-294.
- Francisco, J. S.; Williams, I. H. Infrared and ultraviolet spectroscopic characterization of trifluoroacetaldehyde. *Mol. Phys.* **1992**, *76*, 1433-1441.
- Giddings, L. E., Jr.; Innes, K. K. The near ultraviolet spectra of HCOF and DCOF. *J. Mol. Spectrosc.* **1961**, *6*, 528-549.
- Glissmann, A.; Schumacher, H.-J. Das spektrum des fluoroxyds F<sub>2</sub>O. *Z. Phys. Chem. B* **1934**, *24*, 328-334.
- Hashikawa, Y.; Kawasaki, M.; Waterland, R. L.; Hurley, M. D.; Ball, J. C.; Wallington, T. J.; Andersen, M. P. S.; Nielsen, O. J. Gas phase UV and IR absorption spectra of C<sub>x</sub>F<sub>2x+1</sub>CHO (x = 1-4). *J. Fluor. Chem.* **2004**, *125*, 1925-1932, doi:10.1016/j.jfluchem.2004.07.006.
- Hatherly, P. A.; Flaxman, A. J. On the absolute absorption cross-section of SF<sub>5</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2003**, *380*, 512-515, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2003.09.061.
- Hitchcock, A. P.; Williams, G. R. J.; Brion, C. E.; Langhoff, P. W. Experimental and theoretical studies of the valence-shell dipole excitation spectrum and absolute photoabsorption cross section of hydrogen fluoride. *Chem. Phys.* **1984**, *88*, 65-80.
- Inel, Y. Absorption coefficient determination of nitrogen trifluoride at 147 nm. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1993**, *70*, 1-3.
- Inn, E. C. Y. Absorption cross section of CF<sub>4</sub> at H Lyman α (121.57 nm). *J. Geophys. Res.* **1980**, *85*, 7493-7494.

- Johnston, H. S.; Bertin, H. J., Jr. Absorption and emission spectra of nitrosyl fluoride. *J. Mol. Spectrosc.* **1959**, 3, 683-696.
- Kirshenbaum, A. D.; Streng, A. G. Molar extinction coefficients of liquid O<sub>3</sub>F<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub>, and O<sub>3</sub> in the visible range. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1961**, 35, 1440-1442.
- Kopitzky, R.; Beuleke, M.; Balzer, G.; Willner, H. Properties of trifluoroacetyl peroxy nitrate, CF<sub>3</sub>C(O)ONO<sub>2</sub>. *Inorg. Chem.* **1997**, 36, 1994-1997.
- Kopitzky, R.; Willner, H.; Mack, H.-G.; Pfeiffer, A.; Oberhammer, H. IR and UV absorption cross sections, vibrational analysis, and the molecular structure of trifluoromethyl peroxy nitrate, CF<sub>3</sub>OONO<sub>2</sub>. *Inorg. Chem.* **1998**, 37, 6208-6213.
- La Paglia, S. R.; Duncan, A. B. F. Vacuum ultraviolet absorption spectrum and dipole moment of nitrogen trifluoride. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1961**, 34, 1003-1007.
- Lee, L. C.; Phillips, E.; Judge, D. L. Photoabsorption cross sections of CH<sub>4</sub>, CF<sub>4</sub>, CF<sub>3</sub>Cl, SF<sub>6</sub>, and C<sub>2</sub>F<sub>6</sub> from 175 to 770 Å. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, 67, 1237-1246.
- Lee, L. C.; Wang, X.; Suto, M. Fluorescence from extreme ultraviolet photoexcitation of CF<sub>4</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1986**, 85, 6294-6300.
- Libuda, H. G.; Zabel, F. UV absorption cross sections of acetyl peroxy nitrate and trifluoroacetyl peroxy nitrate at 298 K. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, 99, 1205-1213.
- Limão-Vieira, P.; Vasekova, E.; Giuliani, A.; Lourenço, J. M. C.; Santos, P. M.; Duflot, D.; Hoffmann, S. V.; Mason, N. J.; Delwiche, J.; Hubin-Franskin, M.-J. Perfluorocyclobutane electronic state spectroscopy by high-resolution vacuum ultraviolet photoabsorption, electron impact, He I photoelectron spectroscopy, and *ab initio* calculations. *Phys. Rev. A* **2007**, 76, 032509, doi:10.1103/PhysRevA.76.032509.
- Lucazeau, G.; Sandorfy, C. On the far-ultraviolet spectra of some simple aldehydes. *J. Mol. Spectrosc.* **1970**, 35, 214-231.
- Lyman, J.; Holland, R. Oxygen fluoride chemical kinetics. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, 92, 7232-7241, doi:10.1021/j100337a015.
- Makeev, G. N.; Sinyanskii, V. F.; Smirnov, B. M. Absorption spectra of certain fluorides in the near ultraviolet region. *Doklady Phys. Chem.* **1975**, 222, 452-455.
- Malanca, F. E.; Chiappero, M. S.; Argüello, G. A.; Wallington, T. J. Trifluoro methyl peroxy nitrate (CF<sub>3</sub>OONO<sub>2</sub>): Temperature dependence of the UV absorption spectrum and atmospheric implications. *Atmos. Environ.* **2005**, 39, 5051-5057, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2005.05.026.
- Maricq, M. M.; Szente, J. J. Flash photolysis-time-resolved UV absorption study of the reactions CF<sub>3</sub>H + F → CF<sub>3</sub> + HF and CF<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> + CF<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> → products. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, 96, 4925-4930.
- Maricq, M. M.; Szente, J. J. The 193 and 248 nm photodissociation of CF<sub>3</sub>C(O)Cl. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, 99, 4554-4557, doi:10.1021/j100013a028.
- Matchuk, N. M.; Tupikov, V. I.; Malkova, A. I.; Pshezhetskii, S. Y. *Opt. Spektrosk. (Opt. Spectrosc.)* **1976**, 40, 14-18 (17-19).
- Meller, R., personal communication to NASA Data Panel.
- Meller, R.; Boglu, D.; Moortgat, G. K. "UV spectra of several halogenated carbonyl compounds and FTIR studies of the degradation of CF<sub>3</sub>COCl, HCFC-123 and HFC-143a"; Kinetics and Mechanisms for the Reactions of Halogenated Organic Compounds in the Troposphere. STEP-HALOCSIDE/AFEAS WORKSHOP, 1991, Dublin, Ireland.
- Meller, R.; Moortgat, G. K. Photolysis of CF<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> in the presence of O<sub>3</sub> in oxygen: kinetic study of the reactions of CF<sub>3</sub>O and CF<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> radicals with O<sub>3</sub>. *J. Photochem. Photobio. A: Chem.* **1995**, 86, 15-25.
- Meller, R.; Moortgat, G. K. CF<sub>3</sub>C(O)Cl: Temperature-dependent (223-298 K) absorption cross-sections and quantum yields at 254 nm. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1997**, 108, 105-116.
- Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J. "Chemistry of fluorine in the stratosphere"; 182nd American Chemical Society Meeting, 1982, New York.
- Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J. Ultraviolet spectrum of CF<sub>3</sub>OH: Upper limits to the absorption cross sections. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1996**, 23, 563-565.
- Molina, L. T.; Wooldridge, P. J.; Molina, M. J. Atmospheric reactions and ultraviolet and infrared absorptivities of nitrogen trifluoride. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1995**, 22, 1873-1876.
- Nee, J. B.; Suto, M.; Lee, L. C. Photoabsorption cross section of HF at 107-145 nm. *J. Phys. B: At. Mol. Phys.* **1985**, 18, L293-L294.
- Nielsen, O. J.; Ellermann, T.; Sehested, J.; Bartkiewicz, E.; Wallington, T. J.; Hurley, M. D. UV absorption spectra, kinetics, and mechanisms of the self reaction of CF<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> in the gas phase at 298 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1992**, 24, 1009-1021.
- Nölle, A.; Heydtmann, H.; Meller, R.; Schneider, W.; Moortgat, G. K. UV absorption spectrum and absorption cross sections of COF<sub>2</sub> at 296 K in the range 200-230 nm. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1992**, 19, 281-284.
- Nölle, A.; Krumscheid, C.; Heydtmann, H. Determination of quantum yields in the UV photolysis of COF<sub>2</sub> and COFCl. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1999**, 299, 561-565.

- Orkin, V. L.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. Rate constants for the reactions of OH with HFC-245cb ( $\text{CH}_3\text{CF}_2\text{CF}_3$ ) and some fluoroalkenes ( $\text{CH}_2\text{CHCF}_3$ ,  $\text{CH}_2\text{CFCF}_3$ ,  $\text{CF}_2\text{CFCF}_3$ , and  $\text{CF}_2\text{CF}_2$ ). *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 9118-9124.
- Pagsberg, P.; Ratajczak, E.; Sillesen, A.; Jodkowski, J. T. Spectrokinetic studies of the gas-phase equilibrium  $\text{F} + \text{O}_2 \rightleftharpoons \text{FO}_2$  between 295 and 359 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1987**, *141*, 88-94.
- Pagsberg, P.; Sillesen, A.; Jodkowski, J. T.; Ratajczak, E. Kinetics of the reaction  $\text{F} + \text{NO} + \text{M} \rightarrow \text{FNO} + \text{M}$  studied by pulse radiolysis combined with time-resolved IR and UV spectroscopy. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1996**, *249*, 358-364.
- Papadimitriou, V. C.; McGillen, M. R.; Fleming, E. L.; Jackman, C. H.; Burkholder, J. B.  $\text{NF}_3$ : UV absorption spectrum temperature dependence and the atmospheric climate forcing implications. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2013**, *40*, 440-445, doi:10.1002/grl.50120.
- Papadimitriou, V. C.; Talukdar, R. K.; Portmann, R. W.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Burkholder, J. B.  $\text{CF}_3\text{CF}=\text{CH}_2$  and (Z)- $\text{CF}_3\text{CF}=\text{CHF}$ : temperature dependent OH rate coefficients and global warming potentials. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2008**, *10*, 808-820, doi:10.1039/b714382f.
- Pearce, C.; Whytock, D. A. Photolysis of trifluoroacetaldehyde at 313 nm. *J. Chem. Soc. D: Chem. Commun.* **1971**, 1464-1466, doi:10.1039/c29710001464.
- Rattigan, O. V.; Rowley, D. M.; Wild, O.; Jones, R. L.; Cox, R. A. Mechanism of atmospheric oxidation of 1,1,1,2-tetrafluoroethane (HFC 134a). *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1994**, *90*, 1819-1829.
- Rattigan, O. V.; Wild, O.; Jones, R. L.; Cox, R. A. Temperature-dependent absorption cross-sections of  $\text{CF}_3\text{COCl}$ ,  $\text{CF}_3\text{COF}$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{COF}$ ,  $\text{CCl}_3\text{CHO}$  and  $\text{CF}_3\text{COOH}$ . *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1993**, *73*, 1-9.
- Ravishankara, A. R.; Solomon, S.; Turnipseed, A. A.; Warren, R. F. Atmospheric lifetimes of long-lived halogenated species. *Science* **1993**, *259*, 194-199.
- Rebbert, R. E.; Ausloos, P. Ionization quantum yields and absorption coefficients of selected compounds at 58.4 and 73.6-74.4 nm. *J. Res. Natl. Bur. Stand.* **1971**, *A 75*, 481-485.
- Richer, H. R.; Sodeau, J. R.; Barnes, I. *STEP-HALOSIDE/AFEAS Workshop, Dublin, 23-25 March 1993*, 180-188.
- Röth, E. P.; Ruhnke, R.; Moortgat, G.; Meller, R.; Schneider, W. UV/VIS-Absorption Cross Sections and Quantum Yields for Use in Photochemistry and Atmospheric Modeling, Forschungszentrum Jülich Publication, Part 1 : Inorganic Substances (jüл-3340), Part 2: Organic Substances (jüл-3341). **1997**.
- Safary, E. Contribution a l'étude spectrale de l'acide fluorhydrique. *Ann. Phys. (Paris)* **1954**, *9*, 203-254.
- Safary, E.; Romand, J.; Vodar, B. Ultraviolet absorption spectrum of gaseous hydrogen fluoride. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1951**, *19*, 379-380.
- Sauvageau, P.; Doucet, J.; Gilbert, R.; Sandorfy, C. Vacuum ultraviolet and photoelectron spectra of fluoroethanes. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1974**, *61*, 391-395.
- Sauvageau, P.; Gilbert, R.; Berlow, P. P.; Sandorfy, C. Vacuum ultraviolet absorption spectra of fluoromethanes. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1973**, *59*, 762-765.
- Schneider, W. F.; Wallington, T. J.; Minschwaner, K.; Stahlberg, E. A. Atmospheric chemistry of  $\text{CF}_3\text{OH}$ : Is photolysis important? *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1995**, *29*, 247-250.
- Seccombe, D. P.; Chim, R. Y. L.; Tuckett, R. P.; Jochims, H. W.; Baumgärtel, H. Vacuum-ultraviolet absorption and fluorescence spectroscopy of  $\text{CF}_2\text{H}_2$ ,  $\text{CF}_2\text{Cl}_2$ , and  $\text{CF}_2\text{Br}_2$  in the range 8-22 eV. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *114*, 4058-4073, doi:10.1063/1.1344888.
- Sellevåg, S. R.; Kelly, T.; Sidebottom, H.; Nielsen, C. J. A study of the IR and UV-Vis absorption cross sections, photolysis and OH-initiated oxidation of  $\text{CF}_3\text{CHO}$  and  $\text{CF}_3\text{CH}_2\text{CHO}$ . *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *6*, 1243-1252, doi:10.1039/b315941h.
- Sharpe, S.; Hartnett, B.; Sethi, H. S.; Sethi, D. S. Absorption cross-sections of  $\text{CF}_2$  in the  $\text{A}^1\text{B}_1 - \text{X}^1\text{A}_1$  transition at 0.5 nm intervals and absolute rate constant for  $2\text{CF}_2 \rightarrow \text{C}_2\text{F}_4$  at  $298 \pm 3$  K. *J. Photochem.* **1987**, *38*, 1-13.
- Suto, M.; Lee, L. C. Emission spectra of  $\text{CF}_3$  radicals. V. Photodissociation of  $\text{CF}_3\text{H}$ ,  $\text{CF}_3\text{Cl}$ , and  $\text{CF}_3\text{Br}$  by vacuum ultraviolet. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1983**, *79*, 1127-1133, doi:10.1063/1.445914.
- Wayne, R. P.; Poulet, G.; Biggs, P.; Burrows, J. P.; Cox, R. A.; Crutzen, P. J.; Hayman, G. D.; Jenkin, M. E.; Le Bras, G.; Moorgat, G. K.; Platt, U.; Schindler, R. N. Halogen oxides: Radicals, sources and reservoirs in the laboratory and in the atmosphere. *Atmos. Environ.* **1995**, *29*, 2677-2881.
- Weibel, D. E.; Argüello, G. A.; de Staricco, E. R.; Staricco, E. H. Quantum yield in the gas phase photolysis of perfluoroacetyl chloride: a comparison with related compounds. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1995**, *86*, 27-31.
- Zhang, W.; Cooper, G.; Ibuki, T.; Brion, C. E. Excitation and ionization of freon molecules. I. Absolute oscillator-strengths for the photoabsorption (12-740 eV) and the ionic photofragmentation (15-80 eV) of  $\text{CF}_4$ . *Chem. Phys.* **1989**, *137*, 391-405.

## SECTION 4F. CLO<sub>x</sub> PHOTOCHEMISTRY

### F1. Cl<sub>2</sub> (molecular chlorine)

[Back to Index](#)



(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The recommended absorption cross sections of Cl<sub>2</sub>, molecular chlorine, are taken from the work of Maric et al.,<sup>11</sup> who studied the absorption spectrum in the range 200–550 nm using a spectral resolution of 0.2 nm at 298 K. These authors also measured banded features in the range 476–496 nm at 0.04 nm resolution. The absorption cross sections can be calculated in the range 250–550 nm at various temperatures with the expression derived from their study and previous investigations:

$$\sigma = 10^{-20} \alpha^{0.5} \left\{ 27.3 \exp \left( -99.0 \alpha \left( \ln \left( \frac{329.5}{\lambda} \right) \right)^2 \right) + 0.932 \exp \left( -91.5 \alpha \left( \ln \left( \frac{406.5}{\lambda} \right) \right)^2 \right) \right\}$$

where  $\alpha = \tanh(402.7/T)$ ;  $\lambda$  in nm,  $250 < \lambda < 550$  nm, and T in K;  $300 \text{ K} > T > 195 \text{ K}$ . Cross sections calculated for 298 K are given in Table 4F-1. For convenience, some room temperature values are listed in the table. Ganske et al.<sup>8</sup> have also measured the cross sections at room temperature and the agreement with the recommended values is excellent. These two sets of data also agree well with earlier recommendations, which were based on the work of Seery and Britton,<sup>14</sup> which is in turn in good agreement with the results reported by Gibson and Bayliss,<sup>9</sup> Fergusson et al.,<sup>7</sup> and Burkholder and Bair.<sup>1</sup> At wavelengths  $> 250$  nm, the absorption cross sections measured at room temperature by Hubinger and Nee<sup>10</sup> are in excellent agreement with the values of Maric et al.<sup>11</sup> However, in the range 200–250 nm the cross sections deviate considerably between these groups. Room temperature cross sections have also been obtained by Roxlo and Mandl<sup>13</sup> for the range 170–214 nm. The low resolution absorption cross sections reported by Chen and Zhu<sup>3,4</sup> and Chen et al.<sup>5</sup> for the 300–420 nm region at 5 and 10 nm intervals and measured for the calibration of quantum yield measurements of some carbonyl compounds deviate by up to ~30% from those reported by Maric et al.<sup>11</sup>

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* The estimated atmospheric photodissociation rate is only weakly affected by the temperature dependence of the spectrum. Chininin<sup>6</sup> measured an upper limit of 5% for the branching ratio for excited atomic Cl\*(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1/2</sub>) at 351 nm in agreement with earlier studies by Busch et al.<sup>2</sup> at 347.1 nm and Park et al.<sup>12</sup> at 308 and 340–355 nm, who determined an upper limit for Cl\* formation of 0.01.

**Table 4F-1. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of Cl<sub>2</sub> at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
260	0.198
270	0.824
280	2.58
290	6.22
300	11.92
310	18.50
320	23.71
330	25.55
340	23.51
350	18.77
360	13.22
370	8.41
380	5.00
390	2.94
400	1.84
410	1.28
420	0.956
430	0.732
440	0.546
450	0.387
460	0.258
470	0.162
480	0.0957
490	0.0534
500	0.0283
510	0.0142
520	0.00681
530	0.00313
540	0.00137
550	0.00058

Note:

Maric et al.<sup>11</sup>

- (1) Burkholder, J. B.; Bair, E. J. Potential energy parameters and shapes of the vibrational components of the 345-nm system of chlorine. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1983**, *87*, 1859-1863.
- (2) Busch, G. E.; Mahoney, R. T.; Morse, R. I.; Wilson, K. R. Translational spectroscopy: Cl<sub>2</sub> photodissociation. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1969**, *51*, 449-450.
- (3) Chen, Y.; Zhu, L. The wavelength dependence of the photodissociation of propionaldehyde in the 280-330 nm region. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 9689-9696, doi:10.1021/jp011445s.
- (4) Chen, Y.; Zhu, L. Wavelength-dependent photolysis of glyoxal in the 290-420 nm region. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 4643-4651, doi:10.1021/jp022440d.
- (5) Chen, Y.; Zhu, L.; Francisco, J. S. Wavelength-dependent photolysis of *n*-butyraldehyde and *i*-butyraldehyde in the 280-330-nm region. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 7755-7763, doi:10.1021/jp014544e.
- (6) Chichinin, A. I. Measurement of Cl(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1/2</sub>) quantum yield for the photodissociation of NOCl, ICl, PCl<sub>3</sub>, Cl<sub>2</sub>O and COCl<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, *209*, 459-463.
- (7) Fergusson, W. C.; Slotin, L.; Style, D. W. G. The absorption spectrum of aqueous chlorine and hydrogen peroxide vapour. *Trans. Far. Soc.* **1936**, *32*, 956-962.
- (8) Ganske, J. A.; Berko, H. N.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. Absorption cross sections for gaseous ClNO<sub>2</sub> and Cl<sub>2</sub> at 298 K: Potential organic oxidant source in the marine troposphere. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1992**, *97*, 7651-7656.
- (9) Gibson, G. E.; Bayliss, N. S. Variation with temperature of the continuous absorption spectrum of diatomic molecules: Part I. Experimental,\* The absorption spectrum of chlorine. *Phys. Rev.* **1933**, *44*, 188-192.

- (10) Hubinger, S.; Nee, J. B. Absorption spectra of Cl<sub>2</sub>, Br<sub>2</sub> and BrCl between 190 and 600 nm. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1995**, *86*, 1-7.
- (11) Maric, D.; Burrows, J. P.; Meller, R.; Moortgat, G. K. A study of the UV-visible absorption spectrum of molecular chlorine,. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1993**, *70*, 205-214.
- (12) Park, J.; Lee, Y.; Flynn, G. W. Tunable diode laser probe of chlorine atoms produced from the photodissociation of a number of molecular precursors. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1991**, *186*, 441-449.
- (13) Roxlo, C.; Mandl, A. Vacuum ultraviolet absorption cross sections for halogen containing molecules. *J. Appl. Phys.* **1980**, *51*, 2969-2972.
- (14) Seery, D. J.; Britton, D. The continuous absorption spectra of chlorine, bromine, bromine chloride, iodine chloride, and iodine bromide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1964**, *68*, 2263-2266, doi:10.1021/j100790a039.

## F2. ClO (chlorine monoxide)

[Back to Index](#)



(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

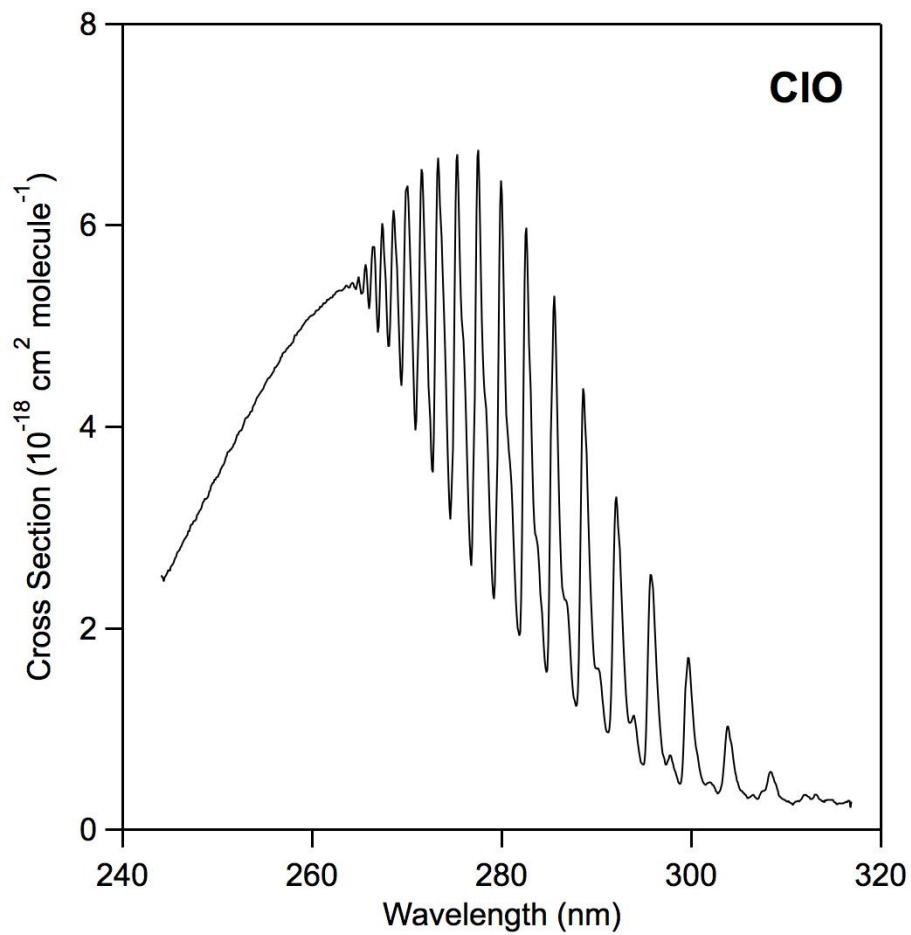
*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of chlorine monoxide, ClO, shown in Figure 4-1, is partly composed of a continuum absorption band from 210 nm to the maximum near 265 nm, and a characterized banded structure of a strong A <sup>2</sup>Π<sub>3/2</sub> ← X <sup>2</sup>Π<sub>3/2</sub> transition, superposing a weak A <sup>2</sup>Π<sub>1/2</sub> ← X <sup>2</sup>Π<sub>1/2</sub> system between 265 nm and 315 nm. Watson<sup>15</sup> has reviewed the cross section measurements prior to 1977. The more recent measurements yield results in reasonable agreement with the earlier studies by Mandelman and Nicholls<sup>8</sup> (250–310 nm), Wine et al.<sup>16</sup> (near 283 nm), Rigaud et al.<sup>10</sup> (272–324 nm), Jourdain et al.<sup>5</sup> (272–320 nm), Barton et al.<sup>1</sup> (274–306 nm) at 315 K, Lang et al.<sup>6</sup> (253.7 and 257.7 nm), Sander and Friedl<sup>11</sup> (244–317 nm, 275.2 nm) at 220, 298, and 400 K, Trolier et al.<sup>14</sup> (220–350 nm, 282.65 nm) over the temperature range 200–263 K, and Simon et al.<sup>13</sup> (240–310 nm). The peak cross section at the maximum of the continuum (near 265 nm) is  $5.2 \times 10^{-18}$  cm<sup>2</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup>, based on the average of the results from Jourdain et al., Sander and Friedl, Trolier et al., Simon et al., and Johnston et al.<sup>4</sup> At 257.7 nm an average value of  $(4.86 \pm 0.04) \times 10^{-18}$  cm<sup>2</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> was calculated from the data of the Mandelman and Nicholls, Lang et al., Sander and Friedl, Trolier et al., and Simon et al. studies. It should be noted that the cross sections in the structured region of the spectrum are extremely dependent on instrument resolution. Figure 4F-1 shows a spectrum of ClO based on the data of Sander and Friedl. The recommended absorption cross sections listed in Table 4F-2 are averages over 1 nm intervals of the continuous and banded regions of the spectrum measured at a resolution of 0.3 nm by Sander and Friedl. In Table 4F-3 the absorption cross sections for the band heads of the v',v'' = 1,0 to 21,0 transitions measured at various spectral resolutions are compared.

The cross sections of the continuum are independent of temperature (Trolier et al.<sup>14</sup>), while the structured part of the spectrum is extremely temperature dependent, the bands sharpen and increase in intensity with decreasing temperature. Sander and Friedl<sup>11</sup> measured the temperature dependence at the peak of the 12,0 band (275.2 nm) over the range 220–400 K and Trolier et al.<sup>14</sup> measured the temperature dependence at the peak of the 9,0 band (282.65 nm) over the range 200–298 K. Clyne and Coxon<sup>2</sup> determined the following relationship for the 11,0 sub-band relative to the 294 K value for the temperature range 294–240 K

$$\sigma_{294} / \sigma_T = 1 + 0.0036 (T - 294)$$

Maric and Burrows<sup>9</sup> performed an analysis of the ClO spectrum and developed an analytical approach that allows the calculation of the UV absorption spectrum as a function of temperature and spectral resolution.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* The calculations of Coxon et al.<sup>3</sup> and Langhoff et al.<sup>7</sup> indicate that photodecomposition of ClO accounts for at most 2 to 3% of the total destruction rate of ClO in the stratosphere, which occurs predominantly by reaction with oxygen atoms and nitric oxide. The photodissociation of thermal ClO radicals in the wavelength range 237 < λ < 270 nm was studied by Schmidt et al.<sup>12</sup> using REMPI. Cl(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>3/2,1/2</sub>) and O(<sup>1</sup>D) were formed with unity quantum yield. The threshold wavelength for O(<sup>1</sup>D) production was determined to be 263.4 nm. In the structured region of the spectrum oxygen atoms are formed in the triplet ground state.



**Figure 4F-1. Absorption Spectrum of ClO**

**Table 4F-2. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of ClO at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ ( $\text{cm}^2$ )						
245	260	263	536	281	329	299	74.8
246	279	264	540	282	311	300	133
247	297	265	541	283	445	301	56.6
248	315	266	549	284	245	302	45.2
249	333	267	546	285	292	303	44.9
250	352	268	529	286	362	304	87.8
251	371	269	529	287	200	305	45.5
252	388	270	575	288	197	306	33.2
253	407	271	489	289	337	307	33.1
254	425	272	532	290	165	308	47.7
255	442	273	515	291	111	309	41.9
256	457	274	470	292	270	310	28.7
257	473	275	507	293	161	311	27.3
258	486	276	456	294	102	312	33.1
259	500	277	418	295	94.5	313	32.5
260	511	278	501	296	206	314	28.9
261	520	279	283	297	83.1	315	27.8
262	529	280	538	298	65.1	316	26.8

Note:

Sander and Friedl,<sup>11</sup> averages over 1 nm intervals of the continuous and banded spectrum measured at 0.3 nm resolution.

**Table 4F-3. Summary of Absorption Cross Section Studies of ClO at the band heads of the v',v'' = 1,0 to 21,0 bands**

Band	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
v',v''	Trolier et al. res. 0.6 nm	Sander & Friedl res. 0.3(0.18) nm		Simon et al. res. 0.3(0.03) nm		Mandelman res. 0.22 nm		Jourdain et al. res. 0.015 nm		
1,0			312.1	35					312.5	26
2,0	307.7	22	308.3	58	307.9	39	307.8	47	307.9	67
3,0	303.4	64	303.9	103	303.5	86	303.4	104	303.5	133
4,0	299.4	128	299.6	171	299.0	163	299.3	207	299.3	236
5,0	295.4	202	295.7	253	295.4	255	295.4	315	295.4	326
6,0	292.1	286	292.1	330	292.0	338 (400)	292.0	382	291.8	395
7,0	288.7	365	288.6	438	288.4	448 (502)	288.4	516	288.4	504
8,0	286.0	455	285.5	530	285.2	542	285.2	627	285.2	594
9,0	282.6	508	282.6	598	282.3	608	282.2	667	282.2	641
10,0	280.1	555	279.9	645	279.8	655	279.6	688	279.6	686
11,0	277.7	571	277.4	668	277.2	679	277.2	680	277.2	727
12,0	275.5	587	275.3	671 (836)	275.1	681	275.0	634	275.1	733
13,0	273.6	576	273.3	668					272.9	711
14,0	271.8	571	271.5	656						
15,0	269.9	556	270.0	640						
16,0	268.7	545	268.6	615						
17,0			267.4	603						
18,0			266.5	579						
19,0			265.6	562						
20,0			264.9	549						
21,0			264.2	543						

- (1) Barton, S. A.; Coxon, J. A.; Roychowdhury, U. K. Absolute absorption cross sections at high-resolution in the  $A^2\Pi_i$ - $X^2\Pi_i$  band system of ClO. *Can. J. Phys.* **1984**, 62, 473-486.
- (2) Clyne, M. A. A.; Coxon, J. A. Kinetic studies of oxy-halogen radical systems. *Proc. Roy. Soc. A* **1968**, 303, 207-231.
- (3) Coxon, J. A.; Jones, W. E.; Ramsey, D. A. 12th International Symposium on Free Radicals, 1976, Laguna Beach, California.
- (4) Johnston, H. S.; Morris, E. D., Jr.; Van den Bogaerde, J. Molecular modulation kinetic spectrometry. ClOO and ClO<sub>2</sub> radicals in the photolysis of chlorine in oxygen. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1969**, 91, 7712-7727.
- (5) Jourdain, J. L.; Le Bras, G.; Poulet, G.; Combourieu, J.; Rigaud, P.; LeRoy, B. UV absorption spectrum of ClO( $A^2\Pi$ - $X^2\Pi$ ) up to the (1,0) band. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1978**, 57, 109-112.
- (6) Lang, V. I.; Sander, S. P.; Friedl, R. R. Absolute infrared band strength measurement of the ClO radical by Fourier transform infrared spectroscopy. *J. Mol. Spectrosc.* **1988**, 132, 89-103.
- (7) Langhoff, S. R.; Jaffe, R. L.; Arnold, J. O. Effective cross sections and rate constants for predissociation of ClO in the Earth's atmosphere. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1977**, 18, 227-235.
- (8) Mandelman, M.; Nicholls, R. W. The absorption cross sections and f-values for the v'' = 0 progression of bands and associated continuum for the ClO( $A^2\Pi_i$  ←  $X^2\Pi_i$ ) system. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1977**, 17, 483-491.
- (9) Maric, D.; Burrows, J. P. Analysis of the UV absorption spectrum of ClO: a comparative study of four methods for spectral computations. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1999**, 62, 345-369.

- (10) Rigaud, P.; Leroy, B.; Le Bras, G.; Poulet, G.; Jourdain, J. L.; Combourieu, J. About the identification of some UV atmospheric absorptions: Laboratory study of ClO. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1977**, *46*, 161-163.
- (11) Sander, S. P.; Friedl, R. R. Kinetics and product studies of the reaction ClO + BrO using flash photolysis-ultraviolet absorption. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 4764-4771.
- (12) Schmidt, S.; Benter, T.; Schindler, R. N. Photodissociation dynamics of ClO radicals in the range (237  $\leq \lambda \leq$  270) nm and at 205 nm and the velocity distribution of O(<sup>1</sup>D) atoms. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1998**, *282*, 292-298.
- (13) Simon, F. G.; Schneider, W.; Moortgat, G. K.; Burrows, J. P. A study of the ClO absorption cross-section between 240 and 310 nm and the kinetics of the self-reaction at 300 K. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1990**, *55*, 1-23.
- (14) Trolier, M.; Mauldin, R. L., III; Ravishankara, A. R. Rate coefficient for the termolecular channel of the self-reaction of ClO. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 4896-4907.
- (15) Watson, R. T. Rate constants for reactions of ClO<sub>x</sub> of atmospheric interest. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1977**, *6*, 871-917.
- (16) Wine, P. H.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Philen, D. L.; Davis, D. D.; Watson, R. T. High resolution absorption cross sections for the A<sup>2</sup>P-X<sup>2</sup>P system of ClO. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1977**, *50*, 101-106.

### F3. ClOO (chlorine superoxide)

[Back to Index](#)



(Recommendation: 92-20, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* Johnston et al.<sup>2</sup> measured the absorption spectrum of the ClOO radical, chlorine superoxide, using a molecular modulation technique and determined absorption cross sections using a complex kinetic scheme interpretation. More recently, Mauldin et al.<sup>3</sup> (220–280 nm, 191 K) and Baer et al.<sup>1</sup> (240–300 nm, 300 K) have reported cross section measurements. These two studies are in reasonable agreement with cross section values that are more than twice the earlier Johnston et al.<sup>2</sup> values. The recommended cross sections in Table 4F-4 are taken from Mauldin et al.<sup>3</sup>

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* The photolysis quantum yield is assumed to be unity over the entire UV absorption band.

**Table 4F-4. Absorption Cross Sections of ClOO at 191 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
220	611	252	2630
222	670	254	2370
224	747	256	2120
226	951	258	1890
228	1100	260	1610
230	1400	262	1370
232	1650	264	1120
234	1960	266	905
236	2240	268	725
238	2520	270	596
240	2730	272	435
242	2910	274	344
244	2960	276	282
246	2980	278	210
248	2950	280	200
250	2800		

Note:

Mauldin et al.<sup>3</sup>

- (1) Baer, S.; Hippler, H.; Rahn, R.; Siefke, M.; Seitzinger, N.; Troe, J. Thermodynamic and kinetic properties of the reaction Cl + O<sub>2</sub> + M ⇌ ClOO + M in the range 160-300 K and 1-1000 bar. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1991**, *95*, 6463-6470.

- (2) Johnston, H. S.; Morris, E. D., Jr.; Van den Bogaerde, J. Molecular modulation kinetic spectrometry. ClOO and ClO<sub>2</sub> radicals in the photolysis of chlorine in oxygen. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1969**, *91*, 7712–7727.
- (3) Mauldin, R. L., III; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. A photochemical, thermodynamic, and kinetic study of ClOO. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 2582–2588.

#### F4. OCIO (chlorine dioxide)

[Back to Index](#)

OCIO + hν	→ O( <sup>3</sup> P) + ClO	251 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	476 nm	(1)
	→ Cl + O <sub>2</sub> ( <sup>3</sup> Σ <sub>g</sub> <sup>-</sup> )	22 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	5500 nm	(2)
	→ Cl + O <sub>2</sub> ( <sup>1</sup> Δ <sub>g</sub> )	116 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	1030 nm	(3)
	→ ClOO	-10 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	All	(4)

(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV/vis absorption spectrum of chlorine dioxide, OCIO, is characterized by a series of well developed progressions of bands extending from ~280 to 480 nm corresponding to the A (<sup>2</sup>A<sub>2</sub>) (i,j,k) ← X (<sup>2</sup>B<sub>1</sub>) (0,0,0) vibronic transitions. The spectroscopy of this molecule has been studied extensively and the quantum yield for photodissociation appears to be unity throughout the above wavelength range. See for example, the review by Watson.<sup>23</sup> Birks et al.<sup>3</sup> have estimated an atmospheric photodissociation half-life of OCIO of a few seconds. The measurement of absorption spectra at temperatures between 200 and 378 K has been the subject of many studies as summarized in Table 4F-5.

**Table 4F-5. Summary OCIO Cross Section Studies**

Study	Year	Type	Temperature (K)	Wavelength Range (nm)	Resolution (nm)
Martin and Gareis <sup>19</sup>	1956		298	263–414	Not given
Knauth et al. <sup>15</sup>	1979	A	333	270–440	0.3–1
Wahner et al. <sup>22</sup>	1987	A	204, 296, 378	242–477	0.25
Hubinger and Nee <sup>14</sup>	1994	R	298	240–477	Not given
Frost et al. <sup>13</sup>	1996	R	200	390–454	0.0015–0.0021
Marston et al. <sup>18</sup>	1998	R	298	275–400	0.05
Kromminga et al. <sup>16</sup>	2003	A	213, 233, 253	312.5–440.5	0.01–0.02
Bogumil et al. <sup>6</sup>	2003	R	293	290–460	0.25

Type:

A: Absolute cross section determination

R: Relative cross section determination

Absorption cross sections at 10 nm intervals for the region 270–440 nm and at 333 K have been reported by Knauth et al.,<sup>15</sup> and for the 351.5 nm maximum at room temperature by Clyne and Coxon<sup>7</sup> and Basco and Dogra.<sup>1</sup> The absorption cross sections of Wahner et al.<sup>22</sup> obtained at a resolution of 0.25 nm, and at 204, 296, and 378 K have been used by Hubinger and Nee,<sup>14</sup> Frost et al.,<sup>13</sup> and Marston et al.<sup>18</sup> for the calibration of their relative spectra. The values at the peaks of the main vibrational bands a(0) to a(26) (i.e., A (<sup>2</sup>A<sub>2</sub>) (i,0,0) ← X (<sup>2</sup>B<sub>1</sub>) (0,0,0), i = 0 to 26) reported by Wahner et al.<sup>22</sup> have been selected as recommended absorption cross sections of OCIO in earlier JPL evaluations. More recently, Kromminga et al.<sup>16</sup> reported high and medium resolution absorption spectra at five temperatures between 213 and 293 K obtained using Fourier transform spectroscopy, which has the advantage of accurate wavelength calibration. There is a clear wavelength shift (~0.2–0.5 nm) between the spectra of Kromminga et al.<sup>16</sup> and Wahner et al.<sup>22</sup> that can't be explained by the shift between measurements in air and in vacuum. The absorption cross sections for the band peaks a(3) to a(26) reported by Kromminga et al. are smaller by 5–10% than those reported by Wahner et al.<sup>22</sup> A decrease of the temperature causes a sharpening of the vibrational bands and an increase of the peak cross sections as observed between 293 and 213 K by Kromminga et al.<sup>16</sup> and between 378 and 200 K by Wahner et al.<sup>22</sup>

The recommended absorption cross sections of OCIO in Table 4F-6 are averages over 1 nm intervals of the spectrum measured by Wahner et al.<sup>22</sup> (0.25 nm resolution). In Table 4F-7 are listed the band peaks at 213, 233, 253, 273, and 293 K recorded in the medium resolution (0.2–0.4 nm) spectra by Kromminga et al.<sup>16</sup> The values for the a(21) to a(16) bands at 293 K are the results of Bogumil et al.,<sup>6</sup> which were measured at medium resolution (0.24–0.44 nm) with the SCIAMACHY pre-flight satellite instrument and scaled to the

absorption cross sections measured by Kromminga et al.<sup>16</sup> In addition, the peak cross sections determined by Wahner et al.<sup>22</sup> are listed in Table 4F-8. Figure 4F-2 shows the spectrum of OCIO at 204 K based on the data of Wahner et al.<sup>22</sup>

VUV absorption cross sections have been measured by Basco and Morse,<sup>2</sup> (148–183 nm), Flesch et al.<sup>12</sup> (50–207 nm), Hubinger and Nee<sup>14</sup> (127–183 nm), and Marston et al.<sup>18</sup> (115–191 nm).

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* The photochemistry of OCIO is extremely complex, with several electronic excited states involved in the photodissociation dynamics. Several channels have been observed at wavelengths important in the stratosphere, including O + ClO, Cl + O<sub>2</sub>, and isomerization to ClOO. Colussi<sup>8</sup> measured  $\Phi(\text{Cl})$  to be <0.01, and  $\Phi(\text{O}) = 1$  (within experimental error) for photolysis at 308 nm. Vaida et al.<sup>21</sup> and Rühl et al.<sup>20</sup> reported Cl atom production at 362 nm and Bishenden et al.<sup>4,5</sup> measured  $\Phi(\text{Cl})$  to be  $0.15 \pm 0.10$  around the same wavelength. In contrast, Lawrence et al.<sup>17</sup> report  $\Phi(\text{Cl})$  in the 359–368 nm region to be  $<5 \times 10^{-4}$ . This conclusion is supported by photofragment studies of Davis and Lee<sup>10</sup> between 350 and 475 nm, who report  $\Phi(\text{Cl}) < 0.2\%$  in the wavelength range 350–370 nm, rising to a maximum of  $3.9 \pm 0.8\%$  near 404 nm. In a later study, Davis and Lee<sup>9</sup> report a substantial yield of O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>A<sub>g</sub>) and show that the branching ratio between O + ClO and Cl + O<sub>2</sub> depends on the OCIO(A <sup>2</sup>A<sub>2</sub>) excited state vibrational mode. Delmdahl et al.<sup>11</sup> measured the yield of nascent Cl atoms to be below 3.6% for photolysis in the 365–450 nm range. At  $\lambda < 365$  nm, there was a sharp increase of the Cl yield, which was attributed to the photolysis of vibrationally excited ClO ( $v \geq 4$ ).

The recommendation is to use a quantum yield value of unity for the production of O(<sup>3</sup>P) atoms in the range 270–480 nm. An upper limit for the Cl yield can be set at 0.04 for the wavelength range 365–450 nm. While accurate absorption cross section values are valuable for atmospheric measurements of OCIO abundance, the identity of the photodissociation products is only of minor importance in the context of atmospheric processes.

**Table 4F-6. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of OCIO at 204 K (averages over 1 nm intervals)**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )						
247	35.6	304	96.1	361	477	418	107
248	34.4	305	276	362	173	419	75.1
249	33.7	306	328	363	179	420	81.4
250	34.6	307	190	364	207	421	323
251	34.3	308	116	365	361	422	151
252	34.6	309	85.4	366	403	423	50.0
253	34.1	310	168	367	625	424	23.8
254	34.9	311	511	368	919	425	23.3
255	34.3	312	338	369	903	426	14.5
256	34.8	313	174	370	268	427	43.8
257	34.8	314	107	371	107	428	99.5
258	35.1	315	94.2	372	180	429	46.9
259	35.0	316	239	373	170	430	44.3
260	35.8	317	686	374	364	431	23.3
261	36.5	318	360	375	376	432	47.0
262	37.5	319	176	376	554	433	173
263	38.2	320	114	377	718	434	69.6
264	38.0	321	125	378	881	435	24.6
265	38.8	322	279	379	278	436	11.2
266	39.9	323	873	380	92.4	437	7.68
267	40.4	324	443	381	135	438	9.09
268	42.3	325	192	382	148	439	5.13
269	44.6	326	121	383	266	440	12.5
270	44.3	327	147	384	298	441	47.8
271	45.7	328	221	385	440	442	23.2
272	49.9	329	838	386	345	443	14.7
273	49.1	330	782	387	762	444	7.59
274	48.1	331	285	388	591	445	3.96

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )						
275	54.8	332	155	389	173	446	46.8
276	58.3	333	147	390	71.4	447	55.2
277	52.5	334	208	391	123	448	18.4
278	54.3	335	355	392	109	449	7.17
279	67.4	336	1090	393	203	450	6.96
280	67.2	337	782	394	270	451	4.50
281	58.3	338	266	395	285	452	1.66
282	65.4	339	155	396	275	453	3.57
283	82.4	340	167	397	370	454	0.907
284	77.6	341	250	398	653	455	13.3
285	67.2	342	414	399	225	456	9.70
286	77.7	343	925	400	70.1	457	4.76
287	100	344	1090	401	45.6	458	4.25
288	93.7	345	388	402	96.9	459	3.98
289	79.4	346	176	403	56.3	460	1.84
290	90.5	347	161	404	196	461	17.1
291	127	348	258	405	194	462	17.9
292	116	349	320	406	185	463	11.8
293	90.9	350	581	407	160	464	10.0
294	94.1	351	1100	408	158	465	4.01
295	147	352	993	409	493	466	1.40
296	172	353	330	410	210	467	2.53
297	122	354	164	411	71.6	468	10.1
298	92.0	355	190	412	34.0	469	15.0
299	106	356	276	413	46.8	470	7.69
300	226	357	343	414	44.6	471	6.14
301	222	358	597	415	30.0	472	3.18
302	143	359	830	416	164		
303	94.3	360	1210	417	100		

Note:

Wahner et al.<sup>22</sup>

**Table 4F-7. Absorption Cross Sections of OCIO at the a(21) to a(3) Band Peaks at Temperatures in the Range 213–293 K**

Band peak	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )								
	T = 213 K		T = 233 K		T = 253 K		T = 273 K		T = 293 K	
a(21)									292.05	79.32
a(20)									295.79	107.60
a(19)									300.96	171.03
a(18)									306.12	273.85
a(17)									311.58	391.16
a(16)									316.86	528.84
a(15)	322.96	846.62	322.96	812.45	323.02	786.75	323.02	756.88	323.02	707.16
a(14)	329.49	1054.25	329.49	1011.91	329.55	984.42	329.55	945.36	329.55	892.88
a(13)	336.41	1224.61	336.41	1181.30	336.41	1148.79	336.48	1098.73	336.48	1044.48
a(12)	343.77	1313.77	343.77	1269.99	343.77	1243.47	343.77	1189.35	343.77	1134.36
a(11)	351.53	1328.23	351.53	1289.25	351.53	1265.01	351.53	1212.13	351.53	1164.23
a(10)	359.73	1280.34	359.73	1243.39	359.73	1220.29	359.73	1171.14	359.73	1127.62
a(9)	368.39	1187.04	368.39	1153.33	368.39	1128.23	368.39	1083.63	368.47	1045.41
a(8)	377.56	1048.31	377.56	1019.56	377.56	992.21	377.56	951.69	377.65	916.95
a(7)	387.29	869.95	387.29	849.00	387.29	818.37	387.29	783.53	387.38	750.49

a(6)	397.90	696.60	397.99	683.65	397.90	661.61	397.99	643.31	397.99	619.46
a(5)	408.82	523.40	408.82	518.32	408.82	488.85	408.92	473.08	408.92	452.82
a(4)	420.56	350.83	420.45	350.30	420.45	319.18	420.45	317.13	420.45	301.27
a(3)	432.88	220.71	432.99	197.98	432.99	174.81	432.99	194.21	432.99	189.51

Note: 292–317 nm: Bogumil et al.<sup>6</sup>

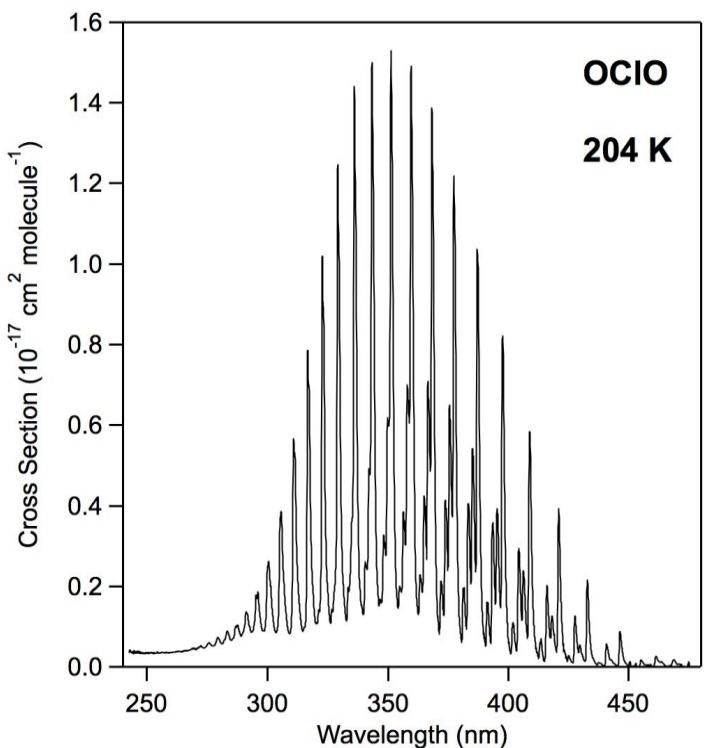
323–433 nm: Kromminga et al.<sup>16</sup>

**Table 4F-8. Absorption Cross Sections of OClO at the Band Peaks**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )		
	204 K	296 K	378 K
475.53		13	
461.15	17	17	16
446.41	94	69	57
432.81	220	166	134
420.58	393	304	250
408.83	578	479	378
397.76	821	670	547
387.37	1046	844	698
377.44	1212	992	808
368.30	1365	1136	920
359.73	1454	1219	984
351.30	1531	1275	989
343.44	1507	1230	938
336.08	1441	1139	864
329.22	1243	974	746
322.78	1009	791	628
317.21	771	618	516
311.53	542	435	390
305.99	393	312	291
300.87	256	219	216
296.42	190	160	167
291.77	138	114	130
287.80	105	86	105
283.51	089	72	90
279.64	073	60	79
275.74	059	46	
272.93	053	33	

Note:

Wahner et al.<sup>22</sup>



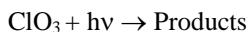
**Figure 4F-2. Absorption Spectrum of OCIO at 204 K**

- (1) Basco, N.; Dogra, S. K. Reactions of halogen oxides studied by flash photolysis. I. The flash photolysis of chlorine dioxide. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. A.* **1971**, *323*, 29-68.
- (2) Basco, N.; Morse, R. D. Reactions of halogen oxides studied by flash photolysis IV. Vacuum ultraviolet kinetic spectroscopy studies on chlorine dioxide. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. A.* **1974**, *336*, 495-505.
- (3) Birks, J. W.; Shoemaker, B.; Leck, T. J.; Borders, R. A.; Hart, L. J. Studies of reactions of importance in the stratosphere. II. Reactions involving chlorine nitrate and chlorine dioxide. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *66*, 4591-4599.
- (4) Bishenden, E.; Haddock, J.; Donaldson, D. J. Resonance-enhanced multiphoton ionization measurement of Cl( $^2P_{3/2}$  and  $^2P_{1/2}$ ) produced in the photolysis of OCIO from 355 to 370 nm. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 2113-2115.
- (5) Bishenden, E.; Haddock, J.; Donaldson, D. J. Correction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 6513.
- (6) Bogumil, K.; Orphal, J.; Homann, T.; Voigt, S.; Spietz, P.; Fleischmann, O. C.; Vogel, A.; Hartmann, M.; Kromminga, H.; Bovensmann, H.; Frerick, J.; Burrows, J. P. Measurements of molecular absorption spectra with the SCIAMACHY pre-flight model: instrument characterization and reference data for atmospheric remote-sensing in the 230-2380 nm region. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2003**, *157*, 167-184, doi:10.1016/S1010-6030(03)00062-5.
- (7) Clyne, M. A. A.; Coxon, J. A. Kinetic studies of oxy-halogen radical systems. *Proc. Roy. Soc. A* **1968**, *303*, 207-231.
- (8) Colussi, A. J. Formation and decay of ( $^3P_J$ )O atoms in the laser flash photolysis of chlorine dioxide (OCIO) at 308 nm. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 8922-8926.
- (9) Davis, F. H.; Lee, Y. T. Photodissociation dynamics of OCIO. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1996**, *105*, 8142-8163.
- (10) Davis, H. F.; Lee, Y. T. Dynamics and mode specificity in OCIO photodissociation. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 5681-5684.
- (11) Delmdahl, R. F.; Ullrich, S.; Gericke, K.-H. Photofragmentation of OCIO( $\tilde{\Lambda}^2A_2 v_1 v_2 v_3$ ) → Cl( $^2P_J$ ) + O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 7680-7685.
- (12) Flesch, R.; Rühl, E.; Hottmann, K.; Baumgärtel, H. Photoabsorption and photoionization of chlorine dioxide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 837-844.
- (13) Frost, G. J.; Goss, L. M.; Vaida, V. Measurements of high-resolution ultraviolet-visible absorption cross sections at stratospheric temperatures, 2. Chlorine dioxide. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1996**, *101*, 3879-3884.
- (14) Hubinger, S.; Nee, J. B. Photoabsorption spectrum for OCIO between 125 and 470 nm. *Chem. Phys.* **1994**, *181*, 247-257.

- (15) Knauth, H.-D.; Alberti, H.; Clausen, H. Equilibrium constant of the gas reaction  $\text{Cl}_2\text{O} + \text{H}_2\text{O} \rightleftharpoons 2\text{HOCl}$  and the ultraviolet spectrum of HOCl. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1979**, *83*, 1604-1612, doi:10.1021/j100475a010.
- (16) Kromminga, H.; Orphal, J.; Spietz, P.; Voigt, S.; Burrows, J. P. New measurements of OCIO absorption cross-sections in the 325-435 nm region and their temperature dependence between 213 and 293 K. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2003**, *157*, 149-160, doi:10.1016/S1010-6030(03)00071-6.
- (17) Lawrence, W. G.; Clemitschaw, K. C.; Apkarian, V. A. On the relevance of OCIO photodissociation to the destruction of stratospheric ozone. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1990**, *95*, 18591-18595.
- (18) Marston, G.; Walker, I. C.; Mason, N. J.; Gingell, J. M.; Zhao, H.; Brown, K. L.; Motte-Tollet, F.; Delwiche, J.; Siggel, M. R. F. Photoabsorption and near-threshold electron energy-loss spectroscopy of OCIO. *J. Phys. B: At. Mol. Phys.* **1998**, *31*, 3387-3405.
- (19) Martin, H.; Gareis, R. Die kinetik der reaktion von  $\text{ClO}_2$  mit  $\text{NO}_2$  in der lösungsphase. *Z. Elektrochemie* **1956**, *60*, 959-964.
- (20) Rühl, E.; Jefferson, A.; Vaida, V. Photodissociation of OCIO: REMPI study of primary photofragments. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 2990-2994.
- (21) Vaida, V.; Solomon, S.; Richard, E. C.; Rühl, E.; Jefferson, A. Photoisomerization of OCIO: a possible mechanism for polar ozone depletion. *Nature* **1989**, *342*, 405-408.
- (22) Wahner, A.; Tyndall, G. S.; Ravishankara, A. R. Absorption cross sections for OCIO as a function of temperature in the wavelength range 240-480 nm. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 2734-2738, doi:10.1021/j100295a018.
- (23) Watson, R. T. Rate constants for reactions of  $\text{ClO}_x$  of atmospheric interest. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1977**, *6*, 871-917.

## F5. $\text{ClO}_3$ (chlorine trioxide)

[Back to Index](#)



(1)

(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The JPL-83 to JPL-90 recommendations for the absorption cross sections of the  $\text{ClO}_3$  radical, chlorine trioxide, were based on the work of Goodeve and Richardson.<sup>2</sup> Lopez and Sicre<sup>5</sup> have, however, since shown that the spectrum reported by Goodeve and Richardson is most likely that of  $\text{Cl}_2\text{O}_6$ . Thermochemical estimates by Colussi et al.<sup>1</sup> further corroborate this assignment.

Grothe and Willner<sup>3,4</sup> have reported the UV and IR spectra of  $\text{ClO}_3$  trapped in a neon matrix following thermal decomposition of  $\text{Cl}_2\text{O}_4$  or  $\text{FOClO}_3$ . By monitoring the amount of ClO formed as a photolysis product of  $\text{ClO}_3$ , they determined the absorption cross sections in the range 250–500 nm. The spectrum has a highly structured absorption band around 320 nm ( $\sigma \approx 3 \times 10^{-18} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$ ) and a second band around 425 nm ( $\sigma \approx 2.5 \times 10^{-18} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$ ) as depicted in the review article of Wayne et al.<sup>6</sup> A broad absorption spectrum between 280 and 450 nm peaking at ~300 nm ( $\sigma \approx 1.8 \times 10^{-17} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$ ) was recorded for  $\text{ClO}_3$  formed by radiolysis of aqueous solutions of chlorate ions. No recommendation is given for the absorption cross sections of  $\text{ClO}_3$  in the gas phase.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

- (1) Colussi, A. J.; Sander, S. P.; Friedl, R. R. Temperature dependence and mechanism of the reaction between  $\text{O}(^3\text{P})$  and chlorine dioxide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 4442-4445.
- (2) Goodeve, C. F.; Richardson, F. D. The absorption spectrum of chlorine trioxide and chlorine hexoxide. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1937**, *33*, 453-457.
- (3) Grothe, H.; Willner, H. Chlortrioxid: spektroskopische eigenschaften, molekülstruktur und photochemisches verhalten. *Angew. Chem.* **1994**, *106*, 1581-1584.
- (4) Grothe, H.; Willner, H., personal communication to Wayne et al. (1995).
- (5) Lopez, M. I.; Sicre, J. E. Physicochemical properties of chlorine oxides. 1. Composition, ultraviolet spectrum, and kinetics of the thermolysis of gaseous dichlorine hexoxide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 3860-3863.
- (6) Wayne, R. P.; Poulet, G.; Biggs, P.; Burrows, J. P.; Cox, R. A.; Crutzen, P. J.; Hayman, G. D.; Jenkin, M. E.; Le Bras, G.; Moorgat, G. K.; Platt, U.; Schindler, R. N. Halogen oxides: Radicals, sources and reservoirs in the laboratory and in the atmosphere. *Atmos. Environ.* **1995**, *29*, 2677-2881.

## F6. Cl<sub>2</sub>O (dichlorine monoxide)

[Back to Index](#)

Cl <sub>2</sub> O + hν → Cl + ClO	142 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	844 nm	(1)
→ Cl <sub>2</sub> + O( <sup>3</sup> P)	168 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	712 nm	(2)
→ Cl <sub>2</sub> + O( <sup>1</sup> D)	356 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	335 nm	(3)
→ O + 2Cl	411 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	291 nm	(4)

(Recommendation: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10)

**Absorption Cross Sections:** The UV/vis absorption spectrum of dichlorine monoxide, Cl<sub>2</sub>O, has been measured at room temperature by Goodeve and Wallace<sup>4</sup> (230–620 nm), Finkelnburg et al.<sup>3</sup> (220–650 nm), Martin and Gareis<sup>8</sup> (234–331 nm), Lin<sup>7</sup> (180–640 nm), Molina and Molina<sup>9</sup> (200–450 nm), Simon et al.<sup>17</sup> (236–320 nm), Smith et al.<sup>18</sup> (190–399 nm), and Papanastasiou et al.<sup>15</sup> (200–500 nm). The earlier data reported by Goodeve and Wallace,<sup>4</sup> Finkelnburg et al.,<sup>3</sup> and Martin and Gareis<sup>8</sup> deviate substantially from the more recent results and are not considered further in this evaluation. The spectrum measured by Simon et al.<sup>17</sup> was normalized to the data of Lin.<sup>7</sup> The spectrum measured by Papanastasiou et al. was scaled to a cross section value of  $1.96 \times 10^{-18}$  cm<sup>2</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> at 255 nm. The spectrum exhibits three absorption bands in the UV/vis region. An asymmetrical band between ~220–380 nm with the maximum near 255 nm and a shoulder near 290 nm, and two weak bands at ~380–500 nm and ~500–650 nm with maxima near 420 nm and 550 nm, respectively. The absorption cross sections measured by Lin et al.,<sup>7</sup> Molina and Molina,<sup>9</sup> Knauth et al.,<sup>6</sup> Smith et al.,<sup>18</sup> and Papanastasiou et al. are in very good agreement, i.e., to within 10%, for the UV absorption band between 200 and ~350 nm. The values reported by Molina and Molina<sup>9</sup> and Knauth et al.<sup>6</sup> are somewhat larger than those reported by Lin,<sup>7</sup> which are larger than those reported by Smith et al.<sup>18</sup> The discrepancies between the various data sets are larger in the region of the absorption minimum.

The recommended absorption cross sections listed in Table 4F-9 are from Papanastasiou et al. in the region 200–500 nm, which are in good agreement with the Lin cross section data, and the data from Lin<sup>7</sup> in the region 510–640 nm. An uncertainty factor of 1.1 (2σ) is estimated for the 200–500 nm wavelength range. The estimated uncertainty encompasses the majority of the available experimental data.

Measurements at 298 and 333 K have been carried out by Knauth et al.<sup>6</sup> (200–500 nm). Johnsson et al.<sup>5</sup> (210–350 nm) measured the absorption spectrum in Ar matrices and reported a gas-phase absorption cross section at 260 nm. Papanastasiou et al.<sup>15</sup> reported spectra over the temperature range 201–296 K. They parameterized the Cl<sub>2</sub>O spectrum temperature dependence as the sum of six Gaussian functions (polynomial fits were also provided). Their parameterization is recommended and the fit expressions and coefficients can be obtained from their paper.

VUV absorption cross sections have been measured by Nee<sup>12</sup> (150–200 nm) and Motte-Tollet et al.<sup>11</sup> (128–190 nm).

**Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:** Sander and Friedl<sup>16</sup> have measured the quantum yield for production of O atoms to be  $0.25 \pm 0.05$ , using a broadband photolysis source extending from 180 nm to beyond 400 nm. The main photolysis products are Cl and ClO. Using a molecular beam technique, Nelson et al.<sup>13</sup> found Cl + ClO to be the only primary photodissociation channel at 308 nm, a major channel at 248 nm, and a minor channel at 193 nm. At 248 nm a fraction of the photoproduct ClO underwent spontaneous photodissociation. These authors found evidence that the dissociation to three atoms 2 Cl + O takes place at 193 nm and that some O(<sup>1</sup>D) atoms are generated as well. Papanastasiou et al.<sup>15</sup> measured a O(<sup>3</sup>P) + O(<sup>1</sup>D) quantum yield of  $0.85 \pm 0.15$  following 193 nm photolysis of Cl<sub>2</sub>O and a O(<sup>3</sup>P) quantum yield of  $0.20 \pm 0.03$  for 248 nm photolysis. An analysis presented in Papanastasiou et al. of the Feierabend et al.<sup>2</sup> measured ClO radical yield and its temporal profile following the 248 nm photolysis of Cl<sub>2</sub>O yielded a ClO yield of 0.8, a Cl atom yield of  $1.2 \pm 0.1$ , a O + 2Cl channel yield of 0.2, and a O + Cl<sub>2</sub> channel yield of <0.05. Zou et al.<sup>20</sup> studied the 193 and 248 nm photolysis of Cl<sub>2</sub>O using photofragment translational spectroscopy. They report a O(<sup>3</sup>P) quantum yield of 0.15 for 248 nm photolysis and that the O + 2Cl channel is a major product at 193 nm.

Nickolaisen et al.<sup>14</sup> reported that broadband photolysis at wavelengths >300 nm results in pressure-dependent ClO quantum yields, which was explained by the rapid intersystem crossing between two metastable states. These states undergo competitive dissociation to ClO + Cl and collisional relaxation to the ground state. Furthermore, these authors detected a transient absorption spectrum, which was assigned to a long-lived metastable triplet state of Cl<sub>2</sub>O. However, Moore et al.<sup>10</sup> estimated the lifetime of the metastable excited state to be much shorter. Chichinin<sup>1</sup> and Tanaka et al.<sup>19</sup> found evidence of ground state (<sup>2</sup>P<sub>3/2</sub>) and spin-orbit excited (<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1/2</sub>) atomic chlorine photoproducts. The implication is that the photodecomposition quantum yield

is less than unity at atmospherically relevant wavelengths in spite of the continuous nature of the absorption spectrum.

**Table 4F-9. Absorption Cross Sections of Cl<sub>2</sub>O at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
200	69.4	350	1.71	500	0.238
210	24.4	360	0.871	510	0.210
220	9.66	370	0.543	520	0.214
230	28.5	380	0.472	530	0.237
240	100	390	0.597	540	0.256
250	183	400	0.853	550	0.256
260	186	410	1.14	560	0.222
270	145	420	1.31	570	0.203
280	121	430	1.30	580	0.176
290	99.9	440	1.14	590	0.149
300	69.3	450	0.891	600	0.122
310	39.4	460	0.642	610	0.0956
320	19.2	470	0.452	620	0.0688
330	8.52	480	0.329	630	0.0344
340	3.73	490	0.262	640	0.0153

Note:

200–500 nm: Papanastasiou et al.<sup>15</sup>, higher resolution data are available from this reference.

510–640 nm: Lin<sup>7</sup>

- (1) Chichinin, A. I. Measurement of Cl(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1/2</sub>) quantum yield for the photodissociation of NOCl, ICl, PCl<sub>3</sub>, Cl<sub>2</sub>O and COCl<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, *209*, 459–463.
- (2) Feierabend, K. J.; Papanastasiou, D. K.; Burkholder, J. B. ClO radical yields in the reaction of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with Cl<sub>2</sub>, HCl, chloromethanes and chlorofluoromethanes. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 12052–12061, doi:10.1021/jp10776lt.
- (3) Finkelnburg, W.; Schumacher, H.-J.; Stieger, G. Das Spektrum und der photochemische Zerfall des chlormonoxids. *Z. Phys. Chem.* **1931**, *B15*, 127–156.
- (4) Goodeve, C. F.; Wallace, J. I. The absorption spectrum of chlorine monoxide. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1930**, *26*, 254–260.
- (5) Johnsson, K.; Engdahl, A.; Nelander, B. The UV and IR spectra of the ClClO molecule. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 3965–3968, doi:10.1021/j100012a016.
- (6) Knauth, H.-D.; Alberti, H.; Clausen, H. Equilibrium constant of the gas reaction Cl<sub>2</sub>O + H<sub>2</sub>O ⇌ 2HOCl and the ultraviolet spectrum of HOCl. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1979**, *83*, 1604–1612, doi:10.1021/j100475a010.
- (7) Lin, C. L. Extinction coefficients of chlorine monoxide and chlorine heptoxide. *J. Chem. Eng. Data* **1976**, *21*, 411–413.
- (8) Martin, H.; Gareis, R. Die Kinetik der Reaktion von ClO<sub>2</sub> mit NO<sub>2</sub> in der Lösungssphäre. *Z. Elektrochemie* **1956**, *60*, 959–964.
- (9) Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J. Ultraviolet spectrum of HOCl. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1978**, *82*, 2410–2414.
- (10) Moore, T. A.; Okumura, M.; Minton, T. K. Photodissociation of Cl<sub>2</sub>O at 248 and 308 nm. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1997**, *107*, 3337–3338.
- (11) Motte-Tollet, F.; Ska, M.-P.; Marston, G. M.; Walker, I. C.; Siggel, M. R. F.; Gingell, J. M.; Kaminski, L.; Brown, K.; Mason, N. J. Absolute cross sections for the VUV optical absorption of Cl<sub>2</sub>O in the 6.5–9.7 eV energy range. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1997**, *275*, 298–306.
- (12) Nee, J. B. Ultraviolet absorption of Cl<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1991**, *46*, 55–58.
- (13) Nelson, C. M.; Moore, T. A.; Okumura, M.; Minton, T. K. Primary and secondary dissociation pathways in the ultraviolet photolysis of Cl<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1994**, *100*, 8055–8064.
- (14) Nicklaisen, S. L.; Miller, C. E.; Sander, S. P.; Hand, M. R.; Williams, I. H.; Francisco, J. S. Pressure dependence and metastable state formation in the photolysis of dichlorine monoxide (Cl<sub>2</sub>O). *J. Chem. Phys.* **1996**, *104*, 2857–2868.
- (15) Papanastasiou, D. K.; Feierabend, K. J.; Burkholder, J. B. Cl<sub>2</sub>O photochemistry: Ultraviolet/vis absorption spectrum temperature dependence and O(<sup>3</sup>P) quantum yield at 193 and 248 nm. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2011**, *134*, 204310, doi:10.1063/1.3592662.
- (16) Sander, S. P.; Friedl, R. R. Kinetics and product studies of the reaction ClO + BrO using flash photolysis-ultraviolet absorption. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 4764–4771.

- (17) Simon, F. G.; Schneider, W.; Moortgat, G. K.; Burrows, J. P. A study of the ClO absorption cross-section between 240 and 310 nm and the kinetics of the self-reaction at 300 K. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1990**, *55*, 1-23.
- (18) Smith, G. D.; Tablas, F. M. G.; Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J. Measurement of relative product yields from the photolysis of dichlorine monoxide ( $\text{Cl}_2\text{O}$ ). *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 8658-8664, doi:10.1021/jp0100957.
- (19) Tanaka, Y.; Kawasaki, M.; Matsumi, Y.; Fujiwara, H.; Ishiwata, T.; Rogers, L. J.; Dixon, R. N.; Ashfold, M. N. R. The ultraviolet photodissociation of  $\text{Cl}_2\text{O}$  at 235 nm and of HOCl at 235 and 266 nm. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1998**, *109*, 1315-1325.
- (20) Zou, P.; Shu, J.; North, S. W. The three-body dissociation dynamics of  $\text{Cl}_2\text{O}$  at 248 and 193 nm. *J. Photochem. and Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2010**, *209*, 56-60, doi:10.1016/j.jphotochem.2009.10.009.

#### F7. ClOOCl (chlorine peroxide, dichlorine dioxide)

[Back to Index](#)



(Recommendation: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The gas-phase UV absorption spectrum of ClOOCl is continuous with a maximum near 245 nm, a minimum near 218 nm, and a weak diffuse shoulder in the wavelength region 280–300 nm. There are a number of studies that have reported UV absorption data for ClOOCl over a range of wavelengths or at specific wavelengths. Table 4F-10 summarizes the currently available studies. The ClOOCl UV absorption spectra reported by Basco and Hunt<sup>1</sup> and Molina and Molina<sup>18</sup> have been shown to contain systematic errors and are not considered further in this evaluation. In laboratory studies, ClOOCl has been produced in the gas-phase at low temperature as a product of the termolecular ClO radical self-reaction, ClO + ClO + M. Studies, to date, indicate that only one stable isomer of  $\text{Cl}_2\text{O}_2$  is produced in the ClO self-reaction and that this species is chlorine peroxide, ClOOCl, rather than ClOCIO or  $\text{ClCIO}_2$ . Using sub-millimeter wave spectroscopy, Birk et al.<sup>2</sup> have further established the structure of the reaction product to be ClOOCl. This is in general agreement with the quantum mechanical calculations of McGrath et al.,<sup>15,16</sup> Jensen and Odershede,<sup>10</sup> and Stanton et al.,<sup>27</sup> although the theoretical study by Matus et al.<sup>14</sup> found the  $\text{ClCIO}_2$  isomer to be more stable than ClOOCl by 3.1 kcal mol<sup>-1</sup> at 298 K.

**Table 4F-10. Summary of ClOOCl UV Absorption Spectrum Studies**

Study	Year	Temperature (K)	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma(\lambda)$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
Cox and Hayman <sup>6</sup>	1988	200–300	220–360	$640 \pm 60^*$
Permien et al. <sup>22</sup>	1988	235	211–290	—\$
Burkholder et al. <sup>4</sup>	1990	205–250	212–410	$650 +80/-50^*$
DeMore and Tschuikow-Roux <sup>7</sup>	1990	206	190–400	$680 \pm 80^*$
Vogt and Schindler <sup>30</sup>	1990	230	204–350	—\$
Huder and DeMore <sup>9</sup>	1995	195	200–310	—\$,@
Bloss et al. <sup>3</sup>	2001	183–245	210	$294 \pm 86$
McKeachie et al. <sup>17</sup>	2004	223	235–400	—\$
Pope et al. <sup>25</sup>	2008	193	226–355	—\$
von Hobe et al. <sup>31</sup>	2009	10	220–400	—\$,#
Chen et al. <sup>5</sup>	2009	200	308	$49.0 \pm 2.3^{\&}$
		250	308	$50.9 \pm 2.6$
		200	351	$11.2 \pm 0.5$
		250	351	$12.6 \pm 0.6$
Lien et al. <sup>13</sup>	2009	160	248.4	$890 \pm 43^{\&}$
		200	248.4	$885 \pm 42$
		260	248.4	$873 \pm 39$
Wilmouth et al. <sup>32</sup>	2009	$240 \pm 10$	248	$660 \pm 100^{\&&}$
			308	$39.3 \pm 4.9$
			352	$8.6 \pm 1.2$
Papanastasiou et al. <sup>21</sup>	2009	200 - 228	200–420	$760 +80/-50^*$

Study	Year	Temperature (K)	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma(\lambda)$ (cm $^2$ )
Jin et al. <sup>11</sup>	2010	200	330	$23.1 \pm 1.1^{\&}$
		250	330	$24.7 \pm 1.2$
Young et al. <sup>34</sup>	2014	197	200–350 509–536	\$. @

\* Absorption cross section values at the peak of the spectrum, ~245 nm. Cross section data also given over the reported range of wavelengths. \$ Reported ClOOCl absorption spectrum without absolute cross section determination. # Solid-phase ClOOCl absorption spectrum measured in a Ne matrix. @ ClOOCl absorption spectrum at wavelengths reported at >310 obtained using a log-linear extrapolation. & ClOOCl cross section obtained assuming a unit photolysis quantum yield. && Product of absorption cross section and Cl-atom-producing channel:  $\sigma \times \varphi_{\text{Cl}}$ .

Cox and Hayman,<sup>6</sup> Burkholder et al.,<sup>4</sup> DeMore and Tschiukow-Roux,<sup>7</sup> Bloss et al.,<sup>3</sup> and Papanastasiou et al.<sup>21</sup> report absolute ClOOCl cross section,  $\sigma(\lambda)$ , values over a substantial range of wavelengths. The studies of Permien et al.,<sup>22</sup> Vogt and Schindler,<sup>30</sup> Huder and DeMore,<sup>9</sup> McKeachie et al.,<sup>17</sup> and Pope et al.<sup>25</sup> report absorption spectra normalized to 245 nm. von Hobe et al.<sup>31</sup> report a solid-phase ClOOCl UV absorption spectrum measured in a Ne matrix at ~10 K with reported cross sections obtained by normalization using the 245 nm cross section recommended in JPL 06-2<sup>26</sup> for the gas-phase spectrum.

Discrepancies in the wavelength dependence of the ClOOCl absorption spectrum at wavelengths >300 nm, the region that is most critical for atmospheric photolysis rate calculations, exist and most likely originate from uncertainties in corrections for spectral interferences by reactant precursors ( $\text{O}_3$ ,  $\text{Cl}_2\text{O}$ , and  $\text{Cl}_2$ ) and impurities ( $\text{OCIO}$ ,  $\text{Cl}_2$ , and  $\text{Cl}_2\text{O}_3$ ) formed in the ClOOCl source chemistry. Near the peak, the reported spectra are in reasonable agreement. The studies of Cox and Hayman, Burkholder et al., DeMore and Tschiukow-Roux, Vogt and Schindler, and McKeachie et al. show systematic deviations that are possibly consistent with spectral interference due to minor absorption by  $\text{Cl}_2\text{O}$  and, in the cases of Cox and Hayman, Burkholder et al., and McKeachie et al., possibly  $\text{Cl}_2\text{O}_3$ . At  $\lambda > 300$  nm, the ClOOCl spectrum is weaker and more sensitive to spectral interferences from impurities, in particular  $\text{Cl}_2$ . The studies of Burkholder et al. and DeMore and Tschiukow-Roux are the only pre-2007 gas-phase studies that report cross section data at  $\lambda > 360$  nm. Pope et al. developed a method to isolate bulk samples of ClOOCl in which ClOOCl is produced in the gas-phase and condensed at low temperatures. Pope et al. measured gas-phase UV spectra that are due mostly to  $\text{Cl}_2$  and ClOOCl absorption following the warming of the condensate. The spectra were analyzed using a Gaussian fitting procedure and they report a ClOOCl absorption spectrum that decreases rapidly at  $\lambda > 320$  nm with a cross section at 350 nm that is a factor of 6 lower than recommended in JPL-2006. The von Hobe et al. matrix study used the Pope et al. method to prepare their ClOOCl samples and Raman spectroscopy to evaluate the spectral contribution from  $\text{Cl}_2$  impurities. They report a ClOOCl spectrum with significant absorption at wavelengths out to 400 nm. von Hobe et al. suggest that Pope et al. mistakenly attributed a long-wavelength ClOOCl spectral feature to  $\text{Cl}_2$  impurity.

The study of Papanastasiou et al.,<sup>21</sup> which is in generally good agreement with the earlier studies, was carried out using diode array spectroscopy and laser photolysis to generate ClO radicals. The spectral analysis utilized reaction stoichiometry and three observed isosbestic points to account for chemical species, including  $\text{Cl}_2$ , which appear to represent an interference to a greater or lesser degree in all pre-2009 studies. The isosbestic point observed at 408.5 nm shows that ClOOCl absorbs measurably at wavelengths longer than 350 nm.

The study of Young et al.,<sup>34</sup> which was normalized to the cross section measured by Papanastasiou et al. at 245 nm, is in essentially perfect agreement with the latter from 200 nm to 310 nm and diverges from it somewhat at longer wavelengths. Young et al. prepared and purified ClOOCl using the methods described by Pope et al.<sup>25</sup> and extended the wavelength range into the visible, where their stated errors are relatively small. Young et al. corrected for  $\text{Cl}_2$  absorption by using its structured visible absorption spectrum, which they recently reported.<sup>35</sup>

Lower limits to the absolute cross sections have been measured recently at specific wavelengths by a new experimental method involving pulsed laser photolysis of ClOOCl in a molecular beam combined with mass spectrometric detection to determine  $\sigma(\lambda)\Phi(\lambda)$ , where  $\Phi(\lambda)$  is the ClOOCl photolysis quantum yield (see Chen et al.<sup>5</sup>). This new method is not sensitive to spectral interference from  $\text{Cl}_2$ . It yields the lower-limit for the ClOOCl cross sections, assuming  $\Phi(\lambda) = 1$ , which is thought to be a good assumption. Measurements by Chen et al.<sup>5</sup>, Lien et al.,<sup>13</sup> and Jin et al.<sup>11</sup> are slightly higher than, but in good agreement with, the data of

Papanastasiou et al.<sup>21</sup> Measurements over limited temperature ranges indicate that the cross sections are only weakly dependent on temperature.

Wilmouth et al.<sup>32</sup> used flow-tube and atomic resonance fluorescence techniques to measure Cl-atom production when ClOOCl is photolyzed at 248, 308, and 352 nm. By scaling their signals to the known Cl-atom yield in the photolysis of Cl<sub>2</sub> or the literature cross section at the peak of the ClOOCl absorption spectrum, they obtained the product of the ClOOCl absorption cross section and the quantum yield for the Cl-atom production channel,  $\sigma(\lambda)\phi_{\text{Cl}}(\lambda)$ , at the three wavelengths. It is noteworthy that the Cl<sub>2</sub> concentration was monitored in situ using fluorescence excited by the resonance lamp, and appropriate corrections to the Cl-atom yields were made. By assuming  $\phi_{\text{Cl}}(\lambda) = 1$ , they obtain the lower limit to the absorption cross section. Analyzed in this way, their lower limit cross sections at the three wavelengths are a little lower than the cross sections reported by Papanastasiou et al.,<sup>21</sup> although the agreement is better when quantum yields (see below) are considered.

The recommended ClOOCl absorption cross sections are based on the measurements of Papanastasiou et al.<sup>21</sup> (which were corrected on the basis of the isosbestic analysis), Wilmouth et al.<sup>32</sup> (which were corrected on the basis of in situ monitoring of Cl<sub>2</sub>), and Chen et al.,<sup>5</sup> Lien et al.,<sup>13</sup> and Jin et al.<sup>11</sup> (which are not susceptible to interfering species), and Young et al.<sup>33</sup> (which were normalized to the 245 nm value of Papanastasiou et al.<sup>21</sup>). The data of Papanastasiou et al.<sup>21</sup> and Wilmouth et al.<sup>32</sup> tend to be a little higher than the previous measurements, but somewhat lower than the measurements of Chen et al.,<sup>5</sup> Lien et al.,<sup>13</sup> and Jin et al.<sup>11</sup> Bloss et al.<sup>3</sup> measured a value for  $\sigma(210 \text{ nm})$  in a pulsed photolysis ClO + ClO + M kinetics study over the temperature range 183–245 K that is similar to the current recommendation. The recommended values (taken from Papanastasiou et al.<sup>21</sup> for 200–310 nm and Young et al.<sup>34</sup> for 510–535 nm) for the temperature range 190–250 K are listed in Table 4F-11. Near 310 nm, the measurements of Papanastasiou et al. (including an isosbestic point), Wilmouth et al., Chen et al., and Young et al. are in very good agreement; for  $\lambda > 310 \text{ nm}$ , the data of Young et al. begins to diverge from the others and the relative errors grow larger. A log-linear interpolation from 310 to 510 nm gives a good representation of all of the data, including the isosbestic point at 408.5 nm. Data at  $310 < \lambda < 510 \text{ nm}$  can be estimated from the formula  $\sigma(\lambda) = 4.05 \times 10^{-19} \times \exp[-0.0357 \times (\lambda - 310)]$ , where  $\lambda$  is in nm and  $\sigma$  is in units of  $\text{cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$ .

*Cross Section Uncertainties:* The estimated uncertainty factor is 1.35 over the entire wavelength range from 200 to 535 nm.

*Photolysis Quantum Yields and Product Studies:* Molina et al.<sup>19</sup> reported a quantum yield,  $\Phi$ , of approximately unity ( $1.03 \pm 0.12$ ) for the Cl + ClOO pathway from a flash photolysis study at 308 nm, in which the yield of Cl atoms was measured using time-resolved atomic resonance fluorescence. These results are in agreement with the steady-state photolysis study of Cox and Hayman.<sup>6</sup> Plenge et al.<sup>24</sup> measured the primary products from ClOOCl photolysis at 250 and 308 nm using photoionization mass spectrometry. At both wavelengths 2Cl + O<sub>2</sub> was observed as the exclusive product channel corresponding to a primary Cl quantum yield near unity at 250 nm ( $\Phi_{\text{Cl}} \geq 0.98$ ) and at 308 nm ( $\Phi_{\text{Cl}} \geq 0.90$ ). At both photolysis wavelengths the pathway leading to ClO was not observed corresponding to  $\Phi_{\text{ClO}} \leq 0.02$  at 250 nm and  $\Phi_{\text{ClO}} \leq 0.10$  at 308 nm.

In a molecular beam/flash-photolysis study Moore et al.<sup>20</sup> used photofragment translational spectroscopy to measure the relative Cl:ClO product yields from which they derived branching ratios for both photolysis channels ClOO + Cl and ClO + ClO. At 248 nm, they obtained  $0.88 \pm 0.07$  and  $0.12 \pm 0.07$  respectively, and at 308 nm,  $0.90 \pm 0.1$  and  $0.10 \pm 0.01$ . Huang et al.<sup>8</sup> also used photofragment translational spectroscopy to re-measure the branching ratios reported by Moore et al. The new results confirm and extend those of Moore et al. Huang et al. identified three product channels: (a) 2 Cl + O<sub>2</sub>, (b) 2 ClO, and (c) ClO + Cl + O. The branching ratios among these product channels are 0.82, 0.08, and 0.10 at 248.4 nm, and 0.81, 0.19, and 0.00 at 308.4 nm. These results suggest that the branching ratio of channel-a is only weakly dependent on  $\lambda$  and that of channel-c arises from fragmentation of highly excited ClO radicals; at longer wavelengths, there is not enough available energy to break the bond.

*Recommendations:* Quantum yield of channel-a  $\Phi_a = 0.8 (\pm 0.1)$  at all  $\lambda$ ;  $\Phi_b + \Phi_c = 0.2 (\pm 0.1)$  at all  $\lambda$ ;  $\Phi_c = 0.0 (\pm 0.1)$  at  $\lambda > 300 \text{ nm}$ . Additional determinations of photolysis quantum yields and product branching ratios at wavelengths longer than 300 nm would be desirable.

*Theoretical Studies:* Toniolo et al.,<sup>29</sup> Peterson and Francisco,<sup>23</sup> and Matus et al.<sup>14</sup> report theoretical calculations for the electronic transitions of the ClOOCl UV absorption spectrum that include transitions to excited singlet and triplet states. Peterson and Francisco report that the strongest triplet transition is dissociative to Cl + ClOO, centered near 385 nm, and is three orders of magnitude weaker than the strongest

singlet transition at shorter wavelengths. Kaledin and Morokuma<sup>12</sup> studied the ClOOCl photodissociation dynamics and predict the synchronous and sequential formation of 2 Cl + O<sub>2</sub> at 308 nm, and three possible fragmentation routes at 248 nm: 2Cl + O<sub>2</sub>, Cl + O(<sup>3</sup>P) + ClO, and 2 Cl + 2O(<sup>3</sup>P). Similar theoretical calculations performed by Toniolo et al.<sup>28</sup> for excitation at 264, 325, and 406 nm found that 2Cl + O<sub>2</sub> was produced at all wavelengths with only a small yield of 2 ClO at the shortest wavelength.

**Table 4F-11. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of ClOOCl**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20}\sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20}\sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20}\sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
200	423	256	549	510	0.0321
202	395	258	495	515	0.0277
204	362	260	445	520	0.0212
206	331	262	400	525	0.0161
208	303	264	360	530	0.0119
210	277	266	325	535	0.0082
212	255	268	294		
214	238	270	268		
216	228	272	246		
218	225	274	225		
220	232	276	206		
222	249	278	189		
224	277	280	173		
226	316	282	158		
228	366	284	144		
230	424	286	131		
232	488	288	119		
234	555	290	108		
236	618	292	98.2		
238	674	294	88.9		
240	719	296	80.5		
242	747	298	72.9		
244	758	300	66.1		
246	753	302	59.9		
248	732	304	54.4		
250	697	306	49.7		
252	651	308	45.4		
254	601	310	41.6		

Note:

200–310 nm : Papanastasiou et al.<sup>21</sup>

Region between 310 and 510 nm:  $4.05 \times 10^{-19} \times \exp[-0.0357 \times (\lambda - 310)]$ , where  $\lambda$  is in nm  
510–535 nm: Young et al.<sup>34</sup>

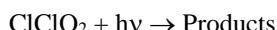
- (1) Basco, N.; Hunt, J. E. Mutual combination of ClO radicals. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1979**, *11*, 649-664.
- (2) Birk, M.; Friedl, R. R.; Cohen, E. A.; Pickett, H. M.; Sander, S. P. The rotational spectrum and structure of chlorine peroxide. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1989**, *91*, 6588-6597.
- (3) Bloss, W. J.; Nickolaisen, S. L.; Salawitch, R. J.; Friedl, R. R.; Sander, S. P. Kinetics of the ClO self-reaction and 210 nm absorption cross section of the ClO dimer. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 11226-11239, doi:10.1021/jp012429y.
- (4) Burkholder, J. B.; Orlando, J. J.; Howard, C. J. Ultraviolet absorption cross sections of Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> between 210 and 410 nm. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 687-695.
- (5) Chen, H.-Y., C-Y Lien, W-Y Lin, Y.T. Lee, and J.J. Lin UV absorption cross sections of ClOOCl are consistent with ozone degradation models. *Science* **2009**, *324*, 781-784, doi:10.1126/science.1171305.

- (6) Cox, R. A.; Hayman, G. D. The stability and photochemistry of dimers of the ClO radical and implications for Antarctic ozone depletion. *Nature* **1988**, *332*, 796-800.
- (7) DeMore, W. B.; Tschiukow-Roux, E. Ultraviolet spectrum and chemical reactivity of the ClO dimer. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 5856-5860.
- (8) Huang, W.-T.; Chen, A. F.; Chen, I.-C.; Tsai, C.-H.; Lin, J. J.-M. Photodissociation dynamics of ClOOCl at 248.4 and 308.4 nm. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2011**, *8195-8203*, doi:10.1039/c0cp02453h.
- (9) Huder, K. J.; DeMore, W. B. Absorption cross sections of the ClO dimer. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 3905-3908.
- (10) Jensen, F.; Oddershede, J. Structure and spectra of ClO dimers. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 2235-2237.
- (11) Jin, B.; Chen, I.-C.; Huang, W.-T.; Lien, C.-Y.; Guchhait, N.; Lin, J. J. Photodissociation cross section of ClOOCl at 330 nm. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 4791-4797.
- (12) Kaledin, A. L.; Morokuma, K. An *ab initio* direct-trajectory study of the photodissociation of ClOOCl. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2000**, *113*, 5750-5762.
- (13) Lien, C.-Y.; Lin, W.-Y.; Chen, H.-Y.; Huang, W.-T.; Jin, B.; Chen, I.-C.; Lin, J. J. Photodissociation cross sections of ClOOCl at 248.4 and 266 nm. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2009**, *131*, 174301, doi:10.1063/1.3257682.
- (14) Matus, M. H.; Nguyen, M. T.; Dixon, D. A.; Peterson, K. A.; Francisco, J. S. ClClO<sub>2</sub> is the most stable isomer of Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>. Accurate coupled cluster energetics and electronic spectra of Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> isomers. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 9623-9627, doi:10.1021/jp806220r.
- (15) McGrath, M. P.; Clemithshaw, K. C.; Rowland, F. S.; Hehre, W. J. Thermochemical stabilities and vibrational spectra of isomers of the chlorine oxide dimer. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1988**, *15*, 883-886.
- (16) McGrath, M. P.; Clemithshaw, K. C.; Rowland, F. S.; Hehre, W. J. Structures, relative stabilities and vibrational spectra of isomers of Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>: The role of the chlorine oxide dimer in Antarctic ozone depleting mechanisms. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 6126-6132.
- (17) McKeachie, J. R.; Appel, M. F.; Kirchner, U.; Schindler, R. N.; Benter, T. Observation of a heterogeneous source of OCIO from the reaction of ClO radicals on ice. *J. Phys. Chem. B* **2004**, *108*, 16786-16797, doi:10.1021/jp049314p.
- (18) Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J. Production of Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> from the self-reaction of the ClO radical. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 433-436, doi:10.1021/j100286a035.
- (19) Molina, M. J.; Colussi, A. J.; Molina, L. T.; Schindler, R. N.; Tso, T. L. Quantum yield of chlorine-atom formation in the photodissociation of chlorine peroxide (ClOOCl) at 308 nm. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1990**, *173*, 310-315.
- (20) Moore, T. A.; Okumura, M.; Seale, J. W.; Minton, T. K. UV photolysis of ClOOCl. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 1692-1695.
- (21) Papanastasiou, D. K.; Papadimitriou, V. C.; Fahey, D. W.; Burkholder, J. B. UV absorption spectrum of the ClO dimer (Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>) between 200 and 420 nm. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2009**, *113*, 13711-13726, doi:10.1021/jp9065345.
- (22) Permien, T.; Vogt, R.; Schindler, R. N. Mechanisms of gas phase-liquid phase chemical transformations. In *Air Pollution Report #17*; Cox, R. A., Ed.; Environmental Research Program of the CEC: Brussels, 1988.
- (23) Peterson, K. A.; Francisco, J. S. Does chlorine peroxide absorb below 250 nm? *J. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *121*, 2611-2616, doi:10.1063/1.1766012.
- (24) Plenge, J.; Flesch, R.; Kühl, S.; Vogel, B.; Müller, R.; Stroh, F.; Rühl, E. Ultraviolet photolysis of the ClO dimer. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 4859-4863, doi:10.1021/jp049690+.
- (25) Pope, F. D.; Hansen, J. C.; Bayes, K. D.; Friedl, R. R.; Sander, S. P. Ultraviolet absorption spectrum of chlorine peroxide, ClOOCl. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 4322-4332, doi:10.1021/jp067660w.
- (26) Sander, S. P.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J.; Friedl, R. R.; Golden, D. M.; Huie, R. E.; Keller-Rudek, H.; Kolb, C. E.; Kurylo, M. J.; Molina, M. J.; Moortgat, G. K.; Orkin, V. L.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Wine, P. H. Chemical Kinetics and Photochemical Data for Use in Atmospheric Studies, Evaluation Number 15, Jet Propulsion Laboratory Pasadena, JPL Publication 06-2, 2006, <http://jpldataeval.jpl.nasa.gov>.
- (27) Stanton, J. F.; Rittby, C. M. L.; Bartlett, R. J.; Toohey, D. W. Low-lying isomers of the chlorine oxide dimer: A theoretical study. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 2107-2110.
- (28) Toniolo, A.; Granucci, G.; Inglese, S.; Persico, M. Theoretical study of the photodissociation dynamics of ClOOCl. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *3*, 4266-4279, doi:10.1039/b104044h.
- (29) Toniolo, A.; Persico, M.; Pitea, D. Theoretical photoabsorption spectra of ClOOCl and Cl<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 7278-7283, doi:10.1021/jp001142i.
- (30) Vogt, R.; Schindler, R. N. Air Pollution Report 34, 1990; pp 167-171.
- (31) von Hobe, M.; Stroh, F.; Beckers, H.; Benter, T.; Willner, H. The UV/Vis absorption spectrum of matrix-isolated dichlorine peroxide, ClOOCl. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2009**, *11*, 1571-1580, doi:10.1039/b814373k.

- (32) Wilmouth, D. M.; Hanisco, T.; Stimpfle, R. M.; Anderson, J. G. Chlorine-catalyzed ozone destruction: Cl atom production from ClOOCl photolysis. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2009**, 14099–14108, doi:10.1021/jp9053204.
- (33) Wilmouth, D. M.; Hanisco, T. F.; Donahue, N. M.; Anderson, J. G. Fourier transform ultraviolet spectroscopy of the  $A^2\Pi_{3/2} \leftarrow X^2\Pi_{3/2}$  transition of BrO. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, 103, 8935–8945.
- (34) Young, I. A. K.; Jones, R. L.; Pope, F. D. The UV and visible spectra of chlorine peroxide: Constraining the atmospheric photolysis rate. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2014**, 41, 1781–1788, doi:10.1002/2013GL058626.
- (35) Young, I. A. K.; Murray, C.; Blaum, C. M.; Cox, R. A.; Jones, R. L.; Pope, F. D. Temperature dependent structured absorption spectra of molecular chlorine. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2011**, 13, 15318–15325, doi:10.1039/c1cp21337g.

## F8. **ClClO<sub>2</sub> (chloryl chloride)**

[Back to Index](#)



(1)

(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of chloryl chloride, ClClO<sub>2</sub>, has been measured in the gas-phase at room temperature and in a noble gas matrix at low temperature by Müller and Willner<sup>2</sup> (220–390 nm). In another study from the same group, Jacobs et al.<sup>1</sup> (180–390 nm) re-investigated the spectrum. The spectrum has two overlapping absorption bands with maxima at 226 nm ( $\sigma = 1.38 \times 10^{-17} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$ ) and 296 nm ( $\sigma = 1.51 \times 10^{-17} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$ ). The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4F-12 are taken from Müller and Willner.<sup>2</sup>

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* Photolysis of matrix isolated ClClO<sub>2</sub> suggests that it absorbs in the visible between 500 and 800 nm with cross sections estimated to be  $< 10^{-20} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$ .

**Table 4F-12. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of ClClO<sub>2</sub> at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )						
220	920	265	550	310	1120	355	50
225	1160	270	660	315	870	360	40
230	1270	275	830	320	630	365	40
235	1210	280	1050	325	430	370	30
240	1060	285	1260	330	280	375	30
245	880	290	1430	335	190	380	20
250	720	295	1500	340	120	385	20
255	590	300	1470	345	80	390	20
260	530	305	1330	350	60		

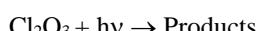
Note:

Müller and Willner<sup>2</sup>

- (1) Jacobs, J.; Kronberg, M.; Müller, H. S. P.; Willner, H. An experimental study on the photochemistry and vibrational spectroscopy of three isomers of Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> isolated in cryogenic matrices. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1994**, 116, 1106–1114, doi:10.1021/ja00082a038.
- (2) Müller, H. S. P.; Willner, H. Gas phase studies on chloryl chloride, ClClO<sub>2</sub>. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, 96, 427–431.

## F9. **Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> (dichlorine trioxide, chlorine chlorate)**

[Back to Index](#)



(1)

(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> (dichlorine trioxide, chlorine sesquioxide, chlorine chlorate) has been measured by Lipscomb et al.<sup>5</sup> (257.7 nm) at 293 K, Hayman and Cox<sup>4</sup> (220–335 nm) at 233 K, Burkholder et al.<sup>1</sup> (220–320 nm) in the range 200–260 K, Harwood et al.<sup>3</sup> (220–330 nm) at 223 K, and Green et al.<sup>2</sup> (201–320 nm) at 243 K. The spectrum has a strong band centered near 265 nm and evidence for another band at shorter wavelengths. Overall, the agreement among the various studies in terms of the absolute absorption cross sections and the wavelength dependence of the spectrum is poor. Hayman and Cox<sup>3</sup> report the largest peak absorption cross section and Green et al.<sup>2</sup> report the lowest, ~30% lower.

The spectra from Green et al.<sup>2</sup> and Burkholder et al.<sup>1</sup> are in reasonable agreement and have significantly lower cross sections in the long wavelength region than reported by Harwood et al.<sup>3</sup> and Hayman and Cox.<sup>4</sup> The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4F-13 were obtained by averaging the cross section data from Hayman and Cox,<sup>4</sup> Burkholder et al.,<sup>1</sup> Harwood et al.,<sup>3</sup> and Green et al.<sup>2</sup> Uncertainty factors of 1.5 (2 $\sigma$ ) for  $\lambda < 300$  nm and 2 (2 $\sigma$ ) for  $\lambda > 300$  nm are estimated due primarily to the large spread in the available cross section studies.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* Absorption in the UV is expected to lead to unit photodissociation.

**Table 4F-13. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> at 220–260 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
220	1145	255	1443	290	763
225	1113	260	1596	295	566
230	1060	265	1661	300	417
235	1028	270	1614	305	294
240	1044	275	1464	310	212
245	1127	280	1239	315	159
250	1271	285	995	320	132

Note:

220–320 nm: mean of the data from Hayman and Cox,<sup>4</sup> Burkholder et al.,<sup>1</sup> Harwood et al.,<sup>3</sup> and Green et al.<sup>2</sup>

- (1) Burkholder, J. B.; Mauldin, R. L.; Yokelson, R. J.; Solomon, S.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetic, thermodynamic, and spectroscopic study of Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 7597–7605.
- (2) Green, T. J.; Islam, M.; Guest, P.; Hickson, K.; Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Wayne, R. P. A discharge-flow study of Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *5*, 5409–5418, doi:10.1039/b311005b.
- (3) Harwood, M. H.; Rowley, D. M.; Freshwater, R. A.; Cox, R. A.; Jones, R. L. A spectroscopic study of Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1995**, *91*, 3027–3032.
- (4) Hayman, G. D.; Cox, R. A. UV absorption spectrum and thermochemistry of Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> formed in the photolysis of OCIO-containing mixtures at low temperatures. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1989**, *155*, 1–7.
- (5) Lipscomb, F. J.; Norrish, R. G. W.; Thrush, B. A. The study of energy transfer by kinetic spectroscopy I. The production of vibrationally excited oxygen. *Proc. Roy. Soc. London A* **1956**, *233*, 455–464.

#### F10. Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> (dichlorine tetraoxide, chlorine perchlorate)

[Back to Index](#)



(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> (dichlorine tetraoxide, chlorine perchlorate) has been measured at room temperature by Lopez and Sicre<sup>2</sup> (200–310 nm) and Green et al.<sup>1</sup> (200–350 nm). The absorption spectrum has a weak band between 303 and 350 nm with a maximum at 327 nm, a stronger band between 212 and 303 nm with a maximum at 233 nm, and a further increase in cross section below 212 nm. The absorption cross sections reported by Lopez and Sicre<sup>2</sup> and Green et al.,<sup>1</sup> who applied similar methods of preparing Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>, are in good agreement in the region ~215–250 nm.

Discrepancies in the cross section data are apparent below 215 nm, where the values of Lopez and Sicre<sup>2</sup> are larger by as much as a factor ~1.7 at 200 nm and at wavelengths >260 nm. The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4F-14 are from Green et al.,<sup>1</sup> which is thought to be the more accurate measurement.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

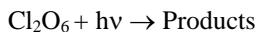
**Table 4F-14. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )						
200	96.81	238	84.94	276	9.95	314	1.35
202	87.88	240	80.97	278	8.38	316	1.49
204	77.84	242	76.05	280	6.98	318	1.62
206	73.24	244	70.95	282	5.76	320	1.74
208	67.51	246	65.17	284	4.70	322	1.83
210	64.62	248	59.53	286	3.79	324	1.91
212	61.79	250	53.84	288	3.03	326	1.96
214	61.74	252	48.55	290	2.40	328	1.98
216	63.46	254	43.30	292	1.89	330	1.96
218	66.58	256	38.52	294	1.50	332	1.92
220	70.82	258	34.33	296	1.21	334	1.85
222	74.95	260	30.28	298	1.01	336	1.75
224	79.70	262	26.63	300	0.88	338	1.63
226	83.84	264	23.55	302	0.83	340	1.50
228	87.21	266	20.58	304	0.83	342	1.36
230	89.19	268	17.97	306	0.88	344	1.23
232	90.06	270	15.81	308	0.97	346	1.11
234	89.67	272	13.62	310	1.08	348	1.02
236	87.86	274	11.77	312	1.21	350	0.98

Note:

Green et al.<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Green, T. J.; Islam, M.; Canosa-Mas, C.; Marston, G.; Wayne, R. P. Higher oxides of chlorine: absorption cross-sections of Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>6</sub> and Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>, the decomposition of Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>6</sub>, and the reactions of OCIO with O and O<sub>3</sub>. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2004**, *162*, 353-370, doi:10.1016/S1010-6030(03)00379-4.
- (2) Lopez, M. I.; Sicre, J. E. Ultraviolet spectrum of chlorine perchlorate. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 563-564, doi:10.1021/j100313a062.

**F11. Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>6</sub> (dichlorine hexoxide)**[Back to Index](#)

(1)

(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV/vis absorption spectrum of dichlorine hexoxide, Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>6</sub>, has been measured at room temperature by Lopez and Sicre<sup>4</sup> (200–386 nm), Jansen et al.<sup>3</sup> (268 nm), and Green et al.<sup>2</sup> (200–450 nm). The spectrum reported by Goodeve and Richardson<sup>1</sup> and attributed to ClO<sub>3</sub> was shown by Lopez and Sicre<sup>4</sup> to most likely be that of Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>6</sub>. The cross sections measured by Lopez and Sicre<sup>4</sup> are several times larger than those reported by Goodeve and Richardson<sup>1</sup> but the shape of the spectrum is similar. There is excellent agreement between the data of Lopez and Sicre<sup>4</sup> and Green et al.<sup>2</sup> at wavelengths between 210 and 310 nm. At 200 nm the data from Green et al.<sup>2</sup> are smaller by ~10% than those of Lopez and Sicre.<sup>4</sup> At longer wavelengths the Green et al.<sup>2</sup> cross section data are larger with the difference increasing with increasing wavelength up to a factor ~3 at 380 nm. The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4F-15 are taken from Green et al.<sup>2</sup>

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

**Table 4F-15. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>6</sub> at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )						
200	1104	248	1085	296	1173	344	195
202	1135	250	1111	298	1115	346	180
204	1161	252	1142	300	1056	348	167
206	1208	254	1177	302	997	350	153
208	1233	256	1217	304	939	352	141
210	1254	258	1256	306	880	354	130
212	1261	260	1297	308	822	356	121
214	1266	262	1337	310	767	358	111
216	1260	264	1375	312	714	360	103
218	1245	266	1410	314	664	362	96
220	1230	268	1440	316	615	364	89
222	1207	270	1466	318	569	366	81
224	1182	272	1485	320	526	368	75
226	1156	274	1496	322	485	370	71
228	1132	276	1500	324	447	372	66
230	1108	278	1497	326	412	374	61
232	1086	280	1488	328	380	376	57
234	1066	282	1469	330	350	378	52
236	1052	284	1444	332	322	380	49
238	1042	286	1411	334	296	382	46
240	1039	288	1373	336	271	384	43
242	1041	290	1329	338	251	386	40
244	1049	292	1281	340	231	388	37
246	1065	294	1229	342	212	390	36

Note:

Green et al.<sup>2</sup>

- (1) Goodeve, C. F.; Richardson, F. D. The absorption spectrum of chlorine trioxide and chlorine hexoxide. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1937**, 33, 453-457.
- (2) Green, T. J.; Islam, M.; Canosa-Mas, C.; Marston, G.; Wayne, R. P. Higher oxides of chlorine: absorption cross-sections of Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>6</sub> and Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>, the decomposition of Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>6</sub>, and the reactions of OCIO with O and O<sub>3</sub>. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2004**, 162, 353-370, doi:10.1016/S1010-6030(03)00379-4.
- (3) Jansen, M.; Schatte, G.; Tobias, K. M.; Willner, H. Properties of dichlorine hexoxide in the gas phase and in low-temperature matrices. *Inorg. Chem.* **1988**, 27, 1703-1706.
- (4) Lopez, M. I.; Sicre, J. E. Physicochemical properties of chlorine oxides. 1. Composition, ultraviolet spectrum, and kinetics of the thermolysis of gaseous dichlorine hexoxide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, 94, 3860-3863.

**F12. Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>7</sub> (dichlorine heptoxide)**[Back to Index](#)

(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

**Absorption Cross Sections:** The UV absorption spectrum of dichlorine heptoxide, Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>7</sub>, has been measured at room temperature by Goodeve and Windsor<sup>1</sup> (222–302 nm) and Lin<sup>2</sup> (180–310 nm). Although both studies report a spectrum with monotonically decreasing absorption cross sections with increasing wavelength, there is poor agreement between the two data sets. The cross sections reported by Goodeve and Windsor<sup>1</sup> are larger at wavelengths <290 nm than those reported by Lin<sup>2</sup> with a difference of a factor of 4 at 225 nm. At wavelengths >290 nm, the cross sections reported by Goodeve and Windsor<sup>1</sup> are smaller than those of Lin.<sup>2</sup> The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4F-16 are taken from Lin.<sup>2</sup>

**Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:** No recommendation.

**Table 4F-16. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>7</sub> at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
180	1188	225	79.7	270	3.77
185	908.5	230	61.0	275	2.57
190	674.7	235	45.6	280	1.70
195	475.3	240	34.6	285	1.20
200	322	245	24.7	290	0.705
205	231	250	17.5	295	0.521
210	169	255	12.0	300	0.368
215	132	260	7.74	305	0.203
220	102	265	5.37	310	0.104

Note:

Lin<sup>2</sup>

- (1) Goodeve, C. F.; Windsor, B. A. M. The absorption spectrum of chlorine heptoxide. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1936**, *32*, 1518–1519.  
 (2) Lin, C. L. Extinction coefficients of chlorine monoxide and chlorine heptoxide. *J. Chem. Eng. Data* **1976**, *21*, 411–413.

**F13. HCl (hydrogen chloride)**[Back to Index](#)

(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The VUV/UV absorption spectrum of hydrogen chloride, HCl, has been measured at room temperature by Romand and Vodar<sup>18</sup> (139–207 nm), Romand<sup>17</sup> (139–207 nm), Myer and Samson<sup>13</sup> (140–200 nm), Inn<sup>6</sup> (140–220 nm), Roxlo and Mandl<sup>19</sup> (170–215 nm), Nee et al.<sup>14</sup> (132–185 nm), Bahou et al.<sup>2</sup> (120–230 nm), Cheng et al.<sup>3</sup> (120–230 nm), Vatsa and Volpp<sup>21</sup> (121.6 nm), Mo et al.<sup>12</sup> (193 nm), and Hanf et al.<sup>5</sup> (135 nm). Bahou et al.<sup>2</sup> (120–230 nm) and Cheng et al.<sup>3</sup> (120–230 nm) have also measured the absorption spectrum of DCI. VUV absorption cross sections have been obtained by dipole (e,e) spectroscopy in the region 8–40 eV (155–31 nm) by Daviel et al.<sup>4</sup> The absorption spectrum has a broad absorption band between 135 and 230 nm, corresponding to the A  $^1\Pi \leftarrow X ^1\Sigma^+$  transition, with the maximum at  $\sim$ 154 nm for HCl and  $\sim$ 156 nm for DCI. There is good agreement among the data of Bahou et al.,<sup>2</sup> Cheng et al.,<sup>3</sup> with the data from Nee et al.<sup>14</sup> and Inn.<sup>6</sup> The cross sections of Bahou et al.<sup>2</sup> and Cheng et al.<sup>3</sup> are in general larger than those of Nee et al.<sup>14</sup> by  $<10\%$  in the region 132–170 nm and by  $<25\%$  at wavelengths  $>170$  nm. In addition, the cross sections of Bahou et al.<sup>2</sup> and Cheng et al.<sup>3</sup> are slightly smaller, by  $<10\%$ , than those of Inn<sup>6</sup> except for the region  $>210$  nm. The absorption spectrum of Inn<sup>6</sup> has shoulders near 147.5 nm and 160 nm around the maximum at  $\sim$ 155 nm. This is in contrast to the results of Bahou et al.<sup>2</sup> and Cheng et al.<sup>3</sup> (0.1 nm resolution) and those of Nee et al.<sup>14</sup> (0.05 nm resolution). The recommended absorption cross sections for HCl and DCI in Table 4F-17 are averages over 2.5 nm and 5 nm intervals of the data from Bahou et al.<sup>2</sup> An uncertainty factor of 1.1 ( $2\sigma$ ) is estimated for  $180 < \lambda < 230$  nm.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* Photodissociation of HCl was studied by Matsumi et al.<sup>9–11</sup> and Tonokura et al.,<sup>20</sup> and the branching fraction Cl ( $^2\text{P}_{1/2}$ ) / (Cl ( $^2\text{P}_{1/2}$ ) + Cl ( $^2\text{P}_{3/2}$ )) was determined to be  $0.33 \pm 0.05$  at 193 nm and  $0.45–0.47 (\pm 0.04)$  at 157 nm. Lambert et al.<sup>7</sup> measured branching fractions between 0.47 and 0.33 for eight wavelengths between 193 and 235 nm for HCl. Zhang et al.<sup>22</sup> obtained  $0.41 \pm 0.01$  at 193.3 nm. Regan et al.<sup>16</sup> obtained values between 0.42 and 0.48 for 5 wavelengths in the range 201–210 nm, and Regan et al.<sup>15</sup> report values between 0.41 to 0.53 for selected ro-vibrational states at 235 nm. The results from Lambert et al.,<sup>7</sup> Zhang et al.,<sup>22</sup> Regan et al.,<sup>15,16</sup> and Liyanage et al.<sup>8</sup> are in good agreement with the calculations of Alexander et al.<sup>1</sup>

**Table 4F-17. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of HCl and DCl at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )		$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	
	HCl	DCl		HCl	DCl
135.0	123	45.5	175.0	106	87.1
137.5	152	75.9	177.5	79.6	58.9
140.0	205	120	180.0	58.9	38.5
142.5	238	184	182.5	42.3	23.9
145.0	279	248	185.0	29.4	14.5
147.5	311	308	187.5	20.3	8.80
150.0	334	364	190.0	13.8	4.93
152.5	342	393	195.0	5.96	1.67
155.0	343	415	200.0	2.39	0.485
157.5	327	407	205.0	0.903	0.136
160.0	306	367	210.0	0.310	0.040
162.5	273	321	215.0	0.101	0.011
165.0	240	267	220.0	0.030	0.0027
167.5	199	211	225.0	0.010	
170.0	163	166	230.0	0.0034	
172.5	136	119			

Note:

Bahou et al.<sup>2</sup>

- (1) Alexander, M. H.; Pouilly, B.; Duhoo, T. Spin-orbit branching in the photofragmentation of HCl. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1993**, *99*, 1752-1764.
- (2) Bahou, M.; Chung, C.-Y.; Lee, Y.-P.; Cheng, B. M.; Yung, Y. L.; Lee, L. C. Absorption cross sections of HCl and DCl at 135-232 nanometers: Implications for photodissociation on Venus. *Astrophys. J.* **2001**, *559*, L179-L182.
- (3) Cheng, B. M.; Chung, C.-Y.; Bahou, M.; Lee, Y.-P.; Lee, L. C. Quantitative spectral analysis of HCl and DCl in 120–220 nm: Effects of singlet–triplet mixing. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *117*, 4293-4298, doi:10.1063/1.1496476.
- (4) Daviel, S.; Iida, Y.; Carnovale, F.; Brion, C. E. Absolute oscillator strengths for the partial photoionization, ionic fragmentation and photoabsorption of HCl. *Chem. Phys.* **1984**, *83*, 391-406.
- (5) Hanf, A.; Laüter, A.; Volpp, H.-R. Absolute chlorine atom quantum yield measurements in the UV and VUV gas-phase laser photolysis of CCl<sub>4</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2003**, *368*, 445-451.
- (6) Inn, E. C. Y. Absorption coefficient of HCl in the region 1400 to 2200 Å. *J. Atmos. Sci.* **1975**, *32*, 2375-2377.
- (7) Lambert, H. M.; Dagdigian, P. J.; Alexander, M. H. Spin–orbit branching in the photofragmentation of HCl at long wavelength. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1998**, *108*, 4460-4466.
- (8) Liyanage, R.; Yang, Y.-A.; Hashimoto, S.; Gordon, R. J.; Field, R. W. Electronic control of the spin-orbit branching ratio in the photodissociation and predissociation of HCl. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1995**, *103*, 6811-6814.
- (9) Matsumi, Y.; Das, P. K.; Kawasaki, M. Doppler spectroscopy of chlorine atoms generated from photodissociation of hydrogen chloride and methyl chloride at 157 and 193 nm. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1990**, *92*, 1696-1701.
- (10) Matsumi, Y.; Das, P. K.; Kawasaki, M. Erratum. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1992**, *97*, 5261, doi:10.1063/1.463999.
- (11) Matsumi, Y.; Tonokura, K.; Kawasaki, M.; Ibuki, T. Photodissociation of hydrogen chloride and hydrogen bromide. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1990**, *93*, 7981-7985.
- (12) Mo, Y.; Tonokura, K.; Matsumi, Y.; Kawasaki, M.; Sato, T.; Arikawa, T.; Reilly, P. T. A.; Xie, Y.; Yang, Y.; Huang, Y.; Gordon, R. J. Mechanism of the ultraviolet photodissociation of chloroethylenes determined from the Doppler profiles, spatial anisotropy, and power dependence of the photofragments. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1992**, *97*, 4815-4826.
- (13) Myer, J. A.; Samson, J. A. R. Vacuum-ultraviolet absorption cross sections of CO, HCl, and ICN between 1050 and 2100 Å. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1970**, *52*, 266-271.
- (14) Nee, J. B.; Suto, M.; Lee, L. C. Quantitative photoabsorption and fluorescence study of HCl in vacuum ultraviolet. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1986**, *85*, 719-724, doi:10.1063/1.451278.

- (15) Regan, P. M.; Ascenzi, D.; Brown, A.; Balint-Kurti, G. G.; Orr-Ewing, A. J. Ultraviolet photodissociation of HCl in selected rovibrational states: Experiment and theory. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2000**, *112*, 10259-10268.
- (16) Regan, P. M.; Langford, S. R.; Ascenzi, D.; Cook, P. A.; Orr-Ewing, A. J.; Ashfold, M. N. R. Spin-orbit branching in Cl(<sup>2</sup>P) atoms produced by ultraviolet photodissociation of HCl. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *1*, 3247-3251.
- (17) Romand, J. Absorption ultraviolette dans la région de Schumann étude de: ClH, BrH et IH gazeux. *Ann. Phys. (Paris)* **1949**, *4*, 529-590.
- (18) Romand, J.; Vodar, B. Spectre d'absorption de l'acide chlorhydrique gazeux dans la région de Schumann. *Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris* **1948**, *226*, 238-240.
- (19) Roxlo, C.; Mandl, A. Vacuum ultraviolet absorption cross sections for halogen containing molecules. *J. Appl. Phys.* **1980**, *51*, 2969-2972.
- (20) Tonokura, K.; Matsumi, Y.; Kawasaki, M.; Tasaki, S.; Bersohn, R. Photodissociation of hydrogen chloride at 157 and 193 nm: Angular distributions of hydrogen atoms and fine-structure branching ratios of chlorine atoms in the <sup>2</sup>P<sub>j</sub> levels. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1992**, *97*, 8210-8215.
- (21) Vatsa, R. K.; Volpp, H.-R. Absorption cross-sections for some atmospherically important molecules at the H atom Lyman- $\alpha$  wavelength (121.567 nm). *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2001**, *340*, 289-295.
- (22) Zhang, J.; Dulligan, M.; Wittig, C. Photodissociation of HCl at 193.3 nm: Spin-orbit branching ratio. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1997**, *107*, 1403-1405.

#### F14. HOCl (hypochlorous acid)

[Back to Index](#)



(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV/vis absorption spectrum of hypochlorous acid, HOCl, has an intensive singlet-singlet absorption in the near-UV with a maximum near 240 nm due mostly to the 2 <sup>1</sup>A' ← 1 <sup>1</sup>A' transition and a weaker band arising from the 1 <sup>1</sup>A'' ← 1 <sup>1</sup>A' transition that appears as a shoulder near 300 nm. The absorption cross sections of HOCl vapor have been reported by several groups. Molina and Molina<sup>10</sup> and Knauth et al.<sup>7</sup> produced HOCl using equilibrium mixtures with Cl<sub>2</sub>O and H<sub>2</sub>O. Mishalanie et al.<sup>9</sup> and Permien et al.<sup>12</sup> used a dynamic source to generate the HOCl vapor. The cross section values reported by Molina and Molina,<sup>10</sup> Mishalanie et al.,<sup>9</sup> and Permien et al.<sup>12</sup> are in reasonable agreement between 250 and 330 nm. In this wavelength range, the cross section values reported by Knauth et al.<sup>7</sup> are significantly smaller, e.g. a factor of 4 at 280 nm. At wavelengths >340 nm, the cross sections from Mishalanie et al. are significantly smaller than those obtained by the other three groups with a difference of an order of magnitude at 365 nm.

Burkholder<sup>3</sup> (200–380 nm) measured the HOCl absorption spectrum following photolysis of equilibrium mixtures of Cl<sub>2</sub>O–H<sub>2</sub>O–HOCl. The HOCl spectrum obtained has two absorption maxima with peaks at 242 and 304 nm in excellent agreement with the work of Knauth et al.<sup>7</sup> The agreement with the spectra reported by Molina and Molina,<sup>10</sup> Mishalanie et al.,<sup>9</sup> and Permien et al.<sup>12</sup> is poor. The discrepancies can most likely be attributed to the methods and uncertainties associated with correcting measured absorption spectra for the presence of Cl<sub>2</sub> and Cl<sub>2</sub>O. In the study by Burkholder,<sup>3</sup> several control experiments were carried out in order to check the internal consistency of the data. Barnes et al.<sup>1</sup> examined the near UV HOCl spectrum by monitoring the OH fragments resulting from photodissociation and observed a weak band centered at 387 nm that extends to 480 nm. This transition arises from a weak singlet-triplet transition (Minaev<sup>8</sup>). The recommended cross sections in Table 4F-18 are calculated from an analytical expression provided by Barnes et al.<sup>1</sup> that was based on the cross section values from Burkholder<sup>3</sup> and Barnes et al.<sup>1</sup> The HOCl spectrum reported by Jungkamp et al.<sup>6</sup> is in excellent agreement with this recommendation for wavelengths <350 nm but deviates significantly at longer wavelengths. Uncertainty factors of 1.1 (2σ) and 1.2 (2σ) are estimated for the wavelength regions  $\lambda \leq 350$  nm and  $\lambda > 350$  nm, respectively.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* Molina et al.<sup>11</sup> observed production of OH radicals in the laser photolysis of HOCl around 310 nm. Butler and Phillips<sup>4</sup> found no evidence for O atom production following HOCl photolysis at 308 nm and reported an upper limit for the primary quantum yield for the HCl + O channel of ~0.02. Vogt and Schindler<sup>14</sup> used broadband photolysis in the 290–390 nm wavelength range and report Φ(OH) to be >0.95. Schindler et al.<sup>13</sup> measured Φ(Cl) to be  $1.00 \pm 0.05$  at 308 nm. These authors also determined the probability, P, for production of Cl\*(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1/2</sub>) relative to Cl (<sup>2</sup>P<sub>3/2</sub>) to be  $0.035 \pm 0.02$  at 308 nm, and  $0.35 \pm 0.02$  at 235 nm. These values are in agreement with the value of  $0.30 \pm 0.07$  at 236 nm.

reported by Bell et al.<sup>2</sup> Fujiwara and Ishiwata<sup>5</sup> determined the relative yield of OH( $^2\Pi_{3/2}$ ) / OH( $^2\Pi_{1/2}$ ) to be 2.0 at 266 nm and 1.5 at 355 nm. A unit quantum yield for the OH + Cl channel is recommended.

**Table 4F-18. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of HOCl at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm $^2$ )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm $^2$ )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm $^2$ )
200	7.18	274	5.26	348	1.55
202	6.39	276	4.94	350	1.43
204	5.81	278	4.74	352	1.33
206	5.46	280	4.64	354	1.24
208	5.37	282	4.62	356	1.17
210	5.54	284	4.68	358	1.11
212	5.98	286	4.79	360	1.06
214	6.68	288	4.95	362	1.02
216	7.63	290	5.13	364	0.985
218	8.81	292	5.33	366	0.951
220	10.2	294	5.52	368	0.919
222	11.6	296	5.71	370	0.888
224	13.2	298	5.86	372	0.855
226	14.7	300	5.99	374	0.822
228	16.2	302	6.08	376	0.786
230	17.5	304	6.12	378	0.748
232	18.7	306	6.12	380	0.708
234	19.6	308	6.07	382	0.667
236	20.2	310	5.97	384	0.624
238	20.5	312	5.84	386	0.580
240	20.6	314	5.66	388	0.535
242	20.3	316	5.45	390	0.491
244	19.8	318	5.21	392	0.447
246	19.0	320	4.95	394	0.405
248	18.1	322	4.67	396	0.364
250	17.0	324	4.38	398	0.325
252	15.8	326	4.09	400	0.288
254	14.6	328	3.79	402	0.254
256	13.3	330	3.50	404	0.222
258	12.1	332	3.21	406	0.194
260	10.9	334	2.94	406	0.168
262	9.73	336	2.68	410	0.144
264	8.68	338	2.44	412	0.124
266	7.75	340	2.22	414	0.105
268	6.94	342	2.02	416	0.089
270	6.25	344	1.84	418	0.075
272	5.69	346	1.69	420	0.063

Note:

Barnes et al.<sup>1</sup> (calculated using analytical expression)

- (1) Barnes, R. J.; Sinha, A.; Michelsen, H. A. Assessing the contribution of the lowest triplet state to the near-UV absorption spectrum of HOCl. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 8855-8859.
- (2) Bell, A. J.; Boggis, S. A.; Dyke, J. M.; Frey, J. G.; Richter, R.; Shaw, N.; Tabrizchi, M. Ultraviolet photolysis of HOCl: REMPI measurement of the relative population of chlorine atom ( ${}^2P$ ) spin-orbit states. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1994**, *90*, 17-21.
- (3) Burkholder, J. B. Ultraviolet absorption spectrum of HOCl. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1993**, *98*, 2963-2974.
- (4) Butler, P. J. D.; Phillips, L. F. Upper limit for the atomic oxygen yield in the 308-nm photolysis of HOCl. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1983**, *87*, 183-184.
- (5) Fujiwara, H.; Ishiwata, T. Doppler spectroscopy of OH fragments from the photodissociation of HOCl at 266 and 355 nm. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1998**, *102*, 3856-3859.

- (6) Jungkamp, T. P. W.; Kirchner, U.; Schmidt, M.; Schindler, R. N. UV absorption cross-section data for the hypochlorites ROCl ( $R = H, CH_3, C_2H_5, i\text{-}C_3H_7, tert\text{-}C_4H_9$ ). *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 1-6.
- (7) Knauth, H.-D.; Alberti, H.; Clausen, H. Equilibrium constant of the gas reaction  $Cl_2O + H_2O \rightleftharpoons 2HOCl$  and the ultraviolet spectrum of HOCl. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1979**, *83*, 1604-1612, doi:10.1021/j100475a010.
- (8) Minaev, B. F. The singlet-triplet absorption and photodissociation of the HOCl, HOBr, and HOI molecules calculated by the MCSCF quadratic response method. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 7294-7309.
- (9) Mishalanie, E. A.; Rutkowski, J. C.; Hutte, R. S.; Birks, J. W. Ultraviolet absorption spectrum of gaseous HOCl. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 5578-5584, doi:10.1021/j100280a021.
- (10) Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J. Ultraviolet spectrum of HOCl. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1978**, *82*, 2410-2414.
- (11) Molina, M. J.; Ishiwata, T.; Molina, L. T. Production of OH from photolysis of HOCl at 307-309 nm. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1980**, *84*, 821-826, doi:10.1021/j100445a004.
- (12) Permien, T.; Vogt, R.; Schindler, R. N. Mechanisms of gas phase-liquid phase chemical transformations. In *Air Pollution Report #17*; Cox, R. A., Ed.; Environmental Research Program of the CEC: Brussels, 1988.
- (13) Schindler, R. N.; Liesner, M.; Schmidt, S.; Kirchner, U.; Benter, T. Identification of nascent products formed in the laser photolysis of  $CH_3OCl$  and HOCl at 308 nm and around 235 nm. Total Cl-atom quantum yields and the state and velocity distributions of  $Cl(^2P_j)$ . *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1997**, *107*, 9-19.
- (14) Vogt, R.; Schindler, R. N. Product channels in the photolysis of HOCl. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1992**, *66*, 133-140.

## F15. ClNO (nitrosyl chloride)

[Back to Index](#)



(Recommendation: 02-25, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* Nitrosyl chloride, ClNO, has a continuous UV/vis absorption spectrum extending beyond 650 nm. There is good agreement between the work of Martin and Gareis<sup>6</sup> (235–400 nm), Ballash and Armstrong<sup>1</sup> (185–540 nm), Illies and Takacs<sup>5</sup> (190–400 nm), and Tyndall et al.<sup>9</sup> (190–350 nm) except around 230 nm where the values of Ballash and Armstrong are larger by almost a factor of two. Roehl et al.<sup>7</sup> (350–650 nm) measured ClNO absorption cross sections at several temperatures between 223 and 343 K. Their room temperature results agree to within 15% with those of Martin and Gareis,<sup>6</sup> Ballash and Armstrong,<sup>1</sup> and Tyndall et al.<sup>9</sup> The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4F-19 are taken from the work of Tyndall et al.<sup>9</sup> between 190 and 350 nm and from Roehl et al.<sup>7</sup> beyond 350 nm.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* The quantum yield for the primary photolytic process has been reviewed by Calvert and Pitts.<sup>2</sup> The quantum yield is unity over the entire visible and near-ultraviolet bands. Chichinin<sup>3</sup> found evidence of ground state ( $^2P_{3/2}$ ) and excited ( $^2P_{1/2}$ ) atomic chlorine products and measured a relative quantum yield  $Cl(^2P_{1/2}) / (Cl(^2P_{1/2}) + Cl(^2P_{3/2}))$  to be  $0.88 \pm 0.12$  at 248 nm and  $0.90 \pm 0.10$  at 351 nm. Felder and Morley<sup>4</sup> obtained 0.80 at 248 nm and Skorokhodov et al.<sup>8</sup> obtained  $0.48 \pm 0.03$  at 212 nm, 0.30 at 235 nm, and  $0.52 \pm 0.03$  at 248 nm.

**Table 4F-19. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of ClNO at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20}\sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )						
190	4320	246	45.2	302	10.3	370	11.0
192	5340	248	37.7	304	10.5	375	9.95
194	6150	250	31.7	306	10.8	380	8.86
196	6480	252	27.4	308	11.1	385	7.82
198	6310	254	23.7	310	11.5	390	6.86
200	5860	256	21.3	312	11.9	395	5.97
202	5250	258	19.0	314	12.2	400	5.13
204	4540	260	17.5	316	12.5	405	4.40
206	3840	262	16.5	318	13.0	410	3.83
208	3210	264	15.3	320	13.4	415	3.38
210	2630	266	14.4	322	13.6	420	2.89
212	2180	268	13.6	324	14.0	425	2.45
214	1760	270	12.9	326	14.3	430	2.21
216	1400	272	12.3	328	14.6	435	2.20
218	1110	274	11.8	330	14.7	440	2.20
220	896	276	11.3	332	14.9	445	2.07
222	707	278	10.7	334	15.1	450	1.87
224	552	280	10.6	336	15.3	455	1.79
226	436	282	10.2	338	15.3	460	1.95
228	339	284	9.99	340	15.2	465	2.25
230	266	286	9.84	342	15.3	470	2.50
232	212	288	9.71	344	15.1	475	2.61
234	164	290	9.64	346	15.1	480	2.53
236	120	292	9.63	348	14.9	485	2.33
238	101	294	9.69	350	14.2	490	2.07
240	82.5	296	9.71	355	13.6	495	1.78
242	67.2	298	9.89	360	12.9	500	1.50
244	55.2	300	10.0	365	12.0		

Note:

190–350 nm: Tyndall et al.<sup>9</sup>355–500 nm: Roehl et al.<sup>7</sup>

- (1) Ballash, N. M.; Armstrong, D. A. On the ultraviolet and visible absorption spectrum of ClNO. *Spectrochim. Acta Part A* **1974**, *30*, 941-944.
- (2) Calvert, J. G.; Pitts, J. N. In *Photochemistry*; John Wiley & Sons, Inc.: New York, 1966; pp 230-231.
- (3) Chichinin, A. I. Measurement of Cl(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1/2</sub>) quantum yield for the photodissociation of NOCl, ICl, PCl<sub>3</sub>, Cl<sub>2</sub>O and COCl<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, *209*, 459-463.
- (4) Felder, P.; Morley, G. P. Photodissociation of ClNO in the A band. *Chem. Phys.* **1994**, *185*, 145-151.
- (5) Illies, A. J.; Takacs, G. A. Gas phase ultra-violet photoabsorption cross-sections for nitrosyl chloride and nitryl chloride. *J. Photochem.* **1976**, *6*, 35-42.
- (6) Martin, H.; Gareis, R. Die kinetik der reaktion von ClO<sub>2</sub> mit NO<sub>2</sub> in der lösungsphase. *Z. Elektrochemie* **1956**, *60*, 959-964.
- (7) Roehl, C. M.; Orlando, J. J.; Calvert, J. G. The temperature dependence of the UV-visible absorption cross-sections of NOCl. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1992**, *69*, 1-5.
- (8) Skorokhodov, V.; Sato, Y.; Suto, K.; Matsumi, Y.; Kawasaki, M. Photofragmentation of ClNO in the A-band: Velocity distribution and fine-structure branching ratio of Cl(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>j</sub>) atoms. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 12321-12328, doi:10.1021/jp9535708.
- (9) Tyndall, G. S.; Stedman, K. M.; Schneider, W.; Burrows, J. P.; Moortgat, G. K. The absorption spectrum of ClNO between 190 and 350 nm. *J. Photochem.* **1987**, *36*, 133-139.

**F16. ClNO<sub>2</sub> (nitryl chloride)**
[Back to Index](#)


(Recommendation: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of nitryl chloride, ClNO<sub>2</sub>, has been measured at room temperature by Martin and Gareis<sup>6</sup> (230–330 nm), Illies and Takacs<sup>5</sup> (185–400 nm), Nelson and Johnston<sup>7</sup> (270–370 nm), Ganske et al.<sup>3</sup> (200–370 nm), Furlan et al.<sup>2</sup> (190–450 nm), and Ghosh et al.<sup>4</sup> (200–475 nm). The absorption spectrum has three broad overlapping bands, a weak band at ~300 nm and two stronger bands at ~215 nm and below 185 nm. In the range 220–280 nm, weak but distinct vibrational structure was observed by Furlan et al.<sup>2</sup> A major source of discrepancies in the data results from the presence of impurities. The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4F-20 are taken from Ghosh et al. (rounded to 3 significant figures).

Ghosh et al. measured the ClNO<sub>2</sub> UV/vis spectrum temperature dependence over the range 210–296 K (the only temperature dependent study available). They parameterized the spectrum temperature dependence using the empirical formula:

$$\sigma(\lambda, T) = \sigma(\lambda, 296 \text{ K}) \times (1 + A(\lambda) \times (T - 296) + B(\lambda) \times (T - 296)^2)$$

The recommended fit parameters are included in Table 4F-20.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* Nelson and Johnston<sup>7</sup> report a value of  $0.93 \pm 0.15$  for  $\Phi(\text{Cl})$  and  $\Phi(\text{O}) < 0.02$  for photolysis at 350 nm. Carter et al.<sup>1</sup> reported the formation of NO<sub>2</sub> in the electronic ground state (yield  $0.15 \pm 0.05$ ) and in the excited state (yield  $0.85 \pm 0.05$ ) for 235 nm photolysis. Ghosh et al.<sup>4</sup> report  $\Phi(\text{O})$  values of  $0.67 \pm 0.12$  and  $0.15 \pm 0.03$  ( $2\sigma$ ) for photolysis at 193 and 248 nm, respectively.

**Table 4F-20. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of ClNO<sub>2</sub> at 296 K and Temperature Dependence Coefficients**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$10^5 A(\lambda)$ (K <sup>-1</sup> )	$10^5 B(\lambda)$ (K <sup>-2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$10^5 A(\lambda)$ (K <sup>-1</sup> )	$10^5 B(\lambda)$ (K <sup>-2</sup> )
200	402	413	2.08	345	2.73	459.8	0.97
205	306	211	1.85	350	2.07	522.1	1.14493
210	326	96	1.50	355	1.56	593	1.46169
215	348	68	1.38	360	1.17	660.3	1.71663
220	332	73	1.29	365	0.870	726.4	2.00104
225	282	105	1.26	370	0.648	792.1	2.33777
230	220	155	1.29	375	0.482	850.9	2.60668
235	170	203	1.36	380	0.358	910.8	2.92818
240	135	229	1.39	385	0.268	974	3.34597
245	111	242	1.48	390	0.201	1024.7	3.65781
250	92.9	239	1.50	395	0.150	1080.8	3.97039
255	75.9	230	1.44	400	0.112	1143.2	4.4706
260	59.6	246	1.54	405	0.0840	1174.7	4.52843
265	45.9	268	1.69	410	0.0642	1236	5.16769
270	34.8	258	1.65	415	0.0486	1231.6	4.89102
275	26.8	236	1.58	420	0.0360	1257	4.91924
280	21.8	194	1.52	425	0.0282	1411.4	7.03785
285	18.8	136	1.36	430	0.0212	1332.4	5.69311
290	17.0	84	1.17	435	0.0169	1528.6	8.564
295	15.8	60	1.04	440	0.0122	1161.9	2.753
300	14.8	58	0.91	445	0.00905	1410	6.785
305	13.5	73	0.82	450	0.007899	1550.1	8.966
310	12.0	99	0.74	455	0.006348	1357.1	5.061
315	10.4	135.6	0.70	460	0.005474	2100.9	17.81
320	8.81	176.8	0.66	465	0.003690	2395.2	21.91
325	7.24	227.6	0.69	470	0.003207	1401.8	6.412
330	5.82	278.8	0.68	475	0.002053	910	2.214

335	4.59	336.4	0.74				
340	3.56	397.9	0.86				

Note:

Ghosh et al.<sup>4</sup> cross sections rounded to 3 significant figures, higher resolution data available are from this study

- (1) Carter, R. T.; Hallou, A.; Huber, J. R. Photodissociation of ClNO<sub>2</sub> at 235 nm. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1999**, *310*, 166-172.
- (2) Furlan, A.; Haeberli, M. A.; Huber, R. J. The 248 nm photodissociation of ClNO<sub>2</sub> studied by photofragment translational energy spectroscopy. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 10392-10397, doi:10.1021/jp000792j.
- (3) Ganske, J. A.; Berko, H. N.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. Absorption cross sections for gaseous ClNO<sub>2</sub> and Cl<sub>2</sub> at 298 K: Potential organic oxidant source in the marine troposphere. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1992**, *97*, 7651-7656.
- (4) Ghosh, B.; Papanastasiou, D. K.; Talukdar, R. K.; Roberts, J. M.; Burkholder, J. B. Nitryl chloride (ClNO<sub>2</sub>): UV/Vis absorption spectrum between 210 and 296 K and O(<sup>3</sup>P) quantum yield at 193 and 248 nm. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2011**, *116*, 5796-5805, doi:10.1021/jp207389y.
- (5) Illies, A. J.; Takacs, G. A. Gas phase ultra-violet photoabsorption cross-sections for nitrosyl chloride and nitryl chloride. *J. Photochem.* **1976**, *6*, 35-42.
- (6) Martin, H.; Gareis, R. Die kinetik der reaktion von ClO<sub>2</sub> mit NO<sub>2</sub> in der lösungsphase. *Z. Elektrochemie* **1956**, *60*, 959-964.
- (7) Nelson, H. H.; Johnston, H. S. Kinetics of the reaction of Cl with ClNO and ClNO<sub>2</sub> and the photochemistry of ClNO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 3891-3896.

## F17. ClONO (chlorine nitrite)

[Back to Index](#)



(Recommendation: 78, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of chlorine nitrite, ClONO, was measured by Molina and Molina.<sup>1</sup> The absorption cross sections were determined by mass balance during the Cl<sub>2</sub>O + ClNO → Cl<sub>2</sub> + ClONO reaction and isomerization of ClONO to ClNO<sub>2</sub>. The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4F-21 are taken from this study.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* It is assumed that the quantum yield for ClONO UV photolysis is unity. The Cl–O bond strength is only ~20 kcal mole<sup>-1</sup>, so that chlorine atoms are likely photolysis products.

**Table 4F-21. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of ClONO at 231 K**

λ (nm)	10 <sup>20</sup> σ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	λ (nm)	10 <sup>20</sup> σ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
235	215.0	320	80.3
240	176.0	325	75.4
245	137.0	330	58.7
250	106.0	335	57.7
255	65.0	340	43.7
260	64.6	345	35.7
265	69.3	350	26.9
270	90.3	355	22.9
275	110.0	360	16.1
280	132.0	365	11.3
285	144.0	370	9.0
290	144.0	375	6.9
295	142.0	380	4.1
300	129.0	385	3.3
305	114.0	390	2.2
310	105.0	395	1.5
315	98.1	400	0.6

Note: Molina and Molina<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J. Ultraviolet absorption spectrum of chlorine nitrite, ClONO. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1977**, *4*, 83-86.

## F18. ClONO<sub>2</sub> (chlorine nitrate)

[Back to Index](#)

ClONO <sub>2</sub> + hν	→ Cl + NO <sub>3</sub>	173 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	692 nm	(1)
	→ ClO + NO <sub>2</sub>	113 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	1063 nm	(2)
	→ O( <sup>3</sup> P) + ClONO	291 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	412 nm	(3)

(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The recommended cross sections of chlorine nitrate, ClONO<sub>2</sub>, are taken from the work of Burkholder et al. (196–432 nm, 220–296 K).<sup>2</sup> The cross section values are listed in Table 4F-22 together with the parameters needed to compute their temperature dependence. These values are in good agreement with those reported by Molina and Molina,<sup>10</sup> which provided the basis for earlier recommendations and which supersedes the work of Rowland et al.<sup>15</sup> An uncertainty factor in the room temperature cross sections of 1.1 (2σ) is estimated for the wavelength region 196 < λ < 432 nm.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* Several groups have investigated the identity of the primary photolytic fragments. Smith et al.<sup>16</sup> report O + ClONO as the most likely products, using end-product analysis and steady-state photolysis. The results of Chang et al.,<sup>4</sup> which were obtained using the very low-pressure photolysis (VLPPh) technique, indicate that the products are Cl + NO<sub>3</sub>, with a quantum yield of 1.0 ± 0.2. Adler-Golden and Wiesenfeld,<sup>1</sup> using a flash photolysis atomic absorption technique, find O atoms to be the predominant photolysis product and report a quantum yield for Cl atom production of less than 4%. Marinelli and Johnston<sup>8</sup> report a quantum yield for NO<sub>3</sub> production at 249 nm between 0.45 and 0.85, with a most likely value of 0.55; they monitored NO<sub>3</sub> by tunable dye laser absorption at 662 nm. Margitan<sup>7</sup> used atomic resonance fluorescence detection of O and Cl atoms and found the quantum yield at 266 nm and at 355 nm to be 0.9 ± 0.1 for Cl atom production and ~0.1 for O atom production, with no discernible difference at the two wavelengths. These results were confirmed by Knauth and Schindler,<sup>6</sup> who used end-product analysis to infer the quantum yields from photolysis studies at 265 and 313 nm. Burrows et al.<sup>3</sup> report also Cl and NO<sub>3</sub> as the photolysis products at 254 nm, with a quantum yield of unity within experimental error, and an O atom quantum yield of 0.24. In contrast, Nikolaisen et al.<sup>13</sup> using broadband photolysis found that at λ > 200 nm the relative branching ratios are 0.61 ± 0.20 for the channel ClO + NO<sub>2</sub> and 0.39 ± 0.20 for the channel Cl + NO<sub>3</sub>; in the λ > 300 nm region the quantum yields are found to be 0.44 ± 0.08 for production of ClO and NO<sub>2</sub> and 0.56 ± 0.08 for production of Cl and NO<sub>3</sub>. Minton et al.,<sup>9</sup> Nelson et al.,<sup>12</sup> and Moore et al.<sup>11</sup> made the first direct measurements of ClO and obtained comparable yields for the Cl + NO<sub>3</sub> and the ClO + NO<sub>2</sub> channels, using a molecular beam technique: at 193 nm they obtained respectively 0.64 ± 0.08 and 0.36 ± 0.08, at 248 nm 0.54 ± 0.08 and 0.46 ± 0.08, and at 308 nm 0.67 ± 0.06 and 0.33 ± 0.06. These authors found no evidence for the O + ClONO channel and placed an upper limit for this channel of 0.04. Tyndall et al.<sup>17</sup> observed quantum yields of 0.80 ± 0.08 and 0.28 ± 0.12 for Cl and ClO at 308 nm using resonance fluorescence detection methods and reported a O(<sup>3</sup>P) yield of ≤0.05. Ravishankara,<sup>14</sup> Goldfarb et al.,<sup>5</sup> and Yokelson et al.<sup>18</sup> have studied the photodissociation of ClONO<sub>2</sub> at 193, 222, 248 and 308 nm using atomic resonance fluorescence and time resolved absorption methods. They found that Cl and ClO are the two major dissociation products at 222, 248 and 308 nm, whereas at 193 nm, the quantum yield of O atoms was larger than the yield of ClO. At 193, 222, 248 and 308 nm, the yield of Cl was 0.53 ± 0.10, 0.46 ± 0.10, 0.41 ± 0.13 and 0.64 ± 0.20, respectively; the O atom yield 0.73 ± 0.08, 0.17 ± 0.08, <0.10 and <0.05; and the ClO yield 0.29 ± 0.20, 0.64 ± 0.20, 0.39 ± 0.19 and 0.37 ± 0.19. The NO<sub>3</sub> yield was determined by Yokelson et al.<sup>18</sup> to be 0.93 ± 0.24 at 352.5 nm, 0.67 ± 0.09 at 308 nm, 0.60 ± 0.09 at 248 nm, and 0.18 ± 0.04 at 193 nm. In addition, Yokelson et al.<sup>18</sup> measured the Cl atom yield as 0.73 ± 0.14 at 308 nm, 0.60 ± 0.12 at 248 nm and 0.45 ± 0.08 at 193 nm, and the O atom yield as <0.4 at 248 nm and <0.9 at 193 nm. Zou et al.<sup>19</sup> determined absolute quantum yields for the Cl and ClO channels at 235 nm to be 0.42 ± 0.1 and 0.58 ± 0.1, respectively, using molecular beam techniques and TOFMS/REMPI.

The recommended quantum yield values for production of Cl + NO<sub>3</sub> ( $\Phi_1$ ) and ClO + NO<sub>2</sub> ( $\Phi_2$ ) are given at the bottom of Table 4F-22 and are based on the work of Nelson et al.,<sup>12</sup> Moore et al.,<sup>11</sup> Nicklaisen et al.,<sup>13</sup> Goldfarb et al.,<sup>5</sup> and Yokelson et al.<sup>18</sup> For wavelengths shorter than 308 nm the value of  $\Phi_1$  is 0.6 and  $\Phi_2$  is 0.4. For longer wavelengths  $\Phi_1$  increases linearly to 0.9 at 350 nm with the corresponding decrease in  $\Phi_2$  to 0.1. There is no evidence for production of O + ClONO in the more recent work; the production of O atoms reported in some of the earlier studies may have resulted from the decomposition of excited NO<sub>3</sub>. Zou et al.<sup>19</sup> determined the quantum yield of spontaneous decomposition of NO<sub>3</sub> into NO<sub>2</sub> + O to be 0.20 and into NO + O<sub>2</sub> to be 0.006.

Work by Nickolaisen et al.<sup>13</sup> indicates that the photodissociation quantum yield is less than unity at wavelengths longer than ~330 nm because of the formation of a long-lived intermediate that may be quenched under atmospheric conditions (a situation analogous to that of Cl<sub>2</sub>O).

**Table 4F-22. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections and Temperature Coefficients of ClONO<sub>2</sub>**

$$\sigma(\lambda, T) = \sigma(\lambda, 296) (1 + A1 (T-296) + A2 (T-296)^2); T \text{ in K}$$

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma(\lambda, 296)$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	A1* (K <sup>-1</sup> )	A2* (K <sup>-2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma(\lambda, 296)$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	A1* (K <sup>-1</sup> )	A2* (K <sup>-2</sup> )
196	310	9.90 (-5)	-8.38 (-6)	316	1.07	5.07 (-3)	1.56 (-5)
198	294	6.72 (-5)	-8.03 (-6)	318	0.947	5.24 (-3)	1.69 (-5)
200	282	-5.34 (-6)	-7.64 (-6)	320	0.831	5.40 (-3)	1.84 (-5)
202	277	-1.19 (-4)	-7.45 (-6)	322	0.731	5.55 (-3)	2.00 (-5)
204	280	-2.60 (-4)	-7.50 (-6)	324	0.647	5.68 (-3)	2.18 (-5)
206	288	-4.12 (-4)	-7.73 (-6)	326	0.578	5.80 (-3)	2.36 (-5)
208	300	-5.62 (-4)	-8.05 (-6)	328	0.518	5.88 (-3)	2.54 (-5)
210	314	-6.96 (-4)	-8.41 (-6)	330	0.466	5.92 (-3)	2.70 (-5)
212	329	-8.04 (-4)	-8.75 (-6)	332	0.420	5.92 (-3)	2.84 (-5)
214	339	-8.74 (-4)	-9.04 (-6)	334	0.382	5.88 (-3)	2.96 (-5)
216	345	-9.03 (-4)	-9.24 (-6)	336	0.351	5.80 (-3)	3.05 (-5)
218	341	-8.86 (-4)	-9.35 (-6)	338	0.326	5.68 (-3)	3.10 (-5)
220	332	-8.28 (-4)	-9.38 (-6)	340	0.302	5.51 (-3)	3.11 (-5)
222	314	-7.31 (-4)	-9.34 (-6)	342	0.282	5.32 (-3)	3.08 (-5)
224	291	-6.04 (-4)	-9.24 (-6)	344	0.264	5.07 (-3)	2.96 (-5)
226	264	-4.53 (-4)	-9.06 (-6)	346	0.252	4.76 (-3)	2.74 (-5)
228	235	-2.88 (-4)	-8.77 (-6)	348	0.243	4.39 (-3)	2.42 (-5)
230	208	-1.13 (-4)	-8.33 (-6)	350	0.229	4.02 (-3)	2.07 (-5)
232	182	6.18 (-5)	-7.74 (-6)	352	0.218	3.68 (-3)	1.76 (-5)
234	158	2.27 (-4)	-7.10 (-6)	354	0.212	3.40 (-3)	1.50 (-5)
236	138	3.72 (-4)	-6.52 (-6)	356	0.205	3.15 (-3)	1.27 (-5)
238	120	4.91 (-4)	-6.14 (-6)	358	0.203	2.92 (-3)	1.06 (-5)
240	105	5.86 (-4)	-5.98 (-6)	360	0.200	2.70 (-3)	8.59 (-6)
242	91.9	6.64 (-4)	-6.04 (-6)	362	0.190	2.47 (-3)	6.38 (-6)
244	81.2	7.33 (-4)	-6.27 (-6)	364	0.184	2.22 (-3)	3.66 (-6)
246	71.6	8.03 (-4)	-6.51 (-6)	366	0.175	1.93 (-3)	2.42 (-7)
248	62.4	8.85 (-4)	-6.59 (-6)	368	0.166	1.62 (-3)	-3.62 (-6)
250	56.0	9.84 (-4)	-6.40 (-6)	370	0.159	1.33 (-3)	-7.40 (-6)
252	50.2	1.10 (-3)	-5.93 (-6)	372	0.151	1.07 (-3)	-1.07 (-5)
254	45.3	1.22 (-3)	-5.33 (-6)	374	0.144	8.60 (-4)	-1.33 (-5)
256	41.0	1.33 (-3)	-4.73 (-6)	376	0.138	6.73 (-4)	-1.54 (-5)
258	37.2	1.44 (-3)	-4.22 (-6)	378	0.129	5.01 (-4)	-1.74 (-5)
260	33.8	1.53 (-3)	-3.79 (-6)	380	0.121	3.53 (-4)	-1.91 (-5)
262	30.6	1.62 (-3)	-3.37 (-6)	382	0.115	2.54 (-4)	-2.05 (-5)
264	27.8	1.70 (-3)	-2.94 (-6)	384	0.108	2.25 (-4)	-2.11 (-5)
266	25.2	1.78 (-3)	-2.48 (-6)	386	0.103	2.62 (-4)	-2.11 (-5)
268	22.7	1.86 (-3)	-2.00 (-6)	388	0.0970	3.33 (-4)	-2.08 (-5)
270	20.5	1.94 (-3)	-1.50 (-6)	390	0.0909	4.10 (-4)	-2.05 (-5)
272	18.5	2.02 (-3)	-1.01 (-6)	392	0.0849	5.04 (-4)	-2.02 (-5)
274	16.6	2.11 (-3)	-4.84 (-7)	394	0.0780	6.62 (-4)	-1.94 (-5)
276	14.9	2.20 (-3)**	9.02 (-8)	396	0.0740	8.95 (-4)	-1.79 (-5)
278	13.3	2.29 (-3)	6.72 (-7)	398	0.0710	1.14 (-3)	-1.61 (-5)
280	11.9	2.38 (-3)	1.21 (-6)	400	0.0638	1.38 (-3)	-1.42 (-5)
282	10.5	2.47 (-3)	1.72 (-6)	402	0.0599	1.63 (-3)	-1.20 (-5)
284	9.35	2.56 (-3)	2.21 (-6)	404	0.0568	1.96 (-3)	-8.97 (-6)
286	8.26	2.66 (-3)	2.68 (-6)	406	0.0513	2.36 (-3)	-5.15 (-6)
288	7.24	2.75 (-3)	3.09 (-6)	408	0.0481	2.84 (-3)	-6.64 (-7)

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma(\lambda, 296)$ (cm $^2$ )	A1* (K $^{-1}$ )	A2* (K $^{-2}$ )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma(\lambda, 296)$ (cm $^2$ )	A1* (K $^{-1}$ )	A2* (K $^{-2}$ )
290	6.41	2.84 (-3)	3.41 (-6)	410	0.0444	3.38 (-3)	4.47 (-6)
292	5.50	2.95 (-3)	3.74 (-6)	412	0.0413	3.96 (-3)	1.00 (-5)
294	4.67	3.08 (-3)	4.27 (-6)	414	0.0373	4.56 (-3)	1.60 (-5)
296	4.09	3.25 (-3)	5.13 (-6)	416	0.0356	5.22 (-3)	2.28 (-5)
298	3.57	3.45 (-3)	6.23 (-6)	418	0.0317	5.96 (-3)	3.07 (-5)
300	3.13	3.64 (-3)	7.36 (-6)	420	0.0316	6.70 (-3)	3.87 (-5)
302	2.74	3.83 (-3)	8.38 (-6)	422	0.0275	7.30 (-3)	4.58 (-5)
304	2.39	4.01 (-3)	9.30 (-6)	424	0.0242	7.82 (-3)	5.22 (-5)
306	2.09	4.18 (-3)	1.02 (-5)	426	0.0222	8.41 (-3)	5.95 (-5)
308	1.83	4.36 (-3)	1.11 (-5)	428	0.0207	9.11 (-3)	6.79 (-5)
310	1.60	4.53 (-3)	1.20 (-5)	430	0.0189	9.72 (-3)	7.52 (-5)
312	1.40	4.71 (-3)	1.30 (-5)	432	0.0188	9.96 (-3)	7.81 (-5)
314	1.22	4.89 (-3)	1.42 (-5)				

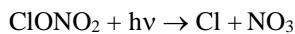
Notes:

Burkholder et al.<sup>2</sup>

\*) (-n) means  $\times 10^{-n}$ .

\*\*) Value corrected for an obvious misprint.

Quantum yields:



$$\Phi_1 = 0.6$$

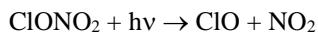
$$\Phi_1 = 7.143 \times 10^{-3} \lambda \text{ (nm)} - 1.60$$

$$\Phi_1 = 1.0$$

$$(\lambda < 308 \text{ nm})$$

$$(308 \text{ nm} < \lambda < 364 \text{ nm})$$

$$(\lambda > 364 \text{ nm})$$



$$\Phi_2 = 1 - \Phi_1$$

- (1) Adler-Golden, S. M.; Wiesenfeld, J. R. Production of atomic oxygen following flash photolysis of ClONO<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1981**, 82, 281-284.
- (2) Burkholder, J. B.; Talukdar, R. K.; Ravishankara, A. R. Temperature dependence of the ClONO<sub>2</sub> UV absorption spectrum. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1994**, 21, 585-588.
- (3) Burrows, J. P.; Tyndall, G. S.; Moortgat, G. K. Photolysis of chlorine nitrate at 254 nm. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, 92, 4340-4348.
- (4) Chang, J. S.; Barker, J. R.; Davenport, J. E.; Golden, D. M. Chlorine nitrate photolysis by a new technique: Very low pressure photolysis. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1979**, 60, 385-390.
- (5) Goldfarb, L.; Schmoltner, A.-M.; Gilles, M. K.; Burkholder, J.; Ravishankara, A. R. Photodissociation of ClONO<sub>2</sub>: 1. Atomic resonance fluorescence measurements of product quantum yields. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, 101, 6658-6666.
- (6) Knauth, H.-D.; Schindler, R. N. On the photodecomposition of ClONO<sub>2</sub> in the middle ultraviolet. *Z. Naturforsch.* **1983**, 38a, 893-895.
- (7) Margitan, J. J. Chlorine nitrate photochemistry. Photolysis products and kinetics of the reaction Cl + ClONO<sub>2</sub> → Cl<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1983**, 87, 674-679, doi:10.1021/j100227a029.
- (8) Marinelli, W. J.; Johnston, H. S. Quantum yield for NO<sub>3</sub> production from photolysis of ClONO<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1982**, 93, 127-132.
- (9) Minton, T. K.; Nelson, C. M.; Moore, T. A.; Okumura, M. Direct observation of ClO from chlorine nitrate photolysis. *Science* **1992**, 258, 1342-1345.
- (10) Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J. Chlorine nitrate ultraviolet absorption spectrum at stratospheric temperatures. *J. Photochem.* **1979**, 11, 139-144.
- (11) Moore, T. A.; Okumura, M.; Tagawa, M.; Minton, T. K. Dissociation dynamics of ClONO<sub>2</sub> and relative Cl and ClO product yields following photoexcitation at 308 nm. *Faraday Discuss.* **1995**, 100, 295-307.
- (12) Nelson, C. M.; Moore, T. A.; Okumura, M.; Minton, T. K. Photodissociation of ClONO<sub>2</sub> at 193 and 248 nm. *Chem. Phys.* **1996**, 2248, 287-307.
- (13) Nicklaisen, S. L.; Sander, S. P.; Friedl, R. R. Pressure-dependent yields and product branching ratios in the broadband photolysis of chlorine nitrate. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, 100, 10165-10178, doi:10.1021/jp953612s.

- (14) Ravishankara, A. R. *Faraday Discuss.* **1995**, *100*, 335-336, doi:10.1039/fd9950000333.
- (15) Rowland, F. S.; Spencer, J. E.; Molina, M. J. Stratospheric formation and photolysis of chlorine nitrate. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1976**, *80*, 2711-2713.
- (16) Smith, W. S.; Chou, C. C.; Rowland, F. S. The mechanism for ultraviolet photolysis of gaseous chlorine nitrate at 302.5 nm. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1977**, *4*, 517-519.
- (17) Tyndall, G. S.; Kegley-Owen, C. S.; Orlando, J. J.; Calvert, J. G. Quantum yields for Cl( $^2P_{3/2,1/2}$ ), ClO and O( $^3P$ ) in the photolysis of chlorine nitrate at 308 nm. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1997**, *93*, 2675-2682.
- (18) Yokelson, R. J.; Burkholder, J.; Fox, R. W.; Ravishankara, A. R. Photodissociation of ClONO<sub>2</sub>: 2. Time-resolved absorption studies of product quantum yields. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 6667-6678.
- (19) Zou, P.; Park, J.; Schmitz, B. A.; Nguyen, T.; North, S. W. Photodissociation of ClONO<sub>2</sub> at 235 nm: Final product yields and energy partitioning. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 1004-1010, doi:10.1021/jp013099k.

#### F19. CCl<sub>4</sub> (carbon tetrachloride)

[Back to Index](#)



(Recommendation: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The VUV/UV absorption spectrum of carbon tetrachloride, CCl<sub>4</sub>, has been measured at room temperature by Russell et al.<sup>15</sup> (110–200 nm), Causley and Russell<sup>2</sup> (110–200 nm), Gordus and Bernstein<sup>5</sup> (204–250 nm), Rowland and Molina<sup>13</sup> (186–226 nm), Roxlo and Mandl<sup>14</sup> (170–230 nm), Hubrich and Stuhl<sup>8</sup> (160–275 nm), Ibuki et al.<sup>9</sup> (105–210 nm), Hanf et al.<sup>6</sup> (135 and 193 nm), Currie et al.<sup>4</sup> (250 nm), Vanlaethem-Meurée et al.<sup>18</sup> (190–252 nm), Simon et al.<sup>17</sup> (174–250 nm), Prahlad and Kumar<sup>10</sup> (186–240 nm), and Rontu Carlon et al.<sup>12</sup> (184.95, 202.206, 206.200, 213.857, and 228.8 nm atomic lines and 200–235 nm). The room temperature data agree to within 10% between 190 and 235 nm and to within 20% and 40% at 240 and 250 nm, respectively (except the value at 250 nm reported by Currie et al.<sup>4</sup> that is significantly lower). The absorption spectrum of Prahlad and Kumar<sup>10</sup> has irregular structure over the entire wavelength range presumably due to the experimental precision of the measurements. In the range 180–186 nm, the cross section values reported by Hubrich and Stuhl<sup>8</sup> are higher by up to 25% than those reported by Simon et al.,<sup>17</sup> and the value at 186 nm reported by Prahlad and Kumar<sup>10</sup> is lower by 18% than the value of Simon et al. The value at 184.95 nm reported by Rontu Carlon et al. is in good agreement, to within 1.5%, with the JPL10-6 recommendation. At the maximum near 176 nm Hubrich and Stuhl<sup>8</sup> and Simon et al.<sup>17</sup> report an absorption cross section of  $1.01 \times 10^{-17} \text{ cm}^2$ . The peak cross section reported by Roxlo and Mandl<sup>14</sup> is lower,  $\sim 7 \times 10^{-18} \text{ cm}^2$ . Rebbert and Ausloos<sup>11</sup> derived a cross section at 313 nm of  $\leq 3.7 \times 10^{-26} \text{ cm}^2$  from the C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>Cl yield in the photolysis of CCl<sub>4</sub>-C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub> mixtures.

The recommended room temperature absorption cross sections in Table 4F-23 are the mean of the values reported by Hubrich and Stuhl<sup>8</sup> and Simon et al.<sup>17</sup> in the region 174–192 nm, from Simon et al.<sup>17</sup> in the region 194–198 nm, and from the revised cross section parameterization reported by Rontu Carlon et al. (see below) for the  $200 \leq \lambda \leq 235$  nm region. Cross sections have been reported at longer wavelengths by Hubrich and Stuhl,<sup>8</sup> although no recommendation is given for this region. For the wavelength region 174–190 nm the estimated uncertainty factor is 1.2 (2σ) and for the region  $190 \leq \lambda \leq 235$  nm the estimated uncertainty factor is 1.06 (2σ).

The temperature dependence of the absorption spectrum has been measured by Currie et al.<sup>4</sup> (250 nm) over the range 297–477 K, Vanlaethem-Meurée et al.<sup>18</sup> (190–252 nm) at 279 and 296 K, Simon et al.<sup>17</sup> (174–250 nm) over the range 225–295 K, Prahlad and Kumar<sup>10</sup> (186–240 nm) over the range 220–300 K, and Rontu Carlon et al. (200–235 nm) over the range 210–350 K. The spectrum has a significant temperature dependence at wavelengths >205 nm where the cross sections decrease with decreasing temperature. Simon et al.<sup>17</sup> parameterized the cross section temperature dependence using an empirical polynomial expansion

$$\log_{10} \sigma(\lambda, T) = \sum A_n \lambda^n + (T - 273) \times \sum B_n \lambda^n$$

and reported calculated cross section values for T = 210, 230, 250, 270, and 295 K. The parameters A<sub>n</sub> and B<sub>n</sub>, are valid for the temperature range 210–300 K and wavelength range 194–250 nm.

$A_0 = -37.104$	$B_0 = 1.0739$
$A_1 = -5.8218 \times 10^{-1}$	$B_1 = -1.6275 \times 10^{-2}$
$A_2 = 9.9974 \times 10^{-3}$	$B_2 = 8.8141 \times 10^{-5}$
$A_3 = -4.6765 \times 10^{-5}$	$B_3 = -1.9811 \times 10^{-7}$
$A_4 = 6.8501 \times 10^{-8}$	$B_4 = 1.5022 \times 10^{-10}$

On the basis of their results, Rontu Carlon et al. used the same empirical formula and reported a revised spectrum parameterization with the coefficients given below. The parameterization is valid for the wavelength range 200–235 nm and temperature range 210–350 K and reproduces their experimental data to within 3%. For the wavelength region 174–200 nm, Simon et al. report a temperature independent spectrum, which is inconsistent with the Rontu Carlon et al. results obtained at 185 and 200 nm. The Rontu Carlon et al. parameterization is recommended.

n	$A_n$	$B_n$
0	1112.736208	-1.116511649
1	-22.02146808	0.02447268904
2	0.1596666745	-0.0001954842393
3	-0.0005104078676	$6.775547148 \times 10^{-7}$
4	$6.062440506 \times 10^{-7}$	$-8.621070147 \times 10^{-10}$

The VUV absorption spectrum of  $\text{CCl}_4$  has been measured by Russell et al.<sup>15</sup> (112–175 nm), Causley and Russell<sup>2</sup> (111–195 nm), Ibuki et al.<sup>9</sup> (105–210 nm), Ho<sup>7</sup> (4.9–200 nm), and Seccombe et al.<sup>16</sup> (50–200 nm). Burton et al.<sup>1</sup> measured cross sections for the region 6.4–225 nm using dipole (e,e) spectroscopy. The agreement in the  $\sigma(\text{Lyman-}\alpha, 298 \text{ K})$  values is to within  $\sim 15\%$ . The recommended  $\sigma(\text{Lyman-}\alpha, 298 \text{ K})$  is the average of the interpolated results from Causley and Russell, Ibuki et al., and Ho,  $3.7 \times 10^{-17} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$ , with an uncertainty factor of 1.2 ( $2\sigma$ ).

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* Quantum yields  $\geq 0.9$  and  $\sim 0.75$  for the photodissociative processes  $\text{CCl}_4 + h\nu \rightarrow \text{CCl}_3 + \text{Cl}$  at 213.9 nm and  $\text{CCl}_4 + h\nu \rightarrow \text{CCl}_2 + 2\text{Cl}$  at 163.3 nm, respectively, were derived from the gas-phase photolysis of  $\text{CCl}_4$  in the presence of  $\text{HCl}$ ,  $\text{HBr}$ , and  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_6$  by Rebbert and Ausloos.<sup>11</sup> Clark and Husain<sup>3</sup> report a quantum yield for  $\text{Cl}^*(^2\text{P}_{1/2})$  atom formation in the broadband photolysis of  $\text{CCl}_4$  to be  $0.78 \pm 0.27$ . Hanf et al.<sup>6</sup> reported Cl atom quantum yields in the photolysis of  $\text{CCl}_4$  to be  $\Phi(\text{Cl}) = 1.1 \pm 0.05$  and  $\Phi(\text{Cl}^*) = 0.4 \pm 0.02$  (thus  $\Phi(\text{Cl} + \text{Cl}^*) = 1.5 \pm 0.1$ ) at 193 nm and  $\Phi(\text{Cl}) = 1.5 \pm 0.07$  and  $\Phi(\text{Cl}^*) = 0.4 \pm 0.02$  (thus  $\Phi(\text{Cl} + \text{Cl}^*) = 1.9 \pm 0.1$ ) at 135 nm. A quantum yield of unity with  $\Phi(\text{Cl}) = 1$  is recommended.

**Table 4F-23. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of  $\text{CCl}_4$  at 295 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ ( $\text{cm}^2$ )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ ( $\text{cm}^2$ )
174	956	206	57.9
176	1010	208	53.0
178	982.5	210	47.4
180	806	212	41.3
182	647	214	35.2
184	478.5	216	29.3
186	338.5	218	23.8
188	227	220	18.9
190	145.5	222	14.7
192	99.6	224	11.3
194	76.7	226	8.53
196	69.5	228	6.63
198	68.0	230	4.71
200	67.8	232	3.48
202	64.8	234	2.57
204	61.9		

Notes:

174–192 nm: mean of data from Hubrich and Stuhl<sup>8</sup> and Simon et al.<sup>17</sup>

194–198 nm: Simon et al.<sup>17</sup>

200–234 nm: Rontu Carlon et al.<sup>12</sup>

- (1) Burton, G. R.; Chan, W. F.; Cooper, G.; Brion, C. E. Valence- and inner-shell (Cl 2p, 2s; C 1s) photoabsorption and photoionization of carbon tetrachloride. Absolute oscillator strengths (5-400 eV) and dipole-induced breakdown pathways. *Chem. Phys.* **1994**, *181*, 147-172.
- (2) Causley, G. C.; Russell, B. R. The vacuum ultraviolet absorption spectra of the group IVA tetrachlorides. *J. Electron Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom.* **1977**, *11*, 383-397.
- (3) Clark, R. H.; Husain, D. Quantum yield measurements of Cl( $3^2P_{1/2}$ ) and Cl( $3^2P_{3/2}$ ) in the photolysis of C<sub>1</sub> chlorofluorocarbons determined by atomic resonance absorption spectroscopy in the vacuum UV. *J. Photochem.* **1984**, *24*, 103-115.
- (4) Currie, J.; Sidebottom, J. H.; Tedder, J. The reaction of cyclohexyl radicals with carbon tetrachloride. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1974**, *6*, 481-492.
- (5) Gordus, A. A.; Bernstein, R. B. Isotope effect in continuous ultraviolet absorption spectra: Methyl bromide- $d_3$  and chloroform- $d$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1954**, *22*, 790-795.
- (6) Hanf, A.; Lauter, A.; Volpp, H.-R. Absolute chlorine atom quantum yield measurements in the UV and VUV gas-phase laser photolysis of CCl<sub>4</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2003**, *368*, 445-451.
- (7) Ho, G. H. Absolute photabsorption cross section of CCl<sub>4</sub> in the energy range 6-250 eV. *Chem. Phys.* **1998**, *226*, 101-111.
- (8) Hubrich, C.; Stuhl, F. The ultraviolet absorption of some halogenated methanes and ethanes of atmospheric interest. *J. Photochem.* **1980**, *12*, 93-107.
- (9) Ibuki, T.; Takahashi, N.; Hiraya, A.; Shobatake, K. CCl<sub>2</sub>( $\tilde{\Lambda}^1B_1$ ) radical formation in VUV photolyses of CCl<sub>4</sub> and CBrCl<sub>3</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1986**, *85*, 5717-5722, doi:10.1063/1.451532.
- (10) Prahlad, V.; Kumar, V. Temperature dependence of photoabsorption cross sections of carbon tetrachloride at 186-240 nm. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1995**, *54*, 945-955.
- (11) Rebbert, R. E.; Ausloos, P. Gas-phase photodecomposition of carbon tetrachloride. *J. Photochem.* **1976/1977**, *6*, 265-276.
- (12) Rontu Carlon, N.; Papanastasiou, D. K.; Fleming, E. L.; Jackman, C. H.; Newman, P. A.; Burkholder, J. B. UV absorption cross sections of nitrous oxide (N<sub>2</sub>O) and carbon tetrachloride (CCl<sub>4</sub>) between 210 and 350 K and the atmospheric implications. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2010**, *10*, 6137-6149, doi:10.5194/acp-10-6137-2010.
- (13) Rowland, F. S.; Molina, M. J. Chlorofluoromethanes in the environment. *Rev. Geophys. Space Phys.* **1975**, *13*, 1-35.
- (14) Roxlo, C.; Mandl, A. Vacuum ultraviolet absorption cross sections for halogen containing molecules. *J. Appl. Phys.* **1980**, *51*, 2969-2972.
- (15) Russell, B. R.; Edwards, L. O.; Raymonda, J. W. Vacuum ultraviolet absorption spectra of the chloromethanes. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1973**, *95*, 2129-2133, doi:10.1021/ja00788a008.
- (16) Seccombe, D. P.; Tuckett, R. P.; Baumgärtel, H.; Jochims, H. W. Vacuum-UV fluorescence spectroscopy of CCl<sub>3</sub>F, CCl<sub>3</sub>H and CCl<sub>3</sub>Br in the range 8-30 eV. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *1*, 773-782.
- (17) Simon, P. C.; Gillotay, D.; Vanlaethem-Meurée, N.; Wisemberg, J. Ultraviolet absorption cross-sections of chloro and chlorofluoro-methanes at stratospheric temperatures. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1988**, *7*, 107-135.
- (18) Vanlaethem-Meurée, N.; Wisemberg, J.; Simon, P. C. Absorption des chlorométhanes dans l'ultraviolet: mesures des sections efficaces d'absorption en fonction de la température. *Bull. Acad. Roy. Belgique Cl. Sci.* **1978**, *64*, 31-41.

## F20. CH<sub>3</sub>OCl (methyl hypochlorite)

[Back to Index](#)



(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

**Absorption Cross Sections:** The UV/vis absorption spectrum of methyl hypochlorite, CH<sub>3</sub>OCl, has been measured by Crowley et al.<sup>1</sup> (200–460 nm) and Jungkamp et al.<sup>2</sup> (230–400 nm). The spectrum has overlapping absorption bands with maxima at 230 and 310 nm. The agreement between the two data sets is good at wavelengths longer than 250 nm. At the maximum near 230 nm the cross sections from Jungkamp et al.<sup>2</sup> are about 15% smaller. The recommended cross sections in Table 4F-24 are the mean of the values reported by these two groups.

**Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:** Schindler et al.<sup>4</sup> measured the quantum yield for the product channel Cl + CH<sub>3</sub>O to be 0.95 ± 0.05 at 308 nm. They also determined an upper limit of <0.01 for HCl formation at 248 nm and the ratio Cl\*( $2^2P_{1/2}$ )/Cl( $2^2P_{3/2}$ ) following photolysis at 235 and 238 nm to be 1.45 ±

0.05. Krisch et al.<sup>3</sup> used photofragment translational spectroscopy to confirm that photodissociation of CH<sub>3</sub>OCl at 248 nm resulted in only the cleavage of the O-Cl bond and the formation of Cl and CH<sub>3</sub>O.

**Table 4F-24. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH<sub>3</sub>OCl at 295 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
230	14.9	290	1.32	350	0.662
232	15.4	292	1.34	352	0.611
234	15.7	294	1.35	354	0.574
236	15.9	296	1.37	356	0.529
238	15.8	298	1.40	358	0.482
240	15.5	300	1.43	360	0.445
242	14.9	302	1.45	362	0.411
244	14.2	304	1.47	364	0.389
246	13.2	306	1.48	366	0.356
248	12.2	308	1.49	368	0.331
250	11.1	310	1.49	370	0.298
252	9.96	312	1.48	372	0.273
254	8.86	314	1.47	374	0.246
256	7.77	316	1.46	376	0.225
258	6.80	318	1.43	378	0.209
260	5.87	320	1.41	380	0.202
262	5.05	322	1.37	382	0.186
264	4.31	324	1.33	384	0.17
266	3.69	326	1.30	386	0.16
268	3.16	328	1.24	388	0.15
270	2.71	330	1.20	390	0.13
272	2.35	332	1.14	392	0.14
274	2.06	334	1.09	394	0.13
276	1.83	336	1.04		
278	1.64	338	0.980		
280	1.53	340	0.918		
282	1.42	342	0.875		
284	1.37	344	0.822		
286	1.33	346	0.760		
288	1.32	348	0.709		

Note:

230–394 nm: Mean of the data from Crowley et al.<sup>1</sup> and Jungkamp et al.<sup>2</sup>

- (1) Crowley, J. N.; Helleis, F.; Müller, R.; Moortgat, G. K.; Crutzen, P. J.; Orlando, J. J. CH<sub>3</sub>OCl: UV/visible absorption cross sections, J values and atmospheric significance. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1994**, *99*, 20683-20688.
- (2) Jungkamp, T. P. W.; Kirchner, U.; Schmidt, M.; Schindler, R. N. UV absorption cross-section data for the hypochlorites ROCl (R = H, CH<sub>3</sub>, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>, *i*-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>, *tert*-C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>9</sub>). *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 1-6.
- (3) Krisch, M. J.; McCunn, L. R.; Takematsu, K.; Butler, L. J.; Blase, F. R.; Shu, J. Photodissociation of CH<sub>3</sub>OCl to CH<sub>3</sub>O + Cl at 248 nm. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 1650-1656, doi:10.1021/jp0372082.
- (4) Schindler, R. N.; Liesner, M.; Schmidt, S.; Kirchner, U.; Benter, T. Identification of nascent products formed in the laser photolysis of CH<sub>3</sub>OCl and HOCl at 308 nm and around 235 nm. Total Cl-atom quantum yields and the state and velocity distributions of Cl(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>j</sub>). *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1997**, *107*, 9-19.

**F21. CHCl<sub>3</sub> (trichloromethane, chloroform)**
[Back to Index](#)


(Recommendation: 02-25, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The VUV/UV absorption spectrum of CHCl<sub>3</sub> (trichloromethane, chloroform) has been measured at room temperature by Lucazeau and Sandorfy<sup>5</sup> (113–182 nm), Brownsword et al.<sup>2</sup> (Lyman-α, 121.6 nm), Russell et al.<sup>6</sup> (110–200 nm), Gordus and Bernstein<sup>3</sup> (222.7 nm), Hubrich and Stuhl<sup>4</sup> (160–255 nm), Vanlaethem-Meurée et al.<sup>8</sup> (190–230 nm), and Simon et al.<sup>7</sup> (174–240 nm). The room temperature cross sections from Vanlaethem-Meurée et al.<sup>8</sup> and Simon et al.<sup>7</sup> are nearly identical in the wavelength region 190–210 nm. Differences of ~15% exist at longer wavelengths. The data of Hubrich and Stuhl<sup>4</sup> and Simon et al.<sup>7</sup> agree to within 10% between 180 and 234 nm. Differences of ~25% exist in the long wavelength tail with the values of Hubrich and Stuhl<sup>4</sup> being larger. In the region of the absorption maximum at ~176 nm, the spread in the reported cross section values is the largest. Simon et al.<sup>7</sup> report  $\sigma(176 \text{ nm}) = \sim 5 \times 10^{-18} \text{ cm}^2$  compared to  $3.7 \times 10^{-18} \text{ cm}^2$  reported by Hubrich and Stuhl<sup>4</sup> and  $< 2 \times 10^{-18} \text{ cm}^2$  by Lucazeau and Sandorfy.<sup>5</sup> The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4F-25 are only for wavelengths >180 nm and are the mean of the values reported by Hubrich and Stuhl<sup>4</sup> and Simon et al.<sup>7</sup> for the wavelength range 180–240 nm. For the wavelength range 242–256 nm the recommended cross sections are obtained by extrapolation,  $\log \sigma(\lambda) = -1.2277 - 0.0844 \lambda$ .

The temperature dependence of the absorption spectrum has been measured by Vanlaethem-Meurée et al.<sup>8</sup> (190–230 nm) at 279 and 296 K and Simon et al.<sup>7</sup> (174–240 nm) over the range 225–295 K. The temperature dependence is significant for wavelengths >194 nm where the cross sections decrease with decreasing temperature. Simon et al.<sup>7</sup> parameterized the cross section temperature dependence using an empirical polynomial expansion

$$\log_{10} \sigma(\lambda, T) = \sum A_n \lambda^n + (T - 273) \times \sum B_n \lambda^n$$

and reported calculated cross sections for T = 210, 230, 250, 270, and 295 K. The parameters A<sub>n</sub> and B<sub>n</sub>, valid for the temperature range 210–300 K and wavelength range 190–240 nm, given below are recommended.

$A_0 = 269.80$	$B_0 = 3.7973$
$A_1 = -6.0908$	$B_1 = -7.0913 \times 10^{-2}$
$A_2 = 4.7830 \times 10^{-2}$	$B_2 = 4.9397 \times 10^{-4}$
$A_3 = -1.6427 \times 10^{-4}$	$B_3 = -1.5226 \times 10^{-6}$
$A_4 = 2.0682 \times 10^{-7}$	$B_4 = 1.7555 \times 10^{-9}$

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* Quantum yields for H atom formation have been measured by Brownsword et al.<sup>1,2</sup> to be  $0.23 \pm 0.03$  and  $0.13$  at 121.6 and 157.6 nm, respectively. H atom formation was not detected in the photolysis at 193.3 nm.

**Table 4F-25. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CHCl<sub>3</sub> at 296 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
180	372	206	20.7	232	0.158
182	317	208	15.1	234	0.107
184	248	210	10.7	236	0.0730
186	186	212	7.48	238	0.0503
188	144	214	5.24	240	0.0347
190	113	216	3.60	242	0.0223
192	89.9	218	2.48	244	0.0151
194	76.1	220	1.69	246	0.01023
196	64.2	222	1.13	248	0.00694
198	53.0	224	0.750	250	0.00470
200	42.6	226	0.503	252	0.00319
202	34.4	228	0.342	254	0.00216
204	27.2	230	0.234	256	0.00147

Note:

- 180–240 nm: mean of data from Hubrich and Stuhl<sup>4</sup> and Simon et al.<sup>7</sup>  
 242–256 nm: extrapolation,  $\log \sigma(\lambda) = -1.2277 - 0.0844 \lambda$
- (1) Brownsword, R. A.; Hillenkamp, M.; Laurent, T.; Vatsa, R. K.; Volpp, H.-R.; Wolfrum, J. Dynamics of H atom formation in the photodissociation of chloromethanes at 193.3 nm. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 5222–5227.
  - (2) Brownsword, R. A.; Hillenkamp, M.; Laurent, T.; Vatsa, R. K.; Volpp, H.-R.; Wolfrum, J. Photodissociation dynamics of the chloromethanes at the Lyman- $\alpha$  wavelength (121.6 nm). *J. Chem. Phys.* **1997**, *106*, 1359–1366.
  - (3) Gordus, A. A.; Bernstein, R. B. Isotope effect in continuous ultraviolet absorption spectra: Methyl bromide-*d*<sub>3</sub> and chloroform-*d*. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1954**, *22*, 790–795.
  - (4) Hubrich, C.; Stuhl, F. The ultraviolet absorption of some halogenated methanes and ethanes of atmospheric interest. *J. Photochem.* **1980**, *12*, 93–107.
  - (5) Lucazeau, G.; Sandorfy, C. On the far-ultraviolet spectra of some simple aldehydes. *J. Mol. Spectrosc.* **1970**, *35*, 214–231.
  - (6) Russell, B. R.; Edwards, L. O.; Raymonda, J. W. Vacuum ultraviolet absorption spectra of the chloromethanes. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1973**, *95*, 2129–2133, doi:10.1021/ja00788a008.
  - (7) Simon, P. C.; Gillotay, D.; Vanlaethem-Meurée, N.; Wisemberg, J. Ultraviolet absorption cross-sections of chloro and chlorofluoro-methanes at stratospheric temperatures. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1988**, *7*, 107–135.
  - (8) Vanlaethem-Meurée, N.; Wisemberg, J.; Simon, P. C. Absorption des chlorométhanes dans l'ultraviolet: mesures des sections efficaces d'absorption en fonction de la température. *Bull. Acad. Roy. Belgique Cl. Sci.* **1978**, *64*, 31–41.

## F22. CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub> (dichloromethane)

[Back to Index](#)



(Recommendation: 02-25, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The VUV/UV absorption spectrum of dichloromethane, CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>, has been measured at room temperature by Russell et al.<sup>5</sup> (110–200 nm), Brownsword et al.<sup>2</sup> (Lyman- $\alpha$ , 121.6 nm), Gordus and Bernstein<sup>3</sup> (213 nm), Hubrich and Stuhl<sup>4</sup> (160–255 nm), Vanlaethem-Meurée et al.<sup>7</sup> (176–216 nm), and Simon et al.<sup>6</sup> (176–220 nm). The room temperature data of Vanlaethem-Meurée et al.<sup>7</sup> and Simon et al.<sup>6</sup> are nearly identical. The cross sections of Hubrich and Stuhl<sup>4</sup> are as much as 12% greater than those of Simon et al.<sup>6</sup> in the 176–206 nm wavelength range. Differences of ~50% exist in the 185–220 nm range. The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4F-26 are the mean of the values reported by Hubrich and Stuhl<sup>4</sup> and Simon et al.<sup>6</sup> for the wavelength range 176–220 nm. For wavelengths >220 nm the recommended cross sections are obtained by extrapolation,  $\log \sigma(\lambda) = -2.1337 - 0.08439 \lambda$ . The measured cross section values in this wavelength range from Hubrich and Stuhl<sup>4</sup> are smaller by ~7% for wavelengths <230 nm and larger ~50% between 235 and 255 nm than the extrapolated values.

The temperature dependence of the absorption spectrum has been measured by Vanlaethem-Meurée et al.<sup>7</sup> (176–216 nm) at 279 and 296 K and Simon et al.<sup>6</sup> (176–220 nm) over the range 225–295 K. The temperature dependence is significant for wavelengths >190 nm where the cross sections decrease with decreasing temperature. Simon et al.<sup>6</sup> parameterized the cross section temperature dependence using an empirical polynomial expansion

$$\log_{10} \sigma(\lambda, T) = \sum A_n \lambda^n + (T-273) \times \sum B_n \lambda^n$$

and reported calculated cross sections for T = 210, 230, 250, 270, and 295 K. The parameters A<sub>n</sub> and B<sub>n</sub>, valid for the temperature range 210–300 K and wavelength range 176–220 nm, given below are recommended.

A <sub>0</sub> = -1431.8	B <sub>0</sub> = -3.1171
A <sub>1</sub> = 27.395	B <sub>1</sub> = 6.7874 × 10 <sup>-2</sup>
A <sub>2</sub> = -1.9807 × 10 <sup>-1</sup>	B <sub>2</sub> = -5.5000 × 10 <sup>-4</sup>
A <sub>3</sub> = 6.3468 × 10 <sup>-4</sup>	B <sub>3</sub> = 1.9649 × 10 <sup>-6</sup>
A <sub>4</sub> = -7.6298 × 10 <sup>-7</sup>	B <sub>4</sub> = -2.6101 × 10 <sup>-9</sup>

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* Quantum yields for H atom formation have been measured by Brownsword et al.<sup>1,2</sup> to be 0.28 ± 0.03, 0.23, and 0.002 ± 0.001 at 121.6, 157.6, and 193.3 nm, respectively.

**Table 4F-26. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub> at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
176	186	204	4.41	232	<a href="#">0.0194</a>
178	182	206	3.07	234	<a href="#">0.0132</a>
180	173	208	2.13	236	<a href="#">0.00892</a>
182	156	210	1.45	238	<a href="#">0.00605</a>
184	135	212	0.978	240	<a href="#">0.00410</a>
186	110	214	0.651	242	<a href="#">0.00278</a>
188	84.2	216	0.435	244	<a href="#">0.00188</a>
190	61.0	218	0.291	246	<a href="#">0.00128</a>
192	43.9	220	0.190	248	<a href="#">0.000866</a>
194	30.5	222	<a href="#">0.135</a>	250	<a href="#">0.000587</a>
196	20.6	224	<a href="#">0.0918</a>	252	<a href="#">0.000398</a>
198	14.1	226	<a href="#">0.0623</a>	254	<a href="#">0.000270</a>
200	9.48	228	<a href="#">0.0422</a>	256	<a href="#">0.000183</a>
202	6.40	230	<a href="#">0.0286</a>		

Note:

176–220 nm: mean of values from Hubrich and Stuhl<sup>4</sup> and Simon et al.<sup>6</sup>222–256 nm: extrapolation,  $\log \sigma(\lambda) = -2.1337 - 0.08439 \lambda$ 

- (1) Brownsword, R. A.; Hillenkamp, M.; Laurent, T.; Vatsa, R. K.; Volpp, H.-R.; Wolfrum, J. Dynamics of H atom formation in the photodissociation of chloromethanes at 193.3 nm. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 5222-5227.
- (2) Brownsword, R. A.; Hillenkamp, M.; Laurent, T.; Vatsa, R. K.; Volpp, H.-R.; Wolfrum, J. Photodissociation dynamics of the chloromethanes at the Lyman- $\alpha$  wavelength (121.6 nm). *J. Chem. Phys.* **1997**, *106*, 1359-1366.
- (3) Gordus, A. A.; Bernstein, R. B. Isotope effect in continuous ultraviolet absorption spectra: Methyl bromide-*d*<sub>3</sub> and chloroform-*d*. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1954**, *22*, 790-795.
- (4) Hubrich, C.; Stuhl, F. The ultraviolet absorption of some halogenated methanes and ethanes of atmospheric interest. *J. Photochem.* **1980**, *12*, 93-107.
- (5) Russell, B. R.; Edwards, L. O.; Raymonda, J. W. Vacuum ultraviolet absorption spectra of the chloromethanes. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1973**, *95*, 2129-2133, doi:10.1021/ja00788a008.
- (6) Simon, P. C.; Gillotay, D.; Vanlaethem-Meurée, N.; Wisemberg, J. Ultraviolet absorption cross-sections of chloro and chlorofluoro-methanes at stratospheric temperatures. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1988**, *7*, 107-135.
- (7) Vanlaethem-Meurée, N.; Wisemberg, J.; Simon, P. C. Absorption des chlorométhanes dans l'ultraviolet: mesures des sections efficaces d'absorption en fonction de la température. *Bull. Acad. Roy. Belgique Cl. Sci.* **1978**, *64*, 31-41.

**F23. CH<sub>3</sub>Cl (chloromethane, methyl chloride)**[Back to Index](#)

(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The VUV/UV absorption spectrum of CH<sub>3</sub>Cl (chloromethane, methyl chloride) has been measured at room temperature by Russell et al.<sup>6</sup> (110–200 nm), Brownsword et al.<sup>2</sup> (Lyman- $\alpha$ , 121.6 nm), Felps et al.<sup>3</sup> (171.2 nm), Robbins<sup>5</sup> (174–220 nm), Hubrich et al.<sup>4</sup> (158–235 nm), Vanlaethem-Meurée et al.<sup>8</sup> (186–216 nm), and Simon et al.<sup>7</sup> (174–216 nm). The room temperature data generally agree within 10% over the wavelength range 174–216 nm and the data of Vanlaethem-Meurée et al.<sup>8</sup> and Simon et al.<sup>7</sup> are nearly identical. The cross section at 171 nm from Felps et al. is ~15% less than that of Hubrich et al.<sup>4</sup> The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4F-27 are the mean of the values reported by Robbins,<sup>5</sup> Hubrich et al.,<sup>4</sup> and Simon et al.<sup>7</sup> in the range 174–184 nm, the mean of the values reported by Robbins,<sup>5</sup> Hubrich et al.,<sup>4</sup> Vanlaethem-Meurée et al.,<sup>8</sup> and Simon et al.<sup>7</sup> in the range 186–216 nm, and the mean of the values reported by Robbins<sup>5</sup> and Hubrich et al.<sup>4</sup> in the range 218–220 nm. For the wavelength range 222–236 nm the recommended values were obtained from a log-linear fit to the Hubrich et al.<sup>4</sup> data in the range 200–235 nm,  $\log \sigma(\lambda) = -0.24164 - 0.09743 \lambda$ . The cross section uncertainty in the 190–230 nm region is estimated to be 1.12 (2 $\sigma$ ), which encompasses the available data.

The VUV spectrum in the Lyman- $\alpha$  vicinity contains strong diffuse band structure with a maximum nearly coincident with Lyman- $\alpha$ . There is reasonable agreement, to within 30%, in the reported absorption cross sections. The recommended  $\sigma$ (Lyman- $\alpha$ ) is  $8.8 \times 10^{-17} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$  with an uncertainty factor of 1.15 (2 $\sigma$ ), which encompasses the available data.

The temperature dependence of the UV absorption spectrum has been measured by Hubrich et al.<sup>4</sup> (158–235 nm) at 208 and 298 K, Vanlaethem-Meurée et al.<sup>8</sup> (186–216 nm) at 255, 279, and 296 K, and Simon et al.<sup>7</sup> (174–216 nm) over the range 225–295 K. The temperature dependence of the absorption cross sections is significant at wavelengths above 194 nm where the cross sections decrease with decreasing temperature. There is very good agreement in the values reported by Vanlaethem-Meurée et al.<sup>8</sup> and Simon et al.<sup>7</sup> Simon et al.<sup>7</sup> parameterized the cross section temperature dependence using an empirical polynomial expansion

$$\log_{10} \sigma(\lambda, T) = \sum A_n \lambda^n + (T - 273) \times \sum B_n \lambda^n$$

and reported calculated cross sections for T = 210, 230, 250, 270, and 295 K. The parameters  $A_n$  and  $B_n$ , valid for the temperature range 210–300 K and wavelength range 174–216 nm, given below are recommended.

A <sub>0</sub> = -299.80	B <sub>0</sub> = -7.1727
A <sub>1</sub> = 5.1047	B <sub>1</sub> = 1.4837 × 10 <sup>-1</sup>
A <sub>2</sub> = -3.3630 × 10 <sup>-2</sup>	B <sub>2</sub> = -1.1463 × 10 <sup>-3</sup>
A <sub>3</sub> = 9.5805 × 10 <sup>-5</sup>	B <sub>3</sub> = 3.9188 × 10 <sup>-6</sup>
A <sub>4</sub> = -1.0135 × 10 <sup>-7</sup>	B <sub>4</sub> = -4.9994 × 10 <sup>-9</sup>

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* Quantum yields for H atom formation have been measured by Brownsword et al.<sup>1,2</sup> to be  $0.53 \pm 0.05$ , 0.29, and  $0.012 \pm 0.006$  at 121.6, 157.6, and 193.3 nm, respectively.

**Table 4F-27. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH<sub>3</sub>Cl at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20}$ $\sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
174	110	196	3.96	218	0.0345
176	93.9	198	2.68	220	0.0220
178	78.2	200	1.77	222	<b>0.0135</b>
180	63.6	202	1.13	224	<b>0.00859</b>
182	46.5	204	0.731	226	<b>0.00549</b>
184	35.0	206	0.482	228	<b>0.00350</b>
186	25.8	208	0.313	230	<b>0.00224</b>
188	18.4	210	0.200	232	<b>0.00143</b>
190	12.8	212	0.127	234	<b>0.00091</b>
192	8.84	214	0.0860	236	<b>0.00058</b>
194	5.83	216	0.0534		

Note:

174–184 nm: mean of data from Robbins,<sup>5</sup> Hubrich et al.,<sup>4</sup> and Simon et al.<sup>7</sup>

186–216 nm: mean of data from Robbins,<sup>5</sup> Hubrich et al.,<sup>4</sup> Vanlaethem-Meurée et al.,<sup>8</sup> and Simon et al.<sup>7</sup>

218–220 nm: mean of data from Robbins<sup>5</sup> and Hubrich et al.<sup>4</sup>

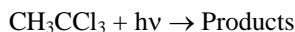
222–236 nm: fit to data from Hubrich et al.,<sup>4</sup>  $\log \sigma(\lambda) = -0.24164 - 0.09743 \lambda$

- (1) Brownsword, R. A.; Hillenkamp, M.; Laurent, T.; Vatsa, R. K.; Volpp, H.-R.; Wolfrum, J. Dynamics of H atom formation in the photodissociation of chloromethanes at 193.3 nm. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 5222–5227.
- (2) Brownsword, R. A.; Hillenkamp, M.; Laurent, T.; Vatsa, R. K.; Volpp, H.-R.; Wolfrum, J. Photodissociation dynamics of the chloromethanes at the Lyman- $\alpha$  wavelength (121.6 nm). *J. Chem. Phys.* **1997**, *106*, 1359–1366.
- (3) Felps, W. S.; Rupnik, K.; McGlynn, S. P. Electronic spectroscopy of the cyanogen halides. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 639–656, doi:10.1021/j100155a028.
- (4) Hubrich, C.; Zetzs, C.; Stuhl, F. Absorption spectra of halogenated methanes in wavelength region from 275 to 160 nm at temperatures of 298 and 208 K. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1977**, *81*, 437–442.

- (5) Robbins, D. E. Photodissociation of methyl chloride and methyl bromide in the atmosphere. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1976**, 3, 213–216.
- (6) Russell, B. R.; Edwards, L. O.; Raymonda, J. W. Vacuum ultraviolet absorption spectra of the chloromethanes. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1973**, 95, 2129–2133, doi:10.1021/ja00788a008.
- (7) Simon, P. C.; Gillotay, D.; Vanlaethem-Meurée, N.; Wisemberg, J. Ultraviolet absorption cross-sections of chloro and chlorofluoro-methanes at stratospheric temperatures. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1988**, 7, 107–135.
- (8) Vanlaethem-Meurée, N.; Wisemberg, J.; Simon, P. C. Absorption des chlorométhanes dans l'ultraviolet: mesures des sections efficaces d'absorption en fonction de la température. *Bull. Acad. Roy. Belgique Cl. Sci.* **1978**, 64, 31–41.

#### F24. $\text{CH}_3\text{CCl}_3$ (1,1,1-trichloroethane, methylchloroform)

[Back to Index](#)



(1)

(Recommendation: 15–10, Note: 15–10, Evaluated: 15–10)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The VUV/UV absorption spectrum of  $\text{CH}_3\text{CCl}_3$  (1,1,1-trichloroethane, methylchloroform) has been measured at room temperature by Salomon et al.<sup>4</sup> (147 nm), Hubrich and Stuhl<sup>2</sup> (160–255 nm), Vanlaethem-Meurée et al.<sup>5</sup> (182–240 nm), and Nayak et al.<sup>3</sup> (160–240 nm). Hubrich and Stuhl<sup>2</sup> corrected their measured spectrum between 170 and 190 nm for the presence of a 1,4-dioxane stabilizer, corrections were <10.7%. Nayak et al.<sup>3</sup> also measured the absorption cross sections in the liquid-phase over the range 235–260 nm and used a wavelength shift procedure to derive the gas-phase cross section data in this wavelength range. The agreement of the room temperature data is within 20% in the region 165–205 nm. Between 210 and 240 nm, the data of Vanlaethem-Meurée et al.<sup>5</sup> and Nayak et al.<sup>3</sup> agree to within 15%, whereas the data from Hubrich and Stuhl<sup>2</sup> are 100–150% greater. The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4F-28 are the mean of the values reported by Hubrich and Stuhl<sup>2</sup> and Nayak et al.<sup>3</sup> in the range 170–180 nm, the mean of the values reported by Vanlaethem-Meurée et al.,<sup>5</sup> Hubrich and Stuhl,<sup>2</sup> and Nayak et al.<sup>3</sup> in the range 185–205 nm, and the mean of the values reported by Vanlaethem-Meurée et al.<sup>5</sup> and Nayak et al.<sup>3</sup> in the range 210–240 nm. For wavelengths >240 nm, the recommended values were obtained by extrapolation of the Nayak et al.<sup>3</sup> data in the range 210–240 nm,  $\log \sigma(\lambda) = -1.59792 - 0.08066 \lambda$ . The values measured by Hubrich and Stuhl<sup>2</sup> in this wavelength range are greater by ~140% at 250 nm and less by ~80% at 255 nm than the recommended values. The cross section uncertainty in the 190–230 nm region is estimated to be 1.18 (2 $\sigma$ ), which encompasses the available data.

There are no Lyman- $\alpha$  cross section data available. A  $\sigma$ (Lyman- $\alpha$ ) value of  $7 \times 10^{-17} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$  is estimated with an uncertainty factor of 1.4 (2 $\sigma$ ).

The temperature dependence of the absorption spectrum has been measured by Vanlaethem-Meurée et al.<sup>5</sup> (182–240 nm) over the range 220–295 K and Nayak et al.<sup>3</sup> (160–240 nm) over the range 223–333 K. The temperature dependence of the absorption cross sections is significant at wavelengths >210 nm where the cross sections decrease with decreasing temperature. The studies of Nayak et al.<sup>3</sup> and Vanlaethem-Meurée et al.<sup>5</sup> are in good agreement. Vanlaethem-Meurée et al.<sup>5</sup> parameterized the cross section temperature dependence using an empirical polynomial expansion

$$\log_{10} \sigma(\lambda, T) = \sum A_n \lambda^n + (T - 273) \times \sum B_n \lambda^n$$

and reported calculated cross sections for  $T = 210, 230, 250, 270$ , and  $295 \text{ K}$ . The parameters  $A_n$  and  $B_n$ , valid for the temperature range 210–300 K and wavelength range 182–240 nm, reported by Gillotay and Simon<sup>1</sup> and given below are recommended.

$A_0 = 341.085191$	$B_0 = -1.660090$
$A_1 = -7.273362$	$B_1 = 3.079969 \times 10^{-2}$
$A_2 = 5.498387 \times 10^{-2}$	$B_2 = -2.106719 \times 10^{-4}$
$A_3 = -1.827552 \times 10^{-4}$	$B_3 = 6.264984 \times 10^{-7}$
$A_4 = 2.238640 \times 10^{-7}$	$B_4 = -6.781342 \times 10^{-10}$

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

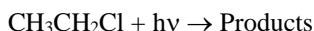
**Table 4F-28. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH<sub>3</sub>CCl<sub>3</sub> at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
170	406
175	424
180	404
185	301
190	212
195	147
200	92.1
205	52.0
210	25.5
215	10.9
220	4.47
225	1.82
230	0.717
235	0.276
240	0.111
245	0.0437
250	0.0173
255	0.00682

Note:

170–180 nm: mean of Hubrich and Stuhl<sup>2</sup> and Nayak et al.<sup>3</sup>185–205 nm: mean of Vanlaethem-Meurée et al.,<sup>5</sup> Hubrich and Stuhl,<sup>2</sup> and Nayak et al.<sup>3</sup>210–240 nm: mean of Vanlaethem-Meurée et al.<sup>5</sup> and Nayak et al.<sup>3</sup>245–255 nm: extrapolation,  $\log \sigma(\lambda) = -1.59792 - 0.08066 \lambda$ 

- (1) Gillotay, D.; Simon, P. C. Ultraviolet absorption cross-sections of photoactive species of stratospheric interest Part 1: The halocarbons. *Aeronomica Acta A* **1990**, 356, 1-173.
- (2) Hubrich, C.; Stuhl, F. The ultraviolet absorption of some halogenated methanes and ethanes of atmospheric interest. *J. Photochem.* **1980**, 12, 93-107.
- (3) Nayak, A. K.; Kurylo, M. J.; Fahr, A. UV absorption cross sections of methylchloroform: Temperature-dependent gas and liquid phase measurements. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1995**, 100, 11185-11189.
- (4) Salomon, D.; Kirk, A. W.; Tschuikow-Roux, E. Primary processes in the photochemical decomposition of 1,1,1-trichloroethane at 147 nm. *J. Photochem.* **1977**, 7, 345-353.
- (5) Vanlaethem-Meurée, N.; Wisemberg, J.; Simon, P. C. Ultraviolet absorption spectrum of methylchloroform in the vapor phase. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1979**, 6, 451-454.

**F25. CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>Cl (chloroethane, ethyl chloride)**[Back to Index](#)

(1)

(Recommendation: 02-25, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The room temperature VUV/UV absorption spectrum of CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>Cl (chloroethane, ethyl chloride) has been measured by Ichimura et al.<sup>2</sup> (147 nm) and Hubrich and Stuhl<sup>1</sup> (160–240 nm). The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4F-29 are taken from Hubrich and Stuhl.<sup>1</sup>

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

**Table 4F-29. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>Cl at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
160	189.0	190	6.85	220	0.0127
165	110.0	195	2.56	225	0.00463
170	70.5	200	1.17	230	0.00117
175	44.4	205	0.375	235	0.000395
180	30.4	210	0.147	240	0.000156
185	13.6	215	0.0433		

Note:

160–240 nm: Hubrich and Stuhl<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Hubrich, C.; Stuhl, F. The ultraviolet absorption of some halogenated methanes and ethanes of atmospheric interest. *J. Photochem.* **1980**, *12*, 93-107.  
 (2) Ichimura, T.; Kirk, A. W.; Kramer, G.; Tschiukow-Roux, E. Photolysis of ethyl chloride (Freon 160) at 147 nm. *J. Photochem.* **1976/1977**, *6*, 77-90.

**F26. CH<sub>3</sub>CHClCH<sub>3</sub> (2-chloropropane)**[Back to Index](#)

(1)

(Recommendation: 02-25, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The VUV/UV absorption spectrum of 2-chloropropane, CH<sub>3</sub>CHClCH<sub>3</sub>, has been measured by Gillotay and Simon.<sup>1</sup> The Gillotay and Simon<sup>1</sup> results are reported (erroneously) as CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>ClCH<sub>3</sub>, which presumably should be CH<sub>3</sub>CHClCH<sub>3</sub>. The recommended data are listed in Table 4F-30.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

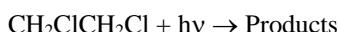
**Table 4F-30. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH<sub>3</sub>CHClCH<sub>3</sub> at 295 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
170	31.7	192	4.67	214	0.0965
172	27.0	194	3.49	216	0.0652
174	24.3	196	2.58	218	0.0444
176	22.1	198	1.88	220	0.0308
178	20.3	200	1.34	222	0.0212
180	18.0	202	0.954	224	0.0144
182	15.0	204	0.671	226	0.0107
184	12.2	206	0.463	228	0.00752
186	9.99	208	0.311	230	0.00580
188	7.93	210	0.214		
190	6.06	212	0.144		

Note:

170–230 nm: Gillotay and Simon<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Gillotay, D.; Simon, P. C. Ultraviolet absorption cross-sections of photoactive species of stratospheric interest Part 1: The halocarbons. *Aeronomica Acta A* **1990**, *356*, 1-173.

**F27. CH<sub>2</sub>ClCH<sub>2</sub>Cl (1,2-dichloroethane)**[Back to Index](#)

(1)

(Recommendation: 02-25, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

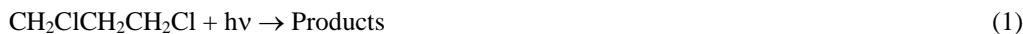
*Absorption Cross Sections:* The VUV/UV absorption spectrum of 1,2-dichloroethane, CH<sub>2</sub>ClCH<sub>2</sub>Cl, has been measured by Russell et al.<sup>1</sup> (116–192 nm) and Yano and Tschiukow-Roux<sup>2</sup> (147 nm). No recommendation is given.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

- (1) Russell, B. R.; Edwards, L. O.; Raymonda, J. W. Vacuum ultraviolet absorption spectra of the chloromethanes. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1973**, 95, 2129–2133, doi:10.1021/ja00788a008.
- (2) Yano, T.; Tschiukow-Roux, E. A reexamination of the photodissociation of  $\text{CH}_2\text{ClCH}_2\text{Cl}$  at 147 nm. Test for chlorine atom reactions. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1980**, 84, 3372–3377.

## F28. $\text{CH}_2\text{ClCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}$ (1,3-dichloropropane)

[Back to Index](#)



(Recommendation: 02-25, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The VUV/UV absorption spectrum of 1,3-dichloropropane,  $\text{CH}_2\text{ClCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}$ , has been measured by Russell et al.<sup>1</sup> (116–192 nm). No recommendation is given.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

- (1) Russell, B. R.; Edwards, L. O.; Raymonda, J. W. Vacuum ultraviolet absorption spectra of the chloromethanes. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1973**, 95, 2129–2133, doi:10.1021/ja00788a008.

## F29. $\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}(\text{CH}_2)_2\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}$ (1,4-dichlorobutane)

[Back to Index](#)



(Recommendation: 02-25, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The VUV/UV absorption spectrum of 1,4-dichlorobutane,  $\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}(\text{CH}_2)_2\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}$ , has been measured by Russell et al.<sup>1</sup> (129–188 nm). No recommendation is given.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

- (1) Russell, B. R.; Edwards, L. O.; Raymonda, J. W. Vacuum ultraviolet absorption spectra of the chloromethanes. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1973**, 95, 2129–2133, doi:10.1021/ja00788a008.

## F30. $\text{COCl}_2$ (carbonyl dichloride, phosgene)

[Back to Index](#)

$\text{COCl}_2 + \text{hv}$	$\rightarrow \text{CO} + \text{Cl}_2$	110 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	1084 nm	(1)
	$\rightarrow \text{ClCO} + \text{Cl}$	318 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	377 nm	(2)
	$\rightarrow \text{CO} + 2\text{Cl}$	353 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	339 nm	(3)
	$\rightarrow \text{CCl}_2 + \text{O}$	700 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	171 nm	(4)

(Recommendation: 94-26, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of  $\text{COCl}_2$  (carbonyl dichloride, phosgene) has been measured at room temperature by Chou et al.<sup>2</sup> (185–226 nm), Okabe<sup>8</sup> (240–280 nm), Meller et al.<sup>7</sup> (200–315 nm), Jäger et al.<sup>6</sup> (172–220 nm), Okabe<sup>9,10</sup> (147, 184.9, and 253.7 nm), Glicker and Okabe<sup>4</sup> (229 and 254 nm), and Gillotay et al.<sup>3</sup> (166–308 nm). The spectrum shows a weak absorption band between 215 and 310 nm with the maximum at ~235 nm and a strong absorption band below 200 nm with the maximum at ~174 nm. The room temperature values reported in the various studies are in very good agreement, generally within 10%. An exception is in the region of the absorption minimum around 200 nm where the values of Jäger et al.<sup>6</sup> are lower than those of Gillotay et al.<sup>3</sup> by as much as 20%. In this region the values of Chou et al.<sup>2</sup> and Meller et al.<sup>7</sup> are between those of Gillotay et al.<sup>3</sup> and Jäger et al.<sup>6</sup>

The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4F-31 are averages over 500 cm<sup>-1</sup> intervals of the values of Gillotay et al.<sup>3</sup> in the region 168.10–173.15 nm, the mean of the values from Gillotay et al.<sup>3</sup> and Jäger et al.<sup>6</sup> in the region 174.65–182.65 nm, the mean of the values from Chou et al.,<sup>2</sup> Gillotay et al.,<sup>3</sup> and Jäger et al.<sup>6</sup> in the region 184.35–199.00 nm, the mean of the values of Chou et al.,<sup>2</sup> Gillotay et al.,<sup>3</sup> Meller et al.,<sup>7</sup> and Jäger et al.<sup>6</sup> in the region 201.01–218.59 nm, the mean of the values from Chou et al.,<sup>2</sup> Gillotay et al.,<sup>3</sup> and Meller et al.<sup>7</sup> in the region 221.00–226.00 nm, and the mean of the values from Gillotay et al.<sup>3</sup> and Meller et al.<sup>7</sup> in the region 228.58–305.36 nm.

The temperature dependence of the absorption spectrum has been measured by Gillotay et al.<sup>3</sup> (166–308 nm) over the range 210–295 K. The temperature dependence is significant only in the region <175 nm and >250 nm. The strong absorption band is shifted slightly to shorter wavelengths with decreasing temperature and a peak cross section increase of ~20% between 295 and 210 K. In the long wavelength region, the absorption cross sections decrease with decreasing temperature with a decrease of ~80% at 305 nm between 295 and 210 K.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* Phosgene is a useful actinometer in the region 200–280 nm. The photodissociation processes  $\text{COCl}_2 + \text{hv} \rightarrow \text{COCl} + \text{Cl}$  with subsequent decay of the  $\text{COCl}$  radical,  $\text{COCl} \rightarrow \text{CO} + \text{Cl}$ , produces CO with unity quantum yield (see Okabe,<sup>8</sup> Wijnen,<sup>11</sup> Heicklen,<sup>5</sup> and Calvert and Pitts<sup>1</sup>).

**Table 4F-31. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of  $\text{COCl}_2$  at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )						
168.10	301	193.25	68.8	223.47	12.6	264.92	2.68
170.95	433	195.15	52.1	226.00	13.0	268.50	1.85
173.15	493	197.05	40.6	228.58	13.2	272.12	1.17
174.65	509	199.00	31.7	231.23	13.4	275.88	0.689
176.20	475	201.01	25.7	233.93	13.5	279.74	0.370
177.80	427	203.05	20.7	236.69	13.0	283.70	0.182
179.40	369	205.14	17.2	239.53	12.4	287.78	0.0771
181.00	313	207.26	14.7	242.43	11.5	291.99	0.0298
182.65	261	209.43	13.0	245.41	10.4	296.32	0.0104
184.35	210	211.65	11.9	248.45	9.07	300.77	0.00323
186.05	178	213.89	11.4	251.59	7.75	305.36	0.00096
187.80	137	216.20	11.3	254.79	6.32		
189.60	112	218.59	11.5	258.08	5.02		
191.40	88.9	221.00	12.2	261.45	3.77		

Note:

168.10–173.15 nm: Gillotay et al.<sup>3</sup>

174.65–182.65 nm: mean of Gillotay et al.<sup>3</sup> and Jäger et al.<sup>6</sup>

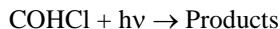
184.35–199.00 nm: mean of Chou et al.,<sup>2</sup> Gillotay et al.,<sup>3</sup> and Jäger et al.<sup>6</sup>

201.01–218.59 nm: mean of Chou et al.,<sup>2</sup> Gillotay et al.,<sup>3</sup> Meller et al.,<sup>7</sup> and Jäger et al.<sup>6</sup>

221.00–226.00 nm: mean of Chou et al.,<sup>2</sup> Gillotay et al.,<sup>3</sup> and Meller et al.<sup>7</sup>

228.58–305.36 nm: mean of Gillotay et al.<sup>3</sup> and Meller et al.<sup>7</sup>

- (1) Calvert, J. G.; Pitts, J. N. In *Photochemistry*; John Wiley & Sons, Inc.: New York, 1966; pp 230–231.
- (2) Chou, C. C.; Crescentini, G.; Vera-Ruiz, H.; Smith, W. S.; Rowland, F. S. “Stratospheric photochemistry of  $\text{CF}_2\text{O}$ ,  $\text{CClFO}$ , and  $\text{CCl}_2\text{O}$ ”; 173rd American Chemical Society Meeting, 1977, New Orleans, LA.
- (3) Gillotay, D.; Simon, P. C.; Dierickx, L. Ultraviolet absorption cross-sections of some carbonyl compounds and their temperature dependence. *Aeronomica Acta* **1993**, *368*, 1–15.
- (4) Glicker, S.; Okabe, H. Photochemistry of diacetylene. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 437–440, doi:10.1021/j100286a036.
- (5) Heicklen, J. The photolysis of phosgene-ethylene mixtures. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1965**, *87*, 445–453, doi:10.1021/ja01081a010.
- (6) Jäger, M.; Heydtmann, H.; Zetzs, C. Vacuum ultraviolet spectrum and quantum yield of the 193 nm photolysis of phosgene. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1996**, *263*, 817–821.
- (7) Meller, R.; Boglu, D.; Moortgat, G. K. “UV spectra of several halogenated carbonyl compounds and FTIR studies of the degradation of  $\text{CF}_3\text{COCl}$ , HCFC-123 and HFC-143a”; Kinetics and Mechanisms for the Reactions of Halogenated Organic Compounds in the Troposphere. STEP-HALOCSIDE/AFEAS WORKSHOP, 1991, Dublin, Ireland.
- (8) Okabe, H. Photodissociation of thiophosgene. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *66*, 2058–2062.
- (9) Okabe, H. Photochemistry of acetylene at 1470 Å. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1981**, *75*, 2772–2778.
- (10) Okabe, H. Photochemistry of acetylene at 1849 Å. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1983**, *78*, 1312–1317.
- (11) Wijnen, M. H. Photolysis of phosgene in the presence of ethylene. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1961**, *83*, 3014–3017, doi:10.1021/ja01475a009.

**F31. COHCl (formyl chloride)**[Back to Index](#)

(1)

(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of formyl chloride, COHCl, has been measured at room temperature by Libuda et al.<sup>1</sup> (239–307 nm). The absorption spectrum has a highly structured absorption band with a maximum near 260 nm. The recommended cross sections in Table 4F-32 are the averages over 1 nm intervals of the data from Libuda et al.<sup>1</sup> (0.7 nm resolution).

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

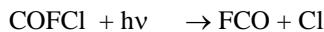
**Table 4F-32. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of COHCl at 298 K**

λ (nm)	10 <sup>20</sup> σ (cm <sup>2</sup> )						
240	2.76	257	3.92	274	3.53	291	0.624
241	3.36	258	5.03	275	2.30	292	0.605
242	3.41	259	4.45	276	3.28	293	0.342
243	3.32	260	5.46	277	2.38	294	0.431
244	3.03	261	5.09	278	2.09	295	0.303
245	3.53	262	4.66	279	1.89	296	0.275
246	4.01	263	4.54	280	2.22	297	0.184
247	4.64	264	4.03	281	1.06	298	0.165
248	4.44	265	3.83	282	1.98	299	0.178
249	4.27	266	4.72	283	1.36	300	0.0562
250	3.92	267	3.76	284	1.15	301	0.0912
251	4.38	268	4.83	285	1.51	302	0.0805
252	4.57	269	3.79	286	1.00	303	0.0319
253	4.98	270	3.34	287	0.784	304	0.0587
254	5.20	271	3.72	288	0.748	305	0.0275
255	4.59	272	2.68	289	0.880	306	0.0157
256	5.07	273	2.74	290	0.371	307	0.0131

Note:

Libuda et al.<sup>1</sup>

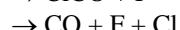
- (1) Libuda, H. G.; Zabel, F.; Fink, E. H.; Becker, K. H. Formyl chloride: UV absorption cross sections and rate constants for the reactions with Cl and OH. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 5860–5865.

**F32. COFCl (carbonyl chlorofluoride, fluorochlorophosgene)**[Back to Index](#)

(1)



(2)



(3)

(Recommendation: 94-26, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of COFCl (carbonyl chlorofluoride, fluorochlorophosgene) has been measured at room temperature by Chou et al.<sup>1</sup> (186–226 nm), Hermann et al.<sup>2</sup> (193.4 nm), and Nölle et al.<sup>3,4</sup> (200–262 nm). The spectrum has monotonically decreasing absorptions cross sections with increasing wavelength with a shoulder in the spectrum around 200 nm. The room temperature data are in good agreement in the common wavelength range with differences ≤6%. The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4F-33 are the averages over the 500 cm<sup>-1</sup> intervals used for atmospheric modeling of the data from Chou et al.<sup>1</sup> and Hermann et al.<sup>2</sup> in the region 186–199 nm, the mean of the data from Chou et al.,<sup>1</sup> and Nölle et al.<sup>3,4</sup> at 201 and 203.1 nm, and the data from Nölle et al.<sup>3,4</sup> at wavelengths >205 nm.

The temperature dependence of the absorption spectrum was measured by Nölle et al.<sup>3,4</sup> (200–262 nm) at 223, 248, 273, and 298 K. The cross sections decrease with decreasing temperature at wavelengths >210 nm with the magnitude of the difference increasing with increasing wavelength. At wavelengths <210 nm the cross

sections increase with decreasing temperature with the difference in going from 298 to 223 K is ~18% at 201 nm.

**Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:** Photolysis quantum yields of COFCl have been measured by Hermann et al.<sup>2</sup> and Nölle et al.<sup>4</sup> The results are summarized in Table 4F-34. The relative distribution of the CO and COF<sub>2</sub> products was shown by Hermann et al.<sup>2</sup> to depend on the total pressure over the range 10 to 900 mbar. The apparent quantum yields were taken as the quantum yields for the decomposition into COF + Cl and CO + F + Cl since the parent molecule cannot be reformed (as in the case of COF<sub>2</sub>) and COCl is known to be unstable.

**Table 4F-33. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of COFCl at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )						
186.0	15.6	201.0	12.2	218.6	5.79	239.5	0.459
187.8	14.0	203.1	11.9	221.0	4.77	242.4	0.292
189.6	13.4	205.1	11.5	223.5	3.81	245.4	0.178
191.4	12.9	207.3	10.8	226.0	2.93	248.5	0.103
193.2	12.7	209.4	9.91	228.6	2.19	251.6	0.0635
195.1	12.5	211.6	8.96	231.2	1.57	254.8	0.0409
197.0	12.4	213.9	7.90	233.9	1.09	258.1	0.0279
199.0	12.3	216.2	6.84	236.7	0.724	261.4	0.0214

Note:

186.0–199.0 nm: Chou et al.<sup>1</sup> and Hermann et al.<sup>2</sup>

201.0 and 203.1 nm: mean of the data from Chou et al.<sup>1</sup> and Nölle et al.<sup>3,4</sup>

205.1–261.4 nm: Nölle et al.<sup>3,4</sup>

**Table 4F-34. Summary of COFCl Photolysis Quantum Yield Results**

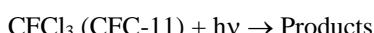
Reference	Year	Photolysis Wavelength (nm)	$\Phi$
Hermann et al. <sup>2</sup>	1994	193	$0.98 \pm 0.09$
Nölle et al. <sup>4</sup>	1991	210	$0.85 \pm 0.25$
		210*	$0.90 \pm 0.05$
		222.5	$0.77 \pm 0.33$
		230	$0.71 \pm 0.30$
		248	$0.52 \pm 0.14$

\* Hg lamp photolysis source

- (1) Chou, C. C.; Crescentini, G.; Vera-Ruiz, H.; Smith, W. S.; Rowland, F. S. "Stratospheric photochemistry of CF<sub>2</sub>O, CCFO, and CCl<sub>2</sub>O"; 173rd American Chemical Society Meeting, 1977, New Orleans, LA.
- (2) Hermann, M.; Nölle, A.; Heydtmann, H. Photolysis and quantum yield of carbonylchlorofluoride at 193 nm. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1994**, 226, 559–562.
- (3) Nölle, A.; Heydtmann, H.; Meller, R.; Moortgat, G. K. Temperature dependent UV absorption spectra of carbonyl chloro-fluoride. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1993**, 20, 707–710.
- (4) Nölle, A.; Krumscheid, C.; Heydtmann, H. Determination of quantum yields in the UV photolysis of COF<sub>2</sub> and COFCl. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1999**, 299, 561–565.

### F33. CFCl<sub>3</sub> (fluorotrichloromethane, CFC-11)

[Back to Index](#)



(1)

(Recommendation: 15–10, Note: 15–10, Evaluated: 15–10)

**Absorption Cross Sections:** The VUV/UV absorption spectrum of fluorotrichloromethane (CFC-11), CFCl<sub>3</sub>, has been measured at room temperature by Gilbert et al.<sup>4</sup> (60–145 nm), Doucet et al.<sup>3</sup> (120–200 nm), Gordus and Bernstein<sup>5</sup> (225 nm), Rowland and Molina<sup>14</sup> (186–226 nm), Robbins and Stolarski<sup>13</sup> (174–226 nm), Greene and Wayne<sup>6</sup> (186–209 nm), Chou et al.<sup>1</sup> (185–226 nm), Hubrich et al.<sup>8</sup> (158–260 nm), Hubrich and Stuhl<sup>7</sup> (158–260 nm), Vanlaethem-Meurée et al.<sup>16</sup> (190–220 nm), Simon et al.<sup>15</sup> (174–230 nm), Mérianne et al.<sup>12</sup> (200–238 nm), and McGillen et al.<sup>11</sup> (184.95–230 nm). Absorption cross sections in the region 148–225

nm have also been derived from electron energy loss measurements by Huebner et al.<sup>9</sup>, which are up to 30% higher than the values obtained by optical measurements. The room temperature data for wavelengths >180 nm are in good agreement, generally within 10–15%. The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4F-35 are the values from Simon et al.<sup>15</sup> in the region 174–188 nm, the values from the McGillen et al. parameterization (see below) in the region 190–230 nm, and the data from Hubrich and Stuhl<sup>7</sup> in the region 235–260 nm. An uncertainty factor of 1.04 (2 $\sigma$ ) is recommended for the 190–230 nm wavelength region.

A recommended Lyman- $\alpha$  cross section of  $9.8 \times 10^{-17} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$  with an uncertainty factor of 1.20 (2 $\sigma$ ) is taken from SPARC.<sup>10</sup>

The temperature dependence of the absorption spectrum was measured by Chou et al.<sup>1</sup> (185–226 nm) over the range 213–296 K, Hubrich et al.<sup>8</sup> (158–260 nm) and Hubrich and Stuhl<sup>7</sup> (158–260 nm) at 208 and 298 K, Vanlaethem-Meurée et al.<sup>16</sup> (190–220 nm) at 255, 279, and 296 K, Simon et al.<sup>15</sup> (174–230 nm) over the range 225–295 K, Mérienne et al.<sup>12</sup> (200–238 nm) at 220, 240, and 296 K, and McGillen et al.<sup>11</sup> (184.95–230 nm) at 5 temperatures between 216 and 296 K. The temperature dependence is significant at wavelengths above 185 nm where the cross sections decrease with decreasing temperature. Simon et al.<sup>15</sup> parameterized their cross section temperature dependence using an empirical polynomial expansion

$$\log_{10} \sigma(\lambda, T) = \sum A_n \lambda^n + (T-273) \times \sum B_n \lambda^n$$

and reported calculated cross sections for T = 210, 230, 250, 270, and 295 K. The parameters A<sub>n</sub> and B<sub>n</sub>, valid for the temperature range 210–300 K and wavelength range 174–230 nm are:

$$\begin{array}{ll} A_0 = -84.611 & B_0 = -5.7912 \\ A_1 = 7.9551 \times 10^{-1} & B_1 = 1.1689 \times 10^{-1} \\ A_2 = -2.0550 \times 10^{-3} & B_2 = -8.8069 \times 10^{-4} \\ A_3 = -4.4812 \times 10^{-6} & B_3 = 2.9335 \times 10^{-6} \\ A_4 = 1.5838 \times 10^{-8} & B_4 = -3.6421 \times 10^{-9} \end{array}$$

Mérienne et al.<sup>12</sup> used a similar polynomial expansion to fit their data to

$$\ln \sigma(\lambda, T) = \sum a_n (\lambda-200)^n + (T-296) \times \sum b_n (\lambda-200)^n,$$

which is valid for the temperature range 220–296 K and wavelength range 200–238 nm. The reported a<sub>n</sub> and b<sub>n</sub> parameters are:

$$\begin{array}{ll} a_0 = -41.925548 & b_0 = 3.58977 \times 10^{-4} \\ a_1 = -1.142857 \times 10^{-1} & b_1 = 3.02973 \times 10^{-4} \\ a_2 = -3.12034 \times 10^{-3} & b_2 = -1.13 \times 10^{-8} \\ a_3 = 3.6699 \times 10^{-5} & \end{array}$$

McGillen et al.<sup>11</sup> used the polynomial expansion:

$$\log_{10} \sigma(\lambda, T) = \sum A_i (\lambda-200)^i + (T-273) \times \sum B_i (\lambda-200)^i$$

to fit their data. The fit is valid for the temperature range 216–296 K and wavelength range 190–230 nm and reproduces their experimental data to within 2%. The reported A<sub>i</sub> and B<sub>i</sub> parameters are given below. The fit is in good agreement with the Chou et al.<sup>1</sup> data set, to within 5%, in reasonable agreement with the Mérienne et al.<sup>12</sup> data set, differences of 8% or less, but shows systematic differences with the Simon et al. data set, with 15% differences for the data at 230 K. The McGillen et al. parameterization is recommended.

i	A <sub>i</sub>	B <sub>i</sub>
0	-18.1863	0.0002656
1	-0.0528	$4.228 \times 10^{-5}$
2	-0.001126	$1.4027 \times 10^{-6}$
3	$-3.0552 \times 10^{-5}$	$6.44645 \times 10^{-7}$
4	$2.24126 \times 10^{-6}$	$-3.8038 \times 10^{-8}$
5	$-3.2064 \times 10^{-8}$	$5.99 \times 10^{-10}$

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* Clark and Husain<sup>2</sup> reported a quantum yield for Cl\*(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1/2</sub>) atom formation in the broadband photolysis of CFCl<sub>3</sub> of  $0.79 \pm 0.27$ .

**Table 4F-35. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of  $\text{CFCl}_3$  at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm $^2$ )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm $^2$ )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm $^2$ )
174	313.0	198	83.0	222	1.62
176	324.0	200	66.0	224	1.09
178	323.5	202	51.5	226	0.730
180	314.0	204	39.3	228	0.491
182	296.0	206	29.4	230	0.330
184	272.0	208	21.5	235	0.132
186	243.0	210	15.4	240	0.0470
188	213.0	212	10.9	245	0.0174
190	181.9	214	7.57	250	0.0066
192	150.9	216	5.21	255	0.0029
194	124.9	218	3.54	260	0.0015
196	102.6	220	2.40		

Note:

174–188 nm: Simon et al.<sup>15</sup>190–230 nm: McGillen et al.<sup>11</sup> parameterization235–260 nm: Hubrich and Stuhl<sup>7</sup>

- (1) Chou, C. C.; Smith, W. S.; Ruiz, H. V.; Moe, K.; Crescentini, G.; Molina, M. J.; Rowland, F. S. The temperature dependences of the ultraviolet absorption cross sections of  $\text{CCl}_2\text{F}_2$  and  $\text{CCl}_3\text{F}$ , and their stratospheric significance. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1977**, *81*, 286–290, doi:10.1021/j100519a002.
- (2) Clark, R. H.; Husain, D. Quantum yield measurements of  $\text{Cl}(3^2\text{P}_{1/2})$  and  $\text{Cl}(3^2\text{P}_{3/2})$  in the photolysis of  $\text{C}_1$  chlorofluorocarbons determined by atomic resonance absorption spectroscopy in the vacuum UV. *J. Photochem.* **1984**, *24*, 103–115.
- (3) Doucet, J.; Sauvageau, P.; Sandorfy, C. Vacuum ultraviolet and photoelectron spectra of fluoro-chloro derivatives of methane. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1973**, *58*, 3708–3716.
- (4) Gilbert, R.; Sauvageau, P.; Sandorfy, C. Vacuum ultraviolet absorption spectra of chlorofluoromethanes from 120 to 65 nm. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1974**, *60*, 4820–4824.
- (5) Gordus, A. A.; Bernstein, R. B. Isotope effect in continuous ultraviolet absorption spectra: Methyl bromide-*d*<sub>3</sub> and chloroform-*d*. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1954**, *22*, 790–795.
- (6) Green, R. G.; Wayne, R. P. Vacuum ultra-violet absorption spectra of halogenated methanes and ethanes. *J. Photochem.* **1976/77**, *6*, 375–377.
- (7) Hubrich, C.; Stuhl, F. The ultraviolet absorption of some halogenated methanes and ethanes of atmospheric interest. *J. Photochem.* **1980**, *12*, 93–107.
- (8) Hubrich, C.; Zetzsch, C.; Stuhl, F. Absorption spectra of halogenated methanes in wavelength region from 275 to 160 nm at temperatures of 298 and 208 K. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1977**, *81*, 437–442.
- (9) Huebner, R. H.; Bushnell, D. L., Jr.; Celotta, R. J.; Mielczarek, S. R.; Kuyatt, C. E. Ultraviolet photoabsorption by halocarbons 11 and 12 from electron impact measurements. *Nature* **1975**, *257*, 376–378.
- (10) Ko, M. K. W.; Newman, P. A.; Reimann, S.; Strahan, S. E.; Plumb, R. A.; Stolarski, R. S.; Burkholder, J. B.; Mellouki, W.; Engel, A.; Atlas, E. L.; Chipperfield, M.; Liang, Q. Lifetimes of Stratospheric Ozone-Depleting Substances, Their Replacements, and Related Species, SPARC Report No. 6, WCRP-15/2013, 2013, <http://www.sparc-climate.org/publications/sparc-reports/sparc-report-no6/>.
- (11) McGillen, M. R.; Fleming, E. L.; Jackman, C. H.; Burkholder, J. B.  $\text{CFCl}_3$  (CFC-11): UV absorption spectrum temperature dependence measurements and the impact on its atmospheric lifetime and uncertainty. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2013**, *40*, 50915, doi:10.1002/grl.50915.
- (12) Mérienne, M. F.; Coquart, B.; Jenouvrier, A. Temperature effect on the ultraviolet-absorption of  $\text{CFCl}_3$ ,  $\text{CF}_2\text{Cl}_2$  and  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$ . *Planet. Space Sci.* **1990**, *38*, 617–625.
- (13) Robbins, D. E.; Stolarski, R. S. Comparison of stratospheric ozone destruction by fluorocarbons 11, 12, 21, and 22. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1976**, *3*, 603–606.
- (14) Rowland, F. S.; Molina, M. J. Chlorofluoromethanes in the environment. *Rev. Geophys. Space Phys.* **1975**, *13*, 1–35.
- (15) Simon, P. C.; Gillotay, D.; Vanlaethem-Meurée, N.; Wisemberg, J. Ultraviolet absorption cross-sections of chloro and chlorofluoro-methanes at stratospheric temperatures. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1988**, *7*, 107–135.

- (16) Vanlaethem-Meurée, N.; Wisemberg, J.; Simon, P. C. Influence de la température sur les sections efficaces d'absorption des chlorofluorométhanes dans l'ultraviolet. *Bull. Acad. Roy. Belgique Cl. Sci.* **1978**, *64*, 42–51.

#### F34. CF<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub> (difluorodichloromethane, CFC-12)

[Back to Index](#)



(Recommendation: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The VUV/UV absorption spectrum of difluorodichloromethane (CFC-12), CF<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>, has been measured at room temperature by Gordus and Bernstein<sup>5</sup> (210 nm), Rowland and Molina<sup>14</sup> (186–216 nm), Robbins and Stolarski<sup>13</sup> (174–216 nm), Greene and Wayne<sup>6</sup> (186–206 nm), Rebbert and Ausloos<sup>12</sup> (213.9 nm), Chou et al.<sup>1</sup> (184–221 nm), Hubrich et al.<sup>7</sup> (159–240 nm), Vanlaethem-Meurée et al.<sup>17</sup> (190–216 nm), Simon et al.<sup>16</sup> (174–230 nm), and Mérienne et al.<sup>11</sup> (200–231 nm). The room temperature data are in good agreement, generally within 10–15%, except for data from Green and Wayne<sup>6</sup> at wavelengths >195 nm and the data from Rowland and Molina<sup>14</sup> near 210 nm. Absorption cross sections have also been derived from electron energy loss measurements by Huebner et al.<sup>8</sup> (148–218 nm), which agree to within 10% with the data obtained by optical measurements around the absorption maximum but are larger than the optical cross section data at wavelengths >196 nm by as much as 100%. The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4F-36 are values from Hubrich et al.<sup>7</sup> in the region 170–172 nm, the mean of the values reported by Hubrich et al.<sup>7</sup> and Simon et al.<sup>16</sup> in the region 174–178 nm, the values from Simon et al.<sup>16</sup> in the region 180–198 nm, mean of the values reported by Simon et al.<sup>16</sup> and Mérienne et al.<sup>11</sup> in the region 200–226 nm, and the data of Mérienne et al.<sup>11</sup> in the region 228–230 nm. For the range 232–240 nm the recommended values were obtained from a log-linear fit and extrapolation of the Mérienne et al.<sup>11</sup> data,  $\log \sigma(\lambda) = 2.1448 - 0.1061 \lambda$ . The measured cross section values from Hubrich et al.<sup>7</sup> over this wavelength range are lower by ~40% at 240 nm than the extrapolated values. An uncertainty factor of 1.08 (2 $\sigma$ ) is recommended for the 190–230 nm wavelength region.<sup>9</sup>

High resolution absorption cross section measurements have been carried out by Seccombe et al.<sup>15</sup> (50–150 nm) and Limao-Vieira et al.<sup>10</sup> (113–225 nm) using a synchrotron radiation light source. The results of Limao-Vieira et al.<sup>10</sup> for the absorption band at 170–204 nm are in very good agreement with the recommendation in Table 4F-36. These cross section measurements significantly improve upon the earlier data from Gilbert et al.<sup>4</sup> (60–135 nm) and Doucet et al.<sup>3</sup> (120–200 nm).

The temperature dependence of the absorption spectrum has been measured by Rebbert and Ausloos<sup>12</sup> (213.9 nm) over the range 234–442 K, Chou et al.<sup>1</sup> (184–221 nm) at 212, 252, and 296 K, Hubrich et al.<sup>7</sup> (159–240 nm) at 208 and 298 K, Vanlaethem-Meurée et al.<sup>17</sup> (190–216 nm) at 255, 279, and 296 K, Simon et al.<sup>16</sup> (174–230 nm) at 225–295 K, and Mérienne et al.<sup>11</sup> (200–231 nm) at 220, 240, and 296 K.

The temperature dependence is significant at wavelengths above 186 nm where the cross sections decrease with decreasing temperature. Mérienne et al.<sup>11</sup> parameterized the cross section temperature dependence using an empirical polynomial expansion:

$$\ln \sigma(\lambda, T) = \sum a_n (\lambda - 200)^n + (T - 296) \times \sum b_n (\lambda - 200)^n$$

that is valid for the temperature range 220–296 K and wavelength range 200–231 nm. The a<sub>n</sub> and b<sub>n</sub> parameters given below are recommended.

$$\begin{aligned} a_0 &= -43.8954569 & b_0 &= 4.8438 \times 10^{-3} \\ a_1 &= -2.403597 \times 10^{-1} & b_1 &= 4.96145 \times 10^{-4} \\ a_2 &= -4.2619 \times 10^{-4} & b_2 &= -5.6953 \times 10^{-6} \\ a_3 &= 9.8743 \times 10^{-6} \end{aligned}$$

Simon et al.<sup>16</sup> also parameterized the cross section temperature dependence of their data. However, the parameters reported by Simon et al.<sup>16</sup> contain typographical error(s) that were reproduced in JPL02-25. The correct parameters are unknown and therefore not given here.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* Clark and Husain<sup>2</sup> report the quantum yield for Cl\*(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1/2</sub>) atom formation in the broad band photolysis of CF<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub> to be 0.75 ± 0.26.

**Table 4F-36. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CF<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub> at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
170	124.0	194	31.5	218	0.103
172	151.0	196	21.1	220	0.0624
174	168.0	198	13.9	222	0.0381
176	185.5	200	8.71	224	0.0233
178	189.5	202	5.42	226	0.0140
180	179.0	204	3.37	228	0.0090
182	160.0	206	2.06	230	0.0057
184	134.0	208	1.26	232	<b>0.0034</b>
186	107.0	210	0.762	234	<b>0.0021</b>
188	82.8	212	0.458	236	<b>0.0013</b>
190	63.2	214	0.274	238	<b>0.0008</b>
192	45.50	216	0.163	240	<b>0.0005</b>

Note:

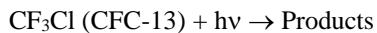
170–172 nm: Hubrich et al.<sup>7</sup>174–178 nm: the mean of data from Hubrich et al.<sup>7</sup> and Simon et al.<sup>16</sup>180–198 nm: Simon et al.<sup>16</sup>200–230 nm: mean of data from Simon et al.<sup>16</sup> and Mérienne et al.<sup>11</sup>232–240 nm: extrapolation of data from Mérienne et al.<sup>11</sup> data.,  $\log \sigma(\lambda) = 2.1448 - 0.1061 \lambda$ 

- (1) Chou, C. C.; Smith, W. S.; Ruiz, H. V.; Moe, K.; Crescentini, G.; Molina, M. J.; Rowland, F. S. The temperature dependences of the ultraviolet absorption cross sections of CCl<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub> and CCl<sub>3</sub>F, and their stratospheric significance. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1977**, *81*, 286-290, doi:10.1021/j100519a002.
- (2) Clark, R. H.; Husain, D. Quantum yield measurements of Cl(3<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1/2</sub>) and Cl(3<sup>2</sup>P<sub>3/2</sub>) in the photolysis of C<sub>1</sub> chlorofluorocarbons determined by atomic resonance absorption spectroscopy in the vacuum UV. *J. Photochem.* **1984**, *24*, 103-115.
- (3) Doucet, J.; Sauvageau, P.; Sandorfy, C. Vacuum ultraviolet and photoelectron spectra of fluoro-chloro derivatives of methane. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1973**, *58*, 3708-3716.
- (4) Gilbert, R.; Sauvageau, P.; Sandorfy, C. Vacuum ultraviolet absorption spectra of chlorofluoromethanes from 120 to 65 nm. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1974**, *60*, 4820-4824.
- (5) Gordus, A. A.; Bernstein, R. B. Isotope effect in continuous ultraviolet absorption spectra: Methyl bromide-*d*<sub>3</sub> and chloroform-*d*. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1954**, *22*, 790-795.
- (6) Green, R. G.; Wayne, R. P. Vacuum ultra-violet absorption spectra of halogenated methanes and ethanes. *J. Photochem.* **1976/77**, *6*, 375-377.
- (7) Hubrich, C.; Zetzsch, C.; Stuhl, F. Absorption spectra of halogenated methanes in wavelength region from 275 to 160 nm at temperatures of 298 and 208 K. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1977**, *81*, 437-442.
- (8) Huebner, R. H.; Bushnell, D. L., Jr.; Celotta, R. J.; Mielczarek, S. R.; Kuyatt, C. E. Ultraviolet photoabsorption by halocarbons 11 and 12 from electron impact measurements. *Nature* **1975**, *257*, 376-378.
- (9) Ko, M. K. W.; Newman, P. A.; Reimann, S.; Strahan, S. E.; Plumb, R. A.; Stolarski, R. S.; Burkholder, J. B.; Mellouki, W.; Engel, A.; Atlas, E. L.; Chipperfield, M.; Liang, Q. Lifetimes of Stratospheric Ozone-Depleting Substances, Their Replacements, and Related Species, SPARC Report No. 6, WCRP-15/2013, 2013, <http://www.sparc-climate.org/publications/sparc-reports/sparc-report-no6/>.
- (10) Limão-Vieira, P.; Eden, S.; Kendall, P. A.; Mason, N. J.; Hoffmann, S. V. VUV photo-absorption cross-section for CCl<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2002**, *364*, 535-541.
- (11) Mérienne, M. F.; Coquart, B.; Jenouvrier, A. Temperature effect on the ultraviolet-absorption of CFCl<sub>3</sub>, CF<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O. *Planet. Space Sci.* **1990**, *38*, 617-625.
- (12) Rebbert, R. E.; Ausloos, P. J. Photodecomposition of CFCl<sub>3</sub> and CF<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>. *J. Photochem.* **1975**, *4*, 419-434.
- (13) Robbins, D. E.; Stolarski, R. S. Comparison of stratospheric ozone destruction by fluorocarbons 11, 12, 21, and 22. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1976**, *3*, 603-606.
- (14) Rowland, F. S.; Molina, M. J. Chlorofluoromethanes in the environment. *Rev. Geophys. Space Phys.* **1975**, *13*, 1-35.
- (15) Seccombe, D. P.; Chim, R. Y. L.; Tuckett, R. P.; Jochims, H. W.; Baumgärtel, H. Vacuum-ultraviolet absorption and fluorescence spectroscopy of CF<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub>, CF<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>, and CF<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub> in the range 8–22 eV. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *114*, 4058-4073, doi:10.1063/1.1344888.

- (16) Simon, P. C.; Gillotay, D.; Vanlaethem-Meurée, N.; Wisemberg, J. Ultraviolet absorption cross-sections of chloro and chlorofluoro-methanes at stratospheric temperatures. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1988**, 7, 107–135.  
 (17) Vanlaethem-Meurée, N.; Wisemberg, J.; Simon, P. C. Influence de la température sur les sections efficaces d'absorption des chlorofluorométhanes dans l'ultraviolet. *Bull. Acad. Roy. Belgique Cl. Sci.* **1978**, 64, 42–51.

### F35. CF<sub>3</sub>Cl (trifluorochloromethane, CFC-13)

[Back to Index](#)



(1)

(Recommendation: 02-25, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The VUV/UV absorption spectrum of trifluorochloromethane (CFC-13), CF<sub>3</sub>Cl, has been measured at room temperature by Chou et al.<sup>1</sup> (184–203 nm), Vanlaethem-Meurée et al.<sup>8</sup> (172–200 nm), Hubrich and Stuhl<sup>5</sup> (160–220 nm), and Simon et al.<sup>7</sup> (172–200 nm). The cross section values from Vanlaethem-Meurée et al.<sup>8</sup> and Simon et al.<sup>7</sup> are identical. The cross section data from Hubrich and Stuhl<sup>5</sup> deviate from the Vanlaethem-Meurée et al.<sup>8</sup> and Simon et al.<sup>7</sup> values by ±25% and the data from Chou et al.<sup>1</sup> is systematically greater by 15–30% in the region 185–200 nm. The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4F-37 are taken from Simon et al.<sup>7</sup> for the range 172–200 nm. The recommended cross sections in the range 202–220 nm were obtained by a log-linear extrapolation of the Simon et al.<sup>7</sup> data,  $\log \sigma(\lambda) = -5.048 - 0.0834 \lambda$ .

The absorption spectrum has been measured in the far UV by Gilbert et al.<sup>4</sup> (65–130 nm), and Doucet et al.<sup>3</sup> (120–160 nm), and Ravishankara et al.<sup>6</sup> (Lyman- $\alpha$ , 121.6 nm).

The temperature dependence of the absorption spectrum was measured by Vanlaethem-Meurée et al.<sup>8</sup> (172–200 nm) at 255, 279, and 296 K, Hubrich and Stuhl<sup>5</sup> (160–220 nm) at 208 and 298 K, and Simon et al.<sup>7</sup> (172–200 nm) over the range 225–295 K. Vanlaethem-Meurée et al.<sup>8</sup> and Simon et al.<sup>7</sup> reported no measurable temperature dependence. Hubrich and Stuhl<sup>5</sup> report a decrease of the absorption cross sections at 208 K, 4% at 160 nm increasing to 74% at 205 nm. Simon et al.<sup>7</sup> parameterized the cross section wavelength dependence and the temperature dependence using an empirical polynomial expansion

$$\log_{10} \sigma(\lambda, T) = \sum A_n \lambda^n + (T - 273) \times \sum B_n \lambda^n \quad (\text{with all } B_n = 0)$$

and reported calculated values at 295 K. The A<sub>n</sub> parameters, which are valid for the temperature range 210–300 K and wavelength range 172–200 nm, given below are recommended.

$$\begin{array}{ll} A_0 = -155.88 & A_1 = 2.0993 \\ A_2 = -1.0486 \times 10^{-2} & A_3 = 1.6718 \times 10^{-5} \end{array}$$

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* Clark and Husain<sup>2</sup> report a quantum yield for Cl\*(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1/2</sub>) atom formation in the broad band photolysis of CF<sub>3</sub>Cl to be 0.86 ± 0.29.

**Table 4F-37. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CF<sub>3</sub>Cl at 295 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
172	1.100	190	0.128	206	<a href="#">0.00595</a>
174	0.970	192	0.0900	208	<a href="#">0.00406</a>
176	0.825	194	0.0610	210	<a href="#">0.00276</a>
178	0.681	196	0.0410	212	<a href="#">0.00188</a>
180	0.542	198	0.0280	214	<a href="#">0.00128</a>
182	0.425	200	0.0190	216	<a href="#">0.000872</a>
184	0.326	200	0.0189	218	<a href="#">0.000594</a>
186	0.244	202	<a href="#">0.0128</a>	220	<a href="#">0.000405</a>
188	0.175	204	<a href="#">0.00874</a>		

Note:

172–200 nm: Simon et al.<sup>7</sup>

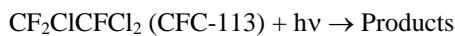
202–220 nm: extrapolation of Simon et al.<sup>7</sup> data

- (1) Chou, C. C.; Milstein, R. J.; Smith, W. S.; Vera-Ruiz, H.; Molina, M. J.; Rowland, F. S. Stratospheric photodissociation of several saturated perhalo chlorofluorocarbon compounds in current technological use (fluorocarbons-13, -113, -114, and -115). *J. Phys. Chem.* **1978**, 82, 1–7, doi:10.1021/j100490a001.

- (2) Clark, R. H.; Husain, D. Quantum yield measurements of Cl( $3^2P_{1/2}$ ) and Cl( $3^2P_{3/2}$ ) in the photolysis of C<sub>1</sub> chlorofluorocarbons determined by atomic resonance absorption spectroscopy in the vacuum UV. *J. Photochem.* **1984**, *24*, 103-115.
- (3) Doucet, J.; Sauvageau, P.; Sandorfy, C. Vacuum ultraviolet and photoelectron spectra of fluoro-chloro derivatives of methane. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1973**, *58*, 3708-3716.
- (4) Gilbert, R.; Sauvageau, P.; Sandorfy, C. Vacuum ultraviolet absorption spectra of chlorofluoromethanes from 120 to 65 nm. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1974**, *60*, 4820-4824.
- (5) Hubrich, C.; Stuhl, F. The ultraviolet absorption of some halogenated methanes and ethanes of atmospheric interest. *J. Photochem.* **1980**, *12*, 93-107.
- (6) Ravishankara, A. R.; Solomon, S.; Turnipseed, A. A.; Warren, R. F. Atmospheric lifetimes of long-lived halogenated species. *Science* **1993**, *259*, 194-199.
- (7) Simon, P. C.; Gillotay, D.; Vanlaethem-Meurée, N.; Wisemberg, J. Ultraviolet absorption cross-sections of chloro and chlorofluoro-methanes at stratospheric temperatures. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1988**, *7*, 107-135.
- (8) Vanlaethem-Meurée, N.; Wisemberg, J.; Simon, P. C. Influence de la température sur les sections efficaces d'absorption des chlorofluorométhanes dans l'ultraviolet. *Bull. Acad. Roy. Belgique Cl. Sci.* **1978**, *64*, 42-51.

**F36. CF<sub>2</sub>ClCFCl<sub>2</sub> (1,1,2-trifluoro-1,2,2-trichloroethane, CFC-113)**

[Back to Index](#)



(1)

(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of 1,1,2-trifluoro-1,2,2-trichloroethane (CFC-113), CF<sub>2</sub>ClCFCl<sub>2</sub>, has been measured at room temperature by Chou et al.<sup>1</sup> (184–224 nm), Hubrich and Stuhl<sup>3</sup> (160–250 nm), and Simon et al.<sup>4</sup> (184–230 nm). The cross section values agree to within ~10% except in the region near 190 nm where the values of Hubrich and Stuhl<sup>3</sup> are smaller by as much as 20%. The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4F-38 are the values from Hubrich and Stuhl<sup>3</sup> in the region 175–180 nm, the value at 184 nm was interpolated between those of Hubrich and Stuhl<sup>3</sup> at 180 nm and Simon et al.<sup>4</sup> at 186 nm, and the values from Simon et al.<sup>4</sup> in the region 186–230 nm. The recommended absorption cross sections for wavelengths >230 nm were obtained from a log-linear extrapolation of the Simon et al.<sup>4</sup> data, log σ(λ)= -0.9860–0.0894 λ. The values measured by Hubrich and Stuhl<sup>3</sup> in the region >230 nm are greater than the extrapolated values by ~20–80% .

The absorption spectrum in the far UV has been measured by Doucet et al.<sup>2</sup> (110–200 nm).

The temperature dependence of the absorption spectrum has been measured by Hubrich and Stuhl<sup>3</sup> (160–250 nm) at 208 and 298 K and Simon et al.<sup>4</sup> (184–230 nm) over the range 225–295 K. The temperature dependence is significant at wavelengths >194 nm and <170 nm where the cross sections decrease with decreasing temperature. Simon et al.<sup>4</sup> parameterized the temperature dependence of the cross sections using an empirical polynomial expansion

$$\log_{10} \sigma(\lambda, T) = \sum A_n \lambda^n + (T-273) \times \sum B_n \lambda^n$$

and reported calculated values for T = 210, 230, 250, 270, and 295 K. The A<sub>n</sub> and B<sub>n</sub> parameters, valid over the temperature range 210–300 K and wavelength range 182–230 nm, given below are recommended.

A <sub>0</sub> = -1087.9	B <sub>0</sub> = 12.493
A <sub>1</sub> = 20.004	B <sub>1</sub> = -2.3937 × 10 <sup>-1</sup>
A <sub>2</sub> = -1.3920 × 10 <sup>-1</sup>	B <sub>2</sub> = 1.7142 × 10 <sup>-3</sup>
A <sub>3</sub> = 4.2828 × 10 <sup>-4</sup>	B <sub>3</sub> = -5.4393 × 10 <sup>-6</sup>
A <sub>4</sub> = -4.9384 × 10 <sup>-7</sup>	B <sub>4</sub> = 6.4548 × 10 <sup>-9</sup> .

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

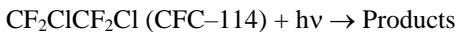
**Table 4F-38. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CF<sub>2</sub>ClCFCl<sub>2</sub> at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
175	192	204	5.80	228	0.0410
180	155	206	4.00	230	0.0270
184	123	208	2.65	232	0.0188
186	104	210	1.80	234	0.0124
188	83.5	212	1.15	236	0.00824
190	64.5	214	0.760	238	0.00546
192	48.8	216	0.505	240	0.00361
194	36.0	218	0.318	242	0.00239
196	26.0	220	0.220	244	0.00159
198	18.3	222	0.145	246	0.00105
200	12.5	224	0.0950	248	0.000696
202	8.60	226	0.0630	250	0.000461

Note:

175–180 nm: Hubrich and Stuhl<sup>3</sup>184 nm: interpolation of Hubrich and Stuhl<sup>3</sup> and Simon et al.<sup>4</sup> data186–230 nm: Simon et al.<sup>4</sup>232–250 nm: extrapolation of Simon et al.<sup>4</sup> data,  $\log \sigma(\lambda) = -0.9860 - 0.0894 \lambda$ 

- (1) Chou, C. C.; Milstein, R. J.; Smith, W. S.; Vera-Ruiz, H.; Molina, M. J.; Rowland, F. S. Stratospheric photodissociation of several saturated perhalo chlorofluorocarbon compounds in current technological use (fluorocarbons-13, -113, -114, and -115). *J. Phys. Chem.* **1978**, *82*, 1-7, doi:10.1021/j100490a001.
- (2) Doucet, J.; Sauvageau, P.; Sandorfy, C. Photoelectron and far-ultraviolet absorption spectra of chlorofluoro derivatives of ethane. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1975**, *62*, 355-359.
- (3) Hubrich, C.; Stuhl, F. The ultraviolet absorption of some halogenated methanes and ethanes of atmospheric interest. *J. Photochem.* **1980**, *12*, 93-107.
- (4) Simon, P. C.; Gillotay, D.; Vanlaethem-Meurée, N.; Wisemberg, J. Temperature dependence of ultraviolet absorption cross-sections of chlorofluoroethanes. *Ann. Geophys.* **1988**, *6*, 239-248.

**F37. CF<sub>2</sub>ClCF<sub>2</sub>Cl (1,1,2,2-tetrafluoro-1,2-dichloroethane, CFC-114)**[Back to Index](#)

(1)

(Recommendation: 02-25, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The VUV/UV absorption spectrum of 1,1,2,2-tetrafluoro-1,2-dichloroethane (CFC-114), CF<sub>2</sub>ClCF<sub>2</sub>Cl, has been measured at room temperature by Chou et al.<sup>1</sup> (184–219 nm), Hubrich and Stuhl<sup>3</sup> (160–235 nm), and Simon et al.<sup>5</sup> (172–220 nm). The room temperature values of Simon et al.<sup>5</sup> and Chou et al.<sup>1</sup> agree to within 5% except at 185 and 195 nm. The cross section values from Hubrich and Stuhl<sup>3</sup> are systematically greater than those from Simon et al.<sup>5</sup> The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4F-39 are the values from Simon et al.<sup>5</sup> in the region 172–220 nm. The recommended cross sections for wavelengths >220 nm were obtained from a log-linear extrapolation of the Simon et al.<sup>5</sup> data,  $\log \sigma(\lambda) = -1.8233 - 0.0913 \lambda$ . The values measured by Hubrich et al.<sup>3</sup> are greater by ~40% than the extrapolated values.

The absorption spectrum in the far UV has been measured by Ravishankara et al.<sup>4</sup> (Lyman- $\alpha$ , 121.6 nm) and Doucet et al.<sup>2</sup> (110–190 nm).

The temperature dependence of the absorption spectrum has been measured by Hubrich and Stuhl<sup>3</sup> (160–235 nm) at 208 and 298 K and Simon et al.<sup>5</sup> (182–220 nm) in the range 225–295 K. Simon et al.<sup>5</sup> report decreasing cross sections with decreasing temperature for wavelengths >190 nm. Hubrich and Stuhl<sup>3</sup> report a small decrease of the cross sections (generally <10%) for wavelengths in the range 160–210 nm. Simon et al.<sup>5</sup> parameterized the temperature dependence of the cross sections using an empirical polynomial expansion

$$\log_{10} \sigma(\lambda, T) = \sum A_n \lambda^n + (T - 273) \times \sum B_n \lambda^n$$

and reported calculated values for T = 210, 230, 250, 270, and 295 K. The A<sub>n</sub> and B<sub>n</sub> parameters, valid for the temperature range 210–300 K and wavelength range 172–220 nm, given below are recommended.

$$\begin{array}{ll}
 A_0 = -160.50 & B_0 = -1.5296 \\
 A_1 = 2.4807 & B_1 = 3.5248 \times 10^{-2} \\
 A_2 = -1.5202 \times 10^{-2} & B_2 = -2.9951 \times 10^{-4} \\
 A_3 = 3.8412 \times 10^{-5} & B_3 = 1.1129 \times 10^{-6} \\
 A_4 = -3.4373 \times 10^{-8} & B_4 = -1.5259 \times 10^{-9}
 \end{array}$$

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

**Table 4F-39. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CF<sub>2</sub>ClCF<sub>2</sub>Cl at 295 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
172	69.0	194	2.56	216	0.0290
174	55.0	196	1.75	218	0.0190
176	43.0	198	1.20	220	0.0122
178	34.0	200	0.800	222	<a href="#">0.00809</a>
180	26.2	202	0.540	224	<a href="#">0.00531</a>
182	19.8	204	0.370	226	<a href="#">0.00349</a>
184	15.0	206	0.245	228	<a href="#">0.00229</a>
186	11.0	208	0.160	230	<a href="#">0.00151</a>
188	7.80	210	0.104	232	<a href="#">0.00099</a>
190	5.35	212	0.0680	234	<a href="#">0.00065</a>
192	3.70	214	0.0440	235	<a href="#">0.00053</a>

Note:

172–220 nm: Simon et al.<sup>5</sup>

222–235 nm: extrapolation of Simon et al.<sup>5</sup> data,  $\log \sigma(\lambda) = -1.8233 - 0.0913 \lambda$

- (1) Chou, C. C.; Milstein, R. J.; Smith, W. S.; Vera-Ruiz, H.; Molina, M. J.; Rowland, F. S. Stratospheric photodissociation of several saturated perhalo chlorofluorocarbon compounds in current technological use (fluorocarbons-13, -113, -114, and -115). *J. Phys. Chem.* **1978**, 82, 1-7, doi:10.1021/j100490a001.
- (2) Doucet, J.; Sauvageau, P.; Sandorfy, C. Photoelectron and far-ultraviolet absorption spectra of chlorofluoro derivatives of ethane. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1975**, 62, 355-359.
- (3) Hubrich, C.; Stuhl, F. The ultraviolet absorption of some halogenated methanes and ethanes of atmospheric interest. *J. Photochem.* **1980**, 12, 93-107.
- (4) Ravishankara, A. R.; Solomon, S.; Turnipseed, A. A.; Warren, R. F. Atmospheric lifetimes of long-lived halogenated species. *Science* **1993**, 259, 194-199.
- (5) Simon, P. C.; Gillotay, D.; Vanlaethem-Meurée, N.; Wisemberg, J. Temperature dependence of ultraviolet absorption cross-sections of chlorofluoroethanes. *Ann. Geophys.* **1988**, 6, 239-248.

### F38. CF<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>Cl (pentafluorochloroethane, CFC-115)

[Back to Index](#)



(1)

(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The VUV/UV absorption spectrum of pentafluorochloroethane (CFC-115), CF<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>Cl, has been measured at room temperature by Chou et al.<sup>1</sup> (184–207 nm), Hubrich and Stuhl<sup>3</sup> (160–230 nm), and Simon et al.<sup>5</sup> (172–204 nm). The room temperature cross section data of Simon et al.<sup>5</sup> and Hubrich and Stuhl<sup>3</sup> agree to within ~20% with the Hubrich and Stuhl<sup>3</sup> values being systematically greater over the range 172–204 nm. The data of Chou et al.<sup>1</sup> are greater than those of Simon et al.<sup>5</sup> by as much as 50%. The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4F-40 are the mean of the values reported by Hubrich and Stuhl<sup>3</sup> and Simon et al.<sup>5</sup> in the region 172–204 nm. The recommended values for wavelengths >204 nm are the mean of the values measured by Hubrich and Stuhl<sup>3</sup> and those obtained by extrapolating the Simon et al.<sup>5</sup> data,  $\log \sigma(\lambda) = -6.2191 - 0.0756 \lambda$ , where the extrapolated values are greater than the values measured by Hubrich and Stuhl.<sup>3</sup>

The absorption spectrum has been measured in the far UV by Ravishankara et al.<sup>4</sup> (Lyman- $\alpha$ , 121.6 nm) and Doucet et al.<sup>2</sup> (120–175 nm).

The temperature dependence of the absorption spectrum has been measured by Hubrich and Stuhl<sup>3</sup> (160–230 nm) at 208 and 298 K and Simon et al.<sup>5</sup> (172–204 nm) over the range 225–295 K. No measurable temperature dependence was reported in these studies. Simon et al.<sup>5</sup> parameterized the absorption cross sections using an empirical polynomial expansion

$$\log_{10} \sigma(\lambda, T) = \sum A_n \lambda^n + (T - 273) \times \sum B_n \lambda^n \text{ (with all } B_n = 0)$$

and reported calculated values for  $T = 295$  K. The  $A_n$  parameters, which are valid for the temperature range 210–300 K and wavelength range 172–204 nm, given below are recommended.

$$\begin{array}{ll} A_0 = 5.8281 & A_1 = -2.990 \times 10^{-1} \\ A_2 = 1.3525 \times 10^{-3} & A_3 = -2.6851 \times 10^{-6} \end{array}$$

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

**Table 4F-40. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of  $\text{CF}_3\text{CF}_2\text{Cl}$  at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ ( $\text{cm}^2$ )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ ( $\text{cm}^2$ )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ ( $\text{cm}^2$ )
172	5.50	188	0.403	204	0.0218
174	4.13	190	0.287	205	<i>0.0187</i>
176	3.08	192	0.203	210	<i>0.00700</i>
178	2.25	194	0.143	215	<i>0.00273</i>
180	1.58	196	0.0985	220	<i>0.00107</i>
182	1.13	198	0.0685	225	<i>0.00046</i>
184	0.790	200	0.0474	230	<i>0.00018</i>
186	0.563	202	0.0325		

Note:

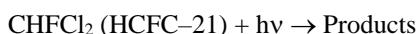
172–204 nm: mean of Hubrich and Stuhl<sup>3</sup> and Simon et al.<sup>5</sup>

205–230 nm: mean of Hubrich and Stuhl<sup>3</sup> and extrapolated Simon et al.<sup>5</sup> data,  $\log \sigma(\lambda) = -6.2191 - 0.0756 \lambda$

- (1) Chou, C. C.; Milstein, R. J.; Smith, W. S.; Vera-Ruiz, H.; Molina, M. J.; Rowland, F. S. Stratospheric photodissociation of several saturated perhalo chlorofluorocarbon compounds in current technological use (fluorocarbons-13, -113, -114, and -115). *J. Phys. Chem.* **1978**, 82, 1-7, doi:10.1021/j100490a001.
- (2) Doucet, J.; Sauvageau, P.; Sandorfy, C. Photoelectron and far-ultraviolet absorption spectra of chlorofluoro derivatives of ethane. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1975**, 62, 355-359.
- (3) Hubrich, C.; Stuhl, F. The ultraviolet absorption of some halogenated methanes and ethanes of atmospheric interest. *J. Photochem.* **1980**, 12, 93-107.
- (4) Ravishankara, A. R.; Solomon, S.; Turnipseed, A. A.; Warren, R. F. Atmospheric lifetimes of long-lived halogenated species. *Science* **1993**, 259, 194-199.
- (5) Simon, P. C.; Gillotay, D.; Vanlaethem-Meurée, N.; Wisemberg, J. Temperature dependence of ultraviolet absorption cross-sections of chlorofluoroethanes. *Ann. Geophys.* **1988**, 6, 239-248.

### F39. $\text{CHFCl}_2$ (fluorodichloromethane, HCFC-21)

[Back to Index](#)



(1)

(Recommendation: 02-25, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of fluorodichloromethane (HCFC-21),  $\text{CHFCl}_2$ , has been measured at room temperature by Gordus and Bernstein<sup>3</sup> (208 nm), Robbins and Stolarski<sup>7</sup> (174–222 nm), Green and Wayne<sup>4</sup> (184–205 nm), Rebbert et al.<sup>6</sup> (213.9 nm), Hubrich et al.<sup>5</sup> (158–235 nm), and Simon et al.<sup>8</sup> (174–222 nm). The absorption cross section data from these groups are in good agreement, generally to within 15%, except those from Green and Wayne<sup>4</sup> which deviate significantly. The data from Hubrich et al.<sup>5</sup> also contain irregular values around 205 and 220 nm where the agreement is only ~40%. The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4F-41 are the values of Simon et al.<sup>8</sup> in the region 174–222 nm. The recommended values for wavelengths >222 nm were obtained from a log-linear extrapolation of the Simon et al.<sup>8</sup> data,  $\log \sigma(\lambda) = 0.9806 - 0.1013 \lambda$ . The values measured by Hubrich et al.<sup>5</sup> deviate from the extrapolated values significantly.

Measurements in the far UV at 60–120 nm have been reported by Gilbert et al.,<sup>2</sup> measurements at 120–200 nm by Doucet et al.,<sup>1</sup> and a measurement at 147 nm by Rebbert et al.<sup>6</sup>

The temperature dependence of the absorption spectrum has been measured by Hubrich et al.<sup>5</sup> (158–235 nm) at 208 and 298 K and Simon et al.<sup>8</sup> (174–222 nm) over the range 225–295 K. The temperature dependence is significant at wavelengths >190 nm where the cross sections decrease with decreasing temperature. Simon et al.<sup>8</sup> parameterized the temperature dependence of the cross sections using an empirical polynomial expansion

$$\log_{10} \sigma(\lambda, T) = \sum A_n \lambda^n + (T - 273) \times \sum B_n \lambda^n$$

and reported calculated values for  $T = 210, 230, 250, 270$ , and  $295\text{ K}$ . The  $A_n$  and  $B_n$  parameters, valid for the temperature range  $210\text{--}300\text{ K}$  and wavelength range  $174\text{--}222\text{ nm}$ , given below are recommended.

$A_0 = -514.56$	$B_0 = -3.0577$
$A_1 = 8.7940$	$B_1 = 6.6539 \times 10^{-2}$
$A_2 = -5.6840 \times 10^{-2}$	$B_2 = -5.3964 \times 10^{-4}$
$A_3 = 1.5894 \times 10^{-4}$	$B_3 = 1.9322 \times 10^{-6}$
$A_4 = -1.6345 \times 10^{-7}$	$B_4 = -2.5754 \times 10^{-9}$

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

**Table 4F-41. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of  $\text{CHFCl}_2$  at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm $^2$ )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm $^2$ )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm $^2$ )
174	166.0	198	8.10	222	0.0319
176	164.5	200	5.24	224	<b>0.0195</b>
178	155.0	202	3.35	225	<b>0.0154</b>
180	138.0	204	2.12	226	<b>0.0122</b>
182	116.0	206	1.34	228	<b>0.00766</b>
184	92.4	208	0.836	230	<b>0.00480</b>
186	71.5	210	0.522	232	<b>0.00301</b>
188	53.2	212	0.325	234	<b>0.00189</b>
190	38.4	214	0.203	235	<b>0.00150</b>
192	26.9	216	0.127	236	<b>0.00119</b>
194	18.4	218	0.0797		
196	12.3	220	0.0503		

Note:

174–222 nm: Simon et al.<sup>8</sup>

224–236 nm: extrapolation of Simon et al.<sup>8</sup> data,  $\log \sigma(\lambda) = 0.9806 - 0.1013 \lambda$

- (1) Doucet, J.; Sauvageau, P.; Sandorfy, C. Vacuum ultraviolet and photoelectron spectra of fluoro-chloro derivatives of methane. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1973**, *58*, 3708–3716.
- (2) Gilbert, R.; Sauvageau, P.; Sandorfy, C. Vacuum ultraviolet absorption spectra of chlorofluoromethanes from 120 to 65 nm. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1974**, *60*, 4820–4824.
- (3) Gordus, A. A.; Bernstein, R. B. Isotope effect in continuous ultraviolet absorption spectra: Methyl bromide-*d*<sub>3</sub> and chloroform-*d*. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1954**, *22*, 790–795.
- (4) Green, R. G.; Wayne, R. P. Vacuum ultra-violet absorption spectra of halogenated methanes and ethanes. *J. Photochem.* **1976/77**, *6*, 375–377.
- (5) Hubrich, C.; Zetzs, C.; Stuhl, F. Absorption spectra of halogenated methanes in wavelength region from 275 to 160 nm at temperatures of 298 and 208 K. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1977**, *81*, 437–442.
- (6) Rebbert, R. E.; Lias, S. G.; Ausloos, P. The gas phase photolysis of  $\text{CHFCl}_2$ . *J. Photochem.* **1978**, *8*, 17–27.
- (7) Robbins, D. E.; Stolarski, R. S. Comparison of stratospheric ozone destruction by fluorocarbons 11, 12, 21, and 22. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1976**, *3*, 603–606.
- (8) Simon, P. C.; Gillotay, D.; Vanlaethem-Meurée, N.; Wisemberg, J. Ultraviolet absorption cross-sections of chloro and chlorofluoro-methanes at stratospheric temperatures. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1988**, *7*, 107–135.

#### F40. $\text{CHF}_2\text{Cl}$ (difluorochloromethane, HCFC-22)

[Back to Index](#)



(1)

(Recommendation: 02-25, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of difluorochloromethane (HCFC-22),  $\text{CHF}_2\text{Cl}$ , has been measured at room temperature by Robbins and Stolarski<sup>5</sup> (174–202 nm), Green and Wayne<sup>3</sup> (181–194 nm), Hubrich et al.<sup>4</sup> (158–220 nm), and Simon et al.<sup>6</sup> (174–204 nm). The results of Robbins and Stolarski,<sup>5</sup> Hubrich et al.,<sup>4</sup> and Simon et al.<sup>6</sup> are in agreement, generally to within 15–20%. However, the data from Green and Wayne<sup>3</sup> deviate significantly. The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4F-42 are the values from Hubrich et al.<sup>4</sup> in the region 170–172 nm and the values from Simon et al.<sup>6</sup> in the region 174–204 nm. The recommended absorption cross sections for wavelengths >204 nm were obtained from a log-linear

extrapolation of the Simon et al.<sup>6</sup> data,  $\log \sigma(\lambda) = -4.1001 - 0.0870 \lambda$ . The measured values of Hubrich et al.<sup>4</sup> deviate from the extrapolated values by as much as 20%.

The absorption spectrum has been measured in the far UV by Gilbert et al.<sup>2</sup> (60–160 nm) and Doucet et al.<sup>1</sup> (120–200 nm).

The temperature dependence of the absorption spectrum has been measured by Hubrich et al.<sup>4</sup> (158–220 nm) at 208 and 298 K and Simon et al.<sup>6</sup> (174–204 nm) over the range 225–295 K. A weak temperature dependence was observed for wavelengths >190 nm where the cross sections decrease with decreasing temperature. Simon et al.<sup>6</sup> parameterized the cross sections temperature dependence using an empirical polynomial expansion

$$\log_{10} \sigma(\lambda, T) = \sum A_n \lambda^n + (T - 273) \times \sum B_n \lambda^n$$

and reported calculated cross section values for T = 210, 230, 250, 270, and 295 K. The A<sub>n</sub> and B<sub>n</sub> parameters, valid for the temperature range 210–300 K and wavelength range 174–204 nm, given below are recommended.

$$\begin{array}{ll} A_0 = -106.029 & B_0 = -1.3399 \times 10^{-1} \\ A_1 = 1.5038 & B_1 = 2.7405 \times 10^{-3} \\ A_2 = -8.2476 \times 10^{-3} & B_2 = -1.8028 \times 10^{-5} \\ A_3 = 1.4206 \times 10^{-5} & B_3 = 3.8504 \times 10^{-8} \end{array}$$

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

**Table 4F-42. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CHF<sub>2</sub>Cl at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
170	12.9	188	0.372	206	<a href="#">0.00842</a>
172	9.79	190	0.245	208	<a href="#">0.00636</a>
174	5.72	192	0.156	210	<a href="#">0.00426</a>
176	4.04	194	0.103	212	<a href="#">0.00285</a>
178	2.76	196	0.072	214	<a href="#">0.00191</a>
180	1.91	198	0.048	216	<a href="#">0.00128</a>
182	1.28	200	0.032	218	<a href="#">0.00086</a>
184	0.842	202	0.0220	220	<a href="#">0.00057</a>
186	0.576	204	0.0142		

Note:

170–172 nm: Hubrich et al.<sup>4</sup>

174–204 nm: Simon et al.<sup>6</sup>

206–220 nm: extrapolation of Simon et al.<sup>6</sup> data,  $\log \sigma(\lambda) = -4.1001 - 0.0870 \lambda$

- (1) Doucet, J.; Sauvageau, P.; Sandorfy, C. Vacuum ultraviolet and photoelectron spectra of fluoro-chloro derivatives of methane. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1973**, 58, 3708–3716.
- (2) Gilbert, R.; Sauvageau, P.; Sandorfy, C. Vacuum ultraviolet absorption spectra of chlorofluoromethanes from 120 to 65 nm. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1974**, 60, 4820–4824.
- (3) Green, R. G.; Wayne, R. P. Vacuum ultra-violet absorption spectra of halogenated methanes and ethanes. *J. Photochem.* **1976/77**, 6, 375–377.
- (4) Hubrich, C.; Zetzsche, C.; Stuhl, F. Absorption spectra of halogenated methanes in wavelength region from 275 to 160 nm at temperatures of 298 and 208 K. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1977**, 81, 437–442.
- (5) Robbins, D. E.; Stolarski, R. S. Comparison of stratospheric ozone destruction by fluorocarbons 11, 12, 21, and 22. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1976**, 3, 603–606.
- (6) Simon, P. C.; Gillotay, D.; Vanlaethem-Meurée, N.; Wisemberg, J. Ultraviolet absorption cross-sections of chloro and chlorofluoro-methanes at stratospheric temperatures. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1988**, 7, 107–135.

**F41. CH<sub>2</sub>FCI (fluorochloromethane, HCFC-31)**[Back to Index](#)

(Recommendation: 02-25, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The absorption spectrum of fluorochloromethane (HCFC-31), CH<sub>2</sub>FCI, has been measured at 208 and 298 K over the wavelength range 160–230 nm by Hubrich and Stuhl.<sup>3</sup> The recommended room temperature cross sections from this study are listed in Table 4F-43.

The absorption spectrum has been measured in the far UV by Gilbert et al.<sup>2</sup> (60–120 nm) and Doucet et al.<sup>1</sup> (120–200 nm). The cross section values reported by Doucet et al. are significantly greater than those of Hubrich and Stuhl<sup>3</sup> for the common wavelength region.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

**Table 4F-43. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH<sub>2</sub>FCI at 298 K**

λ (nm)	10 <sup>20</sup> σ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
160	47.9
165	55.9
170	43.0
175	23.3
180	12.5
185	4.20
190	1.95
195	0.544
200	0.209
205	0.069
210	0.0188
215	0.00560
220	0.00215
225	0.00049
230	0.00026

Note:  
Hubrich and Stuhl<sup>3</sup>

- (1) Doucet, J.; Sauvageau, P.; Sandorfy, C. Vacuum ultraviolet and photoelectron spectra of fluoro-chloro derivatives of methane. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1973**, *58*, 3708–3716.
- (2) Gilbert, R.; Sauvageau, P.; Sandorfy, C. Vacuum ultraviolet absorption spectra of chlorofluoromethanes from 120 to 65 nm. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1974**, *60*, 4820–4824.
- (3) Hubrich, C.; Stuhl, F. The ultraviolet absorption of some halogenated methanes and ethanes of atmospheric interest. *J. Photochem.* **1980**, *12*, 93–107.

**F42. CF<sub>3</sub>CHCl<sub>2</sub> (1,1,1-trifluoro-2,2-dichloroethane, HCFC-123)**[Back to Index](#)

(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The absorption spectrum of 1,1,1-trifluoro-2,2-dichloroethane (HCFC-123), CF<sub>3</sub>CHCl<sub>2</sub>, has been measured at room temperature by Green and Wayne<sup>2</sup> (185–204 nm), Gillotay and Simon<sup>1</sup> (170–250 nm), Orlando et al.<sup>4</sup> (190–230 nm), and Nayak et al.<sup>3</sup> (160–230 nm). The absorption cross sections are within 25% of each other in the region below 220 nm with the exception of the Green and Wayne<sup>2</sup> data that are significantly lower at wavelengths <200 nm. The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4F-44 are the mean of the values reported by Gillotay and Simon<sup>1</sup> and Nayak et al.<sup>3</sup> in the region 170–188 nm and the mean of the values reported by Gillotay and Simon,<sup>1</sup> Orlando et al.,<sup>4</sup> and Nayak et al.<sup>3</sup> in the region 190–230 nm. The recommended cross sections for wavelengths >230 nm were obtained using a log-linear extrapolation of the Orlando et al.<sup>4</sup> data,  $\log \sigma(\lambda) = -3.1097 - 0.0794 \lambda$ .

The temperature dependence of the absorption spectrum has been reported by Gillotay and Simon<sup>1</sup> (170–250 nm) at 225–295 K, Orlando et al.<sup>4</sup> (190–230 nm) over the range 203–295 K, and Nayak et al.<sup>3</sup> (160–230 nm)

over the range 223–333 K. These studies report a decrease of the absorption cross sections with decreasing temperature at wavelengths >180 nm and <170 nm. Between 170–180 nm, an increase in the cross section with decreasing temperature was reported by Gillotay and Simon<sup>1</sup> and Nayak et al.<sup>3</sup> An irregular temperature dependence was reported by Orlando et al.<sup>4</sup> for the range 210–230 nm where the absorption spectra show wiggles.

Various empirical functional forms have been proposed to parameterize the temperature dependence of the absorption cross sections. Gillotay and Simon<sup>1</sup> parameterized the cross sections and the temperature dependence using the polynomial expansion

$$\log_{10} \sigma(\lambda, T) = \sum A_n \lambda^n + (T - 273) \times \sum B_n \lambda^n$$

and report calculated cross section values for T = 210, 230, 250, 270, and 295 K. The A<sub>n</sub> and B<sub>n</sub> parameters, valid for the temperature range 210–300 K and wavelength range 182–250 nm, are given below.

$$\begin{array}{ll} A_0 = -513.996354 & B_0 = 1.757133 \\ A_1 = 9.089141 & B_1 = -3.499205 \times 10^{-2} \\ A_2 = -6.136794 \times 10^{-2} & B_2 = 2.593563 \times 10^{-4} \\ A_3 = 1.814826 \times 10^{-4} & B_3 = -8.489357 \times 10^{-7} \\ A_4 = -1.999514 \times 10^{-7} & B_4 = 1.037756 \times 10^{-9} \end{array}$$

Nayak et al.<sup>3</sup> used a sixth-order polynomial of the form

$$\log_{10} (\sigma_T) = \sum C_n (\lambda - 170)^n$$

for the temperatures measured in their study for the wavelength range 160–230 nm. The C<sub>n</sub> parameters are listed below.

	223 K	273 K	295 K	333 K
C <sub>0</sub>	-17.6732	-17.6773	-17.6792	-17.6722
C <sub>1</sub>	$1.70233 \times 10^{-2}$	$1.3636 \times 10^{-2}$	$1.19392 \times 10^{-2}$	$9.07941 \times 10^{-3}$
C <sub>2</sub>	$-7.39366 \times 10^{-4}$	$-4.98553 \times 10^{-4}$	$-3.71661 \times 10^{-4}$	$-1.29566 \times 10^{-4}$
C <sub>3</sub>	$-1.83761 \times 10^{-4}$	$-1.70566 \times 10^{-4}$	$-1.61218 \times 10^{-4}$	$-1.56667 \times 10^{-4}$
C <sub>4</sub>	$7.80778 \times 10^{-6}$	$6.73373 \times 10^{-6}$	$6.03101 \times 10^{-6}$	$5.56409 \times 10^{-6}$
C <sub>5</sub>	$-1.29836 \times 10^{-7}$	$-1.02726 \times 10^{-7}$	$-8.76762 \times 10^{-8}$	$-7.77379 \times 10^{-8}$
C <sub>6</sub>	$8.05415 \times 10^{-10}$	$5.66688 \times 10^{-10}$	$4.61745 \times 10^{-10}$	$3.93859 \times 10^{-10}$

Orlando et al.<sup>4</sup> used the expression

$$\ln \sigma(\lambda, T) = \sum (\sum a_{ij} (T - 245.4)^{j-1}) (\lambda - 206.214)^{i-1}, \quad i = 1-4, j = 1-3$$

that is valid for the temperature range 203–295 K and wavelength range 190–230 nm. The coefficients are given below.

$$\begin{array}{lll} a_{11} = -4.500 \times 10^1 & a_{12} = 3.529 \times 10^{-3} & a_{13} = -4.181 \times 10^{-8} \\ a_{21} = -1.985 \times 10^{-1} & a_{22} = 6.826 \times 10^{-5} & a_{23} = 1.555 \times 10^{-6} \\ a_{31} = -2.802 \times 10^{-4} & a_{32} = -1.018 \times 10^{-5} & a_{33} = 4.037 \times 10^{-8} \\ a_{41} = 6.312 \times 10^{-5} & a_{42} = -3.055 \times 10^{-7} & a_{43} = -2.473 \times 10^{-9} \end{array}$$

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

**Table 4F-44. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CF<sub>3</sub>CHCl<sub>2</sub> at 295 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
170	192	198	17.1	226	0.0880
172	207	200	11.9	228	0.0599
174	214	202	8.24	230	0.0451
176	213	204	5.70	232	0.0295
178	202	206	3.89	234	0.0205
180	184	208	2.67	236	0.0142
182	161	210	1.82	238	0.0098
184	135	212	1.23	240	0.0068
186	109	214	0.838	242	0.0047
188	85.5	216	0.573	244	0.0033

190	62.2	218	0.384	246	<b>0.0023</b>
192	46.4	220	0.266	248	<b>0.0016</b>
194	33.9	222	0.180	250	<b>0.0011</b>
196	24.2	224	0.124		

Notes:

170–188 nm: mean of the values from Gillotay and Simon<sup>1</sup> and Nayak et al.<sup>3</sup>

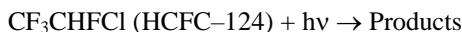
190–230 nm: mean of the values from Gillotay and Simon,<sup>1</sup> Orlando et al.,<sup>4</sup> and Nayak et al.<sup>3</sup>

232–250 nm: extrapolation of Orlando et al.<sup>4</sup> data,  $\log \sigma(\lambda) = -3.1097 - 0.0794 \lambda$

- (1) Gillotay, D.; Simon, P. C. Temperature-dependence of ultraviolet absorption cross-sections of alternative chlorofluoroethanes. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1991**, *12*, 269–285.
- (2) Green, R. G.; Wayne, R. P. Vacuum ultra-violet absorption spectra of halogenated methanes and ethanes. *J. Photochem.* **1976/77**, *6*, 375–377.
- (3) Nayak, A. K.; Buckley, T. J.; Kurylo, M. J.; Fahr, A. Temperature dependence of the gas and liquid phase ultraviolet absorption cross sections of HCFC-123 ( $\text{CF}_3\text{CHCl}_2$ ) and HCFC-142b ( $\text{CH}_3\text{CF}_2\text{Cl}$ ). *J. Geophys. Res.* **1996**, *101*, 9055–9062.
- (4) Orlando, J. J.; Burkholder, J. B.; McKeen, S. A.; Ravishankara, A. R. Atmospheric fate of several hydrofluoroethanes and hydrochloroethanes: 2. UV absorption cross sections and atmospheric lifetimes. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1991**, *96*, 5013–5023.

#### F43. $\text{CF}_3\text{CHFCI}$ (1,1,1,2-tetrafluoro-2-chloroethane, HCFC-124)

[Back to Index](#)



(1)

(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The absorption spectrum of 1,1,1,2-tetrafluoro-2-chloroethane (HCFC-124),  $\text{CF}_3\text{CHFCI}$ , has been measured by Orlando et al.<sup>2</sup> (190–230 nm) over the range 203–295 K and Gillotay and Simon<sup>1</sup> (170–230 nm) over the range 210–295 K. The absorption cross sections from these studies agree to better than 10% between 190 and 220 nm. At wavelengths >220 nm the values of Orlando et al.<sup>2</sup> are greater than those of Gillotay and Simon<sup>1</sup> by as much as 133%. The recommended room temperature cross sections in Table 4F-45 are the values of Gillotay and Simon<sup>1</sup> in the region 170–188 nm and 222–230 nm and the mean of the values reported by Gillotay and Simon<sup>1</sup> and Orlando et al.<sup>2</sup> in the region 190–220 nm.

The absorption cross sections decrease with decreasing temperature. An irregular temperature behavior was reported by Orlando et al.<sup>2</sup> for the range 215–230 nm where the absorption spectra show wiggles. Gillotay and Simon<sup>1</sup> parameterized the cross sections and the temperature dependence using an empirical polynomial expansion

$$\log_{10} \sigma(\lambda, T) = \sum A_n \lambda^n + (T-273) \times \sum B_n \lambda^n$$

and reported calculated cross section values for  $T = 210, 230, 250, 270$ , and  $295\text{ K}$ . The  $A_n$  and  $B_n$  parameters, valid for the temperature range 210–300 K and wavelength range 170–230 nm, are given below.

$$\begin{array}{ll} A_0 = -101.230250 & B_0 = -5.795712 \times 10^{-2} \\ A_1 = 1.333519 & B_1 = 1.053901 \times 10^{-3} \\ A_2 = -6.888672 \times 10^{-3} & B_2 = -6.530379 \times 10^{-6} \\ A_3 = 1.114172 \times 10^{-5} & B_3 = 1.382056 \times 10^{-8} \end{array}$$

Orlando et al.<sup>2</sup> report a parameterization using the expression

$$\ln \sigma(\lambda, T) = \sum (\sum a_{ij} (T-251.7)^{j-1}) (\lambda-206.214)^{i-1}, \quad i = 1-4, j = 1-3$$

for the temperature range 203–295 K and wavelength range 190–230 nm. The reported coefficients are given below.

$$\begin{array}{lll} a_{11} = -4.967 \times 10^1 & a_{12} = 6.562 \times 10^{-3} & a_{13} = 1.735 \times 10^{-5} \\ a_{21} = -2.025 \times 10^{-1} & a_{22} = 2.788 \times 10^{-4} & a_{23} = -3.974 \times 10^{-6} \\ a_{31} = 6.839 \times 10^{-4} & a_{32} = 5.523 \times 10^{-6} & a_{33} = -3.092 \times 10^{-7} \\ a_{41} = 1.275 \times 10^{-4} & a_{42} = -2.959 \times 10^{-7} & a_{43} = -1.182 \times 10^{-8} \end{array}$$

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

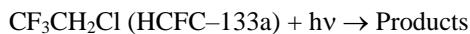
**Table 4F-45. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CF<sub>3</sub>CHFCI at 295 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
170	13.6	192	0.548	214	0.00859
172	11.1	194	0.387	216	0.00610
174	8.85	196	0.267	218	0.00431
176	6.93	198	0.185	220	0.00312
178	5.33	200	0.128	222	0.00214
180	4.03	202	0.0868	224	0.00153
182	3.00	204	0.0594	226	0.00111
184	2.20	206	0.0401	228	0.00082
186	1.60	208	0.0269	230	0.00061
188	1.14	210	0.0186		
190	0.772	212	0.0126		

Notes:

170–188 nm: Gillotay and Simon<sup>1</sup>190–220 nm: mean of the values from Gillotay and Simon<sup>1</sup> and Orlando et al.<sup>2</sup>222–230 nm: Gillotay and Simon<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Gillotay, D.; Simon, P. C. Temperature-dependence of ultraviolet absorption cross-sections of alternative chlorofluoroethanes: 2. The 2-chloro-1,1,1,2-tetrafluoro ethane - HCFC-124. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1991**, *13*, 289–299.
- (2) Orlando, J. J.; Burkholder, J. B.; McKeen, S. A.; Ravishankara, A. R. Atmospheric fate of several hydrofluoroethanes and hydrochloroethanes: 2. UV absorption cross sections and atmospheric lifetimes. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1991**, *96*, 5013–5023.

**F44. CF<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>Cl (1,1,1-trifluoro-2-chloroethane, HCFC-133a)**[Back to Index](#)

(1)

(Recommendation: 02-25, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The absorption spectrum of 1,1,1-trifluoro-2-chloroethane (HCFC-133a), CF<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>Cl, has been measured at room temperature by Ichimura et al.<sup>3</sup> (147 nm,  $\sigma = 1.35 \times 10^{-17}$  cm<sup>2</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup>), and Green and Wayne<sup>1</sup> (186–203 nm), and at 208 and 298 K by Hubrich and Stuhl<sup>2</sup> (160–245 nm). The agreement in the absorption cross sections for wavelengths >180 nm is poor. The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4F-46 are taken from Hubrich and Stuhl.<sup>2</sup>

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

**Table 4F-46. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CF<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>Cl at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
160	59.4	190	6.20	220	0.0887
165	64.6	195	2.95	225	0.0226
170	56.4	200	1.14	230	0.0147
175	37.3	205	0.598	235	0.00404
180	22.8	210	0.328	240	0.00181
185	11.6	215	0.169	245	0.00054

Note:

160–245 nm: Hubrich and Stuhl<sup>2</sup>

- (1) Green, R. G.; Wayne, R. P. Vacuum ultra-violet absorption spectra of halogenated methanes and ethanes. *J. Photochem.* **1976/77**, *6*, 375–377.
- (2) Hubrich, C.; Stuhl, F. The ultraviolet absorption of some halogenated methanes and ethanes of atmospheric interest. *J. Photochem.* **1980**, *12*, 93–107.
- (3) Ichimura, T.; Kirk, A. W.; Tschiukow-Roux, E. Primary processes in the 147- and 123.6-nm photolyses of 1,1,1-trifluoro-2-chloroethane. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1977**, *81*, 1153–1156, doi:10.1021/j100527a006.

F45.  $\text{CH}_3\text{CFCl}_2$  (1,1,1-fluorodichloroethane, HCFC-141b)[Back to Index](#)

(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of 1,1,1-fluorodichloroethane (HCFC-141b),  $\text{CH}_3\text{CFCl}_2$ , has been measured over the temperature range 210–295 K by Gillotay and Simon<sup>2</sup> (170–240 nm), over the temperature range 203–295 K by Talukdar et al.<sup>3</sup> (190–230 nm), and at room temperature by Fahr et al.<sup>1</sup> (190–240 nm). Fahr et al.<sup>1</sup> also measured the absorption spectrum in the liquid-phase and used a wavelength-shift procedure to derive cross sections for the gas-phase. The agreement between the cross section values reported by Gillotay and Simon<sup>2</sup> and Fahr et al.<sup>1</sup> for the 190–240 nm region is good (1–10% up to 236 nm). The agreement of the results from Talukdar et al.<sup>3</sup> are not as good. Their absorption cross sections are smaller at wavelengths <210 nm by as much as ~20% and are greater at wavelengths >210 nm by as much as 70%. The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4F-47 are the values of Gillotay and Simon<sup>2</sup> in the region 170–188 nm and the mean of the values reported by Gillotay and Simon<sup>2</sup> and Fahr et al.<sup>1</sup> in the region 190–240 nm.

A decrease of the absorption cross sections with decreasing temperature for wavelengths >188 nm and <172 nm was reported by Gillotay and Simon.<sup>2</sup> An increase in the cross sections with decreasing temperature was observed between 172 and 188 nm. Gillotay and Simon<sup>2</sup> parameterized the cross sections and the temperature dependence of the absorption cross sections using an empirical polynomial expansion

$$\log_{10} \sigma(\lambda, T) = \sum A_n \lambda^n + (T - 273) \times \sum B_n \lambda^n.$$

and report calculated cross section values for  $T = 210, 230, 250, 270$ , and  $295 \text{ K}$ . The  $A_n$  and  $B_n$  parameters, valid for the temperature range 210–300 K and wavelength range 172–240 nm, given below are recommended.

$A_0 = -682.913042$	$B_0 = 4.074747$
$A_1 = 12.122290$	$B_1 = -8.053899 \times 10^{-2}$
$A_2 = -8.187699 \times 10^{-2}$	$B_2 = 5.946552 \times 10^{-4}$
$A_3 = 2.437244 \times 10^{-4}$	$B_3 = -1.945048 \times 10^{-6}$
$A_4 = -2.719103 \times 10^{-7}$	$B_4 = 2.380143 \times 10^{-9}$

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

**Table 4F-47. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of  $\text{CH}_3\text{CFCl}_2$  at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
170	143.1	194	47.2	218	0.382
172	145.1	196	34.1	220	0.248
174	154.2	198	24.0	222	0.161
176	162.9	200	16.6	224	0.105
178	172.6	202	11.3	226	0.0680
180	172.3	204	7.56	228	0.0444
182	162.9	206	5.02	230	0.0290
184	146.4	208	3.30	232	0.0189
186	125.7	210	2.16	234	0.0123
188	103.6	212	1.40	236	0.00801
190	83.0	214	0.909	238	0.00518
192	63.6	216	0.589	240	0.00334

Note:

170–188 nm: Gillotay and Simon<sup>2</sup>

190–240 nm: mean of data from Gillotay and Simon<sup>2</sup> and Fahr et al.<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Fahr, A.; Braun, W.; Kurylo, M. J. Scattered light and accuracy of the cross-section measurements of weak absorptions: Gas and liquid phase UV absorption cross sections of  $\text{CH}_3\text{CFCl}_2$ . *J. Geophys. Res.* **1993**, 98, 20467–20472.
- (2) Gillotay, D.; Simon, P. C. Temperature-dependence of ultraviolet absorption cross-sections of alternative chlorofluoroethanes. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1991**, 12, 269–285.

- (3) Talukdar, R.; Mellouki, A.; Gierczak, T.; Burkholder, J. B.; McKeen, S. A.; Ravishankara, A. R. Atmospheric fate of CF<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>, CHF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>, and CH<sub>3</sub>CFCI<sub>2</sub>: Rate coefficients for reactions with OH and UV absorption cross sections of CH<sub>3</sub>CFCI<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, 95, 5815–5821.

#### F46. CH<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>Cl (1,1,1-difluorochloroethane, HCFC-142b)

[Back to Index](#)



(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The absorption spectrum of 1,1,1-difluorochloroethane (HCFC-142b), CH<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>Cl, has been measured at room temperature by Doucet et al.<sup>3</sup> (120–180 nm), Green and Wayne<sup>5</sup> (184–201 nm), Hubrich and Stuhl<sup>6</sup> (160–230 nm), Gillotay and Simon<sup>4</sup> (170–230 nm), Orlando et al.<sup>8</sup> (190–230 nm), and Nayak et al.<sup>7</sup> (160–210 nm). For wavelengths <200 nm, the cross sections reported by Hubrich and Stuhl<sup>6</sup> and Nayak et al.<sup>7</sup> agree to within 15%, while those by Gillotay and Simon<sup>4</sup> and Orlando et al.<sup>8</sup> are systematically smaller by as much as 30%. Over the wavelength range 200–215 nm, the values of Gillotay and Simon,<sup>4</sup> Orlando et al.,<sup>8</sup> and Nayak et al.<sup>7</sup> agree to within 15%. For wavelengths >215 nm, the absorption spectrum reported by Orlando et al.<sup>8</sup> has wiggles and deviations of up to 100% from the data of Gillotay and Simon.<sup>4</sup> The values reported by Hubrich and Stuhl<sup>6</sup> in the range 205–230 nm have increasingly larger deviations from the values reported by Gillotay and Simon<sup>4</sup> with increasing wavelength. The results of Green and Wayne<sup>5</sup> are significantly different from all the other data sets and are not considered in the recommendation. The recommended room temperature absorption cross sections in Table 4F-48 are the mean of the values reported by Hubrich and Stuhl,<sup>6</sup> Gillotay and Simon,<sup>4</sup> and Nayak et al.<sup>7</sup> in the region 170–185 nm, the mean of the values reported by Gillotay and Simon,<sup>4</sup> Orlando et al.,<sup>8</sup> and Nayak et al.<sup>7</sup> in the region 190–210 nm, and the values reported by Gillotay and Simon<sup>4</sup> in the region 212–230 nm.

The temperature dependence of the absorption spectrum has been measured by Hubrich and Stuhl<sup>6</sup> (160–230 nm) at 298 and 208 K, Gillotay and Simon<sup>4</sup> (170–230 nm) over the range 210–295 K, Orlando et al.<sup>8</sup> (190–230 nm) over the range 203–295 K, and Nayak et al.<sup>7</sup> (160–210 nm) over the range at 223–333 K. A decrease of the absorption cross sections with decreasing temperature was observed by Gillotay and Simon<sup>4</sup> and Nayak et al.<sup>7</sup> over the wavelength range 160–230 nm and by Orlando et al.<sup>8</sup> between 190 and 200 nm. An irregular temperature behavior was reported by Orlando et al.<sup>8</sup> for the range 215–230 nm where the absorption spectrum at various temperatures cross. The absorption cross sections and temperature dependence have been parameterized using several different empirical functional forms. Gillotay and Simon<sup>4</sup> used the polynomial expansion

$$\log_{10} \sigma(\lambda, T) = \sum A_n \lambda^n + (T - 273) \times \sum B_n \lambda^n$$

and reported calculated cross section values for T = 210, 230, 250, 270, and 295 K. The A<sub>n</sub> and B<sub>n</sub> parameters, valid for the temperature range 210–300 K and wavelength range 172–230 nm, are given below.

A <sub>0</sub> = -328.092008	B <sub>0</sub> = 4.289533 × 10 <sup>-1</sup>
A <sub>1</sub> = 6.342799	B <sub>1</sub> = -9.042817 × 10 <sup>-3</sup>
A <sub>2</sub> = -4.810362 × 10 <sup>-2</sup>	B <sub>2</sub> = 7.018009 × 10 <sup>-5</sup>
A <sub>3</sub> = 1.611991 × 10 <sup>-4</sup>	B <sub>3</sub> = -2.389065 × 10 <sup>-7</sup>
A <sub>4</sub> = -2.042613 × 10 <sup>-7</sup>	B <sub>4</sub> = 3.039799 × 10 <sup>-10</sup>

Nayak et al.<sup>7</sup> used the expression

$$\log_{10} (\sigma_T) = \sum C_n (\lambda - 160)^n$$

and reported coefficients for 223, 233, 253, 273, 295, 313, and 333 K and the wavelength range 160–210 nm. The reported C<sub>n</sub> parameters are given below.

	223 K	273 K	295 K	333 K
C <sub>0</sub>	-18.2361	-18.2441	-18.2406	-18.1777
C <sub>1</sub>	-1.26669 × 10 <sup>-2</sup>	-7.37889 × 10 <sup>-3</sup>	-6.48269 × 10 <sup>-3</sup>	-2.39647 × 10 <sup>-2</sup>
C <sub>2</sub>	-2.32945 × 10 <sup>-3</sup>	-2.66537 × 10 <sup>-3</sup>	-2.80923 × 10 <sup>-3</sup>	-7.23910 × 10 <sup>-4</sup>
C <sub>3</sub>	2.81933 × 10 <sup>-5</sup>	4.19193 × 10 <sup>-5</sup>	5.01979 × 10 <sup>-5</sup>	-1.08049 × 10 <sup>-5</sup>
C <sub>4</sub>	-1.37963 × 10 <sup>-7</sup>	-2.88472 × 10 <sup>-7</sup>	-3.96860 × 10 <sup>-7</sup>	1.37618 × 10 <sup>-7</sup>

Orlando et al.<sup>8</sup> used the expression

$$\ln \sigma(\lambda, T) = \sum (\sum a_{ij} (T - 245.4)^{j-1}) (\lambda - 206.214)^{i-1}, \quad i = 1-4, j = 1-3$$

for the temperature range 203–295 K and wavelength range 190–230 nm. The coefficients are given below.

$$\begin{array}{lll}
 a_{11} = -4.973 \times 10^1 & a_{12} = 9.077 \times 10^{-3} & a_{13} = -4.651 \times 10^{-5} \\
 a_{21} = -2.175 \times 10^{-1} & a_{22} = 4.712 \times 10^{-4} & a_{23} = -1.005 \times 10^{-5} \\
 a_{31} = 4.133 \times 10^{-4} & a_{32} = -6.432 \times 10^{-5} & a_{33} = 1.141 \times 10^{-6} \\
 a_{41} = 7.145 \times 10^{-5} & a_{42} = -5.396 \times 10^{-6} & a_{43} = 1.187 \times 10^{-7}
 \end{array}$$

**Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:** Quantum yields for Cl ( ${}^2\text{P}_{3/2}$ ) and Cl\* ( ${}^2\text{P}_{1/2}$ ) atom formation in the photolysis of  $\text{CH}_3\text{CF}_2\text{Cl}$  at 193.3 nm have been measured by Brownsword et al.<sup>2</sup> to be  $\Phi(\text{Cl} + \text{Cl}^*) = 0.90 \pm 0.17$  with  $\Phi(\text{Cl}) = 0.65 \pm 0.12$  and  $\Phi(\text{Cl}^*) = 0.25 \pm 0.05$ . Brownsword et al.<sup>1</sup> reported the quantum yields for H atom formation in the photolysis at 121.6 and 193.3 nm to be  $0.53 \pm 0.12$  and  $0.06 \pm 0.02$ , respectively.

**Table 4F-48. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of  $\text{CH}_3\text{CF}_2\text{Cl}$  at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm $^2$ )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm $^2$ )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm $^2$ )
170	27.1	200	0.145	218	0.00243
175	14.0	202	0.0949	220	0.00145
180	6.38	204	0.0622	222	0.000845
185	2.73	206	0.0399	224	0.000484
190	1.02	208	0.0256	226	0.000271
192	0.706	210	0.0161	228	0.000148
194	0.482	212	0.0105	230	0.0000783
196	0.324	214	0.00652		
198	0.218	216	0.00401		

Note:

170–185 nm: mean of data from Gillotay and Simon,<sup>4</sup> Hubrich and Stuhl,<sup>6</sup> and Nayak et al.<sup>7</sup>

190–210 nm: mean of data from Gillotay and Simon,<sup>4</sup> Orlando et al.,<sup>8</sup> and Nayak et al.<sup>7</sup>

212–230 nm: Gillotay and Simon<sup>4</sup>

- (1) Brownsword, R. A.; Hillenkamp, M.; Laurent, T.; Volpp, H.-R.; Wolfrum, J.; Vatsa, R. K.; Yoo, H.-S. H atom formation dynamics in the dissociation of  $\text{CH}_3\text{-CF}_2\text{Cl}$  (HCFC-142b) after UV and VUV laser photoexcitation. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1997**, *107*, 779–785.
- (2) Brownsword, R. A.; Schmiechen, P.; Volpp, H.-R.; Upadhyaya, H. P.; Jung, Y. J.; Jung, K.-H. Chlorine atom formation dynamics in the dissociation of  $\text{CH}_3\text{CF}_2\text{Cl}$  (HCFC-142b) after UV laser photoexcitation. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *110*, 11823–11829.
- (3) Doucet, J.; Sauvageau, P.; Sandorfy, C. Photoelectron and far-ultraviolet absorption spectra of chlorofluoro derivatives of ethane. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1975**, *62*, 355–359.
- (4) Gillotay, D.; Simon, P. C. Temperature-dependence of ultraviolet absorption cross-sections of alternative chlorofluoroethanes. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1991**, *12*, 269–285.
- (5) Green, R. G.; Wayne, R. P. Vacuum ultra-violet absorption spectra of halogenated methanes and ethanes. *J. Photochem.* **1976/77**, *6*, 375–377.
- (6) Hubrich, C.; Stuhl, F. The ultraviolet absorption of some halogenated methanes and ethanes of atmospheric interest. *J. Photochem.* **1980**, *12*, 93–107.
- (7) Nayak, A. K.; Buckley, T. J.; Kurylo, M. J.; Fahr, A. Temperature dependence of the gas and liquid phase ultraviolet absorption cross sections of HCFC-123 ( $\text{CF}_3\text{CHCl}_2$ ) and HCFC-142b ( $\text{CH}_3\text{CF}_2\text{Cl}$ ). *J. Geophys. Res.* **1996**, *101*, 9055–9062.
- (8) Orlando, J. J.; Burkholder, J. B.; McKeen, S. A.; Ravishankara, A. R. Atmospheric fate of several hydrofluoroethanes and hydrochloroethanes: 2. UV absorption cross sections and atmospheric lifetimes. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1991**, *96*, 5013–5023.

#### F47. $\text{CH}_2\text{ClCHO}$ (chloroacetaldehyde)

[Back to Index](#)



(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

**Absorption Cross Sections:** The UV absorption spectrum of chloroacetaldehyde,  $\text{CH}_2\text{ClCHO}$ , has been measured at room temperature by Lucazeau and Sandorfy<sup>2</sup> (118–182 nm) and Libuda<sup>1</sup> (235–360 nm). The absorption band centered at ~290 nm has prominent diffuse band structure at wavelengths >280 nm. The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4F-49 are the average absorption cross sections over 1 nm intervals of the spectrum reported by Libuda<sup>1</sup> (0.6 nm resolution).

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

**Table 4F-49. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH<sub>2</sub>ClCHO at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )						
240	0.952	270	2.46	300	5.57	330	1.64
241	0.887	271	2.65	301	5.10	331	1.52
242	0.885	272	2.85	302	4.92	332	1.68
243	0.881	273	2.98	303	5.01	333	1.42
244	0.845	274	3.04	304	5.30	334	1.36
245	0.814	275	3.13	305	5.27	335	1.06
246	0.815	276	3.29	306	5.48	336	0.747
247	0.841	277	3.38	307	5.34	337	0.622
248	0.857	278	3.57	308	5.44	338	0.502
249	0.864	279	3.82	309	5.37	339	0.411
250	0.875	280	3.99	310	5.03	340	0.340
251	0.884	281	4.23	311	4.61	341	0.281
252	0.926	282	4.09	312	3.92	342	0.247
253	0.959	283	4.15	313	3.71	343	0.213
254	0.977	284	4.31	314	3.73	344	0.190
255	1.01	285	4.55	315	3.96	345	0.159
256	1.08	286	4.64	316	3.85	346	0.136
257	1.18	287	4.80	317	4.16	347	0.0977
258	1.23	288	4.99	318	3.84	348	0.0791
259	1.28	289	5.03	319	3.78	349	0.0623
260	1.33	290	5.20	320	3.84	350	0.0545
261	1.42	291	4.95	321	3.43	351	0.0558
262	1.53	292	4.94	322	3.26	352	0.0603
263	1.68	293	5.14	323	2.49	353	0.0633
264	1.84	294	5.48	324	2.11	354	0.0565
265	1.91	295	5.47	325	1.92	355	0.0377
266	1.98	296	5.64	326	1.87	356	0.0239
267	2.08	297	5.56	327	1.87	357	0.0123
268	2.23	298	5.75	328	1.70		
269	2.33	299	5.63	329	1.92		

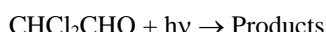
Note:

Libuda<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Libuda, H. G. Spektroskopische und kinetische Untersuchungen an halogenierten Carbonylverbindungen von atmosphärischem Interesse. PhD-Thesis, University of Wuppertal, Germany, 1992.
- (2) Lucazeau, G.; Sandorfy, C. On the far-ultraviolet spectra of some simple aldehydes. *J. Mol. Spectrosc.* **1970**, 35, 214-231.

#### F48. CHCl<sub>2</sub>CHO (dichloroacetaldehyde)

[Back to Index](#)



(1)

(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of dichloroacetaldehyde, CHCl<sub>2</sub>CHO, has been measured at room temperature by Lucazeau and Sandorfy<sup>2</sup> (118–182 nm) and Libuda<sup>1</sup> (253–360 nm), who report an absorption band with weak structure around the maximum at ~300 nm. The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4F-50 are averages over 1 nm intervals of the spectrum reported by Libuda<sup>1</sup> (0.6 nm resolution).

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

**Table 4F-50. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CHCl<sub>2</sub>CHO at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )						
256	0.0462	281	3.66	306	5.76	331	1.47
257	0.0787	282	3.85	307	5.70	332	1.34
258	0.167	283	4.02	308	5.49	333	1.22
259	0.221	284	4.23	309	5.36	334	1.21
260	0.247	285	4.43	310	5.25	335	1.05
261	0.313	286	4.63	311	4.99	336	0.859
262	0.445	287	4.88	312	4.58	337	0.720
263	0.596	288	4.96	313	4.40	338	0.594
264	0.705	289	5.17	314	4.26	339	0.495
265	0.785	290	5.32	315	4.11	340	0.418
266	0.914	291	5.38	316	3.98	341	0.362
267	1.09	292	5.51	317	3.85	342	0.315
268	1.30	293	5.68	318	3.73	343	0.259
269	1.49	294	5.85	319	3.51	344	0.209
270	1.67	295	5.88	320	3.30	345	0.182
271	1.77	296	6.06	321	3.18	346	0.155
272	1.91	297	5.97	322	3.00	347	0.134
273	2.08	298	6.04	323	2.73	348	0.117
274	2.28	299	6.02	324	2.48	349	0.102
275	2.57	300	6.14	325	2.27	350	0.0844
276	2.74	301	5.94	326	2.14	351	0.0707
277	3.01	302	5.97	327	1.99	352	0.0697
278	3.14	303	5.93	328	1.80	353	0.0638
279	3.26	304	5.90	329	1.67		
280	3.48	305	5.77	330	1.58		

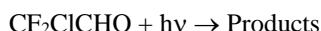
Note:

Libuda<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Libuda, H. G. Spektroskopische und kinetische Untersuchungen an halogenierten Carbonylverbindungen von atmosphärischem Interesse. PhD-Thesis, University of Wuppertal, Germany, 1992.
- (2) Lucazeau, G.; Sandorfy, C. On the far-ultraviolet spectra of some simple aldehydes. *J. Mol. Spectrosc.* **1970**, 35, 214–231.

#### F49. CF<sub>2</sub>ClCHO (difluorochloroacetaldehyde)

[Back to Index](#)



(1)

(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of difluorochloroacetaldehyde, CF<sub>2</sub>ClCHO, has been measured at room temperature by Libuda<sup>1</sup> (235–355 nm) and Rattigan et al.<sup>2</sup> (235–370 nm). The spectrum displays an absorption band over the wavelength range of the measurements with a maximum at 300 nm. The room temperature cross section data are in good agreement, within 3–10% around the peak, with the data from Rattigan et al.<sup>2</sup> being systematic greater than those of Libuda.<sup>1</sup> At wavelengths away from the peak the data from Rattigan et al.<sup>2</sup> are also greater, by 25% at 340 nm and 15 to 300% between 265 and 235 nm.

Rattigan et al.<sup>2</sup> also reported the temperature dependence of the absorption spectrum over the range 245–298 K. The cross sections increase near the peak and decrease in the long wavelength wing with decreasing temperature. Rattigan et al.<sup>2</sup> fit the measured temperature dependence with the empirical expression

$$\ln \sigma(\lambda, T) = \ln \sigma(\lambda, 298 \text{ K}) + B(\lambda)(T - 298)$$

The recommended room temperature absorption cross sections in Table 4F-51 are the mean values of the data from Libuda<sup>1</sup> (using 1 nm averages of spectra recorded with 0.6 nm resolution) and Rattigan et al.<sup>2</sup> (5 nm averages of spectra recorded with 0.6 nm resolution) in the region 235–350 nm and the data from Rattigan et al.<sup>2</sup> in the region 355–370 nm. The temperature coefficients are taken from Rattigan et al.<sup>2</sup>

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

**Table 4F-51. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CF<sub>2</sub>ClCHO at 298 K and Temperature Coefficients**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$10^4 B$ (K <sup>-1</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$10^4 B$ (K <sup>-1</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$10^4 B$ (K <sup>-1</sup> )
235	0.120	-29.0	285	11.8	-10.2	335	4.64	-2.83
240	0.295	-17.9	290	13.7	-10.6	340	2.66	-2.84
245	0.584	-13.5	295	15.2	-9.54	345	1.46	14.0
250	1.07	-11.8	300	16.0	-10.4	350	0.670	37.3
255	1.78	-10.7	305	15.6	-7.09	355	0.148	68.1
260	2.78	-10.5	310	15.2	-9.73	360	0.036	75.8
265	4.09	-10.4	315	13.0	-8.32	365	0.012	52.9
270	5.75	-10.5	320	11.4	-7.71	370	0.003	63.1
275	7.67	-9.96	325	9.07	-5.02			
280	9.79	-10.6	330	6.38	-3.03			

Note:

Absorption cross-sections:

235–350 nm: mean of data from Libuda<sup>1</sup> and Rattigan et al.<sup>2</sup>

355–370 nm: Rattigan et al.<sup>2</sup>

Temperature coefficients:

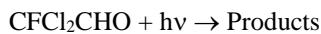
Rattigan et al.<sup>2</sup>

$\ln \sigma(\lambda, T) = \ln \sigma(\lambda, 298 \text{ K}) + B(\lambda)(T-298)$  for the temperature range 245–298 K

- (1) Libuda, H. G. Spektroskopische und kinetische Untersuchungen an halogenierten Carbonylverbindungen von atmosphärischem Interesse. PhD-Thesis, University of Wuppertal, Germany, 1992.
- (2) Rattigan, O. V.; Wild, O.; Cox, R. A. UV absorption cross-sections and atmospheric photolysis lifetimes of halogenated aldehydes. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1998**, *112*, 1-7.

## F50. CFCl<sub>2</sub>CHO (fluorodichloroacetaldehyde)

[Back to Index](#)



(1)

(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of fluorodichloroacetaldehyde, CFCl<sub>2</sub>CHO, has been measured at room temperature by Libuda<sup>1</sup> (235–360 nm) and Rattigan et al.<sup>2</sup> (235–370 nm). Over this wavelength range there is an absorption band with a maximum near 296 nm. The cross section data from Libuda<sup>1</sup> are greater by 10–30% than the data from Rattigan et al.<sup>2</sup> over the entire absorption band (except for a few points in the wings).

Rattigan et al.<sup>2</sup> also reported the temperature dependence of the absorption spectrum over the temperature range 253–298 K. The cross sections increase near the peak and decrease in the long wavelength wing with decreasing temperature. Rattigan et al.<sup>2</sup> fit the measured temperature dependence with the empirical expression

$$\ln \sigma(\lambda, T) = \ln \sigma(\lambda, 298 \text{ K}) + B(\lambda)(T-298)$$

The recommended room temperature absorption cross sections in Table 4F-52 are the mean values of the data from Libuda<sup>1</sup> (using 1 nm averages of spectra recorded with 0.6 nm resolution) and Rattigan et al.<sup>2</sup> (5 nm averages of spectra recorded with 0.6 nm resolution) in the region 235–355 nm and the data from Rattigan et al.<sup>2</sup> in the region 360–370 nm. The temperature coefficients are taken from Rattigan et al.<sup>2</sup>

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

**Table 4F-52. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of  $\text{CFCl}_2\text{CHO}$  at 298 K and Temperature Coefficients**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm $^2$ )	$10^4 B$ (K $^{-1}$ )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm $^2$ )	$10^4 B$ (K $^{-1}$ )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm $^2$ )	$10^4 B$ (K $^{-1}$ )
235	0.305	136.0	285	14.1	-7.82	335	2.50	24.60
240	0.599	87.0	290	15.3	-6.89	340	1.20	36.50
245	1.22	30.6	295	16.1	-6.41	345	0.616	58.10
250	1.91	6.41	300	15.7	-4.50	350	0.245	84.90
255	2.89	1.24	305	14.9	-2.93	355	0.067	92.80
260	4.21	-6.12	310	13.0	1.73	360	0.017	93.20
265	5.89	-7.55	315	10.9	2.70	365	0.007	103.2
270	7.84	-8.11	320	8.66	6.97	370	0.002	138.3
275	9.95	-8.28	325	5.97	12.2			
280	12.1	-8.04	330	4.11	15.6			

Note:

Absorption cross-sections:

235–355 nm: mean of data from Libuda<sup>1</sup> and Rattigan et al.<sup>2</sup>

360–370 nm: Rattigan et al.<sup>2</sup>

Temperature coefficients:

Rattigan et al.<sup>2</sup>

$\ln \sigma(\lambda, T) = \ln \sigma(\lambda, 298 \text{ K}) + B(\lambda)(T-298)$  for the temperature range 253–298 K

- (1) Libuda, H. G. Spektroskopische und kinetische Untersuchungen an halogenierten Carbonylverbindungen von atmosphärischem Interesse. PhD-Thesis, University of Wuppertal, Germany, 1992.
- (2) Rattigan, O. V.; Wild, O.; Cox, R. A. UV absorption cross-sections and atmospheric photolysis lifetimes of halogenated aldehydes. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1998**, 112, 1–7.

## F51. $\text{CCl}_3\text{CHO}$ (trichloroacetaldehyde, chloral)

[Back to Index](#)



(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

**Absorption Cross Sections:** The absorption spectrum of trichloroacetaldehyde (chloral),  $\text{CCl}_3\text{CHO}$ , has been measured at room temperature by Lucazeau and Sandorfy<sup>3</sup> (118–182 and 250–357 nm), Libuda<sup>2</sup> (235–350 nm), Rattigan et al.<sup>4,5</sup> (200–360 nm), Gillotay et al.<sup>1</sup> (166–348 nm), and Talukdar et al.<sup>6</sup> (200–344 nm). Overlapping absorption bands were observed with a maximum near 290 nm and a strong band peaking below 180 nm. Except for the data of Lucazeau and Sandorfy,<sup>3</sup> the results for the 290 nm absorption band are in reasonable agreement with a 20% range in cross section values at 290 nm. Gillotay et al.<sup>1</sup> report the largest cross section values and Libuda<sup>2</sup> the smallest. The data sets from Rattigan et al.<sup>4</sup> and Talukdar et al.<sup>6</sup> agree to better than 10% around the absorption maximum. At longer wavelengths, the data sets from Rattigan et al.<sup>4</sup> and Talukdar et al.<sup>6</sup> are nearly identical. The cross sections from Gillotay et al.<sup>1</sup> are appreciably higher at the longer wavelengths and there is no explanation for this discrepancy. The temperature dependence of the absorption spectrum has been measured by Rattigan et al.<sup>4,5</sup> (243–296 K), Gillotay et al.<sup>1</sup> (210–295 K), and Talukdar et al.<sup>6</sup> (240–360 K). These studies are in agreement and found that the absorption cross sections decrease with decreasing temperature below ~260 nm and above ~290 nm. Rattigan et al.<sup>4</sup> and Talukdar et al.<sup>6</sup> parameterized the temperature dependence using the empirical expression

$$\ln \sigma(\lambda, T) = \ln \sigma(\lambda, 298 \text{ K}) + B(\lambda)(T-298)$$

The recommended absorption cross sections and  $B(\lambda)$  temperature coefficients in Table 4F-53 are taken from Talukdar et al.<sup>6</sup>.

**Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:** Quantum yields for the production of H, O( $^3\text{P}$ ), and Cl atoms in the photolysis of  $\text{CCl}_3\text{CHO}$  at 193, 248, and 308 nm have been measured by Talukdar et al.<sup>6</sup> The yields of H and O atoms were found to be small or below the detection limit,  $\Phi(\text{O}({}^3\text{P})) < 0.02$  and  $< 0.01$  at 248 and 308

nm, respectively, and  $\Phi(\text{H}) = 0.04 \pm 0.005$ ,  $<0.01$ , and  $<0.002$  at 193, 248, and 308 nm, respectively. Cl atoms were found to be the primary photolysis product at 308 nm with  $\Phi(\text{Cl}) = 1.3 \pm 0.3$ .

**Table 4F-53. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of  $\text{CCl}_3\text{CHO}$  at 298 K and Temperature Coefficients**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm $^2$ )	$10^4 B$ (K $^{-1}$ )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm $^2$ )	$10^4 B$ (K $^{-1}$ )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm $^2$ )	$10^4 B$ (K $^{-1}$ )
200	187	22.0	250	2.18	3.73	300	9.25	3.07
202	153	23.9	252	2.54	1.50	302	8.77	3.60
204	122	27.2	254	2.92	0.324	304	8.17	4.37
206	95.7	30.6	256	3.36	-0.569	306	7.50	5.25
208	73.8	34.1	258	3.84	-0.877	308	6.86	6.10
210	56.3	37.5	260	4.35	-1.23	310	6.18	6.91
212	42.6	40.9	262	4.90	-1.65	312	5.58	7.90
214	31.8	44.0	264	5.48	-1.62	314	4.98	9.30
216	23.8	47.2	266	6.07	-1.50	316	4.33	11.2
218	17.1	50.2	268	6.68	-1.41	318	3.68	13.2
220	13.1	52.9	270	7.28	-1.22	320	3.09	15.1
222	9.75	55.6	272	7.88	-1.07	322	2.51	16.7
224	7.24	57.6	274	8.46	-0.931	324	2.09	18.5
226	5.39	59.0	276	8.99	-0.584	326	1.76	21.1
228	4.06	60.4	278	9.49	-0.412	328	1.43	25.0
230	3.07	60.5	280	9.94	-0.481	330	1.12	30.3
232	2.39	59.5	282	10.3	-0.235	332	0.849	36.6
234	1.90	55.9	284	10.6	0.242	334	0.590	43.3
236	1.62	49.2	286	10.8	0.475	336	0.373	49.8
238	1.43	41.6	288	10.9	0.750	338	0.261	55.6
240	1.39	33.0	290	10.9	1.09	340	0.188	60.2
242	1.41	24.0	292	10.8	1.51	342	0.136	65.0
244	1.53	16.4	294	10.6	1.96	344	0.100	69.0
246	1.66	10.4	296	10.3	2.38			
248	1.91	6.50	298	9.92	2.71			

Note:

Absorption cross-sections ( $\sigma$ ):

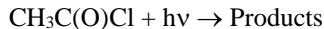
Talukdar et al.<sup>6</sup>

Temperature coefficients (B):

Talukdar et al.<sup>6</sup>

$$\ln \sigma(\lambda, T) = \ln \sigma(\lambda, 298 \text{ K}) + B(\lambda)(T-298) \quad (240-360 \text{ K range})$$

- (1) Gillotay, D.; Simon, P. C.; Dierickx, L. Ultraviolet absorption cross-sections of some carbonyl compounds and their temperature dependence. *Aeronomica Acta* **1993**, 368, 1-15.
- (2) Libuda, H. G. Spektroskopische und kinetische Untersuchungen an halogenierten Carbonylverbindungen von atmosphärischem Interesse. PhD-Thesis, University of Wuppertal, Germany, 1992.
- (3) Lucazeau, G.; Sandorfy, C. On the far-ultraviolet spectra of some simple aldehydes. *J. Mol. Spectrosc.* **1970**, 35, 214-231.
- (4) Rattigan, O. V.; Wild, O.; Cox, R. A. UV absorption cross-sections and atmospheric photolysis lifetimes of halogenated aldehydes. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1998**, 112, 1-7.
- (5) Rattigan, O. V.; Wild, O.; Jones, R. L.; Cox, R. A. Temperature-dependent absorption cross-sections of  $\text{CF}_3\text{COCl}$ ,  $\text{CF}_3\text{COF}$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{COF}$ ,  $\text{CCl}_3\text{CHO}$  and  $\text{CF}_3\text{COOH}$ . *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1993**, 73, 1-9.
- (6) Talukdar, R. K.; Mellouki, A.; Burkholder, J. B.; Gilles, M. K.; Le Bras, G.; Ravishankara, A. R. Quantification of the tropospheric removal of chloral ( $\text{CCl}_3\text{CHO}$ ): Rate coefficients for the reaction with OH, UV absorption cross sections, and quantum yields. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, 105, 5188-5196, doi:10.1021/jp004632j.

**F52. CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)Cl (acetyl chloride)**
[Back to Index](#)


(1)

(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of acetyl chloride, CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)Cl, has been measured at room temperature by Libuda<sup>1</sup> (233–300 nm) and Maricq<sup>2</sup> (190–341 nm). In this wavelength range the spectrum has two overlapping continuous absorption bands, one centered near 240 nm and a stronger band peaking below 190 nm. Both studies report a peak cross section for the 240 nm band of  $\sim 1.16 \times 10^{-19} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$ . However, the wavelength dependence of the 240 nm band is significantly different in the two studies. Libuda<sup>1</sup> report a narrower band with a peak shifted to longer wavelength compared to that of Maricq.<sup>2</sup> At wavelengths >280 nm the cross section data reported by Maricq<sup>2</sup> is very noisy making any comparisons difficult. The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4F-54 are 1 nm averages of data from Maricq<sup>2</sup> (0.5 nm resolution) for the region 191–292 nm and 1 nm averages of the data from Libuda<sup>1</sup> (0.6 nm resolution) for the region 293–302 nm.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

**Table 4F-54. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)Cl at 298 K**

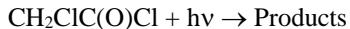
$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )						
191	34.7	219	5.95	247	11.0	275	1.98
192	26.3	220	6.28	248	10.9	276	1.90
193	23.6	221	6.57	249	10.6	277	1.67
194	20.5	222	6.93	250	10.4	278	1.42
195	17.1	223	7.15	251	10.1	279	1.24
196	14.1	224	7.53	252	9.76	280	1.12
197	11.4	225	7.99	253	9.51	281	0.959
198	9.08	226	8.23	254	9.17	282	0.781
199	7.53	227	8.59	255	8.77	283	0.653
200	6.37	228	8.98	256	8.36	284	0.479
201	5.17	229	9.27	257	8.03	285	0.391
202	4.34	230	9.61	258	7.67	286	0.389
203	3.83	231	9.93	259	7.27	287	0.327
204	3.54	232	10.1	260	6.86	288	0.307
205	3.45	233	10.3	261	6.55	289	0.267
206	3.28	234	10.5	262	6.20	290	0.213
207	3.12	235	10.7	263	5.79	291	0.200
208	3.16	236	10.9	264	5.40	292	0.173
209	3.35	237	11.2	265	5.11	293	0.129
210	3.48	238	11.3	266	4.76	294	0.103
211	3.72	239	11.3	267	4.39	295	0.0846
212	3.89	240	11.4	268	4.03	296	0.0716
213	4.06	241	11.5	269	3.70	297	0.0599
214	4.40	242	11.5	270	3.36	298	0.0500
215	4.68	243	11.4	271	3.06	299	0.0404
216	4.88	244	11.3	272	2.77	300	0.0336
217	5.14	245	11.2	273	2.49	301	0.0298
218	5.54	246	11.1	274	2.19	302	0.0265

Note:

191–292 nm: Maricq<sup>2</sup>

293–302 nm: Libuda<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Libuda, H. G. Spektroskopische und kinetische Untersuchungen an halogenierten Carbonylverbindungen von atmosphärischem Interesse. PhD-Thesis, University of Wuppertal, Germany, 1992.
- (2) Maricq, M. M., personal communication.

**F53. CH<sub>2</sub>ClC(O)Cl (chloroacetyl chloride)**[Back to Index](#)

(1)

(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of chloroacetyl chloride, CH<sub>2</sub>ClC(O)Cl, has been measured at room temperature and 234–342 nm by Libuda.<sup>1</sup> The spectrum has an absorption band with the maximum around 248 nm. Above 315 nm the data shows a somewhat irregular behavior and is considered unreliable. Therefore, the recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4F-55 are the 1 nm averages of the data from Libuda<sup>1</sup> (0.6 nm resolution) excluding this region.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

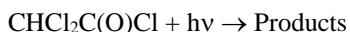
**Table 4F-55. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH<sub>2</sub>ClC(O)Cl at 298 K**

λ (nm)	10 <sup>20</sup> σ (cm <sup>2</sup> )						
235	9.50	256	11.2	277	4.00	298	0.409
236	10.0	257	11.0	278	3.71	299	0.353
237	10.4	258	10.7	279	3.41	300	0.300
238	11.0	259	10.4	280	3.15	301	0.248
239	11.5	260	10.0	281	2.89	302	0.199
240	11.8	261	9.67	282	2.65	303	0.170
241	12.0	262	9.32	283	2.43	304	0.157
242	12.3	263	8.94	284	2.21	305	0.131
243	12.5	264	8.55	285	2.03	306	0.113
244	12.7	265	8.16	286	1.85	307	0.0909
245	12.7	266	7.80	287	1.67	308	0.0809
246	12.7	267	7.41	288	1.50	309	0.0657
247	12.7	268	7.06	289	1.33	310	0.0547
248	12.8	269	6.72	290	1.17	311	0.0522
249	12.7	270	6.30	291	1.04	312	0.0419
250	12.5	271	5.90	292	0.918	313	0.0380
251	12.4	272	5.53	293	0.814	314	0.0311
252	12.3	273	5.23	294	0.717	315	0.0286
253	12.1	274	4.93	295	0.628	316	0.0214
254	11.8	275	4.61	296	0.546		
255	11.5	276	4.33	297	0.473		

Note:

Libuda<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Libuda, H. G. Spektroskopische und kinetische Untersuchungen an halogenierten Carbonylverbindungen von atmosphärischem Interesse. PhD-Thesis, University of Wuppertal, Germany, 1992.

**F54. CHCl<sub>2</sub>C(O)Cl (dichloroacetyl chloride)**[Back to Index](#)

(1)

(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of dichloroacetyl chloride, CHCl<sub>2</sub>C(O)Cl, has been measured at room temperature by Libuda<sup>1</sup> (235–338 nm) and Villenave et al.<sup>2</sup> (200–300 nm). The spectrum has an absorption band with the maximum around 258 nm. The reported cross sections are in very good agreement between 242 and 300 nm with the Villenave et al.<sup>2</sup> cross sections being systematically smaller by 1–10%. At shorter wavelengths the absorption cross sections reported by Libuda<sup>1</sup> are smaller by up to ~25% at 235 nm. Villenave et al.<sup>2</sup> observed a minimum near 232 nm and increasing cross sections between 230 and 220 nm. At the longer wavelengths the absorption spectrum reported by Libuda<sup>1</sup> is irregular at wavelengths >316 nm. The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4F-56 are from Villenave et al.<sup>2</sup>

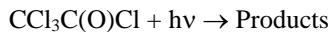
*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

**Table 4F-56. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CHCl<sub>2</sub>C(O)Cl at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
220	21.7
230	13.2
240	15.7
250	20.0
256	20.9
260	20.8
270	17.1
280	10.5
290	4.7
300	1.4

Note:  
Villenave et al.<sup>2</sup>

- (1) Libuda, H. G. Spektroskopische und kinetische Untersuchungen an halogenierten Carbonylverbindungen von atmosphärischem Interesse. PhD-Thesis, University of Wuppertal, Germany, 1992.
- (2) Villenave, E.; Morozov, I.; Lesclaux, R. Kinetics of the self-reactions of peroxy radicals arising from chlorine-initiated oxidation of chloroethenes. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 9933-9940, doi:10.1021/jp001704y.

**F55. CCl<sub>3</sub>C(O)Cl (trichloroacetyl chloride)**[Back to Index](#)

(1)

(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of trichloroacetyl chloride, CCl<sub>3</sub>C(O)Cl, has been measured at room temperature by Libuda<sup>2</sup> (235–342 nm), Villenave et al.<sup>3</sup> (220–290 nm), and Gillotay et al.<sup>1</sup> (166–338 nm). The absorption spectrum has two overlapping bands with a peak near 256 nm and a stronger band at shorter wavelengths with a peak at ~176 nm. The spectra reported by Gillotay et al.<sup>1</sup> and Villenave et al.<sup>3</sup> are in good agreement. Although the absolute absorption cross sections are similar, the absorption spectrum reported by Libuda<sup>2</sup> has a significantly different wavelength dependence than reported in the other studies. Although the cross section data from Villenave et al.<sup>3</sup> and Gillotay et al.<sup>1</sup> are in good agreement, the recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4F-57 are from Gillotay et al.<sup>1</sup> (0.015 nm resolution) and are averages over the 500 cm<sup>-1</sup> and 5 nm intervals generally used in stratospheric photodissociation calculations.

The temperature dependence of the absorption spectrum has been measured by Gillotay et al.<sup>1</sup> over the temperature range 210–295 K. They report an increase in absorption cross section with increasing temperature at all wavelengths.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

**Table 4F-57. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CCl<sub>3</sub>C(O)Cl at 295 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
166.7–169.5	671	204.1–206.2	231	256.4–259.7	22.6
169.5–172.4	699	206.2–208.3	194	259.7–263.2	22.3
172.4–173.9	712	208.3–210.5	160	263.2–266.7	21.1
173.9–175.4	716	210.5–212.8	129	266.7–270.3	19.1
175.4–177.0	717	212.8–215.0	102	270.3–274.0	16.6
177.0–178.6	714	215.0–217.4	78.9	274.0–277.8	13.7
178.6–180.2	706	217.4–219.8	59.5	277.8–281.7	10.7
180.2–181.8	694	219.8–222.2	44.0	281.7–285.7	8.14
181.8–183.5	677	222.2–224.7	31.8	285.7–289.9	5.86
183.5–185.2	655	224.7–227.3	25.8	289.9–294.1	4.03
185.2–186.9	630	227.3–229.9	21.9	294.1–298.5	2.67
186.9–188.7	599	229.9–232.6	19.5	298.5–303.0	1.68
188.7–190.5	567	232.6–235.3	18.3	303.0–307.7	0.921
190.5–192.3	528	235.3–238.1	17.9	307.7–312.5	0.605
192.3–194.2	487	238.1–241.0	18.1	312.5–317.5	0.339
194.2–196.1	445	241.0–243.9	18.7	317.5–322.5	0.188
196.1–198.0	402	243.9–246.9	19.7	322.5–327.5	0.104
198.0–200.0	358	246.9–250.0	20.9	327.5–332.5	0.0578
200.0–202.0	314	250.0–253.2	21.8	332.5–337.5	0.0326
202.0–204.1	272	253.2–256.4	22.3		

Note:

Gillotay et al.<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Gillotay, D.; Simon, P. C.; Dierickx, L. Ultraviolet absorption cross-sections of some carbonyl compounds and their temperature dependence. *Aeronomica Acta* **1993**, 368, 1-15.
- (2) Libuda, H. G. Spektroskopische und kinetische Untersuchungen an halogenierten Carbonylverbindungen von atmosphärischem Interesse. PhD-Thesis, University of Wuppertal, Germany, 1992.
- (3) Villenave, E.; Morozov, I.; Lesclaux, R. Kinetics of the self-reactions of peroxy radicals arising from chlorine-initiated oxidation of chloroethenes. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, 104, 9933-9940, doi:10.1021/jp001704y.

**F56. CF<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>CHCl<sub>2</sub> (1,1,1,2,2-pentafluoro-3,3-dichloropropane, HCFC-225ca)**[Back to Index](#)

(Recommendation: 02-25, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of 1,1,1,2,2-pentafluoro-3,3-dichloropropane (HCFC-225ca), CF<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>CHCl<sub>2</sub>, has been measured in the gas and liquid phase at 298 K by Braun et al.<sup>1</sup> (160–250 nm). The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4F-58 are taken from this work. Braun et al.<sup>1</sup> give an expression that can be used to calculate the gas-phase absorption cross sections over the wavelength range 170–270 nm

$$\log_{10} \varepsilon = \sum a_n (\lambda - 160)^n$$

$$\begin{aligned} a_0 &= 1.425 & a_1 &= 4.542 \times 10^{-2} \\ a_2 &= -2.036 \times 10^{-3} & a_3 &= 1.042 \times 10^{-5} \end{aligned}$$

where the absorption coefficients  $\varepsilon$  are in units of (atm, 298 K)<sup>-1</sup> cm<sup>-1</sup> ( $\sigma = 4.06 \times 10^{-20} \varepsilon$ ).*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

**Table 4F-58. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of  $\text{CF}_3\text{CF}_2\text{CHCl}_2$  (HCFC-225ca) at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
160	268.7	202	11.58
162	236.8	204	8.185
164	207.6	206	5.802
166	189.0	208	4.084
168	181.4	210	2.903
170	182.7	212	2.042
172	182.8	214	1.429
174	189.0	216	1.05
176	190.9	218	0.727
178	187.9	220	0.463
180	177.5	222	0.308
182	161.1	224	0.209
184	140.3	226	0.145
186	118.3	228	0.0987
188	96.51	230	0.0653
190	74.30	232	0.0434
192	57.08	234	0.0299
194	42.83	236	0.0193
196	31.75	238	0.0134
198	23.22	239	0.0119
200	16.24		

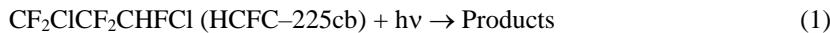
Note:

Braun et al.<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Braun, M.; Fahr, A.; Klein, R.; Kurylo, M. J.; Huie, R. E. UV gas and liquid phase absorption cross section measurements of hydrochlorofluorocarbons HCFC-225ca and HCFC-225cb. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1991**, 96, 13009-13015.

#### F57. $\text{CF}_2\text{ClCF}_2\text{CHFCI}$ (1,1,2,2,3-pentafluoro-1,3-dichloropropane, HCFC-225cb)

[Back to Index](#)



(Recommendation: 02-25, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of 1,1,2,2,3-pentafluoro-1,3-dichloropropane (HCFC-225cb),  $\text{CF}_2\text{ClCF}_2\text{CHFCI}$ , has been measured in the gas and liquid phase at 298 K by Braun et al.<sup>1</sup> (160–250 nm). The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4F-59 are taken from this work. Braun et al.<sup>1</sup> give an expression that can be used to calculate the gas-phase absorption cross sections over the wavelength range 165–250 nm

$$\log_{10} \varepsilon = \sum a_n (\lambda - 160)^n$$

$$a_0 = 1.677 \quad a_1 = -2.175 \times 10^{-2} \\ a_2 = -1.484 \times 10^{-3} \quad a_3 = 1.147 \times 10^{-5}$$

where the absorption coefficients  $\varepsilon$  are in units of  $(\text{atm}, 298 \text{ K})^{-1} \text{ cm}^{-1}$  ( $\sigma = 4.06 \times 10^{-20} \varepsilon$ ).

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

**Table 4F-59. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CF<sub>2</sub>ClCF<sub>2</sub>CHFCI (HCFC-225cb) at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
160	187.9	186	7.308
162	173.3	188	5.075
164	154.8	190	3.492
166	135.1	192	2.412
168	113.2	194	1.661
170	91.35	196	1.165
172	70.68	198	0.873
174	54.73	200	0.633
176	40.68	202	0.479
178	30.04	204	0.369
180	21.11	206	0.291
182	14.90	208	0.254
184	10.47	210	0.250

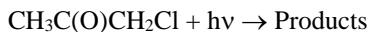
Note:

Braun et al.<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Braun, M.; Fahr, A.; Klein, R.; Kurylo, M. J.; Huie, R. E. UV gas and liquid phase absorption cross section measurements of hydrochlorofluorocarbons HCFC-225ca and HCFC-225cb. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1991**, 96, 13009-13015.

**F58. CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)CH<sub>2</sub>Cl (chloroacetone)**

[Back to Index](#)



(1)

(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption cross sections of chloroacetone, CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)CH<sub>2</sub>Cl, have been measured over the temperature range 243–296 K between 210 and 370 nm by Burkholder et al.<sup>1</sup> using diode array spectroscopy (~0.6 nm resolution). The spectrum has two absorption bands, a strong band with the maximum at ~224 nm ( $3.35 \times 10^{-19}$  cm<sup>2</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> at 296 K) and a weaker broader band with the maximum at ~292 nm ( $1.02 \times 10^{-19}$  cm<sup>2</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> at 296 K). A systematic decrease in the absorption cross section with decreasing temperature was observed at wavelengths >290 nm. A temperature dependence of the absorption cross sections was also reported for the short wavelength absorption band. The reported values at 253 K are larger than those at 273 K below ~240 nm and even larger than those at 296 K below ~230 nm. The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4F-60 are taken from Burkholder et al.<sup>1</sup>

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* Photodissociation quantum yields were measured by Burkholder et al.<sup>1</sup> to be  $0.5 \pm 0.08$  at 308 nm and 351 nm. At both wavelengths, the yields of CO and CO<sub>2</sub> were 0.50 and ~0.25, respectively. The yield of HCOOH and HCl were reported to be 0.25 and 0.5, respectively, at both photolysis wavelengths.

**Table 4F-60. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)CH<sub>2</sub>Cl at 296 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )						
210	22.0	248	3.36	286	9.89	324	2.58
211	23.0	249	3.11	287	9.98	325	2.37
212	24.3	250	2.96	288	10.00	326	2.16
213	25.5	251	2.90	289	10.10	327	1.95
214	26.4	252	2.92	290	10.20	328	1.73
215	27.5	253	3.00	291	10.20	329	1.52
216	28.9	254	3.10	292	10.20	330	1.33
217	30.1	255	3.24	293	10.20	331	1.14
218	30.9	256	3.39	294	10.10	332	0.979
219	31.7	257	3.56	295	10.00	333	0.832
220	32.4	258	3.75	296	9.89	334	0.707
221	32.8	259	3.97	297	9.77	335	0.598
222	33.2	260	4.19	298	9.66	336	0.506
223	33.5	261	4.40	299	9.54	337	0.427
224	33.5	262	4.63	300	9.41	338	0.361
225	33.0	263	4.86	301	9.25	339	0.302
226	32.3	264	5.12	302	9.04	340	0.2520
227	31.8	265	5.38	303	8.80	341	0.212
228	31.3	266	5.65	304	8.53	342	0.176
229	30.3	267	5.89	305	8.24	343	0.145
230	28.9	268	6.14	306	7.94	344	0.120
231	27.3	269	6.39	307	7.63	345	0.103
232	25.7	270	6.65	308	7.34	346	0.0887
233	24.0	271	6.93	309	7.06	347	0.0757
234	22.2	272	7.20	310	6.77	348	0.0642
235	20.3	273	7.47	311	6.50	349	0.0547
236	18.4	274	7.71	312	6.22	350	0.0458
237	16.5	275	7.94	313	5.93	351	0.0411
238	14.6	276	8.16	314	5.61	352	0.0328
239	12.7	277	8.37	315	5.28	353	0.0319
240	11.0	278	8.59	316	4.92	354	0.0220
241	9.50	279	8.82	317	4.57	355	0.0193
242	8.15	280	9.03	318	4.22	356	0.0138
243	6.93	281	9.23	319	3.89	357	0.0134
244	5.85	282	9.41	320	3.58	358	0.00917
245	4.95	283	9.56	321	3.30	359	0.0155
246	4.26	284	9.69	322	3.04	360	0.0128
247	3.74	285	9.80	323	2.80		

Note:

Burkholder et al.<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Burkholder, J. B.; Gilles, M. K.; Gierczak, T.; Ravishankara, A. R. The atmospheric degradation of 1-bromopropane (CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>Br): The photochemistry of bromoacetone. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2002**, 29, 1822, doi:10.1029/2002GL014712.

**F59. (E)-1,2-c-C<sub>4</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>F<sub>6</sub> ((E)-1,2-dichlorohexafluorocyclobutane)**[Back to Index](#)

(New Entry)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption cross sections of (E)-1,2-dichlorohexafluorocyclobutane, 1,2-c-C<sub>4</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>F<sub>6</sub>(E), have been measured by Papadimitriou et al.<sup>1</sup> (184.95–230 nm) at temperatures between 214 and 296 K. UV absorption spectra of (E)- and (Z)- isomeric mixtures (0.94:0.06 and 0.475:0.525) were measured experimentally and individual isomer spectra were determined using the measured sample mixing ratios. Over the 185–230 nm wavelength range the spectrum is continuous with a broad peak near 195 nm.

The absorption cross sections decrease nearly exponentially at wavelengths greater than ~200 nm. The (*E*)-isomer was observed to be a stronger absorber than the (*Z*)-isomer over this wavelength range. The 296 K absorption cross section uncertainty was estimated to be ~3% (2 $\sigma$ ) at all wavelengths included in their study.

Papadimitriou et al. measured the spectrum temperature dependence over the range 214–296 K. They observed a systematic decrease in absorption cross section with decreasing temperature at all wavelengths included in their study. The absorption spectrum was parameterized using the empirical formula

$$\log_{10}(\sigma(\lambda, T)) = \sum_i A_i(\lambda - 200)^i + (296 - T) \sum_i B_i(\lambda - 200)^i$$

and the optimized parameters are given in Table 4F-61. The parameterization reproduces the absorption spectrum to within the estimated measurement precision and is valid over the 190–220 nm wavelength range and 210–296 K temperature range.

**Table 4F-61. Recommended (*E*)-1,2-*c*-C<sub>4</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>F<sub>6</sub> Absorption Spectrum,  $\sigma(\lambda, T)$ , Parameterization**

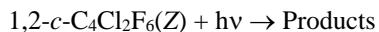
i	A <sub>i</sub>	B <sub>i</sub>
0	-18.45	-0.000553
1	-0.0876	-8.036 × 10 <sup>-5</sup>
2	-0.003737	-4.24 × 10 <sup>-6</sup>
3	0.0001124	-6.01 × 10 <sup>-7</sup>
4	2.444 × 10 <sup>-6</sup>	6.00 × 10 <sup>-8</sup>
5	-9.33 × 10 <sup>-8</sup>	-1.279 × 10 <sup>-9</sup>

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* Quantum yields for the production of Cl atoms and *c*-C<sub>4</sub>F<sub>6</sub> in the photolysis of 1,2-*c*-C<sub>4</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>F<sub>6</sub>(*E*) at 193 nm were measured by Papadimitriou et al.<sup>1</sup> A value of  $\Phi(\text{Cl}) = 1.9 \pm 0.27$  was determined for a 0.475:0.525 isomeric mixture (i.e., quantum yields for the individual isomers were not determined). A value of  $\Phi(\text{Cl}) = 2$  is recommended. The *c*-C<sub>4</sub>F<sub>6</sub> product yield in the photolysis of 1,2-*c*-C<sub>4</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>F<sub>6</sub>(*E*) was found to be  $0.7 \pm 0.1$ .

- (1) Papadimitriou, V. C.; McGillen, M. R.; Smith, S. C.; Jubb, A. M.; Portmann, R. W.; Hall, B. D.; Fleming, E. L.; Jackman, C. H.; Burkholder, J. B. 1,2-Dichlorohexafluoro-cyclobutane (1,2-*c*-C<sub>4</sub>F<sub>6</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>, R-316c) a potent ozone depleting substance and greenhouse gas: Atmospheric loss processes, lifetimes, and ozone depletion and global warming potentials for the (*E*) and (*Z*) stereoisomers. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2013**, *117*, 11049–11065, doi:10.1021/jp407823k.

#### F60. (*Z*)-1,2-*c*-C<sub>4</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>F<sub>6</sub> ((*Z*)-1,2-dichlorohexafluorocyclobutane)

[Back to Index](#)



(1)

(New Entry)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption cross sections of (*Z*)-1,2-dichlorohexafluorocyclobutane, 1,2-*c*-C<sub>4</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>F<sub>6</sub>(*Z*), have been measured by Papadimitriou et al.<sup>1</sup> (184.95–230 nm) at temperatures between 214 and 296 K. UV absorption spectra of (*E*)- and (*Z*)-isomeric mixtures (0.94:0.06 and 0.475:0.525) were measured experimentally and individual isomer spectra were determined using the measured mixing ratios. The (*Z*)-isomer was found to be a significantly weaker absorber than the (*E*)-isomer over this wavelength range. The uncertainty in the (*Z*)-isomer 296 K absorption cross sections were estimated to be significantly greater than for the (*E*)-isomer, e.g. ~25% (2 $\sigma$ ) at 210 nm.

Papadimitriou et al. measured the spectrum temperature dependence over the range 214–296 K. They observed a systematic decrease in absorption cross section with decreasing temperature at all wavelengths included in their study. The absorption spectrum was parameterized using the empirical formula

$$\log_{10}(\sigma(\lambda, T)) = \sum_i A_i(\lambda - 200)^i + (296 - T) \sum_i B_i(\lambda - 200)^i$$

and the optimized parameters are given in Table 4F-62. The parameterization reproduces the absorption spectrum to within the estimated measurement precision and is valid over the 190–220 nm wavelength range and 210–296 K temperature range.

**Table 4F-62. Recommended (Z)-1,2-*c*-C<sub>4</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>F<sub>6</sub> Absorption Spectrum,  $\sigma(\lambda, T)$ , Parameterization**

i	$A_i$	$B_i$
0	-19.24	-0.00155
1	-0.1037	-0.000761
2	0.00203	$-1.22 \times 10^{-5}$
3	$4.9656 \times 10^{-6}$	$5.52 \times 10^{-6}$
4	$-1.65 \times 10^{-5}$	$-2.365 \times 10^{-7}$
5	$5.03 \times 10^{-7}$	$3.33 \times 10^{-9}$

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* Quantum yields for the production of Cl atoms and *c*-C<sub>4</sub>F<sub>6</sub> in the photolysis of 1,2-*c*-C<sub>4</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>F<sub>6</sub>(Z) at 193 nm were measured by Papadimitriou et al.<sup>1</sup> A value of  $\Phi(\text{Cl}) = 1.9 \pm 0.27$  was determined for a 0.475:0.525 isomeric mixture (i.e., quantum yields for the individual isomers were not determined). A value of  $\Phi(\text{Cl}) = 2$  is recommended. The *c*-C<sub>4</sub>F<sub>6</sub> product yield in the photolysis of 1,2-*c*-C<sub>4</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>F<sub>6</sub>(Z) was found to be  $1.0 \pm 0.1$ .

- (1) Papadimitriou, V. C.; McGillen, M. R.; Smith, S. C.; Jubb, A. M.; Portmann, R. W.; Hall, B. D.; Fleming, E. L.; Jackman, C. H.; Burkholder, J. B. 1,2-Dichlorohexafluoro-cyclobutane (1,2-*c*-C<sub>4</sub>F<sub>6</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>, R-316c) a potent ozone depleting substance and greenhouse gas: Atmospheric loss processes, lifetimes, and ozone depletion and global warming potentials for the (*E*) and (*Z*) stereoisomers. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2013**, *117*, 11049-11065, doi:10.1021/jp407823k.

## 4.9 Bibliography – ClO<sub>x</sub> Photochemistry

- Adler-Golden, S. M.; Wiesenfeld, J. R. Production of atomic oxygen following flash photolysis of ClONO<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1981**, *82*, 281-284.
- Alexander, M. H.; Pouilly, B.; Duhoo, T. Spin-orbit branching in the photofragmentation of HCl. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1993**, *99*, 1752-1764.
- Baer, S.; Hippel, H.; Rahn, R.; Siefke, M.; Seitzinger, N.; Troe, J. Thermodynamic and kinetic properties of the reaction Cl + O<sub>2</sub> + M ⇌ ClOO + M in the range 160-300 K and 1-1000 bar. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1991**, *95*, 6463-6470.
- Bahou, M.; Chung, C.-Y.; Lee, Y.-P.; Cheng, B. M.; Yung, Y. L.; Lee, L. C. Absorption cross sections of HCl and DCl at 135-232 nanometers: Implications for photodissociation on Venus. *Astrophys. J.* **2001**, *559*, L179-L182.
- Ballash, N. M.; Armstrong, D. A. On the ultraviolet and visible absorption spectrum of ClNO. *Spectrochim. Acta Part A* **1974**, *30*, 941-944.
- Barnes, R. J.; Sinha, A.; Michelsen, H. A. Assessing the contribution of the lowest triplet state to the near-UV absorption spectrum of HOCl. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 8855-8859.
- Barton, S. A.; Coxon, J. A.; Roychowdhury, U. K. Absolute absorption cross sections at high-resolution in the A<sup>2</sup>Π<sub>-</sub>-X<sup>2</sup>Π<sub>i</sub> band system of ClO. *Can. J. Phys.* **1984**, *62*, 473-486.
- Basco, N.; Dogra, S. K. Reactions of halogen oxides studied by flash photolysis. I. The flash photolysis of chlorine dioxide. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. A.* **1971**, *323*, 29-68.
- Basco, N.; Hunt, J. E. Mutual combination of ClO radicals. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1979**, *11*, 649-664.
- Basco, N.; Morse, R. D. Reactions of halogen oxides studied by flash photolysis IV. Vacuum ultraviolet kinetic spectroscopy studies on chlorine dioxide. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. A.* **1974**, *336*, 495-505.
- Bell, A. J.; Boggis, S. A.; Dyke, J. M.; Frey, J. G.; Richter, R.; Shaw, N.; Tabrizchi, M. Ultraviolet photolysis of HOCl: REMPI measurement of the relative population of chlorine atom (<sup>2</sup>P) spin-orbit states. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1994**, *90*, 17-21.
- Birk, M.; Friedl, R. R.; Cohen, E. A.; Pickett, H. M.; Sander, S. P. The rotational spectrum and structure of chlorine peroxide. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1989**, *91*, 6588-6597.
- Birks, J. W.; Shoemaker, B.; Leck, T. J.; Borders, R. A.; Hart, L. J. Studies of reactions of importance in the stratosphere. II. Reactions involving chlorine nitrate and chlorine dioxide. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *66*, 4591-4599.
- Bishenden, E.; Haddock, J.; Donaldson, D. J. Resonance-enhanced multiphoton ionization measurement of Cl(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>3/2</sub> and <sup>2</sup>P<sub>1/2</sub>) produced in the photolysis of OCIO from 355 to 370 nm. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 2113-2115.
- Bishenden, E.; Haddock, J.; Donaldson, D. J. Correction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 6513.
- Bloss, W. J.; Nicklaisen, S. L.; Salawitch, R. J.; Friedl, R. R.; Sander, S. P. Kinetics of the ClO self-reaction and 210 nm absorption cross section of the ClO dimer. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 11226-11239, doi:10.1021/jp012429y.
- Bogumil, K.; Orphal, J.; Homann, T.; Voigt, S.; Spietz, P.; Fleischmann, O. C.; Vogel, A.; Hartmann, M.; Kromminga, H.; Bovensmann, H.; Frerick, J.; Burrows, J. P. Measurements of molecular absorption spectra with the SCIAMACHY pre-flight model: instrument characterization and reference data for atmospheric remote-sensing in the 230-2380 nm region. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2003**, *157*, 167-184, doi:10.1016/S1010-6030(03)00062-5.
- Braun, M.; Fahr, A.; Klein, R.; Kurylo, M. J.; Huie, R. E. UV gas and liquid phase absorption cross section measurements of hydrochlorofluorocarbons HCFC-225ca and HCFC-225cb. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1991**, *96*, 13009-13015.
- Brownsworth, R. A.; Hillenkamp, M.; Laurent, T.; Vatsa, R. K.; Volpp, H.-R.; Wolfrum, J. Dynamics of H atom formation in the photodissociation of chloromethanes at 193.3 nm. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 5222-5227.
- Brownsworth, R. A.; Hillenkamp, M.; Laurent, T.; Vatsa, R. K.; Volpp, H.-R.; Wolfrum, J. Photodissociation dynamics of the chloromethanes at the Lyman-α wavelength (121.6 nm). *J. Chem. Phys.* **1997**, *106*, 1359-1366.
- Brownsworth, R. A.; Hillenkamp, M.; Laurent, T.; Volpp, H.-R.; Wolfrum, J.; Vatsa, R. K.; Yoo, H.-S. H atom formation dynamics in the dissociation of CH<sub>3</sub>-CF<sub>2</sub>Cl (HCFC-142b) after UV and VUV laser photoexcitation. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1997**, *107*, 779-785.
- Brownsworth, R. A.; Schmiechen, P.; Volpp, H.-R.; Upadhyaya, H. P.; Jung, Y. J.; Jung, K.-H. Chlorine atom formation dynamics in the dissociation of CH<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>Cl(HCFC-142b) after UV laser photoexcitation. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *110*, 11823-11829.
- Burkholder, J. B. Ultraviolet absorption spectrum of HOCl. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1993**, *98*, 2963-2974.
- Burkholder, J. B.; Bair, E. J. Potential energy parameters and shapes of the vibrational components of the 345-nm system of chlorine. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1983**, *87*, 1859-1863.

- Burkholder, J. B.; Gilles, M. K.; Gierczak, T.; Ravishankara, A. R. The atmospheric degradation of 1-bromopropane ( $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{Br}$ ): The photochemistry of bromoacetone. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2002**, *29*, 1822, doi:10.1029/2002GL014712.
- Burkholder, J. B.; Mauldin, R. L.; Yokelson, R. J.; Solomon, S.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetic, thermodynamic, and spectroscopic study of  $\text{Cl}_2\text{O}_3$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 7597-7605.
- Burkholder, J. B.; Orlando, J. J.; Howard, C. J. Ultraviolet absorption cross sections of  $\text{Cl}_2\text{O}_2$  between 210 and 410 nm. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 687-695.
- Burkholder, J. B.; Talukdar, R. K.; Ravishankara, A. R. Temperature dependence of the  $\text{ClONO}_2$  UV absorption spectrum. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1994**, *21*, 585-588.
- Burrows, J. P.; Tyndall, G. S.; Moortgat, G. K. Photolysis of chlorine nitrate at 254 nm. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 4340-4348.
- Burton, G. R.; Chan, W. F.; Cooper, G.; Brion, C. E. Valence- and inner-shell (Cl 2p, 2s; C 1s) photoabsorption and photoionization of carbon tetrachloride. Absolute oscillator strengths (5-400 eV) and dipole-induced breakdown pathways. *Chem. Phys.* **1994**, *181*, 147-172.
- Busch, G. E.; Mahoney, R. T.; Morse, R. I.; Wilson, K. R. Translational spectroscopy:  $\text{Cl}_2$  photodissociation. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1969**, *51*, 449-450.
- Butler, P. J. D.; Phillips, L. F. Upper limit for the atomic oxygen yield in the 308-nm photolysis of HOCl. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1983**, *87*, 183-184.
- Calvert, J. G.; Pitts, J. N. In *Photochemistry*; John Wiley & Sons, Inc.: New York, 1966; pp 230-231.
- Carter, R. T.; Hallou, A.; Huber, J. R. Photodissociation of  $\text{ClONO}_2$  at 235 nm. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1999**, *310*, 166-172.
- Causley, G. C.; Russell, B. R. The vacuum ultraviolet absorption spectra of the group IVA tetrachlorides. *J. Electron Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom.* **1977**, *11*, 383-397.
- Chang, J. S.; Barker, J. R.; Davenport, J. E.; Golden, D. M. Chlorine nitrate photolysis by a new technique: Very low pressure photolysis. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1979**, *60*, 385-390.
- Chen, H.-Y., C-Y Lien, W-Y Lin, Y.T. Lee, and J.J. Lin UV absorption cross sections of  $\text{ClOOCl}$  are consistent with ozone degradation models. *Science* **2009**, *324*, 781-784, doi:10.1126/science.1171305.
- Chen, Y.; Zhu, L. The wavelength dependence of the photodissociation of propionaldehyde in the 280-330 nm region. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 9689-9696, doi:10.1021/jp011445s.
- Chen, Y.; Zhu, L. Wavelength-dependent photolysis of glyoxal in the 290-420 nm region. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 4643-4651, doi:10.1021/jp022440d.
- Chen, Y.; Zhu, L.; Francisco, J. S. Wavelength-dependent photolysis of *n*-butyraldehyde and *i*-butyraldehyde in the 280-330-nm region. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 7755-7763, doi:10.1021/jp014544e.
- Cheng, B. M.; Chung, C.-Y.; Bahou, M.; Lee, Y.-P.; Lee, L. C. Quantitative spectral analysis of HCl and DCl in 120–220 nm: Effects of singlet–triplet mixing. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *117*, 4293-4298, doi:10.1063/1.1496476.
- Chichinin, A. I. Measurement of  $\text{Cl}(^2\text{P}_{1/2})$  quantum yield for the photodissociation of  $\text{NOCl}$ ,  $\text{ICl}$ ,  $\text{PCl}_3$ ,  $\text{Cl}_2\text{O}$  and  $\text{COCl}_2$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, *209*, 459-463.
- Chou, C. C.; Crescentini, G.; Vera-Ruiz, H.; Smith, W. S.; Rowland, F. S. “Stratospheric photochemistry of  $\text{CF}_2\text{O}$ ,  $\text{CClFO}$ , and  $\text{CCl}_2\text{O}$ ”; 173rd American Chemical Society Meeting, 1977, New Orleans, LA.
- Chou, C. C.; Milstein, R. J.; Smith, W. S.; Vera-Ruiz, H.; Molina, M. J.; Rowland, F. S. Stratospheric photodissociation of several saturated perhalo chlorofluorocarbon compounds in current technological use (fluorocarbons-13, -113, -114, and -115). *J. Phys. Chem.* **1978**, *82*, 1-7, doi:10.1021/j100490a001.
- Chou, C. C.; Smith, W. S.; Ruiz, H. V.; Moe, K.; Crescentini, G.; Molina, M. J.; Rowland, F. S. The temperature dependences of the ultraviolet absorption cross sections of  $\text{CCl}_2\text{F}_2$  and  $\text{CCl}_3\text{F}$ , and their stratospheric significance. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1977**, *81*, 286-290, doi:10.1021/j100519a002.
- Clark, R. H.; Husain, D. Quantum yield measurements of  $\text{Cl}(^3\text{P}_{1/2})$  and  $\text{Cl}(^3\text{P}_{3/2})$  in the photolysis of  $\text{C}_1$  chlorofluorocarbons determined by atomic resonance absorption spectroscopy in the vacuum UV. *J. Photochem.* **1984**, *24*, 103-115.
- Clyne, M. A. A.; Coxon, J. A. Kinetic studies of oxy-halogen radical systems. *Proc. Roy. Soc. A* **1968**, *303*, 207-231.
- Colussi, A. J. Formation and decay of ( ${}^3\text{P}_J$ )O atoms in the laser flash photolysis of chlorine dioxide ( $\text{OCIO}$ ) at 308 nm. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 8922-8926.
- Colussi, A. J.; Sander, S. P.; Friedl, R. R. Temperature dependence and mechanism of the reaction between  $\text{O}({}^3\text{P})$  and chlorine dioxide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 4442-4445.
- Cox, R. A.; Hayman, G. D. The stability and photochemistry of dimers of the ClO radical and implications for Antarctic ozone depletion. *Nature* **1988**, *332*, 796-800.
- Coxon, J. A.; Jones, W. E.; Ramsey, D. A. 12th International Symposium on Free Radicals, 1976, Laguna Beach, California.
- Crowley, J. N.; Helleis, F.; Müller, R.; Moortgat, G. K.; Crutzen, P. J.; Orlando, J. J.  $\text{CH}_3\text{OCl}$ : UV/visible absorption cross sections, J values and atmospheric significance. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1994**, *99*, 20683-20688.

- Currie, J.; Sidebottom, J. H.; Tedder, J. The reaction of cyclohexyl radicals with carbon tetrachloride. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1974**, *6*, 481-492.
- Daniel, S.; Iida, Y.; Carnovale, F.; Brion, C. E. Absolute oscillator strengths for the partial photoionization, ionic fragmentation and photoabsorption of HCl. *Chem. Phys.* **1984**, *83*, 391-406.
- Davis, F. H.; Lee, Y. T. Photodissociation dynamics of OCIO. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1996**, *105*, 8142-8163.
- Davis, H. F.; Lee, Y. T. Dynamics and mode specificity in OCIO photodissociation. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 5681-5684.
- Delmdahl, R. F.; Ullrich, S.; Gericke, K.-H. Photofragmentation of OCIO( $\tilde{\Lambda}^2A_2 v_1 v_2 v_3 \rightarrow Cl(^2P_J) + O_2$ ). *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 7680-7685.
- DeMore, W. B.; Tschiukow-Roux, E. Ultraviolet spectrum and chemical reactivity of the ClO dimer. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 5856-5860.
- Doucet, J.; Sauvageau, P.; Sandorfy, C. Vacuum ultraviolet and photoelectron spectra of fluoro-chloro derivatives of methane. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1973**, *58*, 3708-3716.
- Doucet, J.; Sauvageau, P.; Sandorfy, C. Photoelectron and far-ultraviolet absorption spectra of chlorofluoro derivatives of ethane. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1975**, *62*, 355-359.
- Fahr, A.; Braun, W.; Kurylo, M. J. Scattered light and accuracy of the cross-section measurements of weak absorptions: Gas and liquid phase UV absorption cross sections of  $CH_3CFCl_2$ . *J. Geophys. Res.* **1993**, *98*, 20467-20472.
- Feierabend, K. J.; Papanastasiou, D. K.; Burkholder, J. B. ClO radical yields in the reaction of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with Cl<sub>2</sub>, HCl, chloromethanes and chlorofluoromethanes. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 12052-12061, doi:10.1021/jp10776lt.
- Felder, P.; Morley, G. P. Photodissociation of ClNO in the A band. *Chem. Phys.* **1994**, *185*, 145-151.
- Felps, W. S.; Rupnik, K.; McGlynn, S. P. Electronic spectroscopy of the cyanogen halides. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 639-656, doi:10.1021/j100155a028.
- Fergusson, W. C.; Slotin, L.; Style, D. W. G. The absorption spectrum of aqueous chlorine and hydrogen peroxide vapour. *Trans. Far. Soc.* **1936**, *32*, 956-962.
- Finkelnburg, W.; Schumacher, H.-J.; Stieger, G. Das spektrum und der photochemische zerfall des chlormonoxys. *Z. Phys. Chem.* **1931**, *B15*, 127-156.
- Flesch, R.; Rühl, E.; Hottmann, K.; Baumgärtel, H. Photoabsorption and photoionization of chlorine dioxide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 837-844.
- Frost, G. J.; Goss, L. M.; Vaida, V. Measurements of high-resolution ultraviolet-visible absorption cross sections at stratospheric temperatures, 2. Chlorine dioxide. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1996**, *101*, 3879-3884.
- Fujiwara, H.; Ishiwata, T. Doppler spectroscopy of OH fragments from the photodissociation of HOCl at 266 and 355 nm. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1998**, *102*, 3856-3859.
- Furlan, A.; Haeberli, M. A.; Huber, R. J. The 248 nm photodissociation of ClNO<sub>2</sub> studied by photofragment translational energy spectroscopy. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 10392-10397, doi:10.1021/jp000792j.
- Ganske, J. A.; Berko, H. N.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. Absorption cross sections for gaseous ClNO<sub>2</sub> and Cl<sub>2</sub> at 298 K: Potential organic oxidant source in the marine troposphere. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1992**, *97*, 7651-7656.
- Ghosh, B.; Papanastasiou, D. K.; Talukdar, R. K.; Roberts, J. M.; Burkholder, J. B. Nitryl chloride (ClNO<sub>2</sub>): UV/Vis absorption spectrum between 210 and 296 K and O(<sup>3</sup>P) quantum yield at 193 and 248 nm. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2011**, *116*, 5796-5805, doi:10.1021/jp207389y.
- Gibson, G. E.; Bayliss, N. S. Variation with temperature of the continuous absorption spectrum of diatomic molecules: Part I. Experimental,\* The absorption spectrum of chlorine. *Phys. Rev.* **1933**, *44*, 188-192.
- Gilbert, R.; Sauvageau, P.; Sandorfy, C. Vacuum ultraviolet absorption spectra of chlorofluoromethanes from 120 to 65 nm. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1974**, *60*, 4820-4824.
- Gillotay, D.; Simon, P. C. Ultraviolet absorption cross-sections of photoactive species of stratospheric interest Part 1: The halocarbons. *Aeronomica Acta A* **1990**, *356*, 1-173.
- Gillotay, D.; Simon, P. C. Temperature-dependence of ultraviolet absorption cross-sections of alternative chlorofluoroethanes. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1991**, *12*, 269-285.
- Gillotay, D.; Simon, P. C. Temperature-dependence of ultraviolet absorption cross-sections of alternative chlorofluoroethanes: 2. The 2-chloro-1,1,1,2-tetrafluoro ethane - HCFC-124. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1991**, *13*, 289-299.
- Gillotay, D.; Simon, P. C.; Dierickx, L. Ultraviolet absorption cross-sections of some carbonyl compounds and their temperature dependence. *Aeronomica Acta* **1993**, *368*, 1-15.
- Glicker, S.; Okabe, H. Photochemistry of diacetylene. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 437-440, doi:10.1021/j100286a036.
- Goldfarb, L.; Schmoltner, A.-M.; Gilles, M. K.; Burkholder, J.; Ravishankara, A. R. Photodissociation of ClONO<sub>2</sub>: 1. Atomic resonance fluorescence measurements of product quantum yields. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 6658-6666.
- Goodeve, C. F.; Richardson, F. D. The absorption spectrum of chlorine trioxide and chlorine hexoxide. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1937**, *33*, 453-457.

- Goodeve, C. F.; Wallace, J. I. The absorption spectrum of chlorine monoxide. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1930**, *26*, 254-260.
- Goodeve, C. F.; Windsor, B. A. M. The absorption spectrum of chlorine heptoxide. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1936**, *32*, 1518-1519.
- Gordus, A. A.; Bernstein, R. B. Isotope effect in continuous ultraviolet absorption spectra: Methyl bromide-*d*<sub>3</sub> and chloroform-*d*. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1954**, *22*, 790-795.
- Green, R. G.; Wayne, R. P. Vacuum ultra-violet absorption spectra of halogenated methanes and ethanes. *J. Photochem.* **1976/77**, *6*, 375-377.
- Green, T. J.; Islam, M.; Canosa-Mas, C.; Marston, G.; Wayne, R. P. Higher oxides of chlorine: absorption cross-sections of Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>6</sub> and Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>, the decomposition of Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>6</sub>, and the reactions of OCIO with O and O<sub>3</sub>. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2004**, *162*, 353-370, doi:10.1016/S1010-6030(03)00379-4.
- Green, T. J.; Islam, M.; Guest, P.; Hickson, K.; Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Wayne, R. P. A discharge-flow study of Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *5*, 5409-5418, doi:10.1039/b311005b.
- Grothe, H.; Willner, H. Chlortrioxid: spektroskopische eigenschaften, molekülstruktur und photochemisches verhalten. *Angew. Chem.* **1994**, *106*, 1581-1584.
- Grothe, H.; Willner, H., personal communication to Wayne et al. (1995).
- Hanf, A.; Lauter, A.; Volpp, H.-R. Absolute chlorine atom quantum yield measurements in the UV and VUV gas-phase laser photolysis of CCl<sub>4</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2003**, *368*, 445-451.
- Harwood, M. H.; Rowley, D. M.; Freshwater, R. A.; Cox, R. A.; Jones, R. L. A spectroscopic study of Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1995**, *91*, 3027-3032.
- Hayman, G. D.; Cox, R. A. UV absorption spectrum and thermochemistry of Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> formed in the photolysis of OCIO-containing mixtures at low temperatures. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1989**, *155*, 1-7.
- Heicklen, J. The photolysis of phosgene-ethylene mixtures. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1965**, *87*, 445-453, doi:10.1021/ja01081a010.
- Hermann, M.; Nölle, A.; Heydtmann, H. Photolysis and quantum yield of carbonylchlorofluoride at 193 nm. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1994**, *226*, 559-562.
- Ho, G. H. Absolute photabsorption cross section of CCl<sub>4</sub> in the energy range 6-250 eV. *Chem. Phys.* **1998**, *226*, 101-111.
- Huang, W.-T.; Chen, A. F.; Chen, I.-C.; Tsai, C.-H.; Lin, J. J.-M. Photodissociation dynamics of ClOOCl at 248.4 and 308.4 nm. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2011**, 8195-8203, doi:10.1039/c0cp02453h.
- Hubinger, S.; Nee, J. B. Photoabsorption spectrum for OCIO between 125 and 470 nm. *Chem. Phys.* **1994**, *181*, 247-257.
- Hubinger, S.; Nee, J. B. Absorption spectra of Cl<sub>2</sub>, Br<sub>2</sub> and BrCl between 190 and 600 nm. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1995**, *86*, 1-7.
- Hubrich, C.; Stuhl, F. The ultraviolet absorption of some halogenated methanes and ethanes of atmospheric interest. *J. Photochem.* **1980**, *12*, 93-107.
- Hubrich, C.; Zetzs, C.; Stuhl, F. Absorption spectra of halogenated methanes in wavelength region from 275 to 160 nm at temperatures of 298 and 208 K. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1977**, *81*, 437-442.
- Huder, K. J.; DeMore, W. B. Absorption cross sections of the ClO dimer. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 3905-3908.
- Huebner, R. H.; Bushnell, D. L., Jr.; Celotta, R. J.; Mielczarek, S. R.; Kuyatt, C. E. Ultraviolet photoabsorption by halocarbons 11 and 12 from electron impact measurements. *Nature* **1975**, *257*, 376-378.
- Ibuki, T.; Takahashi, N.; Hiraya, A.; Shobatake, K. CCl<sub>2</sub>( $\tilde{\Lambda}$  <sup>1</sup>B<sub>1</sub>) radical formation in VUV photolyses of CCl<sub>4</sub> and CBrCl<sub>3</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1986**, *85*, 5717-5722, doi:10.1063/1.451532.
- Ichimura, T.; Kirk, A. W.; Kramer, G.; Tschuikow-Roux, E. Photolysis of ethyl chloride (Freon 160) at 147 nm. *J. Photochem.* **1976/1977**, *6*, 77-90.
- Ichimura, T.; Kirk, A. W.; Tschuikow-Roux, E. Primary processes in the 147- and 123.6-nm photolyses of 1,1,1-trifluoro-2-chloroethane. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1977**, *81*, 1153-1156, doi:10.1021/j100527a006.
- Illies, A. J.; Takacs, G. A. Gas phase ultra-violet photoabsorption cross-sections for nitrosyl chloride and nitryl chloride. *J. Photochem.* **1976**, *6*, 35-42.
- Inn, E. C. Y. Absorption coefficient of HCl in the region 1400 to 2200 Å. *J. Atmos. Sci.* **1975**, *32*, 2375-2377.
- Jacobs, J.; Kronberg, M.; Müller, H. S. P.; Willner, H. An experimental study on the photochemistry and vibrational spectroscopy of three isomers of Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> isolated in cryogenic matrices. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1994**, *116*, 1106-1114, doi:10.1021/ja00082a038.
- Jäger, M.; Heydtmann, H.; Zetzs, C. Vacuum ultraviolet spectrum and quantum yield of the 193 nm photolysis of phosgene. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1996**, *263*, 817-821.
- Jansen, M.; Schatte, G.; Tobias, K. M.; Willner, H. Properties of dichlorine hexoxide in the gas phase and in low-temperature matrices. *Inorg. Chem.* **1988**, *27*, 1703-1706.
- Jensen, F.; Oddershede, J. Structure and spectra of ClO dimers. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 2235-2237.
- Jin, B.; Chen, I.-C.; Huang, W.-T.; Lien, C.-Y.; Guchhait, N.; Lin, J. J. Photodissociation cross section of ClOOCl at 330 nm. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 4791-4797.

- Johnsson, K.; Engdahl, A.; Nelander, B. The UV and IR spectra of the ClClO molecule. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 3965-3968, doi:10.1021/j100012a016.
- Johnston, H. S.; Morris, E. D., Jr.; Van den Bogaerde, J. Molecular modulation kinetic spectrometry. ClOO and ClO<sub>2</sub> radicals in the photolysis of chlorine in oxygen. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1969**, *91*, 7712-7727.
- Jourdain, J. L.; Le Bras, G.; Poulet, G.; Combourieu, J.; Rigaud, P.; LeRoy, B. UV absorption spectrum of ClO(A<sup>2</sup>Π-X<sup>2</sup>Π) up to the (1,0) band. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1978**, *57*, 109-112.
- Jungkamp, T. P. W.; Kirchner, U.; Schmidt, M.; Schindler, R. N. UV absorption cross-section data for the hypochlorites ROCl (R = H, CH<sub>3</sub>, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>, *i*-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>, *tert*-C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>9</sub>). *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 1-6.
- Kaledin, A. L.; Morokuma, K. An *ab initio* direct-trajectory study of the photodissociation of ClOOCl. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2000**, *113*, 5750-5762.
- Knauth, H.-D.; Alberti, H.; Clausen, H. Equilibrium constant of the gas reaction Cl<sub>2</sub>O + H<sub>2</sub>O ⇌ 2HOCl and the ultraviolet spectrum of HOCl. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1979**, *83*, 1604-1612, doi:10.1021/j100475a010.
- Knauth, H.-D.; Schindler, R. N. On the photodecomposition of ClONO<sub>2</sub> in the middle ultraviolet. *Z. Naturforsch.* **1983**, *38a*, 893-895.
- Ko, M. K. W.; Newman, P. A.; Reimann, S.; Strahan, S. E.; Plumb, R. A.; Stolarski, R. S.; Burkholder, J. B.; Mellouki, W.; Engel, A.; Atlas, E. L.; Chipperfield, M.; Liang, Q. Lifetimes of Stratospheric Ozone-Depleting Substances, Their Replacements, and Related Species, SPARC Report No. 6, WCRP-15/2013, 2013, <http://www.sparc-climate.org/publications/sparc-reports/sparc-report-no6/>.
- Krisch, M. J.; McCunn, L. R.; Takematsu, K.; Butler, L. J.; Blase, F. R.; Shu, J. Photodissociation of CH<sub>3</sub>OCl to CH<sub>3</sub>O + Cl at 248 nm. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 1650-1656, doi:10.1021/jp0372082.
- Kromminga, H.; Orphal, J.; Spietz, P.; Voigt, S.; Burrows, J. P. New measurements of OCIO absorption cross-sections in the 325-435 nm region and their temperature dependence between 213 and 293 K. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2003**, *157*, 149-160, doi:10.1016/S1010-6030(03)00071-6.
- Lambert, H. M.; Dagdigian, P. J.; Alexander, M. H. Spin-orbit branching in the photofragmentation of HCl at long wavelength. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1998**, *108*, 4460-4466.
- Lang, V. I.; Sander, S. P.; Friedl, R. R. Absolute infrared band strength measurement of the ClO radical by Fourier transform infrared spectroscopy. *J. Mol. Spectrosc.* **1988**, *132*, 89-103.
- Langhoff, S. R.; Jaffe, R. L.; Arnold, J. O. Effective cross sections and rate constants for predissociation of ClO in the Earth's atmosphere. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1977**, *18*, 227-235.
- Lawrence, W. G.; Clemithshaw, K. C.; Apkarian, V. A. On the relevance of OCIO photodissociation to the destruction of stratospheric ozone. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1990**, *95*, 18591-18595.
- Libuda, H. G. Spektroskopische und kinetische Untersuchungen an halogenierten Carbonylverbindungen von atmosphärischem Interesse. PhD-Thesis, University of Wuppertal, Germany, 1992.
- Libuda, H. G.; Zabel, F.; Fink, E. H.; Becker, K. H. Formyl chloride: UV absorption cross sections and rate constants for the reactions with Cl and OH. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 5860-5865.
- Lien, C.-Y.; Lin, W.-Y.; Chen, H.-Y.; Huang, W.-T.; Jin, B.; Chen, I.-C.; Lin, J. J. Photodissociation cross sections of ClOOCl at 248.4 and 266 nm. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2009**, *131*, 174301, doi:10.1063/1.3257682.
- Limão-Vieira, P.; Eden, S.; Kendall, P. A.; Mason, N. J.; Hoffmann, S. V. VUV photo-absorption cross-section for CCl<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2002**, *364*, 535-541.
- Lin, C. L. Extinction coefficients of chlorine monoxide and chlorine heptoxide. *J. Chem. Eng. Data* **1976**, *21*, 411-413.
- Lipscomb, F. J.; Norrish, R. G. W.; Thrush, B. A. The study of energy transfer by kinetic spectroscopy I. The production of vibrationally excited oxygen. *Proc. Roy. Soc. London A* **1956**, *233*, 455-464.
- Liyanage, R.; Yang, Y.-A.; Hashimoto, S.; Gordon, R. J.; Field, R. W. Electronic control of the spin-orbit branching ratio in the photodissociation and predissociation of HCl. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1995**, *103*, 6811-6814.
- Lopez, M. I.; Sicre, J. E. Ultraviolet spectrum of chlorine perchlorate. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 563-564, doi:10.1021/j100313a062.
- Lopez, M. I.; Sicre, J. E. Physicochemical properties of chlorine oxides. 1. Composition, ultraviolet spectrum, and kinetics of the thermolysis of gaseous dichlorine hexoxide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 3860-3863.
- Lucazeau, G.; Sandorfy, C. On the far-ultraviolet spectra of some simple aldehydes. *J. Mol. Spectrosc.* **1970**, *35*, 214-231.
- Mandelman, M.; Nicholls, R. W. The absorption cross sections and *f*-values for the v" = 0 progression of bands and associated continuum for the ClO(A<sup>2</sup>Π<sub>i</sub> ← X<sup>2</sup>Π<sub>i</sub>) system. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1977**, *17*, 483-491.
- Margitan, J. J. Chlorine nitrate photochemistry. Photolysis products and kinetics of the reaction Cl + ClONO<sub>2</sub> → Cl<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1983**, *87*, 674-679, doi:10.1021/j100227a029.
- Maric, D.; Burrows, J. P. Analysis of the UV absorption spectrum of ClO: a comparative study of four methods for spectral computations. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1999**, *62*, 345-369.

- Maric, D.; Burrows, J. P.; Meller, R.; Moortgat, G. K. A study of the UV-visible absorption spectrum of molecular chlorine,. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1993**, *70*, 205-214.
- Maricq, M. M., personal communication.
- Marinelli, W. J.; Johnston, H. S. Quantum yield for  $\text{NO}_3$  production from photolysis of  $\text{ClONO}_2$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1982**, *93*, 127-132.
- Marston, G.; Walker, I. C.; Mason, N. J.; Gingell, J. M.; Zhao, H.; Brown, K. L.; Motte-Tollet, F.; Delwiche, J.; Siggel, M. R. F. Photoabsorption and near-threshold electron energy-loss spectroscopy of OCIO. *J. Phys. B: At. Mol. Phys.* **1998**, *31*, 3387-3405.
- Martin, H.; Gareis, R. Die kinetik der reaktion von  $\text{ClO}_2$  mit  $\text{NO}_2$  in der lösungsphase. *Z. Elektrochemie* **1956**, *60*, 959-964.
- Matsumi, Y.; Das, P. K.; Kawasaki, M. Doppler spectroscopy of chlorine atoms generated from photodissociation of hydrogen chloride and methyl chloride at 157 and 193 nm. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1990**, *92*, 1696-1701.
- Matsumi, Y.; Das, P. K.; Kawasaki, M. Erratum. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1992**, *97*, 5261, doi:10.1063/1.463999.
- Matsumi, Y.; Tonokura, K.; Kawasaki, M.; Ibuki, T. Photodissociation of hydrogen chloride and hydrogen bromide. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1990**, *93*, 7981-7985.
- Matus, M. H.; Nguyen, M. T.; Dixon, D. A.; Peterson, K. A.; Francisco, J. S.  $\text{ClClO}_2$  is the most stable isomer of  $\text{Cl}_2\text{O}_2$ . Accurate coupled cluster energetics and electronic spectra of  $\text{Cl}_2\text{O}_2$  isomers. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 9623-9627, doi:10.1021/jp806220r.
- Mauldin, R. L., III; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. A photochemical, thermodynamic, and kinetic study of  $\text{CIOO}$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 2582-2588.
- McGillen, M. R.; Fleming, E. L.; Jackman, C. H.; Burkholder, J. B.  $\text{CFCl}_3$  (CFC-11): UV absorption spectrum temperature dependence measurements and the impact on its atmospheric lifetime and uncertainty. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2013**, *40*, 50915, doi:10.1002/grl.50915.
- McGrath, M. P.; Clemithshaw, K. C.; Rowland, F. S.; Hehre, W. J. Thermochemical stabilities and vibrational spectra of isomers of the chlorine oxide dimer. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1988**, *15*, 883-886.
- McGrath, M. P.; Clemithshaw, K. C.; Rowland, F. S.; Hehre, W. J. Structures, relative stabilities and vibrational spectra of isomers of  $\text{Cl}_2\text{O}_2$ : The role of the chlorine oxide dimer in Antarctic ozone depleting mechanisms. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 6126-6132.
- McKeachie, J. R.; Appel, M. F.; Kirchner, U.; Schindler, R. N.; Benter, T. Observation of a heterogeneous source of OCIO from the reaction of ClO radicals on ice. *J. Phys. Chem. B* **2004**, *108*, 16786-16797, doi:10.1021/jp049314p.
- Meller, R.; Boglu, D.; Moortgat, G. K. "UV spectra of several halogenated carbonyl compounds and FTIR studies of the degradation of  $\text{CF}_3\text{COCl}$ , HCFC-123 and HFC-143a"; Kinetics and Mechanisms for the Reactions of Halogenated Organic Compounds in the Troposphere. STEP-HALOCSIDE/AFEAS WORKSHOP, 1991, Dublin, Ireland.
- Mérianne, M. F.; Coquart, B.; Jenouvrier, A. Temperature effect on the ultraviolet-absorption of  $\text{CFCl}_3$ ,  $\text{CF}_2\text{Cl}_2$  and  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$ . *Planet. Space Sci.* **1990**, *38*, 617-625.
- Minaev, B. F. The singlet-triplet absorption and photodissociation of the HOCl, HOBr, and HOI molecules calculated by the MCSCF quadratic response method. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 7294-7309.
- Minton, T. K.; Nelson, C. M.; Moore, T. A.; Okumura, M. Direct observation of ClO from chlorine nitrate photolysis. *Science* **1992**, *258*, 1342-1345.
- Mishalanie, E. A.; Rutkowski, J. C.; Huppe, R. S.; Birks, J. W. Ultraviolet absorption spectrum of gaseous HOCl. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 5578-5584, doi:10.1021/j100280a021.
- Mo, Y.; Tonokura, K.; Matsumi, Y.; Kawasaki, M.; Sato, T.; Arikawa, T.; Reilly, P. T. A.; Xie, Y.; Yang, Y.; Huang, Y.; Gordon, R. J. Mechanism of the ultraviolet photodissociation of chloroethylenes determined from the Doppler profiles, spatial anisotropy, and power dependence of the photofragments. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1992**, *97*, 4815-4826.
- Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J. Ultraviolet absorption spectrum of chlorine nitrite,  $\text{ClONO}$ . *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1977**, *4*, 83-86.
- Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J. Ultraviolet spectrum of HOCl. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1978**, *82*, 2410-2414.
- Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J. Chlorine nitrate ultraviolet absorption spectrum at stratospheric temperatures. *J. Photochem.* **1979**, *11*, 139-144.
- Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J. Production of  $\text{Cl}_2\text{O}_2$  from the self-reaction of the ClO radical. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 433-436, doi:10.1021/j100286a035.
- Molina, M. J.; Colussi, A. J.; Molina, L. T.; Schindler, R. N.; Tso, T. L. Quantum yield of chlorine-atom formation in the photodissociation of chlorine peroxide (ClOOCl) at 308 nm. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1990**, *173*, 310-315.
- Molina, M. J.; Ishiwata, T.; Molina, L. T. Production of OH from photolysis of HOCl at 307-309 nm. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1980**, *84*, 821-826, doi:10.1021/j100445a004.
- Moore, T. A.; Okumura, M.; Minton, T. K. Photodissociation of  $\text{Cl}_2\text{O}$  at 248 and 308 nm. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1997**, *107*, 3337-3338.

- Moore, T. A.; Okumura, M.; Seale, J. W.; Minton, T. K. UV photolysis of ClOOCl. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 1692-1695.
- Moore, T. A.; Okumura, M.; Tagawa, M.; Minton, T. K. Dissociation dynamics of ClONO<sub>2</sub> and relative Cl and ClO product yields following photoexcitation at 308 nm. *Faraday Discuss.* **1995**, *100*, 295-307.
- Motte-Tollet, F.; Ska, M.-P.; Marston, G. M.; Walker, I. C.; Siggel, M. R. F.; Gingell, J. M.; Kaminski, L.; Brown, K.; Mason, N. J. Absolute cross sections for the VUV optical absorption of Cl<sub>2</sub>O in the 6.5-9.7 eV energy range. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1997**, *275*, 298-306.
- Müller, H. S. P.; Willner, H. Gas phase studies on chloryl chloride, ClClO<sub>2</sub>. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 427-431.
- Myer, J. A.; Samson, J. A. R. Vacuum-ultraviolet absorption cross sections of CO, HCl, and ICN between 1050 and 2100 Å. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1970**, *52*, 266-271.
- Nayak, A. K.; Buckley, T. J.; Kurylo, M. J.; Fahr, A. Temperature dependence of the gas and liquid phase ultraviolet absorption cross sections of HCFC-123 (CF<sub>3</sub>CHCl<sub>2</sub>) and HCFC-142b (CH<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>Cl). *J. Geophys. Res.* **1996**, *101*, 9055-9062.
- Nayak, A. K.; Kurylo, M. J.; Fahr, A. UV absorption cross sections of methylchloroform: Temperature-dependent gas and liquid phase measurements. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1995**, *100*, 11185-11189.
- Nee, J. B. Ultraviolet absorption of Cl<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1991**, *46*, 55-58.
- Nee, J. B.; Suto, M.; Lee, L. C. Quantitative photoabsorption and fluorescence study of HCl in vacuum ultraviolet. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1986**, *85*, 719-724, doi:10.1063/1.451278.
- Nelson, C. M.; Moore, T. A.; Okumura, M.; Minton, T. K. Primary and secondary dissociation pathways in the ultraviolet photolysis of Cl<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1994**, *100*, 8055-8064.
- Nelson, C. M.; Moore, T. A.; Okumura, M.; Minton, T. K. Photodissociation of ClONO<sub>2</sub> at 193 and 248 nm. *Chem. Phys.* **1996**, *2248*, 287-307.
- Nelson, H. H.; Johnston, H. S. Kinetics of the reaction of Cl with ClNO and ClNO<sub>2</sub> and the photochemistry of ClNO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 3891-3896.
- Nickolaisen, S. L.; Miller, C. E.; Sander, S. P.; Hand, M. R.; Williams, I. H.; Francisco, J. S. Pressure dependence and metastable state formation in the photolysis of dichlorine monoxide (Cl<sub>2</sub>O). *J. Chem. Phys.* **1996**, *104*, 2857-2868.
- Nickolaisen, S. L.; Sander, S. P.; Friedl, R. R. Pressure-dependent yields and product branching ratios in the broadband photolysis of chlorine nitrate. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 10165-10178, doi:10.1021/jp953612s.
- Nölle, A.; Heydtmann, H.; Meller, R.; Moortgat, G. K. Temperature dependent UV absorption spectra of carbonyl chloro-fluoride. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1993**, *20*, 707-710.
- Nölle, A.; Krumscheid, C.; Heydtmann, H. Determination of quantum yields in the UV photolysis of COF<sub>2</sub> and COFCl. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1999**, *299*, 561-565.
- Okabe, H. Photodissociation of thiophosgene. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *66*, 2058-2062.
- Okabe, H. Photochemistry of acetylene at 1470 Å. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1981**, *75*, 2772-2778.
- Okabe, H. Photochemistry of acetylene at 1849 Å. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1983**, *78*, 1312-1317.
- Orlando, J. J.; Burkholder, J. B.; McKeen, S. A.; Ravishankara, A. R. Atmospheric fate of several hydrofluoroethanes and hydrochloroethanes: 2. UV absorption cross sections and atmospheric lifetimes. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1991**, *96*, 5013-5023.
- Papadimitriou, V. C.; McGillen, M. R.; Smith, S. C.; Jubb, A. M.; Portmann, R. W.; Hall, B. D.; Fleming, E. L.; Jackman, C. H.; Burkholder, J. B. 1,2-Dichlorohexafluoro-cyclobutane (1,2-*c*-C<sub>4</sub>F<sub>6</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>, R-316c) a potent ozone depleting substance and greenhouse gas: Atmospheric loss processes, lifetimes, and ozone depletion and global warming potentials for the (*E*) and (*Z*) stereoisomers. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2013**, *117*, 11049-11065, doi:10.1021/jp407823k.
- Papanastasiou, D. K.; Feierabend, K. J.; Burkholder, J. B. Cl<sub>2</sub>O photochemistry: Ultraviolet/vis absorption spectrum temperature dependence and O(<sup>3</sup>P) quantum yield at 193 and 248 nm. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2011**, *134*, 204310, doi:10.1063/1.3592662.
- Papanastasiou, D. K.; Papadimitriou, V. C.; Fahey, D. W.; Burkholder, J. B. UV absorption spectrum of the ClO dimer (Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>) between 200 and 420 nm. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2009**, *113*, 13711-13726, doi:10.1021/jp9065345.
- Park, J.; Lee, Y.; Flynn, G. W. Tunable diode laser probe of chlorine atoms produced from the photodissociation of a number of molecular precursors. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1991**, *186*, 441-449.
- Permien, T.; Vogt, R.; Schindler, R. N. Mechanisms of gas phase-liquid phase chemical transformations. In *Air Pollution Report #17*; Cox, R. A., Ed.; Environmental Research Program of the CEC: Brussels, 1988.
- Peterson, K. A.; Francisco, J. S. Does chlorine peroxide absorb below 250 nm? *J. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *121*, 2611-2616, doi:10.1063/1.1766012.
- Plenge, J.; Flesch, R.; Kühl, S.; Vogel, B.; Müller, R.; Stroh, F.; Rühl, E. Ultraviolet photolysis of the ClO dimer. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 4859-4863, doi:10.1021/jp049690+.

- Pope, F. D.; Hansen, J. C.; Bayes, K. D.; Friedl, R. R.; Sander, S. P. Ultraviolet absorption spectrum of chlorine peroxide, ClOOCl. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 4322-4332, doi:10.1021/jp067660w.
- Prahlad, V.; Kumar, V. Temperature dependence of photoabsorption cross sections of carbon tetrachloride at 186-240 nm. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1995**, *54*, 945-955.
- Rattigan, O. V.; Wild, O.; Cox, R. A. UV absorption cross-sections and atmospheric photolysis lifetimes of halogenated aldehydes. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1998**, *112*, 1-7.
- Rattigan, O. V.; Wild, O.; Jones, R. L.; Cox, R. A. Temperature-dependent absorption cross-sections of CF<sub>3</sub>COCl, CF<sub>3</sub>COF, CH<sub>3</sub>COF, CCl<sub>3</sub>CHO and CF<sub>3</sub>COOH. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1993**, *73*, 1-9.
- Ravishankara, A. R. *Faraday Discuss.* **1995**, *100*, 335-336, doi:10.1039/fd9950000333.
- Ravishankara, A. R.; Solomon, S.; Turnipseed, A. A.; Warren, R. F. Atmospheric lifetimes of long-lived halogenated species. *Science* **1993**, *259*, 194-199.
- Rebbert, R. E.; Ausloos, P. Gas-phase photodecomposition of carbon tetrachloride. *J. Photochem.* **1976/1977**, *6*, 265-276.
- Rebbert, R. E.; Ausloos, P. J. Photodecomposition of CFCl<sub>3</sub> and CF<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>. *J. Photochem.* **1975**, *4*, 419-434.
- Rebbert, R. E.; Lias, S. G.; Ausloos, P. The gas phase photolysis of CHFCl<sub>2</sub>. *J. Photochem.* **1978**, *8*, 17-27.
- Regan, P. M.; Ascenzi, D.; Brown, A.; Balint-Kurti, G. G.; Orr-Ewing, A. J. Ultraviolet photodissociation of HCl in selected rovibrational states: Experiment and theory. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2000**, *112*, 10259-10268.
- Regan, P. M.; Langford, S. R.; Ascenzi, D.; Cook, P. A.; Orr-Ewing, A. J.; Ashfold, M. N. R. Spin-orbit branching in Cl(<sup>2</sup>P) atoms produced by ultraviolet photodissociation of HCl. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *1*, 3247-3251.
- Rigaud, P.; Leroy, B.; Le Bras, G.; Poulet, G.; Jourdain, J. L.; Combouieu, J. About the identification of some UV atmospheric absorptions: Laboratory study of ClO. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1977**, *46*, 161-163.
- Robbins, D. E. Photodissociation of methyl chloride and methyl bromide in the atmosphere. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1976**, *3*, 213-216.
- Robbins, D. E.; Stolarski, R. S. Comparison of stratospheric ozone destruction by fluorocarbons 11, 12, 21, and 22. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1976**, *3*, 603-606.
- Roehl, C. M.; Orlando, J. J.; Calvert, J. G. The temperature dependence of the UV-visible absorption cross-sections of NOCl. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1992**, *69*, 1-5.
- Romand, J. Absorption ultraviolette dans la région de Schumann étude de: ClH, BrH et IH gazeux. *Ann. Phys. (Paris)* **1949**, *4*, 529-590.
- Romand, J.; Vodar, B. Spectre d'absorption de l'acide chlorhydrique gazeux dans la région de Schumann. *Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris* **1948**, *226*, 238-240.
- Rontu Carlon, N.; Papanastasiou, D. K.; Fleming, E. L.; Jackman, C. H.; Newman, P. A.; Burkholder, J. B. UV absorption cross sections of nitrous oxide (N<sub>2</sub>O) and carbon tetrachloride (CCl<sub>4</sub>) between 210 and 350 K and the atmospheric implications. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2010**, *10*, 6137-6149, doi:10.5194/acp-10-6137-2010.
- Rowland, F. S.; Molina, M. J. Chlorofluoromethanes in the environment. *Rev. Geophys. Space Phys.* **1975**, *13*, 1-35.
- Rowland, F. S.; Spencer, J. E.; Molina, M. J. Stratospheric formation and photolysis of chlorine nitrate. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1976**, *80*, 2711-2713.
- Roxlo, C.; Mandl, A. Vacuum ultraviolet absorption cross sections for halogen containing molecules. *J. Appl. Phys.* **1980**, *51*, 2969-2972.
- Rühl, E.; Jefferson, A.; Vaida, V. Photodissociation of OCIO: REMPI study of primary photofragments. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 2990-2994.
- Russell, B. R.; Edwards, L. O.; Raymonda, J. W. Vacuum ultraviolet absorption spectra of the chloromethanes. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1973**, *95*, 2129-2133, doi:10.1021/ja00788a008.
- Salomon, D.; Kirk, A. W.; Tschiukow-Roux, E. Primary processes in the photochemical decomposition of 1,1,1-trichloroethane at 147 nm. *J. Photochem.* **1977**, *7*, 345-353.
- Sander, S. P.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J.; Friedl, R. R.; Golden, D. M.; Huie, R. E.; Keller-Rudek, H.; Kolb, C. E.; Kurylo, M. J.; Molina, M. J.; Moortgat, G. K.; Orkin, V. L.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Wine, P. H. Chemical Kinetics and Photochemical Data for Use in Atmospheric Studies, Evaluation Number 15, Jet Propulsion Laboratory Pasadena, JPL Publication 06-2, 2006, <http://jpldataeval.jpl.nasa.gov>.
- Sander, S. P.; Friedl, R. R. Kinetics and product studies of the reaction ClO + BrO using flash photolysis-ultraviolet absorption. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 4764-4771.
- Schindler, R. N.; Liesner, M.; Schmidt, S.; Kirchner, U.; Benter, T. Identification of nascent products formed in the laser photolysis of CH<sub>3</sub>OCl and HOCl at 308 nm and around 235 nm. Total Cl-atom quantum yields and the state and velocity distributions of Cl(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>j</sub>). *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1997**, *107*, 9-19.
- Schmidt, S.; Benter, T.; Schindler, R. N. Photodissociation dynamics of ClO radicals in the range (237 ≤ λ ≤ 270) nm and at 205 nm and the velocity distribution of O(<sup>1</sup>D) atoms. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1998**, *282*, 292-298.

- Seccombe, D. P.; Chim, R. Y. L.; Tuckett, R. P.; Jochims, H. W.; Baumgärtel, H. Vacuum–ultraviolet absorption and fluorescence spectroscopy of  $\text{CF}_2\text{H}_2$ ,  $\text{CF}_2\text{Cl}_2$ , and  $\text{CF}_2\text{Br}_2$  in the range 8–22 eV. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *114*, 4058–4073, doi:10.1063/1.1344888.
- Seccombe, D. P.; Tuckett, R. P.; Baumgärtel, H.; Jochims, H. W. Vacuum-UV fluorescence spectroscopy of  $\text{CCl}_3\text{F}$ ,  $\text{CCl}_3\text{H}$  and  $\text{CCl}_3\text{Br}$  in the range 8–30 eV. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *1*, 773–782.
- Seery, D. J.; Britton, D. The continuous absorption spectra of chlorine, bromine, bromine chloride, iodine chloride, and iodine bromide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1964**, *68*, 2263–2266, doi:10.1021/j100790a039.
- Simon, F. G.; Schneider, W.; Moortgat, G. K.; Burrows, J. P. A study of the ClO absorption cross-section between 240 and 310 nm and the kinetics of the self-reaction at 300 K. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1990**, *55*, 1–23.
- Simon, P. C.; Gillotay, D.; Vanlaethem-Meurée, N.; Wisemberg, J. Temperature dependence of ultraviolet absorption cross-sections of chlorofluoroethanes. *Ann. Geophys.* **1988**, *6*, 239–248.
- Simon, P. C.; Gillotay, D.; Vanlaethem-Meurée, N.; Wisemberg, J. Ultraviolet absorption cross-sections of chloro and chlorofluoro-methanes at stratospheric temperatures. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1988**, *7*, 107–135.
- Skorokhodov, V.; Sato, Y.; Suto, K.; Matsumi, Y.; Kawasaki, M. Photofragmentation of ClNO in the A-band: Velocity distribution and fine-structure branching ratio of  $\text{Cl}({}^2\text{P}_j)$  atoms. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 12321–12328, doi:10.1021/jp9535708.
- Smith, G. D.; Tablas, F. M. G.; Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J. Measurement of relative product yields from the photolysis of dichlorine monoxide ( $\text{Cl}_2\text{O}$ ). *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 8658–8664, doi:10.1021/jp0100957.
- Smith, W. S.; Chou, C. C.; Rowland, F. S. The mechanism for ultraviolet photolysis of gaseous chlorine nitrate at 302.5 nm. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1977**, *4*, 517–519.
- Stanton, J. F.; Rittby, C. M. L.; Bartlett, R. J.; Toohey, D. W. Low-lying isomers of the chlorine oxide dimer: A theoretical study. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 2107–2110.
- Talukdar, R.; Mellouki, A.; Gierczak, T.; Burkholder, J. B.; McKeen, S. A.; Ravishankara, A. R. Atmospheric fate of  $\text{CF}_2\text{H}_2$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{CF}_3$ ,  $\text{CHF}_2\text{CF}_3$ , and  $\text{CH}_3\text{CFC}_2$ : Rate coefficients for reactions with OH and UV absorption cross sections of  $\text{CH}_3\text{CFC}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 5815–5821.
- Talukdar, R. K.; Mellouki, A.; Burkholder, J. B.; Gilles, M. K.; Le Bras, G.; Ravishankara, A. R. Quantification of the tropospheric removal of chloral ( $\text{CCl}_3\text{CHO}$ ): Rate coefficients for the reaction with OH, UV absorption cross sections, and quantum yields. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 5188–5196, doi:10.1021/jp004632j.
- Tanaka, Y.; Kawasaki, M.; Matsumi, Y.; Fujiwara, H.; Ishiwata, T.; Rogers, L. J.; Dixon, R. N.; Ashfold, M. N. R. The ultraviolet photodissociation of  $\text{Cl}_2\text{O}$  at 235 nm and of HOCl at 235 and 266 nm. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1998**, *109*, 1315–1325.
- Toniolo, A.; Granucci, G.; Inglese, S.; Persico, M. Theoretical study of the photodissociation dynamics of  $\text{ClOOCl}$ . *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *3*, 4266–4279, doi:10.1039/b104044h.
- Toniolo, A.; Persico, M.; Pitea, D. Theoretical photoabsorption spectra of  $\text{ClOOCl}$  and  $\text{Cl}_2\text{O}$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 7278–7283, doi:10.1021/jp001142i.
- Tonokura, K.; Matsumi, Y.; Kawasaki, M.; Tasaki, S.; Bersohn, R. Photodissociation of hydrogen chloride at 157 and 193 nm: Angular distributions of hydrogen atoms and fine-structure branching ratios of chlorine atoms in the  ${}^2\text{P}_j$  levels. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1992**, *97*, 8210–8215.
- Trolier, M.; Mauldin, R. L., III; Ravishankara, A. R. Rate coefficient for the termolecular channel of the self-reaction of ClO. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 4896–4907.
- Tyndall, G. S.; Kegley-Owen, C. S.; Orlando, J. J.; Calvert, J. G. Quantum yields for  $\text{Cl}({}^2\text{P}_{3/2,1/2})$ , ClO and  $\text{O}({}^3\text{P})$  in the photolysis of chlorine nitrate at 308 nm. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1997**, *93*, 2675–2682.
- Tyndall, G. S.; Stedman, K. M.; Schneider, W.; Burrows, J. P.; Moortgat, G. K. The absorption spectrum of ClNO between 190 and 350 nm. *J. Photochem.* **1987**, *36*, 133–139.
- Vaida, V.; Solomon, S.; Richard, E. C.; Rühl, E.; Jefferson, A. Photoisomerization of OCIO: a possible mechanism for polar ozone depletion. *Nature* **1989**, *342*, 405–408.
- Vanlaethem-Meurée, N.; Wisemberg, J.; Simon, P. C. Absorption des chlorométhanes dans l'ultraviolet: mesures des sections efficaces d'absorption en fonction de la température. *Bull. Acad. Roy. Belgique Cl. Sci.* **1978**, *64*, 31–41.
- Vanlaethem-Meurée, N.; Wisemberg, J.; Simon, P. C. Influence de la température sur les sections efficaces d'absorption des chlorofluorométhanes dans l'ultraviolet. *Bull. Acad. Roy. Belgique Cl. Sci.* **1978**, *64*, 42–51.
- Vanlaethem-Meurée, N.; Wisemberg, J.; Simon, P. C. Ultraviolet absorption spectrum of methylchloroform in the vapor phase. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1979**, *6*, 451–454.
- Vatsa, R. K.; Volpp, H.-R. Absorption cross-sections for some atmospherically important molecules at the H atom Lyman- $\alpha$  wavelength (121.567 nm). *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2001**, *340*, 289–295.
- Villenave, E.; Morozov, I.; Lesclaux, R. Kinetics of the self-reactions of peroxy radicals arising from chlorine-initiated oxidation of chloroethenes. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 9933–9940, doi:10.1021/jp001704y.
- Vogt, R.; Schindler, R. N. Air Pollution Report 34, 1990; pp 167–171.

- Vogt, R.; Schindler, R. N. Product channels in the photolysis of HOCl. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1992**, *66*, 133-140.
- von Hobe, M.; Stroh, F.; Beckers, H.; Benter, T.; Willner, H. The UV/Vis absorption spectrum of matrix-isolated dichlorine peroxide, ClOOCl. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2009**, *11*, 1571-1580, doi:10.1039/b814373k.
- Wahner, A.; Tyndall, G. S.; Ravishankara, A. R. Absorption cross sections for OCIO as a function of temperature in the wavelength range 240-480 nm. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 2734-2738, doi:10.1021/j100295a018.
- Watson, R. T. Rate constants for reactions of ClO<sub>x</sub> of atmospheric interest. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1977**, *6*, 871-917.
- Wayne, R. P.; Poulet, G.; Biggs, P.; Burrows, J. P.; Cox, R. A.; Crutzen, P. J.; Hayman, G. D.; Jenkin, M. E.; Le Bras, G.; Moorgat, G. K.; Platt, U.; Schindler, R. N. Halogen oxides: Radicals, sources and reservoirs in the laboratory and in the atmosphere. *Atmos. Environ.* **1995**, *29*, 2677-2881.
- Wijnen, M. H. Photolysis of phosgene in the presence of ethylene. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1961**, *83*, 3014-3017, doi:10.1021/ja01475a009.
- Wilmouth, D. M.; Hanisco, T.; Stimpfle, R. M.; Anderson, J. G. Chlorine-catalyzed ozone destruction: Cl atom production from ClOOCl photolysis. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2009**, *14099*-14108, doi:10.1021/jp9053204.
- Wilmouth, D. M.; Hanisco, T. F.; Donahue, N. M.; Anderson, J. G. Fourier transform ultraviolet spectroscopy of the A  $^2\Pi_{3/2}$   $\square$  X  $^2\Pi_{3/2}$  transition of BrO. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 8935-8945.
- Wine, P. H.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Phalen, D. L.; Davis, D. D.; Watson, R. T. High resolution absorption cross sections for the A $^2\Pi$ -X $^2\Pi$  system of ClO. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1977**, *50*, 101-106.
- Yano, T.; Tschuikow-Roux, E. A reexamination of the photodissociation of CH<sub>2</sub>ClCH<sub>2</sub>Cl at 147 nm. Test for chlorine atom reactions. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1980**, *84*, 3372-3377.
- Yokelson, R. J.; Burkholder, J.; Fox, R. W.; Ravishankara, A. R. Photodissociation of ClONO<sub>2</sub>: 2. Time-resolved absorption studies of product quantum yields. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 6667-6678.
- Young, I. A. K.; Jones, R. L.; Pope, F. D. The UV and visible spectra of chlorine peroxide: Constraining the atmospheric photolysis rate. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2014**, *41*, 1781-1788, doi:10.1002/2013GL058626.
- Young, I. A. K.; Murray, C.; Blaum, C. M.; Cox, R. A.; Jones, R. L.; Pope, F. D. Temperature dependent structured absorption spectra of molecular chlorine. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2011**, *13*, 15318-15325, doi:10.1039/c1cp21337g.
- Zhang, J.; Dulligan, M.; Wittig, C. Photodissociation of HCl at 193.3 nm: Spin-orbit branching ratio. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1997**, *107*, 1403-1405.
- Zou, P.; Park, J.; Schmitz, B. A.; Nguyen, T.; North, S. W. Photodissociation of ClONO<sub>2</sub> at 235 nm: Final product yields and energy partitioning. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 1004-1010, doi:10.1021/jp013099k.
- Zou, P.; Shu, J.; North, S. W. The three-body dissociation dynamics of Cl<sub>2</sub>O at 248 and 193 nm. *J. Photochem. and Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2010**, *209*, 56-60, doi:10.1016/j.jphotochem.2009.10.009.

## SECTION 4G. BRO<sub>x</sub> PHOTOCHEMISTRY

### G1. Br<sub>2</sub> (molecular bromine)

[Back to Index](#)



193 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>

620 nm

(1)

(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV/vis absorption spectrum of Br<sub>2</sub>, molecular bromine, has been extensively studied as summarized in Table 4G-1.

**Table 4G-1. Summary of Br<sub>2</sub> Absorption Cross Section Studies**

Study	Year	Temperature (K)	Wavelength Range (nm)
Ribaud <sup>14</sup>	1919	289, 593, 893	356–608
Gray and Style <sup>3</sup>	1930	294	240–579
Acton et al. <sup>1</sup>	1936	293, 400, 531, 657, 767, 906	327.4–571.7
Seery and Britton <sup>16</sup>	1964	298	320–590
MacMillan <sup>11</sup>	1966	298	200–599
Passchier et al. <sup>12</sup>	1967	298, 348, 423, 298, 573, 648, 713	200–750
Wen and Noyes <sup>18</sup>	1972	303	220–290
Hemenway et al. <sup>5</sup>	1979	296	556–616.3
Roxlo and Mandl <sup>15</sup>	1980	298	170–230
Maric et al. <sup>10</sup>	1994	298	200–650
Hubinger and Nee <sup>6</sup>	1995	295	190–600
Tellinghuisen <sup>17</sup>	2008	295	190–300

The Br<sub>2</sub> spectrum exhibits an absorption band between 190 and 300 nm with a maximum near 223 nm and another stronger band between 300 and 600 nm, which is composed of three overlapping bands with maxima at ~412, 480, and 549 nm. The reported absorption cross sections are in very good agreement in the region of the UV-visible absorption band. Discrepancies are observed at wavelengths >550 nm, where the data of MacMillan<sup>11</sup> and Hemenway et al.<sup>5</sup> are as much as 60% and 100% lower, respectively, than the values measured in the other studies. Large discrepancies arise in the region of the absorption minimum between 230 and 340 nm due to a pressure dependent absorption component of Br<sub>2</sub> vapor, possibly due to a Br<sub>2</sub>–Br<sub>2</sub> dimer absorption. A detailed discussion of the available absorption data for Br<sub>2</sub> and an evaluation is given by Maric et al.<sup>10</sup> Maric et al. fit the most reliable data, those of Passchier et al.<sup>12</sup> and Wen and Noyes,<sup>18</sup> to a four-band semi-logarithmic distribution function and derived the following expression for the calculation of the Br<sub>2</sub> absorption spectrum over the wavelength region 200–650 nm

$$\begin{aligned}\sigma(298 \text{ K}) = & 1.06 \times 10^{-20} \times \exp(-52.3[\ln(223.3/\lambda)]^2) \\ & + 6.19 \times 10^{-19} \times \exp(-108.5[\ln(411.9/\lambda)]^2) \\ & + 3.39 \times 10^{-19} \times \exp(-106.8[\ln(480.2/\lambda)]^2) \\ & + 3.78 \times 10^{-20} \times \exp(-112.0[\ln(549.3/\lambda)]^2)\end{aligned}$$

where  $\lambda$  is the wavelength in nm (vacuum) and  $\sigma$  is the absorption cross section in cm<sup>2</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup>. The recommended absorption cross sections calculated using this expression are listed in Table 4G-2. The results of Maric et al.<sup>10</sup> have been confirmed, in general, in a subsequent study by Hubinger and Nee,<sup>6</sup> who reported absorption cross sections for the wavelength range 190–600 nm. The Hubinger and Nee cross sections values that are below 10<sup>-21</sup> cm<sup>2</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup>, i.e., between 260 and 340 nm, differ from the parameterized data of Maric et al.<sup>10</sup> and should be considered as upper limits.

The temperature dependence of the absorption spectrum has been measured by Acton et al.<sup>1</sup> (293–906 K) and Passchier et al.<sup>12</sup> (298–713 K). These studies report a decrease of the cross sections around the absorption maximum, between ~380 and ~500 nm, and an increase in the short and long wavelength tails with increasing temperature.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* Photodissociation of Br<sub>2</sub> leads to the formation of Br atoms in the ground Br(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>3/2</sub>) and excited Br<sup>\*</sup>(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1/2</sub>) states. A few studies have been performed to establish the relative quantum yields of (Br + Br) and (Br + Br<sup>\*</sup>) at various photolysis wavelengths. Petersen and Smith<sup>13</sup>

found the yield of Br\* atoms to increase from 0.4 to 0.89 from 444 to 510 nm and decrease at longer wavelengths to a value of ~0.4 at 530 nm. Lindeman and Wiesenfeld<sup>9</sup> observed the relative quantum yield (Br + Br\*) to increase from 0.07 at 434 nm to 0.64 at 482 nm and then to decrease to 0.57 at 511 nm. Haugen et al.<sup>4</sup> determined the relative quantum yield (Br + Br\*) to increase from 0.44 at 445 nm to 0.87 at 500 nm followed by a decrease to 0.40 at 530 nm. Cooper et al.<sup>2</sup> measured the relative (Br + Br\*) yield to be zero in the range 360 to 430 nm and to increase at longer wavelengths to 0.79 at 580 nm; at 260 nm they observed (Br + Br\*) to be dominant. Jee et al.<sup>7,8</sup> measured the relative yield of the photodissociation channel into (Br + Br\*) at 234 nm to be unity and at 265 nm to be 0.96. Zaraga et al.<sup>19</sup> calculated the zero pressure predissociation quantum yield from high resolution spectroscopic studies in the banded region ( $B\ ^3\Pi(0_u^+)$  state) overlapping a continuum at 588 nm to be near unity.

**Table 4G-2. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of Br<sub>2</sub> at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )						
200	0.562	315	0.0274	430	60.1	545	10.1
205	0.723	320	0.0626	435	57.1	550	8.68
210	0.870	325	0.141	440	54.0	555	7.47
215	0.983	330	0.300	445	51.2	560	6.43
220	1.05	335	0.602	450	48.8	565	5.54
225	1.06	340	1.14	455	46.8	570	4.77
230	1.01	345	2.05	460	45.2	575	4.09
235	0.925	350	3.49	465	44.0	580	3.50
240	0.808	355	5.63	470	42.8	585	2.98
245	0.676	360	8.66	475	41.6	590	2.52
250	0.544	365	12.7	480	40.3	595	2.11
255	0.422	370	17.8	485	38.6	600	1.76
260	0.316	375	23.9	490	36.6	605	1.45
265	0.229	380	30.7	495	34.3	610	1.19
270	0.161	385	37.9	500	31.8	615	0.958
275	0.110	390	45.1	505	29.0	620	0.767
280	0.0728	395	51.8	510	26.2	625	0.607
285	0.0472	400	57.4	515	23.4	630	0.475
290	0.0299	405	61.6	520	20.6	635	0.368
295	0.0187	410	64.2	525	18.0	640	0.282
300	0.0122	415	65.1	530	15.7	645	0.214
305	0.0100	420	64.5	535	13.6	650	0.161
310	0.0135	425	62.8	540	11.7		

Note:

Calculated using the expression given by Maric et al.<sup>10</sup> (see text).

- (1) Acton, A. P.; Aickin, R. G.; Bayliss, N. S. The continuous absorption spectrum of bromine: A new interpretation. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1936**, 4, 474-479.
- (2) Cooper, M. J.; Wrede, E.; Orr-Ewing, A. J.; Ashfold, M. N. R. Ion imaging studies of the Br(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>j</sub>) atomic products resultings from Br<sub>2</sub> photolysis in the wavelength range 260-580 nm. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1998**, 94, 2901-2907.
- (3) Gray, L. T. M.; Style, D. W. G. The absorption of light by chlorine, bromine and their gaseous mixtures. *Proc. Roy. Soc. London* **1930**, A 126, 603-612.
- (4) Haugen, H. K.; Weitz, E.; Leone, S. R. Accurate quantum yields by laser gain vs absorption spectroscopy: Investigation of Br/Br\* channels in photofragmentation of Br<sub>2</sub> and IBr. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1985**, 83, 3402-3412.
- (5) Hemenway, C. P.; Lindeman, T. G.; Wiesenfeld, J. R. Measurement of the A <sup>3</sup>P<sub>1u</sub> □ X <sup>1</sup>S<sub>g</sub><sup>+</sup> continuum absorptivity in Br<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1979**, 70, 3560-3561.
- (6) Hubinger, S.; Nee, J. B. Absorption spectra of Cl<sub>2</sub>, Br<sub>2</sub> and BrCl between 190 and 600 nm. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1995**, 86, 1-7.
- (7) Jee, Y.-J.; Jung, Y.-J.; Jung, K.-H. Photodissociation of Br<sub>2</sub> at 234 and 265 nm: Imaging studies of one and two photon excitation. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, 115, 9739-9746, doi:10.1063/1.1410977.
- (8) Jee, Y.-J.; Park, M. S.; Kim, Y. S.; Jung, Y.-J.; Jung, K.-H. Photodissociation of bromine molecule near 265 nm. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1998**, 287, 701-708.

- (9) Lindeman, T. G.; Wiesenfeld, J. R. Photodissociation of Br<sub>2</sub> in the visible continuum. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *70*, 2882-2888.
- (10) Maric, D.; Burrows, J. P.; Moortgat, G. K. A Study of the UV-visible absorption spectra of Br<sub>2</sub> and BrCl. *J. Photochem. Photobiol A: Chem.* **1994**, *83*, 179-192.
- (11) McMillan, V. personal communication to J.G. Calvert, J.N. Pitts, Jr., Photochemistry, London, 1966, p. 184. **1966**.
- (12) Passchier, A. A.; Christian, J. D.; Gregory, N. W. The ultraviolet-visible absorption spectrum of bromine between room temperature and 440°. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1967**, *71*, 937-942, doi:10.1021/j100863a025.
- (13) Petersen, A. B.; Smith, I. W. M. Yields of Br\*(4<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1/2</sub>) as a function of wavelength in the photodissociation of Br<sub>2</sub> and IBr. *Chem. Phys.* **1978**, *30*, 407-413.
- (14) Ribaud, M. G. Contribution a l'étude de l'absorption de la lumière par les gaz. *Ann. Phys.* **1919**, *12*, 107-226.
- (15) Roxlo, C.; Mandl, A. Vacuum ultraviolet absorption cross sections for halogen containing molecules. *J. Appl. Phys.* **1980**, *51*, 2969-2972.
- (16) Seery, D. J.; Britton, D. The continuous absorption spectra of chlorine, bromine, bromine chloride, iodine chloride, and iodine bromide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1964**, *68*, 2263-2266, doi:10.1021/j100790a039.
- (17) Tellinghuisen, J. Equilibrium constants from spectrophotometric data: Dimer formation in gaseous Br<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 5902-5907, doi:10.1021/jp8020358.
- (18) Wen, W. Y.; Noyes, R. M. Ultraviolet spectra of single and double molecules of gaseous bromine. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1972**, *76*, 1017-1018.
- (19) Zaraga, F.; Nogar, N. S.; Moore, C. B. Transition moment, radiative lifetime, and quantum yield for dissociation of the <sup>3</sup>Π<sub>0+</sub><sup>u</sup> state of <sup>81</sup>Br<sub>2</sub>. *J. Mol. Spectrosc.* **1976**, *63*, 564-571.

## G2. HBr (hydrogen bromide)

[Back to Index](#)



(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of HBr, hydrogen bromide, at wavelengths >180 nm consists of a continuous band with a maximum near 178 nm and monotonically decreasing absorption cross sections that have been measured out to 270 nm. At shorter wavelengths the spectrum shows a large number of strong sharp bands that extend to 105 nm.

The room temperature absorption cross sections of HBr have been measured in a number of studies as outlined in Table 4G-3. The absorption cross sections near the maximum of the absorption band reported by Nee et al.<sup>7</sup> and Huebert and Martin<sup>6</sup> are in good agreement,  $2.4 \times 10^{-18}$  and  $2.7 \times 10^{-18} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$ , respectively. The values reported by Romand<sup>12</sup> and Roxlo and Mandl<sup>13</sup> are substantially lower,  $2 \times 10^{-18}$  and  $1.4 \times 10^{-18} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$ , respectively. The cross section at 193 nm reported by Vaghjiani<sup>14</sup> and Barone et al.<sup>1</sup> are consistent with the absorption spectra reported by Nee et al.<sup>7</sup> and Huebert and Martin.<sup>6</sup> The cross sections at 184.9 nm measured by Ravishankara et al.<sup>10</sup> and Barone et al.<sup>1</sup> fall between those reported by Nee et al.<sup>7</sup> and Huebert and Martin.<sup>6</sup> The cross section at 184.9 nm measured by Okabe<sup>8</sup> lies between those of Goodeve and Taylor<sup>5</sup> and Romand.<sup>12</sup> The recommended values in Table 4G-4 were derived as follows: the spectra of Goodeve and Taylor,<sup>5</sup> Romand,<sup>12</sup> Huebert and Martin,<sup>6</sup> and Nee et al.<sup>7</sup> have been scaled to  $2.21 \times 10^{-18} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$  at 184.9 nm, which is the mean of the values reported by Okabe,<sup>8</sup> Ravishankara et al.,<sup>10</sup> and Barone et al.<sup>1</sup>; the scaled spectra have been averaged, the recommended cross sections for the range 152–168 nm are those of Romand<sup>12</sup> and Nee et al.,<sup>7</sup> for the range 170–180 nm those of Romand,<sup>12</sup> Huebert and Martin,<sup>6</sup> and Nee et al.<sup>7</sup> and for the range 182–230 nm those of Goodeve and Taylor,<sup>5</sup> Romand,<sup>12</sup> Huebert and Martin,<sup>6</sup> and Nee et al.<sup>7</sup>

**Table 4G-3. Summary of HBr UV Absorption Cross Section Studies**

Study	Year	Temperature (K)	Wavelength Range (nm)
Goodeve and Taylor <sup>5</sup>	1935	298	182–286
Romand <sup>12</sup>	1949	298	139–228
Huebert and Martin <sup>6</sup>	1968	297	170–230
Bridges and White <sup>3</sup>	1973	298	214
Okabe <sup>8</sup>	1977	296	240–270
Ravishankara et al. <sup>10</sup>	1979	298	184.9
Roxlo and Mandl <sup>13</sup>	1980	298	170–230
Okabe <sup>9</sup>	1983	296	184.9
Brion et al. <sup>4</sup>	1985	298	30–177
Nee et al. <sup>7</sup>	1986	298	105–238
Vaghjiani <sup>14</sup>	1993	296	193
Barone et al. <sup>1</sup>	1994	298	184.9, 193.0

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* The branching fraction for the formation of excited Br\*( $^2P_{1/2}$ ) atoms was determined by Regan et al.<sup>11</sup> in the wavelength range 201–253 nm to vary between 0.15 and 0.23. Baumfalk et al.<sup>2</sup> obtained a Br\* branching fraction, Br\*( $^2P_{1/2}$ )/(Total Br), of  $0.20 \pm 0.03$  at 243 nm and  $0.18 \pm 0.03$  at 193 nm.

**Table 4G-4. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of HBr at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm $^2$ )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm $^2$ )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm $^2$ )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm $^2$ )
152	139	172	233	192	181	212	54.8
154	124	174	240	194	168	214	45.7
156	138	176	244	196	154	216	38.8
158	148	178	244	198	140	218	33.0
160	161	180	242	200	125	220	28.0
162	176	182	233	202	111	222	22.9
164	189	184	225	204	98.1	224	18.2
166	201	186	217	206	85.5	226	14.4
168	211	188	206	208	74.7	228	11.7
170	225	190	194	210	64.4	230	9.32

Note:

Goodeve and Taylor,<sup>5</sup> Romand,<sup>12</sup> Huebert and Martin,<sup>6</sup> and Nee et al.<sup>7</sup> data scaled to  $2.21 \times 10^{-18}$  cm $^2$  molecule $^{-1}$  at 184.9 nm:

152–168 nm: mean of Romand<sup>12</sup> and Nee et al.<sup>7</sup> data

170–180 nm: mean of Romand,<sup>12</sup> Huebert and Martin,<sup>6</sup> and Nee et al.<sup>7</sup> data

182–230 nm: mean of Goodeve and Taylor,<sup>5</sup> Romand,<sup>12</sup> Huebert and Martin,<sup>6</sup> and Nee et al.<sup>7</sup> data

- (1) Barone, S. B.; Turnipseed, A. A.; Gierczak, T.; Ravishankara, A. R. Quantum yields of H( $^2S$ ) and CH<sub>3</sub>S( $^2E$ ) from the photolysis of simple organosulfur compounds at 193, 222, and 248 nm. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, 98, 11969–11977.
- (2) Baumfalk, R.; Buck, U.; Frischkorn, C.; Nahler, N. H.; Hüwel, L. Photodissociation of HBr molecules and clusters: Anisotropy parameters, branching ratios, and kinetic energy distributions. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, 111, 2595–2605.
- (3) Bridges, L.; White, J. M. Photochemistry of methanethiol at 254 and 214 nm. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1973**, 77, 295–298.
- (4) Brion, C. E.; Iida, Y.; Carnovale, F.; Thomson, J. P. Absolute dipole oscillator strengths for photoabsorption, photoionization and ionic photofragmentation processes in HBr. *Chem. Phys.* **1985**, 98, 327–339.
- (5) Goodeve, C. F.; Taylor, A. W. C. The continuous absorption spectrum of hydrogen bromide. *Proc. Roy. Soc. London A* **1935**, 152, 221–230.
- (6) Huebert, B. J.; Martin, R. M. Gas-phase far-ultraviolet absorption spectrum of hydrogen bromide and hydrogen iodide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1968**, 72, 3046–3048, doi:10.1021/j100854a071.

- (7) Nee, J. B.; Suto, M.; Lee, L. C. Quantitative spectroscopy study of HBr in the 105–235 nm region. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1986**, *85*, 4919–4924, doi:10.1063/1.451728.
- (8) Okabe, H. Photodissociation of thiophosgene. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *66*, 2058–2062.
- (9) Okabe, H. Photochemistry of acetylene at 1849 Å. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1983**, *78*, 1312–1317.
- (10) Ravishankara, A. R.; Wine, P. H.; Langford, A. O. Absolute rate constant for the reaction OH + HBr → H<sub>2</sub>O + Br. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1979**, *63*, 479–484.
- (11) Regan, P. M.; Langford, S. R.; Orr-Ewing, A. J.; Ashfold, M. N. R. The ultraviolet photodissociation dynamics of hydrogen bromide. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *110*, 281–288.
- (12) Romand, J. Absorption ultraviolette dans la région de Schumann étude de: ClH, BrH et IH gazeux. *Ann. Phys. (Paris)* **1949**, *4*, 529–590.
- (13) Roxlo, C.; Mandl, A. Vacuum ultraviolet absorption cross sections for halogen containing molecules. *J. Appl. Phys.* **1980**, *51*, 2969–2972.
- (14) Vaghjiani, G. CH<sub>3</sub>SH ultraviolet absorption cross sections in the region 192.5–309.5 nm and photodecomposition at 222 and 193 nm and 296 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1993**, *99*, 5936–5943.

### G3. BrO (bromine monoxide radical)

[Back to Index](#)



(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The BrO (bromine monoxide) radical has a UV absorption spectrum in the 290–380 nm range, with vibrational band structure, which is attributed to the A <sup>2</sup>P<sub>3/2</sub> ← X <sup>2</sup>P<sub>3/2</sub> transition. The spectrum measured by Wilmouth et al.<sup>11</sup> (0.5 nm) is shown in Figure 4G-1 and laboratory measurements are summarized in Table 4G-5. The absorption spectrum has been measured and cross sections determined for several absorption peaks in the studies listed in Table 4G-5, e.g. for the strongest (7,0) band at 338.5 nm and the (11,0) and (12,0) bands at 320.8 nm and 317.3 nm.

**Table 4G-5. Summary of BrO Absorption Cross Section Studies**

Study	Year	Temperature (K)	Wavelength Range (nm)	Resolution (nm)
Clyne and Cruse <sup>2</sup>	1970	293	338.3	0.15
Basco and Dogra <sup>1</sup>	1971	298	320.8, 338.3	not given
Cox et al. <sup>3</sup>	1982	298	296–370	0.22
Wahner et al. <sup>9</sup>	1988	228, 243, 298	312–380	0.4
Sander and Friedl <sup>8</sup>	1989	220, 298	338.5	0.06–1.25
Orlando et al. <sup>7</sup>	1991	298	338.5	0.4
Laszlo et al. <sup>6</sup>	1997	295	338.5	0.6
Gilles et al. <sup>5</sup>	1997	204, 222, 237, 252, 273, 298, 329, 369	338.5	0.5
Wheeler et al. <sup>10</sup>	1998	298	338, 317	4 cm <sup>-1</sup>
Wilmouth et al. <sup>11</sup>	1999	298	317–388	1.0 cm <sup>-1</sup>
Wilmouth et al. <sup>11</sup>	1999	228, 298	286–386	10 cm <sup>-1</sup>
Fleischmann et al. <sup>4</sup>	2003	203, 223, 243, 273, 298	300–385	4 cm <sup>-1</sup>

The cross sections are both temperature and resolution dependent, i.e., the peaks of the vibrational bands become greater and the bands sharper with decreasing temperature and at higher resolution. Wilmouth et al.<sup>11</sup> used their absorption spectrum, recorded at 10 cm<sup>-1</sup> resolution, in a combined analysis of the results from Cox et al.,<sup>3</sup> Wahner et al.,<sup>9</sup> Orlando et al.,<sup>7</sup> Laszlo et al.,<sup>6</sup> and Gilles et al.<sup>5</sup> at a common resolution of 0.40 nm (details of this procedure are described in Wilmouth et al.<sup>11</sup>). The vibrational band peak absorption cross sections at 298 ± 2 and 228 ± 2 K obtained in their analysis are listed in Table 4G-6. Absorption cross sections of the spectrum reported by Wilmouth et al.,<sup>11</sup> averaged over 0.5 nm intervals are listed in Table 4G-7.

Absorption cross sections for the rotational peaks of the (7,0) and (12,0) bands were measured at high resolution (1.0 cm<sup>-1</sup>) by Wilmouth et al.<sup>11</sup> to be  $\sigma = 2.17 \times 10^{-17}$  cm<sup>2</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> for the peak of the (7,0) band and  $\sigma = 1.38 \times 10^{-17}$  cm<sup>2</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> for the peak of the (12,0) band.

The (7,0) absorption maximum (338 nm) temperature dependence was measured by Gilles et al.<sup>5</sup> over the range 204–388 K at a resolution of 0.5 nm and given by the expression.

$$\sigma(T)_{338\text{ nm}} = 3.29 - (5.58 \times 10^{-3}) \times T, \text{ in units of } 10^{-17} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$$

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* Transitions in the A←X system are expected to be dissociative.

**Table 4G-6. Absorption Cross Sections at the Vibrational Band Peaks in the A←X Spectrum of BrO (0.4 nm resolution)**

v', v''	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> molecule <sup>-1</sup> )	
		$298 \pm 2$ K	$228 \pm 2$ K
26, 0	286.46	107	88.3
25, 0	287.38	132	133
24, 0	288.45	145	175
23, 0	289.83	188	208
22, 0	291.40	188	267
21, 0	292.99	242	284
20, 0	294.88	295	348
19, 0	296.97	356	441
18, 0	299.30	447	541
17, 0	301.81	523	636
16, 0	304.54	601	728
15, 0	307.46	679	819
14, 0	310.54	772	932
13, 0	313.81	904	1090
12, 0	317.29	1190	1480
11, 0	321.20	1360	1670
10, 0	325.37	1260	1510
9, 0	329.56	1210	1430
8, 0	333.89	1250	1510
7, 0	338.69	1580	1970
6, 0	344.04	923	1060
5, 0	349.09	715	828
4, 0	355.02	723	864
3, 0	360.64	267	287
4, 1	364.32	126	95.4
2, 0	367.94	128	129
1, 0	374.69	74.5	77.3
2, 1	377.78	27.5	27.4
0, 0	381.27	22.5	—
1, 1	384.87	9.86	—

Note:

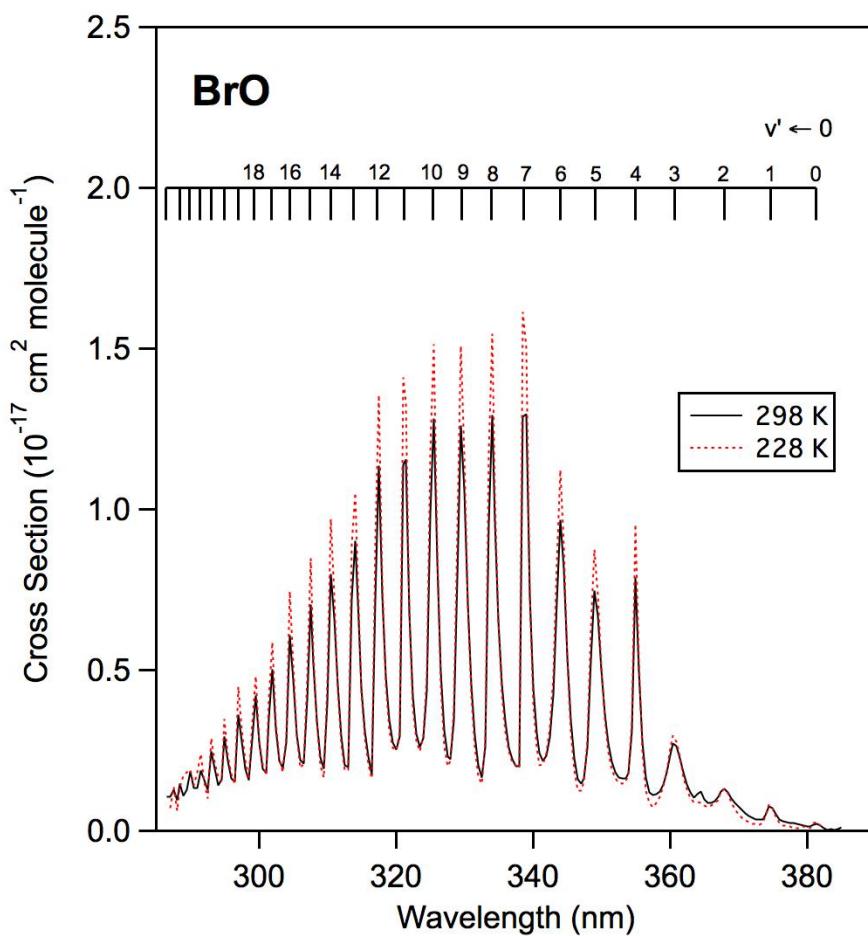
Wilmouth et al.<sup>11</sup>, analysis of spectra from Wilmouth et al.<sup>11</sup>, Cox et al.,<sup>3</sup> Wahner et al.,<sup>9</sup> Orlando et al.,<sup>7</sup> Laszlo et al.,<sup>6</sup> Gilles et al.<sup>5</sup> at a common resolution of 0.40 nm.

**Table 4G-7. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of BrO at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )						
286.5	104.8	311.5	453.1	336.5	258.7	361.5	226.6
287.0	106.5	312.0	294.8	337.0	222.1	362.0	182.9
287.5	128.8	312.5	203.7	337.5	202.0	362.5	145.2
288.0	95.04	313.0	197.3	338.0	201.8	363.0	119.9
288.5	147.7	313.5	723.9	338.5	1287.0	363.5	103.7
289.0	109.8	314.0	901.3	339.0	1296.0	364.0	113.3
289.5	126.4	314.5	650.8	339.5	734.4	364.5	122.2
290.0	183.8	315.0	443.2	340.0	444.8	365.0	99.15
290.5	133.1	315.5	310.9	340.5	303.1	365.5	87.15
291.0	133.5	316.0	231.7	341.0	243.1	366.0	86.23
291.5	188.6	316.5	173.7	341.5	217.5	366.5	91.26
292.0	157.2	317.0	721.1	342.0	235.0	367.0	105.0
292.5	128.3	317.5	1136.0	342.5	291.6	367.5	123.4
293.0	248.2	318.0	730.7	343.0	423.8	368.0	130.5
293.5	192.5	318.5	482.3	343.5	711.9	368.5	119.5
294.0	140.4	319.0	344.6	344.0	967.8	369.0	100.9
294.5	161.5	319.5	275.1	344.5	814.4	369.5	86.11
295.0	294.4	320.0	251.4	345.0	542.1	370.0	74.79
295.5	216.1	320.5	293.7	345.5	345.0	370.5	64.46
296.0	163.9	321.0	1138.0	346.0	225.9	371.0	53.91
296.5	152.9	321.5	1155.0	346.5	160.3	371.5	46.47
297.0	361.1	322.0	676.9	347.0	146.4	372.0	39.44
297.5	276.5	322.5	419.6	347.5	162.2	372.5	35.13
298.0	193.5	323.0	300.6	348.0	257.8	373.0	34.13
298.5	156.4	323.5	261.7	348.5	529.5	373.5	35.68
299.0	284.0	324.0	288.2	349.0	747.7	374.0	48.08
299.5	421.1	324.5	433.6	349.5	667.4	374.5	74.97
300.0	275.3	325.0	982.6	350.0	499.2	375.0	70.53
300.5	193.5	325.5	1283.0	350.5	363.4	375.5	51.46
301.0	180.1	326.0	837.6	351.0	272.4	376.0	35.44
301.5	350.9	326.5	494.8	351.5	215.3	376.5	30.47
302.0	502.3	327.0	312.0	352.0	181.9	377.0	27.46
302.5	318.4	327.5	231.1	352.5	165.9	377.5	25.66
303.0	217.4	328.0	223.5	353.0	162.8	378.0	25.61
303.5	195.9	328.5	343.1	353.5	163.2	378.5	21.82
304.0	274.0	329.0	789.1	354.0	179.5	379.0	18.60
304.5	609.6	329.5	1261.0	354.5	309.3	379.5	14.96
305.0	466.2	330.0	1058.0	355.0	789.4	380.0	12.28
305.5	298.4	330.5	706.2	355.5	498.6	380.5	13.03
306.0	221.1	331.0	453.4	356.0	276.2	381.0	19.55
306.5	209.7	331.5	295.9	356.5	166.2	381.5	20.93
307.0	407.2	332.0	203.1	357.0	119.9	382.0	16.76
307.5	703.1	332.5	164.7	357.5	111.1	382.5	9.049
308.0	518.3	333.0	259.8	358.0	115.3	383.0	3.059
308.5	343.6	333.5	952.8	358.5	123.6	383.5	4.924
309.0	227.6	334.0	1294.0	359.0	143.6	384.0	3.892
309.5	193.6	334.5	963.3	359.5	182.7	384.5	6.695
310.0	395.5	335.0	652.3	360.0	236.4	385.0	10.93
310.5	798.9	335.5	457.5	360.5	272.3		
311.0	659.2	336.0	338.8	361.0	264.4		

Note:

Wilmouth et al.,<sup>11</sup> averages over 0.5 nm intervals



**Figure 4G-1. Absorption Spectrum of BrO**

- (1) Basco, N.; Dogra, S. K. Reactions of halogen oxides studied by flash photolysis III. The production and reactions of BrO and ClO radicals in the halogen-sensitized decomposition of chlorine dioxide. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. A.* **1971**, *323*, 417-429.
- (2) Clyne, M. A. A.; Cruse, H. W. Rates of elementary reactions involving the BrO ( $X^2\Pi$ ) and IO ( $X^2\Pi$ ) radicals. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1970**, *66*, 2214-2226.
- (3) Cox, R. A.; Sheppard, D. W.; Stevens, M. P. Absorption coefficients and kinetics of the BrO radical using molecular modulation. *J. Photochem.* **1982**, *19*, 189-207.
- (4) Fleischmann, O. C.; Burrows, J. P.; Orphal, J. Time-windowing Fourier transform absorption spectroscopy for flash photolysis investigations. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2003**, *157*, 127-136, doi:10.1016/S1010-6030(03)00069-8.
- (5) Gilles, M. K.; Turnipseed, A. A.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of the IO radical. 2. Reaction of IO with BrO. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 5526-5534, doi:10.1021/jp9709159.
- (6) Laszlo, B.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J.; Mizolek, A. W. Kinetic studies of the reactions of BrO and IO radicals. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1997**, *102*, 1523-1532, doi:10.1029/96JD00458.
- (7) Orlando, J. J.; Burkholder, J. B.; Bopagedera, A. M. R. P.; Howard, C. J. Infrared measurements of BrO ( $X^2\Pi_{3/2}$ ). *J. Mol. Spectrosc.* **1991**, *145*, 278-289.
- (8) Sander, S. P.; Friedl, R. R. Kinetics and product studies of the reaction ClO + BrO using flash photolysis-ultraviolet absorption. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 4764-4771.
- (9) Wahner, A.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Sander, S. P.; Friedl, R. R. Absorption cross section of BrO between 312 and 385 nm at 298 K and 225 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1988**, *152*, 507-512.
- (10) Wheeler, M. D.; Newman, S. M.; Ishiwata, T.; Kawasaki, M.; Orr-Ewing, A. J. Cavity ring-down spectroscopy of the  $A^2\Pi_{3/2}-X^2\Pi_{3/2}$  transition of BrO. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1998**, *285*, 346-351.
- (11) Wilmouth, D. M.; Hanisco, T. F.; Donahue, N. M.; Anderson, J. G. Fourier transform ultraviolet spectroscopy of the  $A^2\Pi_{3/2} \leftarrow X^2\Pi_{3/2}$  transition of BrO. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 8935-8945.

#### G4. OBrO (bromine dioxide)

[Back to Index](#)



(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The visible absorption spectrum of OBrO, bromine dioxide, has been measured in the 400–600 nm region at room temperature by Rowley et al.<sup>4</sup> and Knight et al.,<sup>1</sup> at ~250 K by Miller et al.,<sup>2</sup> and at 273, 298, and 338 K by Rattigan et al.<sup>3</sup> The OBrO spectrum measured by Knight et al. is shown in Figure 4G-2. The spectrum has a highly structured absorption band consisting of a progression of doublets with a maximum intensity near 500 nm and a progression of less intense bands between the doublets. The spectrum was assigned to the C <sup>2</sup>A<sub>2</sub> ← X <sup>2</sup>B<sub>1</sub> electronic transition by Miller et al.<sup>2</sup> who combined *ab initio* calculations of the lowest doublet electronic states of OBrO with Franck-Condon simulations. Knight et al.<sup>1</sup> reported absorption cross section data. The peak positions and cross sections for the vibrational progressions (n,0,0)←(0,0,0) and (n,1,0)←(0,0,0) in Table 4G-8 are taken from Knight et al.<sup>1</sup> Table 4G-9 gives the absorption cross section averages over 1 nm intervals of the spectrum reported by Knight et al.<sup>1</sup> (0.66 nm resolution).

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No quantum yields are available but theoretical calculations by Vetter et al.<sup>5</sup> indicate that photodissociation occurs via the BrO + O(<sup>3</sup>P) channel because of a large transition dipole moment for the C <sup>2</sup>A<sub>2</sub> ← X <sup>2</sup>B<sub>1</sub> transition. Photodissociation into Br + O<sub>2</sub> occurs via the 1<sup>2</sup>B<sub>2</sub> state and is less probable and therefore less important.

**Table 4G-8. Peak Absorption Cross Sections of OBrO at 298 K**

n	(n,0,0)←(0,0,0) λ (nm)	10 <sup>20</sup> σ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	(n,1,0)←(0,0,0) λ (nm)	10 <sup>20</sup> σ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
0	630.4	—	622.0	—
1	606.1	—	598.4	—
2	583.8	—	576.8	—
3	563.4	1080	556.8	1350
4	544.4	1450	538.5	1740
5	527.1	1640	521.6	1910
6	510.7	1770	505.5	1960
7	495.5	1720	490.7	1760
8	481.2	1670	476.9	1510
9	468.2	1440	464.1	1260
10	455.8	1210	452.2	960
11	444.4	1020	440.8	720
12	433.7	790	430.4	490
13	423.5	570	420.6	310
14	414.1	400	411.0	220
15	405.1	260	402.3	130

Note:

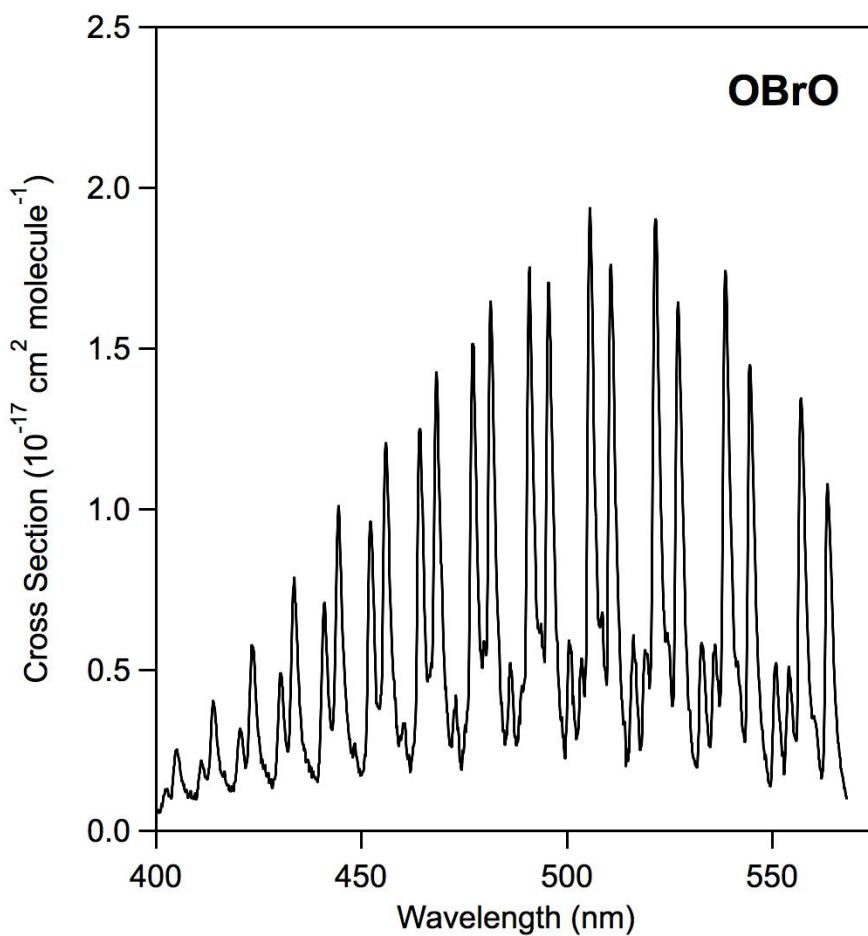
Knight et al.<sup>1</sup>

**Table 4G-9. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of OBrO at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )						
401	66.7	443	363	485	301	527	1530
402	112	444	834	486	463	528	1100
403	116	445	777	487	368	529	584
404	153	446	452	488	298	530	326
405	243	447	292	489	425	531	218
406	180	448	254	490	868	532	347
407	131	449	214	491	1580	533	547
408	113	450	180	492	993	534	361
409	105	451	323	493	641	535	344
410	128	452	854	494	583	536	539
411	201	453	672	495	1160	537	434
412	171	454	394	496	1430	538	1200
413	239	455	633	497	826	539	1500
414	380	456	1110	498	458	540	888
415	260	457	729	499	291	541	546
416	180	458	426	500	405	542	442
417	156	459	292	501	512	543	312
418	133	460	314	502	336	544	991
419	147	461	262	503	419	545	1230
420	269	462	213	504	483	546	716
421	274	463	399	505	1230	547	395
422	229	464	1100	506	1650	548	252
423	479	465	868	507	962	549	161
424	481	466	506	508	651	550	302
425	287	467	562	509	556	551	476
426	207	468	1230	510	1030	552	300
427	175	469	1020	511	1570	553	255
428	149	470	568	512	953	554	461
429	194	471	341	513	506	555	349
430	422	472	298	514	307	556	532
431	382	473	362	515	282	557	1250
432	274	474	239	516	532	558	870
433	577	475	286	517	433	559	472
434	661	476	563	518	303	560	350
435	392	477	1390	519	529	561	267
436	251	478	990	520	504	562	204
437	208	479	567	521	1390	563	791
438	179	480	577	522	1610	564	885
439	166	481	1260	523	921	565	504
440	363	482	1310	524	622	566	275
441	651	483	745	525	516	567	170
442	425	484	403	526	654	568	107

Note:

Knight et al.<sup>1</sup>, data averages over 1 nm intervals



**Figure 4G-2. Absorption spectrum of OBrO**

- (1) Knight, G.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Burkholder, J. B. Laboratory studies of OBrO. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 11121-11125, doi:10.1021/jp002226u.
- (2) Miller, C. E.; Nicklaisen, S. L.; Francisco, J. S.; Sander, S. P. The OBrO  $C(^2A_2) \leftarrow X(^2B_1)$  absorption spectrum. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1997**, *107*, 2300-2307.
- (3) Rattigan, O. V.; Jones, R. L.; Cox, R. A. The visible spectrum of gaseous OBrO. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1994**, *230*, 121-126.
- (4) Rowley, D. M.; Harwood, M. H.; Freshwater, R. A.; Jones, R. L. A novel flash photolysis/UV absorption system employing charge-coupled device (CCD) detection: A study of the BrO + BrO reaction at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 3020-3029, doi:10.1021/jp951825b.
- (5) Vetter, R.; Ritschel, T.; Zülicke, L. Theoretical study of the low-lying electronically excited states of OBrO. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 1405-1412, doi:10.1021/jp021952p.

## G5. Br<sub>2</sub>O (dibromine monoxide)

[Back to Index](#)

Br <sub>2</sub> O + hν	→ Br + BrO	128 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	938 nm	(1)
	→ Br <sub>2</sub> + O	173 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	693 nm	(2)
	→ Br + Br + O	366 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	327 nm	(3)

(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

**Absorption Cross Sections:** The UV absorption spectrum of Br<sub>2</sub>O, dibromine monoxide, has been measured at room temperature by Orlando and Burkholder<sup>3</sup> (196–432 nm), Rattigan et al.<sup>4</sup> (240–515 nm), and Deters et al.<sup>2</sup> (208–444 nm). The spectrum exhibits a strong narrow band at wavelengths <220 nm with a maximum at 200 nm, a weaker and broader band extending from 250 nm to about 460 nm with a maximum at 313 nm and a shoulder near 350 nm, and two weak bands at 460–580 nm and 580–750 nm with maxima at ~520 nm and ~665 nm. There is good agreement between the various data sets in the wavelength region <380 nm where the data of Orlando and Burkholder<sup>3</sup> and Deters et al.<sup>2</sup> are nearly identical and those of Rattigan et al.<sup>4</sup> are smaller by ~10% below 250 nm and above 290 nm and smaller by up to ~25% in the region of the absorption

minimum near 270 nm. Large discrepancies exist between the data sets at wavelengths >380 nm. The absorption cross sections reported by Orlando and Burkholder<sup>3</sup> and Deters et al.<sup>2</sup> decrease at longer wavelengths to values  $\leq 1 \times 10^{-20} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$  whereas the values reported by Rattigan et al.<sup>4</sup> show a decrease between 400 and 470 nm and evidence for another absorption band at longer wavelengths. The cutoff at 440 nm of the absorption spectrum reported by Orlando and Burkholder<sup>3</sup> is a result of the assumption that the absorbance of Br<sub>2</sub>O is zero at wavelengths >440 nm. The correction procedure used by Rattigan et al.<sup>4</sup> taking the vibrational structure of the Br<sub>2</sub> spectrum into account resulted in appreciable absorption for Br<sub>2</sub>O at wavelengths above 440 nm. The recommended cross sections in Table 4G-10 are the data from Orlando and Burkholder<sup>3</sup> at 196 and 200 nm, the mean of the data from Orlando and Burkholder<sup>3</sup> and Deters et al.<sup>2</sup> for the region 210–230 nm, and the mean of the data from Orlando and Burkholder,<sup>3</sup> Deters et al.,<sup>2</sup> and Rattigan et al.<sup>4</sup> for the region 240–400 nm. No recommendation is given for wavelengths >400 nm.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* By analogy to Cl<sub>2</sub>O the predominate photodissociation channel is expected to be Br + BrO. Burkholder<sup>1</sup> measured the BrO yield at 308 nm to be near unity.

**Table 4G-10. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of Br<sub>2</sub>O at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
196	1740
200	2000
210	1050
220	288
230	140
240	85.8
250	45.4
260	24.6
270	18.8
280	33.5
290	85.5
300	167
310	220
320	212
330	192
340	188
350	186
360	162
370	132
380	99.0
390	74.8
400	54.0

Note:

196, 200 nm: Orlando and Burkholder<sup>3</sup>

210–230 nm: mean of data from Orlando and Burkholder<sup>3</sup> and Deters et al.<sup>2</sup>

240–400 nm: mean of data from Orlando and Burkholder,<sup>3</sup> Deters et al.,<sup>2</sup> and Rattigan et al.<sup>4</sup>

- (1) Burkholder, J. B. Rate coefficient for the reaction: Br + Br<sub>2</sub>O → Br<sub>2</sub> + BrO. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1998**, *30*, 571–576.
- (2) Deters, B.; Burrows, J. P.; Himmelmann, S.; Blindauer, C. Gas phase spectra of HOBr and Br<sub>2</sub>O and their atmospheric significance. *Ann. Geophys.* **1996**, *14*, 468–475.
- (3) Orlando, J. J.; Burkholder, J. B. Gas-phase UV/visible absorption spectra of HOBr and Br<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 1143–1150.
- (4) Rattigan, O. V.; Lary, D. J.; Jones, R. L.; Cox, R. A. UV-visible absorption cross sections of gaseous Br<sub>2</sub>O and HOBr. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1996**, *101*, 23021–23033.

## G6. HOBr (hypobromous acid)

[Back to Index](#)



(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of HOBr, hypobromous acid, has been measured by Orlando and Burkholder<sup>8</sup> (240–404 nm), Deters et al.<sup>3</sup> (250–400 nm), Benter et al.<sup>2</sup> (234–390 nm), Rattigan et al.<sup>9</sup> (240–510 nm), and Ingham et al.<sup>5</sup> (260–600 nm). Orlando and Burkholder,<sup>8</sup> Deters et al.,<sup>3</sup> and Benter et al.<sup>2</sup> observed two absorption bands with maxima near 284 and 351 nm. The reported spectra agree reasonably well in their wavelength dependence with a sharp decrease in cross section at wavelengths greater than 400 nm. In contrast, the cross sections reported by Rattigan et al.<sup>9</sup> and Ingham et al.<sup>5</sup> are roughly 50% greater between 300 and 400 nm. In addition, the spectrum reported by Rattigan et al.<sup>9</sup> has pronounced long wavelength absorption that extends to 520 nm. Ingham et al.<sup>5</sup> report a similar spectrum to Rattigan et al., but with a more prominent absorption band at long wavelength with a maximum at 457 nm. These two studies are consistent with the observations of Barnes et al.,<sup>1</sup> who showed that laser photolysis of HOBr between 440–600 nm gives rise to OH photofragments. The presence of a weak band beyond 400 nm is attributable to the presence of a forbidden transition from the ground electronic to a triplet state as predicted by the *ab initio* calculations of Francisco et al.<sup>4</sup> and Minaev.<sup>7</sup> The differences in the spectral shapes are probably attributable to impurities such as Br<sub>2</sub>O and Br<sub>2</sub>, and/or the use of different Br<sub>2</sub>O cross sections. However, the presence of impurities alone cannot explain the large difference in cross sections at the peak of the absorption bands.

The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4G-11 are based on the study by Ingham et al.<sup>5</sup> These authors generated HOBr in situ by laser photolytic production of OH in the presence of Br<sub>2</sub>, and determined the HOBr spectrum using a gated diode camera shortly after the pulse, circumventing the problem associated with the presence of the strong absorbing impurity Br<sub>2</sub>O, which was present in previous studies. The calibration of the absorption cross sections was made relative to the cross sections of Br<sub>2</sub>. No recommendation is given for wavelengths <250 nm where the data are uncertain. On the basis of the level of agreement among the available studies, cross section uncertainty factors (2σ) of 1.25 (250–300 nm), 1.5 (300–400 nm), 3 (400–500 nm), and 10 (>500 nm) are estimated for the wavelength ranges given in parenthesis.

The data presented in Table 4G-11 were computed with the following expression taken from Ingham et al.,<sup>5</sup> which is based on a combination of three Gaussian functions, one for each absorption band

$$\sigma(\lambda) = 24.77 \exp\left\{-109.80 \left[\ln\left(\frac{284.01}{\lambda}\right)\right]^2\right\} + 12.22 \exp\left\{-93.63 \left[\ln\left(\frac{350.57}{\lambda}\right)\right]^2\right\} \\ + 2.283 \exp\left\{-242.40 \left[\ln\left(\frac{457.38}{\lambda}\right)\right]^2\right\}$$

where  $\sigma(\lambda)$  is in units of  $10^{-20}$  cm<sup>2</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> and  $\lambda$  is in nm.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* Benter et al.<sup>2</sup> measured quantum yields for HOBr photolysis at 261 and 363 nm (near the band peaks). The observed quantum yield for Br formation at 363 nm was greater than 0.95 and a unity quantum yield for the OH + Br product channel is recommended. No evidence for the O + HBr product channel was observed. The laser photofragment study of Barnes et al.<sup>1</sup> claimed that OH was the major photolysis product at wavelengths >400 nm. Lock et al.<sup>6</sup> found that at 490 and 510 nm OH and Br photofragments are in their respective vibrational and spin-orbit ground states.

**Table 4G-11. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of HOBr at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
250	4.15	355	12.1	460	2.28
255	6.19	360	11.5	465	2.14
260	10.5	365	10.5	470	1.91
265	14.6	370	9.32	475	1.62
270	18.7	375	7.99	480	1.30
275	22.1	380	6.65	485	0.993
280	24.3	385	5.38	490	0.723
285	25.0	390	4.22	495	0.502
290	24.0	395	3.23	500	0.333
295	21.9	400	2.43	505	0.212
300	19.1	405	1.80	510	0.129
305	16.2	410	1.36	515	0.076
310	13.6	415	1.08	520	0.042
315	11.8	420	0.967	525	0.023
320	10.8	425	0.998	530	0.012
325	10.5	430	1.15	535	0.0059
330	10.8	435	1.40	540	0.0029
335	11.3	440	1.68	545	0.0013
340	11.9	445	1.96	550	0.0006
345	12.3	450	2.18		
350	12.4	455	2.29		

Note:

Ingham et al.<sup>5</sup>, calculated using the expression given in the text

- (1) Barnes, R. J.; Lock, M.; Coleman, J.; Sinha, A. Observation of a new absorption band of HOBr and its atmospheric implications. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 453-457.
- (2) Benter, T.; Feldmann, C.; Kirchner, U.; Schmidt, M.; Schmidt, S.; Schindler, R. N. UV/VIS-absorption spectra of HOBr and CH<sub>3</sub>OBr: Br(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>3/2</sub>) atom yields in the photolysis of HOBr. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 1144-1147.
- (3) Deters, B.; Burrows, J. P.; Himmelmann, S.; Blindauer, C. Gas phase spectra of HOBr and Br<sub>2</sub>O and their atmospheric significance. *Ann. Geophys.* **1996**, *14*, 468-475.
- (4) Francisco, J. S.; Hand, M. R.; Williams, I. H. *Ab Initio* study of the electronic spectrum of HOBr. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 9250-9253.
- (5) Ingham, T.; Bauer, D.; Landgraf, J.; Crowley, J. N. Ultraviolet-visible absorption cross sections of gaseous HOBr. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 3293-3298.
- (6) Lock, M.; Barnes, R. J.; Sinha, A. Near-threshold photodissociation dynamics of HOBr: Determination of product state distribution, vector correlation, and heat of formation. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 7972-7980, doi:10.1021/jp9532428.
- (7) Minaev, B. F. The singlet-triplet absorption and photodissociation of the HOCl, HOBr, and HOI molecules calculated by the MCSCF quadratic response method. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 7294-7309.
- (8) Orlando, J. J.; Burkholder, J. B. Gas-phase UV/visible absorption spectra of HOBr and Br<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 1143-1150.
- (9) Rattigan, O. V.; Lary, D. J.; Jones, R. L.; Cox, R. A. UV-visible absorption cross sections of gaseous Br<sub>2</sub>O and HOBr. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1996**, *101*, 23021-23033.

**G7. BrNO (nitrosyl bromide)**[Back to Index](#)

(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The absorption spectrum of BrNO, nitrosyl bromide, has been measured at room temperature by Eden et al.<sup>1</sup> (275–550 nm), Houel and van den Bergh<sup>3</sup> (200–800 nm), Uthman et al.<sup>5</sup> (189–300 nm), Hippler et al.<sup>2</sup> (266 nm), and Maloney and Palmer<sup>4</sup> (270 nm). The spectrum exhibits four absorption bands between 200 and 800 nm, a strong band between 190 and 290 nm with the maximum at ~213 nm, a weaker band between 290 and 600 nm with the maximum at 338 nm and a shoulder near 420 nm, and a still weaker band between 600 and 800 nm with the maximum at 708 nm. The absorption cross sections from these studies are in good agreement (after correction of an error in Maloney and Palmer<sup>4</sup>). The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4G-12 are from Uthman et al.<sup>5</sup> for the region 189–300 nm and the cross sections at 338, 416, and 708 nm reported by Houel and van den Bergh<sup>3</sup>.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

**Table 4G-12. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of BrNO at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
189	18.3	224	4740
193	39.0	230	2990
194	46.2	235	1920
197	166	240	1090
200	566	250	360
201	861	260	117
203	1690	270	40.1
205.5	2950	280	19.5
207	4340	290	16.8
210	6470	300	18.0
211	6910	338	31.0
213	7270	416	20.1
216	7060	708	2.94
220	6070		

Note:

189–300 nm: Uthman et al.<sup>5</sup>338, 416, 708 nm: Houel and van den Bergh<sup>3</sup>

- (1) Eden, C.; Feilchenfeld, H.; Manor, S. Simultaneous spectrophotometric determination of nitrosyl bromide and bromine. *Anal. Chem.* **1969**, *41*, 1150–1151.
- (2) Hippler, H.; Luu, S. H.; Teitelbaum, H.; Troe, J. Flash photolysis study of the NO-catalyzed recombination of bromine atoms. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1978**, *10*, 155–169.
- (3) Houel, N.; van den Bergh, H. BrNO—thermodynamic properties, the ultraviolet/vis spectrum, and the kinetics of its formation. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1977**, *9*, 867–874.
- (4) Maloney, K. K.; Palmer, H. B. Low-pressure thermal decomposition of ONBr and ONCl in shock waves. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1973**, *5*, 1023–1037.
- (5) Uthman, A. P.; Demlein, P. J.; Allston, T. D.; Withiam, M. C.; McClements, M. J.; Takacs, G. A. Photoabsorption spectra of gaseous methyl bromide, ethylene dibromide, nitrosyl bromide, thionyl chloride, and sulfuryl chloride. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1978**, *82*, 2252–2257.

**G8. cis-BrONO (bromine nitrite)**[Back to Index](#)

(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of *cis*-BrONO, bromine nitrite, has been measured in the temperature range 228–296 K by Burkholder and Orlando<sup>1</sup> (200–365 nm). The spectrum exhibits a strong absorption band between 200 and 270 nm with a maximum at 228 nm and a broader and weaker band between 270 and 364 nm with a maximum at 316 nm. The shape of the *cis*-BrONO spectrum was

independent of temperature over the 228–296 K range to within the uncertainty of the measurements. The results from Burkholder and Orlando<sup>1</sup> are recommended and listed in Table 4G-13.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

**Table 4G-13. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of BrONO at 253 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )						
200	—	242	1070	284	247	326	400
202	116	244	874	286	262	328	394
204	221	246	720	288	277	330	387
206	358	248	602	290	293	332	382
208	496	250	514	292	310	334	375
210	687	252	446	294	331	336	364
212	822	254	391	296	350	338	350
214	1070	256	345	298	366	340	332
216	1280	258	306	300	377	342	308
218	1610	260	273	302	386	344	284
220	1940	262	244	304	393	346	263
222	2240	264	221	306	400	348	248
224	2520	266	205	308	407	350	233
226	2630	268	196	310	413	352	214
228	2710	270	192	312	415	354	195
230	2620	272	191	314	413	356	176
232	2390	274	194	316	409	358	157
234	2170	276	200	318	406	360	138
236	1860	278	211	320	406	362	123
238	1550	280	223	322	406	364	117
240	1240	282	235	324	405		

Note:

Burkholder and Orlando<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Burkholder, J. B.; Orlando, J. J. UV absorption cross-sections of *cis*-BrONO. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2000**, 317, 603-608.

#### G9. BrNO<sub>2</sub> (nitryl bromide)

[Back to Index](#)



(Recommendation: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* Scheffler et al.<sup>2</sup> measured the room temperature absorption spectrum of BrNO<sub>2</sub>, nitryl bromide, over the wavelength range 185–530 nm. The spectrum consists of several overlapping electronic transitions with a strong band in the actinic region (>200 nm). The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4G-14 are taken from Scheffler et al.<sup>2</sup> between 185 and 430 nm while values at  $\lambda > 430$  nm were obtained from a log-linear fit of the data reported by Scheffler et al. The BrNO<sub>2</sub> spectrum recorded in the Burkholder and Orlando<sup>1</sup> study of *cis*-BrONO was reported to be in good agreement with the Scheffler et al. spectrum.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* By analogy with ClNO<sub>2</sub>, the most likely photolysis products are expected to be Br + NO<sub>2</sub>.

**Table 4G-14. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of BrNO<sub>2</sub> at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
185	2048	310	11	435	8.03
190	3601	315	11	440	7.19
195	5013	320	10	445	6.44
200	5386	325	12	450	5.77
205	4499	330	13	455	5.17
210	2521	335	14	460	4.63
215	1170	340	16	465	4.15
220	554	345	15	470	3.71
225	373	350	16	475	3.33
230	343	355	16	480	2.98
235	362	360	18	485	2.67
240	387	365	19	490	2.39
245	390	370	17	495	2.14
250	363	375	18	500	1.92
255	310	380	17	505	1.72
260	251	385	17	510	1.54
265	197	390	16	515	1.38
270	154	395	15	520	1.23
275	116	400	14	525	1.10
280	88	405	14	530	0.99
285	63	410	13	540	0.79
290	44	415	12	550	0.64
295	30	420	11	560	0.51
300	20	425	10	570	0.41
305	15	430	9	580	0.33

Note:

185–430 nm: Scheffler et al.<sup>2</sup>435–530 nm: log-linear fit to data reported in Scheffler et al.<sup>2</sup>

540–580 nm: log-linear extrapolation

- (1) Burkholder, J. B.; Orlando, J. J. UV absorption cross-sections of *cis*-BrONO. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2000**, 317, 603–608.
- (2) Scheffler, D.; Grothe, H.; Willner, H.; Frenzel, A.; Zetsch, C. Properties of pure nitryl bromide. Thermal behavior, UV/vis and FTIR spectra, and photoisomerization to *trans*-BrONO in an argon matrix. *Inorg. Chem.* **1997**, 36, 335–338.

**G10. BrONO<sub>2</sub> (bromine nitrate)**[Back to Index](#)

(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV/vis absorption spectrum of BrONO<sub>2</sub>, bromine nitrate, has been measured at room temperature by Spencer and Rowland<sup>5</sup> (186–390 nm), Burkholder et al.<sup>1</sup> (200–500 nm), and Deters et al.<sup>2</sup> (210–500 nm). The absorption cross sections reported by Burkholder et al.<sup>1</sup> and Deters et al.<sup>2</sup> are nearly identical over the range of spectral overlap. The results of Spencer and Rowland<sup>5</sup> agree to within 10% with those of Burkholder et al.<sup>1</sup> and Deters et al.<sup>2</sup> except for the region between 315 and 350 nm where the Spencer data are higher by 10 to 20%.

The temperature dependence of the absorption spectrum has been measured by Burkholder et al.<sup>1</sup> (200–500 nm) at 220, 250, and 298 K and Deters et al.<sup>2</sup> (210–500 nm) at 230 and 298 K. The temperature dependence of the absorption cross sections is in general weak. Burkholder et al.<sup>1</sup> observed decreasing cross sections with decreasing temperature between 200 and 215 nm and between 230 and 500 nm and a slight increase between 215 and 230 nm. The reported ratio  $\sigma(220\text{ K})/\sigma(298\text{ K})$  has values of ~0.8 to 1.03 between 200 and 235 nm,

a minimum of 0.90 at 260 nm, nearly constant values of ~0.95 between 290 and 370 nm, a minimum of ~0.87 at 430 nm, two maxima of ~0.98 around 445 nm, and decreases to ~0.5 at 500 nm. The measurements of Deters et al.<sup>2</sup> show a similar behavior of  $\sigma(230\text{ K})/\sigma(298\text{ K})$  vs.  $\lambda$  with all values below 1, i.e., a decrease of the cross sections with decreasing temperature is observed over the entire spectrum. Burkholder et al.<sup>1</sup> parameterized the cross section temperature dependence using the expression

$$\sigma(\lambda, T) = \sigma(\lambda, 296\text{ K}) [1 + A_1(\lambda)(T-296) + A_2(\lambda)(T-296)^2]$$

The recommended absorption cross sections and temperature coefficients in Table 4G-15 are taken from Burkholder et al.<sup>1</sup> A cross section uncertainty factor of 1.2 ( $2\sigma$ ), independent of wavelength, is assigned, which encompasses the results from all the room temperature studies.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* Photodissociation quantum yields have been measured for photolysis wavelengths between 248 and 355 nm as summarized in Table 4G-16. The quantum yields for NO<sub>3</sub> production were measured by Harwood et al.<sup>3</sup> to be  $\Phi(\text{NO}_3) = 0.28 \pm 0.09$  at 248 nm,  $1.01 \pm 0.35$  at 305 nm and  $0.92 \pm 0.43$  at 352.5 nm. The quantum yields for BrO and Br were also estimated at 248 nm to be  $\Phi(\text{BrO}) \approx 0.5$  and  $\Phi(\text{Br}) \approx 0.5$ . Soller et al.<sup>4</sup> investigated the production of Br, O(<sup>3</sup>P), and BrO from the photolysis of BrONO<sub>2</sub> in the wavelength range 248–355 nm. The quantum yield for the Br atom are  $0.35 \pm 0.08$ ,  $0.65 \pm 0.14$ ,  $>0.62 \pm 0.11$ , and  $0.77 \pm 0.19$  at 248, 266, 308, and 355 nm, respectively. The values for the O(<sup>3</sup>P) atom quantum yields are  $0.66 \pm 0.15$ ,  $0.18 \pm 0.04$ ,  $<0.13 \pm 0.03$ , and  $<0.02$  at 248, 266, 308 and 355 nm, respectively. The measured quantum yields for BrO are  $0.37 \pm 0.12$  at 266 nm and  $0.23 \pm 0.08$  at 355 nm. A total quantum yield  $\Phi_{\text{BrONO}_2}$  of unity is recommended for wavelengths >300 nm with  $\Phi_{\text{Br+NO}_3} = 0.85$  and  $\Phi_{\text{BrO+NO}_2} = 0.15$ . No recommendation is given for wavelengths <300 nm.

**Table 4G-15. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of BrONO<sub>2</sub> at 296 K and Temperature Coefficients**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$10^3 A_1$ (K <sup>-1</sup> )	$10^6 A_2$ (K <sup>-2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$10^3 A_1$ (K <sup>-1</sup> )	$10^6 A_2$ (K <sup>-2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$10^3 A_1$ (K <sup>-1</sup> )	$10^6 A_2$ (K <sup>-2</sup> )
200	680	0.852	-26.0	302	17.5	0.781	0.784	404	2.04	1.91	3.64
202	616	0.608	-26.1	304	16.6	0.870	1.88	406	1.95	1.86	2.63
204	552	0.308	-26.2	306	15.8	0.872	1.62	408	1.88	1.78	1.52
206	488	0.138	-23.7	308	15.0	0.772	-0.229	410	1.81	1.70	0.316
208	425	0.158	-17.5	310	14.2	0.660	-2.28	412	1.75	1.59	-0.981
210	361	0.184	-9.09	312	13.5	0.652	-1.95	414	1.69	1.49	-2.37
212	334	0.401	-2.61	314	12.8	0.643	-1.58	416	1.63	1.40	-2.60
214	307	0.657	5.03	316	12.1	0.652	-1.42	418	1.56	1.35	-1.54
216	286	0.882	11.2	318	11.6	0.684	-1.48	420	1.50	1.29	-0.381
218	272	1.05	15.3	320	11.0	0.719	-1.56	422	1.45	1.00	-2.34
220	258	1.24	19.7	322	10.5	0.719	-1.06	424	1.40	0.694	-4.43
222	247	1.19	19.7	324	10.1	0.720	-0.508	426	1.36	0.599	-4.31
224	236	1.12	19.6	326	9.64	0.743	0.087	428	1.33	0.734	-1.78
226	226	1.14	20.3	328	9.29	0.791	0.722	430	1.30	0.877	0.880
228	215	1.26	21.8	330	8.94	0.843	1.41	432	1.26	0.747	0.484
230	205	1.40	23.4	332	8.65	0.825	1.33	434	1.22	0.609	0.0625
232	193	1.40	23.1	334	8.36	0.806	1.25	436	1.18	0.519	0.0968
234	180	1.41	22.8	336	8.10	0.800	1.30	438	1.15	0.484	0.632
236	167	1.47	22.8	338	7.87	0.809	1.49	440	1.11	0.447	1.20
238	153	1.59	23.4	340	7.64	0.818	1.70	442	1.08	0.384	-0.388
240	139	1.73	24.0	342	7.45	0.898	2.52	444	1.05	0.318	-2.06
242	126	1.65	20.9	344	7.26	0.982	3.38	446	1.02	0.335	-1.82
244	113	1.56	17.2	346	7.07	0.991	3.48	448	0.974	0.446	0.568
246	101	1.62	15.5	348	6.86	0.918	2.75	450	0.930	0.567	3.18
248	90.0	1.88	16.8	350	6.66	0.842	1.98	452	0.892	0.739	4.40
250	79.5	2.22	18.5	352	6.48	0.942	2.83	454	0.853	0.926	5.74
252	71.7	2.24	17.4	354	6.30	1.05	3.74	456	0.816	1.09	6.94
254	64.0	2.27	16.0	356	6.11	1.08	4.10	458	0.779	1.23	8.00
256	57.5	2.30	14.9	358	5.90	1.03	3.87	460	0.743	1.39	9.16
258	52.3	2.32	14.6	360	5.69	0.969	3.62	462	0.707	1.32	5.99
260	47.1	2.36	14.1	362	5.48	1.02	4.08	464	0.670	1.24	2.46
262	43.8	2.38	14.4	364	5.27	1.08	4.57	466	0.635	1.39	1.87
264	40.5	2.40	14.7	366	5.07	1.13	5.16	468	0.600	1.83	4.74
266	37.9	2.38	14.6	368	4.86	1.18	5.87	470	0.566	2.32	7.95
268	35.8	2.31	14.0	370	4.66	1.24	6.63	472	0.524	2.72	10.9
270	33.8	2.22	13.4	372	4.46	1.29	6.93	474	0.482	3.18	14.4
272	32.5	2.19	13.6	374	4.26	1.35	7.25	476	0.447	3.75	17.9
274	31.2	2.16	13.8	376	4.07	1.44	7.74	478	0.418	4.45	21.4
276	30.0	2.10	13.7	378	3.88	1.54	8.41	480	0.390	5.24	25.4
278	28.9	2.01	13.2	380	3.69	1.66	9.15	482	0.344	5.92	36.6
280	27.9	1.91	12.7	382	3.51	1.60	8.15	484	0.298	6.80	51.2
282	27.0	1.85	12.5	384	3.32	1.54	7.04	486	0.269	7.91	61.2
284	26.1	1.78	12.3	386	3.16	1.62	7.02	488	0.256	9.11	63.1
286	25.1	1.66	11.2	388	3.02	1.85	8.28	490	0.243	10.4	65.2
288	24.2	1.46	9.01	390	2.88	2.11	9.67	492	0.231	11.7	70.6
290	23.2	1.24	6.66	392	2.74	2.16	9.74	494	0.220	13.2	76.5
292	22.2	1.01	4.11	394	2.60	2.22	9.83	496	0.198	14.5	85.0
294	21.2	0.758	1.31	396	2.47	2.21	9.05	498	0.167	16.0	98.6
296	20.2	0.636	-0.188	398	2.36	2.10	7.28	500	0.135	18.2	119
298	19.3	0.666	-0.197	400	2.25	1.98	5.34				
300	18.4	0.699	-0.207	402	2.15	1.95	4.53				

Note: Burkholder et al.,<sup>1</sup>  $\sigma(\lambda, T) = \sigma(\lambda, 296 \text{ K}) [1 + A_1(T-296) + A_2(T-296)^2]$

**Table 4G-16. Summary of BrONO<sub>2</sub> Photolysis Quantum Yield Results**

Wavelength (nm)	$\Phi(\text{NO}_3)$	$\Phi(\text{Br})$	$\Phi(\text{BrO})$	$\Phi(\text{O}(\text{P}))$
248	$0.28 \pm 0.09^{\text{a}}$	$\approx 0.5^{\text{a}}$ $0.35 \pm 0.08^{\text{b}}$	$\approx 0.5^{\text{a}}$	$0.66 \pm 0.15^{\text{b}}$
266	—	$0.65 \pm 0.14^{\text{b}}$	$0.37 \pm 0.12^{\text{b}}$	$0.18 \pm 0.04^{\text{b}}$
305	$1.01 \pm 0.35^{\text{a}}$	—	—	—
308	—	$>0.62 \pm 0.11^{\text{b}}$	—	$<0.13 \pm 0.03^{\text{b}}$
352.5	$0.92 \pm 0.43^{\text{a}}$	—	—	—
355	—	$0.77 \pm 0.19^{\text{b}}$	$0.23 \pm 0.08^{\text{b}}$	$<0.02^{\text{b}}$

Note:

<sup>a</sup> Harwood et al.<sup>3</sup><sup>b</sup> Soller et al.<sup>4</sup>

- (1) Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Solomon, S. UV/visible and IR absorption cross sections of BrONO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1995**, *100*, 16793-16800.
- (2) Deters, B.; Burrows, J. P.; Orphal, J. UV-visible absorption cross sections of bromine nitrate determined by photolysis of BrONO<sub>2</sub>/Br<sub>2</sub> mixtures. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1998**, *103*, 3563-3570.
- (3) Harwood, M. H.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Photodissociation of BrONO<sub>2</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>: Quantum yields for NO<sub>3</sub> production at 248, 308, and 352.5 nm. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 1309-1317.
- (4) Soller, R.; Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Bromine nitrate photochemistry: Quantum yields for O, Br, and BrO over the wavelength range 248-355 nm. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 8378-8385, doi:10.1021/jp020018r.
- (5) Spencer, J. E.; Rowland, F. S. Bromine nitrate and its stratospheric significance. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1978**, *82*, 7-10, doi:10.1021/j100490a002.

**G11. BrCl (bromine chloride)**[Back to Index](#)

(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

**Absorption Cross Sections:** The UV absorption spectrum of BrCl, bromine chloride, has been measured at room temperature by Gray and Style<sup>1</sup> (240–313 nm and 546 nm), Jost<sup>3</sup> (486–548 nm), Seery and Britton<sup>5</sup> (220–510 nm), Maric et al.<sup>4</sup> (200–600 nm), Hubinger and Nee<sup>2</sup> (190–560 nm), and Tellinghuisen<sup>7</sup> (200–600 nm). The spectrum exhibits an absorption band between 190 and 290 nm with a maximum at 230 nm ( $\sigma \approx (6.0\text{-}7.2) \times 10^{-20} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$ ) and a stronger band between 290 and 600 nm with the maximum at 375 nm ( $\sigma \approx (3.9\text{-}4.1) \times 10^{-19} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$ ) and a shoulder near 470 nm. There is good agreement between the cross section results of the studies except for the values at 289 and 297 nm reported by Gray and Style,<sup>1</sup> which are smaller by a factor of ~2.5 than the rest of the results. The agreement is within 20% for the short wavelength band around 230 nm between the results of Seery and Britton,<sup>5</sup> Maric et al.,<sup>4</sup> and Hubinger and Nee,<sup>2</sup> where Seery and Britton<sup>5</sup> report the highest and Hubinger and Nee<sup>2</sup> the lowest values. There is good agreement, to within ~5–15%, for the stronger band around 375 nm where Seery and Britton<sup>5</sup> and Tellinghuisen<sup>7</sup> report the highest and Hubinger and Nee<sup>2</sup> the lowest cross sections. The discrepancies are larger, up to 50%, in the region of the absorption minimum around 290 nm where Seery and Britton<sup>5</sup> and Hubinger and Nee<sup>2</sup> report the highest cross sections and Tellinghuisen<sup>7</sup> the lowest. Excellent agreement is observed in the long wavelength tail above 450 nm between the data of Maric et al.<sup>4</sup> and Tellinghuisen<sup>7</sup> whereas those from Hubinger and Nee<sup>2</sup> are 50% or more larger and those from Jost<sup>3</sup> are lower by ~20–40%. Maric et al.<sup>4</sup> fit a three-band semi-logarithmic Gaussian distribution function to their 0.2 nm resolution data (200–600 nm) and obtained:

$$\begin{aligned} \sigma(298 \text{ K}) = & 6.52 \times 10^{-20} \times \exp(-54.1 [\ln(227.6/\lambda)]^2) \\ & + 3.86 \times 10^{-19} \times \exp(-97.6 [\ln(372.5/\lambda)]^2) \\ & + 9.99 \times 10^{-20} \times \exp(-66.9 [\ln(442.4/\lambda)]^2) \end{aligned}$$

where  $\lambda$  is the wavelength in nm and  $\sigma$  is the absorption cross section in  $\text{cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$ . The recommended absorption cross sections calculated using this expression are listed in Table 4G-17.

A semi-empirical expression based on the theory of Sulzer and Wieland,<sup>6</sup> which describes the temperature and wavelength dependence of an absorption spectrum, was derived by Maric et al.<sup>4</sup> to be

$$\begin{aligned}\sigma(T, \lambda) = & 7.34 \times 10^{-20} \times \tanh^{0.5} \times \exp(-68.6 \times \tanh \times [\ln(227.6/\lambda)]^2) \\ & + 4.35 \times 10^{-19} \times \tanh^{0.5} \times \exp(-123.6 \times \tanh \times [\ln(372.5/\lambda)]^2) \\ & + 1.12 \times 10^{-19} \times \tanh^{0.5} \times \exp(-84.8 \times \tanh \times [\ln(442.4/\lambda)]^2)\end{aligned}$$

where  $\lambda$  is the wavelength in vacuum (200–600 nm),  $\tanh = \tanh(hc\omega_e/2kT) = \tanh(318.8/T)$  (with  $\omega_e = 443.1 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ ), and  $T$  is the temperature (195–300 K).

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* It is expected that BrCl photodissociates with unit quantum yield.

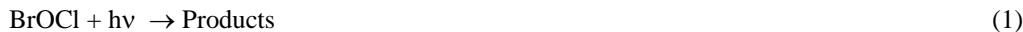
**Table 4G-17. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of BrCl at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm $^2$ )						
200	2.64	305	0.845	410	22.51	515	2.13
205	3.61	310	1.47	415	19.95	520	1.74
210	4.59	315	2.51	420	17.80	525	1.41
215	5.47	320	4.08	425	16.04	530	1.13
220	6.13	325	6.30	430	14.63	535	0.892
225	6.47	330	9.25	435	13.49	540	0.700
230	6.48	335	12.92	440	12.55	545	0.544
235	6.17	340	17.21	445	11.73	550	0.419
240	5.60	345	21.90	450	10.98	555	0.320
245	4.86	350	26.68	455	10.25	560	0.243
250	4.05	355	31.18	460	9.52	565	0.182
255	3.24	360	35.03	465	8.78	570	0.136
260	2.50	365	37.91	470	8.02	575	0.101
265	1.86	370	39.61	475	7.24	580	0.0739
270	1.35	375	40.04	480	6.47	585	0.0539
275	0.945	380	39.26	485	5.72	590	0.0390
280	0.653	385	37.45	490	4.99	595	0.0281
285	0.458	390	34.87	495	4.31	600	0.0200
290	0.357	395	31.82	500	3.68		
295	0.360	400	28.59	505	3.10		
300	0.504	405	25.43	510	2.59		

Note:

Maric et al.<sup>4</sup> calculated using the expression given in the text

- (1) Gray, L. T. M.; Style, D. W. G. The absorption of light by chlorine, bromine and their gaseous mixtures. *Proc. Roy. Soc. London* **1930**, A *126*, 603-612.
- (2) Hubinger, S.; Nee, J. B. Absorption spectra of Cl<sub>2</sub>, Br<sub>2</sub> and BrCl between 190 and 600 nm. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1995**, *86*, 1-7.
- (3) Jost, W. Das gleichgewicht zwischen chlor, brom und bromchlorid (BrCl). *Z. Phys. Chem. A* **1931**, *153*, 143-152.
- (4) Maric, D.; Burrows, J. P.; Moortgat, G. K. A Study of the UV-visible absorption spectra of Br<sub>2</sub> and BrCl. *J. Photochem. Photobiol A: Chem.* **1994**, *83*, 179-192.
- (5) Seery, D. J.; Britton, D. The continuous absorption spectra of chlorine, bromine, bromine chloride, iodine chloride, and iodine bromide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1964**, *68*, 2263-2266, doi:10.1021/j100790a039.
- (6) Sulzer, P.; Wieland, K. Intensitätsverteilung eines kontinuierlichen absorptions-spektrums in abhängigkeit von temperatur und wellenzahl. *Helv. Phys. Acta* **1952**, *25*, 653-676.
- (7) Tellinghuisen, J. Precise equilibrium constants from spectrophotometric data: BrCl in Br<sub>2</sub>/Cl<sub>2</sub> gas mixtures. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 753-775, doi:10.1021/jp027227w.

**G12. BrOCl (bromochloromonoxide)**[Back to Index](#)

(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of BrOCl, bromochloromonoxide, was measured at room temperature over the wavelength range 230–390 nm by Burkholder et al.<sup>1</sup> Their results are recommended and given in Table 4G-18.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

**Table 4G-18. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of BrOCl at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )						
230	16.8	272	200	314	55.8	338	46.7
232	15.4	274	199	316	56.6	358	22.5
234	15.2	276	191	318	57.2	360	20.2
236	15.5	278	179	320	57.4	362	18.1
238	16.6	280	165	322	57.3	364	16.1
240	18.6	282	149	324	56.9	366	14.2
242	21.7	284	132	326	56.1	368	12.3
244	26.1	286	115	328	55.1	370	10.6
246	31.6	288	100	330	53.8	372	8.66
248	39.1	290	87.2	332	52.3	374	7.34
250	48.1	292	76.3	334	50.6	376	6.12
252	59.9	294	67.9	336	48.7	378	5.01
254	73.8	296	61.6	340	44.5	380	4.00
256	89.4	298	57.0	342	42.3	382	3.10
258	107	300	54.0	344	39.9	384	2.30
260	126	302	52.4	346	37.3	386	1.62
262	145	304	52.1	348	34.7	388	1.03
264	163	306	52.3	350	32.4	390	0.55
266	179	308	53.0	352	29.8		
268	192	310	53.9	354	27.2		
270	198	312	54.7	356	24.8		

Note:

Burkholder et al.<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Burkholder, J. B.; Knight, G.; Orlando, J. J. UV absorption spectrum of BrOCl. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2000**, 134, 133-137.

**G13. CH<sub>3</sub>Br (methyl bromide)**[Back to Index](#)

(Recommendation: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of CH<sub>3</sub>Br, methyl bromide, has been measured at room temperature by Davidson<sup>1</sup> (205–270 nm), Gordus and Bernstein<sup>5</sup> (204–260 nm), Robbins<sup>10</sup> (174–270 nm), Uthman et al.<sup>12</sup> (200–260 nm), Molina et al.<sup>8</sup> (190–290 nm), Felps et al.<sup>3</sup> (201.6 nm), Man et al.<sup>7</sup> (180–264 nm), and over the temperature range 210–295 K by Gillotay and Simon<sup>4</sup> (180–280 nm). At wavelengths >180 nm and <270 nm, the room temperature values of Gordus and Bernstein,<sup>5</sup> Robbins,<sup>10</sup> Uthman et al.,<sup>12</sup> Molina et al.,<sup>8</sup> Gillotay and Simon,<sup>4</sup> and the values of Davidson<sup>1</sup> at wavelengths >210 nm are in very good agreement, to within 10% and within 2% at the absorption maximum ~201 nm. The value from Felps et al.<sup>3</sup> at 202 nm is lower by ~10% than the other studies. The cross section data of Man et al.,<sup>7</sup> reported graphically, are lower by 20–30% over the entire band in comparison with the other data sets. The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4G-19 are the mean of the values reported by Gillotay and Simon<sup>4</sup> and Robbins<sup>10</sup> for the range 182–188 nm, the mean of the values reported by Gillotay and Simon,<sup>4</sup> Uthman et al.,<sup>12</sup> and Robbins<sup>10</sup> for the range 190–198 nm, the mean of the values reported by Gillotay and

Simon,<sup>4</sup> Molina et al.,<sup>8</sup> Uthman et al.,<sup>12</sup> and Robbins<sup>10</sup> for the range 200–260 nm, the mean of the values reported by Gillotay and Simon,<sup>4</sup> Molina et al.,<sup>8</sup> and Robbins<sup>10</sup> for the range 262–268 nm; the mean of the values reported by Gillotay and Simon<sup>4</sup> and Molina et al.<sup>8</sup> for the range 270–280 nm, and the data from Molina et al.<sup>8</sup> for the range 285–290 nm. A wavelength independent cross section uncertainty factor of 1.2 ( $2\sigma$ ) is assigned for the recommended wavelength range.

The VUV absorption spectrum at 298 K was measured by Olney et al.<sup>9</sup> (2.8–199 nm) and Locht et al.<sup>6</sup> (50–207 nm). A Lyman- $\alpha$  cross section of  $3.2 \times 10^{-17} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$  from the Locht et al. study is recommended with an uncertainty factor of 1.3 ( $2\sigma$ ), which covers the range in the available experimental data.

Gillotay and Simon<sup>4</sup> report a slight temperature dependence in the absorption cross sections for wavelengths >220 nm where the values decrease with decreasing temperature. Gillotay and Simon<sup>4</sup> parameterized the cross sections and the temperature dependence using an empirical polynomial expansion

$$\log_{10} \sigma(\lambda, T) = \sum A_n \lambda^n + (T - 273) \times \sum B_n \lambda^n$$

and reported calculated values for  $T = 210, 230, 250, 270$ , and  $295 \text{ K}$ . However, the fit parameters given in Gillotay et al. result in a systematic bias in the calculated cross sections at wavelengths greater than 200 nm and a poor fit to their experimental data at shorter wavelengths. A re-fit of their data yielded the  $A_n$  and  $B_n$  parameters below, which are valid for the wavelength range 210–290 nm and temperature range 210–300 K. The re-fit removes the systematic bias and reproduces the experimental data to within 5%, while improving the short wavelength fit although deviations are still significant. This fit is recommended.

A <sub>0</sub> = 7.997	B <sub>0</sub> = 0.457415
A <sub>1</sub> = -0.889724	B <sub>1</sub> = -0.00882996
A <sub>2</sub> = 0.00838084	B <sub>2</sub> = 6.40235 × 10 <sup>-5</sup>
A <sub>3</sub> = -3.03191 × 10 <sup>-5</sup>	B <sub>3</sub> = -2.06827 × 10 <sup>-7</sup>
A <sub>4</sub> = 3.69427 × 10 <sup>-8</sup>	B <sub>4</sub> = 2.51393 × 10 <sup>-10</sup>

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* Quantum yields for Br and H atom formation in the photodissociation of CH<sub>3</sub>Br were measured at 298 K by Talukdar et al.<sup>11</sup> The quantum yields for Br atom formation were found to be close to unity,  $\Phi(\text{Br}) = 1.05 \pm 0.11$ ,  $1.10 \pm 0.20$ , and  $1.01 \pm 0.16$  at 193, 222, and 248 nm, respectively. The quantum yield for H atom formation in the photolysis at 193 nm was measured to be  $\Phi(\text{H}) = 0.002 \pm 0.001$ , whereas H atoms could not be detected in the photolysis at 222 and 248 nm. Using broadband flash photolysis of CH<sub>3</sub>Br, Ebenstein et al.<sup>2</sup> reported a Br\*(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1/2</sub>) fractional yield, Br\*(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1/2</sub>)/(Total Br), of  $0.15 \pm 0.12$ .

**Table 4G-19. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH<sub>3</sub>Br at 296 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
182	19.8	218	42.3	254	0.484
184	21.0	220	36.6	256	0.340
186	27.8	222	31.1	258	0.240
188	35.2	224	26.6	260	0.162
190	44.2	226	22.2	262	0.115
192	53.8	228	18.1	264	0.0795
194	62.6	230	14.7	266	0.0551
196	69.7	232	11.9	268	0.0356
198	76.1	234	9.41	270	0.0246
200	79.0	236	7.38	272	0.0172
202	79.2	238	5.73	274	0.0114
204	78.0	240	4.32	276	0.00808
206	75.2	242	3.27	278	0.00553
208	70.4	244	2.37	280	0.00382
210	65.5	246	1.81	285	0.00110
212	59.9	248	1.31	290	0.00030
214	54.2	250	0.921		
216	47.9	252	0.683		

Note:

182–188 nm: mean of data from Gillotay and Simon<sup>4</sup> and Robbins<sup>10</sup>

190–198 nm: mean of data from Gillotay ad Simon,<sup>4</sup> Uthman et al.,<sup>12</sup> and Robbins<sup>10</sup>  
 200–260 nm: mean of data from Gillotay and Simon,<sup>4</sup> Molina et al.,<sup>8</sup> Uthman et al.,<sup>12</sup> and Robbins<sup>10</sup>  
 262–268 nm: mean of data from Gillotay and Simon,<sup>4</sup> Molina et al.,<sup>8</sup> and Robbins<sup>10</sup>  
 270–280 nm: mean of Gillotay and Simon<sup>4</sup> and Molina et al.<sup>8</sup>  
 285–290 nm: Molina et al.<sup>8</sup>

- (1) Davidson, N. The ultraviolet absorption spectra and the refractive indices of some fluorobromomethanes. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1951**, *73*, 467–468, doi:10.1021/ja01145a506.
- (2) Ebenstein, W. L.; Wiesenfeld, J. R.; Wolk, G. L. Photodissociation of alkyl bromides. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1978**, *53*, 185–189.
- (3) Felps, W. S.; Rupnik, K.; McGlynn, S. P. Electronic spectroscopy of the cyanogen halides. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 639–656, doi:10.1021/j100155a028.
- (4) Gillotay, D.; Simon, P. C. Ultraviolet absorption cross-sections of methyl bromide at stratospheric temperatures. *Ann. Geophys.* **1988**, *6*, 211–215.
- (5) Gordus, A. A.; Bernstein, R. B. Isotope effect in continuous ultraviolet absorption spectra: Methyl bromide-*d*<sub>3</sub> and chloroform-*d*. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1954**, *22*, 790–795.
- (6) Locht, R.; Leyh, B.; Jochims, H. W.; Baumgärtel, H. The vacuum UV photoabsorption spectrum of methyl bromide (CH<sub>3</sub>Br) and its perdeuterated isotopomer CD<sub>3</sub>Br: a Rydberg series analysis. *Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *317*, 73–86, doi:10.1016/j.chemphys.2005.06.002.
- (7) Man, S.-Q.; Kwok, W. M.; Phillips, D. L.; Johnson, A. E. Short-time photodissociation dynamics of A-band and B-band bromiodomethane in solution: An examination of bond selective electronic excitation. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1996**, *105*, 5842–5857.
- (8) Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J.; Rowland, F. S. Ultraviolet absorption cross sections of several brominated methanes and ethanes of atmospheric interest. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 2672–2676, doi:10.1021/j100211a023.
- (9) Olney, T. N.; Cooper, G.; Chan, W. F.; Burton, G. R.; Brion, C. E.; Tan, K. H. Absolute photoabsorption and photoionization studies of methyl bromide using dipole electron impact and synchrotron radiation PES techniques. *Chem. Phys.* **1997**, *218*, 127–149.
- (10) Robbins, D. E. Photodissociation of methyl chloride and methyl bromide in the atmosphere. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1976**, *3*, 213–216.
- (11) Talukdar, R. K.; Vashjiani, G. L.; Ravishankara, A. R. Photodissociation of bromocarbons at 193, 222, and 248 nm: Quantum yields of Br atom at 298 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1992**, *96*, 8194–8201.
- (12) Uthman, A. P.; Demlein, P. J.; Allston, T. D.; Withiam, M. C.; McClements, M. J.; Takacs, G. A. Photoabsorption spectra of gaseous methyl bromide, ethylene dibromide, nitrosyl bromide, thionyl chloride, and sulfuryl chloride. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1978**, *82*, 2252–2257.

#### G14. CH<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub> (dibromomethane)

[Back to Index](#)



(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

**Absorption Cross Sections:** The UV absorption spectrum of CH<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub>, dibromomethane, has been measured at room temperature by Molina et al.<sup>3</sup> (200–300 nm), Gillotay et al.<sup>1,2</sup> (174–290 nm), and Mössinger et al.<sup>4</sup> (215–300 nm). The absorption cross sections are in good agreement in the range 200–255 nm, to within 10%, and at 275 nm they are within 30%. The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4G-20 are the values from Gillotay et al.<sup>1,2</sup> in the region 174–198 nm, the mean of the values reported by Molina et al.<sup>3</sup> and Gillotay et al.<sup>1,2</sup> for the range 200–215 nm, the mean of the values reported by the three groups for the range 220–290 nm, and values from Mössinger et al.<sup>4</sup> for the range 295–300 nm. On the basis of the level of agreement among the available studies, cross section uncertainty factors (2σ) of 1.05 (200–250 nm), 1.1 (250–270 nm), and 1.2 (270–300 nm) are estimated for the wavelength ranges given in parenthesis.

The absorption spectrum temperature dependence was measured by Gillotay et al.<sup>1,2</sup> (174–290 nm) over the temperature range 210–295 K and Mössinger et al.<sup>4</sup> (215–300 nm) over the range 250–348 K. The absorption cross sections decrease at wavelength >~235 nm and increase between 235 and 207 nm with decreasing temperature. At shorter wavelengths, Gillotay et al.<sup>1,2</sup> report a slight increase in the cross sections in the range 175–189 nm and a slight decrease around the maximum near 200 nm. Gillotay et al.<sup>1,2</sup> parameterized the cross sections and the temperature dependence using an empirical polynomial expansion

$$\log_{10} \sigma(\lambda, T) = \sum A_n \lambda^n + (T - 273) \times \sum B_n \lambda^n$$

and report calculated values for T = 210, 230, 250, 270, and 295 K. The A<sub>n</sub> and B<sub>n</sub> parameters, which are valid for the wavelength range 210–290 nm and temperature range 210–300 K are given below.

$$\begin{array}{ll}
 A_0 = -70.211776 & B_0 = 2.899280 \\
 A_1 = 1.940326 \times 10^{-1} & B_1 = -4.327724 \times 10^{-2} \\
 A_2 = 2.726152 \times 10^{-3} & B_2 = 2.391599 \times 10^{-4} \\
 A_3 = -1.695472 \times 10^{-5} & B_3 = -5.807506 \times 10^{-7} \\
 A_4 = 2.500066 \times 10^{-8} & B_4 = 5.244883 \times 10^{-10}
 \end{array}$$

Mössinger et al.<sup>4</sup> parameterized their cross section data using the expression

$$\ln \sigma(\lambda, T) = \ln \sigma(\lambda, 298 \text{ K}) + B(\lambda) (T - 298)$$

for the ranges 215–300 nm and 250–348 K. The parameterizations given by Gillotay et al.<sup>1,2</sup> and Mössinger et al.<sup>4</sup> yield cross sections that agree at 250 K to within 5% in the range 215–265 nm and to within 10% in the range 270–285 nm. The B(λ) coefficients from Mössinger et al.<sup>4</sup> are given in Table 4G-20 and recommended for use in model calculations.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* It is expected that photolysis will rupture the C-Br bond with unity quantum yield.

**Table 4G-20. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub> at 298 K**

λ (nm)	10 <sup>20</sup> σ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	λ (nm)	10 <sup>20</sup> σ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	10 <sup>3</sup> B (K <sup>-1</sup> )	λ (nm)	10 <sup>20</sup> σ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	10 <sup>3</sup> B (K <sup>-1</sup> )
174	1170.9	198	226.0		255	14.10	3.91
176	662.4	200	225.6		260	6.607	5.16
178	377.2	205	215.3		265	3.037	6.33
180	241.0	210	234.5		270	1.347	7.75
182	178.4	215	263.2	-2.02	275	0.590	8.74
184	154.4	220	272.0	-1.79	280	0.255	11.6
186	153.5	225	247.4	-1.50	285	0.114	13.8
188	166.1	230	195.8	-0.96	290	0.0499	15.3
190	187.0	235	138.9	-0.04	295	0.0210	16.5
192	209.3	240	88.60	0.71	300	0.0090	21.9
194	222.5	245	51.90	1.80			
196	228.3	250	28.03	2.70			

Note:

Absorption cross sections ( $\sigma$ ):

174–198 nm: Gillotay et al.<sup>1,2</sup>

200–210 nm: mean of data from Molina et al.<sup>3</sup> and Gillotay et al.<sup>1,2</sup>

215–290 nm: mean of data from Molina et al.<sup>3</sup> Gillotay et al.,<sup>1,2</sup> and Mössinger et al.<sup>4</sup>

295–300 nm: Mössinger et al.<sup>4</sup>

Temperature dependence (B):

Mössinger et al.<sup>4</sup>

- (1) Gillotay, D.; Simon, P. C. Ultraviolet absorption cross-sections of photoactive species of stratospheric interest Part 1: The halocarbons. *Aeronomica Acta* **1990**, 356, 1-173.
- (2) Gillotay, D.; Simon, P. C.; Dierickx, L. Temperature dependence of ultraviolet absorption cross-sections of brominated methanes and ethanes. *Aeronomica Acta* **1988**, A335, 1-25.
- (3) Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J.; Rowland, F. S. Ultraviolet absorption cross sections of several brominated methanes and ethanes of atmospheric interest. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, 86, 2672-2676, doi:10.1021/j100211a023.
- (4) Mössinger, J. C.; Shallcross, D. E.; Cox, R. A. UV-Vis absorption cross-sections and atmospheric lifetimes of CH<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>2</sub>I<sub>2</sub> and CH<sub>2</sub>BrI. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1998**, 94, 1391-1396.

## G15. CHBr<sub>3</sub> (tribromomethane, bromoform)

[Back to Index](#)



(Recommendation: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of CHBr<sub>3</sub>, tribromomethane (bromoform), has been measured by Gillotay et al.<sup>3</sup> (170–310 nm, 240–295 K), Moortgat et al.<sup>4</sup> (286–362 nm, 256–296 K), and Papanastasiou et al.<sup>5</sup> (300–345 nm, 260–330 K). The agreement in the cross sections reported in these studies

at wavelengths less than 310 nm is very good. Moortgat et al. reported possible complications to their measurements at the longer wavelengths due to the possible presence of impurities as well as optical artifacts arising from adsorption of CHBr<sub>3</sub> on the cell windows. The Papanastasiou et al. study addressed these potential complications in their cavity ring-down spectroscopy measurements, while also addressing contributions from Rayleigh scattering. The recommended cross sections in Table 4G-21 are the values from Gillotay et al. for the range 170–258 nm and for wavelengths greater than 258 nm from the spectrum parameterization of Papanastasiou et al. given below.

The absorption cross sections increase around the three absorption maxima in the ranges 178–189 nm, 194–208 nm, and 208–234 nm, and decrease at wavelengths <179 nm, over the range 189–194 nm, and >235 nm with decreasing temperature. Gillotay et al.<sup>3</sup> parameterized the cross sections and the temperature dependence using an empirical polynomial expansion

$$\log_{10}(\sigma(\lambda, T)) = \sum A_n \lambda^n + (T - 273) \times \sum B_n \lambda^n$$

and report calculated values for 210, 230, 250, 270, and 295 K. The A<sub>n</sub> and B<sub>n</sub> parameters, which are valid for the wavelength range 240–310 nm and temperature range 210–300 K are given below.

$$\begin{array}{ll} A_0 = -110.2782 & B_0 = -1.5312 \times 10^{-1} \\ A_1 = 1.0281 & B_1 = 1.6109 \times 10^{-3} \\ A_2 = -3.6626 \times 10^{-3} & B_2 = -5.8075 \times 10^{-6} \\ A_3 = 4.1226 \times 10^{-6} & B_3 = 7.2893 \times 10^{-9} \end{array}$$

Moortgat et al.<sup>4</sup> parameterized their data using the expression

$$\sigma(\lambda, T) = \exp [ (0.06183 - 0.000241 \lambda) (273 - T) - (2.376 + 0.14757 \lambda) ]$$

for the wavelength range 290–340 nm and temperature range 210–300 K.

Papanastasiou et al. parameterized the CHBr<sub>3</sub> spectrum using their experimental data and the data from Gillotay et al. and Moortgat et al. between 260–310 nm using the expression

$$\log_{10}(\sigma(\lambda, T)) = \sum A_n \lambda^n + (296 - T) \times \sum B_n \lambda^n$$

The obtained parameters are

i	A <sub>i</sub>	B <sub>i</sub>
0	-32.6067	0.1582
1	0.10308	-0.0014758
2	$6.39 \times 10^{-5}$	$3.8058 \times 10^{-6}$
3	$-7.7392 \times 10^{-7}$	$9.187 \times 10^{-10}$
4	$-2.2513 \times 10^{-9}$	$-1.0772 \times 10^{-11}$
5	$6.1376 \times 10^{-12}$	—

and the parameterization is valid over the wavelength range 260–345 nm for temperatures in the range 260–330 K. This parameterization is recommended, while the Gillotay et al. parameterization is recommended for wavelengths <260 nm. A cross section uncertainty factor (2σ) of 1.2 (330–345 nm) and 1.1 (240 to <330 nm) is assigned to the room temperature spectrum.

The VUV absorption spectrum was measured by Causley and Russell<sup>2</sup> (112–190 nm) and the absorption cross section at Lyman-α was measured by Vasta and Volpp<sup>7</sup> at 298 K. A Lyman-α cross section of  $7.1 \times 10^{-17} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$  from the direct study of Vasta and Volpp is recommended. There is good agreement between these two studies at Lyman-α and an uncertainty factor of 1.1 (2σ) is assigned.

**Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:** The quantum yield for the formation of Br atoms were determined by Bayes et al.<sup>1</sup> between 266 and 324 nm. In the wavelength range 303–306 nm, the Br atom quantum yield is unity within experimental error. At longer wavelengths, the quantum yield decreases to 0.76 at 324 nm. Bayes et al.<sup>1</sup> claim that the lower than unity quantum yield may be due to systematic errors in the recommended absorption cross sections used in their data analysis. Their Br atom quantum yields in the wavelength range 300 to 324 nm would be greater and would encompass unity within their state uncertainty with the cross section data from Papanastasiou et al. Support for a unity quantum yield at λ > 300 nm comes from theoretical calculations by Peterson and Francisco.<sup>6</sup> At 266 nm, the Br atom quantum yield is  $0.76 \pm 0.03$ , indicating that another photodissociation channel becomes important. Xu et al.<sup>8</sup> measured atomic Br and molecular Br<sub>2</sub> by TOF mass spectrometry from bromoform photolysis at 234 and 267 nm and report evidence for the formation of CHBr + Br<sub>2</sub>. Xu et al.<sup>8</sup> report Φ(Br) = 0.74 and Φ(Br<sub>2</sub>) = 0.26 for 234

nm photolysis and  $\Phi(\text{Br}) = 0.84$  and  $\Phi(\text{Br}_2) = 0.16$  for 267 nm photolysis. A Br atom quantum yield of unity for wavelengths  $>300$  nm is recommended.

**Table 4G-21. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CHBr<sub>3</sub> at 296 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20}\sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20}\sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20}\sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
170	1603.8	236	323.9	302	0.526
172	1173.2	238	294.7	304	0.392
174	969.6	240	272.8	306	0.292
176	872.0	242	253.3	308	0.216
178	857.6	244	233.7	310	0.160
180	831.3	246	214.4	312	0.118
182	770.3	248	193.9	314	0.0874
184	683.3	250	174.1	316	0.0644
186	570.4	252	157.7	318	0.0475
188	470.8	254	136.1	320	0.0349
190	399.1	256	116.4	322	0.0257
192	360.2	258	98.6	324	0.0189
194	351.3	260	82.9	326	0.0139
196	366.1	262	69.7	328	0.0102
198	393.6	264	58.1	330	0.00754
200	416.4	266	48.0	332	0.00556
202	433.6	268	39.4	334	0.00411
204	440.6	270	32.0	336	0.00304
206	445.0	272	25.9	338	0.00225
208	451.4	274	20.7	340	0.00167
210	468.5	276	16.5	342	0.00124
212	493.4	278	13.1	344	0.000928
214	524.2	280	10.3	346	0.000694
216	553.5	282	8.04	348	0.000521
218	573.9	284	6.25	350	0.000393
220	582.6	286	4.83		
222	578.0	288	3.72		
224	557.8	290	2.85		
226	527.2	292	2.17		
228	486.8	294	1.64		
230	441.2	296	1.24		
232	397.4	298	0.936		
234	361.8	300	0.703		

Note:

170–258 nm: Gillotay et al.<sup>3</sup>

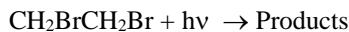
260–350 nm: Papanastasiou et al.<sup>5</sup> parameterization

- (1) Bayes, K. D.; Toohey, D. W.; Friedl, R. R.; Sander, S. P. Measurements of quantum yields of bromine atoms in the photolysis of bromoform from 266 to 324 nm. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2003**, *108*, 4095, doi:10.29/2002JD002877.
- (2) Causley, G. C.; Russell, B. R. Vacuum ultraviolet absorption spectra of the bromomethanes. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1975**, *62*, 848-857.
- (3) Gillotay, D.; Jenouvrier, A.; Coquart, B.; Mérienne, M. F.; Simon, P. C. Ultraviolet absorption cross-sections of bromoform in the temperature range 295-240K. *Planet. Space Sci.* **1989**, *37*, 1127-1140.
- (4) Moortgat, G. K.; Meller, R.; Schneider, W. Temperature dependence (256-296K) of the absorption cross-sections of bromoform in the wavelength range 285-360 nm. In *The Tropospheric Chemistry of Ozone in the Polar Regions*; Niki, H., Becker, K. H., Eds.; Springer-Verlag: Berlin, 1993; pp 359-369.
- (5) Papanastasiou, D. K.; McKeen, S. A.; Burkholder, J. B. The very short-lived ozone depleting substance CHBr<sub>3</sub> (bromoform): revised UV absorption spectrum, atmospheric lifetime and ozone depletion potential. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2014**, *14*, 3017-3025, doi:10.5194/acp-14-3017-2014.
- (6) Peterson, K. A.; Francisco, J. S. Should bromoform absorb at wavelengths longer than 300 nm? *J. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *117*, 6103-6107, doi:10.1063/1.1502639.

- (7) Vatsa, R. K.; Volpp, H.-R. Absorption cross-sections for some atmospherically important molecules at the H atom Lyman- $\alpha$  wavelength (121.567 nm). *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2001**, *340*, 289-295.  
 (8) Xu, D.; Francisco, J. S.; Huang, J.; Jackson, W. M. Ultraviolet photodissociation of bromoform at 234 and 267 nm by means of ion velocity imaging. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *117*, 2578-2585, doi:10.1063/1.1491877.

## G16. CH<sub>2</sub>BrCH<sub>2</sub>Br (1,2-dibromoethane)

[Back to Index](#)



(1)

(Recommendation: 02-25, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The absorption spectrum of CH<sub>2</sub>BrCH<sub>2</sub>Br, 1,2-dibromoethane, was measured at room temperature over the wavelength range 190–270 nm by Uthman et al.<sup>1</sup> Their data is recommended and listed in Table 4G-22.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

**Table 4G-22. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH<sub>2</sub>BrCH<sub>2</sub>Br at 295 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
190	230	218	170	246	9.3
192	250	220	150	248	7.1
194	270	222	130	250	5.9
196	290	224	110	252	4.4
198	300	226	89	254	4.0
200	310	228	75	256	2.8
202	310	230	62	258	2.1
204	300	232	50	260	1.9
206	290	234	41	262	1.7
208	280	236	32	264	1.4
210	260	238	26	266	1.1
212	230	240	20	268	0.9
214	210	242	16	270	0.7
216	190	244	11		

Note:

190–270 nm: Uthman et al.<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Uthman, A. P.; Demlein, P. J.; Allston, T. D.; Withiam, M. C.; McClements, M. J.; Takacs, G. A. Photoabsorption spectra of gaseous methyl bromide, ethylene dibromide, nitrosyl bromide, thionyl chloride, and sulfuryl chloride. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1978**, *82*, 2252-2257.

## G17. C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>Br (bromoethane)

[Back to Index](#)



(1)

(Recommendation: 02-25, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The absorption spectrum of C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>Br, bromoethane, was measured at 295 K over the wavelength range 200–260 nm by Zhang et al.<sup>2</sup> In this wavelength range the spectrum shows part of an absorption band with a maximum cross section of  $\sim 6 \times 10^{-19}$  cm<sup>2</sup> at  $\sim 200$  nm. The cross section at 200 nm reported by Porret and Goodeve<sup>1</sup> is  $\sim 10\%$  less than in the Zhang et al. spectrum. The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4G-23 are estimated from a figure in Zhang et al.<sup>2</sup>

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

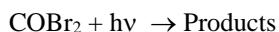
**Table 4G-23. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>Br at 295 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
200	61
205	60
210	54
215	45
220	34
225	24
230	15
235	8.3
240	4.3
245	2.3
250	1.1
255	0.5
260	0.2

Note:

Zhang et al.<sup>2</sup>, values read from logarithmic plot

- (1) Porret, D.; Goodeve, C. F. The continuous absorption spectra of alkyl iodides and alkyl bromides and their quantal interpretation. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. A* **1938**, *165*, 31-42.
- (2) Zhang, L.; Fuss, W.; Kompa, K. L. Bond-selective photodissociation of CX (X = Br, I) in XC<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>C<sub>2</sub>F<sub>4</sub>X. *Chem. Phys.* **1990**, *144*, 289-297.

**G18. COBr<sub>2</sub> (carbonyl dibromide, dibromophosgene)**[Back to Index](#)

(1)

(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The absorption spectrum of COBr<sub>2</sub>, carbonyl dibromide (dibromophosgene), was measured at room temperature over the wavelength range 235–353 nm by Libuda et al.<sup>1,2</sup> The spectrum exhibits monotonically decreasing absorption cross sections with increasing wavelength over this range. The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4G-24 are the averages over 1 nm intervals of the spectrum reported at 0.6 nm intervals.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

**Table 4G-24. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of COBr<sub>2</sub> at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )						
240	58.3	263	20.9	286	4.50	309	0.301
241	56.5	264	19.9	287	4.13	310	0.260
242	55.3	265	18.8	288	3.73	311	0.230
243	54.1	266	17.9	289	3.38	312	0.204
244	52.3	267	17.0	290	3.09	313	0.178
245	50.6	268	16.1	291	2.81	314	0.159
246	48.8	269	15.2	292	2.58	315	0.143
247	47.1	270	14.4	293	2.32	316	0.127
248	45.2	271	13.6	294	2.07	317	0.114
249	43.2	272	12.8	295	1.82	318	0.0995
250	41.3	273	12.0	296	1.62	319	0.0892
251	39.5	274	11.4	297	1.42	320	0.0789
252	37.7	275	10.7	298	1.26	321	0.0694
253	35.7	276	9.98	299	1.11	322	0.0633
254	33.7	277	9.24	300	0.971	323	0.0578
255	32.0	278	8.56	301	0.858	324	0.0528
256	30.4	279	7.99	302	0.750	325	0.0499
257	28.9	280	7.44	303	0.661	326	0.0449

258	27.4	281	6.91	304	0.578	327	0.0397
259	26.0	282	6.35	305	0.501	328	0.0336
260	24.5	283	5.81	306	0.437	329	0.0296
261	23.3	284	5.34	307	0.386	330	0.0264
262	22.1	285	4.92	308	0.331	331	0.0229

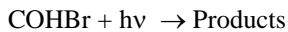
Note:

Libuda et al.<sup>1,2</sup>

- (1) Libuda, H. G. Spektroskopische und kinetische Untersuchungen an halogenierten Carbonylverbindungen von atmosphärischem Interesse. PhD-Thesis, University of Wuppertal, Germany, 1992.
- (2) Libuda, H. G.; Zabel, F.; Becker, K. H. "UV spectra of some organic chlorine and bromine compounds of atmospheric interest"; Kinetics and Mechanisms for the Reactions of Halogenated Organic Compounds in the Troposphere. STEP-HALOCSIDE/AFEAS WORKSHOP, 1991, Dublin, Ireland.

## G19. COHBr (formyl bromide)

[Back to Index](#)



(1)

(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The absorption spectrum of COHBr, formyl bromide, was measured at room temperature over the wavelength range 240–340 nm by Libuda et al.<sup>1,2</sup> The absorption spectrum exhibits a highly structured absorption band with a maximum near 268 nm. The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4G-25 are averages over 1 nm intervals of the spectrum reported at 0.6 nm intervals.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

**Table 4G-25. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of COHBr at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )						
240	18.7	262	32.4	284	21.7	306	2.77
241	20.1	263	29.9	285	20.1	307	2.43
242	19.4	264	31.1	286	19.1	308	2.12
243	19.8	265	29.9	287	17.5	309	1.90
244	19.1	266	32.5	288	17.3	310	1.65
245	20.0	267	31.6	289	14.9	311	1.51
246	22.6	268	33.8	290	15.5	312	1.34
247	22.6	269	30.9	291	12.7	313	1.13
248	23.6	270	31.9	292	13.3	314	1.01
249	22.5	271	30.9	293	11.1	315	0.801
250	22.3	272	29.6	294	10.8	316	0.687
251	24.0	273	31.4	295	9.79	317	0.613
252	25.0	274	29.3	296	9.08	318	0.611
253	27.1	275	31.5	297	8.03	319	0.576
254	26.9	276	28.5	298	7.35	320	0.522
255	27.5	277	29.1	299	5.97	321	0.476
256	27.5	278	26.8	300	5.86	322	0.424
257	26.9	279	25.6	301	5.25	323	0.363
258	28.8	280	25.1	302	4.47	324	0.308
259	28.9	281	23.2	303	4.38		
260	31.9	282	23.8	304	3.53		
261	30.1	283	22.0	305	3.18		

Note:

Libuda<sup>2</sup>

- (1) Libuda, H. G. Spektroskopische und kinetische Untersuchungen an halogenierten Carbonylverbindungen von atmosphärischem Interesse. PhD-Thesis, University of Wuppertal, Germany, 1992.
- (2) Libuda, H. G.; Zabel, F.; Becker, K. H. "UV spectra of some organic chlorine and bromine compounds of atmospheric interest"; Kinetics and Mechanisms for the Reactions of Halogenated Organic Compounds in the Troposphere. STEP-HALOCSIDE/AFEAS WORKSHOP, 1991, Dublin, Ireland.

## G20. CH<sub>2</sub>ClBr (Halon-1011, chlorobromomethane)

[Back to Index](#)



(1)

(Recommendation: 02-25, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

**Absorption Cross Sections:** The UV absorption spectrum of CH<sub>2</sub>ClBr, chlorobromomethane (Halon-1011), has been measured at room temperature by Cadman and Simons<sup>1</sup> (210–260 nm) and Orkin et al.<sup>3</sup> (187–290 nm). The cross section data from Cadman and Simons,<sup>1</sup> reported in graphical form, are up to 20% less than the data from Orkin et al.<sup>3</sup> The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4G-26 are taken from Orkin et al.<sup>3</sup>

**Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:** Quantum yields for Br (<sup>2</sup>P<sub>3/2</sub>) and Br\* (<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1/2</sub>) atom formation in the photolysis of CH<sub>2</sub>ClBr at 193 and 242 nm and 248, 261.5, and 266.7 nm have been measured by Zou et al.<sup>4</sup> and McGivern et al.,<sup>2</sup> respectively. The reported values are given here.

	193 nm	234 nm	248.5 nm	261.5 nm	266.7 nm
Φ(Br ( <sup>2</sup> P <sub>3/2</sub> ))	0.82 ± 0.10	0.80 ± 0.10	0.86 ± 0.10	0.84 ± 0.10	0.91 ± 0.10
Φ(Br* ( <sup>2</sup> P <sub>1/2</sub> ))	0.18 ± 0.10	0.20 ± 0.10	0.14 ± 0.10	0.16 ± 0.10	0.09 ± 0.10

**Table 4G-26. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH<sub>2</sub>ClBr at 295 K**

λ (nm)	10 <sup>20</sup> σ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	λ (nm)	10 <sup>20</sup> σ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	λ (nm)	10 <sup>20</sup> σ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
187	151.1	222	57.4	258	1.45
188	126.4	224	50.5	260	1.09
190	104.6	226	44.1	262	0.807
192	100.5	228	38.2	264	0.596
194	104.7	230	32.8	266	0.440
196	111.8	232	28.0	268	0.322
198	119.4	234	23.6	270	0.235
200	124.7	236	19.7	272	0.170
202	127.1	238	16.3	274	0.123
204	126.3	240	13.4	276	0.089
206	122.5	242	10.8	278	0.064
208	116.3	244	8.73	280	0.046
210	108.4	246	6.94	282	0.033
212	99.6	248	5.46	284	0.024
214	90.5	250	4.24	286	0.0178
216	81.5	252	3.29	288	0.0129
218	72.9	254	2.52	290	0.0098
220	64.8	256	1.92		

Note:

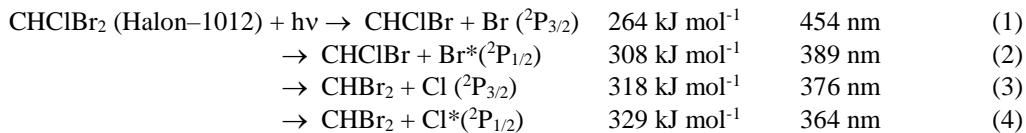
Orkin et al.<sup>3</sup>

- (1) Cadman, P.; Simons, J. P. Reactions of hot halomethyl radicals. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1966**, *62*, 631–641.
- (2) McGivern, W. S.; Li, R.; Zou, P.; North, S. W. Photodissociation dynamics of CH<sub>2</sub>BrCl studied using resonance enhanced multiphoton ionization (REMPI) with time-of-flight mass spectrometry. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *111*, 5771–5779.
- (3) Orkin, V. L.; Khamaganov, V. G.; Guschin, A. G.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. Atmospheric fate of chlorobromomethane: Rate constant for the reaction with OH, UV spectrum, and water solubility. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 174–178.

- (4) Zou, P.; McGivern, W. S.; North, S. W. Adiabatic and diabatic dynamics in the photodissociation of CH<sub>2</sub>BrCl. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2000**, 2, 3785–3790, doi:10.1039/b004349o.

## G21. CHClBr<sub>2</sub> (Halon-1012, chlorodibromomethane)

[Back to Index](#)



(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of CHClBr<sub>2</sub>, chlorodibromomethane (Halon-1012), has been measured at room temperature by Ibuki et al.<sup>2</sup> (106–200 nm, presented graphically) and Taketani et al.<sup>5</sup> (193.3 nm) and at 240, 261, and 296 K by Bilde et al.<sup>1</sup> (200–310 nm). Two overlapping absorption bands are apparent at wavelengths >200 nm with maxima near 206 nm and 240 nm. The peak cross sections of these bands at 240 K are approximately 10% greater than at room temperature. In the long wavelength tail of the spectrum, the cross sections decrease with decreasing temperature, the room temperature cross section at 270 nm being ~15% greater than at 240 K. The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4G-27 are from Bilde et al.<sup>1</sup> (reported at 1 nm intervals). Taketani et al.<sup>5</sup> reported a value of 304 × 10<sup>-20</sup> cm<sup>2</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> at 193.3 nm.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* Quantum yields for dissociation have been reported by Tzeng et al.<sup>6</sup> (193 and 248 nm), McGivern et al.<sup>4</sup> (248–268 nm), Zou et al.<sup>7</sup> (193–242 nm), Lee et al.<sup>3</sup> (234 nm), and Taketani et al.<sup>5</sup> (193.3 nm). In the range 248–262 nm, CHClBr<sub>2</sub> undergoes C-Br bond rupture exclusively, whereas in the range 193–242 nm it dissociates predominantly via C-Br bond rupture with a minor contribution from C-Cl bond rupture. The relative quantum yield for ground state Br(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>3/2</sub>) varies from 0.80 to 0.90 for photolysis in the range 193 to 267 nm.

**Table 4G-27. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CHClBr<sub>2</sub> at 296 K**

λ (nm)	10 <sup>20</sup> σ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	λ (nm)	10 <sup>20</sup> σ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	λ (nm)	10 <sup>20</sup> σ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
200	274.6	230	141.4	272	9.415
201	282.8	232	136.4	274	7.552
202	293.9	234	131.4	276	5.950
203	306.7	236	126.8	278	4.687
204	314.2	238	122.2	280	3.691
205	320.6	240	116.0	282	2.884
206	324.9	242	109.2	284	2.261
207	323.7	244	101.2	286	1.734
208	322.9	246	92.70	288	1.331
209	324.6	248	83.52	290	1.016
210	317.8	250	74.04	292	0.7907
211	306.2	252	64.83	294	0.6116
212	297.4	254	55.95	296	0.4583
214	279.4	256	47.67	298	0.3489
216	261.7	258	39.92	300	0.2692
218	234.9	260	33.35	302	0.2076
220	215.1	262	27.50	304	0.1588
222	199.1	264	22.50	306	0.1208
224	184.5	266	18.28	308	0.0945
226	165.3	268	14.78	310	0.0742
228	151.7	270	11.82		

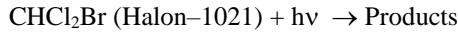
Note:

Bilde et al.<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Bilde, M.; Wallington, T. J.; Ferronato, G.; Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S.; Estupinan, E.; Haberkorn, S. Atmospheric chemistry of  $\text{CH}_2\text{BrCl}$ ,  $\text{CHBrCl}_2$ ,  $\text{CHBr}_2\text{Cl}$ ,  $\text{CF}_3\text{CHBrCl}$ , and  $\text{CBr}_2\text{Cl}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 1976–1986, doi:10.1021/jp9733375.
- (2) Ibuki, T. Vacuum ultraviolet absorption spectra and photodissociative excitation of  $\text{CHBr}_2\text{Cl}$  and  $\text{CHBrCl}_2$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1992**, *96*, 8793–8798.
- (3) Lee, S.-H.; Jung, Y.-J.; Jung, K.-H. Photodissociation dynamics of  $\text{CH}_2\text{BrCl}$  at 234 nm. *Chem. Phys.* **2000**, *260*, 143–150.
- (4) McGivern, W. S.; Li, R.; Zou, P.; North, S. W. Photodissociation dynamics of  $\text{CH}_2\text{BrCl}$  studied using resonance enhanced multiphoton ionization (REMPI) with time-of-flight mass spectrometry. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *111*, 5771–5779.
- (5) Taketani, F.; Takahashi, K.; Matsumi, Y. Quantum yields for  $\text{Cl}({}^2\text{P}_1)$  atom formation from the photolysis of chlorofluorocarbons and chlorinated hydrocarbons at 193.3 nm. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 2855–2860, doi:10.1021/jp044218+.
- (6) Tzeng, W. B.; Lee, Y. R.; Lin, S. M. Photodissociation of  $\text{CH}_2\text{BrCl}$  at 248 and 193 nm investigated by translational spectroscopy. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1994**, *227*, 467–471.
- (7) Zou, P.; McGivern, W. S.; North, S. W. Adiabatic and diabatic dynamics in the photodissociation of  $\text{CH}_2\text{BrCl}$ . *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2000**, *2*, 3785–3790, doi:10.1039/b004349o.

## G22. $\text{CHCl}_2\text{Br}$ (Halon–1021, dichlorobromomethane)

[Back to Index](#)



(1)

(Recommendation: 02-25, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The absorption spectrum of  $\text{CHCl}_2\text{Br}$ , dichlorobromomethane (Halon–1021), has been measured at room temperature by Ibuki<sup>3</sup> (106–200 nm, presented graphically), Cadman and Simons<sup>2</sup> (201–270 nm, presented graphically), and Bilde et al.<sup>1</sup> (200–320 nm). Cadman and Simons<sup>2</sup> cross section data agree to within 15% with the room temperature cross section results from Bilde et al.,<sup>1</sup> however, the absorption maximum is shifted to lower wavelengths. The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4G-28 are taken from Bilde et al.<sup>1</sup>

Bilde et al.<sup>1</sup> (200–320 nm) reported absorption spectrum measurements at 253, 273, and 298 K. A decrease of the absorption cross sections with decreasing temperature was observed over the entire wavelength range of their measurements. The cross section at 220 nm is ~6% lower at 253 K than at room temperature. A stronger temperature dependence was observed at longer wavelengths, the room temperature cross section at 320 nm being about four times larger than at 253 K.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

**Table 4G-28. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of  $\text{CHCl}_2\text{Br}$  at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
200	115.0	230	58.1	276	1.63
202	93.8	232	54.6	278	1.32
204	81.1	234	50.0	280	1.07
206	73.6	236	45.8	282	0.865
208	69.0	238	41.6	284	0.694
209	69.8	240	37.3	286	0.573
210	68.8	242	33.0	288	0.454
211	67.4	244	29.3	290	0.384
212	68.4	246	25.8	292	0.317
213	70.0	248	22.2	294	0.265
214	70.1	250	19.2	296	0.217
215	70.2	252	16.5	298	0.176
216	71.1	254	13.6	300	0.146
217	71.0	256	11.5	302	0.118
218	70.7	258	9.75	304	0.0962
219	71.3	260	8.19	306	0.0761
220	71.6	262	6.82	308	0.0617
221	70.6	264	5.61	310	0.0496

222	69.3	266	4.68	312	0.0395
223	68.7	268	3.74	314	0.0317
224	68.2	270	3.01	316	0.0259
226	65.2	272	2.48	318	0.0210
228	62.2	274	2.02	320	0.0171

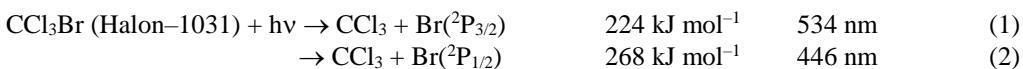
Note:

Bilde et al.<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Bilde, M.; Wallington, T. J.; Ferronato, G.; Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S.; Estupinan, E.; Haberkorn, S. Atmospheric chemistry of CH<sub>2</sub>BrCl, CHBrCl<sub>2</sub>, CHBr<sub>2</sub>Cl, CF<sub>3</sub>CHBrCl, and CBr<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 1976–1986, doi:10.1021/jp9733375.
- (2) Cadman, P.; Simons, J. P. Reactions of hot halomethyl radicals. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1966**, *62*, 631–641.
- (3) Ibuki, T. Vacuum ultraviolet absorption spectra and photodissociative excitation of CHBr<sub>2</sub>Cl and CHBrCl<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1992**, *96*, 8793–8798.

### G23. CCl<sub>3</sub>Br (Halon–1031, trichlorobromomethane)

[Back to Index](#)



(Recommendation: 02-25, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of CCl<sub>3</sub>Br, trichlorobromomethane (Halon–1031), has been measured at room temperature by Cadman and Simons<sup>1</sup> (207–305 nm), Sidebottom et al.<sup>6</sup> (365 nm), Roxlo and Mandl<sup>4</sup> (170–230 nm), Ibuki et al.<sup>2</sup> (105–198 nm), and Seccombe et al.<sup>5</sup> (50–200 nm). The absorption spectrum has a strong absorption band between 170 and 220 nm with the maximum near 185 nm and  $\sigma \approx (1.1\text{--}1.4) \times 10^{-17} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$  with a shoulder in the range 220–305 nm. The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4G-29 for the wavelength region 235–305 nm have been read at 5 nm intervals from a figure in the paper of Cadman and Simons<sup>1</sup> and the value for 365 nm was reported Sidebottom et al.<sup>6</sup>

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* Product quantum yields were studied at 365 nm by Sidebottom et al.<sup>6</sup> They report evidence that Br + CCl<sub>3</sub> are the primary products and the yields are pressure and temperature dependent. Quantum yields for Br\*(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1/2</sub>) atom formation in the photolysis at 234 and 265 nm were reported to be  $0.31 \pm 0.01$  and  $0.68 \pm 0.02$ , respectively, by Jung et al.<sup>3</sup>

**Table 4G-29. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CCl<sub>3</sub>Br at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
235	50
240	50
245	49
250	48
255	46
260	42
265	34
270	19
275	11
280	7.2
285	5.0
290	3.3
295	2.2
300	1.4
305	1.0
365	0.0077

Note:

235–305 nm: Cadman and Simons<sup>1</sup>

365 nm: Sidebottom et al.<sup>6</sup>

- (1) Cadman, P.; Simons, J. P. Reactions of hot halomethyl radicals. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1966**, *62*, 631-641.
- (2) Ibuki, T.; Takahashi, N.; Hiraya, A.; Shobatake, K.  $\text{CCl}_2(\tilde{\Lambda}^1\text{B}_1)$  radical formation in VUV photolyses of  $\text{CCl}_4$  and  $\text{CBrCl}_3$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1986**, *85*, 5717-5722, doi:10.1063/1.451532.
- (3) Jung, Y.-J.; Park, M. S.; Kim, Y. S.; Jung, K.-H.; Volpp, H.-R. Photodissociation of  $\text{CBrCl}_3$  at 234 and 265 nm: Evidence of the curve crossing. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *111*, 4005-4012.
- (4) Roxlo, C.; Mandl, A. Vacuum ultraviolet absorption cross sections for halogen containing molecules. *J. Appl. Phys.* **1980**, *51*, 2969-2972.
- (5) Seccombe, D. P.; Tuckett, R. P.; Baumgärtel, H.; Jochims, H. W. Vacuum-UV fluorescence spectroscopy of  $\text{CCl}_3\text{F}$ ,  $\text{CCl}_3\text{H}$  and  $\text{CCl}_3\text{Br}$  in the range 8–30 eV. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *1*, 773-782.
- (6) Sidebottom, H. W.; Tedder, J. M.; Walton, J. C. Photolysis of bromotrichloromethane. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1969**, *65*, 755-762.

#### G24. $\text{CHF}_2\text{Br}$ (Halon-1201, difluorobromomethane)

[Back to Index](#)



(1)

(Recommendation: 02-25, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of  $\text{CHF}_2\text{Br}$ , difluorobromomethane (Halon-1201), has been measured at room temperature by Davidson<sup>1</sup> (207–255 nm), Talukdar et al.<sup>4</sup> (190–280 nm), Gillotay et al.<sup>2</sup> (166–267 nm), and Orkin and Kasimovskaya<sup>3</sup> (190–280 nm). Gillotay et al.<sup>2</sup> carried out measurements at 210–295 K over the wavelength range 166–267 nm and report smoothed calculated cross sections for 210, 230, 250, 270, and 295 K. The results of Davidson,<sup>1</sup> Orkin and Kasimovskaya,<sup>3</sup> and Gillotay et al.<sup>2</sup> are in excellent agreement at wavelengths <240 nm. The values from Gillotay et al.<sup>2</sup> are increasingly smaller (by up to about 40% at 260 nm) and those of Davidson<sup>1</sup> are smaller (by up to about 30% at 250 nm) than the values reported by Orkin and Kasimovskaya.<sup>3</sup> The results of Talukdar et al.,<sup>4</sup> who report a spectrum in graphical form with extrapolated values out to 360 nm, appear to be in agreement with the results of Orkin and Kasimovskaya.<sup>3</sup> The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4G-30 are the values from Gillotay et al.<sup>2</sup> at the centers of the 500  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  intervals between 168 and 188 nm and the values from Orkin and Kasimovskaya<sup>3</sup> in the region 190–280 nm.

An increase in the absorption cross sections around the absorption peak (168–215 nm) and a decrease at wavelengths >215 nm with decreasing temperature (295–210 K) was reported by Gillotay et al.<sup>2</sup>

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

**Table 4G-30. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of  $\text{CHF}_2\text{Br}$  at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ ( $\text{cm}^2$ )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ ( $\text{cm}^2$ )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ ( $\text{cm}^2$ )
168.10	3.97	206	23.2	246	0.299
170.95	8.21	208	21.2	248	0.220
173.15	12.5	210	19.0	250	0.161
174.65	15.6	212	16.8	252	0.117
176.20	18.8	214	14.6	254	0.0849
177.80	21.9	216	12.6	256	0.0615
179.40	24.5	218	10.6	258	0.0444
181.00	26.6	220	8.85	260	0.0319
182.65	28.3	222	7.25	262	0.0230
184.35	29.6	224	5.88	264	0.0166
186.05	30.6	226	4.71	266	0.0121
187.80	31.4	228	3.73	268	0.0087
190	32.5	230	2.91	270	0.0063
192	32.4	232	2.24	272	0.0046
194	31.8	234	1.71	274	0.0034
196	31.0	236	1.30	276	0.0024
198	29.9	238	0.982	278	0.0018
200	28.6	240	0.735	280	0.0012
202	27.0	242	0.547		

204	25.2	244	0.405	
-----	------	-----	-------	--

Note:

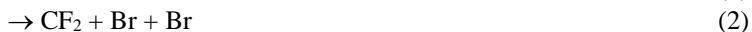
168–188 nm: Gillotay et al.<sup>2</sup>

190–280 nm: Orkin and Kasimovskaya<sup>3</sup>

- (1) Davidson, N. The ultraviolet absorption spectra and the refractive indices of some fluorobromomethanes. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1951**, *73*, 467–468, doi:10.1021/ja01145a506.
- (2) Gillotay, D.; Simon, P. C.; Dierickx, L. Temperature dependence of ultraviolet absorption cross-sections of brominated methanes and ethanes. *Aeronomica Acta* **1988**, A335, 1–25.
- (3) Orkin, V. L.; Kasimovskaya, E. E. Ultraviolet absorption spectra of some Br-containing haloalkenes. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1995**, *21*, 1–11.
- (4) Talukdar, R.; Mellouki, A.; Gierczak, T.; Burkholder, J. B.; McKeen, S. A.; Ravishankara, A. R. Atmospheric lifetime of CHF<sub>2</sub>Br, a proposed substitute for halons. *Science* **1991**, *252*, 693–695.

## G25. CF<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub> (Halon–1202, difluorodibromomethane)

[Back to Index](#)



(Recommendation: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of CF<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub>, difluorodibromomethane (Halon–1202), has been measured at room temperature by Davidson<sup>2</sup> (215–290 nm), Walton<sup>15</sup> (200–310 nm), Molina et al.<sup>8</sup> (190–340 nm), Orkin and Kasimovskaya<sup>9</sup> (190–320 nm), Gillotay and Simon<sup>4</sup> (170–304 nm), Burkholder et al.<sup>1</sup> (190–320 nm), and Papanastasiou et al.<sup>10</sup> (300–350 nm). The study by Papanastasiou et al. reported absorption cross section data in the long wavelength region that were corrected for Rayleigh scattering, which is most important at the longest wavelengths. The room temperature cross section data, except those of Walton,<sup>15</sup> are in good agreement, better than 10%, over the wavelength range 190–300 nm. At the absorption maximum near 226 nm, the data of Davidson<sup>2</sup> and Molina et al.<sup>8</sup> are the highest and lowest, respectively. At wavelengths >300 nm, the values from Orkin and Kasimovskaya,<sup>9</sup> Burkholder et al.,<sup>1</sup> and Papanastasiou et al. agree to within 15%, whereas those of Molina et al.<sup>8</sup> are larger with the difference increasing with increasing wavelength, up to ~200% at 320 nm and ~660% at 340 nm. The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4G-31 are the values from Gillotay and Simon<sup>4</sup> in the region 170–188 nm, the mean of the values reported by Gillotay and Simon,<sup>4</sup> Orkin and Kasimovskaya,<sup>9</sup> and Burkholder et al.<sup>1</sup> for the wavelength range 190–264 nm, and for the wavelength range 266–350 nm from the parameterization given by Papanastasiou et al. (see below). Uncertainty factors (2σ) for the room temperature absorption cross sections are estimated to be 1.05 for the wavelength range 180 to 230 nm, 1.1 for the wavelength range 230 to 280 nm, and 1.2 for wavelengths in the range 280 to 350 nm. The uncertainty factors encompass the range of the data used to develop the recommendation.

The VUV absorption spectrum at room temperature has been measured Doucet et al.<sup>3</sup> (60–220 nm) and Seccombe et al.<sup>11</sup> (55–175 nm). The reported spectra show some systematic discrepancies in their wavelength dependence, although the two studies are in reasonable agreement at Lyman-α, 121.567 nm. The high-resolution σ(Lyman-α, 298 K) measurement of Seccombe et al.,  $10 \times 10^{-17} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$ , is recommended with an uncertainty factor of 1.5 (2σ).

The absorption spectrum temperature dependence was measured by Gillotay and Simon<sup>4</sup> (170–304 nm) over the range 210–295 K, Burkholder et al.<sup>1</sup> (190–320 nm) over the range 210–296 K, and Papanastasiou et al. (300–325 nm) over the range 210–296 K. The absorption cross sections increase at the absorption peaks, near 190 and 225 nm, and decrease at wavelengths >240 nm and <177 nm with decreasing temperature. Gillotay and Simon<sup>4</sup> observed a systematic temperature behavior with an increase in the peak cross section at ~225 nm of  $\sim 9 \times 10^{-20} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$  per 20 K decrease in temperature. Burkholder et al.<sup>1</sup> observed a less pronounced temperature behavior below 250 K with the peak cross section at 210 K that is 5% lower than that observed by Gillotay and Simon<sup>4</sup> (the room temperature cross sections from these two studies are nearly identical). Different empirical parameterizations for the temperature dependence of the absorption cross section were proposed. Gillotay and Simon<sup>4</sup> used a polynomial expansion

$$\log_{10} \sigma(\lambda, T) = \sum A_n \lambda^n + (T - 273) \times \sum B_n \lambda^n$$

and report calculated values for 210, 230, 250, 270, and 295 K. The A<sub>n</sub> and B<sub>n</sub> parameters, which are valid for the wavelength range 222–304 nm and temperature range 210–300 K are as follows. This parameterization is recommended for wavelengths in the range 222 nm < λ < 266 nm.

$A_0 = -206.2$	$B_0 = 1.0460 \times 10^{-1}$
$A_1 = 2.3726$	$B_1 = -1.4124 \times 10^{-3}$
$A_2 = -1.0527 \times 10^{-2}$	$B_2 = 6.9015 \times 10^{-6}$
$A_3 = 1.9239 \times 10^{-5}$	$B_3 = -1.5164 \times 10^{-8}$
$A_4 = -1.2242 \times 10^{-8}$	$B_4 = 1.3990 \times 10^{-11}$

Burkholder et al.<sup>1</sup> used the expression

$$\ln \sigma(\lambda, T) = (\sum A_i (\lambda - 268.7998)^i) (1 + (296 - T) \sum B_i (\lambda - 268.7998)^i)$$

and reported the following  $A_i$  and  $B_i$  parameters for the wavelength range 235–260 nm and temperature range 210–296 K.

$A_0 = -44.42756$	$B_0 = 1.481886 \times 10^{-4}$
$A_1 = -1.464955 \times 10^{-1}$	$B_1 = 6.77182 \times 10^{-6}$
$A_2 = -5.692188 \times 10^{-4}$	$B_2 = 1.154347 \times 10^{-7}$
$A_3 = 1.155366 \times 10^{-5}$	$B_3 = -2.77145 \times 10^{-11}$
$A_4 = -1.399502 \times 10^{-7}$	$B_4 = -6.619515 \times 10^{-11}$

Burkholder et al.<sup>1</sup> also report a parameterization for cross sections extrapolated out to 400 nm

$$\ln \sigma(\lambda, T) = (\sum A_i (\lambda - 301.0104)^i) (1 + (296 - T) \sum B_i (\lambda - 301.0104)^i)$$

with the following parameters.

$A_0 = -49.50456$	$B_0 = 3.616315 \times 10^{-4}$
$A_1 = -1.633525 \times 10^{-1}$	$B_1 = 5.534952 \times 10^{-6}$
$A_2 = 5.170758 \times 10^{-6}$	$B_2 = -1.997903 \times 10^{-8}$
$A_3 = 4.332654 \times 10^{-6}$	$B_3 = -9.234512 \times 10^{-11}$
$A_4 = -3.899051 \times 10^{-8}$	$B_4 = 1.776346 \times 10^{-12}$

Note: In the Burkholder et al.<sup>1</sup> paper, the parameterization equation is written in terms of  $\log_{10}(\sigma(\lambda, T))$  but the correct expression should be given in terms of  $\ln(\sigma(\lambda, T))$ , as given here.

The recommended spectrum parameterization for wavelengths >264 nm is taken from the Papanastasiou et al. study, which accounted for Rayleigh scattering that was significant for wavelengths >300 nm. They used the same empirical expression used in the Burkholder et al. study

$$\ln(\sigma(\lambda, T)) = \sum_i A_i (\lambda - \bar{\lambda})^i \times \left[ 1 + (296 - T) \sum_i B_i (\lambda - \bar{\lambda})^i \right]$$

to parameterize the spectrum for wavelengths ≥260 nm and temperatures between 210 and 298 K using a combination of their cross section data and the data from Burkholder et al. The parameters are given below.

$\bar{\lambda} = 287.861$		
$i$	$A_i$	$B_i$
0	-47.4178	0.0003173
1	-0.1567273	$1.2323 \times 10^{-5}$
2	$-2.624376 \times 10^{-4}$	$2.68 \times 10^{-8}$
3	$-6.78412 \times 10^{-6}$	$-5.28 \times 10^{-9}$
4	$1.261478 \times 10^{-7}$	$6.99 \times 10^{-11}$

**Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:** The quantum yield for formation of CF<sub>2</sub>O and Br<sub>2</sub> in the photolysis of CF<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub> at 206, 248, and 302 nm in the presence of O<sub>2</sub> has been measured to be unity, independent of pressure, by Molina and Molina.<sup>7</sup> This is in contrast to an earlier report by Walton<sup>15</sup> that the quantum yield at 265 nm decreases from unity when the system pressure is raised to 50 Torr of CO<sub>2</sub>. Quantum yields for Br atom formation of  $\Phi(\text{Br}) = 1.96 \pm 0.27$ ,  $1.63 \pm 0.19$ , and  $1.01 \pm 0.15$ , in the photodissociation of CF<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub> at 193, 222, and 248 nm, respectively, were reported by Talukdar et al.<sup>13</sup> A quantum yield for CF<sub>2</sub> formation,  $\Phi(\text{CF}_2) = 1.15 \pm 0.30$ , in the 193 nm photolysis was reported by Talukdar et al.<sup>12</sup> The transient CF<sub>2</sub>Br radical was detected by molecular beam<sup>6</sup> and spectroscopic studies<sup>5,14</sup> during photolysis at 248 nm and confirm that the C-Br bond is broken.

**Table 4G-31. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CF<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub> at 296 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
170	124.5	232	230.2	294	0.0964
172	78.1	234	211.9	296	0.0698
174	55.3	236	191.6	298	0.0504
176	49.5	238	169.3	300	0.0363
178	60.3	240	147.3	302	0.0260
180	75.0	242	125.8	304	0.0186
182	86.6	244	106.0	306	0.0133
184	100.9	246	87.8	308	0.00943
186	111.8	248	72.0	310	0.00668
188	118.0	250	58.3	312	0.00472
190	115.9	252	46.5	314	0.00333
192	110.3	254	36.8	316	0.00234
194	101.6	256	28.9	318	0.00164
196	91.4	258	22.4	320	0.00115
198	82.1	260	17.3	322	0.000808
200	74.9	262	13.1	324	0.000565
202	71.7	264	9.90	326	0.000396
204	73.4	266	7.65	328	0.000277
206	80.7	268	5.56	330	0.000194
208	93.0	270	4.06	332	0.000136
210	110.0	272	2.97	334	0.0000960
212	131.0	274	2.18	336	0.0000678
214	154.9	276	1.60	338	0.0000481
216	180.4	278	1.18	340	0.0000343
218	204.7	280	0.864	342	0.0000246
220	226.0	282	0.634	344	0.0000178
222	244.2	284	0.466	346	0.0000129
224	253.3	286	0.341	348	0.00000948
226	256.8	288	0.252	350	0.00000703
228	253.4	290	0.182		
230	244.7	292	0.133		

Note:

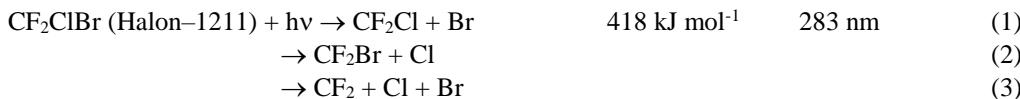
170–188 nm: Gillotay and Simon<sup>4</sup>190–264 nm: mean of data from Gillotay and Simon,<sup>4</sup> Orkin and Kasimovskaya,<sup>9</sup> and Burkholder et al.<sup>1</sup>266–350 nm: Papanastasiou et al.<sup>10</sup> parameterization

- (1) Burkholder, J. B.; Wilson, R. R.; Gierczak, T.; Talukdar, R.; McKeen, S. A.; Orlando, J. J.; Vaghjiani, G. L.; Ravishankara, A. R. Atmospheric fate of CF<sub>3</sub>Br, CF<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub>, CF<sub>2</sub>ClBr, and CF<sub>2</sub>BrCF<sub>2</sub>Br. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1991**, *96*, 5025-5043.
- (2) Davidson, N. The ultraviolet absorption spectra and the refractive indices of some fluorobromomethanes. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1951**, *73*, 467-468, doi:10.1021/ja01145a506.
- (3) Doucet, J.; Gilbert, R.; Sauvageau, P.; Sandorfy, C. Photoelectron and far-ultraviolet spectra of CF<sub>3</sub>Br, CF<sub>2</sub>BrCl, and CF<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1975**, *62*, 366-369.
- (4) Gillotay, D.; Simon, P. C. Ultraviolet absorption spectrum of trifluoro-bromo-methane, difluoro-dibromo-methane and difluoro-bromo-chloro-methane in the vapor phase. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1989**, *8*, 41-62.
- (5) Gosnell, T. R.; Taylor, A. J.; Lyman, J. L. Ultrafast absorption spectroscopy of photodissociated CF<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub>: Details of the reaction mechanism and evidence for anomalously slow intramolecular vibrational redistribution within the CF<sub>2</sub>Br intermediate. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1991**, *94*, 5949-5953.
- (6) Krajinovich, D.; Zhang, Z.; Butler, L.; Lee, Y. T. Photodissociation of CF<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub> at 248 nm by the molecular beam method. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 4561-4566.
- (7) Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J. Quantum yields for the photodissociation of CBr<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub> in the 200-300-nm region. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1983**, *87*, 1306-1308, doi:10.1021/j100231a008.

- (8) Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J.; Rowland, F. S. Ultraviolet absorption cross sections of several brominated methanes and ethanes of atmospheric interest. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 2672–2676, doi:10.1021/j100211a023.
- (9) Orkin, V. L.; Kasimovskaya, E. E. Ultraviolet absorption spectra of some Br-containing haloalkenes. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1995**, *21*, 1–11.
- (10) Papanastasiou, D. K.; Rontu Carlon, N.; Neuman, J. A.; Fleming, E. L.; Jackman, C. H.; Burkholder, J. B. Revised UV absorption spectra, ozone depletion potentials, and global warming potentials for the ozone-depleting substances  $\text{CF}_2\text{Br}_2$ ,  $\text{CF}_2\text{ClBr}$ , and  $\text{CF}_2\text{Br}\text{CF}_2\text{Br}$ . *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2013**, *40*, doi:10.1002/GRL.50121.
- (11) Seccombe, D. P.; Chim, R. Y. L.; Tuckett, R. P.; Jochims, H. W.; Baumgärtel, H. Vacuum–ultraviolet absorption and fluorescence spectroscopy of  $\text{CF}_2\text{H}_2$ ,  $\text{CF}_2\text{Cl}_2$ , and  $\text{CF}_2\text{Br}_2$  in the range 8–22 eV. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *114*, 4058–4073, doi:10.1063/1.1344888.
- (12) Talukdar, R. K.; Hunter, M.; Warren, R. F.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. UV laser photodissociation of  $\text{CF}_2\text{ClBr}$  and  $\text{CF}_2\text{Br}_2$  at 298 K: quantum yields of Cl, Br, and  $\text{CF}_2$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1996**, *262*, 669–674.
- (13) Talukdar, R. K.; Vashjiani, G. L.; Ravishankara, A. R. Photodissociation of bromocarbons at 193, 222, and 248 nm: Quantum yields of Br atom at 298 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1992**, *96*, 8194–8201.
- (14) Vatsa, R. K.; Kumar, A.; Naik, P. D.; Rama Rao, K. V. S.; Mittal, J. P. UV absorption spectrum and decay kinetics of  $\text{CF}_2\text{Br}$  in  $\text{CO}_2$  laser-induced photodissociation of  $\text{CF}_2\text{Br}_2$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, *207*, 75–80.
- (15) Walton, J. C. Photolysis of dibromodifluoromethane at 265 nm. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1972**, *68*, 1559–1565.

## G26. $\text{CF}_2\text{ClBr}$ (Halon–1211, difluorochlorobromomethane)

[Back to Index](#)



(Recommendation: 15–10, Note: 15–10, Evaluated: 15–10)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of  $\text{CF}_2\text{ClBr}$ , difluorochlorobromomethane (Halon–1211), has been measured at room temperature by Giolando et al.<sup>4</sup> (191–307 nm), Molina et al.<sup>5</sup> (190–330 nm), Orkin and Kasimovskaya<sup>6</sup> (190–304 nm), Gillotay and Simon<sup>3</sup> (170–302 nm), Burkholder et al.<sup>1</sup> (190–320 nm), and Papanastasiou et al.<sup>7</sup> (300–335 nm). The most recent study by Papanastasiou et al. reported absorption cross section data in the long wavelength region that were corrected for Rayleigh scattering, which is most important at the longest wavelengths. The agreement between the room temperature cross section data of Orkin and Kasimovskaya,<sup>6</sup> Gillotay and Simon,<sup>3</sup> and Burkholder et al.<sup>1</sup> is very good, to within 10%, over the range 190–240 nm and to within 3% at the spectrum maximum near 205 nm. The data from Gillotay and Simon<sup>3</sup> near the absorption maximum differs from the other observations by ~10%. Molina et al.<sup>5</sup> reported values in the range 190–240 nm that are lower by 10–20% than the other data. The few data points of Giolando et al.<sup>4</sup> agree well with the absorption spectra reported by Orkin and Kasimovskaya,<sup>6</sup> Gillotay and Simon,<sup>3</sup> and Burkholder et al.<sup>1</sup> The differences between the various data sets are greatest at the longer wavelengths. The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4G-32 are the values of Gillotay and Simon<sup>3</sup> in the region 170–188 nm, the mean of the values reported by Molina et al.,<sup>5</sup> Gillotay and Simon,<sup>3</sup> Burkholder et al.,<sup>1</sup> and Orkin and Kasimovskaya<sup>6</sup> in the region 190–298 nm, the spectrum parameterization from Papanastasiou et al. for the region 300 to 350 nm (see below) (values  $\geq 336$  nm are an extrapolation beyond the range of the experimental data). The uncertainty factor for the room temperature spectrum is 1.15 ( $2\sigma$ ) for the range of data given in Table 4G-32, which encompasses the full range of the experimental data at wavelengths  $< 300$  nm as well as the data from Papanastasiou et al. at longer wavelengths.

The VUV absorption spectrum at room temperature was measured by Doucet et al.<sup>2</sup> (60–220 nm). A recommended Lyman- $\alpha$  cross section of  $7.75 \times 10^{-17} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$  was obtained from the two reported spectra by these authors. An uncertainty factor of 1.5 ( $2\sigma$ ) is assigned, primarily due to the fact that there is only a single study available.

The temperature dependence of the absorption spectrum has been measured by Gillotay and Simon<sup>3</sup> (210–296 K, 170–302 nm), Burkholder et al.<sup>1</sup> (210–296 K, 190–320 nm), and Papanastasiou et al. (210–296 K, 300–335 nm). The absorption cross sections increase near the peak, 204–206 nm, and decrease at wavelengths  $> 233$  nm and  $< 180$  nm with decreasing temperature. Gillotay and Simon<sup>3</sup> observed a systematic temperature dependence with an increase in the peak cross section by  $\sim 5 \times 10^{-20} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$  per 20 K decrease in temperature. Burkholder et al.<sup>1</sup> reported a less pronounced temperature dependence with the peak cross

section at 210 K being 15% less than reported Gillotay and Simon<sup>3</sup> (the room temperature cross sections from these two studies agree to within 4%). Different empirical parameterizations for the temperature dependence of the absorption cross section have been used. Gillotay and Simon<sup>3</sup> used a polynomial expansion

$$\log_{10} \sigma(\lambda, T) = \sum A_n \lambda^n + (T - 273) \times \sum B_n \lambda^n$$

and report calculated cross sections for 210, 230, 250, 270, and 295 K. The  $A_n$  and  $B_n$  parameters, which are valid for the wavelength range 200–302 nm and temperature range 210–300 K, are given below.

$$\begin{array}{ll} A_0 = -134.80 & B_0 = 3.3070 \times 10^{-1} \\ A_1 = 1.7084 & B_1 = -5.0957 \times 10^{-3} \\ A_2 = -9.1540 \times 10^{-3} & B_2 = 2.9361 \times 10^{-5} \\ A_3 = 2.1644 \times 10^{-5} & B_3 = -7.6198 \times 10^{-8} \\ A_4 = -1.9863 \times 10^{-8} & B_4 = 7.6825 \times 10^{-11} \end{array}$$

Burkholder et al.<sup>1</sup> parameterized their data using the expression

$$\ln \sigma(\lambda, T) = (\sum A_i (\lambda - 259.8989)^i) (1 + (296 - T) \sum B_i (\lambda - 259.8989)^i)$$

and report the following  $A_i$  and  $B_i$  parameters valid for the wavelength range 220–260 nm and temperature range 210–296 K.

$$\begin{array}{ll} A_0 = -45.4087 & B_0 = 1.528905 \times 10^{-4} \\ A_1 = -1.304811 \times 10^{-1} & B_1 = 6.024833 \times 10^{-6} \\ A_2 = -6.995443 \times 10^{-4} & B_2 = 1.030995 \times 10^{-7} \\ A_3 = 6.159709 \times 10^{-6} & B_3 = -6.387931 \times 10^{-11} \\ A_4 = -9.384074 \times 10^{-9} & B_4 = -3.718503 \times 10^{-11} \end{array}$$

Burkholder et al.<sup>1</sup> also report a parameterization for cross sections extrapolated to 400 nm

$$\ln \sigma(\lambda, T) = (\sum A_i (\lambda - 292.2083)^i) (1 + (296 - T) \sum B_i (\lambda - 292.2083)^i)$$

with the following parameters.

$$\begin{array}{ll} A_0 = -50.15428 & B_0 = 3.778659 \times 10^{-4} \\ A_1 = -1.547025 \times 10^{-1} & B_1 = 6.338322 \times 10^{-6} \\ A_2 = -9.551083 \times 10^{-5} & B_2 = -1.294407 \times 10^{-8} \\ A_3 = 4.076334 \times 10^{-6} & B_3 = -2.430137 \times 10^{-10} \\ A_4 = -2.747685 \times 10^{-8} & B_4 = 2.234599 \times 10^{-12} \end{array}$$

Note: Errors in the Burkholder et al.<sup>1</sup> paper are corrected here.

The recommended spectrum parameterization for wavelengths >298 nm is taken from the Papanastasiou et al. study, which accounted for Rayleigh scattering that was significant for wavelengths >290 nm. They used the same empirical expression used in the Burkholder et al. study

$$\ln(\sigma(\lambda, T)) = \sum_i A_i (\lambda - \bar{\lambda})^i \times \left[ 1 + (296 - T) \sum_i B_i (\lambda - \bar{\lambda})^i \right]$$

to parameterize the spectrum for wavelengths  $\geq 260$  nm and temperatures between 210 and 298 K using a combination of their cross section data and the data from Burkholder et al. The parameters are given below.

$\bar{\lambda} = 280.376$		
$i$	$A_i$	$B_i$
0	-48.3578	0.0002989
1	-0.1547325	$8.5306 \times 10^{-6}$
2	$-4.966942 \times 10^{-4}$	$4.26 \times 10^{-8}$
3	$1.56338 \times 10^{-6}$	$-1.84 \times 10^{-9}$
4	$3.664034 \times 10^{-8}$	$1.284 \times 10^{-11}$

**Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:** Quantum yields for Cl and Br atom formation in the photodissociation of CF<sub>2</sub>ClBr at 193, 222, and 248 nm,  $\Phi(\text{Cl}) = 1.03 \pm 0.14$ ,  $0.27 \pm 0.04$ , and  $0.18 \pm 0.03$ ,  $\Phi(\text{Br}) = 1.04 \pm 0.13$ ,  $0.86 \pm 0.11$ , and  $0.75 \pm 0.13$ , respectively, and a quantum yield for CF<sub>2</sub> formation in the 193 nm photolysis,  $\Phi(\text{CF}_2) = 0.91 \pm 0.30$ , were reported by Talukdar et al.<sup>8</sup>

**Table 4G-32. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CF<sub>2</sub>ClBr at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
170	323.0	232	33.8	294	0.0106
172	234.2	234	28.8	296	0.00764
174	176.0	236	24.4	298	0.00544
176	120.9	238	20.4	300	0.00402
178	84.7	240	16.9	302	0.00285
180	58.1	242	13.9	304	0.00202
182	41.9	244	11.4	306	0.00142
184	35.0	246	9.28	308	0.00100
186	34.1	248	7.50	310	0.000705
188	38.9	250	5.99	312	0.000495
190	46.1	252	4.76	314	0.000348
192	57.0	254	3.76	316	0.000244
194	69.1	256	2.94	318	0.000171
196	81.4	258	2.29	320	0.000120
198	93.5	260	1.76	322	0.0000840
200	106.0	262	1.36	324	0.0000589
202	113.3	264	1.03	326	0.0000414
204	117.4	266	0.784	328	0.0000291
206	118.7	268	0.593	330	0.0000205
208	117.7	270	0.447	332	0.0000145
210	114.2	272	0.336	334	0.0000103
212	108.5	274	0.250	336	0.00000728
214	101.5	276	0.184	338	0.00000519
216	93.6	278	0.135	340	0.00000371
218	85.3	280	0.0991	342	0.00000267
220	76.8	282	0.0724	344	0.00000193
222	68.3	284	0.0527	346	0.00000140
224	60.4	286	0.0385	348	0.00000102
226	52.7	288	0.0282	350	0.000000754
228	45.7	290	0.0205		
230	39.2	292	0.0148		

Note:

170–188 nm: Gillotay and Simon<sup>3</sup>190–298 nm: mean of values from Molina et al.,<sup>5</sup> Gillotay and Simon,<sup>3</sup> Burkholder et al.,<sup>1</sup> and Orkin and Kasimovskaya<sup>6</sup>300–350 nm: Papanastasiou et al.<sup>7</sup> parameterization with  $\geq 336$  nm values based on an extrapolation.

- (1) Burkholder, J. B.; Wilson, R. R.; Gierczak, T.; Talukdar, R.; McKeen, S. A.; Orlando, J. J.; Vaghjiani, G. L.; Ravishankara, A. R. Atmospheric fate of CF<sub>3</sub>Br, CF<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub>, CF<sub>2</sub>ClBr, and CF<sub>2</sub>BrCF<sub>2</sub>Br. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1991**, 96, 5025-5043.
- (2) Doucet, J.; Gilbert, R.; Sauvageau, P.; Sandorfy, C. Photoelectron and far-ultraviolet spectra of CF<sub>3</sub>Br, CF<sub>2</sub>BrCl, and CF<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1975**, 62, 366-369.
- (3) Gillotay, D.; Simon, P. C. Ultraviolet absorption spectrum of trifluoro-bromo-methane, difluoro-dibromo-methane and difluoro-bromo-chloro-methane in the vapor phase. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1989**, 8, 41-62.
- (4) Giolando, D. M.; Fazekas, G. B.; Taylor, W. D.; Takacs, G. A. Atmospheric photochemistry of CF<sub>2</sub>ClBr. *J. Photochem.* **1980**, 14, 335-339.
- (5) Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J.; Rowland, F. S. Ultraviolet absorption cross sections of several brominated methanes and ethanes of atmospheric interest. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, 86, 2672-2676, doi:10.1021/j100211a023.
- (6) Orkin, V. L.; Kasimovskaya, E. E. Ultraviolet absorption spectra of some Br-containing haloalkenes. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1995**, 21, 1-11.
- (7) Papanastasiou, D. K.; Rontu Carlon, N.; Neuman, J. A.; Fleming, E. L.; Jackman, C. H.; Burkholder, J. B. Revised UV absorption spectra, ozone depletion potentials, and global warming potentials for the

- ozone-depleting substances CF<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub>, CF<sub>2</sub>ClBr, and CF<sub>2</sub>BrCF<sub>2</sub>Br. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2013**, *40*, doi:10.1002/GRL.50121.
- (8) Talukdar, R. K.; Hunter, M.; Warren, R. F.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. UV laser photodissociation of CF<sub>2</sub>ClBr and CF<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub> at 298 K: quantum yields of Cl, Br, and CF<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1996**, *262*, 669-674.

## G27. CF<sub>3</sub>Br (Halon-1301, trifluorobromomethane)

[Back to Index](#)



(Recommendation: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10)

**Absorption Cross Sections:** The UV absorption spectrum of CF<sub>3</sub>Br, trifluorobromomethane (Halon-1301), has been measured at room temperature by Davidson<sup>2</sup> (207–255 nm), Roxlo and Mandl<sup>10</sup> (170–230 nm), Pence et al.<sup>9</sup> (180–400 nm), Molina et al.<sup>7</sup> (190–300 nm), Orkin and Kasimovskaya<sup>8</sup> (190–270 nm), Gillotay and Simon<sup>5</sup> (168–280 nm), and Burkholder et al.<sup>1</sup> (190–285 nm). The agreement between the room temperature data is in general good in the region between 190 and 230 nm, 10% or better. The exceptions are the data of Davidson<sup>2</sup> below 210 nm and the data set from Roxlo and Mandl.<sup>10</sup> Pence et al.<sup>9</sup> report a spectrum graphically and an absorption cross section at 193 nm that is significantly less than the rest of the data at 193 nm. For wavelengths >250 nm, Burkholder et al.<sup>1</sup> and Orkin and Kasimovskaya<sup>8</sup> report values greater by up to ~35% at 270 nm than reported by Molina et al.<sup>7</sup> and Gillotay and Simon.<sup>5</sup> The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4G-33 are the values from Gillotay and Simon<sup>5</sup> in the region 168–188 nm, the mean of the values reported by Molina et al.,<sup>7</sup> Gillotay and Simon,<sup>5</sup> Burkholder et al.,<sup>1</sup> and Orkin and Kasimovskaya<sup>8</sup> in the region 190–270 nm, the mean of the values reported by Molina et al.,<sup>7</sup> Gillotay and Simon,<sup>5</sup> and Burkholder et al.<sup>1</sup> in the region 272–280 nm, and the values of Molina et al.<sup>7</sup> in the region 295–300 nm. The recommended uncertainty factors (2σ) are 1.15 (170–190 nm), 1.1 (190–230 nm), and 1.2 (230–280 nm) for the wavelength ranges in parenthesis. Due to the limited available experimental data, the uncertainty factor for wavelengths >280 nm is assigned a value of 2.

The VUV absorption spectrum has been measured by Doucet et al.<sup>4</sup> (120–206 nm), Doucet et al.<sup>3</sup> (60–128 nm), Suto and Lee<sup>11</sup> (106–152 nm), and Washida et al.<sup>13</sup> (116–130 nm). The Doucet et al. results near Lyman-α, 121.567 nm, are lower by ~40% than the Suto and Lee and Washida et al. results. The recommended Lyman-α cross section of  $2.5 \times 10^{-17} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$  is adopted from the SPARC lifetime report,<sup>6</sup> which is an average of the four studies, linearly interpolated to 121.567 nm. An uncertainty factor of 1.4 (2σ) that encompasses the available data is assigned.

The temperature dependence of the absorption spectrum has been measured by Gillotay and Simon<sup>5</sup> (168–280 nm) over the range 210–295 K and Burkholder et al.<sup>1</sup> (190–285 nm) over the range 210–296 K. The absorption cross sections increase between 174 and 216 nm and decrease at wavelengths >218 nm and <174 nm with decreasing temperature. Gillotay and Simon<sup>5</sup> observed a systematic temperature behavior with an increase of the peak cross section by  $\sim 0.6 \times 10^{-20} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$  per 20 K decrease in temperature. Burkholder et al.<sup>1</sup> reported a less pronounced temperature dependence with the peak cross section at 210 K being ~25% lower than reported by Gillotay and Simon<sup>5</sup> (the cross sections at room temperature are within 6%). Different parameterizations for the temperature dependence of the absorption cross section have been proposed. Gillotay and Simon<sup>5</sup> give the polynomial expansion

$$\log_{10} \sigma(\lambda, T) = \sum A_n \lambda^n + (T - 273) \times \sum B_n \lambda^n$$

and report calculated values for T = 210, 230, 250, 270, and 295 K. The A<sub>n</sub> and B<sub>n</sub> parameters, which are valid for the wavelength range 178–280 nm and temperature range 210–300 K are as follows.

A <sub>0</sub> = 62.563	B <sub>0</sub> = $-9.1755 \times 10^{-1}$
A <sub>1</sub> = -2.0068	B <sub>1</sub> = $1.8575 \times 10^{-2}$
A <sub>2</sub> = $1.6592 \times 10^{-2}$	B <sub>2</sub> = $-1.3857 \times 10^{-4}$
A <sub>3</sub> = $-5.6465 \times 10^{-5}$	B <sub>3</sub> = $4.5066 \times 10^{-7}$
A <sub>4</sub> = $6.7459 \times 10^{-8}$	B <sub>4</sub> = $-5.3803 \times 10^{-10}$

Burkholder et al.<sup>1</sup> parameterized their data using the expression

$$\ln \sigma(\lambda, T) = (\sum A_i (\lambda - 242.2466)^i) (1 + (296 - T) \sum B_i (\lambda - 242.266)^i)$$

and report the following A<sub>i</sub> and B<sub>i</sub> parameters valid for the wavelength range 214–285 nm and temperature range 210–296 K.

$$\begin{aligned}
A_0 &= -46.70542 & B_0 &= 1.694026 \times 10^{-4} \\
A_1 &= -1.55047 \times 10^{-1} & B_1 &= 8.723247 \times 10^{-6} \\
A_2 &= -1.020187 \times 10^{-3} & B_2 &= 5.953165 \times 10^{-9} \\
A_3 &= 2.246169 \times 10^{-5} & B_3 &= -3.872168 \times 10^{-9} \\
A_4 &= -1.300982 \times 10^{-7} & B_4 &= -1.803325 \times 10^{-11}
\end{aligned}$$

Note: In the Burkholder et al.<sup>1</sup> paper, the parameterization equation is written in terms of  $\log_{10} \sigma(\lambda, T)$  but the correct expression should be given in terms of  $\ln \sigma(\lambda, T)$ , as given here.

There is no apparent reason to prefer the spectrum temperature dependence reported by either Gillotay and Simon or Burkholder et al.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* Talukdar et al.<sup>12</sup> reported quantum yields for Br (Br( $^2P_{3/2}$  + Br\*( $^2P_{1/2}$ )) atom formation in the photodissociation of CF<sub>3</sub>Br at 193 and 222 nm to be  $1.12 \pm 0.16$  and  $0.92 \pm 0.15$ , respectively. A Br\*( $^2P_{1/2}$ ) atom fractional yield, Br\*( $^2P_{1/2}$ )/(Total Br), of  $0.56 \pm 0.05$  was reported by Pence et al.<sup>9</sup> for 193 nm photolysis.

**Table 4G-33. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CF<sub>3</sub>Br at 296 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
168	0.517	210	12.1	252	0.107
170	0.696	212	11.4	254	0.0743
172	0.928	214	10.6	256	0.0516
174	1.22	216	9.71	258	0.0357
176	1.60	218	8.65	260	0.0248
178	2.05	220	7.56	262	0.0171
180	2.61	222	6.50	264	0.0118
182	3.26	224	5.47	266	0.00827
184	4.02	226	4.52	268	0.00580
186	4.88	228	3.69	270	0.00399
188	5.82	230	2.91	272	0.00271
190	6.56	232	2.32	274	0.00188
192	7.58	234	1.80	276	0.00129
194	8.63	236	1.39	278	0.00092
196	9.61	238	1.04	280	0.00064
198	10.5	240	0.766	285	0.00022
200	11.3	242	0.563	290	0.00008
202	11.9	244	0.414	295	0.00003
204	12.4	246	0.296	300	0.00001
206	12.5	248	0.212		
208	12.4	250	0.149		

Note:

170–188 nm: Gillotay and Simon<sup>5</sup>

190–270 nm: mean of Molina et al.,<sup>7</sup> Gillotay and Simon,<sup>5</sup> Burkholder et al.,<sup>1</sup> and Orkin and Kasimovskaya<sup>8</sup>

272–280 nm: mean of Molina et al.<sup>7</sup> and Burkholder et al.<sup>1</sup>

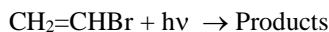
285–300 nm: Molina et al.<sup>7</sup>

- (1) Burkholder, J. B.; Wilson, R. R.; Gierczak, T.; Talukdar, R.; McKeen, S. A.; Orlando, J. J.; Vaghjiani, G. L.; Ravishankara, A. R. Atmospheric fate of CF<sub>3</sub>Br, CF<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub>, CF<sub>2</sub>ClBr, and CF<sub>2</sub>BrCF<sub>2</sub>Br. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1991**, *96*, 5025–5043.
- (2) Davidson, N. The ultraviolet absorption spectra and the refractive indices of some fluorobromomethanes. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1951**, *73*, 467–468, doi:10.1021/ja01145a506.
- (3) Doucet, J.; Gilbert, R.; Sauvageau, P.; Sandorfy, C. Photoelectron and far-ultraviolet spectra of CF<sub>3</sub>Br, CF<sub>2</sub>BrCl, and CF<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1975**, *62*, 366–369.
- (4) Doucet, J.; Sauvageau, P.; Sandorfy, C. Vacuum ultraviolet and photoelectron spectra of fluoro-chloro derivatives of methane. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1973**, *58*, 3708–3716.
- (5) Gillotay, D.; Simon, P. C. Ultraviolet absorption spectrum of trifluoro-bromo-methane, difluoro-dibromo-methane and difluoro-bromo-chloro-methane in the vapor phase. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1989**, *8*, 41–62.

- (6) Ko, M. K. W.; Newman, P. A.; Reimann, S.; Strahan, S. E.; Plumb, R. A.; Stolarski, R. S.; Burkholder, J. B.; Mellouki, W.; Engel, A.; Atlas, E. L.; Chipperfield, M.; Liang, Q. Lifetimes of Stratospheric Ozone-Depleting Substances, Their Replacements, and Related Species, SPARC Report No. 6, WCRP-15/2013, 2013, <http://www.sparc-climate.org/publications/sparc-reports/sparc-report-no6/>.
- (7) Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J.; Rowland, F. S. Ultraviolet absorption cross sections of several brominated methanes and ethanes of atmospheric interest. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 2672-2676, doi:10.1021/j100211a023.
- (8) Orkin, V. L.; Kasimovskaya, E. E. Ultraviolet absorption spectra of some Br-containing haloalkenes. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1995**, *21*, 1-11.
- (9) Pence, W. H.; Baughum, S. L.; Leone, S. R. Laser UV photofragmentation of halogenated molecules. Selective bond dissociation and wavelength-specific quantum yields for excited I(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1/2</sub>) and Br(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1/2</sub>) atoms. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 3844-3851, doi:10.1021/j150625a027.
- (10) Roxlo, C.; Mandl, A. Vacuum ultraviolet absorption cross sections for halogen containing molecules. *J. Appl. Phys.* **1980**, *51*, 2969-2972.
- (11) Suto, M.; Lee, L. C. Emission spectra of CF<sub>3</sub> radicals. V. Photodissociation of CF<sub>3</sub>H, CF<sub>3</sub>Cl, and CF<sub>3</sub>Br by vacuum ultraviolet. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1983**, *79*, 1127-1133, doi:10.1063/1.445914.
- (12) Talukdar, R. K.; Vashjiani, G. L.; Ravishankara, A. R. Photodissociation of bromocarbons at 193, 222, and 248 nm: Quantum yields of Br atom at 298 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1992**, *96*, 8194-8201.
- (13) Washida, N.; Suto, M.; Nagase, S.; Nagashima, U.; Morokuma, K. Emission spectra of CF<sub>3</sub> radicals. IV. Excitation spectra, quantum yields, and potential energy surfaces of the CF<sub>3</sub> fluorescences. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1983**, *78*, 1025-1032, doi:10.1063/1.444902.

## G28. CH<sub>2</sub>=CHBr (bromoethene, vinyl bromide)

[Back to Index](#)



(1)

(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of CH<sub>2</sub>=CHBr, bromoethene (vinyl bromide), has been measured at room temperature by Schander and Russell<sup>3</sup> (168–208 nm), Hoxha et al.<sup>1</sup> (62–248 nm), and Orkin et al.<sup>2</sup> (164–254 nm). The spectrum has a very strong absorption band with the maximum at 192 nm, characteristic of the CH<sub>2</sub>=CBr- group. The absorption cross sections reported in the Orkin et al.<sup>2</sup> study (reported in 0.5 nm increments) are recommended and given in Table 4G-34 for wavelengths ≥184 nm.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

**Table 4G-34. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH<sub>2</sub>=CHBr at 295 K**

λ (nm)	10 <sup>20</sup> σ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	λ (nm)	10 <sup>20</sup> σ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	λ (nm)	10 <sup>20</sup> σ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
184	1970	208	306	232	18.2
186	2320	210	266	234	12.6
188	2710	212	232	236	8.47
190	3000	214	198	238	5.70
192	3160	216	166	240	3.69
194	2950	218	136	242	2.43
196	2470	220	109	244	1.58
198	1800	222	85.9	246	1.03
200	996	224	65.3	248	0.683
202	605	226	49.1	250	0.454
204	440	228	35.7	252	0.315
206	359	230	25.5	254	0.225

Note:

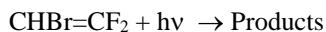
Orkin et al.<sup>2</sup>

- (1) Hoxha, A.; Locht, R.; Leyh, B.; Dehareng, D.; Hottmann, K.; Jochims, H. W.; Baumgärtel, H. The photoabsorption and constant ionic state spectroscopy of vinylbromide. *Chem. Phys.* **2000**, *260*, 237-247.
- (2) Orkin, V. L.; Louis, F.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. Photochemistry of bromine-containing fluorinated alkenes: Reactivity toward OH and UV spectra. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 10195-10199, doi:10.1021/jp014436s.

- (3) Schander, J.; Russell, B. R. Vacuum ultraviolet spectra of bromoethylene and dibromoethylenes. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1976**, 98, 6900-6904, doi:10.1021/ja00438a024.

## G29. CHBr=CF<sub>2</sub> (1-bromo-2,2-difluoroethene)

[Back to Index](#)



(1)

(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The absorption spectrum of CHBr=CF<sub>2</sub>, 1-bromo-2,2-difluoroethene, has been measured at room temperature over the wavelength range 164–266 nm by Orkin et al.<sup>1</sup> The spectrum has strong absorption bands between 164 and 190 nm, a weaker and less pronounced band between 190 and 210 nm (maximum 194 nm), and a still weaker band above 210 nm with the maximum near 220 nm. The absorption cross sections reported in the Orkin et al.<sup>1</sup> study (reported in 0.5 nm increments) are recommended and given in Table 4G-35 for wavelengths  $\geq 184$  nm.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

**Table 4G-35. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CHBr=CF<sub>2</sub> at 295 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )						
184	2160	206	87.6	228	74.0	250	8.81
186	1020	208	70.1	230	68.2	252	6.51
188	670	210	63.4	232	61.3	254	4.75
190	635	212	63.5	234	53.7	256	3.49
192	671	214	66.7	236	45.9	258	2.54
194	703	216	71.1	238	38.8	260	1.86
196	610	218	75.8	240	31.7	262	1.37
198	471	220	79.3	242	25.5	264	1.04
200	306	222	80.7	244	20.1	266	0.796
202	193	224	80.6	246	15.4		
204	124	226	78.4	248	11.7		

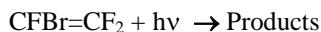
Note:

Orkin et al.<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Orkin, V. L.; Louis, F.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. Photochemistry of bromine-containing fluorinated alkenes: Reactivity toward OH and UV spectra. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, 106, 10195-10199, doi:10.1021/jp014436s.

## G30. CFBr=CF<sub>2</sub> (trifluorobromoethene)

[Back to Index](#)



(1)

(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The absorption spectrum of CFBr=CF<sub>2</sub>, trifluorobromoethene, has been measured at room temperature over the wavelength range 164–274 nm by Orkin et al.<sup>1</sup> The spectrum has strong absorption bands between 164 and 188 nm, a weaker and less pronounced band between 188 and 213 nm (maximum 194.5 nm), and a still weaker band above 213 nm with the maximum near 229 nm. The absorption cross sections reported in the Orkin et al.<sup>1</sup> study (reported in 0.5 nm increments) are recommended and given in Table 4G-36 for wavelengths  $\geq 184$  nm.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

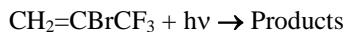
**Table 4G-36. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CFBr=CF<sub>2</sub> at 295 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )						
184	456	208	56.1	232	58.1	256	6.87
186	367	210	39.5	234	54.7	258	5.15
188	350	212	34.1	236	50.4	260	3.77
190	373	214	34.5	238	45.1	262	2.78
192	415	216	37.7	240	39.5	264	2.04
194	439	218	42.2	242	33.9	266	1.49
196	434	220	47.2	244	28.5	268	1.09
198	412	222	52.1	246	23.5	270	0.812
200	354	224	56.2	248	19.2	272	0.613
202	263	226	59.0	250	15.2	274	0.469
204	167	228	60.4	252	11.8		
206	95.1	230	60.0	254	9.03		

Note:

Orkin et al.<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Orkin, V. L.; Louis, F.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. Photochemistry of bromine-containing fluorinated alkenes: Reactivity toward OH and UV spectra. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 10195-10199, doi:10.1021/jp014436s.

**G31. CH<sub>2</sub>=CBrCF<sub>3</sub> (2-bromo-3,3,3-trifluoro-1-propene)**[Back to Index](#)

(1)

(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The absorption spectrum of CH<sub>2</sub>=CBrCF<sub>3</sub>, 2-bromo-3,3,3-trifluoro-1-propene, has been measured at room temperature over the wavelength range 164–254 nm by Orkin et al.<sup>1</sup> The spectrum has a very strong absorption band at wavelengths >174 nm with a maximum at 194 nm, similar to the CH<sub>2</sub>=CHBr spectrum and characteristic of a CH<sub>2</sub>=CBr- group. The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4G-37 are taken from Orkin et al.<sup>1</sup> (reported in 0.5 nm increments).

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

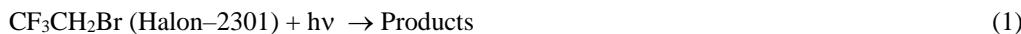
**Table 4G-37. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH<sub>2</sub>=CBrCF<sub>3</sub> at 295 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )						
184	1370	202	1520	220	126	238	6.97
186	1700	204	1080	222	97.3	240	4.77
188	2040	206	774	224	73.1	242	3.26
190	2350	208	581	226	54.9	244	2.22
192	2590	210	440	228	40.1	246	1.50
194	2700	212	338	230	28.8	248	1.02
196	2620	214	263	232	20.5	250	0.705
198	2370	216	208	234	14.4	252	0.496
200	1980	218	162	236	10.2		

Note:

Orkin et al.<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Orkin, V. L.; Louis, F.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. Photochemistry of bromine-containing fluorinated alkenes: Reactivity toward OH and UV spectra. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 10195-10199, doi:10.1021/jp014436s.

**G32. CF<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>Br (Halon-2301, 1,1,1-trifluoro-2-bromoethane)**[Back to Index](#)

(Recommendation: 02-25, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The absorption spectrum of CF<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>Br, 1,1,1-trifluoro-2-bromoethane (Halon-2301), has been measured at 295 K over the wavelength range 190–294 nm by Orkin and Kasimovskaya.<sup>1</sup> The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4G-38 are taken from this study.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

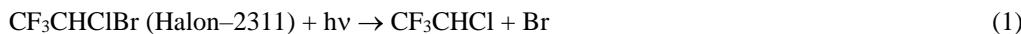
**Table 4G-38. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CF<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>Br at 295 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
190	45.4	226	16.6	262	0.190
192	49.5	228	14.1	264	0.137
194	52.5	230	11.9	266	0.0983
196	54.4	232	9.85	268	0.0705
198	55.1	234	8.10	270	0.0504
200	54.7	236	6.58	272	0.0361
202	53.3	238	5.28	274	0.0258
204	51.2	240	4.20	276	0.0184
206	48.6	242	3.31	278	0.0132
208	45.7	244	2.58	280	0.0096
210	42.5	246	2.01	282	0.0069
212	39.1	248	1.53	284	0.0048
214	35.7	250	1.16	286	0.0034
216	32.2	252	0.876	288	0.0025
218	28.8	254	0.653	290	0.0018
220	25.5	256	0.484	292	0.0013
222	22.3	258	0.357	294	0.0011
224	19.4	260	0.261		

Note:

Orkin and Kasimovskaya<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Orkin, V. L.; Kasimovskaya, E. E. Ultraviolet absorption spectra of some Br-containing haloalkenes. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1995**, 21, 1-11.

**G33. CF<sub>3</sub>CHClBr (Halon-2311, 1,1,1-trifluoro-2,2-chlorobromooethane)**[Back to Index](#)

(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The absorption spectrum of CF<sub>3</sub>CHClBr, 1,1,1-trifluoro-2,2-chlorobromooethane (Halon-2311), has been measured at room temperature by Orkin and Kasimovskaya<sup>4</sup> (190–310 nm), Gillotay et al.<sup>2,3</sup> (170–290 nm), Bilde et al.<sup>1</sup> (200–310 nm), and Taketani et al.<sup>5</sup> (193.3 nm). The room temperature cross section values are in good agreement, to within 5–15%, at wavelengths <280 nm. In this region, Gillotay et al.<sup>2,3</sup> report the lowest cross section values and Orkin and Kasimovskaya<sup>4</sup> the greatest values. At wavelengths >280 nm, the data from Bilde et al. are greater than those of Orkin and Kasimovskaya<sup>4</sup> with the difference increasing with increasing wavelength, up to a factor of two at 310 nm. The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4G-39 are the values from Gillotay et al.<sup>3</sup> in the region 170–188 nm, the mean of the values reported by Gillotay et al.<sup>3</sup> and Orkin and Kasimovskaya<sup>4</sup> in the region 190–198 nm, the mean of the values reported by the three groups in the region 200–290 nm, and the mean of the values reported by Orkin and Kasimovskaya<sup>4</sup> and Bilde et al.<sup>1</sup> in the region 292–310 nm.

The absorption spectrum temperature dependence has been measured by Gillotay et al.<sup>3</sup> (170–290 nm) over the range 210–295 K and Bilde et al.<sup>1</sup> (200–310 nm) over the range 223–298 K. Gillotay et al.<sup>3</sup> report an increase of the absorption cross sections near the maximum of the absorption band between 192 and 238 nm

with decreasing temperature and the opposite effect at wavelengths >238 nm and <192 nm. The increase at ~202 nm is  $\sim 2.4 \times 10^{-20} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$  per 20 K decrease in temperature, i.e., an increase of ~10% between 295 and 210 K. Bilde et al.<sup>1</sup> observed a less pronounced temperature behavior in the absorption band and a decrease of the absorption cross sections with decreasing temperature at wavelengths above 214 nm.

Gillotay et al.<sup>3</sup> parameterized the cross sections and the temperature dependence using an empirical polynomial expansion

$$\log_{10} \sigma(\lambda, T) = \sum A_n \lambda^n + (T - 273) \times \sum B_n \lambda^n$$

and report calculated values for 210, 230, 250, 270, and 295 K. The  $A_n$  and  $B_n$  parameters, which are valid for the wavelength range 190–290 nm and temperature range 210–300 K, are given below and are recommended.

$A_0 = -127.157358$	$B_0 = -7.959828 \times 10^{-2}$
$A_1 = 1.635435$	$B_1 = 1.978026 \times 10^{-3}$
$A_2 = -9.002683 \times 10^{-3}$	$B_2 = -1.627866 \times 10^{-5}$
$A_3 = 2.190678 \times 10^{-5}$	$B_3 = 5.480744 \times 10^{-8}$
$A_4 = -2.062651 \times 10^{-8}$	$B_4 = -6.480935 \times 10^{-11}$

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* Taketani et al.<sup>5</sup> reported the total yield of Cl atoms to be  $0.28 \pm 0.02$  in the photodissociation of  $\text{CF}_3\text{CHClBr}$  at 193.3 nm. Assuming a unit quantum yield for photodissociation this implies that the rupture of the C-Br bond should be dominant photodissociation channel.

**Table 4G-39. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of  $\text{CF}_3\text{CHClBr}$  at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ ( $\text{cm}^2$ )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ ( $\text{cm}^2$ )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ ( $\text{cm}^2$ )
170	702.6	218	78.7	266	0.980
172	614.6	220	71.0	268	0.765
174	496.8	222	63.3	270	0.575
176	379.8	224	56.3	272	0.444
178	281.1	226	49.5	274	0.339
180	206.1	228	43.3	276	0.258
182	153.3	230	37.3	278	0.196
184	118.4	232	32.2	280	0.149
186	97.1	234	27.6	282	0.111
188	86.6	236	23.6	284	0.0818
190	93.4	238	20.0	286	0.0606
192	99.8	240	16.8	288	0.0448
194	107.1	242	14.0	290	0.0331
196	114.3	244	11.7	292	0.0263
198	119.7	246	9.51	294	0.0198
200	121.5	248	7.79	296	0.0147
202	123.0	250	6.38	298	0.0109
204	122.3	252	5.15	300	0.00808
206	119.7	254	4.13	302	0.00583
208	115.1	256	3.31	304	0.00450
210	109.0	258	2.63	306	0.00313
212	102.0	260	2.06	308	0.00235
214	94.6	262	1.61	310	0.00180
216	86.7	264	1.26		

Note:

170–188 nm: Gillotay et al.<sup>2,3</sup>

190–198 nm: mean of values from Gillotay et al.<sup>2,3</sup> and Orkin and Kasimovskaya<sup>4</sup>

200–290 nm: mean of values from Gillotay et al.,<sup>2,3</sup> Orkin and Kasimovskaya,<sup>4</sup> and Bilde et al.<sup>1</sup>

292–310 nm: mean of values from Orkin and Kasimovskaya<sup>4</sup> and Bilde et al.<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Bilde, M.; Wallington, T. J.; Ferronato, G.; Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S.; Estupinan, E.; Haberkorn, S. Atmospheric chemistry of  $\text{CH}_2\text{BrCl}$ ,  $\text{CHBrCl}_2$ ,  $\text{CHBr}_2\text{Cl}$ ,  $\text{CF}_3\text{CHBrCl}$ , and  $\text{CBr}_2\text{Cl}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 1976–1986, doi:10.1021/jp9733375.
- (2) Gillotay, D.; Simon, P. C. Ultraviolet absorption cross-sections of photoactive species of stratospheric interest Part 1: The halocarbons. *Aeronomica Acta A* **1990**, *356*, 1–173.
- (3) Gillotay, D.; Simon, P. C.; Dierickx, L. Temperature dependence of ultraviolet absorption cross-sections of brominated methanes and ethanes. *Aeronomica Acta* **1988**, *A335*, 1–25.
- (4) Orkin, V. L.; Kasimovskaya, E. E. Ultraviolet absorption spectra of some Br-containing haloalkenes. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1995**, *21*, 1–11.
- (5) Taketani, F.; Takahashi, K.; Matsumi, Y. Quantum yields for  $\text{Cl}({}^2\text{P}_j)$  atom formation from the photolysis of chlorofluorocarbons and chlorinated hydrocarbons at 193.3 nm. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 2855–2860, doi:10.1021/jp044218+.

### G34. $\text{CF}_3\text{CHFBr}$ (Halon–2401, 1,1,1,2-tetrafluoro-2-bromoethane)

[Back to Index](#)



(1)

(Recommendation: 02-25, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The absorption spectrum of  $\text{CF}_3\text{CHFBr}$ , 1,1,1,2-tetrafluoro-2-bromoethane (Halon–2401), has been measured at 295 K over the wavelength range 190–280 nm by Orkin and Kasimovskaya<sup>1</sup>. Their results are recommended and given in Table 4G-40.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

**Table 4G-40. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of  $\text{CF}_3\text{CHFBr}$  at 295 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
190	24.9	222	11.0	254	0.226
192	26.1	224	9.38	256	0.166
194	27.0	226	7.91	258	0.121
196	27.5	228	6.58	260	0.0873
198	27.7	230	5.42	262	0.0628
200	27.4	232	4.42	264	0.0450
202	26.9	234	3.53	266	0.0325
204	26.0	236	2.79	268	0.0235
206	24.8	238	2.19	270	0.0171
208	23.4	240	1.69	272	0.0124
210	21.9	242	1.30	274	0.0093
212	20.2	244	0.991	276	0.0069
214	18.3	246	0.736	278	0.0053
216	16.5	248	0.556	280	0.0040
218	14.6	250	0.416		
220	12.8	252	0.308		

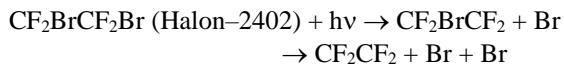
Note:

Orkin and Kasimovskaya<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Orkin, V. L.; Kasimovskaya, E. E. Ultraviolet absorption spectra of some Br-containing haloalkenes. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1995**, *21*, 1–11.

### G35. $\text{CF}_2\text{BrCF}_2\text{Br}$ (Halon–2402, 1,1,2,2-tetrafluoro-1,2-dibromoethane)

[Back to Index](#)



(1)

(2)

(Recommendation: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The absorption cross sections of  $\text{CF}_2\text{BrCF}_2\text{Br}$ , 1,1,2,2-tetrafluoro-1,2-dibromoethane (Halon–2402), has been measured at room temperature by Molina et al.<sup>3</sup> (195–320 nm), Orkin and Kasimovskaya<sup>4</sup> (190–300 nm), Gillotay et al.<sup>2</sup> (170–280 nm), Burkholder et al.<sup>1</sup> (190–320 nm), and Papanastasiou et al.<sup>5</sup> (300–320 nm). The most recent study by Papanastasiou et al. reported absorption cross

section data in the long wavelength region that were corrected for Rayleigh scattering, which is most important at the longest wavelengths. The room temperature absorption cross sections are in good agreement in the region 180–290 nm, generally to within 10%. The agreement at the absorption maximum near 200 nm is to within 5% and in the long wavelength tail out to 310 nm it is to within 15%. The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4G-41 are the values from Gillotay et al.<sup>2</sup> in the region 170–186 nm, the mean of the values reported by Molina et al.,<sup>3</sup> Gillotay et al.,<sup>2</sup> Burkholder et al.,<sup>1</sup> and Orkin and Kasimovskaya<sup>4</sup> in the region 196–264 nm, and the parameterization from Papanastasiou et al.<sup>5</sup> in the region >264 nm (see below). In the region 186 and 196 nm, a smoothed absorption spectrum was used to estimate values at 188, 190, 192, and 194 nm. An uncertainty factor of 1.15 (2 $\sigma$ ) is recommended for the room temperature spectrum over the wavelength range where experimental data are available.

There are no VUV spectrum measurements available for Halon-2402. The Lyman- $\alpha$ , 121.567 nm, cross section is expected to be greater than that for CF<sub>3</sub>Br (Halon-1301) and less than that for CF<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub> (Halon-1202). A Lyman- $\alpha$  cross section of  $5 \times 10^{-17}$  cm<sup>2</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> is estimated and an uncertainty factor of 2 assigned.

The temperature dependence of the absorption spectrum has been measured by Gillotay et al.<sup>2</sup> (170–280 nm) over the range 210–295 K, Burkholder et al.<sup>1</sup> (190–320 nm) over the range 210–296 K, and Papanastasiou et al. over the range 250–296 K. The Gillotay et al. and Burkholder et al. studies do not agree on the spectrum temperature dependence with the Burkholder et al. spectrum having a systematically greater temperature dependence at wavelengths <230 nm and weaker dependence at longer wavelengths. Gillotay et al. report a decrease in the absorption maximum at 200 nm of  $\sim 1.0 \times 10^{-20}$  cm<sup>2</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> per 20 K temperature decrease, i.e., a decrease of ~4% between 295 and 210 K. Burkholder et al.<sup>1</sup> report an increase in the peak absorption cross section of ~20% with decreasing temperature over the full temperature range studied. Gillotay et al.<sup>2</sup> parameterized the cross section temperature dependence using an empirical polynomial expansion

$$\log_{10} \sigma(\lambda, T) = \sum A_n \lambda^n + (T - 273) \times \sum B_n \lambda^n$$

and report calculated values for 210, 230, 250, 270, and 295 K. The A<sub>n</sub> and B<sub>n</sub> parameters, which are valid for the wavelength range 190–290 nm and temperature range 210–300 K are given below.

A <sub>0</sub> = 34.026000	B <sub>0</sub> = $4.010664 \times 10^{-1}$
A <sub>1</sub> = -1.152616	B <sub>1</sub> = $-8.358968 \times 10^{-3}$
A <sub>2</sub> = $8.959798 \times 10^{-3}$	B <sub>2</sub> = $6.415741 \times 10^{-5}$
A <sub>3</sub> = $-2.9089 \times 10^{-5}$	B <sub>3</sub> = $-2.157554 \times 10^{-7}$
A <sub>4</sub> = $3.307212 \times 10^{-8}$	B <sub>4</sub> = $2.691871 \times 10^{-10}$

Burkholder et al.<sup>1</sup> parameterized the temperature dependence using the empirical expression

$$\ln \sigma(\lambda, T) = (\sum A_i (\lambda - 242.4015)^i) (1 + (296 - T) \sum B_i (\lambda - 242.4015)^i)$$

and report the following A<sub>i</sub> and B<sub>i</sub> parameters for the wavelength range 190–320 nm and temperature range 210–296 K.

A <sub>0</sub> = -43.69218	B <sub>0</sub> = $3.301341 \times 10^{-5}$
A <sub>1</sub> = $-1.124704 \times 10^{-1}$	B <sub>1</sub> = $4.695917 \times 10^{-6}$
A <sub>2</sub> = $-1.213301 \times 10^{-3}$	B <sub>2</sub> = $6.128629 \times 10^{-8}$
A <sub>3</sub> = $5.275007 \times 10^{-6}$	B <sub>3</sub> = $-5.443107 \times 10^{-10}$
A <sub>4</sub> = $6.936195 \times 10^{-8}$	B <sub>4</sub> = $-1.035596 \times 10^{-11}$

Note: In the original Burkholder et al.<sup>1</sup> paper, the parameterization equation is written in terms of  $\log_{10} \sigma(\lambda, T)$  but the correct expression should be given in terms of  $\ln \sigma(\lambda, T)$ , as given here.

The recommended spectrum parameterization for wavelengths >264 nm is taken from the Papanastasiou et al. study, which accounted for Rayleigh scattering that was significant for wavelengths >290 nm. They used the empirical expression used in the Burkholder et al. study

$$\ln(\sigma(\lambda, T)) = \sum_i A_i (\lambda - \bar{\lambda})^i \times \left[ 1 + (296 - T) \sum_i B_i (\lambda - \bar{\lambda})^i \right]$$

to parameterize the spectrum for wavelengths ≥260 nm and temperatures between 210 and 298 K using a combination of their cross section data and data from Burkholder et al. The parameters are given below.

$\bar{\lambda} = 274.64$			
$i$		$A_i$	$B_i$
0		-48.3611	0.0001877
1		-0.1595	$7.252 \times 10^{-6}$
2		$-1.026 \times 10^{-4}$	$2.917 \times 10^{-7}$
3		$1.334 \times 10^{-5}$	$-1.725 \times 10^{-9}$
4		$1.458 \times 10^{-7}$	$-2.675 \times 10^{-11}$

For wavelengths  $< 266$  nm, there is no apparent reason to prefer the spectrum temperature dependence reported by either Gillotay et al. or Burkholder et al.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* Zou et al.<sup>6</sup> report quantum yields for Br atom formation in the photodissociation of CF<sub>2</sub>BrCF<sub>2</sub>Br at 193, 233, and 266 nm to be  $1.9 \pm 0.1$ ,  $1.9 \pm 0.1$ , and  $1.4 \pm 0.1$ , respectively. These results indicate bond breaking of both C–Br bonds for photolysis at 193 and 233 nm and at an appreciable fraction at 266 nm.

**Table 4G-41. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CF<sub>2</sub>BrCF<sub>2</sub>Br at 296 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
170	50.9	232	28.8	294	0.00404
172	56.4	234	24.1	296	0.00284
174	62.3	236	19.9	298	0.00199
176	68.5	238	16.4	300	0.00139
178	75.1	240	13.2	302	0.000967
180	81.8	242	10.6	304	0.000669
182	88.6	244	8.45	306	0.000461
184	95.3	246	6.68	308	0.000316
186	101.8	248	5.25	310	0.000216
188	107.0	250	4.03	312	0.000147
190	112.0	252	3.12	314	0.000100
192	116.5	254	2.37	316	0.0000678
194	120.0	256	1.78	318	0.0000458
196	122.3	258	1.34	320	0.0000309
198	123.7	260	0.973	322	0.0000209
200	124.3	262	0.718	324	0.0000141
202	123.6	264	0.529	326	0.00000949
204	120.3	266	0.395	328	0.00000641
206	115.9	268	0.286	330	0.00000434
208	110.4	270	0.208	332	0.00000295
210	104.2	272	0.151	334	0.00000201
212	97.4	274	0.110	336	0.00000137
214	90.1	276	0.0799	338	0.000000946
216	82.4	278	0.0580	340	0.000000656
218	74.8	280	0.0420	342	0.000000459
220	67.0	282	0.0304	344	0.000000324
222	59.6	284	0.0219	346	0.000000231
224	52.6	286	0.0157	348	0.000000167
226	45.9	288	0.0113	350	0.000000122
228	39.7	290	0.00804		
230	33.9	292	0.00571		

Notes:

170–186 nm: Gillotay et al.<sup>2</sup>

188–194 nm: values estimated by smoothing the absorption curve

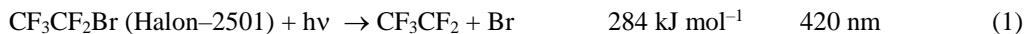
196–264 nm: mean of data from Molina et al.,<sup>3</sup> Gillotay et al.,<sup>2</sup> Burkholder et al.,<sup>1</sup> and Orkin and Kasimovskaya<sup>4</sup>

>264 nm: Papanastasiou et al.<sup>5</sup> parameterization with values at  $\geq 322$  obtained by an extrapolation.

- (1) Burkholder, J. B.; Wilson, R. R.; Gierczak, T.; Talukdar, R.; McKeen, S. A.; Orlando, J. J.; Vaghjiani, G. L.; Ravishankara, A. R. Atmospheric fate of  $\text{CF}_3\text{Br}$ ,  $\text{CF}_2\text{Br}_2$ ,  $\text{CF}_2\text{ClBr}$ , and  $\text{CF}_2\text{BrCF}_2\text{Br}$ . *J. Geophys. Res.* **1991**, *96*, 5025-5043.
- (2) Gillotay, D.; Simon, P. C.; Dierickx, L. Temperature dependence of ultraviolet absorption cross-sections of brominated methanes and ethanes. *Aeronomica Acta* **1988**, *A335*, 1-25.
- (3) Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J.; Rowland, F. S. Ultraviolet absorption cross sections of several brominated methanes and ethanes of atmospheric interest. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 2672-2676, doi:10.1021/j100211a023.
- (4) Orkin, V. L.; Kasimovskaya, E. E. Ultraviolet absorption spectra of some Br-containing haloalkenes. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1995**, *21*, 1-11.
- (5) Papanastasiou, D. K.; Rontu Carlon, N.; Neuman, J. A.; Fleming, E. L.; Jackman, C. H.; Burkholder, J. B. Revised UV absorption spectra, ozone depletion potentials, and global warming potentials for the ozone-depleting substances  $\text{CF}_2\text{Br}_2$ ,  $\text{CF}_2\text{ClBr}$ , and  $\text{CF}_2\text{BrCF}_2\text{Br}$ . *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2013**, *40*, doi:10.1002/GRL.50121.
- (6) Zou, P.; McGivern, W. S.; Sokhabi, O.; Suits, A. G.; North, S. W. Quantum yields and energy partitioning in the ultraviolet photodissociation of 1,2 dibromo-tetrafluoroethane (Halon-2402). *J. Chem. Phys.* **2000**, *113*, 7149-7157.

### G36. $\text{CF}_3\text{CF}_2\text{Br}$ (Halon-2501, pentafluorobromoethane)

[Back to Index](#)



(Recommendation: 02-25, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of  $\text{CF}_3\text{CF}_2\text{Br}$ , pentafluorobromoethane (Halon-2501), has been measured at room temperature by Molina et al.<sup>2</sup> (190–300 nm), Zhang et al.<sup>4</sup> (200–250 nm), and Pence et al.<sup>3</sup> (180–400 nm, 193 nm). The absorption cross sections from Zhang et al.,<sup>4</sup> reported graphically, are ~30% greater than the results from Molina et al.<sup>2</sup> Pence et al.<sup>3</sup> report a spectrum graphically over the range 180–400 nm and a 193 nm cross section that is ~40% less than reported by Molina et al.<sup>2</sup> The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4G-42 are taken from Molina et al.<sup>2</sup>

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* Ebenstein et al.<sup>1</sup> used broadband flash photolysis of  $\text{CF}_3\text{CF}_2\text{Br}$  and reported a  $\text{Br}^*(^2\text{P}_{1/2})$  fractional yield,  $\text{Br}^*(^2\text{P}_{1/2})/\text{(Total Br)}$ , of  $0.48 \pm 0.02$ . A  $\text{Br}^*(^2\text{P}_{1/2})$  fractional yield of  $0.16 \pm 0.08$  was reported by Pence et al.<sup>3</sup> for 193 nm photolysis.

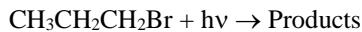
**Table 4G-42. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of  $\text{CF}_3\text{CF}_2\text{Br}$  at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm $^2$ )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm $^2$ )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm $^2$ )
190	18.1	230	3.83	270	0.0112
195	18.4	235	2.22	275	0.00505
200	18.1	240	1.20	280	0.00218
205	16.9	245	0.620	285	0.00100
210	14.8	250	0.305	290	0.00045
215	12.0	255	0.135	295	0.00020
220	8.94	260	0.0590	300	0.00009
225	6.13	265	0.0260		

Note:

190–300 nm: Molina et al.<sup>2</sup>

- (1) Ebenstein, W. L.; Wiesenfeld, J. R.; Wolk, G. L. Photodissociation of alkyl bromides. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1978**, *53*, 185-189.
- (2) Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J.; Rowland, F. S. Ultraviolet absorption cross sections of several brominated methanes and ethanes of atmospheric interest. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 2672-2676, doi:10.1021/j100211a023.
- (3) Pence, W. H.; Baughum, S. L.; Leone, S. R. Laser UV photofragmentation of halogenated molecules. Selective bond dissociation and wavelength-specific quantum yields for excited  $\text{I}^2\text{P}_{1/2}$  and  $\text{Br}^2\text{P}_{1/2}$  atoms. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 3844-3851, doi:10.1021/j150625a027.
- (4) Zhang, L.; Fuss, W.; Kompa, K. L. Bond-selective photodissociation of CX (X = Br, I) in  $\text{XC}_2\text{H}_4\text{C}_2\text{F}_4\text{X}$ . *Chem. Phys.* **1990**, *144*, 289-297.

**G37. CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>Br (1-bromopropane, n-propyl bromide)**[Back to Index](#)

(1)

(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The absorption spectrum of CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>Br, 1-bromopropane (n-propyl bromide), has been measured at room temperature by Kozlov et al.<sup>1</sup> (164–270 nm). The spectrum has an absorption band above 180 nm with maxima at ~201 nm and structured features at wavelengths <180 nm similar to those in the CH<sub>3</sub>Br spectrum, i.e., characteristic of the C-Br band absorptions in bromoalkanes. The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4G-43 are taken from Kozlov et al.<sup>1</sup>

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

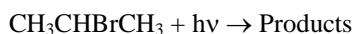
**Table 4G-43. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>Br and CH<sub>3</sub>CHBrCH<sub>3</sub> at 295 K**

λ (nm)	10 <sup>20</sup> σ (cm <sup>2</sup> )		λ (nm)	10 <sup>20</sup> σ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	
	CH <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> Br	CH <sub>3</sub> CHBrCH <sub>3</sub>		CH <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> Br	CH <sub>3</sub> CHBrCH <sub>3</sub>
180	108.5	220.2	206	68.8	43.5
182	29.9	36.5	208	65.2	44.2
184	29.5	18.2	210	61.0	44.2
186	35.6	17.6	212	56.5	43.6
188	42.7	19.4	214	51.5	42.2
190	49.8	22.1	216	46.6	40.1
192	56.5	24.8	218	41.4	37.4
194	62.5	28.0	220	35.8	34.1
196	67.0	31.3	222	30.8	30.7
198	70.2	34.3	224	26.0	27.1
200	71.8	37.3	226	21.8	23.6
202	72.6	39.9	228	17.8	20.2
204	71.2	42.0	230	14.4	16.8

Note:

Kozlov et al.<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Kozlov, S. N.; Orkin, V. L.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. OH reactivity and UV spectra of propane, n-propyl bromide, and isopropyl bromide. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 1333-1338, doi:10.1021/jp021806j.

**G38. CH<sub>3</sub>CHBrCH<sub>3</sub> (2-bromopropane, isopropyl bromide)**[Back to Index](#)

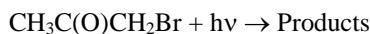
(1)

(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The absorption spectrum of CH<sub>3</sub>CHBrCH<sub>3</sub>, 2-bromopropane (isopropyl bromide), was measured at room temperature by Kozlov et al.<sup>1</sup> (164–270 nm). The spectrum has an absorption band above 180 nm with maxima at ~209 nm and structured features at wavelengths <180 nm similar to those in the CH<sub>3</sub>Br and CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>Br spectra, i.e., characteristic of the C-Br band absorptions in bromoalkanes. The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4G-43 are taken from Kozlov et al.<sup>1</sup>

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

- (1) Kozlov, S. N.; Orkin, V. L.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. OH reactivity and UV spectra of propane, n-propyl bromide, and isopropyl bromide. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 1333-1338, doi:10.1021/jp021806j.

**G39. CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)CH<sub>2</sub>Br (bromoacetone)**[Back to Index](#)

(1)

(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The absorption spectrum of  $\text{CH}_3\text{C(O)CH}_2\text{Br}$ , bromoacetone, has been measured by Burkholder et al.<sup>1</sup> (210–370 nm) over the temperature range 238–296 K using a diode array spectrometer (0.6 nm resolution). The spectrum has overlapping absorption bands with a maximum at 299 nm ( $\sigma = 1.15 \times 10^{-19} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$  at room temperature) and increasing absorption cross sections below 255 nm to a second stronger band peaking below 210 nm. The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4G-44 are taken from Burkholder et al.<sup>1</sup> A slight, but not systematic, decrease of the absorption cross sections with decreasing temperature was observed around the absorption minimum at 255 nm and in the long wavelength wings of both absorption bands.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* The photodissociation quantum yield was measured by Burkholder et al.<sup>1</sup> to be  $1.6 \pm 0.25$  at 308 nm and  $1.0 \pm 0.15$  at 351 nm. At both wavelengths, the yields of CO and  $\text{CO}_2$  were unity and  $\sim 0.5$ , respectively, whereas the yield of  $\text{HC(O)OH}$  was measured to be 0.15 and that of HBr to be  $\sim 0.15$ .

**Table 4G-44. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of  $\text{CH}_3\text{C(O)CH}_2\text{Br}$  at 296 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ ( $\text{cm}^2$ )						
210	59.2	248	6.40	286	9.78	324	5.55
211	58.0	249	6.07	287	9.98	325	5.20
212	57.5	250	5.77	288	10.2	326	4.87
213	56.2	251	5.49	289	10.4	327	4.55
214	53.2	252	5.25	290	10.6	328	4.24
215	50.7	253	5.14	291	10.8	329	3.94
216	48.4	254	4.98	292	11.0	330	3.64
217	46.2	255	4.88	293	11.1	331	3.35
218	43.9	256	4.76	294	11.2	332	3.06
219	41.8	257	4.68	295	11.3	333	2.77
220	39.7	258	4.62	296	11.4	334	2.51
221	37.5	259	4.66	297	11.4	335	2.26
222	35.6	260	4.70	298	11.5	336	2.02
223	33.9	261	4.76	299	11.5	337	1.80
224	32.0	262	4.72	300	11.5	338	1.60
225	30.1	263	4.79	301	11.4	339	1.41
226	28.5	264	4.91	302	11.4	340	1.24
227	26.8	265	5.01	303	11.3	341	1.09
228	25.2	266	5.12	304	11.2	342	0.955
229	23.7	267	5.39	305	11.1	343	0.831
230	22.1	268	5.44	306	11.1	344	0.724
231	20.7	269	5.57	307	10.9	345	0.627
232	19.4	270	5.77	308	10.7	346	0.545
233	18.1	271	6.03	309	10.4	347	0.473
234	16.9	272	6.25	310	10.2	348	0.408
235	15.7	273	6.48	311	9.89	349	0.351
236	14.7	274	6.68	312	9.62	350	0.303
237	13.6	275	6.90	313	9.36	351	0.259
238	12.6	276	7.16	314	9.10	352	0.223
239	11.7	277	7.45	315	8.82	353	0.190
240	10.9	278	7.74	316	8.52	354	0.164
241	10.2	279	8.00	317	8.19	355	0.140
242	9.47	280	8.25	318	7.83	356	0.120
243	8.80	281	8.50	319	7.45	357	0.108
244	8.18	282	8.75	320	7.06	358	0.0952
245	7.68	283	9.04	321	6.66	359	0.0838
246	7.22	284	9.29	322	6.28	360	0.0784
247	6.79	285	9.58	323	5.89		

Note:

Burkholder et al.<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Burkholder, J. B.; Gilles, M. K.; Gierczak, T.; Ravishankara, A. R. The atmospheric degradation of 1-bromopropane ( $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{Br}$ ): The photochemistry of bromoacetone. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2002**, *29*, 1822, doi:10.1029/2002GL014712.

## 4.10 Bibliography – BrO<sub>x</sub> Photochemistry

- Acton, A. P.; Aickin, R. G.; Bayliss, N. S. The continuous absorption spectrum of bromine: A new interpretation. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1936**, *4*, 474-479.
- Barnes, R. J.; Lock, M.; Coleman, J.; Sinha, A. Observation of a new absorption band of HOBr and its atmospheric implications. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 453-457.
- Barone, S. B.; Turnipseed, A. A.; Gierczak, T.; Ravishankara, A. R. Quantum yields of H(<sup>2</sup>S) and CH<sub>3</sub>S(<sup>2</sup>E) from the photolysis of simple organosulfur compounds at 193, 222, and 248 nm. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 11969-11977.
- Basco, N.; Dogra, S. K. Reactions of halogen oxides studied by flash photolysis III. The production and reactions of BrO and ClO radicals in the halogen-sensitized decomposition of chlorine dioxide. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. A.* **1971**, *323*, 417-429.
- Baumfalk, R.; Buck, U.; Frischkorn, C.; Nahler, N. H.; Hüwel, L. Photodissociation of HBr molecules and clusters: Anisotropy parameters, branching ratios, and kinetic energy distributions. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *111*, 2595-2605.
- Bayes, K. D.; Toohey, D. W.; Friedl, R. R.; Sander, S. P. Measurements of quantum yields of bromine atoms in the photolysis of bromoform from 266 to 324 nm. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2003**, *108*, 4095, doi:10.29/2002JD002877.
- Benter, T.; Feldmann, C.; Kirchner, U.; Schmidt, M.; Schmidt, S.; Schindler, R. N. UV/VIS-absorption spectra of HOBr and CH<sub>3</sub>OBr: Br(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>3/2</sub>) atom yields in the photolysis of HOBr. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 1144-1147.
- Bilde, M.; Wallington, T. J.; Ferronato, G.; Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S.; Estupinan, E.; Haberkorn, S. Atmospheric chemistry of CH<sub>2</sub>BrCl, CHBrCl<sub>2</sub>, CHBr<sub>2</sub>Cl, CF<sub>3</sub>CHBrCl, and CBr<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 1976-1986, doi:10.1021/jp9733375.
- Bridges, L.; White, J. M. Photochemistry of methanethiol at 254 and 214 nm. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1973**, *77*, 295-298.
- Brion, C. E.; Iida, Y.; Carnovale, F.; Thomson, J. P. Absolute dipole oscillator strengths for photoabsorption, photoionization and ionic photofragmentation processes in HBr. *Chem. Phys.* **1985**, *98*, 327-339.
- Burkholder, J. B. Rate coefficient for the reaction: Br + Br<sub>2</sub>O → Br<sub>2</sub> + BrO. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1998**, *30*, 571-576.
- Burkholder, J. B.; Gilles, M. K.; Gierczak, T.; Ravishankara, A. R. The atmospheric degradation of 1-bromopropane (CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>Br): The photochemistry of bromoacetone. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2002**, *29*, 1822, doi:10.1029/2002GL014712.
- Burkholder, J. B.; Knight, G.; Orlando, J. J. UV absorption spectrum of BrOCl. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2000**, *134*, 133-137.
- Burkholder, J. B.; Orlando, J. J. UV absorption cross-sections of cis-BrONO. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2000**, *317*, 603-608.
- Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Solomon, S. UV/visible and IR absorption cross sections of BrONO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1995**, *100*, 16793-16800.
- Burkholder, J. B.; Wilson, R. R.; Gierczak, T.; Talukdar, R.; McKeen, S. A.; Orlando, J. J.; Vaghjiani, G. L.; Ravishankara, A. R. Atmospheric fate of CF<sub>3</sub>Br, CF<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub>, CF<sub>2</sub>ClBr, and CF<sub>2</sub>BrCF<sub>2</sub>Br. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1991**, *96*, 5025-5043.
- Cadman, P.; Simons, J. P. Reactions of hot halomethyl radicals. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1966**, *62*, 631-641.
- Causley, G. C.; Russell, B. R. Vacuum ultraviolet absorption spectra of the bromomethanes. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1975**, *62*, 848-857.
- Clyne, M. A. A.; Cruse, H. W. Rates of elementary reactions involving the BrO (<sup>2</sup>Π) and IO (<sup>2</sup>Π) radicals. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1970**, *66*, 2214-2226.
- Cooper, M. J.; Wrede, E.; Orr-Ewing, A. J.; Ashfold, M. N. R. Ion imaging studies of the Br(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1</sub>) atomic products resulting from Br<sub>2</sub> photolysis in the wavelength range 260-580 nm. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1998**, *94*, 2901-2907.
- Cox, R. A.; Sheppard, D. W.; Stevens, M. P. Absorption coefficients and kinetics of the BrO radical using molecular modulation. *J. Photochem.* **1982**, *19*, 189-207.
- Davidson, N. The ultraviolet absorption spectra and the refractive indices of some fluorobromomethanes. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1951**, *73*, 467-468, doi:10.1021/ja01145a506.
- Deters, B.; Burrows, J. P.; Himmelmann, S.; Blindauer, C. Gas phase spectra of HOBr and Br<sub>2</sub>O and their atmospheric significance. *Ann. Geophys.* **1996**, *14*, 468-475.
- Deters, B.; Burrows, J. P.; Orphal, J. UV-visible absorption cross sections of bromine nitrate determined by photolysis of BrONO<sub>2</sub>/Br<sub>2</sub> mixtures. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1998**, *103*, 3563-3570.
- Doucet, J.; Gilbert, R.; Sauvageau, P.; Sandorfy, C. Photoelectron and far-ultraviolet spectra of CF<sub>3</sub>Br, CF<sub>2</sub>BrCl, and CF<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1975**, *62*, 366-369.
- Doucet, J.; Sauvageau, P.; Sandorfy, C. Vacuum ultraviolet and photoelectron spectra of fluoro-chloro derivatives of methane. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1973**, *58*, 3708-3716.
- Ebenstein, W. L.; Wiesenfeld, J. R.; Wolk, G. L. Photodissociation of alkyl bromides. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1978**, *53*, 185-189.

- Eden, C.; Feilchenfeld, H.; Manor, S. Simultaneous spectrophotometric determination of nitrosyl bromide and bromine. *Anal. Chem.* **1969**, *41*, 1150-1151.
- Felps, W. S.; Rupnik, K.; McGlynn, S. P. Electronic spectroscopy of the cyanogen halides. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 639-656, doi:10.1021/j100155a028.
- Fleischmann, O. C.; Burrows, J. P.; Orphal, J. Time-windowing Fourier transform absorption spectroscopy for flash photolysis investigations. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2003**, *157*, 127-136, doi:10.1016/S1010-6030(03)00069-8.
- Francisco, J. S.; Hand, M. R.; Williams, I. H. *Ab Initio* study of the electronic spectrum of HOBr. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 9250-9253.
- Gilles, M. K.; Turnipseed, A. A.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of the IO radical. 2. Reaction of IO with BrO. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 5526-5534, doi:10.1021/jp9709159.
- Gillotay, D.; Jenouvrier, A.; Coquart, B.; Mérienne, M. F.; Simon, P. C. Ultraviolet absorption cross-sections of bromoform in the temperature range 295-240K. *Planet. Space Sci.* **1989**, *37*, 1127-1140.
- Gillotay, D.; Simon, P. C. Ultraviolet absorption cross-sections of methyl bromide at stratospheric temperatures. *Ann. Geophys.* **1988**, *6*, 211-215.
- Gillotay, D.; Simon, P. C. Ultraviolet absorption spectrum of trifluoro-bromo-methane, difluoro-dibromo-methane and difluoro-bromo-chloro-methane in the vapor phase. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1989**, *8*, 41-62.
- Gillotay, D.; Simon, P. C. Ultraviolet absorption cross-sections of photoactive species of stratospheric interest Part 1: The halocarbons. *Aeronomica Acta A* **1990**, *356*, 1-173.
- Gillotay, D.; Simon, P. C.; Dierickx, L. Temperature dependence of ultraviolet absorption cross-sections of brominated methanes and ethanes. *Aeronomica Acta* **1988**, *A335*, 1-25.
- Giolando, D. M.; Fazekas, G. B.; Taylor, W. D.; Takacs, G. A. Atmospheric photochemistry of CF<sub>2</sub>ClBr. *J. Photochem.* **1980**, *14*, 335-339.
- Goodeve, C. F.; Taylor, A. W. C. The continuous absorption spectrum of hydrogen bromide. *Proc. Roy. Soc. London A* **1935**, *152*, 221-230.
- Gordus, A. A.; Bernstein, R. B. Isotope effect in continuous ultraviolet absorption spectra: Methyl bromide-*d*<sub>3</sub> and chloroform-*d*. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1954**, *22*, 790-795.
- Gosnell, T. R.; Taylor, A. J.; Lyman, J. L. Ultrafast absorption spectroscopy of photodissociated CF<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub>: Details of the reaction mechanism and evidence for anomalously slow intramolecular vibrational redistribution within the CF<sub>2</sub>Br intermediate. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1991**, *94*, 5949-5953.
- Gray, L. T. M.; Style, D. W. G. The absorption of light by chlorine, bromine and their gaseous mixtures. *Proc. Roy. Soc. London* **1930**, *A 126*, 603-612.
- Harwood, M. H.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Photodissociation of BrONO<sub>2</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>: Quantum yields for NO<sub>3</sub> production at 248, 308, and 352.5 nm. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 1309-1317.
- Haugen, H. K.; Weitz, E.; Leone, S. R. Accurate quantum yields by laser gain vs absorption spectroscopy: Investigation of Br/Br\* channels in photofragmentation of Br<sub>2</sub> and IBr. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1985**, *83*, 3402-3412.
- Hemenway, C. P.; Lindeman, T. G.; Wiesenfeld, J. R. Measurement of the A <sup>3</sup>Π<sub>1u</sub> ← X <sup>1</sup>Σ<sub>g+</sub> continuum absorptivity in Br<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *70*, 3560-3561.
- Hippler, H.; Luu, S. H.; Teitelbaum, H.; Troe, J. Flash photolysis study of the NO-catalyzed recombination of bromine atoms. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1978**, *10*, 155-169.
- Houel, N.; van den Bergh, H. BrNO—thermodynamic properties, the ultraviolet/vis spectrum, and the kinetics of its formation. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1977**, *9*, 867-874.
- Hoxha, A.; Locht, R.; Leyh, B.; Dehareng, D.; Hottmann, K.; Jochims, H. W.; Baumgärtel, H. The photoabsorption and constant ionic state spectroscopy of vinylbromide. *Chem. Phys.* **2000**, *260*, 237-247.
- Hubinger, S.; Nee, J. B. Absorption spectra of Cl<sub>2</sub>, Br<sub>2</sub> and BrCl between 190 and 600 nm. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1995**, *86*, 1-7.
- Huebert, B. J.; Martin, R. M. Gas-phase far-ultraviolet absorption spectrum of hydrogen bromide and hydrogen iodide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1968**, *72*, 3046-3048, doi:10.1021/j100854a071.
- Ibuki, T. Vacuum ultraviolet absorption spectra and photodissociative excitation of CHBr<sub>2</sub>Cl and CHBrCl<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1992**, *96*, 8793-8798.
- Ibuki, T.; Takahashi, N.; Hiraya, A.; Shobatake, K. CCl<sub>2</sub>( $\tilde{\Lambda}$  <sup>1</sup>B<sub>1</sub>) radical formation in VUV photolyses of CCl<sub>4</sub> and CBrCl<sub>3</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1986**, *85*, 5717-5722, doi:10.1063/1.451532.
- Ingham, T.; Bauer, D.; Landgraf, J.; Crowley, J. N. Ultraviolet-visible absorption cross sections of gaseous HOBr. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 3293-3298.
- Jee, Y.-J.; Jung, Y.-J.; Jung, K.-H. Photodissociation of Br<sub>2</sub> at 234 and 265 nm: Imaging studies of one and two photon excitation. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *115*, 9739-9746, doi:10.1063/1.1410977.
- Jee, Y.-J.; Park, M. S.; Kim, Y. S.; Jung, Y.-J.; Jung, K.-H. Photodissociation of bromine molecule near 265 nm. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1998**, *287*, 701-708.
- Jost, W. Das gleichgewicht zwischen chlor, brom und bromchlorid (BrCl). *Z. Phys. Chem. A* **1931**, *153*, 143-152.

- Jung, Y.-J.; Park, M. S.; Kim, Y. S.; Jung, K.-H.; Volpp, H.-R. Photodissociation of CBrCl<sub>3</sub> at 234 and 265 nm: Evidence of the curve crossing. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *111*, 4005-4012.
- Knight, G.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Burkholder, J. B. Laboratory studies of OBrO. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 11121-11125, doi:10.1021/jp002226u.
- Ko, M. K. W.; Newman, P. A.; Reimann, S.; Strahan, S. E.; Plumb, R. A.; Stolarski, R. S.; Burkholder, J. B.; Mellouki, W.; Engel, A.; Atlas, E. L.; Chipperfield, M.; Liang, Q. Lifetimes of Stratospheric Ozone-Depleting Substances, Their Replacements, and Related Species, SPARC Report No. 6, WCRP-15/2013, 2013, <http://www.sparc-climate.org/publications/sparc-reports/sparc-report-no6/>.
- Kozlov, S. N.; Orkin, V. L.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. OH reactivity and UV spectra of propane, n-propyl bromide, and isopropyl bromide. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 1333-1338, doi:10.1021/jp021806j.
- Krajnovich, D.; Zhang, Z.; Butler, L.; Lee, Y. T. Photodissociation of CF<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub> at 248 nm by the molecular beam method. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 4561-4566.
- Laszlo, B.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J.; Mizolek, A. W. Kinetic studies of the reactions of BrO and IO radicals. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1997**, *102*, 1523-1532, doi:10.1029/96JD00458.
- Lee, S.-H.; Jung, Y.-J.; Jung, K.-H. Photodissociation dynamics of CH<sub>2</sub>BrCl at 234 nm. *Chem. Phys.* **2000**, *260*, 143-150.
- Libuda, H. G. Spektroskopische und kinetische Untersuchungen an halogenierten Carbonylverbindungen von atmosphärischem Interesse. PhD-Thesis, University of Wuppertal, Germany, 1992.
- Libuda, H. G.; Zabel, F.; Becker, K. H. "UV spectra of some organic chlorine and bromine compounds of atmospheric interest"; Kinetics and Mechanisms for the Reactions of Halogenated Organic Compounds in the Troposphere. STEP-HALOCSIDE/AFEAS WORKSHOP, 1991, Dublin, Ireland.
- Lindeman, T. G.; Wiesenfeld, J. R. Photodissociation of Br<sub>2</sub> in the visible continuum. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *70*, 2882-2888.
- Locht, R.; Leyh, B.; Jochims, H. W.; Baumgärtel, H. The vacuum UV photoabsorption spectrum of methyl bromide (CH<sub>3</sub>Br) and its perdeuterated isotopomer CD<sub>3</sub>Br: a Rydberg series analysis. *Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *317*, 73-86, doi:10.1016/j.chemphys.2005.06.002.
- Lock, M.; Barnes, R. J.; Sinha, A. Near-threshold photodissociation dynamics of HOBr: Determination of product state distribution, vector correlation, and heat of formation. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 7972-7980, doi:10.1021/jp9532428.
- Maloney, K. K.; Palmer, H. B. Low-pressure thermal decomposition of ONBr and ONCl in shock waves. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1973**, *5*, 1023-1037.
- Man, S.-Q.; Kwok, W. M.; Phillips, D. L.; Johnson, A. E. Short-time photodissociation dynamics of A-band and B-band bromiodomethane in solution: An examination of bond selective electronic excitation. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1996**, *105*, 5842-5857.
- Maric, D.; Burrows, J. P.; Moortgat, G. K. A Study of the UV-visible absorption spectra of Br<sub>2</sub> and BrCl. *J. Photochem. Photobiol A: Chem.* **1994**, *83*, 179-192.
- McGivern, W. S.; Li, R.; Zou, P.; North, S. W. Photodissociation dynamics of CH<sub>2</sub>BrCl studied using resonance enhanced multiphoton ionization (REMPI) with time-of-flight mass spectrometry. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *111*, 5771-5779.
- McMillan, V. personal communication to J.G. Calvert, J.N. Pitts, Jr., Photochemistry, London, 1966, p. 184. **1966**.
- Miller, C. E.; Nickolaisen, S. L.; Francisco, J. S.; Sander, S. P. The OBrO C(<sup>2</sup>A<sub>2</sub>) ← X(<sup>2</sup>B<sub>1</sub>) absorption spectrum. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1997**, *107*, 2300-2307.
- Minaev, B. F. The singlet-triplet absorption and photodissociation of the HOCl, HOBr, and HOI molecules calculated by the MCSCF quadratic response method. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 7294-7309.
- Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J. Quantum yields for the photodissociation of CBr<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub> in the 200-300-nm region. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1983**, *87*, 1306-1308, doi:10.1021/j100231a008.
- Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J.; Rowland, F. S. Ultraviolet absorption cross sections of several brominated methanes and ethanes of atmospheric interest. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 2672-2676, doi:10.1021/j100211a023.
- Moortgat, G. K.; Meller, R.; Schneider, W. Temperature dependence (256-296K) of the absorption cross-sections of bromoform in the wavelength range 285-360 nm. In *The Tropospheric Chemistry of Ozone in the Polar Regions*; Niki, H., Becker, K. H., Eds.; Springer-Verlag: Berlin, 1993; pp 359-369.
- Mössinger, J. C.; Shallcross, D. E.; Cox, R. A. UV-Vis absorption cross-sections and atmospheric lifetimes of CH<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>2</sub>I<sub>2</sub> and CH<sub>2</sub>BrI. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1998**, *94*, 1391-1396.
- Nee, J. B.; Suto, M.; Lee, L. C. Quantitative spectroscopy study of HBr in the 105-235 nm region. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1986**, *85*, 4919-4924, doi:10.1063/1.451728.
- Okabe, H. Photodissociation of thiophosgene. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *66*, 2058-2062.
- Okabe, H. Photochemistry of acetylene at 1849 Å. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1983**, *78*, 1312-1317.
- Olney, T. N.; Cooper, G.; Chan, W. F.; Burton, G. R.; Brion, C. E.; Tan, K. H. Absolute photoabsorption and photoionization studies of methyl bromide using dipole electron impact and synchrotron radiation PES techniques. *Chem. Phys.* **1997**, *218*, 127-149.

- Orkin, V. L.; Kasimovskaya, E. E. Ultraviolet absorption spectra of some Br-containing haloalkenes. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1995**, *21*, 1-11.
- Orkin, V. L.; Khamaganov, V. G.; Guschin, A. G.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. Atmospheric fate of chlorobromomethane: Rate constant for the reaction with OH, UV spectrum, and water solubility. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 174-178.
- Orkin, V. L.; Louis, F.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. Photochemistry of bromine-containing fluorinated alkenes: Reactivity toward OH and UV spectra. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 10195-10199, doi:10.1021/jp014436s.
- Orlando, J. J.; Burkholder, J. B. Gas-phase UV/visible absorption spectra of HOBr and Br<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 1143-1150.
- Orlando, J. J.; Burkholder, J. B.; Bopegedera, A. M. R. P.; Howard, C. J. Infrared measurements of BrO ( $X^2\Pi_{3/2}$ ). *J. Mol. Spectrosc.* **1991**, *145*, 278-289.
- Papanastasiou, D. K.; McKeen, S. A.; Burkholder, J. B. The very short-lived ozone depleting substance CHBr<sub>3</sub> (bromoform): revised UV absorption spectrum, atmospheric lifetime and ozone depletion potential. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2014**, *14*, 3017-3025, doi:10.5194/acp-14-3017-2014.
- Papanastasiou, D. K.; Rontu Carlon, N.; Neuman, J. A.; Fleming, E. L.; Jackman, C. H.; Burkholder, J. B. Revised UV absorption spectra, ozone depletion potentials, and global warming potentials for the ozone-depleting substances CF<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub>, CF<sub>2</sub>ClBr, and CF<sub>2</sub>BrCF<sub>2</sub>Br. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2013**, *40*, doi:10.1002/GRL.50121.
- Passchier, A. A.; Christian, J. D.; Gregory, N. W. The ultraviolet-visible absorption spectrum of bromine between room temperature and 440°. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1967**, *71*, 937-942, doi:10.1021/j100863a025.
- Pence, W. H.; Baughum, S. L.; Leone, S. R. Laser UV photofragmentation of halogenated molecules. Selective bond dissociation and wavelength-specific quantum yields for excited I( $^2P_{1/2}$ ) and Br( $^2P_{1/2}$ ) atoms. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 3844-3851, doi:10.1021/j150625a027.
- Petersen, A. B.; Smith, I. W. M. Yields of Br\*( $^2P_{1/2}$ ) as a function of wavelength in the photodissociation of Br<sub>2</sub> and IBr. *Chem. Phys.* **1978**, *30*, 407-413.
- Peterson, K. A.; Francisco, J. S. Should bromoform absorb at wavelengths longer than 300 nm? *J. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *117*, 6103-6107, doi:10.1063/1.1502639.
- Porret, D.; Goodeve, C. F. The continuous absorption spectra of alkyl iodides and alkyl bromides and their quantal interpretation. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. A* **1938**, *165*, 31-42.
- Rattigan, O. V.; Jones, R. L.; Cox, R. A. The visible spectrum of gaseous OBrO. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1994**, *230*, 121-126.
- Rattigan, O. V.; Lary, D. J.; Jones, R. L.; Cox, R. A. UV-visible absorption cross sections of gaseous Br<sub>2</sub>O and HOBr. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1996**, *101*, 23021-23033.
- Ravishankara, A. R.; Wine, P. H.; Langford, A. O. Absolute rate constant for the reaction OH + HBr → H<sub>2</sub>O + Br. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1979**, *63*, 479-484.
- Regan, P. M.; Langford, S. R.; Orr-Ewing, A. J.; Ashfold, M. N. R. The ultraviolet photodissociation dynamics of hydrogen bromide. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *110*, 281-288.
- Ribaud, M. G. Contribution a l'étude de l'absorption de la lumière par les gaz. *Ann. Phys.* **1919**, *12*, 107-226.
- Robbins, D. E. Photodissociation of methyl chloride and methyl bromide in the atmosphere. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1976**, *3*, 213-216.
- Romand, J. Absorption ultraviolette dans la région de Schumann étude de: ClH, BrH et IH gazeux. *Ann. Phys. (Paris)* **1949**, *4*, 529-590.
- Rowley, D. M.; Harwood, M. H.; Freshwater, R. A.; Jones, R. L. A novel flash photolysis/UV absorption system employing charge-coupled device (CCD) detection: A study of the BrO + BrO reaction at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 3020-3029, doi:10.1021/jp951825b.
- Roxlo, C.; Mandl, A. Vacuum ultraviolet absorption cross sections for halogen containing molecules. *J. Appl. Phys.* **1980**, *51*, 2969-2972.
- Sander, S. P.; Friedl, R. R. Kinetics and product studies of the reaction ClO + BrO using flash photolysis-ultraviolet absorption. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 4764-4771.
- Schander, J.; Russell, B. R. Vacuum ultraviolet spectra of bromoethylene and dibromoethylenes. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1976**, *98*, 6900-6904, doi:10.1021/ja00438a024.
- Scheffler, D.; Grothe, H.; Willner, H.; Frenzel, A.; Zetsch, C. Properties of pure nitryl bromide. Thermal behavior, UV/vis and FTIR spectra, and photoisomerization to *trans*-BrONO in an argon matrix. *Inorg. Chem.* **1997**, *36*, 335-338.
- Seccombe, D. P.; Chim, R. Y. L.; Tuckett, R. P.; Jochims, H. W.; Baumgärtel, H. Vacuum-ultraviolet absorption and fluorescence spectroscopy of CF<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub>, CF<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>, and CF<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub> in the range 8-22 eV. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *114*, 4058-4073, doi:10.1063/1.1344888.
- Seccombe, D. P.; Tuckett, R. P.; Baumgärtel, H.; Jochims, H. W. Vacuum-UV fluorescence spectroscopy of CCl<sub>3</sub>F, CCl<sub>3</sub>H and CCl<sub>3</sub>Br in the range 8-30 eV. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *1*, 773-782.
- Seery, D. J.; Britton, D. The continuous absorption spectra of chlorine, bromine, bromine chloride, iodine chloride, and iodine bromide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1964**, *68*, 2263-2266, doi:10.1021/j100790a039.

- Sidebottom, H. W.; Tedder, J. M.; Walton, J. C. Photolysis of bromotrichloromethane. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1969**, *65*, 755-762.
- Soller, R.; Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Bromine nitrate photochemistry: Quantum yields for O, Br, and BrO over the wavelength range 248-355 nm. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 8378-8385, doi:10.1021/jp020018r.
- Spencer, J. E.; Rowland, F. S. Bromine nitrate and its stratospheric significance. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1978**, *82*, 7-10, doi:10.1021/j100490a002.
- Sulzer, P.; Wieland, K. Intensitätsverteilung eines kontinuierlichen absorptions-spektrums in abhängigkeit von temperatur und wellenzahl. *Helv. Phys. Acta* **1952**, *25*, 653-676.
- Suto, M.; Lee, L. C. Emission spectra of CF<sub>3</sub> radicals. V. Photodissociation of CF<sub>3</sub>H, CF<sub>3</sub>Cl, and CF<sub>3</sub>Br by vacuum ultraviolet. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1983**, *79*, 1127-1133, doi:10.1063/1.445914.
- Taketani, F.; Takahashi, K.; Matsumi, Y. Quantum yields for Cl(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>j</sub>) atom formation from the photolysis of chlorofluorocarbons and chlorinated hydrocarbons at 193.3 nm. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 2855-2860, doi:10.1021/jp044218+.
- Talukdar, R.; Mellouki, A.; Gierczak, T.; Burkholder, J. B.; McKeen, S. A.; Ravishankara, A. R. Atmospheric lifetime of CHF<sub>2</sub>Br, a proposed substitute for halons. *Science* **1991**, *252*, 693-695.
- Talukdar, R. K.; Hunter, M.; Warren, R. F.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. UV laser photodissociation of CF<sub>2</sub>ClBr and CF<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub> at 298 K: quantum yields of Cl, Br, and CF<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1996**, *262*, 669-674.
- Talukdar, R. K.; Vashjiani, G. L.; Ravishankara, A. R. Photodissociation of bromocarbons at 193, 222, and 248 nm: Quantum yields of Br atom at 298 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1992**, *96*, 8194-8201.
- Tellinghuisen, J. Precise equilibrium constants from spectrophotometric data: BrCl in Br<sub>2</sub>/Cl<sub>2</sub> gas mixtures. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 753-775, doi:10.1021/jp027227w.
- Tellinghuisen, J. Equilibrium constants from spectrophotometric data: Dimer formation in gaseous Br<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 5902-5907, doi:10.1021/jp8020358.
- Tzeng, W. B.; Lee, Y. R.; Lin, S. M. Photodissociation of CH<sub>2</sub>BrCl at 248 and 193 nm investigated by translational spectroscopy. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1994**, *227*, 467-471.
- Uthman, A. P.; Demlein, P. J.; Allston, T. D.; Withiam, M. C.; McClements, M. J.; Takacs, G. A. Photoabsorption spectra of gaseous methyl bromide, ethylene dibromide, nitrosyl bromide, thionyl chloride, and sulfonyl chloride. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1978**, *82*, 2252-2257.
- Vaghjiani, G. CH<sub>3</sub>SH ultraviolet absorption cross sections in the region 192.5-309.5 nm and photodecomposition at 222 and 193 nm and 296 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1993**, *99*, 5936-5943.
- Vatsa, R. K.; Kumar, A.; Naik, P. D.; Rama Rao, K. V. S.; Mittal, J. P. UV absorption spectrum and decay kinetics of CF<sub>2</sub>Br in CO<sub>2</sub> laser-induced photodissociation of CF<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, *207*, 75-80.
- Vatsa, R. K.; Volpp, H.-R. Absorption cross-sections for some atmospherically important molecules at the H atom Lyman- $\alpha$  wavelength (121.567 nm). *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2001**, *340*, 289-295.
- Vetter, R.; Ritschel, T.; Zülicke, L. Theoretical study of the low-lying electronically excited states of OBrO. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 1405-1412, doi:10.1021/jp021952p.
- Wahner, A.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Sander, S. P.; Friedl, R. R. Absorption cross section of BrO between 312 and 385 nm at 298 K and 225 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1988**, *152*, 507-512.
- Walton, J. C. Photolysis of dibromodifluoromethane at 265 nm. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1972**, *68*, 1559-1565.
- Washida, N.; Suto, M.; Nagase, S.; Nagashima, U.; Morokuma, K. Emission spectra of CF<sub>3</sub> radicals. IV. Excitation spectra, quantum yields, and potential energy surfaces of the CF<sub>3</sub> fluorescences. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1983**, *78*, 1025-1032, doi:10.1063/1.444902.
- Wen, W. Y.; Noyes, R. M. Ultraviolet spectra of single and double molecules of gaseous bromine. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1972**, *76*, 1017-1018.
- Wheeler, M. D.; Newman, S. M.; Ishiwata, T.; Kawasaki, M.; Orr-Ewing, A. J. Cavity ring-down spectroscopy of the A<sup>2</sup>Π<sub>3/2</sub>-X<sup>2</sup>Π<sub>3/2</sub> transition of BrO. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1998**, *285*, 346-351.
- Wilmouth, D. M.; Hanisco, T. F.; Donahue, N. M.; Anderson, J. G. Fourier transform ultraviolet spectroscopy of the A<sup>2</sup>Π<sub>3/2</sub> - X<sup>2</sup>Π<sub>3/2</sub> transition of BrO. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 8935-8945.
- Xu, D.; Francisco, J. S.; Huang, J.; Jackson, W. M. Ultraviolet photodissociation of bromoform at 234 and 267 nm by means of ion velocity imaging. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *117*, 2578-2585, doi:10.1063/1.1491877.
- Zaraga, F.; Nogar, N. S.; Moore, C. B. Transition moment, radiative lifetime, and quantum yield for dissociation of the <sup>3</sup>Π<sub>0+</sub><sup>u</sup> state of <sup>81</sup>Br<sub>2</sub>. *J. Mol. Spectrosc.* **1976**, *63*, 564-571.
- Zhang, L.; Fuss, W.; Kompa, K. L. Bond-selective photodissociation of CX (X = Br, I) in XC<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>C<sub>2</sub>F<sub>4</sub>X. *Chem. Phys.* **1990**, *144*, 289-297.
- Zou, P.; McGivern, W. S.; North, S. W. Adiabatic and diabatic dynamics in the photodissociation of CH<sub>2</sub>BrCl. *Chem. Phys. Chem. Phys.* **2000**, *2*, 3785-3790, doi:10.1039/b004349o.
- Zou, P.; McGivern, W. S.; Sokhabí, O.; Suits, A. G.; North, S. W. Quantum yields and energy partitioning in the ultraviolet photodissociation of 1,2 dibromo-tetrafluoroethane (Halon-2402). *J. Chem. Phys.* **2000**, *113*, 7149-7157.

## SECTION 4H. IO<sub>x</sub> PHOTOCHEMISTRY

### H1. I<sub>2</sub> (molecular iodine)

[Back to Index](#)



(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV/vis absorption spectrum of I<sub>2</sub>, molecular iodine, between 180 and 750 nm consists of several overlapping electronic transitions. The spectrum has a strong absorption band below 210 nm that peaks at ~181 nm and contains some diffuse band structure. Between 210 and 380 nm the spectrum is continuous with decreasing absorption cross sections toward longer wavelength and a minimum cross section of  $\sim 1 \times 10^{-20}$  cm<sup>2</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> at 380 nm. The visible region of the spectrum shows a strong broad band between 400 and 650 nm that is continuous below 500 nm but shows pronounced rovibrational structure between 500 and 630 nm. The structure is due to the transition from the X<sup>1</sup>Σ ground state to the bound B<sup>3</sup>Π upper state. There is also a weaker underlying continuum in the structured region with a maximum near 533 nm that is due to a transition to a <sup>1</sup>Π repulsive state. At wavelengths >650 nm there is evidence for another weak absorption band. There have been numerous studies of the I<sub>2</sub> absorption spectrum as summarized in Table 4H-1.

**Table 4H-1. Summary of I<sub>2</sub> Absorption Cross Sections Studies**

Study	Year	Temperature (K)	Wavelength (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma(500 \text{ nm}) (\text{cm}^2)$
Vogt and Koenigsberger <sup>15</sup>	1923	321–673	400–600	—
Rabinowitch and Wood <sup>7</sup>	1936	298	440–650	~291
Kortüm and Friedheim <sup>3</sup>	1947	353	450–580	~160 ± 30
Kortüm and Friedheim <sup>3</sup>	1947	613	230–600	~170 ± 30
Sulzer and Wieland <sup>12</sup>	1952	423–1323	360–740	*
Mathieson and Rees <sup>4</sup>	1956	393	600–850	—
McMillan <sup>5</sup>	1966	348	400–650	218
Myer and Samson <sup>6</sup>	1970	298	105–220	—
Tellinghuisen <sup>13</sup>	1973	298	420–800	219
Roxlo and Mandl <sup>8</sup>	1980	298	170–230	—
Bauer et al. <sup>1</sup>	1998	298	436, 500	225 ± 9
Saiz-Lopez et al. <sup>9</sup>	2004	298	182–750	229 ± 27
Spietz <sup>10</sup>	2005	298	428–588	—
Spietz et al. <sup>11</sup>	2006	298	500	219 ± 2
Tellinghuisen <sup>14</sup>	2011	273–337	520–640	—

Note:

Uncertainties as reported

\* Cross section values at 488 nm are in the range  $(176\text{--}113) \times 10^{-20}$  cm<sup>2</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> over the temperature range 423–1323 K

The cross section data sets from Tellinghuisen,<sup>13</sup> Saiz-Lopez et al.,<sup>9</sup> and Spietz et al.<sup>10,11</sup> are the primary focus of this evaluation. Tellinghuisen<sup>13</sup> reported room temperature cross sections obtained with a continuum light source at moderate resolution (~2.5 nm). Saiz-Lopez et al.<sup>9</sup> used a Fourier transform spectrometer to record spectra at a resolution of 4 cm<sup>-1</sup> (0.1 nm at 500 nm). Spietz<sup>10,11</sup> used a grating/CCD spectrometer with a resolution of 0.25 nm. The reported spectra show the largest differences in the structured and long wavelength regions of the spectrum. A direct comparison of cross section data in the structured region is, however, difficult due to the differences in measurement resolution. Saiz-Lopez et al.<sup>9</sup> examined the cross section dependence on absolute I<sub>2</sub> concentration and bath gas pressure. Their final cross section data were obtained at high bath gas pressure and high resolution. The cross section data sets agree in the structured region to within ~15% when averages over 5 nm intervals are compared. There are significant discrepancies between the Tellinghuisen<sup>13</sup> and Saiz-Lopez et al.<sup>9</sup> spectra at wavelengths >~600 nm with differences increasing from 35% at 600 nm to factors of ~2 and ~20 at 710 and 740 nm, respectively. The cross sections reported by Bauer et al.<sup>1</sup> at 436 and 500 nm,  $(1.41 \pm 0.05) \times 10^{-18}$  and  $(2.25 \pm 0.09) \times 10^{-18}$  cm<sup>2</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup>, respectively, are in agreement with the Saiz-Lopez et al.<sup>9</sup> values. Tellinghuisen<sup>14</sup> used his I<sub>2</sub> spectrum measured at 0.1 nm resolution to determine the B-X transition moment.

The absorption cross sections listed in Table 4H-2 are averages over 5 nm intervals (+2 to -2 nm of the center wavelength) of the data reported by Saiz-Lopez et al.<sup>9</sup> The average values in Table 4H-2 removes the vibrational band structure in the spectrum and smoothes the data elsewhere. The data in Table 4H-2 are appropriate for atmospheric photolysis rate calculations. Higher resolution cross section data should be obtained from the original studies. Table 4H-3 lists the absorption cross sections at the maxima and minima in the banded region reported by Saiz-Lopez et al.<sup>9</sup>

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* Photodissociation quantum yields for I<sub>2</sub> in the structured region of the spectrum were measured by Brewer and Tellinghuisen<sup>2</sup> using atomic fluorescence under conditions of steady-state irradiation of I<sub>2</sub> at 12 wavelengths in the region 501–624 nm. The quantum yields were determined relative to the purely dissociative continuum at 492 nm, where a unity quantum yield is assumed. The quantum yields were found to be wavelength dependent with values ranging from 0.9 to 0.33.

**Table 4H-2. Absorption Cross Sections of I<sub>2</sub> at 295 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )						
185	1853	315	15.1	445	25.8	575	96.6
190	2012	320	12.2	450	33.3	580	92.7
195	1226	325	10.5	455	44.0	585	74.1
200	732	330	7.79	460	57.1	590	65.8
205	519	335	6.18	465	72.2	595	59.4
210	418	340	4.71	470	89.7	600	47.4
215	352	345	4.08	475	109	605	43.3
220	302	350	2.58	480	131	610	40.8
225	260	355	1.94	485	155	615	34.4
230	225	360	1.24	490	179	620	30.5
235	197	365	1.02	495	204	625	28.2
240	169	370	0.659	500	228	630	28.0
245	147	375	0.823	505	254	635	22.6
250	128	380	1.14	510	277	640	23.6
255	110	385	1.01	515	297	645	22.8
260	97.1	390	0.925	520	309	650	21.6
265	84.2	395	1.11	525	319	655	20.7
270	72.9	400	2.93	530	326	660	19.0
275	63.1	405	3.89	535	320	665	17.3
280	54.4	410	4.43	540	306	670	17.7
285	45.9	415	5.44	545	281	675	15.9
290	38.9	420	5.96	550	265	680	14.9
295	32.4	425	8.32	555	237	685	13.9
300	27.4	430	13.5	560	191	690	12.8
305	23.1	435	15.7	565	155	695	10.9
310	18.1	440	20.3	570	130	700	10.3

Note:

Saiz-Lopez et al.,<sup>9</sup> averaged (see text).

**Table 4H-3. Cross Sections at the Maxima and Minima of I<sub>2</sub> at 295 K**

$\lambda$ (nm) Maximum	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm) minimum	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm) maximum	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm) minimum	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
500.6	232.5	500.7	231.5	543.6	406.7	545.1	225.3
500.8	233.9	501.0	231.0	545.4	240.5	545.6	219.9
501.1	235.9	501.2	233.7	545.8	371.9	547.4	231.3
501.4	236.6	501.6	234.8	547.6	246.7	548.1	208.0
501.8	239.6	501.9	236.3	548.4	372.2	549.7	226.5
502.1	240.5	502.4	238.8	550.0	251.7	550.6	197.1
502.6	246.5	502.8	240.6	550.8	347.6	552.1	220.6
503.0	247.8	503.3	240.6	552.4	256.8	553.2	187.0
503.5	252.3	503.8	241.0	553.5	321.4	554.6	211.2
504.0	254.4	504.4	243.7	554.8	257.7	555.8	176.3
504.5	255.6	504.9	245.1	556.2	299.4	557.1	200.3
505.2	263.2	505.6	252.0	557.5	254.2	558.6	161.2
505.8	268.7	506.2	252.7	559.0	263.9	559.8	186.1
506.5	271.6	507.0	252.3	560.1	250.0	561.5	126.8
507.2	275.4	507.7	253.7	561.9	203.1	562.7	153.9
507.9	281.7	508.5	254.6	562.9	216.0	564.5	103.7
508.7	284.4	509.3	255.0	564.9	175.0	565.4	143.7
509.6	291.1	510.3	262.8	565.8	208.0	567.5	96.9
510.5	301.6	511.2	264.1	568.1	142.9	568.4	115.4
511.5	308.1	512.2	266.0	568.7	203.5	569.5	131.4
512.5	309.9	513.3	263.0	569.9	139.8	570.7	70.3
513.6	323.1	514.4	266.1	571.0	127.5	571.4	113.9
514.7	325.9	515.6	266.4	571.7	147.2	573.9	76.1
515.9	334.3	516.8	265.0	574.9	131.8	577.3	68.8
517.1	345.9	518.1	269.2	578.1	122.6	580.7	62.7
518.3	353.6	519.4	266.0	581.4	109.7	584.3	51.8
519.8	356.6	520.9	267.1	585.1	105.4	587.8	48.6
521.1	371.0	522.3	267.3	588.7	95.9	591.7	42.4
522.7	379.3	523.9	259.8	592.1	85.7	595.4	42.8
524.2	384.5	525.4	261.4	596.0	80.5	599.1	34.3
525.8	393.7	527.2	252.8	599.6	76.0	603.0	31.6
527.4	398.8	528.9	258.7	603.5	64.3	606.8	28.8
529.2	407.8	530.8	252.2	607.6	53.8	610.8	30.3
531.0	415.9	532.7	242.1	611.8	49.1	614.6	26.4
533.0	423.8	534.7	242.8	615.5	42.5	618.8	26.7
534.9	416.4	536.7	232.6	620.0	37.4	622.2	22.3
537.0	414.8	538.8	224.4	623.6	35.8	627.0	23.1
539.1	409.3	541.0	216.5	628.2	31.8	629.8	24.0
541.4	406.1	543.0	218.5				

Note:

Saiz-Lopez et al.<sup>9</sup>

- (1) Bauer, D.; Ingham, T.; Carl, S. A.; Moortgat, G. K.; Crowley, J. N. Ultraviolet-visible absorption cross sections of gaseous HOI and its photolysis at 355 nm. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1998**, *102*, 2857-2864.
- (2) Brewer, L.; Tellinghuisen, J. Quantum yield for unimolecular dissociation of I<sub>2</sub> in visible absorption. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1972**, *56*, 3929-3938.
- (3) Kortüm, G.; Friedheim, G. Lichtabsorption und molekularzustand des jods in dampf und lösung. *Z. Naturforsch.* **1947**, *2a*, 20-27.
- (4) Mathieson, L.; Rees, A. L. G. Electronic states and potential energy diagram of the iodine molecule. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1956**, *25*, 753-761.
- (5) McMillan, V. personal communication to J.G. Calvert, J.N. Pitts, Jr., Photochemistry, London, 1966, p. 184. **1966**.

- (6) Myer, J. A.; Samson, J. A. R. Absorption cross section and photoionization yield of I<sub>2</sub> between 1050 and 2200 Å. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1970**, *52*, 716-718.
- (7) Rabinowitch, E.; Wood, W. C. The extinction coefficient of iodine and other halogens. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1936**, *32*, 540-546.
- (8) Roxlo, C.; Mandl, A. Vacuum ultraviolet absorption cross sections for halogen containing molecules. *J. Appl. Phys.* **1980**, *51*, 2969-2972.
- (9) Saiz-Lopez, A.; Saunders, R. W.; Joseph, D. M.; Ashworth, S. H.; Plane, J. M. C. Absolute absorption cross-section and photolysis rate of I<sub>2</sub>. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *4*, 1443-1450.
- (10) Spietz, P. Absorption cross sections for iodine species of relevance to the photolysis of mixtures of I<sub>2</sub> and O<sub>3</sub> and for the atmosphere. *PhD-Thesis, Univ. of Bremen, Germany* **2005**.
- (11) Spietz, P.; Gómez Martín, J.; Burrows, J. P. Effects of column density on I<sub>2</sub> spectroscopy and a determination of I<sub>2</sub> absorption cross section at 500 nm. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2006**, *6*, 2177-2191.
- (12) Sulzer, P.; Wieland, K. Intensitätsverteilung eines kontinuierlichen absorptions-spektrums in abhängigkeit von temperatur und wellenzahl. *Helv. Phys. Acta* **1952**, *25*, 653-676.
- (13) Tellinghuisen, J. Resolution of the visible-infrared absorption spectrum of I<sub>2</sub> into three contributing transitions. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1973**, *58*, 2821-2834.
- (14) Tellinghuisen, J. Intensity analysis of overlapped discrete and continuous absorption by spectral simulation: The electronic transition moment for the B-X system in I<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2011**, *134*, 084301, doi:10.1063/1.3555623.
- (15) Vogt, K.; Koenigsberger, J. Beobachtungen über Absorption in Joddampf and anderen Dämpfen. *Z. Physik* **1923**, *13*, 292-310.

## H2. IO (iodine monoxide)

[Back to Index](#)



(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The A  $^2\Pi_{3/2} \leftarrow X ^2\Pi_{3/2}$  electronic transition for IO, iodine monoxide, yields a UV/vis absorption spectrum between 338 and 488 nm. The A –X band consists of a continuous absorption band with a maximum near 400 nm with a broad progression of vibrational bands superimposed on the continuum at wavelengths >400 nm. The pronounced vibrational band structure has been assigned to progressions in v', 7-0←-0 and 3-1←-1. Of particular interest (e.g. for the study of the reaction kinetics of IO) is the peak absorption cross section of the strongest vibrational band (4,0) at 427.2 nm. A summary of the available studies (which utilized photolysis of N<sub>2</sub>O/I<sub>2</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>O/CF<sub>3</sub>I, and O<sub>3</sub>/I<sub>2</sub> mixtures to produce IO) and the corresponding (4,0) peak cross sections at room temperature is given in Table 4H-4.

**Table 4H-4. Summary of IO Absorption Cross Section Studies**

Study	Year	Temperature (K)	Wavelength Range (nm)	Resolution (nm)	$\sigma(427.2 \text{ nm}) 10^{-17} \text{ cm}^2$
Cox and Coker <sup>3</sup>	1983	303	415–470	0.27	$3.1^{+2.0}_{-1.5}$
Jenkin and Cox <sup>8</sup>	1985	303	426.9	0.27	$2.2 \pm 0.5$
Sander <sup>10</sup>	1986	250, 273, 298, 317, 341, 373	427.2	0.17	$3.1 \pm 0.3$
Stickel et al. <sup>12</sup>	1988	300	420–455 444.8–446.4	0.3 0.025	$3.1 \pm 0.6$
Laszlo et al. <sup>9</sup>	1995	295	340–447	0.3	$2.8 \pm 0.5$
Harwood et al. <sup>6</sup>	1997	203, 220, 250, 298, 323, 353, 373	427.2	0.14	$3.6 \pm 0.5^*$
		203, 213, 233, 253, 273, 298	338–488	0.44	$3.0 \pm 0.4$
Atkinson et al. <sup>1</sup>	1999	295	444.48–447.83 454.98–457.88	0.0013	–
			445.04, 455.17	0.7	

Study	Year	Temperature (K)	Wavelength Range (nm)	Resolution (nm)	$\sigma(427.2 \text{ nm}) 10^{-17} \text{ cm}^2$
Bloss et al. <sup>2</sup>	2001	220, 250, 273, 295, 325	342–455	1.13	$1.9 \pm 0.17$
Dillon et al. <sup>4</sup>	2005	298	427.08, 427.2	0.08	$3.55 \pm 0.35$
Gómez Martín et al. <sup>5</sup>	2005	298	427.7, 449.3, 484.9	0.12	$3.5 \pm 0.3$
Spietz et al. <sup>11</sup>	2005	298	320.26–480.09	1.3	3.2

\* Average value between 203 and 373 K (see text)

The shape of the 298 K spectra reported by Laszlo et al., Harwood et al., and Bloss et al. are similar but with notable differences in the magnitude of the vibrational features due to the dependence on the resolution of the measurement. The absorption cross sections reported by Harwood et al. with a resolution of 0.44 nm and scaled to 0.83 of the value obtained for the (4,0) peak cross section at higher resolution, 0.14 nm, are generally (with exceptions in the region 350–415 nm) higher than those reported by Lazlo et al. (0.3 nm resolution) and Bloss et al. (1.13 nm resolution). The Bloss et al. cross section data are the lowest throughout the spectral region 340–465 nm. The Bloss et al. cross section data are lower than the values reported by Harwood et al. by a factor of ~1.5 in the continuous region of the spectrum and at the peaks of the vibrational bands and up to factor of 5 at the minima between the vibrational bands. Bloss et al. attributed the differences in the spectra to an underlying absorption due to the absorbing species I<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> that is considered to be a product of the IO self-reaction. The absorption spectrum of I<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> is currently not known.

The absorption spectrum reported by Laszlo et al. is higher by a factor of ~1.2–1.5 in the wavelength region 350–370 nm and at the maxima in the 395–405 nm region than the values reported by Harwood et al. However, the spectra are similar in the region of the (6,0) to (4,0) maxima. The absorption cross section measured by Atkinson et al. at high resolution (0.0013 nm) for the (2,0) peak is higher by a factor of ~5 than that reported by Harwood et al., whereas the cross sections reported by Atkinson et al. and Harwood et al. for the (1,0) maximum are nearly the same.

The recommended cross sections in Table 4H-5 were obtained as follows: (1) the spectra of Harwood et al. and Laszlo et al. were degraded to the resolution of the spectrum of Bloss et al. (1.13 nm), (2) the degraded spectra of Harwood et al. were normalized to the (4,0) peak value of Bloss et al., (3) the mean of the degraded and normalized spectra of Harwood et al. and Laszlo et al. and that of Bloss et al. were calculated and averaged over 1 nm intervals. The studies of Dillon et al.,<sup>4</sup> Gómez Martin et al.,<sup>5</sup> and Spietz et al.<sup>11</sup> are noted but not considered in the present evaluation.

The temperature dependence of the absorption cross section of the (4,0) peak has been studied by Sander (250–373 K), Harwood et al. (203–373 K), and Bloss et al. (220–325 K). The results from these studies are significantly different. Sander report a significant increase in  $\sigma(427 \text{ nm})$  from a value of  $(2.1 \pm 0.1) \times 10^{-17} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$  at 373 K to  $(5.3 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-17} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$  at 250 K. Bloss et al. report a smaller increase in the absorption cross sections with the ratio  $\sigma(T)/\sigma(295 \text{ K})$  being 0.85 and 1.23 at 325 K and 220 K, respectively. Harwood et al. used several pulsed laser photolysis sources of IO (N<sub>2</sub>O/CF<sub>3</sub>I, O<sub>3</sub>/I<sub>2</sub>, and N<sub>2</sub>O/I<sub>2</sub>) in their experiments and reported absorption cross sections between  $(3.1 \pm 0.4) \times 10^{-17}$  and  $(3.9 \pm 0.1) \times 10^{-17} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$  independent of temperature (203–373 K) and report an average value of  $(3.6 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-17} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$ .

**Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:** The quantum yield for O(<sup>3</sup>P) formation following photolysis of IO at 355 nm was measured relative to NO<sub>2</sub> photolysis at the same wavelength to be 0.91 (<sup>+0.19</sup><sub>-0.26</sub>) by Ingham et al.<sup>7</sup> The lifetime of the A <sup>2</sup>P<sub>3/2</sub> was measured to be < 20 ns by Turnipseed et al.,<sup>13</sup> which indicates that electronic collisional quenching does not compete with the dissociation into O(<sup>3</sup>P) + I. This is consistent with the results of Ingham et al.

**Table 4H-5. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of IO at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )						
339	81.2	373	381	407	606	441	219
340	118	374	413	408	578	442	168
341	100	375	422	409	643	443	183
342	107	376	402	410	813	444	195
343	89	377	413	411	1010	445	957
344	96.2	378	435	412	976	446	805
345	86.2	379	463	413	786	447	392
346	126	380	504	414	589	448	214
347	112	381	548	415	568	449	269
348	108	382	472	416	414	450	156
349	142	383	435	417	460	451	96.9
350	160	384	523	418	734	452	102
351	154	385	560	419	1380	453	87.3
352	165	386	591	420	1200	454	100
353	163	387	603	421	681	455	457
354	181	388	580	422	365	456	441
355	185	389	598	423	253	457	213
356	194	390	622	424	204	458	132
357	207	391	620	425	205	459	183
358	223	392	617	426	302	460	123
359	230	393	642	427	2050	461	82.3
360	242	394	684	428	1370	462	51.9
361	247	395	694	429	543	463	53.6
362	242	396	709	430	309	464	38.2
363	241	397	701	431	208	465	43.4
364	268	398	654	432	173	466	118
365	273	399	671	433	166	467	134
366	291	400	671	434	177	468	67.2
367	313	401	700	435	653	469	24.2
368	326	402	765	436	1880	470	125
369	343	403	859	437	807	471	76.4
370	346	404	864	438	381		
371	339	405	787	439	249		
372	360	406	667	440	256		

Note:

See text

- (1) Atkinson, D. B.; Hudgens, J. W.; Orr-Ewing, A. J. Kinetic studies of the reactions of IO radicals determined by cavity ring-down spectroscopy. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 6173-6180.
- (2) Bloss, W. J.; Rowley, D. M.; Cox, R. A.; Jones, R. L. Kinetics and products of the IO self-reaction. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 7840-7854, doi:10.1021/jp0044936.
- (3) Cox, R. A.; Coker, G. B. Absorption cross sections and kinetics of IO in the photolysis of CH<sub>3</sub>I in the presence of ozone. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1983**, *87*, 4478-4484, doi:10.1021/j100245a030.
- (4) Dillon, T. J.; Tucceri, M. E.; Hölscher, D.; Crowley, J. N. Absorption cross-section of IO at 427.2 nm and 298 K. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2005**, *176*, 3-14, doi:10.1016/j.jphotochem.2005.09.025.
- (5) Gómez Martín, J. C.; Spietz, P.; Burrows, J. P. Spectroscopic studies of the I<sub>2</sub>/O<sub>3</sub> photochemistry Part 1: Determination of the absolute absorption cross sections of iodine oxides of atmospheric relevance. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2005**, *176*, 15-38, doi:10.1016/j.jphotochem.2005.09.024.
- (6) Harwood, M. H.; Burkholder, J. B.; Hunter, M.; Fox, R. W.; Ravishankara, A. R. Absorption cross sections and self-reaction kinetics of the IO radical. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 853-863, doi:10.1021/jp962429b.
- (7) Ingham, T.; Cameron, M.; Crowley, J. N. Photodissociation of IO (355 nm) and OIO (532 nm): Quantum yields for O(^3P) and I(^2P<sub>1</sub>) production. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 8001-8010, doi:10.1021/jp001166p.

- (8) Jenkin, M. E.; Cox, R. A. Kinetics study of the reactions  $\text{IO} + \text{NO}_2 + \text{M} \rightarrow \text{IONO}_2 + \text{M}$ ,  $\text{IO} + \text{IO} \rightarrow$  products, and  $\text{I} + \text{O}_3 \rightarrow \text{IO} + \text{O}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 192-199, doi:10.1021/j100247a040.
- (9) Laszlo, B.; Kurylo, M. J.; Huie, R. E. Absorption cross sections, kinetics of formation, and self-reaction of the IO radical produced via the laser photolysis of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}/\text{I}_2/\text{N}_2$  Mixtures. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 11701-11707, doi:10.1021/j100030a013.
- (10) Sander, S. P. Kinetics and mechanism of the  $\text{IO} + \text{IO}$  reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 2194-2199, doi:10.1021/j100401a039.
- (11) Spietz, P.; Gómez Martín, J. C.; Burrows, J. P. Spectroscopic studies of the  $\text{I}_2/\text{O}_3$  photochemistry Part 2. Improved spectra of iodine oxides and analysis of the IO absorption spectrum. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2005**, *176*, 50-67, doi:10.1016/j.jphotochem.2005.08.023.
- (12) Stickel, R. E.; Hynes, A. J.; Bradshaw, J. D.; Chameides, W. L.; Davis, D. D. Absorption cross sections and kinetic considerations of the IO radical as determined by laser flash photolysis/laser absorption spectroscopy. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 1862-1864, doi:10.1021/j100318a600.
- (13) Turnipseed, A. A.; Gilles, M. K.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. LIF detection of IO and the rate coefficients for  $\text{I} + \text{O}_3$  and  $\text{IO} + \text{NO}$  reactions. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1995**, *242*, 427-434, doi:10.1016/0009-2614(95)00774-X.

### H3. OIO (iodine dioxide)

[Back to Index](#)



(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* A qualitative absorption spectrum of OIO, iodine dioxide, was first reported by Himmelmann et al.<sup>7</sup> at 298 K over the wavelength range 476–667 nm. The absorption spectrum is highly structured due to transitions in the  $\text{A}({}^2\text{A}_2)$  ( $i,j,k$ )  $\leftarrow \text{X}({}^2\text{B}_1)$  (0,0,0) band with vibrational progressions in the upper state of the symmetric I-O stretch ( $i = 0-9$ ) and O-I-O bend ( $j = 0, 1, 2$ ). Absorption cross sections have been measured at room temperature by Cox et al.<sup>3</sup> (400–600 nm) and Bloss et al.<sup>2</sup> (514–573 nm) at a resolution of 1.13 nm, by Spietz et al.<sup>10</sup> (392–660 nm) and Gómez Martín et al.<sup>6</sup> at a resolution of 1.3 nm who report a cross section of  $(1.3 \pm 0.3) \times 10^{-17} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$  at 549.1 nm, and at high resolution (<0.006 nm) using cavity ring-down spectroscopy by Ashworth et al.<sup>1</sup> and Joseph et al.<sup>9</sup> (558–578 nm). Joseph et al.<sup>9</sup> report a cross section of  $(1.5 \pm 0.18) \times 10^{-17} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$  at 567.93 nm.

The peak cross sections at 562 and 568 nm obtained at high resolution are higher by a factor ~1.7 than those reported for a resolution of 1.13 nm. The recommended cross sections listed in Table 4H-6 were obtained by averaging the data reported by Bloss et al.<sup>2</sup> over 1 nm intervals (reported at intervals of 0.22 nm). The estimated uncertainty in the absolute absorption cross sections is a factor of 3.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* Ingham et al.<sup>8</sup> studied the photodissociation of OIO at 532 nm. O(<sup>3</sup>P) atom formation was not detected and an upper limit for the O atom quantum yield of <0.012 was reported (based on an OIO absorption cross section of  $2.4 \times 10^{-17} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$  at 532 nm). Subsequently, Ashworth et al.<sup>1</sup> inferred that OIO predissociates to  $\text{I} + \text{O}_2$  via the upper <sup>2</sup>B<sub>2</sub> state. Ingham et al.<sup>8</sup> detected I(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>J</sub>) atoms at high photolysis laser fluence, presumably in a sequential two-photon process, and an upper limit for the I atom quantum yield of < 0.15 was reported. Joseph et al.<sup>9</sup> report the photolysis quantum yield of OIO at 562 nm to be <0.10. Tucceri et al.<sup>11</sup> used pulsed laser photolysis combined with transient absorption spectroscopy/resonance fluorescence detection techniques and reported I atom quantum yields of <0.05 in the wavelength range 560–580 nm and <0.24 at 532 nm. A study by Gómez Martín et al.<sup>5</sup> contradicts the results from Joseph et al.,<sup>9</sup> Ingham et al.,<sup>8</sup> and Tucceri et al.<sup>11</sup> Gómez Martín et al.<sup>5</sup> used a tunable pulsed laser photolysis source combined with cavity ring-down spectroscopy detection of OIO and atomic resonance fluorescence detection of I atoms. They report an I atom quantum yield of  $(1.07 \pm 0.15)$  over the wavelength range 480–650 nm. In an additional study from the same group, Gómez Martín et al.<sup>4</sup> report the IO quantum yield to be unity at wavelengths <480 nm. No quantum yield recommendation is given.

**Table 4H-6. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of OIO at 295 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )						
516	833	531	989	546	582	561	476
517	696	532	1012	547	513	562	769
518	565	533	779	548	665	563	709
519	599	534	636	549	1030	564	524
520	719	535	519	550	842	565	442
521	626	536	643	551	575	566	384
522	573	537	709	552	429	567	613
523	517	538	640	553	377	568	937
524	496	539	548	554	609	569	699
525	534	540	470	555	661	570	475
526	754	541	451	556	604	571	322
527	840	542	494	557	474	572	224
528	697	543	715	558	393		
529	626	544	817	559	373		
530	651	545	676	560	350		

Note:

Bloss et al.,<sup>2</sup> averaged (see text).

- (1) Ashworth, S. H.; Allan, B. J.; Plane, J. M. C. High resolution spectroscopy of the OIO radical: Implications for the ozone-depleting potential of iodine. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2002**, 29, 1-4, doi:10.1029/2001GL13851.
- (2) Bloss, W. J.; Rowley, D. M.; Cox, R. A.; Jones, R. L. Kinetics and products of the IO self-reaction. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, 105, 7840-7854, doi:10.1021/jp0044936.
- (3) Cox, R. A.; Bloss, W. J.; Jones, R. L.; Rowley, D. M. OIO and the atmospheric cycle of iodine. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1999**, 26, 1857-1860.
- (4) Gómez Martín, J. C.; Ashworth, S. H.; Mahajan, A. S.; Plane, J. M. C. Photochemistry of OIO: Laboratory study and atmospheric implications. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2009**, 36, L09802, doi:10.1029/2009GL037642.
- (5) Gómez Martín, J. C.; Plane, J. M. C. Determination of the O–IO bond dissociation energy by photofragment excitation spectroscopy. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2009**, 474, 79-83, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2009.04.052.
- (6) Gómez Martín, J. C.; Spietz, P.; Burrows, J. P. Spectroscopic studies of the I<sub>2</sub>/O<sub>3</sub> photochemistry Part 1: Determination of the absolute absorption cross sections of iodine oxides of atmospheric relevance. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2005**, 176, 15-38, doi:10.1016/j.jphotochem.2005.09.024.
- (7) Himmelmann, S.; Orphal, J.; Bovensmann, H.; Richter, A.; Ladstätter-Weissenmayer, A.; Burrows, J. P. First observation of the OIO molecule by time-resolved flash photolysis absorption spectroscopy. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1996**, 251, 330-334.
- (8) Ingham, T.; Cameron, M.; Crowley, J. N. Photodissociation of IO (355 nm) and OIO (532 nm): Quantum yields for O(<sup>3</sup>P) and I(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1</sub>) production. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, 104, 8001-8010, doi:10.1021/jp001166p.
- (9) Joseph, D. M.; Ashworth, S. H.; Plane, J. M. C. The absorption cross-section and photochemistry of OIO. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2005**, 176, 68-77, doi:10.1016/j.jphotochem.2005.09.003.
- (10) Spietz, P.; Gómez Martín, J. C.; Burrows, J. P. Spectroscopic studies of the I<sub>2</sub>/O<sub>3</sub> photochemistry Part 2. Improved spectra of iodine oxides and analysis of the IO absorption spectrum. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2005**, 176, 50-67, doi:10.1016/j.jphotochem.2005.08.023.
- (11) Tucceri, M. E.; Hölscher, D.; Rodriguez, A.; Dillon, T. J.; Crowley, J. N. Absorption cross section and photolysis of OIO. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2006**, 8, 834-846, doi:10.1039/b512702e.

**H4. HI (hydrogen iodide)**[Back to Index](#)

(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of HI, hydrogen iodide, at wavelengths >180 nm has a continuous absorption band with a maximum near 222 nm. At wavelengths <180 nm the spectrum shows strong diffuse band structure. The available studies are summarized in Table 4H-7. For wavelengths >180 nm, there is good agreement between the room temperature absorption cross sections reported by Campuzano-Jost and Crowley,<sup>3</sup> Ogilvie,<sup>9</sup> and Huebert and Martin.<sup>6</sup> The data reported by Huebert and Martin<sup>6</sup> and Campuzano-Jost and Crowley<sup>3</sup> are nearly identical around the absorption maximum and out to ~275 nm. The cross sections reported by Ogilvie<sup>9</sup> are slightly greater. At wavelengths >280 nm, the absorption spectra from these three studies diverge somewhat with the cross sections reported by Huebert and Martin<sup>6</sup> being greater and those of Ogilvie<sup>9</sup> being smaller than the cross sections reported by Campuzano-Jost and Crowley.<sup>3</sup> The recommended cross sections listed in Table 4H-8 are average values over 1 nm intervals of the high resolution (0.08 nm) data from Campuzano-Jost and Crowley.<sup>3</sup>

**Table 4H-7. Summary of HI Absorption Cross Sections Studies**

Study	Year	Temperature (K)	Wavelength (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma(222 \text{ nm}) (\text{cm}^2)$
Goodeve and Taylor <sup>5</sup>	1936	298	200–368	69
Romand <sup>11</sup>	1949	298	149–159, 164–175, 178–244	62
Huebert and Martin <sup>6</sup>	1968	195 296	180–200 180–300	— 81
Ogilvie <sup>9</sup>	1971	298	192–313	84
Roxlo and Mandl <sup>12</sup>	1980	298	170–230	62
Bridges and White <sup>2</sup>	1973	298	254	—
Rebbert et al. <sup>10</sup>	1973	298	147	—
Campuzano-Jost and Crowley <sup>3</sup>	1999	298	198–341	81

**Table 4H-8. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of HI at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )						
199	59.7	235	71.9	271	16.1	307	1.29
200	61.1	236	70.6	272	15.1	308	1.19
201	62.4	237	69.2	273	14.2	309	1.10
202	63.7	238	67.6	274	13.3	310	1.01
203	65.0	239	66.2	275	12.5	311	0.929
204	66.4	240	64.6	276	11.7	312	0.852
205	67.7	241	62.9	277	10.9	313	0.781
206	69.0	242	61.3	278	10.2	314	0.715
207	70.3	243	59.6	279	9.57	315	0.653
208	71.5	244	57.9	280	8.94	316	0.596
209	72.7	245	56.1	281	8.36	317	0.544
210	73.8	246	54.2	282	7.81	318	0.495
211	74.8	247	52.5	283	7.30	319	0.450
212	75.9	248	50.7	284	6.82	320	0.409
213	76.9	249	48.8	285	6.37	321	0.371
214	77.7	250	47.0	286	5.94	322	0.336
215	78.4	251	45.2	287	5.55	323	0.303
216	79.1	252	43.5	288	5.18	324	0.274
217	79.7	253	41.7	289	4.83	325	0.247
218	80.2	254	39.9	290	4.51	326	0.223
219	80.5	255	38.2	291	4.21	327	0.200
220	80.8	256	36.5	292	3.92	328	0.180
221	80.9	257	34.8	293	3.66	329	0.162
222	81.0	258	33.2	294	3.41	330	0.145
223	80.9	259	31.6	295	3.18	331	0.130
224	80.7	260	30.0	296	2.96	332	0.116
225	80.4	261	28.5	297	2.76	333	0.104
226	80.0	262	27.1	298	2.57	334	0.0928
227	79.5	263	25.7	299	2.40	335	0.0828
228	78.9	264	24.3	300	2.23	336	0.0740
229	78.2	265	23.0	301	2.07	337	0.0660
230	77.4	266	21.7	302	1.92	338	0.0591
231	76.5	267	20.5	303	1.77	339	0.0528
232	75.5	268	19.4	304	1.64	340	0.0470
233	74.4	269	18.3	305	1.52		
234	73.2	270	17.2	306	1.40		

Note:

Campuzano-Jost and Crowley,<sup>3</sup> averaged (see text).

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* Martin and Willard<sup>8</sup> measured the quantum yield for H and I atoms in the photolysis of HI at 184.9 and 253.7 nm to be near unity. A quantum yield for the loss of HI of unity is recommended for wavelengths >180 nm. Brewer et al.<sup>1</sup> reported the relative quantum yield for the formation of I\*(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1/2</sub>) to be 0.47 ± 0.03 at 248 nm. Using broadband flash photolysis, Donohue and Wiesenfeld<sup>4</sup> obtained an I\*(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1/2</sub>) yield of 0.10 ± 0.05. Langford et al.<sup>7</sup> measured the branching ratio I\*(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1/2</sub>)/I(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>3/2</sub>) in a detailed study at 24 different wavelengths in the range 200–303 nm. They reported a wavelength dependence of the ratio with a value of 0.2 near 208 nm, a maximum value of 1.7 near 252 nm, and a value of 0.1 at 303 nm. These authors review several similar earlier studies and should be consulted for more detailed information.

- (1) Brewer, P.; Das, P.; Ondrey, G.; Bersohn, R. Measurement of the relative populations of  $I(^2P_{1/2}^0)$  and  $I(^2P_{3/2}^0)$  by laser induced vacuum ultraviolet fluorescence. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1983**, *79*, 720-723.
- (2) Bridges, L.; White, J. M. Photochemistry of methanethiol at 254 and 214 nm. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1973**, *77*, 295-298.
- (3) Campuzano-Jost, P.; Crowley, J. N. Kinetics of the reaction of OH with HI between 246 and 353 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 2712-2719.
- (4) Donohue, T.; Wiesenfeld, J. R. Photodissociation of alkyl iodides. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1975**, *63*, 3130-3135.
- (5) Goodeve, C. F.; Taylor, A. W. C. The continuous absorption spectrum of hydrogen iodide. *Proc. Roy. Soc. London* **1936**, *A 154*, 181-187.
- (6) Huebert, B. J.; Martin, R. M. Gas-phase far-ultraviolet absorption spectrum of hydrogen bromide and hydrogen iodide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1968**, *72*, 3046-3048, doi:10.1021/j100854a071.
- (7) Langford, S. R.; Regan, P. M.; Orr-Ewing, A. J.; Ashfold, M. N. R. On the UV photodissociation dynamics of hydrogen iodide. *Chem. Phys.* **1998**, *231*, 245-260.
- (8) Martin, R. M.; Willard, J. E. Reactions of photochemically produced hot hydrogen atoms. I. Photolysis of HI at 1849 Å. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1964**, *40*, 2999-3007.
- (9) Ogilvie, J. F. Semi-experimental determination of a repulsive potential curve for hydrogen iodide. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1971**, *67*, 2205-2215.
- (10) Rebbert, R. E.; Lias, S. G.; Ausloos, P. Photolysis of alkyl iodides at 147.0 nm. The reaction  $H + C_nH_{2n} + I \rightarrow HI + C_nH_{2n-1}$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1973**, *5*, 893-908.
- (11) Romand, J. Absorption ultraviolette dans la région de Schumann étude de: ClH, BrH et IH gazeux. *Ann. Phys. (Paris)* **1949**, *4*, 529-590.
- (12) Roxlo, C.; Mandl, A. Vacuum ultraviolet absorption cross sections for halogen containing molecules. *J. Appl. Phys.* **1980**, *51*, 2969-2972.

## H5. HOI (hypoiiodous acid)

[Back to Index](#)



(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The absorption spectrum of HOI, hypoiiodous acid, has been measured at room temperature by Bauer et al.<sup>1</sup> (280–500 nm) and Rowley et al.<sup>2</sup> (280–450 nm). In these studies HOI was produced by reacting OH, which was generated by pulsed laser photolysis, with I<sub>2</sub>. Absorption cross sections were determined assuming iodine mass balance and the measured loss of I<sub>2</sub>. Two absorption bands of comparable intensity were observed, one between 280 and ~375 nm with a maximum near 340 nm and the other between ~375 and 500 nm with a maximum near 408 nm. The spectra of Bauer et al.<sup>1</sup> and Rowley et al.<sup>2</sup> are in reasonable agreement with slight differences in the wavelength of the absorption maxima, 2–3 nm, and absolute cross sections, less than ~15% difference. The recommended cross sections listed in Table 4H-9 are the mean of the values reported by Rowley et al.<sup>2</sup> and Bauer et al.<sup>1</sup>

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* The OH quantum yield in the photolysis of HOI at 355 nm was measured by Bauer et al. to be close to unity.

**Table 4H-9. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of HOI at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )						
280	0.077	332	36.1	384	20.8	436	11.9
282	0.121	334	37.6	386	22.1	438	10.6
284	0.186	336	38.5	388	23.4	440	9.30
286	0.281	338	39.1	390	24.8	442	8.10
288	0.417	340	39.2	392	26.1	444	7.03
290	0.608	342	38.9	394	27.3	446	6.05
292	0.867	344	38.2	396	28.4	448	5.17
294	1.22	346	37.1	398	29.4	450	4.40
296	1.68	348	35.6	400	30.1	452	3.72
298	2.27	350	33.9	402	30.6	454	3.13
300	3.02	352	32.0	404	30.9	456	2.61
302	3.95	354	30.1	406	30.9	458	2.17
304	5.09	356	28.0	408	30.7	460	1.79
306	6.44	358	26.0	410	30.2	462	1.47
308	8.03	360	24.1	412	29.5	464	1.20
310	9.85	362	22.4	414	28.5	466	0.973
312	11.9	364	20.8	416	27.4	468	0.785
314	14.2	366	19.5	418	26.1	470	0.632
316	16.6	368	18.5	420	24.7	472	0.505
318	19.2	370	17.8	422	23.1	474	0.402
320	21.9	372	17.4	424	21.5	476	0.318
322	24.6	374	17.3	426	19.9	478	0.250
324	27.3	376	17.5	428	18.2	480	0.196
326	29.9	378	18.0	430	16.6		
328	32.2	380	18.8	432	15.0		
330	34.3	382	19.7	434	13.4		

Note:

mean of the data from Bauer et al.<sup>1</sup> and Rowley et al.<sup>2</sup>

- (1) Bauer, D.; Ingham, T.; Carl, S. A.; Moortgat, G. K.; Crowley, J. N. Ultraviolet-visible absorption cross sections of gaseous HOI and its photolysis at 355 nm. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1998**, *102*, 2857-2864.
- (2) Rowley, D. M.; Mössinger, J. C.; Cox, R. A.; Jones, R. L. The UV-visible absorption cross-sections and atmospheric photolysis rate of HOI. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1999**, *34*, 137-151.

**H6. ICl (iodine chloride)**[Back to Index](#)

ICl + hν	→ I( <sup>3</sup> P <sub>3/2</sub> ) + Cl( <sup>3</sup> P <sub>3/2</sub> )	210 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	569 nm	(1)
	→ I( <sup>3</sup> P <sub>3/2</sub> ) + Cl*( <sup>3</sup> P <sub>1/2</sub> )	221 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	542 nm	(2)
	→ I*( <sup>3</sup> P <sub>1/2</sub> ) + Cl( <sup>3</sup> P <sub>3/2</sub> )	301 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	397 nm	(3)
	→ I*( <sup>3</sup> P <sub>1/2</sub> ) + Cl*( <sup>3</sup> P <sub>1/2</sub> )	312 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	384 nm	(4)

(Recommendation: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The absorption spectrum of ICl, iodine chloride, has been measured at room temperature by Gibson and Ramsperger<sup>4</sup> (380–570 nm), Seery and Britton<sup>9</sup> (220–600 nm), Binder<sup>1</sup> (216.5–310 nm), and Jenkin et al.<sup>5</sup> (210–690 nm). Spectra measured at elevated temperatures have been reported by Binder<sup>1</sup> (293, 387, 489, and 685 K). The spectrum shows two absorption bands of nearly equal peak height, one between 220 and 350 nm with the maximum at ~244 nm and one between 350 and 600 nm with the maximum near 470 nm. The latter band is asymmetric due to the overlap of the B <sup>3</sup>Π<sub>0+</sub> ← X <sup>1</sup>Σ<sub>0+</sub>, <sup>1</sup>Π ← X <sup>1</sup>Σ<sub>0+</sub>, and A <sup>3</sup>Π<sub>i</sub> ← X <sup>1</sup>Σ<sub>0+</sub> transitions, as discussed by Seery and Britton<sup>9</sup> and Mashnin et al.<sup>7</sup> The experimental data of Seery and Britton<sup>9</sup> and Jenkin et al.<sup>5</sup> are in excellent agreement in the region of the visible absorption band but are appreciably higher (by ~35% at the maximum) than the earlier data from Gibson and Ramsperger.<sup>4</sup> The cross section at the 242 nm maximum reported by Jenkin et al.<sup>5</sup> is greater by ~14% than those observed by Gibson and Ramsperger<sup>4</sup> and Seery and Britton.<sup>9</sup> The larger absorption cross sections reported by Seery and Britton<sup>9</sup> over the wavelength range 290–360 nm are most likely due to Cl<sub>2</sub> impurities as argued by Jenkin et al.,<sup>5</sup> who subtracted Cl<sub>2</sub> contributions in their spectral analysis. Jenkin et al.<sup>5</sup> report their absorption spectrum in graphical form along with cross section values of  $5.00 \times 10^{-19}$  cm<sup>2</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> and  $4.20 \times 10^{-19}$  cm<sup>2</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> at 244 nm and 467 nm, respectively. The recommended cross sections in Table 4H-10 use these values combined with the absorption cross sections read from a figure given in Jenkin et al.<sup>5</sup>

Binder<sup>1</sup> report a decrease in the 244 nm peak absorption cross section with increasing temperature from  $4.40 \times 10^{-19}$  cm<sup>2</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> at 293 K to  $3.53 \times 10^{-19}$  cm<sup>2</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> at 685 K.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* The ratio of the Cl atom spin-state quantum yields,  $\Phi(\text{Cl}^*)/(\Phi(\text{Cl}^*) + \Phi(\text{Cl}))$ , has been reported by several groups. Mashnin et al.<sup>7</sup> showed that for wavelengths in the range 437–532 nm the ratio varied between  $0.41 \pm 0.02$  and  $0.79 \pm 0.02$ . The ratio has been reported by Ni and Flynn<sup>8</sup> to be  $0.17 \pm 0.04$  at 237 nm,  $0.67 \pm 0.05$  at 248 nm by Chichinin,<sup>2</sup> and  $0.55 \pm 0.05$  at 530 nm by Chichinin et al.<sup>3</sup> Tonokura et al.<sup>10</sup> reported  $\Phi(\text{I} + \text{Cl})$ ,  $\Phi(\text{I} + \text{Cl}^*)$ , and  $\Phi(\text{I}^* + \text{Cl})$  to be 0.2, 0.4 and 0.4, respectively, for the wavelength range 235–248 nm. The ratio of I\* to I,  $I^*/I$ , has been reported by Tonokura et al.<sup>10</sup> to be  $0.71 \pm 0.27$  and Jung et al.<sup>6</sup> to be 0.43 at 304 nm.

**Table 4H-10. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of ICl at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
210	7.4
220	21.3
230	40.0
240	49.0
244	50.0
250	47.8
260	36.8
270	24.4
280	12.9
290	6.4
300	3.2
310	<1
320	<1
330	<1
340	<1
350	<1
360	2.3
370	4.6
380	8.74
390	13.8
400	19.0
410	25.0
420	28.5
430	32.0
440	35.4
450	38.8
460	41.7
467	42.0
470	41.8
480	40.0
490	35.4
500	29.0
510	21.1
520	15.6
530	11.0
540	7.3
550	5.5
560	4.2
570	3.4
580	2.9
590	2.1
600	1.9

Note:

Jenkin et al.<sup>5</sup>

- (1) Binder, J. L. The continuous absorption spectrum of iodine monochloride in the ultraviolet. *Phys. Rev.* **1938**, *54*, 114-117.
- (2) Chichinin, A. I. Measurement of Cl(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1/2</sub>) quantum yield for the photodissociation of NOCl, ICl, PCl<sub>3</sub>, Cl<sub>2</sub>O and COCl<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, *209*, 459-463.
- (3) Chichinin, A. I.; Chasovnikov, S. A.; Krasnoperov, L. N. The laser photolysis of ICl at 530 nm: A time-resolved LMR study. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1987**, *138*, 371-376.
- (4) Gibson, G. E.; Ramsperger, H. C. Band spectra and dissociation of iodine monochloride. *Phys. Rev.* **1927**, *30*, 598-600.

- (5) Jenkin, M. E.; Cox, R. A.; Mellouki, A.; Le Bras, G.; Poulet, G. Kinetics of the reaction of iodine atoms with HO<sub>2</sub> radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 2927–2934, doi:10.1021/j100370a036.
- (6) Jung, K.-W.; Ahmadi, T. S.; El-Sayed, M. A. Photofragment translational spectroscopy of ICl at 304 nm. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 6562–6567.
- (7) Mashnin, T. S.; Cheryshev, A. V.; Krasnoperov, L. N. Laser photolysis of ICl. A time-resolved LMR measurement of Cl(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1/2</sub>) relative yield. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, *207*, 105–109.
- (8) Ni, C.-K.; Flynn, G. W. State and velocity distributions of Cl atoms produced in the photodissociation of ICl at 237 nm. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, *210*, 333–339.
- (9) Seery, D. J.; Britton, D. The continuous absorption spectra of chlorine, bromine, bromine chloride, iodine chloride, and iodine bromide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1964**, *68*, 2263–2266, doi:10.1021/j100790a039.
- (10) Tonokura, K.; Matsumi, Y.; Kawasaki, M.; Kim, H. L.; Yabushita, S.; Fujimura, S.; Saito, K. Photodissociation of ICl at 235–248 nm. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1993**, *99*, 3461–3467.

## H7. IBr (iodine bromide)

[Back to Index](#)

IBr + hν	→ I( <sup>3</sup> P <sub>3/2</sub> ) + Br( <sup>3</sup> P <sub>3/2</sub> )	178 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	673 nm	(1)
	→ I( <sup>3</sup> P <sub>3/2</sub> ) + Br*( <sup>3</sup> P <sub>1/2</sub> )	222 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	539 nm	(2)
	→ I*( <sup>3</sup> P <sub>1/2</sub> ) + Br( <sup>3</sup> P <sub>3/2</sub> )	269 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	446 nm	(3)
	→ I*( <sup>3</sup> P <sub>1/2</sub> ) + Br*( <sup>3</sup> P <sub>1/2</sub> )	312 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	383 nm	(4)

(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The absorption spectrum of IBr, iodine bromide, has been measured at room temperature by Seery and Britton<sup>4</sup> over the wavelength range 220–600 nm. The spectrum consists of two absorption bands, a weak band between 220 and 350 nm with the maximum at ~270 nm and a stronger band between 350 and 600 nm with the maximum at ~500 nm. The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4H-11 are taken from Seery and Britton.<sup>4</sup>

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* Absolute quantum yields for Br\* formation, Φ(Br\*), were measured by Haugen et al.<sup>1</sup> over the wavelength range 450–530 nm. Φ(Br\*) increases from a value of 0.28 at 450 nm to a maximum of 0.73 near 500 nm. Peterson and Smith<sup>3</sup> reported the ratio of the Br atom spin-state quantum yields, Φ(Br\*)/(Φ(Br\*) + Φ(Br)), to vary from ~0.3 at 444 nm to a maximum of unity near 520 nm followed by a decline to ~0.1 at 670 nm. Wrede et al.<sup>5</sup> reported a similar trend over the wavelength range 440–544 nm. Kim et al.<sup>2</sup> measured the relative quantum yields for the photolysis channels Φ(I + Br), Φ(I + Br\*) and Φ(I\* + Br) to be 0.23, 0.35 and 0.42, respectively, at 267 nm.

**Table 4H-11. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of IBr at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
220	3.59
230	5.70
240	10.2
250	16.7
260	21.4
270	23.1
280	21.1
290	16.8
300	12.4
310	7.95
320	5.39
330	3.36
340	2.14
350	1.45
360	1.52
370	2.37
380	4.17
390	6.96
400	12.0
410	20.5
420	31.7
430	44.8
440	58.7
450	71.9
460	85.2
470	98.5
480	111
490	120
500	122
510	116
520	103
530	85.8
540	67.5
550	52.3
560	36.6
570	27.2
580	19.9
590	14.6
600	11.3

Note:

Seery and Britton<sup>4</sup>

- (1) Haugen, H. K.; Weitz, E.; Leone, S. R. Accurate quantum yields by laser gain vs absorption spectroscopy: Investigation of Br/Br\* channels in photofragmentation of Br<sub>2</sub> and IBr. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1964**, *83*, 3402-3412.
- (2) Kim, Y. S.; Jung, Y.-J.; Jung, K.-H. Photodissociation of IBr near 267 nm by center-stripe analysis of two-dimensional image. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1997**, *107*, 3805-3812.
- (3) Petersen, A. B.; Smith, I. W. M. Yields of Br\*(4<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1/2</sub>) as a function of wavelength in the photodissociation of Br<sub>2</sub> and IBr. *Chem. Phys.* **1978**, *30*, 407-413.
- (4) Seery, D. J.; Britton, D. The continuous absorption spectra of chlorine, bromine, bromine chloride, iodine chloride, and iodine bromide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1964**, *68*, 2263-2266, doi:10.1021/j100790a039.
- (5) Wrede, E.; Laubach, S.; Schulenburg, S.; Brown, A.; Wouters, E. R.; Orr-Ewing, A. J.; Ashfold, M. N. R. Continuum state spectroscopy: A high resolution ion imaging study of IBr in the wavelength range 440-685 nm. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *114*, 2629-2646, doi:10.1063/1.1337049#.

**H8. INO (nitrosyl iodide)**[Back to Index](#)

(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

**Absorption Cross Sections:** The absorption cross sections of INO, nitrosyl iodide, have been measured at room temperature by Porter et al.<sup>3</sup> (390–470 nm), van den Bergh and Troe<sup>4</sup> (around 265 and 410 nm), Basco and Hunt<sup>1</sup> (220–460 nm), and Forte et al.<sup>2</sup> (223–300 nm and around 410 nm). The spectrum shows two absorption bands, a strong and asymmetric band in the UV between 220 and 300 nm with the maximum at 238 nm, and a second weaker band, weaker by two orders of magnitude, between 355 and 470 nm with a maximum near 410 nm. The results for the UV band are in good agreement except for the region around 250 nm, where the absorption spectrum reported by Basco and Hunt<sup>1</sup> shows a hump and an absorption cross section larger by a factor of ~1.5 than that reported by Forte et al.<sup>2</sup> The absorption curve in the near UV and visible reported by Porter et al.<sup>3</sup> is shifted to longer wavelengths by ~20 nm and the absorption cross sections are smaller by 50–30% at 400–430 nm compared to the results of Basco and Hunt.<sup>1</sup>

The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4H-12 are the mean of the data from Basco and Hunt<sup>1</sup> and Forte et al.<sup>2</sup> for the wavelength range 223–290 nm and the data from Basco and Hunt<sup>1</sup> at 300, 310, and 360 nm. For the wavelength range 360 <  $\lambda$  < 400 nm, the recommended cross sections are smoothed values from Basco and Hunt.<sup>1</sup> For wavelengths > 400 nm, the recommendation is based on the data from van den Berg and Troe,<sup>4</sup> Basco and Hunt,<sup>1</sup> and Forte et al.<sup>2</sup>

**Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:** The photolysis quantum yield is expected to be unity at wavelengths above the dissociation threshold.

**Table 4H-12. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of INO at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
223	225
230	1690
235	5640
238	6850
245	6000
251	4880
260	2270
270	1040
280	500
290	187
300	92
310	41
360	45
370	59
380	65
390	78
400	92
410	110
420	100
430	94
440	80
450	60
460	40

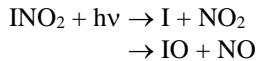
Note:

223–290 nm: mean of data from Basco and Hunt<sup>1</sup> and Forte et al.<sup>2</sup>300, 310, 360 nm: Basco and Hunt<sup>1</sup>370–400 nm: smoothed data from Basco and Hunt<sup>1</sup>>400 nm: based on the data from van den Berg and Troe,<sup>4</sup> Basco and Hunt,<sup>1</sup> and Forte et al.<sup>2</sup>

- (1) Basco, N.; Hunt, J. E. The recombination of iodine atoms in the presence of nitric oxide. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1978**, *10*, 733-743.
- (2) Forte, E.; Hippler, H.; van den Bergh, H. INO thermodynamic properties and ultraviolet spectrum. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1981**, *13*, 1227-1233.
- (3) Porter, G., F.R.S.; Szabó, Z. G.; Townsend, M. G. The recombination of atoms V. Iodine atom recombination in nitric oxide. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. A* **1962**, *A 270*, 493-500.
- (4) van den Bergh, H.; Troe, J. Kinetic and thermodynamic properties of INO and  $\text{INO}_2$  intermediate complexes in iodine recombination. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *64*, 736-742, doi:10.1063/1.432220.

## H9. $\text{INO}_2$ (nitryl iodide)

[Back to Index](#)



(1)

(2)

(Recommendation: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 15-10)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of  $\text{INO}_2$ , nitryl iodide, has been measured at room temperature by Bröske<sup>2</sup> over the wavelength range 210–390 nm. The spectrum consists of three broad absorption bands with cross sections of  $4.20 \times 10^{-18}$ ,  $9.6 \times 10^{-19}$ , and  $3.9 \times 10^{-19} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$  at 240, 282, and 342 nm, respectively. These values were obtained assuming the stoichiometric conversion of  $\text{NO}_2$  to  $\text{INO}_2$  in the photolysis of  $\text{I}_2\text{-NO}_2$  mixtures. The recommended absorption cross section values in Table 4H-13 were taken from the evaluation by Atkinson et al.<sup>1</sup> Note the cross section values from Bröske<sup>2</sup> quoted in the Mainz spectral atlas<sup>3</sup> differ significantly. On the basis of the mass balance uncertainty in the Bröske study an uncertainty factor of 4 ( $2\sigma$ ) is recommended.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

**Table 4H-13. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of INO<sub>2</sub> at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
210	236
215	187
220	196
225	279
230	347
235	399
240	422
245	400
250	330
255	234
260	162
265	99.6
270	87.1
275	89.8
280	99.6
285	92.2
290	81.0
295	62.0
300	37.3
305	30.8
310	24.7
315	25.1
320	27.5
325	32.5
330	31.2
335	34.9
340	37.3
345	37.3
350	29.8
355	29.5
360	27.1
365	20.7
370	14.9
375	7.40
380	2.40

Note:

Bröske<sup>2</sup> from Atkinson et al.<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Atkinson, R.; Baulch, D. L.; Cox, R. A.; Hampson, R. F., Jr.; Kerr, J. A.; Rossi, M. J.; Troe, J. Evaluated kinetic and photochemical data for atmospheric chemistry: Supplement VIII, Halogen species. IUPAC subcommittee on gas kinetic data evaluation for atmospheric chemistry. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **2000**, 29, 167-266, doi:10.1063/1.556058.
- (2) Broske, R. Ph.D. Thesis, University of Wuppertal, Germany, 1999.
- (3) Keller-Rudek, H.; Moortgat, G. K.; Sander, R.; Sörensen, R. The MPI-Mainz UV/Vis spectral atlas of gaseous molecules of atmospheric interest. *Earth Syst. Sci. Data* **2013**, 5, 365-373, doi:10.5194/essd-5-365-2013.

**H10. IONO<sub>2</sub> (iodine nitrate)**[Back to Index](#)

(Recommendation: 06-2, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: JPL10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of IONO<sub>2</sub>, iodine nitrate, has been reported by Mössinger et al.<sup>2</sup> (245–415 nm) and Joseph et al.<sup>1</sup> (240–370 nm) using 351 and 248 nm pulsed laser photolysis of NO<sub>2</sub>/CF<sub>3</sub>I/N<sub>2</sub> mixtures, respectively, to produce IONO<sub>2</sub> in the gas-phase. The IONO<sub>2</sub> spectrum consists of a broad continuous absorption band over this wavelength range. There are, however, significant discrepancies between the two studies for the wavelength dependence and absolute absorption cross sections. The reason for the discrepancies in these very similar studies is not known. The recommended cross section values given in Table 4H-14 are taken from Mössinger et al.,<sup>2</sup> however, the uncertainty in the IONO<sub>2</sub> spectrum is large and the lower cross sections reported in the Joseph et al. study can't be ruled out.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* The photoproducts of IONO<sub>2</sub> are not well characterized. In the only quantum yield study to date, Joseph et al.<sup>1</sup> report IO and NO<sub>3</sub> quantum yields of  $\Phi(\text{IO}) \leq 0.02$  and  $\Phi(\text{NO}_3) = 0.21 \pm 0.09$  at 248 nm, based on a modeled IONO<sub>2</sub> concentration and their measured cross section at 248 nm. Photolysis is most likely the major daytime loss process for IONO<sub>2</sub> even considering the current large uncertainty in the UV absorption cross sections.

**Table 4H-14. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of IONO<sub>2</sub> at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
245	1210
250	1170
255	1060
260	946
265	880
270	797
275	772
280	741
285	691
290	631
295	577
300	525
305	495
310	462
315	441
320	404
325	396
330	380
335	374
340	360
345	348
350	334
355	316
360	294
365	270
370	242
375	213
380	184
385	153
390	130
395	103
400	78.0
405	60.5
410	49.6
415	41.6

Note:

Mössinger et al.,<sup>2</sup> values in the range 335–385 nm were obtained from an interpolation of the experimental data.

- (1) Joseph, D. M.; Ashworth, S. H.; Plane, J. M. C. On the photochemistry of IONO<sub>2</sub>: absorption cross section (240–370 nm) and photolysis product yields at 248 nm. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2007**, *9*, 5599–5607, doi:10.1039/b709465e.
- (2) Mössinger, J. C.; Rowley, D. M.; Cox, R. A. The UV-visible absorption cross-sections of IONO<sub>2</sub>. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *2*, 227–234.

## H11. CH<sub>3</sub>I (methyl iodide)

[Back to Index](#)



(Recommendation: 02-25, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The VUV and UV absorption spectrum of CH<sub>3</sub>I, methyl iodide, has been measured at room temperature by Rebbert et al.<sup>15</sup> (147 nm), Porret and Goodeve<sup>13</sup> (200–360 nm), Baughcum and Leone<sup>1</sup> (200–310 nm), Pence et al.<sup>12</sup> (180–400 nm), Felps et al.<sup>5</sup> (257.7 nm), Jenkin et al.<sup>6</sup> (205–335 nm), Man et al.<sup>10</sup> (205–360 nm), Kwok and Phillips<sup>8</sup> (192–225 nm), Eden et al.<sup>3</sup> (115–315 nm), Fahr et al.<sup>4</sup> (160–330 nm), Rattigan et al.<sup>14</sup> (235–365 nm), and Roehl et al.<sup>16</sup> (200–350 nm). Kwok and Phillips<sup>8</sup> also measured the CH<sub>3</sub>I spectrum in cyclohexane solution. Fahr et al.<sup>4</sup> also measured the absorption cross sections in the range 330–400 nm in the liquid phase and used a wavelength shift procedure to derive gas-phase cross section values. The temperature dependence of the absorption spectrum has been reported by Fahr et al.<sup>4</sup> (223–333 K), Rattigan et al.<sup>14</sup> (243–333 K), and Roehl et al.<sup>16</sup> (210–298 K). The room temperature cross section data for the wavelength range 210–305 nm are in reasonable to good agreement with Rattigan et al.<sup>14</sup> reporting the smallest and Fahr et al.<sup>4</sup> the largest values. The agreement is generally better than 15% except for the region around the absorption maximum, where the spread is ~30%. Rattigan et al.<sup>14</sup> and Fahr et al.<sup>4</sup> report values of  $1.07 \times 10^{-18}$  cm<sup>2</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> and  $1.4 \times 10^{-18}$  cm<sup>2</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup>, respectively, for the maximum at ~260 nm. The peak cross section values from the other studies range from  $1.15 \times 10^{-18}$  cm<sup>2</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> to  $1.22 \times 10^{-18}$  cm<sup>2</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup>. In the wavelength range 305–330 nm, the agreement is within 20%. At wavelengths below 210 nm, the data reported by Jenkin et al.,<sup>6</sup> Roehl et al.,<sup>16</sup> and Kwok and Phillips<sup>9</sup> fit into the strong and highly structured band system reported by Fahr et al.<sup>4</sup> and Eden et al.<sup>3</sup> However, the absorption cross sections reported by Eden et al.<sup>3</sup> in this wavelength range are significantly larger, ~×10. The recommended room temperature absorption cross sections for the wavelength range above 210 nm in Table 4H-15 are the mean of the values reported by Jenkin et al.,<sup>6</sup> Fahr et al.,<sup>4</sup> and Roehl et al.<sup>16</sup> for the range 210–230 nm, the mean of the values reported by Jenkin et al.,<sup>6</sup> Fahr et al.,<sup>4</sup> Rattigan et al.,<sup>14</sup> and Roehl et al.<sup>16</sup> for the range 235–330 nm; the mean of the values reported by Fahr et al.,<sup>4</sup> Rattigan et al.,<sup>14</sup> and Roehl et al.<sup>16</sup> for the range 335–350 nm, and the values of Rattigan et al.<sup>14</sup> for the range 355–365 nm.

Studies of the spectrum temperature dependence are in qualitative agreement with an increase in the peak absorption cross section and decrease in the long wavelength tail cross sections with decreasing temperature. Roehl et al.<sup>16</sup> and Rattigan et al.<sup>14</sup> parameterized the cross section temperature dependence using the empirical expressions

$$\sigma(\lambda, T) = \sigma(298 \text{ K}) [1 + a_1(\lambda)(T-298) + a_2(\lambda)(T-298)^2] \quad (\text{Roehl et al.}^{16})$$

$$\ln \sigma(\lambda, T) = \ln \sigma(\lambda, 298 \text{ K}) + B(\lambda)(T-298) \quad (\text{Rattigan et al.}^{14})$$

Both expressions reproduce the experimental data well and the  $a_1(\lambda)$ ,  $a_2(\lambda)$ , and  $B(\lambda)$  parameters are included in Table 4H-15.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* The photolysis quantum yield for CH<sub>3</sub>I is expected to be unity for wavelengths above the dissociation threshold. Quantum yields for I\*(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1/2</sub>) atom formation,  $\Phi(I^*)$ , have been reported by several groups for photolysis between 222 and 333.5 nm. Uma and Das<sup>17–19</sup> reported  $\Phi(I^*)$  values of  $0.63 \pm 0.02$ ,  $0.79 \pm 0.02$ ,  $0.69 \pm 0.02$ , and  $0.43 \pm 0.02$  for 222, 266, 280, and ~305 nm, respectively. Gedanken<sup>19</sup> reported  $\Phi(I^*) = 0.72 \pm 0.08$  at 248 nm. Pence et al.<sup>12</sup> reported  $\Phi(I^*) = 0.81 \pm 0.03$  and ~0.05 at 248 and 308 nm, respectively. Kang et al.<sup>7</sup> reported  $\Phi(I^*) = 0.30$  at 304 nm. Ogorzalek Loo et al.<sup>11</sup> reported  $\Phi(I^*) = 0.47$ , 0.77, and 0.92 at 325.8, 329.4, and 333.5, respectively. Ogorzalek Loo et al.<sup>11</sup> and Brewer et al.<sup>2</sup> have also reported I\* quantum yields for the photolysis of CD<sub>3</sub>I. Quantum yields for I(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>3/2</sub>) atom formation,  $\Phi(I)$ , can be derived from  $\Phi(I) = 1 - \Phi(I^*)$ .

**Table 4H-15. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH<sub>3</sub>I at 298 K and Temperature Coefficients**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$10^3 a_1$ (K <sup>-1</sup> )	$10^5 a_2$ (K <sup>-2</sup> )	$10^3 B$ (K <sup>-1</sup> )
210	3.62	3.07	2.42	—
215	5.08	2.61	2.28	—
220	6.90	1.06	1.22	—
225	9.11	1.74	1.96	—
230	12.6	1.47	1.67	—
235	20.5	1.91	2.04	0.67
240	38.1	1.74	2.06	0.61
245	65.6	1.52	2.15	0.34
250	96.3	1.20	2.11	0.08
255	117.7	0.890	1.95	-0.10
260	119.7	0.882	1.93	-0.12
265	102.9	1.21	2.00	0.10
270	75.9	1.77	2.11	0.54
275	49.6	2.52	2.12	1.33
280	29.2	3.62	2.24	2.43
285	15.6	4.84	2.38	3.74
290	8.04	6.14	2.57	4.98
295	4.00	7.27	2.91	6.38
300	2.06	7.82	3.53	6.97
305	1.10	7.82	3.85	6.84
310	0.621	7.37	3.71	6.78
315	0.359	6.98	3.47	6.75
320	0.221	7.39	3.54	6.53
325	0.126	7.23	2.82	6.79
330	0.0684	8.93	3.74	7.82
335	0.0388	10.88	4.88	9.34
340	0.0212	11.30	4.46	10.95
345	0.0114	15.68	8.44	13.58
350	0.00609	15.94	8.22	16.83
355	0.00320	—	—	18.91
360	0.00190	—	—	17.28
365	0.00090	—	—	23.63

Note:

Absorption cross sections ( $\sigma$ )

210–230 nm: mean of data from Jenkin et al.,<sup>6</sup> Fahr et al.,<sup>4</sup> and Roehl et al.<sup>16</sup>

235–330 nm: mean of data from Jenkin et al.,<sup>6</sup> Fahr et al.,<sup>4</sup> Rattigan et al.,<sup>14</sup> and Roehl et al.<sup>16</sup>

335–350 nm: mean of data from Fahr et al.,<sup>4</sup> Rattigan et al.,<sup>14</sup> and Roehl et al.<sup>16</sup>

355–365 nm: Rattigan et al.<sup>14</sup>

Temperature coefficients

$a_1(\lambda)$  and  $a_2(\lambda)$ : Roehl et al.<sup>16</sup> (210–298 K),  $\sigma(\lambda, T) = \sigma(298 \text{ K}) [1 + a_1(T-298) + a_2(T-298)^2]$

$B(\lambda)$ : Rattigan et al.<sup>14</sup> (243–333 K),  $\ln \sigma(\lambda, T) = \ln \sigma(\lambda, 298 \text{ K}) + B(\lambda)(T-298)$

- (1) Baughum, S. L.; Leone, S. R. Photofragmentation infrared emission studies of vibrationally excited free radicals CH<sub>3</sub> and CH<sub>2</sub>I. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, 72, 6531-6545.
- (2) Brewer, P.; Das, P.; Ondrey, G.; Bersohn, R. Measurement of the relative populations of I(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1/2</sub><sup>0</sup>) and I(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>3/2</sub><sup>0</sup>) by laser induced vacuum ultraviolet fluorescence. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1983**, 79, 720-723.
- (3) Eden, S.; Limão-Vieira, P.; Hoffmann, S. V.; Mason, N. J. VUV spectroscopy of CH<sub>3</sub>Cl and CH<sub>3</sub>I. *Chem. Phys.* **2006**, 331, 232-244, doi:10.1016/j.chemphys.2006.10.021.
- (4) Fahr, A.; Nayak, A. K.; Kurylo, M. J. The ultraviolet absorption cross sections of CH<sub>3</sub>I temperature dependent gas and liquid phase measurements. *Chem. Phys.* **1995**, 197, 195-203.
- (5) Felps, W. S.; Rupnik, K.; McGlynn, S. P. Electronic spectroscopy of the cyanogen halides. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, 95, 639-656, doi:10.1021/j100155a028.

- (6) Jenkin, M. E.; Murrells, T. P.; Shalliker, S. J.; Hayman, G. D. Kinetics and product study of the self-reactions of allyl and allyl peroxy radicals at 296 K. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1993**, *89*, 433-446.
- (7) Kang, W. K.; Jung, K. W.; Kim, D.-C.; Jung, K.-H. Photodissociation of alkyl iodides and  $\text{CF}_3\text{I}$  at 304 nm: Relative populations of  $\text{I}({}^2\text{P}_{1/2})$  and  $\text{I}({}^2\text{P}_{3/2})$  and dynamics of curve crossing. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1996**, *104*, 5815-5820.
- (8) Kwok, W. M.; Phillips, D. L. Gas and solution phase chloroiodomethane short-time photodissociation dynamics in the B-band absorption. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1997**, *270*, 506-516.
- (9) Kwok, W. M.; Phillips, D. L. Gas-phase chloroiodomethane short-time photodissociation dynamics of the A-band absorption and a comparison with the solution phase short-time photodissociation dynamics. *Mol. Phys.* **1997**, *90*, 315-326.
- (10) Man, S.-Q.; Kwok, W. M.; Phillips, D. L.; Johnson, A. E. Short-time photodissociation dynamics of A-band and B-band bromoiodomethane in solution: An examination of bond selective electronic excitation. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1996**, *105*, 5842-5857.
- (11) Ogorzalek Loo, R.; Haerri, H.-P.; Hall, G. E.; Houston, P. L. Methyl rotation, vibration, and alignment from a multiphoton ionization study of the 266 nm photodissociation of methyl iodide. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1989**, *90*, 4222-4236.
- (12) Pence, W. H.; Baughum, S. L.; Leone, S. R. Laser UV photofragmentation of halogenated molecules. Selective bond dissociation and wavelength-specific quantum yields for excited  $\text{I}({}^2\text{P}_{1/2})$  and  $\text{Br}({}^2\text{P}_{1/2})$  atoms. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 3844-3851, doi:10.1021/j150625a027.
- (13) Porret, D.; Goodeve, C. F. The continuous absorption spectrum of methyl iodide. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1937**, *33*, 690-693.
- (14) Rattigan, O. V.; Shallcross, D. E.; Cox, R. A. UV absorption cross sections and atmospheric photolysis rates of  $\text{CF}_3\text{I}$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{I}$ ,  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{I}$  and  $\text{CH}_2\text{ICl}$ . *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1997**, *93*, 2839-2846.
- (15) Rebbert, R. E.; Lias, S. G.; Ausloos, P. Photolysis of alkyl iodides at 147.0 nm. The reaction  $\text{H} + \text{C}_n\text{H}_{2n+1} + \text{I} \rightarrow \text{HI} + \text{C}_n\text{H}_{2n+1}$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1973**, *5*, 893-908.
- (16) Roehl, C. M.; Burkholder, J. B.; Moortgat, G. K.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Crutzen, P. J. Temperature dependence of UV absorption cross sections and atmospheric implications of several alkyl iodides. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1997**, *102*, 12819-12829.
- (17) Uma, S.; Das, P. K. Dynamics of  $\text{I}^*({}^2\text{P}_{1/2})$  production in the ultraviolet photodissociation of alkyl iodides. *Can. J. Chem.* **1994**, *72*, 865-869.
- (18) Uma, S.; Das, P. K.  $\text{I}^*$  production from *n*-alkyl iodides at 222 nm. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1995**, *241*, 335-338.
- (19) Uma, S.; Das, P. K. Production of  $\text{I}^*({}^2\text{P}_{1/2})$  in the ultraviolet photodissociation of  $\alpha$ -branched alkyl iodides. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1996**, *104*, 4470-4474.

## H12. $\text{CH}_2\text{I}_2$ (diiodomethane)

[Back to Index](#)



(Recommendation: 02-25, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of  $\text{CH}_2\text{I}_2$ , diiodomethane, has been measured at room temperature by Pence et al.<sup>5</sup> (180–400 nm), Schmitt and Comes<sup>7</sup> (220–360 nm), Baughcum and Leone<sup>1</sup> (200–360 nm), Koffend and Leone<sup>2</sup> (265–341 nm), Kwok and Phillips<sup>3</sup> (220–400 nm), Roehl et al.<sup>6</sup> (215–385 nm), and Mössinger et al.<sup>4</sup> (215–385 nm). Kwok and Phillips<sup>3</sup> also measured the  $\text{CH}_2\text{I}_2$  spectrum in methanol and cyclohexane solvents. The temperature dependence of the absorption spectrum has been reported by Roehl et al.<sup>6</sup> (273 and 298 K) and Mössinger et al.<sup>4</sup> (273, 298, and 348 K).

The absorption spectrum shows clear evidence for multiple transitions in the wavelength range 200–400 nm with absorption maxima at ~215, 250, and 290 nm. The room temperature cross section data from the various groups are in good agreement with the exception of Kwok and Phillips;<sup>3</sup> the reported cross sections are within 5 to 10% between 230 and 380 nm. The data from Schmitt and Comes<sup>7</sup> and Koffend and Leone<sup>2</sup> near the 290 nm peak are higher than those of Roehl et al.<sup>6</sup> and Mössinger et al.<sup>4</sup> The values of Kwok and Phillips<sup>3</sup> are lower by 15–20% near 290 nm. The recommended room temperature absorption cross sections in Table 4H-16 are the values from Roehl et al.<sup>6</sup> for the range 205–215 nm, the mean of the values reported by Roehl et al.<sup>6</sup> and Mössinger et al.<sup>4</sup> for the range 220–380 nm, and the value of Mössinger et al.<sup>4</sup> at 385 nm.

The studies of the spectrum temperature dependence are in good agreement with a slight increase in the peak absorption cross section and decrease in the long wavelength tail cross section with decreasing temperature. Mössinger et al.<sup>4</sup> parameterized the cross section temperature dependence between 273 and 348 K using the expression

$$\ln \sigma(\lambda, T) = \ln \sigma(\lambda, 298K) + B(\lambda)(T-298)$$

The  $B(\lambda)$  coefficients are listed in Table 4H-16. (Note: an erroneous  $B$  value at 305 nm was corrected via a personal communication with Dr. Mössinger).

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* The photolysis quantum yield for  $\text{CH}_2\text{I}_2$  is expected to be unity for wavelengths above the dissociation threshold. Pence et al.<sup>5</sup> have reported quantum yields for  $\text{I}^*(^2\text{P}_{1/2})$  atom formation,  $\Phi(\text{I}^*)$ , at 193, 248, and 308 nm of  $\sim 0.05$ ,  $0.46 \pm 0.04$ , and  $0.25 \pm 0.02$ , respectively. Quantum yields for  $\text{I}(^2\text{P}_{3/2})$  atom formation,  $\Phi(\text{I})$ , can be derived from  $\Phi(\text{I}) = 1 - \Phi(\text{I}^*)$ .

**Table 4H-16. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of  $\text{CH}_2\text{I}_2$  at 298 K and Temperature Coefficients**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ ( $\text{cm}^2$ )	$10^3 B$ ( $\text{K}^{-1}$ )
205	407.0	—
210	404.0	—
215	366.0	0.15
220	260.0	0.14
225	197.5	0.19
230	133.0	0.51
235	109.0	0.56
240	122.5	0.15
245	150.0	0.18
250	157.0	0.67
255	139.5	1.58
260	120.5	2.04
265	130.0	1.30
270	178.5	0.00
275	255.0	-0.71
280	328.5	-1.24
285	371.5	-1.21
290	380.5	-0.94
295	371.5	-0.58
300	357.0	-0.37
305	338.5	-0.16
310	313.5	0.07
315	280.0	0.15
320	244.0	0.27
325	203.0	0.27
330	161.5	0.51
335	120.5	0.55
340	83.3	1.36
345	53.7	1.99
350	32.6	3.19
355	19.2	4.09
360	10.9	5.39
365	6.05	6.77
370	3.45	8.25
375	1.93	11.3
380	1.17	—
385	0.769	—

Note:

Absorption cross sections

205–215 nm: Roehl et al.<sup>6</sup>

220–380 nm: mean of data from Roehl et al.<sup>6</sup> and Mössinger et al.<sup>4</sup>

385 nm: Mössinger et al.<sup>4</sup>

Temperature coefficients

$B(\lambda)$ : Mössinger et al.<sup>4</sup> (273–348 K),  $\ln \sigma(\lambda, T) = \ln \sigma(\lambda, 298 \text{ K}) + B(\lambda)(T-298)$

- (1) Baughum, S. L.; Leone, S. R. Photofragmentation infrared emission studies of vibrationally excited free radicals CH<sub>3</sub> and CH<sub>2</sub>I. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *72*, 6531-6545.
- (2) Koffend, J. B.; Leone, S. R. Tunable laser photodissociation: Quantum yield of I\*(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1/2</sub>) from CH<sub>2</sub>I<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1981**, *81*, 136-141.
- (3) Kwok, W. M.; Phillips, D. L. Solvation and solvent effects on the short-time photodissociation dynamics of CH<sub>2</sub>I<sub>2</sub> from resonance Raman spectroscopy. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1996**, *104*, 2529-2540.
- (4) Mössinger, J. C.; Shallcross, D. E.; Cox, R. A. UV-Vis absorption cross-sections and atmospheric lifetimes of CH<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>2</sub>I<sub>2</sub> and CH<sub>2</sub>BrI. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1998**, *94*, 1391-1396.
- (5) Pence, W. H.; Baughum, S. L.; Leone, S. R. Laser UV photofragmentation of halogenated molecules. Selective bond dissociation and wavelength-specific quantum yields for excited I(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1/2</sub>) and Br(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1/2</sub>) atoms. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 3844-3851, doi:10.1021/j150625a027.
- (6) Roehl, C. M.; Burkholder, J. B.; Moortgat, G. K.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Crutzen, P. J. Temperature dependence of UV absorption cross sections and atmospheric implications of several alkyl iodides. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1997**, *102*, 12819-12829.
- (7) Schmitt, G.; Comes, F. J. Photolysis of CH<sub>2</sub>I<sub>2</sub> and 1,1-C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>I<sub>2</sub> at 300 nm. *J. Photochem.* **1980**, *14*, 107-123.

### H13. C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>I (iodoethane)

[Back to Index](#)



(Recommendation: 02-25, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>I, iodoethane, has been measured at room temperature by Rebbert et al.<sup>6</sup> (147 nm,  $\sigma = 1.48 \times 10^{-17} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$ ), Porret and Goodeve<sup>4</sup> (205–360 nm), Roehl et al.<sup>7</sup> (205–365 nm), and Rattigan et al.<sup>5</sup> (235–355 nm). The temperature dependence of the absorption spectrum has been reported by Roehl et al.<sup>7</sup> (223–298 K), Rattigan et al.<sup>5</sup> (243–333 K), and Zhang et al.<sup>11</sup> (323 K, 220–320 nm). The room temperature data are in good agreement with the values of Roehl et al.<sup>7</sup> larger than the values of Rattigan et al.<sup>5</sup> by 5–15% over the wavelength range 235–325 nm and 125% at 355 nm. The Rattigan et al.<sup>5</sup> values agree to within 10–15% with the values from Porret and Goodeve.<sup>4</sup> The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4H-17 are the mean of the values reported by Roehl et al.<sup>7</sup> and Rattigan et al.<sup>5</sup> for the wavelength range 235–355 nm and the data from Roehl et al.<sup>7</sup> in the range 205–230 nm.

Studies of the spectrum temperature dependence by Roehl et al.<sup>7</sup> and Rattigan et al.<sup>5</sup> show that the peak absorption cross section increases with decreasing temperature. The absorption cross sections in the long wavelength tail of the spectrum decrease with decreasing temperature. The data reported by Zhang et al.<sup>11</sup> for 323 K are 10–40% larger around the absorption maximum and as much as 200% larger in the long wavelength tail than the data for 313 and 333 K reported by Rattigan et al.<sup>5</sup> Roehl et al.<sup>7</sup> and Rattigan et al.<sup>5</sup> parameterized the cross section temperature dependence using the empirical expressions

$$\sigma(\lambda, T) = \sigma(298 \text{ K}) [(1 + a_1(\lambda)(T-298) + a_2(\lambda)(T-298)^2)] \quad (\text{Roehl et al.}^7)$$

$$\ln \sigma(\lambda, T) = \ln \sigma(\lambda, 298 \text{ K}) + B(\lambda)(T-298) \quad (\text{Rattigan et al.}^5)$$

Both expressions reproduce the experimental data well and the  $a_1(\lambda)$ ,  $a_2(\lambda)$ , and  $B(\lambda)$  parameters are included in Table 4H-17.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* The photolysis quantum yield for C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>I is expected to be unity for wavelengths above the dissociation threshold. Uma and Das<sup>8-10</sup> have reported quantum yields for I\*(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1/2</sub>) atom formation,  $\Phi(I^*)$ , at wavelengths between 222 and 305 nm to be  $0.57 \pm 0.02$ ,  $0.72 \pm 0.02$ ,  $0.60 \pm 0.02$ , and  $0.39 \pm 0.02$  at 222, 266, 280, and ~305 nm, respectively. Gedanken<sup>2</sup> report  $\Phi(I^*) = 0.78 \pm 0.07$  at 248 nm. Brewer et al.<sup>1</sup> report  $\Phi(I^*) = 0.68 \pm 0.02$  at 248 nm. Kang et al.<sup>3</sup> report  $\Phi(I^*) = 0.22$  at 304 nm. Quantum yields for I(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>3/2</sub>) atom formation,  $\Phi(I)$ , can be derived from  $\Phi(I) = 1 - \Phi(I^*)$ . Rebbert et al.<sup>6</sup> report that the quantum yield at 147 nm for the overall process C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>I + hν → C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub> + H + I to be 0.75.

**Table 4H-17. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>I at 298 K and Temperature Coefficients**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$10^3 a_1$ (K <sup>-1</sup> )	$10^5 a_2$ (K <sup>-2</sup> )	$10^3 B$ (K <sup>-1</sup> )
205	11.9	6.38	3.15	—
210	4.22	4.07	6.28	—
215	4.56	4.93	6.57	—
220	6.18	4.06	5.70	—
225	9.09	2.81	3.81	—
230	14.3	2.62	3.83	—
235	23.2	1.28	2.17	-0.27
240	41.7	0.876	1.96	-0.40
245	69.3	0.233	1.62	-0.62
250	99.3	-0.111	1.58	-0.79
255	119.7	-1.03	0.606	-0.82
260	121.8	-1.48	-0.0332	-0.75
265	105.9	-1.09	$1.2 \times 10^{-6}$	-0.44
270	80.6	-0.538	-0.257	0.36
275	54.4	0.770	0.0299	1.23
280	33.5	2.01	0.110	2.36
285	19.1	3.85	0.962	3.61
290	10.3	5.47	1.65	4.83
295	5.38	7.00	2.52	6.33
300	2.78	8.56	4.11	7.48
305	1.44	9.31	4.89	8.08
310	0.777	10.56	6.87	7.55
315	0.416	10.83	6.81	7.92
320	0.227	11.98	9.76	8.27
325	0.127	12.98	11.3	8.81
330	0.0743	14.56	17.5	9.30
335	0.0403	18.81	24.6	10.20
340	0.0246	13.90	9.08	11.16
345	0.0133	18.86	22.1	12.41
350	0.00840	20.19	20.1	11.28
355	0.00488	-7.04	-40.5	12.20

Note:

Absorption cross sections

205–230 nm: Roehl et al.<sup>7</sup>

235–355 nm: mean of data from Roehl et al.<sup>7</sup> and Rattigan et al.<sup>5</sup>

Temperature coefficients

$a_1(\lambda)$  and  $a_2(\lambda)$ : Roehl et al.<sup>7</sup> (223–298 K),  $\sigma(\lambda, T) = \sigma(298 \text{ K}) [1 + a_1(\lambda)(T-298) + a_2(\lambda)(T-298)^2]$

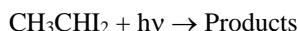
$B(\lambda)$ : Rattigan et al.<sup>5</sup> (243–333 K),  $\ln \sigma(\lambda, T) = \ln \sigma(\lambda, 298 \text{ K}) + B(\lambda)(T-298)$

- (1) Brewer, P.; Das, P.; Ondrey, G.; Bersohn, R. Measurement of the relative populations of I( $^2P_{1/2}^0$ ) and I( $^2P_{3/2}^0$ ) by laser induced vacuum ultraviolet fluorescence. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1983**, *79*, 720–723.
- (2) Gedanken, A. The magnetic circular dichroism of the A band in CF<sub>3</sub>I, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>I and t-BuI. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1987**, *137*, 462–466.
- (3) Kang, W. K.; Jung, K. W.; Kim, D.-C.; Jung, K.-H. Photodissociation of alkyl iodides and CF<sub>3</sub>I at 304 nm: Relative populations of I( $^2P_{1/2}$ ) and I( $^2P_{3/2}$ ) and dynamics of curve crossing. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1996**, *104*, 5815–5820.
- (4) Porret, D.; Goodeve, C. F. The continuous absorption spectra of alkyl iodides and alkyl bromides and their quantal interpretation. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. A* **1938**, *165*, 31–42.
- (5) Rattigan, O. V.; Shallcross, D. E.; Cox, R. A. UV absorption cross sections and atmospheric photolysis rates of CF<sub>3</sub>I, CH<sub>3</sub>I, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>I and CH<sub>2</sub>ICl. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1997**, *93*, 2839–2846.
- (6) Rebbert, R. E.; Lias, S. G.; Ausloos, P. Photolysis of alkyl iodides at 147.0 nm. The reaction H + C<sub>n</sub>H<sub>2n</sub><sub>+</sub>I → HI + C<sub>n</sub>H<sub>2n</sub><sub>+1</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1973**, *5*, 893–908.

- (7) Roehl, C. M.; Burkholder, J. B.; Moortgat, G. K.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Crutzen, P. J. Temperature dependence of UV absorption cross sections and atmospheric implications of several alkyl iodides. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1997**, *102*, 12819-12829.
- (8) Uma, S.; Das, P. K. Dynamics of I\*( $^2P_{1/2}$ ) production in the ultraviolet photodissociation of alkyl iodides. *Can. J. Chem.* **1994**, *72*, 865-869.
- (9) Uma, S.; Das, P. K. I\* production from *n*-alkyl iodides at 222 nm. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1995**, *241*, 335-338.
- (10) Uma, S.; Das, P. K. Production of I\*( $^2P_{1/2}$ ) in the ultraviolet photodissociation of  $\alpha$ -branched alkyl iodides. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1996**, *104*, 4470-4474.
- (11) Zhang, L.; Fuss, W.; Kompa, K. L. Bond-selective photodissociation of CX (X = Br, I) in XC<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>C<sub>2</sub>F<sub>4</sub>X. *Chem. Phys.* **1990**, *144*, 289-297.

#### **H14. CH<sub>3</sub>CHI<sub>2</sub> (1,1-diiodoethane)**

[Back to Index](#)



(1)

(Recommendation: 02-25, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of CH<sub>3</sub>CHI<sub>2</sub>, 1,1-diiodoethane, has been measured at 298 K by Schmitt and Comes<sup>1</sup> over the wavelength range 220–360 nm. The continuous spectrum consists of several overlapping transitions with maxima at <220 nm and peaks at 250 and 290 nm. A weaker band appears as a shoulder in the spectrum near 320 nm. The recommended cross sections in Table 4H-18 are taken from Schmitt and Comes.<sup>1</sup>

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* The photolysis quantum yield for CH<sub>3</sub>CHI<sub>2</sub> is expected to be unity for wavelengths above the dissociation threshold.

**Table 4H-18. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH<sub>3</sub>CHI<sub>2</sub> at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
220	304
225	240
230	181
235	144
240	138
245	151
250	157
255	143
260	133
265	145
270	183
275	243
280	304
285	352
290	374
295	366
300	339
305	305
310	273
315	247
320	222
325	201
330	175
335	138
340	107

345	75.7
350	49.3
355	31.7
360	19.1

Note:  
Schmitt and Comes<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Schmitt, G.; Comes, F. J. Photolysis of CH<sub>2</sub>I<sub>2</sub> and 1,1-C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>I<sub>2</sub> at 300 nm. *J. Photochem.* **1980**, *14*, 107-123.

## H15. CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>I (1-iodopropane)

[Back to Index](#)



(Recommendation: 02-25, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of 1-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>I, 1-iodopropane, has been measured over the wavelength range 205–335 nm by Roehl et al.<sup>4</sup> for temperatures between 223 and 298 K. The continuous absorption spectrum peaks at 255 nm with evidence for another absorption band at wavelengths <205 nm. A VUV absorption cross section of  $7 \times 10^{-18}$  cm<sup>2</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> at 147 nm has been reported by Rebbert et al.<sup>3</sup> The recommended room temperature cross sections for 1-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>I in Table 4H-19 are taken from Roehl et al.<sup>4</sup>

The absorption cross section near the peak increases with decreasing temperature. The cross sections in the long wavelength tail decrease with decreasing temperature. Roehl et al.<sup>4</sup> parameterized the temperature dependence using the empirical expression

$$\sigma(\lambda, T) = \sigma(298 \text{ K}) [1 + a_1(\lambda)(T-298) + a_2(\lambda)(T-298)^2]$$

The a<sub>1</sub>(λ) and a<sub>2</sub>(λ) parameters are included in Table 4H-19.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* The photolysis quantum yield for 1-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>I is expected to be unity for wavelengths above the dissociation threshold. Uma and Das<sup>5,6</sup> report quantum yields for I\*({}^2\text{P}\_{1/2}) atom formation, Φ(I\*), at several photolysis wavelengths to be  $0.54 \pm 0.02$ ,  $0.66 \pm 0.02$ ,  $0.56 \pm 0.02$ , and  $0.35 \pm 0.02$  at 222, 266, 280, and ~305 nm, respectively. Brewer et al.<sup>1</sup> report  $\Phi(I^*) = 0.60 \pm 0.02$  at 248 nm. Kang et al.<sup>2</sup> report  $\Phi(I^*) = 0.20$  at 304 nm. Quantum yields for I({}^2\text{P}\_{3/2}) atom formation, Φ(I), can be derived from  $\Phi(I) = 1 - \Phi(I^*)$ . At 147 nm, Rebbert et al.<sup>3</sup> report quantum yields for the overall processes 1-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>I + hv → C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>6</sub> + H + I and 1-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>I + hv → CH<sub>3</sub> + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub> + I to be 0.38 and 0.47, respectively.

**Table 4H-19. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>I at 298 K and Temperature Coefficients**

$\lambda$ (nm)	1-C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> I			2-C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> I		
	10 <sup>20</sup> $\sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	10 <sup>3</sup> a <sub>1</sub> (K <sup>-1</sup> )	10 <sup>5</sup> a <sub>2</sub> (K <sup>-2</sup> )	10 <sup>20</sup> $\sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	10 <sup>3</sup> a <sub>1</sub> (K <sup>-1</sup> )	10 <sup>5</sup> a <sub>2</sub> (K <sup>-2</sup> )
205	15.6	7.60	4.37	44.9	15.14	8.46
210	5.05	0.283	1.57	4.53	7.84	7.23
215	5.14	-1.49	-2.46	3.57	4.96	5.08
220	6.84	-1.59	-2.97	4.20	1.55	1.27
225	10.4	-0.891	-2.14	6.45	2.21	1.99
230	17.7	-0.375	-1.26	11.0	1.60	1.80
235	32.8	-0.311	-1.04	20.4	0.480	0.681
240	58.1	-0.611	-0.804	38.2	-0.333	0.121
245	91.9	-0.849	-0.609	66.7	-0.680	0.0947
250	124	-1.22	-0.611	102	-0.795	0.289
255	141	-1.55	-0.776	133	-0.966	0.570
260	136	-1.44	-0.867	148	-1.14	0.512
265	113	-1.02	-1.04	143	-0.589	0.824
270	82.2	-0.306	-1.16	120	-0.439	0.281
275	53.4	0.524	-1.50	90.2	0.792	0.873
280	32.0	1.68	-1.66	61.4	1.65	0.466
285	18.1	3.08	-1.44	38.6	2.88	0.534
290	9.96	5.56	0.812	22.6	4.13	0.559
295	5.42	6.76	2.05	12.8	5.71	1.04
300	2.96	7.16	2.90	6.94	7.20	1.93
305	1.63	6.90	3.20	3.73	8.19	2.33
310	0.945	7.10	4.01	2.04	8.75	2.81
315	0.532	5.59	2.78	1.09	8.49	2.25
320	0.301	3.68	0.0140	0.627	10.79	4.36
325	0.177	4.23	0.0238	0.348	9.54	2.76
330	0.110	11.40	12.3	0.202	10.99	5.94
335	0.0627	15.76	25.8	0.115	12.37	7.58
340	—	—	—	0.0688	13.69	12.2
345	—	—	—	0.0402	16.32	17.1
350	—	—	—	0.0253	18.50	24.7
355	—	—	—	0.0150	19.41	24.3
360	—	—	—	0.0105	18.61	13.9
365	—	—	—	0.00666	29.85	50.9
370	—	—	—	0.00479	37.24	76.8
375	—	—	—	0.00535	36.71	80.7
380	—	—	—	0.00530	22.00	40.0

Note:

Roehl et al.<sup>4</sup>

- (1) Brewer, P.; Das, P.; Ondrey, G.; Bersohn, R. Measurement of the relative populations of I(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1/2</sub><sup>0</sup>) and I(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>3/2</sub><sup>0</sup>) by laser induced vacuum ultraviolet fluorescence. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1983**, *79*, 720-723.
- (2) Kang, W. K.; Jung, K. W.; Kim, D.-C.; Jung, K.-H. Photodissociation of alkyl iodides and CF<sub>3</sub>I at 304 nm: Relative populations of I(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1/2</sub>) and I(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>3/2</sub>) and dynamics of curve crossing. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1996**, *104*, 5815-5820.
- (3) Rebbert, R. E.; Lias, S. G.; Ausloos, P. Photolysis of alkyl iodides at 147.0 nm. The reaction H + C<sub>n</sub>H<sub>2n</sub><sub>+</sub>I → HI + C<sub>n</sub>H<sub>2n</sub><sub>+1</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1973**, *5*, 893-908.
- (4) Roehl, C. M.; Burkholder, J. B.; Moortgat, G. K.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Crutzen, P. J. Temperature dependence of UV absorption cross sections and atmospheric implications of several alkyl iodides. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1997**, *102*, 12819-12829.
- (5) Uma, S.; Das, P. K. Dynamics of I\*(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1/2</sub>) production in the ultraviolet photodissociation of alkyl iodides. *Can. J. Chem.* **1994**, *72*, 865-869.

- (6) Uma, S.; Das, P. K. Production of I\*( $^2P_{1/2}$ ) in the ultraviolet photodissociation of  $\alpha$ -branched alkyl iodides. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1996**, *104*, 4470-4474.

## H16. CH<sub>3</sub>CHICH<sub>3</sub> (2-iodopropane)

[Back to Index](#)



(Recommendation: 02-25, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of 2-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>I, 2-iodopropane, has been measured by Roehl et al.<sup>4</sup> (223–298 K and 205–380 nm) and Phillips et al.<sup>2</sup> (298 K, 235–305 nm). Phillips et al.<sup>2</sup> also report an absorption spectrum of 2-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>I in a cyclohexane solution. The continuous absorption spectrum peaks at 260 nm with evidence for another absorption band at wavelengths <205 nm. The gas-phase data reported by Phillips et al.<sup>2</sup> are larger by 30–70% over the entire absorption band than the data from Roehl et al.<sup>4</sup> A room temperature cross section of  $7.59 \times 10^{-17} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$  at 147 nm has been reported by Rebbert et al.<sup>3</sup> The recommended room temperature values for 2-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>I in Table 4H-19 are taken from Roehl et al.<sup>4</sup>

The absorption cross section near the peak increases with decreasing temperature. The cross sections in the long-wavelength tail decrease with decreasing temperature. Roehl et al.<sup>4</sup> parameterized the temperature dependence using the empirical expression

$$\sigma(\lambda, T) = \sigma(298 \text{ K}) [1 + a_1(\lambda)(T-298) + a_2(\lambda)(T-298)^2]$$

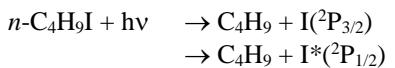
The a<sub>1</sub>(λ) and a<sub>2</sub>(λ) parameters are included in Table 4H-19.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* The photolysis quantum yield for 2-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>I is expected to be unity for wavelengths above the dissociation threshold. Uma and Das<sup>5</sup> report quantum yields for I\*( $^2\text{P}_{1/2}$ ) atom formation, Φ(I\*), at several wavelengths to be 0.40 ± 0.02, 0.44 ± 0.03, and 0.19 ± 0.02 at 222, 266, and ~305 nm, respectively. Brewer et al.<sup>1</sup> report Φ(I\*) = 0.26 ± 0.02 at 248 nm. Quantum yields for I( $^2\text{P}_{3/2}$ ) atom formation, Φ(I), can be derived from Φ(I) = 1 - Φ(I\*). At 147 nm, Rebbert et al.<sup>3</sup> report quantum yields for the overall processes 2-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>I + hv → C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>6</sub> + H + I and 2-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>I + hv → CH<sub>3</sub> + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub> + I to be 0.80 and 0.07.

- (1) Brewer, P.; Das, P.; Ondrey, G.; Bersohn, R. Measurement of the relative populations of I( $^2\text{P}_{1/2}$ ) and I( $^2\text{P}_{3/2}$ ) by laser induced vacuum ultraviolet fluorescence. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1983**, *79*, 720-723.
- (2) Phillips, D. L.; Myers, A. B.; Valentini, J. J. Investigation of solvation effects on short-time photodissociation dynamics of alkyl iodides. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 2039-2044, doi:10.1021/j100184a006.
- (3) Rebbert, R. E.; Lias, S. G.; Ausloos, P. Photolysis of alkyl iodides at 147.0 nm. The reaction H + C<sub>n</sub>H<sub>2n</sub><sub>+1</sub>I → HI + C<sub>n</sub>H<sub>2n</sub><sub>+1</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1973**, *5*, 893-908.
- (4) Roehl, C. M.; Burkholder, J. B.; Moortgat, G. K.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Crutzen, P. J. Temperature dependence of UV absorption cross sections and atmospheric implications of several alkyl iodides. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1997**, *102*, 12819-12829.
- (5) Uma, S.; Das, P. K. I\* production from n-alkyl iodides at 222 nm. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1995**, *241*, 335-338.

## H17. n-C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>9</sub>I (n-butyl iodide)

[Back to Index](#)



(Recommendation: 02-25, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* Absorption cross sections for n-C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>9</sub>I, n-butyl iodide, are not available.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* The quantum yield of n-C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>9</sub>I for UV photolysis is expected to be unity. Quantum yields for I\*( $^2\text{P}_{1/2}$ ) atom formation has been reported by Uma and Das<sup>3,4</sup> to be 0.51 ± 0.02, 0.64 ± 0.03, 0.50 ± 0.03, and 0.30 ± 0.02 at 222, 266, 280, and ~305 nm, respectively. Brewer et al.<sup>1</sup> and Kang et al.<sup>2</sup> have reported quantum yields for I\*( $^2\text{P}_{1/2}$ ) of 0.53 ± 0.03 and = 0.14 at 248 nm and 304 nm, respectively.

- (1) Brewer, P.; Das, P.; Ondrey, G.; Bersohn, R. Measurement of the relative populations of I( $^2\text{P}_{1/2}$ ) and I( $^2\text{P}_{3/2}$ ) by laser induced vacuum ultraviolet fluorescence. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1983**, *79*, 720-723.

- (2) Kang, W. K.; Jung, K. W.; Kim, D.-C.; Jung, K.-H. Photodissociation of alkyl iodides and  $\text{CF}_3\text{I}$  at 304 nm: Relative populations of  $\text{I}({}^2\text{P}_{1/2})$  and  $\text{I}({}^2\text{P}_{3/2})$  and dynamics of curve crossing. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1996**, *104*, 5815-5820.
- (3) Uma, S.; Das, P. K. Dynamics of  $\text{I}^*({}^2\text{P}_{1/2})$  production in the ultraviolet photodissociation of alkyl iodides. *Can. J. Chem.* **1994**, *72*, 865-869.
- (4) Uma, S.; Das, P. K. Production of  $\text{I}^*({}^2\text{P}_{1/2})$  in the ultraviolet photodissociation of  $\alpha$ -branched alkyl iodides. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1996**, *104*, 4470-4474.

#### H18. $(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{CHCH}_2\text{I}$ (*iso*-butyl iodide)

[Back to Index](#)



(Recommendation: 02-25, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* Absorption cross sections for *iso*- $\text{C}_4\text{H}_9\text{I}$ , *iso*-butyl iodide, are not available.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* The quantum yield of *iso*- $\text{C}_4\text{H}_9\text{I}$  for UV photolysis is expected to be unity. The  $\text{I}^*({}^2\text{P}_{1/2})$  atom quantum yield,  $\Phi(\text{I}^*({}^2\text{P}_{1/2}))$ , has been shown to be wavelength dependent with lower yields at longer photolysis wavelengths. Uma and Das<sup>2</sup> reported  $\Phi(\text{I}^*({}^2\text{P}_{1/2}))$  values of  $0.71 \pm 0.01$ ,  $0.56 \pm 0.03$ , and  $0.35 \pm 0.02$ , at 266, 280, and  $\sim 305$  nm, respectively. Brewer et al.<sup>1</sup>, however, reported a significantly lower value of  $\Phi(\text{I}^*({}^2\text{P}_{1/2}))$  at 248 nm,  $0.20 \pm 0.02$ .

- (1) Brewer, P.; Das, P.; Ondrey, G.; Bersohn, R. Measurement of the relative populations of  $\text{I}({}^2\text{P}_{1/2}^0)$  and  $\text{I}({}^2\text{P}_{3/2}^0)$  by laser induced vacuum ultraviolet fluorescence. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1983**, *79*, 720-723.
- (2) Uma, S.; Das, P. K. Production of  $\text{I}^*({}^2\text{P}_{1/2})$  in the ultraviolet photodissociation of  $\alpha$ -branched alkyl iodides. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1996**, *104*, 4470-4474.

#### H19. $(\text{CH}_3)_3\text{Cl}$ (*tert*-butyl iodide)

[Back to Index](#)



(Recommendation: 02-25, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of *tert*- $\text{C}_4\text{H}_9\text{I}$ , *tert*-butyl iodide, at 323 K has been reported by Phillips et al.<sup>5</sup> (230–310 nm). The spectrum is continuous and shows a single absorption band with a peak cross section of  $\sim 2.1 \times 10^{-18} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$  at  $\sim 268$  nm. The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4H-20 were taken from a figure given in Phillips et al.,<sup>5</sup> as reported in the Mainz spectral atlas.<sup>3</sup>

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* Quantum yields for I atom formation in the photolysis of *tert*- $\text{C}_4\text{H}_9\text{I}$  have been reported by Kim et al.<sup>4</sup> to be  $\Phi(\text{I}({}^2\text{P}_{3/2}) + \text{I}^*({}^2\text{P}_{1/2})) = 0.93$  and  $0.92$  at 277 and 304 nm, respectively. On the basis of this study a *tert*- $\text{C}_4\text{H}_9\text{I}$  photolysis quantum yield of unity is recommended for wavelengths  $< 310$  nm. The  $\text{I}^*({}^2\text{P}_{1/2})$  atom quantum yield,  $\Phi(\text{I}^*({}^2\text{P}_{1/2}))$ , has been shown to be wavelength dependent with lower yields for photolysis at the longer wavelengths. Uma and Das<sup>6</sup> reported values for  $\Phi(\text{I}^*({}^2\text{P}_{1/2}))$  of  $0.33 \pm 0.03$ ,  $0.20 \pm 0.03$ , and  $0.12 \pm 0.03$  at 222, 266, and  $\sim 305$  nm, respectively. Gedanken<sup>2</sup> reported  $\Phi(\text{I}^*({}^2\text{P}_{1/2})) = 0.41 \pm 0.10$  for 248 nm photolysis. Brewer et al.<sup>1</sup> reported a much lower value,  $0.03 \pm 0.02$ , for photolysis at 248 nm in disagreement with the other studies.

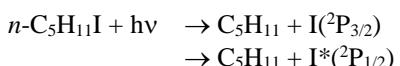
**Table 4H-20. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of  $(CH_3)_3Cl$  at 323 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm $^2$ )
235	28.5
240	42.5
245	64.8
250	98.0
255	140
260	180
265	209
270	211
275	186
280	150
285	116
290	83.0
295	54.0
300	34.0
305	21.5
310	14.0

Note:

Phillips et al.<sup>5</sup>

- (1) Brewer, P.; Das, P.; Ondrey, G.; Bersohn, R. Measurement of the relative populations of  $I(^2P_{1/2}^0)$  and  $I(^2P_{3/2}^0)$  by laser induced vacuum ultraviolet fluorescence. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1983**, *79*, 720-723.
- (2) Gedanken, A. The magnetic circular dichroism of the A band in  $CF_3I$ ,  $C_2H_5I$  and *t*-BuI. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1987**, *137*, 462-466.
- (3) Keller-Rudek, H.; Moortgat, G. K.; Sander, R.; Sørensen, R. The MPI-Mainz UV/Vis spectral atlas of gaseous molecules of atmospheric interest. *Earth Syst. Sci. Data* **2013**, *5*, 365-373, doi:10.5194/essd-5-365-2013.
- (4) Kim, Y. S.; Kang, W. K.; Kim, D.-C.; Jung, K.-H. Photodissociation of *tert*-butyl iodide at 277 and 304 nm: Evidence for direct and indirect dissociation in A-band photolysis of alkyl iodide. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 7576-7581.
- (5) Phillips, D. L.; Myers, A. B.; Valentini, J. J. Investigation of solvation effects on short-time photodissociation dynamics of alkyl iodides. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 2039-2044, doi:10.1021/j100184a006.
- (6) Uma, S.; Das, P. K.  $I^*$  production from *n*-alkyl iodides at 222 nm. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1995**, *241*, 335-338.

**H20. *n*-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>11</sub>I (1-iodopentane)**[Back to Index](#)

(1)

(2)

(Recommendation: 02-25, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* Absorption cross sections for *n*-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>11</sub>I, 1-iodopentane, are not available.*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* By analogy with other alkyl iodides the photolysis quantum yield of *n*-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>11</sub>I in the UV is expected to be unity. A quantum yield for  $I^*(^2\text{P}_{1/2})$  atom formation in the photolysis of *n*-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>11</sub>I at 222 nm,  $\Phi(\text{I}^*(^2\text{P}_{1/2}))$  of  $0.50 \pm 0.03$  has been reported by Uma and Das.<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Uma, S.; Das, P. K. Dynamics of  $I^*(^2\text{P}_{1/2})$  production in the ultraviolet photodissociation of alkyl iodides. *Can. J. Chem.* **1994**, *72*, 865-869.

**H21. CF<sub>3</sub>I (trifluoriodomethane)**[Back to Index](#)

(Recommendation: 02-25, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

**Absorption Cross Sections:** The UV absorption spectrum of CF<sub>3</sub>I, trifluoriodomethane, has been reported in a number of studies as summarized in Table 4H-21. The spectrum is continuous between 180 and 400 nm with a strong band centered at 267 nm with a long wavelength tail and a strong band evident at wavelengths <200 nm. The agreement among the room temperature cross section values at wavelengths >200 nm is better than 20% near the absorption maximum. At wavelengths <255 nm and in the range 280–350 nm the agreement is better than 15%. Fahr et al.<sup>6</sup> report the largest peak cross section and Rattigan et al.<sup>14</sup> the smallest. The cross section data from Solomon et al.<sup>16</sup> become increasingly greater than those of Rattigan et al.<sup>14</sup> at the longer wavelengths. The cross section data from Limão-Vieira et al.<sup>13</sup> lie between the data of Solomon et al.<sup>16</sup> and Fahr et al.<sup>6</sup> For wavelengths <230 nm and >310 nm the Limão-Vieira et al.<sup>13</sup> data shows systematic deviations from the other studies. The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4H-22 are taken from the data of Fahr et al.<sup>6</sup> in the range 180–215 nm, the mean of the values reported by Brouwer and Troe,<sup>5</sup> Solomon et al.,<sup>16</sup> and Fahr et al.<sup>6</sup> in the range 220–230 nm, the mean of the values reported by Brouwer and Troe,<sup>5</sup> Solomon et al.,<sup>16</sup> Fahr et al.,<sup>6</sup> and Rattigan et al.<sup>14</sup> in the range 235–310 nm, the mean of the values reported by Solomon et al.,<sup>16</sup> Fahr et al.,<sup>6</sup> and Rattigan et al.<sup>14</sup> in the range 315–350 nm, and the values from Rattigan et al.<sup>14</sup> in the range 355–385 nm.

**Table 4H-21. Summary of CF<sub>3</sub>I Absorption Cross Section Studies**

Study	Year	Temperature (K)	Wavelength (nm)	10 <sup>20</sup> σ(267 nm) (cm <sup>2</sup> )
Roxlo and Mandl <sup>15</sup>	1980	298	170–230	—
Brouwer and Troe <sup>5</sup>	1981	298, 625, 1050	220–360	~60.5
Bagratashvili et al. <sup>3</sup> and Abel et al. <sup>1,2</sup>	1985	~4000 *	450	—
Solomon et al. <sup>16</sup>	1994	200–298	216–370	64.4
Fahr et al. <sup>6</sup>	1995	218–333	160–350	~70
Rattigan et al. <sup>14</sup>	1997	243–333	235–390	59.5
Limão-Vieira et al. <sup>13</sup>	2003	298	205–325 113–181	66.9

\* CF<sub>3</sub>I molecules excited by infrared laser absorption

Fahr et al.<sup>6</sup> (160–350 nm) and Limão-Vieira et al.<sup>13</sup> (113–181 nm) reported spectra with pronounced band structure and large absorption cross sections in the short wavelength region. The maximum absorption cross section reported was ~1 × 10<sup>-16</sup> cm<sup>2</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> at ~160 nm. The spectrum reported by Roxlo and Mandl<sup>15</sup> (170–230 nm) is in poor agreement with the results of Fahr et al.<sup>6</sup> and Limão-Vieira et al.<sup>13</sup>

Studies of the spectrum temperature dependence by Solomon et al.,<sup>16</sup> Fahr et al.,<sup>6</sup> and Rattigan et al.<sup>14</sup> are in qualitative agreement with an increase in the peak absorption cross section and decrease in the long wavelength tail cross sections (>280 nm) with decreasing temperature. The ratio σ(298 K)/σ(~240 K) at 267 nm is ~0.9 and the ratio σ(333 K)/σ(298 K) is ~1. Solomon et al.<sup>16</sup> report a further increase of the peak cross section down to 200 K, whereas Fahr et al.<sup>6</sup> report a slight decrease between 253 and 218 K. The ratio σ(298 K)/σ(~240 K) increases from ~1.0 to ~1.9 between 280 and 340 nm and the ratio σ(333 K)/σ(298 K) is nearly constant at ~1.3. In the wavelength region 160–180 nm, Fahr et al.<sup>6</sup> report a decrease in the absorption cross sections with decreasing temperature. Solomon et al.<sup>16</sup> and Rattigan et al.<sup>14</sup> parameterized the cross section temperature dependence using the empirical expression

$$\ln \sigma(\lambda, T) = \ln \sigma(\lambda, 298 \text{ K}) + B(\lambda)(T - 298)$$

which reproduces the experimental data reasonably well. Fahr et al.<sup>6</sup> parameterized their measured cross section wavelength dependence using the empirical expression

$$\sigma(\lambda) = \sigma_0(\lambda) \exp(-L/\lambda) \text{ for } \lambda > 320 \text{ nm}$$

and the temperature dependence at 300, 310, 320, 330, 340, and 350 nm using

$$\sigma(T) = \sigma_0(T) \exp(-\theta/T)$$

Their paper should be consulted for the optimized σ<sub>0</sub>(λ), L, σ<sub>0</sub>(T) and θ parameters. There are some systematic differences in the B(λ) coefficients reported by Solomon et al.<sup>16</sup> and Rattigan et al.<sup>14</sup> The B(λ) coefficients reported by Rattigan et al.<sup>14</sup> are recommended and listed in Table 4H-22.

**Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:** The photolysis quantum yield for CF<sub>3</sub>I is expected to be unity for wavelengths above the dissociation threshold. CF<sub>3</sub>I serves as a model system for the study of the photodynamics of I\*(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1/2</sub>) atom production following UV photolysis of iodine containing molecules. There are a number of studies reporting iodine spin-state quantum yields,  $\Phi(I^*(^2P_{1/2}))$  and  $\Phi(I(^2P_{3/2}))$ . A summary of the quantum yield studies for photolysis in the wavelength range 248–308 nm is given in Table 4H-23. Quantum yields for I(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>3/2</sub>) atom formation,  $\Phi(I)$ , can be derived from  $\Phi(I) = 1 - \Phi(I^*)$ .

**Table 4H-22. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CF<sub>3</sub>I at 298 K and Temperature Coefficients**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$10^3 B$ (K <sup>-1</sup> )
180	3.11	—
185	0.75	—
190	0.28	—
195	0.16	—
200	0.15	—
205	0.19	—
210	0.34	—
215	0.68	—
220	1.52	—
225	2.88	—
230	5.03	—
235	8.21	0.16
240	13.6	-0.16
245	21.8	-0.52
250	32.4	-0.86
255	45.2	-1.17
260	56.9	-1.37
265	63.4	-1.43
270	63.1	-1.30
275	56.1	-0.94
280	45.1	-0.62
285	33.4	0.55
290	22.7	1.65
295	14.3	2.98
300	8.6	4.22
305	5.06	5.61
310	2.82	6.84
315	1.62	7.68
320	0.905	8.27
325	0.485	8.74
330	0.262	9.25
335	0.142	9.92
340	0.0750	10.27
345	0.0407	11.71
350	0.0210	12.85
355	0.0115	13.26
360	0.0064	14.65
365	0.0036	14.63
370	0.002	15.49
375	0.0011	17.14
380	0.0007	17.66
385	0.0004	19.71

Note:

Absorption cross sections

180–215 nm: Fahr et al.<sup>6</sup>

220–230 nm: mean of data from Brouwer and Troe,<sup>5</sup> Solomon et al.,<sup>16</sup> and Fahr et al.<sup>6</sup>

235–310 nm: mean of data from Brouwer and Troe,<sup>5</sup> Solomon et al.,<sup>16</sup> Fahr et al.,<sup>6</sup> and Rattigan et al.<sup>14</sup>  
 315–350 nm: mean of data from Solomon et al.,<sup>16</sup> Fahr et al.,<sup>6</sup> and Rattigan et al.<sup>14</sup>  
 355–385 nm: Rattigan et al.<sup>14</sup>

Temperature coefficients

$$B(\lambda): \text{Rattigan et al.}^{14} (243\text{--}333 \text{ K}); \ln \sigma(\lambda, T) = \ln \sigma(\lambda, 298 \text{ K}) + B(\lambda)(T-298)$$

**Table 4H-23. Summary of CF<sub>3</sub>I Quantum Yield Studies**

Study	Year	Photolysis Wavelength (nm)	$\Phi(I^*(^2P_{1/2}))$
Brewer et al. <sup>4</sup>	1983	248	$0.89 \pm 0.01$
Gedanken et al. <sup>10</sup>	1987	248	$0.87 \pm 0.04$
Felder <sup>7</sup>	1991	248	0.88
Furlan et al. <sup>9</sup>	1996	275	$0.99 \pm 0.01$
Kim et al. <sup>12</sup>	1996	277	0.87
Furlan et al. <sup>9</sup>	1996	279	$0.91 \pm 0.01$
		283	$0.89 \pm 0.01$
		290	$0.84 \pm 0.01$
		293	$0.81 \pm 0.01$
		295	$0.69 \pm 0.01$
		296	$0.68 \pm 0.01$
		297	$0.63 \pm 0.02$
		298	$0.61 \pm 0.02$
		300	$0.47 \pm 0.01$
		302	$0.41 \pm 0.01$
		303	$0.37 \pm 0.01$
Kang et al. <sup>11</sup>	1996	304	0.69
Felder <sup>8</sup>	1992	308	0.21

- (1) Abel, B.; Herzog, B.; Hippler, H.; Troe, J. Infrared multiphoton excitation of CF<sub>3</sub>I. I. Transient ultraviolet absorption study of after-pulse dissociation and excited state populations. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1989**, *91*, 890-899.
- (2) Abel, B.; Hippler, H.; Troe, J. Infrared multiphoton excitation dynamics of CF<sub>3</sub>I. I. Populations and dissociation rates of highly excited rovibrational states. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1992**, *96*, 8863-8871.
- (3) Bagratashvili, V. N.; Ionov, S. I.; Mishakov, G. V.; Semchishen, V. A. Photolysis of highly vibrationally excited CF<sub>3</sub>I molecules by visible laser light. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1985**, *115*, 144-148.
- (4) Brewer, P.; Das, P.; Ondrey, G.; Bersohn, R. Measurement of the relative populations of I(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1/2</sub><sup>0</sup>) and I(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>3/2</sub><sup>0</sup>) by laser induced vacuum ultraviolet fluorescence. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1983**, *79*, 720-723.
- (5) Brouwer, L.; Troe, J. Shock wave study of the UV spectrum of CF<sub>3</sub>I. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1981**, *82*, 1-4.
- (6) Fahr, A.; Nayak, A. K.; Huie, R. E. Temperature dependence of the ultraviolet absorption cross section of CF<sub>3</sub>I. *Chem. Phys.* **1995**, *199*, 275-284.
- (7) Felder, P. Photodissociation of CF<sub>3</sub>I at 248 nm: kinetic energy dependence of the recoil anisotropy. *Chem. Phys.* **1991**, *155*, 435-445.
- (8) Felder, P. The influence of the molecular beam temperature on the photodissociation of CF<sub>3</sub>I at 308 nm. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1992**, *197*, 425-432.
- (9) Furlan, A.; Gejo, T.; Huber, J. R. Probing curve crossing by wavelength-dependent recoil anisotropy: The photodissociation of CF<sub>3</sub>I at 275-303 nm studied by photofragment translational spectroscopy. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 7956-7961.
- (10) Gedanken, A. The magnetic circular dichroism of the A band in CF<sub>3</sub>I, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>I and t-BuI. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1987**, *137*, 462-466.
- (11) Kang, W. K.; Jung, K. W.; Kim, D.-C.; Jung, K.-H. Photodissociation of alkyl iodides and CF<sub>3</sub>I at 304 nm: Relative populations of I(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1/2</sub>) and I(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>3/2</sub>) and dynamics of curve crossing. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1996**, *104*, 5815-5820.
- (12) Kim, Y. S.; Kang, W. K.; Jung, K.-H. State-selective photofragment imaging of iodine atoms via photodissociation of CF<sub>3</sub>I at 277 nm. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1996**, *105*, 551-557.
- (13) Limão-Vieira, P.; Eden, S.; Mason, N. J. Absolute photo-absorption cross sections and electronic state spectroscopy of selected fluorinated hydrocarbons relevant to the plasma processing industry. *Radiation Phys. Chem.* **2003**, *68*, 187-192, doi:10.1016/S0969-806X(03)00278-0.

- (14) Rattigan, O. V.; Shallcross, D. E.; Cox, R. A. UV absorption cross sections and atmospheric photolysis rates of CF<sub>3</sub>I, CH<sub>3</sub>I, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>I and CH<sub>2</sub>ICl. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1997**, *93*, 2839-2846.
- (15) Roxlo, C.; Mandl, A. Vacuum ultraviolet absorption cross sections for halogen containing molecules. *J. Appl. Phys.* **1980**, *51*, 2969-2972.
- (16) Solomon, S.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Garcia, R. R. Ozone depletion and global warming potentials of CF<sub>3</sub>I. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1994**, *99*, 20929-20935.

## H22. CF<sub>2</sub>I<sub>2</sub> (difluorodiiodomethane)

[Back to Index](#)



(Recommendation: 02-25, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The room temperature UV absorption spectrum of CF<sub>2</sub>I<sub>2</sub>, difluorodiiodomethane, has been measured by Wannenmacher et al.<sup>3</sup> and Baum et al.<sup>1</sup> over the wavelength range 190–420 nm. The spectrum consists of a strong band that peaks at ~195 nm and several weaker overlapping absorption bands between 230 and 400 nm. The overlapping bands suggest transitions corresponding to the different dissociation processes. Numerical cross section data was obtained from the Mainz spectral atlas.<sup>2</sup> The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4H-24 are from Wannenmacher et al.<sup>3</sup> and were normalized to a peak value of  $2.929 \times 10^{-18} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$  at 300 nm. The peak cross section was derived from five different spectra and has an uncertainty of  $\pm 16\%$ .

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* The photodissociation of CF<sub>2</sub>I<sub>2</sub> has been studied at room temperature and wavelengths 248, 308, 337, and 351 nm by Wannenmacher et al.<sup>3</sup> and Baum et al.<sup>1</sup> These studies report a competition between the radical channel, CF<sub>2</sub>I + I, and a three body dissociation channel to form CF<sub>2</sub> + I + I. The spin-orbit branching ratio, I<sup>\*</sup>(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1/2</sub>)/I(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>3/2</sub>) was observed to increase at shorter photolysis wavelengths.

**Table 4H-24. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CF<sub>2</sub>I<sub>2</sub> at 294 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
190	3163
195	4616
200	4070
205	2285
210	837.0
215	238.1
220	75.78
225	36.39
230	29.50
235	35.51
240	47.34
245	66.07
250	89.21
255	118.0
260	150.1
265	180.5
270	203.1
275	215.7
280	224.3
285	236.4
290	259.5
295	281.9
300	292.9
305	288.5
310	266.7
315	235.6
320	198.6
325	163.9
330	135.5
335	111.6
340	91.33
345	78.25
350	66.24
355	57.76
360	49.81
365	41.51
370	33.92
375	26.85
380	18.90
385	13.60
390	9.892
395	6.713
400	4.240
405	3.356
410	1.943
415	1.413
420	0.7066

Note:

Wannenmacher et al.,<sup>3</sup> taken from the Mainz spectral atlas.<sup>2</sup>

- (1) Baum, G.; Felder, P.; Huber, J. R. Photofragmentation of  $\text{CF}_2\text{I}_2$ . Competition between radical and three-body dissociation. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1993**, 98, 1999–2010.
- (2) Keller-Rudek, H.; Moortgat, G. K.; Sander, R.; Sørensen, R. The MPI-Mainz UV/Vis spectral atlas of gaseous molecules of atmospheric interest. *Earth Syst. Sci. Data* **2013**, 5, 365–373, doi:10.5194/essd-5-365-2013.
- (3) Wannenmacher, E. A. J.; Felder, P.; Huber, J. R. The simultaneous three-body dissociation of  $\text{CF}_2\text{I}_2$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1991**, 95, 986–997.

## H23. $\text{C}_2\text{F}_5\text{I}$ (pentafluoroiodoethane)

[Back to Index](#)



(Recommendation: 02-25, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of  $\text{C}_2\text{F}_5\text{I}$ , pentafluoroiodoethane, was measured at 323 K by Zhang et al.<sup>4</sup> over the wavelength range 220–320 nm. The continuous absorption band has a maximum at ~269 nm with a cross section of  $\sim 6.7 \times 10^{-19} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$ . Pence et al.<sup>3</sup> report a slightly smaller cross section of  $6.39 \times 10^{-19} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$  at 268 nm and 295 K. The recommended values in Table 4H-25 were obtained from a figure in Zhang et al.,<sup>4</sup> as reported in the Mainz spectral atlas.<sup>2</sup>

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* The photolysis quantum yield for  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{I}$  is expected to be unity for wavelengths above the dissociation threshold. Kavita and Das<sup>1</sup> reported quantum yields for  $\text{I}^*({}^2\text{P}_{1/2})$  atom formation,  $\Phi(\text{I}^*)$ , at 266, 288, and ~305 nm to be  $0.97 \pm 0.03$ ,  $0.75 \pm 0.03$ , and  $0.83 \pm 0.05$ , respectively. Quantum yields for  $\text{I}({}^2\text{P}_{3/2})$  atom formation,  $\Phi(\text{I})$ , can be derived from  $\Phi(\text{I}) = 1 - \Phi(\text{I}^*)$ .

**Table 4H-25. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of  $\text{C}_2\text{F}_5\text{I}$  at 323 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
220	1.95
225	3.27
230	5.60
235	9.40
240	16.0
245	25.3
250	37.5
255	49.8
260	60.0
265	65.5
270	66.8
275	63.2
280	56.1
285	46.5
290	35.3
295	25.0
300	16.3
305	10.4
310	6.4
315	3.9
320	2.3

Note:

Zhang et al.,<sup>4</sup> taken from the Mainz spectral atlas.<sup>2</sup>

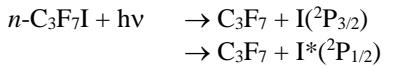
- (1) Kavita, K.; Das, P. K. Dynamics of  $\text{I}^*({}^2\text{P}_{1/2})$  production from fluorinated alkyl iodides at 266, 280, and ~305 nm. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2000**, 112, 8426–8431.
- (2) Keller-Rudek, H.; Moortgat, G. K.; Sander, R.; Sørensen, R. The MPI-Mainz UV/Vis spectral atlas of gaseous molecules of atmospheric interest. *Earth Syst. Sci. Data* **2013**, 5, 365–373, doi:10.5194/essd-5-365-2013.

- (3) Pence, W. H.; Baughum, S. L.; Leone, S. R. Laser UV photofragmentation of halogenated molecules. Selective bond dissociation and wavelength-specific quantum yields for excited I(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1/2</sub>) and Br(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1/2</sub>) atoms. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 3844-3851, doi:10.1021/j150625a027.

(4) Zhang, L.; Fuss, W.; Kompa, K. L. Bond-selective photodissociation of CX (X = Br, I) in XC<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>C<sub>2</sub>F<sub>4</sub>X. *Chem. Phys.* **1990**, *144*, 289-297.

#### **H24. *n*-C<sub>3</sub>F<sub>7</sub>I (*n*-heptafluoropropyl iodide)**

[Back to Index](#)



(2)

(Recommendation: 02-25, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

**Absorption Cross Sections:** The UV absorption spectrum of *n*-C<sub>3</sub>F<sub>7</sub>I, *n*-heptafluoropropyl iodide, has been measured at room temperature by Koffend and Leone<sup>2</sup> (265–341 nm) and Pence et al.<sup>3</sup> (180–400 nm). Pence et al.<sup>3</sup> report a plot (in arbitrary units) that shows an absorption band between ~220 and 340 nm with the maximum at ~268 nm. They report absolute absorption cross sections at 248, 268, and 308 nm. The data for 268 and 308 nm are in good agreement with the corresponding data reported by Koffend and Leone. The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4H-26 include the value at 248 nm reported by Pence et al.,<sup>3</sup> the mean of the values from Pence et al. and Koffend and Leone at 268 nm, and values from Koffend and Leone for the wavelength range 270–340 nm (values obtained by interpolation and extrapolation).

**Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:** The quantum yield for n-C<sub>3</sub>F<sub>7</sub>I at wavelengths above the dissociation threshold is expected to be unity. Kavita and Das<sup>1</sup> reported quantum yields for I\*(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1/2</sub>) atom formation,  $\Phi(I^*)$ , of 0.83 ± 0.02, 0.89 ± 0.03, and 0.90 ± 0.05 at 266, 288, and ~305 nm, respectively. They also report  $\Phi(I^*)$  = 0.83 ± 0.01, 0.80 ± 0.03, and 0.89 ± 0.02 for 2-C<sub>3</sub>F<sub>7</sub>I at 266, 288, and ~305 nm, respectively. Quantum yields for I(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>3/2</sub>) atom formation,  $\Phi(I)$ , can be derived from  $\Phi(I) = 1 - \Phi(I^*)$ .

**Table 4H-26. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of *n*-C<sub>3</sub>F<sub>7</sub>I at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm $^2$ )
248	31.0
268	77.3
270	77.0
275	74.0
280	66.5
285	56.2
290	43.7
295	31.8
300	21.3
305	14.2
310	9.2
315	5.5
320	3.3
325	2.0
330	1.2
335	0.70
340	0.42

**Note:**

248 nm: Pence et al.<sup>3</sup>

268 nm: mean of data from Pence et al.<sup>3</sup> and Koffend and Leone<sup>2</sup>

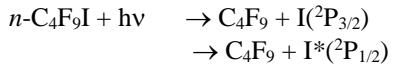
200 nm: mean of data from Fehse et al.<sup>1</sup> and Koffend and Leone<sup>2</sup>  
 270–340 nm: Koffend and Leone<sup>2</sup> (interpolation and extrapolation)

- (1) Kavita, K.; Das, P. K. Dynamics of  $I^*(^2P_{1/2})$  production from fluorinated alkyl iodides at 266, 280, and ~305 nm. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2000**, *112*, 8426-8431.
  - (2) Koffend, J. B.; Leone, S. R. Tunable laser photodissociation: Quantum yield of  $I^*(^2P_{1/2})$  from  $CH_2I_2$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1981**, *81*, 136-141.

- (3) Pence, W. H.; Baughum, S. L.; Leone, S. R. Laser UV photofragmentation of halogenated molecules. Selective bond dissociation and wavelength-specific quantum yields for excited I( $^2P_{1/2}$ ) and Br( $^2P_{1/2}$ ) atoms. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 3844–3851, doi:10.1021/j150625a027.

## H25. *n*-C<sub>4</sub>F<sub>9</sub>I (perfluorobutyl iodide)

[Back to Index](#)



(1)

(2)

(Recommendation: 02-25, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

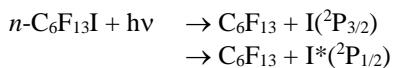
*Absorption Cross Sections:* Absorption cross sections for *n*-C<sub>4</sub>F<sub>9</sub>I, perfluorobutyl iodide, are not available.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* The quantum yield for *n*-C<sub>4</sub>F<sub>9</sub>I at wavelengths above the dissociation threshold is expected to be unity. Kavita and Das<sup>1</sup> report quantum yields for I<sup>\*</sup>( $^2P_{1/2}$ ) atom formation,  $\Phi(\text{I}^*)$ , of  $0.75 \pm 0.03$ ,  $0.80 \pm 0.03$ , and  $0.87 \pm 0.02$  at 266, 288, and  $\sim$ 305 nm, respectively. Quantum yields for I( $^2P_{3/2}$ ) atom formation,  $\Phi(\text{I})$ , can be derived from  $\Phi(\text{I}) = 1 - \Phi(\text{I}^*)$ .

- (1) Kavita, K.; Das, P. K. Dynamics of I<sup>\*</sup>( $^2P_{1/2}$ ) production from fluorinated alkyl iodides at 266, 280, and  $\sim$ 305 nm. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2000**, *112*, 8426–8431.

## H26. *n*-C<sub>6</sub>F<sub>13</sub>I (perfluorohexyl iodide)

[Back to Index](#)



(1)

(2)

(Recommendation: 02-25, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* Absorption cross sections for *n*-C<sub>6</sub>F<sub>13</sub>I, perfluorohexyl iodide, are not available.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* The quantum yield for *n*-C<sub>6</sub>F<sub>13</sub>I at wavelengths above the dissociation threshold is expected to be unity. Kavita and Das<sup>1</sup> report quantum yields for I<sup>\*</sup>( $^2P_{1/2}$ ) atom formation,  $\Phi(\text{I}^*)$ , of  $0.82 \pm 0.02$ ,  $0.74 \pm 0.03$ , and  $0.82 \pm 0.01$  at 266, 288, and  $\sim$ 305 nm, respectively. Quantum yields for I( $^2P_{3/2}$ ) atom formation,  $\Phi(\text{I})$ , can be derived from  $\Phi(\text{I}) = 1 - \Phi(\text{I}^*)$ .

- (1) Kavita, K.; Das, P. K. Dynamics of I<sup>\*</sup>( $^2P_{1/2}$ ) production from fluorinated alkyl iodides at 266, 280, and  $\sim$ 305 nm. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2000**, *112*, 8426–8431.

## H27. CH<sub>2</sub>ICl (chloroiodomethane)

[Back to Index](#)



(Recommendation: 02-25, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of CH<sub>2</sub>ICl, chloroiodomethane, at room temperature has been reported by Schmitt and Comes<sup>5</sup> (205–330 nm), Kwok and Phillips<sup>1,2</sup> (192–225 nm and 215–400 nm), Roehl et al.<sup>4</sup> (205–355 nm), and Rattigan et al.<sup>3</sup> (235–390 nm). Kwok and Phillips also measured the CH<sub>2</sub>ICl spectrum in cyclohexane solution. Schmitt and Comes<sup>5</sup> and Kwok and Phillips<sup>1,2</sup> have only given their data as plots and are not considered further in this evaluation. Roehl et al.<sup>4</sup> (223–298 K) and Rattigan et al.<sup>3</sup> (243–333 K) have also reported cross section data over a range of temperatures. The room temperature data of Roehl et al. and Rattigan et al. are in good agreement with the values from Rattigan et al. being lower by  $\leq$ 10% between 240 and 345 nm. The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4H-27 are from Roehl et al. for the wavelength range 205–230 nm, the mean of the values reported by Roehl et al. and Rattigan et al. for the range 235–355 nm, and from Rattigan et al.<sup>3</sup> for the range 360–390 nm.

The cross section data from Roehl et al. and Rattigan et al. show an increase in absorption cross sections around the absorption peak ( $\sim$ 250–285 nm) with decreasing temperature. An opposite effect was reported for wavelengths  $>$ 285 nm. The peak cross section at  $\sim$ 250 K reported in the two studies agree to within 15%. Roehl et al. and Rattigan et al. parameterized the cross section temperature dependence using different empirical expressions

$$\sigma(\lambda, T) = \sigma(298 \text{ K}) [1 + a_1(\lambda)(T-298) + a_2(\lambda)(T-298)^2] \text{ (Roehl et al.)}$$

$$\ln \sigma(\lambda, T) = \ln \sigma(\lambda, 298 \text{ K}) + B(\lambda)(T-298) \text{ (Rattigan et al.)}$$

Both expressions reproduce the experimental data well and the  $a_1(\lambda)$ ,  $a_2(\lambda)$ , and  $B(\lambda)$  coefficients are given in Table 4H-27.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* The photolysis quantum yield for CH<sub>2</sub>ICl is expected to be unity for wavelengths above the dissociation threshold. The quantum yield branching ratio I\*(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1/2</sub>)/(I(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>3/2</sub>) + I\*(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1/2</sub>)) has been reported by Senapati et al.<sup>7</sup> at 5 wavelengths to be 0.47 ± 0.02 at 222 nm, 0.51 ± 0.01 at 236 nm, 0.51 ± 0.02 at 266 nm, 0.55 ± 0.03 at 280 nm, and 0.38 ± 0.01 at 304 nm. The quantum yield branching ratio Cl\*(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1/2</sub>)/(Cl(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>3/2</sub>) + Cl\*(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1/2</sub>)) was reported by Senapati and Das<sup>6</sup> at 4 wavelengths to be 0.44 at 222 nm, 0.44 at 266 nm, 0.30 at 280 nm, and 0.22 at 304 nm.

**Table 4H-27. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH<sub>2</sub>ICl at 298 K and Temperature Coefficients**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$10^3 a_1$ (K <sup>-1</sup> )	$10^5 a_2$ (K <sup>-2</sup> )	$10^3 B$ (K <sup>-1</sup> )
205	132	-1.59	-3.83	—
210	42.1	8.47	3.76	—
215	11.1	6.12	4.30	—
220	7.50	0.232	0.129	—
225	9.76	-0.0938	0.660	—
230	14.9	-0.268	-1.4×10 <sup>-6</sup>	—
235	21.2	-0.512	-0.388	0.24
240	32.1	-0.793	-0.664	0.12
245	45.9	-0.929	-0.758	-0.02
250	63.3	-1.22	-1.13	-0.11
255	84.5	-1.25	-0.998	-0.28
260	106	-1.56	-1.14	-0.44
265	122	-1.05	-0.294	-0.55
270	128	-1.33	-0.593	-0.59
275	121	-1.07	-0.298	-0.47
280	104	-0.618	-0.309	-0.18
285	81.1	-0.326	-0.554	0.32
290	58.5	0.300	-0.711	0.99
295	39.9	1.55	-0.245	1.73
300	25.9	2.38	-0.0473	2.56
305	16.7	3.13	0.394	3.08
310	10.9	3.13	0.303	3.50
315	7.16	2.74	-0.317	3.56
320	4.79	2.44	-0.533	3.46
325	3.23	2.87	0.140	3.44
330	2.14	8.52	-4.21	3.72
335	1.40	2.02	-2.25	4.09
340	0.906	5.20	4.54	4.87
345	0.569	7.05	6.88	5.69
350	0.350	9.12	11.7	6.88
355	0.225	12.27	18.9	8.16
360	0.133	—	—	9.01
365	0.081	—	—	11.06
370	0.048	—	—	11.47
375	0.027	—	—	12.77
380	0.017	—	—	15.14
385	0.008	—	—	19.12
390	0.006	—	—	20.48

Note:

Absorption cross sections ( $\sigma$ )

205–230 nm: Roehl et al.<sup>4</sup>

235–355 nm: mean of data from Roehl et al.<sup>4</sup> and Rattigan et al.<sup>3</sup>

360–390 nm: Rattigan et al.<sup>3</sup>

Temperature coefficients

$$a_1(\lambda) \text{and } a_2(\lambda): \text{Roehl et al.}^4 (223\text{--}298 \text{ K}); \sigma(\lambda, T) = \sigma(298 \text{ K}) [1 + a_1(\lambda)(T-298) + a_2(\lambda)(T-298)^2]$$

$$B(\lambda): \text{Rattigan et al.}^3 (243\text{--}333 \text{ K}); \ln \sigma(\lambda, T) = \ln \sigma(\lambda, 298 \text{ K}) + B(\lambda)(T-298)$$

- (1) Kwok, W. M.; Phillips, D. L. Gas and solution phase chloroiodomethane short-time photodissociation dynamics in the B-band absorption. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1997**, *270*, 506-516.
- (2) Kwok, W. M.; Phillips, D. L. Gas-phase chloroiodomethane short-time photodissociation dynamics of the A-band absorption and a comparison with the solution phase short-time photodissociation dynamics. *Mol. Phys.* **1997**, *90*, 315-326.
- (3) Rattigan, O. V.; Shallcross, D. E.; Cox, R. A. UV absorption cross sections and atmospheric photolysis rates of  $\text{CF}_3\text{I}$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{I}$ ,  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{I}$  and  $\text{CH}_2\text{ICl}$ . *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1997**, *93*, 2839-2846.
- (4) Roehl, C. M.; Burkholder, J. B.; Moortgat, G. K.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Crutzen, P. J. Temperature dependence of UV absorption cross sections and atmospheric implications of several alkyl iodides. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1997**, *102*, 12819-12829.
- (5) Schmitt, G.; Comes, F. J. Competitive photodecomposition reactions of chloroiodomethane. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1987**, *41*, 13-30.
- (6) Senapati, D.; Das, P. K.  $\text{Cl}^*(^2\text{P}_{1/2})$  production dynamics from chloroiodomethane ( $\text{CH}_2\text{ICl}$ ) in the ultraviolet. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2004**, *393*, 535-538, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2004.06.095.
- (7) Senapati, D.; Kavita, K.; Das, P. K. Photodissociation dynamics of  $\text{CH}_2\text{ICl}$  at 222, 236, 266, 280, and  $\sim$ 304 nm. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 8479-8482, doi:10.1021/jp026021s.

## H28. $\text{CH}_2\text{BrI}$ (bromoiodomethane)

[Back to Index](#)



(Recommendation: 02-25, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption cross sections of  $\text{CH}_2\text{BrI}$ , bromoiodomethane, have been measured at room temperature by Man et al.<sup>1</sup> (180–360 nm) and at 273, 298, and 348 K by Mössinger et al.<sup>2</sup> (215–390 nm). The spectrum exhibits two absorption bands with maxima near 210 and 267 nm that can be assigned to electronic transitions to repulsive states anti-bonding in C–Br and C–I, respectively. The results from the two studies are not in quantitative agreement. Mössinger et al. report room temperature absorption cross sections of  $5.7 \times 10^{-18}$  and  $2.3 \times 10^{-18}$  cm<sup>2</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> at 215 and 270 nm, whereas Man et al. give larger values of  $\sim 1 \times 10^{-17}$  and  $3.5 \times 10^{-18}$  cm<sup>2</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> at these wavelengths (values extracted from a figure in their paper), respectively. The recommended room temperature cross sections in Table 4H-28 are taken from Mössinger et al. The absorption cross sections increase with decreasing temperature around the band maxima and decrease in the long wavelength tail, in the region 220–240 nm, and above 290 nm. Mössinger et al. parameterized the temperature dependence using the empirical relation

$$\ln \sigma(\lambda, T) = \ln \sigma(\lambda, 298 \text{ K}) + B(\lambda)(T-298)$$

The B( $\lambda$ ) coefficients are listed in Table 4H-28 (an erroneous B value at 280 nm has been corrected).

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* The photolysis quantum yield for wavelengths above the dissociation threshold is expected to be unity.

**Table 4H-28. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CH<sub>2</sub>BrI at 298 K and Temperature Coefficients**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$10^3 B$ (K <sup>-1</sup> )
215	567	-2.16
220	423	-0.12
225	269	1.34
230	155	2.06
235	97.9	2.05
240	80.9	1.01
245	93.7	0.00
250	125	-0.58
255	170	-1.16
260	207	-1.29
265	228	-1.45
270	229	-1.73
275	214	-1.22
280	184	-0.94
285	150	-0.53
290	110	0.10
295	82.5	0.63
300	60.6	1.03
305	42.9	1.13
310	31.4	1.41
315	23.1	1.52
320	16.8	1.71
325	11.5	2.36
330	8.02	2.99
335	5.52	3.89
340	3.50	4.79
345	2.24	5.74
350	1.41	6.73
355	0.817	9.47
360	0.498	11.5
365	0.303	11.6
370	0.165	14.3
375	0.098	17.4
380	0.070	—
385	0.039	—
390	0.025	—

Note:

Mössinger et al.<sup>2</sup>

B( $\lambda$ ) values valid for the range 273–348 K;  $\ln \sigma(\lambda, T) = \ln \sigma(\lambda, 298 \text{ K}) + B(\lambda)(T - 298)$

- (1) Man, S.-Q.; Kwok, W. M.; Phillips, D. L.; Johnson, A. E. Short-time photodissociation dynamics of A-band and B-band bromoiodomethane in solution: An examination of bond selective electronic excitation. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1996**, *105*, 5842–5857.
- (2) Mössinger, J. C.; Shallcross, D. E.; Cox, R. A. UV-Vis absorption cross-sections and atmospheric lifetimes of CH<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>2</sub>I<sub>2</sub> and CH<sub>2</sub>BrI. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1998**, *94*, 1391–1396.

**H29. CF<sub>2</sub>BrCF<sub>2</sub>I (1,1,2,2-tetrafluoro-1,2-bromoiodoethane)**[Back to Index](#)

(Recommendation: 02-25, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The absorption spectrum of CF<sub>2</sub>BrCF<sub>2</sub>I, 1,1,2,2-tetrafluoro-1,2-bromoiodoethane, has been measured at room temperature over the wavelength range 190–350 nm by Pence et al.<sup>1</sup> The absorption spectrum shows two distinct bands with a maxima near 268 nm that corresponds to excitation in the C–I bond and below 193 nm that corresponds to excitation in the C–Br bond. An absorption cross section of  $2.36 \times 10^{-18} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$  at 193 nm was reported. The recommended cross sections in Table 4H-29 were taken from a figure in Pence et al.<sup>1</sup> and normalized to the quoted 193 nm cross section value.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* The quantum yield for CF<sub>2</sub>BrCF<sub>2</sub>I photolysis is assumed to be unity for wavelengths <350 nm. A quantum yield for Br atom formation in the excited (<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1/2</sub>) spin state of  $0.07 \pm 0.05$  at 193 nm was reported by Pence et al.<sup>1</sup>

**Table 4H-29. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CF<sub>2</sub>BrCF<sub>2</sub>I at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
190	256
195	219
200	181
205	138
210	105
215	72.7
220	53.4
225	42.5
230	37.3
235	37.3
240	42.9
245	50.2
250	63.2
255	80.3
260	98.0
265	114
270	119
275	117
280	107
285	92.0
290	73.0
295	54.6
300	39.5
305	27.8
310	18.4
315	11.4
320	5.77
325	3.61
330	1.34

Note:

Pence et al.<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Pence, W. H.; Baughum, S. L.; Leone, S. R. Laser UV photofragmentation of halogenated molecules. Selective bond dissociation and wavelength-specific quantum yields for excited I(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1/2</sub>) and Br(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1/2</sub>) atoms. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, 85, 3844–3851, doi:10.1021/j150625a027.

## 4.11 Bibliography – IO<sub>x</sub> Photochemistry

- Abel, B.; Herzog, B.; Hippler, H.; Troe, J. Infrared multiphoton excitation of CF<sub>3</sub>I. I. Transient ultraviolet absorption study of after-pulse dissociation and excited state populations. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1989**, *91*, 890-899.
- Abel, B.; Hippler, H.; Troe, J. Infrared multiphoton excitation dynamics of CF<sub>3</sub>I. I. Populations and dissociation rates of highly excited rovibrational states. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1992**, *96*, 8863-8871.
- Ashworth, S. H.; Allan, B. J.; Plane, J. M. C. High resolution spectroscopy of the OIO radical: Implications for the ozone-depleting potential of iodine. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2002**, *29*, 1-4, doi:10.1029/2001GL13851.
- Atkinson, D. B.; Hudgens, J. W.; Orr-Ewing, A. J. Kinetic studies of the reactions of IO radicals determined by cavity ring-down spectroscopy. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 6173-6180.
- Atkinson, R.; Baulch, D. L.; Cox, R. A.; Hampson, R. F., Jr.; Kerr, J. A.; Rossi, M. J.; Troe, J. Evaluated kinetic and photochemical data for atmospheric chemistry: Supplement VIII, Halogen species. IUPAC subcommittee on gas kinetic data evaluation for atmospheric chemistry. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **2000**, *29*, 167-266, doi:10.1063/1.556058.
- Bagratashvili, V. N.; Ionov, S. I.; Mishakov, G. V.; Semchishen, V. A. Photolysis of highly vibrationally excited CF<sub>3</sub>I molecules by visible laser light. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1985**, *115*, 144-148.
- Basco, N.; Hunt, J. E. The recombination of iodine atoms in the presence of nitric oxide. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1978**, *10*, 733-743.
- Bauer, D.; Ingham, T.; Carl, S. A.; Moortgat, G. K.; Crowley, J. N. Ultraviolet-visible absorption cross sections of gaseous HOI and its photolysis at 355 nm. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1998**, *102*, 2857-2864.
- Baughum, S. L.; Leone, S. R. Photofragmentation infrared emission studies of vibrationally excited free radicals CH<sub>3</sub> and CH<sub>2</sub>I. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *72*, 6531-6545.
- Baum, G.; Felder, P.; Huber, J. R. Photofragmentation of CF<sub>2</sub>I<sub>2</sub>. Competition between radical and three-body dissociation. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1993**, *98*, 1999-2010.
- Binder, J. L. The continuous absorption spectrum of iodine monochloride in the ultraviolet. *Phys. Rev.* **1938**, *54*, 114-117.
- Bloss, W. J.; Rowley, D. M.; Cox, R. A.; Jones, R. L. Kinetics and products of the IO self-reaction. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 7840-7854, doi:10.1021/jp0044936.
- Brewer, L.; Tellinghuisen, J. Quantum yield for unimolecular dissociation of I<sub>2</sub> in visible absorption. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1972**, *56*, 3929-3938.
- Brewer, P.; Das, P.; Ondrey, G.; Bersohn, R. Measurement of the relative populations of I(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1/2</sub><sup>0</sup>) and I(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>3/2</sub><sup>0</sup>) by laser induced vacuum ultraviolet fluorescence. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1983**, *79*, 720-723.
- Bridges, L.; White, J. M. Photochemistry of methanethiol at 254 and 214 nm. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1973**, *77*, 295-298.
- Broske, R. Ph.D. Thesis, University of Wuppertal, Germany, 1999.
- Brouwer, L.; Troe, J. Shock wave study of the UV spectrum of CF<sub>3</sub>I. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1981**, *82*, 1-4.
- Campuzano-Jost, P.; Crowley, J. N. Kinetics of the reaction of OH with HI between 246 and 353 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 2712-2719.
- Chichinin, A. I. Measurement of Cl(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1/2</sub>) quantum yield for the photodissociation of NOCl, ICl, PCl<sub>3</sub>, Cl<sub>2</sub>O and COCl<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, *209*, 459-463.
- Chichinin, A. I.; Chasovnikov, S. A.; Krasnoperov, L. N. The laser photolysis of ICl at 530 nm: A time-resolved LMR study. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1987**, *138*, 371-376.
- Cox, R. A.; Bloss, W. J.; Jones, R. L.; Rowley, D. M. OIO and the atmospheric cycle of iodine. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1999**, *26*, 1857-1860.
- Cox, R. A.; Coker, G. B. Absorption cross sections and kinetics of IO in the photolysis of CH<sub>3</sub>I in the presence of ozone. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1983**, *87*, 4478-4484, doi:10.1021/j100245a030.
- Dillon, T. J.; Tucceri, M. E.; Hölscher, D.; Crowley, J. N. Absorption cross-section of IO at 427.2 nm and 298 K. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2005**, *176*, 3-14, doi:10.1016/j.jphotochem.2005.09.025.
- Donohue, T.; Wiesenfeld, J. R. Photodissociation of alkyl iodides. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1975**, *63*, 3130-3135.
- Eden, S.; Limão-Vieira, P.; Hoffmann, S. V.; Mason, N. J. VUV spectroscopy of CH<sub>3</sub>Cl and CH<sub>3</sub>I. *Chem. Phys.* **2006**, *331*, 232-244, doi:10.1016/j.chemphys.2006.10.021.
- Fahr, A.; Nayak, A. K.; Huie, R. E. Temperature dependence of the ultraviolet absorption cross section of CF<sub>3</sub>I. *Chem. Phys.* **1995**, *199*, 275-284.
- Fahr, A.; Nayak, A. K.; Kurylo, M. J. The ultraviolet absorption cross sections of CH<sub>3</sub>I temperature dependent gas and liquid phase measurements. *Chem. Phys.* **1995**, *197*, 195-203.
- Felder, P. Photodissociation of CF<sub>3</sub>I at 248 nm: kinetic energy dependence of the recoil anisotropy. *Chem. Phys.* **1991**, *155*, 435-445.
- Felder, P. The influence of the molecular beam temperature on the photodissociation of CF<sub>3</sub>I at 308 nm. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1992**, *197*, 425-432.

- Felps, W. S.; Rupnik, K.; McGlynn, S. P. Electronic spectroscopy of the cyanogen halides. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 639-656, doi:10.1021/j100155a028.
- Forte, E.; Hippler, H.; van den Bergh, H. INO thermodynamic properties and ultraviolet spectrum. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1981**, *13*, 1227-1233.
- Furlan, A.; Gejo, T.; Huber, J. R. Probing curve crossing by wavelength-dependent recoil anisotropy: The photodissociation of  $\text{CF}_3\text{I}$  at 275-303 nm studied by photofragment translational spectroscopy. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 7956-7961.
- Gedanken, A. The magnetic circular dichroism of the A band in  $\text{CF}_3\text{I}$ ,  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{I}$  and *t*-BuI. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1987**, *137*, 462-466.
- Gibson, G. E.; Ramsperger, H. C. Band spectra and dissociation of iodine monochloride. *Phys. Rev.* **1927**, *30*, 598-600.
- Gómez Martín, J. C.; Ashworth, S. H.; Mahajan, A. S.; Plane, J. M. C. Photochemistry of OIO: Laboratory study and atmospheric implications. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2009**, *36*, L09802, doi:10.1029/2009GL037642.
- Gómez Martín, J. C.; Plane, J. M. C. Determination of the O-IO bond dissociation energy by photofragment excitation spectroscopy. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2009**, *474*, 79-83, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2009.04.052.
- Gómez Martín, J. C.; Spietz, P.; Burrows, J. P. Spectroscopic studies of the  $\text{I}_2/\text{O}_3$  photochemistry Part 1: Determination of the absolute absorption cross sections of iodine oxides of atmospheric relevance. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2005**, *176*, 15-38, doi:10.1016/j.jphotochem.2005.09.024.
- Goodeve, C. F.; Taylor, A. W. C. The continuous absorption spectrum of hydrogen iodide. *Proc. Roy. Soc. London* **1936**, *A 154*, 181-187.
- Harwood, M. H.; Burkholder, J. B.; Hunter, M.; Fox, R. W.; Ravishankara, A. R. Absorption cross sections and self-reaction kinetics of the IO radical. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 853-863, doi:10.1021/jp962429b.
- Haugen, H. K.; Weitz, E.; Leone, S. R. Accurate quantum yields by laser gain vs absorption spectroscopy: Investigation of  $\text{Br}/\text{Br}^*$  channels in photofragmentation of  $\text{Br}_2$  and IBr. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1964**, *83*, 3402-3412.
- Himmelmann, S.; Orphal, J.; Bovensmann, H.; Richter, A.; Ladstätter-Weissenmayer, A.; Burrows, J. P. First observation of the OIO molecule by time-resolved flash photolysis absorption spectroscopy. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1996**, *251*, 330-334.
- Huebert, B. J.; Martin, R. M. Gas-phase far-ultraviolet absorption spectrum of hydrogen bromide and hydrogen iodide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1968**, *72*, 3046-3048, doi:10.1021/j100854a071.
- Ingham, T.; Cameron, M.; Crowley, J. N. Photodissociation of IO (355 nm) and OIO (532 nm): Quantum yields for  $\text{O}(\text{P}^3)$  and  $\text{I}(\text{P}^2)$  production. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 8001-8010, doi:10.1021/jp001166p.
- Jenkin, M. E.; Cox, R. A. Kinetics study of the reactions  $\text{IO} + \text{NO}_2 + \text{M} \rightarrow \text{IONO}_2 + \text{M}$ ,  $\text{IO} + \text{IO} \rightarrow$  products, and  $\text{I} + \text{O}_3 \rightarrow \text{IO} + \text{O}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 192-199, doi:10.1021/j100247a040.
- Jenkin, M. E.; Cox, R. A.; Mellouki, A.; Le Bras, G.; Poulet, G. Kinetics of the reaction of iodine atoms with  $\text{HO}_2$  radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 2927-2934, doi:10.1021/j100370a036.
- Jenkin, M. E.; Murrells, T. P.; Shalliker, S. J.; Hayman, G. D. Kinetics and product study of the self-reactions of allyl and allyl peroxy radicals at 296 K. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1993**, *89*, 433-446.
- Joseph, D. M.; Ashworth, S. H.; Plane, J. M. C. The absorption cross-section and photochemistry of OIO. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2005**, *176*, 68-77, doi:10.1016/j.jphotochem.2005.09.003.
- Joseph, D. M.; Ashworth, S. H.; Plane, J. M. C. On the photochemistry of  $\text{IONO}_2$ : absorption cross section (240-370 nm) and photolysis product yields at 248 nm. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2007**, *9*, 5599-5607, doi:10.1039/b709465e.
- Jung, K.-W.; Ahmadi, T. S.; El-Sayed, M. A. Photofragment translational spectroscopy of ICl at 304 nm. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 6562-6567.
- Kang, W. K.; Jung, K. W.; Kim, D.-C.; Jung, K.-H. Photodissociation of alkyl iodides and  $\text{CF}_3\text{I}$  at 304 nm: Relative populations of  $\text{I}(\text{P}_{1/2})$  and  $\text{I}(\text{P}_{3/2})$  and dynamics of curve crossing. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1996**, *104*, 5815-5820.
- Kavita, K.; Das, P. K. Dynamics of  $\text{I}^*(\text{P}_{1/2})$  production from fluorinated alkyl iodides at 266, 280, and  $\sim$ 305 nm. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2000**, *112*, 8426-8431.
- Keller-Rudek, H.; Moortgat, G. K.; Sander, R.; Sørensen, R. The MPI-Mainz UV/Vis spectral atlas of gaseous molecules of atmospheric interest. *Earth Syst. Sci. Data* **2013**, *5*, 365-373, doi:10.5194/essd-5-365-2013.
- Kim, Y. S.; Jung, Y.-J.; Jung, K.-H. Photodissociation of IBr near 267 nm by center-stripe analysis of two-dimensional image. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1997**, *107*, 3805-3812.
- Kim, Y. S.; Kang, W. K.; Jung, K.-H. State-selective photofragment imaging of iodine atoms via photodissociation of  $\text{CF}_3\text{I}$  at 277 nm. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1996**, *105*, 551-557.
- Kim, Y. S.; Kang, W. K.; Kim, D.-C.; Jung, K.-H. Photodissociation of *tert*-butyl iodide at 277 and 304 nm: Evidence for direct and indirect dissociation in A-band photolysis of alkyl iodide. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 7576-7581.
- Koffend, J. B.; Leone, S. R. Tunable laser photodissociation: Quantum yield of  $\text{I}^*(\text{P}_{1/2})$  from  $\text{CH}_2\text{I}_2$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1981**, *81*, 136-141.

- Kortüm, G.; Friedheim, G. Lichtabsorption und molekularzustand des jods in dampf und lösung. *Z. Naturforsch.* **1947**, 2a, 20-27.
- Kwok, W. M.; Phillips, D. L. Solvation and solvent effects on the short-time photodissociation dynamics of  $\text{CH}_2\text{I}_2$  from resonance Raman spectroscopy. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1996**, 104, 2529-2540.
- Kwok, W. M.; Phillips, D. L. Gas and solution phase chloroiodomethane short-time photodissociation dynamics in the B-band absorption. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1997**, 270, 506-516.
- Kwok, W. M.; Phillips, D. L. Gas-phase chloroiodomethane short-time photodissociation dynamics of the A-band absorption and a comparison with the solution phase short-time photodissociation dynamics. *Mol. Phys.* **1997**, 90, 315-326.
- Langford, S. R.; Regan, P. M.; Orr-Ewing, A. J.; Ashfold, M. N. R. On the UV photodissociation dynamics of hydrogen iodide. *Chem. Phys.* **1998**, 231, 245-260.
- Laszlo, B.; Kurylo, M. J.; Huie, R. E. Absorption cross sections, kinetics of formation, and self-reaction of the IO radical produced via the laser photolysis of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}/\text{I}_2/\text{N}_2$  Mixtures. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, 99, 11701-11707, doi:10.1021/j100030a013.
- Limão-Vieira, P.; Eden, S.; Mason, N. J. Absolute photo-absorption cross sections and electronic state spectroscopy of selected fluorinated hydrocarbons relevant to the plasma processing industry. *Radiation Phys. Chem.* **2003**, 68, 187-192, doi:10.1016/S0969-806X(03)00278-0.
- Man, S.-Q.; Kwok, W. M.; Phillips, D. L.; Johnson, A. E. Short-time photodissociation dynamics of A-band and B-band bromoiodomethane in solution: An examination of bond selective electronic excitation. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1996**, 105, 5842-5857.
- Martin, R. M.; Willard, J. E. Reactions of photochemically produced hot hydrogen atoms. I. Photolysis of HI at 1849 Å. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1964**, 40, 2999-3007.
- Mashnin, T. S.; Cheryshev, A. V.; Krasnoperov, L. N. Laser photolysis of ICl. A time-resolved LMR measurement of  $\text{Cl}({}^2\text{P}_{1/2})$  relative yield. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, 207, 105-109.
- Mathieson, L.; Rees, A. L. G. Electronic states and potential energy diagram of the iodine molecule. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1956**, 25, 753-761.
- McMillan, V. personal communication to J.G. Calvert, J.N. Pitts, Jr., Photochemistry, London, 1966, p. 184. **1966**.
- Mössinger, J. C.; Rowley, D. M.; Cox, R. A. The UV-visible absorption cross-sections of  $\text{IONO}_2$ . *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, 2, 227-234.
- Mössinger, J. C.; Shallcross, D. E.; Cox, R. A. UV-Vis absorption cross-sections and atmospheric lifetimes of  $\text{CH}_2\text{Br}_2$ ,  $\text{CH}_2\text{I}_2$  and  $\text{CH}_2\text{BrI}$ . *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1998**, 94, 1391-1396.
- Myer, J. A.; Samson, J. A. R. Absorption cross section and photoionization yield of  $\text{I}_2$  between 1050 and 2200 Å. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1970**, 52, 716-718.
- Ni, C.-K.; Flynn, G. W. State and velocity distributions of Cl atoms produced in the photodissociation of ICl at 237 nm. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, 210, 333-339.
- Ogilvie, J. F. Semi-experimental determination of a repulsive potential curve for hydrogen iodide. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1971**, 67, 2205-2215.
- Ogorzalek Loo, R.; Haerri, H.-P.; Hall, G. E.; Houston, P. L. Methyl rotation, vibration, and alignment from a multiphoton ionization study of the 266 nm photodissociation of methyl iodide. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1989**, 90, 4222-4236.
- Pence, W. H.; Baughum, S. L.; Leone, S. R. Laser UV photofragmentation of halogenated molecules. Selective bond dissociation and wavelength-specific quantum yields for excited  $\text{I}({}^2\text{P}_{1/2})$  and  $\text{Br}({}^2\text{P}_{1/2})$  atoms. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, 85, 3844-3851, doi:10.1021/j150625a027.
- Petersen, A. B.; Smith, I. W. M. Yields of  $\text{Br}^*({}^4\text{P}_{1/2})$  as a function of wavelength in the photodissociation of  $\text{Br}_2$  and  $\text{IBr}$ . *Chem. Phys.* **1978**, 30, 407-413.
- Phillips, D. L.; Myers, A. B.; Valentini, J. J. Investigation of solvation effects on short-time photodissociation dynamics of alkyl iodides. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, 96, 2039-2044, doi:10.1021/j100184a006.
- Porret, D.; Goodeve, C. F. The continuous absorption spectrum of methyl iodide. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1937**, 33, 690-693.
- Porret, D.; Goodeve, C. F. The continuous absorption spectra of alkyl iodides and alkyl bromides and their quantal interpretation. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. A* **1938**, 165, 31-42.
- Porter, G., F.R.S.; Szabó, Z. G.; Townsend, M. G. The recombination of atoms V. Iodine atom recombination in nitric oxide. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. A* **1962**, A 270, 493-500.
- Rabinowitch, E.; Wood, W. C. The extinction coefficient of iodine and other halogens. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1936**, 32, 540-546.
- Rattigan, O. V.; Shallcross, D. E.; Cox, R. A. UV absorption cross sections and atmospheric photolysis rates of  $\text{CF}_3\text{I}$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{I}$ ,  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{I}$  and  $\text{CH}_2\text{ICl}$ . *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1997**, 93, 2839-2846.
- Rebbert, R. E.; Lias, S. G.; Ausloos, P. Photolysis of alkyl iodides at 147.0 nm. The reaction  $\text{H} + \text{C}_n\text{H}_{2n+1}\text{I} \rightarrow \text{HI} + \text{C}_n\text{H}_{2n+1}$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1973**, 5, 893-908.

- Roehl, C. M.; Burkholder, J. B.; Moortgat, G. K.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Crutzen, P. J. Temperature dependence of UV absorption cross sections and atmospheric implications of several alkyl iodides. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1997**, *102*, 12819-12829.
- Romand, J. Absorption ultraviolette dans la région de Schumann étude de: ClH, BrH et IH gazeux. *Ann. Phys. (Paris)* **1949**, *4*, 529-590.
- Rowley, D. M.; Mössinger, J. C.; Cox, R. A.; Jones, R. L. The UV-visible absorption cross-sections and atmospheric photolysis rate of HOI. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1999**, *34*, 137-151.
- Roxlo, C.; Mandl, A. Vacuum ultraviolet absorption cross sections for halogen containing molecules. *J. Appl. Phys.* **1980**, *51*, 2969-2972.
- Saiz-Lopez, A.; Saunders, R. W.; Joseph, D. M.; Ashworth, S. H.; Plane, J. M. C. Absolute absorption cross-section and photolysis rate of I<sub>2</sub>. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *4*, 1443-1450.
- Sander, S. P. Kinetics and mechanism of the IO + IO reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 2194-2199, doi:10.1021/j100401a039.
- Schmitt, G.; Comes, F. J. Photolysis of CH<sub>2</sub>I<sub>2</sub> and 1,1-C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>I<sub>2</sub> at 300 nm. *J. Photochem.* **1980**, *14*, 107-123.
- Schmitt, G.; Comes, F. J. Competitive photodecomposition reactions of chloroiodomethane. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1987**, *41*, 13-30.
- Seery, D. J.; Britton, D. The continuous absorption spectra of chlorine, bromine, bromine chloride, iodine chloride, and iodine bromide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1964**, *68*, 2263-2266, doi:10.1021/j100790a039.
- Senapati, D.; Das, P. K. Cl\*(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1/2</sub>) production dynamics from chloroiodomethane (CH<sub>2</sub>ICl) in the ultraviolet. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2004**, *393*, 535-538, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2004.06.095.
- Senapati, D.; Kavita, K.; Das, P. K. Photodissociation dynamics of CH<sub>2</sub>ICl at 222, 236, 266, 280, and ~304 nm. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 8479-8482, doi:10.1021/jp026021s.
- Solomon, S.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Garcia, R. R. Ozone depletion and global warming potentials of CF<sub>3</sub>I. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1994**, *99*, 20929-20935.
- Spietz, P. Absorption cross sections for iodine species of relevance to the photolysis of mixtures of I<sub>2</sub> and O<sub>3</sub> and for the atmosphere. *PhD-Thesis, Univ. of Bremen, Germany 2005*.
- Spietz, P.; Gómez Martín, J.; Burrows, J. P. Effects of column density on I<sub>2</sub> spectroscopy and a determination of I<sub>2</sub> absorption cross section at 500 nm. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2006**, *6*, 2177-2191.
- Spietz, P.; Gómez Martín, J. C.; Burrows, J. P. Spectroscopic studies of the I<sub>2</sub>/O<sub>3</sub> photochemistry Part 2. Improved spectra of iodine oxides and analysis of the IO absorption spectrum. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2005**, *176*, 50-67, doi:10.1016/j.jphotochem.2005.08.023.
- Stickel, R. E.; Hynes, A. J.; Bradshaw, J. D.; Chameides, W. L.; Davis, D. D. Absorption cross sections and kinetic considerations of the IO radical as determined by laser flash photolysis/laser absorption spectroscopy. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 1862-1864, doi:10.1021/j100318a600.
- Sulzer, P.; Wieland, K. Intensitätsverteilung eines kontinuierlichen absorptions-spektrums in abhängigkeit von temperatur und wellenzahl. *Helv. Phys. Acta* **1952**, *25*, 653-676.
- Tellinghuisen, J. Resolution of the visible-infrared absorption spectrum of I<sub>2</sub> into three contributing transitions. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1973**, *58*, 2821-2834.
- Tellinghuisen, J. Intensity analysis of overlapped discrete and continuous absorption by spectral simulation: The electronic transition moment for the B-X system in I<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2011**, *134*, 084301, doi:10.1063/1.3555623.
- Tonokura, K.; Matsumi, Y.; Kawasaki, M.; Kim, H. L.; Yabushita, S.; Fujimura, S.; Saito, K. Photodissociation of ICl at 235-248 nm. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1993**, *99*, 3461-3467.
- Tucceri, M. E.; Hölscher, D.; Rodriguez, A.; Dillon, T. J.; Crowley, J. N. Absorption cross section and photolysis of OIO. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2006**, *8*, 834-846, doi:10.1039/b512702e.
- Turnipseed, A. A.; Gilles, M. K.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. LIF detection of IO and the rate coefficients for I + O<sub>3</sub> and IO + NO reactions. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1995**, *242*, 427-434, doi:10.1016/0009-2614(95)00774-X.
- Uma, S.; Das, P. K. Dynamics of I\*(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1/2</sub>) production in the ultraviolet photodissociation of alkyl iodides. *Can. J. Chem.* **1994**, *72*, 865-869.
- Uma, S.; Das, P. K. I\* production from n-alkyl iodides at 222 nm. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1995**, *241*, 335-338.
- Uma, S.; Das, P. K. Production of I\*(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1/2</sub>) in the ultraviolet photodissociation of  $\alpha$ -branched alkyl iodides. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1996**, *104*, 4470-4474.
- van den Bergh, H.; Troe, J. Kinetic and thermodynamic properties of INO and INO<sub>2</sub> intermediate complexes in iodine recombination. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *64*, 736-742, doi:10.1063/1.432220.
- Vogt, K.; Koenigsberger, J. Beobachtungen über Absorption in Joddampf und anderen Dämpfen. *Z. Physik* **1923**, *13*, 292-310.
- Wannenmacher, E. A. J.; Felder, P.; Huber, J. R. The simultaneous three-body dissociation of CF<sub>2</sub>I<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1991**, *95*, 986-997.

- Wrede, E.; Laubach, S.; Schulenburg, S.; Brown, A.; Wouters, E. R.; Orr-Ewing, A. J.; Ashfold, M. N. R.  
Continuum state spectroscopy: A high resolution ion imaging study of IBr in the wavelength range 440-685  
nm. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *114*, 2629-2646, doi:10.1063/1.1337049#.
- Zhang, L.; Fuss, W.; Kompa, K. L. Bond-selective photodissociation of CX (X = Br, I) in XC<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>C<sub>2</sub>F<sub>4</sub>X. *Chem.*  
*Phys.* **1990**, *144*, 289-297.

## SECTION 4I. SO<sub>x</sub> PHOTOCHEMISTRY

### II. SO<sub>2</sub> (sulfur dioxide)

[Back to Index](#)



(Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of sulfur dioxide, SO<sub>2</sub>, is highly structured with a very weak absorption band in the 340–390 nm region, an absorption band in the 260–340 nm region, and a strong absorption band extending from 180 to 235 nm. For the wavelength region commonly used for atmospheric monitoring, 300–324 nm, there are numerous reports of room temperature absorption cross sections. Manatt and Lane<sup>8</sup> have compiled and evaluated SO<sub>2</sub> cross section measurements prior to 1993 that cover the wavelength range 106–403 nm. Since 1993 there have been additional studies including Bogumil et al.<sup>1</sup> (239–395 nm), Feng et al.<sup>3</sup> (7.7–248 nm), Hermans et al.<sup>5</sup> (227–416 nm), Prahlad and Kumar<sup>10</sup> (188–219 nm), Rufus et al.<sup>11</sup> (220–325 nm), Sprague and Joens<sup>12</sup> (352–396 nm), Vandaele et al.<sup>13</sup> (250–333 nm), Vattulainen et al.<sup>14</sup> (195–350 nm), and Wu et al.<sup>15</sup> (170–297 nm). The temperature dependence of the absorption spectrum has been measured by McGee and Burris<sup>9</sup> (295 and 210 K), Bogumil et al.<sup>1</sup> (203–293 K), Hicks<sup>6</sup> (199–300 K), Hermans et al.<sup>5</sup> (298–358 K), Leroy et al.<sup>7</sup> (218–296 K), Prahlad and Kumar<sup>10</sup> (220–300 K), Vattulainen et al.<sup>14</sup> (293–1073 K), and Wu et al.<sup>15</sup> (200–400 K). Absorption cross sections are not recommended due to the highly structured nature of the spectrum and should be obtained from the original literature.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* The atmospheric photochemistry of SO<sub>2</sub> has been reviewed by Heicklen et al.<sup>4</sup> and Calvert and Stockwell.<sup>2</sup> Photo-oxidation at  $\lambda > \sim 300$  nm by way of the electronically excited states of SO<sub>2</sub> appears to be relatively unimportant.

- (1) Bogumil, K.; Orphal, J.; Homann, T.; Voigt, S.; Spietz, P.; Fleischmann, O. C.; Vogel, A.; Hartmann, M.; Kromminga, H.; Bovensmann, H.; Frerick, J.; Burrows, J. P. Measurements of molecular absorption spectra with the SCIAMACHY pre-flight model: instrument characterization and reference data for atmospheric remote sensing in the 230–2380 nm region. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2003**, *157*, 167–184, doi:10.1016/S1010-6030(03)00062-5.
- (2) Calvert, J. G.; Stockwell, W. R. In *Acid Precipitation: SO<sub>2</sub>, NO, NO<sub>2</sub> Oxidation Mechanisms: Atmospheric Considerations*; Ann Arbor Sci. Publishers: Ann Arbor, Michigan, 1983.
- (3) Feng, R.; Cooper, G.; Burton, G. R.; Brion, C. E.; Avaldi, L. Absolute photoabsorption oscillator strengths by electron energy loss methods: the valence and S 2p and 2s inner shells of sulphur dioxide in the discrete and continuum regions (3.5–260 eV). *Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *240*, 371–386.
- (4) Heicklen, J.; Kelly, N.; Partymiller, K. The photophysics and photochemistry of SO<sub>2</sub>. *Rev. Chem. Intermediates* **1980**, *3*, 315–404.
- (5) Hermans, C.; Vandaele, A. C.; Fally, S. Fourier transform measurements of SO<sub>2</sub> absorption cross sections: I. Temperature dependence in the 24000–29000 cm<sup>-1</sup> (345–420 nm) region. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **2009**, *110*, 756–765, doi:10.1016/j.jqsrt.2009.01.031.
- (6) Hicks, E.; Leroy, B.; Rigaud, P.; Joudain, J.-L.; Le Bras, G. Near ultraviolet and visible absorption-spectra of minor atmospheric components NO<sub>2</sub> and SO<sub>2</sub> between 200 and 300 K. *J. Chim. Phys.* **1979**, *76*, 693–698.
- (7) Leroy, B.; Rigaud, P.; Joudain, J. L.; Le Bras, G. Spectres d'absorption dans le proche ultraviolet de CS<sub>2</sub> et SO<sub>2</sub> entre 200 et 300 K. *Moon Planets* **1983**, *29*, 177–183.
- (8) Manatt, S. L.; Lane, A. L. A compilation of the absorption cross-sections of SO<sub>2</sub> from 106 to 403 nm,. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1993**, *50*, 267–276.
- (9) McGee, T. J.; Burris, J. SO<sub>2</sub> absorption cross sections in the near U.V. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1987**, *37*, 165–182.
- (10) Prahlad, V.; Kumar, V. Temperature dependence of photoabsorption cross-sections of sulfur dioxide at 188–220 nm. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1997**, *57*, 719–723.
- (11) Rufus, J.; Stark, G.; Smith, P. L.; Pickering, J. C.; Thorne, A. P. High-resolution photoabsorption cross section measurements of SO<sub>2</sub>, 2: 220 to 325 nm at 295 K. *J. Geophys. Res. Planets* **2003**, *108*, 5011, doi:10.1029/2002JE001931.
- (12) Sprague, K. E.; Joens, J. A. SO<sub>2</sub> absorption cross-section measurements from 320 to 305 nm. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1995**, *53*, 349–352.
- (13) Vandaele, A. C.; Simon, P. C.; Guilmot, J. M.; Carleer, M.; Colin, R. SO<sub>2</sub> absorption cross section measurement in the UV using a Fourier transform spectrometer. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1994**, *99*, 25599–25605.

- (14) Vattulainen, J.; Wallenius, L.; Stenberg, J.; Hernberg, R.; Linna, V. Experimental determination of SO<sub>2</sub>, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub>, and O<sub>2</sub> UV absorption cross sections at elevated temperatures and pressures. *Appl. Spectrosc.* **1997**, *57*, 1311–1315.
- (15) Wu, C. Y. R.; Yang, B. W.; Chen, F. Z.; Judge, D. L.; Caldwell, J.; Trafton, L. M. Measurements of high-, room-, and low-temperature photoabsorption cross sections of SO<sub>2</sub> in the 2080- to 2950-Å region, with application to Io. *Icarus* **2000**, *145*, 289–296, doi:10.1006/icar.1999.6322.

## I2. SO<sub>3</sub> (sulfur trioxide)

[Back to Index](#)



(Recommendation: 15-10, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The VUV/UV absorption spectrum of sulfur trioxide, SO<sub>3</sub>, is continuous between 140 and 330 nm with weak vibrational band structure superimposed between 222 and 285 nm. Absorption cross sections have been reported by Leroy et al.<sup>3</sup> (240–264 nm), Burkholder and McKeen<sup>1</sup> (196–330 nm), and Hintze et al.<sup>2</sup> (140–194 nm). The cross section values are in good agreement in the regions of overlap and the recommended cross sections between 180 and 330 nm in Table 4I-1 are taken from Burkholder et al.<sup>1</sup> and Hintze et al.<sup>2</sup>

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

**Table 4I-1. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of SO<sub>3</sub> at 298 K**

λ (nm)	10 <sup>20</sup> σ (cm <sup>2</sup> )						
180	114	220	19.1	256	1.16	296	0.0574
182	108	218	23.3	258	1	298	0.0496
184	102	220	19.1	260	0.867	300	0.0424
186	97.3	222	15.6	262	0.75	302	0.0361
188	91.4	224	12.8	264	0.648	304	0.0308
190	87.8	226	10.6	266	0.559	306	0.0263
192	85 *	228	8.88	268	0.482	308	0.0224
194	82 *	230	7.49	270	0.416	310	0.0192
196	79.4	232	6.51	272	0.358	312	0.0163
198	76.8	234	5.62	274	0.308	314	0.014
200	73.2	236	4.87	276	0.265	316	0.0119
202	69.1	238	4.24	278	0.228	318	0.00976
204	64.5	240	3.69	280	0.195	320	0.00809
206	58.8	242	3.21	282	0.167	322	0.00693
208	52.6	244	2.79	284	0.143	324	0.0059
210	46.4	246	2.41	286	0.123	326	0.00502
212	40	248	2.09	288	0.106	328	0.00427
214	33.9	250	1.8	290	0.0907	330	0.00363
216	28.3	252	1.56	292	0.0774		
218	23.3	254	1.34	294	0.0664		

Note:

140–190 nm: Hintze et al.<sup>2</sup>

\* 192–194 nm: Values adjusted for smooth interpolation.

196–330 nm: Burkholder et al.<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Burkholder, J. B.; McKeen, S. A. UV absorption cross sections for SO<sub>3</sub>. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1997**, *24*, 3201–3204.
- (2) Hintze, P. E.; Kjaergaard, H. G.; Vaida, V.; Burkholder, J. B. Vibrational and electronic spectroscopy of sulfuric acid vapor. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 1112–1118, doi:10.1021/jp0263626.
- (3) Leroy, B.; Le Bras, G.; Rigaud, P. Ultraviolet-absorption spectra of sulfured compounds of aeronomic interest (COS, CS<sub>2</sub>, SO<sub>3</sub>). *Ann. Geophys.* **1981**, *37*, 297–302.

**I3. H<sub>2</sub>S (hydrogen sulfide)**[Back to Index](#)

(Recommendation: 02-25, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of hydrogen sulfide, H<sub>2</sub>S, is weak at wavelengths >250 nm. H<sub>2</sub>S has a strong absorption band with diffuse structure centered near 200 nm and a broad VUV spectrum. The H<sub>2</sub>S absorption cross section at 184.9 nm has been measured by Wine et al.<sup>3</sup> to be  $3.82 \times 10^{-18}$  cm<sup>2</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> and at 121.6 nm by Watanabe and Jursa<sup>2</sup> and Vatsa and Volpp<sup>1</sup> to be  $2.65 \times 10^{-17}$  cm<sup>2</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup> (average value). The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4I-2 are taken from Wu and Chen.<sup>4</sup> Note that the values given here do not reproduce the full detail of the diffuse band structure.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* Photolysis is a minor atmospheric loss process for H<sub>2</sub>S throughout the troposphere and stratosphere.

**Table 4I-2. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of H<sub>2</sub>S at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
180	189	216	187
182	242	218	155
184	302	220	129
186	382	222	106
188	452	224	86.4
190	534	226	69.6
192	616	228	55.3
194	636	230	43.2
196	724	232	33.3
198	667	234	25.5
200	670	236	19.3
202	623	238	14.3
204	512	240	10.4
206	423	242	7.55
208	359	244	5.38
210	307	246	3.75
212	260	248	2.55
214	223	250	1.69

Note:

Wu and Chen<sup>4</sup>

- (1) Vatsa, R. K.; Volpp, H.-R. Absorption cross-sections for some atmospherically important molecules at the H atom Lyman-α wavelength (121.567 nm). *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2001**, *340*, 289-295.
- (2) Watanabe, K.; Jursa, A. S. Absorption and photoionization cross sections of H<sub>2</sub>O and H<sub>2</sub>S. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1964**, *41*, 1650-1653.
- (3) Wine, P. H.; Kreutter, N. M.; Gump, C. A.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of OH reactions with the atmospheric sulfur compounds H<sub>2</sub>S, CH<sub>3</sub>SH, CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub>, and CH<sub>3</sub>SSCH<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 2660-2665, doi:10.1021/j150618a019.
- (4) Wu, C. Y. R.; Chen, F. Z. Temperature-dependent photoabsorption cross sections of H<sub>2</sub>S in the 1600-2600 Å region. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1998**, *60*, 17-23.

**I4. H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> (sulfuric acid)**[Back to Index](#)

(Recommendation: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The gas-phase absorption spectrum of sulfuric acid, H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>, was reported by Burkholder et al.<sup>1</sup> (195–330 nm) at 473 K, using diode array spectroscopy, to have cross sections  $<1 \times 10^{-21}$  cm<sup>2</sup> molecule<sup>-1</sup>. Hintze et al.<sup>2</sup> studied the spectrum of H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> vapor at 403–423 K and reported an upper limit

of  $1 \times 10^{-18} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$  for the absorption cross sections between 140 and 170 nm and an upper limit of  $1 \times 10^{-19} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$  in the wavelength range 170–195 nm.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

- (1) Burkholder, J. B.; Mills, M.; McKeen, S. Upper limit for the UV absorption cross sections of H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2000**, 27, 2493–2496.
- (2) Hintze, P. E.; Kjaergaard, H. G.; Vaida, V.; Burkholder, J. B. Vibrational and electronic spectroscopy of sulfuric acid vapor. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, 107, 1112–1118, doi:10.1021/jp0263626.

## 15. CS<sub>2</sub> (carbon disulfide)

[Back to Index](#)



(Recommendation: 10-6, Note: 15-10, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of carbon disulfide, CS<sub>2</sub>, has two distinct highly structured bands with a strong absorption extending from 185 to 230 nm and a weaker band in the 290–380 nm range. The absorption cross sections have been measured in a number of studies (Cook and Ogawa<sup>4</sup> (60–96.5 nm, 298 K), Carnovale et al.<sup>2</sup> (31–248 nm, 298 K), Leroy et al.<sup>8</sup> (314–330 nm, 294 K), Leroy et al.<sup>9</sup> (314–330 nm, 197–288 K), Wine et al.<sup>12</sup> (280–360 nm, 298 K), Wu and Judge<sup>13</sup> (319–330 nm, 294 K), Dove et al.<sup>5</sup> (190–500 nm, 300–4000 K), Hearn and Joens<sup>7</sup> (296–334 nm, 300 K), Ahmed and Kumar<sup>1</sup> (188–340 nm, 300 K), Xu and Joens<sup>14</sup> (187–220 nm, 300 K), Chen and Wu<sup>3</sup> (180–228 nm, 295 K), Grosch et al.<sup>6</sup> (195–370 nm, 295–773 K), and Sunanda et al.<sup>11</sup> (105–226 nm, 298 K)), which are in reasonable agreement. Due to the high degree of structure in the absorption spectrum, absorption cross sections at specific wavelengths should be obtained from the original literature. The absorption cross sections in Table 4I-3 were obtained by averaging the data from Hearn and Joens<sup>7</sup> over 1 nm intervals.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* The photochemistry of CS<sub>2</sub> has been reviewed by Okabe<sup>10</sup> and discussed by Wine et al.<sup>12</sup> Wine et al. report that electronically excited CS<sub>2</sub> may react with O<sub>2</sub> to yield OCS.

**Table 4I-3. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of CS<sub>2</sub> at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )						
275	0.017	299	2.017	323	5.180	347	0.328
276	0.020	300	1.879	324	3.517	348	0.109
277	0.027	301	3.269	325	8.628	349	0.368
278	0.043	302	3.166	326	5.023	350	0.239
279	0.050	303	3.131	327	3.481	351	0.127
280	0.053	304	4.438	328	2.849	352	0.255
281	0.062	305	4.461	329	2.848	353	0.066
282	0.080	306	3.658	330	3.802	354	0.172
283	0.103	307	5.122	331	1.301	355	0.247
284	0.122	308	7.101	332	3.057	356	0.052
285	0.158	309	4.930	333	1.552	357	0.133
286	0.209	310	8.838	334	1.506	358	0.055
287	0.254	311	5.611	335	1.375	359	0.059
288	0.309	312	6.692	336	0.861	360	0.119
289	0.445	313	8.148	337	1.377	361	0.042
290	0.438	314	7.842	338	0.591	362	0.048
291	0.635	315	9.440	339	1.121	363	0.021
292	0.640	316	7.039	340	0.489	364	0.037
293	0.878	317	9.462	341	0.386	365	0.012
294	0.801	318	7.159	342	0.573	366	0.036
295	1.137	319	9.803	343	0.387	367	0.023
296	1.134	320	4.518	344	0.556	368	0.020
297	1.861	321	6.122	345	0.353	369	0.011
298	2.287	322	4.221	346	0.350	370	0.018

Note: Hearn and Joens<sup>7</sup> average values

- (1) Ahmed, S. M.; Kumar, V. Measurement of photoabsorption and fluorescence cross sections for carbon disulfide at 188–213 and 287.5–339.5 nm. *Pramana - J. Phys.* **1992**, *39*, 367–380.
- (2) Carnovale, F.; White, M. G.; Brion, C. E. Absolute dipole oscillator strengths for photoabsorption and photoionization of carbon disulfide. *J. Electron Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom.* **1981**, *24*, 63–76.
- (3) Chen, F. Z.; Wu, C. Y. R. High, room and low temperature photoabsorption cross sections of CS<sub>2</sub> in the 1800 – 2300 Å region. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1995**, *22*, 2131–2134, doi:10.1029/95GL01898.
- (4) Cook, G. R.; Ogawa, M. Photoionization, absorption, and fluorescence of CS<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1969**, *51*, 2419–2424, doi:10.1063/1.1672361.
- (5) Dove, J. E.; Hippel, H.; Plach, J.; Troe, J. Ultraviolet spectra of vibrationally highly excited CS<sub>2</sub> molecules. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1984**, *81*, 1209–1214, doi:10.1063/1.447797.
- (6) Grosch, H.; Fateev, A.; Clausen, S. UV absorption cross-sections of selected sulfur-containing compounds at temperatures up to 500 °C. *J. Quant. Spec. Rad. Transfer* **2015**, *154*, 28–34, doi:10.1016/j.jqsrt.2014.11.020.
- (7) Hearn, C. H.; Joens, J. A. The near U.V. absorption spectrum of CS<sub>2</sub> and SO<sub>2</sub> at 300 K. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1991**, *45*, 69–75.
- (8) Leroy, B.; Le Bras, G.; Rigaud, P. Ultraviolet-absorption spectra of sulfured compounds of aeronomic interest (COS, CS<sub>2</sub>, SO<sub>3</sub>). *Ann. Geophys.* **1981**, *37*, 297–302.
- (9) Leroy, B.; Rigaud, P.; Jourdain, J. L.; Le Bras, G. Spectres d'absorption dans le proche ultraviolet de CS<sub>2</sub> et SO<sub>2</sub> entre 200 et 300 K. *Moon Planets* **1983**, *29*, 177–183.
- (10) Okabe, H. *Photochemistry of Small Molecules*; John Wiley and Sons Inc.: New York, 1978.
- (11) Sunanda, K.; Shastri, A.; Das, A. K.; Sekhar, B. N. R. Electronic states of carbon disulphide in the 5.5–11.8 eV region by VUV photo absorption spectroscopy. *J. Quant. Spec. Rad. Transfer* **2015**, *151*, 76–87, doi:10.1016/j.jqsrt.2014.08.020.
- (12) Wine, P. H.; Chameides, W. L.; Ravishankara, A. R. Potential role of CS<sub>2</sub> photooxidation in tropospheric sulfur chemistry. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1981**, *8*, 543–546.
- (13) Wu, C. Y. R.; Judge, D. L. SO<sub>2</sub> and CS<sub>2</sub> cross section data in the ultraviolet region. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1981**, *8*, 769–771, doi:10.1029/GL008i007p00769.
- (14) Xu, H.; Joens, J. A. CS<sub>2</sub> absorption cross-section measurements from 187 nm to 230 nm. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1993**, *20*, 1035–1037.

## I6. OCS (carbonyl sulfide)

[Back to Index](#)

OCS + hν → CO + S( <sup>3</sup> P)	308.4 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	388 nm	(1)
→ CO + S( <sup>1</sup> D)	418.4 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	285 nm	(2)
→ CO + S( <sup>1</sup> S)	573.2 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	209 nm	(3)

(Recommendation: 82–57, Note: 10–6, Evaluated: 10–6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of carbonyl sulfide, OCS, peaks near 222 nm with weak diffuse structure near the peak and in the long wavelength tail that is superimposed on a stronger continuum. The absorption cross sections of OCS have been measured at room temperature by Breckenridge and Taube<sup>1</sup> (200–260 nm), Rudolph and Inn<sup>5</sup> (200–270 nm), Leroy et al.<sup>3</sup> (210–260 nm), Ferro and Ruben<sup>2</sup> (210–250 nm), Wu<sup>6</sup> (200–252 nm), and Molina et al.<sup>4</sup> (185–300 nm). The reported peak absorption cross sections agree to within 15%. The absorption spectrum temperature dependence has been measured by Wu<sup>6</sup> (170–370 K), Rudolph and Inn<sup>5</sup> (195 K), and Molina et al.<sup>4</sup> (225 K). The OCS spectrum shows a decrease in absolute cross section with decreasing temperature at all wavelengths between 210–300 nm. The recommended cross sections in Table 4I-4 are the values averaged over the wavelength intervals used in solar photolysis calculations taken from Molina et al.<sup>4</sup>

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* Rudolph and Inn<sup>5</sup> measured the CO quantum yield following the photolysis of OCS at 220, 225.8, 230, 253.7 nm (Hg lines) and 214 nm (Zn line). The CO quantum yield was found to be independent of the photolysis wavelength, within the precision of the measurement, with an average value of  $0.72 \pm 0.08$ . In a more direct CO quantum yield study, Zhao et al.<sup>7</sup> reported a CO quantum yield of  $>0.95$  at 248 nm. A unity CO quantum yield is recommended over the wavelength range 220–254 nm.

**Table 4I-4. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of OCS at 225 and 295 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )		$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	
	295 K	225 K		295 K	225 K
186.1	18.9	13.0	231.2	22.1	18.8
187.8	8.33	5.63	233.9	17.1	14.0
189.6	3.75	2.50	236.7	12.5	9.72
191.4	2.21	1.61	239.5	8.54	6.24
193.2	1.79	1.53	242.5	5.61	3.89
195.1	1.94	1.84	245.4	3.51	2.29
197.0	2.48	2.44	248.5	2.11	1.29
199.0	3.30	3.30	251.6	1.21	0.679
201.0	4.48	4.50	254.6	0.674	0.353
203.1	6.12	6.17	258.1	0.361	0.178
205.1	8.19	8.27	261.4	0.193	0.0900
207.3	10.8	10.9	264.9	0.0941	0.0419
209.4	14.1	14.2	268.5	0.0486	0.0199
211.6	17.6	17.6	272.1	0.0248	0.0101
213.9	21.8	21.8	275.9	0.0119	0.0048
216.2	25.5	25.3	279.7	0.0584	0.0021
218.6	28.2	27.7	283.7	0.0264	0.0009
221.5	30.5	29.4	287.8	0.0012	0.0005
223.5	31.9	29.5	292.0	0.0005	0.0002
226.0	30.2	27.4	296.3	0.0002	—
228.6	26.8	23.7			

Note:

Molina et al.<sup>4</sup>

- (1) Breckenridge, W. H.; Taube, H. Ultraviolet absorption spectrum of carbonyl sulfide. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1970**, *52*, 1713-1715.
- (2) Ferro, B. M.; Reuben, B. G. Temperature dependence of the absorption spectrum of carbonyl sulfide in quartz ultra-violet. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1971**, *67*, 2847-2851.
- (3) Leroy, B.; Le Bras, G.; Rigaud, P. Ultraviolet-absorption spectra of sulfured compounds of aeronomic interest (COS, CS<sub>2</sub>, SO<sub>3</sub>). *Ann. Geophys.* **1981**, *37*, 297-302.
- (4) Molina, L. T.; Lamb, J. J.; Molina, M. J. Temperature dependent UV absorption cross sections for carbonyl sulfide. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1981**, *8*, 1008-1011.
- (5) Rudolph, R. N.; Inn, E. C. Y. OCS photolysis and absorption in the 200- to 300-nm region. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1981**, *86*, 9891-9894.
- (6) Wu, C. Y. R.; Chen, F. Z.; Judge, D. L. Temperature-dependent photoabsorption cross sections of OCS in the 2000-2600 Å region. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1999**, *61*, 265-271.
- (7) Zhao, Z.; Stickel, R. E.; Wine, P. H. Quantum yield for carbon monoxide production in the 248 nm photodissociation of carbonyl sulfide (OCS). *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1995**, *22*, 615-618.

**I7. SF<sub>6</sub> (sulfur hexafluoride)**[Back to Index](#)

(Recommendation: 90-1, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

**Absorption Cross Sections:** Sulfur hexafluoride, SF<sub>6</sub>, has weak absorption at wavelengths >130 nm and its atmospheric photolysis occurs primarily at Lyman- $\alpha$  (121.567 nm). The absorption cross section at Lyman- $\alpha$  has been reported by Ravishankara et al.<sup>3</sup> Bertrand et al.,<sup>1</sup> Hitchcock and Van der Weil<sup>2</sup> and Zetzsch<sup>4</sup> have reported cross sections near Lyman- $\alpha$  that are within a factor of two of the Ravishankara et al. value. The recommended Lyman- $\alpha$  cross section of  $1.76 \times 10^{-18} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$  is taken from Ravishankara et al.<sup>3</sup>

**Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:** No recommendation.

- (1) Bertrand, C.; Collin, G. J.; Gagnon, H. Coefficients d'absorption et rendements quantiques ioniques de composés inorganiques et d'hydrocarbones insaturés. *J. Chim. Phys.* **1975**, *72*, 719-723.

- (2) Hitchcock, A. P.; Van der Wiel, M. J. Absolute oscillator strengths (5-63 eV) for photoabsorption and ionic fragmentation of SF<sub>6</sub>. *J. Phys. B: At. Mol. Phys.* **1979**, *12*, 2153-2169.
- (3) Ravishankara, A. R.; Solomon, S.; Turnipseed, A. A.; Warren, R. F. Atmospheric lifetimes of long-lived halogenated species. *Science* **1993**, *259*, 194-199.
- (4) Zetzsch, C. UV absorption cross sections of sulfur hexafluoride and acetonitrile. In *Ozone in the Atmosphere*; Boikov, R. D., Fabian, P., Eds.; DEEPAK, 1989; pp 685-689.

## I8. SF<sub>5</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> (trifluoromethyl sulfur pentafluoride)

[Back to Index](#)



(Recommendation: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* Trifluoromethyl sulfur pentafluoride, SF<sub>5</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>, does not absorb significantly at wavelengths >160 nm. The VUV absorption cross sections have been measured in several studies,<sup>1-5</sup> and photodissociation at Lyman- $\alpha$  (121.6 nm) accounts for the majority of the SF<sub>5</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> atmospheric photolysis rate. Chim et al.<sup>1</sup> reported  $\sigma(121.6 \text{ nm}) = 1.3 \times 10^{-17} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$ . The absorption cross sections reported by Takahashi et al.<sup>5</sup> and Limão-Vieira et al.<sup>3,4</sup> are significantly smaller, but agree to within 20% with each other. An average of the Takahashi et al. and Limão-Vieira et al. cross section values,  $7.1 \times 10^{-18} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$ , is recommended.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* No recommendation.

- (1) Chim, R. Y. L.; Kennedy, R. A.; Tuckett, R. P. The vacuum-UV absorption spectrum of SF<sub>5</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>; implications for its lifetime in the earth's atmosphere. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2003**, *367*, 697-703.
- (2) Hatherly, P. A.; Flaxman, A. J. On the absolute absorption cross-section of SF<sub>5</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2003**, *380*, 512-515, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2003.09.061.
- (3) Limão-Vieira, P.; Eden, S.; Kendall, P. A.; Mason, N. J.; Giuliani, A.; Heinesch, J.; Hubin-Franksin, M.-J.; Delwiche, J.; Hoffmann, S. V. An experimental study of SF<sub>5</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> by electron energy loss spectroscopy, VUV photo-absorption and photoelectron spectroscopy. *Int. J. Mass Spectrom.* **2004**, *233*, 335-341, doi:10.1016/j.ijms.2004.01.008.
- (4) Limão-Vieira, P.; Kendall, P. A.; Eden, S.; Mason, N. J.; Heinesch, J.; Hubin-Franksin, M. J.; Delwiche, J.; Giuliani, A. Electron and photon induced processes in SF<sub>5</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>. *Radiation Phys. Chem.* **2003**, *68*, 193-197, doi:10.1016/S0969-806X(03)00279-2.
- (5) Takahashi, K.; Nakayama, T.; Matsumi, Y.; Solomon, S.; Gejo, T.; Shigemasa, E.; Wallington, T. J. Atmospheric lifetime of SF<sub>5</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2002**, *29*, doi:10.1029/2002GL015356.

## I9. SO<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub> (sulfuryl fluoride)

[Back to Index](#)



(Recommendation: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV and VUV absorption spectrum of sulfuryl fluoride, SO<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub>, has been measured at room temperature by Pradayrol et al.<sup>2</sup> over the wavelength range 120–210 nm and by Papadimitriou et al.<sup>1</sup> at 184.9, 193, and 213.9 nm, Table 4I-5. The agreement between these two studies is ~10% at 184.9 nm, but large deviations exist at longer wavelengths. Due to the large discrepancy between these studies at wavelengths >185 nm no cross section recommendation is given.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* Papadimitriou et al.<sup>1</sup> reported the photodissociation quantum yield of SO<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub> at 193 nm to be <0.02. This upper limit is recommended for wavelengths >193 nm. No photolysis product studies are currently available.

**Table 4I-5. Absorption Cross Sections of SO<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub> at 298 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
184.9	0.717
193	0.40
213.9	0.0208

Note: Papadimitriou et al.<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Papadimitriou, V. C.; Portmann, R. W.; Fahey, D. W.; Muhle, J.; Weiss, R. F.; Burkholder, J. B. Experimental and theoretical study of the atmospheric chemistry and global warming potential of SO<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 12657-12666, doi:10.1021/jp806368u.
- (2) Pradayrol, C.; Casanovas, A. M.; Deharo, I.; Geulfucci, J. P.; Casanovas, J. Absorption coefficients of SF<sub>6</sub>, SF<sub>4</sub>, SOF<sub>2</sub> and SO<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub> in the vacuum ultraviolet. *J. Phys. III France* **1996**, *6*, 603-612.

## 4.12 Bibliography – SO<sub>x</sub> Photochemistry

- Ahmed, S. M.; Kumar, V. Measurement of photoabsorption and fluorescence cross sections for carbon disulfide at 188-213 and 287.5-339.5 nm. *Pramana - J. Phys.* **1992**, *39*, 367-380.
- Bertrand, C.; Collin, G. J.; Gagnon, H. Coefficients d'absorption et rendements quantiques ioniques de composés inorganiques et d'hydrocarbones insaturés. *J. Chim. Phys.* **1975**, *72*, 719-723.
- Bogumil, K.; Orphal, J.; Homann, T.; Voigt, S.; Spietz, P.; Fleischmann, O. C.; Vogel, A.; Hartmann, M.; Kromminga, H.; Bovensmann, H.; Frerick, J.; Burrows, J. P. Measurements of molecular absorption spectra with the SCIAMACHY pre-flight model: instrument characterization and reference data for atmospheric remote sensing in the 230-2380 nm region. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2003**, *157*, 167-184, doi:10.1016/S1010-6030(03)00062-5.
- Breckenridge, W. H.; Taube, H. Ultraviolet absorption spectrum of carbonyl sulfide. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1970**, *52*, 1713-1715.
- Burkholder, J. B.; McKeen, S. A. UV absorption cross sections for SO<sub>3</sub>. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1997**, *24*, 3201-3204.
- Burkholder, J. B.; Mills, M.; McKeen, S. Upper limit for the UV absorption cross sections of H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2000**, *27*, 2493-2496.
- Calvert, J. G.; Stockwell, W. R. In *Acid Precipitation: SO<sub>2</sub>, NO, NO<sub>2</sub> Oxidation Mechanisms: Atmospheric Considerations*; Ann Arbor Sci. Publishers: Ann Arbor, Michigan, 1983.
- Carnovale, F.; White, M. G.; Brion, C. E. Absolute dipole oscillator strengths for photoabsorption and photoionization of carbon disulfide. *J. Electron Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom.* **1981**, *24*, 63-76.
- Chen, F. Z.; Wu, C. Y. R. High, room and low temperature photoabsorption cross sections of CS<sub>2</sub> in the 1800 - 2300 Å region. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1995**, *22*, 2131-2134, doi:10.1029/95GL01898.
- Chim, R. Y. L.; Kennedy, R. A.; Tuckett, R. P. The vacuum-UV absorption spectrum of SF<sub>5</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>; implications for its lifetime in the earth's atmosphere. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2003**, *367*, 697-703.
- Cook, G. R.; Ogawa, M. Photoionization, absorption, and fluorescence of CS<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1969**, *51*, 2419-2424, doi:10.1063/1.1672361.
- Dove, J. E.; Hippler, H.; Plach, J.; Troe, J. Ultraviolet spectra of vibrationally highly excited CS<sub>2</sub> molecules. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1984**, *81*, 1209-1214, doi:10.1063/1.447797.
- Feng, R.; Cooper, G.; Burton, G. R.; Brion, C. E.; Avaldi, L. Absolute photoabsorption oscillator strengths by electron energy loss methods: the valence and S 2p and 2s inner shells of sulphur dioxide in the discrete and continuum regions (3.5–260 eV). *Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *240*, 371-386.
- Ferro, B. M.; Reuben, B. G. Temperature dependence of the absorption spectrum of carbonyl sulfide in quartz ultraviolet. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1971**, *67*, 2847-2851.
- Grosch, H.; Fateev, A.; Clausen, S. UV absorption cross-sections of selected sulfur-containing compounds at temperatures up to 500 °C. *J. Quant. Spec. Rad. Transfer* **2015**, *154*, 28-34, doi:10.1016/j.jqsrt.2014.11.020.
- Hatherly, P. A.; Flaxman, A. J. On the absolute absorption cross-section of SF<sub>5</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2003**, *380*, 512-515, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2003.09.061.
- Hearn, C. H.; Joens, J. A. The near U.V. absorption spectrum of CS<sub>2</sub> and SO<sub>2</sub> at 300 K. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1991**, *45*, 69-75.
- Heicklen, J.; Kelly, N.; Partymiller, K. The photophysics and photochemistry of SO<sub>2</sub>. *Rev. Chem. Intermediates* **1980**, *3*, 315-404.
- Hermans, C.; Vandaele, A. C.; Fally, S. Fourier transform measurements of SO<sub>2</sub> absorption cross sections: I. Temperature dependence in the 24000-29000 cm<sup>-1</sup> (345-420 nm) region. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **2009**, *110*, 756-765, doi:10.1016/j.jqsrt.2009.01.031.
- Hicks, E.; Leroy, B.; Rigaud, P.; Joudain, J.-L.; Le Bras, G. Near ultraviolet and visible absorption-spectra of minor atmospheric components NO<sub>2</sub> and SO<sub>2</sub> between 200 and 300 K. *J. Chim. Phys.* **1979**, *76*, 693-698.
- Hintze, P. E.; Kjaergaard, H. G.; Vaida, V.; Burkholder, J. B. Vibrational and electronic spectroscopy of sulfuric acid vapor. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 1112-1118, doi:10.1021/jp0263626.
- Hitchcock, A. P.; Van der Wiel, M. J. Absolute oscillator strengths (5-63 eV) for photoabsorption and ionic fragmentation of SF<sub>6</sub>. *J. Phys. B: At. Mol. Phys.* **1979**, *12*, 2153-2169.
- Leroy, B.; Le Bras, G.; Rigaud, P. Ultraviolet-absorption spectra of sulfured compounds of aeronomic interest (COS, CS<sub>2</sub>, SO<sub>3</sub>). *Ann. Geophys.* **1981**, *37*, 297-302.
- Leroy, B.; Rigaud, P.; Joudain, J. L.; Le Bras, G. Spectres d'absorption dans le proche ultraviolet de CS<sub>2</sub> et SO<sub>2</sub> entre 200 et 300 K. *Moon Planets* **1983**, *29*, 177-183.
- Limão-Vieira, P.; Eden, S.; Kendall, P. A.; Mason, N. J.; Giuliani, A.; Heinesch, J.; Hubin-Franskin, M.-J.; Delwiche, J.; Hoffmann, S. V. An experimental study of SF<sub>5</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> by electron energy loss spectroscopy, VUV photo-absorption and photoelectron spectroscopy. *Int. J. Mass Spectrom.* **2004**, *233*, 335-341, doi:10.1016/j.ijms.2004.01.008.

- Limão-Vieira, P.; Kendall, P. A.; Eden, S.; Mason, N. J.; Heinesch, J.; Hubin-Franskin, M. J.; Delwiche, J.; Giuliani, A. Electron and photon induced processes in SF<sub>5</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>. *Radiation Phys. Chem.* **2003**, *68*, 193–197, doi:10.1016/S0969-806X(03)00279-2.
- Manatt, S. L.; Lane, A. L. A compilation of the absorption cross-sections of SO<sub>2</sub> from 106 to 403 nm. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1993**, *50*, 267–276.
- McGee, T. J.; Burris, J. SO<sub>2</sub> absorption cross sections in the near U.V. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1987**, *37*, 165–182.
- Molina, L. T.; Lamb, J. J.; Molina, M. J. Temperature dependent UV absorption cross sections for carbonyl sulfide. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1981**, *8*, 1008–1011.
- Okabe, H. *Photochemistry of Small Molecules*; John Wiley and Sons Inc.: New York, 1978.
- Papadimitriou, V. C.; Portmann, R. W.; Fahey, D. W.; Muhle, J.; Weiss, R. F.; Burkholder, J. B. Experimental and theoretical study of the atmospheric chemistry and global warming potential of SO<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 12657–12666, doi:10.1021/jp806368u.
- Pradayrol, C.; Casanova, A. M.; Deharo, I.; Geulfucci, J. P.; Casanova, J. Absorption coefficients of SF<sub>6</sub>, SF<sub>4</sub>, SOF<sub>2</sub> and SO<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub> in the vacuum ultraviolet. *J. Phys. III France* **1996**, *6*, 603–612.
- Prahlad, V.; Kumar, V. Temperature dependence of photoabsorption cross-sections of sulfur dioxide at 188–220 nm. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1997**, *57*, 719–723.
- Ravishankara, A. R.; Solomon, S.; Turnipseed, A. A.; Warren, R. F. Atmospheric lifetimes of long-lived halogenated species. *Science* **1993**, *259*, 194–199.
- Rudolph, R. N.; Inn, E. C. Y. OCS photolysis and absorption in the 200- to 300-nm region. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1981**, *86*, 9891–9894.
- Rufus, J.; Stark, G.; Smith, P. L.; Pickering, J. C.; Thorne, A. P. High-resolution photoabsorption cross section measurements of SO<sub>2</sub>, 2: 220 to 325 nm at 295 K. *J. Geophys. Res. Planets* **2003**, *108*, 5011, doi:10.1029/2002JE001931.
- Sprague, K. E.; Joens, J. A. SO<sub>2</sub> absorption cross-section measurements from 320 to 305 nm. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1995**, *53*, 349–352.
- Sunanda, K.; Shastri, A.; Das, A. K.; Sekhar, B. N. R. Electronic states of carbon disulphide in the 5.5–11.8 eV region by VUV photo absorption spectroscopy. *J. Quant. Spec. Rad. Transfer* **2015**, *151*, 76–87, doi:10.1016/j.jqsrt.2014.08.020.
- Takahashi, K.; Nakayama, T.; Matsumi, Y.; Solomon, S.; Gejo, T.; Shigemasa, E.; Wallington, T. J. Atmospheric lifetime of SF<sub>5</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2002**, *29*, doi:10.1029/2002GL015356.
- Vandaele, A. C.; Simon, P. C.; Guilmot, J. M.; Carleer, M.; Colin, R. SO<sub>2</sub> absorption cross section measurement in the UV using a Fourier transform spectrometer. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1994**, *99*, 25599–25605.
- Vatsa, R. K.; Volpp, H.-R. Absorption cross-sections for some atmospherically important molecules at the H atom Lyman- $\alpha$  wavelength (121.567 nm). *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2001**, *340*, 289–295.
- Vattulainen, J.; Wallenius, L.; Stenberg, J.; Hernberg, R.; Linna, V. Experimental determination of SO<sub>2</sub>, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub>, and O<sub>2</sub> UV absorption cross sections at elevated temperatures and pressures. *Appl. Spectrosc.* **1997**, *51*, 1311–1315.
- Watanabe, K.; Jursa, A. S. Absorption and photoionization cross sections of H<sub>2</sub>O and H<sub>2</sub>S. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1964**, *41*, 1650–1653.
- Wine, P. H.; Chameides, W. L.; Ravishankara, A. R. Potential role of CS<sub>2</sub> photooxidation in tropospheric sulfur chemistry. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1981**, *8*, 543–546.
- Wine, P. H.; Kreutter, N. M.; Gump, C. A.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of OH reactions with the atmospheric sulfur compounds H<sub>2</sub>S, CH<sub>3</sub>SH, CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub>, and CH<sub>3</sub>SSCH<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 2660–2665, doi:10.1021/j150618a019.
- Wu, C. Y. R.; Chen, F. Z. Temperature-dependent photoabsorption cross sections of H<sub>2</sub>S in the 1600–2600 Å region. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1998**, *60*, 17–23.
- Wu, C. Y. R.; Chen, F. Z.; Judge, D. L. Temperature-dependent photoabsorption cross sections of OCS in the 2000–2600 Å region. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1999**, *61*, 265–271.
- Wu, C. Y. R.; Judge, D. L. SO<sub>2</sub> and CS<sub>2</sub> cross section data in the ultraviolet region. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1981**, *8*, 769–771, doi:10.1029/GL008i007p00769.
- Wu, C. Y. R.; Yang, B. W.; Chen, F. Z.; Judge, D. L.; Caldwell, J.; Trafton, L. M. Measurements of high-, room-, and low-temperature photoabsorption cross sections of SO<sub>2</sub> in the 2080- to 2950-Å region, with application to Io. *Icarus* **2000**, *145*, 289–296, doi:10.1006/icar.1999.6322.
- Xu, H.; Joens, J. A. CS<sub>2</sub> absorption cross-section measurements from 187 nm to 230 nm. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1993**, *20*, 1035–1037.
- Zetzsch, C. UV absorption cross sections of sulfur hexafluoride and acetonitrile. In *Ozone in the Atmosphere*; Boikov, R. D., Fabian, P., Eds.; DEEPAK, 1989; pp 685–689.
- Zhao, Z.; Stickel, R. E.; Wine, P. H. Quantum yield for carbon monoxide production in the 248 nm photodissociation of carbonyl sulfide (OCS). *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1995**, *22*, 615–618.

## SECTION 4J. METAL PHOTOCHEMISTRY

### J1. NaOH (sodium hydroxide)

[Back to Index](#)

NaOH + hν	→ Na( <sup>2</sup> S) + OH	345.6 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	346 nm	(1)
	→ NaO + H	518.8 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	230 nm	(2)
	→ Na( <sup>2</sup> P) + OH	548.1 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	218 nm	(3)

(Recommendation: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The spectrum of NaOH, sodium hydroxide, has been reported by Rowland and Makide<sup>2</sup> (200–400 nm) and Self and Plane<sup>3</sup> (193–395 nm). Rowland and Makide inferred absorption cross section values and the average solar photodissociation rate from the flame measurements of Daidoji.<sup>1</sup> Self and Plane<sup>3</sup> used laser photofragment spectroscopy to measure absorption cross sections at 200 and 300 K from the production of Na atoms. The reported cross sections at the lower temperature are systematically smaller at all wavelengths, but fall within the limits of the measurement precision for the room temperature values. The results from the Rowland and Makide<sup>2</sup> and Self and Plane<sup>3</sup> studies are in reasonable agreement. The recommended cross sections in Table 4J-1 are taken from Self and Plane.<sup>3</sup>

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* The quantum yield for photodissociation at wavelengths <346 nm is expected to be unity.

**Table 4J-1. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of NaOH at 298 K**

λ (nm)	10 <sup>20</sup> σ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
193.4	551
205.7	867
205.9	563
210.3	185
216.3	489
218.7	696
225.2	1430
230.6	1820
234.0	1680
248.4	173
254.8	115
265.9	48
268.3	41.8
277.0	19.1
285.0	7.1
291.8	43.8
313.0	585
319.6	510
353.4	53.9
354.6	57
359.8	41.4
395.2	51.2

Note:

Self and Plane,<sup>3</sup> reported negative values are not included

- (1) Daidoji, H. Molecular absorption spectra of some sodium salts in flames. Spectral interference in atomic absorption spectrometry. III. *Bunseki Kagaku* **1979**, 28, 77-82.
- (2) Rowland, F. S.; Makide, Y. Upper stratospheric photolysis of NaOH. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1982**, 9, 473-475.
- (3) Self, D. E.; Plane, J. M. C. Absolute photolysis cross-sections for NaHCO<sub>3</sub>, NaOH, NaO, NaO<sub>2</sub> and NaO<sub>3</sub>: implications for sodium chemistry in the upper mesosphere. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, 4, 16-23, doi:10.1039/b107078a.

**J2. NaCl (sodium chloride)**[Back to Index](#)410 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>

292 nm

(1)

(Recommendation: 87-41; Note: 10-6; Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* There are several studies of the UV absorption spectra of NaCl, sodium chloride, vapor. For a review of work prior to 1982, which was carried out at high temperatures, see Rowland and Rogers.<sup>2</sup> The study of Davidovitz and Brodhead<sup>1</sup> is particularly noteworthy. They report a NaCl absorption spectrum over the wavelength range 200–300 nm for temperatures between 1123–1223 K with a cross section of  $(3.5 \pm 0.3) \times 10^{-17} \text{ cm}^2 \text{ molecule}^{-1}$  at 238 nm. The recommended cross sections in Table 4J-2 are taken from the work of Silver et al.,<sup>3</sup> who measured a spectrum of gas-phase NaCl at room temperature over the wavelength range 189–360 nm by directly monitoring Na atoms produced in the photolysis of NaCl.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* The photolysis quantum yield for NaCl is expected to be unity for absorption above the dissociation threshold.

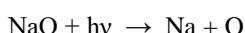
**Table 4J-2. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of NaCl at 300 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
189.7	612
193.4	556
203.1	148
205.3	90.6
205.9	89.6
210.3	73.6
216.3	151
218.7	46.3
225.2	146
230.4	512
231.2	947
234.0	1300
237.6	638
241.4	674
248.4	129
251.6	251
254.8	424
260.2	433
268.3	174
277.0	40
291.8	0.8

Note:

Silver et al.<sup>3</sup>

- (1) Davidovits, P.; Brodhead, D. C. Ultraviolet absorption cross sections for the alkali halide vapors. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1967**, *46*, 2968-2973.
- (2) Rowland, F. S.; Rogers, P. J. Upper stratospheric photolysis of NaCl and KCl. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* **1982**, *79*, 2737-2739.
- (3) Silver, J. A.; Worsnop, D. R.; Freedman, A.; Kolb, C. E. Absolute photodissociation cross sections of gas phase sodium chloride at room temperature. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1986**, *84*, 4378-4384.

**J3. NaO (sodium oxide)**[Back to Index](#)266.5 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>

449 nm

(1)

(Recommendation: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of NaO, sodium oxide, has been reported by Self and Plane<sup>1</sup> at 200 and 300 K at wavelengths between 193 and 423 nm. Absorption cross sections were determined using pulsed laser photolysis of NaO combined with detection of Na atoms using laser induced fluorescence. A systematic decrease in absorption cross section at lower temperature was reported for all

wavelengths included in their study. The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4J-3 are taken from Self and Plane,<sup>1</sup> which is the only study available.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* The photolysis quantum yield for NaO is expected to be unity for absorption above the dissociation threshold.

**Table 4J-3. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of NaO at 200 and 300 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
	300 K	200 K
193.4	501	—
216.3	1490	515
225.2	1100	—
231.2	1170	353
248.4	206	93.7
265.9	180	—
268.3	160	24.6
277.0	46.3	—
291.8	102	95.5
313.0	1250	—
319.6	1070	703
353.4	276	119
354.6	280	—
359.8	174	—
395.2	244	155
423.0	52.2	—

Note:

Self and Plane<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Self, D. E.; Plane, J. M. C. Absolute photolysis cross-sections for NaHCO<sub>3</sub>, NaOH, NaO, NaO<sub>2</sub> and NaO<sub>3</sub>: implications for sodium chemistry in the upper mesosphere. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *4*, 16-23, doi:10.1039/b107078a.

#### J4. NaO<sub>2</sub> (sodium superoxide)

[Back to Index](#)



(Recommendation: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of NaO<sub>2</sub>, sodium superoxide, has been reported by Rajasekhar et al.<sup>1</sup> at 193, 248, and 308 nm (230 K) and Self and Plane<sup>2</sup> at wavelengths between 193 and 423 nm (200, 230, and 300 K). Absorption cross sections were determined using pulsed laser photolysis of NaO<sub>2</sub> combined with detection of Na atoms using laser induced fluorescence. The results from these studies are in good agreement. At most wavelengths, the temperature dependence of the NaO<sub>2</sub> absorption cross sections falls within the estimated measurement uncertainty. The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4J-4 are taken from Self and Plane.<sup>2</sup>

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* The photolysis quantum yield for NaO<sub>2</sub> is expected to be unity for absorption above the dissociation threshold.

**Table 4J-4. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of NaO<sub>2</sub> at 300 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
193.4	383
205.9	146
210.3	542
216.3	511
225.2	235
230.8	935
248.4	414
254.8	550
268.3	458
277.0	181
285.0	73.4
291.8	168
313.0	127
319.6	12.1
353.4	16.2
354.6	35
359.8	61
395.2	108
423.0	42.8

Note:

Self and Plane<sup>2</sup>

- (1) Rajasekhar, B.; Plane, J. M. C.; Bartolotti, L. Determination of the absolute photolysis cross section of sodium superoxide at 230 K: Evidence for the formation of sodium tetroxide in the gas phase. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, 93, 7399-7404, doi:10.1021/j100358a030.
- (2) Self, D. E.; Plane, J. M. C. Absolute photolysis cross-sections for NaHCO<sub>3</sub>, NaOH, NaO, NaO<sub>2</sub> and NaO<sub>3</sub>: implications for sodium chemistry in the upper mesosphere. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, 4, 16-23, doi:10.1039/b107078a.

**J5. NaO<sub>3</sub> (sodium trioxide)**[Back to Index](#)

(Recommendation: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of NaO<sub>3</sub>, sodium trioxide, at 300 K has been reported by Self and Plane<sup>1</sup> for wavelengths between 216 and 396 nm. The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4J-5 are taken from Self and Plane,<sup>1</sup> which is the only study available.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* The photolysis quantum yield for NaO<sub>3</sub> is expected to be unity for absorption above the dissociation threshold.

**Table 4J-5. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of NaO<sub>3</sub> at 300 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> )
216.3	1310
231.2	228
248.4	119
268.3	94.9
291.8	145
319.6	345
353.4	55.6
395.2	71.7

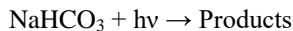
Note:

Self and Plane<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Self, D. E.; Plane, J. M. C. Absolute photolysis cross-sections for NaHCO<sub>3</sub>, NaOH, NaO, NaO<sub>2</sub> and NaO<sub>3</sub>: implications for sodium chemistry in the upper mesosphere. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *4*, 16-23, doi:10.1039/b107078a.

#### J6. NaHCO<sub>3</sub> (sodium bicarbonate)

[Back to Index](#)



(1)

(Recommendation: 10-6, Note: 10-6, Evaluated: 10-6)

*Absorption Cross Sections:* The UV absorption spectrum of NaHCO<sub>3</sub>, sodium bicarbonate, at 200 and 300 K has been reported by Self and Plane<sup>1</sup> for wavelengths between 193 and 277 nm. Absorption cross sections were determined using pulsed laser photolysis of NaHCO<sub>3</sub> combined with detection of Na atoms using laser induced fluorescence. No significant difference in absorption cross section with temperature was reported. The recommended absorption cross sections in Table 4J-6 are taken from Self and Plane,<sup>1</sup> which is the only study available.

*Photolysis Quantum Yield and Product Studies:* The photolysis quantum yield for NaHCO<sub>3</sub> is expected to be unity for absorption above the dissociation threshold.

**Table 4J-6. Recommended Absorption Cross Sections of NaHCO<sub>3</sub> at 200 and 300 K**

$\lambda$ (nm)	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> ) 300 K	$10^{20} \sigma$ (cm <sup>2</sup> ) 200 K
193.4	113	73.5
205.9	48.7	—
210.3	116	94.7
216.3	120	—
225.2	77.3	98.7
230.9	54.7	57.8
248.4	4.01	3.55
268.3	0.95	—
277.0	1.09	5.49

Note:

Self and Plane,<sup>1</sup> reported negative values are not included

- (1) Self, D. E.; Plane, J. M. C. Absolute photolysis cross-sections for NaHCO<sub>3</sub>, NaOH, NaO, NaO<sub>2</sub> and NaO<sub>3</sub>: implications for sodium chemistry in the upper mesosphere. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *4*, 16-23, doi:10.1039/b107078a.

#### 4.13 Bibliography – Metal Photochemistry

- Daidoji, H. Molecular absorption spectra of some sodium salts in flames. Spectral interference in atomic absorption spectrometry. III. *Bunseki Kagaku* **1979**, *28*, 77-82.
- Davidovits, P.; Brodhead, D. C. Ultraviolet absorption cross sections for the alkali halide vapors. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1967**, *46*, 2968-2973.
- Rajasekhar, B.; Plane, J. M. C.; Bartolotti, L. Determination of the absolute photolysis cross section of sodium superoxide at 230 K: Evidence for the formation of sodium tetroxide in the gas phase. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 7399-7404, doi:10.1021/j100358a030.
- Rowland, F. S.; Makide, Y. Upper stratospheric photolysis of NaOH. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1982**, *9*, 473-475.
- Rowland, F. S.; Rogers, P. J. Upper stratospheric photolysis of NaCl and KCl. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* **1982**, *79*, 2737-2739.
- Self, D. E.; Plane, J. M. C. Absolute photolysis cross-sections for  $\text{NaHCO}_3$ ,  $\text{NaOH}$ ,  $\text{NaO}$ ,  $\text{NaO}_2$  and  $\text{NaO}_3$ : implications for sodium chemistry in the upper mesosphere. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *4*, 16-23, doi:10.1039/b107078a.
- Silver, J. A.; Worsnop, D. R.; Freedman, A.; Kolb, C. E. Absolute photodissociation cross sections of gas phase sodium chloride at room temperature. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1986**, *84*, 4378-4384.

## **SECTION 5. HETEROGENEOUS CHEMISTRY**

### **Table of Contents**

SECTION 5. HETEROGENEOUS CHEMISTRY .....	5-1
5.1 Introduction.....	5-2
5.2 Surface Types—Acid/Water, Liquids and Solids .....	5-2
5.3 Surface Types—Soot and Alumina .....	5-3
5.4 Surface Types—Solid Alkali Halide Salts and Aqueous Salt Solutions .....	5-5
5.5 Surface Composition and Morphology .....	5-6
5.6 Surface Porosity .....	5-6
5.7 Temperature Dependences of Parameters.....	5-7
5.8 Solubility Limitations .....	5-8
5.9 Data Organization .....	5-8
5.10 Parameter Definitions .....	5-8
5.11 Bibliography – Heterogeneous Introduction.....	5-15
5.12 Notes to Table 5-1.....	5-21
5.13 Bibliography – Table 5-1 .....	5-51
5.14 Notes to Table 5-2.....	5-67
5.15 Bibliography – Table 5-2.....	5-129
5.16 Notes to Table 5-3.....	5-144
5.17 Bibliography – Table 5-3 .....	5-150
5.18 Notes to Table 5-4.....	5-158
5.19 Bibliography – Table 5-4 .....	5-181
5.20 Notes to Table 5-6.....	5-189
5.21 Bibliography – Table 5-6.....	5-197
5.22 Notes to Table 5-7.....	5-201
5.23 Bibliography – Table 5-7 .....	5-206

### **Figures**

Figure 5-1. Recommended reactive uptake coefficients as a function of temperature for key stratospheric heterogeneous processes on sulfuric acid aerosols. ....	5-13
---	------

### **Tables**

Table 5-1. Mass Accommodation Coefficients ( $\alpha$ ) and Reversible Uptake Data for Surfaces Other Than Soot .....	5-18
Table 5-2. Gas/Surface Reaction Probabilities ( $\gamma$ ) for Surfaces Other Than Soot.....	5-60
Table 5-3. Soot Surface Uptake Coefficients .....	5-144
Table 5-4. Henry's Law Constants for Pure Water.....	5-153
Table 5-5. Ion-Specific Schumpe Parameters.....	5-187
Table 5-6. Henry's Law Constants for Acids .....	5-188
Table 5.7. Henry's Law Values for Gas Solubility into Sea Water.....	5-200

## 5.1 Introduction

Historically this section has presented evaluated and tabulated published information on stratospheric heterogeneous processes. However, in recent evaluations, its scope has been expanded to include tropospheric processes, initially due to community interest in tropospheric processes that affect the fluxes of reactive species into the stratosphere, as well as heterogeneous contrail and cloud processing of exhaust species from aircraft. In addition, to support NASA's expanded interest in the climate impact of tropospheric heterogeneous processes that influence greenhouse gas concentrations and the formation and chemical evolution of tropospheric fine aerosol particles, we have included kinetic data for selected heterogeneous interactions relevant to modeling cloud droplet and aqueous aerosol chemistry in the free troposphere. For instance, recent evaluations have built on reviews<sup>1,2</sup> of relevant inorganic and volatile organic species (VOCs) uptake on water ice surfaces relevant to aircraft contrails and cirrus clouds.

It should be noted, however, that both stratospheric and tropospheric heterogeneous chemistry are relatively new and evolving fields, and future results can be expected to change our quantitative and even our qualitative understanding on a regular basis. Their complexity is compounded by the difficulty of characterizing the chemical and physical properties of atmospheric heterogeneous surfaces and then reproducing suitable simulations in the laboratory.<sup>3,4</sup>

In this evaluation, selected uptake processes occurring on alumina, liquid water, water ice, solid salt, and salt solutions have been added or updated. The compilation of Henry's law parameters for pure water has been extended to include a large number of additional oxygenated organic, halo-organic, organic amine, and organic sulfide compounds. The compilation of Henry's law parameters in sulfuric acid solutions have also been expanded/updated for a few oxygenated organic species. A new compilation of Henry's Law constants for uptake into seawater (or into NaCl solutions at about 35‰ salinity) has been added, with a particular emphasis on halogenated organics.

- (1) Abbatt, J. P. D. Interactions of atmospheric trace gases with ice surfaces: Adsorption and reaction. *Chem. Rev.* **2003**, *103*, 4783-4800, doi:10.1021/cr0206418.
- (2) Huthwelker, T.; Ammann, M.; Peter, T. The uptake of acidic gases on ice. *Chem. Rev.* **2006**, *106*, 1375-1444, doi:10.1021/cr020506v.
- (3) Kolb, C. E.; Cox, R. A.; Abbatt, J. P. D.; Ammann, M.; Davis, E. J.; Donaldson, D. J.; Garrett, B. C.; George, C.; Griffiths, P. T.; Hanson, D. R.; Kulmala, M.; McFiggans, G.; Pöschl, U.; Riipinen, I.; Rossi, M. J.; Rudich, Y.; Wagner, P. E.; Winkler, P. M.; Worsnop, D. R.; O'Dowd, C. D. An overview of current issues in the uptake of atmospheric trace gases by aerosols and clouds. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2010**, *10*, 10561-10605, doi:10.5194/acp-10-10561-2010.
- (4) Kolb, C. E.; Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Davidovits, P.; Keyser, L. F.; Leu, M.-T.; Molina, M. J.; Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Williams, L. R.; Tolbert, M. A. Progress and Problems in Atmospheric Chemistry. In *Adv. Phys. Chem. Series*, 3; Barker, J. R., Ed., 1994; pp 771-875.

## 5.2 Surface Types—Acid/Water, Liquids and Solids

To a first approximation there are three major types of water containing surfaces believed to be present at significant levels in the stratosphere. They are: (1) Type I polar stratospheric clouds (PSCs), nominally composed of nitric acid trihydrate (NAT,  $\text{HNO}_3 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ); (2) crystals of relatively pure water ice, designated as Type II PSCs because they form at lower temperatures than Type I and are believed to be nucleated by Type I (similar surfaces may form as contrails behind high-altitude aircraft under some stratospheric conditions); and (3) sulfuric acid aerosol, which is nominally a liquid phase surface generally composed of 60–80 weight percent  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$  and, concomitantly, 40–20 weight percent  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$ . While PSCs, as their name suggests, are formed primarily in the cold winter stratosphere at high latitudes, sulfuric acid aerosol is present year round at all latitudes and may influence stratospheric chemistry on a global basis, particularly after large injections of volcanic sulfur episodically increase their abundance and surface area. There is also evidence that ternary  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4/\text{HNO}_3/\text{H}_2\text{O}$  liquid solutions may play a significant role in PSC formation.

In addition to the major stratospheric surface types noted above, several other types of heterogeneous surfaces are found in the stratosphere and may play a significant role in some stratospheric processes. For instance, laboratory work has indicated that nitric acid dihydrate (NAD) may play an important role in the nucleation of Type I PSCs (Worsnop et al.,<sup>7</sup> Fox et al.<sup>1</sup>) and that mixtures of solid nitric acid hydrates and sulfuric acid tetrahydrate (SAT) (Molina et al.,<sup>4</sup> Zhang et al.<sup>8</sup>) and/or a more complex sulfuric acid/nitric acid hydrate (Fox et al.<sup>1</sup>) may also be key to understanding Type I PSC nucleation and evolution. Analyses of the range of atmospheric conditions possible in the polar stratosphere have also led to interest in solid SAT surfaces and possibly other forms of frozen sulfuric acid aerosols (Toon et al.,<sup>5</sup> Middlebrook et al.<sup>3</sup>), as well as liquid sulfuric

acid aerosols significantly more dilute than the 60–80 weight percent normally present at lower latitudes (Wolff and Mulvaney,<sup>6</sup> Hofmann and Oltmans,<sup>2</sup> Toon et al.<sup>5</sup>).

In the free troposphere the heterogeneous surfaces of interest include liquid or solid water (cloud droplets and crystals, contrails), and sulfate particles. Uptake data are compiled for liquid water for several reasons. First this surface is one asymptote of the aqueous acid aerosol continuum; second, the interactions of some trace species with liquid water and water ice (Type II PSC) surfaces are often similar, and third, the uptake of some trace species by liquid water surfaces in the troposphere can play a key role in understanding their tropospheric chemical lifetimes and thus, the fraction that may be transported into the stratosphere. The nature of the sulfate-bearing aerosol is complex. Field measurements by single-particle mass spectrometry show that the particles contain organic species to some degree. The chemical nature of the organics has not been quantified, although it is likely that they are highly oxidized having had long residence times in the atmosphere. Similarly, the inorganic composition is not clear. Most particles of continental origin are neutralized with ammonium, and there is some evidence from the free troposphere that this remains true far above the ground. However, in regions away from ammonia sources, there is the potential for the aerosol to be acidic. The phase of the particles may be either solid, or supercooled liquid. Low relative humidities and full neutralization with ammonia promotes crystallization, whereas higher relative humidities and acidic content are more frequently associated with liquid particles. The phase of the organics is not known but is unlikely to be crystalline and more likely to be an amorphous liquid or solid.

- (1) Fox, L. E.; Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Wofsy, S. C. Metastable phases in polar stratospheric aerosols. *Science* **1994**, 267, 351-355.
- (2) Hofmann, D. J.; Oltmans, S. J. The effect of stratospheric water vapor on the heterogeneous reaction rate of ClONO<sub>2</sub> and H<sub>2</sub>O for sulfuric acid aerosol. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1992**, 22, 2211-2214.
- (3) Middlebrook, A. M.; Iraci, L. T.; McNeil, L. S.; Koehler, B. G.; Wilson, M. A.; Saastad, O. W.; Tolbert, M. A. Fourier transform-infrared studies of thin H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>/H<sub>2</sub>O films: Formation, water uptake, and solid-liquid phase changes. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1993**, 98, 20473-20481.
- (4) Molina, M. J.; Zhang, R.; Woolridge, P. J.; McMahon, J. R.; Kim, J. E.; Chang, H. Y.; Beyer, K. D. Physical chemistry of the H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>/HNO<sub>3</sub>/H<sub>2</sub>O system: Implications for polar stratospheric clouds. *Science* **1993**, 261, 1418-1423.
- (5) Toon, O.; Browell, E.; Gray, B.; Lait, L.; Livingston, J.; Newman, P.; Russell, R.; P., P.; Schoeberl, M.; Toon, G.; Traub, W.; Valero, F. P. J.; Selkirk, H.; Jordan, J. Heterogeneous reaction probabilities, solubilities, and the physical state of cold volcanic aerosols. *Science* **1993**, 261, 1136-1140.
- (6) Wolff, E. W.; Mulvaney, R. Reactions on sulphuric acid aerosol and on polar stratospheric clouds in the Antarctic stratosphere. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1991**, 18, 1007-1010.
- (7) Worsnop, D. R.; Fox, L. E.; Zahniser, M. S.; Wofsy, S. C. Vapor pressures of solid hydrates of nitric acid: Implications for polar stratospheric clouds. *Science* **1993**, 259, 71-74.
- (8) Zhang, R.; Wooldridge, P. J.; Molina, M. J. Vapor pressure measurements for the H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>/HNO<sub>3</sub>/H<sub>2</sub>O and H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>/HCl/H<sub>2</sub>O systems: Incorporation of stratospheric acids into background sulfate aerosols. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, 97, 8541-8548.

### 5.3 Surface Types—Soot and Alumina

Aircraft at cruise altitudes and rocket exhausts contribute small but measurable amounts of carbonaceous “soot” (Pueschel et al.<sup>14</sup>) and aluminalized solid propellant rocket exhausts and spacecraft debris produce increasing levels of alumina (Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>) and similar metal oxide particles (Zolensky et al.<sup>17</sup>) in the stratosphere and upper troposphere. Soot lofted above from surface combustion sources may also be present in the upper troposphere, and to a lesser extent in the lower stratosphere. Alumina from rocket exhausts is generally emitted as liquid droplets from the rocket nozzle and crystalizes as the alpha or metastable gamma phases as it solidifies in the exhaust plume. “Soot” refers to a material that is a combination of elemental and organic carbon, with proportions varying depending on the source material and the combustion conditions. In studies of soot directed to understanding the interaction with atmospheric gases, two types of soot have been used: carbon blacks having relatively small hydrogen and oxygen contents (e.g. Degussa FW2, Cabot Monarch 1000, ground charcoal and spark-generated soot) and organic combustion soots having higher hydrogen, oxygen and nitrogen content (e.g. soot from the combustion of n-hexane, methane, propane, decane, ethylene, acetylene, toluene and stearic candles). In the case of organic combustion soot, even different fuels used to generate the soot have been reported to affect the chemistry; for example, the yields of HONO from the reaction of NO<sub>2</sub> with acetylene, toluene, ethylene and decane soot were observed to vary with the fuel used.<sup>4,10</sup>

Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons (PAH) and oxygenated polycyclic aromatic compounds (O-PAC) are major constituents of soot formed from the combustion of liquid fuels.<sup>1-3,5,9,11,15</sup> The bulk composition of soot can have varying amounts of C, H, and O. For example, Chughtai et al.<sup>6</sup> report that the composition (in weight %) of *n*-hexane soot varies from 87 to 92 % C, 1.2 to 1.6 % H, and 11 to 6% oxygen. Stadler and Rossi<sup>16</sup> showed that the elemental composition of the soot as well as its surface area depended on whether the flame was rich or lean; in the case of the rich flame giving a grey-colored soot, the composition (weight %) was 97.3% C, 0.83% H, 1.65% O, and 0.20% N while the lean flame produced a black soot comprised of 96.4% C, 0.19% H, 3.2% O, and 0.27% N.

The functional groups on the soot surface are expected to be important in terms of the uptake and reaction of gases on the surface. X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy (XPS) studies of *n*-hexane soot show surface carbon and oxygen, although the specific nature of the bonding could not be determined (Akhter et al.<sup>3</sup>). The surface functional groups on soot vary, depending on the fuel composition, method of generation and the post-treatment of the soot. For example, Degussa FW2 carbon black, which has been used in a number of studies of uptake and reactions of gases on soot, is post-treated with NO<sub>2</sub> by the manufacturer and Cabot Monarch 1000 is post-treated with aqueous HNO<sub>3</sub>. There may be sufficient NO and NO<sub>2</sub> concentrations generated under some conditions during the formation of soot by spark generators that these may also have been reacted with these gases prior to collection and uptake studies. Studies of a number of gases interacting with soot surfaces suggest there are at least two and likely more, types of reactive surface sites; one type reacts very rapidly, e.g. with O<sub>3</sub>, while others react more slowly. The first type may be most relevant to the reactions of soot particles in exhaust plumes from combustion sources, while the latter is most relevant to soot diluted in air.

Fourier transform infrared (FTIR), Raman and electron paramagnetic resonance (EPR) spectroscopic studies of *n*-hexane soot show C–O functionalities assigned to anhydrides and aryl ethers, alkyl ketones; they also detected -C=C–H, highly substituted aromatics and conjugated carbonyl-aromatic groups.<sup>2,15</sup> Kirchner et al.<sup>13</sup> measured the FTIR spectra of soot from the combustion of diesel fuel and *n*-hexane (described as “flame deposited”) and soot collected from a commercial spark generator in Ar, and from the emissions of a diesel automobile as well as Degussa FW2 soot (described as “filter deposited”). In all cases, absorption peaks characteristic of --C–C--, -C=C--, -C–O, aromatic -C=O, and carboxylic -C=O groups (both aromatic and aliphatic) were observed. However, the flame-deposited soot showed bands due to substituted aromatics while the filter-collected samples did not. The filter-deposited samples had bands due to aliphatic -C–H groups that were not observed for the flame-deposited soot. Only the spark-generated soot showed bands due to both -C=C–H and to -O–H.

For soot formed from the combustion of liquid fuels, the location in the flame at which the soot is collected also changes the surface enough to alter its reactions. For example, Akhter et al.<sup>2</sup> showed that the functional groups as well as particle size depend on the height of collection of soot from the base of the flame. Such changes appear to also alter the reactions of soot; for example, Gerecke et al.<sup>10</sup> measured HONO and NO yields from the reaction of NO<sub>2</sub> with ethylene soot and found that the HONO yield decreased with distance from the bottom of the flame that the soot was collected from, while the yield of NO increased. Kirchner et al.<sup>13</sup> reported much stronger infrared absorption bands due to substituted aromatics in soot samples collected from the combustion of *n*-hexane near the bottom of the flame compared to the top; in addition, absorption bands due to the -O–H group were only observed in samples collected at the bottom of the flame.

Not only can the surface groups directly affect its interaction with gases, but they determine the hygroscopic properties of the soot surface. Chughtai et al.<sup>7,8</sup> have shown that the hydration of soot surfaces depends on the fuel composition (particularly sulfur and trace metal content) and combustion conditions, as well as the extent of surface oxidation. A highly hygroscopic surface holding significant amounts of water may behave differently than a “dry” surface with respect to the interaction with gases; for example, black carbon suspended in aqueous solutions with ozone and irradiated to generate OH has been shown to help assist in the initiation of bulk solution phase OH chemistry.<sup>12</sup> There are also free radical sites on soot surfaces whose EPR signals are strongly affected by the adsorption of paramagnetic species such as NO<sub>2</sub> (e.g. see Chughtai et al.<sup>6</sup>). These unpaired electrons in soot may contribute to the surface reactivity.

The International Steering Committee for Black Carbon Reference Materials (<http://www.du.edu/~dwsmith/bcsteer.html>) has issued preliminary recommendations for representative black carbon reference materials. They recommend that soot formed from the combustion of saturated hydrocarbons, preferably *n*-hexane, be used for soot black carbon. For aerosol black carbon, they recommend the use of Urban Dust Reference Material (SRM) 1649a, which is a sample collected in Washington, D.C. in a baghouse in 1976–

1977. However, for studies of the uptake and reactions of gases in the atmosphere with combustion-generated soots, organic combustion generated soots, particularly *n*-hexane soot, appear to be the most reasonable surrogate.

- (1) Akhter, M. S.; Chughtai, A. R.; Smith, D. M. The structure of hexane soot II: Extraction studies. *Appl. Spectrosc.* **1985**, *39*, 154-167.
- (2) Akhter, M. S.; Chughtai, A. R.; Smith, D. M. The structure of hexane soot I: Spectroscopic studies. *Appl. Spectrosc.* **1985**, *39*, 143-153.
- (3) Akhter, M. S.; Chughtai, A. R.; Smith, D. M. Spectroscopic studies of oxidized soots. *Appl. Spectrosc.* **1991**, *45*, 653-665.
- (4) Alcalá-Jornod, C.; Van den Bergh, H.; Rossi, M. J. Reactivity of NO<sub>2</sub> and H<sub>2</sub>O on soot generated in the laboratory: a diffusion tube study at ambient temperature. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2000**, *2*, 5584-5593, doi:10.1039/b007235o.
- (5) Cachier, H. Carbonaceous Combustion Aerosols. In *Atmospheric Particles*; Harrison, R. M., Van Grieken, R., Eds.; Wiley: New York, 1998.
- (6) Chughtai, A. R.; Atteya, M. M. O.; Kim, J.; Konowalchuk, B. K.; Smith, D. M. Adsorption and adsorbate interaction at soot particle surfaces. *Carbon* **1998**, *36*, 1573-1589.
- (7) Chughtai, A. R.; Miller, N. J.; Smith, D. M.; Pitts, J. R. Carbonaceous particle hydration III. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1999**, *34*, 259-279.
- (8) Chughtai, A. R.; Williams, G. R.; Atteya, M. M. O.; Miller, N. J.; Smith, D. M. Carbonaceous particle hydration. *Atmos. Environ.* **1999**, *33*, 2679-2687.
- (9) Finlayson-Pitts, B. J.; Pitts, J. N. *Chemistry of the Upper and Lower Atmosphere: Theory, Experiments and Applications*; Academic: San Diego, 2000.
- (10) Gerecke, A.; Thielmann, A.; Gutzwiller, L.; Rossi, M. J. The chemical kinetics of HONO formation resulting from heterogeneous interaction of NO<sub>2</sub> with flame soot. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1998**, *25*, 2453-2456.
- (11) Goldberg, E. D. *Black Carbon in the Environment*; Wiley: New York, 1985.
- (12) Jans, U.; Hoigne, J. Atmospheric water: transformation of ozone into OH-radical by sensitized photoreactions or black carbon. *Atmos. Environ.* **2000**, *34*, 1069-1085.
- (13) Kirchner, U.; Scheer, V.; Vogt, R. FTIR spectroscopic investigation of the mechanism and kinetics of the heterogeneous reactions of NO<sub>2</sub> and HNO<sub>3</sub> with soot. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 8908-8915, doi:10.1021/jp0005322.
- (14) Pueschel, R. F.; Blake, D. F.; Suetsinger, A. G.; Hansen, A. D. A.; Verma, S.; Kato, K. Black carbon (soot) aerosol in the low stratosphere and upper troposphere. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1992**, *19*, 1659-1662.
- (15) Smith, D. M.; Chughtai, A. R. The surface structure and reactivity of black carbon. *Colloids and Surfaces* **1995**, *105*, 47-77.
- (16) Stadler, D.; Rossi, M. J. The reactivity of NO<sub>2</sub> and HONO on Name soot at ambient temperature: The influence of combustion conditions. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2000**, *2*, 5420-5429, doi:10.1039/b005680o.
- (17) Zolensky, M. E.; McKay, D. S.; Kaczor, L. A. A tenfold increase in the abundance of large solid particles in the stratosphere, as measured over the period 1976-1984. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1989**, *94*, 1047-1056.

## 5.4 Surface Types—Solid Alkali Halide Salts and Aqueous Salt Solutions

Some modeling studies also suggest that certain types of major volcanic eruptions transport significant levels of sodium chloride and associated alkali halide salts into the stratosphere (Michelangeli et al.<sup>2</sup>), so studies of stratospheric trace species interacting with solid NaCl or similar alkali halide salts, as well as salt solutions, have also been included. Sea salt aerosols are, of course, much more abundant in the troposphere, and have their largest influence on the chemistry of the marine boundary layer.

The heterogeneous chemistry of salt surfaces is very complex. For example; the uptake and reaction of gases with NaCl and NaBr have been shown to be very sensitive to the presence of small amounts of strongly adsorbed water (SAW) on the salt surface. Because water is not taken up on the 100 crystal surface of NaCl at room temperature, the SAW is thought to be concentrated at steps and edges where one water molecule can interact with two ions, resulting in a larger enthalpy of adsorption. This means that powders of salt, which have a larger surface-to-volume than single crystals, also have more SAW because of the relatively larger numbers of steps and edges. In addition, the amount of SAW on sprayed films is affected by the solvent used, with more SAW when water is used as the solvent. This SAW plays a key role in facilitating the reorganization of the

surface during the reaction; thus, it appears to mobilize the product ions and allow them to recrystallize into 3-D microcrystallites of product on the surface, exposing fresh salt and allowing the reaction to continue well beyond the point that the surface would normally passivate. While the overall features of this process are reasonably well understood, the exact nature of the SAW and the molecular level interactions and processes are not. The overall effect, however, is time-dependent trace gas uptake coefficients.

Salt particles may also exist as aqueous solutions, if the relative humidities are sufficiently high. Chemistry may then occur both on the surface of the liquid droplets and in the bulk. The surface composition is not necessarily the same as the bulk. In particular, it is believed that the more polarizable anions (such as bromide and iodide) partition to the surface of such particles, perhaps affecting their reactivity. When salt aerosols freeze, the resulting particle will be composed of ice and the vast majority of the solutes will be excluded into a brine that will exist on the surface of the particles and at any grain boundaries and crystal-crystal interfaces that exist. At sufficiently low temperatures, the sodium chloride component will crystallize but other components, such as bromide, are expected to remain in an increasingly concentrated brine.<sup>1</sup> It is also likely that marine organics are mixed with sea-salt inorganics, via the bubble bursting mechanism occurring at the sea surface when an organic microlayer exists on the sea surface. These organics may affect the surface reactivity of salt particles.

- (1) Koop, T.; Kapilashrami, A.; Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J. Phase transitions of sea-salt/water mixtures at low temperatures: Implications for ozone chemistry in the polar marine boundary layer. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2000**, *105*, 26393-26402.
- (2) Michelangeli, D. V.; Allen, M.; Yung, Y. L. Heterogeneous reactions with NaCl in the El Chichon volcanic aerosols. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1991**, *18*, 673-676.

## 5.5 Surface Composition and Morphology

The detailed composition and morphology of each surface type are uncertain and probably subject to a significant range of natural variability. Certain chemical and physical properties of these surfaces, such as their ability to absorb and/or solvate HCl and HNO<sub>3</sub>, are known to be strongly dependent on their detailed chemical composition. Moreover, most heterogeneous processes studied under laboratory conditions (and in some cases proceeding under atmospheric conditions) can change the chemical composition of the surface in ways that significantly affect the kinetic or thermodynamic processes of interest. Thus, a careful analysis of the time-dependent nature of the active surface is required in the evaluation of measured uptake kinetics experiments. Experimental techniques which allow the measurement of mass accommodation or surface reaction kinetics with high time resolution and/or with low trace gas fluxes are often more credible in establishing that measured kinetic parameters are not seriously compromised by surface saturation or changing surface chemical composition.

The relevant kinetic uptake parameters: mass accommodation coefficients and surface reaction probabilities, are separately documented for relevant atmospheric trace gas species for the major and, where available, the minor stratospheric and upper tropospheric surfaces noted above. Since these parameters can vary significantly with surface composition (e.g., the H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>/H<sub>2</sub>O ratio for sulfate aerosol or the HNO<sub>3</sub>/H<sub>2</sub>O ratio for Type I PSC) the dependence of these parameters on surface composition is reviewed where sufficient data are available. In addition, in the notes to Table 5.1, we summarize the thermodynamic information that is now available to describe the non-reactive partitioning of species to a variety of surfaces, especially ice. Due to its chemical and morphological complexity, uptake values for soot are documented in a separate table.

## 5.6 Surface Porosity

The experimental techniques utilized to measure mass accommodation, heterogeneous reaction, and other uptake coefficients generally require knowledge of the surface area under study. For solid surfaces, and most particularly for water and acid ice surfaces formed *in situ*, the determination of how the molecular scale ice surface differs from the geometrical surface of the supporting substrate is not easy. Keyser, Leu, and coworkers have investigated the structure of water and nitric acid ice films prepared under conditions similar to those used in their flow reactor for uptake studies.<sup>6,7,9</sup> They have demonstrated that ice films grown *in situ* from the vapor can have a considerably larger available surface than that represented by the geometry of the substrate; they have also developed a simple model to attempt to correct measured uptake rates for this effect.<sup>8,9</sup> This model predicts that correction factors are largest for small uptake coefficients and thick films. The application of the model to experimental uptake data remains controversial (Keyser et al.,<sup>8</sup> Hanson and Ravishankara,<sup>4</sup> Kolb et al.<sup>10</sup>). Some experimenters prefer to attempt growing ice surfaces as smooth as possible and to demonstrate that their measured uptake coefficients are only weakly dependent on surface thickness (Hanson and Ravishankara<sup>5</sup>). For the case of

ice surfaces, it has been demonstrated that freezing thin films of liquid water leads to ice films that are smooth at the molecular level.<sup>1</sup>

Similar issues arise for uptake experiments performed on powdered, fused and single crystal salt or oxide surfaces (Fenter et al.,<sup>2</sup> Hanning-Lee et al.<sup>3</sup>). There are two issues here. First, the molecular level Brunauer, Emmett, Teller (BET) surface area that is commonly measured by determining the mass of a gas such as N<sub>2</sub> adsorbed by a given sample mass is, for many atmospheric solids, larger than the geometric surface area. However, determining the BET surface area of porous materials does not necessarily reflect the available surface area for molecules larger than that used in the BET measurement. Second, many experimental studies have used samples consisting of multiple layers of particles in order to increase the amount of gas that is taken up and hence improve the accuracy of the measurement. However, there is considerable uncertainty in how to accurately assess the fraction of the total sample that is available for reaction. When recommendations are made for uptake coefficients on solid alkali salts in this assessment, the values have generally been obtained using at least two different sample types (e.g., powders, single crystals and spray-deposited films) and/or two different techniques (e.g., flow tubes and Knudsen cells).

The issue of surface area available for uptake is also important for interpreting uptake measurements on soot and soot surrogate surfaces. The degree to which measured uptake parameters must be corrected for porosity effects will remain in some doubt until a method is devised for accurately determining the effective surface area for the surfaces actually used in uptake studies.

Some studies evaluated in this review assume that the effective ice or salt surface area is the geometrical area, but more recent studies on solid surfaces generally attempt to assess the available surface area by employing BET measurements and porosity models. However, uncertainty in true reactive surface area for heterogeneous uptake on solids is often the dominate systematic error in reporting uptake coefficient values for these systems and makes evaluation of these data across laboratories and techniques difficult.

- (1) Abbott, J. P. D.; Bartels-Rausch, T.; Ullerstam, M.; Ye, T. J. Uptake of acetone, ethanol and benzene to snow and ice: effects of surface area and temperature. *Environ. Res. Lett.* **2008**, *3*, 045008, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/3/4/045008.
- (2) Fenter, F. F.; Rossi, M. J. The heterogeneous kinetics of HONO on H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> and on ice: activation of HCl. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 13765-13775.
- (3) Hanning-Lee, M. A.; Brady, B. B.; Martin, L. R.; Syage, J. A. Ozone decomposition on alumina: Implications for solid rocket motor exhaust. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1996**, *23*, 1961-1964.
- (4) Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Reaction of ClONO<sub>2</sub> with HCl on NAT, NAD, and frozen sulfuric acid and hydrolysis of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> and ClONO<sub>2</sub> on frozen sulfuric acid. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1993**, *98*, 22931-22936.
- (5) Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Response to "Comment on porosities of ice films used to simulate stratospheric cloud surfaces". *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 2802-2803.
- (6) Keyser, L. F.; Leu, M.-T. *Micros. Res. Technol.* **1993**, *25*, 434-438.
- (7) Keyser, L. F.; Leu, M.-T. Surface areas and porosities of ices used to simulate stratospheric clouds. *J. Colloid Interface Sci.* **1993**, *155*, 137-145.
- (8) Keyser, L. F.; Leu, M.-T.; Moore, S. B. Comment on porosities of ice films used to simulate stratospheric cloud surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 2800-2801.
- (9) Keyser, L. F.; Moore, S. B.; Leu, M. T. Surface reaction and pore diffusion in flow tube reactors. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 5496-5502.
- (10) Kolb, C. E.; Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Davidovits, P.; Keyser, L. F.; Leu, M.-T.; Molina, M. J.; Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Williams, L. R.; Tolbert, M. A. Progress and Problems in Atmospheric Chemistry. In *Adv. Phys. Chem. Series*, *3*; Barker, J. R., Ed., 1994; pp 771-875.

## 5.7 Temperature Dependences of Parameters

A number of laboratory studies have shown that mass accommodation coefficients and, to some extent, surface reaction probabilities can be temperature dependent. While these dependencies have not been characterized for many systems of interest, temperature effects on kinetic data are noted where available. More work that fully separates heterogeneous kinetic temperature effects from temperature controlled surface composition is obviously needed.

## 5.8 Solubility Limitations

The uptake of certain trace gases by atmospherically relevant surfaces is often governed by solubility limitations rather than kinetic processes. In these cases properly analyzed data can yield measurements of trace gas solubility parameters relevant to stratospheric conditions. In general, such parameters can be strongly dependent on both condensed phase composition and temperature. Such parameters may be very important in stratospheric models, since they can govern the availability of a reactant for a bimolecular heterogeneous process (e.g., the concentration of HCl available for the HCl + ClONO<sub>2</sub> reaction on sulfuric acid aerosols) or the gas/condensed phase partitioning of a heterogeneous reaction product (e.g., the HNO<sub>3</sub> formed by the reaction of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> on sulfuric acid aerosols). Surface saturation limitations have also been observed in experimental uptake studies on solid surfaces, including liquid water and water/acid ice surfaces.

## 5.9 Data Organization

Data for trace-gas heterogeneous interactions with relevant condensed-phase surfaces are tabulated in Tables 5-1 through 5-7. These are organized into:

- Table 5-1—Mass Accommodation Coefficients and Reversible Uptake Data for Surfaces Other than Soot
- Table 5-2—Surface Reaction Probabilities ( $\gamma$ ) for Surfaces Other Than Soot
- Table 5-3—Soot-Surface Uptake Coefficients
- Table 5-4—Solubility Data for Pure Water
- Table 5-5—Ion Specific Schumpe Parameters
- Table 5-6—Solubility Data for Acids
- Table 5-7—Solubility Data for Sea Water

## 5.10 Parameter Definitions

Mass accommodation coefficients ( $\alpha$ ), represent the probability of reversible uptake of a gaseous species colliding with the condensed surface of interest. For liquid surfaces this process is associated with interfacial (gas-to-liquid) transport and is generally followed by bulk liquid phase solvation. Examples include: simple surface absorption, absorption followed by ionic dissociation and solvation (e.g., HCl + nH<sub>2</sub>O  $\leftrightarrow$  H<sup>+</sup>(aq) + Cl<sup>-</sup>(aq)), and absorption followed by a reversible chemical reaction with a condensed phase substituent (e.g., SO<sub>2</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>O  $\leftrightarrow$  H<sup>+</sup> + HSO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> or CH<sub>2</sub>O + H<sub>2</sub>O  $\leftrightarrow$  CH<sub>2</sub>(OH)<sub>2</sub>).

The term “sticking coefficient” is often used for mass accommodation on solid surfaces where physisorption or chemisorption takes the place of true interfacial mass transport.

Processes involving liquid surfaces are subject to Henry’s law, which limits the fractional uptake of a gas phase species into a liquid. The distribution of a substance between the gas and liquid phase is controlled, at equilibrium, by the Henry’s Law constant for that substance, which relates the concentration of the substance in solution to the partial pressure of the substance in the gas phase. In these tables, we present the Henry’s Law constants as solubility values:

$$H = [\text{solution}]/P(\text{gas})$$

The units are molar (M) for solution concentration and atmosphere (atm) for the partial pressure in the gas phase. In many studies and other compilations, volatility values are presented, which are the inverse of solubility values. Often, other concentration units are used, sometimes the same unit for both phases. This leads to a dimensionless value, with no indication from the units if it pertains to solubility or to volatility.

Henry’s Law is a limiting law, strictly valid only at the limit of zero concentration. For most gasses at concentrations of interest, deviations from this law are not significant. The value of the Henry’s Law constant,  $H$ , depends strongly upon temperature. For a typical gas, it decreases with increasing temperature at lower temperatures, at least down to 0°C. At higher temperatures, typically well above 298 K, the value will increase with temperature. Over limited temperature ranges, the value is well represented by a linear relationship between the logarithm of  $H$  and the reciprocal of temperature:

$$\ln(H) = A + B/T$$

For a number of gasses, the experimental data are sufficient to display the expected curvature in a plot of  $\ln H$  vs.  $1/T$ . In this review, we have represented these results by the three-parameter equation:

$$\ln(H) = A + B/T + C \ln(T)$$

Below 0°C, measurements in strong acid solutions have suggested that the Henry's Law constant for a substrate would continue to increase as the temperature is lowered. A study on the solubility of benzene, alkyl benzenes, and methyl and ethyl *tert*-butyl ethers, however, indicate that this is not the case.<sup>11</sup> In this study, the values were found to decrease with temperature in supercooled water. Indeed, the results from 25°C to -25°C are almost symmetrical around 0°C. Additional studies on this phenomenon are clearly needed, particularly for smaller solutes.

If the gas phase species is simply solvated, a physical Henry's law constraint holds; if the gas phase species reacts with a condensed phase substituent, as in the sulfur dioxide or formaldehyde hydrolysis cases noted above, a "chemically modified" or "effective" Henry's law constraint holds (Clegg and Brimblecombe,<sup>1</sup> Schwartz,<sup>9</sup> Watson et al.<sup>12</sup>). This value will typically involve an equilibrium constant for the chemical process, along with the physical Henry's law constant.

The solubility of a gas also depends upon the presence of other substances in the solution. The best known effect is that of an added salt. In most cases, the addition of a salt to the solution results in a lowering of the solubility of the gas. This effect is usually described by the Sechenov equation:

$$\log(c^0/c) = \log(H^0/H) = K_S c_s$$

which relates the ratio of the concentrations of gas dissolved for a given pressure in the absence,  $c^0$ , and presence,  $c$ , of a given concentration of salt,  $c_s$ . The proportionality constant is the Sechenov coefficient,  $K_S$ . The Sechenov coefficient is specific to both the gas and the specific salt. Thus, in general, one needs a new value for any particular gas-salt combination, a tremendous amount of data. For this reason, models have been developed to extend measurements of  $K_S$  to systems for which no measurements have been made. Schumpe and co-workers<sup>8,13</sup> developed the particular procedure adopted in this review. It assumes that  $K_S$  is composed of ion- and gas-specific constants:

$$K_S = \sum (h_i + h_G) n_i$$

where  $h_i$  is the ion-specific constant,  $h_G$  is the gas-specific constant, and  $n_i$  is the ion index. For a mixed electrolyte solution,

$$\log(H^0/H) = \sum (h_i + h_G) c_i$$

The small temperature dependence of  $K_S$  is assumed to lie completely in  $h_G$ . Thus,

$$h_G = h_{G,0} + h_T (T - 298.15 \text{ K})$$

Weisenberger and Schumpe<sup>13</sup> analyzed 892 Sechenov constants for various gases in salt solutions over the temperature range 273 K to 363 K. They derived an optimum set of  $h_i$ ,  $h_{G,0}$ , and  $h_T$  parameters for a diverse set of ions and gases. Values for O<sub>2</sub> and H<sup>+</sup> were set to zero to make the set unique. The standard deviation in the predicted Sechenov constants is 0.026. We have included their values for the ion-specific parameters in Table 5-5.

Available gas-specific constants,  $h_{G,0}$  and  $h_T$ , are included in Table 5-4, along with the Henry's law constants for pure water. In Table 5-4, we present those "salting out" parameters included in the optimum set derived by Weisenberger and Schumpe, along with some parameters derived from other studies. In the latter cases, the ion parameters are considered fixed and we solve for the gas-specific parameters.

Available Henry's law parameters for sulfuric acid/water, and in a few cases, sulfuric acid/nitric acid/water solutions are presented in Table 5-6. Effective Henry's law constants are designated  $H^*$ , while simple physical Henry's law constants are represented by  $H$ . Effective Henry's law constants are also employed to represent decreased trace gas solubilities in moderate ionic strength acid solutions via a Sechenov coefficient formulation which relates  $H^*$  to the concentration of the acid.<sup>4</sup> Available Henry's law constants for reactive upper tropospheric/stratospheric species in binary sulfuric acid/water solutions, and for a few cases of ternary sulfuric acid/nitric acid/water solutions, are tabulated as a function of acid weight percent and temperature. It is presently unclear whether "surface solubility" effects govern the uptake on nominally solid water ice or HNO<sub>3</sub>/H<sub>2</sub>O ice surfaces in a manner analogous to bulk solubility effects for liquid substrates and no solubility parameters for these "ice" systems are presented; the reader is referred to the ice uptake studies in Table 5.1.

In Table 5-7, Henry's Law parameters are presented for uptake into seawater, or into water with a salinity of 35‰. The major focus is on halogenated organic compounds, due to the possibility that this could have an impact on their atmospheric lifetimes. Due to the limited temperature ranges of these studies, only a two-parameter fit was utilized.

For some trace species on some surfaces, experimental data suggest that mass accommodation coefficients untainted by experimental saturation limitations have been obtained. These are tabulated in Table 5-1. In other cases experimental data can be shown to be subject to Henry's law constraints, and Henry's law constants, or at least their upper limits, can be determined. Some experimental data sets are insufficient to determine if measured "uptake" coefficients are true mass accommodation coefficients or if the measurement values are lower limits compromised by saturation effects. These are currently tabulated, with suitable caveats, in Table 5-1.

Also included in the specific notes in Table 5-1 are parameters relating to the non-reactive uptake of gases to solid atmospheric surfaces, such as ice. These quantities are useful for determining the likelihood that gas-phase species will be scavenged to the condensed phase, and to interpret the rates of surface-phase reactions. Many experimental approaches that can measure reactive uptake or mass accommodation coefficients can also assess the degree of non-reactive uptake, so these data are reported in the same Table. Experimental studies usually measure a total uptake (i.e. molecules or moles of adsorbate per unit surface area) at a specific temperature and gas-phase partial pressure or concentration.

By varying the gas-phase amounts, an adsorption isotherm is measured. For surfaces such as ice, simple isotherms such as the Langmuir form have been utilized. While this isotherm neglects adsorbate-adsorbate interactions and assumes that all adsorption sites are equivalent, these may be reasonable assumptions for ice surfaces, which are highly dynamic and where adsorbate molecules are likely to be strongly hydrated. From the isotherm, the saturated surface coverage at high gas-phase concentrations and the gas-surface partition coefficient can be assessed:

$$\theta \equiv \text{fractional surface coverage} = K_{\text{conc}} [\text{gas}] / (1 + K_{\text{conc}} [\text{gas}]) = K_p P_{\text{gas}} / (1 + K_p P_{\text{gas}})$$

where  $K_{\text{conc}}$  and  $K_p$  are the adsorption coefficients, depending on whether concentration or pressure units are used for the gas phase. For consistency with the rest of the evaluation and to match the approach typically used in the literature, surface uptakes will be reported in units of molecules/cm<sup>2</sup>. Correspondingly, adsorption coefficients will be converted into  $K_{\text{conc}}$  units, i.e. cm<sup>3</sup> molecules<sup>-1</sup>. Note that a partitioning coefficient ( $K_{\text{part}}$ , units molecules cm<sup>-2</sup> / molecules cm<sup>-3</sup>) can also be derived by taking the slope of a plot of uptake to gas-phase concentration in the surface-unsaturated regime. The relationship between a  $K_{\text{conc}}$  value derived from a Langmuir adsorption isotherm to a partition coefficient ( $K_{\text{part}}$ ) is:

$$K_{\text{part}} = K_{\text{conc}} N_{\text{sat}}$$

where  $N_{\text{sat}}$  is the saturated surface coverage in units of molecules cm<sup>-2</sup>.

By varying the temperature in uptake studies, the heat of adsorption can be derived in a van't Hoff analysis from the temperature dependence of the partition or adsorption coefficients. This approach is most accurate at low surface coverages where adsorbate-adsorbate interactions are likely to be fewest. While we report such values from the literature, care should be taken in their interpretation because an assumption of this approach is that the surface structure and the strength of the adsorbate-surface interactions remain constant as a function of temperature. Also, as the temperature changes, the degree of adsorbate-adsorbate interactions may change as well. Surface reaction probabilities ( $\gamma$ ) are kinetic values for generally irreversible reactive uptake of trace gas species on condensed surfaces. The rates of such processes may not be limited by Henry's law constraints; however, the fate of the uptake reaction products may be subject to saturation limitations. For example, N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> has been shown to react with sulfuric acid aerosol surfaces. However, if the H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>/H<sub>2</sub>O ratio is too high, the product HNO<sub>3</sub> will be insoluble, and a large fraction will be expelled back into the gas phase. Surface reaction probabilities for substantially irreversible processes are presented in Table 5-2. Reaction products are identified where known.

Surface reaction probabilities on crystalline and non-ice amorphous solid surfaces, such as alumina and alkali salts are particularly susceptible to surface saturation effects, especially when exposed to the relatively high trace gas concentrations sometimes employed in laboratory experiments. In the case of gaseous HNO<sub>3</sub> reacting with NaCl for example, there is a rapid initial uptake of HNO<sub>3</sub> and formation of nitrate on the surface, followed by a decrease to a relatively constant (but slowly declining) value. When they are available, we tabulate the initial uptake coefficient,  $\gamma_0$ , in Table 5-2, since that value often sets the upper limit for atmospheric uptake. In the

corresponding note we may also site the reactive uptake coefficient appropriate to longer time exposure when the uptake appears to have reached an approximate steady-state,  $\gamma_{ss}$ .

The total experimental uptake coefficient measured in laboratory heterogeneous kinetic experiments are also often represented by the symbol  $\gamma$ . In those cases where surface and/or bulk reaction dominate the uptake, the total uptake coefficient ( $\gamma_{total}$ ) and reactive uptake coefficient ( $\gamma_{rxn}$ ) may well be identical. More formally, for cases where bulk liquid phase reaction is facile and there are no gas phase diffusion constraints, the total uptake coefficient for aerosol or cloud droplets can be approximated in terms of  $\gamma_{rxn}$  and  $\gamma_{sol}$  as:<sup>6</sup>

$$\frac{1}{\gamma_{total}} = \frac{1}{\alpha} + \frac{1}{\gamma_{sol} + \gamma_{rxn}}$$

where

$$\gamma_{sol} = \frac{8HRT}{\pi^{1/2}\bar{c}} \left(\frac{D}{t}\right)^{1/2}$$

and

$$\gamma_{rxn} = \frac{4HRT}{\bar{c}} (Dk_{rxn})^{1/2}$$

where t is the time integrated exposure of the trace gas to the liquid surface, R is the gas constant, D is the liquid phase diffusion coefficient, and  $\bar{c}$  is the mean trace gas molecular speed. In the limit of low solubility or long exposure time  $\gamma_{sol}$  becomes negligible and

$$\frac{1}{\gamma_{total}} = \frac{1}{\alpha} + \frac{1}{\gamma_{rxn}}$$

Discussion of how to use this approach to model chemical reactions in liquid stratospheric aerosols can be found in Hanson et al.<sup>2</sup> and Kolb et al.<sup>6</sup> Note that these formulations are approximate. In cases where separate terms are competitive, more rigorous solution of the kinetic differential equations may be appropriate.

For solid surfaces, bulk diffusion is generally too slow to allow bulk solubility or bulk kinetic processes to dominate uptake. For solids, reactive uptake is driven by chemisorption/chemical reaction at the interface, a process that can also influence trace gas uptake on liquids. For liquids, surface reaction ( $\gamma_{surf}$ ) occurs in parallel, rather than in series with mass accommodation, thus:

$$\gamma_{total} = \gamma_{surf} + \left[ \frac{1}{\alpha} + \frac{1}{\gamma_{sol} + \gamma_{rxn}} \right]^{-1}$$

Examples where this more complex situation holds for liquid surfaces can be found in Hu et al.<sup>3</sup> and Jayne et al.<sup>5</sup> In such cases  $\gamma$  may be significantly larger than  $\alpha$ .

Uptake of gases on soot may occur due to three different processes: (1) physisorption (e.g. SO<sub>2</sub> or HNO<sub>3</sub> at room temperature and low nitric acid pressures); (2) reaction with the surface (e.g. NO<sub>2</sub>), and (3) catalytic decomposition/reactions of the gas on the surface. All three processes may occur in parallel, and the relative contributions of each of these three may vary during the course of the reaction as the surface “ages.” As discussed above, there are different types of reactive sites on soot, leading in some cases to a rapid initial uptake followed by a slower uptake; these are often characterized as reactions on “fresh” and “aged” surfaces respectively. Another complexity is that in some cases the geometric surface areas were used to calculate the uptake coefficients from the experimental data while in others, the available reactive surface area was estimated and used.

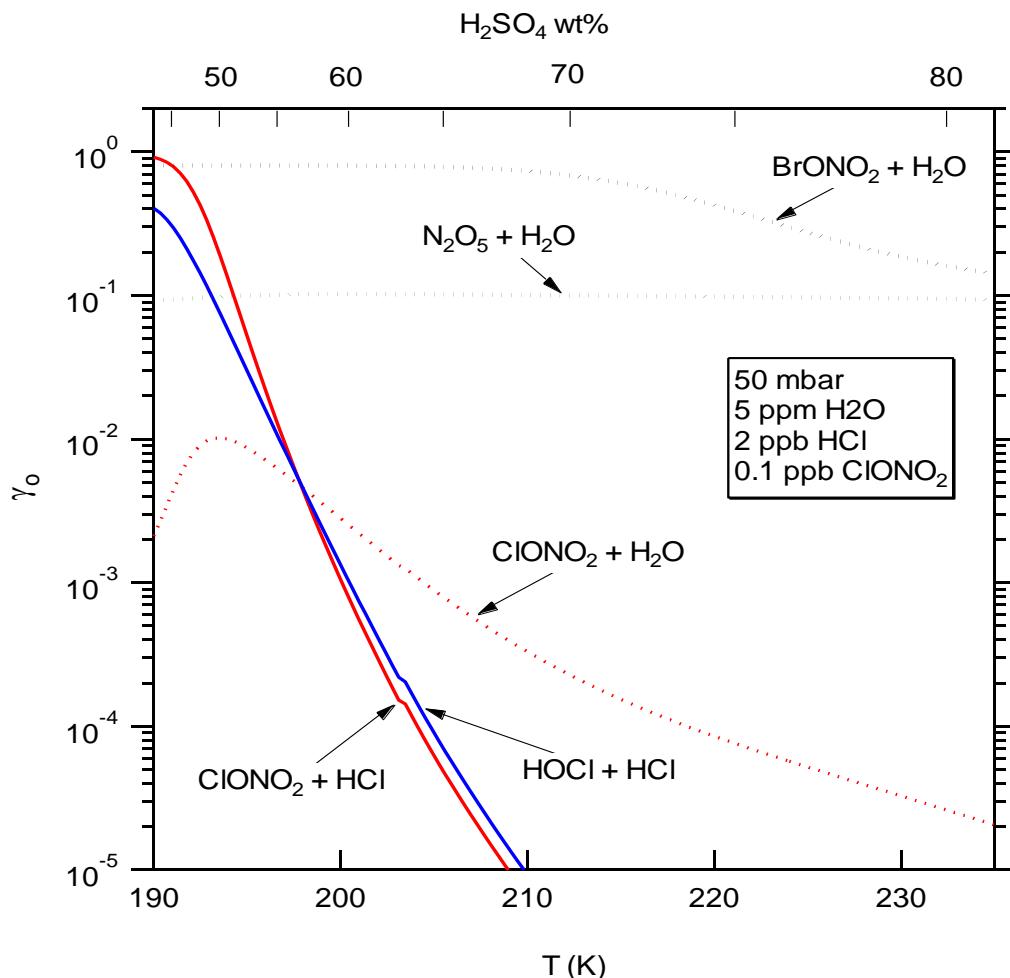
Because of these complexities with soot heterogeneous chemistry, uptake coefficients for soot interactions with gases have been broken out into a separate Table 5-3 rather than being included with the other surfaces in Tables 5-1 and 5-2. When the uncertainty is more than an order of magnitude, a recommendation is not given in Table 5-3 and the range of reported values is given in the Notes. In most cases, the available reactive surface area rather than the geometric areas have been used in obtaining the uptake coefficients; in those cases where the geometric area was used but a higher available surface area was involved in the measured uptake, the uptake coefficient is given as an upper limit. Data are most commonly available for room temperature or there are very limited data at lower temperatures characteristic of the upper troposphere.

The data in Tables 5-1 and 5-2 for uptake on non-soot surfaces are organized by trace gas species, since some systematic variation may be expected for surface accommodation or reaction as the surface composition and/or phase is varied. Data presented for one surface may be judged for “reasonableness” by comparing with data for a “similar” surface. In some cases it is not yet clear if surface uptake is truly reversible (accommodation) or irreversibly reactive in nature. In such cases the available uptake coefficients are generally tabulated in Table 5-1 as mass accommodation coefficients, a judgment that will be subject to change if more definitive data become available.

Where a specific evaluated value for an accommodation coefficient or reaction probability has been obtained, an estimated uncertainty factor is also tabulated. However, when the data evaluation yielded only a lower or upper limit, no uncertainty factor can be reliably estimated and none is presented.

Description of and reference citations to many of the laboratory techniques used to obtain the data in the following tables can be found in Kolb et al.<sup>6</sup> Reactions of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>, ClONO<sub>2</sub>, HOCl and BrONO<sub>2</sub> on/in sulfuric acid are generally dependent on the species' Henry's law solubility and liquid phase diffusion coefficient in the liquid acid as well as the surface and/or liquid phase reaction rate parameters. All of these processes are generally functions of the acid composition and temperature (Hanson et al.,<sup>2</sup> Robinson et al.,<sup>7</sup> Shi et al.<sup>10</sup>). Thus, these reactions' reactive uptake coefficients must be represented by a complex phenomenological or empirical models that defy simple entry into Table 5-2. The notes in Table 5-2 for these reactions discuss and present the models adopted.

To aid in visualizing the resulting reactive uptake parameters the results for several reactions have been plotted in Figure 5.1 as a function of temperature for a background pressure of 50 mbar and background water vapor and HCl mixing ratios of 5 ppmv and 2 ppbv, respectively. These calculations are presented for monodisperse background sulfate aerosol particles with a radius of  $1 \times 10^{-5}$  cm (0.1  $\mu\text{m}$ ).



**Figure 5-1.** Recommended reactive uptake coefficients as a function of temperature for key stratospheric heterogeneous processes on sulfuric acid aerosols. For CIONO<sub>2</sub> and HOCl species, the aerosol radius used in the calculation is 10<sup>-5</sup> cm, a typical value in the stratosphere. Because the current uptake models for N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> and BrONO<sub>2</sub> hydrolysis do not provide the information about the reacto-diffusive length ( $\ell$ ), the aerosol radius used in the calculation is assumed to be much larger than their reacto-diffusive length (i.e.  $\ell$  for N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> and BrONO<sub>2</sub> are set to zero.)

- (1) Clegg, S. L.; Brimblecombe, P. The dissociation constant and Henry's law constant of HCl in aqueous solution. *Atmos. Environ.* **1986**, *20*, 2483-2485.
- (2) Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Solomon, S. Heterogeneous reactions in sulfuric acid aerosols: A framework for model calculations. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1994**, *99*, 3615-3629.
- (3) Hu, J. H.; Shi, Q.; Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Reactive uptake of Cl<sub>2</sub>(g) and Br<sub>2</sub>(g) by aqueous surfaces as a function of Br<sup>-</sup> and I<sup>-</sup> ion concentration: The effect of chemical reaction at the interface. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 8768-8776, doi:10.1021/j100021a050.
- (4) Huthwelker, T.; Peter, T.; Juo, B. P.; Clegg, S. L.; Carshlaw, K. S.; Brimblecombe, P. Solubility of HOCl in water and aqueous H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> to stratospheric temperatures. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1995**, *21*, 81-95.
- (5) Jayne, J. T.; Worsnop, D. R.; Kolb, C. E.; Swartz, E.; Davidovits, P. Uptake of gas-phase formaldehyde by aqueous acid surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 8015-8022, doi:10.1021/jp953196b.
- (6) Kolb, C. E.; Cox, R. A.; Abbatt, J. P. D.; Ammann, M.; Davis, E. J.; Donaldson, D. J.; Garrett, B. C.; George, C.; Griffiths, P. T.; Hanson, D. R.; Kulmala, M.; McFiggans, G.; Pöschl, U.; Riipinen, I.; Rossi, M. J.; Rudich, Y.; Wagner, P. E.; Winkler, P. M.; Worsnop, D. R.; O'Dowd, C. D. An overview of current issues in the uptake of atmospheric trace gases by aerosols and clouds. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2010**, *10*, 10561-10605, doi:10.5194/acp-10-10561-2010.

- (7) Robinson, G. N.; Worsnop, D. R.; Jayne, J. T.; Kolb, C. E.; Davidovits, P. Heterogeneous reaction kinetics of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  and  $\text{ClONO}_2$  on cold, concentrated sulfuric acid droplets. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1997**, *102*, 3583-3601.
- (8) Schumpe, A. The estimation of gas solubilities in salt-solutions. *Chem. Engineer. Sci.* **1993**, *48*, 153-158.
- (9) Schwartz, S. E. Henry's law and sheep's tails. *Atmos. Environ.* **1988**, *22*, 2331-2332.
- (10) Shi, Q.; Davidovits, P.; Jayne, J. T.; Kolb, C. E.; Worsnop, D. R. Kinetic model for reaction of  $\text{ClONO}_2$  with  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$  and  $\text{HCl}$  and  $\text{HOCl}$  with  $\text{HCl}$  in sulfuric acid solutions. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2001**, *106*, 24259-24274.
- (11) Sieg, K.; Starokozhev, E.; Schmidt, M. U.; Puttmann, W. Inverse temperature dependence of Henry's law coefficients for volatile organic compounds in supercooled water. *Chemosphere* **2009**, *77*, 8-14, doi:10.1016/j.chemosphere.2009.06.028.
- (12) Watson, L. R.; Doren, J. M. V.; Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Uptake of  $\text{HCl}$  molecules by aqueous sulfuric acid droplets as a function of acid concentration. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1990**, *95*, 5631-5638.
- (13) Weisenberger, S.; Schumpe, A. Estimation of gas solubilities in salt solutions at temperatures from 273 K to 363 K. *AIChE Journal* **1996**, *42*, 298-300.

## 5.11 Bibliography – Heterogeneous Introduction

- Abbatt, J. P. D. Interactions of atmospheric trace gases with ice surfaces: Adsorption and reaction. *Chem. Rev.* **2003**, *103*, 4783-4800, doi:10.1021/cr0206418.
- Abbatt, J. P. D.; Bartels-Rausch, T.; Ullerstam, M.; Ye, T. J. Uptake of acetone, ethanol and benzene to snow and ice: effects of surface area and temperature. *Environ. Res. Lett.* **2008**, *3*, 045008, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/3/4/045008.
- Akhter, M. S.; Chughtai, A. R.; Smith, D. M. The structure of hexane soot II: Extraction studies. *Appl. Spectrosc.* **1985**, *39*, 154-167.
- Akhter, M. S.; Chughtai, A. R.; Smith, D. M. The structure of hexane soot I: Spectroscopic studies. *Appl. Spectrosc.* **1985**, *39*, 143-153.
- Akhter, M. S.; Chughtai, A. R.; Smith, D. M. Spectroscopic studies of oxidized soots. *Appl. Spectrosc.* **1991**, *45*, 653-665.
- Alcalá-Jornod, C.; Van den Bergh, H.; Rossi, M. J. Reactivity of NO<sub>2</sub> and H<sub>2</sub>O on soot generated in the laboratory : a diffusion tube study at ambient temperature. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2000**, *2*, 5584-5593, doi:10.1039/b0072350.
- Cachier, H. Carbonaceous Combustion Aerosols. In *Atmospheric Particles*; Harrison, R. M., VanGrieken, R., Eds.; Wiley: New York, 1998.
- Chughtai, A. R.; Atteya, M. M. O.; Kim, J.; Konowalchuk, B. K.; Smith, D. M. Adsorption and adsorbate interaction at soot particle surfaces. *Carbon* **1998**, *36*, 1573-1589.
- Chughtai, A. R.; Miller, N. J.; Smith, D. M.; Pitts, J. R. Carbonaceous particle hydration III. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1999**, *34*, 259-279.
- Chughtai, A. R.; Williams, G. R.; Atteya, M. M. O.; Miller, N. J.; Smith, D. M. Carbonaceous particle hydration. *Atmos. Environ.* **1999**, *33*, 2679-2687.
- Clegg, S. L.; Brimblecombe, P. The dissociation constant and Henry's law constant of HCl in aqueous solution. *Atmos. Environ.* **1986**, *20*, 2483-2485.
- Fenter, F. F.; Rossi, M. J. The heterogeneous kinetics of HONO on H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> and on ice: activation of HCl. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 13765-13775.
- Finlayson-Pitts, B. J.; Pitts, J. N. *Chemistry of the Upper and Lower Atmosphere: Theory, Experiments and Applications*; Academic: San Diego, 2000.
- Fox, L. E.; Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Wofsy, S. C. Metastable phases in polar stratospheric aerosols. *Science* **1994**, *267*, 351-355.
- Gerecke, A.; Thielmann, A.; Gutzwiller, L.; Rossi, M. J. The chemical kinetics of HONO formation resulting from heterogeneous interaction of NO<sub>2</sub> with flame soot. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1998**, *25*, 2453-2456.
- Goldberg, E. D. *Black Carbon in the Environment*; Wiley: New York, 1985.
- Hanning-Lee, M. A.; Brady, B. B.; Martin, L. R.; Syage, J. A. Ozone decomposition on alumina: Implications for solid rocket motor exhaust. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1996**, *23*, 1961-1964.
- Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Reaction of ClONO<sub>2</sub> with HCl on NAT, NAD, and frozen sulfuric acid and hydrolysis of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> and ClONO<sub>2</sub> on frozen sulfuric acid. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1993**, *98*, 22931-22936.
- Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Response to "Comment on porosities of ice films used to simulate stratospheric cloud surfaces". *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 2802-2803.
- Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Solomon, S. Heterogeneous reactions in sulfuric acid aerosols: A framework for model calculations. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1994**, *99*, 3615-3629.
- Hofmann, D. J.; Oltmans, S. J. The effect of stratospheric water vapor on the heterogeneous reaction rate of ClONO<sub>2</sub> and H<sub>2</sub>O for sulfuric acid aerosol. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1992**, *22*, 2211-2214.
- Hu, J. H.; Shi, Q.; Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Reactive uptake of Cl<sub>2</sub>(g) and Br<sub>2</sub>(g) by aqueous surfaces as a function of Br<sup>-</sup> and I<sup>-</sup> ion concentration: The effect of chemical reaction at the interface. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 8768-8776, doi:10.1021/j100021a050.
- Huthwelker, T.; Ammann, M.; Peter, T. The uptake of acidic gases on ice. *Chem. Rev.* **2006**, *106*, 1375-1444, doi:10.1021/cr020506v.
- Huthwelker, T.; Peter, T.; Juo, B. P.; Clegg, S. L.; Carshaw, K. S.; Brimblecombe, P. Solubility of HOCl in water and aqueous H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> to stratospheric temperatures. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1995**, *21*, 81-95.
- Jans, U.; Hoigne, J. Atmospheric water: transformation of ozone into OH-radical by sensitized photoreactions or black carbon. *Atmos. Environ.* **2000**, *34*, 1069-1085.
- Jayne, J. T.; Worsnop, D. R.; Kolb, C. E.; Swartz, E.; Davidovits, P. Uptake of gas-phase formaldehyde by aqueous acid surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 8015-8022, doi:10.1021/jp953196b.
- Keyser, L. F.; Leu, M.-T. *Micros. Res. Technol.* **1993**, *25*, 434-438.

- Keyser, L. F.; Leu, M.-T. Surface areas and porosities of ices used to simulate stratospheric clouds. *J. Colloid Interface Sci.* **1993**, *155*, 137-145.
- Keyser, L. F.; Leu, M.-T.; Moore, S. B. Comment on porosities of ice films used to simulate stratospheric cloud surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 2800-2801.
- Keyser, L. F.; Moore, S. B.; Leu, M. T. Surface reaction and pore diffusion in flow tube reactors. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 5496-5502.
- Kirchner, U.; Scheer, V.; Vogt, R. FTIR spectroscopic investigation of the mechanism and kinetics of the heterogeneous reactions of NO<sub>2</sub> and HNO<sub>3</sub> with soot. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 8908-8915, doi:10.1021/jp0005322.
- Kolb, C. E.; Cox, R. A.; Abbatt, J. P. D.; Ammann, M.; Davis, E. J.; Donaldson, D. J.; Garrett, B. C.; George, C.; Griffiths, P. T.; Hanson, D. R.; Kulmala, M.; McFiggans, G.; Pöschl, U.; Riipinen, I.; Rossi, M. J.; Rudich, Y.; Wagner, P. E.; Winkler, P. M.; Worsnop, D. R.; O' Dowd, C. D. An overview of current issues in the uptake of atmospheric trace gases by aerosols and clouds. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2010**, *10*, 10561-10605, doi:10.5194/acp-10-10561-2010.
- Kolb, C. E.; Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Davidovits, P.; Keyser, L. F.; Leu, M.-T.; Molina, M. J.; Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Williams, L. R.; Tolbert, M. A. Progress and Problems in Atmospheric Chemistry. In *Adv. Phys. Chem. Series*, 3; Barker, J. R., Ed., 1994; pp 771-875.
- Koop, T.; Kapilashrami, A.; Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J. Phase transitions of sea-salt/water mixtures at low temperatures: Implications for ozone chemistry in the polar marine boundary layer. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2000**, *105*, 26393-26402.
- Michelangeli, D. V.; Allen, M.; Yung, Y. L. Heterogeneous reactions with NaCl in the El Chichon volcanic aerosols. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1991**, *18*, 673-676.
- Middlebrook, A. M.; Iraci, L. T.; McNeil, L. S.; Koehler, B. G.; Wilson, M. A.; Saastad, O. W.; Tolbert, M. A. Fourier transform-infrared studies of thin H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>/H<sub>2</sub>O films: Formation, water uptake, and solid-liquid phase changes. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1993**, *98*, 20473-20481.
- Molina, M. J.; Zhang, R.; Woolridge, P. J.; McMahon, J. R.; Kim, J. E.; Chang, H. Y.; Beyer, K. D. Physical chemistry of the H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>/HNO<sub>3</sub>/H<sub>2</sub>O system: Implications for polar stratospheric clouds. *Science* **1993**, *261*, 1418-1423.
- Pueschel, R. F.; Blake, D. F.; Suetsinger, A. G.; Hansen, A. D. A.; Verma, S.; Kato, K. Black carbon (soot) aerosol in the low stratosphere and upper troposphere. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1992**, *19*, 1659-1662.
- Robinson, G. N.; Worsnop, D. R.; Jayne, J. T.; Kolb, C. E.; Davidovits, P. Heterogeneous reaction kinetics of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> and ClONO<sub>2</sub> on cold, concentrated sulfuric acid droplets. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1997**, *102*, 3583-3601.
- Schumpe, A. The estimation of gas solubilities in salt-solutions. *Chem. Engineer. Sci.* **1993**, *48*, 153-158.
- Schwartz, S. E. Henry's law and sheep's tails. *Atmos. Environ.* **1988**, *22*, 2331-2332.
- Shi, Q.; Davidovits, P.; Jayne, J. T.; Kolb, C. E.; Worsnop, D. R. Kinetic model for reaction of ClONO<sub>2</sub> with H<sub>2</sub>O and HCl and HOCl with HCl in sulfuric acid solutions. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2001**, *106*, 24259-24274.
- Sieg, K.; Starokozhev, E.; Schmidt, M. U.; Puttmann, W. Inverse temperature dependence of Henry's law coefficients for volatile organic compounds in supercooled water. *Chemosphere* **2009**, *77*, 8-14, doi:10.1016/j.chemosphere.2009.06.028.
- Smith, D. M.; Chughtai, A. R. The surface structure and reactivity of black carbon. *Colloids and Surfaces* **1995**, *105*, 47-77.
- Stadler, D.; Rossi, M. J. The reactivity of NO<sub>2</sub> and HONO on  $\tilde{\text{N}}\text{a}$ me soot at ambient temperature: The influence of combustion conditions. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2000**, *2*, 5420-5429, doi:10.1039/b005680o.
- Toon, O.; Browell, E.; Gray, B.; Lait, L.; Livingston, J.; Newman, P.; Russell, R.; P., P.; Schoeberl, M.; Toon, G.; Traub, W.; Valero, F. P. J.; Selkirk, H.; Jordan, J. Heterogeneous reaction probabilities, solubilities, and the physical state of cold volcanic aerosols. *Science* **1993**, *261*, 1136-1140.
- Watson, L. R.; Doren, J. M. V.; Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Uptake of HCl molecules by aqueous sulfuric acid droplets as a function of acid concentration. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1990**, *95*, 5631-5638.
- Weisenberger, S.; Schumpe, A. Estimation of gas solubilities in salt solutions at temperatures from 273 K to 363 K. *AIChE Journal* **1996**, *42*, 298-300.
- Wolff, E. W.; Mulvaney, R. Reactions on sulphuric acid aerosol and on polar stratospheric clouds in the Antarctic stratosphere. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1991**, *18*, 1007-1010.
- Worsnop, D. R.; Fox, L. E.; Zahniser, M. S.; Wofsy, S. C. Vapor pressures of solid hydrates of nitric acid: Implications for polar stratospheric clouds. *Science* **1993**, *259*, 71-74.

- Zhang, R.; Wooldridge, P. J.; Molina, M. J. Vapor pressure measurements for the H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>/HNO<sub>3</sub>/H<sub>2</sub>O and H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>/HCl/H<sub>2</sub>O systems: Incorporation of stratospheric acids into background sulfate aerosols. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 8541-8548.
- Zolensky, M. E.; McKay, D. S.; Kaczor, L. A. A tenfold increase in the abundance of large solid particles in the stratosphere, as measured over the period 1976-1984. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1989**, *94*, 1047-1056.

**Table 5-1. Mass Accommodation Coefficients ( $\alpha$ ) and Reversible Uptake Data for Surfaces Other Than Soot**

Gaseous Species	Surface Type	Surface Composition	T(K)	$\alpha$	Uncertainty Factor	Notes
O	Water Ice Sulfuric Acid	H <sub>2</sub> O(s) H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> •nH <sub>2</sub> O(l) (97 wt% H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> )	See Note 298	See Note See Note		<u>1</u> <u>2</u>
O <sub>3</sub>	Water Ice Liquid Water Nitric Acid Ice Sulfuric Acid	H <sub>2</sub> O(s) H <sub>2</sub> O(l) HNO <sub>3</sub> •3H <sub>2</sub> O(s) H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> •nH <sub>2</sub> O(l) (50–98 wt% H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> )	195–262 275–300 195 193–295	>0.04 $\geq 1 \times 10^{-2^*}$ $2.5 \times 10^{-4^{\ddagger}}$ See Note	3	<u>3</u> <u>4</u> <u>3</u> <u>5</u>
OH	Water Ice Liquid Water	H <sub>2</sub> O(s) H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	205–253 275–300	>0.1 $\geq 1 \times 10^{-2^*}$		<u>6</u> <u>7</u>
HO <sub>2</sub>	Liquid Water Aqueous Salts and Sulfuric Acid	H <sub>2</sub> O(l) NH <sub>4</sub> HSO <sub>4</sub> (aq), LiNO <sub>3</sub> (aq), H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> •nH <sub>2</sub> O, NaCl (aq), (NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> (aq), KCl(aq)	275 293–298	>0.02 >0.4		<u>8</u> <u>8</u>
H <sub>2</sub> O	Water Ice Liquid Water Liquid Nitric Acid Nitric Acid Ice Sulfuric Acid  Sodium Chloride	H <sub>2</sub> O(s) H <sub>2</sub> O(l) HNO <sub>3</sub> •nH <sub>2</sub> O(l) HNO <sub>3</sub> •3H <sub>2</sub> O(s) H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> •nH <sub>2</sub> O (96 wt% H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> ) (50 wt% H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> ) (70 wt% H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> ) (82 wt% H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> ) NaCl(s) NaCl(aq)	<235 250–290 278 197 298 250–280 250–295 270–300 ~298 ~299	>0.2 $\geq 0.1^*$ ≥0.3 See Note $> 2 \times 10^{-3^{\ddagger}}$ 0.5 0.6 0.85 See Note See Note	1.3 1.3 1.3	<u>9</u> <u>10</u> <u>11</u> <u>12</u> <u>13</u> <u>13</u> <u>13</u> <u>13</u> <u>14</u> <u>15</u>
H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>	Water Ice Liquid Water Sulfuric Acid	H <sub>2</sub> O(s) H <sub>2</sub> O(l) H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> •nH <sub>2</sub> O(l) (96 wt% H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> )	213–238 273 298	See Note 0.18* $> 8 \times 10^{-4^{\ddagger}}$	2	<u>16</u> <u>17</u> <u>18</u>
NO	Water Ice Sulfuric Acid	H <sub>2</sub> O(s) H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> •nH <sub>2</sub> O (70 wt% H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> ) (97 wt% H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> )	195 193–243 298	See Note See Note See Note See Note		<u>19</u> <u>20</u> <u>20</u>
NO <sub>2</sub>	Water Ice	H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	195	See Note		<u>21</u>
NO <sub>3</sub>	Liquid Water	H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	273–293	$\geq 2 \times 10^{-3}$		<u>22</u>
HONO	Water Ice	H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	180–200	See Note		<u>23</u>
HNO <sub>3</sub>	Water Ice Liquid Water Nitric Acid Ice Liquid Nitric Acid Sulfuric Acid  Sulfuric Acid Tetrahydrate	H <sub>2</sub> O(s) H <sub>2</sub> O(l) HNO <sub>3</sub> •3H <sub>2</sub> O(s) HNO <sub>3</sub> •nH <sub>2</sub> O(l) H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> •nH <sub>2</sub> O(l) (57.7 wt% H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> ) (73 wt% H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> ) (75 wt% H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> ) (97 wt% H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> ) H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> •4 H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	<200 250–300 191–200 278 191–200 283 230 295 ~192	>0.1 $\geq 0.05^*$ 0.4 0.6 ≥0.3 0.1 $> 2 \times 10^{-3}$ $> 2.4 \times 10^{-3}$ $> 0.02^*$	2 2 2	<u>24</u> <u>25</u> <u>26</u> <u>27</u> <u>28</u> <u>28</u> <u>28</u> <u>28</u> <u>28</u>
HO <sub>2</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>	Water Ice Sulfuric Acid	H <sub>2</sub> O(s) H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> •nH <sub>2</sub> O(l) (97 wt% H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> )	200 298	0.1 <sup>†</sup> See Note	3	<u>29</u> <u>30</u>
NH <sub>3</sub>	Water Ice Liquid Water	H <sub>2</sub> O(s) H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	190 260–300	See Note $\geq 0.05^*$		<u>31</u> <u>32</u>
CO <sub>2</sub>	Water Ice Liquid Water	H <sub>2</sub> O(s) H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	209–263 290–300	See Note $\geq 5 \times 10^{-5}$		<u>33</u> <u>34</u>
CH <sub>3</sub> OH	Water Ice Liquid Water	H <sub>2</sub> O(s) H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	150–213 260–291	See Note 0.12–0.02*	2	<u>35</u> <u>36</u>
CH <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OH	Water Ice Liquid Water	H <sub>2</sub> O(s) H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	193–243 260–292	See Note $\geq 2 \times 10^{-2^*}$		<u>37</u> <u>38</u>
CH <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OH	Water Ice Liquid Water	H <sub>2</sub> O(s) H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	228 260–291	See Note 0.08–0.02*	2	<u>39</u> <u>40</u>
CH <sub>3</sub> CH(OH)CH <sub>3</sub>	Liquid Water	H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	260–291	0.10–0.02*	2	<u>40</u>
HOCH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OH	Liquid Water	H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	260–291	0.13–0.04*	2	<u>41</u>
CH <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub>	Sodium Chloride	NaCl(s)	296	$> 4 \times 10^{-3}$		<u>42</u>
CH <sub>3</sub> OOH	Liquid Water	H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	260–282	$\geq 7 \times 10^{-3^*}$		<u>43</u>

Gaseous Species	Surface Type	Surface Composition	T(K)	$\alpha$	Uncertainty Factor	Notes
CH <sub>2</sub> O	Water Ice	H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	198–268	See Note	3	<a href="#">44</a>
	Liquid Water	H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	260–270	0.04		<a href="#">45</a>
	Sulfuric Acid	H <sub>2</sub> O•mHNO <sub>3</sub> •nH <sub>2</sub> O(l)	235–300	0.04		<a href="#">45</a>
CH <sub>3</sub> CHO	Water Ice	H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	120–233	See Note		<a href="#">46</a>
	Liquid Water	H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	267	>0.03*		<a href="#">47</a>
CH(O)CH(O)	Liquid Water	H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	260–285	$\geq 1 \times 10^{-2}$ *		<a href="#">48</a>
CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)CH <sub>3</sub>	Water Ice	H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	217–243	See Note		<a href="#">49</a>
	Liquid Water	H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	260–292	$\geq 2 \times 10^{-2}$ *		<a href="#">50</a>
CH <sub>2</sub> (OH)C(O)CH <sub>3</sub>	Water Ice	H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	233–253	See Note		<a href="#">51</a>
CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)CHO	Liquid Water	H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	260–293	$\geq 1 \times 10^{-4}$ *		<a href="#">52</a>
CH <sub>3</sub> OC(O)OCH <sub>3</sub>	Liquid Water	H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	270–278	$\geq 2 \times 10^{-2}$ *		<a href="#">53</a>
HC(O)OH	Water Ice	H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	187–221	See Note		<a href="#">54</a>
	Liquid Water	H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	260–291	0.10–0.02*		<a href="#">55</a>
CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)OH	Water Ice	H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	193–245	See Note		<a href="#">56</a>
	Liquid Water	H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	258–292	$\geq 2 \times 10^{-2}$ *		<a href="#">57</a>
CH <sub>3</sub> CO(O <sub>2</sub> )NO <sub>2</sub>	Water Ice	H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	80–250	See Note		<a href="#">58</a>
Cl <sub>2</sub>	Water Ice	H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	200	See Note		<a href="#">59</a>
OCIO	Water Ice	H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	100, 189, 200	See Note		<a href="#">60</a>
HCl	Water Ice	H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	<205	$>0.1$		<a href="#">61</a>
	Liquid Water	H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	260–295	$\geq 0.05^*$		<a href="#">62</a>
	Nitric Acid Ice	HNO <sub>3</sub> •3H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	191–211	$>0.3$		<a href="#">63</a>
	Sulfuric Acid	H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> •nH <sub>2</sub> O(l)				
		(n≥8, ≤40 wt% H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> )	284	0.15*		<a href="#">64</a>
		(n<8, >40 wt% H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> )	<243	>0.1		<a href="#">64</a>
	Tetrahydrate	H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> •4H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	192–201	See Note		<a href="#">65</a>
CIONO <sub>2</sub>	Liquid Water	H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	260–280	$\geq 0.05^*$		<a href="#">66</a>
CCl <sub>3</sub> CHO	Water Ice	H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	208–228	See Note		<a href="#">67</a>
CCl <sub>2</sub> O	Liquid Water	H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	260–290	See Note		<a href="#">68</a>
CCl <sub>3</sub> CClO	Liquid Water	H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	260–290	See Note		<a href="#">68</a>
HBr	Water Ice	H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	200	$>0.2$		<a href="#">69</a>
	Liquid Water	H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	260–295	$\geq 0.05^*$		<a href="#">70</a>
	Nitric Acid Ice	HNO <sub>3</sub> •3H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	200	$>0.3$		<a href="#">69</a>
	Sulfuric Acid	H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> •nH <sub>2</sub> O(l) (55–70 wt% H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> )	213	$\geq 0.1$		<a href="#">71</a>
HOBr	Water Ice	H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	190–239	See Note		<a href="#">72</a>
	Liquid Water	H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	298	0.6		<a href="#">73</a>
	Sulfuric Acid	H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> in H <sub>2</sub> O(l) (58 wt% H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> )	228	>0.05†		<a href="#">74</a>
BrONO <sub>2</sub>	Liquid Water	H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	260–280	$\geq 0.03^*$		<a href="#">75</a>
	Sulfuric Acid	H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> in H <sub>2</sub> O(l) (45–83 wt% H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> )	230–300	0.8		<a href="#">76</a>
CHBr <sub>3</sub>	Water Ice	H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	220	See Note		<a href="#">77</a>
	Sulfuric Acid	H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> •nH <sub>2</sub> O(l) (97 wt% H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> )	220	$>3 \times 10^{-3}$ ‡		<a href="#">77</a>
BrCl	Liquid Water	H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	270–285	$\geq 0.15^*$		<a href="#">78</a>
I <sub>2</sub>	Liquid Water	H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	270–293	$\geq 0.01^*$		<a href="#">79</a>
HI	Water Ice	H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	188–233	See Note		<a href="#">80</a>
	Liquid Water	H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	260–280	$\geq 0.05^*$		<a href="#">81</a>
HOI	Sulfuric Acid	H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> •nH <sub>2</sub> O(l) (40 wt% H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> )	195	0.07	3	<a href="#">82</a>
			205	0.03		
			212	0.04		
			222–224	0.02		
			230–232	0.02		
			252	0.02		
HF	Water Ice	H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	200	See Note		<a href="#">83</a>
	Nitric Acid Ice	HNO <sub>3</sub> •3H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	200	See Note		<a href="#">83</a>
CF <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OH	Water Ice	H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	208–228	See Note		<a href="#">84</a>
CF <sub>3</sub> CF <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OH	Water Ice	H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	203–223	See Note		<a href="#">85</a>
CF <sub>3</sub> CF <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OH	Water Ice	H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	203–223	See Note		<a href="#">86</a>
CF <sub>3</sub> CHO	Water Ice	H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	208–228	See Note		<a href="#">87</a>

Gaseous Species	Surface Type	Surface Composition	T(K)	$\alpha$	Uncertainty Factor	Notes
CF <sub>2</sub> O	Water Ice Liquid Water Nitric Acid Ice Sulfuric Acid	H <sub>2</sub> O(s) H <sub>2</sub> O(l) HNO <sub>3</sub> •3H <sub>2</sub> O(s) H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> •nH <sub>2</sub> O(l) (40 wt% H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> ) (60 wt% H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> )	192 260–290 192 215–230	See Note See Note See Note $>3 \times 10^{-6} \pm$ $>6 \times 10^{-5} \pm$		<a href="#">88</a> <a href="#">68</a> <a href="#">88</a> <a href="#">88</a> <a href="#">88</a>
CF <sub>3</sub> CFO	Liquid Water	H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	260–290	See Note		<a href="#">68</a>
CF <sub>3</sub> C(O)OH	Water Ice	H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	208–238	See Note		<a href="#">89</a>
CF <sub>3</sub> COOH	Liquid Water	H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	263–288	0.2–0.1*	2	<a href="#">90</a>
CF <sub>3</sub> CCIO	Liquid Water	H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	260–290	See Note		<a href="#">68</a>
SO <sub>2</sub>	Water Ice Liquid Water Sulfuric Acid	H <sub>2</sub> O(s) H <sub>2</sub> O(l) H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> •nH <sub>2</sub> O(l) (97 wt% H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> )	190–238 260–298 298	See Note $\geq 0.12^*$ See Note	2	<a href="#">91</a> <a href="#">92</a> <a href="#">93</a>
H <sub>2</sub> S	Liquid Water	H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	260–298	$\geq 0.05^*$		<a href="#">94</a>
H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub>	Sulfuric Acid	H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> •nH <sub>2</sub> O(l) (50–98 wt% H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> )	200–300	0.7	1.4	<a href="#">95</a>
CH <sub>3</sub> S(O)CH <sub>3</sub>	Liquid Water	H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	262–281	0.16–0.08*	2	<a href="#">96</a>
CH <sub>3</sub> S(O <sub>2</sub> )CH <sub>3</sub>	Liquid Water	H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	262–281	0.27–0.08*	2	<a href="#">96</a>
CH <sub>3</sub> S(O <sub>2</sub> )OH	Liquid Water	H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	260–283	$\geq 0.1^*$		<a href="#">96</a>

\* Varies with T, see Notes

‡ May be affected by surface saturation

## 5.12 Notes to Table 5-1

1. **O on H<sub>2</sub>O(s).** Murray and Plane<sup>1</sup> measured the uptake of O atoms on water ice at temperatures relevant to the upper mesosphere (112–151 K), where noctilucent clouds are present. Their results indicate that in the absence of oxygen molecules the uptake coefficient  $\alpha$  is small ( $7 \times 10^{-6}$ ). They recommend the following expression:  $\alpha = 7 \times 10^{-6} + 1.5 \times 10^{-10} \exp(11.4 \text{ kJ/mol}/RT)$ , with an uncertainty of  $\pm 24\%$ .

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Murray, B. J.; Plane, M. C. The uptake of atomic oxygen on ice films: Implications for noctilucent clouds. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *107*, 4129-4138, doi:10.1039/b305555h.

2. **O on H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>O.** Knudsen cell experiment of Baldwin and Golden<sup>1</sup> measured an uptake coefficient limit of  $<10^{-6}$ , this result probably cannot be equated with an accommodation coefficient due to surface saturation.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Baldwin, A. C.; Golden, D. M. Heterogeneous atmospheric reactions 2. Atom and radical reactions with sulfuric acid. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1980**, *85*, 2888-2889.

3. **O<sub>3</sub> on H<sub>2</sub>O(s) and HNO<sub>3</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>O.** Undoped ice surfaces saturate too quickly for reliable measurements. When ice is doped with Na<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>3</sub> to chemically remove absorbed O<sub>3</sub> the apparent  $\alpha$  increases to  $1 \times 10^{-2}$  (0.1 M) or up to  $4 \times 10^{-2}$  (1 M) (Dlugokenky and Ravishankara<sup>1</sup>). Limit of  $\gamma < 10^{-6}$  for undoped ice is consistent with earlier measurement by Leu<sup>3</sup> of  $\geq 1 \times 10^{-4}$  and with  $< 6 \times 10^{-5}$  obtained by Kenner et al.<sup>2</sup> Dlugokenky and Ravishankara also measured the tabulated value of an uptake coefficient for O<sub>3</sub> on a NAT “like” surface, but the data were difficult to reproduce and the surfaces were not well characterized. Kenner et al. also measured a lower limit for an uptake coefficient of  $8 \times 10^{-5}$  on NAT at 183 K, but this measurement is also certainly limited by surface saturation.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Dlugokenky, E. J.; Ravishankara, A. R. Laboratory measurements of direct ozone loss on ice and doped-ice surfaces. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1992**, *19*, 41-44.
- (2) Kenner, R. D.; Plumb, I. C.; Ryan, K. R. Laboratory measurements of the loss of ClO on Pyrex, ice and NAT at 183 K. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1993**, *20*, 193-196.
- (3) Leu, M.-T. Heterogeneous reaction of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> with H<sub>2</sub>O and HCl on ice surfaces: implications for Antarctic ozone depletion. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1988**, *15*, 851-854.

4. **O<sub>3</sub> on H<sub>2</sub>O(l).** Utter et al.<sup>9</sup> used a wetted wall flow tube technique with various chemical scavengers to measure a lower limit for  $\alpha$  of  $2 \times 10^{-3}$ . The stopped flow measurement technique using an SO<sub>3</sub><sup>2-</sup> scavenger (Tang and Lee<sup>8</sup>) is subject to saturation effects, so their quoted  $\alpha$  of  $5.3 \times 10^{-4}$  is also taken as a lower limit. Using a droplet train flow reactor Hu et al.<sup>1</sup> measured a value of  $\sim 0.1$  at 277 K with I<sup>-</sup> as a reactive scavenger, consistent with a more extensive droplet train flow reactor measurement by Magi et al.<sup>2</sup> yielding a value of  $\geq 0.1$  also using I<sup>-</sup> as a reactive scavenger and with the aerosol flow tube work of Rouviere et al.<sup>5</sup> that also obtained a value of  $> 0.1$  at room temperature. Schurath et al.<sup>6</sup> used a coaxial flow liquid jet to obtain a value of  $4.5 \times 10^{-3}$  at 298 K, probably limited by surface saturation although they also used I<sup>-</sup> as a reactive scavenger. Müller and Heal<sup>3</sup> obtained a value of  $4 \times 10^{-2}$  at 293 K in a wetted wall flow tube with S<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub><sup>2-</sup> as a reactive scavenger. Schütze and Herrmann<sup>7</sup> measured a lower limit of  $2 \times 10^{-2}$  at 298 K using a suspended droplet flow reactor method that also employed I<sup>-</sup> as a reactive scavenger. It is highly likely that the mass accommodation coefficient for ozone on liquid water is  $\geq 0.01$  between  $\sim 275$  and 300 K and may be significantly higher, although it is possible that interfacial reactions with near surface I<sup>-</sup> bias some mass accommodation evaluations high because surface reactive uptake occurs in parallel with mass accommodation. Molecular dynamic simulations of O<sub>3</sub> uptake on water by Roeselová et al.<sup>4</sup> indicate a mass accommodation coefficient of order 0.1.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Hu, J. H.; Shi, Q.; Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Reactive uptake of Cl<sub>2</sub>(g) and Br<sub>2</sub>(g) by aqueous surfaces as a function of Br<sup>-</sup> and I<sup>-</sup> ion concentration: The effect of chemical reaction at the interface. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 8768-8776, doi:10.1021/j100021a050.

- (2) Magi, L.; Schweitzer, F.; Pallares, C.; Cherif, S.; Mirabel, P.; George, C. Investigation of the uptake rate of ozone and methyl hydroperoxide by water surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *4*, 4943-4948.
- (3) Müller, B.; Heal, M. R. The mass accommodation coefficient of ozone on an aqueous surface. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *4*, 3365-3369, doi:10.1039/b202491h.
- (4) Roeselová, M.; Jungwirth, P.; Tobias, D. J.; Gerber, R. B. Impact, trapping, and accommodation of hydroxyl radical and ozone at aqueous salt aerosol surfaces. A molecular dynamics study. *J. Phys. Chem. B* **2003**, *107*, 12690-12699, doi:10.1021/jp030592i.
- (5) Rouvière, A.; Sosedova, Y.; Ammann, M. Uptake of ozone to deliquesced KI and mixed KI/NaCl aerosol particles. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 7085-7093, doi:10.1021/jp103257d.
- (6) Schurath, U.; Bongartz, A.; Kames, J.; Wunderlich, C.; Carstens, T. In *Heterogeneous and Liquid Phase Processes. Transport and Chemical Transformation of Pollutants in the Troposphere*; Warneck, P., Ed.; Springer-Verlag: Berlin, 1996; Vol. 2; pp 182-189.
- (7) Schütze, M.; Herrmann, H. Determination of phase transfer parameters for the uptake of  $\text{HNO}_3$ ,  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  and  $\text{O}_3$  on single aqueous drops. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *4*, 60-67, doi:10.1039/b106078n.
- (8) Tang, I. N.; Lee, J. H. In *The Chemistry of Acid Rain*; Gordon, G. E., Johnson, R. W., Eds.; Am. Chem. Soc. Symp. Series, 1987; pp 109-117.
- (9) Utter, R. G.; Burkholder, J. B.; Howard, C. J.; Ravishankara, A. R. Measurement of the mass accommodation coefficient of ozone on aqueous surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 4973-4979.

- 5.  $\text{O}_3$  on  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$ .** Flow tube measurements (Dlugokencky and Ravishankara<sup>2</sup>) of an uptake coefficient limit of  $<10^{-6}$  on both 50 and 97 wt%  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$  surfaces are consistent with earlier, but probably less quantitative, static systems measurements of Olszyna et al.<sup>5</sup> and aerosol chamber measurements of Harker and Ho,<sup>3</sup> who report uptake coefficients of the order  $10^{-8}$  or less for a variety of sulfuric acid concentrations and temperatures. In these earlier experiments, doping the  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$  with  $\text{Ni}^{2+}$ ,  $\text{Cr}^{2+}$ ,  $\text{Al}^{3+}$ ,  $\text{Fe}^{3+}$ , and  $\text{NH}_4^+$  (Olszyna et al.<sup>5</sup>) or  $\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3$  or  $\text{Fe}_2\text{O}_3$  (Harker and Ho<sup>3</sup>) did not significantly increase measured  $\text{O}_3$  loss. An upper limit of  $1 \times 10^{-6}$  was also reported by Baldwin and Golden<sup>1</sup> for 97 wt%  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$  at 295 K. Il'in et al.<sup>4</sup> performed static tube reactor measurements on 98 wt.% sulfuric acid at 239, 258, 273 K measuring uptake coefficients between 1.2 and  $1.75 \times 10^{-6}$ . Although these measurements are slightly larger than the limits in the other studies, uptake values this small are extremely hard to quantify and these measurements are not seen to be in serious disagreement with other studies finding slightly lower upper limits. All measurements are subject to solubility limitations and probably do not reflect true limits on mass accommodation.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Baldwin, A. C.; Golden, D. M. Heterogeneous atmospheric reactions: Sulfuric acid aerosols as tropospheric sinks. *Science* **1979**, *206*, 562-563.
- (2) Dlugokencky, E. J.; Ravishankara, A. R. Laboratory measurements of direct ozone loss on ice and doped-ice surfaces. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1992**, *19*, 41-44.
- (3) Harker, A. B.; Ho, W. W. Heterogeneous ozone decomposition on sulfuric acid surfaces at stratospheric temperatures. *Atmos. Environ.* **1979**, *13*, 1005-1010.
- (4) Il'in, S. D.; Selikhonovich, V. V.; Gershenson, Y. M.; Rozenshtein, V. B. Study of heterogeneous ozone loss on materials typical of atmospheric aerosol species. *Sov. J. Chem. Phys.* **1991**, *8*, 1858-1880.
- (5) Olszyna, K.; Cadle, R. D.; dePena, R. G. Stratospheric heterogeneous decomposition of ozone. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1979**, *84*, 1771-1775.

- 6.  $\text{OH}$  on  $\text{H}_2\text{O(s)}$ .** Cooper and Abbatt<sup>1</sup> analyzed uptake rates in a wall-coated flow tube to determine an initial  $\gamma \sim 0.1$  over the temperature range of 205–230 K. Uptake coefficients decreased at longer exposure times, indicating surface saturation. These data indicate that  $\alpha$  is at least 0.1 and possibly much larger. This is confirmed by an earlier experiment using a coated insert/flow tube technique by Gershenson et al.,<sup>2</sup> which yielded  $\alpha > 0.4$  at 253 K.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Cooper, P. L.; Abbatt, J. P. D. Heterogeneous interactions of OH and  $\text{HO}_2$  radicals with surfaces characteristic of atmospheric particulate matter. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 2249-2254.
- (2) Gershenson, Y. M.; Ivanov, A. V.; Kucheryavyi, S. I.; Rozenshtein, V. B. Annihilation of OH radicals on the surfaces of substances chemically similar to atmospheric aerosol particles. *Kinet. Katal.* **1986**, *27*, 1069-1074.

**7. OH on H<sub>2</sub>O(l).** A lower limit of  $\alpha$  on pure water of  $3.5 \times 10^{-3}$  at 275 K was determined by Hanson et al.<sup>1</sup> using a liquid-wall flow tube. Takami et al.<sup>4</sup> using a gas/liquid impinging flow technique obtained a pure water value near pH 7 at 293 K of  $(4.2 \pm 2.8) \times 10^{-3}$  while values 2 to 3 times higher were obtained for acid (pH=1) and basic (pH=10–13) aqueous solutions; a value of  $(1.1 \pm 0.4) \times 10^{-2}$  was obtained when benzoic acid was added as a radical scavenger. Takami et al. also observed that uptake for pure water solutions decreased with gas/liquid contact times, indicating a saturation limitation and explaining the higher uptake values observed for solutions with H<sup>+</sup>, OH<sup>-</sup>, or benzoic acid reactive scavengers. Based on these experimental results a value of  $\alpha \geq 0.1$  is suggested. This recommendation is consistent with molecular dynamics calculations by Roeselová et al.<sup>2,3</sup> who first published simulation values at room temperature 0.2 to 0.3, but later reported a value of 0.83 at 300 K using revised intermolecular potentials.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Hanson, D. R.; Burkholder, J. B.; Howard, C. J.; Ravishankara, A. R. Measurement of OH and HO<sub>2</sub> radical uptake coefficients on water and sulfuric acid surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 4979-4985.
- (2) Roeselová, M.; Jungwirth, P.; Tobias, D. J.; Gerber, R. B. Impact, trapping, and accommodation of hydroxyl radical and ozone at aqueous salt aerosol surfaces. A molecular dynamics study. *J. Phys. Chem. B* **2003**, *107*, 12690-12699, doi:10.1021/jp030592i.
- (3) Roeselová, M.; Vieceli, J.; Dang, L. X.; Garrett, B. C.; Tobias, D. J. Hydroxyl radical at the air-water interface. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2004**, *126*, 16308-16309, doi:10.1021/ja045552m.
- (4) Takami, A.; Kato, S.; Shimono, A.; Koda, S. Uptake coefficient of OH radical on aqueous surface. *Chem. Phys.* **1998**, *231*, 215-227.

**8. HO<sub>2</sub> on H<sub>2</sub>O(l), aqueous salt solutions and H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>O.** Determination of  $\alpha$  in liquid-wall flow tube (Hanson et al.<sup>2</sup>) is dependent on gas-phase diffusion corrections; measured limit ( $\alpha > 0.02$ ) is consistent with  $\alpha = 1$ . In the aqueous salt aerosol measurements of Mozurkewich et al.,<sup>3</sup> HO<sub>2</sub> was chemically scavenged by Cu<sup>++</sup> from added CuSO<sub>4</sub> to avoid Henry's law constraints; the measured limit of  $> 0.2$  is also consistent with  $\alpha = 1$ . Thornton and Abbatt<sup>6</sup> and Taketani et al.<sup>4,5</sup> have raised the upper limit to the mass accommodation coefficient to  $> 0.4$  for Cu<sup>++</sup> doped aqueous particles composed of sulfuric acid, ammonium sulfate, sodium chloride and potassium chloride, for relative humidities between 35 and 75% at room temperature. George et al.<sup>1</sup> report a value of  $> 0.1$  for copper-doped salt solutions as measured at low HO<sub>2</sub> gas phase concentrations in an aerosol flow tube reactor. This is consistent with the mass accommodation coefficient inferred by prior studies.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) George, I. J.; Matthews, P. S. J.; Whalley, L. K.; Brooks, B.; Goddard, A.; Baeza-Romero, M. T.; Heard, D. E. Measurements of uptake coefficients for heterogeneous loss of HO<sub>2</sub> onto submicron inorganic salt aerosols. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2013**, *15*, 12829-12845, doi:10.1039/c3cp51831k.
- (2) Hanson, D. R.; Burkholder, J. B.; Howard, C. J.; Ravishankara, A. R. Measurement of OH and HO<sub>2</sub> radical uptake coefficients on water and sulfuric acid surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 4979-4985.
- (3) Mozurkewich, M.; McMurray, P. H.; Gupta, A.; Calvert, J. G. Mass accommodation coefficient for HO<sub>2</sub> radicals on aqueous particles. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1987**, *92*, 4163-4170.
- (4) Taketani, F.; Kanaya, Y.; Akimoto, H. Kinetics of heterogeneous reactions of HO<sub>2</sub> radical at ambient concentration levels with (NH<sub>4</sub>)<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> and NaCl aerosol particles. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 2370-2377, doi:10.1021/jp0769936.
- (5) Taketani, F.; Kanaya, Y.; Akimoto, H. Heterogeneous loss of HO<sub>2</sub> by KCl, synthetic sea salt, and natural seawater aerosol particles. *Atmos. Environ.* **2009**, *43*, 1660-1665, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2008.12.010.
- (6) Thornton, J. A.; Abbatt, J. P. D. Measurements of HO<sub>2</sub> uptake to aqueous aerosol: Mass accommodation coefficients and net reactive loss. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2005**, *110*, D08309, doi:10.1029/2004JD005402.

**9. H<sub>2</sub>O on H<sub>2</sub>O(s).** Uptake coefficient measurements are available from Leu<sup>5</sup> (0.3 (+0.7, -0.1)) at 200 K, Haynes et al.<sup>4</sup> ( $1.06 \pm 0.1$  to  $0.65 \pm 0.08$  from 20 to 185 K), Brown et al.<sup>1</sup> ( $0.99 \pm 0.03$  between 85 and 150 K and  $0.97 \pm 0.10$  between 97 and 145 K), Fluckiger et al.<sup>3</sup> (0.43 at 200 K using D<sub>2</sub>O<sup>18</sup>), and Magee et al.<sup>6</sup> (0.006 at 223 K using levitated particles, in a wind tunnel). Uptake coefficients measured by Delval et al.<sup>2</sup> and Pratte et al.,<sup>8</sup> that should be viewed as lower limits to the mass accommodation coefficient, show a strong negative temperature dependence consistent with a precursor adsorption model; values are about 0.1

at 200 K. The sticking coefficient of D<sub>2</sub>O on ice at a translational energy of 69 kJ/mole has been measured under ultrahigh vacuum conditions to be close to unity, consistent with other measurements (Hundt et al.<sup>7</sup>). At higher temperatures, Skrotzki et al.<sup>9</sup> have measured the growth of ice particles formed by deposition nucleation from 190 to 235 K in a large, cooled cloud chamber where supersaturations are generated by pressure expansion. Ice crystal number density and size, and ice water content are monitored. By comparing microphysical models to measured ice properties, the mass accommodation coefficient has been inferred to be 0.7(+0.3/-0.5), independent of temperature and particle size indicating that there is not a significant kinetic barrier to the uptake of water over these temperatures. The lower value measured by Magee et al. at elevated temperatures is not consistent with this report.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Brown, D. E.; George, S. M.; Huang, C.; Wong, E. K. L.; Rider, K. B.; Smith, R. S.; Kay, B. D. H<sub>2</sub>O condensation coefficient and refractive index for vapor-deposited ice from molecular beam and optical interference measurements. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 4988-4995.
  - (2) Delval, C.; Rossi, M. J. The kinetics of condensation and evaporation of H<sub>2</sub>O from pure ice in the range 173-223 K: a quartz crystal microbalance study. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *6*, 4665-4676, doi:10.1039/b409995h.
  - (3) Fluckiger, B.; Rossi, M. J. Common precursor mechanism for the heterogeneous reaction of D<sub>2</sub>O, HCl, HBr, and HOBr with water ice in the range 170-230 K: Mass accommodation coefficients on ice. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 4103-4115, doi:10.1021/jp021956u.
  - (4) Haynes, D. R.; Tro, N. J.; George, S. M. Condensation and evaporation of H<sub>2</sub>O on ice surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 8502-8509.
  - (5) Leu, M.-T. Laboratory studies of sticking coefficients and heterogeneous reactions important in the Antarctic stratosphere. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1988**, *15*, 17-20.
  - (6) Magee, N.; Moyle, A. M.; Lamb, D. Experimental determination of the deposition coefficient of small cirrus-like ice crystals near-50 °C. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2006**, *33*, L17813, doi:10.1029/2006GL026665.
  - (7) Morten Hundt, P.; Bisson, R.; Beck, R. D. The sticking probability of D<sub>2</sub>O-water on ice: Isotope effects and the influence of vibrational excitation. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2012**, *137*, 074701, doi:10.1063/1.4742914.
  - (8) Pratte, P.; van den Bergh, H.; Rossi, M. J. The kinetics of H<sub>2</sub>O vapor condensation and evaporation on different types of ice in the range 130-210 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 3042-3058, doi:10.1021/jp053974s.
  - (9) Skrotzki, J.; Connolly, P.; Schnaiter, M.; Saathoff, H.; Möhler, O.; Wagner, R.; Niemand, M.; Ebert, V.; Leisner, T. The accommodation coefficient of water molecules on ice – cirrus cloud studies at the AIDA simulation chamber. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2013**, *13*, 4451-4466, doi:10.5194/acp-13-4451-2013.
- 10. H<sub>2</sub>O on H<sub>2</sub>O(I).** Because the uptake of water vapor on and evaporation of water from liquid water are fundamental processes that are linked by microscopic reversibility and play extremely important roles in cloud physics, they have been the subject of over 75 published experimental studies spanning over eight decades. Many of these studies were reviewed by Marek and Staub,<sup>7</sup> who note values of  $\alpha$  deduced from these experiments range from ~0.001 to 1.0, with experiments involving growing water drops tending to higher values. Recently published experiments support values near the higher end of the range. Shaw and Lamb<sup>8</sup> used an electrodynamic droplet levitation cell to make simultaneous ice nucleation/water droplet evaporation rate observations to deduce a range of  $0.04 < \alpha < 0.1$  at 237 K. Li et al.<sup>5</sup> used a droplet train flow reactor to measure the uptake of small excesses of H<sub>2</sub><sup>17</sup>O on water droplets that were in equilibrium with the surrounding normal water vapor, deducing a value of  $0.17 \pm 0.03$  at 280 K that increased to  $0.32 \pm 0.04$  at 258 K. Winkler et al.<sup>11</sup> used Mie scattering analyses of the growth of freshly nucleated droplets in an expansion chamber to deduce  $0.4 < \alpha < 1.0$  over a temperature range of 270 to 290 K and  $0.8 < \alpha < 1.0$  for 250–270 K. Voigtlander et al.<sup>10</sup> analyzed droplet growth in a laminar diffusion flow reactor to estimate  $0.3 < \alpha < 1.0$  at 275–277 K. Saykally, Cohen, and co-workers<sup>1,3,9</sup> performed a series of evaporation experiments from liquid jets and jet breakup droplet trains in very low-pressure reactors that approximate free evaporation conditions. Their studies of H/D isotope fraction in vapor from D<sub>2</sub>O doped water jets yielded estimates of  $\sim 0.15 < \alpha < \sim 0.3$  for the temperature range of 255–295 K.<sup>1</sup> Further experiments with jet break-up droplet trains produced an estimate of  $\alpha = 0.62 \pm 0.09$  for H<sub>2</sub>O between 245 and 298 K<sup>9</sup> and  $\alpha = 0.57 \pm 0.06$  for D<sub>2</sub>O between 255 and 295 K.<sup>3</sup> Maerefat and coworkers used a unique shock tube

method to study the time resolved evolution of water film thickness on a window surface to estimate that  $\alpha = 0.35$  over the temperature range 297.1–299.1 K.<sup>6</sup> Jakubczyk and co-workers applied an atmospheric pressure single droplet evaporation electrodynamic trap technique<sup>4,13,14</sup> and a continuum vapor diffusion and heat transfer model, which they argue is more complete than that employed by Winkler et al.<sup>12</sup> and Voigtlander et al.<sup>10</sup> When applied to temperature dependant data Jakubczyk and co-workers report  $\alpha = 0.13 \pm 0.01$  at 293.1 K increasing to  $0.18 \pm 0.05$  at 273.1 K,<sup>14</sup> in close agreement with magnitude and temperature dependence reported by Li et al.<sup>5</sup> Given the results from this wide range of experiments, it seems clear that mass accommodation values of water vapor on liquid water for temperatures below 295 K must exceed 0.1. The Li et al. and Winkler et al. experiments are further discussed in Davidovits et al.,<sup>2</sup> which notes that reasons for the differences in their deduced values are not yet understood.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Cappa, C. D.; Drisdell, W. S.; Smith, J. D.; Saykally, R. J.; Cohen, R. C. Isotope fractionation of water during evaporation without condensation. *J. Phys. Chem. B* **2005**, *109*, 24391-24400, doi:10.1021/jp0539066.
  - (2) Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D. R.; Jayne, J. T.; Kolb, C. E.; Winkler, P.; Vrtala, A.; Wagner, P. E.; Kulmula, M.; Lehtinen, K. E. J.; Vessala, T.; Mozurkewich, M. Mass accommodation coefficient of water vapor on liquid water. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2004**, *31*, L22111, doi:10.1029/2004GRL020835.
  - (3) Drisdell, W. S.; Cappa, C. D.; Smith, J. D.; Saykally, R. J.; Cohen, R. C. Determination of the evaporation coefficient of D<sub>2</sub>O. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2008**, *8*, 6699-6706.
  - (4) Jakubczyk, D.; Zientara, M.; Kolwas, K.; Kolwas, M. Temperature dependence of evaporation coefficient for water measured in droplets in nitrogen under atmospheric pressure. *J. Atmos. Sci.* **2007**, *64*, 996-1004, doi:10.1175/JAS3860.1.
  - (5) Li, Y. Q.; Davidovits, P.; Shi, Q.; Jayne, J. T.; Kolb, C. E.; Worsnop, D. R. Mass and thermal accommodation coefficients of H<sub>2</sub>O(g) on liquid water as a function of temperature. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 10627-10634, doi:10.1021/jp012758q.
  - (6) Maerefat, M.; Akamatsu, T.; Fujikawa, S. Non-equilibrium condensation of water and carbontetrachloride vapor in a shock tube. *Experiments in Fluids* **1990**, *9*, 345-351.
  - (7) Marek, R.; Straub, J. Analysis of the evaporation coefficient and the condensation coefficient of water. *Int. J. Heat Mass Transfer* **2001**, *44*, 39-53.
  - (8) Shaw, R. A.; Lamb, D. Experimental determination of the thermal accommodation and condensation coefficients of water. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *111*, 10659-10663.
  - (9) Smith, J. D.; Cappa, C. D.; Drisdell, W. S.; Cohen, R. C.; Saykally, R. J. Raman thermometry measurements of free evaporation from liquid water droplets. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2006**, *128*, 12892 - 12898, doi:10.1021/ja063579v.
  - (10) Voigtlander, J.; Stratmann, F.; Niedermeier, D.; Wex, H.; Kiselev, A. Mass accommodation coefficient of water: A combined computational fluid dynamics and experimental data analysis. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2007**, *112*, D20208, doi:10.1029/2007JD008604.
  - (11) Winkler, P.; Vrtala, A.; Wagner, P. E.; Kulmula, M.; Lehtinen, K. E. J.; Vesala, T. Mass and thermal accommodation during gas-liquid condensation of water. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **2004**, *93*, 075701, doi: 10.1103/Phys.Rev.Lett93.075701.
  - (12) Winkler, P. M.; Vrtala, A.; Rudolf, R.; Wagner, P. E.; Riipinen, I.; Vesala, T.; Lehtinen, K. E. J.; Viisanen, Y.; Kulmala, M. Condensation of water vapor: Experimental determination of mass and thermal accommodation coefficients. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2006**, *111*, D19202, doi:10.1029/2006JD007194.
  - (13) Zientara, M.; Jakubczyk, D.; Derkachov, G.; Kolwas, K.; Kolwas, M. Simultaneous determination of mass and thermal accommodation coefficients from temporal evolution of an evaporating water microdroplet. *Journal of Physics D: Applied Physics* **2005**, *38*, 1978-1983.
  - (14) Zientara, M.; Jakubczyk, D.; Kolwas, K.; Kolwas, M. Temperature dependence of the evaporation coefficient of water in air and nitrogen under atmospheric pressure: Study in water droplets. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 5152-5158, doi:10.1021/jp7114324.
11. **H<sub>2</sub>O on HNO<sub>3</sub>/H<sub>2</sub>O(l).** Rudolf and Wagner<sup>1</sup> used aerosol expansion chamber techniques to illustrate that  $\alpha$  on liquid water/nitric acid aerosols is greater than 0.3 and is consistent with 1.0 at 278 K. Experiments are similar to those at Winkler et al.,<sup>2</sup> supersaturated vapor may lead to a larger value of  $\alpha$  than found for near equilibrium conditions.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Rudolf, R.; Wagner, P. E. Experimental study of condensational particle growth in nitric acid-water vapor mixtures at nearly ambient pressures and temperatures. *J. Aerosol Sci.* **1994**, *25*, 597-598.
  - (2) Winkler, P.; Vrtala, A.; Wagner, P. E.; Kulmula, M.; Lehtinen, K. E. J.; Vesala, T. Mass and thermal accommodation during gas-liquid condensation of water. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **2004**, *93*, 075701, doi: 10.1103/Phys.Rev.Lett93.075701.
- 12. H<sub>2</sub>O on HNO<sub>3</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>O(s).** Middlebrook et al.<sup>1</sup> measured an uptake coefficient of 0.002 for water vapor co-depositing with nitric acid over NAT at 197 K.
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Middlebrook, A. M.; Koehler, B. G.; McNeill, L. S.; Tolbert, M. A. Formation of model polar stratospheric cloud films. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1992**, *19*, 2417-2420.
- 13. H<sub>2</sub>O on H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>O.** Baldwin and Golden<sup>1</sup> using a Knudsen cell measured  $\sim 2 \times 10^{-3}$  at 96 wt%, which is strongly affected by surface saturation (see Note for H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> on H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>O). Gershenson et al.<sup>2</sup> used a droplet train flow reactor to measure the uptake of H<sub>2</sub><sup>17</sup>O on 50 wt% sulfuric acid from 250 to 278 K, on 70 wt% from 250 to 295 K, and on 82 wt% from 272 to 298 K. Measured mass accommodation coefficients range from 0.4 to 0.9, increasing with acid wt% and decreasing temperature.
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Baldwin, A. C.; Golden, D. M. Heterogeneous atmospheric reactions: Sulfuric acid aerosols as tropospheric sinks. *Science* **1979**, *206*, 562-563.
  - (2) Gershenson, M.; Davidovits, P.; Williams, L. R.; Shi, Q.; Jayne, J. T.; Kolb, C. E.; Worsnop, D. Uptake of H<sub>2</sub><sup>17</sup>O(g) and D<sub>2</sub>O(g) by aqueous sulfuric acid droplets. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *106*, 1567-1573, doi:10.1021/jp0364021.
- 14. H<sub>2</sub>O on NaCl(s).** Fenter et al.<sup>3</sup> used Knudsen cell/mass spectrometry methods to measure  $\gamma < 2 \times 10^{-4}$  for H<sub>2</sub>O(g) uptake on NaCl powders, an observation confirmed by Beichert and Finlayson-Pitts,<sup>1</sup> who found  $\gamma < 1 \times 10^{-5}$ . However, Dai et al.<sup>2</sup> used FTIR spectroscopy on NaCl crystallite films at 240 and 296 K to determine that a water adlayer does adhere to dry salt and that a small fraction of surface sites (<1%) cause H<sub>2</sub>O dissociation. It is likely that the measurements of Fenter et al. and Beichert and Finlayson-Pitts were affected by surface saturation.
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Beichert, P.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. Knudsen cell studies of the uptake of gaseous HNO<sub>3</sub> and other oxides of nitrogen on solid NaCl. The role of surface absorbed water. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 15218-15228.
  - (2) Dai, D. J.; Peters, S. J.; Ewing, G. E. Water absorption and dissociation on NaCl surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 10,299-210,304.
  - (3) Fenter, F. F.; Caloz, F.; Rossi, M. J. Kinetics of nitric acid uptake by salt. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 9801-9810, doi:10.1021/j100090a014.
- 15. H<sub>2</sub>O on NaCl(aq).** Fung et al.<sup>1</sup> used Mie resonance scattering techniques to quantify aqueous NaCl droplet growth (5.8 to 7.8  $\mu\text{m}$ ), yielding fitted values of  $\alpha > 0.5$  and consistent with 1.0. Such droplet growth measurements require modeling of heat and mass transfer and may not correspond to atmospheric conditions near vapor/liquid equilibrium.
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Fung, K. N.; Tang, I. N.; Munkelwitz, H. R. Study of condensational growth of water droplets by Mie resonance spectroscopy. *Appl. Opt.* **1987**, *26*, 1282-1287.
- 16. H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> on H<sub>2</sub>O(s).** The uptake of H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> on ice surfaces has been studied by Clegg and Abbatt<sup>1</sup> who measured relatively small, reversible uptake between 213 and 238 K in a coated-wall flow tube experiment. The uptake scaled linearly with partial pressure and there was a weak temperature dependence, increasing with increasing temperature. By contrast, using the same flow tube technique but with a more direct H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> detection technique, values reported by Crowley and co-workers<sup>2</sup> are several orders of magnitude higher. A value of  $K_{\text{part}} = 2.1 \times 10^{-5} \exp(3800/T)$  cm is reported. Although the source of discrepancy between

these studies is not clear, the later study by Crowley and co-workers is preferred by virtue of the more direct detection technique.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Clegg, S. M.; Abbatt, J. P. D. Uptake of SO<sub>2</sub>, H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> and oxygenated organics by ice surfaces under conditions of the free troposphere. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 6630-6636.
  - (2) Pouvesle, N.; Kippenberger, M.; Schuster, G.; Crowley, J. N. The interaction of H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> with ice surfaces between 203 and 233 K. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2010**, *12*, 15544-15550, doi:10.1039/c0cp01656j.
- 17. H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> on H<sub>2</sub>O(l).** Measured accommodation coefficient (Worsnop et al.<sup>1</sup>) has a strong negative temperature dependence over the measured range of 260–292 K, with  $\alpha = 0.3$  at 260 K decreasing to 0.1 at 292 K.
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E.; Gardner, J. A.; Watson, L. R.; Doren, J. M. V.; Jayne, J. T.; Davidovits, P. Temperature dependence of mass accommodation of SO<sub>2</sub> and H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> on aqueous surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 1159-1172, doi:10.1021/j100340a027.
- 18. H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> on H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>O.** Knudsen cell uptake measurements are subject to surface saturation, thus uptake coefficient value of  $7.8 \times 10^{-4}$  quoted by Baldwin and Golden<sup>1</sup> is almost certainly a lower limit for  $\alpha$ . This effect is probably also responsible for the lack of measured uptake ( $\gamma < 10^{-6}$ ) for NO, NO<sub>2</sub>, SO<sub>2</sub>, Cl<sub>2</sub>, and other species reported in this reference and Baldwin and Golden.<sup>2</sup>
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Baldwin, A. C.; Golden, D. M. Heterogeneous atmospheric reactions: Sulfuric acid aerosols as tropospheric sinks. *Science* **1979**, *206*, 562-563.
  - (2) Baldwin, A. C.; Golden, D. M. Heterogeneous atmospheric reactions 2. Atom and radical reactions with sulfuric acid. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1980**, *85*, 2888-2889.
- 19. NO on H<sub>2</sub>O(s).** NO data (Leu<sup>2</sup> and Saastad et al.<sup>3</sup>) are subject to the same concerns as NO<sub>2</sub>. See Note for NO<sub>2</sub> on H<sub>2</sub>O(s). Using a radioactive tracer in a chromatographic technique, the adsorption enthalpy has been measured to be -20 kJ/mole by Bartels-Rausch et al.<sup>1</sup>
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Bartels-Rausch, T.; Eichler, B.; Zimmermann, P.; Gaggeler, H. W.; Ammann, M. The adsorption enthalpy of nitrogen oxides on crystalline ice. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *2*, 235-247.
  - (2) Leu, M.-T. Heterogeneous reaction of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> with H<sub>2</sub>O and HCl on ice surfaces: implications for Antarctic ozone depletion. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1988**, *15*, 851-854.
  - (3) Saastad, O. W.; Ellerman, T.; Nielson, C. J. On the adsorption of NO and NO<sub>2</sub> on cold H<sub>2</sub>O/H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> surfaces. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1993**, *20*, 1191-1193.
- 20. NO on H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>O.** See Notes for H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> on H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> and NO<sub>2</sub> on H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>O. NO is subject to the same concerns as NO<sub>2</sub> for both reported measurements (Saastad et al.<sup>2</sup> and Baldwin and Golden<sup>1</sup>).
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Baldwin, A. C.; Golden, D. M. Heterogeneous atmospheric reactions: Sulfuric acid aerosols as tropospheric sinks. *Science* **1979**, *206*, 562-563.
  - (2) Saastad, O. W.; Ellerman, T.; Nielson, C. J. On the adsorption of NO and NO<sub>2</sub> on cold H<sub>2</sub>O/H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> surfaces. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1993**, *20*, 1191-1193.
- 21. NO<sub>2</sub> on H<sub>2</sub>O(s).** In the absence of a chemical sink, Leu<sup>2</sup> measured no sustained uptake of NO<sub>2</sub> on ice yielding an apparent  $\alpha < 1 \times 10^{-4}$ . Saastad et al.<sup>3</sup> measured a lower limit of  $5 \times 10^{-5}$  for temperatures between 193 and 243 K. However these values are probably influenced by surface saturation. Using a radioactive tracer in a chromatographic technique, the adsorption enthalpy has been measured to be -22 kJ/mole by Bartels-Rausch et al.<sup>1</sup>
- [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Bartels-Rausch, T.; Eichler, B.; Zimmermann, P.; Gaggeler, H. W.; Ammann, M. The adsorption enthalpy of nitrogen oxides on crystalline ice. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, 2, 235-247.
  - (2) Leu, M.-T. Heterogeneous reaction of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  with  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$  and  $\text{HCl}$  on ice surfaces: implications for Antarctic ozone depletion. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1988**, 15, 851-854.
  - (3) Saastad, O. W.; Ellerman, T.; Nielson, C. J. On the adsorption of  $\text{NO}$  and  $\text{NO}_2$  on cold  $\text{H}_2\text{O}/\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$  surfaces. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1993**, 20, 1191-1193.
- 22.  $\text{NO}_3$  on  $\text{H}_2\text{O(l)}$ .** Rudich et al.<sup>2</sup> analyzed uptake on KI solutions as a function of  $[\text{I}^-]$  at 273 K. This work suggested that  $\alpha > 0.04$ , but this result may be biased due to reactive uptake by interfacial  $\text{I}^-$ . Potentially smaller estimates of  $\alpha$  were suggested by the work of Thomas et al. as quoted in Mihelcic et al.<sup>1</sup> at 293 K on pure water and Thomas et al.,<sup>4</sup> on 293 K 0.1 M NaCl solutions, which reported uptake coefficients of  $2.5 \times 10^{-3}$  and  $2 \times 10^{-3}$ , respectively. Schütze and Herrman<sup>3</sup> used a single suspended droplet flow reactor technique and the resistor model to analyze uptake data on aqueous Alizarin Red S dye and NaCl solutions to estimate a 293 K value of  $\alpha = 4.2 (+2.2, -1.7) \times 10^{-3}$ , consistent with the limits suggested by Thomas and co-workers. However, their data do not rule out possible surface reactions with either interfacial  $\text{Cl}^-$  or Alizarin Red S. A lower limit of  $2 \times 10^{-3}$  for 273–293 K is recommended.
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Mihelcic, D.; Klemp, D.; Müsgen, P.; Pätz, H. W.; Volz-Thomas, A. Simultaneous measurements of peroxy and nitrate radicals at Schauinsland. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1993**, 16, 313-335.
  - (2) Rudich, Y.; Talukdar, R. K.; Imamura, T.; Fox, R. W.; Ravishankara, A. R. Uptake of  $\text{NO}_3$  on KI solutions: Rate coefficient for the  $\text{NO}_3 + \text{I}^-$  reaction and gas-phase diffusion coefficient for  $\text{NO}_3$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1996**, 261, 467-473.
  - (3) Schütze, M.; Herrmann, H. Uptake of the  $\text{NO}_3$  radical on aqueous surfaces. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **2005**, 52, 1-18, doi:10.1007/s10874-005-6153-8.
  - (4) Thomas, K.; Volz-Thomas, A.; Mihelcic, D.; Smit, H. G. J.; Kley, D. On the exchange of  $\text{NO}_3$  radicals with aqueous solutions: Solubility and sticking coefficient. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1998**, 29, 17-43.
- 23.  $\text{HONO}$  on  $\text{H}_2\text{O(s)}$ .** Fenter and Rossi<sup>3</sup> measured reversible uptake on water ice between 180 and 200 K using a Knudsen cell technique. An initial uptake coefficient of  $1 \times 10^{-3}$  suggests that  $\alpha$  equals or exceeds this value. Chu et al.<sup>2</sup> used a cylindrical flow reactor to measure the uptake coefficient as a function of temperature, obtaining values ranging from  $3.7 \times 10^{-3}$  at 178 K to  $6.4 \times 10^{-4}$  at 200 K, in good agreement with the results of Fenter and Rossi. On the other hand, Chu et al. report significantly lower values after correction for the effects of surface porosity, i.e.  $1.4 \times 10^{-4}$  at 178 K and  $1.3 \times 10^{-5}$  at 200 K (see Keyser et al.<sup>6</sup>). The adsorption enthalpy has been measured to be  $-32 \text{ kJ/mole}$  by Bartels-Rausch et al.<sup>1</sup> Using radioactively labeled HONO uptake on ice was studied in a packed ice bed between 213 and 253 K by Kerbrat et al.,<sup>5</sup> who attempted to disentangle surface adsorption and bulk diffusion. A partition coefficient to the ice surface is reported ( $K_{\text{Part}} = 7.4 \times 10^{-9} \exp(5.4 \times 10^3/T) \text{ cm}$ ) with an enthalpy of adsorption of  $-45 \pm 20 \text{ kJ/mole}$ . The kinetics of the diffusion into the bulk ice were studied. In another study from the same group, nitrous acid and acetic acid simultaneous uptake measurements to packed ice beds were found to be well described by a competitive Langmuir adsorption isotherm between 213 and 243 K. Labeled nitrous acid was monitored by radioactive methods, and acetic acid by CIMS (Kerbrat et al.<sup>4</sup>).
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Bartels-Rausch, T.; Eichler, B.; Zimmermann, P.; Gaggeler, H. W.; Ammann, M. The adsorption enthalpy of nitrogen oxides on crystalline ice. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, 2, 235-247.
  - (2) Chu, L.; Diao, G.; Chu, L. T. Heterogeneous interaction and reaction of HONO on ice films between 173 and 230 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, 104, 3150-3158, doi:10.1021/jp9937151.
  - (3) Fenter, F. F.; Rossi, M. J. The heterogeneous kinetics of HONO on  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$  and on ice: activation of  $\text{HCl}$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, 100, 13765-13775.
  - (4) Kerbrat, M.; Huthwelker, T.; Bartels-Rausch, T.; Gäggeler, H. W.; Ammann, M. Co-adsorption of acetic acid and nitrous acid on ice. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2010**, 12, 7194-7202, doi:10.1039/b924782c.
  - (5) Kerbrat, M.; Huthwelker, T.; Gäggeler, H. W.; Ammann, M. Interaction of nitrous acid with polycrystalline ice: Adsorption on the surface and diffusion into the bulk. *J. Phys. Chem. C* **2010**, 114, 2208-2219, doi:10.1021/jp909535c.
  - (6) Keyser, L. F.; Moore, S. B.; Leu, M. T. Surface reaction and pore diffusion in flow tube reactors. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, 95, 5496-5502.

24. **HNO<sub>3</sub> on H<sub>2</sub>O(s).** Leu<sup>11</sup> report a lower limit of 0.2 at 195 K, Hanson<sup>5</sup> measured an uptake coefficient of greater than 0.3 at 191.5 and 200 K, and Aguzzi and Rossi<sup>2</sup> measured an uptake coefficient of 0.3 over the temperature range from 180 to 190 K with the value decreasing at T > 195 with an exponential temperature dependence of  $-(3400 \pm 500)/T$ . Aguzzi and Rossi attributed this change to an increasing evaporation rate, concluding that the accommodation coefficient most likely remains large. In a higher temperature regime, Hynes et al.<sup>8</sup> measured uptake coefficients as a function of temperature decreasing from 0.03 at 215 K to 0.006 at 235 K and Hudson et al.<sup>6</sup> report initial uptake coefficients ranging from 0.007 at 209 K to 0.003 at 220 K. On the other hand, Ullerstam et al.<sup>15</sup> report a temperature independent lower limit to the uptake coefficient of 0.1 from 200 K up to 239 K. It is unclear the extent to which the work of Aguzzi and Rossi, Hudson et al., and Hynes et al. are affected by outgassing of nitric acid from wall surfaces during uptake experiments at high temperatures, which would lead to apparently low uptake coefficients. Also, uptakes on surfaces that have already been exposed to nitric acid are smaller than on those that are freshly exposed. Additional uncertainty is introduced by the effective ice surface area in the older fast-flow measurements (see Keyser et al.<sup>9</sup>) but these effects should be absent in the work of Hynes et al. and Ullerstam et al., which used smooth ice surfaces.

For low partial pressure experiments and temperatures above about 190 K, the uptake of nitric acid displays both reversible and irreversible components in amounts that do not exceed monolayer coverage.<sup>1,15,16</sup> For high partial pressures and/or low temperatures, a different uptake regime is encountered where much larger uptakes can occur that are not necessarily atmospherically relevant. In particular, the ice surfaces may melt to form a thermodynamically stable nitric acid solution on the surface, or nitric acid hydrate layers may form. Focusing only on the sub-monolayer, atmospherically-relevant uptake regime, it is believed that the uptake proceeds initially via adsorption to the ice surface, with some degree of diffusion along grain boundaries and into the underlying ice bulk then proceeding. The relative fractions of adsorbed molecular nitric acid and dissociated nitric acid are not fully known, although it is likely that nitrate is present to a large degree.<sup>16</sup> Indeed, XPS and NEXAFS spectra of ice at 230 K which contains surface nitrate, formed from NO<sub>2</sub> hydrolysis, indicate that the nitrate is similar in character to that of ions present in a concentrated solution (Krepeleva et al.<sup>10</sup>). The implication is that the chemical environment on the surface of ice of adsorbed nitric acid is similar to that of pure ice and concentrated nitrate solutions. For initial exposures, uptakes are saturated at between 1 to  $3 \times 10^{14}$  molecules cm<sup>-2</sup><sup>1,7,15,16</sup> when the gas phase concentrations are high (roughly  $10^9$  to  $10^{10}$  molecules/cm<sup>3</sup>) for temperatures between roughly 200 and 230 K. At lower concentrations, the surface is unsaturated and the uptakes obey temperature-dependent Langmuir adsorption curves, with enhanced uptake at low temperatures.<sup>15</sup> In this regime, for temperatures between 214 to 239 K, the adsorption coefficient (converted to concentration units) for the initial uptake is  $K_{\text{conc}} = -8.2 \times 10^{-12} T + 2.01 \times 10^{-9}$  cm<sup>3</sup>/molecule. The temperature dependence is qualitatively consistent with observations of nitric acid uptake to cirrus cloud particles, with more uptake at low temperature.<sup>15</sup> For repeated exposures, the amounts of nitric acid decrease relative to the initial uptake value. Cox et al.<sup>4</sup> have used a numerical model of the Ullerstam et al.<sup>15</sup> data to decouple adsorptive uptake from uptake arising by nitric acid diffusing into the upper layers of the ice. As a result, an effective temperature-dependent adsorption equilibrium constant has been deduced, which shows that roughly 85% of the uptake measured by Ullerstam et al. is adsorptive. The related enthalpy of adsorption is -31 kJ/mole. Using a radioactive tracer, chromatographic technique Bartels-Rausch et al.<sup>3</sup> have measured the adsorption enthalpy to be -44 kJ/mole, and Hynes et al.<sup>7</sup> report a value of -54 kJ/mole from a Van't Hoff analysis.

Note that uptake may be affected by co-adsorbed species. Studies by Hynes et al.<sup>7</sup> and Sokolov and Abbatt<sup>12</sup> involving co-adsorption of HCl indicate that HNO<sub>3</sub> binds more strongly than HCl, but that the presence of HCl does lead to suppressed HNO<sub>3</sub> uptake relative to behavior on bare ice surfaces. Also, enhanced uptake is observed if the ice surfaces are growing and not at equilibrium,<sup>14</sup> probably arising through the formation of a metastable solution of HNO<sub>3</sub> in ice. The uptakes are larger under burial conditions than the amounts of nitric acid that are thermodynamically stable.<sup>13</sup>

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Abbatt, J. P. D. Interaction of HNO<sub>3</sub> with water-ice surfaces at temperatures of the free troposphere. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1997**, 24, 1479-1482.
- (2) Aguzzi, A.; Rossi, M. J. The kinetics of the uptake of HNO<sub>3</sub> on ice, solid H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>-H<sub>2</sub>O and solid ternary solutions of H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>-HNO<sub>3</sub>-H<sub>2</sub>O in the temperature range 180-211 K. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, 3, 3707-3716, doi:10.1039/b100546o.

- (3) Bartels-Rausch, T.; Eichler, B.; Zimmermann, P.; Gaggeler, H. W.; Ammann, M. The adsorption enthalpy of nitrogen oxides on crystalline ice. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *2*, 235-247.
- (4) Cox, R. A.; Fernandez, M. A.; Symington, A.; Ullerstam, M.; Abbatt, J. P. D. A kinetic model for uptake of  $\text{HNO}_3$  and  $\text{HCl}$  on ice in a coated wall flow system. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *7*, 3434-3442, doi:10.1039/b506683b.
- (5) Hanson, D. R. The uptake of  $\text{HNO}_3$  onto ice, NAT, and frozen sulfuric acid. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1992**, *19*, 2063-2066.
- (6) Hudson, P. K.; Shilling, J. E.; Tolbert, M. A.; Toon, O. B. Uptake of nitric acid on ice at tropospheric temperatures: Implications for cirrus clouds. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 9874-9882, doi:10.1021/jp020508j.
- (7) Hynes, A. J.; Fernandez, M. A.; Cox, R. A. Uptake of  $\text{HNO}_3$  on water-ice and coadsorption of  $\text{HNO}_3$  and  $\text{HCl}$  in the temperature range 210–235 K. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2002**, *107*, 4797, doi:10.1029/2001JD001557.
- (8) Hynes, R. G.; Fernandez, M. A.; Cox, R. A. Uptake of  $\text{HNO}_3$  on water-ice and coadsorption of  $\text{HNO}_3$  and  $\text{HCl}$  in the temperature range 210-235 K. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2002**, *107*, doi:10.1029/2001JD001557..
- (9) Keyser, L. F.; Moore, S. B.; Leu, M. T. Surface reaction and pore diffusion in flow tube reactors. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 5496-5502.
- (10) Křepelová, A.; Newberg, J.; Huthwelker, T.; Bluhm, H.; Ammann, M. The nature of nitrate at the ice surface studied by XPS and NEXAFS. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2010**, *12*, 8870-8880, doi:10.1039/c0cp00359j.
- (11) Leu, M.-T. Laboratory studies of sticking coefficients and heterogeneous reactions important in the Antarctic stratosphere. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1988**, *15*, 17-20.
- (12) Sokolov, O.; Abbatt, J. P. D. Competitive adsorption of atmospheric trace gases onto ice at 228 K:  $\text{HNO}_3/\text{HCl}$ , 1-butanol/acetic acid and 1-butanol/ $\text{HCl}$ . *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2002**, *29*, 1851, doi:10.1029/2002GL014843.
- (13) Thibert, E.; Domine, F. Thermodynamics and kinetics of the solid solution of  $\text{HNO}_3$  in ice. *J. Phys. Chem. B* **1998**, *102*, 4432-4439.
- (14) Ullerstam, M.; Abbatt, J. P. D. Burial of gas-phase  $\text{HNO}_3$  by growing ice surfaces under tropospheric conditions. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *7*, 3596-3600, doi:10.1039/b507797d.
- (15) Ullerstam, M.; Thornberry, T.; Abbatt, J. P. D. Uptake of gas-phase nitric acid to ice at low partial pressures: evidence for unsaturated surface coverage. *Faraday Discuss.* **2005**, *130*, 211-226, doi:10.1039/b417418f.
- (16) Zondlo, M. A.; Barone, S. B.; Tolbert, M. A. Uptake of  $\text{HNO}_3$  on ice under upper tropospheric conditions. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1997**, *24*, 1391-1394.
- 25.  $\text{HNO}_3$  on  $\text{H}_2\text{O(l)}$ .** Measurements using a droplet train flow reactor show that  $\alpha$  has a strong negative temperature dependence varying from  $0.19 \pm 0.02$  at 268 K to  $0.07 \pm 0.02$  at 293 K (Van Doren et al.<sup>3</sup>). Ponche et al.<sup>1</sup> measured a very consistent mass accommodation coefficient of  $0.05 \pm 0.01$  at 297 K using the same technique. Schütze and Herrmann<sup>2</sup> measured a lower limit of  $3 \times 10^{-2}$  at 298 K using a suspended droplet flow reactor method, consistent with the droplet train flow reactor measurements.
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Ponche, J. L.; George, C.; Mirabel, P. Mass transfer at the air/water interface: Mass accommodation coefficients of  $\text{SO}_2$ ,  $\text{HNO}_3$ ,  $\text{NO}_2$  and  $\text{NH}_3$ . *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1993**, *16*, 1-21.
- (2) Schütze, M.; Herrmann, H. Determination of phase transfer parameters for the uptake of  $\text{HNO}_3$ ,  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  and  $\text{O}_3$  on single aqueous drops. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *4*, 60-67, doi:10.1039/b106078n.
- (3) Van Doren, J. M.; Watson, L. R.; Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Uptake of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  and  $\text{HNO}_3$  by aqueous sulfuric acid droplets. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 1684-1689.
- 26.  $\text{HNO}_3$  on  $\text{HNO}_3\bullet\text{nH}_2\text{O(s)}$ .** Hanson<sup>1</sup> measured uptake coefficients of  $>0.3$  and  $>0.2$  on NAT surfaces at 191 K and 200 K, respectively. Middlebrook et al.<sup>2</sup> measured an uptake coefficient of 0.7 on NAT at 197 K under conditions where both nitric acid and water vapor were co-depositing.
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Hanson, D. R. The uptake of  $\text{HNO}_3$  onto ice, NAT, and frozen sulfuric acid. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1992**, *19*, 2063-2066.

- (2) Middlebrook, A. M.; Koehler, B. G.; McNeill, L. S.; Tolbert, M. A. Formation of model polar stratospheric cloud films. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1992**, *19*, 2417-2420.
- 27. HNO<sub>3</sub> on HNO<sub>3</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>O(I).** Rudolf and Wagner<sup>1</sup> used an aerosol expansion chamber techniques to deduce that  $\alpha$  for HNO<sub>3</sub> on 278 K H<sub>2</sub>O/HNO<sub>3</sub> droplets is  $>0.3$  and probably close to 1. The consistency of this value with smaller ( $\sim 0.2$ ) values measured for uptake on pure water by Van Doren et al.<sup>2</sup> is unclear, since the mechanism of co-condensation is unknown and the composition of the surface in the aerosol expansion chamber experiments may be kinetically controlled and has not been well determined.
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Rudolf, R.; Wagner, P. E. Experimental study of condensational particle growth in nitric acid-water vapor mixtures at nearly ambient pressures and temperatures. *J. Aerosol Sci.* **1994**, *25*, 597-598.
  - (2) Van Doren, J. M.; Watson, L. R.; Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Uptake of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> and HNO<sub>3</sub> by aqueous sulfuric acid droplets. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 1684-1689.
- 28. HNO<sub>3</sub> on H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>O and H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>•4H<sub>2</sub>O(s).** Initial uptake at 73 wt% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> allows a measurement of  $\alpha = 0.11 \pm 0.01$  at 283 K (Van Doren et al.<sup>7</sup>). This value is expected to increase at lower temperatures, in a manner similar to H<sub>2</sub>O(1) uptake (Van Doren et al.<sup>6</sup>). Total HNO<sub>3</sub> uptake is subject to Henry's law solubility constraints, even at stratospheric temperatures (Reihs et al.<sup>4</sup>). Solubility limitations also affected the earlier "sticking coefficient" measurements of Tolbert et al.<sup>5</sup> for 75 wt% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> at 230 K. Hanson<sup>2</sup> measured an uptake coefficient of  $>0.3$  for frozen 57.7 wt% sulfuric acid at 191.5 and 200 K. Baldwin and Golden<sup>1</sup> reported a lower limit of  $2.4 \times 10^{-4}$  on 97 wt% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> at 295 K, also reflecting solubility limits. Iraci et al.<sup>3</sup> monitored nitric acid trihydrate growth on sulfuric acid tetrahydrate with infrared techniques, measuring HNO<sub>3</sub> uptake coefficient limits of  $>0.03$  at 192.5 K and  $>0.08$  at 192 K. These measurements involved co-deposition of water vapor.
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Baldwin, A. C.; Golden, D. M. Heterogeneous atmospheric reactions: Sulfuric acid aerosols as tropospheric sinks. *Science* **1979**, *206*, 562-563.
  - (2) Hanson, D. R. The uptake of HNO<sub>3</sub> onto ice, NAT, and frozen sulfuric acid. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1992**, *19*, 2063-2066.
  - (3) Iraci, L. T.; Middlebrook, A. M.; Wilson, M. A.; Tolbert, M. A. Growth of nitric acid hydrates on thin sulfuric acid films. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1994**, *21*, 867-870.
  - (4) Reihs, C. M.; Golden, D. M.; Tolbert, M. A. Nitric acid uptake by sulfuric acid solutions under stratospheric conditions: Determination of Henry's law solubility. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1990**, *95*, 16,545-516,550.
  - (5) Tolbert, M. A.; Rossi, M. J.; Golden, D. M. Heterogeneous interactions of chlorine nitrate, hydrogen chloride and nitric acid with sulfuric acid surfaces at stratospheric temperatures. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1988**, *15*, 847-850.
  - (6) Van Doren, J. M.; Watson, L. R.; Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Temperature dependence of the uptake coefficients of HNO<sub>3</sub>, HCl, and N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> by water droplets. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 3265-3269.
  - (7) Van Doren, J. M.; Watson, L. R.; Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Uptake of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> and HNO<sub>3</sub> by aqueous sulfuric acid droplets. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 1684-1689.
- 29. HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> on H<sub>2</sub>O(s).** Li et al.<sup>1</sup> measured an uptake coefficient of  $0.15 \pm 0.10$  at 200 K, where the uptake may be limited by surface saturation and appears to be reversible with no decomposition. Consistent with this, adsorption of HOONO<sub>2</sub> to ice was studied in a coated wall flow tube using CIMS for gas phase detection (Ulrich et al.<sup>2</sup>) at temperatures between 230 and 253 K. Only reversible uptake was observed, with a partition coefficient,  $K_{\text{Part}}$ , of  $3.74 \times 10^{-12} \times \exp(7098/T)$  cm. Uptake is much smaller than for stronger acids, such as HNO<sub>3</sub>.
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Li, Z.; Friedl, R. R.; Moore, S. B.; Sander, S. P. Interaction of peroxy nitric acid with solid H<sub>2</sub>O-ice. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1996**, *101*, 6795-6802.
  - (2) Ulrich, T.; Ammann, M.; Leutwyler, S.; Bartels-Rausch, T. The adsorption of peroxy nitric acid on ice between 230 K and 253 K. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2012**, *12*, 1833-1845, doi:10.5194/acp-12-1833-2012.

- 30. HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> on H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>O(l).** Baldwin and Golden<sup>1</sup> measured  $\gamma = 2.7 \times 10^{-5}$ , which is probably solubility limited; see Note for H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> on H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>O.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Baldwin, A. C.; Golden, D. M. Heterogeneous atmospheric reactions: Sulfuric acid aerosols as tropospheric sinks. *Science* **1979**, *206*, 562-563.

- 31. NH<sub>3</sub> on H<sub>2</sub>O(s).** NH<sub>3</sub> interacts somewhat efficiently with ice surfaces according to the coated-wall flow tube results of Jin and Chu<sup>1</sup> at 190 K. The porosity-corrected uptake coefficients are  $4 \times 10^{-4}$ , with no evidence for surface saturation when partial pressures of  $10^{-6}$  Torr are used over hours of exposure time. This suggests that the surface is being substantially modified by the NH<sub>3</sub> exposure.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Jin, R. H.; Chu, L. T. Uptake of NH<sub>3</sub> and NH<sub>3</sub> + HOBr reaction on ice surfaces at 190 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 7833-7840, doi:10.1021/jp073233m.

- 32. NH<sub>3</sub> on H<sub>2</sub>O(l).** Ponche et al.<sup>3</sup> used a droplet train technique to obtain  $\alpha = (9.7 \pm 0.9) \times 10^{-2}$  at 290 K, and Bongartz et al.<sup>1</sup> used a liquid jet technique to obtain  $\alpha = 4.0 (+3.0, -0.05) \times 10^{-2}$  at the same temperature. These experiments were extended to other temperatures by Carstens et al.,<sup>2</sup> demonstrating a negative temperature dependence. Ammonia uptake on liquid water as a function of both pH and temperature was investigated by Shi et al.<sup>4</sup> using a droplet train apparatus, yielding values that also demonstrated negative temperature dependence, varying between 0.08 at 290 K to 0.35 at 260 K. The data from these four studies are all in reasonable agreement and a temperature dependent data plot with a non-linear least squares fit to all of these measurements has been published by Worsnop et al.<sup>6</sup> Earlier levitated droplet evaporation experiments<sup>5</sup> on NH<sub>4</sub>Cl obtained a larger evaporation coefficient of  $\alpha = 0.29 \pm 0.03$ , which is discounted because of the indirect nature of the experiment.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Bongartz, A.; Schweighofer, S.; Roose, C.; Schurath, U. The mass accommodation coefficient of ammonia on water. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1995**, *20*, 35-58.  
(2) Carstens, T.; Wunderlich, C.; Schurath, U. "Proceedings EUROTAC Symposium '96", 1996, Southampton, U. K.  
(3) Ponche, J. L.; George, C.; Mirabel, P. Mass transfer at the air/water interface: Mass accommodation coefficients of SO<sub>2</sub>, HNO<sub>3</sub>, NO<sub>2</sub> and NH<sub>3</sub>. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1993**, *16*, 1-21.  
(4) Shi, Q.; Davidovits, P.; Jayne, J. T.; Worsnop, D. R.; Kolb, C. E. Uptake of gas-phase ammonia. 1. Uptake by aqueous surfaces as a function of pH. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 8812-8823.  
(5) Tang, I. N.; Munkelwitz, H. R. Evaporation kinetics of ammonium chloride solution droplets in water vapor. *J. Colloid Interface Sci.* **1989**, *128*, 289-295.  
(6) Worsnop, D. R.; Williams, L. R.; Kolb, C. E.; Mozurkewich, M.; Gershenson, M.; Davidovits, P. Comment on "The NH<sub>3</sub> mass accommodation coefficient for uptake onto sulfuric acid solution". *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 8546-8548, doi:10.1021/jp036519+.

- 33. CO<sub>2</sub> on H<sub>2</sub>O(s).** The uptake of carbon dioxide on ice has been studied in a classical BET adsorption experiment from 209 to 263 K by Ocampo and Klinger.<sup>1</sup> The system is unusual in that the measured uptakes are higher at higher temperatures, unlike the behavior displayed by most gases that physically adsorb to ice surfaces. Similar to SO<sub>2</sub>, the uptake may occur via formation and decomposition of H<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>3</sub> in which case the ice surfaces may be somewhat acidified by this process.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Ocampo, J.; Klinger, J. Adsorption of N<sub>2</sub> and CO<sub>2</sub> on ice. *J. Colloid Interface Sci.* **1982**, *86*, 377-383.

- 34. CO<sub>2</sub> on H<sub>2</sub>O(l).** Noyes et al.<sup>2</sup> used a dynamic stirring technique to monitor pressure decreases in a closed cylinder. They inferred  $\alpha = (5.5 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-8}$  at 293 K. This technique is uncalibrated against more widely used procedures and probably suffers from severe surface saturation effects. Schurath et al.<sup>3</sup> employed a coaxial jet flow technique to measure a 298 K value of  $\alpha$  of  $1-2 \times 10^{-4}$ , noting that its low Henry's law solubility in water made the measurement very difficult. For this reason the measurement probably also suffered from surface saturation even at their shortest gas/liquid contact times, so this value is most likely a lower limit. Boniface et al.<sup>1</sup> used a bubble train reactor to study the uptake by water as a

function of pH. At high pH the reaction of CO<sub>2</sub> with OH<sup>-</sup> partially relieves surface saturation allowing determination that the uptake coefficient, and therefore  $\alpha$ , is  $\geq 1 \times 10^{-5}$ , consistent with the value measured by Schurath et al. and completely inconsistent with the much lower value obtained by Noyes et al.<sup>2</sup>

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Boniface, J.; Shi, Q.; Li, Y. Q.; Chueng, J. L.; Rattigan, O. V.; Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D. R.; Jayne, J. T.; Kolb, C. E. Uptake of gas-phase SO<sub>2</sub>, H<sub>2</sub>S, and CO<sub>2</sub> by aqueous solutions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 7502-7510, doi:10.1021/jp000479h.
  - (2) Noyes, R. M.; Rubin, M. B.; Bowers, P. G. Transport of carbon dioxide between the gas phase and water under well-stirred conditions: Rate constants and mass accommodation coefficient. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 4167-4172, doi:10.1021/jp952382e.
  - (3) Schurath, U.; Bongartz, A.; Kames, J.; Wunderlich, C.; Carstens, T. In *Heterogeneous and Liquid Phase Processes. Transport and Chemical Transformation of Pollutants in the Troposphere*; Warneck, P., Ed.; Springer-Verlag: Berlin, 1996; Vol. 2; pp 182-189.
- 35. CH<sub>3</sub>OH on H<sub>2</sub>O(s).** The uptake of methanol on ice has been measured in a coated-wall flow tube from 198 to 213 K<sup>2,3</sup> and in a Knudsen cell from 150 to 180 K.<sup>1</sup> Reversible uptakes are observed. Winkler et al. fit their data to a Langmuir adsorption isotherm and report  $K_{\text{part}} = 6.24 \times 10^{-12} \exp(6178/T)$  cm and  $N_{\text{sat}} = 3.2 \times 10^{14}$  molecules/cm<sup>2</sup>. Hudson et al. measure the initial uptake coefficient and find it to be strongly temperature dependent, decreasing with increasing temperature to less than 0.01 at 180 K.
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Hudson, P. K.; Shilling, J. E.; Tolbert, M. A.; Toon, O. B. Uptake of nitric acid on ice at tropospheric temperatures: Implications for cirrus clouds. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 9874-9882, doi:10.1021/jp020508j.
  - (2) Jedlovszky, P.; Partay, L.; Hoang, P. N. M.; Picaud, S.; von Hessberg, P.; Crowley, J. N. Determination of the adsorption isotherm of methanol on the surface of ice. An experimental and grand canonical Monte Carlo simulation study. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2006**, *128*, 15300-15309, doi:10.1021/ja065553+.
  - (3) Winkler, A. K.; Holmes, N. S.; Crowley, J. N. Interaction of methanol, acetone and formaldehyde with ice surfaces between 198 and 223 K. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *4*, 5270-5275, doi:10.1039/b206258e.
- 36. CH<sub>3</sub>OH on H<sub>2</sub>O(l).** Jayne et al.<sup>1</sup> measured uptake from 260–291 K and derived accommodation coefficients fitting  $\alpha/(1-\alpha) = \exp(-\Delta G_{\text{obs}}^{\ddagger}/RT)$ , where  $\Delta G_{\text{obs}}^{\ddagger} = -8.0 \text{ kcal/mol} + 34.9 \text{ cal mol}^{-1} \text{ K}^{-1} \text{ T(K)}$ .
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Jayne, J. T.; Duan, S. X.; Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Uptake of gas-phase alcohol and organic acid molecules by water surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 6329-6336, doi:10.1021/j100169a047.
- 37. CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OH on H<sub>2</sub>O(s).** The uptake of ethanol on ice has been measured in coated-wall flow tubes by Sokolov and Abbatt<sup>3</sup> from 217 to 236 K, by Peybernes et al.<sup>2</sup> from 193 to 223 K, by Kerbrat et al.<sup>1</sup> from 213 to 243 K, and by Symington et al.<sup>4</sup> from 208 to 228 K. In all cases, either BET or Langmuir adsorption isotherms are obeyed and saturated surface coverage is observed at  $2 \text{ to } 3 \times 10^{14}$  molecules/cm<sup>2</sup>, with reversible adsorption and desorption of ethanol displayed. Similar adsorption enthalpies are reported: -62 kJ/mole (Sokolov and Abbatt), -57 kJ/mole (Peybernes et al.), -68 kJ/mole (Kerbrat et al.), and -54 kJ/mole (Symington et al.). Symington et al. report a partition coefficient,  $K_{\text{Part}}$ , of  $1.36 \times 10^{-11} \exp(5573/T)$  cm.
- [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Kerbrat, M.; Le Calve, S.; Mirabel, P. Uptake measurements of ethanol on ice surfaces and on supercooled aqueous solutions doped with nitric acid between 213 and 243 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 925-931, doi:10.1021/jp0635011.
- (2) Peybernes, N.; Le Calve, S.; Mirabel, P.; Picaud, S.; Hoang, P. N. M. Experimental and theoretical adsorption study of ethanol on ice surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem. B* **2004**, *108*, 17425-17432, doi:10.1021/jp046983u.
- (3) Sokolov, O.; Abbatt, J. P. D. Adsorption to ice of n-alcohols (ethanol to 1-hexanol), acetic acid, and hexanal. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 775-782, doi:10.1021/jp013291m.

- (4) Symington, A.; Leow, L. M.; Griffiths, P. T.; Cox, R. A. Adsorption and hydrolysis of alcohols and carbonyls on ice at temperatures of the upper troposphere. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2012**, *116*, 5990-6002, doi:10.1021/jp210935b.
- 38.  $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{OH}$  on  $\text{H}_2\text{O(l)}$ .** Jayne et al.<sup>1</sup> measured uptake from 260–291 K with a droplet train flow reactor and derived mass accommodation coefficients fitting  $\alpha/(1-\alpha) = \exp(-\Delta G_{\text{obs}}^{\ddagger}/RT)$ , where  $\Delta G_{\text{obs}}^{\ddagger} = -11.0 \text{ kcal/mol} + 46.2 \text{ cal mol}^{-1} \text{ K}^{-1} \text{ T(K)}$ . Similar, but somewhat larger values were reported for chloro-, bromo-, and iodo-ethanols. Shi et al.<sup>3</sup> used the same technique to measure the uptake of both normal and deuterated ethanol over the temperature range of 263–291 K as a function of pH. Normal ethanol uptake was not dependent on pH, while the uptake of the deuterated species was enhanced by surface isotopic exchange, especially at high and low pH. The mass accommodation values obtained for normal ethanol obtained by Shi et al. ranged from  $0.128 \pm 0.023$  at 263 K to  $0.057 \pm 0.005$  are consistent, within experimental error, with the lowest temperature value measured by Jayne et al., but are significantly higher above ~275 K. Katrib et al.<sup>2</sup> also used the droplet train technique to measure the ethanol mass accommodation coefficient between ~266 and 281 K, obtaining lower values than those measured by Shi et al.,<sup>3</sup> but agreeing with the higher temperature data of Jayne et al.<sup>1</sup> Katrib et al. obtained mass accommodation coefficients fitting  $\alpha/(1-\alpha) = \exp(-\Delta G_{\text{obs}}^{\ddagger}/RT)$ , where  $\Delta G_{\text{obs}}^{\ddagger} = -(5.6 \pm 1.5) \text{ kcal/mol} + (27.4 \pm 5.5) \text{ cal mol}^{-1} \text{ K}^{-1} \text{ T(K)}$ . While the data of Shi et al. and Katrib et al. are off-set by about a factor of three, the negative temperature dependencies measure by the two groups are very similar. The differences among the three data sets are difficult to explain, given that all three used essentially the experimental same technique; the recommended lower limit is consistent with the lower values measured by Katrib et al.<sup>2</sup>
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Jayne, J. T.; Duan, S. X.; Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Uptake of gas-phase alcohol and organic acid molecules by water surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 6329-6336, doi:10.1021/j100169a047.
  - (2) Katrib, Y.; Mirabel, P.; Le Calve, S.; Weck, G.; Kochanski, E. Experimental uptake study of ethanol by water droplets and its theoretical modeling of cluster formation at the interface. *J. Phys. Chem. B* **2002**, *106*, 7237-7245, doi:10.1021/jp015558n.
  - (3) Shi, Q.; Li, Y. Q.; Davidovits, P.; Jayne, J. T.; Worsnop, D. R.; Mozurkewich, M.; Kolb, C. E. Isotope exchange for gas-phase acetic acid and ethanol at aqueous interfaces: A study of surface reactions. *J. Phys. Chem. B* **1999**, *103*, 2418-2430.
- 39.  $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{OH}$  on  $\text{H}_2\text{O(s)}$ .** The uptake of propanol by ice surfaces was studied in a coated-wall flow tube by Sokolov and Abbatt.<sup>1</sup> Uptake was well described by a Langmuir adsorption isotherm at 228 K, with a saturated surface coverage of  $3.1 \times 10^{14}$  molecules/cm<sup>2</sup> and an adsorption coefficient  $K_{\text{conc}} = 8.3 \times 10^{-14} \text{ cm}^3/\text{molecule}$ .
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Sokolov, O.; Abbatt, J. P. D. Adsorption to ice of n-alcohols (ethanol to 1-hexanol), acetic acid, and hexanal. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 775-782, doi:10.1021/jp013291m.
- 40.  $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{OH}$  and  $\text{CH}_3\text{CH(OH)CH}_3$  on  $\text{H}_2\text{O(l)}$ .** Jayne et al.<sup>1</sup> measured uptake coefficients between 260 and 291 K and derived accommodation coefficients fitting  $\alpha/(1-\alpha) = \exp(-\Delta G_{\text{obs}}^{\ddagger}/RT)$ , where  $\Delta G_{\text{obs}}^{\ddagger} = -9.2 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1} + 40.9 \text{ cal mol}^{-1} \text{ K}^{-1} \text{ T(K)}$  for 1-propanol and  $-9.1 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1} + 43.0 \text{ cal mol}^{-1} \text{ K}^{-1} \text{ T(K)}$  for 2-propanol. Similar data for t-butanol were also reported.
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Jayne, J. T.; Duan, S. X.; Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Uptake of gas-phase alcohol and organic acid molecules by water surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 6329-6336, doi:10.1021/j100169a047.
- 41.  $\text{HOCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{OH}$  on  $\text{H}_2\text{O(l)}$ .** Jayne et al.<sup>1</sup> measured uptake coefficients for ethylene glycol between 260 and 291 K and derived accommodation coefficients fitting  $\alpha/(1 - \alpha) = \exp(-\Delta G_{\text{obs}}^{\ddagger}/RT)$ , where  $\Delta G_{\text{obs}}^{\ddagger} = -5.3 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1} + 24.5 \text{ cal mol}^{-1} \text{ K}^{-1} \text{ T(K)}$ .
- [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Jayne, J. T.; Duan, S. X.; Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Uptake of gas-phase alcohol and organic acid molecules by water surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 6329-6336, doi:10.1021/j100169a047.
- 42. CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> on NaCl(s).** Gershenson et al.<sup>1</sup> measured the uptake of CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> on crystalline NaCl(s) in a central rod flow apparatus. They determined a value of  $\gamma = (4 \pm 1) \times 10^{-3}$  at 296 K, suggesting that  $\alpha \geq 4 \times 10^{-3}$ .  
[Back to Table](#)
- (1) Gershenson, Y. M.; Grigorieva, V. M.; Ivanov, A. V.; Remorov, R. G. O<sub>3</sub> and OH sensitivity to heterogeneous sinks of HO<sub>x</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> on aerosol particles. *Faraday Discuss.* **1995**, *100*, 83-100.
- 43. CH<sub>3</sub>OOH on H<sub>2</sub>O(l).** Magi et al.<sup>1</sup> used a droplet train flow reactor to measure  $\alpha$  over a temperature range of 261–281 K, showing a negative temperature dependence with values ranging from  $9.2 \times 10^{-3}$  at 281 to  $20.8 \times 10^{-3}$  at 261 K. Allowing for measurement uncertainty produces a recommendation that  $\alpha \geq 7 \times 10^{-3}$  from 260 to 282 K.  
[Back to Table](#)
- (1) Magi, L.; Schweitzer, F.; Pallares, C.; Cherif, S.; Mirabel, P.; George, C. Investigation of the uptake rate of ozone and methyl hydroperoxide by water surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *4*, 4943-4948.
- 44. CH<sub>2</sub>O on H<sub>2</sub>O(s).** The uptake of formaldehyde on ice in a coated-wall flow tube has been measured by Winkler et al.<sup>2</sup> They report reversible uptake behavior with a partition coefficient of  $K_{\text{part}} = 0.7 \text{ cm}$ , temperature independent between 198 and 208 K. At much higher temperatures (238 to 268 K), the partitioning to ice was studied by Burkhardt et al.<sup>1</sup> using artificial snow. It was found that the partitioning increased at lower temperatures, in accord with Winkler et al. Although there is also likely to be a significant surface component, the partition coefficients in this work are expressed in bulk solubility format, ranging from 56 to 245 M/atm from 268 to 238 K.  
[Back to Table](#)
- (1) Burkhardt, J. F.; Hutterli, M. A.; Bales, R. C. Partitioning of formaldehyde between air and ice at -35°C to -5°C. *Atmos. Environ.* **2002**, *36*, 2157-2163.
- (2) Winkler, A. K.; Holmes, N. S.; Crowley, J. N. Interaction of methanol, acetone and formaldehyde with ice surfaces between 198 and 223 K. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *4*, 5270-5275, doi:10.1039/b206258e.
- 45. CH<sub>2</sub>O on H<sub>2</sub>O(l) and H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>•mHNO<sub>3</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>O(l).** Jayne et al.<sup>4</sup> report uptake measurements for 0–85 wt% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> and 0–54 wt% HNO<sub>3</sub> over a temperature range of 241–300 K. Measured uptake coefficients vary from 0.0027–0.027, increasing with H<sup>+</sup> activity (Jayne et al.<sup>4</sup> and Tolbert et al.<sup>5</sup>), and with increasing pH above 7 (Jayne et al.<sup>3</sup>). Reversible uptake is solubility limited through reactions to form H<sub>2</sub>C(OH)<sub>2</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>O<sup>+</sup>. A model of uptake kinetics (Jayne et al.<sup>4</sup>) is consistent with  $\gamma = 0.04 \pm 0.01$  for all compositions. A chemisorbed surface complex dominates uptake at 10–20 wt% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>, and CH<sub>3</sub>O<sup>+</sup> formation dominates above 20 wt% (Tolbert et al.,<sup>5</sup> Jayne et al.,<sup>4</sup> and Iraci and Tolbert<sup>2</sup>). Low temperature (197–214 K) uptake studies by Iraci and Tolbert<sup>2</sup> confirm that uptake is solubility limited for uptake coefficients in the 10<sup>-3</sup> to 10<sup>-2</sup> range even at low temperatures. These chemical mechanisms allow  $\gamma$  to greatly exceed  $\alpha$  for strong acidic and basic solutions. A full uptake model for acid solutions is presented in Jayne et al.,<sup>4</sup> and for basic solutions in Jayne et al.<sup>3</sup> XPS surface analysis by Fairbrother and Somorjai<sup>1</sup> failed to see CH<sub>3</sub>O<sup>+</sup> surface species reported by Jayne et al.; however, their sensitivity of 1% of surface coverage is too poor to see the predicted amounts of the surface species.  
[Back to Table](#)
- (1) Fairbrother, D. H.; Somorjai, G. Equilibrium surface composition of sulfuric acid films in contact with various atmospheric gases (HNO<sub>3</sub>, CO<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>2</sub>O, Cl<sub>2</sub>, NO, NO<sub>2</sub>). *J. Phys. Chem. B* **2000**, *104*, 4649-4652, doi:10.1021/jp992889f.
- (2) Iraci, L. T.; Tolbert, M. A. Heterogeneous interaction of formaldehyde with cold sulfuric acid: Implications for the upper troposphere and lower stratosphere. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1997**, *102*, 16099-16107.
- (3) Jayne, J. T.; Duan, S. X.; Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Uptake of gas-phase aldehydes by water surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 5452-5460.

- (4) Jayne, J. T.; Worsnop, D. R.; Kolb, C. E.; Swartz, E.; Davidovits, P. Uptake of gas-phase formaldehyde by aqueous acid surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 8015-8022, doi:10.1021/jp953196b.
- (5) Tolbert, M. A.; Praff, J.; Jayaweera, I.; Prather, M. J. Uptake of formaldehyde by sulfuric acid solutions: Impact on stratospheric ozone. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1993**, *98*, 2957-2962.
- 46. CH<sub>3</sub>CHO on H<sub>2</sub>O(s).** The uptake of acetaldehyde to ice surfaces was measured in a Knudsen cell from 120 to 160 K by Hudson et al.<sup>1</sup> finding the uptake to decrease with increasing temperature. Fitting the results to a Langmuir adsorption model and extrapolating to 210 K, the authors conclude that there will be low surface coverages under upper tropospheric conditions of  $<5 \times 10^9$  molecules/cm<sup>2</sup>. Hudson et al. report the initial uptake coefficient and find it to be strongly temperature dependent, decreasing with increasing temperature to less than 0.01 at 160 K. Petitjean et al.<sup>2</sup> have used a coated-wall flow tube to measure relatively small reversible uptakes. They report saturated surface coverages of between 1 and  $2 \times 10^{14}$  molecules/cm<sup>2</sup> and a heat of adsorption of -16 kJ/mole from 203 to 233 K. A higher heat of adsorption is calculated if the entropy of adsorption is fixed according to Trouton's rule. Larger uptakes are observed on mixed ice and nitric acid solution surfaces.
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Hudson, P. K.; Shilling, J. E.; Tolbert, M. A.; Toon, O. B. Uptake of nitric acid on ice at tropospheric temperatures: Implications for cirrus clouds. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 9874-9882, doi:10.1021/jp020508j.
- (2) Petitjean, M.; Mirabel, P.; Le Calve, S. Uptake measurements of acetaldehyde on solid ice surfaces and on solid/liquid supercooled mixtures doped with HNO<sub>3</sub> in the temperature range 203-253 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2009**, *113*, 5091-5098, doi:10.1021/jp810131f.
- 47. CH<sub>3</sub>CHO on H<sub>2</sub>O(l).** Jayne et al.<sup>1</sup> measured a lower accommodation coefficient limit of >0.03 at 267 K. Uptake can be limited by Henry's law and hydrolysis kinetics effects—see reference.
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Jayne, J. T.; Duan, S. X.; Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Uptake of gas-phase aldehydes by water surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 5452-5460.
- 48. CH(O)CH(O) on H<sub>2</sub>O(l).** Schweitzer et al.<sup>1</sup> used a droplet train flow reactor to investigate the uptake of glyoxyl by water droplets over a temperature range of 263–283 K; measured uptake was near their detection limit. They reported an average  $\alpha$  over their experimental temperature range of  $2.3 (+1.1/-0.7) \times 10^{-2}$ .
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Schweitzer, F.; Magi, L.; Mirabel, P.; George, C. Uptake rate measurements of methanesulfonic acid and glyoxal by aqueous droplets. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 593-600.
- 49. CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)CH<sub>3</sub> on H<sub>2</sub>O(s).** The uptake of acetone to ice surfaces has been measured in both coated-wall flow tubes<sup>1,2,4-6</sup> and in a Knudsen cell.<sup>3</sup> Reversible uptake that is described by the simple Langmuir adsorption isotherm is demonstrated. Winkler et al. report a partition coefficient  $K_{\text{part}} = 1.25 \times 10^{-10} \exp(5575/T)$  cm, an enthalpy of adsorption of -46 kJ/mole, and a saturated surface coverage of  $3 \times 10^{14}$  molecules/cm<sup>2</sup>, for temperatures between 198 and 218 K. Symington et al.<sup>5</sup> report a partition coefficient  $K_{\text{part}} = 3.04 \times 10^{-9} \exp(4625/T)$  cm, an enthalpy of adsorption of -39 kJ/mole, and a saturated surface coverage of  $3 \times 10^{14}$  molecules/cm<sup>2</sup>, for temperatures between 208 and 228 K. Between 193 to 223 K, Peybernes et al.<sup>4</sup> report an adsorption enthalpy of -49 kJ/mole with a smaller saturated surface coverage of  $1.3 \times 10^{14}$  molecules/cm<sup>2</sup>. By fitting observed adsorption and desorption profiles at 190 to 220 K, Behr et al. conclude that a two-site model best represents their observations. Total adsorbed species are close to  $3 \times 10^{14}$  molecules/cm<sup>2</sup> at saturation but the modeling suggests the presence of two crystallographic surfaces, one which binds acetone more strongly than the other. The relative proportion of the sites changes with ice film age, and adsorption energies are between -32 and -49 kJ/mole. Bartels-Rausch et al. report very similar adsorption enthalpies ( $-51 \pm 2$  kJ/mole) on a range of ice surfaces, including single and polycrystalline laboratory crystal ice, and snow from the field, at 198 to 223 K. Hudson et al. report somewhat smaller adsorption enthalpies at low temperatures (140 to 170 K) ranging from -28 to -39

kJ/mole. They also measure the initial uptake coefficient and find it to be strongly temperature dependent, decreasing with increasing temperature to less than 0.1 at 170 K.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Bartels-Rausch, T.; Guimbaud, C.; Gaggeler, H. W.; Ammann, M. The partitioning of acetone to different types of ice and snow between 198 and 223 K. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2004**, *31*, 4432, doi:10.1029/2004GL020070.
  - (2) Behr, P.; Terziyski, A.; Zellner, R. Acetone adsorption on ice surfaces in the temperature range T=190-220 K: Evidence for aging effects due to crystallographic changes of the adsorption sites. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 8098-8107, doi:10.1021/jp0563742.
  - (3) Hudson, P. K.; Shilling, J. E.; Tolbert, M. A.; Toon, O. B. Uptake of nitric acid on ice at tropospheric temperatures: Implications for cirrus clouds. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 9874-9882, doi:10.1021/jp020508j.
  - (4) Peybernes, N.; Marchand, C.; Le Calve, S.; Mirabel, P. Adsorption studies of acetone and 2,3-butanedione on ice surfaces between 193 and 223 K. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *6*, 1277-1284, doi:10.1039/b315064j.
  - (5) Symington, A.; Leow, L. M.; Griffiths, P. T.; Cox, R. A. Adsorption and hydrolysis of alcohols and carbonyls on ice at temperatures of the upper troposphere. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2012**, *116*, 5990-6002, doi:10.1021/jp210935b.
  - (6) Winkler, A. K.; Holmes, N. S.; Crowley, J. N. Interaction of methanol, acetone and formaldehyde with ice surfaces between 198 and 223 K. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *4*, 5270-5275, doi:10.1039/b206258e.
- 50.  $\text{CH}_3\text{C(O)CH}_3$  on  $\text{H}_2\text{O(l)}$ .** Duan et al.<sup>1</sup> measured uptake between 260 and 285 K, deriving  $\alpha = 0.066$  at the lower temperature and 0.013 at the higher, with several values measured in between. Measured values fit  $\alpha/(1-\alpha) = \exp(-\Delta G_{\text{obs}}^{\ddagger}/RT)$ , where  $\Delta G_{\text{obs}}^{\ddagger} = -12.7 \text{ kcal/mol} + 53.6 \text{ cal mol}^{-1} \text{ K}^{-1} T(\text{K})$ . Schütze and Herrmann<sup>2</sup> used a single suspended droplet flow reactor to measure the uptake of acetone and several larger carbonyl compounds at 293 K; their value for acetone of  $\alpha = 5.4(+4.5/-2.6) \times 10^{-3}$  agrees well with the values of Duan et al. extrapolated to 293 K.
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Duan, S. X.; Jayne, J. T.; Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Uptake of gas-phase acetone by water surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 2284-2288.
  - (2) Schütze, M.; Herrmann, H. Uptake of acetone, 2-butanone, 2,3-butanedione and 2-oxopropanal on a water surface. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *6*, 965-971, doi:10.1039/b313474a.
- 51.  $\text{CH}_2(\text{OH})\text{C(O)CH}_3 + \text{H}_2\text{O(s)}$ .** The uptake of hydroxyacetone was studied by Petitjean et al.<sup>1</sup> in a coated wall flow tube from 233 to 253 K. The uptake was reversible and obeyed a Langmuir adsorption isotherm. Heat of adsorption was reported to be -62 kJ/mole.
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Petitjean, M.; Darvas, M.; Picaud, S.; Jedlovszky, P.; Le Calvé, S. Adsorption of hydroxyacetone on pure ice surfaces. *ChemPhysChem* **2010**, *11*, 3921-3927, doi:10.1002/cphc.201000629.
- 52.  $\text{CH}_3\text{C(O)CHO}$  on  $\text{H}_2\text{O(l)}$ .** Schütze and Herrmann<sup>1</sup> used a single suspended droplet flow reactor to measure the uptake of 2-oxypropynal at 293 K, their value of  $\alpha = (1.5 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-4}$  is lower than those measured for acetone and acetaldehyde.
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Schütze, M.; Herrmann, H. Uptake of acetone, 2-butanone, 2,3-butanedione and 2-oxopropanal on a water surface. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *6*, 965-971, doi:10.1039/b313474a.
- 53.  $\text{CH}_3\text{OC(O)OCH}_3$  on  $\text{H}_2\text{O(l)}$ .** Katrib et al.<sup>1</sup> measured the uptake of dimethyl carbonate on pure water and 0.1 M aqueous NaOH over a temperature range of 270–278 K using a droplet train flow reactor. Uptake was not obviously dependent on  $[\text{OH}^-]$  and displayed a negative temperature dependence with individual measurements varying from  $(11 \pm 2) \times 10^{-2}$  at 270 K to  $(1.2 \pm 0.9) \times 10^{-2}$  at 276 K. Although the data are fairly noisy the authors derived a mass accommodation coefficient fitting of  $\alpha/(1-\alpha) = \exp(-\Delta G_{\text{obs}}^{\ddagger}/RT)$ ,

where  $\Delta G^\ddagger_{\text{obs}} = -(26 \pm 9)\text{kcal mol}^{-1} + (99 \pm 35) \text{ cal mol}^{-1} \text{ K}^{-1} \text{T(K)}$ . Similar mass accommodation data for diethyl carbonate are also presented.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Katrib, Y.; Deiber, Y.; Mirabel, P.; Le Calve, S.; George, C.; Mellouki, A.; Le Bras, G. Atmospheric loss processes of dimethyl and diethyl carbonate. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **2002**, *43*, 151-174.

- 54. HC(O)OH on H<sub>2</sub>O(s).** The uptake of formic acid on ice has been measured in coated-wall flow tube from 187 to 221 K by Von Hessberg et al.<sup>3</sup> and Jedlovszky et al.<sup>1</sup> Reversible uptakes are observed. Von Hessberg et al. fit their data to the Langmuir adsorption isotherm and report the adsorption constant to be  $K_{\text{conc}} = 1.54 \times 10^{-24} \exp(6150/T) \text{ cm}^3/\text{molecule}$ , for a saturated surface coverage of  $2.2 \times 10^{14} \text{ molecules/cm}^2$ . Using a coated-wall flow tube coupled to a mass spectrometer, Symington et al.<sup>2</sup> report partition coefficients from 208 to 238 K. The uptake was reversible with partition coefficients,  $K_{\text{Part}}$ , of  $1.5 \times 10^{-8} \exp(5143/T) \text{ cm}$ .

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Jedlovszky, P.; Hantal, G.; Neurohr, K.; Picaud, S.; Hoang, P. N. M.; von Hessberg, P.; Crowley, J. N. Adsorption isotherm of formic acid on the surface of ice, as seen from experiments and grand canonical Monte Carlo simulation. *J. Phys. Chem. C* **2008**, *112*, 8976-8987, doi:10.1021/jp8012915.
- (2) Symington, A.; Cox, R. A.; Fernandez, M. A. Uptake of organic acids on ice surfaces: Evidence for surface modification and hydrate formation. *Z. Phys. Chem.* **2010**, *224*, 1219-1245, doi:10.1524/zpch.2010.6149.
- (3) von Hessberg, P.; Pouvesle, N.; Winkler, A. K.; Schuster, G.; Crowley, J. N. Interaction of formic and acetic acid with ice surfaces between 187 and 227 K. Investigation of single species- and competitive adsorption. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2008**, *10*, 2345-2355, doi:10.1039/b800831k.

- 55. HC(O)OH on H<sub>2</sub>O(l).** Jayne et al.<sup>1</sup> measured uptake coefficients for formic acid between 260 and 291 K and derived accommodation coefficients fitting  $\alpha/(1 - \alpha) = \exp(-\Delta G^\ddagger_{\text{obs}}/RT)$ , where  $\Delta G^\ddagger_{\text{obs}} = -7.9 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1} + 34.9 \text{ cal mol}^{-1} \text{ K}^{-1} \text{T(K)}$ .

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Jayne, J. T.; Duan, S. X.; Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Uptake of gas-phase alcohol and organic acid molecules by water surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 6329-6336, doi:10.1021/j100169a047.

- 56. CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)OH on H<sub>2</sub>O(s).** The uptake of acetic acid on ice has been measured in coated-wall flow tubes by Sokolov and Abbatt<sup>3</sup> from 222 to 245 K, by Picaud et al.<sup>2</sup> from 193 to 223 K, by von Hessberg et al.<sup>5</sup> from 197 to 227 K, and Symington et al.<sup>4</sup> from 208 to 238 K. In all cases, either BET or Langmuir adsorption isotherms are demonstrated and saturated surface coverage is observed with between  $2$  to  $3 \times 10^{14} \text{ molecules/cm}^2$ . The values of the partition coefficients between the Sokolov and Abbatt, von Hessberg et al. and Symington et al. studies agree to within roughly a factor of two, whereas the Picaud et al. results are one to two orders of magnitude smaller at low temperatures. The overall adsorption coefficient expressions from the Sokolov and Abbatt data, von Hessberg et al. and Symington et al. are  $K_{\text{conc}} = 8.3 \times 10^{-28} \exp(7825/T)$ ,  $6.55 \times 10^{-25} \exp(6610/T)$ , and  $2.2 \times 10^{-23} \exp(5703/T) \text{ cm}^3/\text{molecule}$  (assuming a saturated surface coverage of  $2.5 \times 10^{14} \text{ molecules/cm}^2$ ), respectively. Nitrous acid and acetic acid simultaneous uptake measurements to packed ice beds were found to be well described by a competitive Langmuir adsorption isotherm between 213 and 243 K. Labeled nitrous acid was monitored by radioactive methods, and acetic acid by CIMS (Kebrat et al.<sup>1</sup>).

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Kerbrat, M.; Huthwelker, T.; Bartels-Rausch, T.; Gäggeler, H. W.; Ammann, M. Co-adsorption of acetic acid and nitrous acid on ice. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2010**, *12*, 7194-7202, doi:10.1039/b924782c.
- (2) Picaud, S.; Hoang, P. N. M.; Peybernes, N.; Le Calve, S.; Mirabel, P. Adsorption of acetic acid on ice: Experiments and molecular dynamics simulations. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *122*, 194707, doi:10.1063/1.1888368.
- (3) Sokolov, O.; Abbatt, J. P. D. Adsorption to ice of n-alcohols (ethanol to 1-hexanol), acetic acid, and hexanal. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 775-782, doi:10.1021/jp013291m.

- (4) Symington, A.; Cox, R. A.; Fernandez, M. A. Uptake of organic acids on ice surfaces: Evidence for surface modification and hydrate formation. *Z. Phys. Chem.* **2010**, *224*, 1219-1245, doi:10.1524/zpch.2010.6149.
- (5) von Hessberg, P.; Pouvesle, N.; Winkler, A. K.; Schuster, G.; Crowley, J. N. Interaction of formic and acetic acid with ice surfaces between 187 and 227 K. Investigation of single species- and competitive adsorption. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2008**, *10*, 2345-2355, doi:10.1039/b800831k.
- 57. CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)OH on H<sub>2</sub>O(l).** Jayne et al.<sup>1</sup> using a droplet train flow reactor measured uptake coefficients for acetic acid between 260 and 291 K and derived a mass accommodation coefficient fitting  $\alpha/(1-\alpha) = \exp(-\Delta G_{\text{obs}}^{\ddagger}/RT)$ , where  $\Delta G_{\text{obs}}^{\ddagger} = -8.1 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1} + 34.9 \text{ cal mol}^{-1} \text{ K}^{-1} T(\text{K})$ . Shi et al.<sup>2</sup> used the same technique to measure the uptake of both normal and deuterated acetic acid at 258 K and pH = 7. They obtained  $\alpha = 0.19 (\pm 0.03)$  for normal acetic acid, while the uptake coefficient of the deuterated species was enhanced by surface isotopic exchange, equaling 0.96 ( $\pm 0.21$ ).  
[Back to Table](#)
- (1) Jayne, J. T.; Duan, S. X.; Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Uptake of gas-phase alcohol and organic acid molecules by water surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 6329-6336, doi:10.1021/j100169a047.
- (2) Shi, Q.; Li, Y. Q.; Davidovits, P.; Jayne, J. T.; Worsnop, D. R.; Mozurkewich, M.; Kolb, C. E. Isotope exchange for gas-phase acetic acid and ethanol at aqueous interfaces: A study of surface reactions. *J. Phys. Chem. B* **1999**, *103*, 2418-2430.
- 58. CH<sub>3</sub>CO(O<sub>2</sub>)NO<sub>2</sub> on H<sub>2</sub>O(s).** The adsorption enthalpy has been measured to be  $-30 \text{ kJ/mole}$  by Bartels-Rausch et al.<sup>1</sup>  
[Back to Table](#)
- (1) Bartels-Rausch, T.; Eichler, B.; Zimmermann, P.; Gaggeler, H. W.; Ammann, M. The adsorption enthalpy of nitrogen oxides on crystalline ice. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *2*, 235-247.
- 59. Cl<sub>2</sub> on H<sub>2</sub>O(s).** Measurement of Leu<sup>2</sup> yielded a limit of  $<1 \times 10^{-4}$  for Cl<sub>2</sub> and is subject to same concern as NO<sub>2</sub> (see note). A similar limit of  $<5 \times 10^{-5}$  has been measured by Kenner et al.,<sup>1</sup> which is also probably limited by surface saturation.  
[Back to Table](#)
- (1) Kenner, R. D.; Plumb, I. C.; Ryan, K. R. Laboratory measurements of the loss of ClO on Pyrex, ice and NAT at 183 K. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1993**, *20*, 193-196.
- (2) Leu, M.-T. Laboratory studies of sticking coefficients and heterogeneous reactions important in the Antarctic stratosphere. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1988**, *15*, 17-20.
- 60. OCIO + H<sub>2</sub>O(s).** Brown et al.<sup>1</sup> and Graham et al.<sup>2</sup> used complementary ultra high-vacuum (UHV) and coated-wall flow tube techniques to show sub-monolayer reversible absorption of OCIO on water ice at 100 K (UHV) and 189 and 200 K (flow tube). No kinetic data are available at stratospheric temperatures but the mass accommodation coefficient for 100 K ice surfaces is near unity, with values of  $0.8 \pm 0.2$  reported for amorphous ice and  $0.6 \pm 0.2$  for crystalline ice.<sup>2</sup>  
[Back to Table](#)
- (1) Brown, L. A.; Vaida, V.; Hanson, D. R.; Graham, J. D.; Roberts, J. T. Uptake of chlorine dioxide by model PSCs under stratospheric conditions. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 3121-3125.
- (2) Graham, J. D.; Roberts, J. T.; Brown, L. A.; Vaida, V. Uptake of chlorine dioxide by model polar stratospheric cloud surfaces: Ultra high-vacuum studies. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 3115-3120, doi:10.1021/jp9516654.
- 61. HCl on H<sub>2</sub>O(s).** The uptake coefficients of Leu<sup>16</sup> (0.4; +0.6, -0.2) and Hanson and Ravishankara<sup>10</sup> ( $\geq 0.3$ ) are in reasonable agreement at stratospheric ice temperatures. At somewhat higher temperatures (205 K), Hynes et al.<sup>13</sup> measured slightly lower values (0.1) which decreased at higher temperatures. At very low temperatures (80 to 120 K), Rieley et al.<sup>21</sup> measured  $\alpha = 0.95 \pm 0.05$ .

A great deal of experimental effort (Abbatt et al.,<sup>1,2</sup> Barone et al.,<sup>3</sup> Koehler et al.,<sup>14</sup> Chu et al.,<sup>4</sup> Foster et al.,<sup>6</sup> Graham and Roberts,<sup>8</sup> Graham and Roberts,<sup>9</sup> Hanson and Ravishankara,<sup>10</sup> Henson et al.,<sup>11</sup> Hynes et al.,<sup>13</sup> Leu et al.,<sup>17</sup> Marti et al.,<sup>18</sup> McNeil et al.,<sup>20</sup> and McNeil et al.<sup>19</sup>) has gone into understanding the magnitude and nature of the uptake of HCl by ice surfaces under stratospheric and upper tropospheric conditions. A general observation is that water ice at stratospheric temperatures can take up a significant, but sub-monolayer, amount of HCl even at HCl partial pressures typical of the stratosphere. However, quantitative agreement in the size of the uptake is lacking, with a range of close to three orders of magnitude for partial pressures of  $10^{-7}$  Torr at roughly 200 K. One issue is that the specific surface area of the ice was not measured in a number of early studies. Because the ice surface may have some roughness, depending on how it is prepared, a number of these uptakes may be biased high, if the surfaces were assumed to be smooth. Another issue is the partial pressure dependence of the uptake. In accord with a number of uptake measurements of other species on ice, saturated surface coverages are observed at about 2 to  $3 \times 10^{14}$  molecules/cm<sup>2</sup> in experiments where the specific surface area of the ice is well known (e.g. Henson et al.,<sup>11</sup> Hynes et al.,<sup>13</sup> and McNeil et al.<sup>19</sup>). The drop-off into the unsaturated part of the adsorption isotherm appears to vary from experiment to experiment, as the HCl partial pressure is lowered. For example, Hanson and Ravishankara,<sup>10</sup> do not observe a drop off down to partial pressures well below  $10^{-7}$  Torr, whereas others (e.g. Henson et al.<sup>11</sup> and McNeil et al.<sup>19</sup>) see a significant drop-off at higher partial pressures. And so, at the very low partial pressures of the upper troposphere, the surface coverage may be quite unsaturated; even in the stratospheric regime, there may not exist a full monolayer coverage. Some of the most thorough studies have been performed recently. For example, in a coated-wall flow tube study on a variety of ice surfaces at close to 200 K McNeil et al.<sup>19</sup> show that uptakes obeyed conventional Langmuir adsorption isotherms, and that they did not scale as well with the dissociative Langmuir isotherm. A weak adsorption enthalpy of  $-15$  kJ/mole was derived, but the accuracy of this value may be impacted by measurements made at three relatively close temperatures; the true value is likely much higher. Langmuir adsorption constants,  $K_{\text{conc}} = 3.1 \times 10^{-11}, 8.4 \times 10^{-11}$ , and  $3.9 \times 10^{-11}$  cm<sup>3</sup>/molecule, were obtained at 213, 203, and 196 K, respectively. By contrast the work of Henson et al.<sup>11</sup> using a static adsorption technique yields a much lower (one to two orders of magnitude) surface coverage for the same HCl partial pressures and temperatures.

Note that for the same experimental conditions, the uptake may be affected by co-adsorbed species. Studies by Hynes et al.<sup>12</sup> and Sokolov and Abbatt<sup>22</sup> involving co-adsorption of HNO<sub>3</sub> indicate that HNO<sub>3</sub> binds more strongly than HCl, but that the presence of HCl does lead to suppressed HNO<sub>3</sub> uptake relative to behavior on bare ice surfaces. Fernandez et al.<sup>5</sup> also show that HCl uptake is significantly suppressed on a surface that has been exposed to HNO<sub>3</sub>.

Both the thermodynamic and spectroscopic properties of adsorbed HCl suggest that a large fraction dissociates to ions, forms ionic hydrates (especially at low temperatures), and is highly reactive (with ClONO<sub>2</sub>, HOBr and HOCl). Also, adsorption and desorption profiles in flow tubes suggest that uptake occurs via both reversible and irreversible processes, probably related to partitioning to different surface sites such as the ice faces or grain boundaries. These experimental results contrast with initial theoretical calculations that predicted undissociated HCl hydrogen bonded to the ice surface and a very small adsorption probability at stratospheric temperatures (Kroes and Clary<sup>15</sup>); more recent simulations result in higher adsorption energies and theoretical accommodation coefficients of one for 190-K surfaces (Wang and Clary<sup>23</sup>). Molecular dynamics calculations by Gertner and Hynes<sup>7</sup> also show that ionic absorption is thermodynamically favorable by about 5 kcal/mole, facilitated by the role of mobile water molecules on the ice surface that can hydrate the ions. Using ellipsometry McNeil et al.<sup>20</sup> have experimentally shown the presence of a disordered layer on the ice surface, sometimes referred to as the quasi liquid layer, arising from HCl adsorption at low temperatures and partial pressures. By contrast, at HCl partial pressures significantly above those typical of the stratosphere, a thermodynamically stable liquid surface layer forms on the ice, greatly enhancing the total amount of HCl that the surface can absorb (Abbatt et al.<sup>2</sup>). These conditions should be avoided for lab studies as they are not atmospherically appropriate.

#### [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Abbatt, J. P. D. Interaction of HNO<sub>3</sub> with water-ice surfaces at temperatures of the free troposphere. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1997**, 24, 1479-1482.
- (2) Abbatt, J. P. D.; Beyer, K. D.; Fucaloro, A. F.; McMahon, J. R.; Wooldridge, P. J.; Zhong, R.; Molina, M. J. Interaction of HCl vapor with water-ice: Implications for the stratosphere. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1992**, 97, 15819-15826.

- (3) Barone, S. B.; Zondlo, M. A.; Tolbert, M. A. Investigation of the heterogeneous reactivity of HCl, HBr, and HI on ice surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 9717-9730.
- (4) Chu, L. T.; Leu, M.-T.; Keyser, L. F. Uptake of HCl in water ice and nitric acid ice films. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 7779-7785.
- (5) Fernandez, M. A.; Hynes, R. G.; Cox, R. A. Kinetics of ClONO<sub>2</sub> reactive uptake on ice surfaces at temperatures of the upper troposphere. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 9986-9996, doi:10.1021/jp053477b.
- (6) Foster, K. L.; Tolbert, M. A.; George, S. M. Interaction of HCl with ice: Investigation of the predicted trihydrate, hexahydrate, and monolayer regimes. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 4979-4986.
- (7) Gertner, B. J.; Hynes, J. T. Molecular dynamics simulation of hydrochloric acid ionization at the surface of stratospheric ice. *Science* **1996**, *271*, 1563-1566.
- (8) Graham, J. D.; Roberts, J. T. Interaction of hydrogen chloride with an ultrathin ice film: Observation of adsorbed and absorbed states. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 5974-5983, doi:10.1021/j100074a026.
- (9) Graham, J. D.; Roberts, J. T. Interactions of HCl with crystalline and amorphous ice: Implications for the mechanisms of ice-catalyzed reactions. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1995**, *22*, 251-254.
- (10) Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Investigation of the reactive and nonreactive processes involving ClONO<sub>2</sub> and HCl on water and nitric acid doped ice. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 2682-2691.
- (11) Henson, B. F.; Wilson, K. R.; Robinson, J. M.; Noble, C. A.; Casson, J. L.; Worsnop, D. R. Experimental isotherms of HCl on H<sub>2</sub>O ice under stratospheric conditions: Connections between bulk and interfacial thermodynamics. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *121*, 8486-8499, doi:10.1063/1.1803542.
- (12) Hynes, A. J.; Fernandez, M. A.; Cox, R. A. Uptake of HNO<sub>3</sub> on water-ice and coadsorption of HNO<sub>3</sub> and HCl in the temperature range 210–235 K. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2002**, *107*, 4797, doi:10.1029/2001JD001557.
- (13) Hynes, R. G.; Mossinger, J. C.; Cox, R. A. The interaction of HCl with water-ice at tropospheric temperatures. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2001**, *28*, 2827-2830.
- (14) Koehler, B. G.; McNeill, L. S.; Middlebrook, A. M.; Tolbert, M. A. Fourier transform infrared studies of the interaction of HCl with model polar stratospheric cloud films. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1993**, *98*, 10563-10571.
- (15) Kroes, G.-J.; Clary, D. C. Sticking of HCl and ClOH to ice: A computational study. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 7079-7088.
- (16) Leu, M.-T. Laboratory studies of sticking coefficients and heterogeneous reactions important in the Antarctic stratosphere. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1988**, *15*, 17-20.
- (17) Leu, M.-T.; Timonen, R. S.; Keyser, L. F. Kinetics of the heterogeneous reaction HNO<sub>3</sub>(g) + NaBr(s) □ HBr(g) + NaNO<sub>3</sub>(s). *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 278-282.
- (18) Marti, J.; Mauersberger, K.; Hanson, D. HCl dissolved in solid mixtures of nitric acid and ice: Implications for the polar stratosphere. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1991**, *18*, 1861-1864.
- (19) McNeill, V. F.; Geiger, F. M.; Loerting, T.; Trout, B. L.; Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J. Interaction of hydrogen chloride with ice surfaces: The effects of grain size, surface roughness, and surface disorder. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 6274-6284, doi:10.1021/jp068914g.
- (20) McNeill, V. F.; Loerting, T.; Geiger, F. M.; Trout, B. L.; Molina, M. J. Hydrogen chloride-induced surface disordering on ice. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.* **2006**, *103*, 9422-9427.
- (21) Rieley, H.; Aslin, H. D.; Haq, S. Sticking of HCl on a type-II polar stratospheric cloud mimic. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1995**, *91*, 2349-2351.
- (22) Sokolov, O.; Abbatt, J. P. D. Competitive adsorption of atmospheric trace gases onto ice at 228 K: HNO<sub>3</sub>/HCl, 1-butanol/acetic acid and 1-butanol/HCl. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2002**, *29*, 1851, doi:10.1029/2002GL014843.
- (23) Wang, L.; Clary, D. C. Time-dependent wave packet studies on the sticking of HCl to an ice surface. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1996**, *104*, 5663-5673.
- 62. HCl on H<sub>2</sub>O(1).** Recommendation is based on Van Doren et al.<sup>3</sup> and Schweitzer et al.<sup>1</sup> Using a droplet train flow reactor, Van Doren et al.<sup>3</sup> measured α's decrease from  $0.18 \pm 0.02$  at 274 K to  $0.064 \pm 0.01$  at 294 K, demonstrating strong negative temperature dependence. Schweitzer et al.<sup>1</sup> used the same technique over a temperature range of 262 to 281 K obtaining values decreasing from 0.24 to 0.13 that agree very well with the Van Doren et al. data. Tang and Munkelwitz<sup>2</sup> have measured a larger ( $0.45 \pm 0.4$ ) HCl evaporation coefficient for an aqueous NH<sub>4</sub>Cl droplet at 299 K.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Schweitzer, F.; Mirabel, P.; George, C. Uptake of hydrogen halides by water droplets. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 72-76, doi:10.1021/jp992621o.
  - (2) Tang, I. N.; Munkelwitz, H. R. Evaporation kinetics of ammonium chloride solution droplets in water vapor. *J. Colloid Interface Sci.* **1989**, *128*, 289-295.
  - (3) Van Doren, J. M.; Watson, L. R.; Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Temperature dependence of the uptake coefficients of  $\text{HNO}_3$ ,  $\text{HCl}$ , and  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  by water droplets. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 3265-3269.
- 63. HCl on  $\text{HNO}_3 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$ .** There was previously severe disagreement between Hanson and Ravishankara<sup>3</sup> ( $\alpha \geq 0.3$ ) for NAT (54 wt%  $\text{HNO}_3$ ), and Leu and coworkers (Moore et al.<sup>5</sup> and Leu et al.<sup>4</sup>). However, subsequent experiments at lower HCl concentrations by Leu and coworkers<sup>2</sup> as well as Abbatt and Molina<sup>1</sup> are generally consistent with Hanson and Ravishankara. The measurements of Hanson and Ravishankara are consistent with  $\alpha = 1$ . The experiments at stratospherically representative HCl concentrations show that  $\text{HNO}_3$ -rich NAT surfaces adsorb significantly less HCl than  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$ -rich surfaces, with the uptake at a fixed temperature determined by the partial pressure of water.<sup>1</sup>
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Abbatt, J. P. D.; Molina, M. J. The heterogeneous reaction of  $\text{HOCl} + \text{HCl} \rightarrow \text{Cl}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$  on ice and nitric acid trihydrate: Reaction probabilities and stratospheric implications. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1992**, *19*, 461-464.
  - (2) Chu, L. T.; Leu, M.-T.; Keyser, L. F. Uptake of HCl in water ice and nitric acid ice films. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 7779-7785.
  - (3) Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Investigation of the reactive and nonreactive processes involving  $\text{ClONO}_2$  and HCl on water and nitric acid doped ice. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 2682-2691.
  - (4) Leu, M.-T.; Moore, S. B.; Keyser, L. F. Heterogeneous reactions of chlorine nitrate and hydrogen chloride on Type I polar stratospheric clouds. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 7763-7771.
  - (5) Moore, S. B.; Keyser, L. F.; Leu, M. T.; Turco, R. P.; Smith, R. H. Heterogeneous reactions on nitric acid trihydrate. *Nature* **1990**, *345*, 333-335.
- 64. HCl on  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$ .** Measurements by Watson et al.<sup>9</sup> at 284 K show  $\alpha = 0.15 \pm 0.01$  independent of  $n$  for  $n \geq 8$ . Experimental uptake and, therefore, apparent  $\alpha$  falls off for  $n \leq 8$  ( $\geq 40$  wt%  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$ ). This behavior is also observed at a stratospheric temperature (218 K) by Hanson and Ravishankara.<sup>4</sup> Hanson and Lovejoy<sup>3</sup> reported a value of  $0.75 \pm 0.2$  for 26 wt%  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$  at 272 K. More extensive measurements performed by Robinson et al.<sup>7</sup> at lower temperatures, also yielded higher values, reaching  $1.03 \pm 0.10$  for 39 wt%  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$  at 230 K; they also observed enhanced uptake for 69 wt%  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$  that was attributed to the formation of chlorosulfonic acid. Solubility constraints also controlled earlier low temperature uptake measurements of Tolbert et al.<sup>8</sup> A review of the most recent solubility data is presented in Table 5-6. Molecular beam measurements of HCl impingement on liquid deuterated sulfuric acid surfaces determine the fraction of HCl scattered with no reaction and the fraction that is reactively converted and emitted as DCl. The fraction converted to DCl is assumed to have undergone interfacial transport, representing a lower limit to the mass accommodation coefficient, which varies from  $\sim 0.7$  at 53–55 wt%  $\text{D}_2\text{SO}_4$  to  $\sim 0.1$  near 70 wt% Behr et al.<sup>1</sup> More recent measurements indicate that the conversion fraction is relatively insensitive to HCl kinetic energy over the range of 6 to 140 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>, and that the conversion fraction for 72 wt%  $\text{D}_2\text{SO}_4$  varies less dramatically, from  $\sim 0.33$  at 213 K to  $\sim 0.47$  at 243 K Behr et al.<sup>2</sup> The basic technique and analysis rationale are reviewed by Nathanson.<sup>5</sup> The impact of organic surfactants on mass accommodation sulfuric acid, including the surprising fact that a surface layer of butanol actually significantly enhances HCl uptake in 213 K, 56–68 wt%  $\text{D}_2\text{SO}_4$  is reviewed in Park et al.<sup>6</sup> These studies strongly indicate that the mass accommodation coefficient for 50–72 wt% sulfuric acid surfaces for temperatures below 243 K is  $> 0.1$ .
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Behr, P.; Morris, J. R.; Antman, M. D.; Ringisen, B. R.; Splan, J. R.; Nathanson, G. M. Reaction and desorption of HCl and HBr following collisions with supercooled sulfuric acid. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2001**, *28*, 1961-1964.
  - (2) Behr, P.; Scharfenort, U.; Ataya, K.; Zellner, R. Dynamics and mass accommodation of HCl molecules on sulfuric acid-water surfaces. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2009**, *11*, 8048-8055, doi:10.1039/b904629a.

- (3) Hanson, D. R.; Lovejoy, E. R. Heterogeneous reactions in liquid sulfuric Acid: HOCl + HCl as a model system. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 6397-6405.
- (4) Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Investigation of the reactive and nonreactive processes involving ClONO<sub>2</sub> and HCl on water and nitric acid doped ice. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 2682-2691.
- (5) Nathanson, G. M. Molecular beam studies of gas-liquid interfaces. *Ann. Rev. Phys. Chem.* **2004**, *55*, 231-255.
- (6) Park, S.-C.; Burden, D. K.; Nathanson, G. M. Surfactant control of gas transport and reactions at the surface of sulfuric acid. *Acc. Chem. Res.* **2009**, *42*, 379-387.
- (7) Robinson, G. N.; Worsnop, D. R.; Jayne, J. T.; Kolb, C. E.; Swartz, E.; Davidovits, P. Heterogeneous uptake of HCl by sulfuric acid solutions. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1998**, *103*, 25371-25381.
- (8) Tolbert, M. A.; Rossi, M. J.; Golden, D. M. Heterogeneous interactions of chlorine nitrate, hydrogen chloride and nitric acid with sulfuric acid surfaces at stratospheric temperatures. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1988**, *15*, 847-850.
- (9) Watson, L. R.; Doren, J. M. V.; Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Uptake of HCl molecules by aqueous sulfuric acid droplets as a function of acid concentration. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1990**, *95*, 5631-5638.
- 65. HCl on H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>•4H<sub>2</sub>O(s).** Uptake is a strong function of temperature and water vapor partial pressure (relative humidity) (Zhang et al.<sup>1</sup>), both of which affect adsorbed surface water.
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Zhang, R.; Wooldridge, P. J.; Molina, M. J. Vapor pressure measurements for the H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>/HNO<sub>3</sub>/H<sub>2</sub>O and H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>/HCl/H<sub>2</sub>O systems: Incorporation of stratospheric acids into background sulfate aerosols. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 8541-8548.
- 66. ClONO<sub>2</sub> on H<sub>2</sub>O(1).** Dieber et al.<sup>1</sup> used a droplet train apparatus to measure the uptake of ClONO<sub>2</sub> on NaBr aqueous solutions to deduce the mass accommodation coefficient of  $0.108 \pm 0.011$  at 274.5 K. This value may be affected by the reaction with interfacial Br<sup>-</sup>.
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Deiber, G.; George, C.; Le Calve, S.; Schweitzer, F.; Mirabel, P. Uptake study of ClONO<sub>2</sub> and BrONO<sub>2</sub> by halide containing droplets. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *4*, 1291-1299.
- 67. CCl<sub>3</sub>CHO + H<sub>2</sub>O(s).** The uptake of CCl<sub>3</sub>CHO to ice was studied by Symington et al.<sup>1</sup> from 208 to 228 K in a coated-wall flow reactor coupled to a mass spectrometer. There was an irreversible component to the uptake, which was attributed to hydrolysis. The partition coefficient is reported to be  $7.52 \times 10^{-4} \exp(2069/T)$  cm.
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Symington, A.; Leow, L. M.; Griffiths, P. T.; Cox, R. A. Adsorption and hydrolysis of alcohols and carbonyls on ice at temperatures of the upper troposphere. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2012**, *116*, 5990-6002, doi:10.1021/jp210935b.
- 68. Halocarbonyls on H<sub>2</sub>O(l).** Uptake is limited by Henry's law solubility and hydrolysis rate constants (De Bruyn et al.<sup>1,2</sup> and George et al.<sup>3,4</sup>).
- [Back to Table \(CCl<sub>2</sub>O\)](#) [Back to Table \(CCl<sub>3</sub>CClO\)](#) [Back to Table \(CF<sub>2</sub>O\)](#) [Back to Table \(CF<sub>3</sub>CFO\)](#) [Back to Table \(CF<sub>3</sub>CClO\)](#)
- (1) De Bruyn, W. J.; Duan, S. X.; Shi, X. Q.; Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Tropospheric heterogeneous chemistry of haloacetyl and carbonyl halides. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1992**, *19*, 1939-1942.
- (2) De Bruyn, W. J.; Shorter, J. A.; Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Uptake of haloacetyl and carbonyl halides by water surfaces. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1995**, *29*, 1179-1185.
- (3) George, C.; Lagrange, J.; Lagrange, P.; Mirabel, P.; Pallares, C.; Ponche, J. L. Heterogeneous chemistry of trichloroacetyl chloride in the atmosphere. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1994**, *99*, 1255-1262.
- (4) George, C.; Saison, J. Y.; Ponche, J. L.; Mirabel, P. Kinetics of mass transfer of carbonyl fluoride, trifluoroacetyl fluoride, and trifluoroacetyl chloride at the air/water interface. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 10857-10862, doi:10.1021/j100093a029.

- 69. HBr on H<sub>2</sub>O(s) and HNO<sub>3</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>O.** Hanson and Ravishankara<sup>5,6</sup> have reported large uptake coefficients for HBr on 200-K ice and NAT. Lower limits of >0.3 and >0.2 for ice are reported in the two referenced publications, respectively, and a limit of >0.3 is reported for NAT. No surface saturation was observed, leading to the supposition that HBr, like HCl, dissociates to ions on ice surfaces at stratospheric temperatures. Abbatt<sup>1</sup> measured an uptake coefficient lower limit of >0.03 on water ice at 228 K consistent with Hanson and Ravishankara. Rieley et al.<sup>9</sup> measured an  $\alpha$  of  $1.0 \pm 0.05$  for water ice at 80–120 K. Flückiger et al.<sup>4</sup> report  $\alpha$  values of ~0.2 at 210 K, increasing to ~0.3 at 190 K, while Percival et al.<sup>8</sup> measured an  $\alpha$  of  $0.03 \pm 0.005$  for water ice at T >212 K, and  $\alpha > 0.1$  at T <212 K, attributing the apparent increase in the uptake coefficient to an increase in the surface area of the ice. Hudson et al.<sup>7</sup> report  $\alpha = 0.61 \pm 0.06$  at 140 K, and  $\alpha = 0.24 \pm 0.05$  at 100 K, for HBr pressures ranging from  $3 \times 10^{-8}$  to  $1.4 \times 10^{-7}$  Torr. Equilibrium HBr coverages for ice are reported by Chu and Heron<sup>3</sup> at 188 and 195 K, and by Chu and Chu<sup>2</sup> at 180–220 K. The latter authors also report the formation of various solid HBr hydrates. Given that no surface saturation is observed in the kinetics experiments leads to the supposition that HBr, like HCl, dissociates to ions. In addition to hydrate formation, it is likely that bulk melting of the ice surfaces may occur at stratospheric temperatures and the partial pressures used in the lab, to form thermodynamically stable HBr-H<sub>2</sub>O solutions. Such behavior may not occur in the atmosphere where partial pressures of HBr are typically much lower than those used in the lab.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Abbatt, J. P. D. Heterogeneous reaction of HOBr with HBr and HCl on ice surfaces at 228 K. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1994**, *21*, 665-668.
  - (2) Chu, L.; Chu, L. T. Heterogeneous interaction and reaction of HOBr on ice films. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 8640-8649.
  - (3) Chu, L. T.; Heron, J. W. Uptake of HBr on ice at polar atmospheric conditions. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1995**, *22*, 3211-3214.
  - (4) Flückiger, B.; Thielmann, A.; Gutzwiller, L.; Rossi, M. J. Real time kinetics and thermochemistry of the uptake of HCl, HBr, and HI on water ice in the temperature range of 190 to 210 K. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1998**, *102*, 915-928.
  - (5) Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Heterogeneous chemistry of HBr and HF. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 9441-9446.
  - (6) Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. In *The Tropospheric Chemistry of Ozone in the Polar Regions*; Niki, H., Becker, K. H., Eds.; NATO, 1993; pp 17281-17290.
  - (7) Hudson, P. K.; Foster, K. L.; Tolbert, M. A.; George, S. M.; Carlo, S. R.; Grassian, V. H. HBr uptake on ice: Uptake coefficient, H<sub>2</sub>O/HBr hydrate formation, and H<sub>2</sub>O desorption kinetics. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 694-702, doi:10.1021/jp002700w.
  - (8) Percival, C. J.; Mossinger, J. C.; Cox, R. A. The uptake of HI and HBr on ice. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *1*, 4565-4570.
  - (9) Rieley, H.; Aslin, H. D.; Haq, S. Sticking of HCl on a type-II polar stratospheric cloud mimic. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1995**, *91*, 2349-2351.
- 70. HBr on H<sub>2</sub>O(1).** Schweitzer et al.<sup>2</sup> used the droplet train flow reactor technique over a temperature range of 262 to 281 K obtaining values decreasing from 0.16 to 0.068. Li et al.<sup>1</sup> and Zhang et al.<sup>3</sup> used the same technique to measure higher values of  $0.14 \pm 0.02$  at 283 K and  $0.21 \pm 0.3$  at 273 K, respectively. Given the good agreement between the two groups for HCl mass accommodation coefficients on water, there is no obvious reason for the discrepancy of a factor of 2-3 for HBr.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Li, Y. Q.; Zhang, H. Z.; Davidovits, P.; Jayne, J. T.; Kolb, C. E.; Worsnop, D. R. Uptake of HCl(g) and HBr(g) on ethylene glycol surfaces as a function of relative humidity and temperature. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 1220-1227, doi:10.1021/jp012861f.
- (2) Schweitzer, F.; Mirabel, P.; George, C. Uptake of hydrogen halides by water droplets. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 72-76, doi:10.1021/jp992621o.
- (3) Zhang, H. Z.; Li, Y. Q.; Davidovits, P.; R., W. L.; Jayne, J. T.; Kolb, C. E.; Worsnop, D. R. Uptake of gas-phase species by 1-octanol. 2. Uptake of hydrogen halides and acetic acid as a function of relative humidity and temperature. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 6398-6407, doi:10.1021/jp034254t.

- 71. HBr on  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$ .** Molecular beam measurements of HBr impingement on liquid deuterated sulfuric acid surfaces determine the fraction of HBr scattered with no reaction and the fraction that reacts, exchanging H for D, and is emitted as DBr. The fraction converted to DBr is assumed to have undergone interfacial transport, representing a lower limit to the mass accommodation coefficient, which varies from ~0.7 at 55 wt%  $\text{D}_2\text{SO}_4$  to ~0.2 near 70 wt% Behr et al.<sup>1</sup> This strongly indicates that the mass accommodation coefficient for HBr is >0.1 for 55–72 wt%  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$  at 213 K.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Behr, P.; Morris, J. R.; Antman, M. D.; Ringeisen, B. R.; Splan, J. R.; Nathanson, G. M. Reaction and desorption of HC1 and HBr following collisions with supercooled sulfuric acid. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2001**, 28, 1961-1964.

- 72. HOBr on  $\text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{s})$ .** Abbatt<sup>1</sup> measured an uptake coefficient for water ice of  $2 \times 10^{-3}$  at 228 K. Chu and Chu<sup>3</sup> report an uptake coefficient corrected for porosity effects in the range 0.11 to 0.007 at 190–218 K, with an exponential temperature dependence of  $(3809 \pm 76)/T$ , and in the range  $2 \times 10^{-3}$  to  $6 \times 10^{-4}$  at 223–239 K, with an exponential temperature dependence of  $(4658 \pm 456)/T$ . Chaix et al.<sup>2</sup> measured the uptake coefficient as a function of temperature on three different types of water-ice, obtaining values ranging from ~0.3 at 185 K to ~0.03 at 205 K, with an exponential temperature dependence of  $(4900 \pm 500)/T$ . Mössinger et al.<sup>5</sup> report an uptake coefficient value of 0.003 at 227 K increasing to 0.040 at 205 K. The four sets of results are in reasonable agreement with each other, and the temperature dependence of the uptake coefficient is attributed predominantly to changes in the evaporation rate. The results indicate that the uptake of HOBr on ice cannot be explained with Langmuir-type adsorption isotherms and that the process is not reversible, probably proceeding via the self-reaction of HOBr to form  $\text{Br}_2\text{O}$ , or possibly by formation of hydrates. Using a common precursor model, Flückiger and Rossi<sup>4</sup> have estimated accommodation coefficients  $\alpha$  which are considerably larger than the measured uptake coefficients, with  $\alpha$  values ranging from 0.18 at 215 K to 0.46 at 190 K.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Abbatt, J. P. D. Heterogeneous reaction of HOBr with HBr and HCl on ice surfaces at 228 K. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1994**, 21, 665-668.  
(2) Chaix, L.; Allanic, A.; Rossi, M. J. Heterogeneous chemistry of HOBr on different types of ice and on ice doped with HC1, HBr, and  $\text{HNO}_3$  at  $175 \text{ K} < T < 125 \text{ K}$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, 104, 7268-7277, doi:10.1021/jp001018z.  
(3) Chu, L.; Chu, L. T. Heterogeneous interaction and reaction of HOBr on ice films. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, 103, 8640-8649.  
(4) Flückiger, B.; Rossi, M. J. Common precursor mechanism for the heterogeneous reaction of  $\text{D}_2\text{O}$ , HCl, HBr, and HOBr with water ice in the range 170–230 K: Mass accommodation coefficients on ice. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, 107, 4103-4115, doi:10.1021/jp021956u.  
(5) Mossinger, J. C.; Hynes, R. G.; Cox, R. A. Interaction of HOBr and HCl on ice surfaces in the temperature range 205–227 K. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2002**, 107, 4740, doi:10.1029/2002JD002151.

- 73. HOBr on  $\text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{l})$ .** See Note on HOBr + KBr and NaBr in reactive uptake table.

[Back to Table](#)

- 74. HOBr on  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{l})$ .** Abbatt<sup>1</sup> measured an uptake coefficient of  $0.06 \pm 0.02$  by measuring HOBr gas phase loss at 228 K. This result may well be a lower limit due to surface saturation effects and the uptake may have been due to  $\text{Br}_2\text{O}$  formation.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Abbatt, J. P. D. Heterogeneous reaction of HOBr with HBr and HCl on ice surfaces at 228 K. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1994**, 21, 665-668.

- 75. BrONO<sub>2</sub> on  $\text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{l})$ .** Dieber et al.<sup>1</sup> used a droplet train apparatus to measure the uptake of BrONO<sub>2</sub> on NaBr aqueous solutions to deduce the mass accommodation coefficient of  $0.063 \pm 0.021$  at 274.5 K. This value may be affected by the reaction with interfacial  $\text{Br}^-$ .

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Deiber, G.; George, C.; Le Calve, S.; Schweitzer, F.; Mirabel, P. Uptake study of ClONO<sub>2</sub> and BrONO<sub>2</sub> by halide containing droplets. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *4*, 1291-1299.
- 76. BrONO<sub>2</sub> on H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>O.** Hanson<sup>1</sup> modeled wetted-wall flow reactor data and aerosol flow reactor data to estimate  $\alpha = 0.80$  over a wide range of temperatures and acid concentrations.  
[Back to Table](#)
- (1) Hanson, D. Reactivity of BrONO<sub>2</sub> and HOBr on sulfuric acid solutions at low temperatures. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2003**, *108*, 4239, doi: 10.1029/2002JD002519.
- 77. CHBr<sub>3</sub> on H<sub>2</sub>O(s) and H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>O(l).** Hanson and Ravishankara<sup>1</sup> investigated the uptake of bromoform on ice and 58 wt% sulfuric acid at 220 K. No uptake on ice was observed, with a measured uptake coefficient of  $<6 \times 10^{-5}$ . Reversible uptake by the sulfuric acid surface was observed with an initial uptake coefficient of  $>3 \times 10^{-3}$ ; both measurements are probably limited by surface saturation.  
[Back to Table](#)
- (1) Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. In *The Tropospheric Chemistry of Ozone in the Polar Regions*; Niki, H., Becker, K. H., Eds.; NATO, 1993; pp 17281-17290.
- 78. BrCl on H<sub>2</sub>O(l).** Katrib et al.<sup>1</sup> used a droplet train flow reactor to measure the uptake of BrCl as a function of NaOH concentration over the temperature range of 270–285 K. Data were too noisy to assign a clear temperature dependence, but an average over measurements at 270, 274, 280, and 285 K for higher [NaOH] where reactive scavenging relieved solubility constraints yielded  $\alpha = 0.33 \pm 0.18$ . The recommended lower limit is consistent with this value.  
[Back to Table](#)
- (1) Katrib, Y.; Deiber, G.; Schweitzer, F.; Mirabel, P.; George, C. Chemical transformation of bromine chloride at the air/water interface. *J. Aerosol Sci.* **2001**, *32*, 893-911.
- 79. I<sub>2</sub> on H<sub>2</sub>O(l).** Takami et al.<sup>1</sup> used the impinging flow technique to investigate the uptake of I<sub>2</sub> at 293 K as a function of pH. While solubility constraints prevented a clear measure of mass accommodation, they modeled high pH data where solubility constraints were relaxed by reactive scavenging by OH<sup>-</sup> to determine that  $\alpha \geq 0.1$ .  
[Back to Table](#)
- (1) Takami, A.; Kondo, T.; Kado, A.; Koda, S. The uptake coefficient of I<sub>2</sub> on various aqueous surfaces. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **2001**, *39*, 139-153.
- 80. HI on H<sub>2</sub>O(s).** The uptake of HI has been studied by Chu and Chu<sup>1</sup> in a coated-wall flow tube to be large between 188 and 195 K, in the multi-layer coverage regime. Under their experimental conditions, it is likely that the surface is melting to form a bulk solution and/or hydrates are forming. Percival et al.<sup>2</sup> also report efficient uptake with the same technique between 200 and 233 K, with the uptake coefficient of 0.02 ± 0.004 above 212 K and larger than 0.1 for temperatures below 212 K.  
[Back to Table](#)
- (1) Chu, L. T.; Chu, L. Uptake and interaction of HI on ice films. *J. Phys. Chem. B* **1997**, *101*, 6271-6275.
- (2) Percival, C. J.; Mossinger, J. C.; Cox, R. A. The uptake of HI and HBr on ice. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *1*, 4565-4570.
- 81. HI on H<sub>2</sub>O(l).** Schweitzer et al.<sup>1</sup> used the droplet train flow reactor technique over a temperature range of 262 to 281 K, obtaining values decreasing from 0.19 to 0.079. Zhang et al.<sup>2</sup> used the same technique to obtain a value of 0.17 ± 0.02 at 273 K, which is a little less than a factor of two higher than indicated by the Schweitzer et al. measurements for that temperature.  
[Back to Table](#)
- (1) Schweitzer, F.; Mirabel, P.; George, C. Uptake of hydrogen halides by water droplets. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 72-76, doi:10.1021/jp992621o.

- (2) Zhang, H. Z.; Li, Y. Q.; Davidovits, P.; R., W. L.; Jayne, J. T.; Kolb, C. E.; Worsnop, D. R. Uptake of gas-phase species by 1-octanol. 2. Uptake of hydrogen halides and acetic acid as a function of relative humidity and temperature. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 6398-6407, doi:10.1021/jp034254t.
- 82. HOI on  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$ .** Knudsen cell studies by Allanic and Rossi<sup>1</sup> measured uptake at several temperatures for 40, 50, and 70 acid wt%. Time dependent studies show no sign of saturation, so uptake coefficients should correspond to mass accommodation coefficients. Some acid concentration data in the table have been averaged for similar temperatures and rounded to one significant figure. An uncertainty factor of three has been assigned due to the relatively small number of temperature/concentration points studied and a lack of confirming studies from other laboratories. The authors note evidence of HOI disproportionation to form I<sub>2</sub>, however, this second order reaction is unlikely to occur under atmospheric conditions.  
[Back to Table](#)
- (1) Allanic, A.; Rossi, M. J. Heterogeneous reactions of HOI on substrates of atmospheric importance. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1999**, *104*, 18,689-618,696.
- 83. HF on  $\text{H}_2\text{O(s)}$  and  $\text{HNO}_3 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O(s)}$ .** Hanson and Ravishankara<sup>1</sup> attempted to measure the uptake of HF by 200 K water ice and NAT surfaces but were unable to observe measurable adsorption. They surmise that, unlike HCl and HBr, HF does not dissociate to ions on ice or NAT surfaces at 200 K. Lack of measurable uptake is probably due to surface saturation.  
[Back to Table](#)
- (1) Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Heterogeneous chemistry of HBr and HF. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 9441-9446.
- 84.  $\text{CF}_3\text{CH}_2\text{OH} + \text{H}_2\text{O(s)}$ .** The uptake of 1,1,1-trifluoroethanol to ice was studied by Symington et al.<sup>1</sup> from 208 to 228 K in a coated-wall flow reactor coupled to a mass spectrometer. Uptakes were observed to be reversible and exhibited Langmuir-type behavior. The partition coefficient is reported to be  $3.74 \times 10^{-12} \exp(6427/T)$  cm.  
[Back to Table](#)
- (1) Symington, A.; Leow, L. M.; Griffiths, P. T.; Cox, R. A. Adsorption and hydrolysis of alcohols and carbonyls on ice at temperatures of the upper troposphere. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2012**, *116*, 5990-6002, doi:10.1021/jp210935b.
- 85.  $\text{CF}_3\text{CF}_2\text{CH}_2\text{OH} + \text{H}_2\text{O(s)}$ .** The uptake of CF<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OH was studied in a coated wall flow tube from 203 to 223 K by Moreno et al.<sup>1</sup> The uptakes were reversible and obeyed a Langmuir adsorption isotherm. Heat of adsorption was reported to be -45 kJ/mole.  
[Back to Table](#)
- (1) Moreno, E.; Aranda, A.; Díaz-de-Mera, Y.; Notario, A.; Rodríguez, D.; Bravo, I. Uptake of partially fluorinated alcohols on atmospheric ice surfaces. *Atmos. Environ.* **2012**, *60*, 76-81, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2012.06.028.
- 86.  $\text{CF}_3\text{CF}_2\text{CF}_2\text{CH}_2\text{OH} + \text{H}_2\text{O(s)}$ .** The uptake of CF<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OH was studied in a coated wall flow tube from 203 to 223 K.<sup>1</sup> The uptakes were reversible and obeyed a Langmuir adsorption isotherm. Heat of adsorption was reported to be -46 kJ/mole.  
[Back to Table](#)
- (1) Moreno, E.; Aranda, A.; Díaz-de-Mera, Y.; Notario, A.; Rodríguez, D.; Bravo, I. Uptake of partially fluorinated alcohols on atmospheric ice surfaces. *Atmos. Environ.* **2012**, *60*, 76-81, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2012.06.028.
- 87.  $\text{CF}_3\text{CHO} + \text{H}_2\text{O(s)}$ .** The uptake of CF<sub>3</sub>CHO to ice was studied by Symington et al.<sup>1</sup> from 208 to 228 K in a coated-wall flow reactor coupled to a mass spectrometer. There was an irreversible component to the uptake which was attributed to hydrolysis. The partition coefficient is reported to be  $1.06 \times 10^{-2} \exp(904/T)$  cm.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Symington, A.; Leow, L. M.; Griffiths, P. T.; Cox, R. A. Adsorption and hydrolysis of alcohols and carbonyls on ice at temperatures of the upper troposphere. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2012**, *116*, 5990-6002, doi:10.1021/jp210935b.

- 88. CF<sub>2</sub>O on H<sub>2</sub>O(s), HNO<sub>3</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>O and H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>O.** Uptake coefficient measurements by Hanson and Ravishankara<sup>1</sup> on stratospheric surfaces are probably subject to surface and/or bulk saturation effects and may not represent accommodation coefficient measurements, particularly the lower limits of  $>3 \times 10^{-6}$  reported for water and nitric acid ices.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. The loss of CF<sub>2</sub>O on ice, NAT, and sulfuric acid solutions. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1991**, *18*, 1699-1701.

- 89. CF<sub>3</sub>C(O)OH + H<sub>2</sub>O(s).** Using a coated-wall flow tube coupled to a mass spectrometer, Symington et al.<sup>1</sup> measured the uptake to ice of CF<sub>3</sub>COOH from 208 to 238 K. There is some evidence for non-reversible uptake due to hydrate formation. The partition coefficient is reported to be  $5.12 \times 10^{-6} \exp(309/T)$  cm.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Symington, A.; Cox, R. A.; Fernandez, M. A. Uptake of organic acids on ice surfaces: Evidence for surface modification and hydrate formation. *Z. Phys. Chem.* **2010**, *224*, 1219-1245, doi:10.1524/zpch.2010.6149.

- 90. CF<sub>3</sub>C(O)OH on H<sub>2</sub>O(l).** Hu et al.<sup>1</sup> measured mass accommodation coefficients for five haloacetic acids, including trifluoroacetic acid (TFA); the others were mono-, di-, trichloro-, and chlorodifluoro-acetic acids. All displayed negative temperature dependence and values for  $\alpha$  of about 0.1 at 273 K.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Hu, J. H.; Shorter, J. A.; Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Uptake of gas-phase halogenated acetic acid molecules by water surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 11037-11042.

- 91. SO<sub>2</sub> on H<sub>2</sub>O(s).** Uptake experiments in coated-wall flow tubes have been conducted by Chu et al.<sup>1</sup> and by Clegg and Abbatt<sup>3</sup> who observe sub-monolayer reversible uptakes for temperatures between 190–211 K and 213–233 K, respectively. Chu et al. report an uptake coefficient of  $1 \times 10^{-5}$  at 191 K. Earlier studies from Clapsaddle and Lamb<sup>2</sup> using chromatographic-like uptake experiments with small ice spheres packed into a column, are in good quantitative agreement with those of Clegg and Abbatt. Both studies report that uptake increases with increasing temperature, unlike most other species that demonstrate more adsorption at lower temperatures. From the partial pressure dependence of the uptake and from the behavior on basic and acidic surfaces, Clegg and Abbatt infer the uptake occurs by formation of bisulfite on the surface, in the quasi-liquid layer on the surface of ice.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Chu, L.; Diao, G. W.; Chu, L. T. Heterogeneous interaction of SO<sub>2</sub> on H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>-ice films at 190-210 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 7565-7573, doi:10.1021/jp001323k.  
(2) Clapsaddle, C.; Lamb, D. The sorption behavior of SO<sub>2</sub> on ice at temperatures between -30 °C and -5 °C. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1989**, *16*, 1173-1176.  
(3) Clegg, S. M.; Abbatt, J. P. D. Uptake of SO<sub>2</sub>, H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> and oxygenated organics by ice surfaces under conditions of the free troposphere. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 6630-6636.

- 92. SO<sub>2</sub> on H<sub>2</sub>O(l).** Using a droplet train flow reactor Worsnop et al.<sup>7</sup> measured an  $\alpha$  of  $0.11 \pm 0.02$  with no significant temperature variation over a temperature range of 260–292 K. Ponche et al.<sup>4</sup> measured  $0.13 \pm 0.01$  at 298 K, in agreement with the earlier measurement. Shimono and Koda<sup>6</sup> estimated an  $\alpha$  of 0.2 at 293.5 K from analysis of pH-dependent uptake coefficients in a liquid impingement technique. Schurath et al.<sup>5</sup> used a coaxial flow liquid jet to obtain a value of 0.1 at 298 K. Boniface et al.<sup>1</sup> performed more extensive droplet train flow reactor measurements at high pH to relieve solubility constraints, obtaining a negative temperature dependence with  $\alpha$  values ranging from  $0.43 \pm 0.4$  at 264 K to  $0.175 \pm 0.015$  at 291 K, their data can be fit to  $\alpha/(1-\alpha) = \exp(-\Delta G^\ddagger_{\text{obs}}/RT)$ , where  $\Delta G^\ddagger_{\text{obs}} = -(7.6 \pm 0.6)$  kcal/mol +  $(29.2 \pm 2.1)$

cal mol<sup>-1</sup> K<sup>-1</sup> T(K). Donaldson et al.<sup>2</sup> have used second harmonic generation spectroscopy to detect a chemisorbed SO<sub>2</sub> surface species which was predicted from earlier uptake measurements by Jayne et al.,<sup>3</sup> this surface complex may play a role in SO<sub>2</sub> heterogeneous reactions on aqueous surfaces.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Boniface, J.; Shi, Q.; Li, Y. Q.; Chueng, J. L.; Rattigan, O. V.; Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D. R.; Jayne, J. T.; Kolb, C. E. Uptake of gas-phase SO<sub>2</sub>, H<sub>2</sub>S, and CO<sub>2</sub> by aqueous solutions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 7502-7510, doi:10.1021/jp000479h.
- (2) Donaldson, D. J.; Guest, J. A.; Goh, M. C. Evidence for absorbed SO<sub>2</sub> at the aqueous-air interface. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 9313-9315, doi:10.1021/j100023a002.
- (3) Jayne, J. T.; Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Uptake of SO<sub>2</sub>(g) by aqueous surfaces as a function of pH: The effect of chemical reaction at the interface. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 6041-6048.
- (4) Ponche, J. L.; George, C.; Mirabel, P. Mass transfer at the air/water interface: Mass accommodation coefficients of SO<sub>2</sub>, HNO<sub>3</sub>, NO<sub>2</sub> and NH<sub>3</sub>. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1993**, *16*, 1-21.
- (5) Schurath, U.; Bongartz, A.; Kames, J.; Wunderlich, C.; Carstens, T. In *Heterogeneous and Liquid Phase Processes. Transport and Chemical Transformation of Pollutants in the Troposphere*; Warneck, P., Ed.; Springer-Verlag: Berlin, 1996; Vol. 2; pp 182-189.
- (6) Shimono, A.; Koda, S. Laser-spectroscopic measurements of uptake coefficients of SO<sub>2</sub> on aqueous surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 10269-10276, doi:10.1021/jp9537670.
- (7) Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E.; Gardner, J. A.; Watson, L. R.; Doren, J. M. V.; Jayne, J. T.; Davidovits, P. Temperature dependence of mass accommodation of SO<sub>2</sub> and H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> on aqueous surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 1159-1172, doi:10.1021/j100340a027.

**93. SO<sub>2</sub> on H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>O.** See Note for H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> on H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>O.

[Back to Table](#)

**94. H<sub>2</sub>S on H<sub>2</sub>O(1).** Boniface et al.<sup>1</sup> performed droplet train flow reactor measurements over at 260–298 K at high pH to relieve solubility constraints, measured uptake coefficients were consistent with  $\alpha \geq 0.05$ .

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Boniface, J.; Shi, Q.; Li, Y. Q.; Chueng, J. L.; Rattigan, O. V.; Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D. R.; Jayne, J. T.; Kolb, C. E. Uptake of gas-phase SO<sub>2</sub>, H<sub>2</sub>S, and CO<sub>2</sub> by aqueous solutions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 7502-7510, doi:10.1021/jp000479h.

**95. H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> on H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>O.** Poschl et al.<sup>2</sup> measured  $0.43 < \alpha < 1.0$  for 73–98 wt% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> at 303 K in a wetted wall flow tube. Lower temperatures and acid concentrations would be expected to lead to larger values of  $\alpha$ . As discussed in Poschl et al.<sup>2</sup> this contradicts an indirect measurement of  $0.02 < \alpha < 0.09$  at 42.5 wt% at 298 K by Van Dingenen and Raes<sup>3</sup> in a photochemical aerosol reactor. The Poschl et al.<sup>2</sup> result is consistent with room temperature  $\alpha$  values very near that measured for (NH<sub>4</sub>)<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> particles in an aerosol flow reactor by Jefferson et al.<sup>1</sup>

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Jefferson, A.; Eisele, F. L.; Zieman, P. J.; Weber, R. J.; Marti, J. J.; McMurry, P. H. Measurements of the H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> mass accommodation coefficient onto polydisperse aerosol. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1997**, *102*, 19021-19028.
- (2) Poschl, U.; Canagaratna, M.; Jayne, J. T.; Molina, L. T.; Worsnop, D. R.; Kolb, C. E.; Molina, M. J. Mass accommodation coefficient of H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> vapor on aqueous sulfuric acid surfaces and gaseous diffusion coefficient of H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> in N<sub>2</sub>/H<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 10082-10089.
- (3) Van Dingenen, R.; Raes, F. Determination of the condensation accomodation coefficient of sulfuric acid on water-sulfuric acid aerosol. *Aerosol Sci. Technol.* **1991**, *15*, 93-106, doi:10.1080/02786829108959516.

**96. CH<sub>3</sub>S(O)CH<sub>3</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>S(O<sub>2</sub>)CH<sub>3</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>S(O<sub>2</sub>)OH on H<sub>2</sub>O(l).** De Bruyn et al.<sup>1</sup> measured uptake over the temperature range ~262–281 K and derived accommodation coefficients fitting  $\alpha / (1 - \alpha) = \exp(-\Delta G^\ddagger_{\text{obs}}/\text{RT})$ , where  $\Delta G^\ddagger_{\text{obs}} =$

- $-0.12 \text{ kcal mole}^{-1} + 23.1 \text{ cal mole}^{-1} \text{ K}^{-1}$  T(K) for dimethylsulfoxide

- $-10.7 \text{ kcal mole}^{-1} + 43.0 \text{ cal mole}^{-1} \text{ K}^{-1} T(\text{K})$  for dimethylsulfone
- $-3.50 \text{ kcal mole}^{-1} + 16.7 \text{ cal mole}^{-1} \text{ K}^{-1} T(\text{K})$  for methanesulfonic acid.

Schweitzer et al.<sup>2</sup> used a droplet train flow reactor to investigate the uptake of  $\text{CH}_3\text{S(O}_2\text{)OH}$  by water over a temperature range of 262–281 K, obtaining mass accommodation coefficient values decreasing from 0.17 to 0.11, in excellent agreement with those obtained by De Bruyn et al.<sup>1</sup>

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) De Bruyn, W. J.; Shorter, J. A.; Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Uptake of gas phase sulfur species methanesulfonic acid, dimethylsulfoxide, and dimethyl sulfone by aqueous surfaces. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1994**, *99*, 16927-16932.
- (2) Schweitzer, F.; Magi, L.; Mirabel, P.; George, C. Uptake rate measurements of methanesulfonic acid and glyoxal by aqueous droplets. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 593-600.

## 5.13 Bibliography – Table 5-1

- Abbatt, J. P. D. Heterogeneous reaction of HOBr with HBr and HCl on ice surfaces at 228 K. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1994**, *21*, 665-668.
- Abbatt, J. P. D. Interaction of HNO<sub>3</sub> with water-ice surfaces at temperatures of the free troposphere. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1997**, *24*, 1479-1482.
- Abbatt, J. P. D.; Beyer, K. D.; Fucaloro, A. F.; McMahon, J. R.; Wooldridge, P. J.; Zhong, R.; Molina, M. J. Interaction of HCl vapor with water-ice: Implications for the stratosphere. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1992**, *97*, 15819-15826.
- Abbatt, J. P. D.; Molina, M. J. The heterogeneous reaction of HOCl + HCl → Cl<sub>2</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>O on ice and nitric acid trihydrate: Reaction probabilities and stratospheric implications. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1992**, *19*, 461-464.
- Aguzzi, A.; Rossi, M. J. The kinetics of the uptake of HNO<sub>3</sub> on ice, solid H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>-H<sub>2</sub>O and solid ternary solutions of H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>-HNO<sub>3</sub>-H<sub>2</sub>O in the temperature range 180-211 K. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *3*, 3707-3716, doi:10.1039/b100546o.
- Allanic, A.; Rossi, M. J. Heterogeneous reactions of HOI on substrates of atmospheric importance. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1999**, *104*, 18,689-618,696.
- Baldwin, A. C.; Golden, D. M. Heterogeneous atmospheric reactions: Sulfuric acid aerosols as tropospheric sinks. *Science* **1979**, *206*, 562-563.
- Baldwin, A. C.; Golden, D. M. Heterogeneous atmospheric reactions 2. Atom and radical reactions with sulfuric acid. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1980**, *85*, 2888-2889.
- Barone, S. B.; Zondlo, M. A.; Tolbert, M. A. Investigation of the heterogeneous reactivity of HCl, HBr, and HI on ice surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 9717-9730.
- Bartels-Rausch, T.; Eichler, B.; Zimmermann, P.; Gaggeler, H. W.; Ammann, M. The adsorption enthalpy of nitrogen oxides on crystalline ice. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *2*, 235-247.
- Bartels-Rausch, T.; Guimbaud, C.; Gaggeler, H. W.; Ammann, M. The partitioning of acetone to different types of ice and snow between 198 and 223 K. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2004**, *31*, 4432, doi:10.1029/2004GL020070.
- Behr, P.; Morris, J. R.; Antman, M. D.; Ringeisen, B. R.; Splan, J. R.; Nathanson, G. M. Reaction and desorption of HC1 and HBr following collisions with supercooled sulfuric acid. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2001**, *28*, 1961-1964.
- Behr, P.; Scharfenort, U.; Ataya, K.; Zellner, R. Dynamics and mass accommodation of HCl molecules on sulfuric acid-water surfaces. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2009**, *11*, 8048-8055, doi:10.1039/b904629a.
- Behr, P.; Terziyski, A.; Zellner, R. Acetone adsorption on ice surfaces in the temperature range T=190-220 K: Evidence for aging effects due to crystallographic changes of the adsorption sites. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 8098-8107, doi:10.1021/jp056374z.
- Beichert, P.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. Knudsen cell studies of the uptake of gaseous HNO<sub>3</sub> and other oxides of nitrogen on solid NaCl. The role of surface absorbed water. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 15218-15228.
- Bongartz, A.; Schweighofer, S.; Roose, C.; Schurath, U. The mass accommodation coefficient of ammonia on water. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1995**, *20*, 35-58.
- Boniface, J.; Shi, Q.; Li, Y. Q.; Chueng, J. L.; Rattigan, O. V.; Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D. R.; Jayne, J. T.; Kolb, C. E. Uptake of gas-phase SO<sub>2</sub>, H<sub>2</sub>S, and CO<sub>2</sub> by aqueous solutions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 7502-7510, doi:10.1021/jp000479h.
- Brown, D. E.; George, S. M.; Huang, C.; Wong, E. K. L.; Rider, K. B.; Smith, R. S.; Kay, B. D. H<sub>2</sub>O condensation coefficient and refractive index for vapor-deposited ice from molecular beam and optical interference measurements. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 4988-4995.
- Brown, L. A.; Vaida, V.; Hanson, D. R.; Graham, J. D.; Roberts, J. T. Uptake of chlorine dioxide by model PSCs under stratospheric conditions. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 3121-3125.
- Burkhart, J. F.; Hutterli, M. A.; Bales, R. C. Partitioning of formaldehyde between air and ice at -35°C to -5°C. *Atmos. Environ.* **2002**, *36*, 2157-2163.
- Cappa, C. D.; Drisdell, W. S.; Smith, J. D.; Saykally, R. J.; Cohen, R. C. Isotope fractionation of water during evaporation without condensation. *J. Phys. Chem. B* **2005**, *109*, 24391-24400, doi:10.1021/jp0539066.
- Carstens, T.; Wunderlich, C.; Schurath, U. "Proceedings EUROTAC Symposium '96", 1996, Southampton, U. K.
- Chaix, L.; Allanic, A.; Rossi, M. J. Heterogeneous chemistry of HOBr on different types of ice and on ice doped with HC1, HBr, and HNO<sub>3</sub> at 175 K < T < 125 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 7268-7277, doi:10.1021/jp001018z.
- Chu, L.; Chu, L. T. Heterogeneous interaction and reaction of HOBr on ice films. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 8640-8649.

- Chu, L.; Diao, G.; Chu, L. T. Heterogeneous interaction and reaction of HONO on ice films between 173 and 230 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 3150-3158, doi:10.1021/jp9937151.
- Chu, L.; Diao, G. W.; Chu, L. T. Heterogeneous interaction of SO<sub>2</sub> on H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>-ice films at 190-210 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 7565-7573, doi:10.1021/jp001323k.
- Chu, L. T.; Chu, L. Uptake and interaction of HI on ice films. *J. Phys. Chem. B* **1997**, *101*, 6271-6275.
- Chu, L. T.; Heron, J. W. Uptake of HBr on ice at polar atmospheric conditions. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1995**, *22*, 3211-3214.
- Chu, L. T.; Leu, M.-T.; Keyser, L. F. Uptake of HCl in water ice and nitric acid ice films. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 7779-7785.
- Clapp saddle, C.; Lamb, D. The sorption behavior of SO<sub>2</sub> on ice at temperatures between -30 °C and -5 °C. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1989**, *16*, 1173-1176.
- Clegg, S. M.; Abbatt, J. P. D. Uptake of SO<sub>2</sub>, H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> and oxygenated organics by ice surfaces under conditions of the free troposphere. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 6630-6636.
- Cooper, P. L.; Abbatt, J. P. D. Heterogeneous interactions of OH and HO<sub>2</sub> radicals with surfaces characteristic of atmospheric particulate matter. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 2249-2254.
- Cox, R. A.; Fernandez, M. A.; Symington, A.; Ullerstam, M.; Abbatt, J. P. D. A kinetic model for uptake of HNO<sub>3</sub> and HCl on ice in a coated wall flow system. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *7*, 3434-3442, doi:10.1039/b506683b.
- Dai, D. J.; Peters, S. J.; Ewing, G. E. Water absorption and dissociation on NaCl surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 10,299-210,304.
- Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D. R.; Jayne, J. T.; Kolb, C. E.; Winkler, P.; Vrtala, A.; Wagner, P. E.; Kulmula, M.; Lehtinen, K. E. J.; Vessala, T.; Mozurkewich, M. Mass accommodation coefficient of water vapor on liquid water. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2004**, *31*, L22111, doi:10.1029/2004GRL020835.
- De Bruyn, W. J.; Duan, S. X.; Shi, X. Q.; Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Tropospheric heterogeneous chemistry of haloacetyl and carbonyl halides. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1992**, *19*, 1939-1942.
- De Bruyn, W. J.; Shorter, J. A.; Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Uptake of gas phase sulfur species methanesulfonic acid, dimethylsulfoxide, and dimethyl sulfone by aqueous surfaces. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1994**, *99*, 16927-16932.
- De Bruyn, W. J.; Shorter, J. A.; Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Uptake of haloacetyl and carbonyl halides by water surfaces. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1995**, *29*, 1179-1185.
- Deiber, G.; George, C.; Le Calve, S.; Schweitzer, F.; Mirabel, P. Uptake study of ClONO<sub>2</sub> and BrONO<sub>2</sub> by halide containing droplets. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *4*, 1291-1299.
- Delval, C.; Rossi, M. J. The kinetics of condensation and evaporation of H<sub>2</sub>O from pure ice in the range 173-223 K: a quartz crystal microbalance study. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *6*, 4665-4676, doi:10.1039/b409995h.
- Slugokenky, E. J.; Ravishankara, A. R. Laboratory measurements of direct ozone loss on ice and doped-ice surfaces. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1992**, *19*, 41-44.
- Donaldson, D. J.; Guest, J. A.; Goh, M. C. Evidence for absorbed SO<sub>2</sub> at the aqueous-air interface. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 9313-9315, doi:10.1021/j100023a002.
- Driscoll, W. S.; Cappa, C. D.; Smith, J. D.; Saykally, R. J.; Cohen, R. C. Determination of the evaporation coefficient of D<sub>2</sub>O. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2008**, *8*, 6699-6706.
- Duan, S. X.; Jayne, J. T.; Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Uptake of gas-phase acetone by water surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 2284-2288.
- Fairbrother, D. H.; Somorjai, G. Equilibrium surface composition of sulfuric acid films in contact with various atmospheric gases (HNO<sub>3</sub>, CO<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>2</sub>O, Cl<sub>2</sub>, NO, NO<sub>2</sub>). *J. Phys. Chem. B* **2000**, *104*, 4649-4652, doi:10.1021/jp992889f.
- Fenter, F. F.; Caloz, F.; Rossi, M. J. Kinetics of nitric acid uptake by salt. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 9801-9810, doi:10.1021/j100090a014.
- Fenter, F. F.; Rossi, M. J. The heterogeneous kinetics of HONO on H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> and on ice: activation of HCl. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 13765-13775.
- Fernandez, M. A.; Hynes, R. G.; Cox, R. A. Kinetics of ClONO<sub>2</sub> reactive uptake on ice surfaces at temperatures of the upper troposphere. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 9986-9996, doi:10.1021/jp053477b.
- Fluckiger, B.; Rossi, M. J. Common precursor mechanism for the heterogeneous reaction of D<sub>2</sub>O, HCl, HBr, and HOBr with water ice in the range 170-230 K: Mass accommodation coefficients on ice. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 4103-4115, doi:10.1021/jp021956u.

- Flückiger, B.; Thielmann, A.; Gutzwiller, L.; Rossi, M. J. Real time kinetics and thermochemistry of the uptake of HCl, HBr, and HI on water ice in the temperature range of 190 to 210 K. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1998**, *102*, 915-928.
- Foster, K. L.; Tolbert, M. A.; George, S. M. Interaction of HCl with ice: Investigation of the predicted trihydrate, hexahydrate, and monolayer regimes. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 4979-4986.
- Fung, K. N.; Tang, I. N.; Munkelwitz, H. R. Study of condensational growth of water droplets by Mie resonance spectroscopy. *Appl. Opt.* **1987**, *26*, 1282-1287.
- George, C.; Lagrange, J.; Lagrange, P.; Mirabel, P.; Pallares, C.; Ponche, J. L. Heterogeneous chemistry of trichloroacetyl chloride in the atmosphere. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1994**, *99*, 1255-1262.
- George, C.; Saison, J. Y.; Ponche, J. L.; Mirabel, P. Kinetics of mass transfer of carbonyl fluoride, trifluoroacetyl fluoride, and trifluoroacetyl chloride at the air/water interface. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 10857-10862, doi:10.1021/j100093a029.
- George, I. J.; Matthews, P. S. J.; Whalley, L. K.; Brooks, B.; Goddard, A.; Baeza-Romero, M. T.; Heard, D. E. Measurements of uptake coefficients for heterogeneous loss of HO<sub>2</sub> onto submicron inorganic salt aerosols. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2013**, *15*, 12829-12845, doi:10.1039/c3cp51831k.
- Gershenson, M.; Davidovits, P.; Williams, L. R.; Shi, Q.; Jayne, J. T.; Kolb, C. E.; Worsnop, D. Uptake of H<sub>2</sub><sup>17</sup>O(g) and D<sub>2</sub>O(g) by aqueous sulfuric acid droplets. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *106*, 1567-1573, doi:10.1021/jp0364021.
- Gershenson, Y. M.; Grigorieva, V. M.; Ivanov, A. V.; Remorov, R. G. O<sub>3</sub> and OH sensitivity to heterogeneous sinks of HO<sub>x</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> on aerosol particles. *Faraday Discuss.* **1995**, *100*, 83-100.
- Gershenson, Y. M.; Ivanov, A. V.; Kucheryavyi, S. I.; Rozenshtein, V. B. Anihilation of OH radicals on the surfaces of substances chemically similar to atmospheric aerosol particles. *Kinet. Katal.* **1986**, *27*, 1069-1074.
- Gertner, B. J.; Hynes, J. T. Molecular dynamics simulation of hydrochloric acid ionization at the surface of stratospheric ice. *Science* **1996**, *271*, 1563-1566.
- Graham, J. D.; Roberts, J. T. Interaction of hydrogen chloride with an ultrathin ice film: Observation of adsorbed and absorbed states. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 5974-5983, doi:10.1021/j100074a026.
- Graham, J. D.; Roberts, J. T. Interactions of HCl with crystalline and amorphous ice: Implications for the mechanisms of ice-catalyzed reactions. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1995**, *22*, 251-254.
- Graham, J. D.; Roberts, J. T.; Brown, L. A.; Vaida, V. Uptake of chlorine dioxide by model polar stratospheric cloud surfaces: Ultra high-vacuum studies. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 3115-3120, doi:10.1021/jp9516654.
- Hanson, D. Reactivity of BrONO<sub>2</sub> and HOBr on sulfuric acid solutions at low temperatures. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2003**, *108*, 4239, doi: 10.1029/2002JD002519.
- Hanson, D. R. The uptake of HNO<sub>3</sub> onto ice, NAT, and frozen sulfuric acid. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1992**, *19*, 2063-2066.
- Hanson, D. R.; Burkholder, J. B.; Howard, C. J.; Ravishankara, A. R. Measurement of OH and HO<sub>2</sub> radical uptake coefficients on water and sulfuric acid surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 4979-4985.
- Hanson, D. R.; Lovejoy, E. R. Heterogeneous reactions in liquid sulfuric Acid: HOCl + HCl as a model system. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 6397-6405.
- Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. The loss of CF<sub>2</sub>O on ice, NAT, and sulfuric acid solutions. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1991**, *18*, 1699-1701.
- Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Heterogeneous chemistry of HBr and HF. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 9441-9446.
- Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Investigation of the reactive and nonreactive processes involving ClONO<sub>2</sub> and HCl on water and nitric acid doped ice. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 2682-2691.
- Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. In *The Tropospheric Chemistry of Ozone in the Polar Regions*; Niki, H., Becker, K. H., Eds.; NATO, 1993; pp 17281-17290.
- Harker, A. B.; Ho, W. W. Heterogeneous ozone decomposition on sulfuric acid surfaces at stratospheric temperatures. *Atmos. Environ.* **1979**, *13*, 1005-1010.
- Haynes, D. R.; Tro, N. J.; George, S. M. Condensation and evaporation of H<sub>2</sub>O on ice surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 8502-8509.
- Henson, B. F.; Wilson, K. R.; Robinson, J. M.; Noble, C. A.; Casson, J. L.; Worsnop, D. R. Experimental isotherms of HCl on H<sub>2</sub>O ice under stratospheric conditions: Connections between bulk and interfacial thermodynamics. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *121*, 8486-8499, doi:10.1063/1.1803542.

- Hu, J. H.; Shi, Q.; Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Reactive uptake of Cl<sub>2</sub>(g) and Br<sub>2</sub>(g) by aqueous surfaces as a function of Br<sup>-</sup> and I<sup>-</sup> ion concentration: The effect of chemical reaction at the interface. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 8768-8776, doi:10.1021/j100021a050.
- Hu, J. H.; Shorter, J. A.; Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Uptake of gas-phase halogenated acetic acid molecules by water surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 11037-11042.
- Hudson, P. K.; Foster, K. L.; Tolbert, M. A.; George, S. M.; Carlo, S. R.; Grassian, V. H. HBr uptake on ice: Uptake coefficient, H<sub>2</sub>O/HBr hydrate formation, and H<sub>2</sub>O desorption kinetics. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 694-702, doi:10.1021/jp002700w.
- Hudson, P. K.; Shilling, J. E.; Tolbert, M. A.; Toon, O. B. Uptake of nitric acid on ice at tropospheric temperatures: Implications for cirrus clouds. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 9874-9882, doi:10.1021/jp020508j.
- Hynes, A. J.; Fernandez, M. A.; Cox, R. A. Uptake of HNO<sub>3</sub> on water-ice and coadsorption of HNO<sub>3</sub> and HCl in the temperature range 210–235 K. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2002**, *107*, 4797, doi:10.1029/2001JD001557.
- Hynes, R. G.; Fernandez, M. A.; Cox, R. A. Uptake of HNO<sub>3</sub> on water-ice and coadsorption of HNO<sub>3</sub> and HCl in the temperature range 210–235 K. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2002**, *107*, doi:10.1029/2001JD001557.,
- Hynes, R. G.; Mossinger, J. C.; Cox, R. A. The interaction of HCl with water-ice at tropospheric temperatures. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2001**, *28*, 2827-2830.
- Il'in, S. D.; Selikhonovich, V. V.; Gershenson, Y. M.; Rozenshtein, V. B. Study of heterogeneous ozone loss on materials typical of atmospheric aerosol species. *Sov. J. Chem. Phys.* **1991**, *8*, 1858-1880.
- Iraci, L. T.; Middlebrook, A. M.; Wilson, M. A.; Tolbert, M. A. Growth of nitric acid hydrates on thin sulfuric acid films. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1994**, *21*, 867-870.
- Iraci, L. T.; Tolbert, M. A. Heterogeneous interaction of formaldehyde with cold sulfuric acid: Implications for the upper troposphere and lower stratosphere. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1997**, *102*, 16099-16107.
- Jakubczuk, D.; Zientara, M.; Kolwas, K.; Kolwas, M. Temperature dependence of evaporation coefficient for water measured in droplets in nitrogen under atmospheric pressure. *J. Atmos. Sci.* **2007**, *64*, 996-1004, doi:10.1175/JAS3860.1.
- Jayne, J. T.; Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Uptake of SO<sub>2</sub>(g) by aqueous surfaces as a function of pH: The effect of chemical reaction at the interface. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 6041-6048.
- Jayne, J. T.; Duan, S. X.; Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Uptake of gas-phase alcohol and organic acid molecules by water surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 6329-6336, doi:10.1021/j100169a047.
- Jayne, J. T.; Duan, S. X.; Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Uptake of gas-phase aldehydes by water surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 5452-5460.
- Jayne, J. T.; Worsnop, D. R.; Kolb, C. E.; Swartz, E.; Davidovits, P. Uptake of gas-phase formaldehyde by aqueous acid surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 8015-8022, doi:10.1021/jp953196b.
- Jedlovszky, P.; Hantal, G.; Neurohr, K.; Picaud, S.; Hoang, P. N. M.; von Hessberg, P.; Crowley, J. N. Adsorption isotherm of formic acid on the surface of ice, as seen from experiments and grand canonical Monte Carlo simulation. *J. Phys. Chem. C* **2008**, *112*, 8976-8987, doi:10.1021/jp8012915.
- Jedlovszky, P.; Partay, L.; Hoang, P. N. M.; Picaud, S.; von Hessberg, P.; Crowley, J. N. Determination of the adsorption isotherm of methanol on the surface of ice. An experimental and grand canonical Monte Carlo simulation study. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2006**, *128*, 15300-15309, doi:10.1021/ja065553+.
- Jefferson, A.; Eisele, F. L.; Zieman, P. J.; Weber, R. J.; Marti, J. J.; McMurry, P. H. Measurements of the H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> mass accommodation coefficient onto polydisperse aerosol. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1997**, *102*, 19021-19028.
- Jin, R. H.; Chu, L. T. Uptake of NH<sub>3</sub> and NH<sub>3</sub> + HOBr reaction on ice surfaces at 190 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 7833-7840, doi:10.1021/jp073233m.
- Katrib, Y.; Deiber, G.; Schweitzer, F.; Mirabel, P.; George, C. Chemical transformation of bromine chloride at the air/water interface. *J. Aerosol Sci.* **2001**, *32*, 893-911.
- Katrib, Y.; Deiber, Y.; Mirabel, P.; Le Calve, S.; George, C.; Mellouki, A.; Le Bras, G. Atmospheric loss processes of dimethyl and diethyl carbonate. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **2002**, *43*, 151-174.
- Katrib, Y.; Mirabel, P.; Le Calve, S.; Weck, G.; Kochanski, E. Experimental uptake study of ethanol by water droplets and its theoretical modeling of cluster formation at the interface. *J. Phys. Chem. B* **2002**, *106*, 7237-7245, doi:10.1021/jp015558n.
- Kenner, R. D.; Plumb, I. C.; Ryan, K. R. Laboratory measurements of the loss of ClO on Pyrex, ice and NAT at 183 K. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1993**, *20*, 193-196.
- Kerbrat, M.; Huthwelker, T.; Bartels-Rausch, T.; Gäggeler, H. W.; Ammann, M. Co-adsorption of acetic acid and nitrous acid on ice. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2010**, *12*, 7194-7202, doi:10.1039/b924782c.

- Kerbrat, M.; Huthwelker, T.; Gäggeler, H. W.; Ammann, M. Interaction of nitrous acid with polycrystalline ice: Adsorption on the surface and diffusion into the bulk. *J. Phys. Chem. C* **2010**, *114*, 2208-2219, doi:10.1021/jp909535c.
- Kerbrat, M.; Le Calve, S.; Mirabel, P. Uptake measurements of ethanol on ice surfaces and on supercooled aqueous solutions doped with nitric acid between 213 and 243 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 925-931, doi:10.1021/jp0635011.
- Keyser, L. F.; Moore, S. B.; Leu, M. T. Surface reaction and pore diffusion in flow tube reactors. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 5496-5502.
- Koehler, B. G.; McNeill, L. S.; Middlebrook, A. M.; Tolbert, M. A. Fourier transform infrared studies of the interaction of HCl with model polar stratospheric cloud films. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1993**, *98*, 10563-10571.
- Křepelová, A.; Newberg, J.; Huthwelker, T.; Bluhm, H.; Ammann, M. The nature of nitrate at the ice surface studied by XPS and NEXAFS. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2010**, *12*, 8870-8880, doi:10.1039/c0cp00359j.
- Kroes, G.-J.; Clary, D. C. Sticking of HCl and ClOH to ice: A computational study. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 7079-7088.
- Leu, M.-T. Heterogeneous reaction of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  with  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$  and HCl on ice surfaces: implications for Antarctic ozone depletion. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1988**, *15*, 851-854.
- Leu, M.-T. Laboratory studies of sticking coefficients and heterogeneous reactions important in the Antarctic stratosphere. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1988**, *15*, 17-20.
- Leu, M.-T.; Moore, S. B.; Keyser, L. F. Heterogeneous reactions of chlorine nitrate and hydrogen chloride on Type I polar stratospheric clouds. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 7763-7771.
- Leu, M.-T.; Timonen, R. S.; Keyser, L. F. Kinetics of the heterogeneous reaction  $\text{HNO}_3(\text{g}) + \text{NaBr}(\text{s}) \leftrightarrow \text{HBr}(\text{g}) + \text{NaNO}_3(\text{s})$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 278-282.
- Li, Y. Q.; Davidovits, P.; Shi, Q.; Jayne, J. T.; Kolb, C. E.; Worsnop, D. R. Mass and thermal accommodation coefficients of  $\text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{g})$  on liquid water as a function of temperature. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 10627-10634, doi:10.1021/jp012758q.
- Li, Y. Q.; Zhang, H. Z.; Davidovits, P.; Jayne, J. T.; Kolb, C. E.; Worsnop, D. R. Uptake of HCl(g) and HBr(g) on ethylene glycol surfaces as a function of relative humidity and temperature. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 1220-1227, doi:10.1021/jp012861f.
- Li, Z.; Friedl, R. R.; Moore, S. B.; Sander, S. P. Interaction of peroxy nitric acid with solid  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$ -ice. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1996**, *101*, 6795-6802.
- Maerefat, M.; Akamatsu, T.; Fujikawa, S. Non-equilibrium condensation of water and carbontetrachloride vapor in a shock tube. *Experiments in Fluids* **1990**, *9*, 345-351.
- Magee, N.; Moyle, A. M.; Lamb, D. Experimental determination of the deposition coefficient of small cirrus-like ice crystals near -50 °C. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2006**, *33*, L17813, doi:10.1029/2006GL026665.
- Magi, L.; Schweitzer, F.; Pallares, C.; Cherif, S.; Mirabel, P.; George, C. Investigation of the uptake rate of ozone and methyl hydroperoxide by water surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *4*, 4943-4948.
- Marek, R.; Straub, J. Analysis of the evaporation coefficient and the condensation coefficient of water. *Int. J. Heat Mass Transfer* **2001**, *44*, 39-53.
- Marti, J.; Mauersberger, K.; Hanson, D. HCl dissolved in solid mixtures of nitric acid and ice: Implications for the polar stratosphere. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1991**, *18*, 1861-1864.
- McNeill, V. F.; Geiger, F. M.; Loerting, T.; Trout, B. L.; Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J. Interaction of hydrogen chloride with ice surfaces: The effects of grain size, surface roughness, and surface disorder. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 6274-6284, doi:10.1021/jp068914g.
- McNeill, V. F.; Loerting, T.; Geiger, F. M.; Trout, B. L.; Molina, M. J. Hydrogen chloride-induced surface disordering on ice. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.* **2006**, *103*, 9422-9427.
- Middlebrook, A. M.; Koehler, B. G.; McNeill, L. S.; Tolbert, M. A. Formation of model polar stratospheric cloud films. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1992**, *19*, 2417-2420.
- Mihelcic, D.; Klemp, D.; Müsgen, P.; Pätz, H. W.; Volz-Thomas, A. Simultaneous measurements of peroxy and nitrate radicals at Schauinsland. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1993**, *16*, 313-335.
- Moore, S. B.; Keyser, L. F.; Leu, M. T.; Turco, R. P.; Smith, R. H. Heterogeneous reactions on nitric acid trihydrate. *Nature* **1990**, *345*, 333-335.
- Moreno, E.; Aranda, A.; Díaz-de-Mera, Y.; Notario, A.; Rodríguez, D.; Bravo, I. Uptake of partially fluorinated alcohols on atmospheric ice surfaces. *Atmos. Environ.* **2012**, *60*, 76-81, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2012.06.028.
- Morten Hundt, P.; Bisson, R.; Beck, R. D. The sticking probability of  $\text{D}_2\text{O}$ -water on ice: Isotope effects and the influence of vibrational excitation. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2012**, *137*, 074701, doi:10.1063/1.4742914.

- Mossinger, J. C.; Hynes, R. G.; Cox, R. A. Interaction of HOBr and HCl on ice surfaces in the temperature range 205–227 K. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2002**, *107*, 4740, doi:10.1029/2002JD002151.
- Mozurkewich, M.; McMurray, P. H.; Gupta, A.; Calvert, J. G. Mass accommodation coefficient for HO<sub>2</sub> radicals on aqueous particles. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1987**, *92*, 4163-4170.
- Müller, B.; Heal, M. R. The mass accommodation coefficient of ozone on an aqueous surface. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *4*, 3365-3369, doi:10.1039/b202491h.
- Murray, B. J.; Plane, M. C. The uptake of atomic oxygen on ice films: Implications for noctilucent clouds. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *107*, 4129-4138, doi:10.1039/b305555h.
- Nathanson, G. M. Molecular beam studies of gas-liquid interfaces. *Ann. Rev. Phys. Chem.* **2004**, *55*, 231-255.
- Noyes, R. M.; Rubin, M. B.; Bowers, P. G. Transport of carbon dioxide between the gas phase and water under well-stirred conditions: Rate constants and mass accommodation coefficient. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 4167-4172, doi:10.1021/jp952382e.
- Ocampo, J.; Klinger, J. Adsorption of N<sub>2</sub> and CO<sub>2</sub> on ice. *J. Colloid Interface Sci.* **1982**, *86*, 377-383.
- Olszyna, K.; Cadle, R. D.; dePena, R. G. Stratospheric heterogeneous decomposition of ozone. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1979**, *84*, 1771-1775.
- Park, S.-C.; Burden, D. K.; Nathanson, G. M. Surfactant control of gas transport and reactions at the surface of sulfuric acid. *Acc. Chem. Res.* **2009**, *42*, 379-387.
- Percival, C. J.; Mossinger, J. C.; Cox, R. A. The uptake of HI and HBr on ice. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *1*, 4565-4570.
- Petitjean, M.; Darvas, M.; Picaud, S.; Jedlovszky, P.; Le Calvé, S. Adsorption of hydroxyacetone on pure ice surfaces. *ChemPhysChem* **2010**, *11*, 3921-3927, doi:10.1002/cphc.201000629.
- Petitjean, M.; Mirabel, P.; Le Calve, S. Uptake measurements of acetaldehyde on solid ice surfaces and on solid/liquid supercooled mixtures doped with HNO<sub>3</sub> in the temperature range 203-253 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2009**, *113*, 5091-5098, doi:10.1021/jp810131f.
- Peybernes, N.; Le Calve, S.; Mirabel, P.; Picaud, S.; Hoang, P. N. M. Experimental and theoretical adsorption study of ethanol on ice surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem. B* **2004**, *108*, 17425-17432, doi:10.1021/jp046983u.
- Peybernes, N.; Marchand, C.; Le Calve, S.; Mirabel, P. Adsorption studies of acetone and 2,3-butanedione on ice surfaces between 193 and 223 K. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *6*, 1277-1284, doi:10.1039/b315064j.
- Picaud, S.; Hoang, P. N. M.; Peybernes, N.; Le Calve, S.; Mirabel, P. Adsorption of acetic acid on ice: Experiments and molecular dynamics simulations. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *122*, 194707, doi:10.1063/1.1888368.
- Ponche, J. L.; George, C.; Mirabel, P. Mass transfer at the air/water interface: Mass accommodation coefficients of SO<sub>2</sub>, HNO<sub>3</sub>, NO<sub>2</sub> and NH<sub>3</sub>. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1993**, *16*, 1-21.
- Poschl, U.; Canagaratna, M.; Jayne, J. T.; Molina, L. T.; Worsnop, D. R.; Kolb, C. E.; Molina, M. J. Mass accommodation coefficient of H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> vapor on aqueous sulfuric acid surfaces and gaseous diffusion coefficient of H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> in N<sub>2</sub>/H<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 10082-10089.
- Pouvesle, N.; Kippenberger, M.; Schuster, G.; Crowley, J. N. The interaction of H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> with ice surfaces between 203 and 233 K. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2010**, *12*, 15544-15550, doi:10.1039/c0cp01656j.
- Pratte, P.; van den Bergh, H.; Rossi, M. J. The kinetics of H<sub>2</sub>O vapor condensation and evaporation on different types of ice in the range 130-210 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 3042-3058, doi:10.1021/jp053974s.
- Reihs, C. M.; Golden, D. M.; Tolbert, M. A. Nitric acid uptake by sulfuric acid solutions under stratospheric conditions: Determination of Henry's law solubility. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1990**, *95*, 16,545-516,550.
- Riley, H.; Aslin, H. D.; Haq, S. Sticking of HCl on a type-II polar stratospheric cloud minic. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1995**, *91*, 2349-2351.
- Robinson, G. N.; Worsnop, D. R.; Jayne, J. T.; Kolb, C. E.; Swartz, E.; Davidovits, P. Heterogeneous uptake of HCl by sulfuric acid solutions. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1998**, *103*, 25371-25381.
- Roeselová, M.; Jungwirth, P.; Tobias, D. J.; Gerber, R. B. Impact, trapping, and accommodation of hydroxyl radical and ozone at aqueous salt aerosol surfaces. A molecular dynamics study. *J. Phys. Chem. B* **2003**, *107*, 12690-12699, doi:10.1021/jp030592i.
- Roeselová, M.; Vieceli, J.; Dang, L. X.; Garrett, B. C.; Tobias, D. J. Hydroxyl radical at the air-water interface. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2004**, *126*, 16308-16309, doi:10.1021/ja045552m.
- Rouvière, A.; Sosedova, Y.; Ammann, M. Uptake of ozone to deliquesced KI and mixed KI/NaCl aerosol particles. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 7085-7093, doi:10.1021/jp103257d.
- Rudich, Y.; Talukdar, R. K.; Imamura, T.; Fox, R. W.; Ravishankara, A. R. Uptake of NO<sub>3</sub> on KI solutions: Rate coefficient for the NO<sub>3</sub> + I<sup>-</sup> reaction and gas-phase diffusion coefficient for NO<sub>3</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1996**, *261*, 467-473.

- Rudolf, R.; Wagner, P. E. Experimental study of condensational particle growth in nitric acid-water vapor mixtures at nearly ambient pressures and temperatures. *J. Aerosol Sci.* **1994**, *25*, 597-598.
- Saastad, O. W.; Ellerman, T.; Nielson, C. J. On the adsorption of NO and NO<sub>2</sub> on cold H<sub>2</sub>O/H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> surfaces. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1993**, *20*, 1191-1193.
- Schurath, U.; Bongartz, A.; Kames, J.; Wunderlich, C.; Carstens, T. In *Heterogeneous and Liquid Phase Processes. Transport and Chemical Transformation of Pollutants in the Troposphere*; Warneck, P., Ed.; Springer-Verlag: Berlin, 1996; Vol. 2; pp 182-189.
- Schütze, M.; Herrmann, H. Determination of phase transfer parameters for the uptake of HNO<sub>3</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> and O<sub>3</sub> on single aqueous drops. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *4*, 60-67, doi:10.1039/b106078n.
- Schütze, M.; Herrmann, H. Uptake of acetone, 2-butanone, 2,3-butanedione and 2-oxopropanal on a water surface. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *6*, 965-971, doi:10.1039/b313474a.
- Schütze, M.; Herrmann, H. Uptake of the NO<sub>3</sub> radical on aqueous surfaces. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **2005**, *52*, 1-18, doi:10.1007/s10874-005-6153-8.
- Schweitzer, F.; Magi, L.; Mirabel, P.; George, C. Uptake rate measurements of methanesulfonic acid and glyoxal by aqueous droplets. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 593-600.
- Schweitzer, F.; Mirabel, P.; George, C. Uptake of hydrogen halides by water droplets. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 72-76, doi:10.1021/jp992621o.
- Shaw, R. A.; Lamb, D. Experimental determination of the thermal accommodation and condensation coefficients of water. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *111*, 10659-10663.
- Shi, Q.; Davidovits, P.; Jayne, J. T.; Worsnop, D. R.; Kolb, C. E. Uptake of gas-phase ammonia. 1. Uptake by aqueous surfaces as a function of pH. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 8812-8823.
- Shi, Q.; Li, Y. Q.; Davidovits, P.; Jayne, J. T.; Worsnop, D. R.; Mozurkewich, M.; Kolb, C. E. Isotope exchange for gas-phase acetic acid and ethanol at aqueous interfaces: A study of surface reactions. *J. Phys. Chem. B* **1999**, *103*, 2418-2430.
- Shimono, A.; Koda, S. Laser-spectroscopic measurements of uptake coefficients of SO<sub>2</sub> on aqueous surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 10269-10276, doi:10.1021/jp9537670.
- Skrotzki, J.; Connolly, P.; Schnaiter, M.; Saathoff, H.; Möhler, O.; Wagner, R.; Niemand, M.; Ebert, V.; Leisner, T. The accommodation coefficient of water molecules on ice – cirrus cloud studies at the AIDA simulation chamber. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2013**, *13*, 4451-4466, doi:10.5194/acp-13-4451-2013.
- Smith, J. D.; Cappa, C. D.; Drisdell, W. S.; Cohen, R. C.; Saykally, R. J. Raman thermometry measurements of free evaporation from liquid water droplets. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2006**, *128*, 12892 - 12898, doi:10.1021/ja063579v.
- Sokolov, O.; Abbatt, J. P. D. Adsorption to ice of n-alcohols (ethanol to 1-hexanol), acetic acid, and hexanal. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 775-782, doi:10.1021/jp013291m.
- Sokolov, O.; Abbatt, J. P. D. Competitive adsorption of atmospheric trace gases onto ice at 228 K: HNO<sub>3</sub>/HCl, 1-butanol/acetic acid and 1-butanol/HCl. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2002**, *29*, 1851, doi:10.1029/2002GL014843.
- Symington, A.; Cox, R. A.; Fernandez, M. A. Uptake of organic acids on ice surfaces: Evidence for surface modification and hydrate formation. *Z. Phys. Chem.* **2010**, *224*, 1219-1245, doi:10.1524/zpch.2010.6149.
- Symington, A.; Leow, L. M.; Griffiths, P. T.; Cox, R. A. Adsorption and hydrolysis of alcohols and carbonyls on ice at temperatures of the upper troposphere. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2012**, *116*, 5990-6002, doi:10.1021/jp210935b.
- Takami, A.; Kato, S.; Shimono, A.; Koda, S. Uptake coefficient of OH radical on aqueous surface. *Chem. Phys.* **1998**, *231*, 215-227.
- Takami, A.; Kondo, T.; Kado, A.; Koda, S. The uptake coefficient of I<sub>2</sub> on various aqueous surfaces. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **2001**, *39*, 139-153.
- Taketani, F.; Kanaya, Y.; Akimoto, H. Kinetics of heterogeneous reactions of HO<sub>2</sub> radical at ambient concentration levels with (NH<sub>4</sub>)<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> and NaCl aerosol particles. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 2370-2377, doi:10.1021/jp0769936.
- Taketani, F.; Kanaya, Y.; Akimoto, H. Heterogeneous loss of HO<sub>2</sub> by KCl, synthetic sea salt, and natural seawater aerosol particles. *Atmos. Environ.* **2009**, *43*, 1660-1665, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2008.12.010.
- Tang, I. N.; Lee, J. H. In *The Chemistry of Acid Rain*; Gordon, G. E., Johnson, R. W., Eds.; Am. Chem. Soc. Symp. Series, 1987; pp 109-117.
- Tang, I. N.; Munkelwitz, H. R. Evaporation kinetics of ammonium chloride solution droplets in water vapor. *J. Colloid Interface Sci.* **1989**, *128*, 289-295.
- Thibert, E.; Domine, F. Thermodynamics and kinetics of the solid solution of HNO<sub>3</sub> in ice. *J. Phys. Chem. B* **1998**, *102*, 4432-4439.

- Thomas, K.; Volz-Thomas, A.; Mihelcic, D.; Smit, H. G. J.; Kley, D. On the exchange of  $\text{NO}_3$  radicals with aqueous solutions: Solubility and sticking coefficient. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1998**, *29*, 17-43.
- Thornton, J. A.; Abbatt, J. P. D. Measurements of  $\text{HO}_2$  uptake to aqueous aerosol: Mass accommodation coefficients and net reactive loss. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2005**, *110*, D08309, doi:10.1029/2004JD005402.
- Tolbert, M. A.; Praff, J.; Jayaweera, I.; Prather, M. J. Uptake of formaldehyde by sulfuric acid solutions: Impact on stratospheric ozone. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1993**, *98*, 2957-2962.
- Tolbert, M. A.; Rossi, M. J.; Golden, D. M. Heterogeneous interactions of chlorine nitrate, hydrogen chloride and nitric acid with sulfuric acid surfaces at stratospheric temperatures. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1988**, *15*, 847-850.
- Ullerstam, M.; Abbatt, J. P. D. Burial of gas-phase  $\text{HNO}_3$  by growing ice surfaces under tropospheric conditions. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *7*, 3596-3600, doi:10.1039/b507797d.
- Ullerstam, M.; Thornberry, T.; Abbatt, J. P. D. Uptake of gas-phase nitric acid to ice at low partial pressures: evidence for unsaturated surface coverage. *Faraday Discuss.* **2005**, *130*, 211-226, doi:10.1039/b417418f.
- Ulrich, T.; Ammann, M.; Leutwyler, S.; Bartels-Rausch, T. The adsorption of peroxy nitric acid on ice between 230 K and 253 K. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2012**, *12*, 1833-1845, doi:10.5194/acp-12-1833-2012.
- Utter, R. G.; Burkholder, J. B.; Howard, C. J.; Ravishankara, A. R. Measurement of the mass accommodation coefficient of ozone on aqueous surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 4973-4979.
- Van Dingenen, R.; Raes, F. Determination of the condensation accommodation coefficient of sulfuric acid on water-sulfuric acid aerosol. *Aerosol Sci. Technol.* **1991**, *15*, 93-106, doi:10.1080/02786829108959516.
- Van Doren, J. M.; Watson, L. R.; Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Temperature dependence of the uptake coefficients of  $\text{HNO}_3$ ,  $\text{HCl}$ , and  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  by water droplets. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 3265-3269.
- Van Doren, J. M.; Watson, L. R.; Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Uptake of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  and  $\text{HNO}_3$  by aqueous sulfuric acid droplets. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 1684-1689.
- Voigtlander, J.; Stratmann, F.; Niedermeier, D.; Wex, H.; Kiselev, A. Mass accommodation coefficient of water: A combined computational fluid dynamics and experimental data analysis. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2007**, *112*, D20208, doi:10.1029/2007JD008604.
- von Hessberg, P.; Pouvesle, N.; Winkler, A. K.; Schuster, G.; Crowley, J. N. Interaction of formic and acetic acid with ice surfaces between 187 and 227 K. Investigation of single species- and competitive adsorption. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2008**, *10*, 2345-2355, doi:10.1039/b800831k.
- Wang, L.; Clary, D. C. Time-dependent wave packet studies on the sticking of  $\text{HCl}$  to an ice surface. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1996**, *104*, 5663-5673.
- Watson, L. R.; Doren, J. M. V.; Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Uptake of  $\text{HCl}$  molecules by aqueous sulfuric acid droplets as a function of acid concentration. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1990**, *95*, 5631-5638.
- Winkler, A. K.; Holmes, N. S.; Crowley, J. N. Interaction of methanol, acetone and formaldehyde with ice surfaces between 198 and 223 K. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *4*, 5270-5275, doi:10.1039/b206258e.
- Winkler, P.; Vrtala, A.; Wagner, P. E.; Kulmala, M.; Lehtinen, K. E. J.; Vesala, T. Mass and thermal accommodation during gas-liquid condensation of water. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **2004**, *93*, 075701, doi:10.1103/Phys.Rev.Lett93.075701.
- Winkler, P. M.; Vrtala, A.; Rudolf, R.; Wagner, P. E.; Riipinen, I.; Vesala, T.; Lehtinen, K. E. J.; Viisanen, Y.; Kulmala, M. Condensation of water vapor: Experimental determination of mass and thermal accommodation coefficients. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2006**, *111*, D19202, doi:10.1029/2006JD007194.
- Worsnop, D. R.; Williams, L. R.; Kolb, C. E.; Mozurkewich, M.; Gershenson, M.; Davidovits, P. Comment on "The  $\text{NH}_3$  mass accommodation coefficient for uptake onto sulfuric acid solution". *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 8546-8548, doi:10.1021/jp036519+.
- Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E.; Gardner, J. A.; Watson, L. R.; Doren, J. M. V.; Jayne, J. T.; Davidovits, P. Temperature dependence of mass accommodation of  $\text{SO}_2$  and  $\text{H}_2\text{O}_2$  on aqueous surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 1159-1172, doi:10.1021/j100340a027.
- Zhang, H. Z.; Li, Y. Q.; Davidovits, P.; R., W. L.; Jayne, J. T.; Kolb, C. E.; Worsnop, D. R. Uptake of gas-phase species by 1-octanol. 2. Uptake of hydrogen halides and acetic acid as a function of relative humidity and temperature. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 6398-6407, doi:10.1021/jp034254t.
- Zhang, R.; Wooldridge, P. J.; Molina, M. J. Vapor pressure measurements for the  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4/\text{HNO}_3/\text{H}_2\text{O}$  and  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4/\text{HCl}/\text{H}_2\text{O}$  systems: Incorporation of stratospheric acids into background sulfate aerosols. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 8541-8548.

- Zientara, M.; Jakubczyk, D.; Derkachov, G.; Kolwas, K.; Kolwas, M. Simultaneous determination of mass and thermal accommodation coefficients from temporal evolution of an evaporating water microdroplet. *Journal of Physics D: Applied Physics* **2005**, *38*, 1978-1983.
- Zientara, M.; Jakubczyk, D.; Kolwas, K.; Kolwas, M. Temperature dependence of the evaporation coefficient of water in air and nitrogen under atmospheric pressure: Study in water droplets. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 5152-5158, doi:10.1021/jp7114324.
- Zondlo, M. A.; Barone, S. B.; Tolbert, M. A. Uptake of HNO<sub>3</sub> on ice under upper tropospheric conditions. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1997**, *24*, 1391-1394.

**Table 5-2. Gas/Surface Reaction Probabilities ( $\gamma$ ) for Surfaces Other Than Soot**

Gaseous Species	Surface Type	Surface Composition	T (K)	$\gamma$	Uncertainty Factor	Note
$O_3 + \text{Surface} \rightarrow \text{Products}$						
O <sub>3</sub>	Water Ice	H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	223–258	<10 <sup>-8</sup>		<a href="#">1</a>
	Alumina	$\alpha\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3(\text{s})$ , $\gamma\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3(\text{s})$	210–300	$\gamma_o < 2 \times 10^{-4}$		<a href="#">2</a>
	Sodium Chloride	NaCl(s)	223–300	$\gamma_o < 10^{-4}$		<a href="#">3</a>
		NaCl(aq)	298	$\gamma_o < 10^{-4}$		<a href="#">3</a>
	Sodium Bromide	NaBr(s)	300	$\gamma_o < 10^{-4}$		<a href="#">4</a>
		NaBr(aq)	298	$\gamma_o < 10^{-4}$	See Note	<a href="#">4</a>
	Potassium Bromide	KBr(s)	300	$\gamma_o < 10^{-4}$	See Note	<a href="#">4</a>
	Potassium Iodide	KI(s)	~298	$\gamma_o < 10^{-4}$	See Note	<a href="#">5</a>
	Sea Salt	See Note	300	$\gamma_o < 2 \times 10^{-2}$		<a href="#">6</a>
	Organic Surfaces	See Note	298	See Note		<a href="#">7</a>
$OH + \text{Surface} \rightarrow \text{Products}$						
OH	Water Ice	H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	205–230	>0.01		<a href="#">8</a>
	Hydrochloric Acid	HCl•nH <sub>2</sub> O(l)	220	>0.2		<a href="#">9</a>
	Nitric Acid Ice	HNO <sub>3</sub> •3H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	200–228	>0.2		<a href="#">10</a>
	Sulfuric Acid	H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> •nH <sub>2</sub> O(l)	200–298	>0.2		<a href="#">11</a>
	Sodium Chloride	NaCl(s)	245–300	$\gamma_o \sim 10^{-2}$	3	<a href="#">12</a>
		NaCl(aq)	298	$\geq 0.1$		<a href="#">12</a>
	Alumina	$\alpha\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3(\text{s})$	250–300	$\gamma_o < 0.1$		<a href="#">13</a>
$HO_2 + \text{Surface} \rightarrow \text{Products}$						
HO <sub>2</sub>	Water Ice	H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	223	0.025	3	<a href="#">15</a>
	Sulfuric Acid	H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> •nH <sub>2</sub> O(l) (28 wt%)	275	See Note		<a href="#">15</a>
		(47–50 wt%)	293			<a href="#">15</a>
		(55 wt%)	223			<a href="#">15</a>
		(80–96 wt%)	243	$\leq 0.1$		<a href="#">15</a>
	Aqueous Salt	(NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> (aq) and NaCl(aq)	298	See Note		<a href="#">16</a>
	Sodium Chloride	NaCl(s)	245–300	See Note		<a href="#">17</a>
$H_2O + \text{Surface} \rightarrow \text{Products}$						
H <sub>2</sub> O	Alumina	$\alpha\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3(\text{s})$	295–300	$\gamma_o < 0.2$		<a href="#">19</a>
$H_2O_2 + \text{Surface} \rightarrow \text{Products}$						
H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>	Alumina	$\alpha\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3(\text{s})$ , $\gamma\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3(\text{s})$	268–320	$\gamma_o < 5 \times 10^{-3}$		<a href="#">20</a>
$2NO_2 + H_2O(l) \rightarrow HONO + HNO_3$						
NO <sub>2</sub>	Liquid Water	H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	270–295	<1×10 <sup>-2</sup>		<a href="#">21</a>
	Sulfuric Acid	H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> •nH <sub>2</sub> O (40–98 wt%)	250–325	$5 \times 10^{-7}$		<a href="#">22</a>
	Alumina	$\gamma\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3(\text{s})$	298	$\gamma_o < 1 \times 10^{-7}$	3	<a href="#">23</a>
		$\alpha\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3(\text{s})$	298	$\gamma_o < 5 \times 10^{-5}$		<a href="#">23</a>
$2NO_2 (N_2O_4) + MX \rightarrow \text{Products}$						
NO <sub>2</sub> /N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>	Sodium Chloride	NaCl(s)	298	See Note		<a href="#">24</a>
		NaCl(aq)	298	<1×10 <sup>-4</sup>		<a href="#">24</a>
	Sodium Bromide	NaBr(s)	298	See Note		<a href="#">25</a>
	Sea Salt	See Note for O <sub>3</sub> + Sea Salt	298	See Note		<a href="#">26</a>
$NO_3 + H_2O \rightarrow HNO_3 + OH$						
NO <sub>3</sub>	Water Ice	H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	170–200	<10 <sup>-3</sup>		<a href="#">27</a>
	Liquid Water	H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	273	$\geq 2 \times 10^{-3}$		<a href="#">28</a>

Gaseous Species	Surface Type	Surface Composition	T (K)	$\gamma$	Uncertainty Factor	Note
NO <sub>3</sub> + NaX → Products						
NO <sub>3</sub>	Sodium Chloride Sodium Bromide Sodium Iodide	NaCl(s) NaCl(aq) NaBr(s) NaBr(aq) NaI(aq)	293 273–293 293 273 273	$\gamma_0 < 6 \times 10^{-2}$ See Note $\gamma_0 = 0.2 \pm 0.1$ See Note See Note	2	<a href="#">29</a> <a href="#">29</a> <a href="#">30</a> <a href="#">30</a> <a href="#">30</a>
NO <sub>3</sub> + Organic Surfaces → Products						
NO <sub>3</sub>	Organic Surfaces	See Note	298	See Note		<a href="#">31</a>
N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> + H <sub>2</sub> O → 2HNO <sub>3</sub>						
N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub>	Water Ice Liquid Water/Solutions Nitric Acid Ice Sulfuric Acid Sulfuric Acid Monohydrate Sulfuric Acid Tetrahydrate Ternary Acid	H <sub>2</sub> O(s) H <sub>2</sub> O(l)/(NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> (aq) HNO <sub>3</sub> •3H <sub>2</sub> O(s) H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> •nH <sub>2</sub> O(l) H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> •H <sub>2</sub> O(s) H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> •4H <sub>2</sub> O(s) H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> •nHNO <sub>3</sub> •nH <sub>2</sub> O(l)	188–195 260–295 200 195–300 200–300 195–207 195–218	0.02 See Note $4 \times 10^{-4}$ See Note* See Note 0.006 See Note	2 See Note 3 See Note 3 2	<a href="#">32</a> <a href="#">33</a> <a href="#">34</a> <a href="#">35</a> <a href="#">36</a> <a href="#">37</a> <a href="#">35</a>
N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> + HCl → ClNO <sub>2</sub> + HNO <sub>3</sub>						
N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub>	Water Ice Nitric Acid Ice Sulfuric Acid Monohydrate	H <sub>2</sub> O(s)•HCl(s) HNO <sub>3</sub> •3H <sub>2</sub> O(s)•HCl(s) H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> •H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	190–220 200 195	0.03 0.003 $< 1 \times 10^{-4}$	See Note 2	<a href="#">38</a> <a href="#">39</a> <a href="#">40</a>
N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> + HBr → BrNO <sub>2</sub> + HNO <sub>3</sub>						
N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub>	Water Ice Nitric Acid Ice	H <sub>2</sub> O HNO <sub>3</sub> •3H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	180–200 200	See Note 0.005	10	<a href="#">41</a> <a href="#">42</a>
N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> + MX → Products						
N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub>	Sodium Chloride Potassium Bromide Sodium Bromide Sodium Iodide Sea Salt	NaCl(s) NaCl(aq) KBr(s) NaBr(aq) NaI(aq) See Note for O <sub>3</sub> + Sea Salt	295 262–291 298 270–277 262–278 295	$\gamma_0 < 5 \times 10^{-3}$ $\gamma_0 < 0.05$ $\gamma_0 < 5 \times 10^{-3}$ $\gamma_0 < 0.05$ $\gamma_0 < 0.05$ See Note		<a href="#">43</a> <a href="#">43</a> <a href="#">44</a> <a href="#">44</a> <a href="#">44</a> <a href="#">45</a>
HONO + H <sub>2</sub> O → Products						
HONO	Liquid Water	H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	245–295	0.03	5	<a href="#">46</a>
HONO + H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> → Products						
HONO	Sulfuric Acid	H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> •nH <sub>2</sub> O(l)	180–200	See Note		<a href="#">47</a>
HONO + HCl → ClNO + H <sub>2</sub> O						
HONO	Water Ice Sulfuric Acid	H <sub>2</sub> O(s) H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> •nH <sub>2</sub> O(l)	180–200	0.05 See Note	3 See Note	<a href="#">48</a> <a href="#">49</a>
HONO + HBr → BrNO + H <sub>2</sub> O						
HONO	Water Ice	H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	180–200	See Note		<a href="#">50</a>
HONO + NaCl → Products						
HONO	Sodium Chloride	NaCl(s)	~300	$< 1 \times 10^{-4}$		<a href="#">51</a>
HONO + Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> (s) → Products						
HONO	Alumina	$\gamma$ -Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> (s)	274–320	See Note		<a href="#">52</a>
HNO <sub>3</sub> + NaX(s) → HX + NaNO <sub>3</sub>						
HNO <sub>3</sub>	Sodium Chloride Sodium Bromide Potassium Bromide Sea Salt	NaCl(s) NaCl(aq) NaBr(s) KBr(s) See Note for O <sub>3</sub> + Sea Salt	295–298 298 298 298 298	$\gamma_0 = 2 \times 10^{-3}$ $\gamma_0 > 0.2$ $\gamma_0 < 3 \times 10^{-2}$ $\gamma_0 < 3 \times 10^{-2}$ $\gamma_0 = 0.5$	2 3	<a href="#">53</a> <a href="#">53</a> <a href="#">54</a> <a href="#">54</a> <a href="#">55</a>

Gaseous Species	Surface Type	Surface Composition	T (K)	$\gamma$	Uncertainty Factor	Note
$\text{HNO}_3 + \text{Al}_2\text{O}_3(\text{s}) \rightarrow \text{Products}$						
$\text{HNO}_3$	Alumina	$\alpha\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3(\text{s})$	295–300	$\gamma_0 < 0.2$		<a href="#">56</a>
$\text{HO}_2\text{NO}_2 + \text{HCl} \rightarrow \text{Products}$						
$\text{HO}_2\text{NO}_2$	Sulfuric Acid	$\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4\text{-nH}_2\text{O}$ (50–75 wt%)	200–225	$<1 \times 10^{-4}$		<a href="#">57</a>
$\text{NH}_3 + \text{H}_2\text{SO}_4 \rightarrow \text{NH}_4\text{HSO}_4$						
$\text{NH}_3$	Sulfuric Acid	$\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4\text{-nH}_2\text{O}$ <50 wt% 50–70 wt%	260–300 260–300	See Note 1.0		<a href="#">58</a>
$\text{CO}_2 + \text{Al}_2\text{O}_3(\text{s}) \rightarrow \text{Products}$						
$\text{CO}_2$	Alumina	$\gamma\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3(\text{s})$	290–300	See Note		<a href="#">59</a>
$\text{H}_2\text{CO} + \text{Al}_2\text{O}_3 \rightarrow \text{Products}$						
$\text{H}_2\text{CO}$	Alumina	$\alpha\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3(\text{s}), \gamma\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3(\text{s})$	270–300	$\gamma_0 < 5 \times 10^{-4}$		<a href="#">60</a>
$\text{CH}_3\text{OH} + \text{H}_2\text{SO}_4 \text{ and } \text{H}_2\text{SO}_4 + \text{HNO}_3 \rightarrow \text{Products}$						
$\text{CH}_3\text{OH}$	Sulfuric Acid Ternary Acid	$\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4\text{-nH}_2\text{O}$ $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4\text{-mHNO}_3\text{-nH}_2\text{O}$	293 283–329	See Note See Note		<a href="#">61</a> <a href="#">61</a>
$\text{CH}_3\text{OH} + \text{Al}_2\text{O}_3 \rightarrow \text{Products}$						
$\text{CH}_3\text{OH}$	Alumina	$\gamma\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3(\text{s})$	290–300	$\gamma_0 < 3 \times 10^{-4}$		<a href="#">62</a>
$\text{HC(O)OH} + \text{Al}_2\text{O}_3 \rightarrow \text{Products}$						
$\text{HC(O)OH}$	Alumina	$\alpha\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3(\text{s})$ $\gamma\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3(\text{s})$	240–298 298	$\gamma_0 < 0.01$ See Note		<a href="#">63</a> <a href="#">63</a>
$\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{OH} + \text{H}_2\text{SO}_4\text{-nH}_2\text{O} \rightarrow \text{Products}$						
$\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{OH}$	Sulfuric Acid	$\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4\text{-nH}_2\text{O(l)}$	193–273	See Note		<a href="#">64</a>
$\text{CH}_3\text{C(O)OH} + \text{Al}_2\text{O}_3 \rightarrow \text{Products}$						
$\text{CH}_3\text{C(O)OH}$	Alumina	$\alpha\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3(\text{s})$	290–310	$\gamma_0 < 0.02$		<a href="#">65</a>
$\text{CH}_3\text{CHO} + \text{H}_2\text{SO}_4\text{-nH}_2\text{O} \rightarrow \text{Products}$						
$\text{CH}_3\text{CHO}$	Sulfuric Acid	$\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4\text{-nH}_2\text{O(l)}$	211–298	See Note		<a href="#">66</a>
$\text{CH}_3\text{CHO} + \text{Al}_2\text{O}_3 \rightarrow \text{Products}$						
$\text{CH}_3\text{CHO}$	Alumina	$\alpha\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3(\text{s})$	290–300	$\gamma_0 > 1.5 \times 10^{-5}$		<a href="#">67</a>
$\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{CHO} + \text{Al}_2\text{O}_3 \rightarrow \text{Products}$						
$\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{CHO}$	Alumina	$\alpha\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3(\text{s})$	290–300	$\gamma_0 > 2.5 \times 10^{-5}$		<a href="#">67</a>
$\text{CH}_3\text{C(O)CH}_3 + \text{H}_2\text{SO}_4\text{-nH}_2\text{O} \rightarrow \text{Products}$						
$\text{CH}_3\text{C(O)CH}_3$	Sulfuric Acid	$\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4\text{-nH}_2\text{O}$	198–298	See Note		<a href="#">68</a>
$\text{CH}_3\text{C(O)CH}_3 + \text{Al}_2\text{O}_3 \rightarrow \text{Products}$						
$\text{CH}_3\text{C(O)CH}_3$	Alumina	$\alpha\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3(\text{s})$	290–300	$\gamma_0 > 1.5 \times 10^{-5}$		<a href="#">67</a>
$\text{CH}_3\text{C(O)O}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O} \rightarrow \text{CH}_3\text{C(O)OH} + \text{HO}_2$						
$\text{CH}_3\text{C(O)O}_2$	Liquid Water Sulfuric Acid	$\text{H}_2\text{O(l)}$ $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4\text{-nH}_2\text{O}$ (84 wt% $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$ ) (51 wt% $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$ ) (71 wt% $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$ )	225 246 223 298	$4 \times 10^{-3}$ $3 \times 10^{-3}$ $1 \times 10^{-3}$ $1 \times 10^{-3}$	3 3 3 3	<a href="#">69</a> <a href="#">69</a>
$\text{H}_2\text{C}=\text{C(CH}_3\text{)CHO} \text{ and } \text{H}_2\text{C}=\text{CHC(O)CH}_3 + \text{Al}_2\text{O}_3 \rightarrow \text{Products}$						
$\text{H}_2\text{C}=\text{C(CH}_3\text{)CHO}$	Alumina	$\alpha\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3(\text{s})$	~300	See Note		<a href="#">70</a>
$\text{H}_2\text{C}=\text{CHC(O)CH}_3$	Alumina	$\alpha\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3(\text{s})$	~300	See Note		<a href="#">70</a>
$\text{CH}_3\text{C(O)O}_2\text{NO}_2 + (\text{HCl}, \text{Cl}, \text{ClO}, \text{and OCIO}) + \text{H}_2\text{SO}_4\text{-nH}_2\text{O} \rightarrow \text{Products}$						
$\text{CH}_3\text{C(O)O}_2\text{NO}_2$	Sulfuric Acid	$\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4\text{-nH}_2\text{O}$ (40–70 wt%)	200–225	$<1 \times 10^{-4}$		<a href="#">71</a>

Gaseous Species	Surface Type	Surface Composition	T (K)	$\gamma$	Uncertainty Factor	Note
Cl + Surface → Products						
Cl	Sulfuric Acid Sodium Chloride	H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> •nH <sub>2</sub> O(l) NaCl(s)	221–296 298	2×10 <sup>-4</sup> See Note	10	<a href="#">72</a> <a href="#">73</a>
Cl <sub>2</sub> + HBr → BrCl + HCl						
Cl <sub>2</sub> /HBr	Water Ice	H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	200	>0.2		<a href="#">74</a>
Cl <sub>2</sub> + MX → Products						
Cl <sub>2</sub>	Sodium Chloride Sodium Bromide  Sodium Iodide Potassium Bromide Sea Salt	NaCl(s) NaBr(s) NaBr(aq) NaI(aq) KBr(s) See Note for O <sub>3</sub> + Sea Salt	298 298 263–293 263–293 298 298	$\gamma_0 < 1 \times 10^{-3}$ 0.02 < $\gamma_0 < 0.2$ $\gamma_0 < 0.3$ $\gamma_0 < 0.3$ 0.02 < $\gamma_0 < 0.2$ See Note		<a href="#">75</a> <a href="#">76</a> <a href="#">76</a> <a href="#">76</a> <a href="#">77</a> <a href="#">78</a>
ClO + Surface → Products						
ClO	Water Ice Nitric Acid Ice Sulfuric Acid	H <sub>2</sub> O(s) HNO <sub>3</sub> •3H <sub>2</sub> O(s) H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> •nH <sub>2</sub> O(l) (60 to 95 wt% H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> )	183–213 183 221–296	<10 <sup>-4</sup> See Note See Note		<a href="#">79</a> <a href="#">79</a> <a href="#">80</a>
HCl + HNO <sub>3</sub> → Products						
HCl + HNO <sub>3</sub>	Sulfuric Acid	H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> •mHNO <sub>3</sub> •nH <sub>2</sub> O(l)		See Note	See Note	<a href="#">81</a>
HOCl + HCl → Cl <sub>2</sub> + H <sub>2</sub> O						
HOCl/HCl	Water Ice Nitric Acid Ice Sulfuric Acid	H <sub>2</sub> O(s)•HCl(s) HNO <sub>3</sub> •3H <sub>2</sub> O(s)•HCl(s) H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> •nH <sub>2</sub> O(l)	195–200 195–200 198–209	0.2 0.1 See Note	2 2 See Note	<a href="#">82</a> <a href="#">82</a> <a href="#">83</a>
HOCl + HBr → BrCl + H <sub>2</sub> O						
HOCl/HBr	Water Ice Sulfuric Acid	H <sub>2</sub> O(s) H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> •nH <sub>2</sub> O(l)	189–220 228	See Note See Note	See Note	<a href="#">84</a> <a href="#">85</a>
HOCl + NaBr and KBr → Products						
HOCl	Sodium Bromide Potassium Bromide	NaBr(aq) Ice KBr(s)	233 300	0.03 $\gamma_0 > 5 \times 10^{-3}$	3	<a href="#">86</a> <a href="#">86</a>
CINO + Surface → Products						
CINO	Liquid Water Sodium Chloride	H <sub>2</sub> O(l) NaCl(s)	270–295 298	$\geq 4 \times 10^{-3}^*$ $< 1 \times 10^{-5}$		<a href="#">87</a> <a href="#">88</a>
CINO <sub>2</sub> + H <sub>2</sub> O → Products						
CINO <sub>2</sub>	Liquid Water	H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	275–295	$4 \times 10^{-6}$	2	<a href="#">89</a>
CINO <sub>2</sub> + MX → Products						
CINO <sub>2</sub>	Potassium Bromide Sodium Chloride Sodium Bromide Sodium Iodide	KBr(s) NaCl(aq) NaBr(aq) NaI(aq)	300 291 275–293 275–293	1×10 <sup>-4</sup> See Note See Note See Note	2	<a href="#">90</a> <a href="#">90</a> <a href="#">90</a> <a href="#">90</a>
CIONO <sub>2</sub> + H <sub>2</sub> O → HOCl + HNO <sub>3</sub>						
CIONO <sub>2</sub>	Water Ice Liquid Water Nitric Acid Ice Sulfuric Acid Sulfuric Acid Monohydrate Sulfuric Acid Tetrahydrate	H <sub>2</sub> O(s) H <sub>2</sub> O(l) HNO <sub>3</sub> •3H <sub>2</sub> O(s) H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> •nH <sub>2</sub> O(l) H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> •H <sub>2</sub> O(s) H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> •4H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	180–200 270–290 200–202 200–265 195 196–206	0.3 $2.5 \times 10^{-2}$ 0.004 See Note <sup>*</sup> $< 1 \times 10^{-3}$ See Note <sup>*</sup>	3 4 3 See Note	<a href="#">91</a> <a href="#">92</a> <a href="#">93</a> <a href="#">94</a> <a href="#">95</a> <a href="#">95</a>

Gaseous Species	Surface Type	Surface Composition	T (K)	$\gamma$	Uncertainty Factor	Note
$\text{ClONO}_2 + \text{HCl} \rightarrow \text{Cl}_2 + \text{HNO}_3$						
CIONO <sub>2</sub> /HCl	Water Ice Nitric Acid Ice Sulfuric Acid Sulfuric Acid Monohydrate Sulfuric Acid Tetrahydrate Alumina	H <sub>2</sub> O(s) HNO <sub>3</sub> •3H <sub>2</sub> O•HCl H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> •nH <sub>2</sub> O(l)•HCl(l) H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> •H <sub>2</sub> O(s) H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> •4H <sub>2</sub> O(s) $\alpha$ -Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> (s)	180–200 185–210 195–235 195 195–206 195–230	0.3 0.2 See Note $<1\times 10^{-4}$ See Note 0.02	2 2 See Note 3	<a href="#">96</a> <a href="#">97</a> <a href="#">98</a> <a href="#">99</a> <a href="#">99</a> <a href="#">100</a>
$\text{ClONO}_2 + \text{MX} \rightarrow \text{Products}$						
CIONO <sub>2</sub>	Sodium Chloride Potassium Bromide Sodium Bromide Sea Salt	NaCl(s) NaCl(aq) KBr(s) NaBr(aq) See Note for O <sub>3</sub> + Sea Salt	295 272–280 298 272–280 298	0.005< $\gamma_0$ <0.2 See Note >0.1 See Note >0.1		<a href="#">101</a> <a href="#">101</a> <a href="#">102</a> <a href="#">102</a> <a href="#">103</a>
$\text{ClONO}_2 + \text{HBr} \rightarrow \text{BrCl} + \text{HNO}_3$						
CIONO <sub>2</sub> /HBr	Water Ice Nitric Acid Ice	H <sub>2</sub> O(s)•HBr(s) HNO <sub>3</sub> •3H <sub>2</sub> O(s)•HBr(s)	200 200	>0.3 >0.3		<a href="#">104</a> <a href="#">104</a>
$\text{ClONO}_2 + \text{HF} \rightarrow \text{Products}$						
CIONO <sub>2</sub> /HF	Water Ice Nitric Acid Ice	H <sub>2</sub> O(s)•HF(s) H <sub>2</sub> O(s)•HNO <sub>3</sub> (s)•HF(s)	200 200	See Note See Note		<a href="#">105</a> <a href="#">105</a>
$\text{CF}_x\text{Cl}_y + \text{Al}_2\text{O}_3 \rightarrow \text{Products}$						
CCl <sub>4</sub> CFCI <sub>3</sub> CF <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>3</sub> Cl	Alumina Alumina Alumina Alumina	$\gamma$ -Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> (s) $\gamma$ -Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> (s) $\alpha$ -Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> (s), $\gamma$ -Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> (s) $\gamma$ -Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> (s)	120–300 120–300 120–300 120–300	1×10 <sup>-5</sup> 1×10 <sup>-5</sup> 1×10 <sup>-5</sup> 1×10 <sup>-5</sup>	10 10 10 10	<a href="#">106</a> <a href="#">106</a> <a href="#">106</a> <a href="#">106</a>
$\text{BrCl} + \text{MX} \rightarrow \text{Products}$						
BrCl	Sodium Chloride Potassium Bromide Sodium Iodide Alkali Bromides	NaCl(s) KBr(s) NaI(aq) MBr(aq) Ice	298 298 273–288 233	See Note See Note See Note 0.03		<a href="#">107</a> <a href="#">107</a> <a href="#">107</a> <a href="#">107</a>
$\text{Br}_2 + \text{MX} \rightarrow \text{Products}$						
Br <sub>2</sub>	Sodium Chloride Potassium Bromide Sodium Iodide	NaCl(s) KBr(s) NaI(aq)	298 298 263–293	See Note See Note $\gamma_0 < 0.5$		<a href="#">108</a> <a href="#">108</a> <a href="#">108</a>
$2\text{BrO} \rightarrow \text{Br}_2 + \text{O}_2$						
BrO	Water Ice Sulfuric Acid  Aqueous Sodium Chloride	H <sub>2</sub> O(s) H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> •nH <sub>2</sub> O (60 wt% H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> ) (70 wt% H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> ) NaCl(aq) (23 wt% NaCl)	213 213 213 253	<1×10 <sup>-3</sup> 7×10 <sup>-4</sup> 5×10 <sup>-4</sup> <10 <sup>-3</sup>	3 3 3 3	<a href="#">109</a> <a href="#">109</a> <a href="#">109</a> <a href="#">109</a>
$\text{HOBr} + \text{H}_2\text{SO}_4 \cdot \text{nH}_2\text{O} \rightarrow \text{Products}$						
HOBr	Sulfuric Acid	H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> •nH <sub>2</sub> O	201–270	See Note		<a href="#">110</a>
$\text{HOBr} + \text{HCl} \rightarrow \text{BrCl} + \text{H}_2\text{O}$						
HOBr/HCl	Water Ice Sulfuric Acid	H <sub>2</sub> O(s)•HCl(s) H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> •nH <sub>2</sub> O (60–69 wt% H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> )	180–228 198–218	0.3 See Note	3	<a href="#">111</a> <a href="#">112</a>
$\text{HOBr} + \text{HBr} \rightarrow \text{Br}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$						
HOBr/HBr	Water Ice Sulfuric Acid	H <sub>2</sub> O(s)•HBr(s) H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> •nH <sub>2</sub> O	180–228 228	>0.1 See Note		<a href="#">113</a> <a href="#">113</a>

Gaseous Species	Surface Type	Surface Composition	T (K)	$\gamma$	Uncertainty Factor	Note
HOBr + MX → Products						
HOBr	Sodium Chloride Alkali Bromides	NaCl(s) NaCl(aq) NaCl → NaCl(aq) Ice KBr(s) NaBr(s) NaBr(aq) NaBr → NaBr(aq) Ice	298 298 ~238 298 250 298 ~233	$\gamma_0 < 10^{-2}$ $\gamma_0 > 0.2$ See Note $\gamma_0 \leq 0.2$ See Note $\gamma_0 = 0.6$ See Note		<a href="#">114</a> <a href="#">114</a> <a href="#">115</a> <a href="#">115</a> <a href="#">115</a> <a href="#">115</a> <a href="#">115</a>
BrNO <sub>2</sub> + H <sub>2</sub> O → Products						
BrNO <sub>2</sub>	Liquid Water	H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	275–300	$2 \times 10^{-6}$	2	<a href="#">116</a>
BrNO <sub>2</sub> + MX → Products						
BrNO <sub>2</sub>	Potassium Chloride Sodium Chloride Potassium Bromide Sodium Bromide Sodium Iodide	KCl(s) NaCl(aq) KBr(s) NaBr(aq) NaI(aq)	298 277–293 298 277–293 262–278	See Note $\gamma_0 > 10^{-6}$ $\gamma_0 > 0.1$ See Note See Note		<a href="#">117</a> <a href="#">117</a> <a href="#">118</a> <a href="#">118</a> <a href="#">118</a>
BrONO <sub>2</sub> + H <sub>2</sub> O → HOBr + HNO <sub>3</sub>						
BrONO <sub>2</sub>	Water Ice Liquid Water Sulfuric Acid	H <sub>2</sub> O(s) H <sub>2</sub> O(l) H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> •nH <sub>2</sub> O	190–200 270–280 210–300	>0.2 $3 \times 10^{-2}$ See Note	4	<a href="#">119</a> <a href="#">120</a> <a href="#">121</a>
BrONO <sub>2</sub> + HCl → BrCl + HNO <sub>3</sub>						
BrONO <sub>2</sub> /HCl	Water Ice Sulfuric Acid	H <sub>2</sub> O(s) H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> •nH <sub>2</sub> O	200 229	See Note 0.9	2	<a href="#">119</a> <a href="#">121</a>
BrONO <sub>2</sub> + HBr → Products						
BrONO <sub>2</sub>	Sodium Chloride Potassium Bromide Sodium Bromide	NaCl(s) NaCl(aq) KBr(s) NaBr(aq)	298 278–280 298 272–280	$\gamma_0 > 0.2$ See Note $\gamma_0 > 0.2$ See Note		<a href="#">123</a> <a href="#">123</a> <a href="#">123</a> <a href="#">124</a>
ICl + NaCl and NaBr → Products						
	Sodium Chloride Sodium Bromide	NaCl(aq) NaBr(aq)	274–298 274–298	See Note See Note		<a href="#">125</a> <a href="#">125</a>
HOI + NaCl and NaBr → Products						
HOI	Sodium Chloride Sodium Bromide	NaCl(s) NaCl(aq) NaBr(s) NaBr(aq)	243–298 274 243–298 274	>0.01 $> 2 \times 10^{-3}$ >0.01 $> 2 \times 10^{-3}$		<a href="#">126</a> <a href="#">126</a> <a href="#">126</a> <a href="#">126</a>
CF <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>2</sub> + Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> → Products						
CF <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>2</sub>	Alumina	$\alpha$ -Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> (s)	210, 315	$2 \times 10^{-5}$	10	<a href="#">106</a>
CF <sub>3</sub> OH + H <sub>2</sub> O → Products						
CF <sub>3</sub> OH	Water Ice Sulfuric Acid	H <sub>2</sub> O(l) H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> •nH <sub>2</sub> O (40 wt% H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> ) (45 wt% H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> ) (50 wt% H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> ) (50 wt% H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> )	274 210–250 210–250 210–250 210–250	>0.01 0.07 0.04 0.01 0.001	3 3 3 3 3	<a href="#">127</a> <a href="#">127</a> <a href="#">127</a> <a href="#">127</a> <a href="#">127</a>
SO <sub>2</sub> + O <sub>3</sub> → Products						
SO <sub>2</sub> /O <sub>3</sub>		$\alpha$ -Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> (s), Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> (s)	See Note	See Note		<a href="#">128</a>

Gaseous Species	Surface Type	Surface Composition	T (K)	$\gamma$	Uncertainty Factor	Note
$\text{SO}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{s}) \rightarrow \text{Products}$						
$\text{SO}_2$	Water Ice	$\text{HOOH}/\text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{s})$	200–228	See Note		<a href="#">129</a>
$\text{SO}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O}_2, \text{O}_3, \text{HONO}, \text{NO}_2 \text{ and } \text{HNO}_3 \rightarrow \text{Products}$						
$\text{SO}_2/\text{H}_2\text{O}_2, \text{etc.}$	Sulfuric Acid	$\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$ (20–60 wt% $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$ )	293	See Note		<a href="#">130</a>
$\text{SO}_2 + \text{Al}_2\text{O}_3 \rightarrow \text{Products}$						
$\text{SO}_2$	Alumina	$\alpha\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3(\text{s}), \gamma\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3(\text{s})$	295–300	$\gamma_0 > 5 \times 10^{-5}$ ( $\alpha$ -alumina) $\gamma_0 > 1 \times 10^{-3}$ ( $\gamma$ -alumina)		<a href="#">131</a> <a href="#">131</a>
$\text{SO}_2 + \text{MX} \rightarrow \text{Products}$						
$\text{SO}_2$	Sodium Chloride Sea Salt	$\text{NaCl}(\text{s})$ See Note for $\text{O}_3 + \text{Sea Salt}$	298 298	$\gamma_0 < 1 \times 10^{-4}$ $\gamma_0 < 0.1$		<a href="#">132</a> <a href="#">132</a>
$\text{SO}_3 + \text{H}_2\text{O} \rightarrow \text{Products}$						
$\text{SO}_3$	Sulfuric Acid	$\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$ (78–92 wt% $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$ )	300	1.0	+0.0, –0.3	<a href="#">133</a>
$\text{OCS} + \text{Al}_2\text{O}_3 \rightarrow \text{Products}$						
$\text{OCS}$	Alumina	$\alpha\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3(\text{s}), \gamma\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3(\text{s})$	298	See Note		<a href="#">134</a>

\* $\gamma$  is temperature dependent

## 5.14 Notes to Table 5-2

1. **O<sub>3</sub> on H<sub>2</sub>O(s).** Ozone loss on pure ice is highly inefficient, with uptake coefficients in the range of 10<sup>-8</sup> to 10<sup>-9</sup> for partial pressures between 2 × 10<sup>-8</sup> and 10<sup>-6</sup> atm at 223 and 258 K, as measured in an ice-coated column. The uptake coefficients are dependent on the ozone partial pressure, increasing at low partial pressures Langenberg et al.<sup>1</sup>

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Langenberg, S.; Schurath, U. Ozone destruction on ice. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1999**, 26, 1695-1698.

2. **O<sub>3</sub> + Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>(s).** Very low ozone decomposition efficiencies for reaction on coarse (3 μm dia.) and fine (0.1 μm dia., partially hydroxylated) γ-alumina and coarse (3 μm dia.) α-alumina were measured in flowing and static systems by Hanning-Lee et al.<sup>3</sup> at temperatures ranging between 212 and 473 K. Based on measured BET surface areas,  $\gamma_s$  ranged from 2 × 10<sup>-11</sup> to 4 × 10<sup>-10</sup> over the 212 to 298 K temperature range.  $\gamma_s$  for γ-alumina at lower temperatures exceeded those for α-alumina. Results are roughly consistent with earlier, unpublished flow tube data from L. F. Keyser and from fluidized bed reactor studies of Alebić-Juretić et al.<sup>1</sup> Note that  $\gamma_s$  based on geometric surface particle surface areas would be significantly (10<sup>4</sup>-10<sup>7</sup>) larger. Additional fluidized bed reactor studies by Alebić-Juretić et al.<sup>2</sup> demonstrated that room temperature uptake are initially first order in O<sub>3</sub>, but change to a slower second order reaction at longer exposure times. Klimovskii et al.<sup>4</sup> reported an initial uptake coefficient ( $\gamma_0$ ) of 1 × 10<sup>-4</sup> on a γ-alumina surface at 293 K assuming a geometric surface area, BET surface correction presumably would have yielded a lower value. Michel et al.<sup>5,6</sup> reported Knudsen cell uptake studies at 296 K on α-alumina particles that yielded  $\gamma_0$  values of (8 ± 5) × 10<sup>-5</sup> and (1.4 ± 0.3) × 10<sup>-4</sup> after BET surface area corrections. Sullivan et al.<sup>9</sup> used a coated wall flow reactor to obtain 298 K  $\gamma_0$  values of 7 × 10<sup>-6</sup> to 1.6 × 10<sup>-5</sup> for α-alumina powder films exposed to no more than [O<sub>3</sub>] of 10<sup>13</sup> cm<sup>-3</sup> after BET surface area correction. Higher [O<sub>3</sub>] yielded lower apparent  $\gamma_0$ s. Usher et al.<sup>10</sup> demonstrated the pretreatment of α-alumina with HNO<sub>3</sub> vapor reduced O<sub>3</sub> Knudsen cell  $\gamma_0$  values by ~70%. Mogili et al.<sup>7</sup> measured O<sub>3</sub> uptake on α-alumina particles in a room temperature environmental chamber obtaining an uptake coefficient of (3.5 ± 0.9) × 10<sup>-8</sup> for dry (RH ≤ 1%) particles that fell to (4.5 ± 1.1) × 10<sup>-9</sup> for measurements at 19% RH. Roscoe and Abbatt<sup>8</sup> demonstrated spectroscopically that there is a competition for surface sites when gas phase ozone and water vapor are exposed to the alumina surface.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Alebić-Juretić, A.; Cvitas, T.; Klasinc, L. Ozone destruction on powders. *Ber. Bunsenges Phys. Chem.* **1992**, 96, 493-495.
- (2) Alebić-Juretić, A.; Cvitas, T.; Klasinc, L. Kinetics of heterogeneous ozone reactions. *Chemosphere* **2000**, 41, 667-670.
- (3) Hanning-Lee, M. A.; Brady, B. B.; Martin, L. R.; Syage, J. A. Ozone decomposition on alumina: Implications for solid rocket motor exhaust. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1996**, 23, 1961-1964.
- (4) Klimovskii, A. O.; Bavin, A. V.; Tkalich, V. S.; Lisachenko, A. A. Interaction of ozone with γ-Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> surface. *React. Kinet. Catal. Lett.* **1983**, 23, 95-98.
- (5) Michel, A. E.; Usher, C. R.; Grassian, V. H. Heterogeneous and catalytic uptake of ozone on mineral oxides and dusts: A Knudsen cell investigation. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2002**, 29, 1665, doi:10.1029/2002GL014896.
- (6) Michel, A. E.; Usher, C. R.; Grassian, V. H. Reactive uptake of ozone on mineral oxides and mineral dusts. *Atmos. Environ.* **2003**, 37, 3201-3211, doi:10.1016/S1352-2310(03)00319-4.
- (7) Mogili, P. K.; Kleiber, P. D.; Young, M. A.; Grassian, V. H. Heterogeneous uptake of ozone on reactive components of mineral dust aerosol: An environmental aerosol reaction chamber study. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, 110, 13799-13807, doi:10.1021/jp063620g.
- (8) Roscoe, J. M.; Abbatt, J. P. D. Diffuse reflectance FTIR study of the interaction of alumina surfaces with ozone and water vapor. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, 109, 9028-9034, doi:10.1021/jp050766r.
- (9) Sullivan, R. C.; Thornberry, T.; Abbatt, J. P. D. Ozone decomposition kinetics on alumina: effects of ozone partial pressure, relative humidity and repeated oxidation cycles. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, 4, 1301-1310.
- (10) Usher, C. R.; Michel, A. E.; Stec, D.; Grassian, V. H. Laboratory studies of ozone uptake on processed mineral dust. *Atmos. Environ.* **2003**, 37, 5337-5347, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2003.09.014.

3. **O<sub>3</sub> + NaCl.** The reaction of O<sub>3</sub> with NaCl is slow. Il'in et al.<sup>3</sup> measured the loss of O<sub>3</sub> in a coated reactor over the temperature range 223–305 K, and found the same uptake coefficients,  $\gamma \sim 10^{-6}$ , independent of

temperature, for NaCl and NH<sub>4</sub>NO<sub>3</sub> and (NH<sub>4</sub>)<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>, suggesting that even the small uptake is not due to reaction with the chloride. Alebić-Juretić<sup>2</sup> did not observe any uptake on NaCl powders using a fluidized bed reactor but did not report an upper limit to the uptake coefficient. Akimoto and coworkers<sup>6,7</sup> reported an upper limit of  $\gamma_0 < 1 \times 10^{-5}$  on NaCl. When the NaCl was mixed with 0.5–1% w:w FeCl<sub>3</sub>,  $\gamma_0$  increased to  $3 \times 10^{-2}$  and production of gaseous Cl<sub>2</sub> was observed with yields from 25–50% of the ozone taken up. With 0.1% FeCl<sub>3</sub>, no production of Cl<sub>2</sub> was observed but the initial uptake coefficient was still  $3 \times 10^{-2}$ . These experiments were carried out with a Knudsen cell using multiple salt layers and the measured initial uptake coefficients were converted to the reported values using the pore diffusion model of Keyser et al.<sup>4,5</sup> Abbatt and Waschewsky<sup>1</sup> followed O<sub>3</sub> in a flow tube containing deliquesced 1–5 μm NaCl particles (75% RH); no significant loss was observed on unbuffered particles or particles buffered at pH of 7.2. An upper limit of  $\gamma_0 < 1 \times 10^{-4}$  was derived from these measurements.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Abbatt, J. P. D.; Waschewsky, G. C. G. Heterogeneous interactions of HOBr, HNO<sub>3</sub>, O<sub>3</sub>, and NO<sub>2</sub> with deliquescent NaCl aerosols at room temperature. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 3719-3725.
  - (2) Alebić-Juretić, A.; Cvitas, T.; Klasinc, L. Ozone destruction on powders. *Ber. Bunsenges Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 493-495.
  - (3) Il'in, S. D.; Selikhonovich, V. V.; Gershenson, Y. M.; Rozenshtein, V. B. Study of heterogeneous ozone loss on materials typical of atmospheric aerosol species. *Sov. J. Chem. Phys.* **1991**, *8*, 1858-1880.
  - (4) Keyser, L. F.; Leu, M.-T.; Moore, S. B. Comment on porosities of ice films used to simulate stratospheric cloud surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 2800-2801.
  - (5) Keyser, L. F.; Moore, S. B.; Leu, M. T. Surface reaction and pore diffusion in flow tube reactors. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 5496-5502.
  - (6) Mochida, M.; Hirokawa, J.; Akimoto, H. Unexpected large uptake of O<sub>3</sub> on sea salts and the observed Br<sub>2</sub> formation. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2000**, *27*, 2629-2632.
  - (7) Sandanaga, Y.; Hirokawa, J.; Akimoto, H. Formation of molecular chlorine in dark condition: Heterogeneous reaction of ozone with sea salt in the presence of ferric ion. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2001**, *28*, 4433-4436.
4. **O<sub>3</sub> + NaBr and KBr.** Mochida et al.<sup>4</sup> did not observe any uptake of O<sub>3</sub> on NaBr or KBr powders, from which they derived an upper limit of  $\gamma < 1 \times 10^{-5}$ . Hirokawa et al.<sup>2</sup> reported production of gas phase Br<sub>2</sub> from the reaction of O<sub>3</sub> with NaBr only when water vapor was added so that the salt was near deliquescence.

Uptake of O<sub>3</sub> and production of gas phase Br<sub>2</sub> has been observed for deliquesced NaBr salt on a glass surface.<sup>1</sup> Production of Br<sub>2</sub> has also been measured by Hunt et al.<sup>3</sup> in the reaction of O<sub>3</sub> with deliquesced NaBr particles in the dark in an aerosol chamber; the production of Br<sub>2</sub> exceeded that from known aqueous phase chemistry by about an order of magnitude, suggesting that a surface reaction of O<sub>3</sub> with bromide at the air-solution interface was occurring with a reaction probability of  $\gamma_0 = (1.9 \pm 0.8) \times 10^{-6}$  ( $2\sigma$ ).

The uptakes of O<sub>3</sub> by frozen salt solutions and cold liquid solutions containing bromide have been studied in a coated wall flow tube from 233 to 273 K by Oldridge and Abbatt.<sup>5</sup> Br<sub>2</sub> was the sole product formed. Reaction kinetics were well described by a combination of a bulk reaction in the associated solution and a surface reaction component, so that the overall ozone uptake coefficients increased with decreasing ozone concentrations. The similarity between the results on both liquid solutions and frozen solutions implied the reaction was occurring only with the liquid component of the substrates. Using glancing angle LIF and Raman spectroscopy, Wren et al.<sup>6</sup> have studied the reactions of ozone with both frozen and unfrozen bromide solutions with sea water concentrations. They demonstrate that the kinetics proceed one to two orders of magnitude faster on the frozen substrates than on the corresponding unfrozen solutions.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Anastasio, C.; Mozurkewich, M. Laboratory studies of bromide oxidation in the presence of ozone: Evidence for a glass-surface mediated reaction. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **2002**, *41*, 135-162.
- (2) Hirokawa, J.; Onaka, K.; Kajii, Y.; Akimoto, H. Heterogeneous processes involving sodium halide particles and ozone: Molecular bromine release in the marine boundary layer in the absence of nitrogen oxides. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1998**, *25*, 2449-2452.
- (3) Hunt, S. W.; Roesolová, M.; Wang, W.; Wingen, L. M.; Knipping, E. M.; Tobias, D. J.; Dabdub, D.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. Formation of molecular bromine from the reaction of ozone with deliquesced

- NaBr aerosol: Evidence for interface chemistry. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 11559-11572, doi:10.1021/jp0467346.
- (4) Mochida, M.; Hirokawa, J.; Akimoto, H. Unexpected large uptake of O<sub>3</sub> on sea salts and the observed Br<sub>2</sub> formation. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2000**, *27*, 2629-2632.
  - (5) Oldridge, N. W.; Abbatt, J. P. D. Formation of gas-phase bromine from interaction of ozone with frozen and liquid NaCl/NaBr solutions: Quantitative separation of surficial chemistry from bulk-phase reaction. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *115*, 2590-2598, doi:10.1021/jp200074u.
  - (6) Wren, S. N.; Kahan, T. F.; Jumaa, K. B.; Donaldson, D. J. Spectroscopic studies of the heterogeneous reaction between O<sub>3</sub>(g) and halides at the surface of frozen salt solutions. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2010**, *115*, D16309, doi:10.1029/2010JD013929.
- 5. O<sub>3</sub> + KI.** Brown et al.<sup>1,2</sup> report that KIO<sub>3</sub> forms on single crystal, water-free KI surfaces with a reaction probability of  $1.4 \times 10^{-4}$ . On room temperature KI solutions, Sakamoto et al.<sup>8</sup> report that ozone exposure yields gas-phase I<sub>2</sub> and small amounts of IO (ratio of I<sub>2</sub> to IO >100). The reaction kinetics are indicative of a Langmuir-Hinshelwood mechanism, exhibiting saturation in the gas-phase yields as both ozone and iodide concentrations are increased. The reaction forming I<sub>2</sub> proceeds more rapidly with increasing acidity for pH <4, but there is a pH-independent pathway operative to pH 11.
- Complex chemistry for ozone reacting at the surface of solutions containing iodide and other reactants is illustrated from studies of solution microdroplet analysis by electrospray ionization (Pillar et al.,<sup>5</sup> Enami et al.,<sup>3</sup> and Hayase et al.<sup>4</sup>). In particular, a number of researchers have shown that surfactants and/or dissolved organic species can affect the rate of iodide oxidation by ozone (Hayase et al.,<sup>4</sup> Shaw and Carpenter,<sup>9</sup> Reeser et al.,<sup>6</sup> and Rouviere et al.<sup>7</sup>).
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Brown, M. A.; Ashby, P. D.; Ogletree, D. F.; Salmeron, M.; Hemminger, J. C. Reactivity of ozone with solid potassium iodide investigated by atomic force microscopy. *J. Phys. Chem. C* **2008**, *112*, 8110-8113, doi:10.1021/jp801620w.
  - (2) Brown, M. A.; Newberg, J. T.; Krisch, M. J.; Mun, B. S.; Hemminger, J. C. Reactive uptake of ozone on solid potassium iodide. *J. Phys. Chem. C* **2008**, *112*, 5520-5525, doi:10.1021/jp077225h.
  - (3) Enami, S.; Vecitis, C. D.; Cheng, J.; Hoffmann, M. R.; Colussi, A. J. Mass spectrometry of interfacial layers during fast aqueous aerosol/ozone gas reactions of atmospheric interest. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2008**, *455*, 316-320, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2008.02.075.
  - (4) Hayase, S.; Yabushita, A.; Kawasaki, M.; Enami, S.; Hoffmann, M. R.; Colussi, A. J. Heterogeneous reaction of gaseous ozone with aqueous iodide in the presence of aqueous organic species. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 6016-6021, doi:10.1021/jp101985f.
  - (5) Pillar, E. A.; Guzman, M. I.; Rodriguez, J. M. Conversion of iodide to hypoiodous acid and iodine in aqueous microdroplets exposed to ozone. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **2013**, *47*, 10971-10979, doi:10.1021/es401700h.
  - (6) Reeser, D. I.; Donaldson, D. J. Influence of water surface properties on the heterogeneous reaction between O<sub>3</sub>(g) and I<sup>-</sup>(aq). *Atmos. Environ.* **2011**, *45*, 6116-6120, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2011.08.042.
  - (7) Rouvière, A.; Ammann, M. The effect of fatty acid surfactants on the uptake of ozone to aqueous halogenide particles. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2010**, *10*, 11489-11500, doi:10.5194/acp-10-11489-2010.
  - (8) Sakamoto, Y.; Yabushita, A.; Kawasaki, M.; Enami, S. Direct emission of I<sub>2</sub> molecule and IO radical from the heterogeneous reactions of gaseous ozone with aqueous potassium iodide Solution. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2009**, *113*, 7707-7713, doi:10.1021/jp903486u.
  - (9) Shaw, M. D.; Carpenter, L. J. Modification of ozone deposition and I<sub>2</sub> emissions at the air—aqueous interface by dissolved organic carbon of marine origin. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **2013**, *47*, 10947-10954, doi:10.1021/es4011459.
- 6. O<sub>3</sub> + sea salt.** Akimoto and coworkers<sup>11,14</sup> reported uptake coefficients for O<sub>3</sub> on synthetic and natural sea salt powders of  $\sim 1 \times 10^{-3}$  using a Knudsen cell with multiple salt layers. Similar uptake coefficients were reported for the hydrates of MgBr<sub>2</sub> and CaBr<sub>2</sub>. These are the initial uptake coefficients after correction for the available surface area using the pore diffusion model of Keyser et al.<sup>9,10</sup> The measured values before this correction was applied were about a factor of 20 larger. Given the uncertainty associated with these corrections, the final values derived have a large uncertainty associated with them as well. When FeCl<sub>3</sub> was added to synthetic sea salt (Fe/Na weight ratio of 1%), the uptake coefficient increased by an order of magnitude to  $(3.2 \pm 1.1) \times 10^{-2}$ . Br<sub>2</sub> was the gas phase product, with variable yields up to 100% of the O<sub>3</sub>.

lost. The enhanced reactivity of sea salt compared to NaCl and NaBr is due to the significant amounts of surface-adsorbed water (SAW) present on sea salt; the component of sea salt present in the second highest concentration is magnesium chloride which forms a stable hydrate and is quite hygroscopic. Reactions with powders of MgCl<sub>2</sub>•6H<sub>2</sub>O and sea salt are often observed to be similar to reaction with aqueous salt solutions (see note on SO<sub>2</sub> uptake). The formation of Br<sub>2</sub> is favored over Cl<sub>2</sub> by a number of factors: (1) surface segregation of bromide ions<sup>3,4,15</sup> in mixed solid crystals of NaCl and NaBr, (2) higher solubility of NaBr which increases its concentration in the surface layer as a mixture of NaCl and NaBr crystallizes, (3) faster oxidation of Br<sup>-</sup> compared to Cl<sup>-</sup><sup>2,5,6,13</sup> (4) solution phase chemistry of chloride and bromide ion mixtures that favors the production of gas phase bromine compounds,<sup>2,13</sup> (5) enhanced interfacial bromide ion concentrations compared to chloride ions at the air-water interface of aqueous solutions of mixed salts.<sup>7,8</sup> The yields of I<sub>2</sub> from exposure of sea water to ozone have been studied by Carpenter et al.<sup>1</sup> under ambient ozone concentrations. I<sub>2</sub> was quantified by conversion to small particles, which were sized and counted. On frozen sea-salt solutions, gas phase Br<sub>2</sub> was formed by exposure of O<sub>3</sub> (44 ppbv to 2.9 ppmv) to frozen sea salt solutions, at temperatures below 272 K.<sup>12</sup> No other products were reported and the production of Br<sub>2</sub> scaled with increasing O<sub>3</sub>.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Carpenter, L. J.; MacDonald, S. M.; Shaw, M. D.; Kumar, R.; Saunders, R. W.; Parthipan, R.; Wilson, J.; Plane, J. M. C. Atmospheric iodine levels influenced by sea surface emissions of inorganic iodine. *Nature Geosci.* **2013**, *6*, 108-111, doi:10.1038/NGEO1687.
- (2) Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. The tropospheric chemistry of sea salt: A molecular level view of the chemistry of NaCl and NaBr. *Chem. Rev.* **2003**, *103*, 4801-4822, doi:10.1021/cr0206420.
- (3) Ghosal, S.; Hemminger, J. C. Surface adsorbed water on NaCl and its effect on nitric acid reactivity with NaCl powders. *J. Phys. Chem. B* **2004**, *108*, 14102-14108, doi:10.1021/jp047774c.
- (4) Ghosal, S.; Shbeeb, A.; Hemminger, J. C. Surface segregation of bromine in bromide doped NaCl: Implications for the seasonal variations in Arctic ozone. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2000**, *27*, 1879.
- (5) Haag, W. R.; Hoigné, J. Ozonation of bromide-containing waters: Kinetics of formation of hypobromous acid and bromate. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1983**, *17*, 261-267.
- (6) Haag, W. R.; Hoigné, J. Ozonation of water containing chlorine or chloramines. Reaction products and kinetics. *Water Research* **1983**, *17*, 1397-1402.
- (7) Jungwirth, P.; Tobias, D. Molecular structure of salt solutions: A new view of the interface with implications for heterogeneous atmospheric chemistry. *J. Phys. Chem. B* **2001**, *105*, 10468-10472, doi:10.1021/jp012750g.
- (8) Jungwirth, P.; Tobias, D. J. Ions at the air/water interface. *J. Phys. Chem. B* **2002**, *106*, 6361-6373, doi:10.1021/jp020242g.
- (9) Keyser, L. F.; Leu, M.-T.; Moore, S. B. Comment on porosities of ice films used to simulate stratospheric cloud surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 2800-2801.
- (10) Keyser, L. F.; Moore, S. B.; Leu, M. T. Surface reaction and pore diffusion in flow tube reactors. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 5496-5502.
- (11) Mochida, M.; Hirokawa, J.; Akimoto, H. Unexpected large uptake of O<sub>3</sub> on sea salts and the observed Br<sub>2</sub> formation. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2000**, *27*, 2629-2632.
- (12) Oum, K. W.; Lakin, M. J.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. Bromine activation in the troposphere by the dark reaction of O<sub>3</sub> with seawater ice. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1998**, *25*, 3923-3926.
- (13) Rossi, M. J. Heterogeneous reactions on salts. *Chem. Rev.* **2003**, *103*, 4823-4882, doi:10.1021/cr020507n.
- (14) Sandanaga, Y.; Hirokawa, J.; Akimoto, H. Formation of molecular chlorine in dark condition: Heterogeneous reaction of ozone with sea salt in the presence of ferric ion. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2001**, *28*, 4433-4436.
- (15) Zangmeister, C. D.; Turner, J. A.; Pemberton, J. E. Segregation of NaBr in NaBr/NaCl crystals grown from aqueous solutions: Implications for sea salt surface chemistry. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2001**, *28*, 995-998.

7. **O<sub>3</sub> + organic surfaces.** Reactive initial uptake of ozone occurs on organic substrates that contain unsaturated carbon-carbon bonds, whereas uptake to substrates that are fully saturated is minimal. This reaction occurs not only with simple alkenes, but with electron-rich conjugated systems such as PAHs as well. Ozone adds across carbon-carbon double bonds forming an ozonide, which then falls apart into more reactive intermediates. The product distributions are complex. Initial uptake coefficients are highly dependent upon the chemical nature of the substrate, ranging from values of roughly 10<sup>-3</sup> on pure alkene

aerosol particles such as oleic acid, to much lower values of  $10^{-6}$  or below with PAH-coated particles. A more detailed discussion of this complex chemistry is given in two review articles: Kolb et al.<sup>2</sup> and Abbatt et al.<sup>1</sup>

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Abbatt, J. P. D.; Lee, A. K. Y.; Thornton, J. A. Quantifying trace gas uptake to tropospheric aerosol: recent advances and remaining challenges. *Chem. Soc. Rev.* **2012**, *41*, 6555-6581, doi:10.1039/C2CS35052A.
- (2) Kolb, C. E.; Cox, R. A.; Abbatt, J. P. D.; Ammann, M.; Davis, E. J.; Donaldson, D. J.; Garrett, B. C.; George, C.; Griffiths, P. T.; Hanson, D. R.; Kulmala, M.; McFiggans, G.; Pöschl, U.; Riipinen, I.; Rossi, M. J.; Rudich, Y.; Wagner, P. E.; Winkler, P. M.; Worsnop, D. R.; O'Dowd, C. D. An overview of current issues in the uptake of atmospheric trace gases by aerosols and clouds. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2010**, *10*, 10561-10605, doi:10.5194/acp-10-10561-2010.

- 8. OH + H<sub>2</sub>O(s).** Cooper and Abbatt<sup>1</sup> measured initial irreversible OH uptake coefficients of ~0.1 for water ice between 205–230 K; these decayed to  $\gamma = 0.03 \pm 0.02$  after repeated exposure to OH. Self-reaction to form H<sub>2</sub>O or H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> was indicated by the lack of observable gas phase products despite observation of first-order OH loss. It can not be ruled out that contamination of the ice surface drove the initial reactivity.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Cooper, P. L.; Abbatt, J. P. D. Heterogeneous interactions of OH and HO<sub>2</sub> radicals with surfaces characteristic of atmospheric particulate matter. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 2249-2254.

- 9. OH + HCl•nH<sub>2</sub>O(l).** Cooper and Abbatt<sup>1</sup> demonstrated significant enhancement of OH uptake (to  $\gamma > 0.2$ ) after HCl doping of 220 K ice surfaces sufficient to melt the surface layer. It is unclear whether OH is lost to self-reaction or reaction with hydrated Cl<sup>-</sup> ions.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Cooper, P. L.; Abbatt, J. P. D. Heterogeneous interactions of OH and HO<sub>2</sub> radicals with surfaces characteristic of atmospheric particulate matter. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 2249-2254.

- 10. OH + HNO<sub>3</sub>•3H<sub>2</sub>O.** Cooper and Abbatt<sup>1</sup> measured  $\gamma > 0.2$  for nitric acid-doped ice surfaces under conditions suitable for NAT formation at 200 and 228 K. Increase over pure ice uptake rates is probably due to HNO<sub>3</sub> + OH → H<sub>2</sub>O + NO<sub>3</sub> reaction.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Cooper, P. L.; Abbatt, J. P. D. Heterogeneous interactions of OH and HO<sub>2</sub> radicals with surfaces characteristic of atmospheric particulate matter. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 2249-2254.

- 11. OH + H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>O.** Lower limits of 0.2 for uptake coefficients on 45–65 wt% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> between 220 and 230 K and for 96 wt% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> at 230 and 298 K by Cooper and Abbatt<sup>2</sup> are consistent with a lower limit of 0.07 on 28 wt% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> at 275 K in similar experiments by Hanson et al.<sup>4</sup> and a probable surface saturated value of  $(4.9 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-4}$  from Knudsen cell measurements by Baldwin and Golden<sup>1</sup> and an estimate of  $\gamma = 1$  on ~96 wt% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> at 298 K by Gerhenzon et al.<sup>3</sup> using a coated insert flow tube technique. Uptake is probably reactive with OH + HSO<sub>4</sub><sup>-</sup> → H<sub>2</sub>O + SO<sub>4</sub><sup>-</sup> the hypothesized process.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Baldwin, A. C.; Golden, D. M. Heterogeneous atmospheric reactions 2. Atom and radical reactions with sulfuric acid. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1980**, *85*, 2888-2889.
- (2) Cooper, P. L.; Abbatt, J. P. D. Heterogeneous interactions of OH and HO<sub>2</sub> radicals with surfaces characteristic of atmospheric particulate matter. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 2249-2254.
- (3) Gershenzon, Y. M.; Ivanov, A. V.; Kucheryavyi, S. I.; Rozenshtein, V. B. Annihilation of OH radicals on the surfaces of substances chemically similar to atmospheric aerosol particles. *Kinet. Katal.* **1986**, *27*, 1069-1074.
- (4) Hanson, D. R.; Burkholder, J. B.; Howard, C. J.; Ravishankara, A. R. Measurement of OH and HO<sub>2</sub> radical uptake coefficients on water and sulfuric acid surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 4979-4985.

- 12. OH + NaCl.** Ivanov et al.<sup>2</sup> measured the uptake of OH on solid NaCl and on NH<sub>4</sub>NO<sub>3</sub> over the temperature range from 245–340 K using a fast flow discharge reactor with a coated rod along the axis and EPR detection of OH. The initial values of the uptake coefficient approached 10<sup>-2</sup>. The OH was generated from the reaction of H atoms with excess NO<sub>2</sub>; it is not clear whether NO<sub>2</sub> might have also reacted with the salt surface. Given that the uptake coefficients were similar for NaCl and NH<sub>4</sub>NO<sub>3</sub>, the uptake likely does not reflect oxidation of the chloride. The pseudo-steady state value,  $\gamma_{ss}$ , was measured to be  $4 \times 10^{-3}$  at 298 K and the temperature dependence was described by  $\gamma_{ss} = (1.2 \pm 0.7) \times 10^{-5} \exp[(1750 \pm 200)/T]$ . This value is quite close to later measurements by Park et al.<sup>6</sup> who see little dependence of the uptake coefficient on relative humidity, up to 38% at room temperature. Product studies have been performed by Sjostedt and Abbatt<sup>8</sup> who have exposed desiccated NaCl salts to gas-phase OH in a coated-wall flow tube at 298 and 253 K. Gas-phase Br<sub>2</sub> is formed with a yield of 0.6, relative to the loss of OH. The source of the Br<sub>2</sub> is the trace Br<sup>-</sup> impurity in commercial, high purity NaCl<sub>(s)</sub>. BrCl was formed at a considerably smaller yield, 0.008. Humidification of the salt surface led to more sustained production but somewhat smaller yields. Aerosol chamber studies by Finlayson-Pitts and coworkers showed that there was no Cl<sub>2</sub> production from NaCl particles when OH was generated by reaction of O(<sup>1</sup>D) from photolysis of O<sub>3</sub> at relative humidities below the deliquescence point of NaCl; above the deliquescence point, however, a rapid reaction of OH with Cl<sup>-</sup> at the interface to generate gas phase Cl<sub>2</sub> is observed.<sup>3,5</sup> Because the mechanism is uncertain, and clearly must involve multiple steps, a unique value of the reaction probability for this interface reaction could not be obtained. At 269 K Frinak and Abbatt<sup>1</sup> have exposed acidic solutions containing molar levels of NaCl to gas-phase OH. The gas-phase product observed is Br<sub>2</sub>, unless considerable OH exposure has reduced Br<sup>-</sup> levels in the solution, in which case the product is Cl<sub>2</sub>. The source of the Br<sub>2</sub> is the trace Br<sup>-</sup> impurity in commercial, high purity NaCl<sub>(s)</sub>. At neutral pH, the products were below detection limit. Shaka et al.<sup>7</sup> and Laskin et al.<sup>4</sup> have both exposed chloride solutions to gas-phase OH, observing changes in solution alkalinity and chloride concentrations, respectively. This is another indication that chloride ions in solution are readily heterogeneously oxidized by OH. Laskin et al. report an uptake coefficient of  $\geq 0.1$  at room temperature. However, the OH concentrations were not measured which may lead to uncertainty in this value.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Frinak, E. K.; Abbatt, J. P. D. Br<sub>2</sub> production from the heterogeneous reaction of gas-phase OH with aqueous salt solutions: Impacts of acidity, halide concentration, and organic surfactants. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 10456-10464, doi:10.1021/jp063165o.
  - (2) Ivanov, A. V.; Gershenson, Y. M.; Gratpanche, F.; Devolder, P.; Saverysyn, J.-P. Heterogeneous loss of OH on NaCl and NH<sub>4</sub>NO<sub>3</sub> at tropospheric temperatures. *Ann. Geophys.* **1996**, *14*, 659-664.
  - (3) Knipping, E. M.; Lakin, M. J.; Foster, K. L.; Jungwirth, P.; Tobias, D. J.; Gerber, R. B.; Dabdub, D.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. Experiments and simulations of ion-enhanced interfacial chemistry on aqueous NaCl aerosols. *Science* **2000**, *288*, 301-306, doi:10.1126/science.288.5464.301.
  - (4) Laskin, A.; Wang, H.; Robertson, W. H.; Cowin, J. P.; Ezell, M. J.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. A new approach to determining gas-particle reaction probabilities and application to the heterogeneous reaction of deliquesced sodium chloride particles with gas-phase hydroxyl radicals. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 10619-10627, doi:10.1021/jp063263+.
  - (5) Oum, K. W.; Lakin, M. J.; DeHaan, D. O.; Brauers, T.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. Formation of molecular chlorine from the photolysis of ozone and aqueous sea-salt particles. *Science* **1998**, *297*, 74-76, doi:10.1126/science.279.5347.74.
  - (6) Park, J. H.; Ivanov, A. V.; Molina, M. J. Effect of relative humidity on OH uptake by surfaces of atmospheric importance. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 6968-6977, doi:10.1021/jp8012317.
  - (7) Shaka, H.; Robertson, W. H.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. A new approach to studying aqueous reactions using diffuse reflectance infrared Fourier transform spectrometry: application to the uptake and oxidation of SO<sub>2</sub> on OH-processed model sea salt aerosol. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2007**, *9*, 1980-1990, doi:10.1039/b612624c.
  - (8) Sjostedt, S. J.; Abbatt, J. P. D. Release of gas-phase halogens from sodium halide substrates: heterogeneous oxidation of frozen solutions and desiccated salts by hydroxyl radicals. *Environ. Res. Lett.* **2008**, *3*, 045007, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/3/4/045007.
- 13. OH + Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>(s).** Measured value is from flow tube experiment with native oxide on aluminum as the active surface. An uptake coefficient of  $0.04 \pm 0.02$  independent of temperature over the range of 253–348 K was recommended by (Gershenson et al.<sup>1</sup> based on three measured values ranging unsystematically from 0.02 to 0.06 at 253, 298 and 348 K).

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Gershenzon, Y. M.; Ivanov, A. V.; Kucheryavyi, S. I.; Rozenshtein, V. B. Anihilation of OH radicals on the surfaces of substances chemically similar to atmospheric aerosol particles. *Kinet. Katal.* **1986**, *27*, 1069-1074.
- 14. OH + organic surfaces.** It has been shown through a large number of studies that the OH radical is efficiently lost on organic surfaces via condensed phase reactions that add oxygenated functional groups to the organics, and lead to some carbon-carbon bond breakage as well. The uptake coefficient for OH loss has been studied at room temperature on both chemically reduced and oxidized surfaces, and found to be larger than 0.1, as determined both by monitoring loss of OH directly and by monitoring loss of specific organics within the aerosol. A more detailed discussion of this complex chemistry is given in three review articles: Kolb et al.,<sup>3</sup> George and Abbatt,<sup>2</sup> and Abbatt et al.<sup>1</sup>
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Abbatt, J. P. D.; Lee, A. K. Y.; Thornton, J. A. Quantifying trace gas uptake to tropospheric aerosol: recent advances and remaining challenges. *Chem. Soc. Rev.* **2012**, *41*, 6555-6581, doi:10.1039/C2CS35052A.
- (2) George, I. J.; Abbatt, J. P. D. Heterogeneous oxidation of atmospheric aerosol particles by gas-phase radicals. *Nature Chem.* **2010**, *2*, 713-722, doi:10.1038/nchem.806.
- (3) Kolb, C. E.; Cox, R. A.; Abbatt, J. P. D.; Ammann, M.; Davis, E. J.; Donaldson, D. J.; Garrett, B. C.; George, C.; Griffiths, P. T.; Hanson, D. R.; Kulmala, M.; McFiggans, G.; Pöschl, U.; Riipinen, I.; Rossi, M. J.; Rudich, Y.; Wagner, P. E.; Winkler, P. M.; Worsnop, D. R.; O'Dowd, C. D. An overview of current issues in the uptake of atmospheric trace gases by aerosols and clouds. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2010**, *10*, 10561-10605, doi:10.5194/acp-10-10561-2010.
- 15. HO<sub>2</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>O(s) and H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>O(l).** Uptake of HO<sub>2</sub> on ice and super-cooled 55 wt.% sulfuric acid at 223 K has been demonstrated to be limited by HO<sub>2</sub> surface saturation by Cooper and Abbatt.<sup>1</sup> They argue that self-reaction, presumably  $2\text{HO}_2 \rightarrow \text{H}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{O}_2$  is controlling measured uptake coefficients of  $0.025 \pm 0.005$  for ice and  $0.055 \pm 0.020$  for 55 wt.% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>. Thornton and Abbatt<sup>4</sup> report room temperature aerosol flow reactor submicron droplet measurements on 47–50 wt% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>, without HO<sub>2</sub> scavenger species, yielding  $\gamma < 0.01$ . Gershenzon et al.<sup>2</sup> measured  $\gamma > 0.2$  for 80 and 96 wt.% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> at 243 K and Hanson et al.<sup>3</sup> measured a lower limit for 28 wt% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> at 275 K of 0.07. However, large gas phase diffusion corrections mean these values are consistent with  $\gamma = 1$ . Thornton et al.<sup>5</sup> have used available experimental data to develop a parameterized HO<sub>2</sub> self-reaction uptake model valid for pH < 6 aqueous droplets and gas phase HO<sub>2</sub> generation rates exceeding  $1 \times 10^5 \text{ cm}^{-3} \text{ s}^{-1}$ . They also assess the relative role of Cu<sup>++</sup> catalyzed oxidation of HO<sub>2</sub> in aqueous aerosols.
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Cooper, P. L.; Abbatt, J. P. D. Heterogeneous interactions of OH and HO<sub>2</sub> radicals with surfaces characteristic of atmospheric particulate matter. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 2249-2254.
- (2) Gershenzon, Y. M.; Grigorieva, V. M.; Ivanov, A. V.; Remorov, R. G. O<sub>3</sub> and OH sensitivity to heterogeneous sinks of HO<sub>x</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> on aerosol particles. *Faraday Discuss.* **1995**, *100*, 83-100.
- (3) Hanson, D. R.; Burkholder, J. B.; Howard, C. J.; Ravishankara, A. R. Measurement of OH and HO<sub>2</sub> radical uptake coefficients on water and sulfuric acid surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 4979-4985.
- (4) Thornton, J. A.; Abbatt, J. P. D. Measurements of HO<sub>2</sub> uptake to aqueous aerosol: Mass accommodation coefficients and net reactive loss. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2005**, *110*, D08309, doi:10.1029/2004JD005402.
- (5) Thornton, J. A.; Jaeglé, L.; McNeil, V. F. Assessing known pathways for HO<sub>2</sub> loss in aqueous atmospheric aerosols: Regional and global impacts on tropospheric oxidants. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2008**, *113*, D05303, doi:10.1029/2007JD009236.
- 16. HO<sub>2</sub> + (NH<sub>4</sub>)<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>(aq) and NaCl(aq).** HO<sub>2</sub> uptake on aerosol particles has been studied in aerosol flow tubes. At high HO<sub>2</sub> concentrations detected by CIMS, Thornton and Abbatt<sup>4</sup> observed loss of HO<sub>2</sub> on aqueous ammonium sulfate particles, buffered to pH 5.1 at RH 42% and room temperature. An uptake coefficient of 0.1 could describe the kinetics, but the HO<sub>2</sub> decays were best fit by second-order kinetics consistent with a bulk-phase reaction between dissolved HO<sub>2</sub> species, when using literature HO<sub>2</sub> solubility and bulk liquid-phase rate constants. Because of the second-order kinetics, it was inferred that the uptake

coefficient would be substantially smaller at lower (atmospheric) HO<sub>2</sub> gas-phase concentrations.<sup>5</sup> This prediction is confirmed by the detailed study of George et al.<sup>1</sup> which examined HO<sub>2</sub> uptake at gas phase concentrations between 10<sup>8</sup> and 10<sup>9</sup> molecules/cm<sup>3</sup> in an aerosol flow tube using LIF detection methods. The uptake coefficients measured were between 0.003 and 0.02 on deliquesced particles of (NH<sub>4</sub>)<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>, NaCl and NH<sub>4</sub>NO<sub>3</sub>. These results are not in agreement with the work performed using LIF by Taketani et al.<sup>2,3</sup> who reported uptake coefficients on ammonium sulphate (0.11 to 0.19, 45 to 75% RH), sodium chloride (0.1, 50 to 75% RH) and sea salt (0.1, 35 to 75% RH) at atmospheric HO<sub>2</sub> concentrations about two orders of magnitude lower (<10<sup>8</sup> molecules/cm<sup>3</sup>) than those of Thornton and Abbatt, but similar to those of George et al. George et al. observed much more efficient loss when transition metals were present in solution, highlighting the importance of working with clean aerosol samples. As well, there are complex dependencies of the kinetics on HO<sub>2</sub> concentration and on reaction time. However, these dependencies do not appear to explain the large discrepancy between the results from the Taketani et al. and George et al. experiments, performed under nominally similar conditions. In the absence of transition metal impurities such as iron or copper ions, there is no known reactive chemistry that will deplete HO<sub>2</sub> as rapidly as observed in the Taketani et al. experiments.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) George, I. J.; Matthews, P. S. J.; Whalley, L. K.; Brooks, B.; Goddard, A.; Baeza-Romero, M. T.; Heard, D. E. Measurements of uptake coefficients for heterogeneous loss of HO<sub>2</sub> onto submicron inorganic salt aerosols. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2013**, *15*, 12829-12845, doi:10.1039/c3cp51831k.
  - (2) Taketani, F.; Kanaya, Y.; Akimoto, H. Kinetics of heterogeneous reactions of HO<sub>2</sub> radical at ambient concentration levels with (NH<sub>4</sub>)<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> and NaCl aerosol particles. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 2370-2377, doi:10.1021/jp0769936.
  - (3) Taketani, F.; Kanaya, Y.; Akimoto, H. Heterogeneous loss of HO<sub>2</sub> by KCl, synthetic sea salt, and natural seawater aerosol particles. *Atmos. Environ.* **2009**, *43*, 1660-1665, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2008.12.010.
  - (4) Thornton, J. A.; Abbatt, J. P. D. Measurements of HO<sub>2</sub> uptake to aqueous aerosol: Mass accommodation coefficients and net reactive loss. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2005**, *110*, D08309, doi:10.1029/2004JD005402.
  - (5) Thornton, J. A.; Jaeglé, L.; McNeil, V. F. Assessing known pathways for HO<sub>2</sub> loss in aqueous atmospheric aerosols: Regional and global impacts on tropospheric oxidants. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2008**, *113*, D05303, doi:10.1029/2007JD009236.
17. **HO<sub>2</sub> + NaCl(s) and KCl(s).** Gershenson and coworkers<sup>2,5</sup> used a combination of matrix isolation EPR and gas phase EPR with a fast flow tube to measure the uptake of HO<sub>2</sub> on NaCl from 245–335 K. Early studies by Gershenson et al.<sup>2</sup> measured values of  $\gamma = 1.8 \times 10^{-2}$  for KCl and  $1.6 \times 10^{-2}$  for NaCl, both at 295 K, supplementing an even earlier value of  $\gamma \sim 8 \times 10^{-3}$  measured by Gershenson and Purmal.<sup>3</sup> In later studies on NaCl<sup>5</sup> the uptake was reported to remain constant for at least 30 min, so this is likely to be a steady-state value,  $\gamma_{ss} = 1.2 \times 10^{-2}$  at 295 K. The temperature dependence is given by  $\gamma_{ss} = (5.7 \pm 3.6) \times 10^{-5} \exp[(1560 \pm 140)/T]$ . Above 330 K, the uptake coefficient was significantly smaller than expected from this temperature dependence. The data are indistinguishable, within experimental error, from the uptake of HO<sub>2</sub> on NH<sub>4</sub>NO<sub>3</sub>, suggesting that the uptake of HO<sub>2</sub> likely involves recombination on the surface rather than oxidation of the chloride. The surface recombination was interpreted in terms of a combined Eley-Rideal and Langmuir-Hinshelwood mechanism. The addition of small amounts of water vapor decreased the uptake coefficient for HO<sub>2</sub>; the authors attributed this to water adsorption on the active sites. Another possibility is formation of HO<sub>2</sub>-H<sub>2</sub>O complexes whose uptake and recombination on the surface is not as fast as for uncomplexed HO<sub>2</sub>. A study by Loukhovitskaya et al.<sup>4</sup> using a coated-wall flow tube finds temperature dependent uptake coefficients on salt surfaces, reporting uptake coefficient between 10<sup>-3</sup> and 10<sup>-2</sup> at room temperature. They report that gas-phase H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> was observed as a product, indicative of self-reaction. George et al.<sup>1</sup> and Taketani et al.<sup>6</sup> report uptake coefficients of less than 0.0004 and 0.01, respectively, on dry NaCl aerosol in aerosol flow tubes using HO<sub>2</sub> concentrations of 10<sup>8</sup> to 10<sup>9</sup> molecules/cm<sup>3</sup>. The small upper limit for this process from George et al., measured at low concentrations of HO<sub>2</sub>, suggests that the earlier measurements may have been dominated by radical recombination on salt surfaces.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) George, I. J.; Matthews, P. S. J.; Whalley, L. K.; Brooks, B.; Goddard, A.; Baeza-Romero, M. T.; Heard, D. E. Measurements of uptake coefficients for heterogeneous loss of HO<sub>2</sub> onto submicron inorganic salt aerosols. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2013**, *15*, 12829-12845, doi:10.1039/c3cp51831k.
  - (2) Gershenzon, Y. M.; Grigorieva, V. M.; Ivanov, A. V.; Remorov, R. G. O<sub>3</sub> and OH sensitivity to heterogeneous sinks of HO<sub>x</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> on aerosol particles. *Faraday Discuss.* **1995**, *100*, 83-100.
  - (3) Gershenzon, Y. M.; Purmal, A. P. Heterogeneous processes in the Earth's atmosphere and their ecological consequences. *Russ. Chem. Rev.* **1990**, *59*, 1007-1023.
  - (4) Loukhovitskaya, E.; Bedjanian, Y.; Morozov, I.; Le Bras, G. Laboratory study of the interaction of HO<sub>2</sub> radicals with the NaCl, NaBr, MgCl<sub>2</sub>·6H<sub>2</sub>O and sea salt surfaces. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2009**, *11*, 7896-7905, doi:10.1039/b906300e.
  - (5) Remorov, R. G.; Gershenzon, Y. M.; Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J. Kinetics and mechanism of HO<sub>2</sub> uptake on solid NaCl. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 4558-4565, doi:10.1021/jp013179o.
  - (6) Taketani, F.; Kanaya, Y.; Akimoto, H. Kinetics of heterogeneous reactions of HO<sub>2</sub> radical at ambient concentration levels with (NH<sub>4</sub>)<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> and NaCl aerosol particles. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 2370-2377, doi:10.1021/jp0769936.
- 18. HO<sub>2</sub> + (NH<sub>4</sub>)<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>(s).** George et al.<sup>1</sup> report uptake coefficients of less than 0.0004 on dry (NH<sub>4</sub>)<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> aerosol in an aerosol flow tube using HO<sub>2</sub> concentrations of 10<sup>8</sup>-10<sup>9</sup> molecules/cm<sup>3</sup>. Taketani et al.<sup>2</sup> report a considerably larger value, 0.04, measured with the same experimental approach. The discrepancy between these measurements is mirrored by an equivalent disagreement between these groups' measurements of HO<sub>2</sub> loss on aqueous salt solutions. The source of the disagreement is not clear but trace metal impurities have the potential to drive very efficient uptake and might be the cause of the higher values by Taketani et al.
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) George, I. J.; Matthews, P. S. J.; Whalley, L. K.; Brooks, B.; Goddard, A.; Baeza-Romero, M. T.; Heard, D. E. Measurements of uptake coefficients for heterogeneous loss of HO<sub>2</sub> onto submicron inorganic salt aerosols. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2013**, *15*, 12829-12845, doi:10.1039/c3cp51831k.
  - (2) Taketani, F.; Kanaya, Y.; Akimoto, H. Kinetics of heterogeneous reactions of HO<sub>2</sub> radical at ambient concentration levels with (NH<sub>4</sub>)<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> and NaCl aerosol particles. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 2370-2377, doi:10.1021/jp0769936.
- 19. H<sub>2</sub>O (g) + Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>(s).** Isotopic thermal programmed desorption studies at 300 K by Elam et al.<sup>2</sup> show that H<sub>2</sub>O dissociatively absorbs on  $\alpha$ -alumina surfaces and that initial uptake coefficient ( $\gamma_0$ ) is ~0.1. Pre-hydroxylation or long term exposure to water vapor decreases the H<sub>2</sub>O uptake coefficient nearly exponentially. Al-Abadleh et al.<sup>1</sup> used FTIR techniques to study water vapor uptake at 296 K on  $\alpha$ -alumina crystal 0001 surfaces as a function of relative humidity (RH). Below 10% RH uptake is dissociative, but molecular absorption dominates uptake between 10 and 70% RH. FTIR spectra of water absorbed on both  $\alpha$ -alumina and  $\gamma$ -alumina powder surfaces are similar to those on 0001 crystal surfaces. Goodman et al.<sup>3</sup> used FTIR to show that  $\alpha$ -alumina surfaces saturated with HNO<sub>3</sub> vapor has the same water absorption isotherm as untreated samples at 296 K.
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Al-Abadleh, H. A.; Grassian, V. H. FT-IR study of water adsorption on aluminum oxide surfaces. *Langmuir* **2003**, *19*, 341-347, doi:10.1021/la026208a.
  - (2) Elam, J. W.; Nelson, C. E.; Cameron, M. A.; Tolbert, M. A.; George, S. M. Adsorption of H<sub>2</sub>O on a single-crystal  $\alpha$ -Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>(0001) surface. *J. Phys. Chem. B* **1998**, *102*, 7008-7015.
  - (3) Goodman, A. L.; Bernard, E. T.; Grassian, V. H. Spectroscopic study of nitric acid and water adsorption on oxide particles: Enhanced nitric acid uptake kinetics in the presence of adsorbed water. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 6443-6457, doi:10.1021/jp003722l.
- 20. H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> + Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>(s).** Zhao et al.<sup>3</sup> measured H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> uptake on a bed of ~35nm  $\alpha$ -alumina particles in a solid sample flow reactor as a function of relative humidity at room temperature and ambient pressure. BET surface area was used in analyzing uptake coefficients. Uptake was RH dependent, which was varied over a wide range (2–76%). Gas phase hydrogen peroxide leaving the reactor was scrubbed and quantified using liquid chromatography. Uptake was largely irreversible with reactive uptake ~75% at low RH rising to ~85% at high RH. Reported uptake coefficients ( $\gamma$ ) were lower at higher RHs:  $\gamma(RH-2\%) = (1.21 \pm 0.04) \times 10^{-7}$ ;  $\gamma(RH-21\%) = (0.84 \pm 0.07) \times 10^{-7}$  and  $\gamma(RH \geq 42\%) = (0.72 \pm 0.04) \times 10^{-7}$ . Use of BET surface areas

probably led to underestimated  $\gamma$  values. Uptake experiments were performed for 30 minutes; larger uptake coefficients may have characterized shorter uptake times. The authors also reported largely reversible H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> uptake coefficients on SiO<sub>2</sub> submicron particles that were about an order of magnitude lower than those measured for alumina.<sup>3</sup>

Wang et al.<sup>2</sup> report Knudsen cell studies, also on  $\alpha$ -alumina and other mineral oxide surfaces at room temperature and very low RH. For  $\alpha$ -alumina the measured gas phase products also indicate catalytic decomposition. Measured  $\gamma_0$  values using BET surface areas were  $(1.00 \pm 0.11) \times 10^{-4}$  for  $\alpha$ -Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>,  $(1.66 \pm 0.23) \times 10^{-5}$  for MgO,  $(9.70 \pm 1.05) \times 10^{-5}$  for Fe<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> and  $(5.22 \pm 0.9) \times 10^{-5}$  for SiO<sub>2</sub>. Their  $\gamma_0$  value for  $\alpha$ -Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> is roughly a factor of a thousand higher than the steady-state  $\gamma$  values reported by Zhao et al.<sup>3</sup>

Romanias et al.<sup>1</sup> used a coated wall flow reactor with solid films of ~20 nm  $\gamma$ -alumina particles to measure H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> uptake coefficients over a RH range of 0.003 to 73% and a temperature range of 268–329 K. Near ultraviolet (315–400 nm) illumination had no effect on uptake. BET surface area measurements were also used to calculate uptake coefficients. They observed that longer exposure times lead to saturated surfaces, so initial  $\gamma_0$  uptake coefficients as well as steady-state  $\gamma$  values were reported. Desorption measurements showed reversible H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> uptake was 5% or less of total uptake. Initial uptake values were dependant on both RH and T; for instance,  $\gamma_0$  (for 0.003% RH and 300 K) =  $(9.0 \pm 2.7) \times 10^{-4}$ , is nearly constant for (0.003–0.02% RH) then falls off to  $\sim 2 \times 10^{-5}$  at 73% RH. The steady-state uptake coefficient also decreases at higher RH values,  $\gamma$ (280 K) falls from about  $2.5 \times 10^{-5}$  at about 0.005% RH to  $\sim 5 \times 10^{-7}$  at RH of 73%. Clearly adsorbed water vapor competes with irreversible H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> chemisorption. At fixed RH the initial uptake of H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> increases with falling temperature,  $\gamma_0(0.03\% \text{ RH}) = 8.7 \times 10^{-4} / (1 + 5.0 \times 10^{13} \exp(-9700/T))$  rising from  $2.0 \times 10^{-4}$  at 320 K to  $8.8 \times 10^{-4}$  at 268 K.<sup>1</sup> Note that the low RH  $\gamma_0$  values reported in this work are the same order of magnitude as the dry  $\alpha$ -Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> value reported by Wang et al.<sup>2</sup>

Given that there is little reason to expect that  $\alpha$ -alumina and  $\gamma$ -alumina have the same initial uptake coefficients, not to mention similar RH or temperature dependencies, the available data will support only a conservative upper limit estimate of  $\gamma_0 < 5 \times 10^{-3}$ .

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Romanias, M. N.; El Zein, A.; Bedjanian, Y. Uptake of hydrogen peroxide on the surface of Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> and Fe<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>. *Atmos. Environ.* **2013**, *77*, 1–8, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2013.04.065.
  - (2) Wang, W.-g.; Ge, M.-f.; Sun, Q. Heterogeneous uptake of hydrogen peroxide on mineral oxides. *Chin. J. Chem. Phys.* **2011**, *24*, 515–520, doi:10.1088/1674-0068/24/05/515-520.
  - (3) Zhao, Y.; Chen, Z.; Shen, X.; Zhang, X. Kinetics and mechanisms of heterogeneous reaction of gaseous hydrogen peroxide on mineral oxide particles. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **2011**, *45*, 3317–3324, doi:10.1021/es104107c.
21. **NO<sub>2</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>O(I).** Value for  $\gamma$  of  $(6.3 \pm 0.7) \times 10^{-4}$  at 273 K (Tang and Lee<sup>9</sup>) was achieved by chemical consumption of NO<sub>2</sub> by SO<sub>3</sub><sup>2-</sup>; their stopped-flow measurement was probably still affected by surface saturation, leading to the measurement of a lower limit. Ponche et al.<sup>7</sup> measured an uptake coefficient of  $(1.5 \pm 0.6) \times 10^{-3}$  at 298 K, which was also probably subject to saturation limitations. Mertes and Wahner<sup>5</sup> used a liquid jet technique to measure a lower limit of  $\gamma \geq 2 \times 10^{-4}$  at 278 K, and they observed partial conversion of the absorbed NO<sub>2</sub> to HONO. Msibi et al.<sup>6</sup> used a cylindrical/annular flow reactor to derive  $\gamma = (8.7 \pm 0.6) \times 10^{-5}$  on pH = 7 deionized water surfaces and  $(4.2 \pm 0.9) \times 10^{-4}$  on pH = 9.3 wet ascorbate surfaces; it seems likely that these results are also subject to surface saturation given the gas/surface interaction times involved in the experiment. Harrison and Collins<sup>3</sup> performed aerosol flow reactor experiments on deliquescent sodium chloride and ammonium sulfate droplets at 279 K obtaining reactive uptake coefficients in the range of  $(2.8–10) \times 10^{-4}$ , probably with some surface saturation constraints. Cheung et al.<sup>1</sup> used a droplet train flow reactor to show that the reactive uptake coefficient for NO<sub>2</sub> at number densities between  $10^{13}$  and  $10^{16}$  on pure water at 273 K is  $< 5 \times 10^{-4}$ , contradicting many of the earlier experiments. Cheung et al. also used a bubble train reactor to demonstrate that the reactive uptake of NO<sub>2</sub> is second order, so that experimental uptake coefficients will be dependent on gas phase NO<sub>2</sub> concentrations.

Colussi and co-workers<sup>2,4,10</sup> measured the adsorption/reaction of gaseous NO<sub>2</sub> on ~293 K aqueous microstreams by measuring the nitrate ion content by electrospray mass spectrometry after the microstreams break up into small charged droplets. In Yabushita et al.<sup>10</sup> the aqueous microstreams were doped with alkali salts (NaCl, NaBr and NaI), in Kinugawa et al.<sup>4</sup> doping agents were cationic and anionic

surfactants (tetrabutylammonium bromide, tetra decyltrimethylammonium bromide and potassium perfluorooctanesulfonate) as well as NaBr, and in Colussi et al.<sup>2</sup> the additives were dicarboxylic acids representing components of secondary organic aerosol (SOA) including malonic, glutaric and glutamic acids with low enough pK<sub>1</sub> values to dissociate to monoanions. The nitrate detected is assumed to be produced by the surface reaction:  $2 \text{NO}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O} \rightarrow \text{HONO} + \text{HNO}_3$ . This experimental process is semi-quantitative, Colussi et al. estimate that the non-detectable nitrate levels in undoped water microstreams indicate a  $\gamma_0 < 2 \times 10^{-7}$  for pure water. However, when the aqueous microstreams are doped with gas/liquid interface active anions or cations, the apparent  $\text{NO}_2 \gamma_0$  values increase nonmonotonically with electrolyte concentrations peaking at  $\gamma_0 \sim 10^{-4}$  for [NaX] concentrations of ~1 mM.<sup>10</sup> Colussi et al.<sup>2</sup> also present theoretical models of  $\text{NO}_2$  interactions with water clusters containing  $\text{Cl}^-$  in a aqueous interfacial environment that identify electrostatic interactions strong enough to potentially enhance the reactivity of adsorbed  $\text{NO}_2$ .

Sosedova et al.<sup>8</sup> measured the uptake of radioactive  $^{13}\text{NO}_2$  (half life 10 min.), which can be detected at extremely low concentrations, by deliquesced sodium salts of hydroquinone (1,4-dihydroxybenzene) and gentisic acid (2,5-dihydroxybenzoic acid) in a flow tube reactor at 296 K and 40% RH. Reactant  $^{13}\text{NO}_2$  and product  $\text{HO}^{13}\text{NO}$  are trapped on chemically selective denuder surfaces and quantified by counting  $^{13}\text{N}$  decay gamma rays. Observed reactive uptake coefficients ( $\gamma_s$ ) ranged from  $\sim 5 \times 10^{-4}$  to  $\sim 6 \times 10^{-3}$ . The measured time dependence of  $\text{NO}_2$  reactive uptake was fitted to a kinetic model of reactant consumption in the droplet phase using the  $\text{NO}_2$  mass accommodation coefficient and the rate constants for dissolved  $\text{NO}_2$  with the deprotonated phenolic compounds as variables, yielding an estimated room temperature bulk liquid mass accommodation coefficient:  $\alpha = 0.024$  (+0.018/-0.003). If accurate for pure water, it indicates that the lower reactive uptake coefficients measurements above are subject to some degree of surface saturation.

Data are consistent with a reactive uptake coefficients less than  $1 \times 10^{-2}$  for 270–295 K and a liquid-phase second-order hydrolysis of  $\text{NO}_2$  to HONO and  $\text{HNO}_3$  which depends on temperature and pH. However, the interplay between mass accommodation, possible surface reaction, and bulk reaction may be complex.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Cheung, J. L.; Li, Y. Q.; Boniface, J.; Shi, Q.; Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D.; Jayne, J. T.; Kolb, C. E. Heterogeneous interactions of  $\text{NO}_2$  with aqueous surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 2655-2662, doi:10.1021/jp992929f.
- (2) Colussi, A. J.; Enami, S.; Yabushita, A.; Hoffmann, M. R.; Liu, W.-G.; Mishra, H.; Goddard, W. A., III Tropospheric aerosol as a reactive intermediate. *Faraday Discuss.* **2013**, *165*, 407-420, doi:10.1039/c3fd00040k.
- (3) Harrison, R. M.; Collins, G. M. Measurements of reaction coefficients of  $\text{NO}_2$  and HONO on aerosol particles. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1998**, *30*, 397-406.
- (4) Kinugawa, T.; Enami, S.; Yabushita, A.; Kawasaki, M.; Hoffmann, M. R.; Colussi, A. J. Conversion of gaseous nitrogen dioxide to nitrate and nitrite on aqueous surfactants. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2011**, *13*, 5144-5149, doi:10.1039/c0cp01497d.
- (5) Mertes, S.; Wahner, A. Uptake of nitrogen dioxide and nitrous acid on aqueous surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 14000-14006, doi:10.1021/j100038a035.
- (6) Msibi, I. M.; Shi, J. P.; Harrison, R. M. Accommodation coefficient for trace gas uptake using deposition profile measurement in an annular reactor. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1993**, *17*, 339-351.
- (7) Ponche, J. L.; George, C.; Mirabel, P. Mass transfer at the air/water interface: Mass accommodation coefficients of  $\text{SO}_2$ ,  $\text{HNO}_3$ ,  $\text{NO}_2$  and  $\text{NH}_3$ . *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1993**, *16*, 1-21.
- (8) Sosedova, Y.; Rouviére, A.; Gäggeler, H. W.; Ammann, M. Uptake of  $\text{NO}_2$  to deliquesced dihydroxybenzoate aerosol particles. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2009**, *113*, 10979-10987, doi:10.1021/jp9050462.
- (9) Tang, I. N.; Lee, J. H. In *The Chemistry of Acid Rain*; Gordon, G. E., Johnson, R. W., Eds.; Am. Chem. Soc. Symp. Series, 1987; pp 109-117.
- (10) Yabushita, A.; Enami, S.; Sakamoto, Y.; Kawasaki, M.; Hoffmann, M. R.; Colussi, A. J. Anion-catalyzed dissolution of  $\text{NO}_2$  on aqueous microdroplets. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2009**, *113*, 4844-4848, doi:10.1021/jp900685f.
  
22.  **$\text{NO}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{SO}_4 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$ .** Kleffman et al.<sup>2</sup> performed bubble tube reactor uptake measurements for 0–98 wt% acid at 298 K and for 44.6 and 56.1 wt% from 250–325 K. At 298 K, measured uptake coefficients varied between 6 and  $3 \times 10^{-7}$  with a minimum near 70 wt%. Most measurements at 44.6 and 56.1 wt%

overlapped within their error limits and showed little temperature dependence although there is evidence that uptake increases at the lowest temperatures. The data can all be captured with a recommended value of  $5 \times 10^{-7}$  with an uncertainty factor of three.

This recommendation is consistent with earlier upper limits of  $1 \times 10^{-6}$  by Baldwin and Golden<sup>1</sup> for 96 wt% at 295 K and  $5 \times 10^{-6}$  for 70 wt% between 193 and 243 K by Saastad et al.<sup>3</sup> Kleffman et al.<sup>2</sup> conclude that their uptake measurements are mass accommodation limited; however, it is not clear that their values are not influenced by bulk or surface reaction of two NO<sub>2</sub> with H<sub>2</sub>O to form HONO and HNO<sub>3</sub> at lower acid wt% values and the formation of nitrosyl sulfuric acid at higher acid concentrations. Kleffman et. al.<sup>2</sup> did perform separate static wetted wall reactor studies showing the formation of gas phase HONO at acid concentrations below 60 wt%. It is more likely that reactive uptake is a controlling factor and the measured uptakes are solubility and/or reaction rate limited. Thus, the mass accommodation coefficient may be much larger than the recommended uptake values.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Baldwin, A. C.; Golden, D. M. Heterogeneous atmospheric reactions: Sulfuric acid aerosols as tropospheric sinks. *Science* **1979**, *206*, 562-563.
  - (2) Kleffman, J.; Becker, K. H.; Wiesen, P. Heterogeneous NO<sub>2</sub> conversion processes on acid surfaces: Possible atmospheric implications. *Atmos. Environ.* **1998**, *32*, 3129-3137.
  - (3) Saastad, O. W.; Ellerman, T.; Nielson, C. J. On the adsorption of NO and NO<sub>2</sub> on cold H<sub>2</sub>O/H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> surfaces. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1993**, *20*, 1191-1193.
- 23. NO<sub>2</sub> + Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>.** Miller and Grassian<sup>5</sup> observed NO<sub>2</sub> adsorbed reactively on  $\gamma$ -alumina using FTIR and UV spectroscopy to observe surface nitrite and nitrate. Szanyi et al.<sup>7</sup> used FTIR and thermal programmed desorption/mass spectrometry to determine products formed on  $\gamma$ -alumina surfaces at 300 K, observing nitrites and nitrates (at higher NO<sub>2</sub> only nitrate). Exposure to water vapor converted most bridging nitrates to bidentate and monodentate nitrates. Baltrusaitis et al.<sup>1</sup> also used FTIR to observe monodentate, bidentate and bridging nitrates products on both  $\alpha$ -alumina and  $\gamma$ -alumina particles at 296 K. They also observed that co-absorbed water solvates surface nitrates. Underwood et al.<sup>8-10</sup> report Knudsen cell studies measuring  $\gamma_0$  values on  $\gamma$ -alumina particles of  $2 \times 10^{-8}$ ,  $2.0 \times 10^{-8}$ , and  $2.2 \times 10^{-8}$  at 298 K based on BET surface area corrections and either Keyser, Moore, Leu (KLM) formulation<sup>4</sup> or linear mass dependent (LMD) corrections for porosity, with the KML and LMD corrections leading to very similar values.<sup>8</sup> They also report larger  $\gamma_0$  values for  $\alpha$ -alumina of  $9.3 \times 10^{-6}$  and  $9.1 \times 10^{-6}$ .<sup>8,10</sup> Underwood et al.<sup>10</sup> also suggest a final “multiple collision” that would raise the  $\gamma_0$  values for  $\gamma$ -alumina by factor of 1.1 and  $\alpha$ -alumina by 9.4. This proposed correction is not included in the recommended upper limits. Börensen et al.<sup>2</sup> report diffuse reflectance FTIR measurements of uptake on  $\gamma$ -alumina showing that the reaction order is  $1.86 \pm 0.1$  in NO<sub>2</sub>. They report BET corrected  $\gamma_0$  values varying linearly from  $7.3 \times 10^{-10}$  to  $1.3 \times 10^{-8}$  as [NO<sub>2</sub>] was increased from  $2.5 \times 10^{13}$  to  $8.5 \times 10^{14}$ . Rubasinghe and Grassian<sup>6</sup> irradiated nitrate absorbed on  $\gamma$ -alumina particles with broad band light (>300 nm) as a function of RH (at ~1, 20, 45 and 80% and with and without gas phase O<sub>2</sub>) observing photolytic production of gas phase NO (primary product), NO<sub>2</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O. Guan et al.<sup>3</sup> report  $\alpha$ -Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> BET uptake coefficients at 298 K for both dark measurements ( $9.9 \pm 4.8 \times 10^{-10}$ ) and simulated sunlight (350–700 nm) conditions ranging from  $2.55$  to  $3.33 \times 10^{-9}$  for light fluxes of 0.45–2.25 mW/cm<sup>2</sup>. They also showed that NO<sub>2</sub> uptake was independent of its gas phase concentration between 2.7 and  $53.8 \times 10^{14}$  molecules/cm<sup>3</sup>, so surface saturation was probably not an issue.<sup>3</sup> However, they assumed that all NO<sub>2</sub> uptake resulted in surface NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> production and integrated the observed nitrate bands to estimate nitrate surface concentrations. For gaseous mixtures of NO<sub>2</sub> and O<sub>2</sub> they determined that the nitrate production rate reaction order was  $0.960 \pm 0.111$  for NO<sub>2</sub> and  $0.620 \pm 0.083$  for O<sub>2</sub>.<sup>3</sup> Note, that they cite Börensen et al. (2000), but do not discuss the fact that Zellner’s group measured a NO<sub>2</sub> uptake order on  $\gamma$ -alumina of  $1.86 \pm 0.1$ . Wu et al.<sup>11</sup> report the effect of temperature (250–318 K) on “dry air” NO<sub>2</sub> uptake and nitrate production on  $\gamma$ -alumina surfaces using a DRIFTS set-up. They obtained geometrical  $\gamma_0$  values increasing from  $(7.42 \pm 0.77) \times 10^{-4}$  at 318 K to  $(23.0 \pm 2.58) \times 10^{-4}$  at 250 K, corresponding to  $\gamma_0$ (BET) values of  $(2.58 \pm 0.27) \times 10^{-10}$  and  $(8.17 \pm 0.92) \times 10^{-10}$ . There is no discussion of the very large (> $10^6$ ) differences between  $\gamma_0$ (BET) and  $\gamma_0$ (GEO).

Given the currently available data and the extremely low uptake coefficients reported for BET estimated surface areas, only upper limits for  $\gamma_0$ ’s on  $\alpha$ -alumina and  $\gamma$ -alumina are listed.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Baltrusaitis, J.; Shuttlefield, J.; Jensen, J. H.; Grassian, V. H. FTIR spectroscopy combined with quantum chemical calculations to investigate adsorbed nitrate on aluminium oxide surfaces in the presence and absence of co-adsorbed water. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2007**, *9*, 4970-4980, doi:10.1039/b705189a.
  - (2) Borensen, C.; Kirchner, U.; Scheer, V.; Vogt, R.; Zellner, R. Mechanism and kinetics of the reactions of NO<sub>2</sub> or HNO<sub>3</sub> with alumina as a mineral dust model compound. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 5036-5045, doi:10.1021/jp994170d.
  - (3) Guan, C.; Li, X.; Luo, Y.; Huang, Z. Heterogeneous reaction of NO<sub>2</sub> on  $\alpha$ -Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> in the dark and simulated sunlight. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2014**, *118*, 6999-7006, doi:10.1021/jp503017k.
  - (4) Keyser, L. F.; Moore, S. B.; Leu, M. T. Surface reaction and pore diffusion in flow tube reactors. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 5496-5502.
  - (5) Miller, T. M.; Grassian, V. H. Heterogeneous chemistry of NO<sub>2</sub> on mineral oxide particles: Spectroscopic evidence for oxide-coordinated and water-solvated surface nitrate. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1998**, *25*, 3835-3838.
  - (6) Rubasinghege, G.; Grassian, V. H. Photochemistry of adsorbed nitrate on aluminum oxide particle surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2009**, *113*, 7818-7825, doi:10.1021/jp902252s.
  - (7) Szanyi, J.; Kwak, J. H.; Chimentao, R. J.; Peden, C. H. F. Effect of H<sub>2</sub>O on the adsorption of NO<sub>2</sub> on  $\gamma$ -Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>: an in situ FTIR/MS study. *J. Phys. Chem. C* **2007**, *111*, 2661-2669, doi:10.1021/jp066326x.
  - (8) Underwood, G. M.; Li, P.; Usher, C. R.; Grassian, V. H. Determining accurate kinetic parameters of potentially important heterogeneous atmospheric reactions on solid particle surfaces with a Knudsen cell reactor. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 819-829, doi:10.1021/jp9930292.
  - (9) Underwood, G. M.; Miller, T. M.; Grassian, V. H. Transmission FT-IR and Knudsen cell study of the heterogeneous reactivity of gaseous nitrogen dioxide on mineral oxide particles. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 6184-6190.
  - (10) Underwood, G. M.; Song, C. H.; Phadnis, M.; Carmichael, G. R.; Grassian, V. H. Heterogeneous reactions of NO<sub>2</sub> and HNO<sub>3</sub> on oxides and mineral dust: A combined laboratory and modeling study. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2001**, *106*, 18055-18066.
  - (11) Wu, L.; Tong, S.; Ge, M. Heterogeneous reaction of NO<sub>2</sub> on Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>: The effect of temperature on the nitrite and nitrate formation. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2013**, *117*, 4937-4944, doi:10.1021/jp402773c.
- 24. NO<sub>2</sub>/N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> + NaCl.** Schroeder and Urone reported that NO<sub>2</sub> at Torr concentrations reacted with NaCl to form ClNO.<sup>7</sup> Subsequently, Finlayson-Pitts<sup>4</sup> showed that the reaction continued at ppm concentrations of NO<sub>2</sub> and estimated a lower limit to the uptake coefficient for NO<sub>2</sub> of  $5 \times 10^{-8}$ , assuming the reaction was first order in NO<sub>2</sub>. Winkler et al.<sup>11</sup> used XPS to follow the increase in nitrate during the reaction of NO<sub>2</sub> with NaCl and reported that the rate was proportional to the square of the NaCl surface sites and the square root of NO<sub>2</sub>. Vogt and Finlayson-Pitts<sup>8-10</sup> used diffuse reflectance Fourier transform infrared spectrometry (DRIFTS) to follow the formation of nitrate and showed that the reaction was second order in NO<sub>2</sub>; assuming that N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> was the reactant, the uptake coefficient was measured to be  $(1.3 \pm 0.6) \times 10^{-4}$  ( $1\sigma$ ). Peters and Ewing<sup>6</sup> followed the formation of nitrate on single crystal NaCl(100) and also found the reaction was second order in NO<sub>2</sub>. Assuming that N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> is the reactant, the uptake coefficient was  $(1.3 \pm 0.3) \times 10^{-6}$ , two orders of magnitude less than reported by Vogt and Finlayson-Pitts. However, in the presence of 9.5 mbar water vapor, the uptake coefficient increased by a factor of about 100. It is likely that the difference is that their single crystals did not hold significant amounts of surface adsorbed water, whereas the powders used by Vogt and Finlayson-Pitts are known to hold significant amounts of SAW<sup>2</sup> which enhances the reactivity through mobilization of the nitrate ions and exposure of fresh NaCl during the reaction. Caloz et al.<sup>3</sup> measured using a Knudsen cell an upper limit of  $<10^{-7}$  for uptake of NO<sub>2</sub> on NaCl and  $< 2 \times 10^{-7}$  for uptake on KBr, with the reaction being first order in NO<sub>2</sub>. Yoshitake<sup>13</sup> also used DRIFTS to study this reaction and reported that for “dry” NaCl, the reaction was second order in NO<sub>2</sub> with an uptake coefficient assuming the reactant is N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> of  $(4 \pm 2) \times 10^{-5}$ . However, if the NaCl had been pretreated with water vapor, the uptake was first order in NO<sub>2</sub> with  $\gamma = (1.5 \pm 0.2) \times 10^{-8}$ . Karlsson and Ljungstrom<sup>5</sup> generated NaCl particles and measured the loss of chloride and formation of nitrate using ion chromatography on particles collected on filters; they obtained a lower limit for the reaction probability of  $3 \times 10^{-4}$ . Surprisingly, the conversion of NO<sub>2</sub> to nitrate decreased as the relative humidity increased from 9 to 79%. These reactions are sufficiently slow that they are unlikely to be important in the atmosphere. Abbatt and Waschewsky<sup>1</sup> measured the loss of NO<sub>2</sub> in a flow tube containing deliquesced 1–5  $\mu$ m NaCl particles (75% RH); no significant loss was observed on unbuffered particles or particles buffered at pH of 7.2 or having pH of 0.3 using HCl. An upper limit of  $\gamma_0 < 1 \times 10^{-4}$  for the uptake of NO<sub>2</sub> was derived from

these measurements. Yabushita et al.<sup>12</sup> have recently shown using ESI-MS that uptake of NO<sub>2</sub> to aqueous droplets, yielding the nitrate anion, is facilitated by the presence of halide anions, perhaps through the formation of a complex with NO<sub>2</sub> on the surface.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Abbott, J. P. D.; Waschewsky, G. C. G. Heterogeneous interactions of HOBr, HNO<sub>3</sub>, O<sub>3</sub>, and NO<sub>2</sub> with deliquescent NaCl aerosols at room temperature. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 3719-3725.
  - (2) Beichert, P.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. Knudsen cell studies of the uptake of gaseous HNO<sub>3</sub> and other oxides of nitrogen on solid NaCl. The role of surface absorbed water. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 15218-15228.
  - (3) Caloz, F.; Fenter, F. F.; Tabor, K. D.; Rossi, M. J. Paper I: Design and construction of a Knudsen-cell reactor for the study of heterogeneous reactions over the temperature range 130-750 K: Performances and limitations. *Rev. Sci. Instrum.* **1997**, *68*, 3172-3179, doi:10.1063/1.1148263.
  - (4) Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. Reaction of NO<sub>2</sub> with NaCl and atmospheric implications of NOCl formation. *Nature* **1983**, *306*, 676-677.
  - (5) Karlsson, R.; Ljungstrom, E. Nitrogen dioxide and sea salt particles - A laboratory study. *J. Aerosol Sci.* **1995**, *26*, 39-50.
  - (6) Peters, S. J.; Ewing, G. E. Reaction of NO<sub>2</sub>(g) with NaCl(100). *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 14093-14102, doi:10.1021/jp9603694.
  - (7) Schroeder, W. H.; Urone, P. Formation of nitrosyl chloride from salt particles in air. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1974**, *8*, 756-758.
  - (8) Vogt, R.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. A diffuse reflectance infrared Fourier transform spectroscopic (DRIFTS) study of the surface reaction of NaCl with gaseous NO<sub>2</sub> and HNO<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 3747-3755, doi:10.1021/j100065a033.
  - (9) Vogt, R.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. F. Tropospheric HONO and reactions of oxides of nitrogen with NaCl. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1994**, *21*, 2291-2294.
  - (10) Vogt, R.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. Errata. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 13052, doi:10.1021/j100034a057.
  - (11) Winkler, T.; Goschnick, J.; Ache, H. J. Reactions of nitrogen oxides with NaCl as a model of sea salt aerosol. *J. Aerosol Sci.* **1991**, *22*, S605-S608.
  - (12) Yabushita, A.; Enami, S.; Sakamoto, Y.; Kawasaki, M.; Hoffmann, M. R.; Colussi, A. J. Anion-catalyzed dissolution of NO<sub>2</sub> on aqueous microdroplets. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2009**, *113*, 4844-4848, doi:10.1021/jp900685f.
  - (13) Yoshitake, H. Effects of surface water on NO<sub>2</sub>-NaCl reaction studied by diffuse reflectance infrared spectroscopy (DRIRS). *Atmos. Environ.* **2000**, *34*, 2571-2580.
- 25. NO<sub>2</sub> + NaBr(s).** Vogt et al.<sup>1</sup> used diffuse reflectance infrared spectroscopy to study NO<sub>2</sub> + NaBr(s) at 298 K. The reaction was determined to be approximately second order in NO<sub>2</sub>. Assuming that adsorbed N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> is the reactant leads to  $\gamma = 2 (+4, -1.3) \times 10^{-4}$ .
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Vogt, R.; Elliott, C.; Allen, H. C.; Laux, J. M.; Hemminger, J. C.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. Some new laboratory approaches to studying tropospheric heterogeneous reactions. *Atmos. Environ.* **1996**, *30*, 1729-1737.
- 26. NO<sub>2</sub>/N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> + sea salt.** Sverdrup and Kuhlman<sup>2</sup> measured the uptake of NO<sub>2</sub> on artificial sea salt using the NO<sub>2</sub> loss measured in a flow tube lined with the salt. The uptake coefficient was reported to increase from  $10^{-7}$  to  $10^{-6}$  as the relative humidity increased from 44% to 88%. Langer et al.<sup>1</sup> used diffuse reflectance Fourier transform infrared spectrometry to follow nitrate formation on synthetic sea salt and found the reaction was approximately second order ( $1.8 \pm 0.2$ ) in NO<sub>2</sub> in He carrier gas but approximately first order ( $1.2 \pm 0.2$ ) in NO<sub>2</sub> in air. Assuming that N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> was the reactant in He,  $\gamma_{ss} = 1 \times 10^{-4}$ , and assuming NO<sub>2</sub> is the reactant in air,  $\gamma_{ss} = 1 \times 10^{-8}$ . These reactions are sufficiently slow that they are unlikely to be important in the atmosphere.
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Langer, S.; Pemberton, R. S.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. Diffuse reflectance infrared studies of the reaction of synthetic sea salt mixtures with NO<sub>2</sub>: A key role for hydrates in the kinetics and mechanism. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 1277-1286.

- (2) Sverdrup, G. M.; Kuhlman, M. R. "Heterogeneous Nitrogen Oxide-Particle Reactions"; 14th International Colloquium on Atmospheric Pollution, 1980, Paris.
- 27.  $\text{NO}_3 + \text{H}_2\text{O(s)}$ .** Fenter and Rossi<sup>1</sup> measured an upper limit for  $\gamma$  of  $10^{-3}$  over the range from 170 to 200 K.  
[Back to Table](#)
- (1) Fenter, F. F.; Rossi, M. J. Heterogeneous reaction of  $\text{NO}_3$  with ice and sulfuric acid solutions: Upper limits for the uptake coefficients. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 4110-4113.
- 28.  $\text{NO}_3 + \text{H}_2\text{O(l)}$ .** Rudich et al.<sup>3,4</sup> used wetted-wall flow tube techniques to measure uptake coefficients for  $\text{NO}_3$  on pure water and aqueous NaCl, NaBr, NaI, and  $\text{NaNO}_2$  solutions. These studies were extended to other aqueous solutions by Imamura et al.<sup>1</sup> Uptake on pure water was consistent with reaction of  $\text{NO}_3$  to produce  $\text{HNO}_3$  and OH. Uptake coefficients with solutions containing  $\text{I}^-$ ,  $\text{Cl}^-$ ,  $\text{Br}^-$ ,  $\text{NO}_2^-$ , and other anions were larger and scaled with anion concentration, indicating electron transfer reactions to produce  $\text{NO}_3^-$ . Reactions with these anions and/or adsorbed organic contaminants may well dominate the reactive uptake of  $\text{NO}_3$  by real atmospheric aqueous surfaces. The  $\gamma$  of  $(2.0 \pm 1.0 \times 10^{-4})$  at 273 K determined for pure water by Rudich et al. is significantly lower than the lower limit of  $2.5 \times 10^{-3}$  from Thomas and co-workers as quoted by Mihelcic et al.<sup>2</sup> and further discussed in Thomas et al.,<sup>6</sup> who also dispute that reactive uptake coefficient on pure water reported by Rudich et al. is due to nitric acid production. A detailed analysis of uptake coefficients for KI aqueous solutions by Rudich et al.<sup>3</sup> indicated that the  $\text{NO}_3$  mass accommodation coefficient is  $>0.04$ ,<sup>3</sup> but this result may be biased due to reactive uptake by interfacial  $\text{I}^-$ . Single droplet uptake results on Alizarin Red S dye and NaCl solutions at 293 K by Schütze and Herrman<sup>5</sup> suggest a value an order of magnitude smaller (see Table 5.1).  
[Back to Table](#)
- (1) Imamura, T.; Rudich, Y.; Talukdar, R. K.; Fox, R. W.; Ravishankara, A. R. Uptake of  $\text{NO}_3$  onto water-solutions: Rate coefficient for reaction of  $\text{NO}_3$  with cloud water constituents. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1997**, *101*, 2316-2322.
- (2) Mihelcic, D.; Klemp, D.; Müsgen, P.; Pätz, H. W.; Volz-Thomas, A. Simultaneous measurements of peroxy and nitrate radicals at Schauinsland. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1993**, *16*, 313-335.
- (3) Rudich, Y.; Talukdar, R. K.; Imamura, T.; Fox, R. W.; Ravishankara, A. R. Uptake of  $\text{NO}_3$  on KI solutions: Rate coefficient for the  $\text{NO}_3 + \text{I}^-$  reaction and gas-phase diffusion coefficient for  $\text{NO}_3$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1996**, *261*, 467-473.
- (4) Rudich, Y.; Talukdar, R. K.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Fox, R. W. Reactive uptake of  $\text{NO}_3$  on pure water and ionic solutions. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1996**, *101*, 21023-21031.
- (5) Schütze, M.; Herrmann, H. Uptake of the  $\text{NO}_3$  radical on aqueous surfaces. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **2005**, *52*, 1-18, doi:10.1007/s10874-005-6153-8.
- (6) Thomas, K.; Volz-Thomas, A.; Mihelcic, D.; Smit, H. G. J.; Kley, D. On the exchange of  $\text{NO}_3$  radicals with aqueous solutions: Solubility and sticking coefficient. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1998**, *29*, 17-43.
- 29.  $\text{NO}_3 + \text{NaCl}$ .** Also see note for  $\text{NO}_3 + \text{H}_2\text{O(l)}$ . Recommended value for the initial uptake coefficient on solid NaCl is based on work of Seisel et al.,<sup>4,5</sup> Gershenson and coworkers,<sup>1</sup> and Gratpanche and Sawerysyn<sup>2</sup>. Seisel et al.<sup>4,5</sup> used a Knudsen cell with mass spectrometric and laser-induced fluorescence detection of the  $\text{NO}_3$ . Salt powders from  $60\text{--}630 \mu\text{m}$  in size were used, as well as spray-deposited samples; no dependence on the sample mass for powders or between powders and the spray-deposited samples was observed so no corrections for diffusion into underlying layers were applied. They obtained values for  $\gamma_0$  of  $(4.9 \pm 3) \times 10^{-2}$  and  $(4.6 \pm 4) \times 10^{-2}$  ( $1\sigma$ ), respectively. Gershenson and coworkers used flow reactors with ESR and MS detection and measured the loss of  $\text{NO}_3$  on an axially located rod coated with salt; they interpret their results, and the associated value of  $\gamma_0$  derived from their data based on a multi-step mechanism involving adsorption and then reaction of  $\text{NO}_3$  on the salt. The value for  $\gamma_0$  is sensitive to several unknown parameters in the model, and they give a range from  $(0.2\text{--}3.9) \times 10^{-2}$ . Gratpanche and Sawerysyn<sup>2</sup> used a flow tube coated with NaCl and ESR detection of  $\text{NO}_3$ , and reported a value of  $(1.7 \pm 1.2) \times 10^{-2}$  ( $1\sigma$ ); on very dry NaCl, no uptake was observed, again indicating the importance of small amounts of water for the reaction. Gershenson et al.<sup>1</sup> reported that the uptake coefficient decreased by about a factor of 20 over about half an hour, suggesting that the steady state value of  $\gamma_{ss}$  is approximately  $1.5 \times 10^{-3}$ . Zelenov et al. reported that the uptake coefficient for  $\text{NO}_3$  on NaCl (and NaBr; see next note)<sup>7,8</sup> could be fit by a time-dependent term and a time-independent term:  $\gamma(t) = \gamma_0 \exp(-t/\tau) + \gamma_{ss}$ . They observed

that  $\gamma_{ss}$  depends on the type of salt, as well as the  $\text{NO}_3$  and water concentrations, while  $\gamma_0$  depended only on the type of salt and  $\text{NO}_3$  concentration. They concluded that the products are chemisorbed Cl atoms. No temperature dependence has been observed over the temperature range 258–301 K by Gratpanche and Sawerysyn,<sup>2</sup> consistent with only an ~10% change in the uptake coefficient from 293 to 373 K observed by Gershenson et al.<sup>1</sup>

The uptake of  $\text{NO}_3$  on aqueous solutions of NaCl has been measured at 273 K by Rudich et al.<sup>3</sup> and at 293 K by Thomas et al.<sup>6</sup>  $\text{NO}_3$  reacts in solutions with the halide ions. The measured uptake coefficients varied from  $(0.8\text{--}6) \times 10^{-3}$  for solutions of activity ranging from 0.008 to 0.45 at 273 K<sup>3</sup> and was reported to be  $>2 \times 10^{-3}$  on 0.1 M NaCl at 293 K.<sup>6</sup>

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Gershenson, M. Y.; Il'in, S.; Fedotov, N. G.; Gershenson, Y. M.; Aparina, E. V.; Zelenov, V. V. The mechanism of reactive  $\text{NO}_3$  uptake on dry  $\text{NaX}$  ( $X = \text{Cl}, \text{Br}$ ). *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1999**, *34*, 119–135.
  - (2) Gratpanche, F.; Sawerysyn, J.-P. Uptake coefficients of  $\text{NO}_3$  radicals on solid surfaces of sea-salts. *J. Chim. Phys.* **1999**, *96*, 213–231.
  - (3) Rudich, Y.; Talukdar, R. K.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Fox, R. W. Reactive uptake of  $\text{NO}_3$  on pure water and ionic solutions. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1996**, *101*, 21023–21031.
  - (4) Seisel, S.; Caloz, F.; Fenter, F. F.; vandenBergh, H.; Rossi, M. J. The heterogeneous reaction of  $\text{NO}_3$  with NaCl and KBr: A nonphotolytic source of halogen atoms. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1997**, *24*, 2757–2760.
  - (5) Seisel, S.; Fluckiger, B.; Caloz, F.; Rossi, M. J. Heterogeneous reactivity of the nitrate radical: Reactions on halogen salt at ambient temperature and on ice in the presence of  $\text{HX}$  ( $X = \text{Cl}, \text{Br}, \text{I}$ ) at 190 K. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *1*, 2257–2266.
  - (6) Thomas, K.; Volz-Thomas, A.; Mihelcic, D.; Smit, H. G. J.; Kley, D. On the exchange of  $\text{NO}_3$  radicals with aqueous solutions: Solubility and sticking coefficient. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1998**, *29*, 17–43.
  - (7) Zelenov, V. V.; Aparina, E. V.; Gershenson, M. Y.; Il'in, S. D.; Gershenson, Y. M. Kinetic mechanisms of atmospheric gases uptake on sea salt surfaces. 3. Reactive  $\text{NO}_3$  uptake on humidified sea salts  $\text{NaX}$  ( $X=\text{Cl}, \text{Br}$ ) under steady state conditions. *Khim. Fiz.* **2003**, *22*, 58–70.
  - (8) Zelenov, V. V.; Aparina, E. V.; Gershenson, M. Y.; Il'in, S. D.; Gershenson, Y. M. Kinetic mechanisms of atmospheric gases uptake on sea salt surfaces. 4. Initial step of  $\text{NO}_3$  uptake on salts NaCl and NaBr. *Khim. Fiz.* **2003**, *22*, 37–48.
- 30.  $\text{NO}_3 + \text{NaBr}$  and  $\text{NaI}$ .** Also see notes for  $\text{NO}_3 + \text{NaCl}$  and  $\text{NO}_3 + \text{H}_2\text{O(l)}$ . Recommended value of  $\gamma_0$  for the reaction with solid NaBr is based on reported values of  $0.16 \pm 0.08$ ,<sup>4</sup>  $0.20 \pm 0.10$ ,<sup>5</sup> a range of 0.1 to 0.3<sup>1</sup> and  $0.11 \pm 0.06$ <sup>2</sup> (all errors cited are  $1\sigma$ ). Gershenson et al.<sup>1</sup> observed a decrease of about a factor of two with time, suggesting that  $\gamma_{ss} \sim 0.05$ . Gratpanche and Sawerysyn<sup>2</sup> found a slight negative temperature dependence,  $\gamma_0 = (1.6^{+1.8}_{-0.9} \times 10^{-3}) \exp[(1210 \pm 200)/T]$  over the range from 243–293 K. Gershenson et al.<sup>1</sup> also reported a small (30%) decrease in  $\gamma_0$  from 293 to 373 K. Zelenov et al.<sup>6,7</sup> reported that the uptake coefficient for  $\text{NO}_3$  on NaBr (and NaCl; see preceding note) could be fit by a time-dependent term and a time-independent term:  $\gamma(t) = \gamma_0 \exp(-t/\tau) + \gamma_{ss}$ . They observed that  $\gamma_{ss}$  depends on the type of salt, as well as the  $\text{NO}_3$  and water concentrations, while  $\gamma_0$  depended only on the type of salt and  $\text{NO}_3$  concentration. They concluded that the products are bromine atoms in agreement with the observations of the branching ratio as well as the mass balance by Seisel et al.<sup>4,5</sup>

Rudich et al.<sup>3</sup> measured the uptake of  $\text{NO}_3$  on aqueous KI solutions;  $\text{NO}_3$  is taken up and reacts with  $\text{I}^-$  in solution. Uptake coefficients increased with the concentration of  $\text{I}^-$ , ranging from  $\gamma = 0.9 \times 10^{-3}$  at  $5 \times 10^{-6}$  M KI to  $3.2 \times 10^{-3}$  at a concentration of  $8 \times 10^{-5}$  M.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Gershenson, M. Y.; Il'in, S.; Fedotov, N. G.; Gershenson, Y. M.; Aparina, E. V.; Zelenov, V. V. The mechanism of reactive  $\text{NO}_3$  uptake on dry  $\text{NaX}$  ( $X = \text{Cl}, \text{Br}$ ). *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1999**, *34*, 119–135.
- (2) Gratpanche, F.; Sawerysyn, J.-P. Uptake coefficients of  $\text{NO}_3$  radicals on solid surfaces of sea-salts. *J. Chim. Phys.* **1999**, *96*, 213–231.
- (3) Rudich, Y.; Talukdar, R. K.; Imamura, T.; Fox, R. W.; Ravishankara, A. R. Uptake of  $\text{NO}_3$  on KI solutions: Rate coefficient for the  $\text{NO}_3 + \text{I}^-$  reaction and gas-phase diffusion coefficient for  $\text{NO}_3$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1996**, *261*, 467–473.

- (4) Seisel, S.; Caloz, F.; Fenter, F. F.; vandenBergh, H.; Rossi, M. J. The heterogeneous reaction of  $\text{NO}_3$  with NaCl and KBr: A nonphotolytic source of halogen atoms. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1997**, *24*, 2757-2760.
- (5) Seisel, S.; Fluckiger, B.; Caloz, F.; Rossi, M. J. Heterogeneous reactivity of the nitrate radical: Reactions on halogen salt at ambient temperature and on ice in the presence of HX (X = Cl, Br, I) at 190 K. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *1*, 2257-2266.
- (6) Zelenov, V. V.; Aparina, E. V.; Gershenson, M. Y.; Il'in, S. D.; Gershenson, Y. M. Kinetic mechanisms of atmospheric gases uptake on sea salt surfaces. 3. Reactive  $\text{NO}_3$  uptake on humidified sea salts NaX (X=Cl, Br) under steady state conditions. *Khim. Fiz.* **2003**, *22*, 58-70.
- (7) Zelenov, V. V.; Aparina, E. V.; Gershenson, M. Y.; Il'in, S. D.; Gershenson, Y. M. Kinetic mechanisms of atmospheric gases uptake on sea salt surfaces. 4. Initial step of  $\text{NO}_3$  uptake on salts NaCl and NaBr. *Khim. Fiz.* **2003**, *22*, 37-48.
- 31.  $\text{NO}_3 + \text{organic surfaces}$ .** Initial uptake of the nitrate radical occurs on organic surfaces that contain both unsaturated carbon-carbon bonds and saturated carbon-carbon bonds. The former reactions occur with large initial uptake coefficients (as large as 0.1) whereas smaller uptake coefficients describe uptake to saturated organic surfaces. The product distributions are highly complex. A more detailed discussion of this complex chemistry is given in two review articles: Kolb et al.<sup>2</sup> and Abbatt et al.<sup>1</sup>
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Abbatt, J. P. D.; Lee, A. K. Y.; Thornton, J. A. Quantifying trace gas uptake to tropospheric aerosol: recent advances and remaining challenges. *Chem. Soc. Rev.* **2012**, *41*, 6555-6581, doi:10.1039/C2CS35052A.
- (2) Kolb, C. E.; Cox, R. A.; Abbatt, J. P. D.; Ammann, M.; Davis, E. J.; Donaldson, D. J.; Garrett, B. C.; George, C.; Griffiths, P. T.; Hanson, D. R.; Kulmala, M.; McFiggans, G.; Pöschl, U.; Riipinen, I.; Rossi, M. J.; Rudich, Y.; Wagner, P. E.; Winkler, P. M.; Worsnop, D. R.; O'Dowd, C. D. An overview of current issues in the uptake of atmospheric trace gases by aerosols and clouds. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2010**, *10*, 10561-10605, doi:10.5194/acp-10-10561-2010.
- 32.  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5 + \text{H}_2\text{O(s)}$ .** Leu<sup>4</sup> and Hanson and Ravishankara<sup>1</sup> measured nearly identical values of 0.028 ( $\pm 0.011$ ) and 0.024 ( $\pm 30\%$ ) in the 195–202 K range on relatively thick ice films in coated wall flow tubes. Quinlan et al.<sup>5</sup> measured a maximum value for  $\gamma$  on ice surfaces at 188 K of 0.03 in a Knudsen cell reactor. The average of these three studies is 0.027 with a standard deviation of 0.003. Hanson and Ravishankara<sup>2,3</sup> presented new and re-analyzed data as a function of ice thickness, with a value of ~0.008 for the thinnest ice sample, rising to 0.024 for the thickest. From these data there would appear to be no strong dependence on temperature, at least over the 188–195 K range. It is unclear whether the measured dependence on ice film thickness is due to added porosity surface area in the thicker films or decreased ice film integrity in thinner films. The error estimate in the table is driven by the possible systematic error due to unresolved film thickness effects rather than the small statistical error among the “thick film” values from the three groups.
- Zondlo et al.<sup>6</sup> report the formation of a supercooled  $\text{H}_2\text{O}/\text{HNO}_3$  liquid layer at 185 K as a reaction product, forming NAT or NAD only after decreasing the relative humidity below the ice frost point. This effect is similar to that resulting from the interaction of gaseous  $\text{HNO}_3$  or  $\text{ClONO}_2$  with the ice surface. These authors measured  $\gamma = (7 \pm 3) \times 10^{-4}$  at 185 K for the reaction of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  with this supercooled liquid layer.
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. The reaction probabilities of  $\text{ClONO}_2$  and  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  on 40 to 75% sulfuric acid solutions. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1991**, *96*, 17307-17314.
- (2) Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Investigation of the reactive and nonreactive processes involving  $\text{ClONO}_2$  and HCl on water and nitric acid doped ice. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 2682-2691.
- (3) Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Response to "Comment on porosities of ice films used to simulate stratospheric cloud surfaces". *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 2802-2803.
- (4) Leu, M.-T. Laboratory studies of sticking coefficients and heterogeneous reactions important in the Antarctic stratosphere. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1988**, *15*, 17-20.
- (5) Quinlan, M. A.; Reihs, C. M.; Golden, D. M.; Tolbert, M. A. Heterogeneous reactions on model polar stratospheric cloud surfaces: Reaction of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  on ice and nitric acid trihydrate. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 3255-3260.

- (6) Zondlo, M. A.; Barone, S. B.; Tolbert, M. A. Condensed-phase products in heterogeneous reactions: N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>, ClONO<sub>2</sub> and HNO<sub>3</sub> reacting on ice films at 185 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 5735-5748.

33. **N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>O(l).** This reaction has now been studied widely on both pure water and on aqueous surfaces. The kinetics of the reaction are dependent on a number of conditions, as described below. On pure waer, Van Doren et al.<sup>21</sup> measured  $\gamma_s$  of  $0.057 \pm 0.003$  at 271 K and  $0.036 \pm 0.004$  at 282 K using a droplet train uptake technique, indicating that the reaction has a negative temperature dependence. George et al.<sup>6</sup> also used a droplet train technique to measure  $\gamma_s$  of  $(3.0 \pm 0.2) \times 10^{-2}$  (262 K),  $(2.9 \pm 1.2) \times 10^{-2}$  (267 K),  $(2.0 \pm 0.2) \times 10^{-2}$  (273 K),  $(1.6 \pm 0.8) \times 10^{-2}$  (276 K), and  $(1.3 \pm 0.8) \times 10^{-2}$  (277 K) on pure water, while Schweitzer et al.<sup>18</sup> used the same approach for pure water and salt solutions between 262 and 278 K, obtaining similar results. Msibi et al.<sup>14</sup> measured a smaller  $\gamma$  of  $2.5 \times 10^{-3}$  for water adsorbed on a denuder flow tube well under 66–96% relative humidity conditions at room temperature, making the nature of the surface unclear. After correction for gas-phase diffusion effects, Schütze and Herrmann<sup>17</sup> measured a  $\gamma$  of  $1.1 \times 10^{-2}$  at 293 K using a single suspended droplet flow reactor method that was probably constrained by nitrate build-up in the droplet's surface layer.

A number of other groups have measured the uptake coefficients of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> on aqueous solutions, where the reactivity of the N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> is with the water solvent molecules. These studies include: Mozurkewich and Calvert<sup>13</sup> on NH<sub>3</sub>/H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>/H<sub>2</sub>O aerosols in an aerosol flow tube, Hu and Abbatt<sup>10</sup> on (NH<sub>4</sub>)<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> aerosols at 297 K in an aerosol flow tube, Mentel and co-workers<sup>12,22</sup> on sodium sulfate and sodium nitrate particles in a large aerosol chamber, Thornton et al.<sup>20</sup> measured uptake on malonic acid aerosols in an aerosol flow tube, Hallquist et al.<sup>9</sup> studied ammonium sulfate and sodium nitrate particles, and Griffiths et al.<sup>7</sup> measured uptake on a variety of soluble organic acids with and without ammonium sulfate present. Note that the studies conducted with sodium chloride or sea salt as the solute are listed in the N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> + NaCl note below.

Overall, the  $\gamma$  values measured at high relative humidity by Van Doren et al., Mozurkewich and Calvert, Hu and Abbatt, Thornton et al., Hallquist et al., and Griffiths et al., and those from experiments with NaCl at high relative humidity (Benke et al.<sup>2</sup> and Thornton and Abbatt<sup>19</sup>) are quite consistent when temperature and RH effects are factored in, yielding uptake coefficients in the 0.02 to 0.04 range at room temperature. The lower values from the Louis Pasteur (George et al. and Schweitzer et al.) and Birmingham (Msibi et al.) groups appear to have much less pronounced temperature dependence and are inconsistent with the other measurements. The same function used to fit the N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> uptake on sulfuric acid as a function of temperature and concentration, discussed below, has been extended to the Van Doren et al. and Hu and Abbatt data for pure water and very high RH aerosols. See note on N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>O(l) for the functional fit and its error discussion.

However, other factors that affect the uptake coefficient include: 1. At low relative humidities, the  $\gamma$  values are reduced from the values close to water saturation, with the uptake coefficient scaling linearly with the water content of the aerosol below a specific relative humidity (roughly 50% RH). This is indicative of a competition for water of a reactive intermediate formed via N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> initial uptake (see in particular Thornton et al.,<sup>20</sup> Thornton and Abbatt,<sup>19</sup> Hallquist et al.,<sup>9</sup> and Griffiths et al.<sup>7</sup>). 2. At high aerosol nitrate concentrations the kinetics are slower, falling below 0.001 in some cases, indicative that a reactive intermediate along the reaction pathway is less stable under such conditions (see Mentel and co-workers<sup>12,22</sup> and Hallquist et al.<sup>9</sup>). Note that high nitrate levels may develop in laboratory experiments where high N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> concentrations are used, potentially biasing the uptake coefficients to lower values than are atmospherically significant. This may be manifest as an uptake coefficient that is dependent on the concentration of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> used.<sup>20</sup> 3. By varying particle diameters, the reacto-diffusive length has been measured to be 48 nm at 50% RH on malonic acid aqueous particles, indicating that this process is not fully occurring at the surface of the particle and that there might be a particle-size dependence to the uptake coefficient.<sup>20</sup> 4. The uptake coefficients can be substantially suppressed when large organic molecules, such as those formed by the reaction of ozone with alpha-pinene or those present in humic-like materials are present in/on aqueous inorganic aerosol.<sup>15</sup> The uptake coefficients in these systems can be substantially below 0.01, with only a few weight percent of organic present. Also, monolayers of surfactant organics on aqueous particles can have the same effect (Thornton and Abbatt<sup>19</sup> and McNeill et al.<sup>11</sup>). 5. Finally, as observed with pure water by Van Doren et al.<sup>21</sup>, there is a negative temperature dependence to the uptake coefficient over the small temperature range that has been studied.<sup>7,9</sup> For example, the most recent measurements by Griffiths et al.<sup>8</sup> show the uptake coefficient changing from 0.035 to 0.005 from 263 to 303 K at 50% RH. A new parameterization of laboratory kinetics that takes

into account the water, nitrate, dissolved organic, and chloride concentrations has been published by Bertram and Thornton.<sup>3</sup>

Beyond the laboratory, the uptake coefficient of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> has been measured from decays on ambient (outdoor air) particles in an aerosol flow tube. It has been observed that the uptake coefficients are smallest (<0.005) when the organic content of the particles is high. Uptake coefficients of 0.03 were measured, but only on some occasions and when the sulphate/organic content of the particles was highest.<sup>4</sup> Additional studies with ambient particles have confirmed the wide range of uptake coefficients under ambient conditions, observing a substantial amount of day-to-day variability that may be due to variable particle phase and/or organic composition.<sup>15,16</sup>

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Badger, C. L.; Griffiths, P. T.; George, I.; Abbatt, J. P. D.; Cox, R. A. Reactive uptake of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> by aerosol particles containing mixtures of humic acid and ammonium sulfate. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 6986-6994, doi:10.1021/jp0562678.
- (2) Behnke, W.; George, C.; Scheer, V.; Zetsch, C. Production and decay of ClNO<sub>2</sub> from the reaction of gaseous N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> with NaCl solution: Bulk and aerosol experiments. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1997**, *102*, 3795-3804.
- (3) Bertram, T. H.; Thornton, J. A. Toward a general parameterization of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> reactivity on aqueous particles: the competing effects of particle liquid water, nitrate and chloride. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2009**, *9*, 8351-8363.
- (4) Bertram, T. H.; Thornton, J. A.; Riedel, T. P.; Middlebrook, A. M.; Bahreini, R.; Bates, T. S.; Quinn, P. K.; Coffman, D. J. Direct observations of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> reactivity on ambient aerosol particles. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2009**, *36*, L19803, doi:10.1029/2009gl040248.
- (5) Folkers, M.; Mentel, T. F.; Wahner, A. Influence of an organic coating on the reactivity of aqueous aerosols probed by the heterogeneous hydrolysis of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2003**, *30*, 1644, doi:10.1029/2003GL017168.
- (6) George, C.; Ponche, J. L.; Mirabel, P.; Behnke, W.; Sheer, V.; Zetsch, C. Study of the uptake of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> by water and NaCl solutions. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 8780-8784.
- (7) Griffiths, P. T.; Badger, C. L.; Cox, R. A.; Folkers, M.; Henk, H. H.; Mentel, T. F. Reactive uptake of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> by aerosols containing dicarboxylic acids. effect of particle phase, composition, and nitrate content. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2009**, *113*, 5082-5090, doi:10.1021/jp0896814.
- (8) Griffiths, P. T.; Cox, R. A. Temperature dependence of heterogeneous uptake of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> by ammonium sulfate aerosol. *Atmos. Sci. Lett.* **2009**, *10*, 159-163.
- (9) Hallquist, M.; Stewart, D. J.; Stephenson, S. K.; Cox, R. A. Hydrolysis of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> on sub-micron sulfate aerosols. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *5*, 3453-3463, doi:10.1039/b301827j.
- (10) Hu, J. H.; Abbatt, J. P. D. Reaction probabilities for N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> hydrolysis on sulfuric acid and ammonium sulfate aerosols at room temperature. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 871-878.
- (11) McNeill, V. F.; Patterson, J.; Wolfe, G. M.; Thornton, J. A. The effect of varying levels of surfactant on the reactive uptake of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> to aqueous aerosol. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2006**, *6*, 1635-1644.
- (12) Mental, T. F.; Sohn, M.; Wahner, A. Nitrate effect in the heterogeneous hydrolysis of dinitrogen pentoxide on aqueous aerosols. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *1*, 5451-5457.
- (13) Mozurkewich, M.; Calvert, J. Reaction probability of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> on aqueous aerosols. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1988**, *93*, 15882-15896.
- (14) Msibi, I. M.; Li, Y.; Shi, J. P.; Harrison, R. M. Determination of heterogeneous reaction probability using deposition profile measurement in an annular reactor: application to the N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>/H<sub>2</sub>O reaction. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1994**, *18*, 291-300.
- (15) Riedel, T. P.; Bertram, T. H.; Ryder, O. S.; Liu, S.; Day, D. A.; Russell, L. M.; Gaston, C. J.; Prather, K. A.; Thornton, J. A. Direct N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> reactivity measurements at a polluted coastal site. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2012**, *12*, 2959-2968, doi:10.5194/acp-12-2959-2012.
- (16) Ryder, O. S.; Ault, A. P.; Cahill, J. F.; Guasco, T. L.; Riedel, T. P.; Cuadra-Rodriguez, L. A.; Gaston, C. J.; Fitzgerald, E.; Lee, C.; Prather, K. A.; Bertram, T. H. On the role of particle inorganic mixing state in the reactive uptake of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> to ambient aerosol particles. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **2014**, *48*, 1618-1627, doi:10.1021/es4042622.
- (17) Schütze, M.; Herrmann, H. Determination of phase transfer parameters for the uptake of HNO<sub>3</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> and O<sub>3</sub> on single aqueous drops. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *4*, 60-67, doi:10.1039/b106078n.
- (18) Schweitzer, F.; Mirabel, P.; George, C. Multiphase chemistry of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>, ClNO<sub>2</sub> and BrNO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 3942-3952.

- (19) Thornton, J. A.; Abbatt, J. P. D. N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> reaction on submicron sea salt aerosol: Kinetics, products, and the effect of surface active organics. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 10004-10012, doi:10.1021/Jp054183t.
- (20) Thornton, J. A.; Braban, C. F.; Abbatt, J. P. D. N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> hydrolysis on sub-micron organic aerosols: the effect of relative humidity, particle phase, and particle size. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *5*, 4593-4603, doi:10.1039/b307498f.
- (21) Van Doren, J. M.; Watson, L. R.; Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Temperature dependence of the uptake coefficients of HNO<sub>3</sub>, HCl, and N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> by water droplets. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 3265-3269.
- (22) Wahner, A.; Mental, T. F.; Sohn, M.; Stier, J. Heterogeneous reaction of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> on sodium nitrate aerosol. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1998**, *103*, 31103-31112.
- 34. N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> + HNO<sub>3</sub>•3H<sub>2</sub>O(s).** Hanson and Ravishankara<sup>1</sup> have measured  $\gamma = 0.0006 (\pm 30\%)$  near 200 K. They re-analyzed their results and give additional data as a function of ice thickness (Hanson and Ravishankara<sup>2,3</sup>), deriving a value of  $3 \times 10^{-4}$  for the thinnest nitric acid trihydrate (NAT) covered ice layer, with values up to three times higher for thicker NAT-covered ice layers. As in the case of uptake on water ice this may be due to increased surface area from porosity in the thicker films, or less integrity in the thinner films. The uncertainty listed in the Table is driven by this observed effect. All of the Hanson et al. data are in poor agreement with the  $\gamma = 0.015 \pm 0.006$  reported by Quinlan et al.<sup>4</sup> from their Knudsen cell measurements; this measurement may have been biased by formation of a super-cooled aqueous nitric acid surface and is judged to be unreliable. It is possible that the uptake coefficients will be affected by whether the NAT surfaces are water-rich or poor.
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. The reaction probabilities of ClONO<sub>2</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> on polar stratospheric cloud materials. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1991**, *96*, 5081-5090.
  - (2) Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Investigation of the reactive and nonreactive processes involving ClONO<sub>2</sub> and HCl on water and nitric acid doped ice. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 2682-2691.
  - (3) Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Response to "Comment on porosities of ice films used to simulate stratospheric cloud surfaces". *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 2802-2803.
  - (4) Quinlan, M. A.; Reihs, C. M.; Golden, D. M.; Tolbert, M. A. Heterogeneous reactions on model polar stratospheric cloud surfaces: Reaction of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> on ice and nitric acid trihydrate. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 3255-3260.

- 35. N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>O(l).** This reaction has been intensively studied between 195 and 296 K for a wide range of H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> wt.% values using four complementary experimental techniques. Data are available from aerosol flow tube studies (Fried et al.,<sup>3</sup> Hanson and Lovejoy,<sup>5</sup> Hu and Abbatt,<sup>7</sup> and Hallquist et al.<sup>4</sup>), coated wall flow tube studies (Hanson and Ravishankara<sup>6</sup> and Zhang et al.<sup>14</sup>), a stirred Knudsen cell (Manion et al.<sup>9</sup>) and droplet train studies (Van Doren et al.<sup>12</sup> and Robinson et al.<sup>11</sup>). All studies have yielded  $\gamma_s$  between ~0.05 and 0.20 with modest dependence on surface H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> wt.% and temperature. The Knudsen cell studies, aerosol flow tube studies at higher N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> exposure and the ternary H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>/HNO<sub>3</sub>/H<sub>2</sub>O studies of Zhang et al.<sup>14</sup> all illustrate that significant levels of HNO<sub>3</sub> in the H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>/H<sub>2</sub>O solutions will reduce  $\gamma$  measurably; this fact explains some of the scatter in aerosol flow tube studies and the surface saturation evident in the Knudsen cell studies. The "nitrate effect" reduction of  $\gamma$  was also studied in extensive aerosol chamber studies at 193.6 K by Wagner et al.<sup>13</sup> The effect of  $5.0 \times 10^{-7}$  Torr HNO<sub>3</sub> on  $\gamma$  as a function of temperature at two water vapor concentrations are plotted in Zhang et al.;<sup>14</sup> the decrease in  $\gamma$  is greatest at low temperatures, approaching a factor of 2–5 between 200 and 195 K.

Experimental data on sulfuric acid surfaces between 40 and 80 wt% sulfuric acid deemed to be free of saturation effects, plus the pure water uptake data of Van Doren et al.<sup>12</sup> and high relative humidity ammonium sulfate aerosol uptake data of Hu and Abbatt<sup>7</sup> were all fit to a polynomial expression to yield a single model describing  $\gamma$  for N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> uptake valid between 0 and 80 wt% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> and 180 to 300 K (Robinson et al.<sup>11</sup>). The form of this function is:  $\gamma_0 = \exp(k_0 + k_1/T + k_2/T^2)$ , where T is the temperature in K. The parameters k<sub>0</sub>, k<sub>1</sub>, and k<sub>2</sub> obtained from the best-fit are:

$$k_0 = -25.5265 - 0.133188wt + 0.00930846wt^2 - 9.0194 \times 10^{-5}wt^3$$

$$k_1 = 9283.76 + 115.345wt - 5.19258wt^2 + 0.0483464wt^3$$

$$k_2 = -851801 - 22191.2\text{wt} + 766.916 \text{wt}^2 - 6.85427 \text{wt}^3$$

where wt is the weight percentage of H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>.

The overall error of applying the uptake function provided here consists of two components. One is the standard deviation of the model-calculated value with respect to measured data,  $\sigma_m$ , which is given by

$$\sigma_m = \sqrt{\frac{\sum_{i=1}^N \left(1 - \frac{\gamma_i}{\gamma_{model}}\right)^2}{N-1}}.$$

The other is the standard deviation of relative experimental measurement error from the mean,  $\sigma_d$ , which is given by

$$\sigma_d = \sqrt{\frac{\sum_{i=1}^N \left(\frac{\Delta\gamma_i}{\gamma_i}\right)^2}{N(N-1)}}.$$

The overall error is

$$\sigma = \sqrt{\sigma_m^2 + \sigma_d^2}.$$

(These formulations are also applied below in the error estimation for the ClONO<sub>2</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>O and HCl, BrONO<sub>2</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>O, and HOCl + HCl reaction system. For N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>, the error is estimated to be 15% ( $1\sigma$ ), with  $\sigma_m = 14.7\%$  and  $\sigma_d = 2.9\%$ ).

Liquid trough flow reactor studies on 60–80 wt% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> at 273–280 K by Bertram and co-workers demonstrated that adsorbed single and dual component coatings of organics like 1-hexadeconal, 1-octadeconal and stearic acid could reduce  $\gamma$  by well over a factor of 10, while coatings of phytanic acid had little effect. Even 0.75 monolayer coatings of 1-octadeconal reduced  $\gamma$  by a factor of 10.<sup>1,2,8</sup> Park et al.<sup>10</sup> impinged a molecular beam of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> on 72 wt% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> at 216 K, observing that sub-monolayer coverage of 1-butanol and 1-hexanol reduced bare acid reactive uptake coefficients from ~0.15 to ~0.10 and 0.06, respectively.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Cosman, L. M.; Bertram, A. K. Reactive uptake of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> on aqueous H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> solutions coated with 1-component and 2-component monolayers. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 4625-4635, doi:10.1021/jp8005469.
- (2) Cosman, L. M.; Knopf, D. A.; Bertram, A. K. N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> reactive uptake on aqueous sulfuric acid solutions coated with branched and straight-chain insoluble organic surfactants. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 2386-2396, doi:10.1021/jp710685r.
- (3) Fried, A.; Henry, B. E.; Calvert, J. G.; Mozukewich, M. The reaction probability of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> with sulfuric acid aerosols at stratospheric temperatures and compositions. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1994**, *99*, 3517-3532.
- (4) Hallquist, M.; Stewart, D. J.; Baker, J.; Cox, R. A. Hydrolysis of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> on submicron sulfuric acid aerosols. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 3984-3990, doi:10.1021/jp9939625.
- (5) Hanson, D. R.; Lovejoy, E. R. The uptake of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> onto small sulfuric acid particles. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1994**, *21*, 2401-2404.
- (6) Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. The reaction probabilities of ClONO<sub>2</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> on polar stratospheric cloud materials. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1991**, *96*, 5081-5090.
- (7) Hu, J. H.; Abbott, J. P. D. Reaction probabilities for N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> hydrolysis on sulfuric acid and ammonium sulfate aerosols at room temperature. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 871-878.
- (8) Knopf, D. A.; Cosman, L. M.; Mousavi, P.; Mokamati, S.; Bertram, A. K. A novel flow reactor for studying reactions on liquid surfaces coated by organic monolayers: Methods, validation, and initial results. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 11021-11032, doi:10.1021/jp075724c.
- (9) Manion, J. A.; Fittschen, C. M.; Golden, D. M.; Williams, L. R.; Tolbert, M. A. Heterogeneous reactions of chlorine nitrate and dinitrogen pentoxide on sulfuric acid surfaces representative of global stratospheric aerosol particles. *Israel J. Chem.* **1994**, *34*, 355-363.

- (10) Park, S.-C.; Burden, D. K.; Nathanson, G. M. The inhibition of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  hydrolysis in sulfuric acid by 1-butanol and 1-hexanol surfactant coatings. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 2921-2929, doi:10.1021/jp068228h.
- (11) Robinson, G. N.; Worsnop, D. R.; Jayne, J. T.; Kolb, C. E.; Davidovits, P. Heterogeneous reaction kinetics of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  and  $\text{ClONO}_2$  on cold, concentrated sulfuric acid droplets. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1997**, *102*, 3583-3601.
- (12) Van Doren, J. M.; Watson, L. R.; Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Temperature dependence of the uptake coefficients of  $\text{HNO}_3$ ,  $\text{HCl}$ , and  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  by water droplets. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 3265-3269.
- (13) Wagner, R.; Naumann, K.-H.; Mangold, A.; Möhler, O.; Saathoff, H.; Schurath, U. Aerosol chamber study of optical constants and  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  uptake on supercooled  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4/\text{H}_2\text{O}/\text{HNO}_3$  solution droplets at polar stratospheric cloud temperatures. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 8140-8148, doi:10.1021/jp0513364.
- (14) Zhang, R.; Leu, M.-T.; Keyser, L. F. Heterogeneous reactions of  $\text{ClONO}_2$ ,  $\text{HCl}$  and  $\text{HOCl}$  on liquid sulfuric acid surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 13563-13574, doi:10.1021/j100102a022.
- 36.  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5 + \text{H}_2\text{SO}_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{s})$ .** Zhang et al.<sup>1</sup> used coated flow tube techniques to measure the uptake of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  on solid sulfuric acid monohydrate over a temperature range of 200 to 225 K. The measurement values of  $\gamma$  were significantly higher at 200 K ( $\gamma \sim 1 \times 10^{-3}$ ) than at 225 K ( $\gamma \sim 10^{-4}$ ) and were well fit by  $\log \gamma = [4.78 - 0.0386T(\text{K})]$ . Acid-rich  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$  surfaces had a lower  $\gamma$  than water rich surfaces ( $\log \gamma = [0.162 - 0.789 \times \log p_{\text{H}_2\text{O}}]$  where  $p_{\text{H}_2\text{O}}$  is their experimental water vapor partial pressure in Torr).
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Zhang, R.; Leu, M.-T.; Keyser, L. F. Hydrolysis of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  and  $\text{ClONO}_2$  on the  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4/\text{HNO}_3/\text{H}_2\text{O}$  ternary solutions under stratospheric conditions. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1995**, *22*, 1493-1496.
- 37.  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5 + \text{H}_2\text{SO}_4 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{s})$ .** Hanson and Ravishankara<sup>1</sup> studied  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  uptake by frozen 57.5 and 60 wt.%  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$  as a function of temperature and relative humidity. The 57.5 wt% surface was not sensitive to relative humidity and was slightly more reactive ( $\gamma = 0.008$  vs 0.005) at 205 K than at 195 K. Reaction probabilities on the 60 wt% surface dropped off with temperature and relative humidity.
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Reaction of  $\text{ClONO}_2$  with  $\text{HCl}$  on NAT, NAD, and frozen sulfuric acid and hydrolysis of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  and  $\text{ClONO}_2$  on frozen sulfuric acid. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1993**, *98*, 22931-22936.
- 38.  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5 + \text{HCl}$  on  $\text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{s})$ .** Leu<sup>3</sup> measured  $\gamma = 0.028 \pm 0.011$  at 195 K, while Tolbert et al.<sup>5</sup> measured a lower limit of  $1 \times 10^{-3}$  at 185 K. Seisel et al.<sup>4</sup> measured  $\gamma \sim 0.03$  at 200 K using a Knudsen flow reactor with a range of  $\text{HCl}$  flows. The uptake coefficient at low  $\text{HCl}$  flows is only slightly enhanced compared to the uptake on a pure ice surface.  $\text{ClNO}_2$  was observed as the product in these studies. These experiments were done at high  $\text{HCl}$  levels probably leading to a liquid water/acid surface solution (Abbatt et al.<sup>1</sup>). Indeed, Hanson and Ravishankara<sup>2</sup> point out that a pure ice surface is readily converted to one with a thin NAT coating even with low  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  partial pressures, making this reaction difficult to study on pure ice surfaces.
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Abbatt, J. P. D.; Beyer, K. D.; Fucaloro, A. F.; McMahon, J. R.; Wooldridge, P. J.; Zhong, R.; Molina, M. J. Interaction of  $\text{HCl}$  vapor with water-ice: Implications for the stratosphere. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1992**, *97*, 15819-15826.
- (2) Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. The reaction probabilities of  $\text{ClONO}_2$  and  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  on polar stratospheric cloud materials. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1991**, *96*, 5081-5090.
- (3) Leu, M.-T. Heterogeneous reaction of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  with  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$  and  $\text{HCl}$  on ice surfaces: implications for Antarctic ozone depletion. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1988**, *15*, 851-854.
- (4) Seisel, S.; Fluckiger, B.; Rossi, M. J. The heterogeneous reaction of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  with  $\text{HBr}$  on ice: Comparison with  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5 + \text{HCl}$ . *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1998**, *102*, 811-820.
- (5) Tolbert, M. A.; Rossi, M. J.; Golden, D. M. Antarctic ozone depletion chemistry: Reactions of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  with  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$  and  $\text{HCl}$  on ice surfaces. *Science* **1988**, *240*, 1018-1021.
- 39.  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5 + \text{HCl}$  on  $\text{HNO}_3 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{s})$ .** Hanson and Ravishankara<sup>1</sup> measured  $\gamma = 0.0032 (\pm 30\%)$  near 200 K.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. The reaction probabilities of ClONO<sub>2</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> on polar stratospheric cloud materials. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1991**, 96, 5081-5090.
- 40. N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> + HCl on H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>•H<sub>2</sub>O(s).** Zhang et al.<sup>1</sup> saw no increase in N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> uptake on sulfuric acid monohydrate at 195 K upon exposure to HCl, setting  $\gamma < 10^{-4}$ .  
[Back to Table](#)
- (1) Zhang, R.; Leu, M.-T.; Keyser, L. F. Hydrolysis of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> and ClONO<sub>2</sub> on the H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>/HNO<sub>3</sub>/H<sub>2</sub>O ternary solutions under stratospheric conditions. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1995**, 22, 1493-1496.
- 41. N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> + HBr on H<sub>2</sub>O(s).** Seisel et al.<sup>1</sup> report  $\gamma$  values ranging from  $\sim 3 \times 10^{-3}$  to 0.1, depending on the HBr concentrations employed; the measurements were conducted at 180 and 200 K. These authors report Br<sub>2</sub> and HONO in 80% yield as products with respect to N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> taken up, generated presumably by the secondary reaction of the primary product BrNO<sub>2</sub> with HBr.  
[Back to Table](#)
- (1) Seisel, S.; Fluckiger, B.; Rossi, M. J. The heterogeneous reaction of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> with HBr on ice: Comparison with N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> + HC1. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1998**, 102, 811-820.
- 42. N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> + HBr on HNO<sub>3</sub>•3H<sub>2</sub>O(s).** This reaction, yielding  $\gamma \sim 0.005$ , was investigated on NAT surfaces near 200 K by Hanson and Ravishankara.<sup>1</sup> Under some conditions a much higher reaction coefficient of  $\sim 0.04$  was observed.  
[Back to Table](#)
- (1) Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Heterogeneous chemistry of HBr and HF. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, 96, 9441-9446.
- 43. N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> + NaCl.** This reaction has been studied on both solid NaCl and on aqueous solutions. The uptake of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> on solid NaCl has been studied using Knudsen cells,<sup>3,5</sup> flow reactors,<sup>7,8</sup> annular reactors<sup>10</sup> and diffusion tubes.<sup>6</sup> The reaction has two possible channels if there is water available on the surface: N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> + NaCl  $\rightarrow$  ClONO<sub>2</sub> + NaNO<sub>3</sub> (1) and N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>O/NaCl  $\rightarrow$  2 HNO<sub>3</sub> (2). The presence of the two channels is supported by measured yields of ClONO<sub>2</sub> (relative to N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> lost) that vary from 60–100%<sup>3,5,6,8</sup> and by the observation of gaseous HCl as a reaction product.<sup>5</sup> Because hydrolysis on the surface occurs in addition to the reaction with Cl<sup>-</sup>, the net uptake coefficient for N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> is particularly sensitive to the presence of surface-adsorbed water (SAW), with higher values for powders where there are more steps and edges that hold SAW. For example, Leu et al.<sup>7</sup> measured an upper limit of  $\gamma < 1.0 \times 10^{-4}$  for salt powders that had been heated overnight in a vacuum, but  $\sim 4.5 \times 10^{-4}$  for samples that were only pumped on for about an hour. Fenter et al.<sup>3</sup> reported a preferred value for the uptake coefficient of  $(5 \pm 2) \times 10^{-4}$ ; however, the measured values varied from  $2 \times 10^{-3}$  for monodisperse powders (after correction for pore diffusion by factors of  $\sim 5$  to 30) to  $< 1.0 \times 10^{-4}$  for a polished window face. Hoffman et al.<sup>5</sup> report a steady state value of  $\gamma_{ss} = 3 \times 10^{-3}$  based on Knudsen cell studies of powders using less than a layer of salt where corrections to the available surface area due to diffusion into the salt are not necessary; the branching ratio for reaction (1) was measured to be  $0.73 \pm 0.28$  ( $2\sigma$ ).  
The uptake of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> on NaCl solutions or aqueous particles has been measured by a number of techniques.<sup>1,2,4,11,14-16</sup> Overall, the reported values of  $\gamma$  for relative humidities between 45 and 100% are between  $1.5 \times 10^{-2}$  to  $5.0 \times 10^{-2}$  and temperatures between 263 K and room temperature. Zetzsch and coworkers<sup>1,2</sup> used an aerosol chamber to measure the uptake of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> on deliquesced NaCl particles from 71–94% RH, and obtained a value of  $\gamma = 3.2 \times 10^{-2}$ . Behnke et al.<sup>1</sup> measured ClONO<sub>2</sub> in a yield of  $66 \pm 7\%$  from aerosol particle experiments. In a wetted wall flow tube, the yield was observed to increase to 100% at concentrations of NaCl of 1 M and above. Thornton and Abbatt<sup>15</sup> report a yield of at least 50% ClONO<sub>2</sub> at 50% RH, using an aerosol flow tube technique. It is proposed by both groups that a mechanism involving a competition between the reaction of NO<sub>2</sub><sup>+</sup> (or H<sub>2</sub>ONO<sub>2</sub><sup>+</sup>) with water to form HNO<sub>3</sub> or with Cl<sup>-</sup> to form ClONO<sub>2</sub> determines the product yield. George et al.<sup>4</sup> used a droplet train and measured the formation of NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> in the droplets; the value of  $\gamma$  decreased from  $0.039 \pm 0.013$  at 263 K to  $0.014 \pm 0.008$  at 278 K. Stewart et al.<sup>14</sup> measured the uptake of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> on NaCl particles in a flow tube; after correction for diffusion/particle size effects, an uptake coefficient of  $3 \times 10^{-2}$  was derived at relative humidities 30% and

above. Schweitzer et al.<sup>13</sup> used a droplet train apparatus to measure the uptake of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  on water and on solutions of NaCl, NaBr and NaI with concentrations ranging from 0.1 to 1 M over a temperature range from 262 to 278 K. Within experimental error, all of the uptake coefficients were the same, with an average value of  $\gamma = 0.018 \pm 0.003$ . For 1 M NaCl, the  $\text{ClNO}_2$  yield was 100%.

Note that the uptake kinetics can be suppressed by the presence of an organic monolayer on the aqueous particles.<sup>9,15</sup> Also, the product yield can change to  $\text{Cl}_2$ , when the acidity of the surface is taken below 2 and for chloride concentrations as low as 0.05 M (Roberts et al.<sup>12</sup>).

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Behnke, W.; George, C.; Scheer, V.; Zetsch, C. Production and decay of  $\text{ClNO}_2$  from the reaction of gaseous  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  with NaCl solution: Bulk and aerosol experiments. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1997**, *102*, 3795-3804.
  - (2) Behnke, W.; Kruger, H.-U.; Scheer, V.; Zetsch, C. Formation of atomic Cl from sea spray via photolysis of nitryl chloride: Determination of the sticking coefficient of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  on NaCl aerosol. *J. Aerosol Sci.* **1991**, *22*, S609-S612.
  - (3) Fenter, F. F.; Caloz, F.; Rossi, M. J. Heterogeneous kinetics of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  uptake on salt, with a systematic study of the role of surface presentation (for  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  and  $\text{HNO}_3$ ). *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 1008-1019.
  - (4) George, C.; Behnke, W.; Scheer, V.; Zetsch, C.; Magi, L.; Ponche, J. L.; Mirabel, P. Fate of  $\text{ClNO}_2$  over aqueous solutions containing iodide. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1995**, *22*, 1505-1508.
  - (5) Hoffman, R. C.; Gebel, M. E.; Fox, B. S.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. Knudsen cell studies of the reactions of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  and  $\text{ClONO}_2$  with NaCl: Development and application of a model for estimating available surface areas and corrected uptake coefficients. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *5*, 1780-1789, doi:10.1039/b301126g.
  - (6) Koch, T. G.; vandenBergh, H.; Rossi, M. J. A molecular diffusion tube study of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  and  $\text{HONO}_2$  interacting with NaCl and KBr at ambient temperature. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *1*, 2687-2694.
  - (7) Leu, M.-T.; Timonen, R. S.; Keyser, L. F.; Yung, Y. L. Heterogeneous reactions of  $\text{HNO}_3(\text{g}) + \text{NaCl}(\text{s}) \text{HCl}(\text{g}) + \text{NaNO}_3(\text{s})$  and  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5(\text{g}) + \text{NaCl}(\text{s}) \text{ClNO}_2(\text{g}) + \text{NaNO}_3(\text{s})$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 13203-13212, doi:10.1021/j100035a026.
  - (8) Livingston, F. E.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. The reaction of gaseous  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  with solid NaCl at 298 K: Estimated lower limit to the reaction probability and its potential role in tropospheric and stratospheric chemistry. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1991**, *18*, 17-21.
  - (9) McNeill, V. F.; Patterson, J.; Wolfe, G. M.; Thornton, J. A. The effect of varying levels of surfactant on the reactive uptake of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  to aqueous aerosol. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2006**, *6*, 1635-1644.
  - (10) Msibi, I. M.; Li, Y.; Shi, J. P.; Harrison, R. M. Determination of heterogeneous reaction probability using deposition profile measurement in an annular reactor: application to the  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5/\text{H}_2\text{O}$  reaction. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1994**, *18*, 291-300.
  - (11) Msibi, I. M.; Shi, J. P.; Harrison, R. M. Accommodation coefficient for trace gas uptake using deposition profile measurement in an annular reactor. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1993**, *17*, 339-351.
  - (12) Roberts, J. M.; Osthoff, H. D.; Brown, S. S.; Ravishankara, A. R.  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  oxidizes chloride to  $\text{Cl}_2$  in acidic atmospheric aerosol. *Science* **2008**, *321*, 1059-1059, doi:10.1126/science.1158777.
  - (13) Schweitzer, F.; Mirabel, P.; George, C. Multiphase chemistry of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$ ,  $\text{ClNO}_2$  and  $\text{BrNO}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 3942-3952.
  - (14) Stewart, D. J.; Griffiths, P. T.; Cox, R. A. Reactive uptake coefficients for heterogeneous reaction of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  with submicron aerosols of NaCl and natural sea salt. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *4*, 1381-1388.
  - (15) Thornton, J. A.; Abbatt, J. P. D.  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  reaction on submicron sea salt aerosol: Kinetics, products, and the effect of surface active organics. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 10004-10012, doi:10.1021/Jp054183t.
  - (16) Zetsch, C.; Behnke, W. Heterogeneous photochemical sources of atomic chlorine in the troposphere. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 488-493.
44.  **$\text{N}_2\text{O}_5 + \text{KBr, NaBr, NaI}$ .** Fenter et al.<sup>1</sup> and Koch et al.<sup>3</sup> measured the uptake coefficient for  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  on KBr at ambient temperature using a Knudsen cell and molecular diffusion tube respectively. The Knudsen cell experiments gave a value of  $(4 \pm 2) \times 10^{-3}$  after correction (by factors of 6–16) for pore diffusion, and the molecular diffusion tube a value of  $(2.5 \pm 1) \times 10^{-3}$ . In the Knudsen cell studies, the uptake coefficient was larger for powders and a depolished window face (both  $4 \times 10^{-3}$ ) than for a polished window face ( $< 1 \times 10^{-4}$ ), similar to the observations for the NaCl reaction ( $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5 + \text{NaCl}$ ); this again suggests the importance

of surface-adsorbed water and possibly surface defects created by roughening (which, however, also hold water) for the reaction. The initial product of the reaction is  $\text{BrNO}_2$ , identified by Finlayson-Pitts et al.<sup>2</sup> by FTIR but this can react further with the salt to generate  $\text{Br}_2$ , the product observed by Fenter et al.<sup>1</sup> Schweitzer et al.<sup>4</sup> used a droplet train apparatus to measure the uptake of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  on water and on solutions of NaBr and NaI, as well as NaCl, with concentrations ranging from 0.1 to 1 M over a temperature range from 262 to 278 K. Within experimental error, all of the uptake coefficients were the same, with an average value of  $\gamma = 0.018 \pm 0.003$ . For the NaBr reaction, the gas phase products were  $\text{BrNO}_2$ ,  $\text{Br}_2$ , and HONO. For the NaI reaction, the only gas phase product observed was  $\text{I}_2$ .

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Fenter, F. F.; Caloz, F.; Rossi, M. J. Heterogeneous kinetics of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  uptake on salt, with a systematic study of the role of surface presentation (for  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  and  $\text{HNO}_3$ ). *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 1008-1019.
  - (2) Finlayson-Pitts, B. J.; Livingston, F. E.; Berko, H. N. Synthesis and identification by infrared spectroscopy of gaseous nitryl bromide,  $\text{BrNO}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 4397-4400, doi:10.1021/j100348a005.
  - (3) Koch, T. G.; vandenBergh, H.; Rossi, M. J. A molecular diffusion tube study of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  and HONO<sub>2</sub> interacting with NaCl and KBr at ambient temperature. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *1*, 2687-2694.
  - (4) Schweitzer, F.; Mirabel, P.; George, C. Multiphase chemistry of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$ ,  $\text{ClNO}_2$  and  $\text{BrNO}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 3942-3952.
- 45.  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5 + \text{sea salt}$ .** The uptake of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  on solid synthetic sea salt was measured to be  $\gamma = (3.4 \pm 0.8) \times 10^{-2}$  ( $2\sigma$ ) by Hoffman et al.<sup>1</sup> This will be an upper limit as 1–2 layers of salt were used and no correction was made for diffusion into the bottom layer. However, it is clear that the reaction is at least an order of magnitude faster than that for NaCl; the yield of  $\text{ClNO}_2$  is 100%.  
 Stewart and Cox<sup>3</sup> measured the uptake of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  on submicron synthetic sea salt aerosols in a flow tube; after correction for diffusion/particle size effects, a value of  $\gamma = 2.5 \times 10^{-2}$  was derived, independent of relative humidity above 30%. Similar results are reported for the same substrate by Thornton and Abbott,<sup>4</sup> with the uptake coefficient changing from 0.02 to 0.03 from 43 to 70% RH. For partially crystallized artificial sea salt, the uptake coefficient was 0.005 at 30% RH.  
 Experiments were conducted by Lopez-Hilfiker et al.<sup>2</sup> in a coated-wall flow tube on the uptake of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  to frozen salt solutions containing variable ratios of Cl to Br, from temperatures of 258 to about 240 K.  $\text{Br}_2$  and  $\text{ClNO}_2$  products were observed with a total yield of unity, with their ratios dependent upon both temperature and the Cl/Br ratio of the frozen solution.
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Hoffman, R. C.; Gebel, M. E.; Fox, B. S.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. Knudsen cell studies of the reactions of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  and  $\text{ClONO}_2$  with NaCl: Development and application of a model for estimating available surface areas and corrected uptake coefficients. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *5*, 1780-1789, doi:10.1039/b301126g.
  - (2) Lopez-Hilfiker, F. D.; Constantin, K.; Kercher, J. P.; Thornton, J. A. Temperature dependent halogen activation by  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  reactions on halide-doped ice surfaces. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2012**, *12*, 5237-5247, doi:10.5194/acp-12-5237-2012.
  - (3) Stewart, D. J.; Griffiths, P. T.; Cox, R. A. Reactive uptake coefficients for heterogeneous reaction of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  with submicron aerosols of NaCl and natural sea salt. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *4*, 1381-1388.
  - (4) Thornton, J. A.; Abbott, J. P. D.  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  reaction on submicron sea salt aerosol: Kinetics, products, and the effect of surface active organics. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 10004-10012, doi:10.1021/Jp054183t.
- 46.  $\text{HONO} + \text{H}_2\text{O(l)}$ .** Bongartz et al.<sup>1</sup> present uptake measurements by two independent techniques, the liquid jet technique of Schurath and co-workers and the droplet train/flow tube technique of Mirabel and co-workers (Ponche et al.<sup>4</sup>). With a surface temperature of ~245 K the droplet train techniques yielded  $0.045 < \gamma < 0.09$ , while the liquid jet operating with a surface temperature of 297 K obtained  $0.03 < \gamma < 0.15$ . Mertes and Wahner<sup>3</sup> used a liquid jet technique to measure  $4 \times 10^{-3} < \gamma < 4 \times 10^{-2}$  at 278 K. Harrison and Collins<sup>2</sup> performed aerosol flow reactor experiments on deliquescent sodium chloride and ammonium sulfate droplets at 279 K obtaining reactive uptake coefficients of  $0.0028 \pm 0.0015$  and  $0.0028 \pm 0.0006$ , for 85% relative humidity conditions, respectively; these measurements are probably subject to significant

surface saturation. Since HONO uptake by liquid water probably involves hydrolysis, an increase in Henry's law solubility with decreasing temperature may be offset by a decreasing hydrolysis rate constant, leaving the uptake coefficient's temperature trend uncertain. Measured uptake coefficients will not correspond to the mass accommodation coefficient.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Bongartz, A.; Kames, J.; Schurath, U.; George, C.; Mirabel, P.; Ponche, J. L. Experimental determination of HONO mass accommodation coefficients using two different techniques. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1994**, *18*, 149-169.
  - (2) Harrison, R. M.; Collins, G. M. Measurements of reaction coefficients of NO<sub>2</sub> and HONO on aerosol particles. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1998**, *30*, 397-406.
  - (3) Mertes, S.; Wahner, A. Uptake of nitrogen dioxide and nitrous acid on aqueous surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 14000-14006, doi:10.1021/j100038a035.
  - (4) Ponche, J. L.; George, C.; Mirabel, P. Mass transfer at the air/water interface: Mass accommodation coefficients of SO<sub>2</sub>, HNO<sub>3</sub>, NO<sub>2</sub> and NH<sub>3</sub>. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1993**, *16*, 1-21.
- 47. HONO + H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>O(l).** Zhang et al.<sup>4</sup> measured uptake coefficients for HONO on sulfuric acid that increased from  $(1.6 \pm 0.1) \times 10^{-2}$  for 65.3 wt% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> (214 K) to  $(9.1 \pm 1.6) \times 10^{-2}$  for 73 wt% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> (226 K). Fenter and Rossi<sup>3</sup> measured uptake coefficients rising from  $1.8 \times 10^{-4}$  for 55 wt% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> (220 K) to  $3.1 \times 10^{-1}$  for 95 wt% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> (220 K and 273 K). Baker et al.<sup>1</sup> measured much smaller uptake coefficients for 60 wt% at 298 K. In general, the values measured by Zhang et al.<sup>4</sup> are a factor of 2 to 5 higher than those of Fenter et al.<sup>3</sup> for comparable acid concentrations. Since the reaction probably depends on both temperature and acid concentration and since the data scatter is high in both experiments, further independent data will be required to define  $\gamma$  as a function of acid concentration and temperature. These data are generally consistent with the effective Henry's law constant measurements of Becker et al.<sup>2</sup> who illustrate that HONO solubility decreases exponentially with H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> concentration until ~53 wt%, at which point reaction to form nitrosyl sulfuric acid increases H\* dramatically as H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> concentration increases. Baker et al.<sup>1</sup> invoke surface decomposition of HONO to explain their room temperature data, since they separately determine that the bulk second-order disproportionation rate for HONO is too slow to account for even their small uptake coefficients. It is possible that surface formation of nitrosyl sulfuric acid and not HONO disproportionation is responsible for much of their measured uptake. The Zhang et al.<sup>4</sup> and Fenter and Rossi<sup>3</sup> data have been combined and fit with a four-term polynomial as a function of acid wt% (these data did not show an obvious temperature dependence):
- $$\ln \gamma = a + b \text{ wt} + c \text{ wt}^2 + d \text{ wt}^3$$
- where wt is the H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> wt%, and
- $$a = -155.7 \pm 29.7$$
- $$b = 5.663 \pm 1.232$$
- $$c = -0.07061 \pm 0.01679$$
- $$d = 0.000297 \pm 0.000076$$
- This parameterization should be used only within the 55–95-wt% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> range and the 214 to 273 K temperature range.
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Baker, J.; Ashbourn, S. F. M.; Cox, R. A. Heterogeneous reactivity of nitrous acid on submicron sulfuric acid aerosol. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *1*, 683-690.
  - (2) Becker, K. H.; Kleffman, J.; Kurtenbach, R.; Wiesen, P. Solubility of nitrous acid (HONO) in sulfuric acid solutions. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 14,984-914,990.
  - (3) Fenter, F. F.; Rossi, M. J. The heterogeneous kinetics of HONO on H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> and on ice: activation of HCl. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 13765-13775.
  - (4) Zhang, R.; Leu, M.-T.; Keyser, L. F. Heterogeneous chemistry of HONO on liquid sulfuric acid: A new mechanism of chlorine activation on stratospheric sulfate aerosol. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 339-345, doi:10.1021/jp952060a.
- 48. HONO + HCl + H<sub>2</sub>O(s).** Knudsen cell uptake studies for HONO/HCl co-deposited on ice (180–200 K) and for HONO on 0.1 to 10 M HCl frozen solutions (~190 K) by Fenter and Rossi<sup>3</sup> showed HONO uptake

coefficients in the 0.02 to 0.12 range as long as surface HCl concentrations significantly exceed HONO concentrations. ClNO was evolved quantitatively with HONO consumption. In a coated wall flow tube Diao and Chu<sup>2</sup> observed orders of magnitude lower uptake coefficients, even though low partial pressures of HONO were used. Some of the HCl partial pressures will have been large enough to melt the ice surface (Abbatt et al.<sup>1</sup>).

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Abbatt, J. P. D.; Beyer, K. D.; Fucaloro, A. F.; McMahon, J. R.; Wooldridge, P. J.; Zhong, R.; Molina, M. J. Interaction of HCl vapor with water-ice: Implications for the stratosphere. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1992**, *97*, 15819-15826.
  - (2) Diao, G. W.; Chu, L. T. Heterogeneous reactions of HX plus HONO and I<sub>2</sub> on ice surfaces: Kinetics and linear correlations. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 1364-1373, doi:10.1021/jp045965+.
  - (3) Fenter, F. F.; Rossi, M. J. The heterogeneous kinetics of HONO on H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> and on ice: activation of HCl. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 13765-13775.
- 49. HONO + HCl on H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>O(l).** Fenter and Rossi<sup>1</sup> saw no reaction for acid wt% >65. They measured  $\gamma = 2.0 \pm 0.7 \times 10^{-3}$  for 60 wt% acid saturated with HONO at 230 K. Zhang et al.<sup>3</sup> also measured the uptake of HCl after exposure to HONO, they observed HCl uptake with  $\gamma_s$  between 0.01–0.02 over an acid wt% range of 60.8–71.3 (T = 207.9–222.6 K). The reaction was also studied by Longfellow et al.<sup>2</sup> using both HCl doped and HONO doped sulfuric acid aerosols. Their uptake measurements confirmed reaction at higher acid wt%, but by using lower HONO partial pressures they measured smaller  $\gamma_s$ . The reverse reaction, ClNO hydrolysis, was also studied in a wetted wall flow reactor and in the aerosol flow reactor by Longfellow et al.<sup>2</sup> and in a Knudsen cell reactor by Fenter and Rossi.<sup>1</sup> Data show clear evidence of both surface and bulk kinetics for the forward reaction. Longfellow et al.<sup>2</sup> report  $k^{II}$  values for the bulk reaction (in units of  $10^4 \text{ M}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$ ) for 50 wt%: 81 at 250 K and 15 at 205 K; for 60 wt%: 9.4 at 250 K, 6.9 at 230 K and 5.0 at 219 K; for 67 wt%: 3.9 at 250 K; and for 70 wt%: 5.8 at 269 K and 0.35 at 215 K. The reaction is clearly complex and will require a comprehensive model of both the surface and bulk processes to arrive at an appropriate parameterization for  $\gamma$ .
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Fenter, F. F.; Rossi, M. J. The heterogeneous kinetics of HONO on H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> and on ice: activation of HCl. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 13765-13775.
  - (2) Longfellow, C. A.; Imamura, T.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Hanson, D. R. HONO solubility and heterogeneous reactivity on sulfuric acid surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 3323-3332.
  - (3) Zhang, R.; Leu, M.-T.; Keyser, L. F. Heterogeneous chemistry of HONO on liquid sulfuric acid: A new mechanism of chlorine activation on stratospheric sulfate aerosol. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 339-345, doi:10.1021/jp952060a.
- 50. HONO + HBr + H<sub>2</sub>O(s).** HONO reacts with HBr on ice films (Seisel and Rossi<sup>2</sup> and Diao and Chu<sup>1</sup>), but note that the HBr partial pressures used are generally higher than those prevalent in the atmosphere and so melting of the ice film may have occurred in these experiments. Diao and Chu observe BrNO as a product in a coated-wall flow tube.
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Diao, G. W.; Chu, L. T. Heterogeneous reactions of HX plus HONO and I<sub>2</sub> on ice surfaces: Kinetics and linear correlations. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 1364-1373, doi:10.1021/jp045965+.
  - (2) Seisel, S.; Rossi, M. J. The heterogeneous reaction of HONO and HBr on ice and on sulfuric acid. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1997**, *101*, 943-955.
- 51. HONO + NaCl(s).** Diffuse reflectance experiments by Vogt and Finlayson-Pitt<sup>3</sup> on room temperature NaCl(s) and Knudsen cell uptake experiments by Fenter and Rossi on room temperature NaCl(s) and frozen 0.1 M NaCl aqueous solutions, all failed to show HONO uptake.<sup>1</sup> The latter results yield  $\gamma < 1 \times 10^{-4}$ . HONO + NaCl. Junkermann and Ibusuki<sup>2</sup> reported that HONO reacts with NaCl to form nitrite on the surface. However, subsequent studies<sup>3</sup> showed that the infrared bands assigned to NO<sub>2</sub><sup>-</sup> were due to nitrate, likely from the reaction of gas phase NO<sub>2</sub> and perhaps HNO<sub>3</sub> present in the HONO. There is no evidence at the present time for a reaction between HONO and NaCl.
- [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Fenter, F. F.; Rossi, M. J. The heterogeneous kinetics of HONO on  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$  and on ice: activation of  $\text{HCl}$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 13765-13775.
- (2) Junkermann, W.; Ibusuki, T. FTIR spectroscopic measurements of surface bond products of nitrogen oxides on aerosol surfaces—Implications for heterogeneous  $\text{HNO}_2$  production. *Atmos. Environ.* **1992**, *26A*, 3099-3103.
- (3) Vogt, R.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. F. Tropospheric HONO and reactions of oxides of nitrogen with  $\text{NaCl}$ . *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1994**, *21*, 2291-2294.
- 52.  $\text{HONO} + \text{Al}_2\text{O}_3(\text{s})$ .** Romanias et al.<sup>2</sup> used a coated wall flow reactor with solid films of  $\sim 20$  nm  $\gamma$ -alumina particles to measure HONO uptake coefficients over a RH range of  $1.4 \times 10^{-4}$  to  $35.4\%$  and a temperature range of  $274$ – $320$  K, implementing mass spectrometric detection of HONO and its gaseous reaction products NO and  $\text{NO}_2$ .
- The effect of near ultraviolet radiation ( $315$ – $400$  nm,  $J_{\text{NO}_2} = 0.002$ – $0.012 \text{ s}^{-1}$ ) on uptake was also investigated. Reactive uptake was confirmed by a lack of HONO desorption and direct NOx product detection. Measured uptake coefficients are independent of [HONO] and T, but strongly dependent on RH. A moderate UV dependence that increased with RH and was linear in  $J_{\text{NO}_2}$  was observed; neither significantly affected measured product branching ratios of  $(0.40 \pm 0.06)$  for NO and  $(0.60 \pm 0.09)$  for  $\text{NO}_2$ . Uptake coefficients were determined as a function of RH without and with UV radiation ( $J_{\text{NO}_2} \sim 0.012 \text{ s}^{-1}$ ). The results were parameterized (estimated uncertainty of  $\pm 30\%$ ):
- $$\gamma(\text{dark}) = 4.8 \times 10^{-6} (\text{RH})^{-0.61} \quad (\text{RH} = 1.4 \times 10^{-4} \text{ to } 10.5\%)$$
- $$\gamma(\text{UV}) = 1.7 \times 10^{-5} (\text{RH})^{-0.44} \quad (\text{RH} = 1.4 \times 10^{-4} \text{ to } 35.4\%)$$
- The same authors published similar results for HONO reactive uptake on  $\text{Fe}_2\text{O}_3$  and Arizona Test Dust.<sup>1</sup> Given results from only one laboratory and no information on  $\alpha$ -alumina surfaces, no uptake coefficient values are recommended.
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) El Zein, A.; Romanias, M. N.; Bedjanian, Y. Kinetics and products of heterogeneous reactions of HONO with  $\text{Fe}_2\text{O}_3$  and Arizona test dust. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **2013**, *47*, 6325-6331, doi:10.1021/es400794c.
- (2) Romanias, M. N.; El Zein, A.; Bedjanian, Y. Reactive uptake of HONO on aluminum oxide surface. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2012**, *250*, 50-57, doi:10.1016/j.jphotochem.2012.09.018.
- 53.  $\text{HNO}_3 + \text{NaCl(s)}$  and  $\text{NaCl(aq)}$ .** Recommendation is based on an average of the values of Hoffman et al.,<sup>8</sup> Ghosal and Hemminger,<sup>6</sup> the data of Davies and Cox<sup>3</sup> as revised by Ghosal and Hemminger<sup>6</sup> using their model for surface reactivation, and the single crystal data of Leu et al.<sup>12</sup> Hoffman et al.<sup>8</sup> used less than a single layer of particles so that diffusion into the underlying layers is not a factor to obtain an initial value of  $\gamma_0 = (2.3 \pm 1.9) \times 10^{-3}$  ( $2\sigma$ ). This is consistent within the combined experimental errors with a value of  $(1.3 \pm 0.6) \times 10^{-3}$  determined from the formation of nitrate on the surface of single crystal (100)  $\text{NaCl}$  by Ghosal and Hemminger,<sup>6</sup> and with a value of  $1.1 \times 10^{-3}$  from application of the Ghosal and Hemminger model to the Davis and Cox data.<sup>3</sup> Ghosal and Hemminger suggest that the value could be as high as  $5 \times 10^{-3}$  for  $\text{NaCl}$  powders that have more steps and edges that hold SAW.<sup>7</sup> At longer reaction times, the steady-state value<sup>8</sup> is a factor of two smaller,  $\gamma = 1 \times 10^{-3}$ . The reaction is hypothesized to occur both on dry terraces, which saturate rapidly, and on steps and edges that hold surface-adsorbed water. The water acts to recrystallize the product  $\text{NaNO}_3$  so that the surface does not passivate during the reaction at atmospherically relevant  $\text{HNO}_3$  pressures. This model, developed and modified by several research groups<sup>2,3,6,8</sup> brings together most of the seemingly disparate measurements of the reaction probability made using a variety of techniques including flow tubes,<sup>3</sup> Knudsen cells,<sup>2,4,5,8</sup> and XPS studies of nitrate formation on single crystals.<sup>6,7,17</sup> The only gas phase product observed is  $\text{HCl}$ , with a yield that is within experimental error of 100%. The higher value of  $(1.3 \pm 0.4) \times 10^{-2}$  of Leu et al.<sup>12</sup> was obtained by correcting even larger measured values using a pore diffusion model;<sup>9,10</sup> the corrections were typically in the range of a factor of 4–6. On single crystal  $\text{NaCl}$  where such corrections were not necessary, Leu et al.<sup>12</sup> measured a value of  $(2.4 \pm 0.6) \times 10^{-3}$ . A value of  $(4 \pm 1) \times 10^{-2}$  was measured using a molecular diffusion tube technique by Koch et al.<sup>11</sup> The corrected value of  $(8.7 \pm 1.4) \times 10^{-5}$  reported by Zangmeister and Pemberton<sup>18,19</sup> using Raman spectroscopy to follow the nitrate formed on the surface is lower than the other values likely because a much higher  $\text{HNO}_3$  concentration was used ( $\sim 10^{18} \text{ cm}^{-3}$ ), which would lead to a

larger coverage of the surface by the recrystallized NaNO<sub>3</sub> product and passivation of much of the NaCl surface.

Abbatt and Waschewsky<sup>1</sup> measured the loss of gas-phase HNO<sub>3</sub> in a flow tube containing deliquesced 1–5 μm NaCl particles (75% RH) and obtained a lower limit to the uptake coefficient for HNO<sub>3</sub> of 0.2 on unbuffered NaCl. Stemmler et al.<sup>15</sup> report a value of 0.5 ± 0.2 for the initial uptake coefficient on deliquesced particles at 60% RH. Tolocka et al.<sup>16</sup> followed the reaction of HNO<sub>3</sub> with 100–220 nm NaCl particles at 80% RH using single particle MS to measure the Cl<sup>-</sup>/NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> ratio; the uptake coefficient for 100 nm particles was (4.9 ± 2.7) × 10<sup>-3</sup> and increased with droplet size. Saul et al.<sup>14</sup> have extended the Tolocka et al. work, by studying the reaction over a wide range of relative humidities, both above and below the efflorescence point. Uptake coefficients on the mixed nitrate-chloride particles reach a maximum of 0.12 or so at 50% RH, decreasing at both higher and lower RHs. The presence of hygroscopic MgCl<sub>2</sub> increases the uptake coefficient at low RHs, where the particles may remain liquid. Liu et al.<sup>13</sup> using static particles probed spectroscopically determine the maximum uptake coefficients to be 0.2 (uncertainty a factor of three), also close to 50% RH, decreasing at higher and lower RHs. The combination of these studies shows that the initial uptake of HNO<sub>3</sub> into solution is fast, with  $\gamma_0 > 0.2$ ; as the solution becomes acidified, HCl is expelled as the gaseous product. The uptake coefficient may decrease when the reaction proceeds on processed particles, where a large amount of nitrate has built up. In such cases, the maximum reactivity is at close to 50% RH. Note that the Stemmler et al.<sup>15</sup> study illustrated that monolayer coverages of long-chain surfactants can reduce the initial uptake coefficient by over an order of magnitude.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Abbatt, J. P. D.; Waschewsky, G. C. G. Heterogeneous interactions of HOBr, HNO<sub>3</sub>, O<sub>3</sub>, and NO<sub>2</sub> with deliquescent NaCl aerosols at room temperature. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 3719–3725.
- (2) Beichert, P.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. Knudsen cell studies of the uptake of gaseous HNO<sub>3</sub> and other oxides of nitrogen on solid NaCl. The role of surface absorbed water. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 15218–15228.
- (3) Davies, J. A.; Cox, R. A. Kinetics of the heterogeneous reaction of HNO<sub>3</sub> with NaCl: Effect of water vapor. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 7631–7642.
- (4) Fenter, F. F.; Caloz, F.; Rossi, M. J. Kinetics of nitric acid uptake by salt. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 9801–9810, doi:10.1021/j100090a014.
- (5) Fenter, F. F.; Caloz, F.; Rossi, M. J. Heterogeneous kinetics of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> uptake on salt, with a systematic study of the role of surface presentation (for N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> and HNO<sub>3</sub>). *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 1008–1019.
- (6) Ghosal, S.; Hemminger, J. C. Effect of water on the HNO<sub>3</sub> pressure dependence of the reaction between gas-phase HNO<sub>3</sub> and NaCl surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 4777–4781.
- (7) Ghosal, S.; Hemminger, J. C. Surface adsorbed water on NaCl and its effect on nitric acid reactivity with NaCl powders. *J. Phys. Chem. B* **2004**, *108*, 14102–14108, doi:10.1021/jp047774c.
- (8) Hoffman, R. C.; Kaleuati, M.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. Knudsen cell studies of the reaction of gaseous HNO<sub>3</sub> with NaCl using less than a single layer of particles at 298 K: A modified mechanism. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 7818–7826, doi:10.1021/jp030611o.
- (9) Keyser, L. F.; Leu, M.-T.; Moore, S. B. Comment on porosities of ice films used to simulate stratospheric cloud surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 2800–2801.
- (10) Keyser, L. F.; Moore, S. B.; Leu, M. T. Surface reaction and pore diffusion in flow tube reactors. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 5496–5502.
- (11) Koch, T. G.; vandenBergh, H.; Rossi, M. J. A molecular diffusion tube study of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> and HONO<sub>2</sub> interacting with NaCl and KBr at ambient temperature. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *1*, 2687–2694.
- (12) Leu, M.-T.; Timonen, R. S.; Keyser, L. F.; Yung, Y. L. Heterogeneous reactions of HNO<sub>3</sub>(g) + NaCl(s) HCl(g) + NaNO<sub>3</sub>(s) and N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>(g) + NaCl(s) ClNO<sub>2</sub>(g) + NaNO<sub>3</sub>(s). *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 13203–13212, doi:10.1021/j100035a026.
- (13) Liu, Y.; Cain, J. P.; Wang, H.; Laskin, A. Kinetic study of heterogeneous reaction of deliquesced NaCl particles with gaseous HNO<sub>3</sub> using particle-on-substrate stagnation flow reactor approach. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 10026–10043, doi:10.1021/jp072978p.
- (14) Saul, T. D.; Tolocka, M. P.; Johnston, M. V. Reactive uptake of nitric acid onto sodium chloride aerosols across a wide range of relative humidities. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 7614–7620, doi:10.1021/jp060639a.
- (15) Stemmler, K.; Vlasenko, A.; Guimbaud, C.; Ammann, M. The effect of fatty acid surfactants on the uptake of nitric acid to deliquesced NaCl aerosol. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2008**, *8*, 5127–5141.

- (16) Tolocka, M.; Saul, T. D.; Johnston, M. V. Reactive uptake of nitric acid into aqueous sodium chloride droplets using real-time single-particle mass spectrometry. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 2659-2665, doi:10.1021/jp036612y.
- (17) Vogt, R.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. F. Tropospheric HONO and reactions of oxides of nitrogen with NaCl. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1994**, *21*, 2291-2294.
- (18) Zangmeister, C. D.; Pemberton, J. E. Raman spectroscopy of the reaction of sodium chloride with nitric acid: Sodium nitrate growth and the effect of water exposure. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 3788-3795, doi:10.1021/jp003374n.
- (19) Zangmeister, C. D.; Pemberton, J. E. Raman spectroscopy of the reaction of sodium chloride with nitric acid: Sodium nitrate growth and effect of water exposure. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 236, doi:10.1021/jp0214357.
- 54.  $\text{HNO}_3 + \text{NaBr}$  and  $\text{KBr}$ .** Fenter et al.<sup>1</sup> reported that the value of  $\gamma$  for uptake of  $\text{HNO}_3$  on  $\text{NaCl}$ ,  $\text{NaBr}$ ,  $\text{KBr}$  and  $\text{KCl}$  was the same,  $(2.8 \pm 0.3) \times 10^{-2}$ , independent of sample mass. Koch et al.<sup>2</sup> reported an uptake coefficient of  $\text{HNO}_3$  on  $\text{KBr}$  of  $(2 \pm 1) \times 10^{-2}$  using a molecular diffusion tube technique. As discussed in Note 7, integration of the results of an extensive series of studies in different laboratories using different techniques, uptake coefficients for  $\text{HNO}_3$  on  $\text{NaCl}$  give a value for the  $\text{HNO}_3\text{-NaCl}$  reaction that is smaller than measured in the Fenter et al.<sup>1</sup> and Koch et al.<sup>2</sup> studies. These values for  $\text{KBr}$  may therefore be upper limits. Leu et al.<sup>3</sup> reported a value that is an order of magnitude smaller,  $(2.8 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-3}$  after applying large corrections (about an order of magnitude) for pore diffusion; the average uncorrected value using the geometric area was 0.027.
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Fenter, F. F.; Caloz, F.; Rossi, M. J. Kinetics of nitric acid uptake by salt. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 9801-9810, doi:10.1021/j100090a014.
- (2) Koch, T. G.; vandenBergh, H.; Rossi, M. J. A molecular diffusion tube study of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  and  $\text{HONO}_2$  interacting with  $\text{NaCl}$  and  $\text{KBr}$  at ambient temperature. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *1*, 2687-2694.
- (3) Leu, M.-T.; Timonen, R. S.; Keyser, L. F. Kinetics of the heterogeneous reaction  $\text{HNO}_3(\text{g}) + \text{NaBr}(\text{s}) \rightarrow \text{HBr}(\text{g}) + \text{NaNO}_3(\text{s})$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 278-282.
- 55.  $\text{HNO}_3 + \text{sea salt}$ .** The uptake coefficient for  $\text{HNO}_3$  on synthetic sea salt<sup>1</sup> is much larger than that on  $\text{NaCl}$ , which is attributed to the very hygroscopic nature of sea salt due to such components as the magnesium chloride and its hydrates (see Note on  $\text{O}_3 + \text{sea salt}$ ). De Haan and Finlayson-Pitts<sup>1</sup> reported initial uptake coefficients of  $\gamma_0$  in the range of 0.07 to 0.75 and steady state values in the range of 0.03 to 0.25; these were measured using salt layers from 2 layers to  $10^3$  layers. The initial uptake coefficient on  $\text{MgCl}_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$  was  $\geq 0.4$  and the steady-state value  $> 0.1$ . At these high uptake values, the correction for diffusion into underlying layers is expected to be small. The large uptake coefficient on sea salt is consistent with the values measured for uptake on concentrated aqueous solutions of  $\text{NaCl}$  and the high water content of the surface of sea salt (see  $\text{O}_3 + \text{seasalt}$  Note above). The yield of  $\text{HCl}$  was within experimental error of 100%. Guimbaud et al.<sup>2</sup> measured the uptake coefficient of  $\text{HNO}_3$  on 70 nm supersaturated sea-salt particles (deliquesced particles held at 55% RH) to be  $0.50 \pm 0.20$ ; they concluded that this was the mass accommodation coefficient.
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) De Haan, D. O.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. Knudsen cell studies of the reaction of gaseous nitric acid with synthetic sea salt at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 9993-9999.
- (2) Guimbaud, C.; Arens, F.; Gutzwiler, L.; Gäggeler, H. W.; Ammann, M. Uptake of  $\text{HNO}_3$  to deliquescent sea-salt particles: a study using short-lived radioactive isotope tracer  $^{13}\text{N}$ . *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *2*, 249-257.
- 56.  $\text{HNO}_3 + \text{Al}_2\text{O}_3$ .** Börnsen et al.<sup>1</sup> used diffuse reflectance FTIR observations to show that  $\text{HNO}_3$  reacts with surface hydroxyl groups on  $\gamma$ -alumina at 299 K to produce surface bonded nitrate, while Goodman et al. reported similar observations for  $\alpha$ -alumina at 296 K.<sup>2</sup> Goodman et al.<sup>2</sup> also observed that higher relative humidity lead to higher  $\text{HNO}_3$  uptake. They integrated their nitrate absorbance feature to yield a time averaged uptake coefficient of  $(4 \pm 1) \times 10^{-8}$ .<sup>2</sup> Underwood et al.<sup>5</sup> report a linear mass dependent, BET corrected  $\gamma_0$  for  $\alpha$ -alumina at 295 K of  $(9.7 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-5}$ . Hanisch and Crowley also measured liner mass

dependent  $\gamma_0$ s on  $\alpha$ -alumina (at 298 K) for four particle sizes, which yielded an average value of  $0.133 \pm 0.033$ .<sup>3</sup> They argue that the lack of variance of  $\gamma_0$ s on a large range of particle sizes and masses indicate that the BET correction to the geometrical surface area is not required. They also measured  $\gamma_0$  for an unpolished single crystal of  $(1.6 \pm 1.4) \times 10^{-3}$  and smaller values on polished single crystals, showing the higher density of surface defect sites on small amorphous particle are critical for their high reactive active uptake coefficients. The recommendation is based on the Hanisch and Crowley data and analyses for particulate samples.<sup>3</sup> Seisel et al.,<sup>4</sup> used Knudsen cell uptake experiments at 298 K to measure an initial uptake ( $\gamma_0$ ) value of  $0.13 \pm 0.02$  for  $\gamma$ -alumina with  $\text{HNO}_3$  vapor concentrations of  $\sim 10^{11} \text{ cm}^{-3}$ . Lower values of  $\gamma$  were observed for higher nitric acid partial pressures; water vapor was observed as a product. They also performed DRIFTS experiments that yielded a mean uptake coefficient for surface nitrate formation of  $(7.7 \pm 0.8) \times 10^{-3}$  at 298 K.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Borensen, C.; Kirchner, U.; Scheer, V.; Vogt, R.; Zellner, R. Mechanism and kinetics of the reactions of  $\text{NO}_2$  or  $\text{HNO}_3$  with alumina as a mineral dust model compound. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 5036-5045, doi:10.1021/jp994170d.
  - (2) Goodman, A. L.; Bernard, E. T.; Grassian, V. H. Spectroscopic study of nitric acid and water adsorption on oxide particles: Enhanced nitric acid uptake kinetics in the presence of adsorbed water. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 6443-6457, doi:10.1021/jp003722l.
  - (3) Hanisch, F.; Crowley, J. N. Heterogeneous reactivity of gaseous nitric acid on  $\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3$ ,  $\text{CaCO}_3$ , and atmospheric dust samples: A Knudsen cell study. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 3096-3106.
  - (4) Seisel, S.; Börensen, C.; Vogt, R.; Zellner, R. The heterogeneous reaction of  $\text{HNO}_3$  on mineral dust and  $\gamma$ -alumina surfaces: a combined Knudsen cell and DRIFTS study. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *6*, 5498-5508, doi:10.1039/b410793d.
  - (5) Underwood, G. M.; Li, P.; Al-Abadleh, H. A.; Grassian, V. H. A Knudsen cell study of the heterogeneous reactivity of nitric acid on oxide and mineral dust particles. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 6609-6620, doi:10.1021/jp002223h.
- 57.  $\text{HO}_2\text{NO}_2 + \text{HCl}$  on  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4 \bullet n\text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{l})$ .** Zhang et al.<sup>1</sup> performed wetted-wall flow-reactor studies with  $\text{HCl}$  and  $\text{HO}_2\text{NO}_2$  partial pressures in the  $10^{-6}$  to  $10^{-7}$  Torr range. Using chemical ionization mass spectrometry (CIMS) to detect expected reaction products, no  $\text{Cl}_2$  (using  $\text{SF}_4^-$  as an analyte ion) or  $\text{HOCl}$  (using  $\text{F}^-$ ) was detected over a temperature range of 200–225 K and an acid concentration range of 50–70 wt%  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$ . An upper limit for the reactive uptake coefficient for  $\text{HO}_2\text{NO}_2$  reacting with  $\text{HCl}$  of  $\gamma < 1 \times 10^{-4}$  was deduced.
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Zhang, R.; Leu, M.-T.; Keyser, L. F. Heterogeneous chemistry of  $\text{HO}_2\text{NO}_2$  in liquid sulfuric acid. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 3324-3330.
- 58.  $\text{NH}_3 + \text{H}_2\text{SO}_4 \bullet n\text{H}_2\text{O}$ .** Robbins and Cadle,<sup>6</sup> Huntzicker et al.,<sup>4</sup> McMurry et al.,<sup>5</sup> and Daumer et al.<sup>1</sup> all studied  $\text{NH}_3$  uptake by sulfuric acid aerosols in near room temperature flow reactors ( $T = 281$ – $300$  K). Uptake coefficients varied between 0.1 and 0.5. Rubel and Gentry<sup>7</sup> used levitated  $\text{H}_3\text{PO}_4$  acid droplets to show that heterogeneous reaction does control the initial  $\text{NH}_3$  uptake on strong acid solutions. Both Rubel and Gentry and Däumer et al. also explored the effect of organic surface coatings. Swartz et al.<sup>8</sup> used a droplet train flow reactor to measure reactive uptake coefficients on 20 to 70 wt% acid over a temperature range from 248 to 288 K. Measured uptake coefficients varied from 1.0 at 55 wt% and above to 0.3 at 20 wt% and drop off smoothly to the pure water results reported by the same group, as well as other droplet train flow reactor and coaxial jet uptake studies.<sup>9</sup> Hanson and Kosciuch<sup>2</sup> used an aerosol flow reactor to measure reactive uptake coefficients at room temperature (287 to 297 K) from 15 to 65 wt%. While the data have a fair amount of scatter, taken as a whole they are consistent with  $\gamma = 1$  over the whole range of acid concentrations. There is no obvious reason for the discrepancy between the 15 to ~45 wt% results from Swartz et al.<sup>8</sup> and Hanson and Kosciuch,<sup>2</sup> the two groups have discussed conceivable issues at length in print<sup>9</sup> and Hanson and Kosciuch.<sup>3</sup>
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Daumer, B.; Nissner, R.; Klockow, D. Laboratory studies of the influence of their organic films on the neutralization reaction of  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$  aerosol with ammonia. *J. Aerosol Sci.* **1992**, *23*, 315-325.
  - (2) Hanson, D.; Kosciuch, E. The  $\text{NH}_3$  mass accommodation coefficient for uptake onto sulfuric acid solutions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 2199-2208, doi:10.1021/jp021570j.

- (3) Hanson, D.; Kosciuch, E. Reply to “Comment on “The NH<sub>3</sub> mass accommodation coefficient for uptake onto sulfuric acid solutions”. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *108*, 5849-5851.
- (4) Huntzicker, J. J.; Cary, R. A.; Ling, C.-S. Neutralization of sulfuric acid aerosols by ammonia. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1980**, *14*, 819-824.
- (5) McMurry, P. H.; Takano, H.; Anderson, G. R. Study of the ammonia (gas) - sulfuric acid (aerosol) reaction rate. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1983**, *17*, 347-357.
- (6) Robbins, R. C.; Cadle, R. D. Kinetics of the reaction between gaseous ammonia and sulfuric acid droplets in an aerosol. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1958**, *62*, 469-471, doi:10.1021/j150562a025.
- (7) Rubel, G. O.; Gentry, J. W. Investigation of the reaction between single aerosol acid droplets and ammonia gas. *J. Aerosol Sci.* **1984**, *15*, 661-671.
- (8) Swartz, E.; Shi, Q.; Davidovits, P.; Jayne, J. T.; Worsnop, D.; Kolb, C. E. Uptake of gas-phase ammonia. 2. Uptake by sulfuric acid surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 8824-8833.
- (9) Worsnop, D. R.; Williams, L. R.; Kolb, C. E.; Mozurkewich, M.; Gershenson, M.; Davidovits, P. Comment on “The NH<sub>3</sub> mass accommodation coefficient for uptake onto sulfuric acid solution”. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 8546-8548, doi:10.1021/jp036519+.
- 59. CO<sub>2</sub> + Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>(s).** Parkyns<sup>1</sup> and Szanyi and Kwak<sup>2</sup> each report FTIR studies of CO<sub>2</sub> chemisorbed on  $\gamma$ -alumina surfaces annealed at temperatures up to ~800 K. They report that CO<sub>2</sub> can react with the HO-Al surface sites of  $\gamma$ -alumina at room temperature to form adsorbed bicarbonate structures. They also show that the surface OH on  $\gamma$ -alumina can be eliminated by calcination of the alumina surfaces at temperatures near 800 K. Adsorbed CO<sub>2</sub> on the dehydroxylated  $\gamma$ -alumina forms weakly bound carbonate species. No kinetic uptake data are available for CO<sub>2</sub> uptake.  
[Back to Table](#)
- (1) Parkyns, N. D. The influence of thermal pretreatment on the infrared spectrum of carbon dioxide adsorbed on alumina. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1971**, *75*, 526-531.
- (2) Szanyi, J.; Kwak, J. H. Dissecting the steps of CO<sub>2</sub> reduction: 1. The interaction of CO and CO<sub>2</sub> with  $\gamma$ -Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>: an *in situ* FTIR study. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2014**, *16*, 15117-15125, doi:10.1039/c4cp00616j.
- 60. H<sub>2</sub>CO + Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>(s).** Carlos-Cueller et al.<sup>1</sup> reported Knudsen cell studies that determined  $\gamma_0$  values for oxygenated volatile organic compounds (VOCs) at 295 K. They measured a  $\gamma_0$  on  $\alpha$ -alumina for formaldehyde of  $(7.7 \pm 0.3) \times 10^{-5}$ , based on BET surface areas and the KML<sup>2</sup> correction for porosity; relatively “sticky” formaldehyde may not access the full BET surface and thus  $\gamma_0$  may be underestimated. Xu et al.<sup>3</sup> used a DRIFTS Reactor with  $\gamma$ -Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> surfaces over a temperature range of 84–573 K and a RH range of 0–80%. BET and geometric surface areas were used to calculate initial uptake coefficients. Formaldehyde uptake was independent of gas phase O<sub>2</sub> over the studied range ( $0.18\text{--}730 \times 10^{13} \text{ cm}^{-3}$ ); uptake was negatively correlated with RH. Surface analyses included FTIR, X-ray Diffraction and SEM. The initial surface product is dioxymethylene that is oxidized to formate, with reaction order of  $0.74 \pm 0.05$ . Polyoxymethylene is a secondary adsorbed product. Reactive uptake saturates active surface sites so initial  $\gamma_0$  values are reported for both geometric and BET surface areas. For T = 298 K,  $\gamma_0(\text{Geo}) = (3.6 \pm 0.8) \times 10^{-4}$  and  $\gamma_0(\text{BET}) = (1.4 \pm 0.31) \times 10^{-8}$  (T = 298 K, RH = 0);  $\gamma_0(\text{BET}, 298 \text{ K})$  decreases approximately a factor of 2 as RH increases from 0 to 80%;  $\gamma_0(\text{BET}, 0 \text{ RH})$  increases irregularly by approximately a factor of 3 as T increases from 273 to 373 K. The Xu et al. room temperature BET value for  $\gamma$ -Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> is ~5000 lower than the Carlos-Cueller et al. value for  $\alpha$ -alumina. It is unclear how much of this is due to systematic error in one or both experiments and how much is due to different surface properties for the two alumina phases. Given the available data an upper limit of  $\gamma_0 < 5 \times 10^{-4}$  over the temperature range of 270–300 K is estimated for both phases.  
[Back to Table](#)
- (1) Carlos-Cuellar, S.; Li, P.; Christensen, A. P.; Krueger, B. J.; Burrichter, C.; Grassian, V. H. Heterogeneous uptake kinetics of volatile organic compounds on oxide surfaces using a Knudsen cell reactor: Adsorption of acetic acid, formaldehyde, and methanol on  $\alpha$ -Fe<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>,  $\alpha$ -Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>, and SiO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 4250-4261, doi:10.1021/jp0267609.
- (2) Keyser, L. F.; Leu, M.-T. Surface areas and porosities of ices used to simulate stratospheric clouds. *J. Colloid Interface Sci.* **1993**, *155*, 137-145.
- (3) Xu, B.; Shang, J.; Zhu, T.; Tang, X. Heterogeneous reaction of formaldehyde on the surface of  $\gamma$ -Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> particles. *Atmos. Environ.* **2011**, *45*, 3569-3575, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2011.03.067.

- 61.  $\text{CH}_3\text{OH} + \text{H}_2\text{SO}_4 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O(l)} \text{ and } \text{H}_2\text{SO}_4 \cdot m\text{HNO}_3 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O(l)}$ .** Van Loon and Allen<sup>2</sup> report spectroscopic observations at 293 K for 0 to 96.5 wt%  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$  exposed to methanol vapor. They observed rapid surface adsorption and saturation, followed by slower bulk absorption. For acid concentrations between 47.1 and 63.3 wt% they observed surface reaction between methanol and sulfuric acid that formed methyl hydrogen sulfate,  $\text{CH}_3\text{SO}_4\text{H}$ . Iraci et al.<sup>1</sup> used infrared spectroscopy to monitor the production of gas phase methyl nitrate,  $\text{CH}_3\text{ONO}_2$ , from the bulk reaction of ternary sulfuric acid/nitric acid/water solutions with 0.00005–0.005 M  $\text{CH}_3\text{OH}$  in 50.5 to 63.6 wt%  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$  with 0.03–0.21 M  $\text{HNO}_3$  between 278.2 and 328.6 K. Within this range methyl nitrate production increased linearly with methanol and nitric acid concentration and exponentially with sulfuric acid concentration. At high acid concentrations nitric acid reacts with protons to form water and the nitronium ion,  $\text{NO}_2^+$ ; methyl nitrate production was observed to be proportional to the  $\text{NO}_2^+$  concentration indicating it was the nitrating agent.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Iraci, L. T.; Riffel, B. G.; Robinson, C. B.; Michelsen, R. R.; Stephenson, R. M. The acid catalyzed nitration of methanol: formation of methyl nitrate via aerosol chemistry. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **2007**, *58*, 253–266, doi:10.1007/s10874-007-9091-9.
- (2) Van Loon, L.; Allen, H. C. Uptake and surface reaction of methanol by sulfuric acid solutions investigated by vibrational sum frequency generation and Raman spectroscopies. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 7873 (7878), doi:10.1021/jp712134s.

- 62.  $\text{CH}_3\text{OH} + \text{Al}_2\text{O}_3(\text{s})$ .** Carlos-Cueller et al.<sup>1</sup> reported Knudsen cell studies that determined  $\gamma_0$  values for oxygenated volatile organic compounds (VOCs) at 295 K. They measured  $\gamma_0$  on  $\alpha$ -alumina for methanol of  $(1.0 \pm 0.7) \times 10^{-4}$ , based on BET surface areas and the KML<sup>2</sup> correction for porosity. Since data is only available from a single laboratory using only a single method, an upper limit of  $\gamma_0 < 3 \times 10^{-4}$  is recommended for  $\alpha\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$ .

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Carlos-Cuellar, S.; Li, P.; Christensen, A. P.; Krueger, B. J.; Burrichter, C.; Grassian, V. H. Heterogeneous uptake kinetics of volatile organic compounds on oxide surfaces using a Knudsen cell reactor: Adsorption of acetic acid, formaldehyde, and methanol on  $\alpha\text{-Fe}_2\text{O}_3$ ,  $\alpha\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$ , and  $\text{SiO}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 4250–4261, doi:10.1021/jp0267609.
- (2) Keyser, L. F.; Leu, M.-T. Surface areas and porosities of ices used to simulate stratospheric clouds. *J. Colloid Interface Sci.* **1993**, *155*, 137–145.

- 63.  $\text{HC(O)OH} + \text{Al}_2\text{O}_3(\text{s})$ .** Tong and co-workers<sup>3,4</sup> used a DRIFTS reactor to investigate the uptake of formic acid on beds of  $\alpha\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$  particles; surface areas were estimated with BET measurements as well by geometric sample area. Their initial study<sup>3</sup> reported  $\gamma(\text{BET})$  and  $\gamma(\text{Geo})$  for formic, acetic and propionic acids on  $\alpha\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$  at 300 K over a RH range (0–90%). For RH(0) they reported:

Acid	$\gamma(\text{BET})$	$\gamma(\text{Geo})$
$\text{HC(O)OH}$	$(2.37 \pm 0.30) \times 10^{-7}$	$(2.07 \pm 0.26) \times 10^{-3}$
$\text{CH}_3\text{C(O)OH}$	$(5.99 \pm 0.78) \times 10^{-7}$	$(5.00 \pm 0.69) \times 10^{-3}$
$\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{C(O)OH}$	$(3.03 \pm 0.52) \times 10^{-7}$	$(3.04 \pm 0.63) \times 10^{-3}$

It is likely that  $\gamma(\text{BET})$  underestimates the true uptake coefficient since organic acids adsorb and react before penetrating some pores and that  $\gamma(\text{Geo})$  overestimates uptake rates. The effect of relative humidity on the  $\text{HC(O)OH}$  uptake coefficients is modest, with a slight (~10%) rise between RH(0) and RH(20%) and then a gradual fall off (~33%) between RH(20%) and RH(95%). A second publication by Tong and co-workers<sup>4</sup> focused on the effects of temperature on uptake rate. For RH(0) they measured a modest increase (less than a factor of two) as T decreases from 298 to 240 K:

T (K)	$\gamma(\text{BET})$	$\gamma(\text{Geo})$
298	$(1.34 \pm 0.02) \times 10^{-6}$	$(2.35 \pm 0.03) \times 10^{-3}$
285	$(1.52 \pm 0.04) \times 10^{-6}$	$(2.65 \pm 0.07) \times 10^{-3}$
277	$(1.70 \pm 0.03) \times 10^{-6}$	$(2.98 \pm 0.03) \times 10^{-3}$
273	$(1.77 \pm 0.01) \times 10^{-6}$	$(3.09 \pm 0.03) \times 10^{-3}$
263	$(1.96 \pm 0.02) \times 10^{-6}$	$(3.43 \pm 0.04) \times 10^{-3}$
250	$(2.22 \pm 0.02) \times 10^{-6}$	$(3.89 \pm 0.03) \times 10^{-3}$

Note that their earlier  $\gamma$ (Geo) for room temperature and RH(0) of  $(2.07 \pm 0.26) \times 10^{-3}$ <sup>3</sup> is in good agreement with the value of  $(2.35 \pm 0.03) \times 10^{-3}$  reported in Wu et al.,<sup>4</sup> however, their later room temperature  $\gamma$ (BET) value is more than a factor of five larger than their earlier value, calling into question the reliability of BET surface area determinations. Infrared spectra indicated surface enhanced crystallization of HCOOH at lower temperatures as well reaction with surface hydroxyl groups to form formate. Based on these data only an upper limit of  $\gamma_0 < 0.01$  is recommended for  $\alpha$ -Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>.

Rubasinghege et al.<sup>2</sup> used a Quartz Crystal Microbalance (QCM) and Attenuated Total Reflectance FTIR (ATR-FTIR) to characterize total HC(O)OH uptake and surface reactions on  $\gamma$ -Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>, SiO<sub>2</sub> and kaolinite surfaces at T (298 K) and RH (<1%); no kinetic data was presented. They observed both reversible and irreversible adsorption of HC(O)OH on  $\gamma$ -Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>. Adsorbed water, controlled by RH, increases the irreversible uptake of HC(O)OH. The resulting layer of adsorbed formate decreases the surface hydrophilicity, decreasing the amount of water uptake. Raun et al.<sup>1</sup> report a density functional simulation of HC(O)OH interacting with an  $\alpha$ -Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> (0001) surface, presenting adsorbate dissociation pathways and estimating the energy barrier for dehydration reactions.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Ruan, M.; Hou, H.; Li, W.; Wang, B. Theoretical study of the adsorptive/dissociation reactions of formic acid on the  $\alpha$ -Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> (0001) surface. *J. Phys. Chem. C* **2014**, *118*, 20889-20898, doi:10.1021/jp504542n.
  - (2) Rubasinghege, G.; Ogden, S.; Baltrusaitis, J.; Grassian, V. H. Heterogeneous uptake and adsorption of gas-phase formic acid on oxide and clay particle surfaces: The roles of surface hydroxyl groups and adsorbed water in formic acid adsorption and the impact of formic acid adsorption on water uptake. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2013**, *112*, 11316-11327, doi:10.1021/jp408169w.
  - (3) Tong, S. R.; Wu, L. Y.; Ge, M. F.; Wang, W. G.; Pu, Z. F. Heterogeneous chemistry of monocarboxylic acids on  $\alpha$ -Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> at different relative humidities. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2010**, *10*, 7561-7574, doi:10.5194/acp-10-7561-2010.
  - (4) Wu, L.-Y.; Tong, S.-R.; Hou, S.-Q.; Ge, M.-F. Influence of temperature on the heterogeneous reaction of formic acid on  $\alpha$ -Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2012**, *116*, 10390-10396, doi:10.1021/jp3073393.
- 64. CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OH + H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>O.** Timonen and Leu<sup>2</sup> used a trough flow reactor to measure uptake coefficients for ethanol on 41.1 to 79.3 wt% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>, for selected temperatures between 193 to 273 K, but primarily for temperatures from 203 to 258 K. Uptake coefficients for 70.3–79.3 wt% acid showed little temperature variation, starting at ~0.07 for 203 K and falling to 0.05 to 0.06 above 250 K, while uptake coefficients for 41.1 to 64.1 wt% started at ~0.07 at 203 K and decreased to about 0.02 at 233 K for 41.1 wt%, to ~0.03 at 243 K for 54.4 wt% and ~0.035 at 253 K for 64.1 wt%. Uptake was only partially reversible, so it was attributed to both physical and reactive processes, making the reported uptake coefficients as upper limits for  $\gamma$ . The authors attributed the reactive portion of the uptake to esterification reactions, forming ethyl hydrogen sulfate and diethyl sulfate, and saw some mass spectral evidence for these products when they mixed ethanol with 80 wt% acid in their reactor at 296 K. Michelsen et al.<sup>1</sup> found no evidence for ethyl hydrogen sulfate in Knudsen cell ethanol uptake experiments for 39–76 wt% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> over a 209–237K temperature range, so the extent of reaction for low temperature acid solutions remains uncertain. Timonen and Leu suggest that at low ethanol vapor fluxes surface reactivity may be important.
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Michelsen, R. R.; Staton, S. J. R.; Iraci, L. T. Uptake and dissolution of gaseous ethanol in sulfuric acid. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 6711-6717, doi:10.1021/jp056234s.
  - (2) Timonen, R. S.; Leu, M.-T. Interaction of ethyl alcohol vapor with sulfuric acid solutions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 6660-6666, doi:10.1021/jp055810h.
- 65. CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)OH + Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>(s).** Carlos-Cueller et al.<sup>1</sup> reported Knudsen cell studies that determined  $\gamma_0$  values for oxygenated volatile organic compounds (VOCs) at 295 K. They measured a  $\gamma_0$  on  $\alpha$ -alumina for acetic acid of  $(2 \pm 1) \times 10^{-3}$ , based on BET surface areas and the KML<sup>2</sup> correction for porosity; “sticky” acetic acid may not access the full BET surface and thus  $\gamma_0$  may be underestimated. Tong et al.<sup>3</sup> used a DRIFTS

reactor to investigate the uptake of acetic acid on beds of  $\alpha$ -Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> particles at 300 K; surface areas were estimated with BET measurements as well by geometric sample area. For RH(0) they reported  $\gamma$ (BET) = (5.99 ± 0.78) × 10<sup>-7</sup> and  $\gamma$ (Geo) = (5.00 ± 0.69) × 10<sup>-3</sup>; this  $\gamma$ (BET) is over 3000 times smaller than that reported by Carlos-Cueller et al.<sup>1</sup> Given the disparity between the two values only an upper limit of  $\gamma_0$  <0.02 for  $\alpha$ -Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> is recommended.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Carlos-Cuellar, S.; Li, P.; Christensen, A. P.; Krueger, B. J.; Burrichter, C.; Grassian, V. H. Heterogeneous uptake kinetics of volatile organic compounds on oxide surfaces using a Knudsen cell reactor: Adsorption of acetic acid, formaldehyde, and methanol on  $\alpha$ -Fe<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>,  $\alpha$ -Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>, and SiO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 4250-4261, doi:10.1021/jp0267609.
  - (2) Keyser, L. F.; Leu, M.-T. Surface areas and porosities of ices used to simulate stratospheric clouds. *J. Colloid Interface Sci.* **1993**, *155*, 137-145.
  - (3) Tong, S. R.; Wu, L. Y.; Ge, M. F.; Wang, W. G.; Pu, Z. F. Heterogeneous chemistry of monocarboxylic acids on  $\alpha$ -Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> at different relative humidities. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2010**, *10*, 7561-7574, doi:10.5194/acp-10-7561-2010.
- 66. CH<sub>3</sub>CHO + H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>O.** Knudsen cell uptake measurements are reported by Michelsen et al.<sup>3</sup> for 38.5–76.2 wt% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> over a temperature range of 211–241 K, with evidence of reactive uptake for some temperatures in the 38.5–66.3 wt% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> range. Using a rotating wetted-wall flow reactor Esteve and Nozière<sup>2</sup> measured small, probably solubility constrained, uptake coefficients at 298 ± 3 K for 96 wt% and 89.4 wt% of 9.4 × 10<sup>-6</sup> and 4.2 × 10<sup>-7</sup>, respectively. Michelsen et al. found uptake over the 211–241 K temperature range was controlled by Henry's law solubility, and had a complex dependence on acid concentration due to competition among the reversible bulk phase processes of physical dissolution, hydration to form the gem diol, protonation and enolization, all of which affect H\*. They also saw evidence for aldol condensation at some temperatures for acid concentrations of 66.3 wt% and below. Drawing on the complex aldol condensation mechanism presented to explain the bulk kinetic studies of Baigrie et al.,<sup>1</sup> Michelsen et al. present plausible arguments why non-reversible condensation reactions might have the complex dependence on acid concentrations and temperature that they observed. Given its relatively small rate constant, they suggest that aldol condensation bulk reactions will play a negligible role for typical aldehyde concentrations in the atmosphere.
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Baigrie, L. M.; Cox, R. A.; Slebocka-Tilk, H.; Tencer, M.; Tidwell, T. T. Acid-catalyze enolization and aldol condensation of acetaldehyde. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1985**, *107*, 3640-3645.
  - (2) Esteve, W.; Nozière, B. Uptake and reaction kinetics of acetone, 2-butanone, 2,4-pentanedione, and acetaldehyde in sulfuric acid solutions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 10920-10928, doi:10.1021/jp051199a.
  - (3) Michelsen, R. R.; Ashbourn, S. F. M.; Iraci, L. T. Dissolution, speciation, and reaction of acetaldehyde in cold sulfuric acid. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2004**, *109*, D23205, doi:10.1029/2004JD005041.
- 67. CH<sub>3</sub>CHO, CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CHO and CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)CH<sub>3</sub> + Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>(s).** Li et al.<sup>1</sup> reported Knudsen cell studies that determined  $\gamma_0$  values for oxygenated volatile organic compounds (VOCs) at 298 K. They reported very similar BET corrected  $\gamma_0$ s values on  $\alpha$ -alumina for acetaldehyde (3.2 × 10<sup>-5</sup>), propionaldehyde (4.7 × 10<sup>-5</sup>), and acetone (2.0 × 10<sup>-5</sup>). For molecules this large BET surface area may not be assessable and derived  $\gamma_0$ s may be underestimated. Since data are from a single laboratory using only one technique, only conservative lower limits are recommended.
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Li, P.; Perreau, K. A.; Covington, E.; Song, C. H.; Carmichael, G. R.; Grassian, V. H. Heterogeneous reactions of volatile organic compounds on oxide particles of the most abundant crustal elements: Surface reactions of acetaldehyde, acetone, and propionaldehyde on SiO<sub>2</sub>, Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>, Fe<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>, TiO<sub>2</sub>, and CaO. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2001**, *106*, 5517-5529.
- 68. CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)CH<sub>3</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>O.** Duncan et al.<sup>1,2</sup> used IR spectra of thin sulfuric acid films to establish that acetone is absorbed as the protonated species. Above 70 wt.% protonated acetone undergoes a self condensation/dehydration reaction to form protonated mesityl oxide, which can, in turn, react with an additional protonated acetone to form trimethyl benzene. Kane et al.<sup>4</sup> Henry's law uptake measurements

diverged above 80 wt%, which they attribute to reactive uptake as suggested by Duncan et al. Using a rotating wetted-wall flow reactor Esteve and Nozière<sup>3</sup> measured small, probably solubility constrained, uptake coefficients at  $298 \pm 3$  K for 89.4, 85, 80.8 and 73.9 wt% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> of  $5.2 \times 10^{-5}$ ,  $5.6 \times 10^{-6}$ ,  $4.7 \times 10^{-6}$  and  $1.6 \times 10^{-6}$ , respectively.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Duncan, J. L.; Schindler, L. R.; Roberts, J. T. A new sulfate-mediated reaction: Conversion of acetone to trimethylbenzene in the presence of liquid sulfuric acid. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1998**, *25*, 631-634.
  - (2) Duncan, J. L.; Schindler, L. R.; Roberts, J. T. Chemistry at and near the surface of liquid sulfuric acid: A kinetic, thermodynamic, and mechanistic analysis of heterogeneous reactions of acetone. *J. Phys. Chem. B* **1999**, *103*, 7247-7259.
  - (3) Esteve, W.; Nozière, B. Uptake and reaction kinetics of acetone, 2-butanone, 2,4-pentanedione, and acetaldehyde in sulfuric acid solutions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 10920-10928, doi:10.1021/jp051199a.
  - (4) Kane, S. M.; Timonen, R. S.; Leu, M. T. Heterogeneous chemistry of acetone in sulfuric acid solutions: Implications for the upper troposphere. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 9259-9265.
- 69. CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)O<sub>2</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>O(l) and H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>O.** Villalta et al.<sup>1</sup> used wetted-wall flow tube techniques to measure  $\gamma = 4.3 (+ 2.4 / - 1.5) \times 10^{-3}$  for water at  $274 \pm 3$  K. They also measured uptake for 34 wt% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> at 246 K ( $\gamma = (2.7 \pm 1.5) \times 10^{-3}$ ), 51 wt% at 273 K ( $\gamma = (0.9 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-3}$ ), and 71 wt% at 298 K ( $\gamma = (1.4 \pm 0.7) \times 10^{-3}$ ). They suggest that products subsequent to hydrolysis are HO<sub>2</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)OH.
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Villalta, P. W.; Lovejoy, E. R.; Hanson, D. R. Reaction probability of peroxyacetyl radical on aqueous surfaces. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1996**, *23*, 1765-1768.
- 70. H<sub>2</sub>C=C(CH<sub>3</sub>)CHO and H<sub>2</sub>C=CHC(O)CH<sub>3</sub> + Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>(s).** Zhao et al.<sup>1</sup> report a coated wall flow reactor study with Transmission FTIR measurements of adsorption and reaction of both methacrolein (MAC) and methyl vinyl ketone (MVK) on  $\alpha$ -Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> at T~300 K and relative humidity values of RH < 1%, 20% and 60%. They reported RH = 0  $\gamma_0$  values based on BET surface areas of:  $\gamma_0(\text{MAC}) = (2.0 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-8}$  and  $\gamma_0(\text{MVK}) = (3.8 \pm 0.8) \times 10^{-8}$ . They measured significantly lower  $\gamma_0$ s for RH = 20 and 60% indicating that water vapor blocks reactive surface sites. Major products (>0.03) were CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CHO, HCHO ad HCOOH for MAC and isomerization of MVK to CH<sub>3</sub>CH=CHCHO (crotonaldehyde) that then reacted to produce CHOCHO, CH<sub>3</sub>CHO and CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)OH. For molecules this large some BET surface area may not be accessible and derived  $\gamma_0$ s may be underestimated. Given the strong impact of relative humidity and uncertainty in effective surface area no recommendations for  $\gamma_0$ s are made.
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Zhao, Y.; Chen, Z.; Zhao, J. Heterogeneous reactions of methacrolein and methyl vinyl ketone on  $\alpha$ -Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> particles. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **2010**, *44*, 2035-2041, doi:10.1021/es9037275.
- 71. CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)O<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> + HCl, Cl, ClO, and OCIO on H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>O(l).** Zhang and Leu<sup>1</sup> performed wetted wall flow reactor studies with Cl species partial pressures in the  $10^{-6}$  to  $10^{-7}$  Torr range and CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)O<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> at  $3 \times 10^{-6}$  Torr after equilibrating the acid surfaces (42, 51, and 69 wt% at 202 and 224 K) with CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)O<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>. Also uptake studies with  $5 \times 10^{-7}$  Torr CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)O<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> were performed after exposing the acid surface to the Cl species. No Cl species or CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)O<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> uptake enhancements were observed under either condition and an upper limit for the reactive uptake coefficient of  $\gamma < 1 \times 10^{-4}$  of CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)O<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> was deduced. No gas phase reaction products were observed using CIMS after 42 wt% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> at 210 K was exposed to CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)O<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> and each Cl species for 20 minutes.
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Zhang, R.; Leu, M.-T. Heterogeneous interaction of peroxyacetyl nitrate with liquid sulfuric acid. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1997**, *102*, 8837-8843.
- 72. Cl + H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>O(l).** Measured reaction probability (Martin et al.<sup>1</sup>) varies between  $3 \times 10^{-5}$  and  $7 \times 10^{-4}$  as H<sub>2</sub>O and T co-vary. Reaction product is claimed to be HCl.
- [Back to Table](#)

- (1) Martin, L. R.; Judeikis, H. S.; Wun, M. Heterogeneous reactions of Cl and ClO in the stratosphere. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1980**, *85*, 5511-5518.
- 73. Cl + NaCl(s).** Ciuraru et al.<sup>1</sup> have measured the uptake coefficients for Cl atoms onto pure NaCl and artificial sea-salt in a coated-wall flow tube. The surface area of the substrates is not easily estimated. Uptake coefficients are on the order of  $10^{-2}$  for dry NaCl, with evidence for Cl<sub>2</sub> as a reaction product probably arising from surface recombination.  
[Back to Table](#)
- (1) Ciuraru, R.; Gosselin, S.; Visez, N.; Petitprez, D. Heterogeneous reactivity of chlorine atoms with sodium chloride and synthetic sea salt particles. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2011**, *13*, 19460-19470, doi:10.1039/c1cp22170a.
- 74. Cl<sub>2</sub>+HBr + H<sub>2</sub>O(s).** Hanson and Ravishankara<sup>1</sup> measured a reaction probability of >0.2 on water ice near 200 K. BrCl was not detected, presumably due to rapid reaction with excess HBr.  
[Back to Table](#)
- (1) Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Heterogeneous chemistry of HBr and HF. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 9441-9446.
- 75. Cl<sub>2</sub> + NaCl.** Mochida et al.<sup>2</sup> used salt powders and spray-deposited films of NaCl and reported an initial uptake coefficient of  $1.0 \times 10^{-3}$ . Aguzzi and Rossi<sup>1</sup> reported no measurable uptake of Cl<sub>2</sub> on NaCl.  
[Back to Table](#)
- (1) Aguzzi, A.; Rossi, M. J. The kinetics of the heterogeneous reaction of BrONO<sub>2</sub> with solid alkali halides at ambient temperature. A comparison with the interaction of ClONO<sub>2</sub> on NaCl and KBr. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *1*, 4337-4346.
- (2) Mochida, M.; Akimoto, H.; van den Bergh, H.; Rossi, M. J. Heterogeneous kinetics of the uptake of HOBr on solid alkali metal halides at ambient temperature. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 4819-4828.
- 76. Cl<sub>2</sub> + NaBr and NaI.** Mochida et al.<sup>5</sup> used salt powders and spray-deposited films to obtain a value for the initial uptake coefficient of  $2 \times 10^{-2}$ . The measured uptake coefficients for the salt powders were a factor of six larger, but application of the pore diffusion model of Keyser et al.<sup>3,4</sup> gave this value, which is in agreement with that for a spray-deposited film. Br<sub>2</sub> was generated in a yield of 100%, within experimental error.
- Hu et al.<sup>1</sup> measured the uptake of Cl<sub>2</sub> on aqueous solutions of NaBr and NaI over the temperature range of 263–293 K using a droplet train flow reactor. Measured values of the uptake coefficients on NaBr solutions ranged from 0.16 at 263 K to 0.05 at 293 K, and there was evidence of a surface reaction between Cl<sub>2</sub> and Br<sup>-</sup> at the air-particle interface. Similarly, the uptake coefficients for Cl<sub>2</sub> on NaI solutions ranged from 0.20 to 0.07 over the same temperature range, again with evidence for a contribution from an interface reaction. Huff and Abbatt<sup>2</sup> have studied the reaction of Cl<sub>2</sub> with films formed by freezing NaBr solutions at 233 K, observing Br<sub>2</sub> as the reaction product and that the maximum reaction probability is 0.1 when the surface is saturated with bromide ions.  
[Back to Table](#)
- (1) Hu, J. H.; Shi, Q.; Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Reactive uptake of Cl<sub>2</sub>(g) and Br<sub>2</sub>(g) by aqueous surfaces as a function of Br<sup>-</sup> and I<sup>-</sup> ion concentration: The effect of chemical reaction at the interface. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 8768-8776, doi:10.1021/j100021a050.
- (2) Huff, A. K.; Abbatt, J. P. D. Gas-phase Br<sub>2</sub> production in heterogeneous reactions of Cl<sub>2</sub>, HOCl, and BrCl with halide-ice surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 7284-7293, doi:10.1021/jp001155w.
- (3) Keyser, L. F.; Leu, M.-T.; Moore, S. B. Comment on porosities of ice films used to simulate stratospheric cloud surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 2800-2801.
- (4) Keyser, L. F.; Moore, S. B.; Leu, M. T. Surface reaction and pore diffusion in flow tube reactors. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 5496-5502.
- (5) Mochida, M.; Akimoto, H.; van den Bergh, H.; Rossi, M. J. Heterogeneous kinetics of the uptake of HOBr on solid alkali metal halides at ambient temperature. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 4819-4828.

- 77. Cl<sub>2</sub> + KBr.** Mochida et al.<sup>2</sup> used salt powders and spray-deposited films to obtain a value for the initial uptake coefficients. The value measured for salt powders was 0.176, but after correction for pore diffusion, this became  $3.7 \times 10^{-2}$ , similar to a value of  $2.3 \times 10^{-2}$  measured for spray-deposited films. Br<sub>2</sub> was generated in a yield of 100%, within experimental error. Aguzzi and Rossi<sup>1</sup> measured a similar value,  $2.7 \times 10^{-2}$ , using a Knudsen cell. Santschi and Rossi<sup>3</sup> reported an initial value of  $\gamma_0 = 0.11$  for the uptake of Cl<sub>2</sub> on thin spray-deposited films of KBr that had not been extensively pumped on; this initial value was  $4 \times 10^{-2}$  for films that had been pumped on for hours. They attributed the difference to the removal of surface-adsorbed water (SAW) by extensive pumping.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Aguzzi, A.; Rossi, M. J. The kinetics of the heterogeneous reaction of BrONO<sub>2</sub> with solid alkali halides at ambient temperature. A comparison with the interaction of ClONO<sub>2</sub> on NaCl and KBr. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *1*, 4337-4346.
- (2) Mochida, M.; Akimoto, H.; van den Bergh, H.; Rossi, M. J. Heterogeneous kinetics of the uptake of HOBr on solid alkali metal halides at ambient temperature. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 4819-4828.
- (3) Santschi, C.; Rossi, M. J. The heterogeneous interaction of Br<sub>2</sub>, Cl<sub>2</sub> and Cl<sub>2</sub>O with solid KBr and NaCl substrates: The role of adsorbed H<sub>2</sub>O and halogens. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *6*, 3447-3460, doi:10.1039/b404415k.

- 78. Cl<sub>2</sub> + sea salt.** Mochida et al.<sup>1</sup> used a synthetic sea salt and a "natural" seasoning sea salt in Knudsen cell studies of the uptake of Cl<sub>2</sub>. The synthetic sea salt value of  $(2.2 \pm 0.3) \times 10^{-2}$  is the value reported after correction of the measured value of 0.138 using the pore diffusion model. For the "natural" seasoning salt, the measured value was 0.11 which after correction for diffusion into the underlying layers became  $(3.1 \pm 1.1) \times 10^{-2}$ . Br<sub>2</sub> was the major gas phase product, with small mass spectrometric signals also seen for BrCl.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Mochida, M.; Akimoto, H.; van den Bergh, H.; Rossi, M. J. Heterogeneous kinetics of the uptake of HOBr on solid alkali metal halides at ambient temperature. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 4819-4828.

- 79. ClO + H<sub>2</sub>O(s) and HNO<sub>3</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>O(s).** Proposed reaction (Leu<sup>3</sup>) is  $2 \text{ ClO} \rightarrow \text{Cl}_2 + \text{O}_2$ ; reactive uptake may depend on ClO surface coverage, which in turn may depend on gas phase ClO concentrations. Kenner et al.<sup>2</sup> measured reaction probabilities of  $(8 \pm 2) \times 10^{-5}$  for ice at 183 K which is far lower than the limit of  $>1 \times 10^{-3}$  obtained by Leu.<sup>3</sup> Abbatt,<sup>1</sup> using nearly the same low levels of ClO as Kenner et al., obtained  $\gamma < 1 \times 10^{-5}$  at 213 K. The difference may lie in the level of ClO or other adsorbable reactive species present. The lower value of Abbatt is probably closer to the expected reactivity under stratospheric conditions. Using high concentrations of ClO radicals ( $>10^{12}$  molecules/cm<sup>3</sup>) exposed to ice surfaces at 225 K, McKeachie et al.<sup>4</sup> infer an uptake coefficient of 0.001, which increases with ClO exposure. Formation of higher chlorine oxides, notably OCLO, is observed mass spectrometrically and by UV-VIS spectroscopy, upon warming the ice. It is likely that the high ClO concentrations drive self-reactions on the ice surface. Kenner et al. also measured a reaction probability limit of  $< (8 \pm 4) \times 10^{-5}$  for NAT at 183 K.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Abbatt, J. P. D. Heterogeneous interactions of BrO and ClO: Evidence for BrO surface recombination and reaction with HSO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup>/SO<sub>3</sub><sup>2-</sup>. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1996**, *23*, 1681-1684.
- (2) Kenner, R. D.; Plumb, I. C.; Ryan, K. R. Laboratory measurements of the loss of ClO on Pyrex, ice and NAT at 183 K. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1993**, *20*, 193-196.
- (3) Leu, M.-T. Heterogeneous reaction of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> with H<sub>2</sub>O and HCl on ice surfaces: implications for Antarctic ozone depletion. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1988**, *15*, 851-854.
- (4) McKeachie, J. R.; Appel, M. F.; Kirchner, U.; Schindler, R. N.; Benter, T. Observation of a heterogeneous source of OCLO from the reaction of ClO radicals on ice. *J. Phys. Chem. B* **2004**, *108*, 16786-16797, doi:10.1021/jp049314p.

- 80. ClO + H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>O.** Measured reaction probability (Martin et al.<sup>2</sup>) varies between  $2 \times 10^{-5}$  and  $2 \times 10^{-4}$  as H<sub>2</sub>O content is varied by changing wall temperature. Reaction product is claimed to be HCl, not Cl<sub>2</sub>. Abbatt<sup>1</sup> measured  $\gamma < 1 \times 10^{-5}$  for 60 and 70 wt% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> at 213 K.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Abbott, J. P. D. Heterogeneous interactions of BrO and ClO: Evidence for BrO surface recombination and reaction with  $\text{HSO}_3^-/\text{SO}_3^{2-}$ . *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1996**, *23*, 1681-1684.
- (2) Martin, L. R.; Judeikis, H. S.; Wun, M. Heterogeneous reactions of Cl and ClO in the stratosphere. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1980**, *85*, 5511-5518.
- 81. HCl +  $\text{HNO}_3 \cdot m\text{HNO}_3 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O(l)}$ .** Two studies have noted HCl activation in concentrated ternary  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4/\text{HNO}_3/\text{H}_2\text{O}$  solutions or ice slurries. Luick et al.<sup>2</sup> saw only gas phase HCl in 64.6 wt%  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4/4.8$  wt%  $\text{HNO}_3$  at 200 K, but saw a vapor phase Cl partitioning of 50% HCl and 50%  $\text{ClNO}/\text{ClNO}_2$  for a 76.6/20.1 wt% solution (an ice slurry) at 200 K. Cappa et al.<sup>1</sup> saw substantial yields of  $\text{ClNO}$ ,  $\text{ClNO}_2$ , and  $\text{Cl}_2$  at 273 K for a range of solution compositions; e.g. 32.6%, 9.8%, and 44.4% respectively for a total HCl conversion of 86.9% in a 35%  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4/45\%$   $\text{HNO}_3$  solution and 20.2%, 6.9%, 27.9% for a 60/25 wt% solution. While no kinetic coefficients or detailed mechanisms are available, these studies do show the potential for HCl activation in strong  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4/\text{HNO}_3/\text{H}_2\text{O}$  solutions.
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Cappa, C. D.; Kuipers, S. E.; Roberts, J. M.; Gilbert, A. S.; Elrod, M. J. Product identification and kinetics of reactions of HCl with  $\text{HNO}_3/\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4/\text{H}_2\text{O}$  solutions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 4449-4457, doi:10.1021/jp992666p.
- (2) Luick, T. J.; Heckbert, R. W.; Schultz, K.; Disselkamp, R. S. Nitrosyl and nitryl chloride formation in  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4/\text{HNO}_3/\text{H}_2\text{O}/\text{HCl}$  solutions at 200 K. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1999**, *32*, 315-325.
- 82. HOCl + HCl +  $\text{H}_2\text{O(s)}$  and  $\text{HNO}_3 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O(s)}$ .** Hanson and Ravishankara<sup>5</sup> and Abbott and Molina<sup>1</sup> have investigated the HOCl + HCl reaction on water ice and NAT-like surfaces, and Chu et al.<sup>3,4</sup> studied the reaction on water ice. Product yield measurements support the identification of  $\text{Cl}_2$  and  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$  as the sole products. The measured yield of product  $\text{Cl}_2$  is  $0.87 \pm 0.20$  and was stated to be similar on both surfaces according to Abbott and Molina. Within the accuracy of the experiments, the reaction probability does not depend on the gas phase HCl and HOCl densities. Only Abbott and Molina investigated at more than one temperature, their data indicates that  $\gamma$  increases at lower temperatures. A plot of data from the three studies does show a weak temperature trend, with  $\gamma$  increasing about a factor of two as the temperature drops from 202 to 188 K. However, the data are too sparse to assign a definitive temperature dependence. The average of all three studies yields  $\gamma = 0.26 \pm 0.08$  for data based on the geometrical area of the flow tube surfaces. Chu et al.<sup>3</sup> indicate that a porosity correction for their data would reduce their value by a factor of 3 to 4. The real uncertainty would appear to be dominated by systematic uncertainties in porosity corrections and a potential temperature dependence. Given the fact that any porosity correction must reduce the value, a central value of 0.2 is adopted with an uncertainty factor of 2. The high reaction probabilities measured for water ice indicate that this reaction may play a significant role in release of reactive chlorine from the HCl reservoir.
- Two studies (Hanson and Ravishankara<sup>5</sup> and Abbott and Molina<sup>1</sup>) have measured the reaction probability of HOCl + HCl on NAT surfaces. These data show  $\gamma$  increases as the ambient water pressure increases and then reaches a plateau. At relatively high water pressure, the two studies averaged  $\gamma = 0.135 \pm 0.049$ , with no porosity correction. The reaction probability on water-poor NAT-like surfaces falls off dramatically (a factor of 10). A recommendation of 0.1 with an uncertainty factor of 2 is shown in Table 5-2. Carslaw and Peter<sup>2</sup> have published a model of this reaction and its dependence on HCl uptake.
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Abbott, J. P. D.; Molina, M. J. The heterogeneous reaction of  $\text{HOCl} + \text{HCl} \rightarrow \text{Cl}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$  on ice and nitric acid trihydrate: Reaction probabilities and stratospheric implications. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1992**, *19*, 461-464.
- (2) Carslaw, K. S.; Peter, T. Uncertainties in reactive uptake coefficients for solid stratospheric particles-1. Surface chemistry. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1997**, *24*, 1743-1746.
- (3) Chu, L.; Chu, L. T. Heterogeneous reaction  $\text{HOCl} + \text{HBr} \rightarrow \text{BrCl} + \text{H}_2\text{O}$  on ice films. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 691-699.
- (4) Chu, L. T.; Leu, M.-T.; Keyser, L. F. Heterogeneous reactions of  $\text{HOCl} + \text{HCl} \rightarrow \text{Cl}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$  and  $\text{ClONO}_2 + \text{HCl} \rightarrow \text{Cl}_2 + \text{HNO}_3$  on ice surfaces at polar stratospheric conditions. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 12798-12804.
- (5) Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Investigation of the reactive and nonreactive processes involving  $\text{ClONO}_2$  and HCl on water and nitric acid doped ice. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 2682-2691.

- 83. HOCl + HCl + H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>O(l).** This process has been studied in coated flow tubes over ~200–260 K by Zhang et al.,<sup>7</sup> Hanson and Ravishankara,<sup>3</sup> Donaldson et al.,<sup>1</sup> and Hanson and Lovejoy.<sup>2</sup> Hanson and Lovejoy also made measurements in an aerosol flow tube from 251 to 276 K. A model of this and related sulfuric acid aerosol reactions tailored to stratospheric conditions has been published by Hanson et al.<sup>4</sup> Zhang et al. held the water vapor partial pressure at  $3.8 \times 10^{-4}$  Torr and showed  $\gamma$  increased by a factor of 50 as the temperature was lowered from 209 to 198 K increasing the water mole fraction, showing that the reaction rate is strongly dependent on water activity. A detailed kinetic uptake model has been developed to fit the experimental data.<sup>6</sup> The formulation for  $\gamma$  is given as:

$$\frac{1}{\gamma} = \frac{1}{\alpha} + \frac{1}{\Gamma_{HOCl}^{rxn}}$$

where

$$\Gamma_{HOCl}^{rxn} = \frac{4H_{HOCl}RT}{\bar{c}} (D_{HOCl}k_{HOCl-HCl})^{1/2}$$

At the low temperatures of interest,  $\alpha$  for HOCl was assumed to be unity consistent with the value for HCl measured at 240 K and below (Robinson et al.<sup>5</sup>). The individual formulations for  $H_{HOCl}$ ,  $D_{HOCl}$  and  $k_{HOCl-HCl}$  are given in Table A-4 in Shi et al.<sup>6</sup> Reaction of HOCl with HCl is considered to be acid catalyzed. It is known that the reaction rate for HOCl + HCl in pure water is low (Donaldson et al.<sup>1</sup>). Experimental data noted above indicated that the reaction rate of HOCl + HCl increases with acidity of H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> solution. The data from the experimental studies noted above were fit to the model without bias. Using the same error analysis discussed in the note for N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> uptake on sulfuric acid, a detailed kinetic model yields a 33.4% error (one sigma fit to the available data set, with  $\sigma_m = 33.3\%$  and  $\sigma_d = 3.0\%$ ).

In the cold stratosphere where T<190 K, the reaction of ClONO<sub>2</sub> + HCl is so fast that HCl is depleted which slows down the reaction of HOCl + HCl. As shown in Table A-4 in Shi et al., the effect of HCl depletion on the HOCl reactive uptake coefficient (due to reaction with ClONO<sub>2</sub> inside/on the surface of particles) is taken into account via the factor  $F_{HCl}$  (also see the note on chlorine nitrate/hydrochloric acid reactive uptake on sulfuric acid surfaces).

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Donaldson, D. J.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Hanson, D. R. Detailed study of HOCl + HCl → Cl<sub>2</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>O in sulfuric acid. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 4717-4725.
  - (2) Hanson, D. R.; Lovejoy, E. R. Heterogeneous reactions in liquid sulfuric Acid: HOCl + HCl as a model system. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 6397-6405.
  - (3) Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Uptake of HCl and HOCl onto sulphuric acid: Solubilities, diffusivities and reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 12309-12319.
  - (4) Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Solomon, S. Heterogeneous reactions in sulfuric acid aerosols: A framework for model calculations. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1994**, *99*, 3615-3629.
  - (5) Robinson, G. N.; Worsnop, D. R.; Jayne, J. T.; Kolb, C. E.; Swartz, E.; Davidovits, P. Heterogeneous uptake of HCl by sulfuric acid solutions. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1998**, *103*, 25371-25381.
  - (6) Shi, Q.; Davidovits, P.; Jayne, J. T.; Kolb, C. E.; Worsnop, D. R. Kinetic model for reaction of ClONO<sub>2</sub> with H<sub>2</sub>O and HCl and HOCl with HCl in sulfuric acid solutions. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2001**, *106*, 24259-24274.
  - (7) Zhang, R.; Jayne, J. T.; Molina, M. J. Heterogeneous interactions of ClONO<sub>2</sub> and HCl with sulfuric acid tetrahydrate: Implications for the stratosphere. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 867-874, doi:10.1021/j100054a022.
- 84. HOCl + HBr on H<sub>2</sub>O(s).** Chu and Chu<sup>1</sup> measured  $\gamma$  at 189 K to be in the range from 0.06 to 0.38 for HBr partial pressures ranging from  $1.1 \times 10^{-7}$  to  $6.6 \times 10^{-5}$  Torr. At 220 K they measured  $\gamma$  in the range from 0.01 to 0.07 for HBr partial pressures in the range from  $7.2 \times 10^{-7}$  to  $1.3 \times 10^{-5}$  Torr. These  $\gamma$  values were estimated assuming the area of the ice surface to be equal to the geometric area of the cylindrical flow reactor; corrections for surface porosity effects range from a factor of 3 to 10 lower.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Chu, L.; Chu, L. T. Heterogeneous reaction HOCl + HBr → BrCl + H<sub>2</sub>O on ice films. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 691-699.
- 85. HOCl + HBr on H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>O(l).** Abbatt and Nowak<sup>1</sup> measured uptake of HOCl in the presence of excess HBr on a 69.3 wt% sulfuric acid solution in a wetted wall flow reactor at 228 K. A second order bulk reaction rate constant,  $k^{\text{II}}$ , of  $2 \times 10^6 \text{ M}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$  was derived; this is a factor of ~10 faster than HOBr + HCl under the same conditions. Since HOCl and HBr have variable solubilities under stratospheric conditions, characterizing this reaction with a simple uptake coefficient is not appropriate. A full reaction/solubility/liquid phase diffusion model will require further data.  
[Back to Table](#)
- (1) Abbatt, J. P. D.; Nowak, J. B. Heterogeneous interactions of HBr and HOCl with cold sulfuric acid solutions: Implications for Arctic boundary layer bromine chemistry. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 2131-2137.
- 86. HOCl + NaBr and KBr.** Rossi<sup>2</sup> reported studies of the uptake of HOCl in a Knudsen cell using KBr powders and spray-deposited thin films. Values for the initial uptake coefficients covered a wide range, from  $5 \times 10^{-3}$  to 0.2, due to changes in the surface from adsorbed reaction products. The major product initially was Br<sub>2</sub>, and subsequently BrCl and HOBr, with much smaller amounts of BrOCl and Br<sub>2</sub>O. The mechanism was interpreted as the formation of small amounts of HBr on the surface from hydrolysis of KBr, followed by the reaction of HOCl with adsorbed HBr to form BrCl which then reacts with KBr to form Br<sub>2</sub>. On frozen solutions of NaBr, Huff and Abbatt<sup>1</sup> observe reactivity of HOCl with uptake coefficients between 0.02 and 0.04 at 233 K in a coated-wall flow tube. Br<sub>2</sub> is the gas-phase product, thought to arise from the intermediate BrCl reacting with the bromide film. Although the kinetics are faster on the most acidic films (pH 2), there is no dependence of the acidity of the solution from pH 4 to 10.  
[Back to Table](#)
- (1) Huff, A. K.; Abbatt, J. P. D. Gas-phase Br<sub>2</sub> production in heterogeneous reactions of Cl<sub>2</sub>, HOCl, and BrCl with halide-ice surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 7284-7293, doi:10.1021/jp001155w.  
(2) Rossi, M. J. Heterogeneous reactions on salts. *Chem. Rev.* **2003**, *103*, 4823-4882, doi:10.1021/cr020507n.
- 87. ClNO + H<sub>2</sub>O(l).** Scheer et al.<sup>1</sup> used droplet train and wetted wall flow reactor measurements to determine reactive uptake coefficients for ClNO over a temperature range of 273–293 K. Measured values show a weak negative temperature dependence ranging from 0.12 at 273 K to 0.0058 at 293 K. The reaction was shown to be base catalyzed producing HONO.  
[Back to Table](#)
- (1) Scheer, V.; Frenzel, A.; Behnke, W.; Zetsch, C.; Magi, L.; George, C.; Mirabel, P. Uptake of nitrosyl chloride (NOCl) by aqueous solutions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 9359-9366.
- 88. ClNO + NaCl(s).** Using a Knudsen cell technique Beichert and Finlayson-Pitts<sup>1</sup> set upper limits of  $\gamma < \sim 10^{-5}$  for reactive uptake of ClNO on NaCl(s) powders at 298 K.  
[Back to Table](#)
- (1) Beichert, P.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. Knudsen cell studies of the uptake of gaseous HNO<sub>3</sub> and other oxides of nitrogen on solid NaCl. The role of surface absorbed water. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 15218-15228.
- 89. ClNO<sub>2</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>O(l).** Behnke, George and co-workers have used droplet train and wetted wall flow reactor techniques to investigate the reactive uptake of ClNO<sub>2</sub> on aqueous solutions.<sup>1-4</sup> Droplet train flow reactor experiments from 268–279 K demonstrated that the reactive uptake coefficient on pure water is  $< 1 \times 10^{-5}$ .<sup>3</sup> Wetted wall flow reactor studies from 279 to 292 K on pure water and very low concentration sodium halide solutions all yielded reactive uptake coefficients in the  $10^{-6}$  range, with typical values of  $(4.84 \pm 0.13) \times 10^{-6}$  at 291 K,<sup>1</sup> and  $3.41 \times 10^{-6}$  at 276.6 K,  $4.27 \times 10^{-6}$  at 282.2 K, and  $4.48 \times 10^{-6}$  at 287.4 K.<sup>2</sup> There is apparently no significant temperature dependence.  
[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Behnke, W.; George, C.; Scheer, V.; Zetsch, C. Production and decay of ClNO<sub>2</sub> from the reaction of gaseous N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> with NaCl solution: Bulk and aerosol experiments. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1997**, *102*, 3795-3804.
  - (2) Fenzel, A.; Scheer, V.; Sikorski, R.; George, C.; Behnke, W.; Zetsch, C. Heterogeneous interconversion reactions of BrNO<sub>2</sub>, ClNO<sub>2</sub>, Br<sub>2</sub>, and Cl<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 1329-1337.
  - (3) George, C.; Behnke, W.; Scheer, V.; Zetsch, C.; Magi, L.; Ponche, J. L.; Mirabel, P. Fate of ClNO<sub>2</sub> over aqueous solutions containing iodide. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1995**, *22*, 1505-1508.
  - (4) Schweitzer, F.; Mirabel, P.; George, C. Multiphase chemistry of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>, ClNO<sub>2</sub> and BrNO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 3942-3952.
- 90. ClNO<sub>2</sub> + KBr, NaBr, NaI and NaCl.** Caloz et al.<sup>3</sup> measured the uptake of ClNO<sub>2</sub> on solid KBr at room temperature using a Knudsen cell and salt samples in the form of powders, spray-deposited films, polished windows and depolished windows. The uptake coefficient increased with the number of layers of salt powders; correction of the uptake coefficients using the pore diffusion model gave initial uptake coefficients of  $(1.0-1.3) \times 10^{-4}$ , in agreement with values measured for the spray-deposited film ( $1.0 \times 10^{-4}$ ) and depolished window ( $1.0 \times 10^{-4}$ ). The value for the polished window was an order of magnitude smaller, as expected since this has much less surface-adsorbed water (SAW) that assists in keeping the surface from becoming passivated. The yield of Br<sub>2</sub> relative to ClNO<sub>2</sub> lost was  $0.55 \pm 0.2$ . Using a diffusion tube method, Koch and Rossi<sup>7</sup> measured an uptake coefficient of  $2.0 \times 10^{-4}$ , in reasonable agreement with the Knudsen cell results.

The uptake of ClNO<sub>2</sub> on aqueous solutions of NaBr has been shown to increase with the concentration of NaBr. Frenzel et al.<sup>5</sup> measured the uptake of ClNO<sub>2</sub> on  $(0.5-5) \times 10^{-3}$  M NaBr solutions from 275–291 K using a wetted wall flow tube apparatus; the values of  $\gamma$  increased from  $1.2 \times 10^{-5}$  to  $4.0 \times 10^{-5}$  over this range of NaBr concentrations. Schweitzer et al.<sup>9</sup> used a droplet train apparatus from 275–288 K;  $\gamma$  increased from  $8.6 \times 10^{-6}$  to  $9.4 \times 10^{-4}$  as the NaBr concentration increased from  $10^{-4}$  to 1.0 M. The main product was Br<sub>2</sub>, with traces of BrNO<sub>2</sub> and BrCl. In a subsequent study,<sup>10</sup> they applied a wetted wall flow tube method from 275–293 K and reported uptake coefficients that were independent of temperature over this range, but again increased with the concentration of NaBr:  $\gamma$  increased from  $7.1 \times 10^{-6}$  at  $10^{-4}$  M NaBr to  $9.2 \times 10^{-4}$  at 1.0 M. Fickert et al.<sup>4</sup> used a wetted wall flow tube at 274 K and measured an uptake coefficient of  $1.1 \times 10^{-5}$  for  $10^{-4}$  M NaBr, increasing to  $1.1 \times 10^{-4}$  for  $10^{-2}$  M NaBr. The major gas phase products were Br<sub>2</sub> and BrNO<sub>2</sub>, with the yield of BrNO<sub>2</sub> decreasing as the initial bromide ion concentration in solution increased. The mass accommodation coefficient for ClNO<sub>2</sub> on aqueous solutions at 275 K was measured to be  $(9 \pm 4) \times 10^{-3}$ . A Knudsen cell study by Beichert and Finlayson-Pitts<sup>2</sup> found  $\gamma < 10^{-5}$  on NaCl powders at 298 K.

The uptake of ClNO<sub>2</sub> on solutions of NaI was studied by George et al.<sup>6</sup> and by Schweitzer et al.<sup>9,10</sup> The uptake coefficient increases with the concentration of NaI. For example, George et al.<sup>6</sup> reported that  $\gamma_0$  increased from  $1.1 \times 10^{-3}$  to  $6.6 \times 10^{-3}$  as the iodide concentration increased from  $10^{-3}$  M to  $10^{-2}$  M at 280 K. This is consistent with the results of Schweitzer et al.<sup>9,10</sup> who reported that  $\gamma_0$  increased from  $3.1 \times 10^{-5}$  to  $4.5 \times 10^{-3}$  as the iodide concentration increased from  $10^{-4}$  M to  $10^{-2}$  M at 275 K.

The uptake of ClNO<sub>2</sub> on solutions of NaCl is much slower than on NaBr or NaI solutions. Behnke et al.<sup>1</sup> reported uptake of ClNO<sub>2</sub> at 291 K using a wetted wall flow tube, with uptake coefficients decreasing as the NaCl concentration increased. At 0.1 M NaCl,  $\gamma_0 = (3.1 \pm 0.3) \times 10^{-6}$  but at 4.6 M NaCl, the value was about an order of magnitude smaller,  $\gamma_0 = (0.27 \pm 0.02) \times 10^{-6}$ . They proposed that this was due to the common ion effect owing to the reversible hydrolysis of ClNO<sub>2</sub> to Cl<sup>-</sup> + NO<sub>2</sub><sup>+</sup>.

Roberts et al.<sup>8</sup> report that ClNO<sub>2</sub> produces Cl<sub>2</sub> when exposed to solutions of chloride with concentrations as low as 0.05 M, when the pH is less than 2.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Behnke, W.; George, C.; Scheer, V.; Zetsch, C. Production and decay of ClNO<sub>2</sub> from the reaction of gaseous N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> with NaCl solution: Bulk and aerosol experiments. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1997**, *102*, 3795-3804.
- (2) Beichert, P.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. Knudsen cell studies of the uptake of gaseous HNO<sub>3</sub> and other oxides of nitrogen on solid NaCl. The role of surface adsorbed water. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 15218-15228.

- (3) Caloz, F.; Seisel, S.; Fenter, F. F.; Rossi, M. J. Reactivity of BrNO<sub>2</sub> and ClNO<sub>2</sub> with solid alkali salt substrates. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 7470-7479.
  - (4) Fickert, S.; Helleis, F.; Adams, J. W.; Moortgat, G. K.; Crowley, J. N. Reactive uptake of ClNO<sub>2</sub> on aqueous bromide solutions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 10689-10696.
  - (5) Frenzel, A.; Scheer, V.; Sikorski, R.; George, C.; Behnke, W.; Zetsch, C. Heterogeneous interconversion reactions of BrNO<sub>2</sub>, ClNO<sub>2</sub>, Br<sub>2</sub>, and Cl<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 1329-1337.
  - (6) George, C.; Behnke, W.; Scheer, V.; Zetsch, C.; Magi, L.; Ponche, J. L.; Mirabel, P. Fate of ClNO<sub>2</sub> over aqueous solutions containing iodide. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1995**, *22*, 1505-1508.
  - (7) Koch, T. G.; Rossi, M. J. Direct measurement of surface residence times: Nitryl chloride and chlorine nitrate on alkali halides at room temperature. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 9193-9201.
  - (8) Roberts, J. M.; Osthoff, H. D.; Brown, S. S.; Ravishankara, A. R. N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> oxidizes chloride to Cl<sub>2</sub> in acidic atmospheric aerosol. *Science* **2008**, *321*, 1059-1059, doi:10.1126/science.1158777.
  - (9) Schweitzer, F.; Mirabel, P.; George, C. Multiphase chemistry of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>, ClNO<sub>2</sub> and BrNO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 3942-3952.
  - (10) Schweitzer, F.; Mirabel, P.; George, C. Heterogeneous chemistry of nitryl halides in relation to tropospheric halogen activation. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1999**, *34*, 101-117.
- 91. ClONO<sub>2</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>O(s).** Measurement of  $\gamma = 0.3 (+0.7, -0.1)$  (Hanson and Ravishankara<sup>5</sup>) significantly exceeds early measurements of Molina et al.,<sup>11</sup> Tolbert et al.,<sup>14</sup> Leu,<sup>9</sup> and Moore et al.<sup>12</sup> but agrees reasonably well with subsequent measurements by Chu et al.,<sup>2</sup> Zhang et al.,<sup>15</sup> and Fernandez et al.<sup>3</sup> when geometrical surface areas are assumed for analysis. Previous measurements were probably complicated by NAT formation on the surface (Hanson and Ravishankara<sup>6</sup> and Chu et al.<sup>2</sup>). Lower levels of ClONO<sub>2</sub>(g) used by Hanson and Ravishankara<sup>5</sup> minimized this surface saturation problem. Also, using lower ClONO<sub>2</sub> concentrations, Zhang et al. obtained a reaction probability of  $0.08 \pm 0.02$  at 195 K, Fernandez et al. measured 0.1, and values were 0.03 to 0.13 from Chu et al. Subsequent Knudsen cell measurements at 180 and 200 K by Oppliger et al.<sup>13</sup> showed initial uptake  $\gamma_s$  in the 0.2 to 0.4 range. Measured reaction products were HNO<sub>3</sub> and HOCl. All of the HNO<sub>3</sub> and much of the HOCl is retained on the surface under polar stratospheric conditions (Hanson and Ravishankara<sup>5,6</sup>). Hanson<sup>4</sup> deposited ClONO<sub>2</sub> on H<sub>2</sub><sup>18</sup>O enriched ice and detected H<sup>18</sup>OCl showing the Cl-ONO<sub>2</sub> bond is broken at 191 K.
- Data plots confirm a trend showing that at a high density of ClONO<sub>2</sub>, the product HNO<sub>3</sub> covers the ice surface preventing the further reaction of ClONO<sub>2</sub> with H<sub>2</sub>O molecules on the surface. Therefore, data obtained at high ClONO<sub>2</sub> densities ( $>10^{14}$  molecules/cm<sup>3</sup>) are excluded from further evaluation. An experiment (Berland et al.<sup>1</sup>) using a laser-induced thermal desorption technique yielded a much lower value of ClONO<sub>2</sub> reaction probability at 190 K (about 3 orders of magnitude lower) after extrapolating the results obtained at temperatures of 140 K and below. We also exclude this point in the averaging of data since the physical characteristics of ice surfaces at these very low temperatures may not be very representative of those found at stratospheric temperatures. Selected data show no temperature dependence between T = 180 and 200 K and averaged  $\gamma_0 = 0.28 \pm 0.25$ . Again, within the experimental accuracy, the Hanson and Ravishankara<sup>6,7</sup> and Chu et al.<sup>2</sup> data show that uptake measurements are nearly independent of ice substrate thickness. See Henson et al.<sup>8</sup> for discussion of a model which accounts for the effect of HNO<sub>3</sub> on the reaction ClONO<sub>2</sub> on water and nitric acid ice surfaces. The reactivity of ClONO<sub>2</sub> on ice, as modeled with high level ab initio methods and simulations with four water molecules is consistent with the above laboratory results, i.e., the uptake coefficient is modeled to be close to 0.1 at 180 K with a strong negative temperature dependence (Loerting et al.<sup>10</sup>).

Zondlo et al.<sup>16</sup> report the formation of a supercooled H<sub>2</sub>O/HNO<sub>3</sub> liquid layer at 185 K as a reaction product, forming NAT or NAD only after decreasing the relative humidity below the ice frost point. This effect is similar to that resulting from the interaction of gaseous HNO<sub>3</sub> or N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> with the ice surface. These authors measured  $\gamma = (3 \pm 2) \times 10^{-3}$  at 185 K for the reaction of ClONO<sub>2</sub> with this supercooled liquid layer.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Berland, B. S.; Tolbert, M. A.; George, S. M. Surface sensitive studies of the reactive uptake of chlorine nitrate on ice. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 9954-9963.
- (2) Chu, L. T.; Leu, M.-T.; Keyser, L. F. Heterogeneous reactions of HOCl + HCl → Cl<sub>2</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>O and ClONO<sub>2</sub> + HCl → Cl<sub>2</sub> + HNO<sub>3</sub> on ice surfaces at polar stratospheric conditions. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 12798-12804.

- (3) Fernandez, M. A.; Hynes, R. G.; Cox, R. A. Kinetics of ClONO<sub>2</sub> reactive uptake on ice surfaces at temperatures of the upper troposphere. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 9986-9996, doi:10.1021/jp053477b.
- (4) Hanson, D. R. Reactivity of ClONO<sub>2</sub> on H<sub>2</sub><sup>18</sup>O ice and organic liquids. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 13059-13061.
- (5) Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. The reaction probabilities of ClONO<sub>2</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> on polar stratospheric cloud materials. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1991**, *96*, 5081-5090.
- (6) Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Investigation of the reactive and nonreactive processes involving ClONO<sub>2</sub> and HCl on water and nitric acid doped ice. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 2682-2691.
- (7) Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Response to "Comment on porosities of ice films used to simulate stratospheric cloud surfaces". *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 2802-2803.
- (8) Henson, B. F.; Wilson, K. R.; Robinson, J. M. A physical absorption model of the dependence of ClONO<sub>2</sub> heterogeneous reactions on relative humidity. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1996**, *23*, 1021-1024.
- (9) Leu, M.-T. Laboratory studies of sticking coefficients and heterogeneous reactions important in the Antarctic stratosphere. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1988**, *15*, 17-20.
- (10) Loerting, T.; Voegeli, A. F.; Tautermann, C. S.; Liedl, K. R.; Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J. Modeling the heterogeneous reaction probability for chlorine nitrate hydrolysis on ice. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2006**, *111*, D14307, doi:10.1029/2006JD007065.
- (11) Molina, M. J.; Tso, T. L.; Molina, L. T.; Wang, F. C. Antarctic stratospheric chemistry of chlorine nitrate, hydrogen chloride, and ice: Release of active chlorine. *Science* **1987**, *238*, 1253-1259.
- (12) Moore, S. B.; Keyser, L. F.; Leu, M. T.; Turco, R. P.; Smith, R. H. Heterogeneous reactions on nitric acid trihydrate. *Nature* **1990**, *345*, 333-335.
- (13) Oppliger, R.; Allanic, A.; Rossi, M. J. Real-time kinetics of the uptake of ClONO<sub>2</sub> on ice and in the presence of HCl in the temperature range 160 K ≤ T ≤ 200 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 1903-1911.
- (14) Tolbert, M. A.; Rossi, M. J.; Malhotra, R.; Golden, D. M. Reaction of chlorine nitrate with hydrogen chloride and water at Antarctic stratospheric temperatures. *Science* **1987**, *238*, 1258-1260.
- (15) Zhang, R.; Leu, M.-T.; Keyser, L. F. Heterogeneous reactions of ClONO<sub>2</sub>, HCl and HOCl on liquid sulfuric acid surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 13563-13574, doi:10.1021/j100102a022.
- (16) Zondlo, M. A.; Barone, S. B.; Tolbert, M. A. Condensed-phase products in heterogeneous reactions: N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>, ClONO<sub>2</sub> and HNO<sub>3</sub> reacting on ice films at 185 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 5735-5748.
- 92. ClONO<sub>2</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>O(l).** Deiber et al.<sup>1</sup> used a droplet train reactor to measure to uptake of ClONO<sub>2</sub> on pure water between 274 and 285 K. No apparent temperature dependence was observed with all three temperatures measured resulting in reactive uptake measurements near 0.025.
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Deiber, G.; George, C.; Le Calve, S.; Schweitzer, F.; Mirabel, P. Uptake study of ClONO<sub>2</sub> and BrONO<sub>2</sub> by halide containing droplets. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *4*, 1291-1299.
- 93. ClONO<sub>2</sub> + HNO<sub>3</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>O(s).** Hanson and Ravishankara<sup>3</sup> report a  $\gamma$  value of 0.006 at 201 K for the ClONO<sub>2</sub> reaction with the water on NAT (HNO<sub>3</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>O). However, these authors present re-analyzed and additional data with  $\gamma \approx 0.001$  at 191 K in Hanson and Ravishankara.<sup>4,5</sup> Similar experiments (Moore et al.<sup>8</sup> and Leu et al.<sup>7</sup>) report a larger value of  $0.02 \pm 0.01$  which falls very rapidly as slight excesses of H<sub>2</sub>O above the 3/1 H<sub>2</sub>O/HNO<sub>3</sub> ratio for NAT are removed. In general, it is difficult to know that only NAT is formed when freezing from solution; it is likely that the high value reflects the reactivity on water ice that will form when the solution stoichiometry is water rich. They measured  $\gamma$  of less than  $1 \times 10^{-6}$  for slightly water-poor NAT surfaces. Abbott and Molina<sup>1</sup> report  $\gamma$  values reaching 0.002 at 202 K and high RH. Hanson and Ravishankara<sup>4</sup> reported that  $\gamma$  for this reaction increases by a factor of 4 as the surface temperature increases from 191 to 211 K. However, Knudsen cell measurements at 185 K by Barone et al.<sup>2</sup> reported  $\gamma = 0.004$  at a relative humidity (RH) of 100%, rising to 0.007 near RH = 120%, indicating a possible mild negative temperature dependence when high RH values from this and other studies are compared. Excluding the JPL data,<sup>7,8</sup> the other data obtained at high RH (~90%) were averaged, assuming no temperature dependence, to yield  $\gamma = 0.0043 \pm 0.0021$ . The strong dependence on RH and the possible temperature dependence suggest that systematic error probably exceeds the calculated statistical error. Within the experimental accuracy, the data of Hanson and Ravishankara<sup>4,5</sup> show that measured uptake coefficients are independent of ice substrate thickness. Barone et al. report very similar uptake coefficients

for nitric acid dihydrate (NAD) as for NAT as a function of RH at 202 K. See Henson et al.<sup>6</sup> for discussion of a model which accounts for the effect of HNO<sub>3</sub> on the reaction of ClONO<sub>2</sub> on water and nitric acid ice surfaces.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Abbatt, J. P. D.; Molina, M. J. Heterogeneous interactions of ClONO<sub>2</sub> and HCl on nitric acid trihydrate at 202 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 7674-7679.
  - (2) Barone, S. B.; Zondlo, M. A.; Tolbert, M. A. A kinetic and product study of the hydrolysis of ClONO<sub>2</sub> on type Ia polar stratospheric cloud materials at 185 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 8643-8652.
  - (3) Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. The reaction probabilities of ClONO<sub>2</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> on polar stratospheric cloud materials. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1991**, *96*, 5081-5090.
  - (4) Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Investigation of the reactive and nonreactive processes involving ClONO<sub>2</sub> and HCl on water and nitric acid doped ice. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 2682-2691.
  - (5) Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Response to "Comment on porosities of ice films used to simulate stratospheric cloud surfaces". *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 2802-2803.
  - (6) Henson, B. F.; Wilson, K. R.; Robinson, J. M. A physical absorption model of the dependence of ClONO<sub>2</sub> heterogeneous reactions on relative humidity. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1996**, *23*, 1021-1024.
  - (7) Leu, M.-T.; Moore, S. B.; Keyser, L. F. Heterogeneous reactions of chlorine nitrate and hydrogen chloride on Type I polar stratospheric clouds. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 7763-7771.
  - (8) Moore, S. B.; Keyser, L. F.; Leu, M. T.; Turco, R. P.; Smith, R. H. Heterogeneous reactions on nitric acid trihydrate. *Nature* **1990**, *345*, 333-335.
94. **ClONO<sub>2</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>O(l).** Results from wetted-wall flow tube (Hanson and Ravishankara<sup>5</sup>) Knudsen cell reactor (Manion et al.<sup>6</sup>), aerosol flow tube (Hanson and Lovejoy<sup>3</sup>), and droplet train uptake (Robinson et al.<sup>7</sup>) experiments supplement older wetted-wall flow tube (Hanson and Ravishankara<sup>4</sup>) and Knudsen cell measurements (Rossi et al.<sup>8</sup> and Tolbert et al.<sup>10</sup>). Although earlier Knudsen cell measurements probably suffered from surface saturation, more recent results compare well with those from other techniques. Saturation free results, available over a temperature range of 200–265 K and a H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> concentration range of 39 to 75 wt%, were fit to a phenomenological model developed by Robinson et al.<sup>7</sup> Measured  $\gamma$  values depend strongly on H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> concentration and vary modestly with temperature, with a trend to somewhat higher values for the 210–220 K temperature range. The temperature-dependent uptake model takes into account the temperature and composition dependence of the effective Henry's Law constant, liquid phase diffusion coefficient, and the liquid phase hydrolysis rate constant. The hydrolysis reaction was treated by modeling two reaction channels, a direct hydrolysis process dominating reaction at low H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> concentrations with a reaction rate proportional to water activity and a proton-catalyzed reaction with a rate proportional to H<sup>+</sup> activity, which dominates at higher acid concentrations.
- The data fit to the original Robinson et al. model have been supplemented by additional wetted-wall flow tube and aerosol flow tube data from Hanson<sup>2</sup> and aerosol flow tube data from Ball et al.<sup>1</sup> A revised kinetic model (Shi et al.<sup>9</sup>) incorporating these data has been developed that is based on the earlier work of Robinson et al.<sup>7</sup> In this model,  $\gamma$  is calculated using the expression

$$\frac{1}{\gamma} = \frac{1}{\alpha} + \frac{1}{\Gamma_b^{H_2O}}$$

where,

$$\Gamma_b^{H_2O} = \frac{4H_{ClONO_2}RT}{\bar{c}} \left( D_{ClONO_2} k_{hydr} \right)^{1/2}$$

The detailed parameterizations for H<sub>ClONO<sub>2</sub></sub>, D<sub>ClONO<sub>2</sub></sub>, and k<sub>hydr</sub> are given in the Appendix in Shi et al.<sup>9</sup> As was the case for N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> hydrolysis k<sub>hydr</sub> is seen to have a direct and an acid catalyzed channel. Using the same error analysis approach as in the note on N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> uptake, the model error is about 32.4% (1 $\sigma$ ), with  $\sigma_m = 32.2\%$  and  $\sigma_d = 4.0\%$ .

In the calculation of the chlorine activation ( $\text{Cl}_2$  production) rate under stratospheric conditions, one needs to take into account the competition between the reactions of  $\text{ClONO}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$  and  $\text{ClONO}_2 + \text{HCl}$ . The presence of HCl will depress the reaction probability of  $\text{ClONO}_2$  with  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$ .

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Ball, S. M.; Fried, A.; Henry, B. E.; Mozurkewich, M. The hydrolysis of  $\text{ClONO}_2$  on sub-micron liquid sulfuric acid aerosols. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1998**, *25*, 3339-3342.
  - (2) Hanson, D. R. Reaction of  $\text{ClONO}_2$  with  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$  and HCl in sulfuric acid and  $\text{HNO}_3/\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4/\text{H}_2\text{O}$  mixtures. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 4794-4807.
  - (3) Hanson, D. R.; Lovejoy, E. R. The reaction of  $\text{ClONO}_2$  with submicrometer sulfuric acid aerosol. *Science* **1995**, *267*, 1326-1329.
  - (4) Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. The reaction probabilities of  $\text{ClONO}_2$  and  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  on 40 to 75% sulfuric acid solutions. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1991**, *96*, 17307-17314.
  - (5) Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Reactive uptake of  $\text{ClONO}_2$  onto sulfuric acid due to reaction with HCl and  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 5728-5735.
  - (6) Manion, J. A.; Fittschen, C. M.; Golden, D. M.; Williams, L. R.; Tolbert, M. A. Heterogeneous reactions of chlorine nitrate and dinitrogen pentoxide on sulfuric acid surfaces representative of global stratospheric aerosol particles. *Israel J. Chem.* **1994**, *34*, 355-363.
  - (7) Robinson, G. N.; Worsnop, D. R.; Jayne, J. T.; Kolb, C. E.; Davidovits, P. Heterogeneous reaction kinetics of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  and  $\text{ClONO}_2$  on cold, concentrated sulfuric acid droplets. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1997**, *102*, 3583-3601.
  - (8) Rossi, M. J.; Malhotra, R.; Golden, D. M. Heterogeneous chemical reaction of chlorine nitrate and water on sulfuric-acid surfaces at room temperature. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1987**, *14*, 127-130.
  - (9) Shi, Q.; Davidovits, P.; Jayne, J. T.; Kolb, C. E.; Worsnop, D. R. Kinetic model for reaction of  $\text{ClONO}_2$  with  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$  and HCl and HOCl with HCl in sulfuric acid solutions. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2001**, *106*, 24259-24274.
  - (10) Tolbert, M. A.; Rossi, M. J.; Golden, D. M. Heterogeneous interactions of chlorine nitrate, hydrogen chloride and nitric acid with sulfuric acid surfaces at stratospheric temperatures. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1988**, *15*, 847-850.
- 95.  $\text{ClONO}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{SO}_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{s})$  and  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{s})$ .** Measurements by Hanson and Ravishankara<sup>1</sup> and Zhang et al.<sup>2</sup> demonstrate that the reaction probability on the tetrahydrate is a strong function of both temperature and relative humidity, both of which affect the level of adsorbed  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$ . Both groups covered the temperature range of 192–205 K. The reaction is slowest at higher temperatures and lower relative humidities. Zhang et al.<sup>2</sup> have parameterized their data in the form of  $\log \gamma = a_1 + a_2 \log x + a_3 \log^2 x$ ; for 195 K and  $x = \text{water partial pressure in Torr}$ :  $a_1 = 10.12$ ,  $a_2 = 5.75$  and  $a_3 = 0.62$ ; for a water partial pressure of  $3.4 \times 10^{-4}$  Torr and  $x = T(\text{K})$  between 182 and 206:  $a_1 = 318.67$ ,  $a_2 = -3.13$  and  $a_3 = 0.0076$ . Zhang et al.<sup>3</sup> have also measured a low value of  $\gamma \sim 2 \times 10^{-4}$  on sulfuric acid monohydrate at 195 K.
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Reaction of  $\text{ClONO}_2$  with HCl on NAT, NAD, and frozen sulfuric acid and hydrolysis of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  and  $\text{ClONO}_2$  on frozen sulfuric acid. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1993**, *98*, 22931-22936.
  - (2) Zhang, R.; Jayne, J. T.; Molina, M. J. Heterogeneous interactions of  $\text{ClONO}_2$  and HCl with sulfuric acid tetrahydrate: Implications for the stratosphere. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 867-874, doi:10.1021/j100054a022.
  - (3) Zhang, R.; Leu, M.-T.; Keyser, L. F. Sulfuric acid monohydrate: Formation and heterogeneous chemistry in the stratosphere. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1995**, *100*, 18,845-18,854.
- 96.  $\text{ClONO}_2 + \text{HCl} + \text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{s})$ .** Reaction probabilities of 0.27 (+0.73, -0.13) (Leu<sup>6</sup>) and 0.05 to 0.1 (Molina et al.<sup>8</sup>) were reported at 195 and 185 K, respectively. Abbatt and Molina<sup>1</sup> and Hanson and Ravishankara<sup>4</sup> report that a portion of the reaction may be due to  $\text{HOCl} + \text{HCl} \rightarrow \text{Cl}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$ , with HOCl formed from  $\text{ClONO}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{s}) \rightarrow \text{HOCl} + \text{HNO}_3(\text{s})$ . Hanson and Ravishankara<sup>5</sup> saw no enhancement of the  $\text{ClONO}_2$  reaction probability when  $\text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{s})$  is doped with HCl. Their preferred value at 192 K is  $\gamma = 0.3$ , but this is consistent with  $\gamma = 1$ . Chu et al.<sup>2</sup> also report a value of 0.27 ( $\pm 0.19$ ) at 188 K, assuming no correction for porosity, but suggest the true value is 0.10 ( $\pm 0.08$ ). Using a Knudsen cell technique and looking at initial uptake, Oppenheimer et al.<sup>9</sup> measured  $\gamma = 0.7$  at 180 K and 0.2 at 200 K with HCl in excess, and both Fernandez et al.<sup>3</sup> and McNeil et al.<sup>7</sup> report a value of >0.1 at close to 200 K. McNeil et al. report that this value is

substantially smaller at 218 K. Eliminating the Molina et al. points, which were taken at much higher ClONO<sub>2</sub> concentrations than the others, plots of the remaining data show no obvious bias when plotted as a function of reactant concentration or temperature (180–200 K). Their average value  $\gamma = 0.26 \pm 0.06$ . The Oppliger et al. data were presented for two HCl concentrations, differing by a factor of three. All points from both HCl concentrations were included since all the data were generally consistent with previous measurements, although the higher HCl concentrations did tend to produce modestly higher uptake coefficients. Until a fuller model is available, a single temperature independent value with a moderate uncertainty due to surface porosity seems appropriate.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Abbott, J. P. D.; Molina, M. J. Heterogeneous interactions of ClONO<sub>2</sub> and HCl on nitric acid trihydrate at 202 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 7674-7679.
  - (2) Chu, L. T.; Leu, M.-T.; Keyser, L. F. Heterogeneous reactions of HOCl + HCl  $\rightarrow$  Cl<sub>2</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>O and ClONO<sub>2</sub> + HCl  $\rightarrow$  Cl<sub>2</sub> + HNO<sub>3</sub> on ice surfaces at polar stratospheric conditions. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 12798-12804.
  - (3) Fernandez, M. A.; Hynes, R. G.; Cox, R. A. Kinetics of ClONO<sub>2</sub> reactive uptake on ice surfaces at temperatures of the upper troposphere. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 9986-9996, doi:10.1021/jp053477b.
  - (4) Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. The reaction probabilities of ClONO<sub>2</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> on 40 to 75% sulfuric acid solutions. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1991**, *96*, 17307-17314.
  - (5) Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. The reaction probabilities of ClONO<sub>2</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> on polar stratospheric cloud materials. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1991**, *96*, 5081-5090.
  - (6) Leu, M.-T. Laboratory studies of sticking coefficients and heterogeneous reactions important in the Antarctic stratosphere. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1988**, *15*, 17-20.
  - (7) McNeill, V. F.; Loerting, T.; Geiger, F. M.; Trout, B. L.; Molina, M. J. Hydrogen chloride-induced surface disordering on ice. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.* **2006**, *103*, 9422-9427.
  - (8) Molina, M. J.; Tso, T. L.; Molina, L. T.; Wang, F. C. Antarctic stratospheric chemistry of chlorine nitrate, hydrogen chloride, and ice: Release of active chlorine. *Science* **1987**, *238*, 1253-1259.
  - (9) Oppliger, R.; Allanic, A.; Rossi, M. J. Real-time kinetics of the uptake of ClONO<sub>2</sub> on ice and in the presence of HCl in the temperature range 160 K  $\leq$  T  $\leq$  200 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 1903-1911.
97. **ClONO<sub>2</sub> + HCl + HNO<sub>3</sub>•3H<sub>2</sub>O.** Measurements by Hanson and Ravishankara,<sup>3,4</sup> Leu and co-workers in Moore et al.<sup>6</sup> and Leu et al.,<sup>5</sup> and Abbott and Molina<sup>1</sup> all report high  $\gamma$  values ( $>0.1$ ) on NAT for temperatures between 192 and 202 K on water-rich NAT. Hanson and Ravishankara indicate that reaction probabilities on NAD are similar to those on NAT. The most recent NAT studies (Abbatt and Molina<sup>1</sup>) show a strong fall-off with relative humidity from  $\gamma > 0.2$  at 90% RH to 0.002 at 20% RH, indicating the necessity of sufficient water to solvate reactants. Within the limited measurements, data plots show no indication that the reaction probability of ClONO<sub>2</sub> + HCl depends on HCl and ClONO<sub>2</sub> gas phase concentrations or temperature between 191 and 202 K for water-rich NAT, but for nitric acid-rich NAT, there is a strong dependence on the partial pressure of HCl indicating that HCl is a limiting reagent on the surface under those conditions (Abbatt and Molina<sup>1</sup>). Averaged data yield  $\gamma = 0.23 \pm 0.10$  for the water-rich case. Carslaw and Peter<sup>2</sup> have published a model of this reaction and its dependence on HCl uptake.
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Abbott, J. P. D.; Molina, M. J. Heterogeneous interactions of ClONO<sub>2</sub> and HCl on nitric acid trihydrate at 202 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 7674-7679.
  - (2) Carslaw, K. S.; Peter, T. Uncertainties in reactive uptake coefficients for solid stratospheric particles-1. Surface chemistry. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1997**, *24*, 1743-1746.
  - (3) Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. The reaction probabilities of ClONO<sub>2</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> on polar stratospheric cloud materials. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1991**, *96*, 5081-5090.
  - (4) Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Investigation of the reactive and nonreactive processes involving ClONO<sub>2</sub> and HCl on water and nitric acid doped ice. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 2682-2691.
  - (5) Leu, M.-T.; Moore, S. B.; Keyser, L. F. Heterogeneous reactions of chlorine nitrate and hydrogen chloride on Type I polar stratospheric clouds. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 7763-7771.
  - (6) Moore, S. B.; Keyser, L. F.; Leu, M. T.; Turco, R. P.; Smith, R. H. Heterogeneous reactions on nitric acid trihydrate. *Nature* **1990**, *345*, 333-335.

- 98. ClONO<sub>2</sub> + HCl + H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>O(l).** Early work by Tolbert et al.<sup>10</sup> and Hanson and Ravishankara<sup>4</sup> indicated that the presence of HCl had little effect on the reaction of ClONO<sub>2</sub> with concentrated sulfuric acid (>65 wt% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>). Subsequent realization that HCl would be more soluble, and therefore a more potent reactant, in the colder, more dilute sulfuric acid aerosols characteristic of the polar stratosphere led to additional investigations by Hanson and Ravishankara,<sup>5</sup> Zhang et al.,<sup>11</sup> Elrod et al.,<sup>1</sup> and Hanson.<sup>2</sup> All these measurements show a strong dependence of reactivity on HCl solubility, which in turn depends on water activity. The solubility of HCl in a wide range of sulfuric acid solutions has been experimentally determined by a range of techniques that agree well with current thermodynamic models. See Robinson et al.<sup>8</sup> for a review. Hanson and Lovejoy<sup>3</sup> measured a reacto-diffusive length, l, of only  $0.009 \pm 0.005 \mu\text{m}$  for 60 wt% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> in an aerosol flow reactor. (See Hanson et al.<sup>6</sup> for a definition of l) This is a factor of four lower than the value for the hydrolysis reaction of ClONO<sub>2</sub> showing the significant enhancement of ClONO<sub>2</sub> uptake due to HCl.

The ClONO<sub>2</sub> + HCl reaction on/in sulfuric acid has been modeled in Shi et al.<sup>9</sup> using the same phenomenological model for ClONO<sub>2</sub> hydrolysis driven uptake by sulfuric acid. Since the effect of HCl on the ClONO<sub>2</sub> uptake is to increase the ClONO<sub>2</sub> pseudo-first-order reaction rate, the model of ClONO<sub>2</sub> uptake (see note on ClONO<sub>2</sub> uptake on sulfuric acid) should include the pseudo first order reaction rate,  $k_{\text{HCl}}$ . The formulation of  $k_{\text{HCl}}$  is found in the appendix in Shi et al.<sup>9</sup> It is likely that the ClONO<sub>2</sub> reaction with HCl, like the ClONO<sub>2</sub> hydrolysis reaction, is acid catalyzed via protonated HClONO<sub>2</sub><sup>+</sup>, where Cl<sup>+</sup> is activated as in the case of HOCl + HCl. For the ClONO<sub>2</sub> + HCl reaction, there is also a surface reaction (Hanson<sup>2</sup>). Hanson proposed that  $\Gamma_s$ , the effective uptake rate due to surface reactions, is linearly proportional to water activity; however, the calculated value of  $\gamma_o$  at 250 K and 60 wt% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> using his formulation is 0.02 (here  $\gamma_o \sim \Gamma_s$ ), which is contradictory to his aerosol flow reactor result, which yielded  $\gamma_o = 0.0079$  (here  $\gamma_o \sim \Gamma_b$ ) (Hanson and Lovejoy<sup>3</sup>). In the model presented in the Shi et al. appendix, it is assumed that that  $\Gamma_s$  is linearly proportional to Henry's law constant of ClONO<sub>2</sub>, rather than the water activity. The temperature dependence of  $\Gamma_s$  is determined, based on two measured values of  $\Gamma_s$  at 203 K (Hanson<sup>2</sup>) and 250 K (Hanson and Lovejoy<sup>3</sup>). The model yields a value of  $\gamma_o \sim 0.011$  (here  $\gamma_o \sim \Gamma_s$ ), which is close to the measured value.

In the stratosphere, when the reaction rate of ClONO<sub>2</sub> with HCl exceeds the flux of HCl to the particle surface, HCl is depleted. This, in turn, will depress the rate of both the ClONO<sub>2</sub> and HOCl + HCl reactions, and increase the ClONO<sub>2</sub> hydrolysis rate. Shi et al.<sup>9</sup> have proposed a model in which this effect is taken into account by including a factor  $F_{\text{HCl}}$  (see Table A-3 in Shi et al.). The formulation of  $F_{\text{HCl}}$  is based on scaling HCl reaction and accommodation fluxes. This flux correction is not exact (i.e., it does not rigorously calculate the HCl surface or bulk concentration) but provides a good approximation to the expected reduction in HCl + ClONO<sub>2</sub>/HOCl reactivity and, just as importantly, the effective increase in ClONO<sub>2</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>O reactivity when  $p_{\text{ClONO}_2} > p_{\text{HCl}}$ . This is particularly relevant during cold Cl activation events when HCl can be removed almost completely (i.e., see Jaegle et al.<sup>7</sup>).

Using the same error analysis approach as in the note on N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> uptake by sulfuric acid, the error of using the model in the Appendix is about 40.0% (one sigma), with  $\sigma_m = 39.8\%$  and  $\sigma_d = 4.0\%$ .

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Elrod, M. J.; Koch, R. E.; Kim, J. E.; Molina, M. S. HCl vapour pressures and reaction probabilities of ClONO<sub>2</sub> + HCl on liquid H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>-HNO<sub>3</sub>-HCl-H<sub>2</sub>O solutions. *Faraday Discuss.* **1995**, *100*, 269-278.
- (2) Hanson, D. R. Reaction of ClONO<sub>2</sub> with H<sub>2</sub>O and HCl in sulfuric acid and HNO<sub>3</sub>/H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>/H<sub>2</sub>O mixtures. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 4794-4807.
- (3) Hanson, D. R.; Lovejoy, E. R. The reaction of ClONO<sub>2</sub> with submicrometer sulfuric acid aerosol. *Science* **1995**, *267*, 1326-1329.
- (4) Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. The reaction probabilities of ClONO<sub>2</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> on 40 to 75% sulfuric acid solutions. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1991**, *96*, 17307-17314.
- (5) Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Reactive uptake of ClONO<sub>2</sub> onto sulfuric acid due to reaction with HCl and H<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 5728-5735.
- (6) Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Solomon, S. Heterogeneous reactions in sulfuric acid aerosols: A framework for model calculations. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1994**, *99*, 3615-3629.
- (7) Jaegle, L.; Webster, C. R.; May, R. D.; Scott, D. C.; Stimpfle, R. M.; Kohn, D. W.; Wennberg, P. O.; Hansico, T. F.; Cohen, R. C.; Proffitt, M. H.; Kelly, K. K.; Elkins, J.; Baumgardner, D.; Dye, J. E.; Wilson, J. C.; Pueschel, R. F.; Chan, K. R.; Salawitch, R. J.; Tuck, A. F.; Hovde, S. J.; Yung, Y. L.

- Evolution and stoichiometry of heterogeneous processing in the Antarctic stratosphere. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1997**, *102*, 13235-13253.
- (8) Robinson, G. N.; Worsnop, D. R.; Jayne, J. T.; Kolb, C. E.; Swartz, E.; Davidovits, P. Heterogeneous uptake of HCl by sulfuric acid solutions. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1998**, *103*, 25371-25381.
  - (9) Shi, Q.; Davidovits, P.; Jayne, J. T.; Kolb, C. E.; Worsnop, D. R. Kinetic model for reaction of ClONO<sub>2</sub> with H<sub>2</sub>O and HCl and HOCl with HCl in sulfuric acid solutions. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2001**, *106*, 24259-24274.
  - (10) Tolbert, M. A.; Rossi, M. J.; Golden, D. M. Heterogeneous interactions of chlorine nitrate, hydrogen chloride and nitric acid with sulfuric acid surfaces at stratospheric temperatures. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1988**, *15*, 847-850.
  - (11) Zhang, R.; Jayne, J. T.; Molina, M. J. Heterogeneous interactions of ClONO<sub>2</sub> and HCl with sulfuric acid tetrahydrate: Implications for the stratosphere. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 867-874, doi:10.1021/j100054a022.
- 99. ClONO<sub>2</sub>+HCl + H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>•H<sub>2</sub>O(s) and H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>•4H<sub>2</sub>O(s).** This reaction has been studied by Hanson and Ravishankara<sup>1</sup> and Zhang et al.<sup>2</sup> The reaction probability is strongly dependent on the thermodynamic state of the SAT surface, which is controlled by the temperature and the water vapor partial pressure. At a water vapor pressure of  $5.6 \times 10^{-4}$  Torr the measured  $\gamma$  drops by over two orders of magnitude as the SAT surface temperature rises from 195 to 206 K. The results from the two groups are in qualitative agreement, but sample different H<sub>2</sub>O and HCl partial pressures. Zhang et al. have parameterized their data as a function of water partial pressure (at 195 K) and temperature (both at an HCl partial pressure of 4 to  $8 \times 10^{-7}$  Torr) in the form  $\log \gamma = a_1 + a_2 \log x + a_3 (\log x)^2$ . For H<sub>2</sub>O partial pressure,  $a_1 = 5.25$ ,  $a_2 = 1.91$ , and  $a_3 = 0.0$ ; for T(K),  $a_1 = 175.74$ ,  $a_2 = -1.59$ , and  $a_3 = 0.0035$ . Care must be taken in extrapolating either data set to lower HCl concentrations. Zhang et al.<sup>3</sup> measured no enhancement of ClONO<sub>2</sub> uptake on sulfuric acid monohydrate at 195 K with  $(2-8) \times 10^{-7}$  Torr of HCl present, implying  $\gamma < 1 \times 10^{-4}$ .
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Reaction of ClONO<sub>2</sub> with HCl on NAT, NAD, and frozen sulfuric acid and hydrolysis of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> and ClONO<sub>2</sub> on frozen sulfuric acid. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1993**, *98*, 22931-22936.
  - (2) Zhang, R.; Jayne, J. T.; Molina, M. J. Heterogeneous interactions of ClONO<sub>2</sub> and HCl with sulfuric acid tetrahydrate: Implications for the stratosphere. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 867-874, doi:10.1021/j100054a022.
  - (3) Zhang, R.; Leu, M.-T.; Keyser, L. F. Sulfuric acid monohydrate: Formation and heterogeneous chemistry in the stratosphere. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1995**, *100*, 18,845-818,854.
- 100. ClONO<sub>2</sub> + HCl + Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>(s).** Molina et al.<sup>1</sup> used flow tube techniques to measure  $\gamma = 0.020 \pm 0.005$  on  $\alpha$ -alumina at 195–230 K with stratospheric (5 ppmV) water vapor levels. Measured  $\gamma$  was independent of T and was affected very little by 5 ppbv HNO<sub>3</sub> vapor. The same  $\gamma$  was measured for a Pyrex surface, indicating the absorbed water and not the inorganic substrate hosted the reaction.
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Molina, M. J.; Meads, R. F.; Spencer, D. D.; Molina, L. T. The reaction of ClONO<sub>2</sub> with HCl on aluminum oxide. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1997**, *24*, 1619-1622.
- 101. ClONO<sub>2</sub> + NaCl.** Timonen et al.<sup>10</sup> studied the uptake of ClONO<sub>2</sub> on NaCl powders at 296 K and 225 K using a flow tube. Complete deactivation of the surface was observed at 225 K but not at 296 K. The uptake coefficients, after correction (typically by an order of magnitude) using the pore diffusion model of Keyser et al.<sup>7,8</sup> were  $\gamma_0 = (4.6 \pm 3.1) \times 10^{-3}$  ( $1\sigma$ ) at 296 K and  $\gamma_0 = (6.7 \pm 3.2) \times 10^{-3}$  ( $1\sigma$ ) at 225 K. Similarly low values for the uptake coefficient are reported by Zelenov et al.<sup>11</sup> using a flow tube approach. On the other hand, Caloz et al.<sup>2</sup> used a Knudsen cell and found that the initial uptake coefficient was  $0.23 \pm 0.06$ , independent of the type of salt used (powders, single crystals, deposited salt films) and without applying a correction for pore diffusion since no mass dependence for  $\gamma$  was observed; in similar studies. Aguzzi and Rossi<sup>1</sup> measured a value of  $\gamma_0 = 0.10 \pm 0.05$  for the uptake of ClONO<sub>2</sub> on NaCl and  $0.27 \pm 0.10$  for uptake on the unreactive NaNO<sub>3</sub> and Na<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> salts. The Cl<sub>2</sub> yield was 100% for NaCl, in agreement with the earlier studies<sup>2,10</sup> but  $27 \pm 7\%$  on the unreactive salts. Koch and Rossi<sup>9</sup> used a diffusion tube technique to measure a value of 0.1 for the uptake coefficient. Gebel and Finlayson-Pitts<sup>5</sup>

used a Knudsen cell and measured an initial value of  $\gamma_0 = 0.14 \pm 0.11$  ( $2\sigma$ ) and a steady-state value of  $\gamma = (3.9 \pm 1.8) \times 10^{-2}$ , but concluded that approximately two layers of salt were sampled in these multi-layer experiments. The use of a single or sub-single layer of NaCl gave a steady state value corrected using the model of Hoffman et al. of  $\gamma = (2.4 \pm 1.2) \times 10^{-2}$ .<sup>6</sup> The source of the very disparate results from the different groups and techniques is not clear. All studies agree that the yield of Cl<sub>2</sub> is 100%, consistent with ClONO<sub>2</sub> + NaCl → Cl<sub>2</sub> + NaNO<sub>3</sub> as observed earlier,<sup>4</sup> with small amounts of HOCl from hydrolysis of ClONO<sub>2</sub> on the surface being observed in the presence of water.

Deiber et al.<sup>3</sup> studied the uptake of ClONO<sub>2</sub> on water, NaCl and NaBr solutions using a droplet train flow reactor. The uptake coefficient was the same on water and 0.1 M NaCl, and Cl<sub>2</sub> was observed as the gas phase product.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Aguzzi, A.; Rossi, M. J. The kinetics of the heterogeneous reaction of BrONO<sub>2</sub> with solid alkali halides at ambient temperature. A comparison with the interaction of ClONO<sub>2</sub> on NaCl and KBr. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *1*, 4337-4346.
  - (2) Caloz, F.; Fentner, F. F.; Rossi, M. J. Heterogeneous kinetics of the uptake of ClONO<sub>2</sub> on NaCl and NaBr. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 7494-7501.
  - (3) Deiber, G.; George, C.; Le Calve, S.; Schweitzer, F.; Mirabel, P. Uptake study of ClONO<sub>2</sub> and BrONO<sub>2</sub> by halide containing droplets. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *4*, 1291-1299.
  - (4) Finlayson-Pitts, B. J.; Ezell, M. J.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Formation of chemically active chlorine compounds by reactions of atmospheric NaCl particles with gaseous N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> and ClONO<sub>2</sub>. *Nature* **1989**, *337*, 241-244.
  - (5) Gebel, M. E.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. Uptake and reaction of ClONO<sub>2</sub> on NaCl and synthetic sea salt. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 5178-5187, doi:10.1021/jp0046290.
  - (6) Hoffman, R. C.; Gebel, M. E.; Fox, B. S.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. Knudsen cell studies of the reactions of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> and ClONO<sub>2</sub> with NaCl: Development and application of a model for estimating available surface areas and corrected uptake coefficients. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *5*, 1780-1789, doi:10.1039/b301126g.
  - (7) Keyser, L. F.; Leu, M.-T.; Moore, S. B. Comment on porosities of ice films used to simulate stratospheric cloud surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 2800-2801.
  - (8) Keyser, L. F.; Moore, S. B.; Leu, M. T. Surface reaction and pore diffusion in flow tube reactors. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 5496-5502.
  - (9) Koch, T. G.; Rossi, M. J. Direct measurement of surface residence times: Nitryl chloride and chlorine nitrate on alkali halides at room temperature. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 9193-9201.
  - (10) Timonen, R. S.; Chu, L. T.; Leu, M.-T.; Keyser, L. F. Heterogeneous reaction of ClONO<sub>2</sub>(g) + NaCl(s) → Cl<sub>2</sub>(g) + NaNO<sub>3</sub>(s). *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 9509-9517, doi:10.1021/j100089a025.
  - (11) Zelenov, V. V.; Aparina, E. V.; Kashtanov, S. A.; Shestakov, D. V.; Gershenson, Y. M. Kinetic mechanism of ClONO<sub>2</sub> uptake on polycrystalline film of NaCl. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 6771-6780, doi:10.1021/jp056272b.
- 102. ClONO<sub>2</sub> + KBr and NaBr.** Caloz et al.<sup>2</sup> and Aguzzi and Rossi<sup>1</sup> report a rapid uptake of ClONO<sub>2</sub> on KBr solid salts at room temperature,  $\gamma_0 = 0.35 \pm 0.06$  and  $\gamma_0 = 0.18 \pm 0.07$  respectively; corrections for pore diffusion were not applied but are not expected to be large at these high uptake coefficients (see Introduction). This is consistent with a value of 0.1 measured by Koch and Rossi<sup>4</sup> using a diffusion tube technique. The reaction products are BrCl, Br<sub>2</sub> and Cl<sub>2</sub>. BrCl is the initial reaction product formed from ClONO<sub>2</sub> + KBr → BrCl + KNO<sub>3</sub>. Br<sub>2</sub> is generated in a secondary reaction of BrCl with KBr: BrCl + KBr → Br<sub>2</sub> + KCl. Cl<sub>2</sub> is then formed as the surface KBr is converted to KCl, which then reacts with ClONO<sub>2</sub>. Deiber et al.<sup>3</sup> studied the uptake of ClONO<sub>2</sub> on water, NaCl and NaBr solutions using a droplet train flow reactor. On NaBr, the uptake increased from 0.041 at 0.01 M NaBr to 0.073 at 1 M NaBr. From the dependence on the NaBr concentration, a value for the mass accommodation coefficient for ClONO<sub>2</sub> of  $0.108 \pm 0.033$  ( $2\sigma$ ) was obtained. The gas phase products were BrCl and Br<sub>2</sub>, the latter formed by secondary reactions of BrCl with Br<sup>-</sup>.
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Aguzzi, A.; Rossi, M. J. The kinetics of the heterogeneous reaction of BrONO<sub>2</sub> with solid alkali halides at ambient temperature. A comparison with the interaction of ClONO<sub>2</sub> on NaCl and KBr. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *1*, 4337-4346.

- (2) Caloz, F.; Fentner, F. F.; Rossi, M. J. Heterogeneous kinetics of the uptake of ClONO<sub>2</sub> on NaCl and NaBr. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 7494-7501.
- (3) Deiber, G.; George, C.; Le Calve, S.; Schweitzer, F.; Mirabel, P. Uptake study of ClONO<sub>2</sub> and BrONO<sub>2</sub> by halide containing droplets. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *4*, 1291-1299.
- (4) Koch, T. G.; Rossi, M. J. Direct measurement of surface residence times: Nitryl chloride and chlorine nitrate on alkali halides at room temperature. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 9193-9201.

**103. ClONO<sub>2</sub> + sea salt.** Gebel and Finlayson-Pitts<sup>1</sup> reported a rapid reaction between ClONO<sub>2</sub> and synthetic sea salt, with initial values based on the geometric sample area of  $\gamma_0 = 0.42$  and steady-state values of  $\gamma = 0.16$  ( $2\sigma$ ). These were measured with multiple salt layers (3–236) but corrections for diffusion into underlying layers for such high uptake coefficients are relatively small, less than a factor of three. The yield of Cl<sub>2</sub> was  $78 \pm 13\%$ ; small amounts of HCl and HOCl were also observed as products. The recommended lower limit is based on these studies and the rapid uptake of other reactive species such as HNO<sub>3</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Gebel, M. E.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. Uptake and reaction of ClONO<sub>2</sub> on NaCl and synthetic sea salt. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 5178-5187, doi:10.1021/jp0046290.

**104. ClONO<sub>2</sub> + HBr + H<sub>2</sub>O(s) and HNO<sub>3</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>O(s).** This reaction was studied by Hanson and Ravishankara<sup>2</sup> on water ice and NAT near 200 K. A diffusion-limited reaction probability of >0.3 was observed. Allanic et al.<sup>1</sup> measured  $\gamma = 0.56 \pm 0.11$  at 200 K on water ice, observing Cl<sub>2</sub> and Br<sub>2</sub> to be formed in yields of 100% and 66 to 80%, respectively, in the range 180 to 200 K.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Allanic, A.; Oppliger, R.; van den Bergh, H.; Rossi, M. J. The heterogeneous kinetics of the reactions ClONO<sub>2</sub> + HX/ice (X = Cl, Br, I), BrONO<sub>2</sub> + HI/ice and the reactivity of the interhalogens BrCl, ICl and IBr with HX/ice (X = Cl, Br, I) in the temperature range 180 to 205 K. *Z. Phys. Chem.* **2000**, *214*, 1479-1500.
- (2) Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Heterogeneous chemistry of HBr and HF. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 9441-9446.

**105. ClONO<sub>2</sub> + HF + H<sub>2</sub>O(s) and HNO<sub>3</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>O(s).** Hanson and Ravishankara<sup>1</sup> were not able to observe this reaction on water ice and NAT surfaces near 200 K.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Heterogeneous chemistry of HBr and HF. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 9441-9446.

**106. CF<sub>x</sub>Cl<sub>(4-x)</sub> (x=0–3) and CF<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub> + Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>(s).** Robinson et al.<sup>3</sup> reported steady-state dissociative uptake of CF<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub> and CF<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub> on  $\alpha$ -alumina surfaces at 210 and 315 K. Reaction probabilities of about  $1 \times 10^{-3}$  at 210 K were measured by monitoring the amounts of surface species bonded to the Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> substrate. A re-analysis (Robinson et al.<sup>4</sup>) lowered this value by about a factor of 50. Moderate surface dosage with water vapor did not quench the reaction. In addition, Dai et al.<sup>1</sup> and Robinson et al.<sup>2</sup> studied dissociative chemisorption of CF<sub>3</sub>Cl, CF<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>, CFCI<sub>3</sub>, and CCl<sub>4</sub> on dehydroxylated  $\gamma$ -alumina powders. The obtained reactive uptake probabilities ranging from  $0.4 \times 10^{-5}$  for CFCI<sub>3</sub> to  $1.0 \times 10^{-5}$  for CFCI<sub>3</sub> over a temperature range of 120 to 300 K. HCl and halomethyl radicals were observed as desorption products. Loss of these products may point to somewhat higher  $\gamma$ s, since they were measured by integrating halogen bound to Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> substrates.

[Back to Table CF<sub>x</sub>Cl<sub>\(4-x\)</sub>](#) [Back to Table CF<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub>](#)

- (1) Dai, Q.; Robinson, G. N.; Freedman, A. Reactions of halomethanes with  $\gamma$ -alumina surfaces. I: An infrared spectroscopic study. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1997**, *101*, 4940-4946.
- (2) Robinson, G. N.; Dai, Q.; Freedman, A. Reaction of halomethanes on  $\gamma$ -alumina surfaces. II: X-ray photoelectron and temperature programmed reaction spectroscopy studies. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1997**, *101*, 4947-4953.
- (3) Robinson, G. N.; Freedman, A.; Kolb, C. E.; Worsnop, D. R. Decomposition of halomethanes on  $\alpha$ -alumina at stratospheric temperatures. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1994**, *21*, 377-380.

- (4) Robinson, G. N.; Freedman, A.; Kolb, C. E.; Worsnop, D. R. Correction to decomposition of halomethanes on  $\alpha$ -alumina at stratospheric temperatures. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1996**, 23, 317.

**107. BrCl + NaCl, NaBr, KBr and NaI.** The uptake of BrCl on solid NaCl and KBr using a Knudsen cell has been reported by Aquuzzi and Rossi,<sup>1</sup> yielding 298 K values of  $6 \times 10^{-2}$  for NaCl and 0.14 on KBr. An earlier preliminary study from the same group reported a value at  $\gamma > 0.1$  on KBr.<sup>2</sup> Insufficient data are available to make a recommendation.

Katrib et al.<sup>4</sup> measured the uptake of BrCl on aqueous solutions of NaI over the temperature range from 273 to 288 K; the uptake coefficient increased from  $0.37 \times 10^{-2}$  to 0.7 as the I<sup>-</sup> concentration increased from  $1 \times 10^{-4}$  to 0.5 M NaI. The complex dependence on the I<sup>-</sup> concentration indicated that a surface reaction was occurring at the air-solution interface.

Huff and Abbatt<sup>3</sup> studied the loss of BrCl on frozen bromide salt solutions at 233 K, finding that the uptake coefficients vary between 0.02 and 0.04 depending on the bromide concentration, independent of solution acidity.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Aguzzi, A.; Rossi, M. J. The kinetics of the heterogeneous reaction of BrONO<sub>2</sub> with solid alkali halides at ambient temperature. A comparison with the interaction of ClONO<sub>2</sub> on NaCl and KBr. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, 1, 4337-4346.
- (2) Caloz, F.; Fentner, F. F.; Rossi, M. J. Heterogeneous kinetics of the uptake of ClONO<sub>2</sub> on NaCl and NaBr. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, 100, 7494-7501.
- (3) Huff, A. K.; Abbatt, J. P. D. Gas-phase Br<sub>2</sub> production in heterogeneous reactions of Cl<sub>2</sub>, HOCl, and BrCl with halide-ice surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, 104, 7284-7293, doi:10.1021/jp001155w.
- (4) Katrib, Y.; Deiber, G.; Schweitzer, F.; Mirabel, P.; George, C. Chemical transformation of bromine chloride at the air/water interface. *J. Aerosol Sci.* **2001**, 32, 893-911.

**108. Br<sub>2</sub> + NaCl, KBr and NaI.** Only one report of the uptake of Br<sub>2</sub> on solid NaCl and KBr using a Knudsen cell is available<sup>1</sup> as part of a study of BrONO<sub>2</sub> uptake on salts. The uptake coefficient for Br<sub>2</sub> was  $4 \times 10^{-3}$  on NaCl and  $3 \times 10^{-3}$  on KBr. Insufficient data are available to make a recommendation.

Hu et al.<sup>2</sup> measured the uptake of Br<sub>2</sub> on aqueous solutions of NaI using a droplet train flow reactor over the temperature range of 263 to 293 K. The measured uptake coefficients decreased from 0.33 at 263 K to 0.08 at 293 K, with evidence for a significant contribution from a reaction at the interface between Br<sub>2</sub> and I<sup>-</sup>.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Aguzzi, A.; Rossi, M. J. The kinetics of the heterogeneous reaction of BrONO<sub>2</sub> with solid alkali halides at ambient temperature. A comparison with the interaction of ClONO<sub>2</sub> on NaCl and KBr. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, 1, 4337-4346.
- (2) Hu, J. H.; Shi, Q.; Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Reactive uptake of Cl<sub>2</sub>(g) and Br<sub>2</sub>(g) by aqueous surfaces as a function of Br<sup>-</sup> and I<sup>-</sup> ion concentration: The effect of chemical reaction at the interface. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, 99, 8768-8776, doi:10.1021/j100021a050.

**109. BrO + H<sub>2</sub>O(s), H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>O(l) and NaCl(aq).** Abbatt<sup>1</sup> used a coated flow tube technique to measure heterogeneous uptake on water ice, 60 and 70 wt% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> at 213 K, and 23 wt% aqueous NaCl at 253 K. He obtained  $\gamma(\text{ice}) = (1.0 \pm 0.4) \times 10^{-3}$ ,  $\gamma(60 \text{ wt\% H}_2\text{SO}_4) = (7 \pm 2) \times 10^{-4}$ ,  $\gamma(70 \text{ wt\% H}_2\text{SO}_4) = (5 \pm 2) \times 10^{-4}$  and  $\gamma(23 \text{ wt\% NaCl}) < 3 \times 10^{-3}$ . He observed product Br<sub>2</sub>, indicating BrO self-reaction on both water ice and sulfuric acid solutions. Since reaction rate will depend on BrO concentrations, no recommendation is made for an atmospheric rate.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Abbatt, J. P. D. Heterogeneous interactions of BrO and ClO: Evidence for BrO surface recombination and reaction with HSO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup>/SO<sub>3</sub><sup>2-</sup>. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1996**, 23, 1681-1684.

**110. HOBr + H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>O.** Hanson<sup>1</sup> reported that uptake of HOBr on 80 wt.% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>, producing Br<sub>2</sub>. Br<sub>2</sub> and Br<sub>2</sub>O production was also observed by Iraci et al.<sup>2</sup> during Knudsen cell studies of HOBr uptake on 70 wt% uptake for temperatures below 228 K. These products probably arise from HOBr self-reaction, although impurities in the acid solution might also play a role. Iraci et al. discuss methods to correct HOBr uptake

data for the effects of self-reaction and secondary reactions with its products. The bulk phase self-reaction of HOBr noted above is not likely to be significant over the expected range of atmospheric concentrations.  
[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Hanson, D. Reactivity of BrONO<sub>2</sub> and HOBr on sulfuric acid solutions at low temperatures. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2003**, *108*, 4239, doi: 10.1029/2002JD002519.
  - (2) Iraci, L. T.; Michelsen, R. R.; Ashbourn, S. F. M.; Rammer, T. A.; Golden, D. M. Uptake of hypobromous acid (HOBr) by aqueous sulfuric acid solutions: low-temperature solubility and reaction. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *5*, 1577-1587.
- 111. HOBr + HCl + H<sub>2</sub>O(s).** Abbatt<sup>1</sup> measured  $\gamma = 0.25$  (+0.10/-0.05) for this reaction on ice at 228 K. Chaix et al.<sup>3</sup> measured  $\gamma = 0.3$  on ice from 180 to 195 K, dropping to ~0.15 at 205 K. The BrCl product was observed by mass spectrometry. Allanic et al.<sup>2</sup> report a faster rate for this reaction than for HOBr uptake on pure ice (which had an uptake coefficient of 0.15 at 200 K). Mossinger et al.<sup>4</sup> report a lower limit for  $\gamma$  of 0.1, under conditions with HCl concentration in excess of the HOBr concentration. No data on NAT surfaces is available.  
[Back to Table](#)
- (1) Abbatt, J. P. D. Heterogeneous reaction of HOBr with HBr and HCl on ice surfaces at 228 K. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1994**, *21*, 665-668.
  - (2) Allanic, A.; Oppliger, R.; Rossi, M. J. Real-time kinetics of the uptake of HOBr and BrONO<sub>2</sub> on ice and in the presence of HCl in the temperature range 190-200 K. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1997**, *102*, 23529-23541.
  - (3) Chaix, L.; Allanic, A.; Rossi, M. J. Heterogeneous chemistry of HOBr on different types of ice and on ice doped with HC1, HBr, and HNO<sub>3</sub> at 175 K < T < 125 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 7268-7277, doi:10.1021/jp001018z.
  - (4) Mossinger, J. C.; Hynes, R. G.; Cox, R. A. Interaction of HOBr and HCl on ice surfaces in the temperature range 205–227 K. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2002**, *107*, 4740, doi:10.1029/2002JD002151.
- 112. HOBr + HCl + H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>O.** For the sulfuric acid reaction, Abbatt<sup>1</sup> measured  $\gamma$ s of ~ 0.1 to 0.2 for [HCl] > 1 × 10<sup>12</sup> cm<sup>-3</sup> over 68.8 wt% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> at 228 K; yielding an estimated  $k^{\text{II}}_{\text{HCl+HOBr}} = 1.4 \times 10^5 \text{ M}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$  with a factor of 2 uncertainty. Hanson and Ravishankara<sup>3</sup> also measured  $\gamma \leq 0.2$  (+0.2, -0.1) for 60 wt% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> at 210 K. However, both of these measurements were based on significant underestimation of the solubility of HOBr in the relevant sulfuric acid solutions. More recent measurements by Waschewsky and Abbatt<sup>5</sup> indicate that the Henry's law constant for HOBr varies slightly with acidity between 60 to 70 wt% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> and more strongly with temperature between 208 and 238 K. (For 59.7 wt% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>, H (M atm<sup>-1</sup>) = 1.2 × 10<sup>6</sup> at 208 K and 2.2 × 10<sup>5</sup> at 228 K.) The HOBr + HCl second order liquid phase rate constant,  $k^{\text{II}}_{\text{HCl+HOBr}}$ , varies between 2 × 10<sup>5</sup> and 3 × 10<sup>8</sup> (M<sup>-1</sup> s<sup>-1</sup>) between 213 and 238 K over the same composition range (60–70 wt% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>). Such a strong dependence on acid composition for the reaction rate of HOBr + HCl and the very small acid composition dependence for HOBr solubility in H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> solution might be partially due to the formation of H<sub>2</sub>OBr<sup>+</sup> in the acidic solution as discussed in their paper. However, this acid catalyzed reaction, i.e. H<sub>2</sub>OBr<sup>+</sup> + HCl, alone does not completely account for measured reaction rates over the acid composition range studied.

Using the Henry's Law data for HOBr reported by Waschewsky and Abbatt,<sup>5</sup> the limiting reagent will vary depending on atmospheric temperature (H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> wt%) and the concentrations of HOBr and HCl. For stratospheric conditions where [HOBr] is 10 pptv and [HCl] 1 ppbv, they predict dissolved HOBr will be in excess above 204 K and HCl in excess below 204 K for a H<sub>2</sub>O vapor partial pressure of 3 × 10<sup>-7</sup> atm. From their coated wall flow reactor uptake measurements, Waschewsky and Abbatt<sup>5</sup> derived expressions for  $k^{\text{II}}_{\text{HCl+HOBr}}$  and predicted uptake coefficients. For temperature between 204 and 218 K where HOBr is likely to be in excess, they calculated HCl uptake coefficients,  $\gamma_{\text{HCl}}$ , which range between 7 × 10<sup>-5</sup> and 9 × 10<sup>-5</sup>. For temperatures in the 202–198 K range, where dissolved HCl is likely to be excess, the calculated uptake coefficients for HOBr,  $\gamma_{\text{HOBr}}$ , of ~1 × 10<sup>-2</sup>. Hanson has reported Henry's law solubility data for 58–70 wt.% sulfuric acid and reactive uptake coefficients for HCl on HOBr doped sulfuric acid surfaces using a wetted wall flow reactor.<sup>2</sup> Hanson's reported that  $H_{\text{HOBr}}$  was independent of acid concentration at 250 K, however, the heat of solvation for HOBr derived is significantly lower (-12.5 ± 3.7 versus -9 ± 1 kcal/mol reported at lower temperatures by Waschewsky and Abbatt) that the values of H\* based on Hanson's data, taken from 250 to 270 K, are much higher than the prior study's when extrapolated to their lower

temperatures. Hanson's reported  $\gamma_{\text{HCl}}$  are strongly dependent on HOBr partial pressure and drop almost three orders of magnitude as the sulfuric acid concentration is raised from 58 to 95 wt%, possibly because HCl may be reacting with sulfuric acid at higher acid concentrations. The higher temperature  $k^{\text{II}}_{\text{HCl+HOBr}}$  values computed by Hanson for his data disagree, when extrapolated to lower temperatures with the values reported by Waschewsky and Abbatt as well as a prior lower temperature value reported by Hanson and Ravishankara.<sup>3</sup> Better agreement can be obtained if the solvation enthalpy reported by Hanson is used to adjust the  $H_{\text{HOBr}}$  values used in the earlier, lower temperature studies. Clearly, the HOBr + HCl reaction will be difficult to parameterize in a simple manner. Potential inconsistencies in their  $k^{\text{II}}_{\text{HCl+HOBr}}$  values, as discussed by Waschewsky and Abbatt<sup>5</sup> and Hanson<sup>2</sup> indicate that further measurements are required before this reaction can be definitively modeled. Iraci et al.<sup>4</sup> subsequently measured HOBr uptake over both of the temperature ranges covered in the prior experiments. Their derived  $H^*$  values agreed well with data from Waschewsky and Abbatt<sup>5</sup> at lower temperatures but fell far below Hanson's higher temperature measurements. Thus, it appears that HOBr + HCl kinetic parameters developed from analyses based on the Hanson<sup>2</sup> data may need to be reanalyzed.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Abbatt, J. P. D. Interactions of HBr, HCl, and HOBr with supercooled sulfuric acid solutions of stratospheric composition. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1995**, *100*, 14009-14017.
  - (2) Hanson, D. Reactivity of BrONO<sub>2</sub> and HOBr on sulfuric acid solutions at low temperatures. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2003**, *108*, 4239, doi: 10.1029/2002JD002519.
  - (3) Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Heterogeneous chemistry of bromine species in sulfuric acid under stratospheric conditions. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1995**, *22*, 385-388.
  - (4) Iraci, L. T.; Michelsen, R. R.; Ashbourn, S. F. M.; Rammer, T. A.; Golden, D. M. Uptake of hypobromous acid (HOBr) by aqueous sulfuric acid solutions: low-temperature solubility and reaction. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *5*, 1577-1587.
  - (5) Waschewsky, G. C. G.; Abbatt, J. P. D. HOBr in sulfuric acid solution: solubility and reaction as a function of temperature and concentration. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 5312-5320.
- 113. HOBr + HBr + H<sub>2</sub>O(s) and H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>O.** Abbatt<sup>1</sup> measured  $\gamma = 0.12 \pm (0.03)$  on ice at 228 K. Chaix et al.<sup>3</sup> measured  $\gamma_0$  values ranging from 0.44 at 180 K to 0.15 at 205 K. The Br<sub>2</sub> product was observed by mass spectrometry. The HBr concentrations were such that the ice surface had probably melted. Abbatt<sup>2</sup> measured  $\gamma = 0.25$  for [HBr] =  $1 \times 10^{12} \text{ cm}^{-3}$  over 68.8 wt% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> at 228 K; yielding an estimated  $k_{\text{II}} > 5 \times 10^4 \text{ M}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$ .
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Abbatt, J. P. D. Heterogeneous reaction of HOBr with HBr and HCl on ice surfaces at 228 K. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1994**, *21*, 665-668.
  - (2) Abbatt, J. P. D. Interactions of HBr, HCl, and HOBr with supercooled sulfuric acid solutions of stratospheric composition. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1995**, *100*, 14009-14017.
  - (3) Chaix, L.; Allanic, A.; Rossi, M. J. Heterogeneous chemistry of HOBr on different types of ice and on ice doped with HCl, HBr, and HNO<sub>3</sub> at 175 K < T < 125 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 7268-7277, doi:10.1021/jp001018z.
- 114. HOBr + NaCl.** Studies have been done on solid salts and aqueous surfaces. On solids, Mochida et al.<sup>4</sup> studied the uptake of HOBr on NaCl using multi-layer powders (10–500  $\mu\text{m}$ ) in a Knudsen cell at room temperature. After correction (by about an order of magnitude) for diffusion into the underlying layers, they obtained values for the initial uptake coefficient in the range of  $(0.97\text{--}6.5) \times 10^{-3}$ , with the corrected values decreasing with increasing concentrations of HOBr. They attributed this to competition between the reaction of HOBr with NaCl and a self-reaction of HOBr on the surface:  $2 \text{ HOBr} \rightarrow \text{Br}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O} + \frac{1}{2} \text{ O}_2$ . Their final value of  $\leq 6.5 \times 10^{-3}$  is based on their extrapolation back to very low HOBr concentrations. Both Br<sub>2</sub> and BrCl were observed as products. Chu et al.<sup>2</sup> measured the uptake of HOBr on NaCl at 250 K over a range of RH from 1.5 to 22.5%. After correcting the measured loss of HOBr by a factor of ~30 for diffusion into the underlying salt layers using the pore diffusion model, they obtained a value  $\gamma_0 = 5 \times 10^{-5}$ . The smaller value compared to the Knudsen cell results of Mochida et al.<sup>4</sup> may be due to the much lower temperature they used; BrCl was the only gas phase product observed. Huff and Abbatt<sup>3</sup> report reactivity with frozen NaCl solutions in a coated-wall flow tube at 233 K. Uptake coefficients were dependent on the

chloride concentration of the solution and on the acidity, with faster kinetics on the more acidic surfaces. BrCl was the only product observed.

Abbatt and Waschewsky<sup>1</sup> measured the uptake of HOBr on deliquesced 1–5 µm NaCl particles (75% RH); for particles at pH values of 0.3 and 7.2, a lower limit to the uptake coefficient of  $\gamma_0 > 0.2$  was measured. On unbuffered particles, the upper limit for the uptake coefficient was  $\gamma_0 < 1.5 \times 10^{-3}$  due to the limited availability of H<sup>+</sup> for the reaction between HOBr and Cl<sup>-</sup> to form BrCl. Somewhat smaller values have been measured by Pratte and Rossi<sup>5</sup> in another aerosol flow tube experiment, using acidified NaCl particles. Acidification was necessary for the reaction to be observable. In general, the uptake coefficients varied from 1 to  $10 \times 10^{-3}$  from 70 to 90% relative humidity. The particles were acidified with quite large amounts of H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>, and the authors show that the reactivity on pure H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> is less than that on the acidified salts. This could be a reason for the disagreement between the lower limit of Abbatt and Waschewsky and the Pratte and Rossi results.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Abbatt, J. P. D.; Waschewsky, G. C. G. Heterogeneous interactions of HOBr, HNO<sub>3</sub>, O<sub>3</sub>, and NO<sub>2</sub> with deliquescent NaCl aerosols at room temperature. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 3719–3725.
  - (2) Chu, L. T.; Diao, G.; Chu, L. Kinetics of HOBr uptake on NaBr and NaCl surfaces at varying relative humidity. *J. Phys. Chem. B* **2002**, *106*, 5679–5688, doi:10.1021/jp013594g.
  - (3) Huff, A. K.; Abbatt, J. P. D. Kinetics and product yields in the heterogeneous reactions of HOBr with ice surfaces containing NaBr and NaCl. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 5279–5287, doi:10.1021/jp014296m.
  - (4) Mochida, M.; Hirokawa, J.; Kajii, Y.; Akimoto, H. Heterogeneous reactions of Cl<sub>2</sub> with sea salts at ambient temperature: Implications for halogen exchange in the atmosphere. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1998**, *25*, 3927–3930.
  - (5) Pratte, P.; Rossi, M. J. The heterogeneous kinetics of HOBr and HOCl on acidified sea salt and model aerosol at 40–90% relative humidity and ambient temperature. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2006**, *8*, 3988–4001, doi:10.1039/b604321f.
- 115. HOBr + NaBr and KBr.** Mochida et al.<sup>6</sup> studied the uptake of HOBr on solid KBr using multi-layer powders and spray-deposited films in a Knudsen cell. After correction (by factors of ~4–5) for diffusion into the underlying layers for the powders, they obtained values for the initial uptake coefficient in the range of  $(1.3\text{--}8.4) \times 10^{-2}$ , with the corrected values again decreasing with increasing concentrations of HOBr due to the self-reaction of HOBr on the surface:  $2 \text{ HOBr} \rightarrow \text{Br}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O} + \frac{1}{2} \text{O}_2$ . On spray-deposited films where correction for diffusion into the underlying layers is not necessary, a value of  $0.18 \pm 0.04$  was measured. The recommended upper limit is based on their extrapolation back to very low HOBr concentrations for the powders, and the spray-deposited film results. Br<sub>2</sub> was the only product observed. Chu et al.<sup>2</sup> measured the uptake of HOBr on NaBr at 250 K in a flow tube at RH from 0.5 to 12 %. After correction by approximately an order of magnitude for diffusion of HOBr into the underlying salt layers using a pore diffusion model, a value for  $\gamma_0$  of  $2.5 \times 10^{-3}$  was obtained; the smaller value may be due to the much lower temperature at which these studies were carried out. Again, Br<sub>2</sub> was the only product observed.

The uptake of HOBr on aqueous solutions of NaBr has been measured by Wachsmuth et al.<sup>7</sup> and by Fickert et al.<sup>3</sup> Wachsmuth et al.<sup>7</sup> report a rapid rate of uptake that is limited by mass accommodation; the mass accommodation coefficient was calculated to be  $0.6 \pm 0.2$ . This is consistent with the studies of Fickert et al.<sup>3</sup> who reported a lower limit for the mass accommodation coefficient of  $1 \times 10^{-2}$  at 274 K and observed that Br<sub>2</sub> was released at 100% yield at pH < 6.5. The yield of Br<sub>2</sub> decreased rapidly with pH at higher pH values due to the declining ratio of HOBr to BrO<sup>-</sup>. Fickert et al.<sup>3</sup> also measured the uptake of HOBr on aqueous solutions containing mixtures of NaCl and NaBr. BrCl was the major product at small Br<sup>-</sup> concentrations while Br<sub>2</sub> dominated as the bromide ion concentration in solution increased.

Finally, there have been a number of coated-wall flow tube studies of HOBr reactivity on frozen salt solutions containing both NaCl and NaBr (Kirchner et al.,<sup>5</sup> Huff and Abbatt,<sup>4</sup> and Adams et al.<sup>1</sup>). HOBr uptake coefficients are in the  $10^{-2}$  to  $10^{-3}$  range at roughly 233 K. A general finding is that if the HOBr concentrations are too high, then only BrCl is seen as a gas-phase product from films composed of the (low) seawater ratios of bromide to chloride. The reason for this is that the small concentrations of bromide at the surface are rapidly depleted, leaving only chloride available for reaction. However, for low

HOBr concentrations ( $10^9$  to  $10^{10}$  molecules/cm<sup>3</sup>), as used by Adams et al., Br<sub>2</sub> is observed as the initial product.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Adams, J. W.; Holmes, N. S.; Crowley, J. N. Uptake and reaction of HOBr on frozen and dry NaCl/NaBr surfaces between 253 and 233 K. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *2*, 79-91.
- (2) Chu, L. T.; Diao, G.; Chu, L. Kinetics of HOBr uptake on NaBr and NaCl surfaces at varying relative humidity. *J. Phys. Chem. B* **2002**, *106*, 5679-5688, doi:10.1021/jp013594g.
- (3) Fickert, S.; Adams, J. W.; Crowley, J. N. Activation of Br<sub>2</sub> and BrCl via Uptake of HOBr onto Aqueous Salt Solutions. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1999**, *104*, 23719-23727.
- (4) Huff, A. K.; Abbatt, J. P. D. Kinetics and product yields in the heterogeneous reactions of HOBr with ice surfaces containing NaBr and NaCl. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 5279-5287, doi:10.1021/jp014296m.
- (5) Kirchner, U.; Benter, T.; Schindler, R. N. Experimental verification of gas phase bromine enrichment in reactions of HOBr with sea salt doped ice surfaces. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **1997**, *101*, 975-977.
- (6) Mochida, M.; Hirokawa, J.; Kajii, Y.; Akimoto, H. Heterogeneous reactions of Cl<sub>2</sub> with sea salts at ambient temperature: Implications for halogen exchange in the atmosphere. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1998**, *25*, 3927-3930.
- (7) Wachsmuth, M.; Gäggeler, H. W.; von Glasow, R.; Ammann, M. Accommodation coefficient of HOBr on deliquescent sodium bromide aerosol particles. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *2*, 121-131.

**116. BrNO<sub>2</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>O(l).** Behnke, George and co-workers have used wetted wall flow reactor techniques to investigate the reactive uptake of BrNO<sub>2</sub> on aqueous solutions from 276 to 298 K.<sup>1,2</sup> Measured reactive uptake coefficients range from 1 to  $3.5 \times 10^{-6}$  with a small positive temperature dependence.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Fenzel, A.; Scheer, V.; Sikorski, R.; George, C.; Behnke, W.; Zetsch, C. Heterogeneous interconversion reactions of BrNO<sub>2</sub>, ClNO<sub>2</sub>, Br<sub>2</sub>, and Cl<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 1329-1337.
- (2) Schweitzer, F.; Mirabel, P.; George, C. Multiphase chemistry of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>, ClNO<sub>2</sub> and BrNO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 3942-3952.

**117. BrNO<sub>2</sub> + KCl and NaCl.** Caloz et al.<sup>1</sup> measured an uptake coefficient for BrNO<sub>2</sub> on KCl of  $5 \times 10^{-2}$ , but concluded that it was due only to reaction with a small bromide impurity in the KCl; as expected if this is the case, only Br<sub>2</sub> was generated in the reaction.

The uptake of BrNO<sub>2</sub> on aqueous solutions of 0.5 M NaCl has been measured using a droplet train flow reactor by Schweitzer et al.<sup>3</sup> from 277–293 K yielding  $\gamma_0 \sim 1 \times 10^{-5}$ . Fenzel et al.<sup>2</sup> used a wetted wall flow tube to obtain a lower limit for the uptake coefficient of  $3.8 \times 10^{-5}$  at 291 K.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Caloz, F.; Seisel, S.; Fenter, F. F.; Rossi, M. J. Reactivity of BrNO<sub>2</sub> and ClNO<sub>2</sub> with solid alkali salt substrates. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 7470-7479.
- (2) Fenzel, A.; Scheer, V.; Sikorski, R.; George, C.; Behnke, W.; Zetsch, C. Heterogeneous interconversion reactions of BrNO<sub>2</sub>, ClNO<sub>2</sub>, Br<sub>2</sub>, and Cl<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 1329-1337.
- (3) Schweitzer, F.; Mirabel, P.; George, C. Multiphase chemistry of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>, ClNO<sub>2</sub> and BrNO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 3942-3952.

**118. BrNO<sub>2</sub> + KBr, NaBr and NaI.** Caloz et al.<sup>1</sup> used a Knudsen cell to study the uptake of BrNO<sub>2</sub> on solid KBr powders. The uptake was fast,  $\gamma_0 \geq 0.3$ , with production of Br<sub>2</sub> as the gas phase product.

On aqueous solutions of NaBr, the uptake coefficient increases as the concentration of NaBr increases.<sup>2-4</sup> For example, at 278 K,  $\gamma_0$  increased from  $8.6 \times 10^{-6}$  to  $1.1 \times 10^{-4}$  as the NaBr concentration increased from  $5 \times 10^{-4}$  to  $5 \times 10^{-2}$ , but was independent of temperature over the range from 275–293 K.<sup>4</sup> The major gas phase product is Br<sub>2</sub>, with smaller amounts of BrNO<sub>2</sub> and only at the smaller concentrations of NaBr.<sup>3,4</sup>

The uptake of BrNO<sub>2</sub> on aqueous NaI solutions has been determined using a droplet train flow reactor<sup>3</sup> and a wetted wall flow tube,<sup>4</sup> the uptake coefficient from  $4.4 \times 10^{-5}$  to  $4.4 \times 10^{-4}$  as the iodide concentration increased from  $10^{-4}$  M to  $5 \times 10^{-3}$  M.<sup>4</sup>

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Caloz, F.; Seisel, S.; Fenter, F. F.; Rossi, M. J. Reactivity of BrNO<sub>2</sub> and ClNO<sub>2</sub> with solid alkali salt substrates. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 7470-7479.
- (2) Frenzel, A.; Scheer, V.; Sikorski, R.; George, C.; Behnke, W.; Zetzsch, C. Heterogeneous interconversion reactions of BrNO<sub>2</sub>, ClNO<sub>2</sub>, Br<sub>2</sub>, and Cl<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 1329-1337.
- (3) Schweitzer, F.; Mirabel, P.; George, C. Multiphase chemistry of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>, ClNO<sub>2</sub> and BrNO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 3942-3952.
- (4) Schweitzer, F.; Mirabel, P.; George, C. Heterogeneous chemistry of nitryl halides in relation to tropospheric halogen activation. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1999**, *34*, 101-117.

**119. BrONO<sub>2</sub> and BrONO<sub>2</sub> + HCl + H<sub>2</sub>O(s).** Hanson and Ravishankara<sup>3</sup> investigated these reactions in an ice-coated flow reactor at 200 ( $\pm 10$ ) K. The reaction of BrONO<sub>2</sub> with H<sub>2</sub>O(s) proceeded at a rate indistinguishable from the gas phase diffusion limit, implying that the reaction probability may be as high as one; the product BrNO(g) was observed. Allanic et al.<sup>2</sup> used a Knudsen cell reactor to measure BrONO<sub>2</sub> uptake between 190–200 K. Values of initial  $\gamma$ 's in the 0.2–0.3 range were observed. An average  $\gamma = 0.26 \pm 0.05$  was obtained from all of the appropriate data from both experiments. Aguzzi and Rossi<sup>1</sup> studied the hydrolysis reaction on various types of ices, obtaining  $\gamma = 0.34 \pm 0.03$  at 180 K and  $\gamma = 0.15 \pm 0.01$  at 210 K. They observed HOBr as the main product and Br<sub>2</sub>O as a secondary product. Hanson and Ravishankara<sup>3</sup> also codeposited HCl with BrONO<sub>2</sub> observing rapid production of BrCl. It is unclear whether BrCl is produced directly from BrONO<sub>2</sub> + HCl or via HOBr (from BrONO<sub>2</sub> hydrolysis) reacting with HCl.

[Back to Table \(BrONO<sub>2</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>O\)](#) [Back to Table \(BrONO<sub>2</sub> + HCl\)](#)

- (1) Aguzzi, A.; Rossi, M. J. Heterogeneous hydrolysis and reaction of BrONO<sub>2</sub> and Br<sub>2</sub>O on pure ice and ice doped with HBr. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 5891-5901, doi:10.1021/jp014383e.
- (2) Allanic, A.; Oppiger, R.; Rossi, M. J. Real-time kinetics of the uptake of HOBr and BrONO<sub>2</sub> on ice and in the presence of HCl in the temperature range 190–200 K. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1997**, *102*, 23529-23541.
- (3) Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Response to "Comment on porosities of ice films used to simulate stratospheric cloud surfaces". *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 2802-2803.

**120. BrONO<sub>2</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>O(l).** Deiber et al.<sup>1</sup> used a droplet train reactor to measure to uptake of BrONO<sub>2</sub> on pure water between 272 and 280 K. An apparent positive temperature dependence was observed with measured reactive uptake measurements ranging from  $0.024 \pm 0.0008$  at 272.5 K to  $0.039 \pm 0.0012$  at 279.7 K.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Deiber, G.; George, C.; Le Calve, S.; Schweitzer, F.; Mirabel, P. Uptake study of ClONO<sub>2</sub> and BrONO<sub>2</sub> by halide containing droplets. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *4*, 1291-1299.

**121. BrONO<sub>2</sub> and BrONO<sub>2</sub> + HCl + H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>O(l).** Hanson and co-workers used both coated flow tube and aerosol flow tube techniques to show that the reaction of BrONO<sub>2</sub> with 45–70 wt% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> is extremely facile at temperatures from 210 to 298 K. Hanson and Ravishankara<sup>2</sup> measured  $\gamma$ s of 0.5 (+0.5, -0.25) (45 wt% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>, 210 K, 0.4 (+0.6, -0.2) (60 wt%, 210 K), and 0.3 (+0.7, -0.1) (70 wt%, 220 K) in a coated-wall flow tube experiment. Hanson et al.,<sup>3</sup> measured  $\gamma \sim 0.8$  (20 to 40% error) for submicron aerosols at temperatures between 249 and 298 K and H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> concentrations of 45 to 70 wt%; there was a sharp fall off in  $\gamma$  for H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> concentrations between 73 and 83 wt%. Hanson also reported additional temperature dependent (230–295 K) coated flow reactor and room temperature (295–300 K) aerosol flow reactor studies extending measurements to higher acid wt% values.<sup>1</sup> Hanson has analyzed these combined data sets, the data indicated that  $\gamma$  is a function of sulfuric acid concentration, but independent of temperature. After eliminating one previously reported anomalously low 83 wt% data point Hanson has fit an empirical expression for measured  $\gamma$ s for BrONO<sub>2</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>O in the form of:  $1/\gamma = 1/\alpha + 1/\gamma_{rxn}$ , where  $\gamma_{rxn} = \exp(a+b*wt)$  and  $\alpha = 0.80$ , and  $a = 29.2$ ,  $b = -0.40$ .<sup>1</sup> Using the same approach as detailed in the note for N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> uptake on sulfuric acid, the error for BrONO<sub>2</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>O is 27.3% ( $1\sigma$ ), with  $\gamma_m = 26.6\%$  and  $\gamma_d = 6.3\%$ . Addition of excess HCl to 229 K, 40 and 60 wt% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> aerosols caused an increase in  $\gamma$  to 1.0 and 0.9, respectively.<sup>3</sup>

[Back to Table \(BrONO<sub>2</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>O\)](#) [Back to Table \(BrONO<sub>2</sub> + HCl\)](#)

- (1) Hanson, D. Reactivity of BrONO<sub>2</sub> and HOBr on sulfuric acid solutions at low temperatures. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2003**, *108*, 4239, doi: 10.1029/2002JD002519.
- (2) Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Heterogeneous chemistry of bromine species in sulfuric acid under stratospheric conditions. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1995**, *22*, 385-388.

- (3) Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Lovejoy, E. R. Reaction of BrONO<sub>2</sub> with H<sub>2</sub>O on submicron sulfuric acid aerosol and the implications for the lower stratosphere. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1996**, *101*, 9063-9069.
- 122. BrONO<sub>2</sub> + HBr.** Aguzzi and Rossi<sup>1</sup> measured  $\gamma$  over the 180–210 K temperature range, with  $\gamma = 0.3$  at 180 K and an activation energy of  $-1.2 \pm 0.2$  kcal/mol.  
[Back to Table](#)
- (1) Aguzzi, A.; Rossi, M. J. Heterogeneous hydrolysis and reaction of BrONO<sub>2</sub> and Br<sub>2</sub>O on pure ice and ice doped with HBr. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 5891-5901, doi:10.1021/jp014383e.
- 123. BrONO<sub>2</sub> + NaCl.** Aguzzi and Rossi<sup>1</sup> used a Knudsen cell and three types of NaCl samples (powders, spray-deposited and single crystal) to measure the uptake of BrONO<sub>2</sub> and obtained consistent results with  $\gamma_0 = 0.31 \pm 0.12$ . No correction for diffusion into the powders was made because of the high uptake coefficient (see Subsection 5.6). BrCl was the major product,  $80 \pm 20\%$ , with smaller amounts ( $\sim 10\%$ ) of Br<sub>2</sub> and some HCl. Rapid uptake of BrONO<sub>2</sub> of the same magnitude was observed on the unreactive salts NaNO<sub>3</sub> and Na<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>, with a Br<sub>2</sub> yield of  $45 \pm 10\%$ ; this uptake and reaction was attributed to the self-reaction of BrONO<sub>2</sub> on the surface to generate Br<sub>2</sub>O which decomposed to Br<sub>2</sub>.
- Deiber et al.<sup>2</sup> studied the uptake of BrONO<sub>2</sub> on water, NaCl and NaBr solutions using a droplet train apparatus from 272–280 K. The uptake coefficient was the same on water and 0.1 M NaCl, where BrCl was observed as the gas phase product. On NaBr, the uptake increased with the square root of the NaBr concentration, from which a value for the mass accommodation coefficient for BrONO<sub>2</sub> of  $0.063 \pm 0.021$  ( $2\sigma$ ) was obtained.  
[Back to Table](#)
- (1) Aguzzi, A.; Rossi, M. J. The kinetics of the heterogeneous reaction of BrONO<sub>2</sub> with solid alkali halides at ambient temperature. A comparison with the interaction of ClONO<sub>2</sub> on NaCl and KBr. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *1*, 4337-4346.
- (2) Deiber, G.; George, C.; Le Calve, S.; Schweitzer, F.; Mirabel, P. Uptake study of ClONO<sub>2</sub> and BrONO<sub>2</sub> by halide containing droplets. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *4*, 1291-1299.
- 124. BrONO<sub>2</sub> + KBr and NaBr.** Aguzzi and Rossi<sup>1</sup> used a Knudsen cell and three types of KBr samples (powders, spray-deposited and single crystal) to measure the uptake of BrONO<sub>2</sub> and obtained consistent results with  $\gamma_0 = 0.33 \pm 0.12$ . No correction for diffusion into the powders was made because of the high uptake coefficient (see Subsection 5.6). Br<sub>2</sub> was the major product, with its yield decreasing as the concentration of BrONO<sub>2</sub> increased; this was attributed to a competition between the reaction of BrONO<sub>2</sub> with KBr and the self-reaction of BrONO<sub>2</sub> on the surface.
- Deiber et al.<sup>2</sup> studied the uptake of BrONO<sub>2</sub> on water, NaCl and NaBr solutions using a droplet train flow reactor from 272–280 K. The uptake coefficient was the same on water and 0.1 M NaCl. On NaBr, the uptake increased with the square root of the NaBr concentration, from which a value for the mass accommodation coefficient for BrONO<sub>2</sub> of  $0.063 \pm 0.021$  ( $2\sigma$ ) was obtained. The gas phase product on the NaBr solution was Br<sub>2</sub>.  
[Back to Table](#)
- (1) Aguzzi, A.; Rossi, M. J. The kinetics of the heterogeneous reaction of BrONO<sub>2</sub> with solid alkali halides at ambient temperature. A comparison with the interaction of ClONO<sub>2</sub> on NaCl and KBr. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *1*, 4337-4346.
- (2) Deiber, G.; George, C.; Le Calve, S.; Schweitzer, F.; Mirabel, P. Uptake study of ClONO<sub>2</sub> and BrONO<sub>2</sub> by halide containing droplets. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *4*, 1291-1299.
- 125. ICl on NaCl/NaBr.** ICl uptake onto acidified and neutral NaCl/NaBr solutions at 274 to 298 K was studied in coated-wall flow tubes. The initial uptake coefficients were in the  $0.6$  to  $3 \times 10^{-3}$  range depending on the experimental system used, for solutions containing bromide; IBr was the gas-phase product observed. In an aerosol flow tube, uptake of ICl onto concentrated NaBr solutions showed uptake coefficients of  $1$  to  $2 \times 10^{-2}$ , which dropped to values of  $10^{-4}$  on sea-salt solution aerosols. IBr was the product of the reaction on NaBr particles, with a yield of 0.6 (Braban et al.<sup>1</sup>).  
[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Braban, C. F.; Adams, J. W.; Rodriguez, D.; Cox, R. A.; Crowley, J. N.; Schuster, G. Heterogeneous reactions of HOI, ICl and IBr on sea salt and sea salt proxies. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2007**, *9*, 3136-3148, doi:10.1039/b700829e.
- 126. HOI on NaCl/NaBr.** HOI uptake on acidified and neutral NaCl/NaBr solutions at 274 K in a wetted-wall flow tube indicate a lower limit for the uptake coefficient of  $2.2 \times 10^{-3}$  (Braban et al.<sup>1</sup>). IBr is identified as the major gas-phase product when the solutions contain bromide to chloride ratios of 1:200, whereas ICl is the product from pure NaCl solutions. HOI uptake on dry and frozen solutions of NaCl and NaBr with chloride to bromide ratios equal to that of seawater were also studied in a coated wall-flow tube. The product ICl is only formed when the surface is depleted of bromide, otherwise IBr forms. Uptake coefficients measured in a flow reactor by Holmes et al.<sup>2</sup> are  $>0.01$  at 243 K on the frozen films and  $>0.01$  at 243 K and 298 K on dry salts. Mossinger and Cox<sup>3</sup> report uptake of HOI onto dry films of NaCl, NaBr and sea salt from 278 to 298 K and measured uptake coefficients of 0.016, 0.034 and 0.061 respectively. The products are ICl, IBr and IC//IBr, respectively.
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Braban, C. F.; Adams, J. W.; Rodriguez, D.; Cox, R. A.; Crowley, J. N.; Schuster, G. Heterogeneous reactions of HOI, ICl and IBr on sea salt and sea salt proxies. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2007**, *9*, 3136-3148, doi:10.1039/b700829e.
- (2) Holmes, N. S.; Adams, J. W.; Crowley, J. N. Uptake and reaction of HOI and IONO<sub>2</sub> on frozen and dry NaCl/NaBr surfaces and H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *3*, 1679-1687, doi:10.1039/b100247n.
- (3) Mossinger, J. C.; Cox, R. A. Heterogeneous reaction of HOI with sodium halide salts. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 5165-5177, doi:10.1021/jp0044678.
- 127. CF<sub>3</sub>OH + H<sub>2</sub>O + H<sub>2</sub>O(l) and H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>O(l).** Lovejoy et al.<sup>1</sup> used both wetted-wall and aerosol flow tube techniques to measure reactive uptake of CF<sub>3</sub>OH on water at 274 K and 39–60 wt% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> at various temperatures between 206 and 250 K.  $\gamma$ 's showed a strong dependence on water activity. Aerosol uptake studies yielded reacto-diffusive lengths of  $>0.4 \mu\text{m}$  for 40 wt% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> and  $1.0 \mu\text{m}$  for 50 wt% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>, both at 250 K. Recommended  $\gamma$ 's were estimated by averaging bulk uptake measurements at similar H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> concentrations and ignoring temperature effects on water activity.
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Lovejoy, E. R.; Huey, L. G.; Hanson, D. R. Atmospheric fate of CF<sub>3</sub>OH 2: Heterogeneous reaction. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1995**, *100*, 18,775-718,780.
- 128. SO<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>3</sub> + Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>(s).** Usher et al.<sup>1</sup> present Knudsen cell data showing that pretreatment of  $\alpha$ -alumina with SO<sub>2</sub> increases  $\gamma_0$  values for O<sub>3</sub> uptake by 30%; FTIR observations by the same group show that O<sub>3</sub> oxidized surface sulfite and bisulfite formed by SO<sub>2</sub> absorption to sulfate and bisulfate.
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Usher, C. R.; Michel, A. E.; Stec, D.; Grassian, V. H. Laboratory studies of ozone uptake on processed mineral dust. *Atmos. Environ.* **2003**, *37*, 5337-5347, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2003.09.014.
- 129. SO<sub>2</sub> on H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>/ice.** SO<sub>2</sub> loss on ice surfaces has been observed to proceed when H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> is present, making the reaction of potential significance in ice clouds. Clegg and Abbatt<sup>2</sup> have observed this reaction when both SO<sub>2</sub> and H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> are delivered from the gas phase in a coated-wall flow tube at 228 K, with H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> in excess. For both SO<sub>2</sub> and H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> only small fractions of a monolayer are present on the surface during the reaction. It is inferred that the reaction proceeds through the HSO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> intermediate because the reaction rate declines as acidity builds up on the surface from the sulphuric acid product, i.e., because dissociation of adsorbed SO<sub>2</sub> to form HSO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> is becoming inhibited. At about 200 K, relative to the uptake on pure ice, Chu et al.<sup>1</sup> observe enhanced loss of SO<sub>2</sub> on ice films that have been doped with 3% H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> and they detect sulphate as a product. Uptake coefficients are reported in Clegg and Abbatt that are dependent on both the H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> and SO<sub>2</sub> partial pressure, so no single value prevails for atmospheric conditions.
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Chu, L.; Diao, G. W.; Chu, L. T. Heterogeneous interaction of SO<sub>2</sub> on H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>-ice films at 190-210 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 7565-7573, doi:10.1021/jp001323k.

- (2) Clegg, S. M.; Abbatt, J. P. D. Oxidation of SO<sub>2</sub> by H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> on ice surfaces at 228 K: A sink for SO<sub>2</sub> in ice clouds. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *1*, 73-78.

**130. SO<sub>2</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>3</sub>, HONO, NO<sub>2</sub>, HNO<sub>3</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>O(l).** Rattigan et al.<sup>2</sup> used a bubble train reactor to measure the uptake of SO<sub>2</sub> in the presence of solvated oxidants at 293 K. For H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> the second order rate constant at 1 wt% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> agreed well with previous bulk kinetics measurements and with previous droplet train/flow reactor measurements. Measurements at 20, 40, and 60 wt% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> are the first reported for concentrated acid. Reaction rate data were fit to a two term (acid catalyzed and water catalyzed) bulk second order rate expression, which, in the limit of high acid activity ( $a_{H^+} = \alpha_{H^+}[H^+]$ , where  $\alpha_{H^+}$  is the H<sup>+</sup> activity coefficient) reduces to:  $k^{II}_{H_2O_2} = 8.3 \times 10^4 (\alpha_{H_2O}/a_{H^+})$ , where  $\alpha_{H_2O}$  is the water activity coefficient. Both  $\alpha_{H^+}$  and  $\alpha_{H_2O}$  can be obtained from the sulfuric acid thermodynamic model of Carslaw et al.<sup>1</sup> The high  $a_{H^+}$  approximation for  $k^{II}_{H_2O_2}$  should be accurate to a factor of two between 40 and 70 wt%. Uptake of SO<sub>2</sub> in the presence of solvated O<sub>3</sub> was measured for 1–70 wt% acid; the Henry's law expression for O<sub>3</sub> was determined in separate experiments. Measured second order rates agree reasonably well with previous results measured below 18 wt%. A three term fit for reaction with SO<sub>2</sub>(aq), HSO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup>, and SO<sub>4</sub><sup>=</sup> was fit to the data:  $k^{II}_{O_3} = 6.6 \times 10^3 [SO_2(aq)] + 3.2 \times 10^5 [HSO_3^-] + 1 \times 10^9 [SO_4^=]$ . This expression should be accurate to a factor of two between 20 and 70 wt%.

The HONO reaction was studied by adding nitrosyl sulfuric acid to 20, 40, 60, and 70 wt% acid. Measured second order rate constants were moderately consistent with previous measurements below 10 wt%. A  $k^{II}_{HONO} = 142[H^+]$  was fit to the full data set; it should be accurate to a factor of two for acid concentrations between 10 and 70 wt%.

No enhanced SO<sub>2</sub> uptake was observed with added gas phase NO, NO<sub>2</sub>, or with 20 wt% HNO<sub>3</sub> added to 50–60 wt% sulfuric acid.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Carslaw, K. S.; Clegg, S. L.; Brimblecombe, P. A thermodynamic model of the system HCl-HNO<sub>3</sub>-H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>-H<sub>2</sub>O, including solubilities of HBr, from <200 to 328 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 11557-11574.
- (2) Rattigan, O. V.; Boniface, J.; Swartz, E.; Davidovits, P.; Jayne, J. T.; Kolb, C. E.; Worsnop, D. R. Uptake of gas-phase SO<sub>2</sub> in aqueous sulfuric acid: Oxidation by H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>3</sub>, and HONO. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2000**, *105*, 29065-29078.

**131. SO<sub>2</sub> + Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>.** Goodman et al.<sup>2</sup> used FTIR observations of SO<sub>2</sub> absorption on  $\alpha$ -alumina to show that surface bound sulfite and bisulfite products are produced, they integrated these surface feature absorbencies to estimate a  $\gamma_0$  of  $(9.5 \pm 0.3) \times 10^{-5}$ . Usher et al.<sup>8</sup> performed BET corrected room temperature studies on four  $\alpha$ -alumina samples reporting an average  $\gamma_0$  of  $(1.6 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-4}$ . Seisel et al.<sup>7</sup> measured  $\gamma_0 = (7.4 \pm 0.9) \times 10^{-3}$  on  $\gamma$ -alumina at 298 K using a pulsed Knudsen cell method. FTIR studies of SO<sub>2</sub> uptake on commercial  $\gamma$ -alumina catalyst samples also show sulfite formation on non-hydroxylated surfaces.<sup>1,3</sup> Ma et al.<sup>6</sup> co-deposited SO<sub>2</sub> and NO<sub>2</sub> on  $\gamma$ -alumina surfaces, using FTIR to observe that rather than forming adsorbed nitrite or nitrate, NO<sub>2</sub> dimerized and the dimer oxidized SO<sub>2</sub> to sulfate. Ma and coworkers<sup>4</sup> extended their studies of NO<sub>2</sub>/N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> interactions with adsorbed SO<sub>2</sub> on  $\alpha$ -Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>, CaO,  $\alpha$ -Fe<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>, ZNO<sub>3</sub>, MgO, TiO<sub>2</sub> and SiO<sub>2</sub>. Lo et al.<sup>5</sup> published a density functional theory study of SO<sub>2</sub> interactions with hydrated and dehydrated  $\gamma$ -alumina surfaces calculating the thermochemistry of SO<sub>2</sub> adsorption and conversion to SO<sub>3</sub>/HSO<sub>3</sub>.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Datta, A.; Cavell, R. G.; Tower, R. W.; George, Z. M. Claus catalysis. 1. Adsorption on the alumina catalyst studied by FTIR and EPR spectroscopy. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 443-449, doi:10.1021/j100249a014.
- (2) Goodman, A. L.; Li, P.; Usher, C. R.; Grassian, V. H. Heterogeneous uptake of sulfur dioxide on aluminum and magnesium oxide particles. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *105*, 6109-6120, doi:10.1021/jp004423z.
- (3) Karge, H. G.; Dalla Lana, I. G. Infrared studies of SO<sub>2</sub> adsorption on a Claus catalyst by selective poisoning of sites. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 1538-1543, doi:10.1021/j150652a019.

- (4) Liu, C.; Ma, Q.; Liu, Y.; Ma, J.; He, H. Synergistic reaction between SO<sub>2</sub> and NO<sub>2</sub> on mineral oxides: a potential formation pathway of sulfate aerosol. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2012**, *14*, 1668-1676, doi:10.1039/c1cp22217a.
- (5) Lo, J. M. H.; Ziegler, T.; Clark, P. D. SO<sub>2</sub> adsorption and transformations on  $\gamma$ -Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> surfaces: A density functional theory study. *J. Phys. Chem. C* **2010**, *114*, 10444-10454, doi:10.1021/jp910895g.
- (6) Ma, Q.; Liu, Y.; He, H. Synergistic effect between NO<sub>2</sub> and SO<sub>2</sub> in their adsorption and reaction on  $\gamma$ -alumina. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 6630-6635, doi:10.1021/jp802025z.
- (7) Seisel, S.; Keil, T.; Lian, Y.; Zellner, R. Kinetics of the uptake of SO<sub>2</sub> on mineral oxides: Improved initial uptake coefficients at 298 K from pulsed Knudsen cell experiments. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2006**, *38*, 242-249, doi:10.1002/kin.20148.
- (8) Usher, C. R.; Al-Hosney, H.; Carlos-Cuellar, S.; Grassian, V. H. A laboratory study of the heterogeneous uptake and oxidation of sulfur dioxide on mineral dust particles. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2002**, *107*, 4713, doi:10.1029/2002JD002051.

**132. SO<sub>2</sub> + NaCl and sea salt.** Gebel et al.<sup>1</sup> reported no measurable uptake of SO<sub>2</sub> on NaCl, yielding an upper limit of  $1 \times 10^{-4}$  for the uptake coefficient. The same was true for synthetic sea salt that had been heated while pumping. However, sea salt that had not been heated or pumped on extensively had a rapid uptake of SO<sub>2</sub>, with initial uptake coefficients as large as 0.09. The time dependence of the uptake coefficient was consistent with uptake of SO<sub>2</sub> into a liquid layer, likely due to large amounts of water adsorbed on the hygroscopic components of sea salt such as magnesium hydrate. No gas phase products were observed but sulfite formation in the salt was seen by FTIR, indicating that uptake was due to dissolution of SO<sub>2</sub> into the water film on the salt surface.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Gebel, M. E.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J.; Ganske, J. S. The uptake of SO<sub>2</sub> on synthetic sea salt and some of its components. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2000**, *27*, 887-890.

**133. SO<sub>3</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>O(l).** Jayne et al.<sup>1</sup> measured the uptake coefficient in a wetted wall-flow reactor at 300 K over a composition range of 78–92 H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> wt%. The measured  $\gamma$  was indistinguishable from 1.0. Higher water concentrations and lower temperatures probably tend to increase  $\gamma$ , so a value near 1.0 probably holds for all atmospheric conditions.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Jayne, J. T.; Poschl, U.; Chen, Y.; Dai, D.; Molina, L. T.; Worsnop, D. R.; Kolb, C. E.; Molina, M. J. Pressure and temperature dependence of the gas-phase reaction of SO<sub>3</sub> with H<sub>2</sub>O and the heterogeneous reaction of SO<sub>3</sub> with H<sub>2</sub>O/H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 10000-10011.

**134. OCS + Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>.** Liu and co-workers have measured OCS uptake on both  $\alpha$ -alumina and  $\gamma$ -alumina surfaces at 298 K using Knudsen cell techniques<sup>3</sup> and on  $\alpha$ -alumina surfaces with controlled water vapor levels using both a Knudsen cell and a reaction chamber equipped with diffuse reflectance infrared Fourier transform spectroscopy (DRIFTS).<sup>4</sup> The DRIFTS technique was also used to investigate heterogeneous reaction mechanisms, revealing that surface Al-OH plays a major role in oxidizing adsorbed OCS to CO<sub>2</sub> and that a number of surface adsorbed reactive intermediate anions, including HSCO<sub>2</sub><sup>-</sup>, are formed. The overall reaction is essentially a surface catalyzed hydrolysis reaction producing both CO<sub>2</sub> and H<sub>2</sub>S.<sup>1,2,4</sup> Liu et al.<sup>3</sup> report uptake of relatively dry OCS yielding rather small  $\gamma_0 = (4.9 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-7}$  and  $\gamma_{ss} = (6.5 \pm 2.4) \times 10^{-8}$  values for  $\alpha$ -alumina and  $\gamma_0 = (1.0 \pm 0.2) \times 10^{-7}$  and  $\gamma_{ss} = (1.8 \pm 0.4) \times 10^{-8}$  values for  $\gamma$ -alumina at 298 K. The low steady-state uptake coefficients are probably due to consumption of most of the surface Al-OH sites and a low regeneration rate due to limited water vapor. OCS uptake experiments that provide controlled water vapor fluxes to  $\alpha$ -alumina surfaces produce somewhat higher  $\gamma_{ss}$  values in the Knudsen apparatus, and the values obtained by integrating the DRIFTS spectra for RH values between 7 and 47% fall in the range of  $7.4 \times 10^{-6}$  to  $3.3 \times 10^{-6}$ .<sup>4</sup> Interestingly, the highest uptake values are not obtained for the highest RH values because water vapor can also occupy reactive alumina surface sites and block OCS adsorption.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) He, H.; Liu, J.; Mu, Y.; Yu, Y.; Chen, M. Heterogeneous oxidation of carbonyl sulfide on atmospheric particles and alumina. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **2005**, *39*, 9637-9642, doi:10.1021/es048865q.

- (2) Liu, J.; Yu, Y.; Mu, Y.; He, H. Mechanism of heterogeneous oxidation of carbonyl sulfide on Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>: an *in situ* diffuse reflectance infrared fourier transform spectroscopy investigation *J. Phys. Chem. B* **2006**, *110*, 3225-3230, doi:10.1021/jp055646y.
- (3) Liu, Y.; He, H.; Mu, Y. Heterogeneous reactivity of carbonyl sulfide on  $\alpha$ -Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> and  $\gamma$ -Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>. *Atmos. Environ.* **2008**, *42*, 960-969, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2007.10.007.
- (4) Liu, Y.; Ma, Q.; He, H. Comparative study of the effect of water on the heterogeneous reactions of carbonyl sulfide on the surface of  $\alpha$ -Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> and MgO. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2009**, *9*, 6273-6286.

## 5.15 Bibliography – Table 5-2

- Abbatt, J. P. D. Heterogeneous reaction of HOBr with HBr and HCl on ice surfaces at 228 K. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1994**, *21*, 665-668.
- Abbatt, J. P. D. Interactions of HBr, HCl, and HOBr with supercooled sulfuric acid solutions of stratospheric composition. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1995**, *100*, 14009-14017.
- Abbatt, J. P. D. Heterogeneous interactions of BrO and ClO: Evidence for BrO surface recombination and reaction with  $\text{HSO}_3^-/\text{SO}_3^{2-}$ . *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1996**, *23*, 1681-1684.
- Abbatt, J. P. D.; Beyer, K. D.; Fucaloro, A. F.; McMahon, J. R.; Wooldridge, P. J.; Zhong, R.; Molina, M. J. Interaction of HCl vapor with water-ice: Implications for the stratosphere. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1992**, *97*, 15819-15826.
- Abbatt, J. P. D.; Lee, A. K. Y.; Thornton, J. A. Quantifying trace gas uptake to tropospheric aerosol: recent advances and remaining challenges. *Chem. Soc. Rev.* **2012**, *41*, 6555-6581, doi:10.1039/C2CS35052A.
- Abbatt, J. P. D.; Molina, M. J. Heterogeneous interactions of ClONO<sub>2</sub> and HCl on nitric acid trihydrate at 202 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 7674-7679.
- Abbatt, J. P. D.; Molina, M. J. The heterogeneous reaction of HOCl + HCl → Cl<sub>2</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>O on ice and nitric acid trihydrate: Reaction probabilities and stratospheric implications. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1992**, *19*, 461-464.
- Abbatt, J. P. D.; Nowak, J. B. Heterogeneous interactions of HBr and HOCl with cold sulfuric acid solutions: Implications for Arctic boundary layer bromine chemistry. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 2131-2137.
- Abbatt, J. P. D.; Waschewsky, G. C. G. Heterogeneous interactions of HOBr, HNO<sub>3</sub>, O<sub>3</sub>, and NO<sub>2</sub> with deliquescent NaCl aerosols at room temperature. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 3719-3725.
- Adams, J. W.; Holmes, N. S.; Crowley, J. N. Uptake and reaction of HOBr on frozen and dry NaCl/NaBr surfaces between 253 and 233 K. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *2*, 79-91.
- Aguzzi, A.; Rossi, M. J. The kinetics of the heterogeneous reaction of BrONO<sub>2</sub> with solid alkali halides at ambient temperature. A comparison with the interaction of ClONO<sub>2</sub> on NaCl and KBr. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *1*, 4337-4346.
- Aguzzi, A.; Rossi, M. J. Heterogeneous hydrolysis and reaction of BrONO<sub>2</sub> and Br<sub>2</sub>O on pure ice and ice doped with HBr. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 5891-5901, doi:10.1021/jp014383e.
- Al-Abadleh, H. A.; Grassian, V. H. FT-IR study of water adsorption on aluminum oxide surfaces. *Langmuir* **2003**, *19*, 341-347, doi:10.1021/la026208a.
- Alebić-Juretić, A.; Cvitas, T.; Klasinc, L. Ozone destruction on powders. *Ber. Bunsenges Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 493-495.
- Alebić-Juretić, A.; Cvitas, T.; Klasinc, L. Kinetics of heterogeneous ozone reactions. *Chemosphere* **2000**, *41*, 667-670.
- Allanic, A.; Oppliger, R.; Rossi, M. J. Real-time kinetics of the uptake of HOBr and BrONO<sub>2</sub> on ice and in the presence of HCl in the temperature range 190-200 K. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1997**, *102*, 23529-23541.
- Allanic, A.; Oppliger, R.; van den Bergh, H.; Rossi, M. J. The heterogeneous kinetics of the reactions ClONO<sub>2</sub> + HX/ice (X = Cl, Br, I), BrONO<sub>2</sub> + HI/ice and the reactivity of the interhalogens BrCl, ICl and IBr with HX/ice (X = Cl, Br, I) in the temperature range 180 to 205 K. *Z. Phys. Chem.* **2000**, *214*, 1479-1500.
- Anastasio, C.; Mozurkewich, M. Laboratory studies of bromide oxidation in the presence of ozone: Evidence for a glass-surface mediated reaction. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **2002**, *41*, 135-162.
- Badger, C. L.; Griffiths, P. T.; George, I.; Abbatt, J. P. D.; Cox, R. A. Reactive uptake of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> by aerosol particles containing mixtures of humic acid and ammonium sulfate. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 6986-6994, doi:10.1021/jp0562678.
- Baigrie, L. M.; Cox, R. A.; Slebocka-Tilk, H.; Tencer, M.; Tidwell, T. T. Acid-catalyze enolization and aldol condensation of acetaldehyde. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1985**, *107*, 3640-3645.
- Baker, J.; Ashbourn, S. F. M.; Cox, R. A. Heterogeneous reactivity of nitrous acid on submicron sulfuric acid aerosol. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *1*, 683-690.
- Baldwin, A. C.; Golden, D. M. Heterogeneous atmospheric reactions: Sulfuric acid aerosols as tropospheric sinks. *Science* **1979**, *206*, 562-563.
- Baldwin, A. C.; Golden, D. M. Heterogeneous atmospheric reactions 2. Atom and radical reactions with sulfuric acid. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1980**, *85*, 2888-2889.
- Ball, S. M.; Fried, A.; Henry, B. E.; Mozurkewich, M. The hydrolysis of ClONO<sub>2</sub> on sub-micron liquid sulfuric acid aerosols. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1998**, *25*, 3339-3342.
- Baltrušaitis, J.; Shuttlefield, J.; Jensen, J. H.; Grassian, V. H. FTIR spectroscopy combined with quantum chemical calculations to investigate adsorbed nitrate on aluminium oxide surfaces in the presence and absence of co-adsorbed water. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2007**, *9*, 4970-4980, doi:10.1039/b705189a.

- Barone, S. B.; Zondlo, M. A.; Tolbert, M. A. A kinetic and product study of the hydrolysis of ClONO<sub>2</sub> on type Ia polar stratospheric cloud materials at 185 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 8643-8652.
- Becker, K. H.; Kleffman, J.; Kurtenbach, R.; Wiesen, P. Solubility of nitrous acid (HONO) in sulfuric acid solutions. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 14,984-914,990.
- Behnke, W.; George, C.; Scheer, V.; Zetsch, C. Production and decay of ClNO<sub>2</sub> from the reaction of gaseous N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> with NaCl solution: Bulk and aerosol experiments. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1997**, *102*, 3795-3804.
- Behnke, W.; Kruger, H.-U.; Scheer, V.; Zetsch, C. Formation of atomic Cl from sea spray via photolysis of nitryl chloride: Determination of the sticking coefficient of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> on NaCl aerosol. *J. Aerosol Sci.* **1991**, *22*, S609-S612.
- Beichert, P.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. Knudsen cell studies of the uptake of gaseous HNO<sub>3</sub> and other oxides of nitrogen on solid NaCl. The role of surface absorbed water. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 15218-15228.
- Berland, B. S.; Tolbert, M. A.; George, S. M. Surface sensitive studies of the reactive uptake of chlorine nitrate on ice. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 9954-9963.
- Bertram, T. H.; Thornton, J. A. Toward a general parameterization of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> reactivity on aqueous particles: the competing effects of particle liquid water, nitrate and chloride. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2009**, *9*, 8351-8363.
- Bertram, T. H.; Thornton, J. A.; Riedel, T. P.; Middlebrook, A. M.; Bahreini, R.; Bates, T. S.; Quinn, P. K.; Coffman, D. J. Direct observations of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> reactivity on ambient aerosol particles. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2009**, *36*, L19803, doi:10.1029/2009gl040248.
- Bongartz, A.; Kames, J.; Schurath, U.; George, C.; Mirabel, P.; Ponche, J. L. Experimental determination of HONO mass accommodation coefficients using two different techniques. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1994**, *18*, 149-169.
- Borensen, C.; Kirchner, U.; Scheer, V.; Vogt, R.; Zellner, R. Mechanism and kinetics of the reactions of NO<sub>2</sub> or HNO<sub>3</sub> with alumina as a mineral dust model compound. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 5036-5045, doi:10.1021/jp994170d.
- Braban, C. F.; Adams, J. W.; Rodriguez, D.; Cox, R. A.; Crowley, J. N.; Schuster, G. Heterogeneous reactions of HOI, ICl and IBr on sea salt and sea salt proxies. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2007**, *9*, 3136-3148, doi:10.1039/b700829e.
- Brown, M. A.; Ashby, P. D.; Ogletree, D. F.; Salmeron, M.; Hemminger, J. C. Reactivity of ozone with solid potassium iodide investigated by atomic force microscopy. *J. Phys. Chem. C* **2008**, *112*, 8110-8113, doi:10.1021/jp801620w.
- Brown, M. A.; Newberg, J. T.; Krisch, M. J.; Mun, B. S.; Hemminger, J. C. Reactive uptake of ozone on solid potassium iodide. *J. Phys. Chem. C* **2008**, *112*, 5520-5525, doi:10.1021/jp077225h.
- Caloz, F.; Fenter, F. F.; Tabor, K. D.; Rossi, M. J. Paper I: Design and construction of a Knudsen-cell reactor for the study of heterogeneous reactions over the temperature range 130-750 K: Performances and limitations. *Rev. Sci. Instrum.* **1997**, *68*, 3172-3179, doi:10.1063/1.1148263.
- Caloz, F.; Fenter, F. F.; Rossi, M. J. Heterogeneous kinetics of the uptake of ClONO<sub>2</sub> on NaCl and NaBr. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 7494-7501.
- Caloz, F.; Seisel, S.; Fenter, F. F.; Rossi, M. J. Reactivity of BrNO<sub>2</sub> and ClNO<sub>2</sub> with solid alkali salt substrates. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 7470-7479.
- Cappa, C. D.; Kuipers, S. E.; Roberts, J. M.; Gilbert, A. S.; Elrod, M. J. Product identification and kinetics of reactions of HCl with HNO<sub>3</sub>/H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>/H<sub>2</sub>O solutions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 4449-4457, doi:10.1021/jp992666p.
- Carlos-Cuellar, S.; Li, P.; Christensen, A. P.; Krueger, B. J.; Burrichter, C.; Grassian, V. H. Heterogeneous uptake kinetics of volatile organic compounds on oxide surfaces using a Knudsen cell reactor: Adsorption of acetic acid, formaldehyde, and methanol on  $\alpha$ -Fe<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>,  $\alpha$ -Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>, and SiO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 4250-4261, doi:10.1021/jp0267609.
- Carpenter, L. J.; MacDonald, S. M.; Shaw, M. D.; Kumar, R.; Saunders, R. W.; Parthipan, R.; Wilson, J.; Plane, J. M. C. Atmospheric iodine levels influenced by sea surface emissions of inorganic iodine. *Nature Geosci.* **2013**, *6*, 108-111, doi:10.1038/NGEO1687.
- Carslaw, K. S.; Clegg, S. L.; Brimblecombe, P. A thermodynamic model of the system HCl-HNO<sub>3</sub>-H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>-H<sub>2</sub>O, including solubilities of HBr, from <200 to 328 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 11557-11574.
- Carslaw, K. S.; Peter, T. Uncertainties in reactive uptake coefficients for solid stratospheric particles-1. Surface chemistry. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1997**, *24*, 1743-1746.
- Chaix, L.; Allanic, A.; Rossi, M. J. Heterogeneous chemistry of HOBr on different types of ice and on ice doped with HC1, HBr, and HNO<sub>3</sub> at 175 K < T < 125 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 7268-7277, doi:10.1021/jp001018z.

- Cheung, J. L.; Li, Y. Q.; Boniface, J.; Shi, Q.; Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D.; Jayne, J. T.; Kolb, C. E. Heterogeneous interactions of NO<sub>2</sub> with aqueous surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 2655-2662, doi:10.1021/jp992929f.
- Chu, L.; Chu, L. T. Heterogeneous reaction HOCl + HBr → BrCl + H<sub>2</sub>O on ice films. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 691-699.
- Chu, L.; Diao, G. W.; Chu, L. T. Heterogeneous interaction of SO<sub>2</sub> on H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>-ice films at 190-210 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 7565-7573, doi:10.1021/jp001323k.
- Chu, L. T.; Diao, G.; Chu, L. Kinetics of HOBr uptake on NaBr and NaCl surfaces at varying relative humidity. *J. Phys. Chem. B* **2002**, *106*, 5679-5688, doi:10.1021/jp013594g.
- Chu, L. T.; Leu, M.-T.; Keyser, L. F. Heterogeneous reactions of HOCl + HCl → Cl<sub>2</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>O and ClONO<sub>2</sub> + HCl → Cl<sub>2</sub> + HNO<sub>3</sub> on ice surfaces at polar stratospheric conditions. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 12798-12804.
- Ciuraru, R.; Gosselin, S.; Visez, N.; Petitprez, D. Heterogeneous reactivity of chlorine atoms with sodium chloride and synthetic sea salt particles. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2011**, *13*, 19460-19470, doi:10.1039/c1cp22170a.
- Clegg, S. M.; Abbatt, J. P. D. Oxidation of SO<sub>2</sub> by H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> on ice surfaces at 228 K: A sink for SO<sub>2</sub> in ice clouds. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *1*, 73-78.
- Colussi, A. J.; Enami, S.; Yabushita, A.; Hoffmann, M. R.; Liu, W.-G.; Mishra, H.; Goddard, W. A., III Tropospheric aerosol as a reactive intermediate. *Faraday Discuss.* **2013**, *165*, 407-420, doi:10.1039/c3fd00040k.
- Cooper, P. L.; Abbatt, J. P. D. Heterogeneous interactions of OH and HO<sub>2</sub> radicals with surfaces characteristic of atmospheric particulate matter. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 2249-2254.
- Cosman, L. M.; Bertram, A. K. Reactive uptake of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> on aqueous H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> solutions coated with 1-component and 2-component monolayers. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 4625-4635, doi:10.1021/jp8005469.
- Cosman, L. M.; Knopf, D. A.; Bertram, A. K. N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> reactive uptake on aqueous sulfuric acid solutions coated with branched and straight-chain insoluble organic surfactants. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 2386-2396, doi:10.1021/jp710685r.
- Dai, Q.; Robinson, G. N.; Freedman, A. Reactions of halomethanes with γ-alumina surfaces. I: An infrared spectroscopic study. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1997**, *101*, 4940-4946.
- Datta, A.; Cavell, R. G.; Tower, R. W.; George, Z. M. Claus catalysis. 1. Adsorption on the alumina catalyst studied by FTIR and EPR spectroscopy. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 443-449, doi:10.1021/j100249a014.
- Daumer, B.; Nissner, R.; Klockow, D. Laboratory studies of the influence of their organic films on the neutralization reaction of H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> aerosol with ammonia. *J. Aerosol Sci.* **1992**, *23*, 315-325.
- Davies, J. A.; Cox, R. A. Kinetics of the heterogeneous reaction of HNO<sub>3</sub> with NaCl: Effect of water vapor. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 7631-7642.
- De Haan, D. O.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. Knudsen cell studies of the reaction of gaseous nitric acid with synthetic sea salt at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 9993-9999.
- Deiber, G.; George, C.; Le Calve, S.; Schweitzer, F.; Mirabel, P. Uptake study of ClONO<sub>2</sub> and BrONO<sub>2</sub> by halide containing droplets. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *4*, 1291-1299.
- Diao, G. W.; Chu, L. T. Heterogeneous reactions of HX plus HONO and I<sub>2</sub> on ice surfaces: Kinetics and linear correlations. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 1364-1373, doi:10.1021/jp045965+.
- Donaldson, D. J.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Hanson, D. R. Detailed study of HOCl + HCl → Cl<sub>2</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>O in sulfuric acid. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 4717-4725.
- Duncan, J. L.; Schindler, L. R.; Roberts, J. T. A new sulfate-mediated reaction: Conversion of acetone to trimethylbenzene in the presence of liquid sulfuric acid. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1998**, *25*, 631-634.
- Duncan, J. L.; Schindler, L. R.; Roberts, J. T. Chemistry at and near the surface of liquid sulfuric acid: A kinetic, thermodynamic, and mechanistic analysis of heterogeneous reactions of acetone. *J. Phys. Chem. B* **1999**, *103*, 7247-7259.
- El Zein, A.; Romanias, M. N.; Bedjanian, Y. Kinetics and products of heterogeneous reactions of HONO with Fe<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> and Arizona test dust. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **2013**, *47*, 6325-6331, doi:10.1021/es400794c.
- Elam, J. W.; Nelson, C. E.; Cameron, M. A.; Tolbert, M. A.; George, S. M. Adsorption of H<sub>2</sub>O on a single-crystal α-Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>(0001) surface. *J. Phys. Chem. B* **1998**, *102*, 7008-7015.
- Elrod, M. J.; Koch, R. E.; Kim, J. E.; Molina, M. S. HCl vapour pressures and reaction probabilities of ClONO<sub>2</sub> + HCl on liquid H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>-HNO<sub>3</sub>-HCl-H<sub>2</sub>O solutions. *Faraday Discuss.* **1995**, *100*, 269-278.
- Enami, S.; Vecitis, C. D.; Cheng, J.; Hoffmann, M. R.; Colussi, A. J. Mass spectrometry of interfacial layers during fast aqueous aerosol/ozone gas reactions of atmospheric interest. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2008**, *455*, 316-320, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2008.02.075.

- Esteve, W.; Nozière, B. Uptake and reaction kinetics of acetone, 2-butanone, 2,4-pentanedione, and acetaldehyde in sulfuric acid solutions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 10920-10928, doi:10.1021/jp051199a.
- Fenter, F. F.; Caloz, F.; Rossi, M. J. Kinetics of nitric acid uptake by salt. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 9801-9810, doi:10.1021/j100090a014.
- Fenter, F. F.; Caloz, F.; Rossi, M. J. Heterogeneous kinetics of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  uptake on salt, with a systematic study of the role of surface presentation (for  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  and  $\text{HNO}_3$ ). *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 1008-1019.
- Fenter, F. F.; Rossi, M. J. The heterogeneous kinetics of  $\text{HONO}$  on  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$  and on ice: activation of  $\text{HCl}$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 13765-13775.
- Fenter, F. F.; Rossi, M. J. Heterogeneous reaction of  $\text{NO}_3$  with ice and sulfuric acid solutions: Upper limits for the uptake coefficients. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 4110-4113.
- Fenzel, A.; Scheer, V.; Sikorski, R.; George, C.; Behnke, W.; Zetsch, C. Heterogeneous interconversion reactions of  $\text{BrNO}_2$ ,  $\text{ClONO}_2$ ,  $\text{Br}_2$ , and  $\text{Cl}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 1329-1337.
- Fernandez, M. A.; Hynes, R. G.; Cox, R. A. Kinetics of  $\text{ClONO}_2$  reactive uptake on ice surfaces at temperatures of the upper troposphere. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 9986-9996, doi:10.1021/jp053477b.
- Fickert, S.; Adams, J. W.; Crowley, J. N. Activation of  $\text{Br}_2$  and  $\text{BrCl}$  via Uptake of  $\text{HOBr}$  onto Aqueous Salt Solutions. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1999**, *104*, 23719-23727.
- Fickert, S.; Helleis, F.; Adams, J. W.; Moortgat, G. K.; Crowley, J. N. Reactive uptake of  $\text{ClONO}_2$  on aqueous bromide solutions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 10689-10696.
- Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. Reaction of  $\text{NO}_2$  with  $\text{NaCl}$  and atmospheric implications of  $\text{NOCl}$  formation. *Nature* **1983**, *306*, 676-677.
- Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. The tropospheric chemistry of sea salt: A molecular level view of the chemistry of  $\text{NaCl}$  and  $\text{NaBr}$ . *Chem. Rev.* **2003**, *103*, 4801-4822, doi:10.1021/cr0206420.
- Finlayson-Pitts, B. J.; Ezell, M. J.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Formation of chemically active chlorine compounds by reactions of atmospheric  $\text{NaCl}$  particles with gaseous  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  and  $\text{ClONO}_2$ . *Nature* **1989**, *337*, 241-244.
- Finlayson-Pitts, B. J.; Livingston, F. E.; Berko, H. N. Synthesis and identification by infrared spectroscopy of gaseous nitryl bromide,  $\text{BrNO}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 4397-4400, doi:10.1021/j100348a005.
- Folkers, M.; Mentel, T. F.; Wahner, A. Influence of an organic coating on the reactivity of aqueous aerosols probed by the heterogeneous hydrolysis of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$ . *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2003**, *30*, 1644, doi:10.1029/2003GL017168.
- Fenzel, A.; Scheer, V.; Sikorski, R.; George, C.; Behnke, W.; Zetsch, C. Heterogeneous interconversion reactions of  $\text{BrNO}_2$ ,  $\text{ClONO}_2$ ,  $\text{Br}_2$ , and  $\text{Cl}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 1329-1337.
- Fried, A.; Henry, B. E.; Calvert, J. G.; Mozukewich, M. The reaction probability of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  with sulfuric acid aerosols at stratospheric temperatures and compositions. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1994**, *99*, 3517-3532.
- Frinak, E. K.; Abbatt, J. P. D.  $\text{Br}_2$  production from the heterogeneous reaction of gas-phase OH with aqueous salt solutions: Impacts of acidity, halide concentration, and organic surfactants. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 10456-10464, doi:10.1021/jp0631650.
- Gebel, M. E.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. Uptake and reaction of  $\text{ClONO}_2$  on  $\text{NaCl}$  and synthetic sea salt. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 5178-5187, doi:10.1021/jp0046290.
- Gebel, M. E.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J.; Ganske, J. S. The uptake of  $\text{SO}_2$  on synthetic sea salt and some of its components. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2000**, *27*, 887-890.
- George, C.; Behnke, W.; Scheer, V.; Zetsch, C.; Magi, L.; Ponche, J. L.; Mirabel, P. Fate of  $\text{ClONO}_2$  over aqueous solutions containing iodide. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1995**, *22*, 1505-1508.
- George, C.; Ponche, J. L.; Mirabel, P.; Behnke, W.; Scheer, V.; Zetsch, C. Study of the uptake of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  by water and  $\text{NaCl}$  solutions. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 8780-8784.
- George, I. J.; Abbatt, J. P. D. Heterogeneous oxidation of atmospheric aerosol particles by gas-phase radicals. *Nature Chem.* **2010**, *2*, 713-722, doi:10.1038/nchem.806.
- George, I. J.; Matthews, P. S. J.; Whalley, L. K.; Brooks, B.; Goddard, A.; Baeza-Romero, M. T.; Heard, D. E. Measurements of uptake coefficients for heterogeneous loss of  $\text{HO}_2$  onto submicron inorganic salt aerosols. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2013**, *15*, 12829-12845, doi:10.1039/c3cp51831k.
- Gershenson, M. Y.; Il'in, S.; Fedotov, N. G.; Gershenson, Y. M.; Aparina, E. V.; Zelenov, V. V. The mechanism of reactive  $\text{NO}_3$  uptake on dry  $\text{NaX}$  ( $X = \text{Cl}, \text{Br}$ ). *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1999**, *34*, 119-135.
- Gershenson, Y. M.; Grigorieva, V. M.; Ivanov, A. V.; Remorov, R. G.  $\text{O}_3$  and  $\text{OH}$  sensitivity to heterogeneous sinks of  $\text{HO}_x$  and  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2$  on aerosol particles. *Faraday Discuss.* **1995**, *100*, 83-100.
- Gershenson, Y. M.; Ivanov, A. V.; Kucheryavyi, S. I.; Rozenshtein, V. B. Anihilation of  $\text{OH}$  radicals on the surfaces of substances chemically similar to atmospheric aerosol particles. *Kinet. Katal.* **1986**, *27*, 1069-1074.

- Gershenson, Y. M.; Purmal, A. P. Heterogeneous processes in the Earth's atmosphere and their ecological consequences. *Russ. Chem. Rev.* **1990**, *59*, 1007-1023.
- Ghosal, S.; Hemminger, J. C. Effect of water on the  $\text{HNO}_3$  pressure dependence of the reaction between gas-phase  $\text{HNO}_3$  and  $\text{NaCl}$  surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 4777-4781.
- Ghosal, S.; Hemminger, J. C. Surface adsorbed water on  $\text{NaCl}$  and its effect on nitric acid reactivity with  $\text{NaCl}$  powders. *J. Phys. Chem. B* **2004**, *108*, 14102-14108, doi:10.1021/jp047774c.
- Ghosal, S.; Shbbee, A.; Hemminger, J. C. Surface segregation of bromine in bromide doped  $\text{NaCl}$ : Implications for the seasonal variations in Arctic ozone. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2000**, *27*, 1879.
- Goodman, A. L.; Bernard, E. T.; Grassian, V. H. Spectroscopic study of nitric acid and water adsorption on oxide particles: Enhanced nitric acid uptake kinetics in the presence of adsorbed water. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 6443-6457, doi:10.1021/jp003722l.
- Goodman, A. L.; Li, P.; Usher, C. R.; Grassian, V. H. Heterogeneous uptake of sulfur dioxide on aluminum and magnesium oxide particles. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *105*, 6109-6120, doi:10.1021/jp004423z.
- Gratpanche, F.; Sawerysyn, J.-P. Uptake coefficients of  $\text{NO}_3$  radicals on solid surfaces of sea-salts. *J. Chim. Phys.* **1999**, *96*, 213-231.
- Griffiths, P. T.; Badger, C. L.; Cox, R. A.; Folkers, M.; Henk, H. H.; Mentel, T. F. Reactive uptake of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  by aerosols containing dicarboxylic acids. effect of particle phase, composition, and nitrate content. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2009**, *113*, 5082-5090, doi:10.1021/jp8096814.
- Griffiths, P. T.; Cox, R. A. Temperature dependence of heterogeneous uptake of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  by ammonium sulfate aerosol. *Atmos. Sci. Lett.* **2009**, *10*, 159-163.
- Guan, C.; Li, X.; Luo, Y.; Huang, Z. Heterogeneous reaction of  $\text{NO}_2$  on  $\alpha\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$  in the dark and simulated sunlight. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2014**, *118*, 6999-7006, doi:10.1021/jp503017k.
- Guimbaud, C.; Arens, F.; Gutzwiller, L.; Gäggeler, H. W.; Ammann, M. Uptake of  $\text{HNO}_3$  to deliquescent sea-salt particles: a study using short-lived radioactive isotope tracer  $^{13}\text{N}$ . *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *2*, 249-257.
- Haag, W. R.; Hoigné, J. Ozonation of bromide-containing waters: Kinetics of formation of hypobromous acid and bromate. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1983**, *17*, 261-267.
- Haag, W. R.; Hoigné, J. Ozonation of water containing chlorine or chloramines. Reaction products and kinetics. *Water Research* **1983**, *17*, 1397-1402.
- Hallquist, M.; Stewart, D. J.; Baker, J.; Cox, R. A. Hydrolysis of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  on submicron sulfuric acid aerosols. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 3984-3990, doi:10.1021/jp9939625.
- Hallquist, M.; Stewart, D. J.; Stephenson, S. K.; Cox, R. A. Hydrolysis of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  on sub-micron sulfate aerosols. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *5*, 3453-3463, doi:10.1039/b301827j.
- Hanisch, F.; Crowley, J. N. Heterogeneous reactivity of gaseous nitric acid on  $\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3$ ,  $\text{CaCO}_3$ , and atmospheric dust samples: A Knudsen cell study. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 3096-3106.
- Hanning-Lee, M. A.; Brady, B. B.; Martin, L. R.; Syage, J. A. Ozone decomposition on alumina: Implications for solid rocket motor exhaust. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1996**, *23*, 1961-1964.
- Hanson, D. Reactivity of  $\text{BrONO}_2$  and  $\text{HOBr}$  on sulfuric acid solutions at low temperatures. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2003**, *108*, 4239, doi: 10.1029/2002JD002519.
- Hanson, D.; Kosciuch, E. The  $\text{NH}_3$  mass accommodation coefficient for uptake onto sulfuric acid solutions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 2199-2208, doi:10.1021/jp021570j.
- Hanson, D.; Kosciuch, E. Reply to "Comment on "The  $\text{NH}_3$  mass accommodation coefficient for uptake onto sulfuric acid solutions". *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *108*, 5849-5851.
- Hanson, D. R. Reactivity of  $\text{ClONO}_2$  on  $\text{H}_2^{18}\text{O}$  ice and organic liquids. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 13059-13061.
- Hanson, D. R. Reaction of  $\text{ClONO}_2$  with  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$  and  $\text{HCl}$  in sulfuric acid and  $\text{HNO}_3/\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4/\text{H}_2\text{O}$  mixtures. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 4794-4807.
- Hanson, D. R.; Burkholder, J. B.; Howard, C. J.; Ravishankara, A. R. Measurement of OH and  $\text{HO}_2$  radical uptake coefficients on water and sulfuric acid surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 4979-4985.
- Hanson, D. R.; Lovejoy, E. R. The uptake of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  onto small sulfuric acid particles. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1994**, *21*, 2401-2404.
- Hanson, D. R.; Lovejoy, E. R. The reaction of  $\text{ClONO}_2$  with submicrometer sulfuric acid aerosol. *Science* **1995**, *267*, 1326-1329.
- Hanson, D. R.; Lovejoy, E. R. Heterogeneous reactions in liquid sulfuric Acid:  $\text{HOCl} + \text{HCl}$  as a model system. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 6397-6405.
- Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. The reaction probabilities of  $\text{ClONO}_2$  and  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  on 40 to 75% sulfuric acid solutions. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1991**, *96*, 17307-17314.
- Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. The reaction probabilities of  $\text{ClONO}_2$  and  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  on polar stratospheric cloud materials. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1991**, *96*, 5081-5090.

- Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Heterogeneous chemistry of HBr and HF. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 9441-9446.
- Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Investigation of the reactive and nonreactive processes involving ClONO<sub>2</sub> and HCl on water and nitric acid doped ice. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 2682-2691.
- Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Reaction of ClONO<sub>2</sub> with HCl on NAT, NAD, and frozen sulfuric acid and hydrolysis of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> and ClONO<sub>2</sub> on frozen sulfuric acid. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1993**, *98*, 22931-22936.
- Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Response to "Comment on porosities of ice films used to simulate stratospheric cloud surfaces". *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 2802-2803.
- Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Uptake of HCl and HOCl onto sulphuric acid: Solubilities, diffusivities and reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 12309-12319.
- Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Reactive uptake of ClONO<sub>2</sub> onto sulfuric acid due to reaction with HCl and H<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 5728-5735.
- Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Heterogeneous chemistry of bromine species in sulfuric acid under stratospheric conditions. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1995**, *22*, 385-388.
- Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Lovejoy, E. R. Reaction of BrONO<sub>2</sub> with H<sub>2</sub>O on submicron sulfuric acid aerosol and the implications for the lower stratosphere. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1996**, *101*, 9063-9069.
- Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Solomon, S. Heterogeneous reactions in sulfuric acid aerosols: A framework for model calculations. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1994**, *99*, 3615-3629.
- Harrison, R. M.; Collins, G. M. Measurements of reaction coefficients of NO<sub>2</sub> and HONO on aerosol particles. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1998**, *30*, 397-406.
- Hayase, S.; Yabushita, A.; Kawasaki, M.; Enami, S.; Hoffmann, M. R.; Colussi, A. J. Heterogeneous reaction of gaseous ozone with aqueous iodide in the presence of aqueous organic species. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 6016-6021, doi:10.1021/jp101985f.
- He, H.; Liu, J.; Mu, Y.; Yu, Y.; Chen, M. Heterogeneous oxidation of carbonyl sulfide on atmospheric particles and alumina. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **2005**, *39*, 9637-9642, doi:10.1021/es048865q.
- Henson, B. F.; Wilson, K. R.; Robinson, J. M. A physical absorption model of the dependence of ClONO<sub>2</sub> heterogeneous reactions on relative humidity. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1996**, *23*, 1021-1024.
- Hirokawa, J.; Onaka, K.; Kajii, Y.; Akimoto, H. Heterogeneous processes involving sodium halide particles and ozone: Molecular bromine release in the marine boundary layer in the absence of nitrogen oxides. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1998**, *25*, 2449-2452.
- Hoffman, R. C.; Gebel, M. E.; Fox, B. S.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. Knudsen cell studies of the reactions of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> and ClONO<sub>2</sub> with NaCl: Development and application of a model for estimating available surface areas and corrected uptake coefficients. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *5*, 1780-1789, doi:10.1039/b301126g.
- Hoffman, R. C.; Kaleuati, M.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. Knudsen cell studies of the reaction of gaseous HNO<sub>3</sub> with NaCl using less than a single layer of particles at 298 K: A modified mechanism. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 7818-7826, doi:10.1021/jp030611o.
- Holmes, N. S.; Adams, J. W.; Crowley, J. N. Uptake and reaction of HOI and IONO<sub>2</sub> on frozen and dry NaCl/NaBr surfaces and H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *3*, 1679-1687, doi:10.1039/b100247n.
- Hu, J. H.; Abbott, J. P. D. Reaction probabilities for N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> hydrolysis on sulfuric acid and ammonium sulfate aerosols at room temperature. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 871-878.
- Hu, J. H.; Shi, Q.; Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Reactive uptake of Cl<sub>2</sub>(g) and Br<sub>2</sub>(g) by aqueous surfaces as a function of Br<sup>-</sup> and I<sup>-</sup> ion concentration: The effect of chemical reaction at the interface. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 8768-8776, doi:10.1021/j100021a050.
- Huff, A. K.; Abbott, J. P. D. Gas-phase Br<sub>2</sub> production in heterogeneous reactions of Cl<sub>2</sub>, HOCl, and BrCl with halide-ice surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 7284-7293, doi:10.1021/jp001155w.
- Huff, A. K.; Abbott, J. P. D. Kinetics and product yields in the heterogeneous reactions of HOBr with ice surfaces containing NaBr and NaCl. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 5279-5287, doi:10.1021/jp014296m.
- Hunt, S. W.; Roesolová, M.; Wang, W.; Wingen, L. M.; Knipping, E. M.; Tobias, D. J.; Dabdub, D.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. Formation of molecular bromine from the reaction of ozone with deliquesced NaBr aerosol: Evidence for interface chemistry. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 11559-11572, doi:10.1021/jp0467346.
- Huntzicker, J. J.; Cary, R. A.; Ling, C.-S. Neutralization of sulfuric acid aerosols by ammonia. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1980**, *14*, 819-824.
- Il'in, S. D.; Selikhonovich, V. V.; Gershenson, Y. M.; Rozenshtein, V. B. Study of heterogeneous ozone loss on materials typical of atmospheric aerosol species. *Sov. J. Chem. Phys.* **1991**, *8*, 1858-1880.
- Imamura, T.; Rudich, Y.; Talukdar, R. K.; Fox, R. W.; Ravishankara, A. R. Uptake of NO<sub>3</sub> onto water-solutions: Rate coefficient for reaction of NO<sub>3</sub> with cloud water constituents. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1997**, *101*, 2316-2322.

- Iraci, L. T.; Michelsen, R. R.; Ashbourn, S. F. M.; Rammer, T. A.; Golden, D. M. Uptake of hypobromous acid (HOBr) by aqueous sulfuric acid solutions: low-temperature solubility and reaction. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *5*, 1577-1587.
- Iraci, L. T.; Riffel, B. G.; Robinson, C. B.; Michelsen, R. R.; Stephenson, R. M. The acid catalyzed nitration of methanol: formation of methyl nitrate via aerosol chemistry. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **2007**, *58*, 253-266, doi:10.1007/s10874-007-9091-9.
- Ivanov, A. V.; Gershenson, Y. M.; Gratpanche, F.; Devolder, P.; Saverysyn, J.-P. Heterogeneous loss of OH on NaCl and NH<sub>4</sub>NO<sub>3</sub> at tropospheric temperatures. *Ann. Geophys.* **1996**, *14*, 659-664.
- Jaegle, L.; Webster, C. R.; May, R. D.; Scott, D. C.; Stimpfle, R. M.; Kohn, D. W.; Wennberg, P. O.; Hansico, T. F.; Cohen, R. C.; Proffitt, M. H.; Kelly, K. K.; Elkins, J.; Baumgardner, D.; Dye, J. E.; Wilson, J. C.; Pueschel, R. F.; Chan, K. R.; Salawitch, R. J.; Tuck, A. F.; Hovde, S. J.; Yung, Y. L. Evolution and stoichiometry of heterogeneous processing in the Antarctic stratosphere. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1997**, *102*, 13235-13253.
- Jayne, J. T.; Poschl, U.; Chen, Y.; Dai, D.; Molina, L. T.; Worsnop, D. R.; Kolb, C. E.; Molina, M. J. Pressure and temperature dependence of the gas-phase reaction of SO<sub>3</sub> with H<sub>2</sub>O and the heterogeneous reaction of SO<sub>3</sub> with H<sub>2</sub>O/H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 10000-10011.
- Jungwirth, P.; Tobias, D. Molecular structure of salt solutions: A new view of the interface with implications for heterogeneous atmospheric chemistry. *J. Phys. Chem. B* **2001**, *105*, 10468-10472, doi:10.1021/jp012750g.
- Jungwirth, P.; Tobias, D. J. Ions at the air/water interface. *J. Phys. Chem. B* **2002**, *106*, 6361-6373, doi:10.1021/jp020242g.
- Junkermann, W.; Ibusuki, T. FTIR spectroscopic measurements of surface bond products of nitrogen oxides on aerosol surfaces—Implications for heterogeneous HNO<sub>2</sub> production. *Atmos. Environ.* **1992**, *26A*, 3099-3103.
- Kane, S. M.; Timonen, R. S.; Leu, M. T. Heterogeneous chemistry of acetone in sulfuric acid solutions: Implications for the upper troposphere. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 9259-9265.
- Karge, H. G.; Dalla Lana, I. G. Infrared studies of SO<sub>2</sub> adsorption on a Claus catalyst by selective poisoning of sites. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 1538-1543, doi:10.1021/j150652a019.
- Karlsson, R.; Ljungstrom, E. Nitrogen dioxide and sea salt particles - A laboratory study. *J. Aerosol Sci.* **1995**, *26*, 39-50.
- Katrib, Y.; Deiber, G.; Schweitzer, F.; Mirabel, P.; George, C. Chemical transformation of bromine chloride at the air/water interface. *J. Aerosol Sci.* **2001**, *32*, 893-911.
- Kenner, R. D.; Plumb, I. C.; Ryan, K. R. Laboratory measurements of the loss of ClO on Pyrex, ice and NAT at 183 K. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1993**, *20*, 193-196.
- Keyser, L. F.; Leu, M.-T. Surface areas and porosities of ices used to simulate stratospheric clouds. *J. Colloid Interface Sci.* **1993**, *155*, 137-145.
- Keyser, L. F.; Leu, M.-T.; Moore, S. B. Comment on porosities of ice films used to simulate stratospheric cloud surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 2800-2801.
- Keyser, L. F.; Moore, S. B.; Leu, M. T. Surface reaction and pore diffusion in flow tube reactors. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 5496-5502.
- Kinugawa, T.; Enami, S.; Yabushita, A.; Kawasaki, M.; Hoffmann, M. R.; Colussi, A. J. Conversion of gaseous nitrogen dioxide to nitrate and nitrite on aqueous surfactants. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2011**, *13*, 5144-5149, doi:10.1039/c0cp01497d.
- Kirchner, U.; Benter, T.; Schindler, R. N. Experimental verification of gas phase bromine enrichment in reactions of HOBr with sea salt doped ice surfaces. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **1997**, *101*, 975-977.
- Kleffman, J.; Becker, K. H.; Wiesen, P. Heterogeneous NO<sub>2</sub> conversion processes on acid surfaces: Possible atmospheric implications. *Atmos. Environ.* **1998**, *32*, 3129-3137.
- Klimovskii, A. O.; Bavin, A. V.; Tkalich, V. S.; Lisachenko, A. A. Interaction of ozone with  $\gamma$ -Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> surface. *React. Kinet. Catal. Lett.* **1983**, *23*, 95-98.
- Knipping, E. M.; Lakin, M. J.; Foster, K. L.; Jungwirth, P.; Tobias, D. J.; Gerber, R. B.; Dabdub, D.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. Experiments and simulations of ion-enhanced interfacial chemistry on aqueous NaCl aerosols. *Science* **2000**, *288*, 301-306, doi:10.1126/science.288.5464.301.
- Knopf, D. A.; Cosman, L. M.; Mousavi, P.; Mokamati, S.; Bertram, A. K. A novel flow reactor for studying reactions on liquid surfaces coated by organic monolayers: Methods, validation, and initial results. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 11021-11032, doi:10.1021/jp075724c.
- Koch, T. G.; Rossi, M. J. Direct measurement of surface residence times: Nitryl chloride and chlorine nitrate on alkali halides at room temperature. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 9193-9201.

- Koch, T. G.; vandenBergh, H.; Rossi, M. J. A molecular diffusion tube study of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  and  $\text{HONO}_2$  interacting with  $\text{NaCl}$  and  $\text{KBr}$  at ambient temperature. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *1*, 2687-2694.
- Kolb, C. E.; Cox, R. A.; Abbatt, J. P. D.; Ammann, M.; Davis, E. J.; Donaldson, D. J.; Garrett, B. C.; George, C.; Griffiths, P. T.; Hanson, D. R.; Kulmala, M.; McFiggans, G.; Pöschl, U.; Riipinen, I.; Rossi, M. J.; Rudich, Y.; Wagner, P. E.; Winkler, P. M.; Worsnop, D. R.; O' Dowd, C. D. An overview of current issues in the uptake of atmospheric trace gases by aerosols and clouds. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2010**, *10*, 10561-10605, doi:10.5194/acp-10-10561-2010.
- Langenberg, S.; Schurath, U. Ozone destruction on ice. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1999**, *26*, 1695-1698.
- Langer, S.; Pemberton, R. S.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. Diffuse reflectance infrared studies of the reaction of synthetic sea salt mixtures with  $\text{NO}_2$ : A key role for hydrates in the kinetics and mechanism. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 1277-1286.
- Laskin, A.; Wang, H.; Robertson, W. H.; Cowin, J. P.; Ezell, M. J.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. A new approach to determining gas-particle reaction probabilities and application to the heterogeneous reaction of deliquesced sodium chloride particles with gas-phase hydroxyl radicals. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 10619-10627, doi:10.1021/jp063263+.
- Leu, M.-T. Heterogeneous reaction of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  with  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$  and  $\text{HCl}$  on ice surfaces: implications for Antarctic ozone depletion. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1988**, *15*, 851-854.
- Leu, M.-T. Laboratory studies of sticking coefficients and heterogeneous reactions important in the Antarctic stratosphere. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1988**, *15*, 17-20.
- Leu, M.-T.; Moore, S. B.; Keyser, L. F. Heterogeneous reactions of chlorine nitrate and hydrogen chloride on Type I polar stratospheric clouds. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 7763-7771.
- Leu, M.-T.; Timonen, R. S.; Keyser, L. F. Kinetics of the heterogeneous reaction  $\text{HNO}_3(\text{g}) + \text{NaBr}(\text{s}) \leftrightarrow \text{HBr}(\text{g}) + \text{NaNO}_3(\text{s})$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 278-282.
- Leu, M.-T.; Timonen, R. S.; Keyser, L. F.; Yung, Y. L. Heterogeneous reactions of  $\text{HNO}_3(\text{g}) + \text{NaCl}(\text{s})$   $\text{HCl}(\text{g}) + \text{NaNO}_3(\text{s})$  and  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5(\text{g}) + \text{NaCl}(\text{s})$   $\text{ClNO}_2(\text{g}) + \text{NaNO}_3(\text{s})$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 13203-13212, doi:10.1021/j100035a026.
- Li, P.; Perreau, K. A.; Covington, E.; Song, C. H.; Carmichael, G. R.; Grassian, V. H. Heterogeneous reactions of volatile organic compounds on oxide particles of the most abundant crustal elements: Surface reactions of acetaldehyde, acetone, and propionaldehyde on  $\text{SiO}_2$ ,  $\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3$ ,  $\text{Fe}_2\text{O}_3$ ,  $\text{TiO}_2$ , and  $\text{CaO}$ . *J. Geophys. Res.* **2001**, *106*, 5517-5529.
- Liu, C.; Ma, Q.; Liu, Y.; Ma, J.; He, H. Synergistic reaction between  $\text{SO}_2$  and  $\text{NO}_2$  on mineral oxides: a potential formation pathway of sulfate aerosol. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2012**, *14*, 1668-1676, doi:10.1039/c1cp22217a.
- Liu, J.; Yu, Y.; Mu, Y.; He, H. Mechanism of heterogeneous oxidation of carbonyl sulfide on  $\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3$ : an *in situ* diffuse reflectance infrared fourier transform spectroscopy investigation. *J. Phys. Chem. B* **2006**, *110*, 3225-3230, doi:10.1021/jp055646y.
- Liu, Y.; Cain, J. P.; Wang, H.; Laskin, A. Kinetic study of heterogeneous reaction of deliquesced  $\text{NaCl}$  particles with gaseous  $\text{HNO}_3$  using particle-on-substrate stagnation flow reactor approach. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 10026-10043, doi:10.1021/jp072978p.
- Liu, Y.; He, H.; Mu, Y. Heterogeneous reactivity of carbonyl sulfide on  $\alpha\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$  and  $\gamma\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$ . *Atmos. Environ.* **2008**, *42*, 960-969, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2007.10.007.
- Liu, Y.; Ma, Q.; He, H. Comparative study of the effect of water on the heterogeneous reactions of carbonyl sulfide on the surface of  $\alpha\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$  and  $\text{MgO}$ . *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2009**, *9*, 6273-6286.
- Livingston, F. E.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. The reaction of gaseous  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  with solid  $\text{NaCl}$  at 298 K: Estimated lower limit to the reaction probability and its potential role in tropospheric and stratospheric chemistry. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1991**, *18*, 17-21.
- Lo, J. M. H.; Ziegler, T.; Clark, P. D.  $\text{SO}_2$  adsorption and transformations on  $\gamma\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$  surfaces: A density functional theory study. *J. Phys. Chem. C* **2010**, *114*, 10444-10454, doi:10.1021/jp910895g.
- Loerting, T.; Voegele, A. F.; Tautermann, C. S.; Liedl, K. R.; Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J. Modeling the heterogeneous reaction probability for chlorine nitrate hydrolysis on ice. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2006**, *111*, D14307, doi:10.1029/2006JD007065.
- Longfellow, C. A.; Imamura, T.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Hanson, D. R.  $\text{HONO}$  solubility and heterogeneous reactivity on sulfuric acid surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 3323-3332.
- Lopez-Hilfiker, F. D.; Constantin, K.; Kercher, J. P.; Thornton, J. A. Temperature dependent halogen activation by  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  reactions on halide-doped ice surfaces. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2012**, *12*, 5237-5247, doi:10.5194/acp-12-5237-2012.

- Loukhovitskaya, E.; Bedjanian, Y.; Morozov, I.; Le Bras, G. Laboratory study of the interaction of HO<sub>2</sub> radicals with the NaCl, NaBr, MgCl<sub>2</sub>•6H<sub>2</sub>O and sea salt surfaces. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2009**, *11*, 7896-7905, doi:10.1039/b906300e.
- Lovejoy, E. R.; Huey, L. G.; Hanson, D. R. Atmospheric fate of CF<sub>3</sub>OH 2: Heterogeneous reaction. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1995**, *100*, 18,775-718,780.
- Luick, T. J.; Heckbert, R. W.; Schultz, K.; Disselkamp, R. S. Nitrosyl and nitril chloride formation in H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>/HNO<sub>3</sub>/H<sub>2</sub>O/HCl solutions at 200 K. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1999**, *32*, 315-325.
- Ma, Q.; Liu, Y.; He, H. Synergistic effect between NO<sub>2</sub> and SO<sub>2</sub> in their adsorption and reaction on  $\gamma$ -alumina. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 6630-6635, doi:10.1021/jp802025z.
- Manion, J. A.; Fittschen, C. M.; Golden, D. M.; Williams, L. R.; Tolbert, M. A. Heterogeneous reactions of chlorine nitrate and dinitrogen pentoxide on sulfuric acid surfaces representative of global stratospheric aerosol particles. *Israel J. Chem.* **1994**, *34*, 355-363.
- Martin, L. R.; Judeikis, H. S.; Wun, M. Heterogeneous reactions of Cl and ClO in the stratosphere. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1980**, *85*, 5511-5518.
- McKeachie, J. R.; Appel, M. F.; Kirchner, U.; Schindler, R. N.; Benter, T. Observation of a heterogeneous source of OCIO from the reaction of ClO radicals on ice. *J. Phys. Chem. B* **2004**, *108*, 16786-16797, doi:10.1021/jp049314p.
- McMurry, P. H.; Takano, H.; Anderson, G. R. Study of the ammonia (gas) - sulfuric acid (aerosol) reaction rate. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1983**, *17*, 347-357.
- McNeill, V. F.; Loerting, T.; Geiger, F. M.; Trout, B. L.; Molina, M. J. Hydrogen chloride-induced surface disordering on ice. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.* **2006**, *103*, 9422-9427.
- McNeill, V. F.; Patterson, J.; Wolfe, G. M.; Thornton, J. A. The effect of varying levels of surfactant on the reactive uptake of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> to aqueous aerosol. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2006**, *6*, 1635-1644.
- Mental, T. F.; Sohn, M.; Wahner, A. Nitrate effect in the heterogeneous hydrolysis of dinitrogen pentoxide on aqueous aerosols. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *1*, 5451-5457.
- Mertes, S.; Wahner, A. Uptake of nitrogen dioxide and nitrous acid on aqueous surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 14000-14006, doi:10.1021/j100038a035.
- Michel, A. E.; Usher, C. R.; Grassian, V. H. Heterogeneous and catalytic uptake of ozone on mineral oxides and dusts: A Knudsen cell investigation. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2002**, *29*, 1665, doi:1029/2002/GL014896.
- Michel, A. E.; Usher, C. R.; Grassian, V. H. Reactive uptake of ozone on mineral oxides and mineral dusts. *Atmos. Environ.* **2003**, *37*, 3201-3211, doi:10.1016/S1352-2310(03)00319-4.
- Michelsen, R. R.; Ashbourn, S. F. M.; Iraci, L. T. Dissolution, speciation, and reaction of acetaldehyde in cold sulfuric acid. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2004**, *109*, D23205, doi:10.1029/2004JD005041.
- Michelsen, R. R.; Staton, S. J. R.; Iraci, L. T. Uptake and dissolution of gaseous ethanol in sulfuric acid. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 6711-6717, doi:10.1021/jp056234s.
- Mihelcic, D.; Klemp, D.; Müsgen, P.; Pätz, H. W.; Volz-Thomas, A. Simultaneous measurements of peroxy and nitrate radicals at Schauinsland. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1993**, *16*, 313-335.
- Miller, T. M.; Grassian, V. H. Heterogeneous chemistry of NO<sub>2</sub> on mineral oxide particles: Spectroscopic evidence for oxide-coordinated and water-solvated surface nitrate. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1998**, *25*, 3835-3838.
- Mochida, M.; Akimoto, H.; van den Bergh, H.; Rossi, M. J. Heterogeneous kinetics of the uptake of HOBr on solid alkali metal halides at ambient temperature. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 4819-4828.
- Mochida, M.; Hirokawa, J.; Akimoto, H. Unexpected large uptake of O<sub>3</sub> on sea salts and the observed Br<sub>2</sub> formation. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2000**, *27*, 2629-2632.
- Mochida, M.; Hirokawa, J.; Kajii, Y.; Akimoto, H. Heterogeneous reactions of Cl<sub>2</sub> with sea salts at ambient temperature: Implications for halogen exchange in the atmosphere. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1998**, *25*, 3927-3930.
- Mogili, P. K.; Kleiber, P. D.; Young, M. A.; Grassian, V. H. Heterogeneous uptake of ozone on reactive components of mineral dust aerosol: An environmental aerosol reaction chamber study. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 13799-13807, doi:10.1021/jp063620g.
- Molina, M. J.; Meads, R. F.; Spencer, D. D.; Molina, L. T. The reaction of ClONO<sub>2</sub> with HCl on aluminum oxide. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1997**, *24*, 1619-1622.
- Molina, M. J.; Tso, T. L.; Molina, L. T.; Wang, F. C. Antarctic stratospheric chemistry of chlorine nitrate, hydrogen chloride, and ice: Release of active chlorine. *Science* **1987**, *238*, 1253-1259.
- Moore, S. B.; Keyser, L. F.; Leu, M. T.; Turco, R. P.; Smith, R. H. Heterogeneous reactions on nitric acid trihydrate. *Nature* **1990**, *345*, 333-335.

- Mossinger, J. C.; Cox, R. A. Heterogeneous reaction of HOI with sodium halide salts. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 5165-5177, doi:10.1021/jp0044678.
- Mossinger, J. C.; Hynes, R. G.; Cox, R. A. Interaction of HOBr and HCl on ice surfaces in the temperature range 205–227 K. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2002**, *107*, 4740, doi:10.1029/2002JD002151.
- Mozurkewich, M.; Calvert, J. Reaction probability of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> on aqueous aerosols. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1988**, *93*, 15882-15896.
- Msibi, I. M.; Li, Y.; Shi, J. P.; Harrison, R. M. Determination of heterogeneous reaction probability using deposition profile measurement in an annular reactor: application to the N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>/H<sub>2</sub>O reaction. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1994**, *18*, 291-300.
- Msibi, I. M.; Shi, J. P.; Harrison, R. M. Accommodation coefficient for trace gas uptake using deposition profile measurement in an annular reactor. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1993**, *17*, 339-351.
- Oldridge, N. W.; Abbott, J. P. D. Formation of gas-phase bromine from interaction of ozone with frozen and liquid NaCl/NaBr solutions: Quantitative separation of surficial chemistry from bulk-phase reaction. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *115*, 2590-2598, doi:10.1021/jp200074u.
- Oppliger, R.; Allanic, A.; Rossi, M. J. Real-time kinetics of the uptake of ClONO<sub>2</sub> on ice and in the presence of HCl in the temperature range 160 K ≤ T ≤ 200 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 1903-1911.
- Oum, K. W.; Lakin, M. J.; DeHaan, D. O.; Brauers, T.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. Formation of molecular chlorine from the photolysis of ozone and aqueous sea-salt particles. *Science* **1998**, *297*, 74-76, doi:10.1126/science.279.5347.74.
- Oum, K. W.; Lakin, M. J.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. Bromine activation in the troposphere by the dark reaction of O<sub>3</sub> with seawater ice. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1998**, *25*, 3923-3926.
- Park, J. H.; Ivanov, A. V.; Molina, M. J. Effect of relative humidity on OH uptake by surfaces of atmospheric importance. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 6968-6977, doi:10.1021/jp8012317.
- Park, S.-C.; Burden, D. K.; Nathanson, G. M. The inhibition of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> hydrolysis in sulfuric acid by 1-butanol and 1-hexanol surfactant coatings. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 2921-2929, doi:10.1021/jp068228h.
- Parkyns, N. D. The influence of thermal pretreatment on the infrared spectrum of carbon dioxide adsorbed on alumina. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1971**, *75*, 526-531.
- Peters, S. J.; Ewing, G. E. Reaction of NO<sub>2</sub>(g) with NaCl(100). *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 14093-14102, doi:10.1021/jp9603694.
- Pillar, E. A.; Guzman, M. I.; Rodriguez, J. M. Conversion of iodide to hypoiodous acid and iodine in aqueous microdroplets exposed to ozone. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **2013**, *47*, 10971-10979, doi:10.1021/es401700h.
- Ponche, J. L.; George, C.; Mirabel, P. Mass transfer at the air/water interface: Mass accommodation coefficients of SO<sub>2</sub>, HNO<sub>3</sub>, NO<sub>2</sub> and NH<sub>3</sub>. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1993**, *16*, 1-21.
- Pratte, P.; Rossi, M. J. The heterogeneous kinetics of HOBr and HOCl on acidified sea salt and model aerosol at 40-90% relative humidity and ambient temperature. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2006**, *8*, 3988-4001, doi:10.1039/b604321f.
- Quinlan, M. A.; Reihls, C. M.; Golden, D. M.; Tolbert, M. A. Heterogeneous reactions on model polar stratospheric cloud surfaces: Reaction of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> on ice and nitric acid trihydrate. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 3255-3260.
- Rattigan, O. V.; Boniface, J.; Swartz, E.; Davidovits, P.; Jayne, J. T.; Kolb, C. E.; Worsnop, D. R. Uptake of gas-phase SO<sub>2</sub> in aqueous sulfuric acid: Oxidation by H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>3</sub>, and HONO. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2000**, *105*, 29065-29078.
- Reeser, D. I.; Donaldson, D. J. Influence of water surface properties on the heterogeneous reaction between O<sub>3(g)</sub> and I<sub>(aq)</sub>. *Atmos. Environ.* **2011**, *45*, 6116-6120, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2011.08.042.
- Remorov, R. G.; Gershenson, Y. M.; Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J. Kinetics and mechanism of HO<sub>2</sub> uptake on solid NaCl. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 4558-4565, doi:10.1021/jp013179o.
- Riedel, T. P.; Bertram, T. H.; Ryder, O. S.; Liu, S.; Day, D. A.; Russell, L. M.; Gaston, C. J.; Prather, K. A.; Thornton, J. A. Direct N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> reactivity measurements at a polluted coastal site. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2012**, *12*, 2959-2968, doi:10.5194/acp-12-2959-2012.
- Robbins, R. C.; Cadle, R. D. Kinetics of the reaction between gaseous ammonia and sulfuric acid droplets in an aerosol. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1958**, *62*, 469-471, doi:10.1021/j150562a025.
- Roberts, J. M.; Osthoff, H. D.; Brown, S. S.; Ravishankara, A. R. N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> oxidizes chloride to Cl<sub>2</sub> in acidic atmospheric aerosol. *Science* **2008**, *321*, 1059-1059, doi:10.1126/science.1158777.
- Robinson, G. N.; Dai, Q.; Freedman, A. Reaction of halomethanes on γ-alumina surfaces. II: X-ray photoelectron and temperature programmed reaction spectroscopy studies. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1997**, *101*, 4947-4953.
- Robinson, G. N.; Freedman, A.; Kolb, C. E.; Worsnop, D. R. Decomposition of halomethanes on α-alumina at stratospheric temperatures. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1994**, *21*, 377-380.

- Robinson, G. N.; Freedman, A.; Kolb, C. E.; Worsnop, D. R. Correction to decomposition of halomethanes on  $\alpha$ -alumina at stratospheric temperatures. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1996**, *23*, 317.
- Robinson, G. N.; Worsnop, D. R.; Jayne, J. T.; Kolb, C. E.; Davidovits, P. Heterogeneous reaction kinetics of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  and  $\text{ClONO}_2$  on cold, concentrated sulfuric acid droplets. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1997**, *102*, 3583-3601.
- Robinson, G. N.; Worsnop, D. R.; Jayne, J. T.; Kolb, C. E.; Swartz, E.; Davidovits, P. Heterogeneous uptake of  $\text{HCl}$  by sulfuric acid solutions. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1998**, *103*, 25371-25381.
- Romanias, M. N.; El Zein, A.; Bedjanian, Y. Reactive uptake of  $\text{HONO}$  on aluminum oxide surface. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2012**, *250*, 50-57, doi:10.1016/j.photochem.2012.09.018.
- Romanias, M. N.; El Zein, A.; Bedjanian, Y. Uptake of hydrogen peroxide on the surface of  $\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3$  and  $\text{Fe}_2\text{O}_3$ . *Atmos. Environ.* **2013**, *77*, 1-8, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2013.04.065.
- Roscoe, J. M.; Abbatt, J. P. D. Diffuse reflectance FTIR study of the interaction of alumina surfaces with ozone and water vapor. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 9028-9034, doi:10.1021/jp050766r.
- Rossi, M. J. Heterogeneous reactions on salts. *Chem. Rev.* **2003**, *103*, 4823-4882, doi:10.1021/cr020507n.
- Rossi, M. J.; Malhotra, R.; Golden, D. M. Heterogeneous chemical reaction of chlorine nitrate and water on sulfuric-acid surfaces at room temperature. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1987**, *14*, 127-130.
- Rouvière, A.; Ammann, M. The effect of fatty acid surfactants on the uptake of ozone to aqueous halogenide particles. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2010**, *10*, 11489-11500, doi:10.5194/acp-10-11489-2010.
- Ruan, M.; Hou, H.; Li, W.; Wang, B. Theoretical study of the adsorptive/dissociation reactions of formic acid on the  $\alpha\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$  (0001) surface. *J. Phys. Chem. C* **2014**, *118*, 20889-20898, doi:10.1021/jp504542n.
- Rubasinghege, G.; Grassian, V. H. Photochemistry of adsorbed nitrate on aluminum oxide particle surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2009**, *113*, 7818-7825, doi:10.1021/jp902252s.
- Rubasinghege, G.; Ogden, S.; Baltrusaitis, J.; Grassian, V. H. Heterogeneous uptake and adsorption of gas-phase formic acid on oxide and clay particle surfaces: The roles of surface hydroxyl groups and adsorbed water in formic acid adsorption and the impact of formic acid adsorption on water uptake. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2013**, *112*, 11316-11327, doi:10.1021/jp408169w.
- Rubel, G. O.; Gentry, J. W. Investigation of the reaction between single aerosol acid droplets and ammonia gas. *J. Aerosol Sci.* **1984**, *15*, 661-671.
- Rudich, Y.; Talukdar, R. K.; Immamura, T.; Fox, R. W.; Ravishankara, A. R. Uptake of  $\text{NO}_3$  on KI solutions: Rate coefficient for the  $\text{NO}_3 + \text{I}^-$  reaction and gas-phase diffusion coefficient for  $\text{NO}_3$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1996**, *261*, 467-473.
- Rudich, Y.; Talukdar, R. K.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Fox, R. W. Reactive uptake of  $\text{NO}_3$  on pure water and ionic solutions. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1996**, *101*, 21023-21031.
- Ryder, O. S.; Ault, A. P.; Cahill, J. F.; Guasco, T. L.; Riedel, T. P.; Cuadra-Rodriguez, L. A.; Gaston, C. J.; Fitzgerald, E.; Lee, C.; Prather, K. A.; Bertram, T. H. On the role of particle inorganic mixing state in the reactive uptake of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  to ambient aerosol particles. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **2014**, *48*, 1618-1627, doi:10.1021/es4042622.
- Saastad, O. W.; Ellerman, T.; Nielson, C. J. On the adsorption of NO and  $\text{NO}_2$  on cold  $\text{H}_2\text{O}/\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$  surfaces. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1993**, *20*, 1191-1193.
- Sakamoto, Y.; Yabushita, A.; Kawasaki, M.; Enami, S. Direct emission of  $\text{I}_2$  molecule and IO radical from the heterogeneous reactions of gaseous ozone with aqueous potassium iodide Solution. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2009**, *113*, 7707-7713, doi:10.1021/jp903486u.
- Sandanaga, Y.; Hirokawa, J.; Akimoto, H. Formation of molecular chlorine in dark condition: Heterogeneous reaction of ozone with sea salt in the presence of ferric ion. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2001**, *28*, 4433-4436.
- Santschi, C.; Rossi, M. J. The heterogeneous interaction of  $\text{Br}_2$ ,  $\text{Cl}_2$  and  $\text{Cl}_2\text{O}$  with solid KBr and NaCl substrates: The role of adsorbed  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$  and halogens. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *6*, 3447-3460, doi:10.1039/b404415k.
- Saul, T. D.; Tolocka, M. P.; Johnston, M. V. Reactive uptake of nitric acid onto sodium chloride aerosols across a wide range of relative humidities. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 7614-7620, doi:10.1021/jp060639a.
- Scheer, V.; Frenzel, A.; Behnke, W.; Zetsch, C.; Magi, L.; George, C.; Mirabel, P. Uptake of nitrosyl chloride ( $\text{NOCl}$ ) by aqueous solutions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 9359-9366.
- Schroeder, W. H.; Urone, P. Formation of nitrosyl chloride from salt particles in air. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1974**, *8*, 756-758.
- Schütze, M.; Herrmann, H. Determination of phase transfer parameters for the uptake of  $\text{HNO}_3$ ,  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  and  $\text{O}_3$  on single aqueous drops. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *4*, 60-67, doi:10.1039/b106078n.
- Schütze, M.; Herrmann, H. Uptake of the  $\text{NO}_3$  radical on aqueous surfaces. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **2005**, *52*, 1-18, doi:10.1007/s10874-005-6153-8.

- Schweitzer, F.; Mirabel, P.; George, C. Multiphase chemistry of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$ ,  $\text{ClNO}_2$  and  $\text{BrNO}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 3942-3952.
- Schweitzer, F.; Mirabel, P.; George, C. Heterogeneous chemistry of nitryl halides in relation to tropospheric halogen activation. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1999**, *34*, 101-117.
- Seisel, S.; Börensen, C.; Vogt, R.; Zellner, R. The heterogeneous reaction of  $\text{HNO}_3$  on mineral dust and  $\gamma$ -alumina surfaces: a combined Knudsen cell and DRIFTS study. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *6*, 5498-5508, doi:10.1039/b410793d.
- Seisel, S.; Caloz, F.; Fenter, F. F.; vandenBergh, H.; Rossi, M. J. The heterogeneous reaction of  $\text{NO}_3$  with  $\text{NaCl}$  and  $\text{KBr}$ : A nonphotolytic source of halogen atoms. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1997**, *24*, 2757-2760.
- Seisel, S.; Fluckiger, B.; Caloz, F.; Rossi, M. J. Heterogeneous reactivity of the nitrate radical: Reactions on halogen salt at ambient temperature and on ice in the presence of  $\text{HX}$  ( $\text{X} = \text{Cl}, \text{Br}, \text{I}$ ) at 190 K. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *1*, 2257-2266.
- Seisel, S.; Fluckiger, B.; Rossi, M. J. The heterogeneous reaction of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  with  $\text{HBr}$  on ice: Comparison with  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5 + \text{HCl}$ . *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1998**, *102*, 811-820.
- Seisel, S.; Keil, T.; Lian, Y.; Zellner, R. Kinetics of the uptake of  $\text{SO}_2$  on mineral oxides: Improved initial uptake coefficients at 298 K from pulsed Knudsen cell experiments. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2006**, *38*, 242-249, doi:10.1002/kin.20148.
- Seisel, S.; Rossi, M. J. The heterogeneous reaction of  $\text{HONO}$  and  $\text{HBr}$  on ice and on sulfuric acid. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1997**, *101*, 943-955.
- Shaka, H.; Robertson, W. H.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. A new approach to studying aqueous reactions using diffuse reflectance infrared Fourier transform spectrometry: application to the uptake and oxidation of  $\text{SO}_2$  on OH-processed model sea salt aerosol. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2007**, *9*, 1980-1990, doi:10.1039/b612624c.
- Shaw, M. D.; Carpenter, L. J. Modification of ozone deposition and  $\text{I}_2$  emissions at the air-aqueous interface by dissolved organic carbon of marine origin. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **2013**, *47*, 10947-10954, doi:10.1021/es4011459.
- Shi, Q.; Davidovits, P.; Jayne, J. T.; Kolb, C. E.; Worsnop, D. R. Kinetic model for reaction of  $\text{ClONO}_2$  with  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$  and  $\text{HCl}$  with  $\text{HOCl}$  in sulfuric acid solutions. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2001**, *106*, 24259-24274.
- Sjostedt, S. J.; Abbatt, J. P. D. Release of gas-phase halogens from sodium halide substrates: heterogeneous oxidation of frozen solutions and desiccated salts by hydroxyl radicals. *Environ. Res. Lett.* **2008**, *3*, 045007, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/3/4/045007.
- Sosedova, Y.; Rouvière, A.; Gäggeler, H. W.; Ammann, M. Uptake of  $\text{NO}_2$  to deliquesced dihydroxybenzoate aerosol particles. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2009**, *113*, 10979-10987, doi:10.1021/jp9050462.
- Stemmler, K.; Vlasenko, A.; Guimbaud, C.; Ammann, M. The effect of fatty acid surfactants on the uptake of nitric acid to deliquesced  $\text{NaCl}$  aerosol. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2008**, *8*, 5127-5141.
- Stewart, D. J.; Griffiths, P. T.; Cox, R. A. Reactive uptake coefficients for heterogeneous reaction of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  with submicron aerosols of  $\text{NaCl}$  and natural sea salt. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *4*, 1381-1388.
- Sullivan, R. C.; Thornberry, T.; Abbatt, J. P. D. Ozone decomposition kinetics on alumina: effects of ozone partial pressure, relative humidity and repeated oxidation cycles. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *4*, 1301-1310.
- Sverdrup, G. M.; Kuhlman, M. R. "Heterogeneous Nitrogen Oxide-Particle Reactions"; 14th International Colloquium on Atmospheric Pollution, 1980, Paris.
- Swartz, E.; Shi, Q.; Davidovits, P.; Jayne, J. T.; Worsnop, D.; Kolb, C. E. Uptake of gas-phase ammonia. 2. Uptake by sulfuric acid surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 8824-8833.
- Szanyi, J.; Kwak, J. H. Dissecting the steps of  $\text{CO}_2$  reduction: 1. The interaction of  $\text{CO}$  and  $\text{CO}_2$  with  $\gamma$ - $\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3$ : an *in situ* FTIR study. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2014**, *16*, 15117-15125, doi:10.1039/c4cp00616j.
- Szanyi, J.; Kwak, J. H.; Chimentao, R. J.; Peden, C. H. F. Effect of  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$  on the adsorption of  $\text{NO}_2$  on  $\gamma$ - $\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3$ : an *in situ* FTIR/MS study. *J. Phys. Chem. C* **2007**, *111*, 2661-2669, doi:10.1021/jp066326x.
- Taketani, F.; Kanaya, Y.; Akimoto, H. Kinetics of heterogeneous reactions of  $\text{HO}_2$  radical at ambient concentration levels with  $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$  and  $\text{NaCl}$  aerosol particles. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 2370-2377, doi:10.1021/jp0769936.
- Taketani, F.; Kanaya, Y.; Akimoto, H. Heterogeneous loss of  $\text{HO}_2$  by  $\text{KCl}$ , synthetic sea salt, and natural seawater aerosol particles. *Atmos. Environ.* **2009**, *43*, 1660-1665, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2008.12.010.
- Tang, I. N.; Lee, J. H. In *The Chemistry of Acid Rain*; Gordon, G. E., Johnson, R. W., Eds.; Am. Chem. Soc. Symp. Series, 1987; pp 109-117.
- Thomas, K.; Volz-Thomas, A.; Mihelcic, D.; Smit, H. G. J.; Kley, D. On the exchange of  $\text{NO}_3$  radicals with aqueous solutions: Solubility and sticking coefficient. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1998**, *29*, 17-43.

- Thornton, J. A.; Abbatt, J. P. D. Measurements of HO<sub>2</sub> uptake to aqueous aerosol: Mass accommodation coefficients and net reactive loss. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2005**, *110*, D08309, doi:10.1029/2004JD005402.
- Thornton, J. A.; Abbatt, J. P. D. N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> reaction on submicron sea salt aerosol: Kinetics, products, and the effect of surface active organics. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 10004-10012, doi:10.1021/Jp054183t.
- Thornton, J. A.; Braban, C. F.; Abbatt, J. P. D. N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> hydrolysis on sub-micron organic aerosols: the effect of relative humidity, particle phase, and particle size. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *5*, 4593-4603, doi:10.1039/b307498f.
- Thornton, J. A.; Jaeglé, L.; McNeil, V. F. Assessing known pathways for HO<sub>2</sub> loss in aqueous atmospheric aerosols: Regional and global impacts on tropospheric oxidants. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2008**, *113*, D05303, doi:10.1029/2007JD009236.
- Timonen, R. S.; Chu, L. T.; Leu, M.-T.; Keyser, L. F. Heterogeneous reaction of ClONO<sub>2</sub>(g) + NaCl(s) → Cl<sub>2</sub>(g) + NaNO<sub>3</sub>(s). *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 9509-9517, doi:10.1021/j100089a025.
- Timonen, R. S.; Leu, M.-T. Interaction of ethyl alcohol vapor with sulfuric acid solutions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 6660-6666, doi:10.1021/jp055810h.
- Tolbert, M. A.; Rossi, M. J.; Golden, D. M. Antarctic ozone depletion chemistry: Reactions of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> with H<sub>2</sub>O and HCl on ice surfaces. *Science* **1988**, *240*, 1018-1021.
- Tolbert, M. A.; Rossi, M. J.; Golden, D. M. Heterogeneous interactions of chlorine nitrate, hydrogen chloride and nitric acid with sulfuric acid surfaces at stratospheric temperatures. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1988**, *15*, 847-850.
- Tolbert, M. A.; Rossi, M. J.; Malhotra, R.; Golden, D. M. Reaction of chlorine nitrate with hydrogen chloride and water at Antarctic stratospheric temperatures. *Science* **1987**, *238*, 1258-1260.
- Tolocka, M.; Saul, T. D.; Johnston, M. V. Reactive uptake of nitric acid into aqueous sodium chloride droplets using real-time single-particle mass spectrometry. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 2659-2665, doi:10.1021/jp036612y.
- Tong, S. R.; Wu, L. Y.; Ge, M. F.; Wang, W. G.; Pu, Z. F. Heterogeneous chemistry of monocarboxylic acids on α-Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> at different relative humidities. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2010**, *10*, 7561-7574, doi:10.5194/acp-10-7561-2010.
- Underwood, G. M.; Li, P.; Al-Abadleh, H. A.; Grassian, V. H. A Knudsen cell study of the heterogeneous reactivity of nitric acid on oxide and mineral dust particles. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 6609-6620, doi:10.1021/jp002223h.
- Underwood, G. M.; Li, P.; Usher, C. R.; Grassian, V. H. Determining accurate kinetic parameters of potentially important heterogeneous atmospheric reactions on solid particle surfaces with a Knudsen cell reactor. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 819-829, doi:10.1021/jp9930292.
- Underwood, G. M.; Miller, T. M.; Grassian, V. H. Transmission FT-IR and Knudsen cell study of the heterogeneous reactivity of gaseous nitrogen dioxide on mineral oxide particles. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 6184-6190.
- Underwood, G. M.; Song, C. H.; Phadnis, M.; Carmichael, G. R.; Grassian, V. H. Heterogeneous reactions of NO<sub>2</sub> and HNO<sub>3</sub> on oxides and mineral dust: A combined laboratory and modeling study. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2001**, *106*, 18055-18066.
- Usher, C. R.; Al-Hosney, H.; Carlos-Cuellar, S.; Grassian, V. H. A laboratory study of the heterogeneous uptake and oxidation of sulfur dioxide on mineral dust particles. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2002**, *107*, 4713, doi:10.1029/2002JD002051.
- Usher, C. R.; Michel, A. E.; Stec, D.; Grassian, V. H. Laboratory studies of ozone uptake on processed mineral dust. *Atmos. Environ.* **2003**, *37*, 5337-5347, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2003.09.014.
- Van Doren, J. M.; Watson, L. R.; Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Temperature dependence of the uptake coefficients of HNO<sub>3</sub>, HCl, and N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> by water droplets. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 3265-3269.
- Van Loon, L.; Allen, H. C. Uptake and surface reaction of methanol by sulfuric acid solutions investigated by vibrational sum frequency generation and Raman spectroscopies. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 7873 (7878), doi:10.1021/jp712134s.
- Villalta, P. W.; Lovejoy, E. R.; Hanson, D. R. Reaction probability of peroxyacetyl radical on aqueous surfaces. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1996**, *23*, 1765-1768.
- Vogt, R.; Elliott, C.; Allen, H. C.; Laux, J. M.; Hemminger, J. C.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. Some new laboratory approaches to studying tropospheric heterogeneous reactions. *Atmos. Environ.* **1996**, *30*, 1729-1737.
- Vogt, R.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. A diffuse reflectance infrared Fourier transform spectroscopic (DRIFTS) study of the surface reaction of NaCl with gaseous NO<sub>2</sub> and HNO<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 3747-3755, doi:10.1021/j100065a033.

- Vogt, R.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. F. Tropospheric HONO and reactions of oxides of nitrogen with NaCl. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1994**, *21*, 2291-2294.
- Vogt, R.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. Errata. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 13052, doi:10.1021/j100034a057.
- Wachsmuth, M.; Gäggeler, H. W.; von Glasow, R.; Ammann, M. Accommodation coefficient of HOBr on deliquescent sodium bromide aerosol particles. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *2*, 121-131.
- Wagner, R.; Naumann, K.-H.; Mangold, A.; Möhler, O.; Saathoff, H.; Schurath, U. Aerosol chamber study of optical constants and N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> uptake on supercooled H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>/H<sub>2</sub>O/HNO<sub>3</sub> solution droplets at polar stratospheric cloud temperatures. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 8140-8148, doi:10.1021/jp0513364.
- Wahner, A.; Mental, T. F.; Sohn, M.; Stier, J. Heterogeneous reaction of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> on sodium nitrate aerosol. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1998**, *103*, 31103-31112.
- Wang, W.-g.; Ge, M.-f.; Sun, Q. Heterogeneous uptake of hydrogen peroxide on mineral oxides. *Chin. J. Chem. Phys.* **2011**, *24*, 515-520, doi:10.1088/1674-0068/24/05/515-520.
- Waschewsky, G. C. G.; Abbatt, J. P. D. HOBr in sulfuric acid solution: solubility and reaction as a function of temperature and concentration. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 5312-5320.
- Winkler, T.; Goschnick, J.; Ache, H. J. Reactions of nitrogen oxides with NaCl as a model of sea salt aerosol. *J. Aerosol Sci.* **1991**, *22*, S605-S608.
- Worsnop, D. R.; Williams, L. R.; Kolb, C. E.; Mozurkewich, M.; Gershenson, M.; Davidovits, P. Comment on "The NH<sub>3</sub> mass accommodation coefficient for uptake onto sulfuric acid solution". *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 8546-8548, doi:10.1021/jp036519+.
- Wren, S. N.; Kahan, T. F.; Jumaa, K. B.; Donaldson, D. J. Spectroscopic studies of the heterogeneous reaction between O<sub>3</sub>(g) and halides at the surface of frozen salt solutions. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2010**, *115*, D16309, doi:10.1029/2010JD013929.
- Wu, L.; Tong, S.; Ge, M. Heterogeneous reaction of NO<sub>2</sub> on Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>: The effect of temperature on the nitrite and nitrate formation. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2013**, *117*, 4937-4944, doi:10.1021/jp402773c.
- Wu, L.-Y.; Tong, S.-R.; Hou, S.-Q.; Ge, M.-F. Influence of temperature on the heterogeneous reaction of formic acid on  $\alpha$ -Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2012**, *116*, 10390-10396, doi:10.1021/jp3073393.
- Xu, B.; Shang, J.; Zhu, T.; Tang, X. Heterogeneous reaction of formaldehyde on the surface of  $\gamma$ -Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> particles. *Atmos. Environ.* **2011**, *45*, 3569-3575, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2011.03.067.
- Yabushita, A.; Enami, S.; Sakamoto, Y.; Kawasaki, M.; Hoffmann, M. R.; Colussi, A. J. Anion-catalyzed dissolution of NO<sub>2</sub> on aqueous microdroplets. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2009**, *113*, 4844-4848, doi:10.1021/jp900685f.
- Yoshitake, H. Effects of surface water on NO<sub>2</sub>-NaCl reaction studied by diffuse reflectance infrared spectroscopy (DRIIRS). *Atmos. Environ.* **2000**, *34*, 2571-2580.
- Zangmeister, C. D.; Pemberton, J. E. Raman spectroscopy of the reaction of sodium chloride with nitric acid: Sodium nitrate growth and the effect of water exposure. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 3788-3795, doi:10.1021/jp003374n.
- Zangmeister, C. D.; Pemberton, J. E. Raman spectroscopy of the reaction of sodium chloride with nitric acid: Sodium nitrate growth and effect of water exposure. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 236, doi:10.1021/jp0214357.
- Zangmeister, C. D.; Turner, J. A.; Pemberton, J. E. Segregation of NaBr in NaBr/NaCl crystals grown from aqueous solutions: Implications for sea salt surface chemistry. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2001**, *28*, 995-998.
- Zelenov, V. V.; Aparina, E. V.; Gershenson, M. Y.; Il'in, S. D.; Gershenson, Y. M. Kinetic mechanisms of atmospheric gases uptake on sea salt surfaces. 3. Reactive NO<sub>3</sub> uptake on humidified sea salts NaX (X=Cl, Br) under steady state conditions. *Khim. Fiz.* **2003**, *22*, 58-70.
- Zelenov, V. V.; Aparina, E. V.; Gershenson, M. Y.; Il'in, S. D.; Gershenson, Y. M. Kinetic mechanisms of atmospheric gases uptake on sea salt surfaces. 4. Initial step of NO<sub>3</sub> uptake on salts NaCl and NaBr. *Khim. Fiz.* **2003**, *22*, 37-48.
- Zelenov, V. V.; Aparina, E. V.; Kashtanov, S. A.; Shestakov, D. V.; Gershenson, Y. M. Kinetic mechanism of ClONO<sub>2</sub> uptake on polycrystalline film of NaCl. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 6771-6780, doi:10.1021/jp056272b.
- Zetzs, C.; Behnke, W. Heterogeneous photochemical sources of atomic chlorine in the troposphere. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 488-493.
- Zhang, R.; Jayne, J. T.; Molina, M. J. Heterogeneous interactions of ClONO<sub>2</sub> and HCl with sulfuric acid tetrahydrate: Implications for the stratosphere. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 867-874, doi:10.1021/j100054a022.
- Zhang, R.; Leu, M.-T. Heterogeneous interaction of peroxyacetyl nitrate with liquid sulfuric acid. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1997**, *102*, 8837-8843.

- Zhang, R.; Leu, M.-T.; Keyser, L. F. Heterogeneous reactions of ClONO<sub>2</sub>, HCl and HOCl on liquid sulfuric acid surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 13563-13574, doi:10.1021/j100102a022.
- Zhang, R.; Leu, M.-T.; Keyser, L. F. Hydrolysis of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> and ClONO<sub>2</sub> on the H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>/HNO<sub>3</sub>/H<sub>2</sub>O ternary solutions under stratospheric conditions. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1995**, *22*, 1493-1496.
- Zhang, R.; Leu, M.-T.; Keyser, L. F. Sulfuric acid monohydrate: Formation and heterogeneous chemistry in the stratosphere. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1995**, *100*, 18,845-818,854.
- Zhang, R.; Leu, M.-T.; Keyser, L. F. Heterogeneous chemistry of HONO on liquid sulfuric acid: A new mechanism of chlorine activation on stratospheric sulfate aerosol. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 339-345, doi:10.1021/jp952060a.
- Zhang, R.; Leu, M.-T.; Keyser, L. F. Heterogeneous chemistry of HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> in liquid sulfuric acid. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 3324-3330.
- Zhao, Y.; Chen, Z.; Shen, X.; Zhang, X. Kinetics and mechanisms of heterogeneous reaction of gaseous hydrogen peroxide on mineral oxide particles. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **2011**, *45*, 3317-3324, doi:10.1021/es104107c.
- Zhao, Y.; Chen, Z.; Zhao, J. Heterogeneous reactions of methacrolein and methyl vinyl ketone on  $\alpha$ -Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> particles. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **2010**, *44*, 2035-2041, doi:10.1021/es9037275.
- Zondlo, M. A.; Barone, S. B.; Tolbert, M. A. Condensed-phase products in heterogeneous reactions: N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>, ClONO<sub>2</sub> and HNO<sub>3</sub> reacting on ice films at 185 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 5735-5748.

**Table 5-3. Soot Surface Uptake Coefficients**

Gaseous Species	Uptake Coefficient ( $\gamma$ )	Notes
SO <sub>2</sub>	See Note	<a href="#">1, 2</a>
NH <sub>3</sub>	0, See Note	<a href="#">1, 3</a>
O <sub>3</sub>	See Note	<a href="#">1, 4</a>
HNO <sub>3</sub>	See Note	<a href="#">1, 5</a>
N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub>	See Note	<a href="#">1, 6</a>
NO <sub>2</sub>	See Note	<a href="#">1, 7</a>
NO <sub>3</sub>	See Note	<a href="#">1, 8</a>
HO <sub>2</sub>	See Note	<a href="#">1, 9</a>
HO <sub>2</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>	See Note	<a href="#">1, 10</a>
H <sub>2</sub> O	See Note	<a href="#">1, 11</a>

## 5.16 Notes to Table 5-3

1. See the discussions on soot presented in the introductory discussions of “Surface Types” and “Parameter Definitions” for descriptions of some of the factors affecting the uptake and reaction of gases on soot surfaces. In most cases, the available reactive surface area rather than the geometric areas have been used in obtaining the uptake coefficients; in those cases where the geometric area was used but a higher available surface area was involved in the measured uptake, the uptake coefficient is given as an upper limit. Most data are available at room temperature or there are very limited data at lower temperatures characteristic of the upper troposphere.

[Back to Table](#)

2. **SO<sub>2</sub> + soot.**  $\gamma \leq 3 \times 10^{-3}$  measured using Degussa FW2 carbon black by Rogaski et al.<sup>7</sup> This is an upper limit since it is based on the geometric surface area. Koehler et al.<sup>5</sup> measured an average value of  $(2 \pm 1) \times 10^{-3}$  over the first 10–30 s on n-hexane soot at –100° C (the initial uptake may be larger), but indicate that taking into account surface roughness would reduce this value. A number of studies<sup>1–7</sup> suggest that uptake is primarily due to physisorption on the surface; oxidation occurs in the presence of water, oxidants and metals.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Baldwin, A. C. Heterogeneous reactions of sulfur dioxide with carbonaceous particles. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1982**, *14*, 269-277.
- (2) Chughtai, A. R.; Atteya, M. M. O.; Kim, J.; Konowalchuck, B. K.; Smith, D. M. Adsorption and adsorbate interaction at soot particle surfaces. *Carbon* **1998**, *36*, 1573-1589.
- (3) Chughtai, A. R.; Brooks, M. E.; Smith, D. M. Effect of metal oxides and black carbon (soot) on SO<sub>2</sub>/O<sub>2</sub>/H<sub>2</sub>O reaction systems. *Aerosol Sci. Technol.* **1993**, *19*, 121-132, doi:10.1080/02786829308959626.
- (4) Cofer, W. R., III; Schryer, D. R.; Rogowski, R. S. The oxidation of SO<sub>2</sub> on carbon particles in the presence of O<sub>3</sub>, NO<sub>2</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O. *Atmos. Environ.* **1981**, *15*, 1281-1286.
- (5) Koehler, B. G.; Nicholson, V. T.; Roe, H. G.; Whitney, E. S. A Fourier transform infrared study of the adsorption of SO<sub>2</sub> on n-hexane soot from -130° to -40°C. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1999**, *104*, 5507-5514.
- (6) Liberti, A.; Brocco, D.; Possanzini, M. Adsorption and oxidation of sulfur dioxide on particles. *Atmos. Environ.* **1978**, *12*, 255-261.
- (7) Rogaski, C. A.; Golden, D. M.; Williams, L. R. Reactive uptake and hydration experiments on amorphous carbon treated with NO<sub>2</sub>, SO<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>3</sub>, HNO<sub>3</sub>, and H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1997**, *24*, 381-384.

3. **NH<sub>3</sub> + soot.** Chughtai et al.<sup>1</sup> and Muenter and Koehler<sup>2</sup> measured the uptake of NH<sub>3</sub> on soot. Based on Muenter and Koehler<sup>2</sup> where conditions are closest to atmospheric, NH<sub>3</sub> is not taken up by soot particles at temperatures above 173 K.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Chughtai, A. R.; Atteya, M. M. O.; Kim, J.; Konowalchuck, B. K.; Smith, D. M. Adsorption and adsorbate interaction at soot particle surfaces. *Carbon* **1998**, *36*, 1573-1589.

- (2) Muenter, A. H.; Koehler, B. G. Adsorption of ammonia on soot at low temperatures. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 8527-8534, doi:10.1021/jp0017339.
- 4. O<sub>3</sub> + soot.** Many studies report a rapid, initial loss of O<sub>3</sub> followed by a slower loss that also occurs on aged soot or soot pre-exposed to ozone<sup>2,4-10,13,14,17,18</sup>. Initial, rapid O<sub>3</sub> loss may be most applicable for soot as it comes out of aircraft exhaust, with  $\gamma^{\text{init}} \sim 10^{-3}$  from most studies using both carbon black and organic combustion soots.<sup>6-8,13,18</sup> The second stage of the reaction is probably more applicable to soot dispersed in air;  $\gamma^{\text{aged}} \sim 10^{-4}-10^{-6}$  using both carbon black and organic combustion soots,<sup>6-10,12,18</sup> but in the range of 10<sup>-4</sup> to 10<sup>-5</sup> based on organic combustion soot data alone.<sup>8,10</sup> A few studies have been carried out at temperatures below room temperature,<sup>2,8-10</sup> given the wide ranges measured even at room temperature, these values generally fall in the same range. Il'in et al.<sup>8</sup> report a temperature dependence for the initial uptake on fresh soot of  $\gamma^{\text{fresh}} = 1.9 \times 10^{-3} \exp(-780/T)$  and for aged soots,  $\gamma^{\text{aged}} = 1.8 \times 10^{-4} \exp(-1000/T)$ . Both physisorption and reaction of ozone with the surface appear to take place. The studies of Fendel et al.<sup>6</sup> suggest that lower particle growth in size below 40 ppb O<sub>3</sub> is due to less than a monolayer of O<sub>3</sub> on the surface. Stephens et al.<sup>18</sup> proposed a Langmuir-type reversible adsorption of O<sub>3</sub>, followed by a slower reaction with the surface. Pöschl et al.<sup>12</sup> proposed a similar scheme for uptake of ozone on spark-generated graphite soot coated with benzo[a]pyrene. Initial reversible physisorption occurred with  $\gamma \sim 10^{-3}$ , and “apparent reaction probabilities” for O<sub>3</sub> with BaP on soot of  $\gamma \sim 10^{-5}-10^{-6}$  were reported. The presence of water inhibited the reaction, which was postulated to be due to competitive adsorption between water and ozone on the surface; this is in contrast to the report of Chughtai et al.<sup>1</sup> in which the rate of ozone loss increased with RH. Pöschl et al.<sup>12</sup> report Langmuir adsorption equilibrium constants for O<sub>3</sub> and H<sub>2</sub>O, and a second order surface reaction rate constant for the O<sub>3</sub>-BaP reaction of  $(2.6 \pm 0.8) \times 10^{-17} \text{ cm}^{-2} \text{ s}^{-1}$ . Three possible paths have been proposed: (1) chemisorption of O<sub>3</sub>; (2) catalytic decomposition of O<sub>3</sub>:  $2\text{O}_3 \rightarrow 3\text{O}_2$ ; (3) surface oxidation and formation of gas-phase carbon oxides. The studies of Fendel et al.<sup>6</sup> suggest that lower particle growth in size below 40 ppb O<sub>3</sub> is due to less than a monolayer of O<sub>3</sub>. Studies of Smith et al.<sup>17</sup> and Smith and Chughtai<sup>14</sup> suggest that catalytic decomposition occurs to some extent over the entire reaction sequence. CO<sub>2</sub> and H<sub>2</sub>O are the major gas phase and surface oxidized functional groups on the surface such as carboxylic acids are observed.<sup>1-3,5,6,9,11,14-16,18</sup>
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Chughtai, A. R.; Kim, J. M.; Smith, D. M. The effect of air/fuel ratio on properties and reactivity of combustion soots. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **2002**, *43*, 21-43.
  - (2) Chughtai, A. R.; Kim, J. M.; Smith, D. M. The effect of temperature and humidity on the reaction of ozone with combustion soot: Implications for reactivity near the tropopause. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **2002**, *45*, 231-243.
  - (3) Chughtai, A. R.; Miller, N. J.; Smith, D. M.; Pitts, J. R. Carbonaceous particle hydration III. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1999**, *34*, 259-279.
  - (4) Chughtai, A. R.; Williams, G. R.; Atteya, M. M. O.; Miller, N. J.; Smith, D. M. Carbonaceous particle hydration. *Atmos. Environ.* **1999**, *33*, 2679-2687.
  - (5) Disselkamp, R. S.; Carpenter, M. A.; Cowin, J. P.; Berkowitz, C. M.; Chapman, E. G.; Zaveri, R. A.; Laulainen, N. S. Ozone loss in soot aerosols. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2000**, *105*, 9767-9771.
  - (6) Fendel, W.; Matter, D.; Burtscher, H.; Schimdt-Ott, A. Interaction between carbon or iron aerosol particle and ozone. *Atmos. Environ.* **1995**, *29*, 967-973.
  - (7) Fendel, W.; Schmidt-Ott, A. Ozone depletion potential of carbon aerosol particles. *J. Aerosol Sci.* **1993**, *24*, S317-S318.
  - (8) Il'in, S. D.; Selikhonovich, V. V.; Gershenson, Y. M.; Rozenshtein, V. B. Study of heterogeneous ozone loss on materials typical of atmospheric aerosol species. *Sov. J. Chem. Phys.* **1991**, *8*, 1858-1880.
  - (9) Kamm, S.; Mohler, O.; Naumann, K.-H.; Saathoff, H.; Schurath, U. The heterogeneous reaction of ozone with soot aerosol. *Atmos. Environ.* **1999**, *33*, 4651-4661.
  - (10) Longfellow, C. A.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Hanson, D. R. Reactive and nonreactive uptake on hydrocarbon soot: HNO<sub>3</sub>, O<sub>3</sub>, and N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2000**, *105*, 24345-24350.
  - (11) Mawhinney, D. B.; Yates, J. J. T. FTIR study of the oxidation of amorphous carbon by ozone at 300 K - Direct COOH formation. *Carbon* **2001**, *39*, 1167-1173.
  - (12) Pöschl, U.; Letzel, T.; Schauer, C.; Niessner, R. Interaction of ozone and water vapor with spark discharge soot aerosol particles coated with benzo[a]pyrene: O<sub>3</sub> and H<sub>2</sub>O adsorption, benzo[a]pyrene

- degradation, and atmospheric implications. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 4029-4041, doi:10.1021/jp004137n.
- (13) Rogaski, C. A.; Golden, D. M.; Williams, L. R. Reactive uptake and hydration experiments on amorphous carbon treated with NO<sub>2</sub>, SO<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>3</sub>, HNO<sub>3</sub>, and H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1997**, *24*, 381-384.
  - (14) Smith, D. M.; Chughtai, A. R. Reaction kinetics of ozone at low concentrations with *n*-hexane soot. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1996**, *101*, 19607-19620.
  - (15) Smith, D. M.; Chughtai, A. R. Photochemical effects in the heterogeneous reaction of soot with ozone at low concentrations. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1997**, *26*, 77-91.
  - (16) Smith, D. M.; Welch, W. F.; Graham, S. M.; Chughtai, A. R.; Wicke, B. G.; Grady, K. A. Reaction of nitrogen oxides with black carbon: An FT-IR study. *Appl. Spectrosc.* **1988**, *42*, 674-680.
  - (17) Smith, D. M.; Welch, W. F.; Jassim, J. A.; Chughtai, A. R.; Stedman, D. H. Soot-ozone reaction kinetics: Spectroscopic and gravimetric studies. *Appl. Spectrosc.* **1988**, *42*, 1473-1482.
  - (18) Stephens, S.; Rossi, M. J.; Golden, D. M. The Heterogeneous Reaction of Ozone on Carbonaceous Surfaces. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1986**, *18*, 1133-1149.

- 5. HNO<sub>3</sub> + soot.** Studies of the uptake of HNO<sub>3</sub> on soot have been carried out over a range of nitric acid pressures.<sup>1-8</sup> Measured values of  $\gamma$  at room temperature are typically in the range 10<sup>-1</sup>-10<sup>-5</sup>, with smaller uptake coefficients measured at longer reaction times. Saathoff et al.<sup>7</sup> report an upper limit of  $3 \times 10^{-7}$  as a time-averaged value over two days. At lower concentrations characteristic of the atmosphere, uptake appears to be primarily due to physisorption while at higher concentrations,  $>2 \times 10^{12}$  molecule cm<sup>-3</sup>, a surface reaction occurs. At 220 K,  $\gamma \sim 0.1$  with irreversible uptake attributed to reaction with surface groups.<sup>1</sup> Reaction of HNO<sub>3</sub> at concentrations from  $(1-9) \times 10^{12}$  molecule cm<sup>-3</sup> with "grey" soot from a rich flame using hexane has been reported<sup>8</sup> to generate HONO as the major gaseous product with initial and steady-state reaction probabilities of  $\gamma_0 = 4.6 \times 10^{-3}$  and  $\gamma_{ss} = 5.2 \times 10^{-4}$ , respectively; reaction with "black" soot from a lean flame gave NO as the major gaseous product, with initial and steady-state reaction probabilities of  $\gamma_0 = 2.0 \times 10^{-2}$  and  $\gamma_{ss} = 4.6 \times 10^{-3}$ , respectively (based on geometric surface area of sample holder). The NO was hypothesized to result from secondary reactions of an initial HONO product.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Choi, W.; Leu, M. T. Nitric acid uptake and decomposition on black carbon (soot) surfaces: Its implications for the upper troposphere and lower stratosphere. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 7618-7630.
- (2) Disselkamp, R. S.; Carpenter, M. A.; Cowin, J. P. A chamber investigation of nitric acid-soot aerosol chemistry at 298 K. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **2000**, *37*, 113-123.
- (3) Kirchner, U.; Scheer, V.; Vogt, R. FTIR spectroscopic investigation of the mechanism and kinetics of the heterogeneous reactions of NO<sub>2</sub> and HNO<sub>3</sub> with soot. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 8908-8915, doi:10.1021/jp0005322.
- (4) Longfellow, C. A.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Hanson, D. R. Reactive and nonreactive uptake on hydrocarbon soot: HNO<sub>3</sub>, O<sub>3</sub>, and N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2000**, *105*, 24345-24350.
- (5) Rogaski, C. A.; Golden, D. M.; Williams, L. R. Reactive uptake and hydration experiments on amorphous carbon treated with NO<sub>2</sub>, SO<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>3</sub>, HNO<sub>3</sub>, and H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1997**, *24*, 381-384.
- (6) Rossi, M. J.; Fenter, F. F.; Tabor, K.; Caloz, F.; Gutzwiller, L. In *Heterogeneous and Liquid Phase Processes. Transport and Chemical Transformation of Pollutants in the Troposphere*; Warneck, P., Ed.; Springer-Verlag: Berlin, 1996; pp 213-220.
- (7) Saathoff, H.; Naumann, K.-H.; Riemer, N.; Kamm, S.; Möhler, O.; Schurath, U.; Vogel, H.; Vogel, B. The loss of NO<sub>2</sub>, HNO<sub>3</sub>, NO<sub>3</sub>/N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>, and HO<sub>2</sub>/HOONO<sub>2</sub> on soot aerosol: A chamber and modeling study. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2001**, *28*, 1957-1960.
- (8) Salgado-Muñoz, M. S.; Rossi, M. J. Heterogeneous reactions of HNO<sub>3</sub> with flame soot generated under different combustion conditions. Reaction mechanism and kinetics. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *4*, 5110-5118, doi:10.1039/b203912p.

- 6. N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> + soot.** Brouwer et al.,<sup>1</sup> Longfellow et al.,<sup>2</sup> and Saathoff et al.<sup>3</sup> studied the uptake of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> at room temperature on a ground charcoal (carbon black) sample, on propane soot and on spark-generated graphite soot, respectively. Brouwer et al. and Longfellow et al. report uptake coefficients based on the geometric sample surface area, and therefore give upper limits. An upper limit of  $\gamma \leq 0.02$  can be derived based on the

larger value of 0.016 reported by Longfellow et al. As discussed below, much smaller values are reported by Saathoff et al.:  $4 \times 10^{-5}$  under dry conditions and  $2 \times 10^{-4}$  at 50% RH. Three possible reactions may occur: (1) decomposition of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  on the surface to generate  $\text{NO}_2 + \text{NO}_3$ ; (2) reaction of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  with the soot; (3) hydrolysis of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  with water on the surface to generate  $\text{HNO}_3$ . The studies of Longfellow et al. support the decomposition reaction, with yields of  $\text{NO}_2$  within experimental error of 100%; the generation of  $\text{NO}_3$  on the surface followed by its decomposition to  $\text{NO}_2$ , may contribute to the observed production of  $\text{NO}_2$ . The studies of Brouwer et al. suggest that a redox reaction with the soot surface to generate  $\text{NO}$  occurs in parallel with hydrolysis of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  to generate  $\text{HNO}_3$ . Saathoff et al. propose two independent, parallel reactions: (1) hydrolysis generating  $\text{HNO}_3$ ,  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5 + \text{soot} \rightarrow 2 \text{HNO}_3$  with  $\gamma = (4 \pm 2) \times 10^{-5}$  under dry conditions ( $< 10 \text{ ppm H}_2\text{O}$ ) which increases to  $(2 \pm 1) \times 10^{-4}$  at 50% RH. (2) decomposition to  $\text{NO}$  and  $\text{NO}_2$ :  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5 + \text{soot} \rightarrow \text{NO} + \text{NO}_2 + \text{products}$ , with  $\gamma = (4 \pm 2) \times 10^{-6}$  under dry conditions.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Brouwer, L.; Rossi, M. J.; Golden, D. M. Reaction of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  with  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$  on carbonaceous surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 4599-4603.
- (2) Longfellow, C. A.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Hanson, D. R. Reactive and nonreactive uptake on hydrocarbon soot:  $\text{HNO}_3$ ,  $\text{O}_3$ , and  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$ . *J. Geophys. Res.* **2000**, *105*, 24345-24350.
- (3) Saathoff, H.; Naumann, K.-H.; Riemer, N.; Kamm, S.; Möhler, O.; Schurath, U.; Vogel, H.; Vogel, B. The loss of  $\text{NO}_2$ ,  $\text{HNO}_3$ ,  $\text{NO}_3/\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$ , and  $\text{HO}_2/\text{HOONO}_2$  on soot aerosol: A chamber and modeling study. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2001**, *28*, 1957-1960.

7.  **$\text{NO}_2 + \text{soot}$ .** A fast initial uptake of  $\text{NO}_2$  is observed on fresh soots<sup>1-3,8-12,15,17,19,20,24-26</sup> with the initial uptake coefficient in studies involving both carbon blacks and organic combustion soots in the range of  $\gamma^{\text{init}} \geq 10^{-1}$  to  $10^{-4}$ . For longer reaction times on carbon black soots,  $\gamma^{\text{aged}} \sim 10^{-4}$  based on studies by Kalberer et al.<sup>16</sup> and Ammann et al.<sup>3,4</sup> However, Kleffmann et al.<sup>18</sup> report a lower uptake coefficient of  $\sim 10^{-7}$  on carbon black over the first 5 minutes of reaction and Saathoff et al.<sup>21</sup> report an upper limit of  $< 4 \times 10^{-8}$  averaged over 5 days under dry conditions ( $< 10 \text{ ppm H}_2\text{O}$ ) on spark-generated graphite. On organic combustion soots,  $\gamma^{\text{aged}}$  has been reported to be in the range of  $\sim 10^{-4}-10^{-6}$ .<sup>1,4,5,19,22,24</sup> All studies were done at room temperature except those of Longfellow et al.<sup>19</sup> which were carried out at 262 K. The surface deactivates on continued exposure to  $\text{NO}_2$ , suggesting a maximum amount of HONO that can be formed per  $\text{cm}^2$  of soot area or mg of soot; this has been reported to be in the range of  $10^{16}$  to  $10^{18}$  HONO per mg of soot.<sup>5,12,14,15,18,24</sup> However, reactivation on heating of the surface, exposure to water vapor and/or with time after the exposure is stopped has been observed.<sup>12,19,24-26</sup> A small portion (~10–20%) of the  $\text{NO}_2$  taken up appears to be chemisorbed to the surface.<sup>1,5,9,14,15,17,18,24-26</sup> Infrared studies<sup>1,17,23</sup> show that surface C–ONO, C–N–NO<sub>2</sub>, and C–NO<sub>2</sub> groups are formed. The remainder of  $\text{NO}_2$  reacted appears as gaseous HONO and NO; Salgado and Rossi<sup>22</sup> report HONO as the major product for hexane soot from a flame at near stoichiometric ratio but NO as the major product for soot from an extremely lean flame. In addition,  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$ , CO, and  $\text{CO}_2$  have been observed as products at higher temperatures.<sup>6,7</sup> At lower  $\text{NO}_2$  concentrations, the HONO yield can approach 100%; production of NO may be due to the bimolecular reaction of HONO on the surface at higher concentrations to give  $\text{NO} + \text{NO}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$ . The HONO yield at 262 K appears to be smaller than at room temperature.<sup>19</sup> Formation of HONO is due to reaction with a reduced surface site and not to  $\text{NO}_2$  surface-catalyzed hydrolysis. The formation of HONO from the reaction of  $\text{NO}_2$  with unspecified semi-volatile organics in diesel exhaust has been reported<sup>13</sup> and proposed to be a much larger source of HONO than the reaction with the soot itself.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Al-Abadleh, H. A.; Grassian, V. H. Heterogeneous reaction of  $\text{NO}_2$  on hexane soot: A Knudsen cell and FT-IR study. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 11926-11933, doi:10.1021/jp002918i.
- (2) Alcala-Jornod, C.; Van den Bergh, H.; Rossi, M. J. Reactivity of  $\text{NO}_2$  and  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$  on soot generated in the laboratory : a diffusion tube study at ambient temperature. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2000**, *2*, 5584-5593, doi:10.1039/b007235o.
- (3) Ammann, M.; Kalberer, M.; Jost, D. T.; Tobler, L.; Rossler, E.; Piguet, D.; Gaggeler, H. W.; Baltensperger, U. Heterogeneous production of nitrous acid on soot in polluted air masses. *Nature* **1998**, *395*, 157-160.
- (4) Ammann, M.; Kalberer, M.; Tabor, K.; Tobler, K.; Zellweger, C.; Weingartner, E.; Nyeki, S.; Parrat, Y.; Li, F.; Piguet, D.; Rossler, E.; Jost, D. T.; Gaggeler, H. W.; Baltensperger, U. "Proc. 7th Euro. Symp. on Physico-Chem. Behav. of Atmos. Poll.", 1996.

- (5) Arens, F.; Gutzwiller, L.; Baltensperger, U.; Gaggeler, H.; Ammann, M. Heterogeneous reaction of NO<sub>2</sub> on diesel soot particles. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **2001**, *35*, 2191-2199, doi:10.1021/es000207s.
- (6) Battino, R. Nitrogen in water. In *Nitrogen and Air*; Battino, R., Ed.; Pergamon: Oxford, 1982; Vol. 10; pp 1-29.
- (7) Battino, R. Chlorine dioxide in water. In *Sulfur Dioxide, Chlorine, Fluorine and Chlorine Oxides*; Young, C. L., Ed.; Pergamon: Oxford, 1983; Vol. 12; pp 454-456.
- (8) Chughtai, A. R.; Atteya, M. M. O.; Kim, J.; Konowalchuk, B. K.; Smith, D. M. Adsorption and adsorbate interaction at soot particle surfaces. *Carbon* **1998**, *36*, 1573-1589.
- (9) Chughtai, A. R.; Gordon, S. A.; Smith, D. M. Kinetics of the hexane soot reaction with NO<sub>2</sub>/N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> at low concentration. *Carbon* **1994**, *32*, 405-416.
- (10) Chughtai, A. R.; Welch, W. F.; Akhter, M. S.; Smith, D. M. A spectroscopic study of gaseous products of soot-oxides of nitrogen/water reactions. *Appl. Spectrosc.* **1990**, *44*, 294-298.
- (11) Chughtai, A. R.; Welch, W. F.; Smith, D. M. A spectroscopic and gravimetric study of the soot-NO<sub>2</sub>/N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> reaction at various temperatures. *Carbon* **1990**, *28*, 411-421.
- (12) Gerecke, A.; Thielmann, A.; Gutzwiller, L.; Rossi, M. J. The chemical kinetics of HONO formation resulting from heterogeneous interaction of NO<sub>2</sub> with flame soot. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1998**, *25*, 2453-2456.
- (13) Gutzwiller, L.; Arens, F.; Baltensperger, U.; Gaggeler, H. W.; Ammann, M. significance of semivolatile diesel exhaust organics for secondary HONO formation. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **2002**, *36*, 677-682, doi:10.1021/es015673b.
- (14) Kalberer, M.; Ammann, M.; Arens, F.; Gaggeler, H. W.; Baltensperger, U. Heterogeneous formation of nitrous acid (HONO) on soot aerosol particles. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1999**, *104*, 13825-13832.
- (15) Kalberer, M.; Ammann, M.; Gaggeler, H. W.; Baltensperger, U. Adsorption of NO<sub>2</sub> on carbon aerosol particles in the low ppb range. *Atmos. Environ.* **1999**, *33*, 2815-2822.
- (16) Kalberer, M.; Tabor, K.; Ammann, M.; Parrat, Y.; Weingartner, E.; Piguet, D.; Rossler, E.; Jost, D. T.; Turler, A.; Gaggeler, H. W.; Baltensperger, U. Heterogeneous chemical processing of <sup>13</sup>NO<sub>2</sub> by monodisperse carbon aerosols at very low concentrations. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 15487-15493, doi:10.1021/jp9606974.
- (17) Kirchner, U.; Scheer, V.; Vogt, R. FTIR spectroscopic investigation of the mechanism and kinetics of the heterogeneous reactions of NO<sub>2</sub> and HNO<sub>3</sub> with soot. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 8908-8915, doi:10.1021/jp0005322.
- (18) Kleffman, J.; Becker, K. H.; Lackhoff, M.; Wiesen, P. Heterogeneous conversion of NO<sub>2</sub> on carbonaceous surfaces. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *1*, 5443-5450.
- (19) Longfellow, C. A.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Hanson, D. R. Reactive uptake on hydrocarbon soot: Focus on NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1999**, *104*, 13833.
- (20) Rogaski, C. A.; Golden, D. M.; Williams, L. R. Reactive uptake and hydration experiments on amorphous carbon treated with NO<sub>2</sub>, SO<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>3</sub>, HNO<sub>3</sub>, and H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1997**, *24*, 381-384.
- (21) Saathoff, H.; Naumann, K.-H.; Riemer, N.; Kamm, S.; Möhler, O.; Schurath, U.; Vogel, H.; Vogel, B. The loss of NO<sub>2</sub>, HNO<sub>3</sub>, NO<sub>3</sub>/N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>, and HO<sub>2</sub>/HOONO<sub>2</sub> on soot aerosol: A chamber and modeling study. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2001**, *28*, 1957-1960.
- (22) Salgado-Muñoz, M. S.; Rossi, M. J. Heterogeneous reactions of HNO<sub>3</sub> with flame soot generated under different combustion conditions. Reaction mechanism and kinetics. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *4*, 5110-5118, doi:10.1039/b203912p.
- (23) Smith, D. M.; Welch, W. F.; Graham, S. M.; Chughtai, A. R.; Wicke, B. G.; Grady, K. A. Reaction of nitrogen oxides with black carbon: An FT-IR study. *Appl. Spectrosc.* **1988**, *42*, 674-680.
- (24) Stadler, D.; Rossi, M. J. The reactivity of NO<sub>2</sub> and HONO on  $\tilde{\text{N}}$ ame soot at ambient temperature: The influence of combustion conditions. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2000**, *2*, 5420-5429, doi:10.1039/b005680o.
- (25) Tabor, K.; Gutzwiller, L.; Rossi, M. J. The heterogeneous interaction of NO<sub>2</sub> with amorphous carbon. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1993**, *20*, 1431-1434.
- (26) Tabor, K.; Gutzwiller, L.; Rossi, M. J. Heterogeneous chemical kinetics of NO<sub>2</sub> on amorphous carbon at ambient temperature. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 6172-7186, doi:10.1021/j100075a021.

**8. NO<sub>3</sub> + soot.** Saathoff et al.<sup>1</sup> report an upper limit of  $\gamma < 3 \times 10^{-4}$  on dry soot (<10 ppm H<sub>2</sub>O) and  $\leq 10^{-3}$  at 50% RH based on measurements of NO<sub>3</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Saathoff, H.; Naumann, K.-H.; Riemer, N.; Kamm, S.; Möhler, O.; Schurath, U.; Vogel, H.; Vogel, B. The loss of NO<sub>2</sub>, HNO<sub>3</sub>, NO<sub>3</sub>/N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>, and HO<sub>2</sub>/HOONO<sub>2</sub> on soot aerosol: A chamber and modeling study. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2001**, 28, 1957-1960.
- 9. HO<sub>2</sub> + soot.** Saathoff et al.<sup>1</sup> report an upper limit of  $\gamma < 10^{-2}$  on dry soot (<10 ppm H<sub>2</sub>O) based on the decay of HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> (in equilibrium with HO<sub>2</sub> and NO<sub>2</sub>) in the presence and absence of soot.
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Saathoff, H.; Naumann, K.-H.; Riemer, N.; Kamm, S.; Möhler, O.; Schurath, U.; Vogel, H.; Vogel, B. The loss of NO<sub>2</sub>, HNO<sub>3</sub>, NO<sub>3</sub>/N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>, and HO<sub>2</sub>/HOONO<sub>2</sub> on soot aerosol: A chamber and modeling study. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2001**, 28, 1957-1960.
- 10. HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> + soot.** Saathoff et al.<sup>1</sup> report an upper limit of  $\gamma < 10^{-5}$  on dry soot (<10 ppm H<sub>2</sub>O) based on the decay of HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> in the presence and absence of soot.
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Saathoff, H.; Naumann, K.-H.; Riemer, N.; Kamm, S.; Möhler, O.; Schurath, U.; Vogel, H.; Vogel, B. The loss of NO<sub>2</sub>, HNO<sub>3</sub>, NO<sub>3</sub>/N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>, and HO<sub>2</sub>/HOONO<sub>2</sub> on soot aerosol: A chamber and modeling study. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2001**, 28, 1957-1960.
- 11. H<sub>2</sub>O + soot.** Alcala-Jornod et al.<sup>1</sup> report an upper limit to the initial uptake coefficient of  $\gamma < 2 \times 10^{-3}$ , consistent with the earlier measurements of Rogaski et al.<sup>8</sup> The uptake is most likely a reversible physisorption<sup>1,7</sup> although based on water uptake isotherms, Chughtai et al.<sup>2,3,5,6</sup> propose that at low relative humidities (<25%) chemisorption occurs. While prior exposure of Degussa FW-2 to NO<sub>2</sub> and SO<sub>2</sub> was not found to increase the uptake coefficient for water, treatment with HNO<sub>3</sub> increased the measured uptake coefficient by a factor of 28 and with H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> by a factor of 68.<sup>8</sup> Water adsorption isotherms on soot have been measured in a number of studies, e.g.<sup>2-6</sup> and the amount of water taken up found to increase with the air/fuel ratio used to generate the soot, with the sulfur content, with aging and oxidation of the surface (e.g. by O<sub>3</sub>) and with the presence of metals.<sup>2-6,9</sup>
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Alcala-Jornod, C.; Van den Bergh, H.; Rossi, M. J. Reactivity of NO<sub>2</sub> and H<sub>2</sub>O on soot generated in the laboratory : a diffusion tube study at ambient temperature. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2000**, 2, 5584-5593, doi:10.1039/b007235o.
- (2) Chughtai, A. R.; Atteya, M. M. O.; Kim, J.; Konowalchuck, B. K.; Smith, D. M. Adsorption and adsorbate interaction at soot particle surfaces. *Carbon* **1998**, 36, 1573-1589.
- (3) Chughtai, A. R.; Brooks, M. E.; Smith, D. M. Hydration of black carbon. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1996**, 101, 19505-19514.
- (4) Chughtai, A. R.; Kim, J. M.; Smith, D. M. The effect of air/fuel ratio on properties and reactivity of combustion soots. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **2002**, 43, 21-43.
- (5) Chughtai, A. R.; Miller, N. J.; Smith, D. M.; Pitts, J. R. Carbonaceous particle hydration III. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1999**, 34, 259-279.
- (6) Chughtai, A. R.; Williams, G. R.; Atteya, M. M. O.; Miller, N. J.; Smith, D. M. Carbonaceous particle hydration. *Atmos. Environ.* **1999**, 33, 2679-2687.
- (7) Poschl, U.; Canagaratna, M.; Jayne, J. T.; Molina, L. T.; Worsnop, D. R.; Kolb, C. E.; Molina, M. J. Mass accommodation coefficient of H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> vapor on aqueous sulfuric acid surfaces and gaseous diffusion coefficient of H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> in N<sub>2</sub>/H<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, 102, 10082-10089.
- (8) Rogaski, C. A.; Golden, D. M.; Williams, L. R. Reactive uptake and hydration experiments on amorphous carbon treated with NO<sub>2</sub>, SO<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>3</sub>, HNO<sub>3</sub>, and H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1997**, 24, 381-384.
- (9) Weingartner, E.; Burtscher, H.; Baltensperger, U. Hygroscopic properties of carbon and diesel soot particles. *Atmos. Environ.* **1997**, 31, 2311-2327.

## 5.17 Bibliography – Table 5-3

- Al-Abadleh, H. A.; Grassian, V. H. Heterogeneous reaction of NO<sub>2</sub> on hexane soot: A Knudsen cell and FT-IR study. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 11926-11933, doi:10.1021/jp002918i.
- Alcala-Jornod, C.; Van den Bergh, H.; Rossi, M. J. Reactivity of NO<sub>2</sub> and H<sub>2</sub>O on soot generated in the laboratory : a diffusion tube study at ambient temperature. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2000**, *2*, 5584-5593, doi:10.1039/b007235o.
- Ammann, M.; Kalberer, M.; Jost, D. T.; Tobler, L.; Rossler, E.; Piguet, D.; Gaggeler, H. W.; Baltensperger, U. Heterogeneous production of nitrous acid on soot in polluted air masses. *Nature* **1998**, *395*, 157-160.
- Ammann, M.; Kalberer, M.; Tabor, K.; Tobler, K.; Zellweger, C.; Weingartner, E.; Nyeki, S.; Parrat, Y.; Li, F.; Piguet, D.; Rossler, E.; Jost, D. T.; Gaggeler, H. W.; Baltensperger, U. "Proc. 7th Euro. Symp. on Physico-Chem. Behav. of Atmos. Poll.", 1996.
- Arens, F.; Gutzwiller, L.; Baltensperger, U.; Gaggeler, H.; Ammann, M. Heterogeneous reaction of NO<sub>2</sub> on diesel soot particles. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **2001**, *35*, 2191-2199, doi:10.1021/es000207s.
- Baldwin, A. C. Heterogeneous reactions of sulfur dioxide with carbonaceous particles. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1982**, *14*, 269-277.
- Battino, R. Nitrogen in water. In *Nitrogen and Air*; Battino, R., Ed.; Pergamon: Oxford, 1982; Vol. 10; pp 1-29.
- Battino, R. Chlorine dioxide in water. In *Sulfur Dioxide, Chlorine, Fluorine and Chlorine Oxides*; Young, C. L., Ed.; Pergamon: Oxford, 1983; Vol. 12; pp 454-456.
- Brouwer, L.; Rossi, M. J.; Golden, D. M. Reaction of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> with H<sub>2</sub>O on carbonaceous surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 4599-4603.
- Choi, W.; Leu, M. T. Nitric acid uptake and decomposition on black carbon (soot) surfaces: Its implications for the upper troposphere and lower stratosphere. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 7618-7630.
- Chughtai, A. R.; Atteya, M. M. O.; Kim, J.; Konowalchuk, B. K.; Smith, D. M. Adsorption and adsorbate interaction at soot particle surfaces. *Carbon* **1998**, *36*, 1573-1589.
- Chughtai, A. R.; Brooks, M. E.; Smith, D. M. Effect of metal oxides and black carbon (soot) on SO<sub>2</sub>/O<sub>2</sub>/H<sub>2</sub>O reaction systems. *Aerosol Sci. Technol.* **1993**, *19*, 121-132, doi:10.1080/02786829308959626.
- Chughtai, A. R.; Brooks, M. E.; Smith, D. M. Hydration of black carbon. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1996**, *101*, 19505-19514.
- Chughtai, A. R.; Gordon, S. A.; Smith, D. M. Kinetics of the hexane soot reaction with NO<sub>2</sub>/N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> at low concentration. *Carbon* **1994**, *32*, 405-416.
- Chughtai, A. R.; Kim, J. M.; Smith, D. M. The effect of air/fuel ratio on properties and reactivity of combustion soots. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **2002**, *43*, 21-43.
- Chughtai, A. R.; Kim, J. M.; Smith, D. M. The effect of temperature and humidity on the reaction of ozone with combustion soot: Implications for reactivity near the tropopause. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **2002**, *45*, 231-243.
- Chughtai, A. R.; Miller, N. J.; Smith, D. M.; Pitts, J. R. Carbonaceous particle hydration III. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1999**, *34*, 259-279.
- Chughtai, A. R.; Welch, W. F.; Akhter, M. S.; Smith, D. M. A spectroscopic study of gaseous products of soot-oxides of nitrogen/water reactions. *Appl. Spectrosc.* **1990**, *44*, 294-298.
- Chughtai, A. R.; Welch, W. F.; Smith, D. M. A spectroscopic and gravimetric study of the soot-NO<sub>2</sub>/N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> reaction at various temperatures. *Carbon* **1990**, *28*, 411-421.
- Chughtai, A. R.; Williams, G. R.; Atteya, M. M. O.; Miller, N. J.; Smith, D. M. Carbonaceous particle hydration. *Atmos. Environ.* **1999**, *33*, 2679-2687.
- Cofer, W. R., III; Schryer, D. R.; Rogowski, R. S. The oxidation of SO<sub>2</sub> on carbon particles in the presence of O<sub>3</sub>, NO<sub>2</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O. *Atmos. Environ.* **1981**, *15*, 1281-1286.
- Disselkamp, R. S.; Carpenter, M. A.; Cowin, J. P. A chamber investigation of nitric acid-soot aerosol chemistry at 298 K. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **2000**, *37*, 113-123.
- Disselkamp, R. S.; Carpenter, M. A.; Cowin, J. P.; Berkowitz, C. M.; Chapman, E. G.; Zaveri, R. A.; Laulainen, N. S. Ozone loss in soot aerosols. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2000**, *105*, 9767-9771.
- Fendel, W.; Matter, D.; Burtscher, H.; Schimdt-Ott, A. Interaction between carbon or iron aerosol particle and ozone. *Atmos. Environ.* **1995**, *29*, 967-973.
- Fendel, W.; Schmidt-Ott, A. Ozone depletion potential of carbon aerosol particles. *J. Aerosol Sci.* **1993**, *24*, S317-S318.
- Gerecke, A.; Thielmann, A.; Gutzwiller, L.; Rossi, M. J. The chemical kinetics of HONO formation resulting from heterogeneous interaction of NO<sub>2</sub> with flame soot. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1998**, *25*, 2453-2456.
- Gutzwiller, L.; Arens, F.; Baltensperger, U.; Gäggeler, H. W.; Ammann, M. significance of semivolatile diesel exhaust organics for secondary HONO formation. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **2002**, *36*, 677-682, doi:10.1021/es015673b.

- Il'in, S. D.; Selikhonovich, V. V.; Gershenson, Y. M.; Rozenshtein, V. B. Study of heterogeneous ozone loss on materials typical of atmospheric aerosol species. *Sov. J. Chem. Phys.* **1991**, *8*, 1858-1880.
- Kalberer, M.; Ammann, M.; Arens, F.; Gaggeler, H. W.; Baltensperger, U. Heterogeneous formation of nitrous acid (HONO) on soot aerosol particles. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1999**, *104*, 13825-13832.
- Kalberer, M.; Ammann, M.; Gaggeler, H. W.; Baltensperger, U. Adsorption of NO<sub>2</sub> on carbon aerosol particles in the low ppb range. *Atmos. Environ.* **1999**, *33*, 2815-2822.
- Kalberer, M.; Tabor, K.; Ammann, M.; Parrat, Y.; Weingartner, E.; Piguet, D.; Rossler, E.; Jost, D. T.; Turler, A.; Gaggeler, H. W.; Baltensperger, U. Heterogeneous chemical processing of <sup>13</sup>NO<sub>2</sub> by monodisperse carbon aerosols at very low concentrations. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 15487-15493, doi:10.1021/jp9606974.
- Kamm, S.; Mohler, O.; Naumann, K.-H.; Saathoff, H.; Schurath, U. The heterogeneous reaction of ozone with soot aerosol. *Atmos. Environ.* **1999**, *33*, 4651-4661.
- Kirchner, U.; Scheer, V.; Vogt, R. FTIR spectroscopic investigation of the mechanism and kinetics of the heterogeneous reactions of NO<sub>2</sub> and HNO<sub>3</sub> with soot. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 8908-8915, doi:10.1021/jp0005322.
- Kleffman, J.; Becker, K. H.; Lackhoff, M.; Wiesen, P. Heterogeneous conversion of NO<sub>2</sub> on carbonaceous surfaces. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *1*, 5443-5450.
- Koehler, B. G.; Nicholson, V. T.; Roe, H. G.; Whitney, E. S. A Fourier transform infrared study of the adsorption of SO<sub>2</sub> on n-hexane soot from -130° to -40°C. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1999**, *104*, 5507-5514.
- Liberti, A.; Brocco, D.; Possanzini, M. Adsorption and oxidation of sulfur dioxide on particles. *Atmos. Environ.* **1978**, *12*, 255-261.
- Longfellow, C. A.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Hanson, D. R. Reactive uptake on hydrocarbon soot: Focus on NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1999**, *104*, 13833.
- Longfellow, C. A.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Hanson, D. R. Reactive and nonreactive uptake on hydrocarbon soot: HNO<sub>3</sub>, O<sub>3</sub>, and N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2000**, *105*, 24345-24350.
- Mawhinney, D. B.; Yates, J. J. T. FTIR study of the oxidation of amorphous carbon by ozone at 300 K - Direct COOH formation. *Carbon* **2001**, *39*, 1167-1173.
- Muenter, A. H.; Koehler, B. G. Adsorption of ammonia on soot at low temperatures. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 8527-8534, doi:10.1021/jp0017339.
- Poschl, U.; Canagaratna, M.; Jayne, J. T.; Molina, L. T.; Worsnop, D. R.; Kolb, C. E.; Molina, M. J. Mass accommodation coefficient of H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> vapor on aqueous sulfuric acid surfaces and gaseous diffusion coefficient of H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> in N<sub>2</sub>/H<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 10082-10089.
- Pöschl, U.; Letzel, T.; Schauer, C.; Niessner, R. Interaction of ozone and water vapor with spark discharge soot aerosol particles coated with benzo[a]pyrene: O<sub>3</sub> and H<sub>2</sub>O adsorption, benzo[a]pyrene degradation, and atmospheric implications. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 4029-4041, doi:10.1021/jp004137n.
- Rogaski, C. A.; Golden, D. M.; Williams, L. R. Reactive uptake and hydration experiments on amorphous carbon treated with NO<sub>2</sub>, SO<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>3</sub>, HNO<sub>3</sub>, and H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1997**, *24*, 381-384.
- Rossi, M. J.; Fenter, F. F.; Tabor, K.; Caloz, F.; Gutzwiller, L. In *Heterogeneous and Liquid Phase Processes. Transport and Chemical Transformation of Pollutants in the Troposphere*; Warneck, P., Ed.; Springer-Verlag: Berlin, 1996; pp 213-220.
- Saathoff, H.; Naumann, K.-H.; Riemer, N.; Kamm, S.; Möhler, O.; Schurath, U.; Vogel, H.; Vogel, B. The loss of NO<sub>2</sub>, HNO<sub>3</sub>, NO<sub>3</sub>/N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>, and HO<sub>2</sub>/HOONO<sub>2</sub> on soot aerosol: A chamber and modeling study. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2001**, *28*, 1957-1960.
- Salgado-Muñoz, M. S.; Rossi, M. J. Heterogeneous reactions of HNO<sub>3</sub> with flame soot generated under different combustion conditions. Reaction mechanism and kinetics. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *4*, 5110-5118, doi:10.1039/b203912p.
- Smith, D. M.; Chughtai, A. R. Reaction kinetics of ozone at low concentrations with *n*-hexane soot. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1996**, *101*, 19607-19620.
- Smith, D. M.; Chughtai, A. R. Photochemical effects in the heterogeneous reaction of soot with ozone at low concentrations. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1997**, *26*, 77-91.
- Smith, D. M.; Welch, W. F.; Graham, S. M.; Chughtai, A. R.; Wicke, B. G.; Grady, K. A. Reaction of nitrogen oxides with black carbon: An FT-IR study. *Appl. Spectrosc.* **1988**, *42*, 674-680.
- Smith, D. M.; Welch, W. F.; Jassim, J. A.; Chughtai, A. R.; Stedman, D. H. Soot-ozone reaction kinetics: Spectroscopic and gravimetric studies. *Appl. Spectrosc.* **1988**, *42*, 1473-1482.
- Stadler, D.; Rossi, M. J. The reactivity of NO<sub>2</sub> and HONO on Name soot at ambient temperature: The influence of combustion conditions. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2000**, *2*, 5420-5429, doi:10.1039/b005680o.

- Stephens, S.; Rossi, M. J.; Golden, D. M. The Heterogeneous Reaction of Ozone on Carbonaceous Surfaces. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1986**, *18*, 1133-1149.
- Tabor, K.; Gutzwiller, L.; Rossi, M. J. The heterogeneous interaction of NO<sub>2</sub> with amorphous carbon. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1993**, *20*, 1431-1434.
- Tabor, K.; Gutzwiller, L.; Rossi, M. J. Heterogeneous chemical kinetics of NO<sub>2</sub> on amorphous carbon at ambient temperature. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 6172-7186, doi:10.1021/j100075a021.
- Weingartner, E.; Burtscher, H.; Baltensperger, U. Hygroscopic properties of carbon and diesel soot particles. *Atmos. Environ.* **1997**, *31*, 2311-2327.

**Table 5-4. Henry's Law Constants for Pure Water**

Substance	Temperature Range, K	H (298 K) <sup>a</sup>	A	B	C	Uncertainty Range <sup>b</sup>	100 x h <sub>G,o</sub> M <sup>-1</sup>	1000 x h <sub>T</sub> , M <sup>-1</sup> K <sup>-1</sup>	Note
O <sub>2</sub>	273–348	$1.27 \times 10^{-3}$	-161.6	8160	22.39	I	$\equiv 0$	-0.334	<u>1</u>
O <sub>3</sub>	273–333	$1.03 \times 10^{-2}$	-14.08	2830		II	0.396	1.79	<u>1</u>
H	273–298	$2.6 \times 10^{-4}$				IV			<u>1</u>
OH	298	39				III			<u>1</u>
HO <sub>2</sub>	298	690				IV			<u>1</u>
H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>	278–303	$8.70 \times 10^4$	-13.08	7290		III			<u>1</u>
N <sub>2</sub>	273–348	$6.52 \times 10^{-4}$	-177.1	8640	24.71	I	-0.10	-0.605	<u>2</u>
NH <sub>3</sub>	273–348	60.2	-9.84	4160		III	-4.81		<u>2</u>
NF <sub>3</sub>	283–323	$7.96 \times 10^{-4}$	-242.8	12100	34.236	II			<u>2</u>
N <sub>2</sub> F <sub>4</sub>	288–318	$8.53 \times 10^{-4}$	-332.7	16610	47.370	III			<u>2</u>
NH <sub>2</sub> Cl	293–313	87	-15.51	5960		IV			<u>2</u>
NHCl <sub>2</sub>	293–313	29	-10.68	4180		IV			<u>2</u>
NCl <sub>3</sub>	293–313	0.10	-16.17	4130		IV			<u>2</u>
NO	273–358	$1.92 \times 10^{-3}$	-157.1	7950	21.298	II	0.60		<u>2</u>
NO <sub>2</sub>	276–293	$1.2 \times 10^{-2}$	-12.32	2360		III			<u>2</u>
NO <sub>3</sub>	298	$3.8 \times 10^{-2}$				IV			<u>2</u>
N <sub>2</sub> O	273–313	$2.42 \times 10^{-2}$	-148.1	8610	20.266	I	-0.85	-0.479	<u>2</u>
NOCl	273–293	>0.05							<u>2</u>
HN <sub>3</sub>	277–309	12.0	10.19	3780		III			<u>2</u>
HCN	287–311	9.02	-25.323	8206		III			<u>2</u>
CO	278–323	$9.81 \times 10^{-4}$	-178.0	8750	24.875	I			<u>3</u>
CO <sub>2</sub>	273–353	$3.44 \times 10^{-2}$	-123.3	7335	16.739	I	-1.72	-0.338	<u>3</u>
CH <sub>4</sub>	273–328	$1.41 \times 10^{-3}$	-194.7	9750	27.274	I	0.22	-0.524	<u>4</u>
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub>	273–323	$1.88 \times 10^{-3}$	-240.2	12420	33.744	I	1.20	-0.601	<u>4</u>
C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>8</sub>	273–348	$1.51 \times 10^{-3}$	-281.1	14510	39.652	I	2.40	-0.702	<u>4</u>
n-C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>10</sub>	273–348	$1.24 \times 10^{-3}$	-269.9	14330	37.734	I	2.97	-0.726	<u>4</u>
CH <sub>3</sub> CH(CH <sub>3</sub> )CH <sub>3</sub>	278–318	$9.18 \times 10^{-4}$	-360.6	18020	51.444	II			<u>4</u>
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub>	288–348	$5.96 \times 10^{-3}$	-154.6	8540	21.202	II	0.37		<u>4</u>
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub>	273–343	$4.14 \times 10^{-2}$	-145.8	7880	20.384	II	-1.59		<u>4</u>
CH <sub>3</sub> F	273–313	$6.15 \times 10^{-2}$	-9.478	1990		IV			<u>5</u>
CH <sub>3</sub> Cl	273–323	0.109	-13.16	3262		II			<u>5</u>
CH <sub>3</sub> Br	273–313	0.173	-12.16	3100		III			<u>5</u>
CH <sub>3</sub> I	273–313	0.200	-13.52	3550		III			<u>5</u>
CH <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>	283–313	0.393	-13.23	3665		III			<u>5</u>
CHCl <sub>3</sub>	275–323	0.261	-15.63	4261		II			<u>5</u>
CHCl <sub>2</sub> Br	273–313	0.409	-18.32	5200		III			<u>5</u>
CHClBr <sub>2</sub>	273–313	0.868	-18.67	5530		III			<u>5</u>
CHBr <sub>3</sub>	273–313	1.76	-16.79	5170		III			<u>5</u>
CF <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>	273–313	$3.09 \times 10^{-3}$	-17.41	3470		III			<u>5</u>
CFCI <sub>3</sub>	273–313	$1.07 \times 10^{-2}$	-15.74	3340		III			<u>5</u>
CCl <sub>4</sub>	283–320	$3.61 \times 10^{-2}$	-17.69	4284		II			<u>5</u>
CHF <sub>3</sub>	278–348	$1.34 \times 10^{-2}$	-12.84	2540		III			<u>5</u>
CHClF <sub>2</sub>	278–363	$3.58 \times 10^{-2}$	-11.90	2555		II			<u>5</u>
CF <sub>3</sub> Cl	298–348	$1.0 \times 10^{-3}$	-12.53	1660		IV			<u>5</u>
CF <sub>4</sub>	276–323	$2.11 \times 10^{-4}$	-313.47	15140	44.62	III			<u>5</u>
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> Cl	283–308	$8.42 \times 10^{-2}$	-11.88	2803		III			<u>6</u>
1,1-C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>	275–323	0.177	-15.56	4121		III			<u>6</u>
1,2-C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>	275–323	0.906	-14.65	4340		III			<u>6</u>
1,1,1-C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> Cl <sub>3</sub>	273–333	$6.12 \times 10^{-2}$	-15.19	3697		II			<u>6</u>
1,1,2-C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> Cl <sub>3</sub>	276–323	1.14	-13.48	4060		III			<u>6</u>
1,1,1,2-C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>4</sub>	293–313	0.43	-16.36	4626		IV			<u>6</u>

Substance	Temperature Range, K	H (298 K) <sup>a</sup>	<b>A</b>	<b>B</b>	<b>C</b>	Uncertainty Range <sup>b</sup>	100 x h <sub>G,o</sub> M <sup>-1</sup>	1000 x h <sub>T</sub> , M <sup>-1</sup> K <sup>-1</sup>	Note
1,1,2,2-C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>4</sub>	284–323	2.38	−15.18	4784		IV			<u>6</u>
1,1,2-C <sub>2</sub> F <sub>3</sub> Cl <sub>3</sub>	283–303	$3.4 \times 10^{-3}$	−16.55	3241		V			<u>6</u>
C <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>6</sub>	283–303	0.26	−20.25	5633		V			<u>6</u>
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> Cl	283–308	$3.90 \times 10^{-2}$	−13.79	3144		III			<u>6</u>
1,1-C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>	283–313	$3.74 \times 10^{-2}$	−14.82	3439		III			<u>6</u>
cis-1,2-C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>	283–343	0.259	−13.76	3701		III			<u>6</u>
trans-1,2-C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>	275–343	0.103	−14.18	3550		III			<u>6</u>
C <sub>2</sub> HCl <sub>3</sub>	274–343	0.111	−16.64	4307		III			<u>6</u>
C <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>4</sub>	274–343	$5.58 \times 10^{-2}$	−17.84	4459		III			<u>6</u>
1,2-C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Br <sub>2</sub>	283–303	1.48	−12.61	3875		V			<u>6</u>
1,2-C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>6</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>	274–303	0.343	−15.41	4275		IV			<u>7</u>
1,3-C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>6</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>	274–300	1.03	−13.13	3923		V			<u>7</u>
1,2,3-C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>5</sub> Cl <sub>3</sub>	274–318	3.60	−11.25	3736		IV			<u>7</u>
CH <sub>3</sub> OH	273–373	203	−97.53	9240	12.61	II			<u>8</u>
CH <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OH	273–373	190	−162.9	12900	21.91	II			<u>8</u>
n-C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>5</sub> OH	273–373	142	−217.7	15800	29.76	III			<u>8</u>
iso-C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>5</sub> OH	283–358	124	−225.2	16260	30.8	III			<u>8</u>
n-C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> OH	273–373	123	−265.7	18400	36.64	III			<u>8</u>
iso-C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> OH	273–373	84	−263.6	18080	36.40	III			<u>8</u>
sec-C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> OH	273–343	111	−283.3	19280	39.2	III			<u>8</u>
tert-C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> OH	298–372	79	−275.9	19045	37098	III			<u>8</u>
HOC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> OH	298	$6.6 \times 10^5$				V			<u>9</u>
HOCH <sub>2</sub> CH(OH)CH <sub>3</sub>	298	$2.7 \times 10^5$				V			<u>9</u>
HOC <sub>3</sub> H <sub>6</sub> OH	298	$1.6 \times 10^6$				V			<u>9</u>
HOCH(OH)C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	298	$2.1 \times 10^5$				V			<u>9</u>
HOCH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CH(OH)CH <sub>3</sub>	298	$7.1 \times 10^5$				V			<u>9</u>
HOC <sub>4</sub> H <sub>8</sub> OH	298	$3.5 \times 10^6$				V			<u>9</u>
CH <sub>3</sub> CH(OH)CH(OH)CH <sub>3</sub>	298	$1.1 \times 10^5$				V			<u>9</u>
HOCH <sub>2</sub> CH(OH)CH <sub>2</sub> OH	298	$4.8 \times 10^8$				V			<u>10</u>
HOCH <sub>2</sub> (CH(OH)) <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OH	298	$1.1 \times 10^{12}$				V			<u>10</u>
C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>8</sub> (OH) <sub>4</sub>	298	$7.4 \times 10^{12}$				V			<u>10</u>
C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>7</sub> (OH) <sub>5</sub>	298	$5.2 \times 10^{13}$				V			<u>10</u>
C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>8</sub> (OH) <sub>6</sub>	298	$1.1 \times 10^{17}$				V			<u>10</u>
(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> O	283–303	2.0	−18.67	5774		V			<u>11</u>
CH <sub>3</sub> OOH	277–293	300	−11.99	5280		IV			<u>12</u>
HOCH <sub>2</sub> OOH	278–293	$1.7 \times 10^6$	−18.79	9870		V			<u>12</u>
CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)OOH	278–301	837	−11.07	5310		V			<u>12</u>
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> OOH	278–301	336	−14.28	5995		V			<u>12</u>
HCHO (H <sup>+</sup> )	288–318	$3.23 \times 10^3$	−15.73	7100		IV	−240	69	<u>13</u>
CH <sub>3</sub> CHO (H <sup>+</sup> )	273–313	12.9	−17.19	5890		IV	−3.0	−5.5	<u>13</u>
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CHO	273–313	10.0	−12.20	4330		V	2.2	−4.0	<u>13</u>
C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> CHO	283–318	9.6	−18.59	6220		V	8.7	−0.06	<u>13</u>
CHOCHO (H <sup>+</sup> )	278–308	$4.19 \times 10^5$	−12.15	7480		IV			<u>13</u>
HOCH <sub>2</sub> CHO (H <sup>+</sup> )	298–313	$4 \times 10^4$	−4.89	4630		V			<u>13</u>
CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)CHO (H <sup>+</sup> )	288–318	$3.5 \times 10^3$	−17.15	7545		IV			<u>13</u>
CH <sub>2</sub> C(CH <sub>3</sub> )CHO	298	6.5				V			<u>13</u>
CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)CH <sub>3</sub>	273–311	27.8	−15.23	5530		III	−5.2	−2.9	<u>14</u>
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> C(O)CH <sub>3</sub>	273–298	18	−16.40	5740		IV	1.1	−0.9	<u>14</u>
CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)C(O)CH <sub>3</sub>	288–318	74	−14.66	5650					<u>14</u>
CH <sub>2</sub> CHC(O)CH <sub>3</sub>	298	41				V			<u>14</u>

Substance	Temperature Range, K	H (298 K) <sup>a</sup>	<b>A</b>	<b>B</b>	<b>C</b>	Uncertainty Range <sup>b</sup>	100 x h <sub>G,o</sub> M <sup>-1</sup>	1000 x h <sub>T</sub> , M <sup>-1</sup> K <sup>-1</sup>	Note
HC(O)OH	275–308	$8.9 \times 10^3$	−11.40	6100		IV			<a href="#">15</a>
CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)OH	275–308	$4.1 \times 10^3$	−12.50	6200		IV			<a href="#">15</a>
HC(OH)C(O)OH (H <sup>+</sup> )	278–308	$2.83 \times 10^4$	−3.26	4030		IV			<a href="#">15</a>
HC(O)C(O)OH (H <sup>+</sup> )	278–308	$1.09 \times 10^4$	−6.84	4810		IV			<a href="#">15</a>
CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)C(O)OH	278–308	$3.11 \times 10^5$	−4.417	5090		V	9.0		<a href="#">15</a>
HOC(O)C(O)OH	298	$6.2 \times 10^8$				V			<a href="#">16</a>
HOC(O)CH <sub>2</sub> C(O)OH	298	$2.4 \times 10^{10}$				V			<a href="#">16</a>
HOC(O)CH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> C(O)OH	298	$3.1 \times 10^9$				V			<a href="#">16</a>
HOC(O)(CHOH) <sub>2</sub> C(O)OH	298	$5 \times 10^{17}$				V			<a href="#">16</a>
HOC(O)C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>6</sub> C(O)OH	298	$3.8 \times 10^9$				V			<a href="#">16</a>
HOC(O)C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>8</sub> C(O)OH	298	$6.7 \times 10^9$				V			<a href="#">16</a>
(CH <sub>2</sub> C(O)OH) <sub>2</sub> C(OH)C(O)OH	298	$3.1 \times 10^{17}$				V			<a href="#">16</a>
CH <sub>3</sub> OC(O)H	278–298	4.2	−11.88	3970					<a href="#">17</a>
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> OC(O)H	278–298	3.4	−14.11	4570					<a href="#">17</a>
n-C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> OC(O)H	278–298	2.6	−15.99	5050					<a href="#">17</a>
CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)CH <sub>3</sub>	276–303	2.05	−14.745	5008					<a href="#">17</a>
CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)OC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	278–298		−17.97	5890					<a href="#">17</a>
(CH <sub>3</sub> O) <sub>2</sub> CO	288–318	16.4	−13.765	4940		III			<a href="#">18</a>
(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> O) <sub>2</sub> CO	288–318	10.3	−17.72	5980		III			<a href="#">18</a>
CH <sub>2</sub> CHOC(O)CH <sub>3</sub>	288–318	2.04	−14.42	4510		III			<a href="#">18</a>
CH <sub>2</sub> C(CH <sub>3</sub> )C(O)OCH <sub>3</sub>	288–318	0.157	−16.33	4320		III			<a href="#">18</a>
CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)O <sub>2</sub>	274	<0.1				III			<a href="#">19</a>
CH <sub>3</sub> NH <sub>2</sub>	298	90				V			<a href="#">20</a>
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NH <sub>2</sub>	298	81				V			<a href="#">20</a>
C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NH <sub>2</sub>	298	67				V			<a href="#">20</a>
C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> NH <sub>2</sub>	298	57				V			<a href="#">20</a>
(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> NH	298	56				V			<a href="#">20</a>
(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> NH	298	39				V			<a href="#">20</a>
(C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> NH	298	20				V			<a href="#">20</a>
(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> N	298	10				V			<a href="#">20</a>
(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> N	298	6.7				V			<a href="#">20</a>
CH <sub>3</sub> NCl <sub>2</sub>	278–318	0.333	−15.55	4308		V			<a href="#">20</a>
(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> NNO	293	400				V			<a href="#">20</a>
CH <sub>3</sub> NHC(O)H	333–373	$1.4 \times 10^5$	−12.43	7240		IV			<a href="#">21</a>
CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)NHCH <sub>3</sub>	333–353	$2.1 \times 10^5$	−13.06	7550		IV			<a href="#">21</a>
(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> NC(O)H	343–372	$1.3 \times 10^4$	−12.60	6590		IV			<a href="#">21</a>
(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> NC(O)CH <sub>3</sub>	343–272	$6.2 \times 10^3$	−17.50	7820		IV			<a href="#">21</a>
CH <sub>3</sub> CN	273–303	52.8	−9.35	3970		III	−0.049		<a href="#">22</a>
CH <sub>3</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>	293–323	34.6	−9.92	4010		IV			<a href="#">23</a>
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>	293–323	21.7	−11.80	4430		IV			<a href="#">23</a>
C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>	293–323	13.1	−13.22	4710		IV			<a href="#">23</a>
CH <sub>3</sub> CH(NO <sub>2</sub> )CH <sub>3</sub>	293–323	8.42	−13.02	4520		IV			<a href="#">23</a>
CH <sub>3</sub> ONO <sub>2</sub>	273–298	2.0	−15.20	4740		IV			<a href="#">23</a>
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ONO <sub>2</sub>	273–298	1.59	−17.50	5360		IV			<a href="#">23</a>
1-C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ONO <sub>2</sub>	273–298	1.10	−18.31	5490		IV			<a href="#">23</a>
2-C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ONO <sub>2</sub>	273–298	0.791	−18.20	5360		IV			<a href="#">23</a>
1-C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> ONO <sub>2</sub>	273–298	1.01	−19.40	5790		IV			<a href="#">23</a>
2-C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> ONO <sub>2</sub>	273–298	0.648	−18.59	5410		IV			<a href="#">23</a>

Substance	Temperature Range, K	H (298 K) <sup>a</sup>	<b>A</b>	<b>B</b>	<b>C</b>	Uncertainty Range <sup>b</sup>	100 x h <sub>G,o</sub> M <sup>-1</sup>	1000 x h <sub>T</sub> , M <sup>-1</sup> K <sup>-1</sup>	Note
CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)O <sub>2</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>	274–297	2.8	−18.15	5730		IV	−6.5		<a href="#">23</a>
O <sub>2</sub> NOC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ONO <sub>2</sub>	293	640				IV			<a href="#">23</a>
HOC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ONO <sub>2</sub>	293	3.99 × 10 <sup>4</sup>				IV			<a href="#">23</a>
HOCH <sub>2</sub> CH(ONO <sub>2</sub> )CH <sub>3</sub>	293	7.3 × 10 <sup>3</sup>				IV			<a href="#">23</a>
CH <sub>3</sub> CH(OH)CH <sub>2</sub> ONO <sub>2</sub>	293	6.7 × 10 <sup>3</sup>				IV			<a href="#">23</a>
CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)CH <sub>2</sub> ONO <sub>2</sub>	293	1.01 × 10 <sup>3</sup>				IV			<a href="#">23</a>
CH <sub>3</sub> CH(ONO <sub>2</sub> )CH <sub>2</sub> ONO <sub>2</sub>	293	175				IV			<a href="#">23</a>
O <sub>2</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> ONO <sub>2</sub>	298	160				V			<a href="#">23</a>
CCl <sub>3</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>	298	0.48				III			<a href="#">23</a>
CH <sub>2</sub> FC(O)CH <sub>3</sub>	293	47				V			<a href="#">24</a>
CH <sub>2</sub> CIC(O)CH <sub>3</sub>	288–318	59	−14.08	5410		IV			<a href="#">24</a>
CHCl <sub>2</sub> C(O)CH <sub>3</sub>	293	33				V			<a href="#">24</a>
CF <sub>3</sub> C(O)CH <sub>3</sub>	288–318	138	−24.92	8900		IV			<a href="#">24</a>
CH <sub>2</sub> FCH <sub>2</sub> OH	293	47				V			<a href="#">25</a>
CHF <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OH	293	94				V			<a href="#">25</a>
CF <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OH	276–299	47.7	−17.00	6220		III			<a href="#">25</a>
CHF <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OH	275–299	141	−18.53	7000		III			<a href="#">25</a>
CF <sub>3</sub> CF <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OH	275–299	14.6	−11.71	4290		III			<a href="#">25</a>
CHCl <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OH	293	37				V			<a href="#">25</a>
CCl <sub>3</sub> CHO (H <sup>+</sup> )	288–318	3.4 × 10 <sup>5</sup>	1.16	3450		IV			<a href="#">26</a>
CFH <sub>2</sub> C(O)OH	298	8.1 × 10 <sup>4</sup>				V			<a href="#">27</a>
CF <sub>2</sub> HC(O)OH	278–308	3.0 × 10 <sup>4</sup>	−12.71	6870		IV			<a href="#">27</a>
CF <sub>3</sub> C(O)OH	278–298	5.78 × 10 <sup>3</sup>	−5.16	4120		IV			<a href="#">27</a>
CClH <sub>2</sub> C(O)OH	278–308	1.1 × 10 <sup>5</sup>	−21.08	9740		IV			<a href="#">27</a>
CCl <sub>2</sub> HC(O)OH	298–308	1.2 × 10 <sup>5</sup>	−15.18	8010		IV			<a href="#">27</a>
CCl <sub>3</sub> C(O)OH	298–308	7.4 × 10 <sup>4</sup>	−17.83	8660		IV			<a href="#">27</a>
CClF <sub>2</sub> C(O)OH	278–308	2.5 × 10 <sup>4</sup>	−24.26	10250		IV			<a href="#">27</a>
CBrH <sub>2</sub> C(O)OH	278–308	1.5 × 10 <sup>5</sup>	−19.12	9260		IV			<a href="#">27</a>
CBr <sub>2</sub> HC(O)OH	298–308	2.3 × 10 <sup>5</sup>	−17.64	8940		IV			<a href="#">27</a>
CBr <sub>3</sub> C(O)OH	298–308	3.0 × 10 <sup>5</sup>	−17.6	9000		V			<a href="#">27</a>
CF <sub>3</sub> C(O)OCH <sub>3</sub>	278–298	0.11	−20.16	5250		IV			<a href="#">28</a>
CF <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OC(O)H	278–298	0.55	−16.33	4690		IV			<a href="#">28</a>
CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)OCH <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>3</sub>	278–298	0.56	−18.15	5240		IV			<a href="#">28</a>
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> OC(O)CF <sub>3</sub>	278–298	0.09	−18.95	4930		IV			<a href="#">28</a>
Cl	298	2.3				IV			<a href="#">29</a>
Cl <sub>2</sub>	283–383	9.29 × 10 <sup>−2</sup>	−134.4	7590	18.702	II			<a href="#">29</a>
Br <sub>2</sub>	273–308	0.725	−15.05	4390		II			<a href="#">29</a>
BrCl	279–299	0.98	−18.9	5630		III			<a href="#">29</a>
ClO	298	0.71				VI			<a href="#">30</a>
Cl <sub>2</sub> O	273–293	17	−3.23	1810		IV			<a href="#">30</a>
ClO <sub>2</sub>	283–333	1.01	−11.65	3470		II			<a href="#">30</a>
HOCl	293–313	660	−13.2	5880		IV			<a href="#">30</a>
HOB <sub>r</sub>	298	>1.3 × 10 <sup>3</sup>				V			<a href="#">30</a>
SO <sub>2</sub>	278–383	1.36	−39.72	4250	4.525	II	−6.07	0.275	<a href="#">31</a>
H <sub>2</sub> S	273–323	0.102	−145.2	8120	20.296	III	−3.33		<a href="#">31</a>
CS <sub>2</sub>	274–305	0.062	−17.05	4250		IV	5.49	−4.65	<a href="#">31</a>
COS	273–288	2.02 × 10 <sup>−2</sup>	−15.68	3510		IV			<a href="#">31</a>
CH <sub>3</sub> SH	298–368	0.39	−12.42	3420		V	0.3		<a href="#">32</a>
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> SH	298–368	0.28	−13.82	3740		V			<a href="#">32</a>

Substance	Temperature Range, K	H (298 K) <sup>a</sup>	<b>A</b>	<b>B</b>	<b>C</b>	Uncertainty Range <sup>b</sup>	100 x h <sub>G,0</sub> M <sup>-1</sup>	1000 x h <sub>T</sub> M <sup>-1</sup> K <sup>-1</sup>	Note
CH <sub>3</sub> SCH <sub>3</sub>	272–305	0.54	−12.19	3460		V	−3.1	−0.26	<a href="#">32</a>
CH <sub>3</sub> SC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	298	0.43				V			<a href="#">32</a>
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> SC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	298	0.35				V			<a href="#">32</a>
CH <sub>2</sub> CHCH <sub>2</sub> SCH <sub>3</sub>	298	0.43				V			<a href="#">32</a>
CH <sub>3</sub> S(O)CH <sub>3</sub>	298	9.9 × 10 <sup>4</sup>				V			<a href="#">32</a>
CH <sub>3</sub> NCS	298	17				V			<a href="#">32</a>
CH <sub>3</sub> SSCH <sub>3</sub>	298	0.59				V			<a href="#">32</a>
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> SSC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	298	0.37				V			<a href="#">32</a>
Hg	278–308	0.13	−10.74	2590		IV			<a href="#">33</a>

a. ln H = A + B/T + C ln(T) [M atm<sup>−1</sup>]

b. Uncertainty Classes:

- I—Better than 10%
- II—10% to 50%
- III—50% to 100%
- IV—Factor of 2 to factor of 10
- V—Factor of 10 to factor of 100
- VI—Greater than a factor of 100

c. h<sub>G,0</sub> and h<sub>T</sub> are the gas-specific Sechenov coefficients. See section 5.10, Parameter Definitions, for more information.

## 5.18 Notes to Table 5-4

### Note 1: Simple O, H Species

[Back to Table](#)

<b>O<sub>2</sub></b>	The recommendation was taken from the studies of Benson et al. <sup>1</sup> and Rettich et al. <sup>9</sup> The data show clear curvature in a plot of $\ln(K_h)$ v. $1/T$ . A two parameter fit gives $A = -13.26$ and $B = 1950$ K for the temperature range 273–285 K. The salt effect parameter $h_{G,o}$ is set to zero (see discussion in the text preceding this Table). The temperature dependent salt effect parameter is from the optimization of Weisenberger and Schumpe. <sup>16</sup>
<b>O<sub>3</sub></b>	The recommendation of Rischbieter et al. <sup>10</sup> was accepted and refitted. Salt effect parameters were obtained from the effect of NaCl, KCl, Na <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> , and Ca(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> on H, combined with specific ion parameters.
<b>H</b>	An average of estimates of the solubility of H based on two approaches: One is simply the assumption that the solubility of H is the same as the solubility of H <sub>2</sub> . <sup>8</sup> The second assumes that the solubility of H is what would be expected for a rare gas atom of the same radius. <sup>11</sup> The average value from 273 K to 298 K is $2.6 \times 10^{-4}$ , with very small variation with temperature. Above room temperature the solubility increases.
<b>OH</b>	Calculated from the reduction potential of the OH radial, $E^\circ(OH/OH^-) = (1.90 \pm 0.02)$ V, derived from an equilibrium with Tl <sup>+</sup> . <sup>13</sup> This was combined with the Gibbs energy of the anion and the gas-phase radical to obtain the free energy of solution.
<b>HO<sub>2</sub></b>	The recommendation was based on a calculation by Schwartz <sup>12</sup> based on the gas phase constituents HO <sub>2</sub> , H <sup>+</sup> , and O <sub>2</sub> <sup>-</sup> . Thermodynamic values were updated to those in our Thermodynamic tables, to $pK_a = (4.8 \pm 0.1)$ , and to a reduction potential $E^\circ(O_2/O_2^-) = -(0.35 \pm 0.01)$ V. The reduction potential, referenced to one atmosphere O <sub>2</sub> , is based primarily on equilibria reported by Meisel and Czapski, <sup>6</sup> corrected for a revised duroquinone potential. <sup>15</sup>
<b>H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub></b>	The data of Lind and Kok <sup>4</sup> (corrected), <sup>5</sup> Hwang and Dasgupta, <sup>3</sup> Yoshizumi et al., <sup>17</sup> Staffelback and Kok, <sup>14</sup> O'Sullivan et al., <sup>7</sup> and Huang and Chen <sup>2</sup> are all in good agreement. The recommendation is from a two-parameter fit to all the results (Kok, et al. and Hwang and Dasgupta are represented by calculated endpoints; Huang and Chen by calculated points at the experimental temperatures). Previous recommendations were $A = -14.16$ and $B = 760$ .
(1)	Benson, B. B.; Krause, D.; Peterson, M. A. The solubility and isotope fractionation of gases in dilute aqueous solution. 1. Oxygen. <i>J. Sol. Chem.</i> <b>1979</b> , <i>8</i> , 655-690.
(2)	Huang, D.; Chen, Z. Reinvestigation of the Henry's law constant for hydrogen peroxide with temperature and acidity variation. <i>J. Environ. Sci.</i> <b>2010</b> , <i>22</i> , 570-574, doi:10.1016/S1001-0742(09)60147-9.
(3)	Hwang, H.; Dasgupta, P. K. Thermodynamics of the hydrogen peroxide-water system. <i>Environ. Sci. Technol.</i> <b>1985</b> , <i>19</i> , 255-258.
(4)	Lind, J. A.; Kok, G. L. Henry's law determinations for aqueous solutions of hydrogen peroxide, methylhydroperoxide, and peroxyacetic acid. <i>J. Geophys. Res.</i> <b>1986</b> , <i>91</i> , 7889-7895.
(5)	Lind, J. A.; Kok, G. L. Correction to "Henry's law determinations for aqueous solutions of hydrogen peroxide, methylhydroperoxide, and peroxyacetic acid". <i>J. Geophys. Res.</i> <b>1994</b> , <i>99</i> , 21119.
(6)	Meisel, D.; Czapski, G. One-electron transfer equilibria and redox potentials of radicals studied by pulse radiolysis. <i>J. Phys. Chem.</i> <b>1975</b> , <i>79</i> , 1503-1509.
(7)	O'Sullivan, D. W.; Lee, M.; Noone, B. C.; Heikes, B. G. Henry's law constant determinations for hydrogen peroxide, methyl hydroperoxide, hydroxymethyl hydroperoxide, ethyl hydroperoxide, and peroxyacetic acid. <i>J. Phys. Chem.</i> <b>1996</b> , <i>100</i> , 3241-3247, doi:10.1021/jp951168n.
(8)	Parker, V. D. The reversible reduction potential of the proton in water and in non-aqueous solvents. <i>Acta Chem. Scand.</i> <b>1992</b> , <i>46</i> , 692-694.
(9)	Rettich, T. R.; Battino, R.; Wilhelm, E. Solubility of gases in liquids. 22. High-precision determination of Henry's law constants of oxygen in liquid water from T = 274 K to T = 328 K. <i>J. Chem. Thermo.</i> <b>2000</b> , <i>32</i> , 1145-1156, doi:10.1006/jcht.1999.0581.

- (10) Rischbieter, E.; Stein, H.; Schumpe, A. Ozone solubilities in water and aqueous salt solutions. *J. Chem. Eng. Data* **2000**, *45*, 338-340.
- (11) Roduner, E.; Bartels, D. M. Solvent and isotope effects on addition of atomic hydrogen to benzene in aqueous solution. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 1037-1042.
- (12) Schwartz, S. E. Gas- and aqueous phase chemistry of HO<sub>2</sub> in liquid water clouds. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1984**, *89*, 11589-11598.
- (13) Schwarz, H. A.; Dodson, R. W. Equilibrium between hydroxyl radicals and thallium(II) and the oxidation potential of OH(aq). *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 3643-3647, doi:10.1021/j150660a053.
- (14) Staffelbach, T. A.; Kok, G. L. Henry's law constants for aqueous solutions of hydrogen peroxide and hydroxymethyl hydroperoxide. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1993**, *98*, 12713-12717.
- (15) Wardman, P. The reduction potential of benzyl viologen: An important reference compound for oxidant/radical redox couples. *Free Rad. Res. Comm.* **1991**, *14*, 57-67.
- (16) Weisenberger, S.; Schumpe, A. Estimation of gas solubilities in salt solutions at temperatures from 273 K to 363 K. *AICHE Journal* **1996**, *42*, 298-300.
- (17) Yoshizumi, K.; Aoki, K.; Nouchi, I.; Okita, T.; Kobayashi, T.; Kamakura, S.; Tajima, M. Measurements of the concentrations in rainwater and of the Henry's Law constant of hydrogen peroxide. *Atmos. Environ.* **1984**, *18*, 395-401.

**Note 2: Simple Inorganic Nitrogen Species**

[Back to Table](#)

<b>N<sub>2</sub></b>	The recommendation of Battino <sup>3</sup> was accepted and refitted to three-parameter equations. A two parameter fit gives A = 12.81 and B = 1625 K for the temperature range 273–293 K. Salt effect parameters taken from the optimization of Weisberger and Schumpe. <sup>18</sup>
<b>NH<sub>3</sub></b>	Based on the recommendation by Edwards et al., <sup>9</sup> refit to a two-parameter equation. Over the temperature range 273–348 K, there appears to be little curvature in the data. The more recent work of Dasgupta and Dong <sup>8</sup> are in quite good agreement with this recommendation, whereas the results of Hales and Drewes <sup>10</sup> are somewhat higher and those of Shi et al. <sup>16</sup> (an uptake study) are significantly lower. The Hales and Drewes paper also included studies of the effect of dissolved CO <sub>2</sub> on the solubility of NH <sub>3</sub> . The solubility of NH <sub>3</sub> in solutions containing a wide variety of ions is discussed by Clegg and Brimblecombe. <sup>7</sup> Salt effect parameters taken from the optimization of Weisberger and Schumpe. <sup>18</sup>
<b>NF<sub>3</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>F<sub>4</sub></b>	Refit to three- parameter equation from the recommendation of Wilhelm et al. <sup>19</sup>
<b>Chloramines</b>	Derived from flashoff studies with glass sparging columns at 20°C and 40°C. <sup>11</sup> Data point for ammonia at 20°C in exact agreement with recommended value in Table.
<b>NO</b>	Three-parameter refit from the recommendation of Battino. <sup>2</sup> Two-parameter fit gives A = -12.27 and B = 1790 K for the temperature range 273–293 K. Salt effect parameters taken from the optimization of Weisberger and Schumpe. <sup>18</sup>
<b>NO<sub>2</sub></b>	Based on NO <sub>2</sub> uptake studies and an analysis of literature values. <sup>6</sup> A value of 0.014 was obtained from an analysis of studies of reactive dissolution of NO <sub>2</sub> by Schwartz and White. <sup>15</sup>
<b>NO<sub>3</sub></b>	From the reduction potential E°(NO <sub>3</sub> /NO <sub>3</sub> <sup>-</sup> ) = (2.46 ± 0.02) V, which is an average based on determinations of equilibria with Cl <sup>-</sup> , <sup>5,12</sup> combined with the Gibbs energy for the anion and the gas-phase radical. The derived solubility value is in good agreement with that calculated from the uptake of NO <sub>3</sub> into a wetted-wall flow reactor containing Cl <sup>-</sup> . <sup>13</sup> It is in very poor agreement with the much higher value derived from a study of the uptake of NO <sub>3</sub> by a series of wetted denuders. <sup>17</sup>
<b>N<sub>2</sub>O</b>	Three-parameter refit to the recommendation of Battino. <sup>1</sup> Two parameter fit gives A = 13.40 and B = 2880 K for the temperature range 273–293 K. Salt effect parameters taken from the optimization of Weisberger and Schumpe. <sup>18</sup>

<b>NOCl</b>	Uptake kinetics measured as function of temperature into water and solutions containing HCl, NaCl, and NaOH. Only the latter had an effect. The kinetics were consistent with an uptake coefficient of 0.03. <sup>14</sup>
<b>HN<sub>3</sub></b>	Measured using a packed column technique at pH 1.8 ( $\mu = 0.02 \text{ mol L}^{-1}$ ). The effective Henry's law constant can be calculated using $K_H^* = K_H(1 + K_a/[H^+])$ , with $pK_a = 4.65^4$
(1)	Battino, R. Nitrous oxide in water. In <i>Oxides of Nitrogen</i> ; Young, C. L., Ed.; Pergamon: Oxford, 1981; Vol. 8; pp 1-22.
(2)	Battino, R. Oxygen in water. In <i>Oxygen and Ozone</i> ; Battino, R., Ed.; Pergamon: Oxford, 1981; Vol. 7; pp 1-5.
(3)	Battino, R. Nitrogen in water. In <i>Nitrogen and Air</i> ; Battino, R., Ed.; Pergamon: Oxford, 1982; Vol. 10; pp 1-29.
(4)	Betterton, E. A.; Robinson, J. L. Henry's law coefficient of hydrazoic acid. <i>J. Air Waste Manage. Assoc.</i> <b>1997</b> , <i>47</i> , 1216-1219.
(5)	Buxton, G. V.; Salmon, G. A.; Wang, J. The equilibrium $\text{NO}_3 + \text{Cl}^- \rightleftharpoons \text{NO}_3^- + \text{Cl}$ : A laser flash photolysis and pulse radiolysis study of the reactivity of $\text{NO}_3$ with chloride ion in aqueous solution. <i>Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.</i> <b>1999</b> , <i>1</i> , 3589-3593.
(6)	Cheung, J. L.; Li, Y. Q.; Boniface, J.; Shi, Q.; Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D.; Jayne, J. T.; Kolb, C. E. Heterogeneous interactions of $\text{NO}_2$ with aqueous surfaces. <i>J. Phys. Chem. A</i> <b>2000</b> , <i>104</i> , 2655-2662, doi:10.1021/jp992929f.
(7)	Clegg, S. L.; Brimblecombe, P. Solubility of ammonia in pure aqueous and multicomponent solutions. <i>J. Phys. Chem.</i> <b>1989</b> , <i>93</i> , 7237-7248, doi:10.1021/j100357a041.
(8)	Dasgupta, P. K.; Dong, S. Solubility of ammonia in liquid water and generation of trace levels of standard gaseous ammonia. <i>Atmos. Environ.</i> <b>1986</b> , <i>20</i> , 565-570.
(9)	Edwards, T. J.; Maurer, G.; Newman, J.; Prausnitz, J. M. Vapor-liquid equilibria in multicomponent aqueous solutions of volatile weak electrolytes. <i>AIChE Journal</i> <b>1978</b> , <i>24</i> , 966-976.
(10)	Hales, J. M.; Drewes, D. R. Solubility of ammonia in water at low concentrations. <i>Atmos. Environ.</i> <b>1979</b> , <i>13</i> , 1133-1147.
(11)	Holzwarth, G.; Balmer, R. G.; Soni, L. The fate of chorine and chloramines in cooling towers. <i>Water Research</i> <b>1984</b> , <i>18</i> , 1421-1427.
(12)	Poskrebshev, G. A.; Huie, R. E.; Neta, P. The rate and equilibrium constants for the reaction $\text{NO}_3 + \text{Cl}^- \rightleftharpoons \text{NO}_3^- + \text{Cl}$ in aqueous solution. <i>J. Phys. Chem. A</i> <b>2003</b> , <i>107</i> , 1964-1970, doi:10.1021/jp0215724.
(13)	Rudich, Y.; Talukdar, R. K.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Fox, R. W. Reactive uptake of $\text{NO}_3$ on pure water and ionic solutions. <i>J. Geophys. Res.</i> <b>1996</b> , <i>101</i> , 21023-21031.
(14)	Scheer, V.; Frenzel, A.; Behnke, W.; Zetsch, C.; Magi, L.; George, C.; Mirabel, P. Uptake of nitrosyl chloride (NOCl) by aqueous solutions. <i>J. Phys. Chem. A</i> <b>1997</b> , <i>101</i> , 9359-9366.
(15)	Schwartz, S. E.; White, W. H. In <i>Trace Atmospheric Species. Properties, Transformations and Fates</i> ; Schwartz, S. E., Ed.; John Wiley & Sons: New York, 1983; Vol. 12; pp 1-116.
(16)	Shi, Q.; Davidovits, P.; Jayne, J. T.; Worsnop, D. R.; Kolb, C. E. Uptake of gas-phase ammonia. 1. Uptake by aqueous surfaces as a function of pH. <i>J. Phys. Chem. A</i> <b>1999</b> , <i>103</i> , 8812-8823.
(17)	Thomas, K.; Volz-Thomas, A.; Mihelcic, D.; Smit, H. G. J.; Kley, D. On the exchange of $\text{NO}_3$ radicals with aqueous solutions: Solubility and sticking coefficient. <i>J. Atmos. Chem.</i> <b>1998</b> , <i>29</i> , 17-43.
(18)	Weisenberger, S.; Schumpe, A. Estimation of gas solubilities in salt solutions at temperatures from 273 K to 363 K. <i>AIChE Journal</i> <b>1996</b> , <i>42</i> , 298-300.
(19)	Wilhelm, E.; Battino, R.; Wilcock, R. J. Low-pressure solubility of gases in liquid water. <i>Chem. Rev.</i> <b>1977</b> , <i>77</i> , 219-262.

**Note 3: Simple Inorganic Carbon Species**[Back to Table](#)

<b>CO</b>	The recommendation is based on smoothed data from Rettich et al. <sup>2</sup> and refit to three-parameter equation. A two parameter fit gives $A = -12.72$ and $B = 1720$ K for the temperature range 273–293 K.
<b>CO<sub>2</sub></b>	Refit to three-parameter equation from the recommendation of Carroll et al. <sup>1</sup> Two parameter fit gives $A = -11.92$ and $B = 2550$ K for the temperature range 273–293 K. Salt effect parameters taken from the optimization of Weisberger and Schumpe. <sup>3</sup>
(1)	Carroll, J. J.; Slupsky, J. D.; Mather, A. E. The solubility of carbon dioxide in water at low pressure. <i>J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data</i> <b>1991</b> , <i>20</i> , 1201-1209.
(2)	Rettich, T. R.; Battino, R.; Wilhelm, E. Solubility of gases in liquids. 15. High-pressure determination of Henry coefficients for carbon-monoxide in liquid water at 278 K to 323 K. <i>Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.</i> <b>1982</b> , <i>86</i> , 1128-1132.
(3)	Weisenberger, S.; Schumpe, A. Estimation of gas solubilities in salt solutions at temperatures from 273 K to 363 K. <i>AIChE Journal</i> <b>1996</b> , <i>42</i> , 298-300.

**Note 4: Hydrocarbons**[Back to Table](#)

<b>CH<sub>4</sub></b>	The recommendation is a three-parameter fit to the smoothed recommendation of Battino. <sup>1</sup> There is very good agreement with the more recent data of Ben-Naim and Battino. <sup>2</sup> A two parameter fit gives $A = -13.45$ and $B = 2040$ K for the temperature range 273–293 K. Salt effect parameters taken from the optimization of Weisberger and Schumpe. <sup>4</sup>
<b>C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub></b>	The recommendation is a three-parameter fit to the smoothed recommendation of Battino. <sup>1</sup> There is very good agreement with the more recent data of Ben-Naim and Battino. <sup>2</sup> Two parameter fit gives $A = -15.95$ and $B = 2875$ K for the temperature range 273–293 K.
<b>C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>8</sub></b>	The recommendation is a three-parameter fit to the smoothed recommendation of Battino. <sup>1</sup> There is very good agreement with the more recent data of Ben-Naim and Battino. <sup>2</sup> A two parameter fit gives $A = 17.52$ and $B = 3275$ K for the temperature range 273–293 K. Salt effect parameters taken from the optimization of Weisberger and Schumpe. <sup>4</sup>
<b>n-C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>10</sub></b>	The recommendation is a three-parameter fit to the smoothed recommendation of Battino. <sup>1</sup> There is very good agreement with the more recent data of Ben-Naim and Battino. <sup>2</sup> A two parameter fit gives $A = -19.28$ and $B = 3740$ K for the temperature range 273–288 K. Salt effect parameters taken from the optimization of Weisberger and Schumpe. <sup>4</sup>
<b>CH<sub>3</sub>CH(CH<sub>3</sub>)CH<sub>3</sub></b>	The recommendation is from a three-parameter fit to the smoothed recommendation of Battino. <sup>1</sup> A two parameter fit gives $A = 18.22$ and $B = 3340$ K for the temperature range 278–293 K.
<b>C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub></b>	The recommendation is from a three-parameter fit to the smoothed recommendation of Wilhelm. <sup>5</sup> A two parameter fit gives $A = -12.40$ and $B = 2170$ K for the temperature range 288–313 K. Salt effect parameters taken from the optimization of Weisberger and Schumpe. <sup>4</sup>
<b>C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub></b>	Converted from the evaluation of Fogg et al. <sup>3</sup> A two parameter fit gives $A = -10.70$ and $B = 2230$ for the temperature range 272–298 K. Previous recommendation was from a three-parameter fit to the recommendation of Wilhelm et al. <sup>5</sup> The recommendation of Yaws et al. <sup>6</sup> generates identical results.
(1)	Battino, R. Methane in water. In <i>Methane</i> ; Clever, H. L., Young, C. L., Eds.; Pergamon: Oxford, 1987; Vol. 27/28; pp 1-44.
(2)	Ben-Naim, A.; Battino, R. Solubilization of methane, ethane, propane and n-butane in aqueous solutions of sodium dodecylsulfate. <i>J. Sol. Chem.</i> <b>1985</b> , <i>14</i> , 245-253.

- (3) Fogg, P. G. T.; Bligh, S. A.; Derrick, M. E.; Yampol'skii, Y. P.; Clever, H. L.; Skrzecz, A.; Young, C. L. IUPAC-NIST solubility data series. 76. Solubility of ethyne in liquids. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **2002**, *30*, 1693-1876, doi:10.1063/1.1397768.
- (4) Weisenberger, S.; Schumpe, A. Estimation of gas solubilities in salt solutions at temperatures from 273 K to 363 K. *AICHE Journal* **1996**, *42*, 298-300.
- (5) Wilhelm, E.; Battino, R.; Wilcock, R. J. Low-pressure solubility of gases in liquid water. *Chem. Rev.* **1977**, *77*, 219-262.
- (6) Yaws, C. L.; Hopper, J. R.; Wang, X.; Rathinsamy, A. K. Calculating solubility & Henry's Law constants for gases in water. *Chem. Eng.* **1999**, *102*-105.

**Note 5: C1 Haloalkanes**

[Back to Table](#)

- CH<sub>3</sub>F** A refit to the evaluation of Staudinger and Roberts.<sup>5</sup>
- CH<sub>3</sub>Cl** From the review of Warneck<sup>6</sup> and in good agreement with the review cited previously.<sup>5</sup> The uncertainties quoted are  $\pm 0.47$  in A and  $\pm 139$  in B. A more recent study over the temperature range 8–91°C is also in close agreement, with  $K_h = 0.104$  vs.  $0.131 \text{ M atm}^{-1}$  at 293 K.<sup>3</sup>
- CH<sub>3</sub>Br, CH<sub>3</sub>I** A refit to the evaluation of Staudinger and Roberts.<sup>5</sup>
- CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>** From the review of Warneck.<sup>6</sup> The review cited previously,<sup>5</sup> gave somewhat different parameters, but a similar value at 298 K. The uncertainties quoted are  $\pm 0.78$  in A and  $\pm 231$  in B. A more recent study over the temperature range 8–91°C is also in close agreement, with  $K_h = 0.401$  vs.  $0.485 \text{ M atm}^{-1}$  at 293 K.<sup>3</sup>
- CHCl<sub>3</sub>** From the review of Warneck.<sup>6</sup> The review cited previously,<sup>5</sup> gave somewhat different parameters, but a similar value at 298 K. The uncertainties quoted are  $\pm 0.38$  in A and  $\pm 112$  in B. A more recent study over the temperature range 8–91°C is also in close agreement, with  $K_h = 0.313$  vs.  $0.334 \text{ M atm}^{-1}$  at 293 K.<sup>3</sup>
- CHCl<sub>2</sub>Br, CHClBr<sub>2</sub>, CHBr<sub>3</sub>, CF<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>, CFCl<sub>3</sub>** A refit to the evaluation of Staudinger and Roberts.<sup>5</sup>
- CCl<sub>4</sub>** From the review of Warneck<sup>6</sup> and in good agreement with the review cited previously.<sup>5</sup> The uncertainties quoted are  $\pm 0.40$  in A and  $\pm 119$  in B. A more recent study over the temperature range 8–91°C is also in close agreement, with  $K_h = 0.040$  vs.  $0.046 \text{ M atm}^{-1}$  at 293 K.<sup>3</sup>
- CHF<sub>3</sub>** Calculated values from the evaluation of Welhelm<sup>7</sup> were combined with results from Zheng et al.,<sup>8</sup> double weighted. The latter study, gas solubilities measured at 278, 308, and 338 K and at NaCl concentrations from 0 to 0.0564 mole/mole (0 to 174%) with a gas absorption unit. Calculated values for 0% NaCl taken at each temperature and fitted to a two-parameter equation.
- CHF<sub>2</sub>Cl** A linear fit to the data of Zheng et al.,<sup>8</sup> Boggs and Buck,<sup>1</sup> and Kutsuna and Hori.<sup>4</sup> The data of Chang and Criddle<sup>2</sup> were significantly lower than these results and not included in the fit. The review by Wilhelm, et al.<sup>7</sup> gave a three-parameter fit that indicated curvature, but this does not appear to be supported by these more recent data.
- CF<sub>3</sub>Cl, CF<sub>4</sub>** A refit to the evaluation of Welhelm et al.<sup>7</sup>
- (1) Boggs, J. E.; Buck, A. E., Jr. The solubility of some chloromethanes in water. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1958**, *62*, 1459-1461.
  - (2) Chang, W.-K.; Criddle, C. S. Biodegradation of HCFC-22, HCFC-142b, HCFC-123, and HFC-134a by methanotropic mixed culture MM1. *Biodegradation* **1995**, *6*, 2-9.
  - (3) Chen, F.; Freedman, D. L.; Falta, R. W.; Murdoch, L. C. Henry's law constants of chlorinated solvents at elevated temperatures. *Chemosphere* **2012**, *86*, 156-165, doi:10.1016/j.chemosphere.2011.10.004.

- (4) Kutsuna, S.; Hori, H. Experimental determination of Henry's law constants of trifluoroacetic acid at 278–298 K. *Atmos. Environ.* **2008**, *42*, 1399–1412, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2007.11.009.
- (5) Staudinger, J.; Roberts, P. V. A critical compilation of Henry's law constant temperature dependence relations for organic compounds in dilute aqueous solutions. *Chemosphere* **2001**, *44*, 561–576.
- (6) Warneck, P. A review of Henry's law coefficients for chlorine-containing C<sub>1</sub> and C<sub>2</sub> hydrocarbons. *Chemosphere* **2007**, *69*, 347–361, doi:10.1016/j.chemosphere.2007.04.088.
- (7) Wilhelm, E.; Battino, R.; Wilcock, R. J. Low-pressure solubility of gases in liquid water. *Chem. Rev.* **1977**, *77*, 219–262.
- (8) Zheng, D.-Q.; Guo, T.-M.; Knapp, H. Experimental and modeling studies on the solubility of CO<sub>2</sub>, CHClF<sub>2</sub>, CHF<sub>3</sub>, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub>F<sub>4</sub> and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>F<sub>2</sub> in water and aqueous NaCl solutions under low pressures *Fluid Phase Equilibria* **1997**, *129*, 197–209.

**Note 6: C<sub>2</sub> Haloalkanes**

[Back to Table](#)

**Chloroethanes**

All recommended values are taken from the review of Warneck.<sup>3</sup>

**C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>Cl** The uncertainties quoted are ±1.04 and ±305 in B.

**1,1-C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>**

The uncertainties quoted are ±0.74 in A and ±219 in B. A more recent study over the temperature range 8–91°C is also in close agreement, with K<sub>h</sub> = 0.227 vs. 0.223 M atm<sup>-1</sup> at 293 K.<sup>1</sup>

**1,2-C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>**

The uncertainties quoted are ±0.56 in A and ±165 in B. A more recent study over the temperature range 8–91°C is also in close agreement, with K<sub>h</sub> = 1.33 vs. 1.16 M atm<sup>-1</sup> at 293 K.<sup>1</sup>

**1,1,1-C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>3</sub>Cl<sub>3</sub>**

The uncertainties quoted are ±0.32 in A and ±96 in B. A more recent study over the temperature range 8–91°C is also in close agreement, with K<sub>h</sub> = 0.070 vs. 0.076 M atm<sup>-1</sup> at 293 K.<sup>1</sup>

**1,1,2-C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>3</sub>Cl<sub>3</sub>**

The uncertainties quoted are ±0.40 in A and ±118 in B.

**1,1,1,2-C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>4</sub>**

The uncertainties quoted are ±1.30 in A and ±394 in B.

**1,1,2,2-C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>4</sub>**

The uncertainties quoted are ±0.94 in A and ±281 in B.

**1,1,2-C<sub>2</sub>F<sub>3</sub>Cl<sub>3</sub> (Freon 113)**

A refit to the evaluation of Staudinger and Roberts.<sup>2</sup>

**C<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>6</sub>** A refit to the evaluation of Staudinger and Roberts.<sup>2</sup> Warneck<sup>3</sup> did not make a recommendation for this substance.

**Chloroethenes**

All recommended values are taken from the review of Warneck.<sup>3</sup>

**C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>3</sub>Cl** The uncertainties quoted are ±0.66 and ±194 in B. A more recent study over the temperature range 8–91°C is also in close agreement, with K<sub>h</sub> = 0.048 vs. 0.047 M atm<sup>-1</sup> at 293 K.<sup>2</sup>

**1,1-C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>**

The uncertainties quoted are ±0.61 in A and ±182 in B.

**cis-1,2-C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>**

The uncertainties quoted are  $\pm 0.34$  in A and  $\pm 104$  in B. A more recent study over the temperature range 8–91°C is also in close agreement, with  $K_h = 0.313$  vs.  $0.320 \text{ M atm}^{-1}$  at 293 K.<sup>1</sup>

#### ***trans-1,2-C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>***

The uncertainties quoted are  $\pm 0.28$  in A and  $\pm 86$  in B.

**C<sub>2</sub>HCl<sub>3</sub>** The uncertainties quoted are  $\pm 0.40$  in A and  $\pm 120$  in B. A more recent study over the temperature range 8–91°C is also in close agreement, with  $K_h = 0.131$  vs.  $0.142 \text{ M atm}^{-1}$  at 293 K.<sup>1</sup>

**C<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>4</sub>** The uncertainties quoted are  $\pm 0.25$  in A and  $\pm 74$  in B. A more recent study over the temperature range 8–91°C is also in close agreement, with  $K_h = 0.080$  vs.  $0.081 \text{ M atm}^{-1}$  at 293 K.<sup>1</sup>

#### **1,2-C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Br<sub>2</sub>**

A refit to the evaluation of Staudinger and Roberts.<sup>2</sup>

- (1) Chen, F.; Freedman, D. L.; Falta, R. W.; Murdoch, L. C. Henry's law constants of chlorinated solvents at elevated temperatures. *Chemosphere* **2012**, *86*, 156–165, doi:10.1016/j.chemosphere.2011.10.004.
- (2) Staudinger, J.; Roberts, P. V. A critical compilation of Henry's law constant temperature dependence relations for organic compounds in dilute aqueous solutions. *Chemosphere* **2001**, *44*, 561–576.
- (3) Warneck, P. A review of Henry's law coefficients for chlorine-containing C<sub>1</sub> and C<sub>2</sub> hydrocarbons. *Chemosphere* **2007**, *69*, 347–361, doi:10.1016/j.chemosphere.2007.04.088.

#### **Note 7: C<sub>3</sub> Haloalkanes**

[Back to Table](#)

##### **Chloropropanes**

A refit to the evaluation of Staudinger and Roberts.<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Staudinger, J.; Roberts, P. V. A critical compilation of Henry's law constant temperature dependence relations for organic compounds in dilute aqueous solutions. *Chemosphere* **2001**, *44*, 561–576.

#### **Note 8: Alcohols**

[Back to Table](#)

**CH<sub>3</sub>OH** The recommendation is from a three-parameter fit to the values derived through a comprehensive analysis of limiting activity coefficients, infinite-dilution partial molar excess enthalpies and heat capacities, and measured Henry's law constants.<sup>4</sup> A two-parameter fit up to 298 K gives  $A = -13.61$  and  $B = 5640$ , whereas a two-parameter fit up to 373 K gave  $A = -12.16$  and  $B = 5215$ . An evaluation by Warneck<sup>10</sup> for the temperature range 273 to 353 K resulted in recommended parameters of  $A = -12.45$  and  $B = 5310$ . The previous recommendation was  $A = -12.08$  and  $B = 5210$ , which was based on the two data points of Snider and Dawson.<sup>8</sup> The 298 K result of Butler et al.<sup>3</sup> and a calculation based on the NBS Thermodynamic tables,<sup>9</sup> are in very good agreement. The 298 K result of Altschuh et al.<sup>1</sup> is about 40% lower.

**C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>OH** The recommendation is from a three-parameter fit to the values derived through a comprehensive analysis of limiting activity coefficients, infinite-dilution partial molar excess enthalpies and heat capacities, and measured Henry's law constants.<sup>4</sup> A two-parameter fit up to 298 K gives  $A = -17.14$  and  $B = 6660$ , whereas a two-parameter fit up to 373 K gave  $A = -14.57$  and  $B = 5908$ . An evaluation by Warneck<sup>10</sup> for the temperature range 273 to 353 K resulted in recommended parameters of  $A = -15.87$  and  $B = 6274$ . The previous recommendation was  $A = -16.98$  and  $B = 6630$ , which was based on the two data points of Snider and Dawson,<sup>8</sup> the 298 K results of Butlar, et al.<sup>3</sup> and Rohrschneider,<sup>7</sup> and a calculation based on the NBS Thermodynamic tables,<sup>9</sup> are in very good agreement. The 298 K result of Altschuh, et al.<sup>1</sup> is about 50% lower.

**n-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>OH** The recommendation is from a three-parameter fit to the values derived through a comprehensive analysis of limiting activity coefficients, infinite-dilution partial molar excess enthalpies and heat capacities, and measured Henry's law constants.<sup>4</sup> A two-parameter fit up to 298 K gives A = -19.80 and B = 7370. The previous recommendation was A = -20.16 and B = 7470, which was based on two data points from Snider and Dawson.<sup>8</sup> Room temperature data from other studies<sup>1-3</sup> support these results.

**iso-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>OH, 2-propanol**

The recommendation is from a three-parameter fit to the values derived through a comprehensive analysis of limiting activity coefficients, infinite-dilution partial molar excess enthalpies and heat capacities, and measured Henry's law constants.<sup>5</sup> A two-parameter fit up to 298 K gives A = -18.95 and B = 7100. The previous recommendation was A = -20.5 and B = 7450, which was based on the two data points of Snider and Dawson<sup>8</sup> supported by room temperature data from other studies.<sup>1,3</sup>

**n-C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>9</sub>OH** The recommendation is from a three-parameter fit to the values derived through a comprehensive analysis of limiting activity coefficients, infinite-dilution partial molar excess enthalpies and heat capacities, and measured Henry's law constants.<sup>4</sup> A two-parameter fit up to 298 K gives A = -17.68 and B = 6725. The previous recommendation was A = -19.34 and B = 72.10, which was based on two data points from Snider and Dawson.<sup>8</sup> Room temperature data from other studies<sup>1,2</sup> support these results.

**iso-C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>9</sub>OH, 2-methyl-1-propanol**

The recommendation is from a three-parameter fit to the values derived through a comprehensive analysis of limiting activity coefficients, infinite-dilution partial molar excess enthalpies and heat capacities, and measured Henry's law constants, over the temperature range 298–372 K.<sup>5</sup> A two-parameter fit up to 298 K gives A = -21.56 and B = 7720. Extrapolated values are in very good agreement with the results of Snider and Dawson<sup>8</sup> at 273 and 298 K and room temperature data from other studies.<sup>3,1</sup> A room temperature value of 22.2 M atm<sup>-1</sup> from a thermal desorption-GC/MS study is about 40% lower than this recommendation.<sup>6</sup>

**sec-C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>9</sub>OH, 2-butanol**

The recommendation is from a three-parameter fit to the values derived through a comprehensive analysis of limiting activity coefficients, infinite-dilution partial molar excess enthalpies and heat capacities, and measured Henry's law constants, over the temperature range 298–372 K.<sup>5</sup> A two-parameter fit up to 298 K gives A = -22.60 and B = 7095. Extrapolated values are in very good agreement with the results of Snider and Dawson<sup>8</sup> at 273 and 298 K and room temperature data from Butler et al.<sup>3</sup>

**tert-C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>9</sub>OH, 2-methyl-2-propanol**

The recommendation is from a three-parameter fit to the values derived through a comprehensive analysis of limiting activity coefficients, infinite-dilution partial molar excess enthalpies and heat capacities, and measured Henry's law constants, over the temperature range 298–372 K.<sup>5</sup> Extrapolated values are in very good agreement with the results of Snider and Dawson<sup>8</sup> at 273 and 298 K and room temperature data from Butler et al.<sup>3</sup> The two data points of Snider and Dawson yield A = -23.63 and B = 8310.

- (1) Altschuh, J.; Bruggemann, R.; Santl, H.; Eichinger, G.; Piringer, O. G. Henry's law constants for a diverse set of organic chemicals: Experimental determination and comparison of estimation methods. *Chemosphere* **1999**, *39*, 1871-1887.
- (2) Burnett, M. G. Determination of partition coefficients at infinite dilution by the gas chromatographic analysis of the vapor above dilute solutions. *Anal. Chem.* **1963**, *35*, 1567-1570.
- (3) Butler, J. V. A.; Ramchandani, C. N.; Thomson, D. W. The solubility of non-electrolytes. Part 1. The free energy of hydration of some aliphatic alcohols. *J. Chem. Soc.* **1935**, 280-285.
- (4) Dohnal, V.; Fenclova, D.; Vrbka, P. Temperature dependences of limiting activity coefficients, Henry's law constants, and derivative infinite dilution properties of lower (C<sub>1</sub> - C<sub>5</sub>)

- 1-alkanols in water. Critical compilation, correlation, and recommended data. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **2006**, *35*, 1621-1651, doi:10.1063/1.220335.
- (5) Fenclová, D.; Dohnal, V.; Vrbka, P.; Laštovka, V. Temperature dependence of limiting activity coefficients, Henry's Law constants, and related infinite dilution properties of branched (C3 and C4) alkanols in water. Measurement, critical compilation, correlation, and recommended data. *J. Chem. Eng. Data* **2007**, *52*, 989-1002, doi:10.1021/je600567z.
  - (6) Kim, Y.-H.; Kim, K.-Y. Recent advances in thermal desorption-gas chromatography-mass spectrometry method to eliminate the matrix effect between air and water samples: Application to the accurate determination of Henry's law constant. *J. Chromatog. A* **2014**, *1342*, 78-85, doi:10.1016/j.chroma.2014.03.040.
  - (7) Rohrschneider, L. Solvent characterization by gas-liquid partition coefficients of selected solvents. *Anal. Chem.* **1973**, *45*, 1241-1247.
  - (8) Snider, J. R.; Dawson, G. A. Tropospheric light alcohols, carbonyls,, and acetonitrile: Concentrations in the southwest United States and Henry's law data. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1985**, *90*, 3797-3805.
  - (9) Wagman, D. D.; Evans, W. H.; Parker, V. B.; Schumm, R. H.; Halow, I.; Bailey, S. M.; Churney, K. L.; Nutall, R. L. The NBS tables of chemical thermodynamic properties. Selected values for inorganic and C<sub>1</sub> and C<sub>2</sub> organic substances in SI unites. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1982**, *11*, Suppl. No. 1.
  - (10) Warneck, P. A note on the temperature dependence of Henry's Law coefficients for methanol and ethanol. *Atmos. Environ.* **2006**, *40*, 7146-7151, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2006.06.024.

#### Note 9: *Diols*

[Back to Table](#)

**Alkyl diols** The vapor pressure of the pure liquid and the activity coefficient of the dilute solution were determined from an analysis of literature data. These were then used to obtain the Henry's law values.<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Compernolle, S.; Müller, J. F. Henry's law constants of polyols. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2014**, *14*, 12815-12837, doi:10.5194/acpd-14-13529-2014.

#### Note 10: *Polyols*

[Back to Table](#)

##### **HOCH<sub>2</sub>CH(OH)CH<sub>2</sub>OH, glycerol**

The vapor pressure of the pure liquid and the activity coefficient of the dilute solution were determined from an analysis of literature data. These were then used to obtain the Henry's law value.<sup>1</sup>

##### **HOCH<sub>2</sub>(CH(OH))<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OH, erythritol**

Determined from the solubility, water activity, obtained by a review of the literature, and solid vapor pressure of the polyol.<sup>1</sup>

##### **C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>8</sub>(OH)<sub>4</sub>, pentaerythritol**

Determined from the solubility, water activity, obtained by a review of the literature, and solid vapor pressure of the polyol.<sup>1</sup>

##### **C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>7</sub>(OH)<sub>5</sub>, xylitol, adonitol, arabitol**

Determined from the solubility, water activity, obtained by a review of the literature, and solid vapor pressure of the polyols stereoisomers.<sup>1</sup> These values, xylitol ( $4.0 \times 10^{13}$ ), adonitol ( $4.7 \times 10^{13}$ ), and arabitol ( $6.8 \times 10^{13}$ ) were averaged to get the value in the Table.

##### **C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>8</sub>(OH)<sub>6</sub>, sorbitol, mannitol, glactitol**

Determined from the solubility, water activity, obtained by a review of the literature, and solid vapor pressure of the polyols stereoisomers.<sup>1</sup> These values, sorbitol ( $6.7 \times 10^{16}$ ), mannitol ( $1.8 \times 10^{17}$ ), and glactitol ( $9.1 \times 10^{16}$ ) were averaged to get the value in the Table.

- (1) Compernolle, S.; Müller, J. F. Henry's law constants of polyols. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2014**, *14*, 12815-12837, doi:10.5194/acpd-14-13529-2014.

**Note 11: Ethers**[Back to Table](#)**(C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)<sub>2</sub>O, diethyl ether**

A refit to the evaluation of Staudinger and Roberts.<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Staudinger, J.; Roberts, P. V. A critical compilation of Henry's law constant temperature dependence relations for organic compounds in dilute aqueous solutions. *Chemosphere* **2001**, *44*, 561-576.

**Note 12: Hydroperoxides**[Back to Table](#)

**CH<sub>3</sub>OOH** The data of Lind and Kok<sup>1,2</sup> and O'Sullivan et al.<sup>4</sup> are in excellent agreement and were fit to a two-parameter expression. A lower limit value of 700 M atm<sup>-1</sup> at 281 K was estimated from an uptake study, in agreement with the present recommendation.<sup>3</sup>

**HOCH<sub>2</sub>OOH**

The results of O'Sullivan et al.<sup>4</sup> and Staffelback and Kok<sup>5</sup> are very close and were fit to obtain the recommended values. The results of Zhou and Lee<sup>6</sup> are much lower and were not included.

**CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)OOH and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>OOH**

Experimental results of O'Sullivan et al.<sup>4</sup>

- (1) Lind, J. A.; Kok, G. L. Henry's law determinations for aqueous solutions of hydrogen peroxide, methylhydroperoxide, and peroxyacetic acid. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1986**, *91*, 7889-7895.
- (2) Lind, J. A.; Kok, G. L. Correction to "Henry's law determinations for aqueous solutions of hydrogen peroxide, methylhydroperoxide, and peroxyacetic acid". *J. Geophys. Res.* **1994**, *99*, 21119.
- (3) Magi, L.; Schweitzer, F.; Pallares, C.; Cherif, S.; Mirabel, P.; George, C. Investigation of the uptake rate of ozone and methyl hydroperoxide by water surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *4*, 4943-4948.
- (4) O'Sullivan, D. W.; Lee, M.; Noone, B. C.; Heikes, B. G. Henry's law constant determinations for hydrogen peroxide, methyl hydroperoxide, hydroxymethyl hydroperoxide, ethyl hydroperoxide, and peroxyacetic acid. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 3241-3247, doi:10.1021/jp951168n.
- (5) Staffelbach, T. A.; Kok, G. L. Henry's law constants for aqueous solutions of hydrogen peroxide and hydroxymethyl hydroperoxide. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1993**, *98*, 12713-12717.
- (6) Zhou, X.; Lee, Y. N. Aqueous solubility and reaction kinetics of hydroxymethyl hydroperoxide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 265-272, doi:10.1021/j100180a051.

**Note 13: Aldehydes**[Back to Table](#)**HCHO**

The recommended value is the apparent Henry's law constant and includes a contribution due to hydrolysis  $H^* = H(1 + K_{hyd})$ . Data from Betterton and Hoffmann<sup>3</sup> and Zhou and Mopper<sup>9</sup> are in substantial agreement and were fit to a two-parameter expression. The more recent results of Allou et al.<sup>1</sup> are in complete agreement. Betterton and Hoffmann have calculated  $H = 2.5$  M atm<sup>-1</sup> at 298 K for the physical solubility. A gas-stripping study over the temperature range 5–50 °C agreed at room temperature, but was lower below and higher above room temperature.<sup>7</sup> Salt effect parameters derived from data on the effect of seawater concentration (0 to 100%) on the measured  $H$ .<sup>9</sup> For these calculations, the seawater was assumed to be a solution of pure NaCl, with 35‰ salinity equal to 0.6 M. Additional studies of the effect of NaCl as a function of temperature have been carried out by Allou et al.<sup>1</sup>

**CH<sub>3</sub>CHO**

The recommended value is the apparent Henry's law constant and includes a contribution due to hydrolysis  $H^* = H(1 + K_{hyd})$ . The results of Snider and Dawson,<sup>8</sup> Benkelberg et al.,<sup>2</sup> and Betterton and Hoffmann<sup>3</sup> are in excellent agreement and have been fit to a two-parameter expression for the recommendation. The results of Zhou and Mopper<sup>9</sup> curve off at higher temperatures and were not included in the fit. (Note the similar situation for acetone.) Betterton and Hoffmann<sup>3</sup> have calculated  $H = 4.8$  M atm<sup>-1</sup> at 298 K for the physical solubility. Salt effect parameters derived from data on the effect of seawater concentration (0 to 100%) on

the measured  $H$ .<sup>9</sup> For these calculations, the seawater was assumed to be a solution of pure NaCl, with 35‰ salinity equal to 0.6 M.

**C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>CHO** Results of Zhou and Mopper<sup>9</sup> and Snider and Dawson<sup>8</sup> agree only to within about a factor of two. The two points from the former were weighted by 3 and combined with the five points of the latter to generate the recommendation. A room temperature value of 9.26 M atm<sup>-1</sup> from a thermal desorption-GC/MS study is in good agreement with this recommendation.<sup>6</sup> Salt effect parameters derived from data on the effect of seawater concentration (0 to 100%) on the measured  $H$ .<sup>9</sup> For these calculations, the seawater was assumed to be a solution of pure NaCl, with 35‰ salinity equal to 0.6 M.

**C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>CHO** The results from Zhou and Mopper<sup>9</sup> were fit to a two-parameter expression. A room temperature value of 6.19 M atm<sup>-1</sup> from a thermal desorption-GC/MS study is about 40% lower than this recommendation.<sup>6</sup> Salt effect parameters derived from data on the effect of seawater concentration (0 to 100%) on the measured  $H$ .<sup>9</sup> For these calculations, the seawater was assumed to be a solution of pure NaCl, with 35‰ salinity equal to 0.6 M.

#### **CHOCHO, glyoxal**

Measured using a bubble-column method.<sup>4</sup> Validation measurements on formaldehyde and acetic acid gave results of  $4.8 \times 10^3$  and  $5.0 \times 10^3$ , slightly higher than the recommendations here. The recommended value is the apparent Henry's law constant and includes a contribution due to hydrolysis  $H^* = H(1 + K_{hyd})$ . An intrinsic  $K_h = 1.90$  M atm<sup>-1</sup> was calculated at 298 K. The solubility increased by about a factor of three at 0.05 M NaCl, but dropped by ~50% when the concentration was increased to 5 M. Na<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>3</sub> concentrations of 0.0003 M to 0.03 M increased the solubility, up to a factor of ~50. Even higher sulfate concentrations led to values too high to measure. An earlier study reported only limiting values of  $\geq 3 \times 10^5$ .<sup>3</sup>

#### **HOCH<sub>2</sub>CHO, hydroxyacetraldehyde**

Apparent Henry's law measurements by a bubble-column technique at 25 and 45°C.<sup>3</sup> An intrinsic Henry's law constant of  $4.1 \times 10^3$  M atm<sup>-1</sup> at 298 K was calculated.

#### **CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)CHO, methyl glyoxal**

Apparent Henry's Law constant measured by a bubble-column technique.<sup>3</sup> An intrinsic Henry's law constant of 1.4 M atm<sup>-1</sup> at 298 K was calculated.

#### **CH<sub>2</sub>C(CH<sub>3</sub>)CHO, methacrolein**

Measured using a static technique with daily instrument calibrations and absolute determinations of partial pressures.<sup>5</sup> An uncertainty of  $\pm 0.7$  M atm<sup>-1</sup> was reported.

- (1) Allou, L.; El Maimouni, L.; Le Calvé, S. Henry's law constant measurements for formaldehyde and benzaldehyde as a function of temperature and water composition. *Atmos. Environ.* **2011**, *45*, 2991-2998, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2010.05.044.
- (2) Benkelberg, H. J.; Hamm, S.; Warneck, P. Henry's law coefficients for aqueous solutions of acetone, acetaldehyde and acetonitrile and equilibrium constants for the addition compounds of acetone and acetaldehyde with bisulfite. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1995**, *20*, 17-34.
- (3) Betterton, E. A.; Hoffmann, M. R. Henry's law constants of some environmentally important aldehydes. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1988**, *22*, 1415-1418.
- (4) Ip, H. S. S.; Huang, X. H. H.; Yu, J. Z. Effective Henry's law constants of glyoxal, glyoxylic acid, and glycolic acid. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2009**, *36*, L01802, doi:10.1029/2008GL036212.
- (5) Iraci, L. T.; Baker, B. M.; Tyndall, G. S.; Orlando, J. J. Measurements of the Henry's law coefficients of 2-methyl-3-buten-2-ol, methacrolein, and methylvinyl ketone. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1999**, *33*, 321-330.
- (6) Kim, Y.-H.; Kim, K.-Y. Recent advances in thermal desorption-gas chromatography-mass spectrometry method to eliminate the matrix effect between air and water samples: Application to the accurate determination of Henry's law constant. *J. Chromatogr. A* **2014**, *1342*, 78-85, doi:10.1016/j.chroma.2014.03.040.

- (7) Seyfioglu, R.; Odabasi, M. Determination of Henry's Law constant of formaldehyde as a function of temperature: Application to air-water exchange in Tahtali Lake in Izmir, Turkey. *Environ. Monit. Assess.* **2007**, *128*, 343-349.
- (8) Snider, J. R.; Dawson, G. A. Tropospheric light alcohols, carbonyls,, and acetonitrile: Concentrations in the southwest United States and Henry's law data. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1985**, *90*, 3797-3805.
- (9) Zhou, X.; Mopper, K. Apparent partition coefficients of 15 carbonyl compounds between air and seawater and between air and freshwater; Implications for air-sea exchange. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1990**, *24*, 1864-1869.

**Note 14: Ketones**

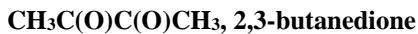
[Back to Table](#)



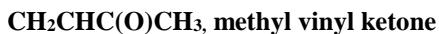
The recommendation is from a fit to the data of Snider and Dawson,<sup>10</sup> Benkelberg et al.,<sup>1</sup> Betterton,<sup>2</sup> and Strekowski and George.<sup>11</sup> Room temperature data points of Nozière and Riemer,<sup>8</sup> Hoff et al.,<sup>5</sup> Burnett,<sup>3</sup> and Vitenberg et al.<sup>12</sup> are in very good agreement. Results of Zhou and Mopper<sup>13</sup> are somewhat higher, particularly at room temperature and above. The situation is similar for acetaldehyde. Salt effect parameters derived from data on the effect of seawater concentration (0 to 100%) on the measured  $H$ .<sup>13</sup> For these calculations, the seawater was assumed to be a solution of pure NaCl, with 35‰ salinity equal to 0.6 M. The  $K_S$  values from this work are somewhat different than those obtained by Benkelberg et al.,<sup>1</sup> 0.089 vs 0.17 at 298 K and 0.17 vs 0.085 at 273 K. The magnitude of this difference is not too great, but the two studies predict a different sign for  $h_T$ .



The recommendation is from the two points of Snider and Dawson.<sup>10</sup> The room temperature points of Vitenberg et al.<sup>12</sup> and Rohrschneider<sup>9</sup> are in good agreement, while a room temperature value of 10.5 M atm<sup>-1</sup> from a thermal desorption-GC/MS study<sup>7</sup> is about 80% lower. The higher temperature data of Zhou and Mopper<sup>13</sup> are somewhat higher and those of Friant and Suffet<sup>4</sup> are lower than the recommendation. Salt effect parameters derived from data on the effect of seawater concentration (0 to 100%) on the measured  $H$ .<sup>13</sup> For these calculations, the seawater was assumed to be a solution of pure NaCl, with 35‰ salinity equal to 0.6 M.



Measured by a bubble-column technique.<sup>2</sup>



Measured using a static technique with daily instrument calibrations and absolute determinations of partial pressures.<sup>6</sup> An uncertainty of  $\pm 7$  M atm<sup>-1</sup> was reported.

- (1) Benkelberg, H. J.; Hamm, S.; Warneck, P. Henry's law coefficients for aqueous solutions of acetone, acetaldehyde and acetonitrile and equilibrium constants for the addition compounds of acetone and acetaldehyde with bisulfite. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1995**, *20*, 17-34.
- (2) Betterton, E. A. The partitioning of ketones between the gas and aqueous phases. *Atmos. Environ.* **1991**, *25*, 1473-1477.
- (3) Burnett, M. G. Determination of partition coefficients at infinite dilution by the gas chromatographic analysis of the vapor above dilute solutions. *Anal. Chem.* **1963**, *35*, 1567-1570.
- (4) Friant, S. L.; Suffet, I. H. Interactive effects of temperature, salt concentration, and pH on head space analysis for isolating volatile trace organics in aqueous environmental samples. *Anal. Chem.* **1979**, *51*, 2167-2176.
- (5) Hoff, J. T.; Mackay, D.; Gillham, R.; Shiu, W. Y. Partitioning of organic chemicals at the air-water interface in environmental systems. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1993**, *27*, 2174-2180.
- (6) Iraci, L. T.; Baker, B. M.; Tyndall, G. S.; Orlando, J. J. Measurements of the Henry's law coefficients of 2-methyl-3-buten-2-ol, methacrolein, and methylvinyl ketone. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1999**, *33*, 321-330.

- (7) Kim, Y.-H.; Kim, K.-Y. Recent advances in thermal desorption-gas chromatography-mass spectrometry method to eliminate the matrix effect between air and water samples: Application to the accurate determination of Henry's law constant. *J. Chromatog. A* **2014**, *1342*, 78-85, doi:10.1016/j.chroma.2014.03.040.
- (8) Nozière, B.; Riemer, D. D. The chemical processing of gas-phase carbonyl compounds by sulfuric acid aerosols: 2,4-pentanedione. *Atmos. Environ.* **2003**, *37*, 841-851.
- (9) Rohrschneider, L. Solvent characterization by gas-liquid partition coefficients of selected solvents. *Anal. Chem.* **1973**, *45*, 1241-1247.
- (10) Snider, J. R.; Dawson, G. A. Tropospheric light alcohols, carbonyls,, and acetonitrile: Concentrations in the southwest United States and Henry's law data. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1985**, *90*, 3797-3805.
- (11) Strekowski, R. S.; George, C. Measurement of Henry's Law constants for acetone, 2-butanone, 2,3-butanedione, and isobutyraldehyde using a horizontal flow reactor. *J. Chem. Eng. Data* **2005**, *50*, 804-810, doi:10.1021/je034137r.
- (12) Vitenberg, A. G.; Ioffe, B. V.; Dimitrova, Z. S.; Butaeva, I. L. Determination of gas-liquid partition coefficients by means of gas chromatographic analysis. *J. Chromatog.* **1975**, *112*, 319-327.
- (13) Zhou, X.; Mopper, K. Apparent partition coefficients of 15 carbonyl compounds between air and seawater and between air and freshwater; Implications for air-sea exchange. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1990**, *24*, 1864-1869.

**Note 15: C1 and C2 Organic Acids**

[Back to Table](#)

**HC(O)OH** The results of Johnson et al.<sup>3</sup> are accepted. The 298 K result of Khan et al.<sup>4</sup> is about 75% lower.

**CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)OH**

The results of Johnson et al.<sup>3</sup> are accepted. A value calculated from the NBS Thermodynamic tables<sup>6</sup> is about a factor of two higher.

**HC(OH)C(O)OH, glycolic acid**

Measured using a bubble-column method with no pH control (measured ~3–3.1).<sup>2</sup> Validation measurements on formaldehyde and acetic acid gave results of  $4.8 \times 10^3$  and  $5.0 \times 10^3$ , slightly higher than the recommendations in the Table. An intrinsic  $K_h = 2.37 \times 10^4 \text{ M atm}^{-1}$  was calculated at 298 K.

**HC(O)C(O)OH, glyoxylic acid**

Measured using a bubble-column method with no pH control (measured ~2.6–2.8).<sup>2</sup> Validation measurements on formaldehyde and acetic acid gave results of  $4.8 \times 10^3$  and  $5.0 \times 10^3$ , slightly higher than the recommendations in the Table. An intrinsic  $K_h = 28.67 \text{ M atm}^{-1}$  was calculated at 298 K.

**CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)C(O)OH, pyruvic acid**

Taken from Khan et al.<sup>4</sup> Salt effect derived from effect of NaCl ( $k_s = 0.236 \text{ M}^{-1}$ ) and KCl ( $k_s = 0.235 \text{ M}^{-1}$ ) on the partial pressure over 1.5 M solution of pyruvic acid at various salt concentrations. Much different values derived when other salts were used, suggesting complications due to specific interactions and, possibly, to the weakly buffered nature of the solution.

**HOC(O)C(O)OH, oxalic acid**

Determined from the solubility, water activity, obtained by a review of the literature, and solution vapor pressure of the acid.<sup>1</sup> The first two were obtained by a review of the literature; the vapor pressure was from evaporation measurements on levitated particles.<sup>5</sup>

- (1) Compernolle, S.; Müller, J. F. Henry's law constants of diacids and hydroxy polyacids: recommended values. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2014**, *14*, 2699-2712, doi:10.5194/acp-14-2699-2014.
- (2) Ip, H. S. S.; Huang, X. H. H.; Yu, J. Z. Effective Henry's law constants of glyoxal, glyoxylic acid, and glycolic acid. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2009**, *36*, L01802, doi:10.1029/2008GL036212.

- (3) Johnson, B. J.; Betterton, E. A.; Craig, D. Henry's law coefficients of formic and acetic acids. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1996**, 24, 113-119.
- (4) Khan, I.; Brimblecombe, P.; Clegg, S. L. Solubilities of pyruvic acid and the lower(C<sub>1</sub> -C<sub>6</sub>) carboxylic acids. Experimental determinatoin of equilibrium vapour pressures above pure aqueous and salt solutions. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1995**, 22, 285-302.
- (5) Soonsin, V.; Zardini, A. A.; Marcolli, C.; Zuend, A.; Krieger, U. K. The vapor pressures and activities of dicarboxylic acids reconsidered: the impact of the physical state of the aerosol. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2010**, 10, 11753-11767, doi:10.5194/acp-10-11753-2010.
- (6) Wagman, D. D.; Evans, W. H.; Parker, V. B.; Schumm, R. H.; Halow, I.; Bailey, S. M.; Churney, K. L.; Nutall, R. L. The NBS tables of chemical thermodynamic properties. Selected values for inorganic and C<sub>1</sub> and C<sub>2</sub> organic substances in SI unites. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1982**, 11, Suppl. No. 1.

**Note 16: C<sub>3</sub> and Higher Organic Acids**

[Back to Table](#)

**HOC(O)CH<sub>2</sub>C(O)OH, malonic acid**

The solubility and water activity for the acid were obtained through a review of the literature. These were combined with solid vapor pressure<sup>1</sup> or solution vapor pressure<sup>4</sup> data to derive Henry's law values of  $0.94 \times 10^{10}$  and  $3.9 \times 10^{10}$  M atm<sup>-1</sup>.<sup>2</sup>

**HOC(O)CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>C(O)OH, succinic acid**

The solubility and water activity for the acid were obtained through a review of the literature. These were combined with solid vapor pressure<sup>1</sup> or solution vapor pressure<sup>4</sup> data to derive Henry's law values of  $2.0 \times 10^9$  and  $4.2 \times 10^9$  M atm<sup>-1</sup>.<sup>2</sup>

**HOC(O)(CHOH)<sub>2</sub>C(O)OH, tartaric acid**

Determined from the solubility, water activity, obtained by a review of the literature, and liquid vapor pressure of the acid.<sup>2</sup> The first two were obtained by a review of the literature; the vapor pressure was obtained from the evaporation rate of levitated, supersaturated liquid particles.<sup>3</sup> The value listed is the midpoint of the range ( $0.7\text{--}9.3 \times 10^{17}$ ) from the uncertainty in the vapor pressure data.

**HOC(O)C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>6</sub>C(O)OH, glutaric acid**

The solubility and water activity for the acid were obtained through a review of the literature. These were combined with solid vapor pressure<sup>1</sup> or solution vapor pressure<sup>4</sup> data to derive Henry's law values of  $2.4 \times 10^9$  and  $5.2 \times 10^9$  M atm<sup>-1</sup>.<sup>2</sup>

**HOC(O)C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>8</sub>C(O)OH, adipic acid**

Determined from the solubility, water activity, obtained by a review of the literature, and solid vapor pressure of the acid.<sup>2</sup> The first two were obtained by a review of the literature; the vapor pressure was from evaporation rates of aerosol samples.<sup>1</sup>

**(CH<sub>2</sub>C(O)OH)<sub>2</sub>C(OH)C(O)OH, citric acid**

Determined from the solubility, water activity, obtained by a review of the literature, and liquid vapor pressure of the acid.<sup>2</sup> The first two were obtained by a review of the literature; the vapor pressure was obtained from the evaporation rate of levitated, supersaturated liquid particles.<sup>3</sup> The value listed is the midpoint of the range ( $0.2\text{--}6 \times 10^{17}$ ) from the uncertainty in the vapor pressure data.

- (1) Cappa, C. D.; Lovejoy, E. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Evidence for liquid-like and nonideal behavior of a mixture of organic aerosol components. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.* **2008**, 105, 18687-18691, doi:o10.1073pnas.0802144105.
- (2) Compernolle, S.; Müller, J. F. Henry's law constants of diacids and hydroxy polyacids: recommended values. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2014**, 14, 2699-2712, doi:10.5194/acp-14-2699-2014.
- (3) Huisman, A. J.; Krieger, U. K.; Zuend, A.; Marcolli, C.; Peter, T. Vapor pressures of substituted polycarboxylic acids are much lower than previously reported. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2013**, 13, 6647-6662, doi:10.5194/acp-13-6647-2013.

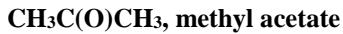
- (4) Soonsin, V.; Zardini, A. A.; Marcolli, C.; Zuend, A.; Krieger, U. K. The vapor pressures and activities of dicarboxylic acids reconsidered: the impact of the physical state of the aerosol. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2010**, *10*, 11753-11767, doi:10.5194/acp-10-11753-2010.

### Note 17: Formates and Acetates

[Back to Table](#)



Measured using a column-stripping method.<sup>1</sup>



A refit to the evaluation of Staudinger and Roberts.<sup>2</sup>

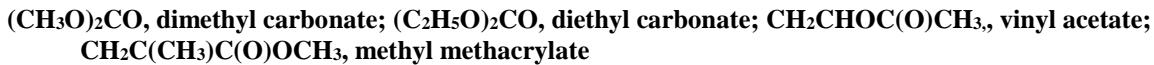


Measured using a column-stripping method.<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Kutsuna, S.; Chen, L.; Abe, T.; Mizukado, J.; Uchimaru, T.; Tokuhashi, K.; Sekiya, A. Henry's Law constant of 2,2,2-trifluoroethyl formate, ethyl trifluoroacetate, and non-fluoroinated analogous esters. *Atmos. Environ.* **2005**, *39*, 5884-5892, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2005.06.021.
- (2) Staudinger, J.; Roberts, P. V. A critical compilation of Henry's law constant temperature dependence relations for organic compounds in dilute aqueous solutions. *Chemosphere* **2001**, *44*, 561-576.

### Note 18: Carbonates

[Back to Table](#)



Infinite dilution activity coefficients were determined and combined with vapor pressure values to yield Henry's law constants. These were presented as a three-parameter equation. The values showed only slight curvature and are given here as fit to a two-parameter equation.<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Dohnal, V.; Vrbka, P.; Řehák, K.; Böhme, A.; Paschke, A. Activity coefficients and partial molar excess enthalpies at infinite dilution for four esters in water. *Fluid Phase Equilibria* **2010**, *295*, 194-200, doi:10.1016/j.fluid.2010.05.010.

### Note 19: Peroxyacetyl Species

[Back to Table](#)



Villalta et al.<sup>1</sup> measured an upper limit for H of 0.2 M atm<sup>-1</sup> in a coated-wall flow tube uptake experiment on aqueous sodium ascorbate solutions.

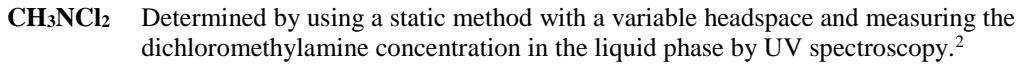
- (1) Villalta, P. W.; Lovejoy, E. R.; Hanson, D. R. Reaction probability of peroxyacetyl radical on aqueous surfaces. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1996**, *23*, 1765-1768.

### Note 20: Amines

[Back to Table](#)

#### Aliphatic amines

Water-saturated air was bubbled through a 0.01 N NaOH solutions containing the amines and the amine removed from the air stream by passing through a 0.01 N HCl solution. The concentration of the uncharged amine in the original solution was adjusted for the percentage of ionized amine.<sup>1</sup>



Determined from the rate of loss of <sup>14</sup>C labeled NDMA from a stirred aqueous solution.<sup>3</sup>

- (1) Christie, A. O.; Crisp, D. J. Activity coefficients of the n-primary, secondary, and tertiary amines in aqueous solution. *J. Appl. Chem.* **1967**, *17*, 11-14.

- (2) Cimetiere, N.; De Laat, J. Henry's law constant of N,N-dichloromethylamine: application to the contamination of the atmosphere of indoor swimming pools. *Chemosphere* **2009**, *77*, 465-470, doi:10.1016/j.chemosphere.2009.07.056.
- (3) Haruta, A.; Jiao, W.; Chen, W.; Chang, A. C.; Gan, J. Evaluating Henry's law constant of N-nitrosodimethylamine (NDMA). *Water Sci. Tech.* **2011**, *64*, 1636-1641, doi:10.2166/wst.2011.742.

**Note 21: Amides**

[Back to Table](#)

**CH<sub>3</sub>NHC(O)H, N-methylformamide**

Measured by circulating still and differential distillation methods.<sup>1</sup>

**CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)NHCH<sub>3</sub>, N-methylacetamide**

Measured by a differential distillation method.<sup>1</sup>

**(CH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>NC(O)H, N,N-dimethylformamide**

Measured by comparative ebulliometry.<sup>1</sup>

**(CH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>NC(O)CH<sub>3</sub>, N,N-dimethylacetamide**

Measured by comparative ebulliometry, circulating still and differential distillation methods.<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Bernauer, M.; Dohnal, V. Temperature dependence of air–water partitioning of N-methylated (C1 and C2) fatty acid amides. *J. Chem. Eng. Data* **2008**, *53*, 2622-2631, doi:10.1021/je800517r.

**Note 22: Cyano compounds**

[Back to Table](#)

- CH<sub>3</sub>CN** The values reported by Benkelberg et al.,<sup>1</sup> Snider and Dawson,<sup>3</sup> Hamm et al.<sup>2</sup> are all in good agreement and have been fit to a two-parameter expression for the recommendation. The Hamm et al.<sup>2</sup> paper includes a measurement with artificial seawater at 293 K. Salt effect derived from the effect of 0.6 mol L<sup>-1</sup> NaCl on solubility at 293 K.<sup>1</sup>
- (1) Benkelberg, H. J.; Hamm, S.; Warneck, P. Henry's law coefficients for aqueous solutions of acetone, acetaldehyde and acetonitrile and equilibrium constants for the addition compounds of acetone and acetaldehyde with bisulfite. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1995**, *20*, 17-34.
  - (2) Hamm, S.; Hahn, J.; Helas, G.; Warneck, P. Acetonitrile in the troposphere: Residence time due to rainout and uptake by ocean. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1984**, *11*, 1207-1210.
  - (3) Snider, J. R.; Dawson, G. A. Tropospheric light alcohols, carbonyls,, and acetonitrile: Concentrations in the southwest United States and Henry's law data. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1985**, *90*, 3797-3805.

**Note 23: Nitro compounds**

[Back to Table](#)

**Nitroalkanes (CH<sub>3</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>, C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>, and CH<sub>3</sub>CH(NO<sub>2</sub>)CH<sub>3</sub>)**

The recommended values are all taken from the work of Benes and Dohnal.<sup>1</sup> For nitromethane, the 298 K value from Rohrschneider<sup>9</sup> is about 30% higher.

**Alkyl nitrates (CH<sub>3</sub>ONO<sub>2</sub>, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>ONO<sub>2</sub>, 1-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>ONO<sub>2</sub>, 2-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>ONO<sub>2</sub>, 1-C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>9</sub>ONO<sub>2</sub>, 2-C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>9</sub>ONO<sub>2</sub>)**

The recommended values are all taken from the work of Kames and Schurath.<sup>7</sup> The results of Luke et al.<sup>8</sup> are in very good agreement for 1-butyl and 2- butyl nitrates, but the values reported by Hauff<sup>4</sup> for 1- and 2-propyl and butyl nitrates by head-space chromatography are significantly (~50%) lower.

**CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)O<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> (PAN)**

The results of Kames and Schurath<sup>7</sup> and Frenzel et al.<sup>3</sup> are close and were used for the recommendation. They are somewhat higher (~60%) than the single temperature point of Holdren et al.<sup>5</sup> Kames and Schurath<sup>7</sup> and Holdren et al.<sup>5</sup> also measured hydrolysis rate constants. K<sub>s</sub> = 0.0807 M<sup>-1</sup> for NaCl at 293.2 K based on solubility in artificial sea water (~0.7 M).<sup>7</sup>

**Bifunctional alkyl nitrates**

The recommended values (at 293 K) are taken from the work of Kames and Schurath.<sup>6</sup>

 **$\text{CH}_3\text{CH}(\text{ONO}_2)\text{CH}_2\text{ONO}_2$ , 1,2-propane dinitrate**

Direct measurement at 293 K.<sup>6</sup> A much lower value of  $33 \text{ atm}^{-1} \text{ L}^{-1}$  mol was calculated from vapor pressure and solubility measurements.<sup>2</sup>

 **$\text{O}_2\text{NO}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{ONO}_2$ , 1,3-propane dinitrate**

Calculated from vapor pressure and solubility measurements.<sup>2</sup> Note that the value for 1,2-propane dinitrate was much lower than that directly measured.

 **$\text{CCl}_3\text{NO}_2$ , chloromethyl nitrate (chloropicrin)**

Measured by a stripping technique in water, 0.1 M and 0.2 M NaCl, and at pH 4.0 and 8.0 (buffered). All values were within the stated margin of error ( $\pm 0.3$ ).<sup>10</sup>

- (1) Benes, M.; Dohnal, V. Limiting activity coefficients of some aromatic and aliphatic nitro compounds in water. *J. Chem. Eng. Data* **1999**, *44*, 1097-1102.
- (2) Fischer, R. G.; Ballschmiter, K. Prediction of the environmental distribution of alkyl dinitrates - Chromatographic determination of vapor pressure  $p(0)$ , water solubility  $\text{SH}_2\text{O}$ , gas-water partition coefficient  $K\text{-GW}$  (Henry's law constant) and octanol-water partition coefficient  $K\text{-OW}$ . *Fresenius J. Anal. Chem.* **1998**, *360*, 769-776, doi:10.1007/s002160050803.
- (3) Frenzel, A.; Kutsuna, S.; Takeuchi, K.; Ibusuki, T. Solubility and reactivity of peroxyacetyl nitrate (PAN) in dilute aqueous salt solutions and in sulphuric acid. *Atmos. Environ.* **2000**, *34*, 3641-3544.
- (4) Hauff, K.; Fischer, R. G.; Ballschmiter, K. Determination of  $C_1 - C_5$  alkyl nitrates in rain, snow, white frost, lake, and tap water by a combined codistillation head-space gas chromatography technique. Determination of Henry's law constants by head-space gc. *Chemosphere* **1998**, *37*, 2599-2615.
- (5) Holdren, M. W.; Spicer, C. W.; Hales, J. M. Peroxyacetyl nitrate solubility and decomposition rate in acidic water. *Atmos. Environ.* **1984**, *18*, 1171-1173.
- (6) Kames, J.; Schurath, U. Alkyl nitrates and bifunctional nitrates of atmospheric interest: Henry's law constants and their temperature dependencies. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1992**, *15*, 79-95.
- (7) Kames, J.; Schurath, U. Henry's law and hydrolysis-rate constants for peroxyacetyl nitrates (PANs) using a homogeneous gas-phase source. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1995**, *21*, 151-164.
- (8) Luke, W. T.; Dickerson, R. R.; Nunnermacker, L. J. Direct measurements of the photolysis rate coefficients and Henry's law constants of several alkyl nitrates. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1989**, *94*, 14905-14921.
- (9) Rohrschneider, L. Solvent characterization by gas-liquid partition coefficients of selected solvents. *Anal. Chem.* **1973**, *45*, 1241-1247.
- (10) Worthington, E. K.; Wade, E. A. Henry's law coefficients of chloropicrin and methyl isothiocyanate. *Atmos. Environ.* **2007**, *41*, 5510-5515, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2007.02.019.

**Note 24: Haloacetones**[Back to Table](#) **$\text{CH}_2\text{FC(O)CH}_3$ , fluoroacetone**

Measured by a static approach.<sup>2</sup> The stated uncertainty was  $\pm 0.08\%$ .

 **$\text{CH}_2\text{ClC(O)CH}_3$ , chloroacetone**

Measured by a bubble-column technique.<sup>1</sup>

 **$\text{CHCl}_2\text{C(O)CH}_3$ , 1,1-dichloroacetone**

Measured by a static approach.<sup>2</sup> The stated uncertainty was  $\pm 0.06\%$ .

 **$\text{CF}_3\text{C(O)CH}_3$ , 1,1,1-trifluoroacetone**

Measured by a bubble-column technique.<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Betterton, E. A. The partitioning of ketones between the gas and aqueous phases. *Atmos. Environ.* **1991**, *25*, 1473-1477.

- (2) O'Farrell, C. E.; Waghorne, W. E. Henry's law constants of organic compounds in water and *n*-octane at  $T = 293.2$  K. *J. Chem. Eng. Data* **2010**, *55*, 1655-1658, doi:10.1021/je900711h.

**Note 25:** *Haloalcohols*

[Back to Table](#)

**CH<sub>2</sub>FCH<sub>2</sub>OH, fluoroethanol**

Measured by a static approach.<sup>2</sup> The stated uncertainty was  $\pm 0.17\%$ .

**CHF<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OH, 2,2-difluoroethanol**

Measured by a static approach.<sup>2</sup> The stated uncertainty was  $\pm 0.33\%$ .

**CF<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OH, CHF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OH, CF<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OH**

Measured using the equilibrium headspace technique.<sup>1</sup> Parameters derived through a linear fit to the reported data.

**CHCl<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OH, 2,2-dichloroethanol**

Measured by a static approach.<sup>2</sup> The stated uncertainty was  $\pm 0.67\%$ .

- (1) Chen, L.; Takenaka, N.; Bandow, H.; Maeda, Y. Henry's law constants for C<sub>2</sub>-C<sub>3</sub> fluorinated alcohols and their wet deposition in the atmosphere. *Atmos. Environ.* **2003**, *37*, 4817-4822, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2003.08.002.
- (2) O'Farrell, C. E.; Waghorne, W. E. Henry's law constants of organic compounds in water and *n*-octane at  $T = 293.2$  K. *J. Chem. Eng. Data* **2010**, *55*, 1655-1658, doi:10.1021/je900711h.

**Note 26:** *Haloaldehydes*

[Back to Table](#)

**CCl<sub>3</sub>CHO** 1,1,1-trichloroacetaldehyde (chloral). Apparent Henry's law constant measured by head-space analysis.<sup>1</sup> An intrinsic Henry's law constant of 14 mol L<sup>-1</sup> atm<sup>-1</sup> at 25°C was derived. Listed parameters from a refit to the data.

- (1) Betterton, E. A.; Hoffmann, M. R. Henry's law constants of some environmentally important aldehydes. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1988**, *22*, 1415-1418.

**Note 27:** *Haloacids*

[Back to Table](#)

**CFH<sub>2</sub>C(O)OH**

Equilibrium partial pressure of the acid obtained using a stripping technique over a solution containing 0.15 mol kg<sup>-1</sup> HBr to suppress dissociation. Reported values corrected for the effect on the activity of the solution.<sup>1</sup> Due to high toxicity, only a single determination was made for this acid.

**CF<sub>2</sub>HC(O)OH**

Equilibrium partial pressure of the acid obtained using a stripping technique over a solution containing 0.15 to 6.0 mol kg<sup>-1</sup> HBr to suppress dissociation.<sup>1</sup> Reported values corrected for the effect on the activity of the solution.

**CF<sub>3</sub>C(O)OH, trifluoroacetic acid**

Values derived at 178, 288, and 298 K from the simultaneous measurement of the equilibrium partial pressures of TFA over aqueous solutions and the concentration of undissociated TFA in solution using total reflection IR spectroscopy.<sup>2</sup> The previous recommended value from the equilibrium partial pressure of the acid obtained using a stripping technique over a solution containing HBr to suppress dissociation, assuming a pK<sub>a</sub> value of 0.47 at 298 K.<sup>1</sup> The results of Kutsuna and Hori suggest a pK<sub>a</sub> value of 0.2. It has been pointed out that there are large discrepancies in reported pK<sub>a</sub> values for TFA, which are not fully understood.<sup>3</sup>

**CClH<sub>2</sub>C(O)OH and CCl<sub>2</sub>HC(O)OH**

Equilibrium partial pressure of the acid obtained using a stripping technique over a solution containing 0.15 to 6.0 mol kg<sup>-1</sup> HBr to suppress dissociation. Reported values corrected for the effect on the activity of the solution.<sup>1</sup>

**CCl<sub>3</sub>C(O)OH**

Equilibrium partial pressure of the acid obtained using a stripping technique over a solution containing 0.25 to 6.0 mol kg<sup>-1</sup> HBr to suppress dissociation. Reported values corrected for the effect on the activity of the solution.<sup>1</sup>

**CCIF<sub>2</sub>C(O)OH and CBrF<sub>2</sub>C(O)OH**

Equilibrium partial pressure of the acid obtained using a stripping technique over a solution containing 0.15 to 6.0 mol kg<sup>-1</sup> HBr to suppress dissociation. Reported values corrected for the effect on the activity of the solution.<sup>1</sup>

**CBr<sub>3</sub>C(O)OH**

Equilibrium partial pressure of the acid obtained using a stripping technique over a solution containing 0.15 to 6.0 mol kg<sup>-1</sup> HBr to suppress dissociation. Reported values corrected for the effect on the activity of the solution.<sup>1</sup> Only a few measurements at 308 K and one at 298 K were made. The reported value of B is the mean of those for CF<sub>3</sub>C(O)OOH and CCl<sub>3</sub>C(O)OOH.<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Bowden, D. J.; Clegg, S. L.; Brimblecombe, P. The Henry's law constants of the haloacetic acids. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1998**, 29, 85-107.
- (2) Kutsuna, S.; Hori, H. Experimental determination of Henry's law constants of trifluoroacetic acid at 278–298 K. *Atmos. Environ.* **2008**, 42, 1399-1412, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2007.11.009.
- (3) Milne, J. B. Trifluoroacetic acid. In *Acidic and Aprotic Solvents*; Lagowski, J. J., Ed.; Academic Press: New York, 1978; Vol. VB; pp 1.

**Note 28: Haloacetates**

[Back to Table](#)

**CF<sub>3</sub>C(O)OCH<sub>3</sub>, methyl trifluoroacetate**

Parameters derived from a linear fit to the reported data from a column-stripping study. A hydrolysis rate constant of  $10^{5.3 \pm 2.0} \exp[-(5.07 \pm 1.27) \times 10^3/T] \text{ s}^{-1}$  was also obtained.<sup>2</sup>

**CF<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OC(O)H, 2,2,2-trifluoroethyl acetate**

Value measured using a column-stripping method.<sup>1</sup>

**CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)OCH<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>, 2,2,2-trifluoroethyl acetate**

Parameters derived from a linear fit to the reported data from a column-stripping study. The hydrolysis rate constant was too slow to measure.<sup>2</sup>

**C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>OC(O)CF<sub>3</sub>, ethyl trifluoroacetate**

Value measured using a column-stripping method<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Kutsuna, S.; Chen, L.; Abe, T.; Mizukado, J.; Uchimaru, T.; Tokuhashi, K.; Sekiya, A. Henry's Law constant of 2,2,2-trifluoroethyl formate, ethyl trifluoroacetate, and non-fluorinated analogous esters. *Atmos. Environ.* **2005**, 39, 5884-5892, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2005.06.021.
- (2) Kutsuna, S.; Chen, L.; Ohno, K.; Tokuhashi, K.; Sekiya, A. Henry's Law constants and hydrolysis rate constants of 2,2,2-trifluoroethyl acetate and methyl trifluoroacetate. *Atmos. Environ.* **2004**, 38, 725-732, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2003.10.019.

**Note 29: Halogens**

[Back to Table](#)

**Cl**

From the reduction potential  $E^\circ(\text{Cl}/\text{Cl}^-) = (2.43 \pm 0.03) \text{ V}$ , together with the Gibbs energy for the anion and the gas-phase atom. The potential was derived from an analysis of the reaction of OH with Cl<sup>-</sup>, yielding the equilibrium constant for  $\text{OH} + \text{Cl}^- + \text{H}^+ \leftrightarrow \text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{Cl}$  ( $K_{\text{eq}} = 1.1 \times 10^5 \text{ M}^{-2}$ , corrected to a standard state of water at unit activity),<sup>8</sup> and the reduction potential  $E^\circ(\text{OH}^-, \text{H}^+/\text{H}_2\text{O}) = (2.73 \pm 0.02) \text{ V}$ .<sup>7</sup>

**Cl<sub>2</sub>**

Three-parameter refit to the recommendation of Battino.<sup>3</sup> Two parameter fit gives A = 9.38 and B = 2090 K for the temperature range 283–313 K. A more recent study in which the chlorine solubility was determined by measuring the total molecular chlorine concentration in contact with pure chlorine gas resulted in values of 0.11 mol L<sup>-1</sup> atm<sup>-1</sup> at 10°C, 0.074 at 20°C, and 0.052 at 30°C.<sup>1</sup>

<b>Br<sub>2</sub></b>	The results of Kelley and Tartar <sup>6</sup> and Jenkins and King <sup>5</sup> agree well below about 313 K, and with the 298 K point of Hill et al. <sup>4</sup> Recommendation based on a two-parameter fit to all data at and below 308 K.
<b>BrCl</b>	The recommendation is from the work of Barlett and Margerum. <sup>2</sup>
(1)	Aleta, E. M.; Roberts, P. V. Henry constant of molecular chlorine in aqueous solution <i>J. Chem. Eng. Data</i> <b>1986</b> , <i>31</i> , 51-53.
(2)	Barlett, W. P.; Margerum, D. W. Temperature dependencies of the Henry's law constant and the aqueous phase dissociation constant of bromine chloride. <i>Environ. Sci. Technol.</i> <b>1999</b> , <i>33</i> , 3410-3414.
(3)	Battino, R. Chlorine in water. In <i>Sulfur Dioxide, Chlorine, Fluorine and Chlorine Oxides</i> ; Young, C. L., Ed.; Pergamon: Oxford, 1983; Vol. 12; pp 333-347.
(4)	Hill, J. O.; Worsley, I. G.; Helper, L. G. Calorimetric determination of the distribution coefficient and thermodynamic properties of bromine in water and carbon dioxide. <i>J. Phys. Chem.</i> <b>1968</b> , <i>72</i> , 3695-3697, doi:10.1021/j100856a066.
(5)	Jenkins, J.; King, M. B. Vapour-liquid equilibria for the system bromine/water at low bromine concentrations. <i>Chem. Engin. Sci.</i> <b>1965</b> , <i>20</i> , 921-922.
(6)	Kelley, C. M.; Tartar, H. V. On the system: bromine-water. <i>J. Am. Chem. Soc.</i> <b>1956</b> , <i>78</i> , 5752-5756, doi:10.1021/ja01603a010.
(7)	Schwarz, H. A.; Dodson, R. W. Equilibrium between hydroxyl radicals and thallium(II) and the oxidation potential of OH(aq). <i>J. Phys. Chem.</i> <b>1984</b> , <i>88</i> , 3643-3647, doi:10.1021/j150660a053.
(8)	Yu, X. Y.; Barker, J. R. Hydrogen peroxide photolysis in acidic aqueous solutions containing chloride ions. I. Chemical mechanism. <i>J. Phys. Chem. A</i> <b>2003</b> , <i>107</i> , 1325-1332, doi:10.1021/jp026666s.

**Note 30: Inorganic Halogen Species**

[Back to Table](#)

<b>ClO</b>	From the reduction potential $E(\text{ClO}/\text{ClO}^-) = (1.41 \pm 0.02)\text{V}$ , which is based on an equilibrium with carbonate at high pH and ionic strength. <sup>5</sup> This was combined with the Gibbs energy of the anion and the gas-phase radical to obtain the free energy of solution. Due to the high ionic strength, 3 M, it was not possible to correct the potential value and obtain a reduction potential for the standard state. Thus, the derived Henry's law constant must be considered uncertain.
<b>Cl<sub>2</sub>O</b>	Fit to recommendation of Wilhelm et al. <sup>7</sup> Data appear somewhat uncertain.
<b>ClO<sub>2</sub></b>	Two-parameter fit to the recommendation of Battino. <sup>1</sup>
<b>HOCl</b>	Huthwelker et al. <sup>6</sup> analyzed the limited data for pure water from Blatchley et al., <sup>2</sup> Holzwarth et al., <sup>4</sup> and the more extensive data for uptake by sulfuric acid from Hanson and Ravishankara, <sup>3</sup> along with thermodynamic information, and obtained a consistent expression for the solubility of HOCl.
<b>HOBr</b>	The Henry's law constant was estimated to be more than twice that of HOCl based on a study of the effective Henry's law constant for free bromine from a stripping column. <sup>2</sup>
(1)	Battino, R. Chlorine dioxide in water. In <i>Sulfur Dioxide, Chlorine, Fluorine and Chlorine Oxides</i> ; Young, C. L., Ed.; Pergamon: Oxford, 1983; Vol. 12; pp 454-456.
(2)	Blatchley, E. R.; Johnson, R. W.; Alleman, J. E.; McCoy, W. F. Effective Henry's law constants for free chlorine and free bromine. <i>Water Research</i> <b>1991</b> , <i>26</i> , 99-106.
(3)	Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Uptake of HCl and HOCl onto sulphuric acid: Solubilities, diffusivities and reaction. <i>J. Phys. Chem.</i> <b>1993</b> , <i>97</i> , 12309-12319.
(4)	Holzwarth, G.; Balmer, R. G.; Soni, L. The fate of chorine and chloramines in cooling towers. <i>Water Research</i> <b>1984</b> , <i>18</i> , 1421-1427.
(5)	Huie, R. E.; Clifton, C. L.; Neta, P. Electron transfer reaction rates and equilibria of the carbonate and sulfate radical anions. <i>Radiation Phys. Chem.</i> <b>1991</b> , <i>38</i> , 477-481.

- (6) Huthwelker, T.; Peter, T.; Juo, B. P.; Clegg, S. L.; Carshlaw, K. S.; Brimblecombe, P. Solubility of HOCl in water and aqueous H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> to stratospheric temperatures. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1995**, *21*, 81-95.
- (7) Wilhelm, E.; Battino, R.; Wilcock, R. J. Low-pressure solubility of gases in liquid water. *Chem. Rev.* **1977**, *77*, 219-262.

**Note 31: Inorganic Sulfur Species**

[Back to Table](#)

<b>SO<sub>2</sub></b>	The recommendation of Battino <sup>1</sup> was accepted and refit to a three-parameter equation. The earlier recommendation of Edwards et al. <sup>3</sup> is slightly lower. A two parameter fit gives A = -9.53 and B = 2930 K for the temperature range 278–298 K. New value of h <sub>SO<sub>2</sub>,0</sub> from absorption equilibria studies in aqueous HCl and NaCl solutions. <sup>8</sup> Temperature dependence, h <sub>T</sub> , from the optimization of Weisberger and Schumpe. <sup>10</sup>
<b>H<sub>2</sub>S</b>	In the recommendation of Fogg, <sup>5</sup> two expressions were given, representing the results above and below 283 K. The predicted values from these expressions were calculated, with the points at 283 K averaged, converted to the desired units, and then fit with the two- and three-parameter expressions. These are the recommended values. More recent results of Rinker and Sandall <sup>7</sup> and Munder et al. <sup>6</sup> are slightly lower; in these studies, the physical solubility of H <sub>2</sub> S was determined through measurements involving aqueous solutions of glycols or amines, neutralized with HCl. The reported values of De Bruyn et al. <sup>2</sup> are significantly (~30%) lower. The earlier recommendation of Edwards et al. <sup>3</sup> is very close to the recommendation of Fogg <sup>5</sup> as is the recommendation of Yaws et al. <sup>12</sup> The room temperature point calculated from the NBS Thermodynamic tables Wagman et al. <sup>9</sup> is also slightly lower. The work of De Bruyn et al. <sup>2</sup> covered also a wide range of NaCl and (NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> concentration and of pH. Salt effect parameters taken from the optimization of Weisberger and Schumpe. <sup>10</sup>
<b>CS<sub>2</sub></b>	The recommendation is from a fit to data of Elliott, <sup>4</sup> who also present data in 0.5 mol L <sup>-1</sup> NaCl. The results of De Bruyn et al. <sup>2</sup> are significantly (50%) lower. The work of De Bruyn et al. <sup>2</sup> covered also a wide range of NaCl and (NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> concentration and of pH. Salt effect parameters derived from the ratio of the solubility of CS <sub>2</sub> in water and 0.5 M NaCl. <sup>1</sup> At 278 K, k <sub>s</sub> = 0.184 M <sup>-1</sup> , compared to 0.150 M <sup>-1</sup> from the results of De Bruyn, et al. Note also De Bruyn, et al. <sup>2</sup> obtained K <sub>s</sub> = 0.410 M <sup>-1</sup> for (NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> , whereas these parameters would predict 0.261 M <sup>-1</sup> .
<b>COS</b>	The reviews by Wilhelm et al. <sup>11</sup> and Yaws et al <sup>12</sup> result in identical values over the low temperature range (<303 K) and are combined to generate the recommendation. The results of De Bruyn et al <sup>2</sup> are somewhat (~25%) lower at the lower temperature range. The work of De Bruyn et al <sup>2</sup> covered also a wide range of NaCl and (NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> concentration and of pH.
	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>(1) Battino, R. Sulfur dioxide in water. In <i>Sulfur Dioxide, Chlorine, Fluorine and Chlorine Oxides</i>; Young, C. L., Ed.; Pergamon: Oxford, 1983; Vol. 12; pp 3-33.</li> <li>(2) De Bruyn, W. J.; Swartz, E.; Hu, J. H.; Shorter, J. A.; Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Henry's law solubilities and Šetckenow coefficients of biogenic reduced sulfur species obtained from gas-liquid uptake measurements. <i>J. Geophys. Res.</i> <b>1995</b>, <i>100</i>, 7245-7251.</li> <li>(3) Edwards, T. J.; Maurer, G.; Newman, J.; Prausnitz, J. M. Vapor-liquid equilibria in multicomponent aqueous solutions of volatile weak electrolytes. <i>AIChE Journal</i> <b>1978</b>, <i>24</i>, 966-976.</li> <li>(4) Elliott, S. The solubility of carbon disulfide vapor in natural aqueous systems. <i>Atmos. Environ.</i> <b>1989</b>, <i>23</i>, 1977-1980.</li> <li>(5) Fogg, P. G. T. Hydrogen sulfide in water. In <i>Hydrogen Sulfide, Deuterium Sulfide and Hydrogen Selenide</i>; Fogg, P. G. T., Young, C. L., Eds.; Pergamon: Oxford, 1988; Vol. 32; pp 1-19.</li> <li>(6) Munder, B.; Lidal, H.; Sandall, O. C. Physical solubility of hydrogen sulfide in aqueous solutions of 2-(<i>tert</i>-butylamino)ethanol. <i>J. Chem. Eng. Data</i> <b>2000</b>, <i>45</i>, 1201-1204, doi:10.1021/je000166f.</li> </ul>

- (7) Rinker, E. B.; Sandall, O. C. Physical solubility of hydrogen sulfide in several aqueous solvents. *Can. J. Chem. Eng.* **2000**, 78, 232-236.
- (8) Rodriguez-Sevilla, J.; Alvarez, M.; Liminana, G.; Diaz, M. C. Dilute SO<sub>2</sub> absorption equilibria in aqueous HCl and NaCl solutions at 298.15 K. *J. Chem. Eng. Data* **2002**, 47, 1339-1345.
- (9) Wagman, D. D.; Evans, W. H.; Parker, V. B.; Schumm, R. H.; Halow, L.; Bailey, S. M.; Churney, K. L.; Nutall, R. L. The NBS tables of chemical thermodynamic properties. Selected values for inorganic and C<sub>1</sub> and C<sub>2</sub> organic substances in SI unites. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1982**, 11, Suppl. No. 1.
- (10) Weisenberger, S.; Schumpe, A. Estimation of gas solubilities in salt solutions at temperatures from 273 K to 363 K. *AICHE Journal* **1996**, 42, 298-300.
- (11) Wilhelm, E.; Battino, R.; Wilcock, R. J. Low-pressure solubility of gases in liquid water. *Chem. Rev.* **1977**, 77, 219-262.
- (12) Yaws, C. L.; Hopper, J. R.; Wang, X.; Rathinsamy, A. K. Calculating solubility & Henry's Law constants for gases in water. *Chem. Eng.* **1999**, 102-105.

**Note 32: Organic Sulfur Species**

[Back to Table](#)

<b>CH<sub>3</sub>SH</b>	The recommendation is based on the data of Przyjazny et al. <sup>4</sup> Results of De Bruyn et al. <sup>3</sup> are about half the recommended value at 298 K. The work of De Bruyn et al. <sup>3</sup> covered a wide range of pH and NaCl and (NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> concentrations. At 298 K, they obtained K <sub>s</sub> = 0.314 M <sup>-1</sup> for (NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> and K <sub>s</sub> = 0.143 M <sup>-1</sup> for NaCl. From the latter, we calculate h <sub>G</sub> = 0.003 M <sup>-1</sup> ; the values for (NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> from this work have tended to be high.
<b>C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>SH</b>	The recommendation is based on the data of Przyjazny et al. <sup>4</sup> The results of Vitenberg <sup>6</sup> are slightly lower than the extrapolated value at 293 K.
<b>CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub></b>	The recommendation is based on the values of Dacey et al. <sup>2</sup> The single temperature point of Wong and Wang <sup>8</sup> and the higher temperature results of Przyjazny et al. <sup>4</sup> are in good agreement. The results of De Bruyn et al. <sup>3</sup> are about 30% lower. A more recent value of 0.47 M atm <sup>-1</sup> at 298 K, in good agreement with the value recommended here, was obtained by a dynamic gas stripping approach coupled to a mass spectrometer. <sup>5</sup> The studies of Dacey et al. <sup>2</sup> and Wong and Wang <sup>8</sup> were also carried out with seawater. The work of De Bruyn et al. <sup>3</sup> covered also a wide range of NaCl and (NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> concentration and of pH. Salt effect parameters based on the values of Dacey et al. <sup>2</sup> for Sargasso sea water from 0 to 29 C. The values for K <sub>H</sub> obtained by Wong and Wang <sup>8</sup> for sea water from 18 to 44 C are in good agreement. Dacey et al. <sup>2</sup> also measured K <sub>H</sub> at 18 C for NaCl solutions up to 32%. For the 10–32% data, a value of K <sub>s</sub> = 0.117 M <sup>-1</sup> can be derived, in good agreement with the predicted value of 0.113 M <sup>-1</sup> . The 278 K value of K <sub>s</sub> = 0.180 M <sup>-1</sup> obtained by De Bruyn et al. <sup>3</sup> is somewhat larger. Note also the De Bruyn, et al. <sup>3</sup> obtained K <sub>s</sub> = 0.332 M <sup>-1</sup> for (NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> , whereas these values would predict 0.223.
<b>CH<sub>3</sub>SC<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>SC<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>, CH<sub>2</sub>CHCH<sub>2</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub>, higher alkyl sulfides</b>	Obtained by a dynamic gas stripping approach coupled to a mass spectrometer. <sup>5</sup> An uncertainty of $\pm 0.03$ M atm <sup>-1</sup> was estimated for CH <sub>3</sub> SC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> , of $\pm 0.01$ M atm <sup>-1</sup> for C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> SC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> , and $\pm 0.02$ M atm <sup>-1</sup> for CH <sub>2</sub> CHCH <sub>2</sub> SCH <sub>3</sub> .
<b>CH<sub>3</sub>S(O)CH<sub>3</sub></b>	The recommendation is from Watts and Brimblecombe <sup>7</sup> cited by Allen et al. <sup>1</sup>
<b>CH<sub>3</sub>NCS, methyl isothiocyanate</b>	Measured by stripping technique in pure water. <sup>9</sup> Measurements in NaCl and buffer solutions tended to be lower (0.1 M NaCl, 9 M atm <sup>-1</sup> ; 0.2 M, 7 M atm <sup>-1</sup> ).
<b>CH<sub>3</sub>SSCH<sub>3</sub> and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>SSC<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub></b>	Obtained by a dynamic gas stripping approach coupled to a mass spectrometer. <sup>5</sup> An uncertainty of $\pm 0.04$ M atm <sup>-1</sup> was estimated for CH <sub>3</sub> SSCH <sub>3</sub> and $\pm 0.03$ M atm <sup>-1</sup> for C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> SSC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> .

- (1) Allen, H. C.; Gragson, D. E.; Richmond, G. L. Molecular structure and adsorption of dimethyl sulfoxide at the surface of aqueous solutions. *J. Phys. Chem. B* **1999**, *103*, 660-666.
- (2) Dacey, J. W. H.; Wakeham, S. G.; Howes, B. L. Henry's law constants for dimethylsulfide in freshwater and seawater. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1984**, *11*, 991-994.
- (3) De Bruyn, W. J.; Swartz, E.; Hu, J. H.; Shorter, J. A.; Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Henry's law solubilities and Šetchenow coefficients of biogenic reduced sulfur species obtained from gas-liquid uptake measurements. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1995**, *100*, 7245-7251.
- (4) Przyjazny, A.; Janicki, W.; Chrzanowski, W.; Staszewski, R. Headspace gas chromatographic determination of distribution coefficients of selected organosulfur compounds and their dependence on some parameters. *J. Chromatogr.* **1984**, *280*, 249-260.
- (5) Schuhfried, E.; Biasioli, F.; Aprea, E.; Cappellin, L.; Soukoulis, C.; Ferrigno, A.; Märk, T. D.; Gasperi, F. PTR-MS measurements and analysis of models for the calculation of Henry's law constants of monosulfides and disulfides. *Chemosphere* **2011**, *83*, 311-317, doi:10.1016/j.chemosphere.2010.12.051.
- (6) Vitenberg, A. G.; Ioffe, B. V.; Dimitrova, Z. S.; Butaeva, I. L. Determination of gas-liquid partition coefficients by means of gas chromatographic analysis. *J. Chromatog.* **1975**, *112*, 319-327.
- (7) Watts, S. F.; Brimblecombe, P. The Henry's law constant of dimethylsulfoxide. *Environ. Technol. Lett.* **1987**, *8*, 483-486.
- (8) Wong, P. K.; Wang, Y. H. Determination of the Henry's law constant for dimethyl sulfide in seawater. *Chemosphere* **1997**, *35*, 535-544.
- (9) Worthington, E. K.; Wade, E. A. Henry's law coefficients of chloropicrin and methyl isothiocyanate. *Atmos. Environ.* **2007**, *41*, 5510-5515, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2007.02.019.

**Note 33: Mercury Species**

[Back to Table](#)

**Hg, Mercury**

A direct measurement of the partitioning between the gas and aqueous phases, carried out in the presence of added  $\text{SnCl}_2$  as a reducing agent.<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Andersson, M. E.; Gårdfeldt, K.; Wängberg, I.; Strömberg, D. Determination of Henry's law constant for elemental mercury. *Chemosphere* **2008**, *73*, 587-592, doi:10.1016/j.chemosphere.2008.05.067.

## 5.19 Bibliography – Table 5-4

- Aleta, E. M.; Roberts, P. V. Henry constant of molecular chlorine in aqueous solution *J. Chem. Eng. Data* **1986**, *31*, 51-53.
- Allen, H. C.; Gragson, D. E.; Richmond, G. L. Molecular structure and adsorption of dimethyl sulfoxide at the surface of aqueous solutions. *J. Phys. Chem. B* **1999**, *103*, 660-666.
- Allou, L.; El Maimouni, L.; Le Calvé, S. Henry's law constant measurements for formaldehyde and benzaldehyde as a function of temperature and water composition. *Atmos. Environ.* **2011**, *45*, 2991-2998, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2010.05.044.
- Altschuh, J.; Bruggemann, R.; Santl, H.; Eichinger, G.; Piringer, O. G. Henry's law constants for a diverse set of organic chemicals: Experimental determination and comparison of estimation methods. *Chemosphere* **1999**, *39*, 1871-1887.
- Andersson, M. E.; Gårdfeldt, K.; Wängberg, I.; Strömberg, D. Determination of Henry's law constant for elemental mercury. *Chemosphere* **2008**, *73*, 587-592, doi:10.1016/j.chemosphere.2008.05.067.
- Barlett, W. P.; Margerum, D. W. Temperature dependencies of the Henry's law constant and the aqueous phase dissociation constant of bromine chloride. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1999**, *33*, 3410-3414.
- Battino, R. Nitrous oxide in water. In *Oxides of Nitrogen*; Young, C. L., Ed.; Pergamon: Oxford, 1981; Vol. 8; pp 1-22.
- Battino, R. Oxygen in water. In *Oxygen and Ozone*; Battino, R., Ed.; Pergamon: Oxford, 1981; Vol. 7; pp 1-5.
- Battino, R. Nitrogen in water. In *Nitrogen and Air*; Battino, R., Ed.; Pergamon: Oxford, 1982; Vol. 10; pp 1-29.
- Battino, R. Chlorine dioxide in water. In *Sulfur Dioxide, Chlorine, Fluorine and Chlorine Oxides*; Young, C. L., Ed.; Pergamon: Oxford, 1983; Vol. 12; pp 454-456.
- Battino, R. Chlorine in water. In *Sulfur Dioxide, Chlorine, Fluorine and Chlorine Oxides*; Young, C. L., Ed.; Pergamon: Oxford, 1983; Vol. 12; pp 333-347.
- Battino, R. Sulfur dioxide in water. In *Sulfur Dioxide, Chlorine, Fluorine and Chlorine Oxides*; Young, C. L., Ed.; Pergamon: Oxford, 1983; Vol. 12; pp 3-33.
- Battino, R. Methane in water. In *Methane*; Clever, H. L., Young, C. L., Eds.; Pergamon: Oxford, 1987; Vol. 27/28; pp 1-44.
- Ben-Naim, A.; Battino, R. Solubilization of methane, ethane, propane and n-butane in aqueous solutions of sodium dodecylsulfate. *J. Sol. Chem.* **1985**, *14*, 245-253.
- Benes, M.; Dohnal, V. Limiting activity coefficients of some aromatic and aliphatic nitro compounds in water. *J. Chem. Eng. Data* **1999**, *44*, 1097-1102.
- Benkelberg, H. J.; Hamm, S.; Warneck, P. Henry's law coefficients for aqueous solutions of acetone, acetaldehyde and acetonitrile and equilibrium constants for the addition compounds of acetone and acetaldehyde with bisulfite. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1995**, *20*, 17-34.
- Benson, B. B.; Krause, D.; Peterson, M. A. The solubility and isotope fractionation of gases in dilute aqueous solution. 1. Oxygen. *J. Sol. Chem.* **1979**, *8*, 655-690.
- Bernauer, M.; Dohnal, V. Temperature dependence of air-water partitioning of N-methylated (C1 and C2) fatty acid amides. *J. Chem. Eng. Data* **2008**, *53*, 2622-2631, doi:10.1021/je800517r.
- Betterton, E. A. The partitioning of ketones between the gas and aqueous phases. *Atmos. Environ.* **1991**, *25*, 1473-1477.
- Betterton, E. A.; Hoffmann, M. R. Henry's law constants of some environmentally important aldehydes. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1988**, *22*, 1415-1418.
- Betterton, E. A.; Robinson, J. L. Henry's law coefficient of hydrazoic acid. *J. Air Waste Manage. Assoc.* **1997**, *47*, 1216-1219.
- Blatchley, E. R.; Johnson, R. W.; Alleman, J. E.; McCoy, W. F. Effective Henry's law constants for free chlorine and free bromine. *Water Research* **1991**, *26*, 99-106.
- Boggs, J. E.; Buck, A. E., Jr. The solubility of some chloromethanes in water. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1958**, *62*, 1459-1461.
- Bowden, D. J.; Clegg, S. L.; Brimblecombe, P. The Henry's law constants of the haloacetic acids. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1998**, *29*, 85-107.
- Burnett, M. G. Determination of partition coefficients at infinite dilution by the gas chromatographic analysis of the vapor above dilute solutions. *Anal. Chem.* **1963**, *35*, 1567-1570.
- Butler, J. V. A.; Ramchandani, C. N.; Thomson, D. W. The solubility of non-electrolytes. Part 1. The free energy of hydration of some aliphatic alcohols. *J. Chem. Soc.* **1935**, 280-285.

- Buxton, G. V.; Salmon, G. A.; Wang, J. The equilibrium  $\text{NO}_3 + \text{Cl}^- \rightleftharpoons \text{NO}_3^- + \text{Cl}$ : A laser flash photolysis and pulse radiolysis study of the reactivity of  $\text{NO}_3$  with chloride ion in aqueous solution. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *1*, 3589-3593.
- Cappa, C. D.; Lovejoy, E. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Evidence for liquid-like and nonideal behavior of a mixture of organic aerosol components. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.* **2008**, *105*, 18687-18691, doi:10.1073/pnas.0802144105.
- Carroll, J. J.; Slupsky, J. D.; Mather, A. E. The solubility of carbon dioxide in water at low pressure. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1991**, *20*, 1201-1209.
- Chang, W.-K.; Criddle, C. S. Biotransformation of HCFC-22, HCFC-142b, HCFC-123, and HFC-134a by methanotropic mixed culture MM1. *Biodegradation* **1995**, *6*, 2-9.
- Chen, F.; Freedman, D. L.; Falta, R. W.; Murdoch, L. C. Henry's law constants of chlorinated solvents at elevated temperatures. *Chemosphere* **2012**, *86*, 156-165, doi:10.1016/j.chemosphere.2011.10.004.
- Chen, L.; Takenaka, N.; Bandow, H.; Maeda, Y. Henry's law constants for  $\text{C}_2\text{-C}_3$  fluorinated alcohols and their wet deposition in the atmosphere. *Atmos. Environ.* **2003**, *37*, 4817-4822, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2003.08.002.
- Cheung, J. L.; Li, Y. Q.; Boniface, J.; Shi, Q.; Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D.; Jayne, J. T.; Kolb, C. E. Heterogeneous interactions of  $\text{NO}_2$  with aqueous surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 2655-2662, doi:10.1021/jp992929f.
- Christie, A. O.; Crisp, D. J. Activity coefficients of the n-primary, secondary, and tertiary amines in aqueous solution. *J. Appl. Chem.* **1967**, *17*, 11-14.
- Cimetiere, N.; De Laat, J. Henry's law constant of N,N-dichloromethylamine: application to the contamination of the atmosphere of indoor swimming pools. *Chemosphere* **2009**, *77*, 465-470, doi:10.1016/j.chemosphere.2009.07.056.
- Clegg, S. L.; Brimblecombe, P. Solubility of ammonia in pure aqueous and multicomponent solutions. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 7237-7248, doi:10.1021/j100357a041.
- Compernolle, S.; Müller, J. F. Henry's law constants of diacids and hydroxy polyacids: recommended values. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2014**, *14*, 2699-2712, doi:10.5194/acp-14-2699-2014.
- Compernolle, S.; Müller, J. F. Henry's law constants of polyols. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2014**, *14*, 12815-12837, doi:10.5194/acpd-14-13529-2014.
- Dacey, J. W. H.; Wakeham, S. G.; Howes, B. L. Henry's law constants for dimethylsulfide in freshwater and seawater. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1984**, *11*, 991-994.
- Dasgupta, P. K.; Dong, S. Solubility of ammonia in liquid water and generation of trace levels of standard gaseous ammonia. *Atmos. Environ.* **1986**, *20*, 565-570.
- De Bruyn, W. J.; Swartz, E.; Hu, J. H.; Shorter, J. A.; Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Henry's law solubilities and Šetčenow coefficients of biogenic reduced sulfur species obtained from gas-liquid uptake measurements. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1995**, *100*, 7245-7251.
- Dohnal, V.; Fenclová, D.; Vrbka, P. Temperature dependences of limiting activity coefficients, Henry's law constants, and derivative infinite dilution properties of lower ( $\text{C}_1 - \text{C}_5$ ) 1-alkanols in water. Critical compilation, correlation, and recommended data. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **2006**, *35*, 1621-1651, doi:10.1063/1.220335.
- Dohnal, V.; Vrbka, P.; Řehák, K.; Böhme, A.; Paschke, A. Activity coefficients and partial molar excess enthalpies at infinite dilution for four esters in water. *Fluid Phase Equilibria* **2010**, *295*, 194-200, doi:10.1016/j.fluid.2010.05.010.
- Edwards, T. J.; Maurer, G.; Newman, J.; Prausnitz, J. M. Vapor-liquid equilibria in multicomponent aqueous solutions of volatile weak electrolytes. *AICHE Journal* **1978**, *24*, 966-976.
- Elliott, S. The solubility of carbon disulfide vapor in natural aqueous systems. *Atmos. Environ.* **1989**, *23*, 1977-1980.
- Fenclová, D.; Dohnal, V.; Vrbka, P.; Laštovka, V. Temperature dependence of limiting activity coefficients, Henry's Law constants, and related infinite dilution properties of branched (C3 and C4) alkanols in water. Measurement, critical compilation, correlation, and recommended data. *J. Chem. Eng. Data* **2007**, *52*, 989-1002, doi:10.1021/je600567z.
- Fischer, R. G.; Ballschmiter, K. Prediction of the environmental distribution of alkyl dinitrates - Chromatographic determination of vapor pressure  $p(0)$ , water solubility  $\text{SH}_2\text{O}$ , gas-water partition coefficient  $K_{\text{GW}}$  (Henry's law constant) and octanol-water partition coefficient  $K_{\text{OW}}$ . *Fresenius J. Anal. Chem.* **1998**, *360*, 769-776, doi:10.1007/s002160050803.
- Fogg, P. G. T. Hydrogen sulfide in water. In *Hydrogen Sulfide, Deuterium Sulfide and Hydrogen Selenide*; Fogg, P. G. T., Young, C. L., Eds.; Pergamon: Oxford, 1988; Vol. 32; pp 1-19.

- Fogg, P. G. T.; Bligh, S. A.; Derrick, M. E.; Yampol'skii, Y. P.; Clever, H. L.; Skrzecz, A.; Young, C. L. IUPAC-NIST solubility data series. 76. Solubility of ethyne in liquids. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **2002**, *30*, 1693-1876, doi:10.1063/1.1397768.
- Frenzel, A.; Kutsuna, S.; Takeuchi, K.; Ibusuki, T. Solubility and reactivity of peroxyacetyl nitrate (PAN) in dilute aqueous salt solutions and in sulphuric acid. *Atmos. Environ.* **2000**, *34*, 3641-3544.
- Friant, S. L.; Suffet, I. H. Interactive effects of temperature, salt concentration, and pH on head space analysis for isolating volatile trace organics in aqueous environmental samples. *Anal. Chem.* **1979**, *51*, 2167-2176.
- Hales, J. M.; Drewes, D. R. Solubility of ammonia in water at low concentrations. *Atmos. Environ.* **1979**, *13*, 1133-1147.
- Hamm, S.; Hahn, J.; Helas, G.; Warneck, P. Acetonitrile in the troposphere: Residence time due to rainout and uptake by ocean. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1984**, *11*, 1207-1210.
- Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Uptake of HCl and HOCl onto sulphuric acid: Solubilities, diffusivities and reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 12309-12319.
- Haruta, A.; Jiao, W.; Chen, W.; Chang, A. C.; Gan, J. Evaluating Henry's law constant of N-nitrosodimethylamine (NDMA). *Water Sci. Tech.* **2011**, *64*, 1636-1641, doi:10.2166/wst.2011.742.
- Hauff, K.; Fischer, R. G.; Ballschmiter, K. Determination of C<sub>1</sub> - C<sub>5</sub> alkyl nitrates in rain, snow, white frost, lake, and tap water by a combined codistillation head-space gas chromatography technique. Determination of Henry's law constants by head-space gc. *Chemosphere* **1998**, *37*, 2599-2615.
- Hill, J. O.; Worsley, I. G.; Helper, L. G. Calorimetric determination of the distribution coefficient and thermodynamic properties of bromine in water and carbon dioxide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1968**, *72*, 3695-3697, doi:10.1021/j100856a066.
- Hoff, J. T.; Mackay, D.; Gillham, R.; Shiu, W. Y. Partitioning of organic chemicals at the air-water interface in environmental systems. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1993**, *27*, 2174-2180.
- Holdren, M. W.; Spicer, C. W.; Hales, J. M. Peroxyacetyl nitrate solubility and decomposition rate in acetic water. *Atmos. Environ.* **1984**, *18*, 1171-1173.
- Holzwarth, G.; Balmer, R. G.; Soni, L. The fate of chorine and chloramines in cooling towers. *Water Research* **1984**, *18*, 1421-1427.
- Huang, D.; Chen, Z. Reinvestigation of the Henry's law constant for hydrogen peroxide with temperature and acidity variation. *J. Environ. Sci.* **2010**, *22*, 570-574, doi:10.1016/S1001-0742(09)60147-9.
- Huie, R. E.; Clifton, C. L.; Neta, P. Electron transfer reaction rates and equilibria of the carbonate and sulfate radical anions. *Radiation Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *38*, 477-481.
- Huisman, A. J.; Krieger, U. K.; Zuend, A.; Marcolli, C.; Peter, T. Vapor pressures of substituted polycarboxylic acids are much lower than previously reported. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2013**, *13*, 6647-6662, doi:10.5194/acp-13-6647-2013.
- Huthwelker, T.; Peter, T.; Juo, B. P.; Clegg, S. L.; Carshlaw, K. S.; Brimblecombe, P. Solubility of HOCl in water and aqueous H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> to stratospheric temperatures. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1995**, *21*, 81-95.
- Hwang, H.; Dasgupta, P. K. Thermodynamics of the hydrogen peroxide-water system. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1985**, *19*, 255-258.
- Ip, H. S. S.; Huang, X. H. H.; Yu, J. Z. Effective Henry's law constants of glyoxal, glyoxylic acid, and glycolic acid. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2009**, *36*, L01802, doi:10.1029/2008GL036212.
- Iraci, L. T.; Baker, B. M.; Tyndall, G. S.; Orlando, J. J. Measurements of the Henry's law coefficients of 2-methyl-3-buten-2-ol, methacrolein, and methylvinyl ketone. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1999**, *33*, 321-330.
- Jenkins, J.; King, M. B. Vapour-liquid equilibria for the system bromine/water at low bromine concentrations. *Chem. Engin. Sci.* **1965**, *20*, 921-922.
- Johnson, B. J.; Betterton, E. A.; Craig, D. Henry's law coefficients of formic and acetic acids. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1996**, *24*, 113-119.
- Kames, J.; Schurath, U. Alkyl nitrates and bifunctional nitrates of atmospheric interest: Henry's law constants and their temperature dependencies. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1992**, *15*, 79-95.
- Kames, J.; Schurath, U. Henry's law and hydrolysis-rate constants for peroxyacetyl nitrates (PANs) using a homogeneous gas-phase source. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1995**, *21*, 151-164.
- Kelley, C. M.; Tartar, H. V. On the system: bromine-water. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1956**, *78*, 5752-5756, doi:10.1021/ja01603a010.
- Khan, I.; Brimblecombe, P.; Clegg, S. L. Solubilities of pyruvic acid and the lower(C<sub>1</sub> -C<sub>6</sub>) carboxylic acids. Experimental determinatoin of equilibrium vapour pressures above pure aqueous and salt solutions. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1995**, *22*, 285-302.

- Kim, Y.-H.; Kim, K.-Y. Recent advances in thermal desorption-gas chromatography-mass spectrometry method to eliminate the matrix effect between air and water samples: Application to the accurate determination of Henry's law constant. *J. Chromatog. A* **2014**, *1342*, 78-85, doi:10.1016/j.chroma.2014.03.040.
- Kutsuna, S.; Chen, L.; Abe, T.; Mizukado, J.; Uchimaru, T.; Tokuhashi, K.; Sekiya, A. Henry's Law constant of 2,2,2-trifluoroethyl formate, ethyl trifluoroacetate, and non-fluoroinated analogous esters. *Atmos. Environ.* **2005**, *39*, 5884-5892, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2005.06.021.
- Kutsuna, S.; Chen, L.; Ohno, K.; Tokuhashi, K.; Sekiya, A. Henry's Law constants and hydrolysis rate constants of 2,2,2-trifluoroethyl acetate and methyl trifluoroacetate. *Atmos. Environ.* **2004**, *38*, 725-732, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2003.10.019.
- Kutsuna, S.; Hori, H. Experimental determination of Henry's law constants of trifluoroacetic acid at 278–298 K. *Atmos. Environ.* **2008**, *42*, 1399-1412, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2007.11.009.
- Lind, J. A.; Kok, G. L. Henry's law determinations for aqueous solutions of hydrogen peroxide, methylhydroperoxide, and peroxyacetic acid. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1986**, *91*, 7889-7895.
- Lind, J. A.; Kok, G. L. Correction to "Henry's law determinations for aqueous solutions of hydrogen peroxide, methylhydroperoxide, and peroxyacetic acid". *J. Geophys. Res.* **1994**, *99*, 21119.
- Luke, W. T.; Dickerson, R. R.; Nunnermacker, L. J. Direct measurements of the photolysis rate coefficients and Henry's law constants of several alkyl nitrates. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1989**, *94*, 14905-14921.
- Magi, L.; Schweitzer, F.; Pallares, C.; Cherif, S.; Mirabel, P.; George, C. Investigation of the uptake rate of ozone and methyl hydroperoxide by water surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *4*, 4943-4948.
- Meisel, D.; Czapski, G. One-electron transfer equilibria and redox potentials of radicals studied by pulse radiolysis. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1975**, *79*, 1503-1509.
- Milne, J. B. Trifluoroacetic acid. In *Acidic and Aprotic Solvents*; Lagowski, J. J., Ed.; Academic Press: New York, 1978; Vol. VB; pp 1.
- Munder, B.; Lidal, H.; Sandall, O. C. Physical solubility of hydrogen sulfide in aqueous solutions of 2-(*tert*-butylamino)ethanol. *J. Chem. Eng. Data* **2000**, *45*, 1201-1204, doi:10.1021/je000166f.
- Nozière, B.; Riemer, D. D. The chemical processing of gas-phase carbonyl compounds by sulfuric acid aerosols: 2,4-pentanedione. *Atmos. Environ.* **2003**, *37*, 841-851.
- O'Farrell, C. E.; Waghorne, W. E. Henry's law constants of organic compounds in water and *n*-octane at  $T = 293.2\text{ K}$ . *J. Chem. Eng. Data* **2010**, *55*, 1655-1658, doi:10.1021/je900711h.
- O'Sullivan, D. W.; Lee, M.; Noone, B. C.; Heikes, B. G. Henry's law constant determinations for hydrogen peroxide, methyl hydroperoxide, hydroxymethyl hydroperoxide, ethyl hydroperoxide, and peroxyacetic acid. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 3241-3247, doi:10.1021/jp951168n.
- Parker, V. D. The reversible reduction potential of the proton in water and in non-aqueous solvents. *Acta Chem. Scand.* **1992**, *46*, 692-694.
- Poskrebyshev, G. A.; Huie, R. E.; Neta, P. The rate and equilibrium constants for the reaction  $\text{NO}_3 + \text{Cl}^- \rightleftharpoons \text{NO}_3^- + \text{Cl}$  in aqueous solution. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 1964-1970, doi:10.1021/jp0215724.
- Przyjazny, A.; Janicki, W.; Chrzanowski, W.; Staszewski, R. Headspace gas chromatographic determination of distribution coefficients of selected organosulfur compounds and their dependence on some parameters. *J. Chromatogr.* **1984**, *280*, 249-260.
- Rettich, T. R.; Battino, R.; Wilhelm, E. Solubility of gases in liquids. 15. High-precision determination of Henry coefficients for carbon-monoxide in liquid water at 278 K to 323 K. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 1128-1132.
- Rettich, T. R.; Battino, R.; Wilhelm, E. Solubility of gases in liquids. 22. High-precision determination of Henry's law constants of oxygen in liquid water from  $T = 274\text{ K}$  to  $T = 328\text{ K}$ . *J. Chem. Thermo.* **2000**, *32*, 1145-1156, doi:10.1006/jcth.1999.0581.
- Rinker, E. B.; Sandall, O. C. Physical solubility of hydrogen sulfide in several aqueous solvents. *Can. J. Chem. Eng.* **2000**, *78*, 232-236.
- Rischbieter, E.; Stein, H.; Schumpe, A. Ozone solubilities in water and aqueous salt solutions. *J. Chem. Eng. Data* **2000**, *45*, 338-340.
- Rodriguez-Sevilla, J.; Alvarez, M.; Liminana, G.; Diaz, M. C. Dilute  $\text{SO}_2$  absorption equilibria in aqueous HCl and NaCl solutions at 298.15 K. *J. Chem. Eng. Data* **2002**, *47*, 1339-1345.
- Roduner, E.; Bartels, D. M. Solvent and isotope effects on addition of atomic hydrogen to benzene in aqueous solution. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 1037-1042.
- Rohrschneider, L. Solvent characterization by gas-liquid partition coefficients of selected solvents. *Anal. Chem.* **1973**, *45*, 1241-1247.
- Rudich, Y.; Talukdar, R. K.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Fox, R. W. Reactive uptake of  $\text{NO}_3$  on pure water and ionic solutions. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1996**, *101*, 21023-21031.

- Scheer, V.; Frenzel, A.; Behnke, W.; Zetsch, C.; Magi, L.; George, C.; Mirabel, P. Uptake of nitrosyl chloride (NOCl) by aqueous solutions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 9359-9366.
- Schuhfried, E.; Biasioli, F.; Aprea, E.; Cappellin, L.; Soukoulis, C.; Ferrigno, A.; Märk, T. D.; Gasperi, F. PTR-MS measurements and analysis of models for the calculation of Henry's law constants of monosulfides and disulfides. *Chemosphere* **2011**, *83*, 311-317, doi:10.1016/j.chemosphere.2010.12.051.
- Schwartz, S. E. Gas- and aqueous phase chemistry of HO<sub>2</sub> in liquid water clouds. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1984**, *89*, 11589-11598.
- Schwartz, S. E.; White, W. H. In *Trace Atmospheric Species. Properties, Transformations and Fates*; Schwartz, S. E., Ed.; John Wiley & Sons: New York, 1983; Vol. 12; pp 1-116.
- Schwarz, H. A.; Dodson, R. W. Equilibrium between hydroxyl radicals and thallium(II) and the oxidation potential of OH(aq). *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 3643-3647, doi:10.1021/j150660a053.
- Seyfoglou, R.; Odabasi, M. Determination of Henry's Law constant of formaldehyde as a function of temperature: Application to air-water exchange in Tahtali Lake in Izmir, Turkey. *Environ. Monit. Assess.* **2007**, *128*, 343-349.
- Shi, Q.; Davidovits, P.; Jayne, J. T.; Worsnop, D. R.; Kolb, C. E. Uptake of gas-phase ammonia. 1. Uptake by aqueous surfaces as a function of pH. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 8812-8823.
- Snider, J. R.; Dawson, G. A. Tropospheric light alcohols, carbonyls,, and acetonitrile: Concentrations in the southwest United States and Henry's law data. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1985**, *90*, 3797-3805.
- Soonsin, V.; Zardini, A. A.; Marcolli, C.; Zuend, A.; Krieger, U. K. The vapor pressures and activities of dicarboxylic acids reconsidered: the impact of the physical state of the aerosol. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2010**, *10*, 11753-11767, doi:10.5194/acp-10-11753-2010.
- Staffelbach, T. A.; Kok, G. L. Henry's law constants for aqueous solutions of hydrogen peroxide and hydroxymethyl hydroperoxide. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1993**, *98*, 12713-12717.
- Staudinger, J.; Roberts, P. V. A critical compilation of Henry's law constant temperature dependence relations for organic compounds in dilute aqueous solutions. *Chemosphere* **2001**, *44*, 561-576.
- Strekowski, R. S.; George, C. Measurement of Henry's Law constants for acetone, 2-butanone, 2,3-butanedione, and isobutyraldehyde using a horizontal flow reactor. *J. Chem. Eng. Data* **2005**, *50*, 804-810, doi:10.1021/je034137r.
- Thomas, K.; Volz-Thomas, A.; Mihelicic, D.; Smit, H. G. J.; Kley, D. On the exchange of NO<sub>3</sub> radicals with aqueous solutions: Solubility and sticking coefficient. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1998**, *29*, 17-43.
- Villalta, P. W.; Lovejoy, E. R.; Hanson, D. R. Reaction probability of peroxyacetyl radical on aqueous surfaces. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1996**, *23*, 1765-1768.
- Vitenberg, A. G.; Ioffe, B. V.; Dimitrova, Z. S.; Butaeva, I. L. Determination of gas-liquid partition coefficients by means of gas chromatographic analysis. *J. Chromatog.* **1975**, *112*, 319-327.
- Wagman, D. D.; Evans, W. H.; Parker, V. B.; Schumm, R. H.; Halow, I.; Bailey, S. M.; Churney, K. L.; Nutall, R. L. The NBS tables of chemical thermodynamic properties. Selected values for inorganic and C<sub>1</sub> and C<sub>2</sub> organic substances in SI unites. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1982**, *11*, Suppl. No. 1.
- Wardman, P. The reduction potential of benzyl viologen: An important reference compound for oxidant/radical redox couples. *Free Rad. Res. Comm.* **1991**, *14*, 57-67.
- Warneck, P. A note on the temperature dependence of Henry's Law coefficients for methanol and ethanol. *Atmos. Environ.* **2006**, *40*, 7146-7151, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2006.06.024.
- Warneck, P. A review of Henry's law coefficients for chlorine-containing C<sub>1</sub> and C<sub>2</sub> hydrocarbons. *Chemosphere* **2007**, *69*, 347-361, doi:10.1016/j.chemosphere.2007.04.088.
- Watts, S. F.; Brimblecombe, P. The Henry's law constant of dimethylsulfoxide. *Environ. Technol. Lett.* **1987**, *8*, 483-486.
- Weisenberger, S.; Schumpe, A. Estimation of gas solubilities in salt solutions at temperatures from 273 K to 363 K. *AIChE Journal* **1996**, *42*, 298-300.
- Wilhelm, E.; Battino, R.; Wilcock, R. J. Low-pressure solubility of gases in liquid water. *Chem. Rev.* **1977**, *77*, 219-262.
- Wong, P. K.; Wang, Y. H. Determination of the Henry's law constant for dimethyl sulfide in seawater. *Chemosphere* **1997**, *35*, 535-544.
- Worthington, E. K.; Wade, E. A. Henry's law coefficients of chloropicrin and methyl isothiocyanate. *Atmos. Environ.* **2007**, *41*, 5510-5515, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2007.02.019.
- Yaws, C. L.; Hopper, J. R.; Wang, X.; Rathinsamy, A. K. Calculating solubility & Henry's Law constants for gases in water. *Chem. Eng.* **1999**, *102*-105.

- Yoshizumi, K.; Aoki, K.; Nouchi, I.; Okita, T.; Kobayashi, T.; Kamakura, S.; Tajima, M. Measurements of the concentrations in rainwater and of the Henry's Law constant of hydrogen peroxide. *Atmos. Environ.* **1984**, *18*, 395-401.
- Yu, X. Y.; Barker, J. R. Hydrogen peroxide photolysis in acidic aqueous solutions containing chloride ions. I. Chemical mechanism. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 1325-1332, doi:10.1021/jp026666s.
- Zheng, D.-Q.; Guo, T.-M.; Knapp, H. Experimental and modeling studies on the solubility of CO<sub>2</sub>, CHClF<sub>2</sub>, CHF<sub>3</sub>, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub>F<sub>4</sub> and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>F<sub>2</sub> in water and aqueous NaCl solutions under low pressures *Fluid Phase Equilibria* **1997**, *129*, 197-209.
- Zhou, X.; Lee, Y. N. Aqueous solubility and reaction kinetics of hydroxymethyl hydroperoxide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 265-272, doi:10.1021/j100180a051.
- Zhou, X.; Mopper, K. Apparent partition coefficients of 15 carbonyl compounds between air and seawater and between air and freshwater; Implications for air-sea exchange. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1990**, *24*, 1864-1869.

**Table 5-5. Ion-Specific Schumpe Parameters**

Cation	$h^c_i$	Anion	$h^a_i$
H <sup>+</sup>	0	OH <sup>-</sup>	0.0839
Li <sup>+</sup>	0.0754	HS <sup>-</sup>	0.0851
Na <sup>+</sup>	0.1143	F <sup>-</sup>	0.092
K <sup>+</sup>	0.0922	Cl <sup>-</sup>	0.0318
Rb <sup>+</sup>	0.0839	Br <sup>-</sup>	0.0269
Cs <sup>+</sup>	0.0759	I <sup>-</sup>	0.0039
NH <sub>4</sub> <sup>+</sup>	0.0556	NO <sub>2</sub> <sup>-</sup>	0.0795
Mg <sup>2+</sup>	0.1694	NO <sub>3</sub> <sup>-</sup>	0.0128
Ca <sup>2+</sup>	0.1762	ClO <sub>3</sub> <sup>-</sup>	0.1348
Sr <sup>2+</sup>	0.1881	BrO <sub>3</sub> <sup>-</sup>	0.1116
Ba <sup>2+</sup>	0.2168	IO <sub>3</sub> <sup>-</sup>	0.0913
Mn <sup>2+</sup>	0.1463	ClO <sub>4</sub> <sup>-</sup>	0.0492
Fe <sup>2+</sup>	0.1523	IO <sub>4</sub> <sup>-</sup>	0.1464
Co <sup>2+</sup>	0.168	CN <sup>-</sup>	0.0679
Ni <sup>2+</sup>	0.1654	SCN <sup>-</sup>	0.0627
Cu <sup>2+</sup>	0.1675	HCrO <sub>4</sub> <sup>-</sup>	0.0401
Zn <sup>2+</sup>	0.1537	HCO <sub>3</sub> <sup>-</sup>	0.0549
Cd <sup>2+</sup>	0.1869	CO <sub>3</sub> <sup>2-</sup>	0.1423
Al <sup>3+</sup>	0.2174	HPO <sub>4</sub> <sup>2-</sup>	0.1499
Cr <sup>3+</sup>	0.0648	SO <sub>3</sub> <sup>2-</sup>	0.127
Fe <sup>3+</sup>	0.1161	SO <sub>4</sub> <sup>2-</sup>	0.1117
La <sup>3+</sup>	0.2297	S <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> <sup>2-</sup>	0.1149
Ce <sup>3+</sup>	0.2406	PO <sub>4</sub> <sup>3-</sup>	0.2119
Th <sup>4+</sup>	0.2709	Fe(CN) <sub>6</sub> <sup>4-</sup>	0.3574

The values in this table can be used to estimate the solubility of a gas in various mixed electrolyte solutions, even if these data have not been obtained experimentally for all of the ions. For example, the solubility of ozone in a solution of 0.8 M HCl and 1.2 M Na<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> at 273 K would be estimated as follows:

First,  $H^o = 0.024 \text{ M atm}^{-1}$  at 273 K, from the Henry's Law Table; from the same Table, the gas-specific parameters for ozone are  $h_{G,o} = 0.00396 \text{ M}^{-1}$  and  $h_T = 1.79 \times 10^{-3} \text{ M}^{-1} \text{ K}^{-1}$ , thus:

$$k_G = 0.00396 + 1.79 \times 10^{-3} \times (273 - 298) = -0.0408 \text{ M}^{-1}$$

The specific ion parameters from Table 5-4 are corrected by this value to calculate the change in the logarithm of the Henry's law constant

$$\begin{aligned} \log(H^o/H^{273}) &= 2 \times 1.2 \text{ M} \times (0.1143 - 0.0408) \text{ M}^{-1} + 1.2 \text{ M} \times (0.1117 - 0.0408) \text{ M}^{-1} + \\ &0.8 \text{ M} \times (0 - 0.0408) \text{ M}^{-1} + 0.8 \text{ M} \times (0.0318 - 0.0408) \text{ M}^{-1} = 0.181 \end{aligned}$$

$$\text{Thus, } (H^o/H^{273}) = 1.517$$

$$H = 0.024 \text{ M atm}^{-1}/1.517 = 0.016 \text{ M atm}^{-1} \text{ for O}_3 \text{ in this salt solution at 273 K.}$$

**Table 5-6. Henry's Law Constants for Acids**

	T(K)	Wt.% H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub>	H or H* (M/atm)	Notes
O <sub>3</sub> in H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> •nH <sub>2</sub> O(l)	293	1–70	$\ln(H_0/H) = (4.08 \pm 0.2) \times 10^{-3} \times \text{wt}$ H <sub>0</sub> = 0.012 M atm <sup>-1</sup> wt is the H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> wt%	<a href="#">1</a>
NO <sub>2</sub> in H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> •nH <sub>2</sub> O(l)	203–343	39–68	See Note	<a href="#">2</a>
HONO in H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> •nH <sub>2</sub> O(l)	248–298	>60	$\ln H^* = a_1 + a_2 \text{wt} + a_3 \text{wt}^2 + (b_1 + b_2 \text{wt})/T$ a <sub>1</sub> = 26.1 ± 9.4, a <sub>2</sub> = -1.095 ± 0.21, a <sub>3</sub> = 0.00732 ± 0.00121 b <sub>1</sub> = -5792 ± 1610, b <sub>2</sub> = 181.3 ± 24	<a href="#">3</a>
HNO <sub>3</sub> in H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> •nH <sub>2</sub> O(l)	~195–300	0–80	See Note	<a href="#">4</a>
HNO <sub>3</sub> and HCl in H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> •nHNO <sub>3</sub> •mH <sub>2</sub> O(l)	~195–300	0–80	See Note	<a href="#">4</a>
HO <sub>2</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> in H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> •nH <sub>2</sub> O(l)	201–230	50–75	$\ln H = 3.69 - mH_2SO_4 \times (-0.25 + 65/T) - 8400 \times (1/T_0 - 1/T)$ mH <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> is the molality of the H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> solution, T <sub>0</sub> = 298.15 K	<a href="#">5</a>
CH <sub>2</sub> O in H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> •mHNO <sub>3</sub> •nH <sub>2</sub> O(l)	240–300	10–85 also 8–40 wt.% HNO <sub>3</sub>	See Note	<a href="#">6</a>
CH <sub>3</sub> OH in H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> •nH <sub>2</sub> O(l)	197–223	40–85	See Note	<a href="#">7</a>
CH <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OH in H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> •nH <sub>2</sub> O(l)	209–237	39–76	See Note	<a href="#">8</a>
CH <sub>3</sub> CHO in H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> •nH <sub>2</sub> O	211–241	30–76	See Note	<a href="#">9</a>
CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)CH <sub>3</sub> in H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> •nH <sub>2</sub> O(l)	198–298	10–80	$\ln H^* = a_1 + a_2 \text{wt} + a_3 \text{wt}^2 + (b_1 + b_2 \text{wt} + b_3 \text{wt}^2)/T$ wt is the H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> wt%, a <sub>1</sub> = -21.438 ± 4.31, a <sub>2</sub> = -0.32163 ± 0.207, a <sub>3</sub> = 0.0072935 ± 0.00235 b <sub>1</sub> = 7292 ± 1220, b <sub>2</sub> = 33.524 ± 53.42, b <sub>3</sub> = -0.975 ± 0.571	<a href="#">10</a>
CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)O <sub>2</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> in H <sub>2</sub> O(l), H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> •nH <sub>2</sub> O(l)	199–295	0–75	$\ln H^* = 1.07 - mH_2SO_4 \times (0.69 - 152/T) - 5810 \times (1/T_0 - 1/T)$ , mH <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> = molality of the H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> solution T <sub>0</sub> = 298.15 K	<a href="#">11</a>
CF <sub>2</sub> O in H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> •nH <sub>2</sub> O(l)	215–230	60	<5	<a href="#">12</a>
CF <sub>3</sub> OH in H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> •nH <sub>2</sub> O(l)	250	40 50 210	>240	<a href="#">13</a>
HOCl in H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> •nH <sub>2</sub> O(l)	200–300	46–80	$H_{HOCl} = 1.91 \times 10^{-6} \times \exp(5862.4/T) \times \exp(-S_{HOCl} M_{H2SO4}) \text{ M atm}^{-1}$ where: S <sub>HOCl</sub> = 0.0776 + 59.18/T M <sup>-1</sup> , M <sub>H2SO4</sub> = H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> molar conc.	<a href="#">14</a>
ClONO <sub>2</sub> in H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> •nH <sub>2</sub> O(l)	200–265	40–75	$H_{ClONO2} = 1.6 \times 10^{-6} \times \exp(4710/T) \times \exp(-S_{HOCl} M_{H2SO4}) \text{ M atm}^{-1}$ where: S <sub>ClONO<sub>2</sub></sub> = 0.306 + 24.0/T M <sup>-1</sup> , M <sub>H2SO4</sub> = H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> molar conc.	<a href="#">15</a>
HBr in H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> •nH <sub>2</sub> O•H <sub>2</sub> O(l) and H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> •nHNO <sub>3</sub> •mH <sub>2</sub> O(l)	200–240	40–72	$\ln H^* = a_1 + (b_1 + b_2 \text{wt})/T$ a <sub>1</sub> = -11.695 ± 0.537, b <sub>1</sub> = 11,101 ± 163, b <sub>2</sub> = -90.7 ± 1.2	<a href="#">16</a>
HOBr in H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> •nH <sub>2</sub> O(l)	201–252	45–252	See Note	<a href="#">17</a>
SO <sub>2</sub> in H <sub>2</sub> O(l), H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> •nH <sub>2</sub> O(l)	193–242	0–97	$\ln H^* = a_1 + a_2 \text{wt} + a_3 \text{wt}^2 + (b_1 + b_2 \text{wt} + b_3 \text{wt}^2)/T$ , where: wt is the H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> wt%, a <sub>1</sub> = -10.778 ± 2.07, a <sub>2</sub> = -0.11541 ± 0.0827, a <sub>3</sub> = 0.0012506 ± 0.000811 b <sub>1</sub> = 3310 ± 578, b <sub>2</sub> = 30.581 ± 22.2, b <sub>3</sub> = -0.35469 ± 0.209	<a href="#">18</a>

## 5.20 Notes to Table 5-6

1. **O<sub>3</sub> in H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>O(l).** Bubble train uptake measurements were performed by Rattigan et al.<sup>1</sup> at 293 K for 1–70 wt% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>. Recommended expression is a Sechenov coefficient formulation where H<sub>o</sub> = 0.012 M atm<sup>-1</sup> is the 293 K value of H for pure water from Wilhelm et al.<sup>2</sup> In the measurement, account was taken of the loss of O<sub>3</sub> due to reaction with H<sup>+</sup>.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Rattigan, O. V.; Boniface, J.; Swartz, E.; Davidovits, P.; Jayne, J. T.; Kolb, C. E.; Worsnop, D. R. Uptake of gas-phase SO<sub>2</sub> in aqueous sulfuric acid: Oxidation by H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>3</sub>, and HONO. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2000**, *105*, 29065–29078.
- (2) Wilhelm, E.; Battino, R.; Wilcock, R. J. Low-pressure solubility of gases in liquid water. *Chem. Rev.* **1977**, *77*, 219–262.

2. **NO<sub>2</sub> in H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>O(l).** Langenberg et al.<sup>1</sup> present novel capillary gas chromatography measurements for 39, 59, and 68 wt% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> over the temperature range of 203 to 243 K. However, NO<sub>2</sub> solubility must be derived from chromatographic waveforms, which are contorted by much higher N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> solubility. The resulting values for H<sub>NO<sub>2</sub></sub> are in the 1 to 10<sup>2</sup> range, but show inconsistent trends with temperature and concentration, indicating possibly large systematic error.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Langenberg, S.; Proksch, V.; Schurath, U. Solubilities and diffusion of trace gases in cold sulfuric acid films. *Atmos. Environ.* **1998**, *32*, 3129–3137.

3. **HONO in H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>O(l).** Becker et al.<sup>1</sup> measured HONO partial pressure, P<sub>HONO</sub>, over bulk solutions in a temperature range of 248–298 K and a H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> concentration range of 0–67 wt%. Longfellow et al.<sup>2</sup> measured P<sub>HONO</sub> in a wetted wall flow reactor over a temperature range of 218–295 K and an acid concentration range of 60–83 wt%. Agreement between these two data sets is excellent. H\* decreases from 0 wt% to 53 wt% due to physical solubility, then increases above 53 wt% due to protonation and/or association with H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> to make nitrosyl sulfuric acid. Becker et al. parameterized their data as a function of sulfuric acid wt% and temperature. However, the Becker et al. parameterization is not able to fit the combined sets of Becker et al.<sup>1</sup> and Longfellow et al.<sup>2</sup> data, particularly at the lower temperatures and higher wt% most relevant to the stratosphere. Therefore, the recommended functional form was used to fit the data for >60 wt%. This function fits both sets of data very well. It is important to note that this function is only valid for H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> concentrations near 60 wt% and above. The parameterization in Becker et al.<sup>1</sup> should be used to calculate H for H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> concentrations <60 wt%. (Note that the units for H are mol/kg-bar in Becker et al.<sup>1</sup> The density parameterization of Myhre et al.<sup>3</sup> was used to convert to M/atm units.)

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Becker, K. H.; Kleffman, J.; Kurtenbach, R.; Wiesen, P. Solubility of nitrous acid (HONO) in sulfuric acid solutions. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 14,984–914,990.
- (2) Longfellow, C. A.; Imamura, T.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Hanson, D. R. HONO solubility and heterogeneous reactivity on sulfuric acid surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 3323–3332.
- (3) Myhre, C. E. L.; Nielsen, C. J.; Saastad, O. W. Density and surface tension of aqueous H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> at low temperature. *J. Chem. Eng. Data* **1998**, *43*, 617–622.

4. **HNO<sub>3</sub> and HCl in H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>O(l) and H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>•nHNO<sub>3</sub>•mH<sub>2</sub>O(l).** Effective Henry's law coefficients, H\*, for HNO<sub>3</sub>, and HCl in binary H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>/H<sub>2</sub>O and ternary H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>/HNO<sub>3</sub>/H<sub>2</sub>O solutions over the temperature range 195 to 300 K are required to model the composition and heterogeneous chemistry of stratospheric and upper tropospheric aerosols. Solubility data can be obtained from analysis of heterogeneous uptake experiments with the liquid phase diffusion coefficient estimated from acid solution viscosity (Williams and Long<sup>15</sup>). Solubilities can also be obtained from equilibrium or from vapor pressure data.

Experimental solubility data for HNO<sub>3</sub> is provided by Van Doren et al.,<sup>12</sup> Reihs et al.,<sup>9</sup> and Zhang et al.<sup>16</sup> Data for HCl solubility is provided by Watson et al.,<sup>13</sup> Hanson and Ravishankara,<sup>5,6</sup> Zhang et al.,<sup>16</sup> Williams and Golden,<sup>14</sup> Abbatt,<sup>1</sup> Elrod et al.,<sup>4</sup> and Robinson et al.<sup>10</sup>

These studies all show that trace species solubility in H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>/H<sub>2</sub>O and H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>/HNO<sub>3</sub>/H<sub>2</sub>O solutions is a strong function of water activity, which, in turn, depends on both temperature and acid concentrations. Prediction of

$\text{HNO}_3$  and  $\text{HCl}$   $\text{H}^*$  values for atmospheric compositions requires a sophisticated model. Comprehensive thermodynamic models of acid solutions for a range of atmospheric conditions have been published by Carslaw et al.,<sup>2</sup> Tabazadeh et al.,<sup>11</sup> and Luo et al.<sup>7</sup> and reviewed by Carslaw et al.<sup>3</sup> These models do an excellent job of reproducing the available experimental data, even for ternary  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4/\text{HNO}_3/\text{H}_2\text{O}$  solutions (Elrod et al.<sup>4</sup>). These models and the Carslaw et al.<sup>3</sup> review should be consulted for plots/predictions of  $\text{H}^*$  for  $\text{HNO}_3$  and  $\text{HCl}$  in strong acid solutions over the atmospheric temperature range. The most widely used model of Carslaw et al.<sup>2</sup> was revised in Massucci et al.<sup>8</sup>

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Abbatt, J. P. D. Interactions of  $\text{HBr}$ ,  $\text{HCl}$ , and  $\text{HOBr}$  with supercooled sulfuric acid solutions of stratospheric composition. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1995**, *100*, 14009-14017.
  - (2) Carslaw, K. S.; Clegg, S. L.; Brimblecombe, P. A thermodynamic model of the system  $\text{HCl}-\text{HNO}_3-\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4-\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , including solubilities of  $\text{HBr}$ , from  $<200$  to  $328$  K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 11557-11574.
  - (3) Carslaw, K. S.; Peter, T.; Clegg, S. L. Modeling the composition of liquid stratospheric aerosols. *Rev. Geophys.* **1997**, *35*, 125-154.
  - (4) Elrod, M. J.; Koch, R. E.; Kim, J. E.; Molina, M. S.  $\text{HCl}$  vapour pressures and reaction probabilities of  $\text{ClONO}_2 + \text{HCl}$  on liquid  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4-\text{HNO}_3-\text{HCl}-\text{H}_2\text{O}$  solutions. *Faraday Discuss.* **1995**, *100*, 269-278.
  - (5) Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Investigation of the reactive and nonreactive processes involving  $\text{ClONO}_2$  and  $\text{HCl}$  on water and nitric acid doped ice. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 2682-2691.
  - (6) Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Uptake of  $\text{HCl}$  and  $\text{HOCl}$  onto sulphuric acid: Solubilities, diffusivities and reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 12309-12319.
  - (7) Luo, B.; Carslaw, K. S.; Peter, T.; Clegg, S. L. Vapor pressures of  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4/\text{HNO}_3/\text{HCl}/\text{HBr}/\text{H}_2\text{O}$  solutions to low stratospheric temperatures. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1995**, *22*, 247-250.
  - (8) Massucci, M.; Clegg, S. L.; Brimblecombe, P. Equilibrium partial pressures, thermodynamic properties of aqueous and solid phases, and  $\text{Cl}_2$  production from aqueous  $\text{HCl}$  and  $\text{HNO}_3$  and their mixtures. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 4209-4226.
  - (9) Reihls, C. M.; Golden, D. M.; Tolbert, M. A. Nitric acid uptake by sulfuric acid solutions under stratospheric conditions: Determination of Henry's law solubility. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1990**, *95*, 16,545-516,550.
  - (10) Robinson, G. N.; Worsnop, D. R.; Jayne, J. T.; Kolb, C. E.; Swartz, E.; Davidovits, P. Heterogeneous uptake of  $\text{HCl}$  by sulfuric acid solutions. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1998**, *103*, 25371-25381.
  - (11) Tabazadeh, A.; Turco, R. P.; Jacobson, M. Z. A model for studying the composition and chemical effects of stratospheric aerosols. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1994**, *99*, 12897-12914.
  - (12) Van Doren, J. M.; Watson, L. R.; Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Uptake of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  and  $\text{HNO}_3$  by aqueous sulfuric acid droplets. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 1684-1689.
  - (13) Watson, L. R.; Doren, J. M. V.; Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Uptake of  $\text{HCl}$  molecules by aqueous sulfuric acid droplets as a function of acid concentration. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1990**, *95*, 5631-5638.
  - (14) Williams, L. R.; Golden, D. M. Solubility of  $\text{HCl}$  in sulfuric acid at stratospheric temperatures. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1993**, *20*, 2227-2230.
  - (15) Williams, L. R.; Long, F. S. Viscosity of supercooled sulfuric acid solutions. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 3748-3751, doi:10.1021/j100011a050.
  - (16) Zhang, R.; Wooldridge, P. J.; Molina, M. J. Vapor pressure measurements for the  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4/\text{HNO}_3/\text{H}_2\text{O}$  and  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4/\text{HCl}/\text{H}_2\text{O}$  systems: Incorporation of stratospheric acids into background sulfate aerosols. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 8541-8548.
5.  **$\text{HO}_2\text{NO}_2$  in  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{l})$ .** Zhang et al.<sup>3</sup> performed wetted wall flow reactor studies using CIMS to detect  $\text{HO}_2\text{NO}_2$  uptake over a temperature range of 201–230 K and an acid concentration range of 52.9–74 wt%  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$ .  $\text{HD}_1^{1/2}$  values were determined for 52.9, 58.3/59.1, 66.4 and 73.8/74 wt%, with 5 to 15 data points per temperature or temperature pair. All uptake appeared to be reversible with the variation in  $\text{H}$  strongly temperature dependent, but only moderately dependent on  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$  wt%.  $\text{D}_1$  values were calculated from a cubic cell model to derive  $\text{H}$ . Uncertainties in measured  $\text{H}$  values were estimated by authors to be 25% for  $\text{H} < 1 \times 10^6 \text{ M atm}^{-1}$  and 50% for  $\text{H} > 1 \times 10^6 \text{ M atm}^{-1}$ . These data were parameterized by Leu and Zhang<sup>2</sup> in the Sechenov coefficient form adopted by Huthwelker et al.<sup>1</sup> for  $\text{HOCl}$ , and their formulation is recommended.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Huthwelker, T.; Peter, T.; Juo, B. P.; Clegg, S. L.; Carshlaw, K. S.; Brimblecombe, P. Solubility of HOCl in water and aqueous H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> to stratospheric temperatures. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1995**, *21*, 81-95.
- (2) Leu, M.-T.; Zhang, R. Solubilities of CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)O<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> and HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> in water and liquid H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1999**, *26*, 1129-1132.
- (3) Zhang, R.; Leu, M.-T.; Keyser, L. F. Heterogeneous chemistry of HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> in liquid sulfuric acid. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 3324-3330.

**6. CH<sub>2</sub>O in H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>•mHNO<sub>3</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>O(l).** The recommended Henry's Law relationship is:

$$H^* = H(1 + K_2 a_{H_2O} + K_3 a_{H^+})$$

where:  $H = 3.4 \times 10^{-5} \exp -[(-0.0456 + 55.5/T)(0.46 m_{H_2SO_4} + 0.13 m_{HNO_3})]$  M atm<sup>-1</sup>, T is the temperature in K, and  $m_{H_2SO_4}$  and  $m_{HNO_3}$  are the respective acid molalities;  $K_2 = \exp(4020/T - 5.83)$  M<sup>-1</sup>,  $K_3 = 0.56 \exp [8.84 - (T - 260/T)]$  M<sup>-1</sup>, and  $a_{H_2O}$  and  $a_{H^+}$  are the water and H<sup>+</sup> activities which are obtained from a thermodynamic model of the solution, e.g. Carslaw et al.<sup>1</sup> Valid for 10–85 wt% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>, 8–40 wt% HNO<sub>3</sub>, T = 240–300 K.

Knudsen cell studies by Tolbert et al.<sup>4</sup> and Iraci and Tolbert<sup>2</sup> and droplet train/reactor studies by Jayne et al.<sup>3</sup> all yield data showing that CH<sub>2</sub>O is strongly absorbed by sulfuric acid solutions, and Jayne et al. also provide data for ternary acid solutions. The Jayne et al.<sup>3</sup> study included H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> concentrations from 10 to 85 wt% and HNO<sub>3</sub> concentration between 8 and 40 wt% with temperature variations from 241 to 300 K. These data were parameterized with three terms, representing physical CH<sub>2</sub>O solubility, reversible hydrolysis to CH<sub>2</sub>(OH)<sub>2</sub>, important in more dilute solutions, and reversible formation of CH<sub>3</sub>O<sup>+</sup>, dominant at high acidities. The Jayne et al.<sup>3</sup> parameterization is recommended above. The H<sup>\*</sup> data from Iraci and Tolbert<sup>2</sup> cover 49 to 95 wt% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> and a temperature range of 197 to 214.5 K and are in fair agreement with extrapolation of H<sup>\*</sup> expression from Jayne et al.<sup>3</sup> for concentrations below ~75 wt%. However, the Iraci and Tolbert data are taken on such thin acid films that initial uptake slopes are difficult to determine accurately and the data scatter is large. While the Iraci and Tolbert data do indicate significantly larger H<sup>\*</sup> values for H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> concentrations above 75 wt%, the data do not compel a reformulation of the Jayne et al. parameterization.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Carslaw, K. S.; Clegg, S. L.; Brimblecombe, P. A thermodynamic model of the system HCl-HNO<sub>3</sub>-H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>-H<sub>2</sub>O, including solubilities of HBr, from <200 to 328 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 11557-11574.
- (2) Iraci, L. T.; Tolbert, M. A. Heterogeneous interaction of formaldehyde with cold sulfuric acid: Implications for the upper troposphere and lower stratosphere. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1997**, *102*, 16099-16107.
- (3) Jayne, J. T.; Worsnop, D. R.; Kolb, C. E.; Swartz, E.; Davidovits, P. Uptake of gas-phase formaldehyde by aqueous acid surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 8015-8022, doi:10.1021/jp953196b.
- (4) Tolbert, M. A.; Praff, J.; Jayaweera, I.; Prather, M. J. Uptake of formaldehyde by sulfuric acid solutions: Impact on stratospheric ozone. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1993**, *98*, 2957-2962.

**7. CH<sub>3</sub>OH in H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>O(l).** H<sup>\*</sup> data from Kane and Leu,<sup>3</sup> taken over 40–85 wt% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> and from 210–235 K, indicate soluble uptake below 65 wt% and predominately reactive uptake to form methanesulfonic acid and dimethylsulfate above 65 wt%. Uptake decreased slightly with temperature below 65 wt% and increases slightly with temperature above. Data yield H<sup>\*</sup>k<sup>1/2</sup> at high acid concentrations. Weakly temperature dependent  $\gamma_S$  of ~0.15 were measured for 65, 75, and 80 wt%. However, Knudsen cell studies by Iraci et al.<sup>1</sup> at 45, 61 and 72 wt% over a 197–223 K temperature range show only well behaved reversible uptake. They argue that low vapor pressures explain the lack of CH<sub>3</sub>OH recovery for the short observation times used by Kane and Leu. They also cite three older literature studies on the reaction of methanol and ethanol at room temperature in sulfuric acid which report reaction rate constants much lower than those deduced by Kane and Leu.<sup>1</sup> Iraci et al. present the following parameterization of their data plus data for water:

$$\log H^* = A + 1000B/T$$

where A = 7.00 + log M<sub>H2O</sub>, B = 0.000619 m<sup>2</sup> + 0.00544 m + 2.267, M<sub>H2O</sub> is the molarity of water in the solution (mol L<sup>-1</sup>) and m is the molality of the H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> (moles H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> per kg H<sub>2</sub>O).

Note that this parameterization is based only on the Iraci et al. data. A reanalysis of the Kane and Leu<sup>3</sup> results to provide additional data in the 40–72 wt% range, and H<sup>\*</sup> values for higher wt% should be undertaken to validate and extend the Iraci et al. data.

Iraci et al.<sup>2</sup> used infrared spectroscopy to monitor the production of gas phase methyl nitrate, CH<sub>3</sub>ONO<sub>2</sub>, from the bulk reaction of ternary sulfuric acid/nitric acid/water solutions with 0.00005–0.005 M CH<sub>3</sub>OH in 50.5 to 63.6 wt% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> with 0.03–0.21 M HNO<sub>3</sub> between 278.2 and 328.6 K. This reaction may complicate determinations of Henry's law solubility of methanol in ternary acid solutions when sulfuric acid concentrations are high enough (probably >70 wt%) to produce high levels of NO<sub>2</sub><sup>+</sup>, the assumed nitrating agent.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Iraci, L. T.; Essin, A. M.; Golden, D. M. Solubility of methanol in low-temperature aqueous sulfuric acid and implications for atmospheric particle composition. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 4054–4060, doi:10.1021/jp012332b.
  - (2) Iraci, L. T.; Riffel, B. G.; Robinson, C. B.; Michelsen, R. R.; Stephenson, R. M. The acid catalyzed nitration of methanol: formation of methyl nitrate via aerosol chemistry. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **2007**, *58*, 253–266, doi:10.1007/s10874-007-9091-9.
  - (3) Kane, S. M.; Leu, M.-T. Uptake of methanol vapor in sulfuric acid solutions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 1411–1415, doi:10.1021/jp001707a.
- 8. CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OH in H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>O (l).** Michelsen et al.<sup>1</sup> reported Knudsen cell ethanol uptake experiments for 36–76 wt% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> over a 209–237 K temperature range as well as equilibrium ethanol vapor pressure measurements for 0.5 M ethanol in 59.1 wt% acid between 214.3 and 230.8 K and 0.1 M ethanol in 38.5 wt% acid between 214.0 and 223.9 K. Henry's law solubility parameters from the two methods agreed well. Solubility increased dramatically with increasing acid wt% and decreasing temperature. Michelsen et al. present the following parameterization of their data:

$$\log H^* = A + 1000B/T$$

where A = ΔS°/2.303R + log M<sub>H2O</sub>, B = 5.319 (χ<sub>acid</sub>)<sup>2</sup> + 0.812 (χ<sub>acid</sub>) + 2.647, and ΔS° is -174 J mol<sup>-1</sup> K<sup>-1</sup>, M<sub>H2O</sub> is the molarity of water in the solution calculated at 220K (mol L<sup>-1</sup>) and χ<sub>acid</sub> is the mole fraction of sulfuric acid in the solution. Representative values of these parameters are presented in Table 2 of Michelsen et al.<sup>1</sup> Williams et al.<sup>3</sup> performed Knudsen cell H\* measurements on the effect of 0.1M acetone on the uptake of ethanol by 38.4 wt% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> at 219.1 K yielding H\* = (2.2 ± 0.1) × 10<sup>5</sup> M atm<sup>-1</sup> in good agreement with values without added acetone reported by Michelsen et al.<sup>1</sup> and Timonen and Leu,<sup>2</sup> indicating no effect of added acetone.

Timonen and Leu<sup>2</sup> calculated H\* values from their uptake coefficients on 41.1 wt% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> that are in moderate agreement with the Michelsen et al. parameterization.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Michelsen, R. R.; Staton, S. J. R.; Iraci, L. T. Uptake and dissolution of gaseous ethanol in sulfuric acid. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 6711–6717, doi:10.1021/jp056234s.
- (2) Timonen, R. S.; Leu, M.-T. Interaction of ethyl alcohol vapor with sulfuric acid solutions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 6660–6666, doi:10.1021/jp055810h.
- (3) Williams, M. B.; Michelsen, R. R. H.; Axson, J. L.; Iraci, L. T. Uptake of acetone, acetaldehyde and ethanol in cold sulfuric acid solutions containing organic material: Carbon accretion mechanisms. *Atmos. Environ.* **2010**, *44*, 1145–1151, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2009.12.036.

- 9. CH<sub>3</sub>CHO in H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>O(l).** Michelsen et al.<sup>1</sup> reported Knudsen cell acetaldehyde uptake experiments for 39–76 wt% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> over a 211–241 K temperature range. Tabulated H\* values for 37 experiments covering four acid concentrations ranged from 2 × 10<sup>2</sup> to 1.5 × 10<sup>5</sup> M atm<sup>-1</sup>; with highest values at highest acid concentration and lowest temperatures. Data for the highest acid concentrations (~76 wt% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>) generally indicated simple solubility behavior, while some measurements at lower acid concentrations (39–66 wt%) showed indications of reactive uptake.

Williams et al.<sup>2</sup> performed Knudsen cell H\* measurements on the effect of 0.1M ethanol or acetone on the uptake of acetaldehyde, reproducing a few temperatures and acid concentrations used for the data reported in Michelsen et al.<sup>1</sup> The solubility of acetaldehyde in acid with 0.1 M ethanol or 0.1 M acetone was nearly an order of magnitude higher than the corresponding organic free measurements. Two measurements at 216.1 and 226.8 K with 0.0016 M formaldehyde added to 38.5 wt% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> showed no H\* enhancement over organic free measurements but time resolved uptake measurements showed evidence for enhanced reactive uptake.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Michelsen, R. R.; Ashbourn, S. F. M.; Iraci, L. T. Dissolution, speciation, and reaction of acetaldehyde in cold sulfuric acid. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2004**, *109*, D23205, doi:10.1029/2004JD005041.
- (2) Williams, M. B.; Michelsen, R. R. H.; Axson, J. L.; Iraci, L. T. Uptake of acetone, acetaldehyde and ethanol in cold sulfuric acid solutions containing organic material: Carbon accretion mechanisms. *Atmos. Environ.* **2010**, *44*, 1145-1151, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2009.12.036.
- 10. CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)CH<sub>3</sub> in H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>O(l).** Duncan et al.<sup>2,3</sup> used IR spectra of thin sulfuric acid films to establish that acetone is absorbed as the protonated species. Above 70 wt% protonated acetone undergoes a self-condensation/dehydration reaction to form protonated mesityl oxide, which, in turn, reacts with an additional protonated acetone to form trimethyl benzene. Duncan et al.<sup>3</sup> measured reversible uptake and derived Henry's law constants for 70 wt% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> at 180, 187 and 195 K and a value at 201 K for 76 wt%. Kane et al.<sup>6</sup> measured uptake in a wetted wall flow reactor and derived H\* parameters for 40, 50, 65, and 75 wt% over a much wider temperature range than Duncan et al.<sup>3</sup> Their data diverge above 80 wt% which they attribute to reactive uptake as suggested by Duncan et al.<sup>2,3</sup> Klassen et al.<sup>7</sup> provide Knudsen cell uptake derived data for 48.7 to 78.3 H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> wt% between 210 and 240 K that are generally consistent with that of Kane et al.<sup>6</sup> Imamura and Akiyoshi<sup>5</sup> report wetted wall flow reactor H\* measurements at 230 K for 50 and 60 wt%, 250 K for 60, 69 and 76 wt%, and 270 K for 76 and 79 wt%; their data diverges a factor of 2 to 4 from that of Kane et al.<sup>6</sup> and Klassen et al.<sup>7</sup>
- Equally weighted data sets from Kane et al.<sup>6</sup> and Klassen et al.<sup>7</sup> were combined and fit to generate the recommended parameterization. Two points for the solubility of acetone in water at 298 K and 273 K (Benkelberg et al.<sup>1</sup>) were included to improve the extrapolation to low wt% solutions. The data points from Imamura and Akiyoshi<sup>5</sup> were not included because they were inconsistent with the other data and have a very different temperature dependence. The few data points from Duncan et al.<sup>2,3</sup> are also inconsistent with the other data and were not included in the parameterization. Using a rotating wetted-wall flow reactor Esteve and Nozière<sup>4</sup> measured H\* coefficients at 298 ± 3K for 89.4, 85, 80.8 73.9 and 70 wt% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>, reporting values of 840, 650, 500, and 320 M atm<sup>-1</sup>, respectively. These data are not included in the recommended parameterization since the temperature/wt% ranges they cover are unlikely to occur in the atmosphere.
- Williams et al.<sup>8</sup> performed Knudsen cell H\* measurements on the effect of 0.1 M ethanol on the uptake of acetone by 38.4 to 75.0 wt% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> at temperatures between 217.6 and 238.5 K, corresponding to data points previously reported by Kane et al. and Klassen et al. Their data indicated that the added ethanol had "no significant effect" on the solubility of acetone for comparable ethanol free measurements.
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Benkelberg, H. J.; Hamm, S.; Warneck, P. Henry's law coefficients for aqueous solutions of acetone, acetaldehyde and acetonitrile and equilibrium constants for the addition compounds of acetone and acetaldehyde with bisulfite. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1995**, *20*, 17-34.
- (2) Duncan, J. L.; Schindler, L. R.; Roberts, J. T. A new sulfate-mediated reaction: Conversion of acetone to trimethylbenzene in the presence of liquid sulfuric acid. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1998**, *25*, 631-634.
- (3) Duncan, J. L.; Schindler, L. R.; Roberts, J. T. Chemistry at and near the surface of liquid sulfuric acid: A kinetic, thermodynamic, and mechanistic analysis of heterogeneous reactions of acetone. *J. Phys. Chem. B* **1999**, *103*, 7247-7259.
- (4) Esteve, W.; Nozière, B. Uptake and reaction kinetics of acetone, 2-butanone, 2,4-pentanedione, and acetaldehyde in sulfuric acid solutions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 10920-10928, doi:10.1021/jp051199a.
- (5) Imamura, T.; Akiyoshi, H. Uptake of acetone into sulfuric-acid solutions. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2000**, *27*, 1419-1422.
- (6) Kane, S. M.; Timonen, R. S.; Leu, M. T. Heterogeneous chemistry of acetone in sulfuric acid solutions: Implications for the upper troposphere. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 9259-9265.
- (7) Klassen, J. K.; Lynton, J.; Golden, D. M.; Williams, L. R. Solubility of acetone in low-temperature (210-240 K) sulfuric acid solutions. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1999**, *104*, 26,355-326,361.
- (8) Williams, M. B.; Michelsen, R. R. H.; Axson, J. L.; Iraci, L. T. Uptake of acetone, acetaldehyde and ethanol in cold sulfuric acid solutions containing organic material: Carbon accretion mechanisms. *Atmos. Environ.* **2010**, *44*, 1145-1151, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2009.12.036.

- 11.  $\text{CH}_3\text{C}(\text{O})\text{O}_2\text{NO}_2$  in  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$  and  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4\bullet\text{nH}_2\text{O(l)}$ .** Zhang and Leu<sup>5</sup> performed wetted wall flow reactor studies using CIMS to detect  $\text{CH}_3\text{C}(\text{O})\text{O}_2\text{NO}_2$  uptake over a temperature range of 199 to 226 K. Uptake studies were performed at 46, 54, 59, and 72 wt%  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$  to yield  $\text{H}^*\text{D}_l^{1/2}$  values.  $\text{D}_l$  values were calculated from a cubic cell model to derive  $\text{H}^*$ . Leu and Zhang<sup>4</sup> fit their data from Zhang and Leu,<sup>5</sup> including water data from Kames and Schurath<sup>2</sup> and Kames et al.,<sup>3</sup> using the Sechenov coefficient form adopted by Huthwelker for HOCl.<sup>1</sup> This formulation is recommended for both water and sulfuric acid solutions.
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Huthwelker, T.; Peter, T.; Juo, B. P.; Clegg, S. L.; Carshlaw, K. S.; Brimblecombe, P. Solubility of HOCl in water and aqueous  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$  to stratospheric temperatures. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1995**, *21*, 81-95.
  - (2) Kames, J.; Schurath, U. Henry's law and hydrolysis-rate constants for peroxyacetyl nitrates (PANs) using a homogeneous gas-phase source. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1995**, *21*, 151-164.
  - (3) Kames, J.; Schweighofer, S.; Schurath, U. Henry's law constant and hydrolysis of peroxyacetyl nitrate (PAN). *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1991**, *12*, 169-180.
  - (4) Leu, M.-T.; Zhang, R. Solubilities of  $\text{CH}_3\text{C}(\text{O})\text{O}_2\text{NO}_2$  and  $\text{HO}_2\text{NO}_2$  in water and liquid  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$ . *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1999**, *26*, 1129-1132.
  - (5) Zhang, R.; Leu, M.-T. Heterogeneous interaction of peroxyacetyl nitrate with liquid sulfuric acid. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1997**, *102*, 8837-8843.
- 12.  $\text{CF}_2\text{O}$  in  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4\bullet\text{nH}_2\text{O(l)}$ .** Hanson and Ravishankara<sup>1</sup> calculate an upper limit for H of CF<sub>2</sub>O based on assumed solubility limit resulting in lack of measurable uptake into 60 wt%  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$ .
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. The loss of CF<sub>2</sub>O on ice, NAT, and sulfuric acid solutions. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1991**, *18*, 1699-1701.
- 13.  $\text{CF}_3\text{OH}$  in  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4\bullet\text{nH}_2\text{O(l)}$ .** Lovejoy et al.<sup>1</sup> determined reacto-diffusive lengths of >0.4  $\mu\text{m}$  and 1.0  $\mu\text{m}$  for CF<sub>3</sub>OH uptake at 250 K on 40 and 50 wt%  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$  aerosols, respectively. This leads to H\* estimates of >240 and 210 M  $\text{atm}^{-1}$ , respectively.
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Lovejoy, E. R.; Huey, L. G.; Hanson, D. R. Atmospheric fate of CF<sub>3</sub>OH 2: Heterogeneous reaction. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1995**, *100*, 18,775-718,780.
- 14.  $\text{HOCl}$  in  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4\bullet\text{nH}_2\text{O(l)}$ .** Recommendation is from the model of Shi et al.<sup>5</sup> which is based on wetted wall flow tube data from Hanson and Ravishankara<sup>3</sup> and Hanson and Lovejoy,<sup>2</sup> and uptake by stirred and static solutions by Donaldson et al.<sup>1</sup> This model incorporates newer, higher temperature data and replaces earlier recommended formulation by Huthwelker et al.<sup>4</sup>
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Donaldson, D. J.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Hanson, D. R. Detailed study of  $\text{HOCl} + \text{HCl} \rightarrow \text{Cl}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$  in sulfuric acid. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 4717-4725.
  - (2) Hanson, D. R.; Lovejoy, E. R. Heterogeneous reactions in liquid sulfuric Acid: HOCl + HCl as a model system. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 6397-6405.
  - (3) Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Reaction of ClONO<sub>2</sub> with HCl on NAT, NAD, and frozen sulfuric acid and hydrolysis of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> and ClONO<sub>2</sub> on frozen sulfuric acid. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1993**, *98*, 22931-22936.
  - (4) Huthwelker, T.; Peter, T.; Juo, B. P.; Clegg, S. L.; Carshlaw, K. S.; Brimblecombe, P. Solubility of HOCl in water and aqueous  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$  to stratospheric temperatures. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1995**, *21*, 81-95.
  - (5) Shi, Q.; Davidovits, P.; Jayne, J. T.; Kolb, C. E.; Worsnop, D. R. Kinetic model for reaction of ClONO<sub>2</sub> with  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$  and HCl and HOCl with HCl in sulfuric acid solutions. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2001**, *106*, 24259-24274.
- 15.  $\text{ClONO}_2$  in  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4\bullet\text{nH}_2\text{O(l)}$ .** Recommendation is from the model of Shi et al.<sup>2</sup> who used a measurement of the hydrolysis reaction's reacto-diffusive length by Hanson and Lovejoy<sup>1</sup> on 60 wt%  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$  at 250 K to derive the hydrolysis rate constant,  $k_{\text{hyd}}$ , and constrain  $\text{H}_{\text{ClONO}_2}$  at 250 K. Shi et al. fit the  $\text{Hk}^{1/2}$  dependence of the ClONO<sub>2</sub> uptake coefficients for a variety of ClONO<sub>2</sub> hydrolysis and ClONO<sub>2</sub> + HCl data to derive a parameterization for H as a function of wt% and T.

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Hanson, D. R.; Lovejoy, E. R. The reaction of ClONO<sub>2</sub> with submicrometer sulfuric acid aerosol. *Science* **1995**, *267*, 1326-1329.
  - (2) Shi, Q.; Davidovits, P.; Jayne, J. T.; Kolb, C. E.; Worsnop, D. R. Kinetic model for reaction of ClONO<sub>2</sub> with H<sub>2</sub>O and HCl and HOCl with HCl in sulfuric acid solutions. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2001**, *106*, 24259-24274.
- 16. HBr in H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>•mHNO<sub>3</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>O(l).** Experimental data for HBr solubility is provided by Williams et al.<sup>7</sup> Abbatt,<sup>1</sup> Abbatt and Nowak,<sup>2</sup> Kleffman et al.,<sup>4</sup> and Behr et al.<sup>3</sup> Data from time-dependent uptake measurements and from vapor pressure measurements are in good agreement after correcting for the fact that for some of the vapor pressure measurements the HBr concentration in solution was high enough to increase the acidity and thereby decrease the HBr solubility. By comparing pairs of data points with different HBr concentrations (from the same experiment), an average correction factor was obtained. The correction factor was used to correct the vapor pressure data of Williams et al.,<sup>7</sup> Abbatt and Nowak,<sup>2</sup> and Kleffmann et al. to zero effective HBr concentration. (This is different than the approach taken in Kleffmann et al. of using a “corrected” H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> wt%. However, the resulting parameterization is very similar to the one in Kleffmann et al.<sup>4</sup>) The time-dependent uptake data of Williams et al.<sup>7</sup> and Abbatt,<sup>1</sup> and the molecular beam uptake data of Behr et al.<sup>3</sup> did not require correction. All of the experimental data have been fit to obtain the recommended parameterization as a function of H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> wt% and temperature.
- Agreement between this parameterization and the updated activity coefficient model of Massucci et al.<sup>6</sup> (and <http://www.hpc1.uea.ac.uk/~e770/aim.html>) is good for >60 wt%, but not very good at lower H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> wt%, particularly at low temperatures. Therefore, this parameterization is recommended for calculating HBr Henry’s law solubilities.
- The only data for HBr solubilities in ternary solutions is from Kleffmann et al.<sup>4</sup> The data do not agree well with the updated activity coefficient in Massucci et al.<sup>4</sup> or with the older activity coefficient model in Luo et al.<sup>5</sup> Until further information becomes available, the recommendation is to use the parameterization for ternary solutions given in Kleffmann et al.<sup>4</sup>
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Abbatt, J. P. D. Interactions of HBr, HCl, and HOBr with supercooled sulfuric acid solutions of stratospheric composition. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1995**, *100*, 14009-14017.
  - (2) Abbatt, J. P. D.; Nowak, J. B. Heterogeneous interactions of HBr and HOCl with cold sulfuric acid solutions: Implications for Arctic boundary layer bromine chemistry. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 2131-2137.
  - (3) Behr, P.; Morris, J. R.; Antman, M. D.; Ringisen, B. R.; Splan, J.; Nathanson, G. M. Reaction and desorption of HCl and HBr following collisions with supercooled sulfuric acid. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2001**, *28*, 1961-1964.
  - (4) Kleffman, J.; Becker, K. H.; Broske, R.; Rothe, D.; Wiesen, P. Solubility of HBr in H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>/H<sub>2</sub>O and HNO<sub>3</sub>/H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>/H<sub>2</sub>O solutions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 8489-8495, doi:10.1021/jp000815u.
  - (5) Luo, B.; Carslaw, K. S.; Peter, T.; Clegg, S. L. Vapor pressures of H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>/HNO<sub>3</sub>/HCl/HBr/H<sub>2</sub>O solutions to low stratospheric temperatures. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1995**, *22*, 247-250.
  - (6) Massucci, M.; Clegg, S. L.; Brimblecombe, P. Equilibrium partial pressures, thermodynamic properties of aqueous and solid phases, and Cl<sub>2</sub> production from aqueous HCl and HNO<sub>3</sub> and their mixtures. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 4209-4226.
  - (7) Williams, L. R.; Golden, D. M.; Huestis, D. L. Solubility of HBr in sulfuric acid at stratospheric temperatures. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1995**, *100*, 7329-7335.
- 17. HOBr in H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>O(l).** HOBr solubility measurements have been reported from coated wall flow reactor uptake studies by Waschewsky and Abbatt<sup>3</sup> and Hanson<sup>1</sup> and from Knudsen cell uptake studies from Iraci et al.<sup>2</sup> Although they were performed in different temperature ranges, extrapolations of Hanson’s higher temperature data to the temperature range investigated by Waschewsky and Abbatt predicted much higher HOBr solubility than they measured. Iraci et al. subsequently measured HOBr uptake over both of the temperature ranges covered in the prior experiments. Their data agreed well with data from Waschewsky and Abbatt<sup>3</sup> at lower temperatures (213–238 K) but fall far below Hanson’s higher (250–270 K) temperature measurements. The Iraci et al. measurements were performed at ~45, 55, 61 and 70 wt% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> and investigated over the temperature range from 201 to 252 K. Their results, like the earlier studies, indicate that

the dependence of H\* on acid concentration is relatively weak. For H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> acid wt% from 55 to 75, H\* is well described by:  $\log H^* = (2349 \pm 280)/T - (5.27 \pm 1.24)$ . Their ~45 wt% data are fit by:  $\log H^* = (3665 \pm 270)/T - (10.63 \pm 1.23)$ .

[Back to Table](#)

- (1) Hanson, D. Reactivity of BrONO<sub>2</sub> and HOBr on sulfuric acid solutions at low temperatures. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2003**, *108*, 4239, doi: 10.1029/2002JD002519.
  - (2) Iraci, L. T.; Michelsen, R. R.; Ashbourn, S. F. M.; Rammer, T. A.; Golden, D. M. Uptake of hypobromous acid (HOBr) by aqueous sulfuric acid solutions: low-temperature solubility and reaction. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *5*, 1577-1587.
  - (3) Waschewsky, G. C. G.; Abbatt, J. P. D. HOBr in sulfuric acid solution: solubility and reaction as a function of temperature and concentration. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 5312-5320.
- 18. SO<sub>2</sub> in H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>O(l).** Room temperature vapor pressure measurements reviewed by Hayduk et al.<sup>1</sup> and bubble train reactor uptake measurements by Rattigan et al.<sup>4</sup> for 0–70 wt% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> agree very well. Langenberg et al.<sup>2</sup> used a novel capillary gas chromatography technique to deduce H\* values for 41–83 wt% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> over a temperature range of 193–242 K. The recommended parameterization is a fair fit to the Rattigan et al. and Langenberg et al. data sets and allows reasonable extrapolation over the full range of atmospheric temperatures. Note that the Langenberg et al.<sup>2</sup> data is in mol/kg-bar units and was converted to mole/l units using the density parameterization of Myhre et al.<sup>3</sup>
- [Back to Table](#)
- (1) Hayduk, W.; Asatani, H.; Lu, B. C. Y. Solubility of sulfur dioxide in aqueous sulfuric acid solutions. *J. Chem. Eng. Data* **1988**, *33*, 506-509.
  - (2) Langenberg, S.; Proksch, V.; Schurath, U. Solubilities and diffusion of trace gases in cold sulfuric acid films. *Atmos. Environ.* **1998**, *32*, 3129-3137.
  - (3) Myhre, C. E. L.; Nielsen, C. J.; Saastad, O. W. Density and surface tension of aqueous H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> at low temperature. *J. Chem. Eng. Data* **1998**, *43*, 617-622.
  - (4) Rattigan, O. V.; Boniface, J.; Swartz, E.; Davidovits, P.; Jayne, J. T.; Kolb, C. E.; Worsnop, D. R. Uptake of gas-phase SO<sub>2</sub> in aqueous sulfuric acid: Oxidation by H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>3</sub>, and HONO. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2000**, *105*, 29065-29078.

## 5.21 Bibliography – Table 5-6

- Abbatt, J. P. D. Interactions of HBr, HCl, and HOBr with supercooled sulfuric acid solutions of stratospheric composition. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1995**, *100*, 14009-14017.
- Abbatt, J. P. D.; Nowak, J. B. Heterogeneous interactions of HBr and HOCl with cold sulfuric acid solutions: Implications for Arctic boundary layer bromine chemistry. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 2131-2137.
- Becker, K. H.; Kleffman, J.; Kurtenbach, R.; Wiesen, P. Solubility of nitrous acid (HONO) in sulfuric acid solutions. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 14,984-914,990.
- Behr, P.; Morris, J. R.; Antman, M. D.; Ringeisen, B. R.; Splan, J.; Nathanson, G. M. Reaction and desorption of HCl and HBr following collisions with supercooled sulfuric acid. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2001**, *28*, 1961-1964.
- Benkelberg, H. J.; Hamm, S.; Warneck, P. Henry's law coefficients for aqueous solutions of acetone, acetaldehyde and acetonitrile and equilibrium constants for the addition compounds of acetone and acetaldehyde with bisulfite. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1995**, *20*, 17-34.
- Carslaw, K. S.; Clegg, S. L.; Brimblecombe, P. A thermodynamic model of the system HCl-HNO<sub>3</sub>-H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>-H<sub>2</sub>O, including solubilities of HBr, from <200 to 328 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 11557-11574.
- Carslaw, K. S.; Peter, T.; Clegg, S. L. Modeling the composition of liquid stratospheric aerosols. *Rev. Geophys.* **1997**, *35*, 125-154.
- Donaldson, D. J.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Hanson, D. R. Detailed study of HOCl + HCl → Cl<sub>2</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>O in sulfuric acid. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 4717-4725.
- Duncan, J. L.; Schindler, L. R.; Roberts, J. T. A new sulfate-mediated reaction: Conversion of acetone to trimethylbenzene in the presence of liquid sulfuric acid. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1998**, *25*, 631-634.
- Duncan, J. L.; Schindler, L. R.; Roberts, J. T. Chemistry at and near the surface of liquid sulfuric acid: A kinetic, thermodynamic, and mechanistic analysis of heterogeneous reactions of acetone. *J. Phys. Chem. B* **1999**, *103*, 7247-7259.
- Elrod, M. J.; Koch, R. E.; Kim, J. E.; Molina, M. S. HCl vapour pressures and reaction probabilities of ClONO<sub>2</sub> + HCl on liquid H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>-HNO<sub>3</sub>-HCl-H<sub>2</sub>O solutions. *Faraday Discuss.* **1995**, *100*, 269-278.
- Esteve, W.; Nozière, B. Uptake and reaction kinetics of acetone, 2-butanone, 2,4-pentanedione, and acetaldehyde in sulfuric acid solutions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 10920-10928, doi:10.1021/jp051199a.
- Hanson, D. Reactivity of BrONO<sub>2</sub> and HOBr on sulfuric acid solutions at low temperatures. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2003**, *108*, 4239, doi: 10.1029/2002JD002519.
- Hanson, D. R.; Lovejoy, E. R. The reaction of ClONO<sub>2</sub> with submicrometer sulfuric acid aerosol. *Science* **1995**, *267*, 1326-1329.
- Hanson, D. R.; Lovejoy, E. R. Heterogeneous reactions in liquid sulfuric Acid: HOCl + HCl as a model system. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 6397-6405.
- Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. The loss of CF<sub>2</sub>O on ice, NAT, and sulfuric acid solutions. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1991**, *18*, 1699-1701.
- Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Investigation of the reactive and nonreactive processes involving ClONO<sub>2</sub> and HCl on water and nitric acid doped ice. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 2682-2691.
- Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Reaction of ClONO<sub>2</sub> with HCl on NAT, NAD, and frozen sulfuric acid and hydrolysis of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> and ClONO<sub>2</sub> on frozen sulfuric acid. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1993**, *98*, 22931-22936.
- Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Uptake of HCl and HOCl onto sulphuric acid: Solubilities, diffusivities and reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 12309-12319.
- Hayduk, W.; Asatani, H.; Lu, B. C. Y. Solubility of sulfur dioxide in aqueous sulfuric acid solutions. *J. Chem. Eng. Data* **1988**, *33*, 506-509.
- Huthwelker, T.; Peter, T.; Juo, B. P.; Clegg, S. L.; Carshaw, K. S.; Brimblecombe, P. Solubility of HOCl in water and aqueous H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> to stratospheric temperatures. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1995**, *21*, 81-95.
- Imamura, T.; Akiyoshi, H. Uptake of acetone into sulfuric-acid solutions. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2000**, *27*, 1419-1422.
- Iraci, L. T.; Essin, A. M.; Golden, D. M. Solubility of methanol in low-temperature aqueous sulfuric acid and implications for atmospheric particle composition. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 4054-4060, doi:10.1021/jp012332b.

- Iraci, L. T.; Michelsen, R. R.; Ashbourn, S. F. M.; Rammer, T. A.; Golden, D. M. Uptake of hypobromous acid ( $\text{HOBr}$ ) by aqueous sulfuric acid solutions: low-temperature solubility and reaction. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *5*, 1577-1587.
- Iraci, L. T.; Riffel, B. G.; Robinson, C. B.; Michelsen, R. R.; Stephenson, R. M. The acid catalyzed nitration of methanol: formation of methyl nitrate via aerosol chemistry. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **2007**, *58*, 253-266, doi:10.1007/s10874-007-9091-9.
- Iraci, L. T.; Tolbert, M. A. Heterogeneous interaction of formaldehyde with cold sulfuric acid: Implications for the upper troposphere and lower stratosphere. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1997**, *102*, 16099-16107.
- Jayne, J. T.; Worsnop, D. R.; Kolb, C. E.; Swartz, E.; Davidovits, P. Uptake of gas-phase formaldehyde by aqueous acid surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 8015-8022, doi:10.1021/jp953196b.
- Kames, J.; Schurath, U. Henry's law and hydrolysis-rate constants for peroxyacetyl nitrates (PANs) using a homogeneous gas-phase source. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1995**, *21*, 151-164.
- Kames, J.; Schweighofer, S.; Schurath, U. Henry's law constant and hydrolysis of peroxyacetyl nitrate (PAN). *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1991**, *12*, 169-180.
- Kane, S. M.; Leu, M.-T. Uptake of methanol vapor in sulfuric acid solutions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 1411-1415, doi:10.1021/jp001707a.
- Kane, S. M.; Timonen, R. S.; Leu, M. T. Heterogeneous chemistry of acetone in sulfuric acid solutions: Implications for the upper troposphere. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 9259-9265.
- Klassen, J. K.; Lynton, J.; Golden, D. M.; Williams, L. R. Solubility of acetone in low-temperature (210-240 K) sulfuric acid solutions. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1999**, *104*, 26,355-326,361.
- Kleffman, J.; Becker, K. H.; Broske, R.; Rothe, D.; Wiesen, P. Solubility of HBr in  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4/\text{H}_2\text{O}$  and  $\text{HNO}_3/\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4/\text{H}_2\text{O}$  solutions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 8489-8495, doi:10.1021/jp000815u.
- Langenberg, S.; Proksch, V.; Schurath, U. Solubilities and diffusion of trace gases in cold sulfuric acid films. *Atmos. Environ.* **1998**, *32*, 3129-3137.
- Leu, M.-T.; Zhang, R. Solubilities of  $\text{CH}_3\text{C}(\text{O})\text{O}_2\text{NO}_2$  and  $\text{HO}_2\text{NO}_2$  in water and liquid  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$ . *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1999**, *26*, 1129-1132.
- Longfellow, C. A.; Imamura, T.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Hanson, D. R. HONO solubility and heterogeneous reactivity on sulfuric acid surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 3323-3332.
- Lovejoy, E. R.; Huey, L. G.; Hanson, D. R. Atmospheric fate of  $\text{CF}_3\text{OH}$  2: Heterogeneous reaction. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1995**, *100*, 18,775-718,780.
- Luo, B.; Carslaw, K. S.; Peter, T.; Clegg, S. L. Vapor pressures of  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4/\text{HNO}_3/\text{HCl}/\text{HBr}/\text{H}_2\text{O}$  solutions to low stratospheric temperatures. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1995**, *22*, 247-250.
- Massucci, M.; Clegg, S. L.; Brimblecombe, P. Equilibrium partial pressures, thermodynamic properties of aqueous and solid phases, and  $\text{Cl}_2$  production from aqueous HCl and  $\text{HNO}_3$  and their mixtures. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 4209-4226.
- Michelsen, R. R.; Ashbourn, S. F. M.; Iraci, L. T. Dissolution, speciation, and reaction of acetaldehyde in cold sulfuric acid. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2004**, *109*, D23205, doi:10.1029/2004JD005041.
- Michelsen, R. R.; Staton, S. J. R.; Iraci, L. T. Uptake and dissolution of gaseous ethanol in sulfuric acid. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 6711-6717, doi:10.1021/jp056234s.
- Myhre, C. E. L.; Nielsen, C. J.; Saastad, O. W. Density and surface tension of aqueous  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$  at low temperature. *J. Chem. Eng. Data* **1998**, *43*, 617-622.
- Rattigan, O. V.; Boniface, J.; Swartz, E.; Davidovits, P.; Jayne, J. T.; Kolb, C. E.; Worsnop, D. R. Uptake of gas-phase  $\text{SO}_2$  in aqueous sulfuric acid: Oxidation by  $\text{H}_2\text{O}_2$ ,  $\text{O}_3$ , and HONO. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2000**, *105*, 29065-29078.
- Reihs, C. M.; Golden, D. M.; Tolbert, M. A. Nitric acid uptake by sulfuric acid solutions under stratospheric conditions: Determination of Henry's law solubility. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1990**, *95*, 16,545-16,550.
- Robinson, G. N.; Worsnop, D. R.; Jayne, J. T.; Kolb, C. E.; Swartz, E.; Davidovits, P. Heterogeneous uptake of HCl by sulfuric acid solutions. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1998**, *103*, 25371-25381.
- Shi, Q.; Davidovits, P.; Jayne, J. T.; Kolb, C. E.; Worsnop, D. R. Kinetic model for reaction of  $\text{ClONO}_2$  with  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$  and HCl and  $\text{HOCl}$  with HCl in sulfuric acid solutions. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2001**, *106*, 24259-24274.
- Tabazadeh, A.; Turco, R. P.; Jacobson, M. Z. A model for studying the composition and chemical effects of stratospheric aerosols. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1994**, *99*, 12897-12914.
- Timonen, R. S.; Leu, M.-T. Interaction of ethyl alcohol vapor with sulfuric acid solutions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 6660-6666, doi:10.1021/jp055810h.

- Tolbert, M. A.; Praff, J.; Jayaweera, I.; Prather, M. J. Uptake of formaldehyde by sulfuric acid solutions: Impact on stratospheric ozone. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1993**, *98*, 2957-2962.
- Van Doren, J. M.; Watson, L. R.; Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Uptake of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  and  $\text{HNO}_3$  by aqueous sulfuric acid droplets. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 1684-1689.
- Waschewsky, G. C. G.; Abbatt, J. P. D. HOBr in sulfuric acid solution: solubility and reaction as a function of temperature and concentration. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 5312-5320.
- Watson, L. R.; Doren, J. M. V.; Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Uptake of HCl molecules by aqueous sulfuric acid droplets as a function of acid concentration. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1990**, *95*, 5631-5638.
- Wilhelm, E.; Battino, R.; Wilcock, R. J. Low-pressure solubility of gases in liquid water. *Chem. Rev.* **1977**, *77*, 219-262.
- Williams, L. R.; Golden, D. M. Solubility of HCl in sulfuric acid at stratospheric temperatures. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1993**, *20*, 2227-2230.
- Williams, L. R.; Golden, D. M.; Huestis, D. L. Solubility of HBr in sulfuric acid at stratospheric temperatures. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1995**, *100*, 7329-7335.
- Williams, L. R.; Long, F. S. Viscosity of supercooled sulfuric acid solutions. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 3748-3751, doi:10.1021/j100011a050.
- Williams, M. B.; Michelsen, R. R. H.; Axson, J. L.; Iraci, L. T. Uptake of acetone, acetaldehyde and ethanol in cold sulfuric acid solutions containing organic material: Carbon accretion mechanisms. *Atmos. Environ.* **2010**, *44*, 1145-1151, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2009.12.036.
- Zhang, R.; Leu, M.-T. Heterogeneous interaction of peroxyacetyl nitrate with liquid sulfuric acid. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1997**, *102*, 8837-8843.
- Zhang, R.; Leu, M.-T.; Keyser, L. F. Heterogeneous chemistry of  $\text{HO}_2\text{NO}_2$  in liquid sulfuric acid. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 3324-3330.
- Zhang, R.; Wooldridge, P. J.; Molina, M. J. Vapor pressure measurements for the  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4/\text{HNO}_3/\text{H}_2\text{O}$  and  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4/\text{HCl}/\text{H}_2\text{O}$  systems: Incorporation of stratospheric acids into background sulfate aerosols. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 8541-8548.

**Table 5.7. Henry's Law Values for Gas Solubility into Sea Water**

$$\ln H = A + B/T \text{ (M atm}^{-1}\text{)}$$

Substance	Temperature Range, K	$H(298 \text{ K})$ (M atm $^{-1}$ )	A	B (K)	Uncertainty Range	Note
N <sub>2</sub> O	272–313	0.021	-12.65	2620	II	<a href="#">1</a>
CO	273–297	$8.1 \times 10^{-4}$	-11.89	1420	III	<a href="#">1</a>
CO <sub>2</sub>	272–297	0.028	-12.21	2580	II	<a href="#">1</a>
CH <sub>4</sub>	288–308	0.0012	-10.26	1050	III	<a href="#">2</a>
			-			
CHF <sub>3</sub>	278–338	0.012	-11.79	2210	III	<a href="#">3</a>
CF <sub>4</sub>	288–303	$1.7 \times 10^{-4}$	-16.57	2340	IV	<a href="#">3</a>
CHF <sub>2</sub> Cl	273–338	0.032	-12.56	2720	III	<a href="#">4</a>
CFCl <sub>3</sub>	273–306	0.0074	-17.86	3860	IV	<a href="#">4</a>
CF <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>	288–303	0.0026	-12.93	2080	IV	<a href="#">4</a>
CF <sub>3</sub> Cl	288–303	$8.1 \times 10^{-4}$	-12.20	1520	IV	<a href="#">4</a>
			-			
CH <sub>3</sub> Cl	273–298	0.088	-13.97	3440	III	<a href="#">5</a>
CH <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>	273–303	0.35	-13.97	3860	III	<a href="#">5</a>
CHCl <sub>3</sub>	273–298	0.20	-16.19	4350	II	<a href="#">5</a>
CCl <sub>4</sub>	273–313	0.026	-17.67	4180	II	<a href="#">5</a>
CH <sub>3</sub> Br	274–304	0.15	-11.91	2990	III	<a href="#">6</a>
CH <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>2</sub>	273–303	0.91	-15.40	4560	III	<a href="#">6</a>
CHBr <sub>3</sub>	273–303	1.07	-20.57	6150	III	<a href="#">6</a>
			-			
CHBrCl <sub>2</sub>	273–293	0.40	-17.51	4940	IV	<a href="#">7</a>
CHBr <sub>2</sub> Cl	273–293	0.73	-17.69	5180	IV	<a href="#">7</a>
CH <sub>3</sub> I	273–295	0.15	-15.14	3940	II	<a href="#">8</a>
CH <sub>2</sub> I <sub>2</sub>	273–293	2.31	-16.84	5270	IV	<a href="#">8</a>
CH <sub>2</sub> ClI	273–303	0.85	-17.34	5120	III	<a href="#">9</a>
1,1-C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> F <sub>2</sub>	278–338	0.050	-11.80	2600	IV	<a href="#">10</a>
1,1,1,2-C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> F <sub>4</sub>	273–338	0.016	-13.13	2680	III	<a href="#">10</a>
			-			
1,1-C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>	275–298	0.15	-14.93	3890	IV	<a href="#">11</a>
1,2-C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>	279–298	0.77	-12.75	3725	IV	<a href="#">11</a>
1,1,1-C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> Cl <sub>3</sub>	275–298	0.043	-17.27	4210	III	<a href="#">11</a>
C <sub>2</sub> HCl <sub>3</sub>	275–318	0.087	-16.58	4215	II	<a href="#">11</a>

Substance	Temperature Range, K	$H(298 \text{ K}) (\text{M atm}^{-1})$	A	B (K)	Uncertainty Range	Note
C <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>4</sub>	275–318	0.047	−17.635	4350	II	<a href="#">11</a>
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> I	274–303	0.14	−18.06	4800	IV	<a href="#">12</a>

Uncertainty Classes:

- I—Better than 10%
  - II—10% to 50%
  - III—50% to 100%
  - IV—Factor of 2 to factor of 10
  - V—Factor of 10 to factor of 100
  - VI—Greater than a factor of 100
- 

## 5.22 Notes to Table 5-7

### Note 1: Inorganic Gases

[Back to Table](#)

- N<sub>2</sub>O. Measurements at 36.13‰ NaCl using a microgasometric technique.<sup>5</sup> Data taken from the IUPAC evaluation.<sup>7</sup>
- CO. The two published reports on the solubility of CO into salt water were evaluated by Wiesenburg,<sup>6</sup> who concluded that the data of Douglas<sup>1</sup> were significantly more reliable than those of Schmidt.<sup>3</sup> Those data were fit to a function of temperature and salinity. The present recommendation takes this function, calculates the values for 35‰ salinity, and fits those results to a two-parameter equation. A three parameter fit over the temperature range 274–303 K yields  $\ln H = -179.224 + 8620/T + 25.13\ln(T)$ .
- CO<sub>2</sub>. Published data on the solubility of CO<sub>2</sub> into salt water were evaluated by Weiss,<sup>4</sup> who also carried out some confirmatory measurements. The extensive results of Murray and Riley<sup>2</sup> were accepted and fit as a function of temperature and salinity. The present recommendation for seawater takes the calculated values for 35‰ salinity and the newer values for 35.33‰ and fits them to a two-parameter equation over the indicated temperature range. A three parameter fit over the temperature range 272–313 K yields  $\ln H = -157.779 + 8810/T + 21.88\ln(T)$ .
- (1) Douglas, E. Carbon monoxide solubilities in sea water. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1967**, *71*, 1931–1933.  
 (2) Murray, C. N.; Riley, J. P. The solubility of gases in distilled water and sea water—IV. Carbon dioxide. *Deep Sea Research* **1971**, *18*, 533–541.  
 (3) Schmidt, U. The solubility of carbon monoxide and hydrogen in water and sea-water at partial pressures of about  $10^{-5}$  atmospheres. *Tellus* **1979**, *31*, 68–74.  
 (4) Weiss, R. F. Carbon dioxide in water and seawater: The solubility of a non-ideal gas. *Marine Chem.* **1974**, *2*, 203–215.  
 (5) Weiss, R. F.; Price, B. A. Nitrous oxide solubility in water and seawater. *Marine Chem.* **1980**, *8*, 347–359.  
 (6) Wiesenburg, D. A. Carbon Monoxide in Seawater. In *Carbon Monoxide*; Cargill, R. W., Ed.; Pergamon Press: Oxford, 1990; Vol. 43.  
 (7) Young, C. L. Nitrous oxide in water. In *Oxides of Nitrogen*; Young, C. L., Ed.; Pergamon: Oxford, 1981; Vol. 8; pp 1–22.

### Note 2: Alkanes

[Back to Table](#)

- CH<sub>4</sub>. Ostwald coefficients determined in filtered seawater with a salinity of 35‰.<sup>1</sup> Results fit to a linear equation.

- (1) Scharlin, P.; Battino, R. Solubility of  $\text{CCl}_2\text{F}_2$ ,  $\text{CClF}_3$ ,  $\text{CF}_4$ , and  $\text{CH}_4$  in water and seawater at 288.15–303.15 K and 101.325 kPa. *J. Chem. Eng. Data* **1995**, *40*, 167–169.

### Note 3: Fluoromethanes

[Back to Table](#)

- CHF<sub>3</sub>.** Gas solubilities measured at 278, 308, and 338 K and at NaCl concentrations from 0 to 0.0564 mole/mole (0 to 174‰) with a gas absorption unit.<sup>2</sup> Calculated values for 35‰ NaCl taken at each temperature and fitted to a two-parameter equation.
- CF<sub>4</sub>.** Ostwald coefficients determined in filtered seawater with a salinity of 35‰.<sup>1</sup> Results fit to a linear equation.
- (1) Scharlin, P.; Battino, R. Solubility of  $\text{CCl}_2\text{F}_2$ ,  $\text{CClF}_3$ ,  $\text{CF}_4$ , and  $\text{CH}_4$  in water and seawater at 288.15–303.15 K and 101.325 kPa. *J. Chem. Eng. Data* **1995**, *40*, 167–169.
- (2) Zheng, D.-Q.; Guo, T.-M.; Knapp, H. Experimental and modeling studies on the solubility of  $\text{CO}_2$ ,  $\text{CHClF}_2$ ,  $\text{CHF}_3$ ,  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_2\text{F}_4$  and  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4\text{F}_2$  in water and aqueous NaCl solutions under low pressures *Fluid Phase Equilibria* **1997**, *129*, 197–209.

### Note 4: Fluorochloromethanes

[Back to Table](#)

- CHF<sub>2</sub>Cl.** Gas solubilities measured at 278, 308, and 338 K and at NaCl concentrations from 0 to 0.0564 mole/mole (0 to 174‰) with a gas absorption unit.<sup>4</sup> Calculated values for 35‰ NaCl taken at each temperature and fitted to a two-parameter equation. These values were double-weighted and fit together with the values measured<sup>2</sup> in seawater by a purge-and-trap technique.
- CFCl<sub>3</sub>.** A linear fit to the results of Hunter-Smith, et al.<sup>1</sup> and Ooki and Yokouchi<sup>2</sup> in seawater. The results are in good agreement at low temperatures (<293 K) but diverge at room temperature and above.
- CF<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>, CF<sub>3</sub>Cl.** Ostwald coefficients determined in filtered seawater with a salinity of 35‰.<sup>3</sup> Results fit to a linear equation.
- (1) Hunter-Smith, R. J.; Balls, P. W.; Liss, P. S. Henry's law constants and the air-sea exchange of various low molecular weight halocarbon gases. *Tellus* **1983**, *35B*, 170–176.
- (2) Ooki, A.; Yokouchi, Y. Determination of Henry's law constant of halocarbons in seawater and analysis of sea-to-air flux of iodoethane ( $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{I}$ ) in the Indian and Southern oceans based on partial pressure measurements. *Geochem. J.* **2011**, *45*, e1–e7.
- (3) Scharlin, P.; Battino, R. Solubility of  $\text{CCl}_2\text{F}_2$ ,  $\text{CClF}_3$ ,  $\text{CF}_4$ , and  $\text{CH}_4$  in water and seawater at 288.15–303.15 K and 101.325 kPa. *J. Chem. Eng. Data* **1995**, *40*, 167–169.
- (4) Zheng, D.-Q.; Guo, T.-M.; Knapp, H. Experimental and modeling studies on the solubility of  $\text{CO}_2$ ,  $\text{CHClF}_2$ ,  $\text{CHF}_3$ ,  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_2\text{F}_4$  and  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4\text{F}_2$  in water and aqueous NaCl solutions under low pressures *Fluid Phase Equilibria* **1997**, *129*, 197–209.

### Note 5: Chloromethanes

[Back to Table](#)

- CH<sub>3</sub>Cl.** From a measurement of the concentration of the substance in a column of seawater at 30.4 or 34.34‰ salinity as a stream of nitrogen is bubbled through.<sup>5,6</sup> Similar results were reported by Elliott and Rowland at 0 and 22°C.<sup>3</sup>
- CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>.** From a measurement of the concentration of the substance in a column of seawater at 34.34‰ salinity as a stream of nitrogen is bubbled through<sup>5</sup> combined with values determined in seawater of salinities of 33.1‰ to 36.1‰ by using a purge-and-trap method and an equilibrator.<sup>7</sup>
- CHCl<sub>3</sub>.** Taken from a linear fit to the results of Moore, et al.,<sup>5,6</sup> Hunter-Smith et al.,<sup>4</sup> and Dewulf, et al.<sup>2</sup> The latter were from a study as a function of salinity and the calculated value at 35‰ was used. These data were double-weighted in the fit. A measurement at 25°C with a purge-and-trap/GC method gave a result in close agreement.<sup>8</sup>

**CCl<sub>4</sub>.** A linear fit to the results of Hunter-Smith, et al.,<sup>4</sup> Bullister and Wisegarver,<sup>1</sup> and Dewulf, et al.<sup>2</sup> The latter were from a study as a function of salinity and the calculated value at 35‰ was used. These data were double-weighted in the fit. The Bullister and Wisegarver<sup>1</sup> data were from a study of the solubility as a function of temperature and salinity. Calculated values for 35‰ from a complex expression were used.

- (1) Bullister, J. L.; Wisegarver, D. P. The solubility of carbon tetrachloride in water and seawater. *Deep-Sea Research Part I-Oceanographic Research Papers* **1998**, *45*, 1285-1302.
- (2) Dewulf, J.; Drijvers, D.; Van Langenhove, H. Measurement of Henry's law constant as function of temperature and salinity for the low temperature range. *Atmos. Environ.* **1995**, *29*, 323-331.
- (3) Elliott, S.; Rowland, F. S. Nucleophilic substitution rates and solubilities for methyl halides in seawater. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1993**, *20*, 1043-1046.
- (4) Hunter-Smith, R. J.; Balls, P. W.; Liss, P. S. Henry's law constants and the air-sea exchange of various low molecular weight halocarbon gases. *Tellus* **1983**, *35B*, 170-176.
- (5) Moore, R. M. The solubility of a suite of low molecular weight organochlorine compounds in seawater and implications for estimating the marine source of methyl chloride to the atmosphere. *Chemosphere - Global Change Science* **2000**, *2*, 95-99.
- (6) Moore, R. M.; Geen, C. E.; Tait, V. K. Determination of Henry law constants for a suite of naturally-occurring halogenated methanes in seawater. *Chemosphere* **1995**, *30*, 1183-1191.
- (7) Ooki, A.; Yokouchi, Y. Determination of Henry's law constant of halocarbons in seawater and analysis of sea-to-air flux of iodoethane (C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>I) in the Indian and Southern oceans based on partial pressure measurements. *Geochem. J.* **2011**, *45*, e1-e7.
- (8) Ruiz-Bevia, F.; Fernandez-Torres, M. J. Determining the Henry's law constants of THMs in seawater by means of purge-and-trap gas chromatography (PT-GC): The influence of seawater as sample matrix. *Anal. Sci.* **2010**, *26*, 723-726.

**Note 6: Bromomethanes**

[Back to Table](#)

**CH<sub>3</sub>Br.** Solubility determined with a gas-liquid membrane equilibrator with a 35‰ NaCl solution.<sup>1</sup> An approximately 5% correction was applied for non-ideality and to express the result in terms of fugacities. Very similar values were measured for filtered seawater. The results of Elliott and Rowland at 0 and 22°C are very close to these.<sup>2</sup>

**CH<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub>.** From a measurement of the concentration of the substance in a column of seawater at 34.34‰ salinity as a stream of nitrogen is bubbled through<sup>3</sup> combined with values determined in seawater of salinities of 33.1‰ to 36.1‰ by using a purge-and-trap method and an equilibrator.<sup>5</sup>

**CHBr<sub>3</sub>.** A linear fit to the results from a purge-and-trap method,<sup>5</sup> calculated from the expression presented, and with a stripping technique with mass spectrometric detection.<sup>4</sup> Another measurement at 25°C with a purge-and-trap/GC method gave a result about 50% higher.<sup>6</sup>

- (1) De Bruyn, W. J.; Saltzman, E. S. The solubility of methyl bromide in pure water, 35‰ sodium chloride and seawater. *Marine Chem.* **1997**, *56*, 51-57.
- (2) Elliott, S.; Rowland, F. S. Nucleophilic substitution rates and solubilities for methyl halides in seawater. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1993**, *20*, 1043-1046.
- (3) Moore, R. M. The solubility of a suite of low molecular weight organochlorine compounds in seawater and implications for estimating the marine source of methyl chloride to the atmosphere. *Chemosphere - Global Change Science* **2000**, *2*, 95-99.
- (4) Moore, R. M.; Geen, C. E.; Tait, V. K. Determination of Henry law constants for a suite of naturally-occurring halogenated methanes in seawater. *Chemosphere* **1995**, *30*, 1183-1191.
- (5) Ooki, A.; Yokouchi, Y. Determination of Henry's law constant of halocarbons in seawater and analysis of sea-to-air flux of iodoethane (C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>I) in the Indian and Southern oceans based on partial pressure measurements. *Geochem. J.* **2011**, *45*, e1-e7.
- (6) Ruiz-Bevia, F.; Fernandez-Torres, M. J. Determining the Henry's law constants of THMs in seawater by means of purge-and-trap gas chromatography (PT-GC): The influence of seawater as sample matrix. *Anal. Sci.* **2010**, *26*, 723-726.

**Note 7: Chlorobromomethanes**[Back to Table](#)**CHBrCl<sub>2</sub>**

A linear fit to the results measured by a stripping technique at a salinity of 30.4‰.<sup>1</sup> A measurement at 25°C with a purge-and-trap/GC method gave a bit higher result.<sup>2</sup>

**CHBr<sub>2</sub>Cl**

A linear fit to the results from a stripping technique at a salinity of 30.4‰.<sup>1</sup> A measurement at 25°C with a purge-and-trap/GC method gave a result about 20% higher.<sup>2</sup>

- (1) Moore, R. M.; Geen, C. E.; Tait, V. K. Determination of Henry law constants for a suite of naturally-occurring halogenated methanes in seawater. *Chemosphere* **1995**, *30*, 1183-1191.
- (2) Ruiz-Bevia, F.; Fernandez-Torres, M. J. Determining the Henry's law constants of THMs in seawater by means of purge-and-trap gas chromatography (PT-GC): The influence of seawater as sample matrix. *Anal. Sci.* **2010**, *26*, 723-726.

**Note 8: Iodomethanes**[Back to Table](#)**CH<sub>3</sub>I**

A linear fit to the results from a stripping technique at a salinity of 30.4‰ by Moore, et al.,<sup>2</sup> Elliott and Rowland,<sup>1</sup> who also found similar results in 0.5 M NaCl, and Ooki and Yokouchi at salinities of 33.1‰ to 36.1‰.<sup>3</sup>

**CH<sub>2</sub>I<sub>2</sub>**

A linear fit to the results from a stripping technique at a salinity of 30.4‰.<sup>2</sup>

- (1) Elliott, S.; Rowland, F. S. Nucleophilic substitution rates and solubilities for methyl halides in seawater. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1993**, *20*, 1043-1046.
- (2) Moore, R. M.; Geen, C. E.; Tait, V. K. Determination of Henry law constants for a suite of naturally-occurring halogenated methanes in seawater. *Chemosphere* **1995**, *30*, 1183-1191.
- (3) Ooki, A.; Yokouchi, Y. Determination of Henry's law constant of halocarbons in seawater and analysis of sea-to-air flux of iodoethane (C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>I) in the Indian and Southern oceans based on partial pressure measurements. *Geochem. J.* **2011**, *45*, e1-e7.

**Note 9: Chloroiodomethanes**[Back to Table](#)**CH<sub>2</sub>ClI**

From a measurement of the concentration of the substance in a column of seawater at 34.34‰ salinity as a stream of nitrogen is bubbled through<sup>1</sup> combined with values determined in seawater of salinities of 33.1‰ to 36.1‰ by using a purge-and-trap method and an equilibrator.<sup>2</sup>

- (1) Moore, R. M. The solubility of a suite of low molecular weight organochlorine compounds in seawater and implications for estimating the marine source of methyl chloride to the atmosphere. *Chemosphere - Global Change Science* **2000**, *2*, 95-99.
- (2) Ooki, A.; Yokouchi, Y. Determination of Henry's law constant of halocarbons in seawater and analysis of sea-to-air flux of iodoethane (C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>I) in the Indian and Southern oceans based on partial pressure measurements. *Geochem. J.* **2011**, *45*, e1-e7.

**Note 10: Fluoroethanes**[Back to Table](#)**1,1-C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>F<sub>2</sub>**

Gas solubilities measured at 278, 308, and 338 K and at NaCl concentrations from 0 to 0.0564 mole/mole (0 to 174‰) with a gas absorption unit.<sup>2</sup> Calculated values for 35‰ NaCl taken at each temperature and fitted to a two-parameter equation.

**1,1,1,2-C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub>F<sub>4</sub>**

Gas solubilities measured at 278, 308, and 338 K and at NaCl concentrations from 0 to 0.0564 mole/mole (0 to 174‰) with a gas absorption unit.<sup>2</sup> Calculated values for 35‰ NaCl taken at each temperature and fitted to a two-parameter equation. These values were double-weighted

and fit together with values determined in seawater of salinities of 33.1‰ to 36.1‰ by using a purge-and-trap method and an equilibrator.<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Ooki, A.; Yokouchi, Y. Determination of Henry's law constant of halocarbons in seawater and analysis of sea-to-air flux of iodoethane ( $C_2H_5I$ ) in the Indian and Southern oceans based on partial pressure measurements. *Geochem. J.* **2011**, *45*, e1-e7.
- (2) Zheng, D.-Q.; Guo, T.-M.; Knapp, H. Experimental and modeling studies on the solubility of  $CO_2$ ,  $CHClF_2$ ,  $CHF_3$ ,  $C_2H_2F_4$  and  $C_2H_4F_2$  in water and aqueous  $NaCl$  solutions under low pressures *Fluid Phase Equilibria* **1997**, *129*, 197-209.

#### Note 11: Chloroethanes

[Back to Table](#)

##### **1,1-C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>**

Derived from an equilibrium partitioning study as a function of salinity and temperature.<sup>1</sup> The derived value at 35‰ at each temperature was used.

##### **1,2-C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>**

Derived from an equilibrium partitioning study as a function of salinity and temperature.<sup>1</sup> The derived value at 35‰ at each temperature was used. The data at 2°C were rejected due to a high reported standard deviation and a poor fit to the other results.

##### **1,1,1-C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>3</sub>Cl<sub>3</sub>**

The results from a multiple equilibration technique,<sup>2</sup> were combined with the derived values at 35‰ at each temperature from an equilibrium partitioning study as a function of salinity and temperature.<sup>1</sup> The highest temperature point from this latter study was not included in the fit.

##### **C<sub>2</sub>HCl<sub>3</sub>, C<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>4</sub>**

A fit to results from measurements of the concentration of the substance in a column of seawater at 34.34‰ salinity as a stream of nitrogen is bubbled through,<sup>3</sup> from an equilibrium partitioning study as a function of salinity and temperature,<sup>1</sup> and from a gc/headspace method with seawater of 35‰ salinity.<sup>4</sup> The derived value at 35‰ at each temperature from Dewulf et al.<sup>1</sup> was used and double-weighted.

- (1) Dewulf, J.; Drijvers, D.; Van Langenhove, H. Measurement of Henry's law constant as function of temperature and salinity for the low temperature range. *Atmos. Environ.* **1995**, *29*, 323-331.
- (2) Hunter-Smith, R. J.; Balls, P. W.; Liss, P. S. Henry's law constants and the air-sea exchange of various low molecular weight halocarbon gases. *Tellus* **1983**, *35B*, 170-176.
- (3) Moore, R. M. The solubility of a suite of low molecular weight organochlorine compounds in seawater and implications for estimating the marine source of methyl chloride to the atmosphere. *Chemosphere - Global Change Science* **2000**, *2*, 95-99.
- (4) Peng, J.; Wan, A. M. Effect of ionic strength on Henry's constants of volatile organic compounds. *Chemosphere* **1998**, *36*, 2731-2740.

#### Note 12: Iodoethanes

[Back to Table](#)

##### **C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>I**

Values determined in seawater of salinities of 33.1‰ to 36.1‰ by using a purge-and-trap method and an equilibrator.<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Ooki, A.; Yokouchi, Y. Determination of Henry's law constant of halocarbons in seawater and analysis of sea-to-air flux of iodoethane ( $C_2H_5I$ ) in the Indian and Southern oceans based on partial pressure measurements. *Geochem. J.* **2011**, *45*, e1-e7.

## 5.23 Bibliography – Table 5-7

- Bullister, J. L.; Wisegarver, D. P. The solubility of carbon tetrachloride in water and seawater. *Deep-Sea Research Part I-Oceanographic Research Papers* **1998**, *45*, 1285-1302.
- De Bruyn, W. J.; Saltzman, E. S. The solubility of methyl bromide in pure water, 35‰ sodium chloride and seawater. *Marine Chem.* **1997**, *56*, 51-57.
- Dewulf, J.; Drijvers, D.; Van Langenhove, H. Measurement of Henry's law constant as function of temperature and salinity for the low temperature range. *Atmos. Environ.* **1995**, *29*, 323-331.
- Douglas, E. Carbon monoxide solubilities in sea water. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1967**, *71*, 1931-1933.
- Elliott, S.; Rowland, F. S. Nucleophilic substitution rates and solubilities for methyl halides in seawater. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1993**, *20*, 1043-1046.
- Hunter-Smith, R. J.; Balls, P. W.; Liss, P. S. Henry's law constants and the air-sea exchange of various low molecular weight halocarbon gases. *Tellus* **1983**, *35B*, 170-176.
- Moore, R. M. The solubility of a suite of low molecular weight organochlorine compounds in seawater and implications for estimating the marine source of methyl chloride to the atmosphere. *Chemosphere - Global Change Science* **2000**, *2*, 95-99.
- Moore, R. M.; Geen, C. E.; Tait, V. K. Determination of Henry law constants for a suite of naturally-occurring halogenated methanes in seawater. *Chemosphere* **1995**, *30*, 1183-1191.
- Murray, C. N.; Riley, J. P. The solubility of gases in distilled water and sea water—IV. Carbon dioxide. *Deep Sea Research* **1971**, *18*, 533-541.
- Ooki, A.; Yokouchi, Y. Determination of Henry's law constant of halocarbons in seawater and analysis of sea-to-air flux of iodoethane ( $C_2H_5I$ ) in the Indian and Southern oceans based on partial pressure measurements. *Geochem. J.* **2011**, *45*, e1-e7.
- Peng, J.; Wan, A. M. Effect of ionic strength on Henry's constants of volatile organic compounds. *Chemosphere* **1998**, *36*, 2731-2740.
- Ruiz-Bevia, F.; Fernandez-Torres, M. J. Determining the Henry's law constants of THMs in seawater by means of purge-and-trap gas chromatography (PT-GC): The influence of seawater as sample matrix. *Anal. Sci.* **2010**, *26*, 723-726.
- Scharlin, P.; Battino, R. Solubility of  $CCl_2F_2$ ,  $CClF_3$ ,  $CF_4$ , and  $CH_4$  in water and seawater at 288.15-303.15 K and 101.325 kPa. *J. Chem. Eng. Data* **1995**, *40*, 167-169.
- Schmidt, U. The solubility of carbon monoxide and hydrogen in water and sea-water at partial pressures of about  $10^{-5}$  atmospheres. *Tellus* **1979**, *31*, 68-74.
- Weiss, R. F. Carbon dioxide in water and seawater: The solubility of a non-ideal gas. *Marine Chem.* **1974**, *2*, 203-215.
- Weiss, R. F.; Price, B. A. Nitrous oxide solubility in water and seawater. *Marine Chem.* **1980**, *8*, 347-359.
- Wiesenburg, D. A. Carbon Monoxide in Seawater. In *Carbon Monoxide*; Cargill, R. W., Ed.; Pergamon Press: Oxford, 1990; Vol. 43.
- Young, C. L. Nitrous oxide in water. In *Oxides of Nitrogen*; Young, C. L., Ed.; Pergamon: Oxford, 1981; Vol. 8; pp 1-22.
- Zheng, D.-Q.; Guo, T.-M.; Knapp, H. Experimental and modeling studies on the solubility of  $CO_2$ ,  $CHClF_2$ ,  $CHF_3$ ,  $C_2H_2F_4$  and  $C_2H_4F_2$  in water and aqueous NaCl solutions under low pressures *Fluid Phase Equilibria* **1997**, *129*, 197-209.

## **SECTION 6. THERMODYNAMIC PARAMETERS**

### **Table of Contents**

SECTION 6. THERMODYNAMIC PARAMETERS .....	6-1
6.1 Introduction.....	6-1
6.2 Notes to Table 6-2.....	6-22
6.3 Bibliography – Thermodynamic Parameters .....	6-116

### **Tables**

Table 6-1. Glossary of Groupings.....	6-2
Table 6-2. Gas-Phase Entropy and Enthalpy Values at 100 kPa .....	6-3

#### **6.1 Introduction**

Table 6-2 lists selected entropy and enthalpy of formation values at 298 K for a number of atmospheric species. As much as possible, the values were taken from primary evaluations that develop a recommended value from the original studies. Otherwise, the values were selected from the original literature, which is referenced in the table. Often, the enthalpy of formation and the entropy values are taken from different sources, usually due to a more recent value for the enthalpy of formation. The cited error limits are from the original references and therefore reflect often widely varying criteria. Some enthalpy values have been adjusted to reflect the value of a reference compound selected for this table; these are mentioned in the Notes. Values that are calculated or estimated are also indicated in the Notes, along with information on the level of theory. Results other than those recommended are also often mentioned in the Notes, including recommendations from previous versions of this Table. These should provide a better perspective on the selected value. All values in the Table are in SI (Joule) units. In the notes, some values are reported in calorie units (1 cal = 4.184 J).

In order to make the utilization of Table 6-2 more convenient, the species are grouped according to some defining characteristic. Each of these groupings has a number linked to that group in the Table. Each group, in turn, has a linked Note associated with it, in which the group's species are listed sequentially, followed by comments. At the end of each Note, the applicable references are given. Below is a list of these various groups and their group numbers. Formulas are presented in the order: C H O N F Cl Br I S Hg.

**Table 6-1. Glossary of Groupings**

H <sub>0-2</sub> O <sub>0-3</sub>	<a href="#">1</a>	C <sub>1</sub> H <sub>1</sub> Br <sub>1-3</sub> Cl <sub>1-3</sub>	<a href="#">46</a>
H <sub>2</sub> O complexes	<a href="#">2</a>	C <sub>1</sub> H <sub>1</sub> Br <sub>1,2</sub> Cl <sub>1,2</sub> F <sub>1,2</sub>	<a href="#">47</a>
H <sub>0-4</sub> N <sub>1-2</sub>	<a href="#">3</a>	C <sub>1</sub> H <sub>0,1</sub> Br <sub>1-4</sub> Cl <sub>0,1</sub> F <sub>0,1</sub> O <sub>1,2</sub>	<a href="#">48</a>
N <sub>1-2</sub> O <sub>1-5</sub>	<a href="#">4</a>	C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>0-5</sub> Br <sub>1-6</sub>	<a href="#">49</a>
H <sub>1-4</sub> N <sub>1-2</sub> O <sub>1-3</sub>	<a href="#">5</a>	C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>0-2</sub> Br <sub>1,2</sub> Cl <sub>0-2</sub> F <sub>0-4</sub>	<a href="#">50</a>
C <sub>1</sub> H <sub>0-4</sub>	<a href="#">6</a>	C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>0-2</sub> Br <sub>1</sub> O <sub>1,2</sub>	<a href="#">51</a>
C <sub>1</sub> H <sub>0-4</sub> O <sub>1-4</sub>	<a href="#">7</a>	C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> Br	<a href="#">52</a>
C <sub>1</sub> H <sub>n</sub> N <sub>m</sub>	<a href="#">8</a>	H <sub>0,1</sub> I <sub>1,2</sub>	<a href="#">53</a>
C <sub>1</sub> H <sub>n</sub> N <sub>m</sub> O <sub>1</sub>	<a href="#">9</a>	I <sub>1,2</sub> O <sub>1-5</sub>	<a href="#">54</a>
C <sub>1</sub> H <sub>n</sub> N <sub>m</sub> O <sub>1</sub> containing NO <sub>2</sub> moiety	<a href="#">10</a>	H <sub>1</sub> I <sub>1</sub> O <sub>1,2</sub>	<a href="#">55</a>
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>0-6</sub>	<a href="#">11</a>	Br <sub>0,1</sub> Cl <sub>0,1</sub> F <sub>0,1</sub> I <sub>1</sub>	<a href="#">56</a>
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>1-6</sub> O <sub>1</sub>	<a href="#">12</a>	F <sub>1</sub> I <sub>1</sub> O <sub>1,2</sub>	<a href="#">57</a>
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>1-6</sub> O <sub>2</sub>	<a href="#">13</a>	Cl <sub>1</sub> I <sub>1</sub> O <sub>1,2</sub>	<a href="#">58</a>
C <sub>0-4</sub> H <sub>n</sub> OC(O)O (carbonate) radicals	<a href="#">14</a>	Br <sub>1</sub> I <sub>1</sub> O <sub>1,2</sub>	<a href="#">59</a>
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>n</sub> O <sub>3,4</sub>	<a href="#">15</a>	I <sub>1</sub> N <sub>1</sub> O <sub>1-3</sub>	<a href="#">60</a>
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>n</sub> N <sub>1</sub> O <sub>0-5</sub>	<a href="#">16</a>	C <sub>1</sub> H <sub>0-3</sub> I <sub>1-4</sub>	<a href="#">61</a>
C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>n</sub>	<a href="#">17</a>	C <sub>1</sub> H <sub>2,3</sub> I <sub>1,2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>	<a href="#">62</a>
C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>1-8</sub> O	<a href="#">18</a>	C <sub>1</sub> F <sub>1-3</sub> I <sub>1,2</sub>	<a href="#">63</a>
C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>1-8</sub> O <sub>2</sub>	<a href="#">19</a>	C <sub>1</sub> H <sub>0-2</sub> Cl <sub>1-3</sub> I <sub>1</sub>	<a href="#">64</a>
C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>1-8</sub> N O <sub>0-2</sub>	<a href="#">20</a>	C <sub>1</sub> H <sub>0-2</sub> Br <sub>1,2</sub> I <sub>1,2</sub>	<a href="#">65</a>
C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>6-10</sub> O <sub>0-4</sub>	<a href="#">21</a>	C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2-5</sub> I <sub>1</sub>	<a href="#">66</a>
F <sub>1-3</sub> H <sub>0,1</sub> N <sub>0-1</sub> O <sub>0-3</sub>	<a href="#">22</a>	C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>0-2</sub> F <sub>3-5</sub> I <sub>1</sub>	<a href="#">67</a>
C <sub>1</sub> H <sub>0-3</sub> F <sub>1-4</sub>	<a href="#">23</a>	C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3-5</sub> I <sub>1</sub> O <sub>1</sub>	<a href="#">68</a>
C <sub>1</sub> H <sub>0-n</sub> F <sub>1-3</sub> O <sub>1,2</sub>	<a href="#">24</a>	C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> I <sub>1</sub> N <sub>1</sub>	<a href="#">69</a>
CF <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> and CF <sub>2</sub> CN	<a href="#">25</a>	C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> I <sub>1</sub>	<a href="#">70</a>
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>0-n</sub> F <sub>1-6</sub>	<a href="#">26</a>	H <sub>0-2</sub> S <sub>1-3</sub>	<a href="#">71</a>
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>0-n</sub> F <sub>1-6</sub> O <sub>1-3</sub>	<a href="#">27</a>	O <sub>1-3</sub> S <sub>1-2</sub>	<a href="#">72</a>
C <sub>3,4</sub> H <sub>0-n</sub> F <sub>1-3</sub> O <sub>0-2</sub>	<a href="#">28</a>	H <sub>1,2</sub> O <sub>1-4</sub> S <sub>1,2</sub>	<a href="#">73</a>
Cl <sub>1,2</sub> F <sub>0,1</sub> H <sub>0,1</sub> O <sub>0-4</sub>	<a href="#">29</a>	H <sub>1</sub> N <sub>1</sub> O <sub>1</sub> S <sub>1</sub>	<a href="#">74</a>
Cl <sub>1-3</sub> H <sub>0-2</sub> N <sub>1</sub> O <sub>0-5</sub>	<a href="#">30</a>	Cl <sub>0,1</sub> H <sub>0,1</sub> F <sub>1,2</sub> O <sub>1,2</sub> S <sub>1</sub>	<a href="#">75</a>
C <sub>1</sub> H <sub>0-3</sub> Cl <sub>1-4</sub>	<a href="#">31</a>	NS and PS	<a href="#">76</a>
C <sub>1</sub> H <sub>0-3</sub> Cl <sub>1-4</sub> O <sub>1,2</sub>	<a href="#">32</a>	C <sub>1</sub> H <sub>0,1</sub> S <sub>1,2</sub>	<a href="#">77</a>
C <sub>1</sub> H <sub>0-2</sub> Cl <sub>1-3</sub> F <sub>1-3</sub>	<a href="#">33</a>	C <sub>1</sub> H <sub>1-3</sub> O <sub>1,2</sub> S <sub>1,2</sub>	<a href="#">78</a>
C <sub>1</sub> H <sub>0-2</sub> Cl <sub>1-3</sub> F <sub>1-3</sub> O <sub>1,2</sub>	<a href="#">34</a>	C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5,6</sub> S <sub>1,2</sub>	<a href="#">79</a>
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>0-5</sub> Cl <sub>1-6</sub>	<a href="#">35</a>	C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4-6</sub> O <sub>1,2</sub> S <sub>1</sub>	<a href="#">80</a>
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>0-3</sub> Cl <sub>1-3</sub> F <sub>1-5</sub>	<a href="#">36</a>	Li compounds	<a href="#">81</a>
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>0-4</sub> Cl <sub>1-3</sub> O <sub>1,2</sub>	<a href="#">37</a>	Na compounds	<a href="#">82</a>
C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>2-6</sub> Cl <sub>1</sub> F <sub>0-2</sub>	<a href="#">38</a>	K compounds	<a href="#">83</a>
Br <sub>1,2</sub> H <sub>0,1</sub> O <sub>0-2</sub>	<a href="#">39</a>	H <sub>0-2</sub> Hg <sub>1</sub> O <sub>0,1</sub>	<a href="#">84</a>
Br <sub>1</sub> F <sub>1</sub> O <sub>0-2</sub>	<a href="#">40</a>	Hg mono-and di-halides	<a href="#">85</a>
Br <sub>1</sub> Cl <sub>1</sub> O <sub>0-2</sub>	<a href="#">41</a>	Hg mixed di-halides	<a href="#">86</a>
Br <sub>1</sub> N <sub>1</sub> O <sub>1-3</sub>	<a href="#">42</a>	Hg <sub>1</sub> I <sub>1</sub> O <sub>1</sub>	<a href="#">87</a>
Br <sub>1-3</sub> Cl <sub>0-2</sub> H <sub>0-2</sub> N <sub>1</sub>	<a href="#">43</a>	Br <sub>0-2</sub> Cl <sub>0-2</sub> H <sub>0,1</sub> Hg <sub>1</sub> N <sub>0,1</sub> O <sub>1,2</sub>	<a href="#">88</a>
C <sub>1</sub> H <sub>0-3</sub> Br <sub>1-4</sub>	<a href="#">44</a>	C <sub>1-4</sub> H <sub>3-10</sub> Hg <sub>1</sub>	<a href="#">89</a>
C <sub>1</sub> H <sub>0-2</sub> Br <sub>1-3</sub> F <sub>1-3</sub>	<a href="#">45</a>	C <sub>1,2</sub> H <sub>3,5</sub> Br <sub>0,1</sub> Cl <sub>0,1</sub> Hg <sub>1</sub>	<a href="#">90</a>

**Table 6-2. Gas-Phase Entropy and Enthalpy Values at 100 kPa**

SPECIES	$\Delta_f H(298\text{ K})$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	$\Delta_f H(0\text{ K})$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	S(298 K) J K <sup>-1</sup> mol <sup>-1</sup>
<b>(1) Simple compounds of H and O</b> <a href="#">Back</a>			
H	217.997±0.001	216.034±0.0001	114.717±0.001
H <sub>2</sub>	0.00	0.00	130.680±0.003
O( <sup>3</sup> P)	249.229±0.002	246.844±0.002	161.059±0.003
O( <sup>1</sup> D)	438.05±0.1		
O <sub>2</sub>	0.00		205.152±0.005
O <sub>2</sub> ( <sup>1</sup> A <sub>g</sub> )	94.29±0.01		
O <sub>2</sub> ( <sup>1</sup> S <sub>g</sub> <sup>+</sup> )	156.96±0.01		
O <sub>3</sub>	141.732±0.039	144.386±0.039	239.01
OH	37.492±0.026	37.253±0.026	183.737
H <sub>2</sub> O	-241.831±0.026	-238.928±0.026	188.832
HO <sub>2</sub>	11.92±0.22	14.85±0.22	229.1
H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>	-135.9±0.2	-129.9±0.2	234.5±0.1
HO <sub>3</sub>	18.1±6.2	21.8±6.3	
HOOOH	-90.0	-81.1	
HOOOHOH	-44.4	-33.5	
<b>(2) Water complexes</b> <a href="#">Back</a>			
H <sub>2</sub> O•H <sub>2</sub> O	-491.115±0.052	-491.075±0.080	300.946
OH•H <sub>2</sub> O	-226		
HO <sub>2</sub> •H <sub>2</sub> O	-268.0±3	-259.6±3	308.9
O <sub>3</sub> •H <sub>2</sub> O	-107		
CH <sub>2</sub> O•H <sub>2</sub> O	-380		
OCl•OH <sub>2</sub>	-130		
ClO•HOH	-125		
OBr•OH <sub>2</sub>	-133		
BrO•HOH	-126		
<b>(3) Simple compounds of N and H</b> <a href="#">Back</a>			
N( <sup>4</sup> S)	472.435±0.023	470.573±0.023	153.301±0.003
N <sub>2</sub>	0.00	0.00	191.609±0.004
NH	357±1	357±1	181.25±0.04
NH <sub>2</sub>	186.2±1.0	189.1±1.0	194.868
NH <sub>3</sub>	-45.94±0.35	-38.95±0.35	192.77±0.05
N <sub>2</sub> H	251	254	156.77
trans-N <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub>	201	209	218.20
cis-N <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub>	223	230	218.45
N <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub>	225	235	237.27
N <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub>	95.2±0.5	109.3±0.5	238.165
<b>(4) Simple compounds containing N and O</b> <a href="#">Back</a>			
NO	91.090±0.062	90.586±0.062	210.76
N <sub>2</sub> O	81.6±0.5	85.3±0.5	220.01
NO <sub>2</sub>	33.97±0.08	36.78±0.08	240.17
NO <sub>3</sub>	74.7±1.1	79.9±1.1	258.4±1.0
N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>	86.6±1	91.2±1	314.74
N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>	11.1±1	20.4±1	304.45
N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub>	14.4	24.0	353.45

SPECIES	$\Delta fH(298\text{ K})$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	$\Delta fH(0\text{ K})$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	S(298 K) J K <sup>-1</sup> mol <sup>-1</sup>
<b>(5) Compounds containing N, H, and O</b>		<a href="#">Back</a>	
HNO	109.2±2.1	112.1±2.1	220.914
HON	217.1±2.1	220.0±2.1	
NH <sub>2</sub> O	66.9±3.3	72.4±3.3	
NH <sub>2</sub> OH	-47.7±2.5		236.18
HNOH	96.7±3.3	103.8±3.3	
NH <sub>2</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>	4.9±2.4	18.3±2.4	268.0±1.5
HONO	-78.45±0.8	-72.80±0.8	254.07
<i>trans</i> -HONO	-78.94±0.6	-72.80±0.6	249.109
<i>cis</i> -HONO	-77.45±0.7	-71.1±0.7	266.876
<i>trans</i> -HOON	95.1		
HNO <sub>2</sub>	-45.61±0.2		232.46
HONO <sub>2</sub>	-134.3±0.5	-124.6±0.5	266.88±0.7
<i>cis,cis</i> -HOONO	-15.0	-7.8	279
<i>trans,perp</i> -HOONO	-0.5	6.1	285
HO <sub>2</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>	-52.7±4.1	-41.6±4.1	297±4
NH <sub>4</sub> NO <sub>3</sub>	-259±21		342.3
<b>(6) Compounds with one C and 0-4 H</b>		<a href="#">Back</a>	
C	716.68±0.45	711.19±0.45	158.100±0.001
CH	595.8±0.6	592.5±0.6	183.04
CH <sub>2</sub> ( <sup>3</sup> B <sub>1</sub> )	391.51±0.13	390.96±0.13	194.436
CH <sub>2</sub> ( <sup>1</sup> A <sub>1</sub> )	429.04±0.14	428.63±0.14	189.220
CH <sub>3</sub>	146.7±0.3	150.0±0.3	194.008
CH <sub>4</sub>	-74.549±0.060	-66.580±0.060	186.38
<b>(7) Compounds containing one C, 0-4 H, and one or more O</b>		<a href="#">Back</a>	
CO	-110.53±0.17	-113.81±0.17	197.660±0.004
CO <sub>2</sub>	-393.51±0.13	-393.14±0.13	213.785±0.010
HCO	44.15±0.43		224.34
CH <sub>2</sub> O	-108.99±1.76	-105.15±1.75	218.76
<i>trans</i> -HOCO	-184.5±1.2	-181.3±1.2	251.4
<i>cis</i> -HOCO	-177.8±1.2	-174.6±1.2	251.7
HC(O)O	-126.6±1.7	-123.0±1.7	244.7
C(O)OH	-193		251.6
HC(O)OH	-378.6±0.7		248.2
<i>trans</i> -HC(O)OO	-95.4±14.6		
<i>cis</i> -HC(O)OO	-85.8±14.6		
<i>trans</i> -HC(O)OOH	-289.1±3.8	-279.5±3.8	
<i>cis</i> -HC(O)OOH	-274.9±3.8	-265.3±3.8	
CH <sub>2</sub> OO	110	118	
CH <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>	5.0	12.6	
CH <sub>3</sub> O	21.0±2.1	28.4±2.1	234.278
CH <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub>	9.0±5.1		279.74
CH <sub>2</sub> OH	-17.0±0.7	-10.7±0.7	244.170±0.018
CH <sub>3</sub> OH	-201.00±0.6	-190.12±0.6	239.865
CH <sub>3</sub> OH·HO <sub>2</sub>	179.3		381
CH <sub>2</sub> OOH	67.20		270.4
CH <sub>3</sub> OOH	-136.8	-124.0	276.5±3.0
CH <sub>3</sub> O <sub>3</sub>	24.3		317.52
CH <sub>3</sub> O <sub>4</sub>	5.9		404.83

SPECIES	$\Delta_fH(298\text{ K})$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	$\Delta_fH(0\text{ K})$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	$S(298\text{ K})$ J K <sup>-1</sup> mol <sup>-1</sup>
<b>(8) Compounds containing one C and H and N</b> <a href="#">Back</a>			
CN	440±5	437±5	202.64
HCN	132±4	132.4±4	201.82
C <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub>	309.1±0.8	307.15±0.8	242.20
CH <sub>2</sub> NH <sub>2</sub>	149±8		
CH <sub>3</sub> NH <sub>2</sub>	-23.4±1.0		242.89
CH <sub>2</sub> CN	252.6±4	255.2±4	
CH <sub>3</sub> CN	74.0±0.4	81.0±0.4	245.12±0.8
CH <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub>	273.2	279.1	
<b>(9) Compounds containing one C and H, N, and O</b> <a href="#">Back</a>			
CH <sub>2</sub> NO	157±4		
NH <sub>2</sub> CO	-13.1±1.5	-7.2±1.5	256.5
NCO	151±14		232.38
HNCO	-119.2±1.4	-116.2±1.4	237.97±0.8
HCONH <sub>2</sub>	-193.9±2.0		
CH <sub>2</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>	147.3		272.48
CH <sub>3</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>	-74.3±0.6		275.2
CH <sub>3</sub> ONO	-64.0		284.3
CH <sub>3</sub> ONO <sub>2</sub>	-122.2±4.3		301.9
CH <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>	-62.8		
C(NO <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>4</sub>	82.0		
(NH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CO	-235.7±1.4	-218.9±1.4	
<b>(10) A series of nitroalkanes, their isomers, and radical products</b> <a href="#">Back</a>			
CH <sub>2</sub> N(O)OH	-13.0		
CH(NO <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>	169		
CH <sub>2</sub> (NO <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>	-42.7		
CH <sub>2</sub> (NO <sub>2</sub> )ONO	-75.7		
CH(NO <sub>2</sub> )N(O)OH	-1.26		
CH(NO <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>3</sub>	7.1		
CH(NO <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ONO	-50.2		
C(NO <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> (NOOH)	68.6		
<b>(11) Compounds containing two C and 0 - 6 H</b> <a href="#">Back</a>			
C <sub>2</sub>	828.73±0.29	820.26±0.29	199.382
C <sub>2</sub> H	565.3±2.9	561.1±2.9	209.73
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub>	227.4±0.8	227.96±0.8	200.93
H <sub>2</sub> CC	428±17	427±17	
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub>	295.4±1.7	299.6±1.7	233.0
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub>	52.4±0.5	60.99±0.5	219.316
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	120.9±1.7	131.8±1.7	250.52
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub>	-83.85±0.29		229.162
<b>(12) Compounds containing two C, one O, and 1-6 H</b> <a href="#">Back</a>			
CHCO	173.0±9.6		
CH <sub>2</sub> CO	-49.58±0.88	-46.44±0.88	
CH <sub>3</sub> CO	-10.3±1.8	-3.6±1.8	267.448
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> OH	121±11		
CH <sub>2</sub> C(O)H	16.1±1.5	23.4±1.5	259.52
CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)H	-166.1±0.5		263.95
syn-CHCHOH	130.9±2		267.6
anti-CHCHOH	140.2±2		267.2
anti-CH <sub>2</sub> COH	113.2±2		264.1

SPECIES	$\Delta_fH(298\text{ K})$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	$\Delta_fH(0\text{ K})$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	$S(298\text{ K})$ J K <sup>-1</sup> mol <sup>-1</sup>
<i>syn</i> -CH <sub>2</sub> CHOH	-125.4±2		258.4
<i>anti</i> -CH <sub>2</sub> CHOH	-120.8±2		258.3
CH <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> O	-13.6±4.0	-0.2±4.0	277.642
CH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OH	-31±7		
CH <sub>3</sub> CHOH	-53.22		282.2
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> OH	-234.8±0.5	-217.08±0.5	281.622
CH <sub>3</sub> OCH <sub>2</sub>	3.8		278.2
CH <sub>3</sub> OCH <sub>3</sub>	-184.1±0.5		267.34
<b>(13) Compounds containing two C, two O, and 1-6 H</b>		<a href="#">Back</a>	
(CHO) <sub>2</sub>	-212±0.8	-206.4±0.5	
cy-(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> O)O	-190±10		
CH <sub>3</sub> CHOOH	26.40		314.8
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> O <sub>2</sub>	-27.4±9.9		
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> OOH	-166.9		311.5
CH <sub>3</sub> OC(O)	-173.8±2.4		290.1
CH <sub>2</sub> OC(O)H	-155.2		289.7
CH <sub>3</sub> OC(O)H	-357.4±0.7		287.1
CH <sub>3</sub> COO	-190		284.9
CH <sub>2</sub> (OH)C(O)	-154		
CH(OH)C(O)H	-207		
CH <sub>2</sub> (OH)C(O)H	-318		
CH <sub>2</sub> C(O)OH	-253±13		283.4
CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)O	-192.5		
CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)OH	-432.8±0.5		332.67
CH <sub>2</sub> C(OH) <sub>2</sub>	-309.2±1.3		
CH <sub>2</sub> (OH)CH <sub>2</sub> OH	-392.2±4.0		303.81
C(OH) <sub>2</sub> C(O)H	-400±1		
CH(OH) <sub>2</sub> C(O)H	-496±0.4		
C(O)HC(O)H	-212.0±0.7		
CH <sub>2</sub> OOCH <sub>3</sub>	71.42		303.8
CH <sub>3</sub> OOCH <sub>3</sub>	-125.5±5.0	-106.5±5.0	308.4±3.0
<b>(14) Alkylcarbonate radicals</b>		<a href="#">Back</a>	
HOC(O)O	-360.0		
CH <sub>3</sub> OC(O)O	-347.9		
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> OC(O)O	-379.3		
<i>i</i> -C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> OC(O)O	-419.7		
<i>t</i> -C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> OC(O)O	-457.7		
<b>(15) Compounds with two C and more than 2 O</b>		<a href="#">Back</a>	
CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)O <sub>2</sub>	-154.4		
CH <sub>2</sub> (OH)C(O)OH	-583±10	-568±10	318.6±5.0
CH <sub>2</sub> (OH)OOCH <sub>2</sub> OH	-571.7±6.6		
(HOCO) <sub>2</sub>	-731.8±2.0	-721.2±2.0	320.6±5.0
CH <sub>3</sub> O <sub>4</sub> CH <sub>3</sub>	-41.0		368.74
C(OH) <sub>2</sub> C(O)H	-400±1		
CH(OH) <sub>2</sub> C(O)H	-496±0.4		
<b>(16) Compounds with two C, one N, and 0-5 O</b>		<a href="#">Back</a>	
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>	-105.56±0.29		
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ONO	-99.37±0.50		
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> O <sub>2</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>	-96.7		
CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)O <sub>2</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>	-240.1		

SPECIES	$\Delta_fH(298\text{ K})$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	$\Delta_fH(0\text{ K})$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	S(298 K) J K <sup>-1</sup> mol <sup>-1</sup>
CH <sub>3</sub> CHN(O)OH	-54.4		
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NH <sub>2</sub>	-47.5±0.6		
CH <sub>3</sub> NHCH <sub>3</sub>	-18.8±1.5		
CH <sub>3</sub> CONH <sub>2</sub>	-238.3±0.8		
(17) C <sub>3</sub> hydrocarbons			<a href="#">Back</a>
C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>4</sub>	190.5±1.1		
C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>4</sub>	184.9±0.7		
cy-C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>3</sub>		497.5±16.7	
cy-C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>4</sub>	277.1±2.5		
C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	166.1±4.3	177.8±4.3	248±15
C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>6</sub>	20.0±0.7		266.6
n-C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub>	101.3±1.0	119.1±1.0	
i-C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub>	86.6±2.0		281±5
C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>8</sub>	-104.68±0.50		270.20
(18) Compounds containing 3 C 1-8 H, and 1 O			<a href="#">Back</a>
1-C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> OH	-255.1±0.4		
2-C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> OH	-272.6±0.5		
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CO	-36.4±2.9		298.3
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> C(O)H	-185.6±0.8		304.51
syn- CH <sub>2</sub> CHOCH <sub>2</sub>	88.9±2		316.14
anti- CH <sub>2</sub> CHOCH <sub>2</sub>	92.2±2		316.85
syn- CHCHOCH <sub>3</sub>	148.8±2		300.62
anti- CHCHOCH <sub>3</sub>	164.2±2		307.40
syn- CH <sub>2</sub> COCH <sub>3</sub>	140.3±2		312.50
anti- CH <sub>2</sub> COCH <sub>3</sub>	134.8±2		319.49
syn- CH <sub>2</sub> CHOCH <sub>3</sub>	-107.0±2		273.80
anti-CH <sub>2</sub> CHOCH <sub>3</sub>	-100.0±2		299.37
CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)CH <sub>2</sub>	-34±3		303.99
CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)CH <sub>3</sub>	-217.1±0.7		295.46
CH <sub>3</sub> CHOCH <sub>3</sub>	-37.2		313.7
CH <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OCH <sub>2</sub>	-31.3		315.1
CH <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OCH <sub>3</sub>	-216.4±0.6		305.9
CH <sub>2</sub> CC(O)H	177.8±1.7		
CH <sub>2</sub> CHCO	100±13		279.5
CH <sub>3</sub> CHCO	-64.9		
CH <sub>2</sub> CHC(O)H	-74.3±1.7		
(19) Compounds containing 3 C 1-8 H, and 2 O			<a href="#">Back</a>
C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>5</sub> O <sub>2</sub>	90.5±6.6		
CH <sub>2</sub> CHOOCCH <sub>3</sub>	-42.0		344.2
CH <sub>3</sub> CH(OH)CH <sub>2</sub> OH	-429.8±4.1		
C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>5</sub> OOH	-183.4±1.1		
CH <sub>2</sub> OC(O)CH <sub>3</sub>	-210.6		323.5
CH <sub>3</sub> OC(O)CH <sub>3</sub>	-413.0		320.9
CH <sub>3</sub> OCH <sub>2</sub> OCH <sub>3</sub>	-348.5±0.8		
CH <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OC(O)	-194.6		325.8
CH <sub>3</sub> CHOC(O)H	-197.2		327.6
CH <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OC(O)H	-392.8		323.5
CH <sub>2</sub> (OH)C(O)CH <sub>3</sub>	-373		
CH <sub>3</sub> CHOOCCH <sub>3</sub>	31.5		347.52
CH <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OOCH <sub>3</sub>	-154.5		344.4

SPECIES	$\Delta_fH(298\text{ K})$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	$\Delta_fH(0\text{ K})$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	S(298 K) J K <sup>-1</sup> mol <sup>-1</sup>
(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHOO	-65.4±11.3		
(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> COOH	-14.2		349.9
(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHOOH	-204.2		340.0
CH <sub>3</sub> C(OH) <sub>2</sub> C(O)H	-550.8±7.1		
CH <sub>2</sub> (OH)CH(OH)CH <sub>2</sub> OH	-577.9±1.1		
CH <sub>2</sub> CHOOCH <sub>3</sub>	-42.0		344.2
<b>(20) Compounds containing 3 C, H, N, and O</b> <a href="#">Back</a>			
C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NH <sub>2</sub>	-70.8±1.5	-43.3±1.5	
(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> N	-23.6±1.3		
(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> NO	80±5		
C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> O <sub>2</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>	-111		
NCC(O)CN	247.5±6.4	246.5±6.4	310.0±1.0
<b>(21) Compounds containing 4 C, H, and O</b> <a href="#">Back</a>			
n-C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>10</sub>	-125.65±0.67		309.91
(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CCO	-90.8		
CH <sub>3</sub> C(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> O	-91.3±1.5		
(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> COO	-101.5±9.2		
(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> COOH	-239±18		
(CH <sub>3</sub> COO) <sub>2</sub>	-500±10	-477±10	390.7±6.0
trans-CH <sub>3</sub> CHCHOOCH <sub>3</sub>	-83.5		381.7
cis-CH <sub>3</sub> CHCHOOCH <sub>3</sub>	-89.0		382.8
CH <sub>2</sub> C(CH <sub>3</sub> )OOCH <sub>3</sub>	-87.0		366.9
CH <sub>2</sub> CHCH <sub>2</sub> OOCH <sub>3</sub>	-50.5		394.3
<b>(22) Inorganic compounds containing F</b> <a href="#">Back</a>			
F	79.38±0.05	77.29±0.05	158.751±0.004
F <sub>2</sub>	0.00	0.00	202.791±0.005
HF	-273.30±0.70	273.25±0.70	173.799±0.003
HOF	-86.7±1.0	-83.8±1.0	226.77±0.21
FO	110.7±0.5	110.0±0.5	216.40±0.3
FOF	24.5±2	26.8±2	247.46±0.4
OFO	523.0±1.3	523.8±1.3	251±1
FOO	25.6±2		259.5±0.2
HOOF	-42.7±4	-36.8±4	
FOOF	19.2±2.0	22.9±2.0	277.2±0.2
FOOOF	110.3±4		209.7
FNO	-87.2±1.2	-84.7±1.2	247.7±1.5
cis-FONO	42.6±1.6	47.1±1.6	274.0±1.5
trans-FONO	54.2±1.6	58.4±1.6	275.5±1.5
FNO <sub>2</sub>	-114.9±1.6	-108.7±1.6	258.5±1.5
FONO <sub>2</sub>	12.3±2.0	19.8±2.0	291.3±1.5
NF <sub>2</sub>	35.6±8		
NF <sub>3</sub>	-132.8±0.8		
<b>(23) Compounds containing one C, H, and one or more F</b> <a href="#">Back</a>			
CF	244.1±10	240.5±10	213.03
CHF	149.8±2.1	149.8±2.1	223.09
CH <sub>2</sub> F	-32±8	-29±8	236.52
CH <sub>3</sub> F	-238.9±0.8	-230.5±0.8	222.78
CF <sub>2</sub>	-192.0±3.3	-192.5±3.3	240.66
CHF <sub>2</sub>	-239±4	-235±4	258.50
CH <sub>2</sub> F <sub>2</sub>	-452.7±0.8	-444.8±0.8	246.59

SPECIES	$\Delta fH(298\text{ K})$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	$\Delta fH(0\text{ K})$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	S(298 K) J K <sup>-1</sup> mol <sup>-1</sup>
CF <sub>3</sub>	-465.7±2.1	-462.8±2.1	264.56
CHF <sub>3</sub>	-692.9±2.1	-685.8±2.1	259.67
CF <sub>4</sub>	-933.20±0.75	-927.20±0.75	261.454
<a href="#">(24) Compounds containing one C and one or more F and O</a>			<a href="#">Back</a>
CFH <sub>2</sub> O	-210		
CFH <sub>2</sub> OH	-433		
FCO	-176.7±0.9	-177.2±0.9	248.78
FCO <sub>2</sub>	-362.8±2.5		
CHFO	-382.5±1.2	-378.8±1.2	246.69
CF <sub>2</sub> HO	-417		
CF <sub>2</sub> HOH	-682		
CF <sub>2</sub> O	-606.5±1.2	-603.4±1.2	258.97
CF <sub>3</sub> O	-635±7		
CF <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>	-427±6		
CF <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub>	-614±15		
CF <sub>3</sub> OH	-923.4±13.4		
CF <sub>3</sub> OF	-740.1±7.5		
CH <sub>2</sub> FOOH	-352		
CHF <sub>2</sub> OOH	-575		
CF <sub>3</sub> OOH	-807		
<a href="#">(25) CF<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> and CF<sub>2</sub>CN</a>			<a href="#">Back</a>
CF <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>	102.7±2.0		163±7
CF <sub>3</sub> CN	-495.4±1.7	-491.6±1.7	
<a href="#">(26) Compounds containing two C and one or more F</a>			<a href="#">Back</a>
CH <sub>2</sub> CHF	-138.8±1.7		
CH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> F	-59.4±8		279.7
CH <sub>3</sub> CHF	-70.3±8		274.0
CH <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> F	-272.5±3.2	-257.0.3±3.2	264.6±1.5
CH <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>2</sub>	-335.0±4.5		
CH <sub>3</sub> CHF <sub>2</sub>	-503.0±3.2	-488.6±3.2	282.0±1.5
<i>anti</i> -CH <sub>2</sub> FCH <sub>2</sub> F	-443.4±3.2	-429.8±3.2	289.5±1.4
<i>gauche</i> -CH <sub>2</sub> FCH <sub>2</sub> F	-447.3±3.2	-433.5±3.2	288.8±1.4
CH <sub>2</sub> FCHF	235.5		293.3
CHF <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub>	-277		297.8
CH <sub>3</sub> CF <sub>2</sub>	-302.5±8.4		290.3
CH <sub>3</sub> CHF <sub>2</sub>	-500.8±6.3	-486.9±6.3	282.4
<i>anti</i> -CH <sub>2</sub> FCHF <sub>2</sub>	-666.4±3.2	-653.7±3.2	309.8±1.5
<i>gauche</i> -CH <sub>2</sub> FCHF <sub>2</sub>	-661.0±3.2	-648.3±3.2	309.2±1.5
CH <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>3</sub>	-517.1±5		306.8
CH <sub>3</sub> CF <sub>3</sub>	-751.5±3.2	-738.3±1.7	286.8±1.5
CF <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>2</sub>	-658.9±4.9		
<i>anti</i> -CHF <sub>2</sub> CHF <sub>2</sub>	-878.4±3.2	-867.9±3.2	319.0±1.5
<i>gauche</i> -CHF <sub>2</sub> CHF <sub>2</sub>	-872.2±3.2	-861.7±3.2	318.9±1.5
CHFCF <sub>3</sub>	-690		326.2
CH <sub>2</sub> FCF <sub>3</sub>	-906.2±3.2	-894.6±3.2	316.0±1.5
CF <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>3</sub>	-891±5		
CHF <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>3</sub>	-1110.6±3.2	-1100.6±3.2	332.9±1.5
C <sub>2</sub> F <sub>6</sub>	-1344.3±3.4	-1335.9±3.4	331.8

SPECIES	$\Delta_fH(298\text{ K})$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	$\Delta_fH(0\text{ K})$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	S(298 K) J K <sup>-1</sup> mol <sup>-1</sup>
(27) Compounds containing two C and one or more F and O			<a href="#">Back</a>
CH <sub>2</sub> FCH <sub>2</sub> OH	-423.6±5		
CH <sub>2</sub> FCOOH	-594.0±5		
CF <sub>3</sub> CO	-605±2		325.5
CF <sub>3</sub> C(O)H	-810.4		317.6
CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)F	-442.1±3.3		
CF <sub>3</sub> C(O)F	-1038±4		
CF <sub>3</sub> C(O)OH	-1031±1.7		
CF <sub>3</sub> OCO <sub>2</sub>	-958±16		
CF <sub>3</sub> OOCF <sub>3</sub>	-1471±21		
(28) Compounds containing more than two C and one or more F			<a href="#">Back</a>
iso-C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> F	-315.5±2.1		
tert-C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> F	-360±8		
CF <sub>3</sub> C(O)OCH <sub>3</sub>	-993		402
(29) Inorganic compounds containing Cl			<a href="#">Back</a>
Cl	121.303±0.002	119.622±0.0002	165.190±0.004
Cl <sub>2</sub>	0.0		223.081±0.010
HCl	-92.31±0.10	-92.13±0.10	186.902±0.005
ClO	101.681±0.040	101.086±0.040	224.96±0.1
ClOO	98.3±2.1		270.3
ClOOH	0.8±4		
OCIO	98.1±0.6	100.6±0.6	256.84
ClO <sub>3</sub>	185.4±1.7	191.2±1.7	270.75±0.5
CICIO	133.5	134.7	277.6
CIOCl	81.3±1.8	83.1±1.8	
CIOOCI	130.1±1	133.3±1	302.9
CICIO <sub>2</sub>	114.6±5	118.7±5	294.4±6
CIOClO	164.0±5	166.5±5	312.6
Cl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>	140±5	144±5	337.8±6
HOCl	-74.8±1.2	-71.8±1.2	236.50±0.42
HOCIO	20.9±1.7	25.9±1.7	
HOCIO <sub>2</sub>	-10.9±1.3	-3.8±1.3	
HOCIO <sub>3</sub>	-0.4±4.2	12.1±4.2	
CIF	-55.70±0.31	-55.605±0.31	217.94
CIOF	24.3		
ClO <sub>2</sub> F	-34.3		
(30) Inorganic compounds containing Cl, O, and N			<a href="#">Back</a>
CINO	54.3±1.4	56.2±1.4	261.0±1.5
CINO <sub>2</sub>	12.5±1.0	17.9±1	272.23
cis-CIONO	55.2±2.7	59.6±2.7	282.8±1.5
trans-CIONO	68.4±2.7	72.4±2.7	286.1±1.5
cis, perp-CIO <sub>2</sub> NO	102		315.9
trans, perp-CIO <sub>2</sub> NO	108		318.8
CIONO <sub>2</sub>	26.7±3.1	33.8±2.7	301.9±1.5
cis,perp-CIOONO	130.0±3.1	135.5±3.1	312.2±1.5
trans,perp-CIOONO	136.4±3.1	143.0±3.1	315.1±1.5
trans,perp-OCIONO	179	183	
O <sub>2</sub> CIONO <sub>2</sub>	92±17		
NH <sub>2</sub> Cl	50.4	57.5	
NHCl <sub>2</sub>	140.0	145.9	

SPECIES	$\Delta_fH(298\text{ K})$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	$\Delta_fH(0\text{ K})$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	$S(298\text{ K})$ J K <sup>-1</sup> mol <sup>-1</sup>
NCl <sub>3</sub>	227.4	230.9	
<a href="#">(31) Compounds containing one C and one or more Cl and H</a> <a href="#">Back</a>			
CCl	433.7±1.1	430.0±1.1	224.3±1.1
CHCl	319.4±0.8	319.2±0.8	234.88
CH <sub>2</sub> Cl	117.3±3.1	120.7±3.1	271±7
CH <sub>3</sub> Cl	-81.9±0.6	-73.6±0.6	227.15
CCl <sub>2</sub>	229.4±0.8	228.3±0.8	265.03
CHCl <sub>2</sub>	89.0±3.0	91.4±3.0	280±7
CH <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>	-95.1±2.5	-89.7±2.5	270.31
CCl <sub>3</sub>	71.1±2.5	71.7±2.5	303.24
CHCl <sub>3</sub>	-102.9±2.5	-97.8±2.5	295.51
CCl <sub>4</sub>	-95.6±2.5	-93.3±2.5	309.90
<a href="#">(32) Compounds containing one C and one or more Cl, H, and O</a> <a href="#">Back</a>			
CClH <sub>2</sub> O	-18.4		
CClH <sub>2</sub> OH	-246		
CClO	-21.8±2.5		265.3±1.3
CHClO	-184.2±1.7	-180.8±1.7	259.07
CH <sub>2</sub> OCl	135.5		279.7
CH <sub>3</sub> OCl	-64.5		272.8
CH <sub>2</sub> ClO <sub>2</sub>	-5.1±13.6		
CH <sub>2</sub> ClOOH	-173.3±6.1		303.09
CCl <sub>2</sub> O	-220.9		283.8
CCl <sub>2</sub> HO	-27.6		
CCl <sub>2</sub> HOH	-277		
CHCl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>	-19.2±11.2		
CH <sub>2</sub> ClOCl	-92.3		311.8
CHCl <sub>2</sub> OOH	-187.2±13.6		330.75
CHCl <sub>2</sub> OCl	-109.4		339.1
CCl <sub>3</sub> O	-43.5±20		
CCl <sub>3</sub> OH	-293		
CCl <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub>	-20.9±8.9		
CCl <sub>3</sub> OOH	-190.9±13.1		346.64
CCl <sub>3</sub> OCl	-111.8		357.2
<a href="#">(33) Compounds containing one C and one or more Cl and F</a> <a href="#">Back</a>			
CHFCI	-61±10	-57.8±10	273.5±1.5
CH <sub>2</sub> FCI	-263.9±3.1	-256.3±3.1	263.8±1.5
CFCI	31±13	30.2±13	259.03
CF <sub>2</sub> Cl	-274.4±2.7	-272.2±2.7	285.5±1.5
CFCl <sub>2</sub>	-93.3±3.8	-91.8±3.8	297.4±1.5
CHFCl <sub>2</sub>	-283.1±4.2	-277.3±4.2	292.4±1.5
CHF <sub>2</sub> Cl	-482.6±3.2	-476.1±3.2	280.8
CFCl <sub>3</sub>	-285.3	-282	309.9
CF <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>	-494.1	-489.9	300.7
CF <sub>3</sub> Cl	-709.2±2.9	-704.2±2.9	285.2
<a href="#">(34) Compounds containing one C and one or more Cl, F, and O</a> <a href="#">Back</a>			
CFCIO	-410.9±1.7	-408.4±1.7	276.70
CF <sub>3</sub> OCl	-734.7±4.2		
CCl <sub>3</sub> OF	-158.1		
cis-FC(O)OCl	-418	-414	
trans-FC(O)OCl	-429	-425	

SPECIES	$\Delta_f H(298\text{ K})$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	$\Delta_f H(0\text{ K})$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	S(298 K) J K <sup>-1</sup> mol <sup>-1</sup>
CHClFOOH	-345		
CCl <sub>2</sub> FOOH	-390		

[\(35\) Compounds containing two C and one or more Cl](#)

[Back](#)

C <sub>2</sub> HCl	226±10		
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> Cl	22±3		
CH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> Cl	93.0±2.4		271±7
CH <sub>3</sub> CHCl	76.5±1.6		279±6
CH <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> Cl	-112.1±0.7		275.78
C <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>	227±14		
CH <sub>2</sub> CCl <sub>2</sub>	2.4±2.0		
cis-CHClCHCl	-3±2		
trans-CHCICHCl	-0.5±2.0		
CH <sub>3</sub> CCl <sub>2</sub>	42.5±1.7		288±5
CH <sub>3</sub> CHCl <sub>2</sub>	-132.5±3.5		305.05
CHCl <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub>	90.1		
CH <sub>2</sub> CICH <sub>2</sub> Cl	-132.0±3.5		
C <sub>2</sub> HCl <sub>3</sub>	-17.5±3.0		325.20
CH <sub>2</sub> CICHCl <sub>2</sub>	-148.0±4.0		
CH <sub>2</sub> CCl <sub>3</sub>	71.5±8		
CH <sub>3</sub> CCl <sub>3</sub>	-144.6±2.0		320.03
C <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>4</sub>	-24.2±4		341.03
CHCl <sub>2</sub> CHCl <sub>2</sub>	-156.7±3.5		
CH <sub>2</sub> CICCl <sub>3</sub>	-152.3±2.4		
C <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>5</sub>	-21.3±5.4		
C <sub>2</sub> HCl <sub>5</sub>	-155.9±4.3		
C <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>6</sub>	-148.2±5.7		398.62

[\(36\) Compounds containing two C and one or more F and Cl](#)

[Back](#)

CH <sub>3</sub> CHFCI	-313.4±2.6		
CH <sub>2</sub> CF <sub>2</sub> Cl	-316.2		322.08
CH <sub>3</sub> CF <sub>2</sub> Cl	-536.2±5.2		307.1
CH <sub>3</sub> CFCl <sub>2</sub>	-347.0		
CF <sub>2</sub> CFCl	-505.5±4.7		
CF <sub>3</sub> CHFCI	-690.4±4.9		
CF <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> Cl	-746.4		
CF <sub>3</sub> CHCl <sub>2</sub>	-749.7		
CF <sub>3</sub> CCl <sub>3</sub>	-754.0		
CF <sub>2</sub> CICF <sub>2</sub> Cl	-937.0±7.3		
CF <sub>2</sub> CICFCI <sub>2</sub>	-716.8±4.3		
C <sub>2</sub> F <sub>5</sub> Cl	-1118.8±4.1		

[\(37\) Compounds containing two C and one or more Cl and O](#)

[Back](#)

CICH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OH	-267.2±0.8		
CH <sub>3</sub> CHClO <sub>2</sub>	-54.7±3.4		
CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)Cl	-242.8±0.8		
CH <sub>2</sub> CIC(O)OH	-427.6±1.0	-416.0±1.0	325.9±5.0
CH <sub>2</sub> CICH <sub>2</sub> OOH	-191±5		373.38
CH <sub>3</sub> CHClOOH	-226		331
CH <sub>3</sub> CCl <sub>2</sub> OOH	-244		362
CH <sub>2</sub> CIC(O)Cl	-244.8±8.6		
Cl(O)CC(O)Cl	-335.8±6.2		
CHCl <sub>2</sub> C(O)Cl	-241.0±8.6		

SPECIES	$\Delta_f H(298\text{ K})$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	$\Delta_f H(0\text{ K})$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	S(298 K) J K <sup>-1</sup> mol <sup>-1</sup>
CCl <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OOH	-210±6		405.26
CCl <sub>3</sub> CO	-62.8		359.4
CCl <sub>3</sub> C(O)H	-236		346.4
CCl <sub>3</sub> C(O)Cl	-240±9		
CH <sub>3</sub> CCl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>	-69.7±4		
CHCl <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OOH	-205±6		386.31
<a href="#">(38) Compounds containing three C and, possibly, F, Cl, and O</a> <a href="#">Back</a>			
CH <sub>3</sub> CHClCH <sub>3</sub>	-145.7±0.7	-124.9±0.7	
CF <sub>2</sub> CIC(O)OCH <sub>3</sub>	-819		
CF <sub>2</sub> CIC(O)OCH <sub>2</sub>	-610		
<a href="#">(39) Inorganic compounds containing Br</a> <a href="#">Back</a>			
Br	111.87±0.12	117.93±0.12	175.018±0.004
Br <sub>2</sub> (g)	30.91±0.11	45.71±0.11	245.468±0.005
HBr	-36.29±0.16	-28.44±0.16	198.700±0.004
BrO	123.4±0.4	131.0±0.4	232.97±0.1
OB <sub>2</sub> O	163.9±4.4	171.1±4.3	271±2
BrOO	119.8±6	128.2±6	289±3
BrO <sub>3</sub>	221±50	233±50	285±2
BrOBr	107.6±3.5	124.1±3.5	290.8±2
BrBrO	168.2±6	184.1±6	313±2
BrOOBr	166.1±6	184.5±6	
BrOBrO	205.0±6	222.2±6	
OB <sub>2</sub> BrO	303		
BrBrO <sub>2</sub>	201.7±6	219.7±6	
HOBr	-60.5±1.1	-50.0±1.1	248.0
BrOOH	24.3±4		
HOBrO	42.3		
HBrO <sub>2</sub>	249		
<a href="#">(40) Inorganic compounds containing Br and F</a> <a href="#">Back</a>			
BrF	-58.85±1.0	-51.2±1.0	228.985
BrOF	28.0		
BrO <sub>2</sub> F	12.6		
<a href="#">(41) Inorganic compounds containing Br and Cl</a> <a href="#">Back</a>			
BrCl	14.79±0.16	22.23±0.16	240.046
ClOBr	94.1±6	103.3±6	
ClBrO	145.2±6	154.0±6	
BrClO	159.4±6	168.2±6	
ClOOBr	151.5±6	162.3±6	
ClOBrO	192.5±6	202.5±6	
BrOCIO	186.2±6	196.2±6	
ClBrO <sub>2</sub>	171.1±6	182.0±6	
BrClO <sub>2</sub>	158.2±6	169.5±6	
<a href="#">(42) Inorganic compounds containing Br, N, and O</a> <a href="#">Back</a>			
BrNO	82.17±0.8	91.46±0.8	273.66±0.8
cis-BrONO	71.9		
trans-BrONO	88.3		
BrNO <sub>2</sub>	45.2		
BrONO <sub>2</sub>	42.7±8		

SPECIES	$\Delta_fH(298\text{ K})$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	$\Delta_fH(0\text{ K})$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	S(298 K) J K <sup>-1</sup> mol <sup>-1</sup>
OB <sub>2</sub> ONO <sub>2</sub>	153.6±8		
O <sub>2</sub> BrONO <sub>2</sub>	161.9±8		
<b>(43) Bromoamines and Mixed Chlorobromoamines</b> <a href="#">Back</a>			
NH <sub>2</sub> Br	79.4	93.9	
NHBr <sub>2</sub>	200.9	221.3	
NBr <sub>3</sub>	308.9	333.5	
NHBrCl	166.5	179.7	
NBrCl <sub>2</sub>	258.2	268.8	
NBr <sub>2</sub> Cl	380.7	398.4	
<b>(44) Compounds containing one C and one or more Br</b> <a href="#">Back</a>			
CBr	498.3±2.1	501.7±2.1	230.9
CHBr	378.7±2.9	386.4±2.9	252.9
CH <sub>2</sub> Br	172.8±2.7		260.465
CH <sub>3</sub> Br	-36.36±0.4		245.85±0.25
CBr <sub>2</sub>	350.2±0.4	363.7±0.4	288.7
CHBr <sub>2</sub>	188.9±9		298.6
CH <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>2</sub>	3.6±3.4	24.9±3.4	294
CBr <sub>3</sub>	224±9		334.57
CHBr <sub>3</sub>	55.4±3.3		330.67
CBr <sub>4</sub>	83.9±3.4		358.06
<b>(45) Compounds containing one C and one or more F and Br</b> <a href="#">Back</a>			
CFBr	89.1		
CH <sub>2</sub> FBr	-214.2		276.19
CHF <sub>2</sub> Br	-424.9±1.0		295.17
CF <sub>3</sub> Br	-641.4±2.3	-637.6±2.3	297.49
CHFBr <sub>2</sub>	-191.6	-171.8	316.98
CF <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>2</sub>	-386.6	-368.4	325.24
CFBr <sub>3</sub>	-143.5	-119.5	345.87
<b>(46) Compounds containing one C and one or more Cl and Br</b> <a href="#">Back</a>			
CClBr	285		
CHClBr	143±6		
CH <sub>2</sub> ClBr	-43.7±1.9	-43.3±1.9	
CCl <sub>2</sub> Br	124		
CHCl <sub>2</sub> Br	-48.8	-36.8	316.18
CCl <sub>3</sub> Br	-41.1±2.0	-32.0±2.0	332.92
CClBr <sub>2</sub>	163		
CHClBr <sub>2</sub>	-9.0	10.1	327.79
CCl <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>2</sub>	9.3	25.5	348.30
CClBr <sub>3</sub>	48.7	71.6	357.69
<b>(47) Compounds containing one C and one or more Cl and Br</b> <a href="#">Back</a>			
CHFClBr	-229.8		304.74
CF <sub>2</sub> ClBr	-446.6±2.7		318.70
CFCl <sub>2</sub> Br	-230.1		330.48
CFClBr <sub>2</sub>	-183.0	-165.9	342.82

SPECIES	$\Delta_fH(298\text{ K})$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	$\Delta_fH(0\text{ K})$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	S(298 K) J K <sup>-1</sup> mol <sup>-1</sup>
<u>(48) Compounds containing one C, one or more O, and Br</u>			<a href="#">Back</a>
CBr <sub>2</sub> O	-27.1±0.6		
CBr <sub>3</sub> O	93.4		
CBr <sub>3</sub> OH	-125.0		
CBr <sub>3</sub> OF	11.5		
CBr <sub>3</sub> OCl	24.7		
CBr <sub>3</sub> OBr	38.7		
CF <sub>3</sub> OBr	-755.6		
CCl <sub>3</sub> OBr	-132.6		
CH <sub>2</sub> BrOOH	-112		
CHFBrOOH	-330		
CHClIBrOOH	-143		
CH <sub>2</sub> BrOOH	-112		
<u>(49) Compounds containing two C and Br</u>			<a href="#">Back</a>
C <sub>2</sub> Br	623.7		295.0
C <sub>2</sub> HBr	296±6	298±6	252.7
CH <sub>2</sub> CHBr	79.2±1.9		
CH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> Br	135.6±6.7		
CH <sub>3</sub> CHBr	125.8±8	149.9±8	
CH <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> Br	-62.9±1.5	-40.8±1.5	287.3±0.4
C <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>2</sub>	335.3		294.5
trans-CHBrCBr	333.6		326.7
CH <sub>3</sub> CBr <sub>2</sub>	140.2±5.4		
CH <sub>3</sub> CBr <sub>2</sub> H	-26.7±1.9		
CHBrCBr <sub>2</sub>	144.2		360.0
CH <sub>2</sub> BrCH <sub>2</sub> Br	-71.6±1.1		
C <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>3</sub>	385.4		369.9
CH <sub>2</sub> BrCHBr <sub>2</sub>	53.5±4.3		
CH <sub>3</sub> CBr <sub>3</sub>	-4.6	27.2	354.1
C <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>4</sub>	190.1		387.4
CHBr <sub>2</sub> CBr <sub>2</sub>	218.8		419.0
CBr <sub>3</sub> CHBr	243.6		416.9
C <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>5</sub>	183.3		444.7
C <sub>2</sub> HBr <sub>5</sub>	113.1		439.2
C <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>6</sub>	165.5		459.1
<u>(50) Compounds containing two C and Br and F and/or Cl</u>			<a href="#">Back</a>
CF <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> Br	-694.5±2.0		
CF <sub>2</sub> HCF <sub>2</sub> Br	-833.4±4.9		
CF <sub>3</sub> CF <sub>2</sub> Br	-1064.4±4.1		
CF <sub>2</sub> BrCF <sub>2</sub> Br	-789.1±5.7		
CHFCICF <sub>2</sub> Br	-644.8±6.4		
CHClIBrCHClIBr	-36.9±8.4		
CF <sub>2</sub> BrCFCIBr	-656.6±20.7		

SPECIES	$\Delta_fH(298\text{ K})$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	$\Delta_fH(0\text{ K})$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	S(298 K) J K <sup>-1</sup> mol <sup>-1</sup>
<b>(51) Compounds containing two C, O and Br</b> <a href="#">Back</a>			
CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)Br	-190.4±0.6		
CH <sub>2</sub> BrCOOH	-383.5±3.1	-364.6±4	337.0±5.0
BrCH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OH	-221.7±0.7		
<b>(52) Compounds containing three C and Br</b> <a href="#">Back</a>			
CH <sub>3</sub> CHBrCH <sub>3</sub>	-95.6±0.9	-67.6±0.9	
<b>(53) Compounds containing I and O or 1 H</b> <a href="#">Back</a>			
I	106.760±0.04	107.161±0.04	180.787±0.004
I <sub>2</sub>	62.42±0.08	65.50±0.08	260.687±0.005
HI	26.50±0.10	28.676±0.10	206.589±0.005
<b>(54) Compounds containing I and O</b> <a href="#">Back</a>			
IO	122.2±1.3	124.3±1.3	239.6±0.1
OIO	118.5±2.0	122.1±2.0	279.9
IOO	86.3±6	87.6±6	308.4
IO <sub>3</sub>	147.8	153.9	293±4
IOI	107.5±6	114.2±6	306.5
IIO	158.2±6	164.0±6	317.8
IOOI	177.8±6	186.2±6	337.0
IIO <sub>2</sub>	138.5±6	147.7±6	339.9
IOIO	152.3±6	161.5±6	349.7
OIOO	259.4±6	263.2±6	356.3
I <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>	64.0	77.6	
I <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>	111.3	131.5	
I <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub>	33.0	54.6	
<b>(55) Compounds containing I, H and O</b> <a href="#">Back</a>			
HOI	-70.7±3.7	-66.1±3.7	255.0±0.1
HIO	143.3	148.0	
HOIO	-17.4	-11.0	
HOOI	36.9	43.6	
<b>(56) Di-halo compounds containing I</b> <a href="#">Back</a>			
IF	-81.2		
ICl	17.393±0.040	19.026±0.040	247.572
IBr	40.807±0.14	49.754±0.14	258.809
<b>(57) Compounds containing I, O, and F</b> <a href="#">Back</a>			
IOF	-32.6		
IO <sub>2</sub> F	-109.6		
<b>(58) Compounds containing I, O, and Cl</b> <a href="#">Back</a>			
CIOI	94.1±6	97.5±6	
ClIO	95.0±6	97.5±6	
ICIO	180.7±6	183.3±6	
ClIO <sub>2</sub>	56.9±6	61.5±6	
CIOIO	143.1±6	149.0±6	
CIOOI	154.4±6	161.1±6	
IOCIO	182.4±6	188.7±6	
ICIO <sub>2</sub>	191.6±6	196.6±6	
<b>(59) Compounds containing I, O, and Br</b> <a href="#">Back</a>			
BrOI	107.1±6	118.0±6	
BrIO	122.2±6	133.9±6	
IBrO	192.5±6	204.2±6	

SPECIES	$\Delta_fH(298\text{ K})$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	$\Delta_fH(0\text{ K})$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	S(298 K) J K <sup>-1</sup> mol <sup>-1</sup>
BrOOI	169.9±6	184.1±6	
BrOIO	152.3±6	166.9±6	
IOBrO	202.5±6	216.3±6	
BrIO <sub>2</sub>	92.5±6	105.9±6	
IBrO <sub>2</sub>	239.7±6	253.1±6	
OIBrO	273.6±6	292.5±6	
<b>(60) Compounds containing I, O, and N</b>		<a href="#">Back</a>	
INO	121±4		282.8±4
INO <sub>2</sub>	60.2±4		294±6
IOONO	141	144	
IONO <sub>2</sub>	36.8	45.3	320.95
<b>(61) Compounds containing one C and I and H</b>		<a href="#">Back</a>	
CHI	425		
CH <sub>2</sub> I	217.2±3	221.6±3	
CH <sub>3</sub> I	13.22±0.5	22.76±0.5	253.70±0.25
Cl <sub>2</sub>	450		
CHI <sub>2</sub>	290.4±6	295.8±6	
CH <sub>2</sub> I <sub>2</sub>	107.9±4.5	117.4±4.5	309.39
CHI <sub>3</sub>	208.5±9	216.4±9	355.5
Cl <sub>3</sub>	369±20	366±20	
Cl <sub>4</sub>	321±60	326±60	391.6
<b>(62) Compounds containing one C and I, H and O</b>		<a href="#">Back</a>	
CH <sub>2</sub> IOOH	-247		
CH <sub>2</sub> OOH	-157		
<b>(63) Compounds containing one C, F, and I</b>		<a href="#">Back</a>	
CFI	154		
CF <sub>3</sub> I	-586.2±2.1	-580.3±2.1	307.78
CF <sub>2</sub> I <sub>2</sub>	-274.8	-269.3	346.34
<b>(64) Compounds containing one C, Cl, and I</b>		<a href="#">Back</a>	
CCII	343		
CH <sub>2</sub> ClII	11.1±1.9	19.2±1.9	
CCl <sub>3</sub> I	9.0	12.1	340.31
<b>(65) Compounds containing one C, Br, and I</b>		<a href="#">Back</a>	
CHBrI	242±6	232±6	
CH <sub>2</sub> BrI	55.4±3.4	70.8±3.4	
CBr <sub>2</sub> I	272±9		
CHBr <sub>2</sub> I	105±9		
CBrI	395		
CBr <sub>2</sub> I	321±9		
CHBr <sub>2</sub> I	158±9		
<b>(66) Compounds containing two C and I</b>		<a href="#">Back</a>	
cis-CHICH <sub>I</sub>	207.4±0.8		
trans-CHICH <sub>I</sub>	207.4±0.8		
CH <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> I	-9.8±1.5	6.3±1.5	295.52±0.42
CH <sub>2</sub> ICH <sub>2</sub> I	64.5±2.5	80.0±2.5	
<b>(67) Compounds containing two C, F and I</b>		<a href="#">Back</a>	
CF <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> I	-644.5±2.8		
CF <sub>3</sub> CF <sub>2</sub> I	-1000.2±4.1		
<b>(68) Compounds containing two C, O and I</b>		<a href="#">Back</a>	

SPECIES	$\Delta fH(298\text{ K})$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	$\Delta fH(0\text{ K})$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	S(298 K) J K <sup>-1</sup> mol <sup>-1</sup>
CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)I	-126.4±2.7		
ICH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OH	-150.3±0.7		
(69) Compounds containing two C, N and I			<a href="#">Back</a>
CH <sub>2</sub> CN	172.5±4.0		
(70) Compounds containing three C and I			<a href="#">Back</a>
CH <sub>3</sub> CHICH <sub>3</sub>	-38.5±0.9	-16.4±0.9	
(71) Compounds containing S and H			<a href="#">Back</a>
S	277.17±0.15	274.92±0.15	167.829±0.006
S <sub>2</sub>	128.60±0.3	128.29±0.3	228.167±0.010
HS	142.92±0.78	142.47±0.78	195.552
H <sub>2</sub> S	-20.60±0.5	-17.68±0.5	205.81±0.05
HSS	105±4		
HSSH	15.5		252.40
HSSS	110±4	129±4	
HSSSH	22±4	28.9±4	
(72) Compounds containing S and O			<a href="#">Back</a>
SO	4.78±0.25	4.73±0.25	221.94
SOO	205±4	207±4	
SO <sub>2</sub>	-296.81±0.20	-294.30±0.20	248.223±0.050
SO <sub>3</sub>	-395.9±0.7	-390.16±0.7	256.541
SSO	-55.39±1.10	-53.35±1.10	266.961
SOS	224±4	226±4	
(73) Compounds containing S, H and O			<a href="#">Back</a>
HSO	-24.7±4.2	-21.8±4.2	241.4
HOS	-7.5±4.2	-4.6±4.2	240.0
HSO <sub>2</sub>	-178±8		
HOSO	-247±4	-243±4	
HSOO	113±6	118±6	
HOSH	-117±4	-111±4	
HOOS	59±6	64±6	
HOOSH	-31.0±4	-23.4±4	
HOSOH	-285±4	-276±4	
HOSO <sub>2</sub>	-375.7±4.4	-367.5±4.4	294.1
H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub>	-732.7±2	-720.8±2.0	311.3±1.5
HOSS	-67±4	-63±4	
HSSO	-40±4	-36±4	
HSOS	105±6	109±6	
HOSSH	-128±4	-120±4	
HSOSH	-0.4±4	6.3±4	
(74) Compounds containing S, H, N and O			<a href="#">Back</a>
trans-HSNO	107.3±2.7	112.4±2.7	266.4
cis-HSNO	110.7±2.7	115.8±2.7	266.1
(75) Compounds containing halogens, S and O or H			<a href="#">Back</a>
FSH	-128.2		
F <sub>2</sub> SO	-588	-584	
F <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>2</sub>	-758	-750	
FCISO	-387	-384	
FCISO <sub>2</sub>	-554	-547	

SPECIES	$\Delta_f H(298 K)$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	$\Delta_f H(0 K)$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	S(298 K) J K <sup>-1</sup> mol <sup>-1</sup>
<a href="#">(76) NS and PS</a>	<a href="#">Back</a>		
NS	283±24	283±24	222.093
PS	152±10	153±10	234.065
<a href="#">(77) Compounds containing one C and S, H</a>	<a href="#">Back</a>		
CS	279.775±0.75	276.529±0.75	210.55
CS <sub>2</sub>	116.70±1.0	115.91±1.0	237.882
HCS	300.4±8.4	300.0±8.4	
CH <sub>2</sub> S	114.6±8.4	118.4±8.4	
CH <sub>3</sub> S	124.7±1.8		
CH <sub>2</sub> SH	151.9±9.2	158.2±9.2	270.0
CH <sub>3</sub> SH	-22.9±0.7		255.14
<a href="#">(78) Compounds containing one C and S, H, O</a>	<a href="#">Back</a>		
CS <sub>2</sub> OH	108.4±5.4		321±20
CH <sub>2</sub> SO	-35.1±3.1	-28.3±3.1	261.4
CH <sub>2</sub> S(O)O	-144.7		
CH <sub>3</sub> SO	-70.3		
CH <sub>3</sub> S(O)O	-219		290.9
CH <sub>3</sub> OSO	-230		
CH <sub>3</sub> SOO	75.7±5.4		
CH <sub>2</sub> S(O)OH	-107		317.0
CH <sub>3</sub> S(O)OH	-324		302.6
OCS	-141.7±2	-141.8±2	231.644
SCSOH	108.9±5.0	111.4±5.0	321.8
S <sub>2</sub> COH	60.3±4.6	65.4±4.6	296.9
<a href="#">(79) Compounds containing two C and S, H</a>	<a href="#">Back</a>		
CH <sub>3</sub> SCH <sub>2</sub>	136.3±8.2		
CH <sub>3</sub> SCH <sub>3</sub>	-37.4±0.6		285.96
CH <sub>3</sub> SSCH <sub>3</sub>	-24.7±1.0		336.80
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> SH	-46.1±0.6		
HSCH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> SH	-9.7±1.2		
<a href="#">(80) Compounds containing two C and S, H, O</a>	<a href="#">Back</a>		
CH <sub>3</sub> S(O)CH <sub>3</sub>	-151.3±0.8		
CH <sub>3</sub> S(O)OCH <sub>3</sub>	-304		342.8
CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)SH	-175.1±8.4		
<a href="#">(81) Compounds containing Li</a>	<a href="#">Back</a>		
Li	159.3±1	157.7±1	138.78
Li <sub>2</sub>	215.9±3.0	215.5±3.0	197.00
LiH	140.624±0.04	140.794±0.04	170.909
LiF	-341±4	-341±8	200.278±0.008
LiCl	-196±4	-196±12	212.92
LiBr	-154±13	-146±13	224.35
LiOH	-229.0±5	-227.1±5	214.66
LiO	53.1±4	53.6±4	210.96
LiO <sub>2</sub>	-94.6±4	-92.5±4	
LiO <sub>3</sub>	-77.8±4	-73.6±4	
Li <sub>2</sub> O	-158.6±4	-157.7±4	229.11
Li <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub>	-1042±84	-1030±84	332.82±42

SPECIES	$\Delta_fH(298\text{ K})$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	$\Delta_fH(0\text{ K})$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	S(298 K) J K <sup>-1</sup> mol <sup>-1</sup>
<b>(82) Compounds containing Na</b> <a href="#">Back</a>			
Na	107.5±0.7	107.8±0.7	153.72
Na <sub>2</sub>	142.07±1.2	144.56±1.2	230.243±0.030
NaH	124.3±19	126.2±19	188.39
NaF	-290±2	-289±2	217.61
NaCl	-181±2	-180±2	229.79
NaBr	-143.9±2.1	-135.0±2.2	241.22
NaOH	-191.0±8	-187.4±8	229.27
NaO	90.4±4	92.0±4	229.13±2.1
NaO <sub>2</sub>	-47.7±4	-44.4±4	
NaO <sub>3</sub>	-51.5±4	-46.0±4	
Na <sub>2</sub> O	-21.8±4	-18.8±4	260.66±6.24
Na <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub>	-1034±25	-1020±25	346.85±16.7
<b>(83) Compounds containing K</b> <a href="#">Back</a>			
K	89.0±0.8	89.9±0.8	160.22
KH	123.0±15	125.5±15	198.02
KF	-326.8±2	-324.7±2	226.612±0.04
KCl	-214.7±0.4	-212.9±0.4	239.09
KBr	-180.1±2.1	-170.9±2.1	250.53
KOH	-232±3	-228±3	238.59
KO	62.3±4	64.0±4	238.027±2.1
KO <sub>2</sub>	-86.6±4	-83.3±4	
KO <sub>3</sub>	-77.0±4	-72.0±4	
K <sub>2</sub> O	-61.0±4	-57.3±4	284.11±6.24
K <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub>	-1094±17	-1081±17	366.15±17
<b>(84) Compounds containing Hg and H or O</b> <a href="#">Back</a>			
Hg <sup>0</sup>	61.380±0.04	64.526±0.04	174.971±0.005
HgH	238.5±16.7	243.4±16.7	219.705
HgH <sub>2</sub>	153	132	
HgO	295±20	297±20	
<b>(85) Mono- and di-halides of Hg</b> <a href="#">Back</a>			
HgF	2.9±20	7.4±20	248.373
HgCl	78.45±9.6	82.5±9.6	260.005
HgBr	104±10	115.5±10	271.538
HgI	133.5±4.6	138.8±4.6	280.752
HgF <sub>2</sub>	-295±10	-290±10	271.74
HgCl <sub>2</sub>	-146.3±6.3	-142.3±6.3	294.793
HgBr <sub>2</sub>	-85.45±8.4	-67.3±6.3	320.223
HgI <sub>2</sub>	-16.1±2.1	-9.8±2.1	336.206
<b>(86) Mixed di-halides of Hg</b> <a href="#">Back</a>			
ClHgBr			299.37
ClHgI		-83.5	176
BrHgI		-46.9	320.45
<b>(87) Compounds containing Hg, a halogen, and O</b> <a href="#">Back</a>			
IHgO		140	
<b>(88) Addition compounds formed by HgCl, HgBr and free radicals</b> <a href="#">Back</a>			
ClHgNO		119	
BrHgNO		157	
ClHgONO		-46	

SPECIES	$\Delta_f H(298\text{ K})$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	$\Delta_f H(0\text{ K})$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup>	S(298 K) J K <sup>-1</sup> mol <sup>-1</sup>
BrHgONO		-8	
ClHgNO <sub>2</sub>		-34	
BrHgNO <sub>2</sub>		3	
ClHgOO		50	
BrHgOO		88	
ClHgOOH		-85	
BrHgOOH		-47	
ClHgOCl		-42	
BrHgOCl		-4	
ClHgOBr		-24	
BrHgOBr		14	
<a href="#">(89) Organo-mercury compounds</a>		<a href="#">Back</a>	
HgCH <sub>3</sub>	188±8	201±8	
Hg(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>	93.3±4.1		305
Hg(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>	72.0±4.1		
<a href="#">(90) Halo-organo-mercury compounds</a>		<a href="#">Back</a>	
ClHgCH <sub>3</sub>	-51.5±2.9		
BrHgCH <sub>3</sub>	-18.4±2.9		
IHgCH <sub>3</sub>	22.0±2.9		
ClHgC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	-66.1±4.1		
BrHgC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	-32.0±4.1		
IHgC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	12.8±4.6		

## 6.2 Notes to Table 6-2

**Note 1:** Simple compounds of H and O

[Back to Table](#)

<b>H</b>	Enthalpy value is from the optimization of Ruscic et al. <sup>17</sup> and is almost the same as the CODATA Key Value, <sup>2</sup> but with a smaller error limit. Entropy value from CODATA. <sup>2</sup>
<b>H<sub>2</sub></b>	CODATA Key Value. <sup>2</sup>
<b>O(<sup>3</sup>P)</b>	Enthalpy value is from the optimization of Ruscic et al. <sup>17</sup> CODATA Key Value <sup>2</sup> of $\Delta_fH_{298}^o = 249.18 \pm 0.10 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ was used in previous evaluation. Entropy value is from CODATA.
<b>O(<sup>1</sup>D)</b>	Based on a transition to the weighted midpoint of the O <sup>3</sup> P J-levels. <sup>13</sup>
<b>O<sub>2</sub></b>	CODATA Key Value. <sup>2</sup>
<b>O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Δ<sub>g</sub>)</b>	Spectroscopic value from Huber and Herzberg. <sup>10</sup>
<b>O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Σ<sub>g</sub><sup>+</sup>)</b>	Enthalpy value is from the optimization of Ruscic, et al. <sup>19</sup> Entropy from Gurvich et al. review, which also gave the previously-listed enthalpy of $141.8 \pm 2 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>8</sup>
<b>OH</b>	Enthalpy value is an update <sup>17</sup> to the recommendation of the IUPAC Task Group. <sup>18</sup> It is an optimization, based on photoionization measurements. Values based on Birge-Sponer extrapolations of OH vibrational levels are $2.1 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ higher. The entropy is taken from Gurvich et al. <sup>8</sup> A network optimization of <i>ab initio</i> reaction enthalpies results in a value of $\Delta_fH_0^o = 36.90 \pm 0.16 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>3</sup> Uncertainty corresponds to the 95% confidence limit. The reference atomic values were taken from the Active Thermochemical Tables ver. 1.20.
<b>H<sub>2</sub>O</b>	The enthalpy and entropy values are the result of an optimization in the Active Thermochemical Tables (ATcT). <sup>16</sup> Previous values of $-241.826 \pm 0.040 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ and $188.835 \pm 0.010 \text{ J mol}^{-1} \text{ K}^{-1}$ are CODATA Key Values. <sup>2</sup> A network optimization of <i>ab initio</i> reaction enthalpies results in a value of $\Delta_fH_0^o = -239.18 \pm 0.23 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>3</sup> The uncertainty corresponds to the 95% confidence limit. The reference atomic values were taken from the Active Thermochemical Tables, ver. 1.20.
<b>HO<sub>2</sub></b>	The enthalpy values are from an optimization of a local thermochemical network consisting of 14 experimental and 7 theoretical reaction enthalpies, and grounded in very well established reference enthalpies. <sup>6</sup> Most theoretical values from the literature were rejected in favor of determinations at a higher level of theory. In this study, computed values of $\Delta_fH_{298}^o = 11.88 \pm 0.33 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ and $\Delta_fH_0^o = 14.81 \pm 0.33 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ were obtained from a composite quantum chemical method discussed in the study, roughly $0.5 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ lower than earlier values. The previous Table values, $\Delta_fH_{298}^o = 11.92 \pm 0.22 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ and $\Delta_fH_0^o = 14.85 \pm 0.22 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , were from an optimization based on both experimental and theoretical data. <sup>18</sup> Previous enthalpy value at 298 K of $13.4 \pm 2.1 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ was based upon a negative ion thermodynamic cycle, <sup>15</sup> which was in good agreement with the photoionization result of $13.8 \pm 3.3 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>12</sup> An earlier network optimization of <i>ab initio</i> reaction enthalpies resulted in a value of $\Delta_fH_0^o = 15.09 \pm 0.23 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>3</sup> The uncertainty corresponds to the 95% confidence limit.
<b>H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub></b>	Enthalpy value based on the enthalpy of formation of liquid H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> and the enthalpy of vaporization. <sup>20</sup> A CCSD(T) calculation of the atomization energy, employing the cc-pVnZ basis sets (n=T,Q,5,6) led to $\Delta_fH_{298}^o = -32.28 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ and $\Delta_fH_0^o = -30.83 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>5</sup>
<b>HO<sub>3</sub></b>	Enthalpy for the reaction HOOOH + FOO → HOOF + HOOO at the CCSD(T)/CBS(Q5) level of theory is $9.50 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ . Adjusted for the Table reference values, this gives the cited enthalpy of formation. The minimum was found to be the <i>trans</i> configuration at the CCSD(T)/CBS(Q5) level of theory, with the <i>cis</i> configuration $0.5 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ higher in energy. <sup>7</sup> Note that the enthalpy values obtained from the atomization energy were higher, due, apparently, to higher order correlation effects. <sup>7</sup> A more recent calculation employing the 2-electron reduced density matrix method suggests that the <i>cis</i> isomer is $1.84 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ higher in energy than the <i>trans</i> isomer with a aug-cc-pVQZ basis set. <sup>9</sup> The selected value is supported by another analysis using the isodesmic reaction HO <sub>2</sub> + FOO → HO <sub>3</sub> + FO which leads to a value of $\Delta_fH_{298}^o = 6.3 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>5</sup> An older theoretical study, using both atomization energies and the reaction HOOO + HOH → HOOOH + OH, resulted in $\Delta_fH_{298}^o = 7.1 \pm 2 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ (not adjusted). <sup>4</sup> The enthalpy of formation derived from an estimate of the ionization

energy of HO<sub>3</sub>, which comes from a study of the electron transfer reactions between HO<sub>3</sub><sup>+</sup> and a series of neutral substrates, was Δ<sub>f</sub>H<sub>298</sub><sup>0</sup> = -1±5 kcal mol<sup>-1</sup>.<sup>20</sup> The stability of HO<sub>3</sub> has been supported by a neutralization-reionization mass spectrometry experiment, which led to a lifetime of >1 μs,<sup>1</sup> and an infrared action spectrum, which leads to an upper limit for the HO-O<sub>2</sub> bond strength of 6.12 kcal mol<sup>-1</sup>.<sup>14</sup>

- HO<sub>3</sub>H** CCSD(T) calculation of the atomization energy, employing the cc-pVnZ basis sets (n=T,Q,5,6).<sup>5</sup> Reaction enthalpy for the reaction 2 HOOH → HOOOH + HOH was calculated to be -15.5 kcal mol<sup>-1</sup> using the G2 method, leading to Δ<sub>f</sub>H<sub>298</sub> = -22.7 kcal mol<sup>-1</sup>.<sup>11</sup> Atomization energy calculated by the CCSD(T) extrapolated to the CBS limit, with geometry optimized at the CCSD(T)/aV(n+d)Z (n = D,T,Q,5) level gives Δ<sub>f</sub>H<sub>298</sub> = -21.3 kcal mol<sup>-1</sup> and Δ<sub>f</sub>H<sub>0</sub><sup>0</sup> = -19.2±1 kcal mol<sup>-1</sup>.<sup>7</sup>
- HO<sub>4</sub>H** CCSD(T) calculation of the atomization energy, employing the cc-pVnZ basis sets (n = T,Q,5,6).<sup>5</sup>
- (1) Cacace, F.; de Petris, G.; Pepi, F.; Troiani, A. Experimental detection of hydrogen trioxide. *Science* **1999**, *285*, 81-82.
  - (2) Cox, J. D.; Wagman, D. D.; Medvedev, V. A. *CODATA Key Values for Thermodynamics*; Hemisphere Publishing Corp.: New York, 1989.
  - (3) Császár, A. G.; Furtenbacher, T. From a network of computed reaction enthalpies to atom-based thermochemistry (NEAT). *Chem. Eur. J.* **2010**, *16*, 4826-4835, doi:10.1002/chem.200903252.
  - (4) Denis, P. A.; Kieniger, M.; Ventura, O. N.; Cachau, R. E.; Diercksen, G. H. F. Complete basis set and density functional determination of the enthalpy of formation of the controversial HO<sub>3</sub> radical: a discrepancy between theory and experiment. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2002**, *365*, 440-449.
  - (5) Denis, P. A.; Ornellaas, F. R. Theoretical characterization of hydrogen polyoxides: HOOH, HOOOH, HOOOOH, and HO<sub>3</sub>O. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2009**, *113*, 199-506, doi:10.1021/jp808795e.
  - (6) Ganyecz, Á.; Csontos, J.; Nagy, B.; Kállay, M. Theoretical and thermochemical network approaches to determine the heats of formation for HO<sub>2</sub> and its ionic counterparts. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2015**, *119*, 1164-1176, doi:10.1021/jp5104643.
  - (7) Grant, D. J.; Dixon, D. A.; Francisco, J. S.; Feller, D.; Peterson, K. A. Heats of formation of the H<sub>1,2</sub>O<sub>m</sub>S<sub>n</sub> (m,n = 0-3) molecules from electronic structure calculations. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2009**, *113*, 11343-11353, doi:10.1021/jp905847e.
  - (8) Gurvich, L. V.; Veyts, I. V.; Alcock, C. B. *Thermodynamic Properties of Individual Substances*, Fourth ed.; Hemisphere Publishing Corp.: New York, 1991; Vol. 2.
  - (9) Hoy, E. P.; Schwerdtfeger, C. A.; Mazzotti, D. A. Relative energies and geometries of the *cis*- and *trans*-HO<sub>3</sub> radicals from the parametric 2-electron density matrix method. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2013**, *117*, 1817-1825, doi:10.1021/jp3105562.
  - (10) Huber, K. P.; Herzberg, G. *Constants of Diatomic Molecules*; National Institute of Standards and Technology, 1998.
  - (11) Lay, T. H.; Bozzelli, J. W. Enthalpies of formation and group additivity of alkyl peroxides and trioxides. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 9505-9510.
  - (12) Litorja, M.; Ruscic, B. A photoionization study of the hydroperoxyl radical, HO<sub>2</sub>, and hydrogen peroxide, H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Electron.Spec. Rel. Phenom.* **1998**, *97*, 131-146.
  - (13) Moore, C. E. *Atomic Energy Levels*; NSRDS: Washington. DC, 1971; Vol. 1.
  - (14) Murray, C.; Derro, E. L.; Sechler, T. D.; Lester, M. I. Stability of the hydrogen trioxide radical via infrared action spectroscopy. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 4727-4730, doi:10.1021/jp071473w.
  - (15) Ramond, T. M.; Blanksby, S. J.; Kato, S.; Bierbaum, V. M.; Davico, G. E.; Schwartz, R. L.; Lineberger, W. C.; Ellison, G. B. Heat of formation of the hydroperoxyl radical HOO via negative ion studies. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 9641-9647, doi:10.1021/jp014614h.
  - (16) Ruscic, B. Active thermochemical tables: Water and water dimer. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2013**, *117*, 11940-11953, doi:10.1021/jp403197t.
  - (17) Ruscic, B.; Feller, D.; Peterson, K. Active Thermochemical Tables: dissociation energies of several homonuclear first-row diatomics and related thermochemical values. *Theor. Chem. Acc.* **2014**, *133*, 1415, doi:10.1007/s00214-013-1415-z.
  - (18) Ruscic, B.; Pinzon, R. E.; Morton, M. L.; Srinivasan, N. K.; Su, M.-C.; Sutherland, J. W.; Michael, J. V. Active thermochemical tables: Accurate enthalpy of formation of hydroperoxyl radical, HO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 6592-6601, doi:10.1021/jp056311j.
  - (19) Ruscic, B.; Pinzon, R. E.; Morton, M. L.; von Laszewski, G.; Bittner, S. J.; Nijsure, S. G.; Amin, K. A.; Minkoff, M.; Wagner, A. F. Introduction to active thermochemical tables: Several "key" enthalpies of formation revisited. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 9979-9997, doi:10.1021/jp047912y.

- (20) Speranza, M. Structure, stability, and reactivity of cationic hydrogen trioxides and thermochemistry of their neutral analogs. A Fourier-transform ion cyclotron resonance study. *Inorg. Chem.* **1996**, *35*, 6140-6151.

**Note 2: Water complexes**

[Back to Table](#)

<b>O<sub>3</sub>•H<sub>2</sub>O</b>	Structures were optimized using the QCISD approach, using the 6-311G(2df,2p) and G+ with aug-cc-pVDZ and aug-cc-pVTZ basis sets. Single point calculations were carried out using the CCSD(T) method with the same basis sets. The lowest energy complexes have van der Waals structures, not hydrogen-bonding, with the two terminal oxygens of ozone interacting with the oxygen atom of water. The calculated bond dissociation enthalpy is 1.58 kcal mol <sup>-1</sup> . The structure involving the central oxygen atom of ozone has a slightly weaker bond, but, due to ZPE corrections, a slightly lower enthalpy. <sup>2</sup>
<b>OH•H<sub>2</sub>O</b>	The structure was optimized with A' symmetry at the CCSD(T)/aug-cc-pVTZ level and a binding energy of 5.88 kcal mol <sup>-1</sup> calculated, resulting in the listed formation enthalpy. <sup>3</sup> In another calculation, the binding energy for the hydrogen-bonded complex was calculated by optimizing the structure using the PM3 method followed by HF/6-31G* self-consistent field optimization. A G3 calculation leads to a reaction enthalpy of -4.49 kcal mol <sup>-1</sup> for the formation of the complex. <sup>1</sup>
<b>H<sub>2</sub>O•H<sub>2</sub>O</b>	The enthalpy and entropy values are the result of an optimization in the Active Thermochemical Tables (ATcT). <sup>6</sup>
<b>HO<sub>2</sub>•H<sub>2</sub>O</b>	Derived from the recommended equilibrium constant for the formation of the complex (Table 3-1, Note 4).
<b>OCl•OH<sub>2</sub></b>	Obtained from a dissociation energy of 2.70 kcal mol <sup>-1</sup> , calculated at the MP2//aug-cc-pVTZ level of theory with a quadruple-ζ basic set. Values of 1.70–1.79 kcal mol <sup>-1</sup> were calculated using B3LYP with triple to quintuple-ζ bases sets. B3LYP//aug-cc-pVTZ was also used to calculate BDEs for hydrates with up to six water molecules. <sup>4</sup>
<b>ClO•HOH</b>	Obtained from a dissociation energy of 1.55 kcal mol <sup>-1</sup> , calculated at the MP2//aug-cc-pVTZ level of theory with a quadruple-ζ basic set. Value of 1.06–1.23 kcal mol <sup>-1</sup> were calculated using B3LYP with triple to quintuple-ζ bases sets. B3LYP//aug-cc-pVTZ was also used to calculate BDEs for hydrates with up to six water molecules. <sup>4</sup>
<b>OBr•OH<sub>2</sub></b>	Obtained from a dissociation energy of 3.48 kcal mol <sup>-1</sup> , calculated at the MP2//aug-cc-pVTZ level of theory. A value of 2.54 kcal mol <sup>-1</sup> was calculated using B3LYP, which was also used to calculate BDEs for hydrates with up to four water molecules. <sup>5</sup>
<b>BrO•HOH</b>	Obtained from dissociation energy of 1.70 kcal mol <sup>-1</sup> , calculated at the MP2//aug-cc-pVTZ level of theory. A value of 1.58 kcal mol <sup>-1</sup> was calculated using B3LYP, which was also used to calculate BDEs for hydrates with up to four water molecules. <sup>5</sup>
(1)	Allodi, M. A.; Dunn, M. E.; Livada, J.; Kirschner, K. N.; Shields, G. C. Do hydroxyl radical-water clusters, OH(H <sub>2</sub> O) <sub>n</sub> , n = 1–5, exist in the atmosphere? <i>J. Phys. Chem. A</i> <b>2006</b> , <i>110</i> , 13283–13289, doi:10.1021/jp064468l.
(2)	Anglada, J. M.; Hoffman, G. J.; Slipchenko, L. V.; Costa, M. M.; Ruiz-López, M. F.; Francisco, J. S. Atmospheric significance of water clusters and ozone–water complexes. <i>J. Phys. Chem. A</i> <b>2013</b> , <i>117</i> , 10381–10396, doi:10.1021/jp407282c.
(3)	Du, S.; Francisco, J. S.; Schenter, G. K.; Iordanov, T. D.; Garrett, B. C.; Dupris, M.; Li, J. The OH radical-H <sub>2</sub> O molecular interaction potential. <i>J. Chem. Phys.</i> <b>2006</b> , <i>124</i> , 224318, doi:10.1063/1.2200701.
(4)	Gálvez, O.; Gómez, P. C. An ab initio study on the structure and energetics of the ClO hydrates. <i>Chem. Phys. Lett.</i> <b>2007</b> , <i>448</i> , 16–23, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2007.09.072.
(5)	Gálvez, O.; Zoerner, A.; Grothe, H. Theoretical study on the structure of the BrO hydrates. <i>J. Phys. Chem. A</i> <b>2006</b> , <i>110</i> , 8818–8825, doi:10.1021/jp062048q.
(6)	Ruscic, B. Active thermochemical tables: Water and water dimer. <i>J. Phys. Chem. A</i> <b>2013</b> , <i>117</i> , 11940–11953, doi:10.1021/jp403197t.

**Note 3: Simple compounds of N and H**[Back to Table](#)

<b>N(⁴S)</b>	The enthalpy value is the result of an optimization in the Active Thermochemical Tables (ATcT). <sup>9</sup> Previous value of $472.420 \pm 0.050 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ derived from a PFI-PEPICO TOF study. <sup>10</sup> Entropy from CODATA Key Values. <sup>3</sup>
<b>N₂</b>	CODATA Key Values. <sup>3</sup>
<b>NH</b>	Enthalpy from review of Anderson. <sup>1</sup> Entropy and enthalpy difference ( $0.05 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ ) from JANAF. <sup>2</sup> A network optimization of <i>ab initio</i> reaction enthalpies results in a value of $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = 359.17 \pm 0.17 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>4</sup> The uncertainty corresponds to the 95% confidence limit. The reference atomic values were taken from the Active Thermochemical Tables, ver. 1.20. <sup>9</sup>
<b>NH₂</b>	Recommended values from the IUPAC Task Group. <sup>8</sup> Enthalpy is a weighted average of four measurements since 1982. Previous recommendation was $186 \pm 1 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>1</sup> Entropy was taken from a computed anharmonic potential surface, <sup>6</sup> and is close to the JANAF value of $194.71 \pm 0.05 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>2</sup>
<b>NH₃</b>	CODATA Key Value. <sup>3</sup> The JANAF Tables give $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = -38.91 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = -45.90 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , and $S^\circ = 192.774 \text{ J K}^{-1}\text{mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>2</sup> A network optimization of <i>ab initio</i> reaction enthalpies results in a value of $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = -38.52 \pm 0.26 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>4</sup> The uncertainty corresponds to the 95% confidence limit. The reference atomic values were taken from the Active Thermochemical Tables, ver. 1.20.
<b>N₂H</b>	Geometry optimized at the frozen core CCSD(T) level of theory with aug-cc-pVDZ and aug-cc-pVTZ basis sets; the CCSD(T) energy extrapolated to the CBS limit. <sup>7</sup>
<b>trans-N₂H₂</b>	Geometry optimized at the frozen core CCSD(T) level of theory with aug-cc-pVDZ and aug-cc-pVTZ basis sets; the CCSD(T) energy extrapolated to the CBS limit. <sup>7</sup> Previous value, $212 \pm 10 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , taken from the Gurvich et al. review. <sup>5</sup> (The same value was used for the equilibrium mixture.)
<b>cis-N₂H₂</b>	Geometry optimized at the frozen core CCSD(T) level of theory with aug-cc-pVDZ and aug-cc-pVTZ basis sets; the CCSD(T) energy extrapolated to the CBS limit. <sup>7</sup> Previous enthalpy value, $248 \pm 12 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , based on enthalpy of conversion of the <i>trans</i> to <i>cis</i> isomers, $36 \pm 12 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>5</sup>
<b>N₂H₃</b>	Geometry optimized at the frozen core CCSD(T) level of theory with aug-cc-pVDZ and aug-cc-pVTZ basis sets; the CCSD(T) energy extrapolated to the CBS limit. <sup>7</sup>
<b>N₂H₄</b>	Taken from review of Gurvich et al. <sup>5</sup> An enthalpy value of $23.1 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ was obtained using a geometry optimized at the frozen core CCSD(T) level of theory with aug-cc-pVDZ and aug-cc-pVTZ basis sets; the CCSD(T) energy extrapolated to the CBS limit. <sup>7</sup>
(1)	Anderson, W. R. Oscillator strengths of NH <sub>2</sub> and the heats of formation of NH and NH <sub>2</sub> . <i>J. Phys. Chem.</i> <b>1989</b> , <i>93</i> , 530-536.
(2)	Chase, M. W. NIST-JANAF thermochemical tables. <i>J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data</i> <b>1998</b> , <i>Monograph 9</i> .
(3)	Cox, J. D.; Wagman, D. D.; Medvedev, V. A. <i>CODATA Key Values for Thermodynamics</i> ; Hemisphere Publishing Corp.: New York, 1989.
(4)	Császár, A. G.; Furtenbacher, T. From a network of computed reaction enthalpies to atom-based thermochemistry (NEAT). <i>Chem. Eur. J.</i> <b>2010</b> , <i>16</i> , 4826-4835, doi:10.1002/chem.200903252.
(5)	Gurvich, L. V.; Veyts, I. V.; Alcock, C. B. <i>Thermodynamic Properties of Individual Substances</i> , Fourth ed.; Hemisphere Publishing Corp.: New York, 1991; Vol. 2.
(6)	Martin, J. M. L.; François, J. P.; Gijbels, R. First principles computation of thermochemical properties beyond the harmonic approximation. II. Application to the amino radical NH <sub>2</sub> . <i>J. Chem. Phys.</i> <b>1992</b> , <i>97</i> , 3530, doi:10.1063/1.462987.

- (7) Matus, M. H.; Arduengo, A. J.; Dixon, D. A. The heats of formation of diazene, hydrazine,  $\text{N}_2\text{H}_3^+$ ,  $\text{N}_2\text{H}_5^+$ ,  $\text{N}_2\text{H}$ , and  $\text{N}_2\text{H}_3$  and the methyl derivatives  $\text{CH}_3\text{NNH}$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{NNCH}_3$ , and  $\text{CH}_3\text{HNNHCH}_3$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 10116-10121, doi:10.1021/jp064086f.
- (8) Ruscic, B.; Boggs, J. E.; Burcat, A.; Csaszar, A. G.; Demaison, J.; Janoschek, R.; Martin, J. M. L.; Morton, M. L.; Rossi, M. J.; Stanton, J. F.; Szalay, P. G.; Westmoreland, P. R.; Zabel, F.; Berces, T. IUPAC critical evaluation of thermochemical properties of selected radicals. Part I. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **2005**, *34*, 573-656, doi:10.1063/1.1724828.
- (9) Ruscic, B.; Feller, D.; Peterson, K. Active Thermochemical Tables: dissociation energies of several homonuclear first-row diatomics and related thermochemical values. *Theor. Chem. Acc.* **2014**, *133*, 1415, doi:10.1007/s00214-013-1415-z.
- (10) Tang, X.; Hou, Y.; Ng, C. Y.; Ruscic, B. Pulsed field-ionization photoelectron-photoion coincidence study of the process  $\text{N}_2 + \text{hv} \rightarrow \text{N}^+ + \text{B} + e^-$ : Bond dissociation energies of  $\text{N}_2$  and  $\text{N}_2^+$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *123*, 074330, doi:10.1063/1.1995699.

**Note 4: Simple compounds containing N and O**

[Back to Table](#)

<b>NO</b>	Enthalpy value is an update <sup>7</sup> to the recommendation of the IUPAC Task Group, which is from an optimization based on experimental data. <sup>8</sup> Previous enthalpy value, $91.29 \pm 0.17 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ from review of Anderson. <sup>3</sup> Much of the difference can be ascribed to the change in the enthalpy for N. Entropy from JANAF. <sup>4</sup>
<b>N<sub>2</sub>O</b>	Taken from review of Gurvich et al. <sup>6</sup> The JANAF Tables give $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = 85.48 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = 82.05 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , and $S^\circ = 219.957 \text{ J K}^{-1}\text{mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>4</sup>
<b>NO<sub>2</sub></b>	The enthalpy value is from an optimization based on experimental data. <sup>8</sup> Entropy from Gurvich et al. <sup>6</sup>
<b>NO<sub>3</sub></b>	Enthalpy derived from a molecular beam photofragmentation translational spectroscopic study, adjusted to Table values for O and NO <sub>2</sub> . <sup>5</sup> Entropy from review of Abramowitz, et al. <sup>1</sup>
<b>N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub></b>	Taken from review of Gurvich et al. <sup>6</sup> The JANAF Tables give $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = 89.6 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = 82.8 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , and $S^\circ = 308.539 \text{ J K}^{-1}\text{mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>4</sup>
<b>N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub></b>	Taken from review of Gurvich et al. <sup>6</sup> The JANAF Tables give $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = 18.7 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = 9.1 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , and $S^\circ = 304.376 \text{ J K}^{-1}\text{mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>4</sup>
<b>N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub></b>	Selected enthalpy value derived from a third-law calculation on the equilibrium constant for the reaction, $\text{NO}_2 + \text{NO}_3 \leftrightarrow \text{N}_2\text{O}_5$ , presented in Table 3-1, note 11. Entropy value was calculated by Alecu and Marshall, <sup>2</sup> as discussed in Table 3-1. Previous values ( $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = 13.3 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , and $S^\circ = 355.7 \text{ J mol}^{-1}$ ) and enthalpy difference taken from review of Gurvich et al. <sup>6</sup> The JANAF Tables give $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = 12.7 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = 11.3 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , and $S^\circ = 346.548 \text{ J K}^{-1}\text{mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>4</sup>
(1)	Abramowitz, S.; Chase, M. W. Thermodynamic properties of gas phase species of importance to ozone depletion. <i>Pure App. Chem.</i> <b>1991</b> , <i>63</i> , 1449-1454.
(2)	Alecu, I. M.; Marshall, P. Computational study of the thermochemistry of N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> and the kinetics of the reaction $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5 + \text{H}_2\text{O} \rightarrow 2 \text{HNO}_3$ . <i>J. Phys. Chem. A</i> <b>2014</b> , <i>118</i> , 11405-11416, doi:10.1021/jp509301t.
(3)	Anderson, W. R. Oscillator strengths of NH <sub>2</sub> and the heats of formation of NH and NH <sub>2</sub> . <i>J. Phys. Chem.</i> <b>1989</b> , <i>93</i> , 530-536.
(4)	Chase, M. W. NIST-JANAF thermochemical tables. <i>J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data</i> <b>1998</b> , <i>Monograph 9</i> .
(5)	Davis, H. F.; Kim, B.; Johnston, H. S.; Lee, Y. T. Dissociation energy and photochemistry of NO <sub>3</sub> . <i>J. Phys. Chem.</i> <b>1993</b> , <i>97</i> , 2172-2180.
(6)	Gurvich, L. V.; Veyts, I. V.; Alcock, C. B. <i>Thermodynamic Properties of Individual Substances</i> , Fourth ed.; Hemisphere Publishing Corp.: New York, 1991; Vol. 2.

- (7) Ruscic, B.; Feller, D.; Peterson, K. Active Thermochemical Tables: dissociation energies of several homonuclear first-row diatomics and related thermochemical values. *Theor. Chem. Acc.* **2014**, *133*, 1415, doi:10.1007/s00214-013-1415-z.
- (8) Ruscic, B.; Pinzon, R. E.; Morton, M. L.; Srinivasan, N. K.; Su, M.-C.; Sutherland, J. W.; Michael, J. V. Active thermochemical tables: Accurate enthalpy of formation of hydroperoxyl radical, HO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 6592–6601, doi:10.1021/jp056311j.

**Note 5: Compounds containing N, H, and O**

[Back to Table](#)

<b>HNO</b>	Geometry optimized at the frozen core CCSD(T) level of theory with aug-cc-pVDZ and aug-cc-pVTZ basis sets; the CCSD(T) energy extrapolated to the CBS limit. <sup>4</sup> Previous enthalpy, $107.1 \pm 2.5 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , from review of Anderson. <sup>1</sup> Entropy from Gurvich et al., who cites an enthalpy of $102 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>7</sup>
<b>HON</b>	Geometry optimized at the frozen core CCSD(T) level of theory with aug-cc-pVDZ and aug-cc-pVTZ basis sets; the CCSD(T) energy extrapolated to the CBS limit. <sup>4</sup>
<b>NH<sub>2</sub>O</b>	Geometry optimized at the frozen core CCSD(T) level of theory with aug-cc-pVDZ and aug-cc-pVTZ basis sets; the CCSD(T) energy extrapolated to the CBS limit. <sup>4</sup>
<b>NH<sub>2</sub>OH</b>	Calculated using isodesmic reactions at several levels of theory and several basis sets. <sup>12</sup> Previous value of $-9.6 \pm 2.2 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ based on average of theoretical and experimental values. <sup>1</sup> Entropy from Gurvich et al. <sup>7</sup>
<b>HNOH</b>	Geometry optimized at the frozen core CCSD(T) level of theory with aug-cc-pVDZ and aug-cc-pVTZ basis sets; the CCSD(T) energy extrapolated to the CBS limit. <sup>4</sup>
<b>NH<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub></b>	The equilibrium geometry was calculated at the CCSD(T)/cc-pVQZ level of theory, while the energy was calculated by summing various contributions calculated at the CCSC(T) level with the use of various basis sets. <sup>13</sup> The previous value, $\Delta_f H_{298}^{\circ} = -26 \pm 10 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , was based on measurements of the enthalpy of formation of the crystalline substance and an estimated value of the enthalpy of sublimation, $60.7 \pm 10 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>7</sup>
<b>HONO</b>	Thermodynamic properties for the equilibrium mixtures of isomers from Gurvich et al. review. <sup>7</sup>

**trans-HONO**

Taken from review of Gurvich et al.<sup>7</sup> Values calculated using G3, CBS-QB3, and CBS-APNO methods applied to atomization, isomerization, and work reactions are  $\Delta_f H_{298}^{\circ} = -18.90 \pm 0.05 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$  and  $S^{\circ} = 57.89 \text{ cal K}^{-1} \text{ mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>2</sup>

**cis-HONO** Enthalpy value obtained on basis of enthalpy of conversion of trans-HONO into cis-HONO,  $1.7 \pm 0.4 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>7</sup> Values calculated using G3, CBS-QB3, and CBS-APNO methods applied to atomization, isomerization, and work reactions are  $\Delta_f H_{298}^{\circ} = -18.40 \pm 0.05 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$  and  $S^{\circ} = 57.64 \text{ cal K}^{-1} \text{ mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>2</sup>

**trans-HOON, hydroperoxynitrene or nitrosyl O-oxide**

The O-O dissociation energy was calculated at the CCSDTQ/aug-cc-pVTZ level of theory as  $39.0 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . This was corrected to 298 K by  $-5.7 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  to give the selected enthalpy value. The *cis* isomer was calculated to be  $6.4\text{--}8.5 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  less stable.<sup>14</sup>

**HNO<sub>2</sub>, nitryl hydride**

Calculated using G3, CBS-QB3, and CBS-APNO methods applied to atomization, isomerization, and work reactions.<sup>2</sup>

**HONO<sub>2</sub>** Taken from the updated NIST-JANAF Tables.<sup>5</sup>

**cis,cis-HOONO**

Derived from a third-law analysis of the equilibrium constant for  $\text{HO} + \text{NO}_2 \leftrightarrow c,c\text{-HOONO}$  (Table 3-1, Note 1). Previous enthalpy value of  $-5.7 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$  and values for the *cis,perp-* and *trans,perp*-HOONO calculated at the MP2 level of theory.<sup>10</sup> A computational

study with geometry optimization carried out at the CCSD(T) level of theory with the cc-pZQZ basis set, followed by an enthalpy calculated by summing various contributions calculated at the CCSC(T) level with the use of various basis sets, led to  $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = -6.4 \pm 2.0 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ ,  $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = -15.5 \pm 2.0 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , and  $S = 271.0 \pm 2.0 \text{ J K}^{-1} \text{ mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>13</sup>

#### *trans, perp*-HOONO

Derived from the dissociation energy for *t,p*-HOONO and reported molecular constants (Table 3-1, Note 1). Enthalpy values for the *cis,cis*-, *cis,perp*-, and *trans,perp*-HOONO have also been calculated at the MP2 level of theory.<sup>10</sup>

- HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>** Derived from a third-law analysis of the equilibrium constant for  $\text{HO}_2\text{NO}_2 \leftrightarrow \text{HO}_2 + \text{NO}_2$ .<sup>6</sup> Previous recommended enthalpy value of  $-12.7 \pm 0.6 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$  from Regimbal and Mozurkewich.<sup>11</sup> A value of  $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = -52.3 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  was obtained from a computational study in which equilibrium structures optimized at the MP2 level with the 6-311G(d,p) basis set and enthalpy values calculated by both atomization energies and through use of isodesmic reactions at the G3, G3B3, and G4 methods.<sup>3</sup> A computational study with geometry optimization carried out at the CCSD(T) level of theory with the cc-pZQZ basis set, followed by an enthalpy calculated by summing various contributions calculated at the CCSC(T) level with the use of various basis sets, led to  $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = -41.3 \pm 2.4 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ ,  $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = -52.4 \pm 2.4 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , and  $S = 296.2 \pm 2.0 \text{ J K}^{-1} \text{ mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>13</sup> The enthalpy difference was used to calculate the 0 K value in the Table.
- NH<sub>4</sub>NO<sub>3</sub>** Enthalpy obtained from a third-law analysis of the sublimation pressure of NH<sub>4</sub>NO<sub>3</sub> over the range 321–360 K. The entropy was calculated from molecular constants taken from the literature.<sup>8</sup> A high-level theoretical calculation, CCSD(T) extrapolated to the aug-cc-pV $\infty$ Z basis set, gives  $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = -221.1 \pm 3 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ ,  $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = -230.6 \pm 3 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , and  $S = 342.4 \text{ J K}^{-1} \text{ mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>9</sup>

- (1) Anderson, W. R. Heats of formation of HNO and some related species. *Comb. Flame* **1999**, *117*, 394–403.
- (2) Asatryan, R.; Bozzelli, J. W.; Simmie, J. M. Thermochemistry for enthalpies and reaction paths of nitrous acid isomers. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2007**, *39*, 378–398, doi:10.1002/kin.20247.
- (3) Buendía-Atencio, C.; Leyva, V.; González, L. Thermochemistry and UV spectroscopy of alkyl peroxy nitrates. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 9537–9544, doi:10.1021/jp103854y.
- (4) Dixon, D. A.; Francisco, J. S.; Alexeev, Y. Thermochemical properties of H<sub>x</sub>NO molecules and ions from ab initio electronic structure theory. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 185–191, doi:10.1021/jp054642q.
- (5) Dorofeeva, O.; Iorish, V. S.; Novikov, V. P.; Neumann, D. B. NIST-JANAF thermochemical tables. II. Three molecules related to atmospheric chemistry: HNO<sub>3</sub>, H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>, and H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **2003**, *32*, 879–901, doi:10.1063/1.1547435.
- (6) Gierczak, T.; Jimenez, E.; Riffault, V.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Thermal decomposition of HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> (peroxy nitric acid, PNA): Rate coefficient and determination of the enthalpy of formation. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 586–596, doi:10.1021/jp046632f.
- (7) Gurvich, L. V.; Veyts, I. V.; Alcock, C. B. *Thermodynamic Properties of Individual Substances*, Fourth ed.; Hemisphere Publishing Corp.: New York, 1991; Vol. 2.
- (8) Hildenbrand, D. L.; Lau, K. H.; Chandra, D. Revised thermochemistry of gaseous ammonium nitrate, NH<sub>4</sub>NO<sub>3</sub>(g). *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 11654–11655, doi:10.1021/jp105773q.
- (9) Irikura, K. K. Thermochemistry of ammonium nitrate, NH<sub>4</sub>NO<sub>3</sub>, in the gas phase. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 11651–11653, doi:10.1021/jp105770d.
- (10) McGrath, M. P.; Rowland, F. S. Determination of the barriers to interneal rotatoin in ONOOX (X = H, Cl) and characterization of the minimum energy conformers. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 1061–1067, doi:10.1021/j100055a004.
- (11) Regimbal, J. M.; Mozurkewich, M. Peroxynitric acid decay mechanisms and kinetics at low pH. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 8822–8820.
- (12) Saraf, S. R.; Rogers, W. J.; Mannan, M. S.; Hall, M. B.; Thomson, L. M. Theoretical thermochemistry: Ab initio heat of formation for hydroxylamine. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 1077–1081, doi:10.1021/jp026027h.

- (13) Szakács, P.; Csontos, J.; Das, S.; Kállay, M. High-accuracy theoretical thermochemistry of atmospherically important nitrogen oxide derivatives. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2011**, *115*, 3144-3153, doi:10.1021/jp112116x.
- (14) Talipov, M. R.; Timerghazin, Q. K.; Safiullin, R. L.; Khursan, S. L. No longer a complex, not yet a molecule: A challenging case of nitrosyl O- hydroxide, HOON. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2013**, *117*, 679-685, doi:10.1021/jp3110858.

**Note 6: Compounds with one C and 0-4 H**

[Back to Table](#)

<b>C</b>	CODATA Key Value. <sup>2</sup> The JANAF Tables give $\Delta_fH_0^\circ = 711.2 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , $\Delta_fH_{298}^\circ = 716.7 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , and $S^\circ = 158.100 \text{ J K}^{-1} \text{ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>1</sup>
<b>CH</b>	Recommendation taken from IUPAC Task Group. <sup>9</sup> Previous recommendation of $\Delta_fH(298 \text{ K}) = 597.37 \pm 1.3 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ was from Gurvich et al. <sup>6</sup> The preferred value corresponds to the theoretical value of Császár et al., <sup>4</sup> which is in agreement with the experimental values but is considered to be of higher accuracy. The entropy was taken from Gurvich et al. <sup>6</sup> A network optimization of <i>ab initio</i> reaction enthalpies results in a value of $\Delta_fH_0^\circ = 592.62 \pm 0.24 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>3</sup> The uncertainty corresponds to the 95% confidence limit. The reference atomic values were taken from the Active Thermochemical Tables, ver. 1.20.
<b>CH<sub>2</sub>(<sup>3</sup>B<sub>1</sub>)</b>	Update to the recommendation from IUPAC Task Group. <sup>10</sup> Previous recommendations of $\Delta_fH(298 \text{ K}) = 390.4 \pm 0.8 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ and $S(298 \text{ K}) = 194.90 \text{ J K}^{-1} \text{ mol}^{-1}$ were from experiments of Ruscic et al. <sup>11</sup> The present enthalpy recommendation represents a weighted average of this and other experimental results; the higher uncertainty reflects this and the differences between measurements that relate methylene to methyl and those derived from the dissociation of ketene. A network optimization of <i>ab initio</i> reaction enthalpies results in a value of $\Delta_fH_0^\circ = 390.86 \pm 0.29 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>3</sup> The uncertainty corresponds to the 95% confidence limit. The reference atomic values were taken from the Active Thermochemical Tables, ver. 1.20.
<b>CH<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>A<sub>1</sub>)</b>	Update to the recommendation taken from IUPAC Task Group. <sup>10</sup> Previous recommendation of $\Delta_fH(298 \text{ K}) = 428.0 \pm 0.8 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ was from Jacox. <sup>7</sup> The preferred value is based on the enthalpy of formation of triplet methylene and a separation between the singlet and triplet states of $3147 \pm 5 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ .
<b>CH<sub>3</sub></b>	Recommendation taken from IUPAC Task Group. <sup>9</sup> Entropy value differs only slightly from previously recommended value of $193.96 \text{ J K}^{-1} \text{ mol}^{-1}$ from Gurvich et al. <sup>6</sup> A network optimization of <i>ab initio</i> reaction enthalpies results in a value of $\Delta_fH_0^\circ = 149.66 \pm 0.34 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>3</sup> The uncertainty corresponds to the 95% confidence limit. The reference atomic values were taken from the Active Thermochemical Tables, ver. 1.20.
<b>CH<sub>4</sub></b>	Enthalpy from an active thermochemical tables optimization. <sup>12</sup> Enthalpy from flame calorimetry $-74.48 \pm 0.41 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ used previously. <sup>8</sup> Entropy from Frenkel et al. <sup>5</sup> A network optimization of <i>ab initio</i> reaction enthalpies results in a value of $\Delta_fH_0^\circ = -66.35 \pm 0.46 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>3</sup> The uncertainty corresponds to the 95% confidence limit. The reference atomic values were taken from the Active Thermochemical Tables, ver. 1.20.
(1)	Chase, M. W. NIST-JANAF thermochemical tables. <i>J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data</i> <b>1998</b> , <i>Monograph 9</i> .
(2)	Cox, J. D.; Wagman, D. D.; Medvedev, V. A. <i>CODATA Key Values for Thermodynamics</i> ; Hemisphere Publishing Corp.: New York, 1989.
(3)	Császár, A. G.; Furtenbacher, T. From a network of computed reaction enthalpies to atom-based thermochemistry (NEAT). <i>Chem. Eur. J.</i> <b>2010</b> , <i>16</i> , 4826-4835, doi:10.1002/chem.200903252.
(4)	Császár, A. G.; Szalay, P. G.; Leininger, M. L. The enthalpy of formation of ${}^2\Pi \text{ CH}$ . <i>Mol. Phys.</i> <b>2002</b> , <i>100</i> , 3879-3883, doi:10.1080/0026897021000016684.
(5)	Frenkel, M.; Kabo, G. J.; Marsh, K. N.; Roganov, G. N.; Wilhoit, R. C. <i>Thermodynamics of Organic Compounds in the Gas State</i> ; Thermodynamics Research Center: College Station, TX, 1994; Vol. I.

- (6) Gurvich, L. V.; Veyts, I. V.; Alcock, C. B. *Thermodynamic Properties of Individual Substances*, Fourth ed.; Hemisphere Publishing Corp.: New York, 1991; Vol. 2.
- (7) Jacox, M. E. *Vibrational and Electronic Energy Levels of Polyatomic Transient Molecules*; National Institute of Standards and Technology, 1998.
- (8) Pittam, D. A.; Pilcher, G. Measurements of heats of combustion by flame calorimetry. Part 8. Methane, ethane, propane, n-butane and 2-methylpropane. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1972**, *68*, 2224-2229.
- (9) Ruscic, B.; Boggs, J. E.; Burcat, A.; Csaszar, A. G.; Demaison, J.; Janoschek, R.; Martin, J. M. L.; Morton, M. L.; Rossi, M. J.; Stanton, J. F.; Szalay, P. G.; Westmoreland, P. R.; Zabel, F.; Berces, T. IUPAC critical evaluation of thermochemical properties of selected radicals. Part I. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **2005**, *34*, 573-656, doi:10.1063/1.1724828.
- (10) Ruscic, B.; Feller, D.; Peterson, K. Active Thermochemical Tables: dissociation energies of several homonuclear first-row diatomics and related thermochemical values. *Theor. Chem. Acc.* **2014**, *133*, 1415, doi:10.1007/s00214-013-1415-z.
- (11) Ruscic, B.; Litorja, M.; Asher, R. L. Ionization energy of methylene revisited: Improved values for the enthalpy of formation of CH<sub>2</sub> and the bond dissociation energy of CH<sub>3</sub> via simultaneous solution of the local thermochemical network. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 8625-8633.
- (12) Ruscic, B.; Pinzon, R. E.; Morton, M. L.; von Laszewski, G.; Bittner, S. J.; Nijsure, S. G.; Amin, K. A.; Minkoff, M.; Wagner, A. F. Introduction to active thermochemical tables: Several "key" enthalpies of formation revisited. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 9979-9997, doi:10.1021/jp047912y.

**Note 7: Compounds containing one C, 0-4 H, and one or more O**

[Back to Table](#)

<b>CO</b>	CODATA Key Value. <sup>3</sup> Atomization energies calculated using CCSD(T) with aug cc-pVnZ (n = D - 7) basis sets, using frozen-core CCSD(T) optimized geometries and extrapolated to the complete basis set limit, led to enthalpies of $\Delta_fH_0^\circ = -27.0 \pm 0.2 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ and $\Delta_fH_{298}^\circ = -26.2 \pm 0.2 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>12</sup> A network optimization of <i>ab initio</i> reaction enthalpies results in a value of $\Delta_fH_0^\circ = -114.09 \pm 0.32 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>4</sup> The uncertainty corresponds to the 95% confidence limit. The reference atomic values were taken from the Active Thermochemical Tables, ver. 1.20.
<b>CO<sub>2</sub></b>	CODATA Key Value. <sup>3</sup> The active thermochemical tables optimization gives $\Delta_fH_{298}^\circ = -393.474 \pm 0.014 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ and $\Delta_fH_0^\circ = -393.108 \pm 0.014 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>24</sup> Atomization energies calculated using CCSD(T) with aug cc-pVnZ (n=D - 7) basis sets, using frozen-core CCSD(T) optimized geometries and extrapolated to the complete basis set limit, led to enthalpies of $\Delta_fH_0^\circ = -93.7 \pm 0.2 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ and $\Delta_fH_{298}^\circ = -93.8 \pm 0.2 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>12</sup> A network optimization of <i>ab initio</i> reaction enthalpies results in a value of $\Delta_fH_0^\circ = -392.98 \pm 0.40 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>4</sup> The uncertainty corresponds to the 95% confidence limit. The reference atomic values were taken from the Active Thermochemical Tables, ver. 1.20.
<b>HCO</b>	Enthalpy from reversible reactions of I and Br with CH <sub>2</sub> O, <sup>1</sup> using present values for HI and HBr. Entropy taken from Gurvich et al. <sup>13</sup> Atomization energies calculated using CCSD(T) with aug cc-pVnZ (n=D - 7) basis sets, using frozen-core CCSD(T) optimized geometries and extrapolated to the complete basis set limit, led to enthalpies of $\Delta_fH_0^\circ = 10.4 \pm 0.2 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ and $\Delta_fH_{298}^\circ = 10.5 \pm 0.2 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>12</sup>
<b>CH<sub>2</sub>O</b>	Enthalpy at 298 K obtained by using experimental reaction enthalpies taken from the literature. <sup>7</sup> This value was confirmed by three computational approaches involving enthalpies of the same reaction, isodesmic reaction enthalpies, and atomization energies, using a range of high-level computational techniques. The previous value, $\Delta_fH_{298}^\circ = -108.7 \pm 0.50 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , was taken from review of Gurvich et al., as is the present entropy value and enthalpy difference. <sup>13</sup> A CCSD(T) calculation with the aug-cc-pVnZ (n = D,T,Q,5) basis set extrapolated to the CBS limit gave $\Delta_fH_0^\circ = -104.2 \pm 2.1 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , $\Delta_fH_{298}^\circ = -107.95 \pm 2.1 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , and $S = 218.57 \text{ J K}^{-1} \text{ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>20</sup> A computation using the focal-point analysis approach resulted in $\Delta_fH_0^\circ = -105.42 \pm 0.33 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , $\Delta_fH_{298}^\circ = -109.23 \pm 0.33 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>5</sup>

### ***trans*-HOCO**

The enthalpy and entropy values are taken from a CCSDT(Q) calculation, with structure optimized using the cc-pVQZ basis set.<sup>21</sup> The previous  $\Delta_f H_{298}^{\circ} = -187.9 \pm 2.1$  was obtained from atomization energies calculated using CCSD(T) with aug cc-pVnZ (n=D-7) basis sets, using frozen-core CCSD(T) optimized geometries and extrapolated to the complete basis set limit.<sup>12</sup> An earlier computational study using G3 and CBS-QB3 methods gave  $\Delta_f H_{298}^{\circ} = -43.3 \pm 2$  kcal mol<sup>-1</sup>.<sup>10</sup> These results are in agreement with photoionization lower limit of -46.5 kcal mol<sup>-1</sup>.<sup>25</sup>

**cis-HOCO** The enthalpy and entropy values are taken from a CCSDT(Q) calculation, with structure optimized using the cc-pVQZ basis set.<sup>21</sup> The previous  $\Delta_f H_{298}^{\circ} = -175.7 \pm 2.1$  was obtained from atomization energies calculated using CCSD(T) with aug cc-pVnZ (n=D-7) basis sets, using frozen-core CCSD(T) optimized geometries and extrapolated to the complete basis set limit;  $\Delta_f H_0^{\circ} = -41.0 \pm 0.5$  kcal mol<sup>-1</sup>. (Result presented in text as an energy difference of 2.9 kcal mol<sup>-1</sup> over the *trans* form.)<sup>12</sup> An earlier computational study using G3 and CBS-Qb3 methods gave  $\Delta_f H_{298}^{\circ} = -41.4 \pm 2$  kcal mol<sup>-1</sup>.<sup>10</sup>

**HC(O)O** Enthalpy obtained from atomization energies calculated using CCSD(T) with aug cc-pVnZ (n = D-7) basis sets, using frozen-core CCSD(T) optimized geometries and extrapolated to the complete basis set limit.<sup>12</sup> An earlier study using vibrational frequencies calculated at the HF/6-31G(D) level and total energies evaluated at the G2(MP2) level, also making use of isodesmic reactions, gave  $\Delta_f H_{298}^{\circ} = -30$  kcal mol<sup>-1</sup> and the quoted entropy value.<sup>30</sup> A CCSD(T)-CBS (W1U) calculation gives  $\Delta_f H_{298}^{\circ} = -129.4 \pm 12.6$  kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>.<sup>11</sup>

**C(O)OH** Vibrational frequencies calculated at the HF/6-31G(D) level and total energies evaluated at the G2(MP2) level, also making use of isodesmic reactions.<sup>30</sup> Enthalpy calculated using the atomization energy method at the CBS-Q level gave -41.62 kcal mol<sup>-1</sup>.<sup>27</sup>

**HC(O)OH** Enthalpy taken from NBS Tables,<sup>29</sup> entropy calculated based on structure optimized at MP2/6-31G(D) and frequencies calculated at HF6/31G(D) level.<sup>30</sup> See also discussion of enthalpy in Yu et al.<sup>30</sup>  $\Delta_f H_{298}^{\circ} = -90.5$  kcal mol<sup>-1</sup> also obtained by calculating optimized geometry at the CCSD(T)/aVTZ level with the aug-cc-pVTZ basis set; CCSD(T) energy extrapolated to the CBS limit.<sup>22</sup> Atomization energies calculated using CCSD(T) with aug cc-pVnZ (n = D-7) basis sets, using frozen-core CCSD(T) optimized geometries and extrapolated to the complete basis set limit, led to enthalpies of  $\Delta_f H_0^{\circ} = -88.9 \pm 0.4$  kcal mol<sup>-1</sup> and  $\Delta_f H_{298}^{\circ} = -90.7 \pm 0.4$  kcal mol<sup>-1</sup>.<sup>12</sup> Microwave intensity measurements have determined that the *cis* rotamer of HC(O)OH to be  $16.3 \pm 0.4$  kJ mol<sup>-1</sup> higher in energy than the *trans* rotamer.<sup>14</sup>

### ***trans*-and *cis*-HC(O)OO**

Photoelectron spectroscopy of the peroxyformate anion was used to obtain the electron affinity of the peroxyformate radical. Through a thermochemical cycle, this leads to the O-H bond dissociation energy, which combined with the calculated enthalpy of the acid, yields the enthalpy of formation. BDEs for both the *cis* and *trans* conformers of the acid could be determined, both leading to the lower-energy *trans* conformer of the radical.<sup>28</sup>

### ***trans*-HC(O)OOH**

Enthalpy obtained from the calculated heat of an isodesmic reaction, at the G3B3MP2 level of theory.<sup>28</sup> This value is slightly lower than  $\Delta_f H_{298}^{\circ} = -285.3 \pm 2.5$  kJ mol<sup>-1</sup> ( $\Delta_f H_0^{\circ} = -275.7$  kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>) obtained from atomization energies calculated using CCSD(T) with aug cc-pVnZ (n = D-7) basis sets, using frozen-core CCSD(T) optimized geometries and extrapolated to the complete basis set limit.<sup>12</sup> The present value was chosen as it is conformer specific; the 0 K value is based on the Feller et al.<sup>12</sup> enthalpy difference.

### ***cis*-HC(O)OOH**

The enthalpy value is derived from the value for the *trans* conformer, which is calculated at the G3B3MP2 level of theory, to be 14.2 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup> lower in energy than the *cis* conformer.<sup>28</sup>

### **CH<sub>2</sub>OO, formaldehyde carbonyl oxide (Criegee intermediate)**

Optimized geometry calculated at the CCSD(T)/aVTZ level with the aug-cc-pVTZ basis set; CCSD(T) energy extrapolated to the CBS limit.<sup>22</sup>

**CH<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>, dioxirane**

Optimized geometry calculated at the CCSD(T)/aVTZ level with the aug-cc-pVTZ basis set; CCSD(T) energy extrapolated to the CBS limit.<sup>22</sup>

**CH<sub>3</sub>O**

Selection taken from IUPAC Task Group.<sup>23</sup> The recommended enthalpy is a weighted average of the experimental determinations, with an amplified uncertainty for the older gas-phase acidity determinations. The recommendation is supported by one recent high-level theoretical study. This value is significantly higher than that recommended here previously,  $17.15 \pm 3.8$  kJ mol<sup>-1</sup> from the evaluation of Berkowitz et al.,<sup>2</sup> and most other previous recommendations. The recommended entropy is also somewhat different than the previously recommended value of 232.86 J K<sup>-1</sup> mol<sup>-1</sup>.<sup>13</sup> Atomization energies calculated using CCSD(T) with cc-pVnZ (n = D, T, and Q) basis sets, using (U)MP2/aug-cc-pVTZ optimized geometries and extrapolated to the complete basis set limit, led to enthalpies of  $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = 7.4$  kcal mol<sup>-1</sup> and  $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = 5.5$  kcal mol<sup>-1</sup>.<sup>19</sup>

**CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub>**

Based on a re-analysis of previous equilibrium data on  $R + O_2 \leftrightarrow RO_2$  from the same laboratory.<sup>16</sup> In a computational study,  $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = 8.8$  kJ mol<sup>-1</sup> was determined using G3B3 and CBS-APNO methods with isodesmic reactions to minimize systematic errors, where the geometry was optimized at the B3LYP/cc-pVTZ+d level of theory. This work also provided the recommended entropy.<sup>6</sup>

**CH<sub>2</sub>OH**

Recommendation taken from IUPAC Task Group.<sup>23</sup> Enthalpy is a weighted average of the most recent experimental studies and a theoretical study, and is in good agreement with all the previous experimental results. (Note that the previous value listed in this Table,  $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = -11.5 \pm 1.3$  kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>, was inadvertently for 0 K.) The entropy value reported by Johnson and Hudgens was accepted and is included here with their error limits.<sup>15</sup> Results of Dóbé, et al.<sup>8</sup> give  $-16.6 \pm 1.3$  kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>. Atomization energies calculated using CCSD(T) with cc-pVnZ (n=D, T, and Q) basis sets, using (U)MP2/aug-cc-pVTZ optimized geometries and extrapolated to the complete basis set limit, led to enthalpies of  $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = -2.3$  kcal mol<sup>-1</sup> and  $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = -3.8$  kcal mol<sup>-1</sup>.<sup>19</sup>

**CH<sub>3</sub>OH•HO<sub>2</sub>**

Taken from review of Gurvich et al.<sup>13</sup> Atomization energies calculated using CCSD(T) with cc-pVnZ (n = D, T, and Q) basis sets, using (U)MP2/aug-cc-pVTZ optimized geometries and extrapolated to the complete basis set limit, led to enthalpies of  $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = -45.7$  kcal mol<sup>-1</sup> and  $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = -48.3$  kcal mol<sup>-1</sup>.<sup>19</sup>

**CH<sub>3</sub>OH•HO<sub>2</sub>**

Estimated from studies on the decay of HO<sub>2</sub> in the presence of CH<sub>3</sub>OH, with supporting *ab initio* calculations (Table 3-1, Note 5).

**CH<sub>2</sub>OOH**

Calculated using the complete basis set method, CBS-Q. Enthalpies calculated using the atomization energy method. Entropy based on geometric properties optimized at the MP2/6-31G(d') level and vibrational frequencies at the HF/6-31G(d') level.<sup>27</sup> This radical is unstable to decomposition to CH<sub>2</sub>O + OH.

**CH<sub>3</sub>OOH**

Geometry optimization and frequency calculations were performed at the MP2/6-31G(d) and the B3LYP/6-311++G(d,p) levels of theory, with a single-point energy calculation at the CCSD(T)/6-311++G(d,p)/B3LYP/6-311++G(d,p) level. The dissociation energy into HO<sub>2</sub> and the alkyl radical was then evaluated and used, after thermal correction, to calculate the enthalpy of formation at 298 K.<sup>17</sup> This was adjusted to the radical values from the present Table. Reaction enthalpies determined using the G2 method indicated  $\Delta H_{298}^\circ(CH_3OO-H)$  is 1.6 kcal mol<sup>-1</sup> lower than  $\Delta H_{298}^\circ(HOO-H)$ , or 85.9 kcal mol<sup>-1</sup> (359.4 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>), leading to the previous enthalpy value of  $-132.2$  kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>.<sup>18</sup> An earlier recommended enthalpy value ( $-139.0 \pm 8.1$  kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>) was computed on the assumption that the dissociation energy for ROO-H is  $366 \pm 3$  kJ mol<sup>-1</sup> (Stocker and Pilling, unpublished work).<sup>16</sup> Enthalpy calculated using the atomization energy method at the CBS-Q level gave  $-30.75$  kcal mol<sup>-1</sup> ( $-128.7$  kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>).

$\text{mol}^{-1}$ ).<sup>27</sup> The entropy and enthalpy difference is from the updated JANAF Table.<sup>9</sup> An entropy value of  $273.4 \text{ J K}^{-1} \text{ mol}^{-1}$  was calculated based on geometric properties optimized at the MP2/6-31G(d') level and vibrational frequencies at the HF/6-31G(d') level.<sup>27</sup> Calculations using the CBS-QB3 and CBS-APNO model chemistries on three isodesmic reactions led to  $\Delta_f H_{98}^{\circ} = -129.5 \pm 0.9 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>26</sup>

### CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>3</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>4</sub>

Bond dissociation energies were calculated for CH<sub>3</sub>OOOCH<sub>3</sub> at the G3B3 and CBS-APNO levels of theory, using isodesmic and bond dissociation work reactions. The molecular geometry was optimized at the B3LYP/cc-pVTZ+d level of theory.<sup>6</sup>

- (1) Becerra, R.; Carpenter, I. W.; Walsh, R. Time-resolved studies of the kinetics of the reactions of CHO with HI and HBr: Thermochemistry of the CHO radical and the H-C bond strengths in CH<sub>2</sub>O and CHO. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1997**, *101*, 4185-4190.
- (2) Berkowitz, J.; Ellison, G. B.; Gutman, D. Three methods to measure RH bond energies. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 2744-2765.
- (3) Cox, J. D.; Wagman, D. D.; Medvedev, V. A. *CODATA Key Values for Thermodynamics*; Hemisphere Publishing Corp.: New York, 1989.
- (4) Császár, A. G.; Furtenbacher, T. From a network of computed reaction enthalpies to atom-based thermochemistry (NEAT). *Chem. Eur. J.* **2010**, *16*, 4826-4835, doi:10.1002/chem.200903252.
- (5) Czakó, G.; Nagy, B.; Tasi, G.; Somogyi, A.; Šimunek, J.; Noga, J.; Braams, B. J.; Bowman, J. M.; Császár, A. Proton affinity and enthalpy of formation of formaldehyde. *Int. J. Quantum Chem.* **2009**, *109*, 2393-2409.
- (6) da Silva, G.; Bozzelli, J. W. Thermochemistry, bond energies, and internal rotor potentials of dimethyl tetraoxide. *J. Phys. Chem A* **2007**, *111*, 12026-12036, doi:10.1021/jp075144f.
- (7) da Silva, G.; Kim, C. H.; Bozzelli, J. W. Thermodynamic properties (enthalpy, bond energy, entropy, and heat capacity) and internal rotor potentials of vinyl alcohol, methyl vinyl ether, and their corresponding radicals. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 7925-7934, doi:10.1021/jp0602878.
- (8) Dóbé, S.; Bércecs, T.; Turányi, T.; Márta, F.; Grüssdorf, J.; Temps, F.; Wagner, H. G. Direct kinetic studies of the reactions Br + CH<sub>3</sub>OH and CH<sub>2</sub>OH + HBr: The heat of formation of CH<sub>2</sub>OH. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 19864-19873.
- (9) Dorofeeva, O.; Novikov, V. P.; Neumann, D. B. NIST-JANAF thermochemical tables. 1. Ten organic molecules related to atmospheric chemistry. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **2001**, *30*, 475-513.
- (10) Duncan, T. V.; Miller, C. E. The HCO<sub>2</sub> potential energy surface: Stationary point energetics and the HOCO heat of formation. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2000**, *113*, 5138-5140.
- (11) Fabian, W. M. F.; Janoschek, R. Thermochemical properties of the hydroxy-formyl radical HO-CO, and the formyloxy radical, HC(O)O, and their role in the reaction OH + CO → H + CO<sub>2</sub>. Computational G3MP2B3 and CCSD(T)-CBS studies. *J. Mol. Struct. - Theochem* **2005**, *713*, 227-234, doi:10.1016/j.theochem.2004.08.065.
- (12) Feller, D.; Dixon, D. A.; Francisco, J. S. Coupled cluster theory determination of the heats of formation of combustion-related compounds: CO, HCO, CO<sub>2</sub>, HCO<sub>2</sub>, HOCO, HC(O)OH, and HC(O)OOH. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 1604-1617, doi:10.1021/jp030267v.
- (13) Gurvich, L. V.; Veys, I. V.; Alcock, C. B. *Thermodynamic Properties of Individual Substances*, Fourth ed.; Hemisphere Publishing Corp.: New York, 1991; Vol. 2.
- (14) Hocking, W. H. The other rotamer of formic acid, *cis*-HCOOH. *Z. Naturforsch.* **1976**, *31a*, 1113-1121.
- (15) Johnson, R. D.; Hudgens, J. W. Structural and thermochemical properties of hydroxymethyl (CH<sub>2</sub>OH) radicals and cations derived from observations of B<sup>2</sup>A'(3p) → X<sup>2</sup>A" electronic spectra and from ab initio calculations. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 19874-19890, doi:10.1021/jp961399+.
- (16) Knyazev, V. D.; Slagle, I. R. Thermochemistry of the R-O<sub>2</sub> bond in alkyl and chloroalkyl peroxy radicals. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 1770-1778.

- (17) Kosmas, A. M.; Mpellos, C.; Salta, Z.; Drougas, E. Structural and heat of formation studies of halogenated methyl hydro-peroxides. *Chem. Phys.* **2010**, *371*, 36-42, doi:10.1016/j.chemphys.2010.03.026.
- (18) Lay, T. H.; Bozzelli, J. W. Enthalpies of formation and group additivity of alkyl peroxides and trioxides. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 9505-9510.
- (19) Matus, M. H.; Nguyen, M. T.; Dixon, D. A. Theoretical prediction of the heats of formation of  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{O}$  radicals derived from ethanol and of the kinetics of  $\beta$ -C-C scission in the ethoxy radical. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 113-126, doi:10.1021/jp064086f.
- (20) Matus, M. H.; Nguyen, M. T.; Dixon, D. A.; Christe, K. O. Thermochemical properties of  $\text{CHFO}$  and  $\text{CF}_2\text{O}$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 4973-4981, doi:10.1021/jp800103y.
- (21) Nagy, B.; Csontos, J.; Kállay, M.; Tasi, G. High-accuracy theoretical study on the thermochemistry of several formaldehyde derivatives. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 13213-13221, doi:10.1021/jp1085203.
- (22) Nguyen, M. T.; Nguyen, T. L.; Ngan, V. T.; Nguyen, H. M. T. Heats of formation of the Criegee formaldehyde oxide and dioxirane. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2007**, *448*, 183-188, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2007.10.033.
- (23) Ruscic, B.; Boggs, J. E.; Burcat, A.; Csaszar, A. G.; Demaison, J.; Janoschek, R.; Martin, J. M. L.; Morton, M. L.; Rossi, M. J.; Stanton, J. F.; Szalay, P. G.; Westmoreland, P. R.; Zabel, F.; Berces, T. IUPAC critical evaluation of thermochemical properties of selected radicals. Part I. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **2005**, *34*, 573-656, doi:10.1063/1.1724828.
- (24) Ruscic, B.; Feller, D.; Peterson, K. Active Thermochemical Tables: dissociation energies of several homonuclear first-row diatomics and related thermochemical values. *Theor. Chem. Acc.* **2014**, *133*, 1415, doi:10.1007/s00214-013-1415-z.
- (25) Ruscic, B.; Litorja, M. Photoionization of HOCO revisited: a new upper limit to the adiabatic ionization energy and lower limit to the enthalpy of formation. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2000**, *316*, 45-50.
- (26) Simmie, J. M.; Black, G.; Curran, H. J.; Hinde, J. P. Enthalpies of formation and bond dissociation energies of lower alkyl hydroperoxides and related hydroperoxy and alkoxy radicals. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 5010-5016, doi:10.1021/jp711360z.
- (27) Sumathi, R.; Green, W. H. Oxygenate, oxyalkyl and alkoxy carbonyl thermochemistry and rates for hydrogen abstraction from oxygenates. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *5*, 3402-3417, doi:10.1039/b307050f.
- (28) Villano, S. M.; Eyet, N.; Wren, S. W.; Ellison, G. B.; Bierbaum, V. M.; Lineberger, W. C. Photoelectron spectroscopy and thermochemistry of the peroxyformate anion. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 191-200, doi:10.1021/jp907569w.
- (29) Wagman, D. D.; Evans, W. H.; Parker, V. B.; Schumm, R. H.; Halow, I.; Bailey, S. M.; Churney, K. L.; Nutall, R. L. The NBS tables of chemical thermodynamic properties. Selected values for inorganic and  $\text{C}_1$  and  $\text{C}_2$  organic substances in SI unites. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1982**, *11*, Suppl. No. 1.
- (30) Yu, D.; Rauk, A.; Armstrong, D. A. Radicals and ions of formic and acetic acids: An ab initio study of the structures and gas and solution phase thermochemistry. *J. Chem. Soc. Perkin Trans 2* **1994**, 2207-2215.

**Note 8: Compounds containing one C and H and N**

[Back to Table](#)

**CN, HCN, and  $\text{C}_2\text{N}_2$**

From the review of Gurvich et al.<sup>5</sup>

**$\text{CH}_2\text{NH}_2$**  Based on recommendation of McMillen et al.,<sup>8</sup> adjusted for enthalpy for  $\text{CH}_3\text{NH}_2$  used here ( $-5.6 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$  vs.  $-5.5 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ ). Calculations at the G2(MP2) level lead to an enthalpy of  $147 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>11</sup>

**$\text{CH}_3\text{NH}_2$**  Enthalpy from review of Pedley;<sup>9</sup> entropy value from the Thermodynamics Research Center Data Series.<sup>4</sup> Values of  $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = 21.8 \pm 1.5 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  and  $\Delta_f H_0^o = -7.0 \pm 1.5 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  have been derived from a threshold PEPICO study of alkyl amines and the use of two isodesmic reaction networks, connected through the TPEPICO dissociation energies, and with reaction heats calculated at the CBS-APNO and W1U levels of theory.<sup>2</sup>

<b>CH<sub>2</sub>CN</b>	Based on an analysis of the negative ion cycle. <sup>7</sup>
<b>CH<sub>3</sub>CN</b>	Enthalpy at 298 K by combustion calorimetry; <sup>1</sup> 0 K value based on measured vibrational frequencies. <sup>7</sup> Entropy from NBS Tables. <sup>10</sup>
<b>CH<sub>2</sub>N<sub>2</sub></b>	Enthalpy value calculated from the atomization energy at the G3 level of theory. Calculations also carried out at the G2, G2M(CC5), B3LYP, MW1B95, and MPWB1K levels. <sup>6</sup>
<b>CH<sub>2</sub>N<sub>2</sub></b>	Enthalpy from a CCSD(T) calculation of the atomization energy. <sup>3</sup>
(1)	An, X. W.; Mansson, M. Enthalpies of combustion and formation of acetonitrile. <i>J. Chem. Thermo.</i> <b>1983</b> , <i>15</i> , 287-293.
(2)	Bodi, A.; Kercher, J. P.; Bond, C.; Meteesatien, P.; Sztaray, B.; Baer, T. Photoion photoelectron coincidence spectroscopy of primary amines RCH <sub>2</sub> NH <sub>2</sub> (R=H, CH <sub>3</sub> , C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> , C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> , i-C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ): Alkylamine and alkyl radical heats of formation by isodesmic reaction networks <i>J. Phys. Chem. A</i> <b>2006</b> , <i>110</i> , 13425-13433, doi:10.1021/jp064739s.
(3)	Dixon, D. A.; de Jong, W. A.; Peterson, K. A.; McMahon, T. B. Methyl cation affinities of rare gases and nitrogen and the heat of formation of diazomethane. <i>J. Phys. Chem. A</i> <b>2005</b> , <i>109</i> , 4073-4080, doi:10.1021/jp044561e.
(4)	Frenkel, M.; Kabo, G. J.; Marsh, K. N.; Roganov, G. N.; Wilhoit, R. C. <i>Thermodynamics of Organic Compounds in the Gas State</i> ; Thermodynamics Research Center: College Station, TX, 1994; Vol. I.
(5)	Gurvich, L. V.; Veyts, I. V.; Alcock, C. B. <i>Thermodynamic Properties of Individual Substances</i> , Fourth ed.; Hemisphere Publishing Corp.: New York, 1991; Vol. 2.
(6)	Kiselev, V. G.; Gritsan, N. P. Theoretical study of the nitroalkane thermolysis. 1. Computation of the formation enthalpy of the nitroalkanes, their isomers and radical products. <i>J. Phys. Chem. A</i> <b>2008</b> , <i>112</i> , 4458-4464, doi:10.1021/jp077391p.
(7)	Lafleur, R. D.; Szatary, B.; Baer, T. A photoelectron-photoion coincidence study of the ICH <sub>2</sub> CN ion dissociation: Thermochemistry of CH <sub>2</sub> CN, <sup>+</sup> CH <sub>2</sub> CN, and ICH <sub>2</sub> CN. <i>J. Phys. Chem. A</i> <b>2000</b> , <i>104</i> , 1450-1455, doi:10.1021/jp993569z.
(8)	McMillen, D. F.; Golden, D. M. Hydrocarbon bond dissociation energies. <i>Ann. Rev. Phys. Chem.</i> <b>1982</b> , <i>33</i> , 493-532.
(9)	Pedley, J. B. <i>Thermochemical Data and Structures of Organic Compounds</i> ; Thermodynamics Data Center: College Station, TX, 1994.
(10)	Wagman, D. D.; Evans, W. H.; Parker, V. B.; Schumm, R. H.; Halow, I.; Bailey, S. M.; Churney, K. L.; Nutall, R. L. The NBS tables of chemical thermodynamic properties. Selected values for inorganic and C <sub>1</sub> and C <sub>2</sub> organic substances in SI unites. <i>J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data</i> <b>1982</b> , <i>11</i> , Suppl. No. 1.
(11)	Wayner, D. D. M.; Clark, K. B.; Rauk, A.; Yu, D.; Armstrong, D. A. C-H bond dissociation energies of alkyl amines: Radical structures and stabilization energies. <i>J. Am. Chem. Soc.</i> <b>1997</b> , <i>119</i> , 8925-8932.

**Note 9: Compounds containing one C and H, N, and O**

[Back to Table](#)

<b>CH<sub>2</sub>NO</b>	From computed G2 heats of reaction. <sup>11</sup>
<b>NH<sub>2</sub>CO</b>	This is the more stable isomer of CH <sub>2</sub> NO (above), which is formed by the association of CH <sub>2</sub> with NO. The enthalpy and entropy values are taken from a CCSDT(Q) calculation, with structure optimized using the cc-pVQZ basis set. <sup>8</sup> The previous $\Delta_f H_{298}^{\circ} = -15.1 \pm 4$ was from computed G2 heats of reaction. <sup>11</sup>
<b>NCO</b>	Enthalpy from D(H-NCO) = 4.9 ± 0.01 eV, <sup>9</sup> using present value for HNCO. Entropy from Gurvich et al. <sup>6</sup>
<b>HNCO, isocyanic acid</b>	The dissociative photoionization of urea was investigated by iPEPICO. <sup>2</sup> The lowest energy channel, CO(NH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> + hν → NH <sub>3</sub> <sup>+</sup> + HNCO + e <sup>-</sup> , was measured accurately and the appearance energy of the second channel, CO(NH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> + hν → NH <sub>2</sub> + H <sub>2</sub> NCO <sup>+</sup> + e <sup>-</sup> , was measured with somewhat lower precision. These were used together with W1 and CBS-APNO calculations

on three isodesmic reactions for  $\text{CO}(\text{NH}_2)_2$  and two isoelectronic reactions for HNCO to determine the enthalpy values for both HNCO and  $\text{CO}(\text{NH}_2)_2$ . The previous value,  $\Delta_fH_{298}^{\circ} = -104 \pm 12 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  from threshold photodissociation of HNCO by measuring  $\text{NH}(\text{a}^1\Delta)$  threshold and fragment energy, adjusted for the present enthalpy of NH.<sup>12</sup> Entropy from NBS Tables.<sup>14</sup>

### **HCONH<sub>2</sub>, Formamide**

From review of Pedley et al.<sup>10</sup>

**CH<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>** Recommendation from the Thermodynamics Research Center Data Series.<sup>5</sup> A calculation of the atomization energy at the G3 level of theory leads to  $\Delta_fH_{298}^{\circ} = 31.5 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ . Calculations also carried out at the G2, G2M(CC5), B3LYP, MW1B95, and MPWB1K levels.<sup>7</sup>

**CH<sub>3</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>** Enthalpy from Pedley,<sup>10</sup> entropy from Frenkel et al.<sup>5</sup> Enthalpy value calculated using G3, CBS-QB3, and CBS-APNO methods applied to atomization, isomerization, and work reactions is  $\Delta_fH_{298}^{\circ} = -17.67 \pm 0.27 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ , which becomes  $-17.73 \pm 0.27 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$  using the reference enthalpy for *cis*-HONO from this Table.<sup>1</sup> A calculation of the atomization energy at the G3 level of theory leads to  $\Delta_fH_{298}^{\circ} = -17.5 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ . Calculations also carried out at the G2, G2M(CC5), B3LYP, MW1B95, and MPWB1K levels.<sup>7</sup> A value of  $\Delta_fH_{298}^{\circ} = -73.2 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  was calculated at the G4 level of theory, making use of isodesmic reactions.<sup>4</sup>

**CH<sub>3</sub>ONO** Taken from review of Stull et al.<sup>13</sup> Enthalpy value calculated using G3, CBS-QB3, and CBS-APNO methods applied to atomization, isomerization, and work reactions is  $\Delta_fH_{298}^{\circ} = -15.64 \pm 0.10 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ , which becomes  $-15.81 \pm 0.10 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$  using the reference enthalpy for *cis*-HONO from this Table.<sup>1</sup> A calculation of the atomization energy at the G3 level of theory leads to  $\Delta_fH_{298}^{\circ} = -15.4 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ . Calculations also carried out at the G2, G2M(CC5), B3LYP, MW1B95, and MPWB1K levels.<sup>7</sup>

**CH<sub>3</sub>ONO<sub>2</sub>** Enthalpy from Pedley,<sup>10</sup> entropy from Stull et al.<sup>13</sup>

**CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>** Equilibrium structures optimized at the MP2 level with the 6-311G(d,p) basis set and enthalpy values calculated by both atomization energies and through use of isodesmic reactions at the G3, G3B3, and G4 methods.<sup>3</sup>

### **(NH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>CO, Urea**

The dissociative photoionization of urea was investigated by iPEPICO.<sup>2</sup> The lowest energy channel,  $\text{CO}(\text{NH}_2)_2 + \text{hv} \rightarrow \text{NH}_3^+ + \text{HNCO} + \text{e}^-$ , was measured accurately and the appearance energy of the second channel,  $\text{CO}(\text{NH}_2)_2 + \text{hv} \rightarrow \text{NH}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{NCO}^+ + \text{e}^-$ , was measured with somewhat lower precision. These were used together with W1 and CBS-APNO calculations on three isodesmic reactions for  $\text{CO}(\text{NH}_2)_2$  and two isoelectronic reactions for HNCO to determine the enthalpy values for both HNCO and  $\text{CO}(\text{NH}_2)_2$ . The previous value,  $\Delta_fH_{298}^{\circ} = -245.8 \pm 2.0 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  from Pedley et al.,<sup>10</sup> depended on a value of the sublimation energy that appears to be too low.<sup>2</sup>

**C(NO<sub>2</sub>)<sub>4</sub>** Enthalpy value calculated from the atomization energy at the G3 level of theory. Calculations also carried out at the G2, G2M(CC5), B3LYP, MW1B95, and MPWB1K levels.<sup>7</sup> (see addition and corrections)

- (1) Asatryan, R.; Bozzelli, J. W.; Simmie, J. M. Thermochemistry of methyl and ethyl nitro, RNO<sub>2</sub>, and nitrite, RONO, organic compounds. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 3172-3185, doi:10.1021/jp710960u.
- (2) Bodi, A.; Hemberger, P.; Gerber, T. A robust link between the thermochemistry of urea and isocyanic acid by dissociative photoionization. *J. Chem. Thermo.* **2013**, *58*, 292-299, doi:10.1016/j.jct.2012.11.013.
- (3) Buendía-Atencio, C.; Leyva, V.; González, L. Thermochemistry and UV spectroscopy of alkyl peroxy nitrates. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 9537-9544, doi:10.1021/jp103854y.
- (4) Dorofeeva, O. V.; Suntsova, M. A. Enthalpies of formation of nitromethane and nitrobenzene: Theory vs experiment. *J. Chem. Thermo.* **2013**, *58*, 221-225, doi:10.1016/j.jct.2012.11.008.

- (5) Frenkel, M.; Kabo, G. J.; Marsh, K. N.; Roganov, G. N.; Wilhoit, R. C. *Thermodynamics of Organic Compounds in the Gas State*; Thermodynamics Research Center: College Station, TX, 1994; Vol. I.
- (6) Gurvich, L. V.; Veyts, I. V.; Alcock, C. B. *Thermodynamic Properties of Individual Substances*, Fourth ed.; Hemisphere Publishing Corp.: New York, 1991; Vol. 2.
- (7) Kiselev, V. G.; Gritsan, N. P. Theoretical study of the nitroalkane thermolysis. 1. Computation of the formation enthalpy of the nitroalkanes, their isomers and radical products. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 4458-4464, doi:10.1021/jp077391p.
- (8) Nagy, B.; Csontos, J.; Kállay, M.; Tasi, G. High-accuracy theoretical study on the thermochemistry of several formaldehyde derivatives. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 13213-13221, doi:10.1021/jp1085203.
- (9) Okabe, H. Photodissociation of HNCO in the vacuum ultraviolet; Production of NCO  $A^2\Sigma$  and NH( $A^3\pi, \pi C^1$ ). *J. Chem. Phys.* **1970**, *53*, 3507-3515.
- (10) Pedley, J. B. *Thermochemical Data and Structures of Organic Compounds*; Thermodynamics Data Center: College Station, TX, 1994.
- (11) Shapley, W. A.; Bacskay, G. B. Ab initio quantum chemical studies of the formaldiminoxt ( $\text{CH}_2\text{NO}$ ) radical: 1. Isomerization reactions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 4505-4513.
- (12) Spiglanin, T. A.; Pery, R. A.; Chandler, D. W. Photodissociation studies of HNCO: Heat of formation and product branching ratios. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 6184-6189.
- (13) Stull, D. R.; Westrum, E. F.; Sinke, G. C. *The Chemical Thermodynamics of Organic Compounds*; John Wiley & Sons: New York, 1969.
- (14) Wagman, D. D.; Evans, W. H.; Parker, V. B.; Schumm, R. H.; Halow, I.; Bailey, S. M.; Churney, K. L.; Nutall, R. L. The NBS tables of chemical thermodynamic properties. Selected values for inorganic and  $C_1$  and  $C_2$  organic substances in SI unites. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1982**, *11*, Suppl. No. 1.

**Note 10:** *A series of nitroalkanes, their isomers, and radical products*

[Back to Table](#)

For all these species, the enthalpy value was calculated from the atomization energy at the G3 level of theory. Calculations also carried out at the G2, G2M(CC5), B3LYP, MW1B95, and MPWB1K levels.<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Kiselev, V. G.; Gritsan, N. P. Theoretical study of the nitroalkane thermolysis. 1. Computation of the formation enthalpy of the nitroalkanes, their isomers and radical products. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 4458-4464, doi:10.1021/jp077391p.

**Note 11:** *Compounds containing two C and 0 - 4 H*

[Back to Table](#)

**C<sub>2</sub>** The enthalpy value is the result of an optimization in the Active Thermochemical Tables (ATcT).<sup>12</sup> The entropy value is from JANAF.<sup>3</sup>

**C<sub>2</sub>H** Enthalpy from review of Berkowitz, Ellison, and Gutman.<sup>1</sup>  $\Delta_f H_f^0 = 134.1 \pm 0.7 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ . Entropy from Gurvich et al.<sup>6</sup> High level *ab initio* calculations result in an enthalpy value of  $567.4 \pm 1.5 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>14</sup>

**C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub>** From the review of Gurvich et al.<sup>6</sup> Pedley gives the enthalpy as  $228.2 \pm 0.7 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>10</sup> The JANAF Tables give  $\Delta_f H_f^0 = 227.3 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ ,  $\Delta_f H_{298}^0 = 226.7 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , and  $S^0 = 200.958 \text{ J K}^{-1} \text{ mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>3</sup> A network optimization of *ab initio* reaction enthalpies results in a value of  $\Delta_f H_f^0 = 228.67 \pm 0.35 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>4</sup> The uncertainty corresponds to the 95% confidence limit. The reference atomic values were taken from the Active Thermochemical Tables, ver. 1.20.

**H<sub>2</sub>CC, vinylidene**

Based on a series of negative ion photoelectron spectroscopic measurements combined with proton-transfer kinetics.<sup>5</sup> CCSD(T) calculations, extrapolated to the CBS level, lead to  $\Delta_f H_f^0 = 98.6 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$  and  $\Delta_f H_{298}^0 = 98.8 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>9</sup>

<b>C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>3</sub></b>	Enthalpy derived from a third-law analysis of the reaction $\text{Cl} + \text{C}_2\text{H}_4 \leftrightarrow \text{HCl} + \text{C}_2\text{H}_3$ . <sup>7</sup> A second-law analysis gives $69.1 \pm 1.6 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ . The recommendation of Tsang is $71.5 \pm 1 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>16</sup> See also discussion by Lago and Baer. <sup>8</sup> Negative ion photoelectron spectroscopy combined with proton-transfer kinetics leads to a value of $\Delta_f H_{298} = 71.6 \pm 0.8 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>5</sup> A calculation at the HEAT345-Q level of theory gives recommended values of $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = 301.5 \pm 1.3 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ and $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = 297.3 \pm 1.3 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>15</sup> This enthalpy difference provides the 0 K value in the Table. The entropy value was taken from the evaluation of Tsang. <sup>16</sup>
<b>C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub></b>	From the review of Gurvich et al. <sup>6</sup> The JANAF Tables give $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = 60.0 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = 52.5 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , and $S^\circ = 219.330 \text{ J K}^{-1} \text{ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>3</sup>
<b>C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub></b>	Enthalpy from review of Berkowitz, Ellison, and Gutman. <sup>1</sup> Entropy from Gurvich et al. <sup>6</sup> Enthalpy of $120.7 \pm 1.0 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ has been derived from a threshold PEPICO study of alkyl amines and the use of two isodesmic reaction networks, connected through the TPEPICO dissociation energies, and with reaction heats calculated at the CBS-APNO and W1U levels of theory. $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = 132.3 \pm 1.0 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>2</sup> A re-analysis of the thermal decomposition of C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> I, making use of calculated molecular parameters, led to a value of $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = 124 \pm 3 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>13</sup>
<b>C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub></b>	Enthalpy from flame calorimetry measurement. <sup>11</sup> Entropy from Gurvich et al., <sup>6</sup> who gives $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = -84.00 \pm 0.40 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ and $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = -68.38 \pm 0.40 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ .
(1)	Berkowitz, J.; Ellison, G. B.; Gutman, D. Three methods to measure RH bond energies. <i>J. Phys. Chem.</i> <b>1994</b> , <i>98</i> , 2744-2765.
(2)	Bodi, A.; Kercher, J. P.; Bond, C.; Meteesatien, P.; Sztaray, B.; Baer, T. Photoion photoelectron coincidence spectroscopy of primary amines RCH <sub>2</sub> NH <sub>2</sub> (R=H, CH <sub>3</sub> , C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> , C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> , i-C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ): Alkylamine and alkyl radical heats of formation by isodesmic reaction networks <i>J. Phys. Chem. A</i> <b>2006</b> , <i>110</i> , 13425-13433, doi:10.1021/jp064739s.
(3)	Chase, M. W. NIST-JANAF thermochemical tables. <i>J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data</i> <b>1998</b> , <i>Monograph 9</i> .
(4)	Császár, A. G.; Furtenbacher, T. From a network of computed reaction enthalpies to atom-based thermochemistry (NEAT). <i>Chem. Eur. J.</i> <b>2010</b> , <i>16</i> , 4826-4835, doi:10.1002/chem.200903252.
(5)	Ervin, K. M.; Gronert, S.; Barlow, E. E.; Gilles, M. K.; Harrison, A. G.; Bierbaum, V. M.; DePuy, C. H.; Lineberger, W. C.; Ellison, G. B. Bond strengths of ethylene and acetylene. <i>J. Am. Chem. Soc.</i> <b>1990</b> , <i>112</i> , 5750-5759.
(6)	Gurvich, L. V.; Veys, I. V.; Alcock, C. B. <i>Thermodynamic Properties of Individual Substances</i> , Fourth ed.; Hemisphere Publishing Corp.: New York, 1991; Vol. 2.
(7)	Kaiser, E. W.; Wallington, T. J. Kinetics of the reactions of chlorine atoms with C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ( $k_1$ ) and C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> ( $k_2$ ): A determination of $\Delta H_{f,298}^\circ$ for C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> . <i>J. Phys. Chem.</i> <b>1996</b> , <i>100</i> , 4111-4119, doi:10.1021/jp953178u.
(8)	Lago, A. F.; Baer, T. A photoelectron photoion coincidence study of the vinyl bromide and tribromoethane ion dissociation dynamics: Heats of formation of C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> <sup>+</sup> , C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> Br, C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> Br <sup>+</sup> , C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> Br <sub>2</sub> <sup>+</sup> , and C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> Br <sub>3</sub> . <i>J. Phys. Chem. A</i> <b>2006</b> , <i>110</i> , 3036-3041, doi:10.1021/jp053943x.
(9)	Nguyen, M. T.; Matus, M. H.; Lester, W. A., Jr.; Dixon, D. A. Heats of formation of triplet ethylene, ethylidene, and acetylene. <i>J. Phys. Chem. A</i> <b>2008</b> , <i>112</i> , 2082-2087, doi:10.1021/jp074769a.
(10)	Pedley, J. B. <i>Thermochemical Data and Structures of Organic Compounds</i> ; Thermodynamics Data Center: College Station, TX, 1994.
(11)	Pittam, D. A.; Pilcher, G. Measurements of heats of combustion by flame calorimetry. Part 8. Methane, ethane, propane, n-butane and 2-methylpropane. <i>J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1</i> <b>1972</b> , <i>68</i> , 2224-2229.
(12)	Ruscic, B.; Feller, D.; Peterson, K. Active Thermochemical Tables: dissociation energies of several homonuclear first-row diatomics and related thermochemical values. <i>Theor. Chem. Acc.</i> <b>2014</b> , <i>133</i> , 1415, doi:10.1007/s00214-013-1415-z.
(13)	Skorobogatov, G. A.; Dymov, B. P.; Pogosyan, Y. I.; Khripun, V. K.; Tschuikow-Roux, E. Molecular, thermodynamic, and kinetic parameters of the free radical C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> <sup>·</sup> in the gas phase. <i>Russ. J. General Chem.</i> <b>2003</b> , <i>73</i> , 75-84.

- (14) Szalay, P. G.; Tjiti, A.; Stanton, J. F. Ab initio determination of the heat of formation of ketenyl (HCCO) and ethynyl (CCH) radicals. *Mol. Phys.* **2005**, *103*, 2159–2168.
- (15) Tabor, D. P.; Harding, M. E.; Ichino, T.; Stanton, J. F. High-accuracy extrapolated ab initio thermochemistry of the vinyl, allyl, and vinoxy radicals. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2012**, *116*, 7668–7676, doi:10.1021/jp302527n.
- (16) Tsang, W. Heats of formation of organic free radicals by kinetic methods. In *Energetics of Free Radicals*; Simoes, J. A. M., Greenberg, A., Lieberman, J. F., Eds.; Blackie Academic & Professional: London, 1996; pp 22–58.

**Note 12:** Compounds containing two C, one O, and 1-6 H

[Back to Table](#)

<b>CHCO</b>	Based on the recommended dissociation energy for CH <sub>2</sub> CO of 105.3±2.1 kcal mol <sup>-1</sup> . <sup>1</sup> High level <i>ab initio</i> calculations result in an enthalpy of 173.8±1.5 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> . <sup>20</sup>
<b>CH<sub>2</sub>CO</b>	From photoionization or CH <sub>2</sub> CO and a subsequent optimization of a local thermochemical network. <sup>17</sup> Calculations on several isodesmic reactions using CBS-QB3, CBS-APNO, and G3 methods led to a value of Δ <sub>f</sub> H <sub>298</sub> <sup>o</sup> = -48.2±2.6 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> . <sup>18</sup>
<b>CH<sub>3</sub>CO</b>	Recommendation taken from IUPAC Task Group. <sup>16</sup> Enthalpy is a weighted average of the experimental results, with amplified uncertainties assigned to the most negative values. This recommendation is only slightly lower than the value -10.0±1.2 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> previously recommended here. <sup>1</sup>
<b>C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub>OH</b>	Calculated from the heat of reactions for OH + C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> of -146±10 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> . <sup>7</sup>
<b>CH<sub>2</sub>C(O)H, vinoxy radical</b>	Enthalpy values calculated at the HEAT345-Q level of theory. <sup>21</sup> Previous enthalpy value an average of the a value obtained from the gas-phase basicity and proton affinity determined by a kinetic method (9.9±3.9 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> ) and a reexamination of the results of Holmes, et al. <sup>11</sup> on the dissociation of ethyl acetate after electron ionization (15.9±5.6 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> ). <sup>3</sup> This value is supported by several computational studies. <sup>5,9,10,12</sup> Previous recommendation, 10.5±9.2 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> , was from an analysis of gas-phase acidity and electron affinity studies. <sup>1</sup> A G3MP2B3 calculation led to Δ <sub>f</sub> H <sub>298</sub> <sup>o</sup> = 13.45 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> and the selected entropy value. <sup>12</sup>

### CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)H

Enthalpy from Pedley,<sup>15</sup> entropy from Frenkel et al.<sup>6</sup>

### Vinyl alcohol and corresponding radicals (CH<sub>2</sub>CHOH, CH<sub>2</sub>COH, CHCHOH)

Molecular geometry optimized at the B3LYP/6-31G(d,p) level of theory. The enthalpy was determined using CBS-Q, CBS-APNO, and G3 methods with isodesmic reactions to minimize systematic errors. Entropies calculated by using the SMCPs program. The enthalpy values for both conformers of vinyl alcohol are within about 5 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup> the average of the experimental values, which are based on ionization techniques.<sup>4</sup>

**CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>O** Recommendation taken from IUPAC Task Group.<sup>16</sup> Enthalpy is based on a collision-induced dissociation measurement, which lies between the theoretical results and most of the previous recommendations, including that previously included here, Δ<sub>f</sub>H<sub>298</sub><sup>o</sup> = -15.5±3.3 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>.<sup>1</sup> Ruscic et al. note that their new preferred value corresponds to an O–H bond dissociation energy for ethanol more in line with that in methanol. Atomization energies calculated using CCSD(T) with cc-pVnZ (n = D, T, and Q) basis sets, using (U)MP2/aug-cc-pVTZ optimized geometries and extrapolated to the complete basis set limit, led to enthalpies of Δ<sub>f</sub>H<sub>0</sub><sup>o</sup> = 0.8 kcal mol<sup>-1</sup> and Δ<sub>f</sub>H<sub>298</sub><sup>o</sup> = -2.7 kcal mol<sup>-1</sup>.<sup>13</sup>

### CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OH

Calculated from the heat of reaction for the addition of OH to C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub> of -123±6 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>.<sup>7</sup> Atomization energies calculated using CCSD(T) with cc-pVnZ (n = D, T, and Q) basis sets, using (U)MP2/aug-cc-pVTZ optimized geometries and extrapolated to the complete basis set limit, led to enthalpies of Δ<sub>f</sub>H<sub>0</sub><sup>o</sup> = -3.1 kcal mol<sup>-1</sup> and Δ<sub>f</sub>H<sub>298</sub><sup>o</sup> = -6.2 kcal mol<sup>-1</sup>.<sup>13</sup> The enthalpy of formation was also calculated from a set of isodesmic and isogyric

reactions at the CBS-QB3 level of theory to be  $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = -28.7 \pm 2.2 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . Calculations with B3LYP/cc-pVTZ were about 6  $\text{kJ mol}^{-1}$  more negative.<sup>2</sup>

### **CH<sub>3</sub>CHOH**

Calculated using the complete basis set method, CBS-Q. Enthalpies calculated using the atomization energy method. Entropy based on geometric properties optimized at the MP2/6-31G(d') level and vibrational frequencies at the HF/6-31G(d') level.<sup>19</sup> Enthalpy recommended in the review of McMullen and Golden is  $-15.2 \pm 1 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>14</sup> Atomization energies calculated using CCSD(T) with cc-pVnZ (n = D, T, and Q) basis sets, using (U)MP2/aug-cc-pVTZ optimized geometries and extrapolated to the complete basis set limit, led to enthalpies of  $\Delta_f H_0^o = -9.8 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$  and  $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = -13.1 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>13</sup>

**C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>OH** Taken from review of Gurvich, et al.<sup>8</sup> Atomization energies calculated using CCSD(T) with cc-pVnZ (n = D, T, and Q) basis sets, using (U)MP2/aug-cc-pVTZ optimized geometries and extrapolated to the complete basis set limit, led to enthalpies of  $\Delta_f H_0^o = -52.1 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$  and  $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = -56.4 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>13</sup>

**CH<sub>3</sub>OCH<sub>2</sub>** Calculated using the complete basis set method, CBS-Q. Enthalpies calculated using the atomization energy method. Entropy based on geometric properties optimized at the MP2/6-31G(d') level and vibrational frequencies at the HF/6-31G(d') level.<sup>19</sup> Recommendation in the review of McMullen and Golden, adjusted to allow for present enthalpy of CH<sub>3</sub>COCH<sub>3</sub>, is  $-3 \pm 1 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>14</sup>

**CH<sub>3</sub>OCH<sub>3</sub>** Enthalpy from Pedley,<sup>15</sup> entropy from Frenkel et al.<sup>6</sup> Enthalpy calculated using the atomization energy method at the CBS-Q level gave  $-43.98 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>19</sup>

- (1) Berkowitz, J.; Ellison, G. B.; Gutman, D. Three methods to measure RH bond energies. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 2744-2765.
- (2) Bernardes, C. E. S.; Minas da Piedade, M. E.; Amaral, L. M. P. F.; Ferreira, A. I. M. C. L.; Ribeiro da Silva, M. A. V.; Diogo, H. P.; Costa Cabral, B. J. Energetics of C–F, C–Cl, C–Br, and C–I bonds in 2-haloethanols. Enthalpies of formation of XCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OH (X = F, Cl, Br, I) compounds and of the 2-hydroxyethyl radical. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 1713-1720, doi:10.1021/jp0675678.
- (3) Bouchoux, G.; Chamot-Rooke, J.; Leblanc, D.; Mourgues, P.; Sablier, M. Proton affinity and heat of formation of vinyloxy [CH<sub>2</sub>CHO]. and acetonyl [CH<sub>2</sub>COCH<sub>3</sub>]. radicals. *ChemPhysChem* **2001**, *2*, 235-241.
- (4) da Silva, G.; Kim, C. H.; Bozzelli, J. W. Thermodynamic properties (enthalpy, bond energy, entropy, and heat capacity) and internal rotor potentials of vinyl alcohol, methyl vinyl ether, and their corresponding radicals. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 7925-7934, doi:10.1021/jp0602878.
- (5) El-Nahas, A. M.; Bozzelli, J. W.; Simmie, J. M.; Navarro, M. V.; Black, G.; Curran, H. J. Thermochemistry of acetonyl and related radicals. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 13618-13623, doi:10.1021/jp065003y.
- (6) Frenkel, M.; Kabo, G. J.; Marsh, K. N.; Roganov, G. N.; Wilhoit, R. C. *Thermodynamics of Organic Compounds in the Gas State*; Thermodynamics Research Center: College Station, TX, 1994; Vol. I.
- (7) Fulle, D.; Hamann, H. F.; Hippler, H.; Jänsch, C. P. The high pressure range of the addition of OH to C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub> and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1997**, *101*, 1433-1442.
- (8) Gurvich, L. V.; Veyts, I. V.; Alcock, C. B. *Thermodynamic Properties of Individual Substances*, Fourth ed.; Hemisphere Publishing Corp.: New York, 1991; Vol. 2.
- (9) Hassouna, M.; Delbos, E.; Devolder, P.; Viskolcz, B.; Fittschen, C. Rate and equilibrium constant of the reaction of 1-methylvinoxy radicals with O<sub>2</sub>: CH<sub>3</sub>COCH<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> → CH<sub>3</sub>COCH<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 6667-6672, doi:10.1021/jp0558270.
- (10) Henry, D. J.; Parkinson, C. J.; Mayer, P. M.; Radom, L. Bond dissociation energies and radical stabilization energies associated with substituted methyl radicals. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 6750-6756, doi:10.1021/jp010442c.

- (11) Holmes, J. L.; Lossing, F. P.; Terlouw, J. K. Heats of formation and homolytic bond dissociation energies in the keto-enol tautomers C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>O, C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>6</sub>O. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1986**, *108*, 1086-1087.
- (12) Janoschek, R.; Rossi, M. J. Thermochemical properties of free radicals from G3MP2B3 calculations. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2002**, *34*, 550-560, doi:10.1002/kin.20035.
- (13) Matus, M. H.; Nguyen, M. T.; Dixon, D. A. Theoretical prediction of the heats of formation of C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>O radicals derived from ethanol and of the kinetics of β-C-C scission in the ethoxy radical. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 113-126, doi:10.1021/jp064086f.
- (14) McMilen, D. F.; Golden, D. M. Hydrocarbon bond dissociation energies. *Ann. Rev. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *33*, 493-532.
- (15) Pedley, J. B. *Thermochemical Data and Structures of Organic Compounds*; Thermodynamics Data Center: College Station, TX, 1994.
- (16) Ruscic, B.; Boggs, J. E.; Burcat, A.; Csaszar, A. G.; Demaison, J.; Janoschek, R.; Martin, J. M. L.; Morton, M. L.; Rossi, M. J.; Stanton, J. F.; Szalay, P. G.; Westmoreland, P. R.; Zabel, F.; Berces, T. IUPAC critical evaluation of thermochemical properties of selected radicals. Part I. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **2005**, *34*, 573-656, doi:10.1063/1.1724828.
- (17) Ruscic, B.; Litorja, M.; Asher, R. L. Ionization energy of methylene revisited: Improved values for the enthalpy of formation of CH<sub>2</sub> and the bond dissociation energy of CH<sub>3</sub> via simultaneous solution of the local thermochemical network. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 8625-8633.
- (18) Simmie, J. M.; Metcalfe, W. K.; Curran, H. J. Ketene thermochemistry. *ChemPhysChem* **2005**, *9*, 700-702, doi:10.1002/cphc.200800003.
- (19) Sumathi, R.; Green, W. H. Oxygenate, oxyalkyl and alkoxycarbonyl thermochemistry and rates for hydrogen abstraction from oxygenates. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *5*, 3402-3417, doi:10.1039/b307050f.
- (20) Szalay, P. G.; Taji, A.; Stanton, J. F. Ab initio determination of the heat of formation of ketenyl (HCCO) and ethynyl (CCH) radicals. *Mol. Phys.* **2005**, *103*, 2159-2168.
- (21) Tabor, D. P.; Harding, M. E.; Ichino, T.; Stanton, J. F. High-accuracy extrapolated ab initio thermochemistry of the vinyl, allyl, and vinoxy radicals. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2012**, *116*, 7668-7676, doi:10.1021/jp302527n.

**Note 13: Compounds containing two C, two O, and 1-6 H**

[Back to Table](#)

**(CHO)<sub>2</sub>, glyoxal**

The lowest energy conformer is the *trans* isomer. From the updated JANAF Tables, based on measurements of the heat of combustion.<sup>2</sup>

**cy-(C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub>O)O, oxiranone (an α-lactone of ethylene oxide)**

*Ab initio* calculations utilizing isodesmic reactions.<sup>9</sup>

**CH<sub>3</sub>CHOOH**

Calculated using the complete basis set method, CBS-Q. Enthalpies calculated using the atomization energy method. Entropy based on geometric properties optimized at the MP2/6-31G(d') level and vibrational frequencies at the HF/6-31G(d') level.<sup>12</sup> This radical is unstable towards dissociation.

**C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>O<sub>2</sub>** Based on a re-analysis of previous equilibrium data on R + O<sub>2</sub> ↔ RO<sub>2</sub> from the same laboratory.<sup>5</sup>

**C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>OOH** Reaction enthalpy for the reaction CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OO + CH<sub>3</sub>OOH → CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OOH + CH<sub>3</sub>OO calculated to be 0.5 kcal mol<sup>-1</sup> using the QCISD(T)/6-31G\*\*// MP2/6-31G\* method.<sup>6</sup> Previous enthalpy value (-175.4±12.9 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>) was computed on the assumption that the dissociation energy for ROO-H is 366±3 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup> (Stocker and Pilling, unpublished work).<sup>5</sup> Pedley gives a value of -198.9±58.7 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>.<sup>8</sup> Enthalpy calculated using the atomization energy method at the CBS-Q level gave -38.78 kcal mol<sup>-1</sup>.<sup>12</sup> Calculations using the CBS-QB3 and CBS-APNO model chemistries on three isodesmic reactions led to Δ<sub>f</sub>H<sub>298</sub> = -163.7±0.9 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>.<sup>11</sup> Entropy based on geometric properties optimized at the MP2/6-31G(d') level and vibrational frequencies at the HF/6-31G(d') level.<sup>12</sup>

**CH<sub>3</sub>OCO, radical from methyl formate**

An average of two isodesmic reactions calculated at the G3MP2//B3LYP/6-31G(d) level.<sup>10</sup> Enthalpy calculated using the atomization energy method at the CBS-Q level gave  $\Delta_f H_{298}^{\circ} = -37.87 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>12</sup> Entropy based on geometric properties optimized at the MP2/6-31G(d') level and vibrational frequencies at the HF/6-31G(d') level.<sup>12</sup>

**CH<sub>2</sub>OC(O)H**

Calculated using the complete basis set method, CBS-Q. Enthalpies calculated using the atomization energy method. Entropy based on geometric properties optimized at the MP2/6-31G(d') level and vibrational frequencies at the HF/6-31G(d') level.<sup>12</sup>

**CH<sub>3</sub>OC(O)H, methyl formate**

Enthalpy value taken from review of Pedley.<sup>8</sup> An average of three isodesmic reactions calculated at the G3MP2//B3LYP/6-31G(d) level, supported by G3 and B3LYP calculations gives  $\Delta_f H_{298}^{\circ} = -82.3 \pm 0.49 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>10</sup> Enthalpy calculated using the atomization energy method at the CBS-Q level gave  $\Delta_f H_{298}^{\circ} = -85.87 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>12</sup> Entropy based on geometric properties optimized at the MP2/6-31G(d') level and vibrational frequencies at the HF/6-31G(d') level.<sup>12</sup>

**CH<sub>3</sub>COO** Vibrational frequencies calculated at the HF/6-31G(D) level and total energies evaluated at the G2(MP2) level, also making use of isodesmic reactions.<sup>14</sup>

**CH<sub>2</sub>(OH)CO and CH(OH)C(O)H**

Enthalpy derived from isodesmic reactions calculated by the B3LYP/6-31G(d,p) and G3 methods. Reported results were adjusted for enthalpy values of reference compounds in this Table.<sup>3</sup>

**CH<sub>2</sub>(OH)C(O)H, glycoaldehyde**

Enthalpy derived from isodesmic reactions calculated by the B3LYP/6-31G(d,p) and G3 methods. Reported results were adjusted for enthalpy values of reference compounds in this Table.<sup>3</sup>

**CH<sub>2</sub>C(O)OH**

Enthalpy based on CID studies of the acetate radical anion yielding D(H-CH<sub>2</sub>COOH) =  $95.3 \pm 2.9 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>13</sup> Entropy based on vibrational frequencies calculated at the HF/6-31G(D) level.<sup>14</sup> Isodesmic reactions at the G2(MP2) level give  $-243 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ .

**CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)O**

Derived from a hybrid experimental/CBS-Q approach.<sup>7</sup>

**CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)OH, acetic acid**

Enthalpy from Pedley<sup>8</sup>, entropy from Chao.<sup>1</sup>

**CH<sub>2</sub>C(OH)<sub>2</sub>, ethene, 1-diol**

Enthalpy obtained from three isodesmic reactions at the G3MP2//B3LYP/6-31G(d) level of theory.<sup>10</sup>

**CH<sub>2</sub>(OH)CH<sub>2</sub>OH, 1,2-ethanediol**

Enthalpy from Pedley,<sup>8</sup> entropy from Frenkel et al.<sup>4</sup>

**C(OH)<sub>2</sub>C(O)H, radical from ethanal, 2-diol**

Calculated from two isodesmic reactions at the G3MP2//B3LYP/6-31G(d) level of theory.<sup>10</sup>

**CH(OH)<sub>2</sub>C(O)H, ethanal, 2-diol**

Calculated from two isodesmic reactions at the G3MP2//B3LYP/6-31G(d) level of theory.<sup>10</sup>

**C(O)HC(O)H, ethanedial (glyoxal)**

From the review of Pedley.<sup>8</sup>

**CH<sub>2</sub>OOCCH<sub>3</sub>**

Calculated using the complete basis set method, CBS-Q. Enthalpies calculated using the atomization energy method. Entropy based on geometric properties optimized at the MP2/6-

$31\text{G}(\text{d}')$  level and vibrational frequencies at the HF/6-31G(d') level.<sup>12</sup> This radical is unstable towards decomposition.

### $\text{CH}_3\text{OOCCH}_3$

Enthalpy from updated JANAF Tables, based on calorimetric measurements.<sup>2</sup> Enthalpy calculated using the atomization energy method at the CBS-Q level gave  $\Delta_f H_{298^\circ} = -29.17 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>12</sup> Entropy based on geometric properties optimized at the MP2/6-31G(d') level and vibrational frequencies at the HF/6-31G(d') level.<sup>12</sup>

- (1) Chao, J.; Zwolinski, B. J. Ideal gas thermodynamic properties of methanoic and ethanoic acids. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1978**, *7*, 363-377.
- (2) Dorofeeva, O.; Novikov, V. P.; Neumann, D. B. NIST-JANAF thermochemical tables. 1. Ten organic molecules related to atmospheric chemistry. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **2001**, *30*, 475-513.
- (3) Espinosa-Garcia, J.; Dóbé, S. Theoretical enthalpies of formation for atmospheric hydroxycarbonyls. *J. Mol. Struct. - Theochem* **2005**, *713*, 119-125, doi:10.1016/j.theochem.2004.11.002.
- (4) Frenkel, M.; Kabo, G. J.; Marsh, K. N.; Roganov, G. N.; Wilhoit, R. C. *Thermodynamics of Organic Compounds in the Gas State*; Thermodynamics Research Center: College Station, TX, 1994; Vol. I.
- (5) Knyazev, V. D.; Slagle, I. R. Thermochemistry of the R-O<sub>2</sub> bond in alkyl and chloroalkyl peroxy radicals. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 1770-1778.
- (6) Lay, T. H.; Bozzelli, J. W. Enthalpies of formation and group additivity of alkyl peroxides and trioxides. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 9505-9510.
- (7) Miller, C. E.; Lynton, J. I.; Keevil, D. M.; Franscisco, J. S. Dissociation pathways of peroxyacetyl nitrate (PAN). *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 11451-11459.
- (8) Pedley, J. B. *Thermochemical Data and Structures of Organic Compounds*; Thermodynamics Data Center: College Station, TX, 1994.
- (9) Rodriguez, C. F.; Williams, I. H. Ring strain energy and enthalpy of formation of oxiranone: an ab initio theoretical determination. *J. Chem. Soc.-Perkin Trans. 2* **1997**, 953-957.
- (10) Sebbar, N.; Bozzelli, J. W.; Bockhorn, H. Enthalpy of formation and bond energies on unsaturated oxygenated hydrocarbons using G3MP2B3 calculation methods. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2005**, *37*, 633-648, doi:10.1002/kin.20086.
- (11) Simmie, J. M.; Black, G.; Curran, H. J.; Hinde, J. P. Enthalpies of formation and bond dissociation energies of lower alkyl hydroperoxides and related hydroperoxy and alkoxy radicals. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 5010-5016, doi:10.1021/jp711360z.
- (12) Sumathi, R.; Green, W. H. Oxygenate, oxyalkyl and alkoxy carbonyl thermochemistry and rates for hydrogen abstraction from oxygenates. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *5*, 3402-3417, doi:10.1039/b307050f.
- (13) Wenthold, P. G.; Squires, R. R. Gas-phase properties and reactivity of the acetate radical anion. Determination of the C-H bond strengths in acetic acid and acetate ion. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1994**, *116*, 11890-11897.
- (14) Yu, D.; Rauk, A.; Armstrong, D. A. Radicals and ions of formic and acetic acids: An ab initio study of the structures and gas and solution phase thermochemistry. *J. Chem. Soc. Perkin Trans 2* **1994**, 2207-2215.

### Note 14: Alkylcarbonate radicals

[Back to Table](#)

#### Alkylcarbonate radials

Formation enthalpies for these short-lived radicals were studied by the CBS-Q method, with geometry optimization at the MP2/6-31G(d) level. Enthalpies from both atomization and bond-separation reactions were calculated. The differences were 4 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup> or less, so the values were averaged for inclusion in the Table. The decomposition of the radicals was investigated by charge-reversal and neutralization-reionization mass spectrometry. For these ROC(O)O radicals, hydrogen-atom migration was important for R = CH<sub>3</sub> and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>, whereas decarboxylation was more important for R = H, *i*-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>, and *t*-C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>9</sub>.<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Soldi-Lose, H.; Schröder, D.; Schwarz, H. Gas-phase chemistry of alkylcarbonate anions and radicals. *Int. J. Mass Spec.* **2008**, 270, 68-80, doi:10.1016/j.ijms.2007.12.007.

**Note 15: Compounds with two C and more than 2 O**

[Back to Table](#)



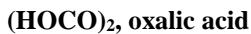
Derived from a hybrid experimental/CBS-Q approach.<sup>3</sup>



From the updated JANAF Tables, estimated based on additivity methods.<sup>2</sup>



Taken from the review of Pedley<sup>4</sup>



Updated JANAF Tables, based on the enthalpy of combustion of the solid and the enthalpy of vaporization.<sup>2</sup>



Molecular geometry optimized at the B3LYP/cc-pVTZ+d level of theory. The enthalpy was determined using G3B3 and CBS-APNO methods with isodesmic reactions to minimize systematic errors. Several bond dissociation energies were also reported.<sup>1</sup>



Calculated from two isodesmic reactions at the G3MP2//B3LYP/6-31G(d) level of theory.<sup>5</sup>

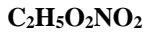
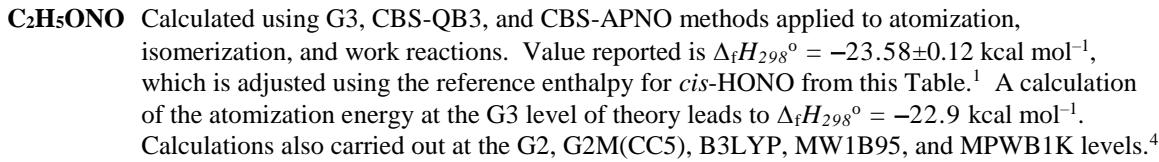
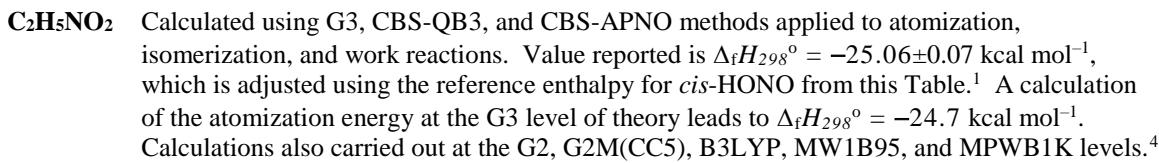


Calculated from two isodesmic reactions at the G3MP2//B3LYP/6-31G(d) level of theory.<sup>5</sup>

- (1) da Silva, G.; Bozzelli, J. W. Thermochemistry, bond energies, and internal rotor potentials of dimethyl tetraoxide. *J. Phys. Chem A* **2007**, 111, 12026-12036, doi:10.1021/jp075144f.
- (2) Dorofeeva, O.; Novikov, V. P.; Neumann, D. B. NIST-JANAF thermochemical tables. 1. Ten organic molecules related to atmospheric chemistry. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **2001**, 30, 475-513.
- (3) Miller, C. E.; Lynton, J. I.; Keevil, D. M.; Franscisco, J. S. Dissociation pathways of peroxyacetyl nitrate (PAN). *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, 103, 11451-11459.
- (4) Pedley, J. B. *Thermochemical Data and Structures of Organic Compounds*; Thermodynamics Data Center: College Station, TX, 1994.
- (5) Sebbar, N.; Bozzelli, J. W.; Bockhorn, H. Enthalpy of formation and bond energies on unsaturated oxygenated hydrocarbons using G3MP2B3 calculation methods. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2005**, 37, 633-648, doi:10.1002/kin.20086.

**Note 16: Compounds with two C, one N, and 0-5 O**

[Back to Table](#)



Equilibrium structures optimized at the MP2 level with the 6-311G(d,p) basis set and enthalpy values calculated by both atomization energies and through use of isodesmic reactions at the G3, G3B3, and G4 methods.<sup>3</sup>

### **CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)O<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>**

Derived from a hybrid experimental/CBS-Q approach.<sup>5</sup>

### **CH<sub>3</sub>CHN(O)OH**

Enthalpy value calculated from the atomization energy at the G3 level of theory. Calculations also carried out at the G2, G2M(CC5), B3LYP, MW1B95, and MPWB1K levels.<sup>4</sup>

### **C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>NH<sub>2</sub>, ethylamine**

From the review of Pedley.<sup>6</sup> Values of  $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = -50.1 \pm 1.5 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  and  $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = -28.6 \pm 1.5 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  have been derived from a threshold PEPICO study of alkyl amines and the use of two isodesmic reaction networks, connected through the TPEPICO dissociation energies, and with reaction heats calculated at the CBS-APNO and W1U levels of theory.<sup>2</sup>

### **CH<sub>3</sub>NHCH<sub>3</sub>, dimethylamine**

Fom the review of Pedley.<sup>6</sup>

### **CH<sub>3</sub>CONH<sub>2</sub>, acetamide**

Fom the review of Pedley.<sup>6</sup>

- (1) Asatryan, R.; Bozzelli, J. W.; Simmie, J. M. Thermochemistry of methyl and ethyl nitro, RNO<sub>2</sub>, and nitrite, RONO, organic compounds. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 3172-3185, doi:10.1021/jp710960u.
- (2) Bodi, A.; Kercher, J. P.; Bond, C.; Meteesatien, P.; Sztaray, B.; Baer, T. Photoion photoelectron coincidence spectroscopy of primary amines RCH<sub>2</sub>NH<sub>2</sub> (R=H, CH<sub>3</sub>, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>, C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>, i-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>): Alkylamine and alkyl radical heats of formation by isodesmic reaction networks *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 13425-13433, doi:10.1021/jp064739s.
- (3) Buendía-Atencio, C.; Leyva, V.; González, L. Thermochemistry and UV spectroscopy of alkyl peroxy nitrates. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 9537-9544, doi:10.1021/jp103854y.
- (4) Kiselev, V. G.; Gritsan, N. P. Theoretical study of the nitroalkane thermolysis. 1. Computation of the formation enthalpy of the nitroalkanes, their isomers and radical products. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 4458-4464, doi:10.1021/jp077391p.
- (5) Miller, C. E.; Lynton, J. I.; Keevil, D. M.; Franscisco, J. S. Dissociation pathways of peroxyacetyl nitrate (PAN). *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 11451-11459.
- (6) Pedley, J. B. *Thermochemical Data and Structures of Organic Compounds*; Thermodynamics Data Center: College Station, TX, 1994.

## **Note 17: C<sub>3</sub> hydrocarbons**

[Back to Table](#)

### **C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>4</sub>, propadiene**

Enthalpy from Pedley.<sup>4</sup>

### **C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>4</sub>, propyne**

Enthalpy from Pedley.<sup>4</sup>

### **cy-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>3</sub>, 3-cyclopropenyl radical**

The 3-cyclopropenium cation was reacted with a series of reagents to establish the ionization energy of the radical as  $6.00 \pm 0.17 \text{ eV}$  or  $578.9 \pm 16.4 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . This, combined with the enthalpy of formation of the reaction of  $1076.5 \pm 3.3 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , leads to the reported value. High level G3 and W1 calculation lead to similar values.

### **cy-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>4</sub>, cyclopropene**

Enthalpy from Pedley.<sup>4</sup>

### **C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>5</sub>**

From a second-law analysis of  $\text{C}_3\text{H}_5 + \text{HBr} \leftrightarrow \text{C}_3\text{H}_6 + \text{Br}$ .<sup>6</sup> A calculation at the HEAT345-Q level of theory gives recommended values of  $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = 180.3 \pm 1.8 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  and  $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = 168.6 \pm 1.8 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>8</sup> This enthalpy difference provides the 0 K value in the Table.

<b>C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>6</sub></b>	Enthalpy from Pedley <sup>4</sup> , entropy from Chao. <sup>3</sup>
<b>n-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub></b>	Enthalpy derived from a threshold PEPICO study of alkyl amines and the use of two isodesmic reaction networks, connected through the TPEPICO dissociation energies, and with reaction heats calculated at the CBS-APNO and W1U levels of theory. <sup>1</sup> Previous value of $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = 100 \pm 2 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ estimated by Tsang. <sup>10</sup>
<b>i-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub></b>	From a second-law analysis of iso-C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> + HBr $\leftrightarrow$ iso-C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>8</sub> + Br. <sup>7</sup> An enthalpy of $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = 88.5 \pm 1.0 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ and $\Delta_f H_0^o = 106.2 \pm 1.0 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ has been derived from a threshold PEPICO study of alkyl amines and the use of two isodesmic reaction networks, connected through the TPEPICO dissociation energies, and with reaction heats calculated at the CBS-APNO and W1U levels of theory. <sup>1</sup>
<b>C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>8</sub></b>	Enthalpy by combustion calorimetry. <sup>5</sup> Entropy by ideal gas properties calculations. <sup>2</sup>
(1)	Bodi, A.; Kercher, J. P.; Bond, C.; Meteesatien, P.; Sztaray, B.; Baer, T. Photoion photoelectron coincidence spectroscopy of primary amines RCH <sub>2</sub> NH <sub>2</sub> (R=H, CH <sub>3</sub> , C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> , C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> , i-C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ): Alkylamine and alkyl radical heats of formation by isodesmic reaction networks <i>J. Phys. Chem. A</i> <b>2006</b> , <i>110</i> , 13425-13433, doi:10.1021/jp064739s.
(2)	Chao, J.; Wilhoit, R. C.; Zwolinski, B. J. Ideal gas thermodynamic properties of ethane and propane. <i>J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data</i> <b>1973</b> , <i>2</i> , 427-437.
(3)	Chao, J.; Zwolinski, B. J. Ideal gas thermodynamic properties of ethylene and propylene. <i>J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data</i> <b>1975</b> , <i>4</i> , 251-261.
(4)	Pedley, J. B. <i>Thermochemical Data and Structures of Organic Compounds</i> ; Thermodynamics Data Center: College Station, TX, 1994.
(5)	Pittam, D. A.; Pilcher, G. Measurements of heats of combustion by flame calorimetry. Part 8. Methane, ethane, propane, n-butane and 2-methylpropane. <i>J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. I</i> <b>1972</b> , <i>68</i> , 2224-2229.
(6)	Seetula, J. A. Kinetics and thermochemistry of the C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>5</sub> + HBr $\rightleftharpoons$ C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>6</sub> + Br equilibrium. <i>Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.</i> <b>1999</b> , <i>1</i> , 4727-4731.
(7)	Seetula, J. A.; Slagel, I. R. Kinetics and thermochemistry of the R + HBr $\rightleftharpoons$ RH + Br (R = n-C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> , isoC <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> , isoC <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> , sec-C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> , or tert-C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> ) equilibrium. <i>J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1997</i> , <i>93</i> , 1709-1719.
(8)	Tabor, D. P.; Harding, M. E.; Ichino, T.; Stanton, J. F. High-accuracy extrapolated ab initio thermochemistry of the vinyl, allyl, and vinoxy radicals. <i>J. Phys. Chem. A</i> <b>2012</b> , <i>116</i> , 7668-7676, doi:10.1021/jp302527n.
(9)	Tian, Z.; Lis, L.; Kass, S. R. Carbon–hydrogen bond dissociation energies: The curious case of cyclopropene. <i>J. Org. Chem.</i> <b>2013</b> , <i>78</i> , 12650-12653, doi:10.1021/jo402263v.
(10)	Tsang, W. Heats of formation of organic free radicals by kinetic methods. In <i>Energetics of Free Radicals</i> ; Simoes, J. A. M., Greenberg, A., Lieberman, J. F., Eds.; Blackie Academic & Professional: London, 1996; pp 22-58.

**Note 18:** Compounds containing 3 C 1-8 H, and 1 O

[Back to Table](#)

#### 1 and 2-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>OH

From review of Pedely et al.<sup>10</sup>

**C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>CO** CBS-4 and G2(MP2,SVP) methods used to obtain thermodynamic properties. Value listed is recommendation based on theoretical and experimental results. Entropy at the G2(MP2(full)//MP2(full)/6-31G(d) level treating internal rotations as harmonic oscillators.<sup>14</sup>

#### C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>C(O)H

Enthalpy from Pedley,<sup>10</sup> entropy from Frenkel et al.<sup>5</sup>

#### CH<sub>2</sub>CHOCH<sub>3</sub> and C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>5</sub>O

Methyl vinyl ether and corresponding radicals. Molecular geometry optimized at the B3LYP/6-31G(d,p) level of theory. The enthalpy was determined using CBS-Q, CBS-APNO,

and G3 methods with isodesmic reactions to minimize systematic errors. Entropies calculated by using the SMCPs program.<sup>2</sup>

### **CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)CH<sub>2</sub>**

Enthalpy value an average of the a value obtained from the gas-phase basicity and proton affinity determined by a kinetic method ( $-34.6 \pm 8.4$  kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>) and a reexamination of the results of Holmes et al.<sup>7</sup> on the dissociation of 2-propenyl acetate and acetylacetone after electron ionization ( $-33.1$  and  $-30.3$  kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>).<sup>1</sup> This value is supported by several computational studies.<sup>3,6,8</sup> The previous recommendation,  $-28.1 \pm 3.1$  kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>, was derived from forward and reverse rate constants for the reaction  $\text{CH}_3\text{C}(\text{O})\text{CH}_2 + \text{HBr} \leftrightarrow \text{CH}_3\text{C}(\text{O})\text{CH}_3 + \text{Br}$ .<sup>4</sup> The reverse rate constant requires an extrapolation from high temperature for the reference reaction. An earlier photobromination determination of the reverse reaction results in an enthalpy value of  $-24.3 \pm 5.8$  kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>.<sup>9</sup> Density functional and ab initio calculations at the CBS-QB3 level of theory, using a series of isodesmic reactions, led to  $\Delta_f H_{298}^{\circ} = -24.3 \pm 5.8$  kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>.<sup>3</sup> The entropy value is from G3MP2B3 calculation.<sup>8</sup>

### **CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)CH<sub>3</sub>**

Enthalpy from review of Pedley;<sup>10</sup> entropy value from Frenkel.<sup>5</sup>

### **CH<sub>3</sub>CHOCH<sub>3</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OCH<sub>2</sub>**

Calculated using the complete basis set method, CBS-Q. Enthalpies calculated using the atomization energy method. Entropy based on geometric properties optimized at the MP2/6-31G(d') level and vibrational frequencies at the HF/6-31G(d') level.<sup>13</sup>

### **CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OCH<sub>3</sub>, methoxyethane (methyl ethyl ether)**

Enthalpy from Pedley et al.<sup>10</sup> Enthalpy calculated using the atomization energy method at the CBS-Q level gave  $-52.20$  kcal mol<sup>-1</sup>.<sup>13</sup> Entropy based on geometric properties optimized at the MP2/6-31G(d') level and vibrational frequencies at the HF/6-31G(d') level.<sup>13</sup>

### **CH<sub>2</sub>CC(O)H, radical from propenal**

Enthalpy obtained from four isodesmic reactions at the G3MP2//B3LYP/6-31G(d) level of theory.<sup>11</sup>

### **CH<sub>2</sub>CHCO, radical from propenal**

CBS-4 and G2(MP2,SVP) methods used to obtain thermodynamic properties. Value listed is recommendation based on theoretical and experimental results. Entropy at the G2(MP2(full)//MP2(full)/6-31G(d) level treating internal rotations as harmonic oscillators.<sup>14</sup>

### **CH<sub>3</sub>CHCO, methyl ketene**

Reaction enthalpies for two isodesmic reactions were calculated at the CBS-QB3, CBS-APNO, and G3 levels.<sup>12</sup> Preferred values for the reference compounds from this Table were employed.

### **CH<sub>2</sub>CHC(O)H, propenal**

Enthalpy obtained from two isodesmic reactions at the G3MP2//B3LYP/6-31G(d) level of theory.<sup>11</sup>

- (1) Bouchoux, G.; Chamot-Rooke, J.; Leblanc, D.; Mourguès, P.; Sablier, M. Proton affinity and heat of formation of vinyloxy [CH<sub>2</sub>CHO]. and acetonyl [CH<sub>2</sub>COCH<sub>3</sub>]. radicals. *ChemPhysChem* **2001**, *2*, 235-241.
- (2) da Silva, G.; Kim, C. H.; Bozzelli, J. W. Thermodynamic properties (enthalpy, bond energy, entropy, and heat capacity) and internal rotor potentials of vinyl alcohol, methyl vinyl ether, and their corresponding radicals. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 7925-7934, doi:10.1021/jp0602878.
- (3) El-Nahas, A. M.; Bozzelli, J. W.; Simmie, J. M.; Navarro, M. V.; Black, G.; Curran, H. J. Thermochemistry of acetonyl and related radicals. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 13618-13623, doi:10.1021/jp065003y.
- (4) Farkas, E.; Kovács, G.; Szilágyi, I.; Dóbé, S.; Bércecs, T.; Márta, F. Rate constant for the reaction of CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)CH<sub>2</sub> radical with HBr and its thermochemical implication. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2006**, *38*, 32-37, doi:10.1002/kin.20135.

- (5) Frenkel, M.; Kabo, G. J.; Marsh, K. N.; Roganov, G. N.; Wilhoit, R. C. *Thermodynamics of Organic Compounds in the Gas State*; Thermodynamics Research Center: College Station, TX, 1994; Vol. I.
- (6) Hassouna, M.; Delbos, E.; Devolder, P.; Viskolcz, B.; Fittschen, C. Rate and equilibrium constant of the reaction of 1-methylvinoxy radicals with O<sub>2</sub>: CH<sub>3</sub>COCH<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> → CH<sub>3</sub>COCH<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 6667-6672, doi:10.1021/jp0558270.
- (7) Holmes, J. L.; Lossing, F. P.; Terlouw, J. K. Heats of formation and homolytic bond dissociation energies in the keto-enol tautomers C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>O, C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>6</sub>O. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1986**, *108*, 1086-1087.
- (8) Janoschek, R.; Rossi, M. J. Thermochemical properties from G3MP2B3 calculations, set 2: Free radicals with special consideration of CH<sub>2</sub>=CH-C'=CH<sub>2</sub>, cyclo-•C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>, •CH<sub>2</sub>OOH, HO-•CO, and HC(O)O•. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2004**, *36*, 661-686, doi:10.1002/kin.20035.
- (9) King, K. D.; Golden, D. M.; Benson, S. W. Kinetics of the gas-phase thermal bromination of acetone. Heat of formation and stabilization energy of the acetonyl radical. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1970**, *92*, 5541-5546.
- (10) Pedley, J. B. *Thermochemical Data and Structures of Organic Compounds*; Thermodynamics Data Center: College Station, TX, 1994.
- (11) Sebbar, N.; Bozzelli, J. W.; Bockhorn, H. Enthalpy of formation and bond energies on unsaturated oxygenated hydrocarbons using G3MP2B3 calculation methods. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2005**, *37*, 633-648, doi:10.1002/kin.20086.
- (12) Simmie, J. M.; Metcalfe, W. K.; Curran, H. J. Ketene thermochemistry. *ChemPhysChem* **2005**, *9*, 700-702, doi:10.1002/cphc.200800003.
- (13) Sumathi, R.; Green, W. H. Oxygenate, oxyalkyl and alkoxy carbonyl thermochemistry and rates for hydrogen abstraction from oxygenates. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *5*, 3402-3417, doi:10.1039/b307050f.
- (14) Viskolcz, B.; Berces, T. Enthalpy of formation of selected carbonyl radicals from theory and comparison with experiment. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2000**, *2*, 5430-6436, doi:10.1039/b004548i.

**Note 19:** *Compounds containing 3 C 1-8 H, and 2 O*

[Back to Table](#)

**C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>5</sub>O<sub>2</sub>** Equilibrium constants for the reaction C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>5</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> ↔ C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>5</sub>O<sub>2</sub> were determined over the temperature range 320–420 K and fit to a van't Hoff plot. Combining the results with previous results led to Δ<sub>r</sub>H<sub>298</sub> = -75.6±2.3 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup> and Δ<sub>r</sub>S = -129.9±3.1 J K<sup>-1</sup>mol<sup>-1</sup>.<sup>5</sup>

**CH<sub>2</sub>CHOOCCH<sub>3</sub>**

Thermodynamic parameters were determined at the B3LYP/6-311G(d,p) level of theory, with the enthalpy the average of 4-6 isodesmic reactions. The standard deviation of the enthalpy from the average of the isodesmic reactions was ±2.8 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>, but the estimated error limits for the individual isodesmic reactions, which take into account the uncertainty in each reactant and an estimated uncertainty due to thermal energy of 0.46 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>, ranged from ±6.7 to 14 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>.<sup>6</sup>

**CH<sub>3</sub>CH(OH)CH<sub>2</sub>OH, 1,2-propanediol**

From review of Pedley et al.<sup>4</sup>

**C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>5</sub>OOH** Enthalpy based on calculations made using the CBS-QB3 and CBS-APNO model chemistries on two isodesmic reactions.<sup>8</sup>

**CH<sub>2</sub>OC(O)CH<sub>3</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>OC(O)CH<sub>3</sub>**

Calculated using the complete basis set method, CBS-Q. Enthalpies calculated using the atomization energy method. Entropy based on geometric properties optimized at the MP2/6-31G(d') level and vibrational frequencies at the HF/6-31G(d') level.<sup>9</sup>

**CH<sub>3</sub>OCH<sub>2</sub>OCH<sub>3</sub>, dimethoxymethane**

From the review of Pedley et al.<sup>4</sup>

**CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OC(O), CH<sub>3</sub>CHOC(O)H, CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OC(O)H**

Calculated using the complete basis set method, CBS-Q. Enthalpies calculated using the atomization energy method. Entropy based on geometric properties optimized at the MP2/6-31G(d') level and vibrational frequencies at the HF/6-31G(d') level.<sup>9</sup>

#### **CH<sub>2</sub>(OH)C(O)CH<sub>3</sub>, hydroxyacetone**

Enthalpy derived from isodesmic reactions calculated by the B3LYP/6-31G(d,p) and G3 methods. Reported results were adjusted for enthalpy values of reference compounds in this Table.<sup>1</sup>

#### **CH<sub>3</sub>CHOOCH<sub>3</sub>**

Calculated using the complete basis set method, CBS-Q. Enthalpies calculated using the atomization energy method. Entropy based on geometric properties optimized at the MP2/6-31G(d') level and vibrational frequencies at the HF/6-31G(d') level.<sup>9</sup> This radical is unstable towards dissociation

#### **CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OOCH<sub>3</sub>**

Calculated using the complete basis set method, CBS-Q. Enthalpies calculated using the atomization energy method. Entropy based on geometric properties optimized at the MP2/6-31G(d') level and vibrational frequencies at the HF/6-31G(d') level.<sup>9</sup>

#### **(CH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>CHOO**

Based on a re-analysis of previous equilibrium data on R + O<sub>2</sub> ↔ RO<sub>2</sub> from the same laboratory.<sup>2</sup>

#### **(CH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>COOH**

Calculated using the complete basis set method, CBS-Q. Enthalpies calculated using the atomization energy method. Entropy based on geometric properties optimized at the MP2/6-31G(d') level and vibrational frequencies at the HF/6-31G(d') level.<sup>9</sup>

#### **(CH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>CHOOH**

Reaction enthalpy for the reaction (CH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>CHOO + CH<sub>3</sub>OOH → (CH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>CHOOH + CH<sub>3</sub>OO calculated to be 0.6 kcal mol<sup>-1</sup> using the QCISD(T)/6-31G\*\*// MP2/6-31G\* method.<sup>3</sup> Enthalpy calculated using the atomization energy method at the CBS-Q level gave -48.1 kcal mol<sup>-1</sup>.<sup>9</sup> Entropy based on geometric properties optimized at the MP2/6-31G(d') level and vibrational frequencies at the HF/6-31G(d') level.<sup>9</sup>

#### **CH<sub>3</sub>C(OH)<sub>2</sub>C(O)OH**

Enthalpy obtained from three isodesmic reactions at the G3MP2//B3LYP/6-31G(d) level of theory.<sup>7</sup>

#### **CH<sub>2</sub>(OH)CH(OH)CH<sub>2</sub>OH, 1,2,3-propanetriol**

Taken from the review of Pedley et al.<sup>4</sup>

#### **CH<sub>2</sub>CHOOCH<sub>3</sub>**

Thermodynamic parameters were determined at the B3LYP/6-311G(d,p) level of theory, with the enthalpy the average of 4-6 isodesmic reactions. The standard deviation of the enthalpy from the average of the isodesmic reactions was ±2.8 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>, but the estimated error limits for the individual isodesmic reactions, which take into account the uncertainty in each reactant and an estimated uncertainty due to thermal energy of 0.46 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>, ranged from ±6.7 to 14 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>.<sup>6</sup>

- (1) Espinosa-Garcia, J.; Dóbé, S. Theoretical enthalpies of formation for atmospheric hydroxycarbonyls. *J. Mol. Struct. - Theochem* **2005**, *713*, 119-125, doi:10.1016/j.theochem.2004.11.002.
- (2) Knyazev, V. D.; Slagle, I. R. Thermochemistry of the R-O<sub>2</sub> bond in alkyl and chloroalkyl peroxy radicals. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 1770-1778.
- (3) Lay, T. H.; Bozzelli, J. W. Enthalpies of formation and group additivity of alkyl peroxides and trioxides. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 9505-9510.
- (4) Pedley, J. B. *Thermochemical Data and Structures of Organic Compounds*; Thermodynamics Data Center: College Station, TX, 1994.

- (5) Rissanen, M. P.; Amedro, D.; Eskola, A. J.; Kurten, T.; Timonen, R. S. Kinetic ( $T = 201\text{--}298$  K) and equilibrium ( $T = 320\text{--}420$  K) measurements of the  $\text{C}_3\text{H}_5 + \text{O}_2 \rightleftharpoons \text{C}_3\text{H}_5\text{O}_2$  reaction. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2012**, *116*, 3969–3978, doi:10.1021/jp209977h.
- (6) Sebbar, N.; Bozzelli, J. W.; Bockhorn, H. Thermochemical properties, rotation barriers, bond energies, and group additivity for vinyl, phenyl, ethynyl, and allyl peroxides. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *2004*, 8353–8366, doi:10.1021/jp031067m.
- (7) Sebbar, N.; Bozzelli, J. W.; Bockhorn, H. Enthalpy of formation and bond energies on unsaturated oxygenated hydrocarbons using G3MP2B3 calculation methods. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2005**, *37*, 633–648, doi:10.1002/kin.20086.
- (8) Simmie, J. M.; Black, G.; Curran, H. J.; Hinde, J. P. Enthalpies of formation and bond dissociation energies of lower alkyl hydroperoxides and related hydroperoxy and alkoxy radicals. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 5010–5016, doi:10.1021/jp711360z.
- (9) Sumathi, R.; Green, W. H. Oxygenate, oxyalkyl and alkoxy carbonyl thermochemistry and rates for hydrogen abstraction from oxygenates. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *5*, 3402–3417, doi:10.1039/b307050f.

**Note 20:** Compounds containing 3 C, H, N, and O

[Back to Table](#)

**C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>NH<sub>2</sub>** Enthalpy derived from a threshold PEPICO study of alkyl amines and the use of two isodesmic reaction networks, connected through the TPEPICO dissociation energies, and with reaction heats calculated at the CBS-APNO and W1U levels of theory.<sup>2</sup>

**(CH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>3</sub>N, trimethylamine**

From the review of Pedley et al.<sup>5</sup>

**(CH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>3</sub>NO, trimethylene-N-oxide**

Enthalpy from heat of combustion of solid and estimated sublimation enthalpy.<sup>1</sup>

**C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>O<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>**

Equilibrium structures optimized at the MP2 level with the 6-311G(d,p) basis set and enthalpy values calculated by both atomization energies and through use of isodesmic reactions at the G3, G3B3, and G4 methods.<sup>3</sup>

**NCC(O)CN, oxopropanedinitrile**

From the updated JANAF Tables, based on calorimetric measurements.<sup>4</sup>

- (1) Acree, W. E.; Pilcher, G.; da Silva, M. The dissociation enthalpies of terminal (N-O) bonds in organic compounds. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **2005**, *34*, 553–572, doi:10.1063/1.1851531.
- (2) Bodi, A.; Kercher, J. P.; Bond, C.; Meteesatien, P.; Sztaray, B.; Baer, T. Photoion photoelectron coincidence spectroscopy of primary amines  $\text{RCH}_2\text{NH}_2$  ( $\text{R}=\text{H, CH}_3, \text{C}_2\text{H}_5, \text{C}_3\text{H}_7, i\text{-C}_3\text{H}_7$ ): Alkylamine and alkyl radical heats of formation by isodesmic reaction networks. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 13425–13433, doi:10.1021/jp064739s.
- (3) Buendía-Atencio, C.; Leyva, V.; González, L. Thermochemistry and UV spectroscopy of alkyl peroxy nitrates. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 9537–9544, doi:10.1021/jp103854y.
- (4) Dorofeeva, O.; Novikov, V. P.; Neumann, D. B. NIST-JANAF thermochemical tables. 1. Ten organic molecules related to atmospheric chemistry. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **2001**, *30*, 475–513.
- (5) Pedley, J. B. *Thermochemical Data and Structures of Organic Compounds*; Thermodynamics Data Center: College Station, TX, 1994.

**Note 21: Compounds containing 4 C, H, and O**

[Back to Table](#)

**n-C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>10</sub>** Enthalpy by combustion calorimetry.<sup>7</sup> Entropy by ideal gas properties calculations.<sup>4</sup>

**(CH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>CCO, dimethyl ketene**

Reaction enthalpies for three isodesmic reactions were calculated at the CBS-QB3, CBS-APNO, and G3 levels.<sup>9</sup> The preferred value for ketene from this Table was employed.

**(CH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>3</sub>CO, tert-Butyloxyl**

Earlier photoacoustic calorimetry results were combined with redetermined values of the enthalpy of formation and vaporization of di-1,1-dimethylethyl peroxide (using combustion calorimetry, ebulliometry, and heat capacity measurements) to derive this improved enthalpy of formation.<sup>2</sup>

#### (CH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>3</sub>COO

Based on a re-analysis of previous equilibrium data on R + O<sub>2</sub> ↔ RO<sub>2</sub> from the same laboratory.<sup>5</sup>

#### (CH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>3</sub>COOH

Enthalpy based on the gas-phase acidity and electron affinity from a negative ion photoelectron spectral study, leading to a BDE(O-H) of 85±2 kcal mol<sup>-1</sup> (83±2 kcal mol<sup>-1</sup> at 0 K).<sup>1</sup> Reaction enthalpy for the reaction (CH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>3</sub>COO + CH<sub>3</sub>OOH → (CH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>3</sub>COOH + CH<sub>3</sub>OO was calculated to be 1.3 kcal mol<sup>-1</sup> using the QCISD(T)/6-31G\*\*// MP2/6-31G\* method, leading to Δ<sub>f</sub>H<sub>298</sub> = -56.8 kcal mol<sup>-1</sup>.<sup>6</sup>

#### (CH<sub>3</sub>COO)<sub>2</sub>, diacetyl peroxide

From updated JANAF Tables, based on a calorimetric measurement on the liquid and an assumed enthalpy of vaporization.<sup>3</sup>

#### trans-CH<sub>3</sub>CHCHOOCH<sub>3</sub>

Thermodynamic parameters were determined at the B3LYP/6-311G(d,p) level of theory, with the enthalpy the average of 4-6 isodesmic reactions. The standard deviation of the enthalpy from the average of the isodesmic reactions was ±2.8 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>, but the estimated error limits for the individual isodesmic reactions, which take into account the uncertainty in each reactant and an estimated uncertainty due to thermal energy of 0.46 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>, ranged from ±4.2 to 10.3 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>.<sup>8</sup>

#### cis-CH<sub>3</sub>CHCHOOCH<sub>3</sub>

Thermodynamic parameters were determined at the B3LYP/6-311G(d,p) level of theory, with the enthalpy the average of 4-6 isodesmic reactions. The standard deviation of the enthalpy from the average of the isodesmic reactions was ±2.0 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>, but the estimated error limits for the individual isodesmic reactions, which take into account the uncertainty in each reactant and an estimated uncertainty due to thermal energy of 0.46 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>, ranged from ±4.0 to 8.0 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>.<sup>8</sup>

#### CH<sub>2</sub>C(CH<sub>3</sub>)OOCH<sub>3</sub>

Thermodynamic parameters were determined at the B3LYP/6-311G(d,p) level of theory, with the enthalpy the average of 4-6 isodesmic reactions. The standard deviation of the enthalpy from the average of the isodesmic reactions was ±1.8 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>, but the estimated error limits for the individual isodesmic reactions, which take into account the uncertainty in each reactant and an estimated uncertainty due to thermal energy of 0.46 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>, ranged from ±3.8 to 7.8 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>.<sup>8</sup>

#### CH<sub>2</sub>CHCH<sub>2</sub>OOCH<sub>3</sub>

Thermodynamic parameters were determined at the B3LYP/6-311G(d,p) level of theory, with the enthalpy the average of 4-6 isodesmic reactions. The standard deviation of the enthalpy from the average of the isodesmic reactions was ±1.1 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>, but the estimated error limits for the individual isodesmic reactions, which take into account the uncertainty in each reactant and an estimated uncertainty due to thermal energy of 0.46 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>, ranged from ±3.2 to 7.4 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>.<sup>8</sup>

- (1) Clifford, E. P.; Wenthold, P. G.; Gareyev, R.; Lineberger, W. C.; DePuy, C. H.; Bierbaum, V. M.; Ellison, G. B. Photoelectron spectroscopy, gas phase acidity, and thermochemistry of tert-butyl hydroperoxide: Mechanism for the rearrangement of peroxy radicals. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1998**, *109*, 10293-10310, doi:10.1063/1.477725.
- (2) Diogo, H. P.; Minas de Piedada, M. E.; Simões, J. A. M.; Nagano, Y. Standard enthalpy of formation and enthalpy of vaporization of di-1,1-dimethylethyl peroxide: Re-evaluation of the standard enthalpy of formation of the di-1,1-dimethylethoxy radical *J. Chem. Thermo.* **1995**, *27*, 597-604.

- (3) Dorofeeva, O.; Novikov, V. P.; Neumann, D. B. NIST-JANAF thermochemical tables. 1. Ten organic molecules related to atmospheric chemistry. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **2001**, *30*, 475-513.
- (4) Frenkel, M.; Kabo, G. J.; Marsh, K. N.; Roganov, G. N.; Wilhoit, R. C. *Thermodynamics of Organic Compounds in the Gas State*; Thermodynamics Research Center: College Station, TX, 1994; Vol. I.
- (5) Knyazev, V. D.; Slagle, I. R. Thermochemistry of the R-O<sub>2</sub> bond in alkyl and chloroalkyl peroxy radicals. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 1770-1778.
- (6) Lay, T. H.; Bozzelli, J. W. Enthalpies of formation and group additivity of alkyl peroxides and trioxides. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 9505-9510.
- (7) Pittam, D. A.; Pilcher, G. Measurements of heats of combustion by flame calorimetry. Part 8. Methane, ethane, propane, n-butane and 2-methylpropane. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1972**, *68*, 2224-2229.
- (8) Sebbar, N.; Bozzelli, J. W.; Bockhorn, H. Thermochemical properties, rotation barriers, bond energies, and group additivity for vinyl, phenyl, ethynyl, and allyl peroxides *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *2004*, 8353-8366, doi:10.1021/jp031067m.
- (9) Simmie, J. M.; Metcalfe, W. K.; Curran, H. J. Ketene thermochemistry. *ChemPhysChem* **2005**, *9*, 700-702, doi:10.1002/cphc.200800003.

**Note 22: Inorganic compounds containing F**

[Back to Table](#)

<b>F</b>	Enthalpy value is from the optimization in the Active Thermochemical Tables (ATcT). <sup>16</sup> CODATA Key Value <sup>4</sup> of $\Delta_fH_{98}^{\circ} = 79.38 \pm 0.30 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ was used in previous evaluation. Entropy value is from CODATA.
<b>F<sub>2</sub></b>	CODATA Key Value. <sup>4</sup>
<b>HF</b>	CODATA Key Value. <sup>4</sup> The active thermochemical tables optimization gives an enthalpy value of $-272.775 \pm 0.24 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>17</sup> The most recent NIST-JANAF review gives an enthalpy of $-273.3000 \pm 0.70 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ and an entropy of $173.778 \pm 0.005 \text{ J K}^{-1} \text{ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>18</sup> A network optimization of <i>ab initio</i> reaction enthalpies results in a value of $\Delta_fH_0^{\circ} = -272.82 \pm 0.35 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>5</sup> The uncertainty corresponds to the 95% confidence limit. The reference atomic values were taken from the Active Thermochemical Tables, ver. 1.20.
<b>HOF</b>	Enthalpy value at 0 K from a re-evaluation of the photoionization studies, along with the newer enthalpy for OH and a more recent ionization energy for OH. <sup>15</sup> Previous values of $\Delta_fH_{98}^{\circ} = -98.3 \pm 4.2 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ and $\Delta_fH_0^{\circ} = -95.4 \pm 4.2 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ from JANAF review from 1972. <sup>3</sup> A calculation of the isodesmic reaction HOF + OH → FO + H <sub>2</sub> O at the W4.2 level of theory leads to $\Delta_fH_{98}^{\circ} = -87.2 \pm 0.6 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ and $\Delta_fH_0^{\circ} = -84.3 \pm 0.6 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , in good agreement. <sup>13</sup>
<b>FO</b>	Atomization energy was calculated using the Wn family of computational methods. Small increases in the atomization energy were found going from W2.2 to W4.4. These results led to $\Delta_fH_{98}^{\circ} = 110.58 \pm 0.46 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ and $\Delta_fH_0^{\circ} = 109.96 \pm 0.46 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>13</sup> Atomization energy calculated at the CCSD(T)(FC) level through aug-cc-PV7Z basis sets led to $\Delta_fH_{98}^{\circ} = 110.88 \pm 0.84 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ and $\Delta_fH_0^{\circ} = 110.04 \pm 0.84 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>9</sup> These were averaged to give the Table values. The previous table values of $\Delta_fH_{98}^{\circ} = 109 \pm 10 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ and $\Delta_fH_0^{\circ} = 108 \pm 10 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ were from the NIST-JANAF thermochemical tables for the oxygen fluorides <sup>2</sup> and were based on mass spectrometric and thermal decomposition studies of FOF. The atomization energy calculated with CCSD(T) using aug-cc-pVnZ (n=D-6) basis sets, approaching the complete basis set limit, resulted in $\Delta_fH_{98}^{\circ} = 27.9 \pm 0.4 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ and $\Delta_fH_0^{\circ} = 27.6 \pm 0.4 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>7</sup> The entropy value is from JANAF. <sup>2</sup>
<b>FOF</b>	NIST-JANAF thermochemical tables for the oxygen fluorides. <sup>2</sup> Enthalpy based on a series of calorimetric studies. Atomization energy calculated at the CCSD(T)(FC) level through aug-cc-PV7Z basis sets led to $\Delta_fH_{98}^{\circ} = 24.7 \pm 1.3 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ and $\Delta_fH_0^{\circ} = 26.8 \pm 1.3 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>9</sup> The atomization energy calculated with CCSD(T) using aug-cc-pVnZ (n=D-6) basis sets, approaching the complete basis set limit, resulted in $\Delta_fH_{98}^{\circ} = 6.6 \pm 0.5 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ and $\Delta_fH_0^{\circ} =$

$7.1 \pm 0.5$  kcal mol $^{-1}$ .<sup>7</sup> An extrapolation of a CCSD(T) calculation with aug-cc-pVTZ and aug-cc-pVQZ basis sets lead to  $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = 24.4 \pm 4$  kJ mol $^{-1}$ .<sup>12</sup>

- OFO** Atomization energy calculated at the CCSD(T)(FC) level through aug-cc-PV7Z basis sets led to the listed enthalpy.<sup>9</sup> The previous Table values of  $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = 380 \pm 20$  kJ mol $^{-1}$  and  $\Delta_f H_0^o = 381 \pm 20$  kJ mol $^{-1}$  were from the NIST-JANAF thermochemical tables for the oxygen fluorides and was based on a calculated value of enthalpy difference between OFO and FOO at 0 K of 356 kJ mol $^{-1}$ .<sup>2</sup> The entropy value is also from the JANAF Table and is based on the earlier computational results.
- FOO** From an analysis of studies of the equilibrium  $F + O_2 \leftrightarrow FOO$  (Table 3-1, Note 10). NIST-JANAF thermochemical tables for the oxygen fluorides, based on several experimental values, primarily from kinetic studies recommends  $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = 25.4 \pm 2$  kJ mol $^{-1}$  and  $\Delta_f H_0^o = 27.2 \pm 2$  kJ mol $^{-1}$ .<sup>2</sup> This is also the source of the entropy value. A determination of the atomization energy gave  $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = 5.8 \pm 0.3$  kcal mol $^{-1}$ ,<sup>8</sup> whereas a UCCS DT calculation led to  $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = 6.5 \pm 1$  kcal mol $^{-1}$ .<sup>6</sup> Atomization energy was calculated using the Wn family of computational methods. Significant increases in the atomization energy were found going from W2.2 to W4.4. These results led to  $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = 24.6 \pm 0.7$  kJ mol $^{-1}$  and  $\Delta_f H_0^o = 26.4 \pm 0.7$  kJ mol $^{-1}$ .<sup>13</sup> Atomization energy calculated at the CCSD(T)(FC) level through aug-cc-PV7Z basis sets led to  $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = 26.8 \pm 2.9$  kJ mol $^{-1}$  and  $\Delta_f H_0^o = 28.9 \pm 2.9$  kJ mol $^{-1}$ .<sup>9</sup>
- HOOF** Atomization energy calculated by the CCSD(T) extrapolated to the CBS limit, with geometry optimized through the CCSD(T)/aV(T+d)Z level.<sup>10</sup>
- FOOF** NIST-JANAF thermochemical tables for the oxygen fluorides.<sup>2</sup> Value adopted for enthalpy is that recommended by Lyman<sup>14</sup> based on a calorimetric measurement on the decomposition into  $O_2$  and  $F_2$ . The atomization energy calculated with CCSD(T) using aug-cc-pVnZ ( $n=D-6$ ) basis sets, approaching the complete basis set limit, resulted in  $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = 40.2 \pm 3.8$  kJ mol $^{-1}$  and  $\Delta_f H_0^o = 43.9 \pm 3.8$  kJ mol $^{-1}$ .<sup>7</sup> Atomization energy was calculated using the Wn family of computational methods. Significant increases in the atomization energy were found going from W2.2 to W4.4. These results led to  $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = 32.8 \pm 0.75$  kJ mol $^{-1}$  and  $\Delta_f H_0^o = 37.24 \pm 0.75$  kJ mol $^{-1}$ .<sup>13</sup> Atomization energy calculated at the CCSD(T)(FC) level through aug-cc-PV7Z basis sets led to  $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = 26.8 \pm 2.9$  kJ mol $^{-1}$  and  $\Delta_f H_0^o = 31.0 \pm 2.9$  kJ mol $^{-1}$ .<sup>9</sup> An extrapolation of a CCSD(T) calculation with aug-cc-pVTZ and aug-cc-pVQZ basis sets lead to  $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = 34.8 \pm 4$  kJ mol $^{-1}$ .<sup>12</sup>
- FOOOF, for the C<sub>2</sub> conformer**  
Based on an extrapolation of a CCSD(T) calculation with aug-cc-pVTZ and aug-cc-pVQZ basis sets. For the C<sub>s</sub> conformer,  $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = 111.3 \pm 4$  kJ mol $^{-1}$  and  $S = 204.3$  J K mol $^{-1}$  K $^{-1}$ .<sup>12</sup>
- FNO** The equilibrium geometry was calculated at the CCSD(T)/cc-pVQZ level of theory, while the energy was calculated by summing various contributions calculated at the CCSC(T) level with the use of various basis sets.<sup>20</sup> The previous value,  $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = -65.7$  kJ mol $^{-1}$ , was taken from review of Stull, et al.<sup>19</sup> The JANAF Tables give  $\Delta_f H_0^o = -63.3$  kJ mol $^{-1}$ ,  $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = -65.7$  kJ mol $^{-1}$ , and  $S^o = 248.082$  J mol $^{-1}$  K $^{-1}$ .<sup>3</sup>
- cis, trans-FONO**  
The equilibrium geometry was calculated at the CCSD(T)/cc-pVQZ level of theory, while the energy was calculated by summing various contributions calculated at the CCSC(T) level with the use of various basis sets.<sup>20</sup> The previous value,  $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = 67$  kJ mol $^{-1}$ , was estimated.<sup>1</sup>
- FNO<sub>2</sub>** The equilibrium geometry was calculated at the CCSD(T)/cc-pVQZ level of theory, while the energy was calculated by summing various contributions calculated at the CCSC(T) level with the use of various basis sets.<sup>20</sup> The previous value,  $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = -79$  kJ mol $^{-1}$ , was taken from review of Stull et al.<sup>19</sup>

<b>FONO<sub>2</sub></b>	The equilibrium geometry was calculated at the CCSD(T)/cc-pVQZ level of theory, while the energy was calculated by summing various contributions calculated at the CCSC(T) level with the use of various basis sets. <sup>20</sup> The previous value, $\Delta_f H_{298}^{\circ} = 15 \pm 3 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , was taken from review of Gurvich et al. <sup>11</sup> The JANAF estimate from 1963 gave an enthalpy of $10 \pm 2 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>3</sup>
<b>NF<sub>2</sub></b>	Enthalpy value from a reanalysis of the data used by JANAF, combined with the newer enthalpy value for NF <sub>3</sub> . <sup>21</sup>
<b>NF<sub>3</sub></b>	A study of the combustion of rhombic sulfur in NF <sub>3</sub> to generate SF <sub>6</sub> and N <sub>2</sub> using $\Delta_f H_{298}^{\circ}(\text{SF}_6) = -1220.8 \pm 0.8 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ results in the enthalpy of NF <sub>3</sub> . <sup>21</sup>
(1)	Atkinson, R.; Baulch, D. L.; Cox, R. A.; Hampson, R. F.; Kerr, J. A.; Rossi, M. J.; Troe, J. Evaluated kinetic, photochemical, and heterogeneous data for atmospheric chemistry: Supplement V, IUPAC subcommittee on gas kinetic data evaluation for atmospheric chemistry. <i>J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data</i> <b>1997</b> , <i>26</i> , 521-1011.
(2)	Chase, M. W. NIST-JANAF thermochemical tables for the oxygen fluorides. <i>J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data</i> <b>1996</b> , <i>25</i> , 551-603.
(3)	Chase, M. W. NIST-JANAF thermochemical tables. <i>J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data</i> <b>1998</b> , <i>Monograph 9</i> .
(4)	Cox, J. D.; Wagman, D. D.; Medvedev, V. A. <i>CODATA Key Values for Thermodynamics</i> ; Hemisphere Publishing Corp.: New York, 1989.
(5)	Császár, A. G.; Furtenbacher, T. From a network of computed reaction enthalpies to atom-based thermochemistry (NEAT). <i>Chem. Eur. J.</i> <b>2010</b> , <i>16</i> , 4826-4835, doi:10.1002/chem.200903252.
(6)	Denis, P. A., and O. N. Ventura CCSDT study of the fluoroperoxy radical, FOO. <i>Chem. Phys. Lett.</i> <b>2004</b> , <i>385</i> , 292-297, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2003.12.081.
(7)	Feller, D.; Dixon, D. A. Coupled cluster theory and multireference configuration interaction study of FO, F <sub>2</sub> O, FO <sub>2</sub> , and FOOF. <i>J. Phys. Chem. A</i> <b>2003</b> , <i>107</i> , 9641-9651, doi:10.1021/jp030267v.
(8)	Feller, D.; Peterson, K. A.; Dixon, D. A. A survey of factors contributing to accurate theoretical predictions of atomization energies and molecular structures. <i>J. Chem. Phys.</i> <b>2008</b> , <i>129</i> , 204105, doi:10.1063/1.3008061.
(9)	Feller, D.; Peterson, K. A.; Dixon, D. A. Refined theoretical estimates of the atomization energies and molecular structures of selected small oxygen fluorides. <i>J. Phys. Chem. A</i> <b>2010</b> , <i>114</i> , 613-623, doi:10.1021/jp908128g.
(10)	Grant, D. J.; Dixon, D. A.; Francisco, J. S.; Feller, D.; Peterson, K. A. Heats of formation of the H <sub>1,2</sub> O <sub>m</sub> S <sub>n</sub> (m,n = 0-3) molecules from electronic structure calculations. <i>J. Phys. Chem. A</i> <b>2009</b> , <i>113</i> , 11343-11353, doi:10.1021/jp905847e.
(11)	Gurvich, L. V.; Veyts, I. V.; Alcock, C. B. <i>Thermodynamic Properties of Individual Substances</i> , Fourth ed.; Hemisphere Publishing Corp.: New York, 1991; Vol. 2.
(12)	Huang, M.-J.; Watts, J. D. Theoretical characterization of the F <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> molecule by coupled-cluster methods. <i>J. Phys. Chem. A</i> <b>2010</b> , <i>114</i> , 10197-10201, doi:10.1021/jp101106n.
(13)	Karton, A.; Parthiban, S.; Martin, J. M. L. Post-CCSD(T) ab initio thermochemistry of halogen oxides and related hydrides XOX, XOOX, HOX, XO <sub>n</sub> , and HXO <sub>n</sub> (X = F, Cl), and evaluation of DFT methods for these systems. <i>J. Phys. Chem. A</i> <b>2009</b> , <i>113</i> , 4802-4816, doi:10.1021/jp8087435.
(14)	Lyman, J. Thermodynamic properties of dioxygen difluoride (O <sub>2</sub> F <sub>2</sub> ) and dioxygen fluoride (O <sub>2</sub> F). <i>J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data</i> <b>1989</b> , <i>18</i> , 799-807, doi:10.1063/1.555830.
(15)	Ramachandran, R.; Vegesna, N. S.; Peterson, K. A. Effects of electron correlation and scalar relativistic corrections on the thermochemical and spectroscopic properties of HOF. <i>J. Phys. Chem. A</i> <b>2003</b> , <i>107</i> , 7938-7944, doi:10.1021/jp035266h.
(16)	Ruscic, B.; Feller, D.; Peterson, K. Active Thermochemical Tables: dissociation energies of several homonuclear first-row diatomics and related thermochemical values. <i>Theor. Chem. Acc.</i> <b>2014</b> , <i>133</i> , 1415, doi:10.1007/s00214-013-1415-z.
(17)	Ruscic, B.; Pinzon, R. E.; Morton, M. L.; von Laszewski, G.; Bittner, S. J.; Nijsure, S. G.; Amin, K. A.; Minkoff, M.; Wagner, A. F. Introduction to active thermochemical tables:

- Several "key" enthalpies of formation revisited. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 9979-9997, doi:10.1021/jp047912y.
- (18) Shenyavskaya, E. A.; Yungman, V. S. NIST-JANAF thermochemical tables. III. Diatomic hydrogen halide gases. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **2004**, *33*, 923-957, doi:10.1063/1.1638781.
  - (19) Stull, D. R.; Westrum, E. F.; Sinke, G. C. *The Chemical Thermodynamics of Organic Compounds*; John Wiley & Sons: New York, 1969.
  - (20) Szakács, P.; Csontos, J.; Das, S.; Kállay, M. High-accuracy theoretical thermochemistry of atmospherically important nitrogen oxide derivatives. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2011**, *115*, 3144-3153, doi:10.1021/jp112116x.
  - (21) Walker, L. C. The enthalpy of reaction of sulfur and nitrogen trifluoride. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1967**, *71*, 361-363.

**Note 23:** *Compounds containing one C and one or more F*

[Back to Table](#)

<b>CF</b>	Thermodynamic properties from Gurvich et al. review. <sup>5</sup> A computational study with geometry optimization carried out at the CCSD(T) level of theory with the cc-pZQZ basis set, followed by an enthalpy calculation using the HEAT protocols, led to $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = 243.3 \pm 0.8 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = 247.0 \pm 0.8 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , and $S = 212.9 \pm 1.5 \text{ J K}^{-1} \text{ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>4</sup>
<b>CHF</b>	Calculated for the X <sup>1</sup> A' state. Enthalpy from a CCSD(T) calculation with the aug-cc-pVnZ (n=D,T,Q,5) basis set extrapolated to the CBS limit and entropy from a MP2/aVTZ calculation. <sup>8</sup> Enthalpy obtained using the computed enthalpy of a reaction of the type: CH <sub>2</sub> ( <sup>1</sup> A <sub>1</sub> ) + CH <sub>2</sub> F <sub>2</sub> + 2CH <sub>3</sub> Y → CFY( <sup>1</sup> A <sub>1</sub> ) + 3CH <sub>4</sub> results in $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = 146 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ at the QCISD(T)/6-311+G(3df,2p)//QCISD/6-311G(d,p) level of theory. Calculations also done at the G2 level. <sup>14</sup> Previous recommendation, $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = 143 \pm 13.0 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , based on combining experimental chloride dissociation energies from the parent anion, prior experimental measurements, and G2 calculations. <sup>11</sup> A computational study with geometry optimization carried out at the CCSD(T) level of theory with the cc-pZQZ basis set, followed by an enthalpy calculation using the HEAT protocols, led to $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = 148.9 \pm 1.2 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = 149.0 \pm 1.2 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , and $S = 223.1 \pm 1.5 \text{ J K}^{-1} \text{ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>4</sup>
<b>CH<sub>2</sub>F</b>	Derived from the kinetics and equilibria of the iodination reaction CH <sub>3</sub> F + I <sub>2</sub> ↔ CH <sub>2</sub> FI + HI. <sup>10</sup> A QCISD(T)/6-311+G(3df,2p) isodesmic study resulted in an enthalpy of $-29.0 \pm 4.1 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>15</sup> A computational study with geometry optimization carried out at the CCSD(T) level of theory with the cc-pZQZ basis set, followed by an enthalpy calculation using the HEAT protocols, led to $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = -27.9 \pm 1.6 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = -31.2 \pm 1.6 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , and $S = 232.5 \pm 1.5 \text{ J K}^{-1} \text{ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>4</sup> This enthalpy difference was used to calculate the 0 K value in the Table.
<b>CH<sub>3</sub>F</b>	Enthalpies of reaction calculated (and averaged) at the MCG3//MCQCISD level of theory (up to 6-311++G(3d2f,2df,2p) basis set) for the homolytic fragmentation to the alkyl radical and fluoride atom, and for the atomization reaction. Enthalpy also calculated for the heterolytic fragmentation into the alkyl cation and fluoride anion for support. <sup>6</sup> Previous value, $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = -238 \pm 8 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , estimated in review of Rodgers et al. <sup>12</sup> Luo and Benson recommend $-55.9 \pm 1 \text{ kcal/mol}$ . <sup>7</sup> A computational study with geometry optimization carried out at the CCSD(T) level of theory with the cc-pZQZ basis set, followed by an enthalpy calculation using the HEAT protocols, led to $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = -228.5 \pm 2.0 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = -236.9 \pm 2.0 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , and $S = 222.5 \pm 1.5 \text{ J K}^{-1} \text{ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>4</sup> This enthalpy difference was used to calculate the 0 K value in the Table.
<b>CF<sub>2</sub></b>	Calculated for the X <sup>1</sup> A' state. Enthalpy from a CCSD(T) calculation with the aug-cc-pVnZ (n=D,T,Q,5) basis set extrapolated to the CBS limit and entropy from a MP2/aVTZ calculation. <sup>8</sup> $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = -46.0 \pm 0.8 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ . Enthalpy obtained using the computed enthalpy of a reaction of the type: CH <sub>2</sub> ( <sup>1</sup> A <sub>1</sub> ) + CH <sub>2</sub> F <sub>2</sub> + 2CH <sub>3</sub> Y → CFY( <sup>1</sup> A <sub>1</sub> ) + 3CH <sub>4</sub> results in $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = -196 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ at the QCISD(T)/6-311+G(3df,2p)//QCISD/6-311G(d,p) level of theory. Calculations also done at the G2 level. <sup>14</sup> Previous recommendation, $-44.0 \pm 2 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ , based

	on combining experimental chloride dissociation energies from the parent anion, prior experimental measurements, and G2 calculations. <sup>11</sup> A computational study with geometry optimization carried out at the CCSD(T) level of theory with the cc-pZQZ basis set, followed by an enthalpy calculation using the HEAT protocols, led to $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = -193.6 \pm 1.2 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = -193.2 \pm 1.2 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , and $S = 240.6 \pm 1.5 \text{ J K}^{-1} \text{ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>4</sup>
<b>CHF<sub>2</sub></b>	Derived from the kinetics and equilibria of the iodination reaction $\text{CH}_3\text{F} + \text{I}_2 \leftrightarrow \text{CH}_2\text{FI} + \text{HI}$ . <sup>10</sup> A QCISD(T)/6-311+G(3df,2p) isodesmic study resulted in an enthalpy of $-241.2 \pm 4.1 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>15</sup> A computational study with geometry optimization carried out at the CCSD(T) level of theory with the cc-pZQZ basis set, followed by an enthalpy calculation using the HEAT protocols, led to $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = -239.4 \pm 2.6 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = -243.0 \pm 2.6 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , and $S = 255.8 \pm 6.5 \text{ J K}^{-1} \text{ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>4</sup> The enthalpy difference was used to calculate the 0 K value in the Table.
<b>CH<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub></b>	From review by Rodgers et al. <sup>12</sup> Pedley gives $-452.3 \pm 0.9 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>9</sup> A computational study with geometry optimization carried out at the CCSD(T) level of theory with the cc-pZQZ basis set, followed by an enthalpy calculation using the HEAT protocols, led to $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = -442.6 \pm 2.0 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = -450.5 \pm 2.0 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , and $S = 246.3 \pm 1.5 \text{ J K}^{-1} \text{ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>4</sup> The enthalpy difference was used to calculate the 0 K value in the Table.
<b>CF<sub>3</sub></b>	Enthalpy from a simultaneous solution of a thermochemical network for the $\text{CF}_3\text{X}$ species, where X = nil, H, Cl, Br, I, $\text{CF}_3$ , CN. <sup>13</sup> Entropy from recommendation of Gurvich et al. <sup>5</sup> A QCISD(T)/6-311+G(3df,2p) isodesmic study resulted in an enthalpy of $-465.9 \pm 4.1 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>15</sup> A computational study with geometry optimization carried out at the CCSD(T) level of theory with the cc-pZQZ basis set, followed by an enthalpy calculation using the HEAT protocols, led to $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = -464.8 \pm 1.6 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = -467.6 \pm 1.6 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , and $S = 264.1 \pm 1.5 \text{ J K}^{-1} \text{ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>4</sup>
<b>CHF<sub>3</sub></b>	Enthalpy from a simultaneous solution of a thermochemical network for the $\text{CF}_3\text{X}$ species, where X = nil, H, Cl, Br, I, $\text{CF}_3$ , CN. <sup>13</sup> Entropy from recommendation of Gurvich et al. <sup>5</sup> An enthalpy calculation from the atomization energy was obtained starting with a ‘best estimated’ structure from extensive calculations and analysis, followed by CCST with aug-cc-pVQZ and aug-cc-pV5Z basis sets, and CCSD(T) with aug-cc-pVTZ and aug-cc-pVQZ basis sets. Values of $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = -165.18 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ and $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = -166.86 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ were obtained. <sup>1</sup> A computational study with geometry optimization carried out at the CCSD(T) level of theory with the cc-pZQZ basis set, followed by an enthalpy calculation using the HEAT protocols, led to $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = -687.7 \pm 2.0 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = -694.9 \pm 2.0 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , and $S = 259.2 \pm 1.5 \text{ J K}^{-1} \text{ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>4</sup>
<b>CF<sub>4</sub></b>	CODATA Key Value. <sup>3</sup> The JANAF Tables give $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = -927.2 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = -933.2 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , and $S^\circ = 261.419 \text{ J mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>2</sup> A computational study with geometry optimization carried out at the CCSD(T) level of theory with the cc-pZQZ basis set, followed by an enthalpy calculation using the HEAT protocols, led to $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = -927.8 \pm 2.0 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = -933.8 \pm 2.0 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , and $S = 260.9 \pm 1.5 \text{ J K}^{-1} \text{ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>4</sup>
(1)	Breidung, J.; Cosleou, J.; Demaison, J.; Sarka, K.; Thiel, W. Ab initio anharmonic force field, molecular parameters, equilibrium structure and enthalpy of formation of fluoroform. <i>Mol. Phys.</i> <b>2004</b> , <i>102</i> , 1827-1841.
(2)	Chase, M. W. NIST-JANAF thermochemical tables. <i>J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data</i> <b>1998</b> , <i>Monograph 9</i> .
(3)	Cox, J. D.; Wagman, D. D.; Medvedev, V. A. <i>CODATA Key Values for Thermodynamics</i> ; Hemisphere Publishing Corp.: New York, 1989.
(4)	Csontos, J.; Rolik, Z.; Das, S.; Kállay, M. High-accuracy thermochemistry of atmospherically important fluorinated and chlorinated methane derivatives. <i>J. Phys. Chem. A</i> <b>2010</b> , <i>114</i> , 13093-13103, doi:10.1021/jp105268m.
(5)	Gurvich, L. V.; Veyts, I. V.; Alcock, C. B. <i>Thermodynamic Properties of Individual Substances</i> , Fourth ed.; Hemisphere Publishing Corp.: New York, 1991; Vol. 2.

- (6) Kormos, B. L.; Liebman, J. F.; Cramer, C. J. 298 K enthalpies of formation of monofluorinated alkanes: theoretical predictions for methyl, ethyl, isopropyl, and tert-butyl fluoride. *J. Phys. Org. Chem.* **2004**, *17*, 656-664, doi:10.1002/poc.801.
- (7) Luo, Y. R.; Benson, S. W. Heats of formation of alkyl fluorides. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 3042-3044.
- (8) Matus, M. H.; Nguyen, M. T.; Dixon, D. A.; Christe, K. O. Thermochemical properties of CHFO and CF<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 4973-4981, doi:10.1021/jp800103y.
- (9) Pedley, J. B. *Thermochemical Data and Structures of Organic Compounds*; Thermodynamics Data Center: College Station, TX, 1994.
- (10) Pickard, J. M.; Rodgers, A. S. Kinetics of the gas-phase reaction CH<sub>3</sub>F + I<sub>2</sub> ⇌ CH<sub>2</sub>FI + HI: The C-H bond dissociation energy in methyl and methylene fluorides. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1983**, *15*, 569-577.
- (11) Poutsma, J. C.; Paulino, J. A.; Squires, R. R. Absolute heats of formation of CHCl, CHF, and CClF. A gas-phase experimental and G2 theoretical study. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 5327-5336.
- (12) Rodgers, A. S.; Chao, J.; Wilhoit, R. C.; Zwolinski, B. J. Ideal gas thermodynamic properties of eight chloro- and fluoromethanes. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1974**, *3*, 117-140.
- (13) Ruscic, B.; Michael, J. V.; Redfern, P. C.; Curtiss, L. A.; Raghavachari, K. Simultaneous adjustment of experimentally based enthalpies of formation of CF<sub>3</sub>X, X = nil, H, Cl, Br, I, CF<sub>3</sub>, CN, and a probe of G3 theory. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 10889-10899.
- (14) Schwartz, M.; Marshall, P. An ab initio investigation of halocarbenes. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 7900-7906.
- (15) Schwartz, M.; Peebles, L. R.; Berry, R. J.; Marshall, P. A computational study of chlorofluoromethyl radicals. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *118*, 557-564, doi:10.1063/1.1524157.

**Note 24:** *Compounds containing one C and one or more F and O*

[Back to Table](#)

**CFH<sub>2</sub>O and CFH<sub>2</sub>OH**

The enthalpies of formation are based on isodesmic reactions calculated at the MP2/6-31G(d,p) level of theory.<sup>16</sup>

**FCO** The enthalpy values are taken from a CCSDT(Q) calculation, with structure optimized using the cc-pVQZ basis set.<sup>14</sup> The previous  $\Delta_f H_{298}^{\circ} = -174.1 \pm 2$  was from a CCSD(T) calculation with the aug-cc-pVnZ (n=D,T,Q,5) basis set extrapolated to the CBS limit.<sup>13</sup> The entropy value is from from a MP2/aVTZ calculation.<sup>13</sup> The decomposition rate constant for FCO → F + CO,<sup>9</sup> combined with the rate constant k =  $2.4 \times 10^{-22}$  cm<sup>6</sup> s<sup>-1</sup><sup>18</sup> for the reverse reaction, results in an upper limit of  $\Delta_f H_{298}^{\circ} < -153.1$  kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>.<sup>9</sup> A. CCSD(T) calculation gives  $\Delta_f H_{298}^{\circ} = -42.0 \pm 0.5$  kcal mol<sup>-1</sup>.<sup>4</sup>

**FCO<sub>2</sub>, fluoroformyloxy radical**

Calculated at the CCSD(T) level of theory. CFO value from same work is  $-42.0 \pm 0.5$  kcal mol<sup>-1</sup>, which differs from value in Table.<sup>4</sup>

**CHFO** The enthalpy values are taken from a CCSDT(Q) calculation, with structure optimized using the cc-pVQZ basis set.<sup>14</sup> The previous  $\Delta_f H_{298}^{\circ} = -381.2 \pm 2$  was from a CCSD(T) calculation with the aug-cc-pVnZ (n = D,T,Q,5) basis set extrapolated to the CBS limit.<sup>13</sup> The entropy value is from from a MP2/aVTZ calculation.<sup>13</sup> The earlier enthalpy value,  $-91.6$  kcal mol<sup>-1</sup>, was from an G2(MP2) calculation,<sup>17</sup> and the earlier entropy was from Gurvich et al.<sup>8</sup>

**CF<sub>2</sub>HFO and CF<sub>2</sub>HOH**

The enthalpies of formation are based on isodesmic reactions calculated at the MP2/6-31G(d,p) level of theory.<sup>16</sup>

**CF<sub>2</sub>O** The enthalpy values are taken from a CCSDT(Q) calculation, with structure optimized using the cc-pVQZ basis set,<sup>14</sup> supported by several earlier computational studies discussed in that paper.<sup>3,7,13</sup> The previous  $\Delta_f H_{298}^{\circ} = -623.8 \pm 5.9$  was a lower limit from a photoionization study.<sup>1</sup> Entropy from Gurvich et al.<sup>8</sup> Pedley review gives an enthalpy value of  $-639.8 \pm 1.4$  kJ

$\text{mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>15</sup> A CCSD(T) calculation with the aug-cc-pVnZ (n=D,T,Q,5) basis set extrapolated to the CBS limit gave  $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = -143.9 \pm 0.5 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ ,  $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = -144.7 \pm 0.5 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ , and  $S = 61.87 \text{ cal K}^{-1}\text{mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>13</sup>

<b>CF<sub>3</sub>O</b>	Re-analysis of data of Batt and Walsh, using new value for CF <sub>2</sub> O. <sup>1</sup> The enthalpy of formation, $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = -154.5 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ based on an isodesmic reaction calculated at the MP2/6-31G(d,p) level of theory. <sup>16</sup>
<b>CF<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub></b>	Determined on the basis of extensive ab initio calculations. <sup>11</sup> Isomeric forms F <sub>2</sub> COO and FC(=O)OF are calculated to have enthalpies of -60 and -104 kcal mole <sup>-1</sup> , respectively.
<b>CF<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub></b>	Two values for the C-O bond dissociation energy in CF <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub> are given in Lightfoot, et al., -144±3.3 and -141±10 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> at 0 K and adjusted to 298 K. <sup>12</sup> The value given is an average of the two resulting enthalpies.
<b>CF<sub>3</sub>OH</b>	Proton affinity obtained by using transitional energy threshold measurements on protonated trifluoromethanol. This was used in a thermochemical cycle to derive the enthalpy of formation. <sup>6</sup> Previous value was based on a photoionization study, where a lower limit of $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ > -908.8 \pm 0.9 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ was presented. <sup>2</sup> The enthalpy of formation, $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = -933.4 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , based on an isodesmic reaction calculated at the MP2/6-31G(d,p) level of theory. <sup>16</sup>
<b>CF<sub>3</sub>OF</b>	Based on photoionization of CF <sub>3</sub> OF and an analysis of the CF <sub>3</sub> <sup>+</sup> and CF <sub>2</sub> O <sup>+</sup> fragments. <sup>2</sup> A G2 calculation led to an enthalpy of -774.5 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> . <sup>5</sup>

#### CH<sub>2</sub>FOOH, CHF<sub>2</sub>OOH, and CF<sub>3</sub>OOH

Geometry optimization and frequency calculations were performed at the MP2/6-31G(d) and the B3LYP/6-311++G(d,p) levels of theory, with a single-point energy calculation at the CCSD(T)/6-311++G(d,p)//B3LYP/6-311++G(d,p) level. The dissociation energy into HO<sub>2</sub> and the alkyl radical was then evaluated and used, after thermal correction, to calculate the enthalpy of formation at 298 K.<sup>10</sup> This was adjusted to the radical values from the present Table.

- (1) Asher, R. L.; Appelman, E. H.; Ruscic, B. On the heat of formation of carbonyl fluoride, CF<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1996**, *105*, 9781-9795.
- (2) Asher, R. L.; Appelman, E. H.; Tilson, J. L.; Litorja, M.; Berkowitz, J.; Ruscic, B. A photoionization study of trifluoromethanol, CF<sub>3</sub>OH, trifluoromethyl hypofluorite, CF<sub>3</sub>OF, and trifluoromethyl hypochlorite, CF<sub>3</sub>OCl. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1997**, *106*, 9111-9121.
- (3) Bakowies, D. Ab initio thermochemistry with high-level isodesmic corrections: Validation of the ATOMIC protocol for a large set of compounds with first-row atoms (H, C, N, O, F). *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2009**, *113*, 11517-11534, doi:10.1021/jp9027782.
- (4) Breidung, J.; Thiel, W. Thermochemistry of the fluoroformyloxyl radical: A computational study based on coupled cluster theory. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 1575-1585, doi:10.1021/jp053883v.
- (5) Brudnik, K.; Jodkowski, J. T.; Ratajczak, E. Kinetics of the formation reactions of trifluoromethanol and trifluoromethyl hypohalites in the gas phase. *J. Mol. Struct.* **2003**, *656*, 333-339, doi:10.1016/S0022-2860(03)00347-8.
- (6) Chyall, L. J.; Squires, R. R. The proton affinity and absolute heat of formation of trifluoromethanol. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 16435-16440.
- (7) Dixon, D. A.; Feller, D. Heats of formation of CF<sub>2</sub>, FCO, and CF<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 8209-8216.
- (8) Gurvich, L. V.; Veyts, I. V.; Alcock, C. B. *Thermodynamic Properties of Individual Substances*, Fourth ed.; Hemisphere Publishing Corp.: New York, 1991; Vol. 2.
- (9) Knyazev, V. D.; Bencsura, A.; Slagle, I. R. Unimolecular decomposition of the FCO radical. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 849-852.
- (10) Kosmas, A. M.; Mpellos, C.; Salta, Z.; Drougas, E. Structural and heat of formation studies of halogenated methyl hydro-peroxides. *Chem. Phys.* **2010**, *371*, 36-42, doi:10.1016/j.chemphys.2010.03.026.
- (11) Kraka, E.; Konkoli, Z.; Cremer, D.; Fowler, J.; Schaefer, H. F. Difluorodioxirane: An unusual cyclic peroxide. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1996**, *118*, 10595-10608, doi:10.1021/ja961983w.

- (12) Lightfoot, P. D.; Cox, R. A.; Crowley, J. N.; Destriau, M.; Hayman, G. D.; Jenkin, M. E.; Moortgat, G. K.; Zabel, F. Organic peroxy radicals: Kinetics, spectroscopy, and tropospheric chemistry. *Atmos. Environ.* **1992**, *26A*, 1805-1961.
- (13) Matus, M. H.; Nguyen, M. T.; Dixon, D. A.; Christe, K. O. Thermochemical properties of CHFO and CF<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 4973-4981, doi:10.1021/jp800103y.
- (14) Nagy, B.; Csontos, J.; Kállay, M.; Tasi, G. High-accuracy theoretical study on the thermochemistry of several formaldehyde derivatives. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 13213-13221, doi:10.1021/jp1085203.
- (15) Pedley, J. B. *Thermochemical Data and Structures of Organic Compounds*; Thermodynamics Data Center: College Station, TX, 1994.
- (16) Schneider, W. F.; Nance, B. I.; Wallington, T. J. Bond strengths in halogenated methanes: Evidence for negative hyperconjugation. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1995**, *117*, 478-485, doi:10.1021/ja00106a055.
- (17) Schneider, W. F.; Wallington, T. J. Thermochemistry of COF<sub>2</sub> and related compounds. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 7448-7451, doi:10.1021/j100082a009.
- (18) Wallington, T. J.; Hurley, M. D.; Shi, J.; Maricq, M. M.; Shested, J.; Nielsen, O. J.; Ellermann, T. A kinetic study of the reaction of fluorine atoms with CH<sub>3</sub>F, CH<sub>3</sub>Cl, CH<sub>3</sub>Br, CF<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub>, CO, CF<sub>3</sub>H, CF<sub>3</sub>CHCl<sub>2</sub>, CF<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>F, CHF<sub>2</sub>CHF<sub>2</sub>, CF<sub>2</sub>ClCH<sub>3</sub>, CHF<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>, and CF<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>H at 295 ± 2 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1993**, *25*, 651-665.

**Note 25:** CF<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> and CF<sub>3</sub>CN

[Back to Table](#)

**CF<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>** The unimolecular decomposition rate constant, measured between 264 and 297 K, was combined with earlier measurements of the combination rate constants to obtain the equilibrium constant for the reaction.<sup>2</sup> Thermochemical values were derived from both second- and third-law evaluations.

**CF<sub>3</sub>CN** Enthalpy from a simultaneous solution of a thermochemical network for the CF<sub>3</sub>X species, where X = nil, H, Cl, Br, I, CF<sub>3</sub>, CN.<sup>3</sup> Entropy from recommendation of Chen, et al.<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Chen, S. S.; Rodgers, A. S.; Chao, J.; Wilhoit, R. C.; Zwolinski, B. J. Ideal gas thermodynamic properties of six fluoroethanes. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1975**, *4*, 441-456.
- (2) Mayer-Figge, A.; Zabel, F.; Becker, K. H. Thermal decomposition of CF<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 6587-6593.
- (3) Ruscic, B.; Michael, J. V.; Redfern, P. C.; Curtiss, L. A.; Raghavachari, K. Simultaneous adjustment of experimentally based enthalpies of formation of CF<sub>3</sub>X, X = nil, H, Cl, Br, I, CF<sub>3</sub>, CN, and a probe of G3 theory. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 10889-10899.

**Note 26:** Compounds containing two C and one or more F

[Back to Table](#)

**CH<sub>2</sub>CHF** Enthalpy from review of Pedley.<sup>13</sup>

**CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>F and CH<sub>3</sub>CHF**

Enthalpy from photobromination studies.<sup>11</sup> Entropy determined at the UHF/6-31G\* level of theory.<sup>2</sup>

**CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>F** Conformers and rotational barriers determined at the CCSD(T)/cc-pVTZ level of theory and the resulting equilibrium structure optimized at the CCSD(T)/cc-pVQZ level. The total electronic energy was calculated at the complete basis set limit (extrapolated from aug-cc-pVXZ (X = T, Q, 5)) energies, corrected for correlation contributions, the core correlation, the zero-point energy, diagonal Born-Oppenheimer contributions, and the scalar relativistic effect. The heat of formation was computed from the calculated enthalpies by using the elemental reaction approach, taking the gaseous atom as the standard state for carbon.<sup>12</sup> Previous value of  $\Delta_fH_{298}^{\circ} = -278.2 \pm 1.7 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  was based on enthalpies of reaction calculated at the MCG3//MCQCISD level of theory (up to 6-311++G(3d2f,2df,2p) basis set) for the homolytic fragmentation to the alkyl radical and fluoride atom, and for the atomization reaction and

averaged. Enthalpy also calculated for the heterolytic fragmentation into the alkyl cation and fluoride anion for support.<sup>8</sup> Previous entropy  $S^\circ = 265.1 \text{ J mol}^{-1}$  from Gurvich et al. review.<sup>6</sup>

**CH<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>** Enthalpy from review of Pedley.<sup>13</sup>

**CH<sub>3</sub>CHF<sub>2</sub>, 1,1-difluoroethane**

Conformers and rotational barriers determined at the CCSD(T)/cc-pVTZ level of theory and the resulting equilibrium structure optimized at the CCSD(T)/cc-pVQZ level. The total electronic energy was calculated at the complete basis set limit (extrapolated from aug-cc-pVXZ (X = T, Q, 5)) energies, corrected for correlation contributions, the core correlation, the zero-point energy, diagonal Born-Oppenheimer contributions, and the scalar relativistic effect. The heat of formation was computed from the calculated enthalpies by using the elemental reaction approach, taking the gaseous atom as the standard state for carbon.<sup>12</sup> Previous value of  $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = -497.0 \pm 8.3 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  was from a review by Pedley.<sup>13</sup>

**anti- and gauche-CH<sub>2</sub>FCH<sub>2</sub>F, 1,2-difluoroethanes**

The conformationally averaged values are  $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = -446.9 \pm 3.4 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  and  $S^\circ = 296.8 \pm 2.8 \text{ J mol}^{-1}$ . Conformers and rotational barriers determined at the CCSD(T)/cc-pVTZ level of theory and the resulting equilibrium structure optimized at the CCSD(T)/cc-pVQZ level. The total electronic energy was calculated at the complete basis set limit (extrapolated from aug-cc-pVXZ (X = T, Q, 5)) energies, corrected for correlation contributions, the core correlation, the zero-point energy, diagonal Born-Oppenheimer contributions, and the scalar relativistic effect. The heat of formation was computed from the calculated enthalpies by using the elemental reaction approach, taking the gaseous atom as the standard state for carbon.<sup>12</sup> Previous enthalpy of  $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = -232 \pm 25 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  was based on an analysis of the thermal elimination of HF from CH<sub>2</sub>FCH<sub>2</sub>F, which led to a C-C bond dissociation energy of  $88 \pm 2 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>7</sup>

**CH<sub>2</sub>FCHF** Thermodynamic properties determined at the UHF/6-31G\* level, utilizing isodesmic/homodesmic reactions for enthalpy of formation.<sup>4</sup>

**CHF<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>** Thermodynamic properties determined at the UHF/6-31G\* level, utilizing isodesmic/homodesmic reactions for enthalpy of formation.<sup>2</sup>

**CH<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>** The dissociation energy of CH<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>-H of  $99.5 \pm 1 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$  was derived from a study of the equilibrium CH<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>H + I<sub>2</sub>  $\leftrightarrow$  CH<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>I + HI.<sup>14</sup> Entropy calculated from molecular properties computed at the UHF/6-31\* level of theory.<sup>3</sup>

**CH<sub>3</sub>CHF<sub>2</sub>** Taken from a Thermodynamics Research Center review.<sup>1</sup>

**anti- and gauche-CH<sub>2</sub>FCHF<sub>2</sub>, 1,1,2-trifluoroethanes**

The conformationally averaged values are,  $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = -661 \pm 3.4 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  and  $S^\circ = 316.9 \pm 2.0 \text{ J mol}^{-1}$ . Conformers and rotational barriers determined at the CCSD(T)/cc-pVTZ level of theory and the resulting equilibrium structure optimized at the CCSD(T)/cc-pVQZ level. The total electronic energy was calculated at the complete basis set limit (extrapolated from aug-cc-pVXZ (X = T, Q, 5)) energies, corrected for correlation contributions, the core correlation, the zero-point energy, diagonal Born-Oppenheimer contributions, and the scalar relativistic effect. The heat of formation was computed from the calculated enthalpies by using the elemental reaction approach, taking the gaseous atom as the standard state for carbon.<sup>12</sup> Previous value of  $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = -665 \pm 4 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  was based on the heat of hydrogenation of CF<sub>2</sub>CFCI.<sup>9</sup> Pedley gives an enthalpy value of  $-730.7 \pm 20.8 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>13</sup>

**CH<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>** The dissociation energy of CF<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>-H was derived from a study of the equilibrium CF<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>3</sub> + I<sub>2</sub>  $\leftrightarrow$  CF<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>I + HI.<sup>16</sup> Entropy calculated from molecular properties computed at the UHF/6-31\* level of theory.<sup>2</sup>

**CH<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>, 1,1,1-trifluoroethane**

Conformers and rotational barriers determined at the CCSD(T)/cc-pVTZ level of theory and the resulting equilibrium structure optimized at the CCSD(T)/cc-pVQZ level. The total electronic energy was calculated at the complete basis set limit (extrapolated from aug-cc-

pVXZ (X = T, Q, 5)) energies, corrected for correlation contributions, the core correlation, the zero-point energy, diagonal Born-Oppenheimer contributions, and the scalar relativistic effect. The heat of formation was computed from the calculated enthalpies by using the elemental reaction approach, taking the gaseous atom as the standard state for carbon.<sup>12</sup> Previous values of  $\Delta_f H_{298}^{\circ} = -445.6 \pm 1.7 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  and  $S^{\circ} = 287.3 \text{ J mol}^{-1}$  were from the Thermodynamics Research Center review.<sup>1</sup> Pedley review gives  $-744.6 \pm 1.7 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>13</sup>

**CF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>** Enthalpy from review of Pedley.<sup>13</sup>

**anti- and gauche-CHF<sub>2</sub>CHF<sub>2</sub>, 1,1,2,2-tetrafluoroethanes**

The conformationally averaged values are  $\Delta_f H_{298}^{\circ} = -877.6 \pm 3.8 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  and  $S^{\circ} = 323.2 \pm 4.7 \text{ J mol}^{-1}$ . Conformers and rotational barriers determined at the CCSD(T)/cc-pVTZ level of theory and the resulting equilibrium structure optimized at the CCSD(T)/cc-pVQZ level. The total electronic energy was calculated at the complete basis set limit (extrapolated from aug-cc-pVXZ (X = T, Q, 5)) energies, corrected for correlation contributions, the core correlation, the zero-point energy, diagonal Born-Oppenheimer contributions, and the scalar relativistic effect. The heat of formation was computed from the calculated enthalpies by using the elemental reaction approach, taking the gaseous atom as the standard state for carbon.<sup>12</sup> Previous  $\Delta_f H_{298}^{\circ} = -860 \pm 24 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  calculated based on the C-C bond strength estimate of  $91.4 \pm 3.7 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>10</sup> Previous  $S^{\circ} = 320.3 \text{ J mol}^{-1}$  from Thermodynamics Research Center review.<sup>5</sup>

**CHFCF<sub>3</sub>** Entropy calculated from molecular properties computed at the UHF/6-31\* level of theory. Enthalpy derived from isodesmic reactions and adjusted down by 2  $\text{kJ mol}^{-1}$  to reflect the enthalpy value for CH<sub>2</sub>FCF<sub>3</sub> in this Table.<sup>4</sup>

**CH<sub>2</sub>FCF<sub>3</sub>, 1,1,1,2-tetrafluoroethane**

Conformers and rotational barriers determined at the CCSD(T)/cc-pVTZ level of theory and the resulting equilibrium structure optimized at the CCSD(T)/cc-pVQZ level. The total electronic energy was calculated at the complete basis set limit (extrapolated from aug-cc-pVXZ (X = T, Q, 5)) energies, corrected for correlation contributions, the core correlation, the zero-point energy, diagonal Born-Oppenheimer contributions, and the scalar relativistic effect. The heat of formation was computed from the calculated enthalpies by using the elemental reaction approach, taking the gaseous atom as the standard state for carbon.<sup>12</sup> Previous values of  $\Delta_f H_{298}^{\circ} = -896 \pm 8 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  (estimated) and  $S^{\circ} = 316.2 \text{ J mol}^{-1}$  were from the Thermodynamics Research Center review.<sup>1</sup>

**CF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>** A dissociation energy of C<sub>2</sub>F<sub>5</sub>-I of  $52.5 \pm 1 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$  was derived from a study of the reaction of pentafluoroethyl iodide with HI.<sup>17</sup>

**CHF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>, pentafluoroethane**

Conformers and rotational barriers determined at the CCSD(T)/cc-pVTZ level of theory and the resulting equilibrium structure optimized at the CCSD(T)/cc-pVQZ level. The total electronic energy was calculated at the complete basis set limit (extrapolated from aug-cc-pVXZ (X = T, Q, 5)) energies, corrected for correlation contributions, the core correlation, the zero-point energy, diagonal Born-Oppenheimer contributions, and the scalar relativistic effect. The heat of formation was computed from the calculated enthalpies by using the elemental reaction approach, taking the gaseous atom as the standard state for carbon.<sup>12</sup> Previous values of  $\Delta_f H_{298}^{\circ} = -1105 \pm 5 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  and  $S^{\circ} = 333.7 \text{ J mol}^{-1}$  were from the Thermodynamics Research Center review.<sup>1</sup> Pedley review gives an enthalpy value of  $-1100.4 \pm 4.1 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>13</sup>

**C<sub>2</sub>F<sub>6</sub>, hexafluoroethane**

Enthalpy from a simultaneous solution of a thermochemical network for the CF<sub>3</sub>X species, where X = nil, H, Cl, Br, I, CF<sub>3</sub>, CN.<sup>15</sup> Entropy from recommendation of Chen, et al.<sup>1</sup> A study in which conformers and rotational barriers determined at the CCSD(T)/cc-pVTZ level of theory and the resulting equilibrium structure optimized at the CCSD(T)/cc-pVQZ level. The total electronic energy was calculated at the complete basis set limit (extrapolated from aug-cc-pVXZ (X = T, Q, 5)) energies, corrected for correlation contributions, the core correlation, the zero-point energy, diagonal Born-Oppenheimer contributions, and the scalar relativistic effect

led to  $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = -1339.8 \pm 3.2 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  and  $S^\circ = 331.0 \pm 1.5 \text{ J mol}^{-1}$ . The heat of formation was computed from the calculated enthalpies by using the elemental reaction approach, taking the gaseous atom as the standard state for carbon.<sup>12</sup>

- (1) Chen, S. S.; Rodgers, A. S.; Chao, J.; Wilhoit, R. C.; Zwolinski, B. J. Ideal gas thermodynamic properties of six fluoroethanes. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1975**, *4*, 441-456.
- (2) Chen, Y.; Rauk, A.; Tschaikow-Roux, E. Structures, barriers for internal rotation, vibrational frequencies, and thermodynamic functions of  $\text{CH}_2\text{FCH}_2$ ,  $\text{CHF}_2\text{CH}_2$ , and  $\text{CF}_3\text{CH}_2$  radicals: An *ab initio* study. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1990**, *93*, 6620-6629.
- (3) Chen, Y.; Rauk, A.; Tschaikow-Roux, E. Structures, barriers for rotation and inversion, vibrational frequencies, and thermodynamic functions of ethyl,  $\alpha$ -fluoroethyl, and  $\alpha$ -difluoroethyl radicals: An *ab initio* study. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1990**, *93*, 1187-1195.
- (4) Chen, Y.; Rauk, A.; Tschaikow-Roux, E. Structures, barriers for internal rotation, vibrational frequencies, and thermodynamic functions of  $\text{CH}_2\text{FCHF}$ ,  $\text{CHF}_2\text{CHF}$ , and  $\text{CF}_3\text{CHF}$  radicals: An *ab initio* study. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1991**, *94*, 7299-7310.
- (5) Frenkel, M.; Kabo, G. J.; Marsh, K. N.; Roganov, G. N.; Wilhoit, R. C. *Thermodynamics of Organic Compounds in the Gas State*; Thermodynamics Research Center: College Station, TX, 1994; Vol. I.
- (6) Gurvich, L. V.; Veyts, I. V.; Alcock, C. B. *Thermodynamic Properties of Individual Substances*, Fourth ed.; Hemisphere Publishing Corp.: New York, 1991; Vol. 2.
- (7) Kerr, J. A.; Timlin, D. M. A kinetic study of the thermal elimination of hydrogen fluoride from 1,2-dichloroethane. Determination of the bond dissociation energies  $D(\text{CH}_2\text{F}-\text{CH}_2\text{F})$  and  $D(\text{CH}_2\text{F}-\text{H})$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1971**, *3*, 427-441.
- (8) Kormos, B. L.; Liebman, J. F.; Cramer, C. J. 298 K enthalpies of formation of monofluorinated alkanes: theoretical predictions for methyl, ethyl, isopropyl, and tert-butyl fluoride. *J. Phys. Org. Chem.* **2004**, *17*, 656-664, doi:10.1002/poc.801.
- (9) Lacher, J. R.; Skinner, H. A. Bond energy additivity and bond interactions in fluorohalogenated hydrocarbons. *J. Chem. Soc. A* **1968**, 1034-1038.
- (10) Millward, G. E.; Hartig, R.; Tschaikow-Roux, E. Kinetics of the shock wave thermolysis of 1,1,2,2-tetrafluoroethane. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1971**, *75*, 3195-3201, doi:10.1021/j100690a001.
- (11) Miyokawa, K.; Ozaki, S.; Yano, T. Kinetics of the photobromination of fluoroethane. Estimate of the C-H bond dissociation energies and the heats of formation of the  $\text{CH}_3\text{CHF}$  and  $\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{F}$  radicals. *Bull. Chem. Soc. Jpn.* **1996**, *69*, 869-873.
- (12) Nagy, B.; Csontos, J.; Szakács, P.; Kállay, M. High-accuracy theoretical thermochemistry of fluoroethanes. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2014**, *118*, 4824-4836, doi:10.1021/jp503492a.
- (13) Pedley, J. B. *Thermochemical Data and Structures of Organic Compounds*; Thermodynamics Data Center: College Station, TX, 1994.
- (14) Pickard, J. M.; Rodgers, A. S. The kinetics and thermochemistry of the reaction of 1,1-difluoroethane with iodine. The  $\text{CF}_2\text{-H}$  bond dissociation energy in 1,1-difluoroethane and the heat of formation of 1,1-difluoroethyl. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1977**, *99*, 691-694, doi:10.1021/ja00445a005.
- (15) Ruscic, B.; Michael, J. V.; Redfern, P. C.; Curtiss, L. A.; Raghavachari, K. Simultaneous adjustment of experimentally based enthalpies of formation of  $\text{CF}_3\text{X}$ , X = nil, H, Cl, Br, I,  $\text{CF}_3$ , CN, and a probe of G3 theory. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 10889-10899.
- (16) Wu, E. C.; Rodgers, A. S. Thermochemistry of gas-phase equilibrium  $\text{CF}_3\text{CH}_3 + \text{I}_2 = \text{CF}_3\text{CH}_2\text{I} + \text{HI}$ . The carbon-hydrogen bond dissociation energy in 1,1,1-trifluoroethane and the heat of formation of the 2,2,2-trifluoroethyl radical. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1974**, *78*, 2315-2317, doi:10.1021/j150671a002.
- (17) Wu, E. C.; Rodgers, A. S. Kinetics of the gas phase reaction of pentafluoroethyl iodide with hydrogen iodide. Enthalpy of formation of the pentafluoroethyl radical and the pi bond dissociation energy in tetrafluoroethylene. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1976**, *98*, 6112-6115, doi:10.1021/ja00436a007.

**Note 27:** Compounds containing two C and one or more F and O

[Back to Table](#)

### $\text{CH}_2\text{FCH}_2\text{OH}$

The enthalpy of formation was calculated from a set of isodesmic and isogyric reactions at the CBS-QB3 level of theory and refers to the *gauche* configuration. Calculations with B3LYP/cc-pVTZ were in good agreement.<sup>2</sup>

### **CH<sub>2</sub>FCOOH**

The enthalpy of formation was calculated from a set of isodesmic and isogyric reactions at the CBS-QB3 level of theory. Calculations with B3LYP/cc-pVTZ were in good agreement.<sup>2</sup>

### **CF<sub>3</sub>CO**

CBS-4 and G2(MP2,SVP) methods used to obtain thermodynamic properties. In addition, enthalpy was derived from isodesmic reaction calculations. Value listed is recommendation based on theoretical and experimental results. Entropy at the G2(MP2(full)//MP2(full)/6-31G(d) level treating internal rotations as harmonic oscillators.<sup>8</sup>

### **CF<sub>3</sub>C(O)H**

Thermodynamic properties calculated at the G2(MP2(full)//MP2(full)/6-31G(d) level of theory. Enthalpy from atomization energy and entropy calculated treating internal rotations as harmonic oscillators. Similar values obtained at the CBS-4//HF/3021G\* level.<sup>8</sup>

### **CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)F, acetyl fluoride**

Enthalpy value from review of Pedley.<sup>4</sup>

### **CF<sub>3</sub>C(O)F**

Thermodynamic properties calculated for five isodesmic reactions at the MP2//6-31G(d) level of theory. In the same study,  $\Delta H_f^\circ = -614 \pm 7 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  for CF<sub>2</sub>O and  $\Delta H_f^\circ = -381 \pm 2 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  for CHFO were calculated, both close to the recommended values.<sup>7</sup>

### **CF<sub>3</sub>C(O)OH, trifluoroacetic acid**

Enthalpy value from review of Pedley.<sup>4</sup>

### **CF<sub>3</sub>OCO<sub>2</sub>**

An average of a result from an isodesmic reaction and an atomization energy, both calculated at the CBS-4 level of theory.<sup>3</sup>

### **CF<sub>3</sub>OOCF<sub>3</sub>**

A thermal decomposition study from 575 to 900 K led to a BDE(O-O) of  $47.5 \pm 0.5 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>5</sup> An MP2//6-31G(d,p) calculation utilizing isodesmic and isogyric reactions resulted in  $-343 \pm 3 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>6</sup> A CBS-QB3 calculation led to a BDE(O-O) of  $209.4 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , and thus an enthalpy of  $-1479 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Agapito, F.; Cabral, B. J. C.; Simoes, J. A. M. Oxygen-oxygen bond dissociation enthalpies of di-tert-butyl peroxide and di-trifluoromethyl peroxide. *J. Mol. Struct. - Theochem* **2005**, *729*, 223-227, doi:10.1016/j.theochem.2005.06.004.
- (2) Bernardes, C. E. S.; Minas da Piedade, M. E.; Amaral, L. M. P. F.; Ferreira, A. I. M. C. L.; Ribeiro da Silva, M. A. V.; Diogo, H. P.; Costa Cabral, B. J. Energetics of C-F, C-Cl, C-Br, and C-I bonds in 2-haloethanols. Enthalpies of formation of XCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OH (X = F, Cl, Br, I) compounds and of the 2-hydroxyethyl radical. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 1713-1720, doi:10.1021/jp0675678.
- (3) Paci, M. A. B.; Argüello, G. A.; García, P.; Willner, H. Thermal decompositino of the perfluorinated peroxides CF<sub>3</sub>OC(O)OOC(O)F and CF<sub>3</sub>OC(O)OOCF<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 7481-7488, doi:10.1021/jp0528818.
- (4) Pedley, J. B. *Thermochemical Data and Structures of Organic Compounds*; Thermodynamics Data Center: College Station, TX, 1994.
- (5) Reints, W.; Pratt, D. A.; Korth, H. G.; Mulder, P. O-O bond dissociation enthalpy in di(trifluoromethyl) peroxide (CF<sub>3</sub>OOCF<sub>3</sub>) as determined by very low pressure pyrolysis. Density functional computations on O-O and O-H bonds in (fluorinated) derivatives. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 10713-10720, doi:10.1021/jp994434w.
- (6) Schneider, W. F.; Wallington, T. J. Thermochemistry of COF<sub>2</sub> and related compounds. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 7448-7451, doi:10.1021/j100082a009.
- (7) Sudlow, K. P.; Woolf, A. A. Heats of formation of carbonyl, formyl and trifluoroacetyl fluorides. *J. Fluorine Chem.* **1999**, *96*, 141-145.

- (8) Viskolcz, B.; Berces, T. Enthalpy of formation of selected carbonyl radicals from theory and comparison with experiment. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2000**, 2, 5430-6436, doi:10.1039/b004548i.

**Note 28:** Compounds containing more than two C and one or more F

[Back to Table](#)

- iso-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>F** Enthalpies of reaction calculated at the MCG3//MCQCISD level of theory (up to 6-311++G(3d2f,2df,2p) basis set) for the homolytic fragmentation to the alkyl radical and fluoride atom, and for the atomization reaction and averaged. Enthalpy also calculated for the heterolytic fragmentation into the alkyl cation and fluoride anion for support<sup>2</sup>  $\Delta_fH_{298}^o = -318.8 \pm 4.2 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  estimated by Luo and Benson.<sup>3</sup>
- tert-C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>9</sub>F** Enthalpies of reaction calculated at the MCG3//MCQCISD level of theory (up to 6-311++G(3d2f,2df,2p) basis set) for the homolytic fragmentation to the alkyl radical and fluoride atom, and for the atomization reaction and averaged. Enthalpy also calculated for the heterolytic fragmentation into the alkyl cation and fluoride anion for support.<sup>2</sup>  $\Delta_fH_{298}^o = -363.6 \pm 4.2 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  estimated by Luo and Benson.<sup>3</sup>

**CF<sub>3</sub>C(O)OCH<sub>3</sub>**

The free energy of formation of methyl trifluoroacetate in solution was determined by measuring the equilibrium constant for the reaction of trifluoroacetic acid with methanol. The solubility was estimated from a linear free-energy relationship and the vapor pressure estimated from the boiling point, leading to a value of the free energy of formation in the gas phase. Combining this with the estimate of the standard entropy, also listed, leads to the cited value.<sup>1</sup> A density-functional calculation at the MPWB1K//6-31+G(d,p) level with two isodesmic reactions, led to  $\Delta_fH_{298}^o = -1020 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>4</sup>

- (1) Guthrie, J. P. Thermodynamics of ester and orthoester formation from trifluoroacetic acid. *Can. J. Chem.* **1976**, 54, 202-209.
- (2) Kormos, B. L.; Liebman, J. F.; Cramer, C. J. 298 K enthalpies of formation of monofluorinated alkanes: theoretical predictions for methyl, ethyl, isopropyl, and tert-butyl fluoride. *J. Phys. Org. Chem.* **2004**, 17, 656-664, doi:10.1002/poc.801.
- (3) Luo, Y. R.; Benson, S. W. Heats of formation of alkyl fluorides. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, 101, 3042-3044.
- (4) Mishra, B. K.; Chakrabarty, A. K.; Deka, R. C. Theoretical investigation of the gas-phase reactions of CF<sub>2</sub>ClC(O)OCH<sub>3</sub> with the hydroxyl radical and the chlorine atom at 298 K. *J. Mol. Model.* **2013**, 19, 3263-3270, doi:10.1007/s00894-013-1865-1.

**Note 29:** Inorganic compounds containing Cl

[Back to Table](#)

- Cl** Enthalpy value is from the optimization of Ruscic et al.<sup>20</sup> Entropy is a CODATA Key Value<sup>4</sup> as was the previous enthalpy value of  $\Delta_fH_{298}^o = 121.301 \pm 0.008 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ .
- Cl<sub>2</sub>** CODATA Key Value<sup>4</sup>
- HCl** CODATA Key Value.<sup>4</sup> The active thermochemical tables optimization gives an enthalpy value of  $-92.1763 \pm 0.0063 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>20</sup> The most recent NIST-JANAF review gives an enthalpy of  $-92.31 \pm 0.10 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  and an entropy of  $186.901 \pm 0.005 \text{ J K}^{-1} \text{ mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>21</sup>
- ClO** Both JANAF<sup>3</sup> and Gurvich et al.<sup>9</sup> use the dissociation energy from Coxan and Ramsay<sup>5</sup> of  $265.380 \pm 0.036 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . The present recommendation is a recalculation using reference values from this Table. The entropy is a statistical mechanical calculation<sup>1</sup> using data from JANAF. The previous value of  $101.63 \pm 0.1 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  was from the JANAF recommendation.<sup>3</sup> A CCSD(T) calculation, extrapolated to the complete basis set limit, for the atomization energy leads to an enthalpy of formation of  $24.8 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$  at both 0 K and at 298 K.<sup>16</sup> Another CCSD(T) calculation of the dissociation energy, both directly and thorough a negative ion thermochemical cycle, led to enthalpy values of  $\Delta_fH_0^o = 24.1 \pm 0.3$  and  $\Delta_fH_{298}^o = 24.1 \pm 0.3$

and  $24.2 \pm 0.3$  kcal mol<sup>-1</sup>.<sup>18</sup> Atomization energy was calculated using the Wn family of computational methods. A slight increase in the atomization energy was found going from W2.2 to W4.4. These results led to  $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = 101.2 \pm 0.4$  kJ mol<sup>-1</sup> and a 0 K value only 0.04 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup> higher.<sup>12</sup>

<b>CIOO</b>	Enthalpy and entropy values are from an analysis of equilibrium constant measurements (see Table 3-1, Note 11). More recent measurements over the temperature range 212–245 K <sup>23</sup> support these values. Previous enthalpy value of $98 \pm 4$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> and entropy value of $269.32 \pm 0.5$ J K <sup>-1</sup> mol <sup>-1</sup> from JANAF. Enthalpy for the reaction HOOC + FOO → HOOF + CIOO at the CCSD(T)/CBS(Q5) level of theory, adjusted for the Table value for FOO, leads to $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = 103.9 \pm 6$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> and $\Delta_f H_0^o = 104.7 \pm 6$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> . <sup>8</sup> Atomization energy was calculated using the Wn family of computational methods. Significant increases in the atomization energy were found going from W2.2 to W4.4. These results led to $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = 101.7 \pm 0.7$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> and $\Delta_f H_0^o = 103.3 \pm 0.7$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> . <sup>12</sup>
<b>CIOOH</b>	Isodesmic reaction calculations done at MP2, CCSD, and CCSD(T) level with ANO basis sets to determine enthalpy of formation. <sup>14</sup>
<b>OCIO</b>	Near-threshold fragmentation studies led to a dissociation energy to O + ClO of $247.3 \pm 0.5$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> . <sup>6</sup> This leads to an enthalpy of formation at 0 K of $100.6 \pm 0.6$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> . A computational study gives, at 0 K, $102.2 \pm 6.5$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> . <sup>13</sup> Previous 298 K enthalpy of formation, $94.6 \pm 1.2$ , derived from equilibrium constant for ClO + ClO ↔ Cl + OCIO. <sup>17</sup> Entropy and enthalpy function are from JANAF. <sup>3</sup> A CCSD(T) calculation, extrapolated to the complete basis set limit, for the atomization energy leads to an enthalpy of formation of 24.5 kcal mol <sup>-1</sup> at 0 K and 23.9 at 298 K. <sup>16</sup> An atomization energy calculated at the W4 level of theory led to $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = 99.0 \pm 0.7$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> and $\Delta_f H_0^o = 101.5 \pm 0.7$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> . <sup>12</sup>
<b>ClO<sub>3</sub></b>	A calculation of the isodesmic reaction ClO <sub>3</sub> + ClO → 2OCIO at the W4.2 level of theory provided the selected enthalpy values. <sup>12</sup> The previous values, $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = 194 \pm 12$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> and $\Delta_f H_0^o = 200 \pm 12$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> were the JANAF recommendations, which were based on limited kinetic and theoretical studies. <sup>3</sup> A more recent density functional/G3 calculation led to a 298 K enthalpy of 43.1 kcal mol <sup>-1</sup> (= 180.3 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> ). <sup>22</sup>
<b>CICIO</b>	A CCSD(T), extrapolated to the complete basis set limit, for the atomization energy leads to the recommended enthalpy of formation and a value of 32.2 kcal mol <sup>-1</sup> at 0 K. For the <sup>1</sup> A' state. $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = 52.4 \pm 1$ kcal mol <sup>-1</sup> for the <sup>3</sup> A" state. <sup>16</sup> The previous recommendation, $90 \pm 30$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> , from the JANAF evaluation, <sup>3</sup> was based on an interpretation of the infrared spectrum and suggested that ClCIO was less stable than ClOCl by ~9 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> . Several computational studies cited in the JANAF review indicated that the stability difference was considerably greater, typically about 60 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> . The present recommendation leads to a stability difference of 52 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> . Entropy and enthalpy difference calculated by a statistical mechanical calculation using vibrational frequencies from the WebBook and PM3 rotational moments. <sup>1</sup>
<b>ClOCl</b>	Enthalpy value based on experimental reports on the equilibrium constant for the reaction H <sub>2</sub> O + Cl <sub>2</sub> O ↔ 2HOCl and the recommended enthalpy of formation for HOCl. <sup>10</sup> Gurvich et al. recommended an enthalpy of formation at 298 K of $79 \pm 10$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> . <sup>9</sup> A CCSD(T) calculation, extrapolated to the complete basis set limit, for the atomization energy leads to an enthalpy of formation of 19.3 kcal mol <sup>-1</sup> at 0 K and 18.9 at 298 K. <sup>16</sup>
<b>CIOOC</b>	Selected enthalpy value derived from a third-law calculation on the equilibrium constant for the dimerization reaction, ClO + ClO ↔ ClOOCl, presented in Table 3-1, note 20. Entropy value calculation is also discussed in Table 3-1. Previous Table value of $\Delta_f H_{298}^o$ , $127.6 \pm 2.9$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> , was from the equilibrium constant of Nickolasen, et al. <sup>17</sup> and the entropy was the JANAF recommendation. <sup>3</sup> A study of the fragmentation threshold of ClO <sup>+</sup> from the photoionization of ClOOCl yielded a 0 K enthalpy of $134.07 \pm 2.8$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> and a 298 K value of $130.87 \pm 2.8$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> . <sup>19</sup> A CCSD(T) calculation, extrapolated to the complete basis set limit, for the atomization energy leads to an enthalpy of formation of 32.9 kcal mol <sup>-1</sup> at 0 K and 31.6 at 298 K. <sup>16</sup> A calculation using the isodesmic reactions ClOOCl + H <sub>2</sub> O → H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> + Cl <sub>2</sub> O and

	CLOOCl + 2HOCl → H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> + 2Cl <sub>2</sub> O at the W4.2 level of theory leads to $\Delta_fH_{298}^o = 131.8 \pm 1.3$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> and $\Delta_fH_0^o = 135.1 \pm 1.3$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> . <sup>12</sup>
<b>ClClO<sub>2</sub></b>	Derived from a CCSD(T) calculation, extrapolated to the complete basis set limit, for the atomization energy. <sup>16</sup> See Table 3-1, note 21 for a more complete discussion. The previous value, 154.2 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> (36.9 kcal mol <sup>-1</sup> ), was calculated at Gaussian-2 level of theory. <sup>15</sup> Entropy from JANAF evaluation. <sup>3</sup> The same value resulted from a statistical mechanical calculation.
<b>ClOCIO</b>	Derived from a CCSD(T) calculation, extrapolated to the complete basis set limit, for the atomization energy <sup>16</sup> combined with G2 composite calculations. <sup>25</sup> See Table 3-1, note 20b for a more complete discussion. The previous value, 175.5 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> (41.9 kcal mol <sup>-1</sup> ), was calculated at Gaussian-2 level of theory <sup>15</sup> and the previous entropy (309±2 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> ) was from the JANAF evaluation. <sup>3</sup>
<b>Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub></b>	Selected enthalpy and entropy values derived from a third-law calculation on the equilibrium constant for the reaction, ClO + OCLO ↔ Cl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> , presented in Table 3-1, note 15. Previous values in Table, $\Delta_fH = 35.8 \pm 1.5$ kcal mol <sup>-1</sup> and $\Delta S = 94 \pm 5$ cal K <sup>-1</sup> mol <sup>-1</sup> , were taken from a single study. <sup>2</sup> The most stable structure among the Cl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> isomers is calculated to be ClOCl(O)O. <sup>26</sup> A density functional/G3 calculation led to a 298 K enthalpy of 31.7 kcal mol <sup>-1</sup> . <sup>22</sup>
<b>HOCl</b>	Enthalpy value from an evaluation of the experimental data. <sup>10</sup> Entropy and the enthalpy difference from JANAF evaluation. <sup>3</sup> An enthalpy value of $-18.1 \pm 0.3$ kcal mol <sup>-1</sup> has been calculated by coupled-cluster theory with correlation consistent basis sets and corrections for core-valence, relativistic, and anharmonic effects. <sup>7</sup> A calculation of the isodesmic reaction HOF + OH → FO + H <sub>2</sub> O at the W4.2 level of theory leads to $\Delta_fH_{298}^o = -76.1 \pm 0.6$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> and $\Delta_fH_0^o = -73.4 \pm 0.6$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> . <sup>12</sup> A re-evaluation of the spectroscopic results, along with a newer value for the OH enthalpy, has led to a recommended value of $\Delta_fH_0^o = -73.99 \pm 0.12$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> . <sup>11</sup>
<b>HOClO</b>	A calculation of the isodesmic reaction HOClO + ClO → HOCl + OCLO at the W4lite level of theory provided the selected enthalpy values. <sup>12</sup>
<b>HOClO<sub>2</sub></b>	The total atomization energy was calculated at the W2.2 level of theory and then corrected to provide an estimated W4lite value, leading to the selected enthalpy values. <sup>12</sup>
<b>HOClO<sub>3</sub></b>	The total atomization energy was calculated at the W2.2 level of theory, leading to the selected enthalpy values. <sup>12</sup>
<b>ClF</b>	Taken from review of Gurvich et al. <sup>9</sup> The JANAF Tables give $\Delta_fH_0^o = -50.2 \pm 0.4$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> , $\Delta_fH_{298}^o = -50.3 \pm 0.4$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> , and $S^o = 217.938$ J mol <sup>-1</sup> . <sup>3</sup> A study in which the total atomization energy was calculated using a composite electronic structure approach based on CCSD(T) and extrapolated to the complete basis set limit with a two-point extrapolation scheme, Q5. Additional corrections included zero-point energy, core-valence effect, for scalar relativistic effects, and spin-orbit corrections, gave $\Delta_fH_{298}^o = -54.8$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> . <sup>24</sup>
<b>ClOF</b>	The total atomization energy was calculated using a composite electronic structure approach based on CCSD(T) and extrapolated to the complete basis set limit with a two-point extrapolation scheme, Q5. Additional corrections included zero-point energy, core-valence effect, for scalar relativistic effects, and spin-orbit corrections. <sup>24</sup>
<b>ClO<sub>2</sub>F</b>	The total atomization energy was calculated using a composite electronic structure approach based on CCSD(T) and extrapolated to the complete basis set limit with a two-point extrapolation scheme, Q5. Additional corrections included zero-point energy, core-valence effect, for scalar relativistic effects, and spin-orbit corrections. <sup>24</sup>
(1)	Barker, J. R.; Ortiz, N. F.; Preses, J. M.; Lohr, L. L.; Maranzana; Stimac, P. J.; Nguyen, L. T. MultiWell; 2009.1 ed.; University of Michigan: Ann Arbor, MI, 2009.
(2)	Burkholder, J. B.; Mauldin, R. L.; Yokelson, R. J.; Solomon, S.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetic, thermodynamic, and spectroscopic study of Cl <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> . <i>J. Phys. Chem.</i> <b>1993</b> , 97, 7597-7605.

- (3) Chase, M. W. NIST-JANAF thermochemical tables. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1998**, *Monograph 9*.
- (4) Cox, J. D.; Wagman, D. D.; Medvedev, V. A. *CODATA Key Values for Thermodynamics*; Hemisphere Publishing Corp.: New York, 1989.
- (5) Coxon, J. A.; Ramsay, D. A. The  $A^2\Pi_i - X^2\Pi_i$  band system of ClO: Reinvestigation of the absorption spectrum. *Can. J. Phys.* **1976**, *54*, 1034-1042, doi:10.1139/p76-122.
- (6) Delmdahl, R. F.; Parker, D. H.; Eppink, A. T. J. B. Short wavelength photolysis of jet-cooled  $\text{OCIO}({}^2\text{A}_2v_1 > 20) \rightarrow \text{ClO}(X^2\Pi_\Omega, v, J) + \text{O}({}^3\text{P}_J)$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *114*, 8339-8346, doi:10.1063/1.1367393.
- (7) Denis, P. A. Thermochemistry of the hypobromous and hypochlorous acids, HOBr and HOCl. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 5887-5892, doi:10.1021/jp056950u.
- (8) Grant, D. J.; Garner, E. B.; Matus, M. H.; Nguyen, M. T.; Peterson, K. A.; Francisco, J. S.; Dixon, D. A. Thermodynamic properties of the  $\text{XO}_2$ ,  $\text{X}_2\text{O}$ ,  $\text{XYO}$ ,  $\text{X}_2\text{O}_2$ , and  $\text{XYO}_2$  ( $\text{X}, \text{Y} = \text{Cl}, \text{Br}$  and  $\text{I}$ ) isomers. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 4254-4265, doi:10.1021/jp911320p.
- (9) Gurvich, L. V.; Veyts, I. V.; Alcock, C. B. *Thermodynamic Properties of Individual Substances*, Fourth ed.; Hemisphere Publishing Corp.: New York, 1991; Vol. 2.
- (10) Hassanzadeh, P.; Irikura, K. K. Nearly ab initio thermochemistry: The use of reaction schemes. Application to IO and HOI. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 1580-1587.
- (11) Joens, J. A. The dissociation energy of OH( $X^2\Pi_{3/2}$ ) and the enthalpy of formation of OH( $X^2\Pi_{3/2}$ ), ClOH, and BrOH from thermochemical cycles. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 11041-11044, doi:10.1021/jp011833u.
- (12) Karton, A.; Parthiban, S.; Martin, J. M. L. Post-CCSD(T) ab initio thermochemistry of halogen oxides and related hydrides  $\text{XOX}$ ,  $\text{XOOX}$ ,  $\text{HOX}$ ,  $\text{XO}_n$ , and  $\text{HXO}_n$  ( $\text{X} = \text{F}, \text{Cl}$ ), and evaluation of DFT methods for these systems. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2009**, *113*, 4802-4816, doi:10.1021/jp8087435.
- (13) Lee, S. Y. Computational study of enthalpies of formation of OXO ( $\text{X} = \text{Cl}, \text{Br}$ , and  $\text{I}$ ) and their anions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 10754-10761, doi:10.1021/jp0467550.
- (14) Lee, T. J.; Rendell, A. P. Ab initio characterization of ClOOH: Implications for atmospheric chemistry. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 6999-7002, doi:10.1021/j100129a014.
- (15) Li, W. K.; Ng, C. Y. Gaussian-2 ab initio study of isomeric  $\text{Cl}_2\text{O}_2$  and  $\text{Cl}_2\text{O}_2^+$  and their dissociation reactions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 113-115.
- (16) Matus, M. H.; Nguyen, M. T.; Dixon, D. A.; Peterson, K. A.; Francisco, J. S.  $\text{ClClO}_2$  is the most stable isomer of  $\text{Cl}_2\text{O}_2$ . Accurate coupled cluster energetics and electronic spectra of  $\text{Cl}_2\text{O}_2$  isomers. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 9623-9627, doi:10.1021/jp806220r.
- (17) Nicklaisen, S. L.; Friedl, R. R.; Sander, S. P. Kinetics and mechanism of the  $\text{ClO} + \text{ClO}$  reaction: Pressure and temperature dependences of the bimolecular and termolecular channels and thermal decomposition of chlorine peroxide,  $\text{ClOOCl}$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 155-169, doi:10.1021/j100052a027.
- (18) Peterson, K. A.; Shepler, B. C.; Figgen, D.; Stoll, H. On the spectroscopic and thermochemical properties of ClO, BrO, IO, and their anions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 13877-13883, doi:10.1021/jp065887l.
- (19) Plenge, J.; Kühl, S.; Vogel, B.; Müller, R.; Stroh, F.; von Hobe, M.; Flesch, R.; Rühl, E. Bond strength of chlorine peroxide. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 6730-6734, doi:10.1021/jp044142h.
- (20) Ruscic, B.; Pinzon, R. E.; Morton, M. L.; von Laszewski, G.; Bittner, S. J.; Nijsure, S. G.; Amin, K. A.; Minkoff, M.; Wagner, A. F. Introduction to active thermochemical tables: Several "key" enthalpies of formation revisited. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 9979-9997, doi:10.1021/jp047912y.
- (21) Shenyavskaya, E. A.; Yungman, V. S. NIST-JANAF thermochemical tables. III. Diatomic hydrogen halide gases. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **2004**, *33*, 923-957, doi:10.1063/1.1638781.
- (22) Sicre, J. E.; Cobos, C. J. Thermochemistry of the higher chlorine oxides  $\text{ClO}_x$  ( $x = 3, 4$ ) and  $\text{Cl}_2\text{O}_x$  ( $x = 3 - 7$ ). *J. Mol. Struct. (Theochem)* **2003**, *620*, 215-226.
- (23) Suma, K.; Sumiyoshi, Y.; Endo, Y.; Enami, S.; Aloisio, S.; Hashimoto, S.; Kawasaki, M.; Nishida, S.; Matsumi, Y. Equilibrium constants of the reaction of Cl with  $\text{O}_2$  in the formation of ClOO. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 8096-8099, doi:10.1021/jp049124e.
- (24) Thanthiriwatte, K. S.; Vasiliu, M.; Dixon, D. A.; Christe, K. O. Structural and energetic properties of closed shell  $\text{XF}_n$  ( $\text{X} = \text{Cl}, \text{Br}$ , and  $\text{I}$ ;  $n = 1-7$ ) and  $\text{XO}_n\text{F}_m$  ( $\text{X} = \text{Cl}, \text{Br}$ , and  $\text{I}$ ;  $n =$

- 1–3;  $m = 0$ –6) molecules and ions leading to stability predictions for yet unknown compounds. *Inorg. Chem.* **2012**, *51*, 10966–10982, doi:10.1021/ic301438b.
- (25) Zhu, R. S.; Lin, M. C. *Ab initio* studies of  $\text{ClO}_x$  reactions. IV. Kinetics and mechanism for the self-reaction of  $\text{ClO}$  radicals. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *118*, 4094–4106, doi:10.1063/1.1540623.
- (26) Zhu, R. S.; Lin, M. C. *Ab initio* studies of  $\text{ClO}_x$  reactions. VII. Isomers of  $\text{Cl}_2\text{O}_3$  and their roles in the  $\text{ClO} + \text{OCIO}$  reaction. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *118*, 8645–8655, doi:10.1063/1.1565315.

**Note 30: Inorganic compounds containing Cl, O, and N**

[Back to Table](#)

<b>ClNO</b>	Taken from review of Gurvich et al. <sup>4</sup> The JANAF Tables give $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = 53.6 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = 51.7 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , and $S^\circ = 261.680 \text{ J mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>2</sup>
<b>ClNO<sub>2</sub></b>	The equilibrium geometry was calculated at the CCSD(T)/cc-pVQZ level of theory, while the energy was calculated by summing various contributions calculated at the CCSC(T) level with the use of various basis sets. <sup>8</sup> The previous value, $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = 52.7 \pm 0.5 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , was taken from review of Gurvich et al. <sup>4</sup> The JANAF Tables give $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = 17.5 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = 12.1 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , and $S^\circ = 272.187 \text{ J mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>2</sup>
<b>cis-ClONO</b>	The equilibrium geometry was calculated at the CCSD(T)/cc-pVQZ level of theory, while the energy was calculated by summing various contributions calculated at the CCSC(T) level with the use of various basis sets. <sup>8</sup> The previous value, $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = 64.6 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , was predicted based on isodesmic reactions at the CCSD(T) level of theory. <sup>5</sup>
<b>trans-ClONO</b>	The equilibrium geometry was calculated at the CCSD(T)/cc-pVQZ level of theory, while the energy was calculated by summing various contributions calculated at the CCSC(T) level with the use of various basis sets. <sup>8</sup> The previous value, $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = 75.3 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , was predicted based on isodesmic reactions at the CCSD(T) level of theory. <sup>5</sup>
<b>cis, perp-ClO<sub>2</sub>NO</b>	Enthalpy calculated at MP2 level of theory using basis sets ranging from 6-31G(d) to 6-311G(2df,2p). <sup>7</sup> A G3//B3LYP study gave enthalpies at 0 K and 298 K of 32.5 and 31.5 kcal mol <sup>-1</sup> , respectively. <sup>6</sup>
<b>trans, perp-ClO<sub>2</sub>NO</b>	Enthalpy calculated at MP2 level of theory using basis sets ranging from 6-31G(d) to 6-311G(2df,2p). <sup>7</sup> A G3//B3LYP study gave enthalpies at 0 K and 298 K of 34.4 and 33.2 kcal mol <sup>-1</sup> , respectively. <sup>6</sup>
<b>ClONO<sub>2</sub></b>	The equilibrium geometry was calculated at the CCSD(T)/cc-pVQZ level of theory, while the energy was calculated by summing various contributions calculated at the CCSC(T) level with the use of various basis sets. <sup>8</sup> The previous value, $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = 22.9 \pm 2.0 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , was derived from a study of the thermal dissociation of ClONO <sub>2</sub> . <sup>1</sup> Enthalpy values obtained from the atomization energy obtained using the G3//B3LYP level of theory are $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = 7.0 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ and $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = 5.5 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>6</sup>
<b>cis,perp-ClOONO</b>	The equilibrium geometry was calculated at the CCSD(T)/cc-pVQZ level of theory, while the energy was calculated by summing various contributions calculated at the CCSC(T) level with the use of various basis sets. <sup>8</sup> The previous value, $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = 132 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , was obtained from the atomization energy obtained using the G3//B3LYP level of theory. <sup>6</sup>
<b>trans, perp-CIOONO</b>	The equilibrium geometry was calculated at the CCSD(T)/cc-pVQZ level of theory, while the energy was calculated by summing various contributions calculated at the CCSC(T) level with the use of various basis sets. <sup>8</sup> The previous value, $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = 132 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , was obtained from the atomization energy obtained using the G3//B3LYP level of theory. <sup>6</sup>
<b>trans, perp-OCIONO</b>	

Value obtained from the atomization energy obtained using the G3//B3LYP level of theory.<sup>6</sup>

**O<sub>2</sub>CIONO<sub>2</sub>** Based on a study of the recombination of OCIO and NO<sub>3</sub>, leading to a bond strength of 18±3 kcal mol<sup>-1</sup>.<sup>3</sup>

**NH<sub>2</sub>Cl, NHCl<sub>2</sub>, NCl<sub>3</sub>, chloramines**

Geometries were optimized at the (AE)-CCSD(T)/AVQZ level of theory and zero-point energies computed at the B2PLYPD/AVQZ level. For the electronic energies, a calculational protocol termed TA14 was adapted from the W3, W4, and FPD protocols. Enthalpies of formation were determined from the total atomization energies.<sup>9</sup>

- (1) Anderson, L. C.; Fahey, D. W. Studies with ClONO<sub>2</sub>: Thermal dissociation rate and catalytic conversion to NO using an NO/O<sub>3</sub> chemiluminescence detector. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 644-652.
- (2) Chase, M. W. NIST-JANAF thermochemical tables. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1998**, *Monograph 9*.
- (3) Friedl, R. R.; Sander, S. P.; Yung, Y. L. Chloryl nitrate: A novel product of the OCIO + NO<sub>3</sub> + M recombination. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 7490-7493.
- (4) Gurvich, L. V.; Veyts, I. V.; Alcock, C. B. *Thermodynamic Properties of Individual Substances*, Fourth ed.; Hemisphere Publishing Corp.: New York, 1991; Vol. 2.
- (5) Lee, T. J. *Ab initio* characterization of ClNO<sub>2</sub>, *cis*-ClONO, and *trans*-ClONO. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 111-115, doi:10.1021/j100052a019.
- (6) Lesar, A.; Prebil, S.; Hodošček, M. Ab initio characterization of ClNO<sub>3</sub> isomers. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 9168-9174, doi:10.1021/jp030192v.
- (7) McGrath, M. P.; Rowland, F. S. Determination of the barriers to interneal rotatoin in ONOOX (X = H, Cl) and characterization of the minimum energy conformers. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 1061-1067, doi:10.1021/j100055a004.
- (8) Szakács, P.; Csontos, J.; Das, S.; Kállay, M. High-accuracy theoretical thermochemistry of atmospherically important nitrogen oxide derivatives. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2011**, *115*, 3144-3153, doi:10.1021/jp112116x.
- (9) Trogolo, D.; Arey, J. S. Benchmark thermochemistry of chloramines, bromamines, and bromochloramines: halogen oxidants stabilized by electron correlation. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2015**, *17*, 3584-3598, doi:10.1039/c4cp03987d.

**Note 31: Compounds containing one C and one or more Cl and H**

[Back to Table](#)

**CCl** Geometry optimization was carried out at the CCSD(T) level of theory with the cc-pZQZ basis set. Enthalpy was calculated using the HEAT protocols, which involves summing a number of individual CCSD(T) energies with the basis set limited HF energy, along with other contributions.<sup>1</sup>

**CHCl** Calculated for the X<sup>1</sup>A' state. The triplet-singlet energy gap is estimated to be 2170±40 cm<sup>-1</sup>. Enthalpy determined by calculating the enthalpy of the reaction CH<sub>2</sub> + HCl → HCCl + H<sub>2</sub>. Calculations involved the focal-point approach, based on methods up to CCSDTQ and basis sets ranging from aug-cc-pVDZ to aug-cc-pV6Z, extrapolated to the complete basis set limit.<sup>12</sup> Enthalpy obtained using the computed enthalpy of a reaction of the type: CH<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>A<sub>1</sub>) + CH<sub>3</sub>X + CH<sub>3</sub>Y ↔ CXY(<sup>1</sup>A<sub>1</sub>) + 2CH<sub>4</sub> results in  $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = 320$  kJ mol<sup>-1</sup> at the QCISD(T)/6-311+G(3df,2p)//QCISD/6-311G(d,p) level of theory. Calculations also done at the G2 level.<sup>9</sup> Previous recommendation was based on combining experimental chloride dissociation energies from the parent anion, prior experimental measurements, and G2 calculations.<sup>7</sup> Entropy values from Gurvich et al. review.<sup>2</sup> A computational study with geometry optimization carried out at the CCSD(T) level of theory with the cc-pZQZ basis set, followed by an enthalpy calculation using the HEAT protocols, led to  $\Delta_f H_0^o = 320.1 \pm 2.3$  kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>,  $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = 320.3 \pm 2.3$  kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>, and  $S = 234.6 \pm 1.5$  J K<sup>-1</sup> mol<sup>-1</sup>.<sup>1</sup> The enthalpy difference was used to calculate the 0 K value in the Table.

**CH<sub>2</sub>Cl** Measured rate constant for the reaction of the radical with HBr, combined with previous measurements on the reverse reaction, with thermodynamic values obtained through a second-

law analysis.<sup>11</sup> A QCISD(T)/6-311+G(3df,2p) isodesmic study resulted in an enthalpy of  $117.0 \pm 4.1 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>10</sup> A dissociative photoionization study of CH<sub>2</sub>ClBr results in an enthalpy of  $110.7 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>5</sup> A computational study with geometry optimization carried out at the CCSD(T) level of theory with the cc-pZQZ basis set, followed by an enthalpy calculation using the HEAT protocols, led to  $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = 119.4 \pm 2.7 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ ,  $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = 116.0 \pm 2.7 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , and  $S = 236.3 \pm 1.5 \text{ J K}^{-1} \text{ mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>1</sup> The enthalpy difference was used to calculate the 0 K value in the Table.

<b>CH<sub>3</sub>Cl</b>	Enthalpy from Manion evaluation. <sup>6</sup> Entropy from Thermodynamics Research Center evaluation. <sup>8</sup> A computational study with geometry optimization carried out at the CCSD(T) level of theory with the cc-pZQZ basis set, followed by an enthalpy calculation using the HEAT protocols, led to $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = -74.3 \pm 3.1 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = -82.6 \pm 3.1 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , and $S = 234.0 \pm 1.5 \text{ J K}^{-1} \text{ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>1</sup> The enthalpy difference was used to calculate the 0 K value in the Table.
<b>CCl<sub>2</sub></b>	Calculated for the X <sup>1</sup> A' state. The triplet-singlet energy gap is estimated to be $7045 \pm 60 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ . Enthalpy determined by calculating the enthalpy of the reaction $\text{CH}_2 + 2\text{HCl} \rightarrow \text{CCl}_2 + 2\text{H}_2$ . Calculations involved the focal-point approach, based on methods up to CCSDTQ and basis sets ranging from aug-cc-pVDZ to aug-cc-pV6Z, extrapolated to the complete basis set limit. <sup>12</sup> Enthalpy obtained using the computed enthalpy of a reaction of the type: $\text{CH}_2(^1\text{A}_1) + \text{CH}_3\text{X} + \text{CH}_3\text{Y} \rightarrow \text{CXY}(^1\text{A}_1) + 2\text{CH}_4$ results in $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = 230 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ at the QCISD(T)/6-311+G(3df,2p)//QCISD/6-311G(d,p) level of theory. Calculations also done at the G2 level. <sup>9</sup> Previous recommendation ( $55.0 \pm 2.0 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ ) based on combining experimental chloride dissociation energies from the parent anion, prior experimental measurements, and G2 calculations. <sup>7</sup> Entropy values from Gurvich et al. review. <sup>2</sup> A computational study with geometry optimization carried out at the CCSD(T) level of theory with the cc-pZQZ basis set, followed by an enthalpy calculation using the HEAT protocols, led to $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = 229.0 \pm 1.9 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = 230.1 \pm 1.9 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , and $S = 264.5 \pm 1.5 \text{ J K}^{-1} \text{ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>1</sup> The enthalpy difference was used to calculate the 0 K value in the Table.
<b>CHCl<sub>2</sub></b>	Measured rate constant for the reaction of the radical with HBr, combined with previous measurements on the reverse reaction, with thermodynamic values obtained through a second-law analysis. <sup>11</sup> A QCISD(T)/6-311+G(3df,2p) isodesmic study resulted in an enthalpy of $91.1 \pm 4.1 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>10</sup> A computational study with geometry optimization carried out at the CCSD(T) level of theory with the cc-pZQZ basis set, followed by an enthalpy calculation using the HEAT protocols, led to $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = 91.2 \pm 4.8 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = 88.8 \pm 5.8 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , and $S = 280.7 \pm 6.5 \text{ J K}^{-1} \text{ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>1</sup> The enthalpy difference was used to calculate the 0 K value in the Table.
<b>CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub></b>	Enthalpy from Manion evaluation. <sup>6</sup> Entropy from Thermodynamics Research Center evaluation. <sup>8</sup> A computational study with geometry optimization carried out at the CCSD(T) level of theory with the cc-pZQZ basis set, followed by an enthalpy calculation using the HEAT protocols, led to $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = -86.5 \pm 4.2 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = -93.7 \pm 4.2 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , and $S = 269.7 \pm 1.5 \text{ J K}^{-1} \text{ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>1</sup> The enthalpy difference was used to calculate the 0 K value in the Table.
<b>CCl<sub>3</sub></b>	A third-law determination based on the reaction $\text{CCl}_3 + \text{Br}_2 \leftrightarrow \text{CCl}_3\text{Br} + \text{Br}$ , re-evaluating the kinetics of the reverse reaction and using spectroscopic data to calculate the entropy. <sup>4</sup> A QCISD(T)/6-311+G(3df,2p) isodesmic study resulted in an enthalpy of $72.2 \pm 4.1 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>10</sup> A computational study with geometry optimization carried out at the CCSD(T) level of theory with the cc-pZQZ basis set, followed by an enthalpy calculation using the HEAT protocols, led to $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = 73.7 \pm 4.9 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = 73.1 \pm 4.9 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , and $S = 301.3 \pm 1.5 \text{ J K}^{-1} \text{ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>1</sup> The enthalpy difference was used to calculate the 0 K value in the Table.
<b>CHCl<sub>3</sub></b>	Enthalpy from Manion evaluation. <sup>6</sup> Entropy from Thermodynamics Research Center evaluation. <sup>8</sup> A computational study with geometry optimization carried out at the CCSD(T) level of theory with the cc-pZQZ basis set, followed by an enthalpy calculation using the HEAT protocols, led to $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = 94.6 \pm 5.3 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = -99.7 \pm 5.3 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , and $S =$

$294.8 \pm 1.5 \text{ J K}^{-1} \text{ mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>1</sup> The enthalpy difference was used to calculate the 0 K value in the Table.

#### CCl<sub>4</sub>

Enthalpy from Manion evaluation.<sup>6</sup> Entropy from Thermodynamics Research Center evaluation.<sup>8</sup> A computational study with geometry optimization carried out at the CCSD(T) level of theory with the cc-pZQZ basis set, followed by an enthalpy calculation using the HEAT protocols, led to  $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = -88.8 \pm 6.4 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ ,  $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = -91.0 \pm 6.4 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , and  $S = 308.6 \pm 1.5 \text{ J K}^{-1} \text{ mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>1</sup> The enthalpy difference was used to calculate the 0 K value in the Table. Experimental data from threshold PEPICO studies of halogenated methanes were combined with *ab initio* calculations of isodesmic and exchange reactions into a thermochemical network, leading to  $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = -94.0 \pm 3.2 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>3</sup>

- (1) Csontos, J.; Rolik, Z.; Das, S.; Kállay, M. High-accuracy thermochemistry of atmospherically important fluorinated and chlorinated methane derivatives. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 13093-13103, doi:10.1021/jp105268m.
- (2) Gurvich, L. V.; Veyts, I. V.; Alcock, C. B. *Thermodynamic Properties of Individual Substances*, Fourth ed.; Hemisphere Publishing Corp.: New York, 1991; Vol. 2.
- (3) Harvey, J.; Tuckett, R. P.; Bodí, A. A halomethane thermochemical network from iPEPICO experiments and quantum chemical calculations. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2012**, *116*, 9696-9705, doi:10.1021/jp307941k.
- (4) Hudgens, J. W.; Johnson, R. D.; Timonen, R. S.; Seetula, J. A.; Gutman, D. Kinetics of the reactions of CCl<sub>3</sub> + Br<sub>2</sub> and thermochemistry of CCl<sub>3</sub> radical and cation. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 4400-4405, doi:10.1021/j100164a043.
- (5) Li, J.; Yang, J.; Mo, Y. X.; Lau, K. C.; Qian, X. M.; Song, Y.; Liu, J. B.; Ng, C. Y. Combined vacuum ultraviolet laser and synchrotron pulsed field ionization study of CH<sub>2</sub>BrCl. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2007**, *126*, 184304, doi:10.1063/1.2730829.
- (6) Manion, J. A. Evaluated enthalpies of formation of the stable closed shell C1 and C2 chlorinated hydrocarbons. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **2002**, *31*, 123-172.
- (7) Poutsma, J. C.; Paulino, J. A.; Squires, R. R. Absolute heats of formation of CHCl, CHF, and CClF. A gas-phase experimental and G2 theoretical study. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 5327-5336.
- (8) Rodgers, A. S.; Chao, J.; Wilhoit, R. C.; Zwolinski, B. J. Ideal gas thermodynamic properties of eight chloro- and fluoromethanes. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1974**, *3*, 117-140.
- (9) Schwartz, M.; Marshall, P. An ab initio investigation of halocarbenes. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 7900-7906.
- (10) Schwartz, M.; Peebles, L. R.; Berry, R. J.; Marshall, P. A computational study of chlorofluoromethyl radicals. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *118*, 557-564, doi:10.1063/1.1524157.
- (11) Seetula, J. A. Kinetics and thermochemistry of the R + HBr  $\rightleftharpoons$  RH + Br (R = CH<sub>2</sub>Cl, CHCl<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>CHCl or CH<sub>3</sub>CCl<sub>2</sub>) equilibrium. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1996**, *92*, 3069-3078.
- (12) Tarczay, G.; Miller, T. A.; Czakó, G.; Császár, A. G. Accurate ab initio determination of spectroscopic and thermochemical properties of mono- and dichlorocharbenes. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *7*, 2881-2893, doi:10.1039/b506790a.

**Note 32:** Compounds containing one C and one or more Cl, H, and O      [Back to Table](#)

#### CClH<sub>2</sub>O and CClH<sub>2</sub>OH

The enthalpies of formation based on isodesmic reactions calculated at the MP2/6-31G(d,p) level of theory.<sup>11</sup>

#### CClO

Second- and third-law analyses of the equilibration kinetics for the reaction Cl + CO  $\leftrightarrow$  ClCO led to  $\Delta_r H_{298}^\circ = -7.7 \pm 0.6 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ ,  $\Delta_r H_0^\circ = -6.9 \pm 0.7 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ , and  $\Delta_r S_{298}^\circ = -23.8 \pm 2.0 \text{ cal mol}^{-1} \text{ K}^{-1}$ .<sup>9</sup> See also Table 3-1, Note 12. (Previous enthalpy value had a sign error.) A shock-tube study of the thermal decomposition of COCl<sub>2</sub> led to a value of  $\Delta_r H_0^\circ = -6.3 \pm 1.0 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>7</sup> Entropy value cited derived by using standard statistical mechanic methods.<sup>9</sup>

<b>CHClO</b>	The enthalpy values are taken from a CCSDT(Q) calculation, with structure optimized using the cc-pVQZ basis set. <sup>8</sup> The previous $\Delta_f H_{298}^{\circ} = -164 \pm 20 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ was estimated in the Gurvich et al. review. <sup>3</sup> Entropy was based on spectroscopic studies. <sup>3</sup>
<b>CH<sub>2</sub>OCl</b>	Molecular properties determined at the MP2/6-31G(p,d), B3LYP/6-31G(d,p), and MP2/6-31G(d) level with single-point energy calculations at B3LYP/6-311+G(3df,2p) levels. Enthalpy based on four isodesmic reactions calculated at the CBS-Q//MP2/6-31(G(d,p) level. <sup>1</sup>
<b>CH<sub>3</sub>OCl</b>	Molecular properties determined at the B3LYP/6-31G(d,p) level, with single-point calculations at this and the B3LYP/6-311+G(3df,2p), QCISD(T)/6-31G(d,p), and CBS-Q levels. Enthalpies determined using several working reactions. <sup>4</sup>
<b>CH<sub>2</sub>ClO<sub>2</sub></b>	Based on a re-analysis of previous equilibrium data on R + O <sub>2</sub> $\leftrightarrow$ RO <sub>2</sub> from the same laboratory. <sup>5</sup>
<b>CH<sub>2</sub>ClOOH</b>	Molecular geometries determined at the B3LYP/6-31G(d,p) level of theory and electronic energies obtained through single-point calculations at the CBSQ level. Enthalpy of formation determined using five reaction schemes, three of which were isodesmic. <sup>13</sup> A study in which geometry optimization and frequency calculations were performed at the MP2/6-31G(d) and the B3LYP/6-311++G(d,p) levels of theory, with a single-point energy calculation at the CCSD(T)/6-311++G(d,p)//B3LYP/6-311++G(d,p) level. <sup>6</sup> The dissociation energy into HO <sub>2</sub> and the alkyl radical was then evaluated and used, after thermal correction, to calculate $\Delta_f H_{298}^{\circ} = -174 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , after adjustment to the values for CH <sub>3</sub> and HO <sub>2</sub> from the present Table.
<b>CCl<sub>2</sub>O</b>	Taken from "The Chemical Thermodynamics of Organic Compounds". <sup>12</sup> Pedley review gives an enthalpy value of $-219.1 \pm 0.5 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>10</sup>
<b>CCl<sub>2</sub>HO and CCl<sub>2</sub>HOH</b>	The enthalpies of formation are based on isodesmic reactions calculated at the MP2/6-31G(d,p) level of theory. <sup>11</sup>
<b>CHCl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub></b>	Based on a re-analysis of previous equilibrium data on R + O <sub>2</sub> $\leftrightarrow$ RO <sub>2</sub> from the same laboratory. <sup>5</sup>
<b>CH<sub>2</sub>ClOCl</b>	Molecular properties determined at the B3LYP/6-31G(d,p) level, with single-point calculations at this and the B3LYP/6-311+G(3df,2p), QCISD(T)/6-31G(d,p), and CBS-Q levels. Enthalpies determined using several working reactions. <sup>4</sup>
<b>CHCl<sub>2</sub>OOH</b>	Molecular geometries determined at the B3LYP/6-31G(d,p) level of theory and electronic energies obtained through single-point calculations at the CBSQ level. Enthalpy of formation determined using five reaction schemes, three of which were isodesmic. <sup>13</sup>
<b>CHCl<sub>2</sub>OCl</b>	Molecular properties determined at the B3LYP/6-31G(d,p) level, with single-point calculations at this and the B3LYP/6-311+G(3df,2p), QCISD(T)/6-31G(d,p), and CBS-Q levels. Enthalpies determined using several working reactions. <sup>4</sup>
<b>CCl<sub>3</sub>O and CCl<sub>3</sub>OH</b>	Enthalpies of formation are based on isodesmic reactions calculated at the MP2/6-31G(d,p) level of theory. <sup>11</sup>
<b>CCl<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub></b>	Based on a re-analysis of previous equilibrium data on R + O <sub>2</sub> $\leftrightarrow$ RO <sub>2</sub> from the same laboratory. <sup>5</sup>
<b>CCl<sub>3</sub>OOH</b>	Molecular geometries determined at the B3LYP/6-31G(d,p) level of theory and electronic energies obtained through single-point calculations at the CBSQ level. Enthalpy of formation determined using five reaction schemes, three of which were isodesmic. <sup>13</sup>
<b>CCl<sub>3</sub>OCl</b>	Molecular properties determined at the B3LYP/6-31G(d,p) level, with single-point calculations at this and the B3LYP/6-311+G(3df,2p), QCISD(T)/6-31G(d,p), and CBS-Q levels.

- Enthalpies determined using several working reactions.<sup>4</sup>  $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = -146.6 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  from a G2 calculation of the total energy of formation from the gas-phase elements.<sup>2</sup>
- (1) Bozzelli, J. W.; Jung, D. Theoretical investigation on stability of the C•H<sub>2</sub>OCl radical. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 3941-3946, doi:10.1021/jp003401+.
  - (2) Brudnik, K.; Jodkowski, J. T.; Nowek, A.; Leszczynski, J. Kinetics of the formation reactions of trichloro- and tribromomethyl hypohalites and alcohols in the gas-phase: Theoretical study. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2007**, *435*, 194-200, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2006.12.079.
  - (3) Gurvich, L. V.; Veyts, I. V.; Alcock, C. B. *Thermodynamic Properties of Individual Substances*, Fourth ed.; Hemisphere Publishing Corp.: New York, 1991; Vol. 2.
  - (4) Jung, D.; Chen, C. J.; Bozzelli, J. W. Structures, rotation barrier, and thermodynamic properties  $\Delta H_f^o$ ,  $S^o$ , and  $C_p(T)$  of chloromethyl hypochlorites CH<sub>3</sub>OCl, CH<sub>2</sub>ClOCl, and CCl<sub>3</sub>OCl. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 9581-9590, doi:10.1021/jp001469j.
  - (5) Knyazev, V. D.; Slagle, I. R. Thermochemistry of the R-O<sub>2</sub> bond in alkyl and chloroalkyl peroxy radicals. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 1770-1778.
  - (6) Kosmas, A. M.; Mpellos, C.; Salta, Z.; Drougas, E. Structural and heat of formation studies of halogenated methyl hydro-peroxides. *Chem. Phys.* **2010**, *371*, 36-42, doi:10.1016/j.chemphys.2010.03.026.
  - (7) Lim, K. P.; Michael, J. V. Thermal decomposition of COCl<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 211-215, doi:10.1021/j100052a035.
  - (8) Nagy, B.; Csontos, J.; Kállay, M.; Tasi, G. High-accuracy theoretical study on the thermochemistry of several formaldehyde derivatives. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 13213-13221, doi:10.1021/jp1085203.
  - (9) Nicovich, J. M.; Kreutter, K. D.; Wine, P. H. Kinetics and thermochemistry of ClCO formation from the Cl + CO association reaction. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1990**, *92*, 3539-3544.
  - (10) Pedley, J. B. *Thermochemical Data and Structures of Organic Compounds*; Thermodynamics Data Center: College Station, TX, 1994.
  - (11) Schneider, W. F.; Nance, B. I.; Wallington, T. J. Bond strengths in halogenated methanes: Evidence for negative hyperconjugation. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1995**, *117*, 478-485, doi:10.1021/ja00106a055.
  - (12) Stull, D. R.; Westrum, E. F.; Sinke, G. C. *The Chemical Thermodynamics of Organic Compounds*; John Wiley & Sons: New York, 1969.
  - (13) Sun, H.; Chen, C. J.; Bozzelli, J. W. Structures, intramolecular rotation barriers, and thermodynamic properties (enthalpies, entropies, and heat capacities) of chlorinated methyl hydroperoxides (CH<sub>2</sub>ClOOH, CHCl<sub>2</sub>OOH, and CCl<sub>3</sub>OOH). *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 8270-8282, doi:10.1021/jp0013917.

**Note 33:** Compounds containing one C and one or more Cl and F

[Back to Table](#)

<b>CHFCI</b>	Enthalpy derived from an analysis of thermochemical and kinetic data on the bromination of CH <sub>2</sub> FCl. <sup>12</sup> A QCISD(T)/6-311+G(3df,2p) isodesmic study resulted in an enthalpy of $-63.8 \pm 4.1 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>11</sup> A computational study with geometry optimization carried out at the CCSD(T) level of theory with the cc-pZQZ basis set, followed by an enthalpy calculation using the HEAT protocols, led to $\Delta_f H_0^o = -64.6 \pm 3.7 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = -67.8 \pm 4.7 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , and $S = 273.5 \pm 6.5 \text{ J K}^{-1} \text{ mol}^{-1}$ (used in the Table). <sup>3</sup> The enthalpy difference was used to calculate the 0 K value in the Table.
<b>CH<sub>2</sub>FCI</b>	Geometry optimization was carried out at the CCSD(T) level of theory with the cc-pZQZ basis set. Enthalpy was calculated using the HEAT protocols, which involves summing the CCSD(T) energy extrapolated to the complete basis set limit, along with several other contributions. <sup>3</sup> Previous enthalpy from Pedley review <sup>7</sup> and entropy from Thermodynamics Research Center review. <sup>1</sup>
<b>CFCI</b>	Recommendation based on combining experimental chloride dissociation energies from the parent anion, prior experimental measurements, and G2 calculations. <sup>8</sup> Enthalpy obtained using the computed enthalpy of a reaction of the type: CH <sub>2</sub> ( <sup>1</sup> A <sub>1</sub> ) + CH <sub>3</sub> X + CH <sub>3</sub> Y → CXY( <sup>1</sup> A <sub>1</sub> ) + 2CH <sub>4</sub> results in $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = 29.4 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ at the QCISD(T)/6-311+G(3df,2p)//QCISD/6-

311G(d,p) level of theory. Calculations also done at the G2 level.<sup>10</sup> Entropy values from Gurvich et al. review.<sup>4</sup> A computational study with geometry optimization carried out at the CCSD(T) level of theory with the cc-pZQZ basis set, followed by an enthalpy calculation using the HEAT protocols, led to  $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = 32.2 \pm 2.3 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ ,  $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = 32.0 \pm 2.3 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , and  $S = 258.9 \pm 1.5 \text{ J K}^{-1} \text{ mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>3</sup> The enthalpy difference was used to calculate the 0 K value in the Table.

<b>CF<sub>2</sub>Cl</b>	Geometry optimization was carried out at the CCSD(T) level of theory with the cc-pZQZ basis set. Enthalpy was calculated using the HEAT protocols, which involves summing the CCSD(T) energy extrapolated to the complete basis set limit, along with several other contributions. <sup>3</sup> A photobromination study leads to $D(\text{CClF}_2\text{-H}) = 100.7 \pm 2 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>6</sup> A QCISD(T)/6-311+G(3df,2p) isodesmic study resulted in an enthalpy of $-274.7 \pm 4.1 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>11</sup>
<b>CFCl<sub>2</sub></b>	Geometry optimization was carried out at the CCSD(T) level of theory with the cc-pZQZ basis set. Enthalpy was calculated using the HEAT protocols, which involves summing the CCSD(T) energy extrapolated to the complete basis set limit, along with several other contributions. <sup>3</sup> An enthalpy of $-89.1 \pm 10 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ was derived from an analysis of thermochemical and kinetic data on the bromination of CH <sub>2</sub> FCl. <sup>12</sup> A QCISD(T)/6-311+G(3df,2p) isodesmic study resulted in an enthalpy of $-94.3 \pm 4.1 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>11</sup>
<b>CHFCl<sub>2</sub></b>	Geometry optimization was carried out at the CCSD(T) level of theory with the cc-pZQZ basis set. Enthalpy was calculated using the HEAT protocols, which involves summing the CCSD(T) energy extrapolated to the complete basis set limit, along with several other contributions. <sup>3</sup> Previous enthalpy value, from the Thermodynamics Research Center review, <sup>1</sup> was estimated.
<b>CHF<sub>2</sub>Cl</b>	Enthalpy from Pedley <sup>7</sup> review and entropy from Thermodynamics Research Center review. <sup>1</sup> A computational study with geometry optimization carried out at the CCSD(T) level of theory with the cc-pZQZ basis set, followed by an enthalpy calculation using the HEAT protocols, led to $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = -475.7 \pm 3.1 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = -482.2 \pm 3.1 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , and $S = 280.5 \pm 1.5 \text{ J K}^{-1} \text{ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>3</sup> The enthalpy difference was used to calculate the 0 K value in the Table.
<b>CFCl<sub>3</sub></b>	Enthalpy based on equilibrium measurements for the reaction $\text{CClF}_3 + 2\text{CCl}_4 \leftrightarrow 3\text{CCl}_3\text{F}$ leading to a heat of reaction of 10.59 kcal mol <sup>-1</sup> , changed to reflect present enthalpy values. <sup>2</sup> Pedley review gives an enthalpy value of $-268.3 \pm 8.4 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>7</sup> A computational study with geometry optimization carried out at the CCSD(T) level of theory with the cc-pZQZ basis set, followed by an enthalpy calculation using the HEAT protocols, led to $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = -286.0 \pm 5.3 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = -282.7 \pm 5.3 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , and $S = 308.6 \pm 1.5 \text{ J K}^{-1} \text{ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>3</sup> The enthalpy difference was used to calculate the 0 K value in the Table. Experimental data from threshold PEPICO studies of halogenated methanes were combined with <i>ab initio</i> calculations of isodesmic and exchange reactions into a thermochemical network, leading to $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = -285.2 \pm 3.2 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>5</sup>
<b>CF<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub></b>	Enthalpy based on equilibrium measurements for the reaction $2\text{CClF}_3 + \text{CCl}_4 \leftrightarrow 3\text{CCl}_2\text{F}_2$ leading to a heat of reaction of 7.59 kcal mol <sup>-1</sup> , changed to reflect present enthalpy values. <sup>2</sup> Pedley review gives an enthalpy value of $-477.4 \pm 7.2 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>7</sup> A computational study with geometry optimization carried out at the CCSD(T) level of theory with the cc-pZQZ basis set, followed by an enthalpy calculation using the HEAT protocols, led to $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = -487.9 \pm 4.2 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = -492.1 \pm 4.2 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , and $S = 300.2 \pm 1.5 \text{ J K}^{-1} \text{ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>3</sup> The enthalpy difference was used to calculate the 0 K value in the Table. Experimental data from threshold PEPICO studies of halogenated methanes were combined with <i>ab initio</i> calculations of isodesmic and exchange reactions into a thermochemical network, leading to $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = -487.8 \pm 3.4 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>5</sup>
<b>CF<sub>3</sub>Cl</b>	Enthalpy from a simultaneous solution of a thermochemical network for the CF <sub>3</sub> X species, where X = nil, H, Cl, Br, I, CF <sub>3</sub> , CN. <sup>9</sup> Entropy from recommendation of the Thermodynamics Research Center. <sup>2</sup> A computational study with geometry optimization carried out at the CCSD(T) level of theory with the cc-pZQZ basis set, followed by an enthalpy calculation

using the HEAT protocols, led to  $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = -703.4 \pm 3.1 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ ,  $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = -708.6 \pm 3.1 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , and  $S = 284.7 \pm 1.5 \text{ J K}^{-1} \text{ mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>3</sup> The enthalpy difference was used to calculate the 0 K value in the Table. Experimental data from threshold PEPICO studies of halogenated methanes were combined with *ab initio* calculations of isodesmic and exchange reactions into a thermochemical network, leading to  $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = -702.1 \pm 3.5 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>5</sup>

- (1) Chen, S. S.; Rodgers, A. S.; Chao, J.; Wilhoit, R. C.; Zwolinski, B. J. Ideal gas thermodynamic properties of six fluoroethanes. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1975**, *4*, 441-456.
- (2) Chen, S. S.; Wilhoit, R. C.; Zwolinski, B. J. Ideal gas properties of six chlorofluoromethanes. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1976**, *5*, 571-580.
- (3) Csontos, J.; Rolik, Z.; Das, S.; Kállay, M. High-accuracy thermochemistry of atmospherically important fluorinated and chlorinated methane derivatives. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 13093-13103, doi:10.1021/jp105268m.
- (4) Gurvich, L. V.; Veyts, I. V.; Alcock, C. B. *Thermodynamic Properties of Individual Substances*, Fourth ed.; Hemisphere Publishing Corp.: New York, 1991; Vol. 2.
- (5) Harvey, J.; Tuckett, R. P.; Bodi, A. A halomethane thermochemical network from iPEPICO experiments and quantum chemical calculations. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2012**, *116*, 9696-9705, doi:10.1021/jp307941k.
- (6) Miyokawa, K.; Tschiukow-Roux, E. Reaction of atomic bromine with difluorochloromethane, The heat of formation of the  $\text{CClF}_2$  radical and the  $D^\circ(\text{CClF}_2\text{-H})$  bond dissociation energy. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 7328-7331, doi:10.1021/j100197a034.
- (7) Pedley, J. B. *Thermochemical Data and Structures of Organic Compounds*; Thermodynamics Data Center: College Station, TX, 1994.
- (8) Poutsma, J. C.; Paulino, J. A.; Squires, R. R. Absolute heats of formation of  $\text{CHCl}$ ,  $\text{CHF}$ , and  $\text{CClF}$ . A gas-phase experimental and G2 theoretical study. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 5327-5336.
- (9) Ruscic, B.; Michael, J. V.; Redfern, P. C.; Curtiss, L. A.; Raghavachari, K. Simultaneous adjustment of experimentally based enthalpies of formation of  $\text{CF}_3\text{X}$ , X = nil, H, Cl, Br, I,  $\text{CF}_3$ ,  $\text{CN}$ , and a probe of G3 theory. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 10889-10899.
- (10) Schwartz, M.; Marshall, P. An ab initio investigation of halocarbenes. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 7900-7906.
- (11) Schwartz, M.; Peebles, L. R.; Berry, R. J.; Marshall, P. A computational study of chlorofluoromethyl radicals. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *118*, 557-564, doi:10.1063/1.1524157.
- (12) Tschiukow-Roux, E.; Paddison, S. Bond dissociation energies and radical heats of formation in  $\text{CH}_3\text{Cl}$ ,  $\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{Br}$ ,  $\text{CH}_2\text{Br}_2$ ,  $\text{CH}_2\text{FCl}$ , and  $\text{CHFCl}_2$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1987**, *19*, 15-24.

**Note 34:** Compounds containing one C and one or more Cl, F, and O      [Back to Table](#)

**CFCIO** The enthalpy values are taken from a CCSDT(Q) calculation, with structure optimized using the cc-pVQZ basis set.<sup>7</sup> Previous enthalpy value of  $-429 \pm 20 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  estimated in the Gurvich et al. review.<sup>5</sup> The recommended entropy is taken from the Gurvich et al. review.

**CF<sub>3</sub>OCl** Based on photoionization study. Enthalpy presented as lower limit.<sup>1</sup> A G2 calculation led to an enthalpy of  $-768.3 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>4</sup>

**CCl<sub>3</sub>OF** Derived from a G2 calculation of the total energy of formation from the gas-phase elements.<sup>3</sup>

**cis- and trans-FC(O)OCI**

Enthalpy computed at the G3//B3LYP/6-311++G(3df,3pd) level of theory with both atomization energies and isodesmic reactions.<sup>2</sup>

**CHClFOOH and CCl<sub>2</sub>FOOH**

Geometry optimization and frequency calculations were performed at the MP2/6-31G(d) and the B3LYP/6-311++G(d,p) levels of theory, with a single-point energy calculation at the CCSD(T)/6-311++G(d,p)/B3LYP/6-311++G(d,p) level. The dissociation energy into  $\text{HO}_2$  and the alkyl radical was then evaluated and used, after thermal correction, to calculate the enthalpy of formation at 298 K.<sup>6</sup> This was adjusted to the radical values from the present Table.

- (1) Asher, R. L.; Appelman, E. H.; Tilson, J. L.; Litorja, M.; Berkowitz, J.; Ruscic, B. A photoionization study of trifluoromethanol,  $\text{CF}_3\text{OH}$ , trifluoromethyl hypofluorite,  $\text{CF}_3\text{OF}$ , and trifluoromethyl hypochlorite,  $\text{CF}_3\text{OCl}$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1997**, *106*, 9111-9121.
- (2) Badenes, M. P.; Croce, A. E.; Cobos, C. J. Falloff curves for the recombination reaction  $\text{Cl} + \text{FC(O)O} + \text{M} \rightarrow \text{FC(O)OCl} + \text{M}$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 3186-3196, doi:10.1021/jp054591x.
- (3) Brudnik, K.; Jodkowski, J. T.; Nowek, A.; Leszczynski, J. Kinetics of the formation reactions of trichloro- and tribromomethyl hypohalites and alcohols in the gas-phase: Theoretical study *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2007**, *435*, 194-200, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2006.12.079.
- (4) Brudnik, K.; Jodkowski, J. T.; Ratajczak, E. Kinetics of the formation reactions of trifluoromethanol and trifluoromethyl hypohalites in the gas phase. *J. Mol. Struct.* **2003**, *656*, 333-339, doi:10.1016/S0022-2860(03)00347-8.
- (5) Gurvich, L. V.; Veyts, I. V.; Alcock, C. B. *Thermodynamic Properties of Individual Substances*, Fourth ed.; Hemisphere Publishing Corp.: New York, 1991; Vol. 2.
- (6) Kosmas, A. M.; Mpellos, C.; Salta, Z.; Drougas, E. Structural and heat of formation studies of halogenated methyl hydro-peroxides. *Chem. Phys.* **2010**, *371*, 36-42, doi:10.1016/j.chemphys.2010.03.026.
- (7) Nagy, B.; Csontos, J.; Kállay, M.; Tasi, G. High-accuracy theoretical study on the thermochemistry of several formaldehyde derivatives. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 13213-13221, doi:10.1021/jp1085203.

**Note 35:** Compounds containing two C and one or more Cl

[Back to Table](#)

<b>C<sub>2</sub>HCl</b>	Enthalpy from Manion evaluation based on calculations involving isodesmic reactions. <sup>4</sup>
<b>C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>3</sub>Cl</b>	Enthalpy from Manion evaluation. <sup>4</sup> Pedley review gives an enthalpy value of $37.2 \pm 1.2 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>7</sup>
<b>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>Cl</b>	Measured rate constant for the reaction of the radical with HBr, combined with previous measurements on the reverse reaction, with thermodynamic values obtained through a second-law analysis. <sup>10</sup>
<b>CH<sub>3</sub>CHCl</b>	Measured rate constant for the reaction of the radical with HBr, combined with previous measurements on the reverse reaction, with thermodynamic values obtained through a second-law analysis. <sup>9</sup>
<b>CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>Cl</b>	Enthalpy from Manion evaluation. <sup>4</sup> Entropy from a Thermodynamics Research Center evaluation. <sup>1</sup>
<b>C<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub></b>	Enthalpy from Manion evaluation based on calculations involving isodesmic reactions. <sup>4</sup>
<b>CH<sub>2</sub>CCl<sub>2</sub></b>	Enthalpy from Manion evaluation. <sup>4</sup> Pedley review gives an enthalpy value of $2.8 \pm 1.3 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>7</sup>
<b>cis-CHClCHCl</b>	Enthalpy from Manion evaluation. <sup>4</sup> Pedley review gives an enthalpy value of $4.6 \pm 8.4 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>7</sup>
<b>trans-CHClCHCl</b>	Enthalpy from Manion evaluation. <sup>4</sup> Pedley review gives an enthalpy value of $5.0 \pm 8.4 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>7</sup>
<b>CH<sub>3</sub>CCl<sub>2</sub></b>	Measured rate constant for the reaction of the radical with HBr, combined with previous measurements on the reverse reaction, with thermodynamic values obtained through a second-law analysis. <sup>9</sup>
<b>CH<sub>3</sub>CHCl<sub>2</sub></b>	Enthalpy from Manion evaluation. <sup>4</sup> Entropy from a Thermodynamics Research Center evaluation. <sup>1</sup> Pedley review gives an enthalpy value of $-127.7 \pm 1.4 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>7</sup>

**CHCl<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>** Measured rate constant for the reaction of the radical with HBr, combined with calculated (MP2(fc)/6-31G(d,p)) values for the reverse reaction, leading to thermodynamic values obtained through a second-law analysis.<sup>11</sup>

**CH<sub>2</sub>ClCH<sub>2</sub>Cl**

Enthalpy from Manion evaluation.<sup>4</sup> Pedley review gives an enthalpy value of  $-126.4 \pm 2.3 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>7</sup>

**C<sub>2</sub>HCl<sub>3</sub>** Enthalpy from Manion evaluation.<sup>4</sup> Previous enthalpy from the heat of combustion of trichloroethene,  $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = -19.1 \pm 3.0 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>6</sup> Entropy from review of Frenkel.<sup>2</sup> Pedley review gives an enthalpy value of  $-9.0 \pm 8.8 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>7</sup>

**CH<sub>2</sub>ClCHCl<sub>2</sub>**

Enthalpy from Manion evaluation.<sup>4</sup>

**CH<sub>2</sub>CCl<sub>3</sub>** An analysis of the kinetic data from the bromine-catalyzed elimination of HCl from CH<sub>3</sub>CCl<sub>3</sub> resulted in a C-H bond strength of  $103.8 \pm 2 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>8</sup>

**CH<sub>3</sub>CCl<sub>3</sub>** Enthalpy from Manion evaluation.<sup>4</sup> Entropy from a Thermodynamics Research Center evaluation.<sup>1</sup> Pedley review gives an enthalpy value of  $-144.4 \pm 1.7 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>7</sup>

**C<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>4</sub>** Enthalpy from Manion evaluation.<sup>4</sup> Pedley review gives an enthalpy value of  $-10.9 \pm 8.3 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>7</sup> Entropy from Gurvich et al.<sup>3</sup>

**CHCl<sub>2</sub>CHCl<sub>2</sub>**

Enthalpy from Manion evaluation.<sup>4</sup> Pedley review gives an enthalpy value of  $-149.3 \pm 8.4 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>7</sup>

**CH<sub>2</sub>ClCCl<sub>3</sub>**

Enthalpy from Manion evaluation.<sup>4</sup>

**C<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>5</sub>** Derived from both second- and third-law analyses of the equilibrium data for the reaction Cl + C<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>4</sub>  $\leftrightarrow$  C<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>5</sub>, with the enthalpy adjusted for present reference values,<sup>5</sup>  $\Delta_f H_0^o = 5.2 \pm 1.5 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ .

**C<sub>2</sub>HCl<sub>5</sub>** Enthalpy from Manion evaluation.<sup>4</sup> Pedley review gives an enthalpy value of  $-142.0 \pm 9.0 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>7</sup>

**C<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>6</sub>** Enthalpy from Manion evaluation.<sup>4</sup> Entropy from Gurvich et al.<sup>3</sup> Pedley review gives an enthalpy value of  $-143.6 \pm 9.1 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>7</sup>

- (1) Chao, J.; Rodgers, A. S.; Wilhoit, R. C.; Zwolinski, B. J. Ideal gas thermodynamic properties of six chloroethanes. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1974**, *3*, 141-162.
- (2) Frenkel, M.; Kabo, G. J.; Marsh, K. N.; Roganov, G. N.; Wilhoit, R. C. *Thermodynamics of Organic Compounds in the Gas State*; Thermodynamics Research Center: College Station, TX, 1994; Vol. I.
- (3) Gurvich, L. V.; Veyts, I. V.; Alcock, C. B. *Thermodynamic Properties of Individual Substances*, Fourth ed.; Hemisphere Publishing Corp.: New York, 1991; Vol. 2.
- (4) Manion, J. A. Evaluated enthalpies of formation of the stable closed shell C1 and C2 chlorinated hydrocarbons. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **2002**, *31*, 123-172.
- (5) Nicovich, J. M.; Wang, L.; McKee, M. L.; Wine, P. H. Kinetics and thermochemistry of the Cl(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1</sub>) + C<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>4</sub> association reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 680-688, doi:10.1021/jp952396k.
- (6) Papina, T. S.; Kolesov, V. P. Standard enthalpy of formation of trichloroethylene. *Russ. J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *59*, 1289-1292.
- (7) Pedley, J. B. *Thermochemical Data and Structures of Organic Compounds*; Thermodynamics Data Center: College Station, TX, 1994.
- (8) Rodgers, A. S.; Jerus, P. Kinetics of the bromine catalyzed elimination of HCl from 1,1,1-trichloroethane. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1988**, *20*, 565-575.
- (9) Seetula, J. A. Kinetics and thermochemistry of the R + HBr  $\rightleftharpoons$  RH + Br (R = CH<sub>2</sub>Cl, CHCl<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>CHCl or CH<sub>3</sub>CCl<sub>2</sub>) equilibrium. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1996**, *92*, 3069-3078.

- (10) Seetula, J. A. Kinetics and thermochemistry of the  $R + HBr \rightleftharpoons RH + Br$  ( $R = C_2H_5$  or  $\beta$ - $C_2H_4Cl$ ) equilibrium. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1998**, *94*, 891-898.
- (11) Seetula, J. A. *Ab initio* study of the transition states for determining the enthalpies of formation of alkyl and halogenated alkyl free radicals. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2000**, *2*, 3807-3812, doi:10.1039/b001350l.

**Note 36:** Compounds containing two C and one or more F and Cl

[Back to Table](#)

### **CH<sub>3</sub>CHFCI**

Review of the literature.<sup>1</sup>

**CH<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>Cl** Derived from an exothermicity of 3.69 kcal mol<sup>-1</sup> for the isodesmic reaction CH<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>Cl + CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub> → CH<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>Cl + CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>, calculated at the HF/6-31G\* level of theory.<sup>3</sup>

**CH<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>Cl** Enthalpy from literature review.<sup>1</sup> Entropy calculated from experimental frequencies.<sup>3</sup> Enthalpy value calculated at the MP2/6-311G\*\* level of theory is -128.41 kcal mol<sup>-1</sup>.<sup>2</sup>

**CH<sub>3</sub>CFCl<sub>2</sub>** Enthalpy calculated at the MP2/6-311G\*\* level of theory.<sup>2</sup>

### **CF<sub>2</sub>CFCl and CF<sub>3</sub>CHFCI**

Enthalpy values taken from review of Pedley.<sup>4</sup>

### **CF<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>Cl, CF<sub>3</sub>CHCl<sub>2</sub>, and CF<sub>3</sub>CCl<sub>3</sub>**

Enthalpy values calculated at the MP2/6-311G\*\* level of theory.<sup>2</sup>

### **CF<sub>2</sub>ClCF<sub>2</sub>Cl, CF<sub>2</sub>ClCFCl<sub>2</sub>, and C<sub>2</sub>F<sub>5</sub>Cl**

Enthalpy values taken from review of Pedley.<sup>4</sup>

- (1) Kolesov, V. P.; Papina, T. S. Thermochemistry of haloethanes. *Russ. Chem. Rev.* **1983**, *52*, 425-439.
- (2) Olleta, A. C.; Lane, S. I. Ab initio studies of the gas-phase thermodynamic properties and bond dissociation energies for haloethanes and halomethyl radicals. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *3*, 811-818, doi:10.1039/b005375i.
- (3) Paddison, S. J.; Chen, Y. H.; Tschaikow-Roux, E. An *ab initio* study of the structures, barriers for internal rotation, vibrational frequencies, and thermodynamic functions of the hydrochlorofluorocarbon CH<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>Cl and the corresponding radical CH<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>Cl. *Can. J. Chem.* **1994**, *72*, 561-567.
- (4) Pedley, J. B. *Thermochemical Data and Structures of Organic Compounds*; Thermodynamics Data Center: College Station, TX, 1994.

**Note 37:** Compounds containing two C and one or more Cl and O

[Back to Table](#)

### **ClCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OH**

The enthalpy of formation of the liquid was determined by using rotating-bomb combustion calorimetry to be  $\Delta_fH_{298}^{\circ}(l) = -315.5 \pm 0.7$  kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>. The molar enthalpy of vaporization was then determined by use of Calvert-drop microcalorimetry as  $\Delta_{\text{vap}}H_{298}^{\circ} = 48.32 \pm 0.37$  kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>.<sup>1</sup>

### **CH<sub>3</sub>CHClO<sub>2</sub>**

Based on a re-analysis of previous equilibrium data on  $R + O_2 \leftrightarrow RO_2$  from the same laboratory.<sup>4</sup>

### **CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)Cl, acetyl chloride**

Enthalpy from review of Pedley.<sup>6</sup>

### **CH<sub>2</sub>ClC(O)OH**

Review of the literature.<sup>2</sup> Pedley review gives an enthalpy value of  $-435.2 \pm 9.3$  kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>.<sup>6</sup>

### **CH<sub>2</sub>ClCOOH**

Geometries and frequencies calculated at the B3LYP/6-31G(d,p) level of theory. Enthalpy calculated from three isodesmic reactions at the CBSQ//B3LYP/6-31(Gd,p) level and corrected for mixing of rotational conformers.<sup>7</sup>

#### **CH<sub>3</sub>CHClOOH**

Geometric parameters calculated at the RHF/6-31G\* and MP2/6-31G\* levels of theory, and the entropy obtained using the rigid-rotor/harmonic-oscillator approximation. Enthalpy calculated using the isodesmic reaction CH<sub>3</sub>OOH + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>Cl  $\leftrightarrow$  CH<sub>3</sub>CHClOOH + CH<sub>4</sub>, adjusted with reference values from the present Table.<sup>5</sup>

#### **CH<sub>3</sub>CCl<sub>2</sub>OOH**

Geometric parameters calculated at the RHF/6-31G\* and MP2/6-31G\* levels of theory, and the entropy obtained using the rigid-rotor/harmonic-oscillator approximation. Enthalpy calculated using the isodesmic reaction CH<sub>3</sub>OOH + 1,1-C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>  $\leftrightarrow$  CH<sub>3</sub>CCl<sub>2</sub>OOH + CH<sub>4</sub>, adjusted with reference values from the present Table.<sup>5</sup>

#### **CH<sub>2</sub>ClC(O)OCl, chloroacetyl chloride**

Enthalpy value taken from review of Pedley.<sup>6</sup>

#### **Cl(O)CC(O)Cl, ethanedioyl dichloride (oxalyl chloride)**

Enthalpy value taken from review of Pedley.<sup>6</sup>

#### **CHCl<sub>2</sub>C(O)Cl, dichloroacetyl chloride**

Enthalpy value taken from review of Pedley.<sup>6</sup>

#### **CCl<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OOH**

Geometries and frequencies calculated at the B3LYP/6-31G(d,p) level of theory. Enthalpy calculated from three isodesmic reactions at the CBSQ//B3LYP/6-31(Gd,p) level and corrected for mixing of rotational conformers.<sup>7</sup>

#### **CCl<sub>3</sub>CO**

Enthalpy is an average of values obtained at the CBS-4//HF/3-21G\* and G2(MP2(full)//MP2(full)/6-31G(d) levels of theory, using both atomization energies and formation from molecular species. Entropy at the G2(MP2(full)//MP2(full)/6-31G(d) level treating internal rotations as harmonic oscillators.<sup>8</sup>

#### **CCl<sub>3</sub>C(O)H**

Thermodynamic properties calculated at the G2(MP2(full)//MP2(full)/6-31G(d) level of theory. Enthalpy from atomization energy and entropy calculated treating internal rotations as harmonic oscillators. Similar values obtained at the CBS-4//HF/3021G\* level.<sup>8</sup>

#### **CCl<sub>3</sub>C(O)Cl, trichloroacetyl chloride**

Enthalpy from review of Pedley.<sup>6</sup>

#### **CH<sub>3</sub>CCl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>**

Based on the equilibrium study using laser photolysis/PI mass spectrometry,<sup>3</sup> adjusted by using the enthalpy for CH<sub>3</sub>CCl<sub>2</sub> cited in this Table.

#### **CHCl<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OOH**

Geometries and frequencies calculated at the B3LYP/6-31G(d,p) level of theory. Enthalpy calculated from three isodesmic reactions at the CBSQ//B3LYP/6-31(Gd,p) level and corrected for mixing of rotational conformers.<sup>7</sup>

- (1) Bernardes, C. E. S.; Minas da Piedade, M. E.; Amaral, L. M. P. F.; Ferreira, A. I. M. C. L.; Ribeiro da Silva, M. A. V.; Diogo, H. P.; Costa Cabral, B. J. Energetics of C–F, C–Cl, C–Br, and C–I bonds in 2-haloethanols. Enthalpies of formation of XCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OH (X = F, Cl, Br, I) compounds and of the 2-hydroxyethyl radical. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 1713–1720, doi:10.1021/jp0675678.
- (2) Dorofeeva, O.; Novikov, V. P.; Neumann, D. B. NIST-JANAF thermochemical tables. 1. Ten organic molecules related to atmospheric chemistry. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **2001**, *30*, 475–513.

- (3) Knyazev, V. D.; Bencsura, A.; Slagle, I. R. Kinetics and thermochemistry of the reactions of CH<sub>3</sub>CCl<sub>2</sub> and (CH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>CCl radicals with molecular oxygen. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 1760-1769.
- (4) Knyazev, V. D.; Slagle, I. R. Thermochemistry of the R-O<sub>2</sub> bond in alkyl and chloroalkyl peroxy radicals. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 1770-1778.
- (5) Lay, T. H.; Krasnoperov, L. N.; Venanzi, C. A.; Bozzelli, J. W.; Shokhirev, N. V. Ab initio study of  $\alpha$ -chlorinated ethyl hydroperoxides CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OOH, CH<sub>3</sub>CIOOH, and CH<sub>3</sub>CCl<sub>2</sub>OOH: Conformational analysis, internal rotation barriers, vibrational frequencies, and thermodynamic properties. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 8240-8249.
- (6) Pedley, J. B. *Thermochemical Data and Structures of Organic Compounds*; Thermodynamics Data Center: College Station, TX, 1994.
- (7) Sun, H.; Bozzelli, J. W. Structures, rotational barriers, and thermochemical properties of  $\beta$ -chlorinated ethyl hydroperoxides. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 1018-1024, doi:10.1021/jp022298g.
- (8) Viskolcz, B.; Berces, T. Enthalpy of formation of selected carbonyl radicals from theory and comparison with experiment. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2000**, *2*, 5430-6436, doi:10.1039/b004548i.

**Note 38:** *Compounds containing three C and, possibly, F, Cl, and O*

[Back to Table](#)

**CH<sub>3</sub>CHClCH<sub>3</sub>**

The measured onset energy for *i*-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub><sup>+</sup> from iPEPICO spectroscopy of *i*-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>Cl was used in conjunction with a new value of the ion enthalpy of formation to obtain the 0 K enthalpy of the chloride.<sup>2</sup>

**CF<sub>2</sub>CIC(O)OCH<sub>3</sub> and CF<sub>2</sub>CIC(O)OCH<sub>3</sub>**

Geometry optimization carried out using the hybrid meta-density functional, MPWB1K with the 6-31+G(d,p) basis set. Energies refined using G2(MP2). Enthalpy of formation calculated by using two group-balanced isodesmic reactions.<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Mishra, B. K.; Chakrabarty, A. K.; Deka, R. C. Theoretical investigation of the gas-phase reactions of CF<sub>2</sub>CIC(O)OCH<sub>3</sub> with the hydroxyl radical and the chlorine atom at 298 K. *J. Mol. Model.* **2013**, *19*, 3263-3270, doi:10.1007/s00894-013-1865-1.
- (2) Stevens, W. R.; Bodi, A.; Baer, T. Dissociation dynamics of energy selected, propane, and *i*-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>X<sup>+</sup> ions by iPEPICO: Accurate heats of formation of *i*-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub><sup>+</sup>, *i*-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>Cl, *i*-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>Br, and *i*-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>I. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 11285-11291, doi:10.1021/jp104200h.

**Note 39:** *Inorganic compounds containing Br*

[Back to Table](#)

**Br** CODATA Key Value.<sup>2</sup>

**Br<sub>2</sub>(g)** CODATA Key Value.<sup>2</sup> A calculation of the atomization energy at the CCSD(T) level, extrapolated to the CBS limit, leads to  $\Delta_f H_{298}^0 = 33.1 \pm 4 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  and  $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = 47.7 \pm 4 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>5</sup>

**HBr** CODATA Key Value.<sup>2</sup> The most recent NIST-JANAF review gives an enthalpy of  $-36.29 \pm 0.16 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  and an entropy of  $198.699 \pm 0.005 \text{ J K}^{-1} \text{ mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>16</sup>

**BrO** Enthalpy derived from a photodissociation dynamics study using velocity map ion imaging.<sup>8</sup> Previous enthalpy value of  $30.2 \pm 0.4 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$  based on a Birge-Sponer extrapolation.<sup>18</sup> Entropy from the JANAF table for bromine oxides.<sup>1</sup> A CCSD(T) calculation of the dissociation energy, both directly and thorough a negative ion thermochemical cycle, led to enthalpy values of  $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = 31.4 \pm 0.4$  and  $\Delta_f H_{298}^0 = 29.6 \pm 0.4 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>15</sup> A calculation of the atomization energy at the CCSD(T) level, extrapolated to the CBS limit, leads to  $\Delta_f H_{298}^0 = 128 \pm 6 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  and  $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = 136 \pm 6 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>5</sup>

**OBrO** Enthalpy based on the photoionization appearance energy of BrO<sup>+</sup> from OBrO, recalculated using the Table enthalpy for BrO.<sup>9</sup> A newer computational study gives an enthalpy at 0 K of

$163.9 \pm 7.1$  kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>.<sup>10</sup> Entropy taken from the JANAF table for bromine oxides.<sup>1</sup> A calculation of the atomization energy at the CCSD(T) level, extrapolated to the CBS limit, leads to  $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = 169.9 \pm 6$  kJ mol<sup>-1</sup> and  $\Delta_f H_0^o = 179.5 \pm 6$  kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>.<sup>5</sup>

- BrOO** Enthalpy for the reaction HOOBr + FOO → HOOF + BrOO at the CCSD(T)/CBS(Q5) level of theory, adjusted for the Table value for FOO, leads the cited enthalpy.<sup>5</sup> An estimate based on recombination rate constants for bromine atoms and subsequent calculations of interaction potentials, leads to a bond strength of about 1 kcal mol<sup>-1</sup> and  $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = 108 \pm 40$  kJ mol<sup>-1</sup> and  $\Delta_f H_0^o = 116 \pm 10$  kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>.<sup>1</sup> These results have been supported by other computational studies.<sup>14,17</sup> CCSD(T)/AREP calculations predict, however, that BrOO lies below OBrO by about 5 kcal mol<sup>-1</sup>, which appears to be inconsistent with these results.<sup>14</sup> Entropy value is taken from NIST-JANAF thermochemical tables for bromine oxides.<sup>1</sup>
- BrO<sub>3</sub>** Estimated values taken from the NIST-JANAF thermochemical tables for bromine oxides.<sup>1</sup>
- BrOBr** Enthalpy derived from a photoionization study. This value was accepted by the NIST-JANAF thermochemical tables for bromine oxides, which also discussed three related studies and recommended the entropy value.<sup>1</sup> A CCSD(T)/ANO4 result based on the isodesmic reaction  $2\text{HOBr} \rightarrow \text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{Br}_2\text{O}$ , adjusted for the present enthalpy values for the references, gives  $26.9 \pm 1.6$  kcal mol<sup>-1</sup>.<sup>11</sup> A calculation of the atomization energy at the CCSD(T) level, extrapolated to the CBS limit, leads to  $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = 108.4 \pm 6$  kJ mol<sup>-1</sup> and  $\Delta_f H_0^o = 124.7 \pm 6$  kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>.<sup>5</sup>
- BrBrO** The enthalpy is from a calculation of the atomization energy at the CCSD(T) level, extrapolated to the CBS limit. Listed value is for the <sup>1</sup>A' state.  $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = 236.0 \pm 6$  kJ mol<sup>-1</sup> for the <sup>3</sup>A'' state and  $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = 251.5 \pm 6$  kJ mol<sup>-1</sup> for the <sup>3</sup>A' state.<sup>5</sup> Entropy from the NIST-JANAF thermochemical tables for bromine oxides, which estimated the enthalpy as  $168 \pm 20$  kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>.<sup>1</sup>
- BrOOBr** The enthalpy is from a calculation of the atomization energy at the CCSD(T) level, extrapolated to the CBS limit.<sup>5</sup> Calculated enthalpy for the reaction  $\text{BrO} + \text{BrO} \rightarrow \text{BrOOBr}$ ,  $\Delta E = -16.93$  kcal mol<sup>-1</sup> by B3LYP/aug-cc-pVTZ method, leads to  $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = 42.1$  kcal mol<sup>-1</sup>.<sup>4</sup> The dominant product observed in the matrix isolation/infrared spectroscopy study was BrOBrO.
- BrOBrO** The enthalpy is from a calculation of the atomization energy at the CCSD(T) level, extrapolated to the CBS limit.<sup>5</sup> Calculated enthalpy for the reaction  $\text{BrO} + \text{BrO} \rightarrow \text{BrOBrO}$ ,  $\Delta E = -6.08$  kcal mol<sup>-1</sup> by B3LYP/aug-cc-pVTZ method, leads to  $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = 52.9$  kcal mol<sup>-1</sup>.<sup>4</sup> The dominant product observed in the matrix isolation/infrared spectroscopy study was BrOBrO.
- OBrBrO** Calculated enthalpy for the reaction  $\text{BrO} + \text{BrO} \rightarrow \text{OBrBrO}$ ,  $\Delta E = +13.44$  kcal mol<sup>-1</sup> by B3LYP/aug-cc-pVTZ method.<sup>4</sup> The dominant product observed in the matrix isolation/infrared spectroscopy study was BrOBrO.
- BrBrO<sub>2</sub>** The enthalpy is from a calculation of the atomization energy at the CCSD(T) level, extrapolated to the CBS limit.<sup>5</sup>
- HOBr** Enthalpy value from an evaluation of the experimental data.<sup>6</sup> An enthalpy value of  $-15.3 \pm 0.6$  kcal mol<sup>-1</sup> has been calculated by coupled-cluster theory with correlation consistent basis sets and corrections for core-valence, relativistic, and anharmonic effects.<sup>3</sup> Entropy value calculated from the experimental structure and vibrational frequencies.<sup>13</sup> A re-evaluation of the photoionization results, along with a newer value for the OH enthalpy, led to a value of  $\Delta_f H_0^o = -47.7 \pm 1.8$  kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>.<sup>7</sup>
- BrOOH** CCSD(T) calculation with spdfg one-particle basis set, using isodesmic reaction and present values of reference enthalpies.<sup>12</sup>

### HOBrO and HBrO<sub>2</sub>

Isomerization energy calculated at CCSD(T)/ANO4 level of theory, corrected for zero-point energy and to 298 K. BrOOH energy from present table.<sup>12</sup>

- (1) Chase, M. W. NIST-JANAF thermochemical tables for the bromine oxides. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1996**, *25*, 1069-1111.
- (2) Cox, J. D.; Wagman, D. D.; Medvedev, V. A. *CODATA Key Values for Thermodynamics*; Hemisphere Publishing Corp.: New York, 1989.
- (3) Denis, P. A. Thermochemistry of the hypobromous and hypochlorous acids, HOBr and HOCl. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 5887-5892, doi:10.1021/jp056950u.
- (4) Gálvez, O.; Zoerner, A.; Loewenschuss; Grothe, H. A combined matrix isolation and ab initio study of bromine oxides. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 6472-6481, doi:10.1021/jp060586x.
- (5) Grant, D. J.; Garner, E. B.; Matus, M. H.; Nguyen, M. T.; Peterson, K. A.; Francisco, J. S.; Dixon, D. A. Thermodynamic properties of the X<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>, X<sub>2</sub>O, XYO, X<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>, and XY<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> (X, Y = Cl, Br and I) isomers. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 4254-4265, doi:10.1021/jp911320p.
- (6) Hassanzadeh, P.; Irikura, K. K. Nearly ab initio thermochemistry: The use of reactions schemes. Application to IO and HOI. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 1580-1587.
- (7) Joens, J. A. The dissociation energy of OH(X <sup>2</sup>P<sub>3/2</sub>) and the enthalpy of formation of OH(X <sup>2</sup>Π<sub>3/2</sub>), ClOH, and BrOH from thermochemical cycles. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 11041-11044, doi:10.1021/jp011833u.
- (8) Kim, H.; Dooley, J. S.; Johnson, E. R.; North, S. W. Photodissociation of the BrO radical using velocity map ion imaging: Excited state dynamics and accurate D<sub>0</sub><sup>0</sup>(BrO) evaluation. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2006**, *124*, 134304, doi:10.1063/1.2173265.
- (9) Klemm, R. B.; Thorn, R. P.; Stief, L. J.; Buckley, T. J.; Johnson, R. D. Heat of formation of OBrO: Experimental photoionization study. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 1638-1642, doi:10.1021/jp002397z.
- (10) Lee, S. Y. Computational study of enthalpies of formation of OXO (X = Cl, Br, and I) and their anions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 10754-10761, doi:10.1021/jp0467550.
- (11) Lee, T. J. Ab initio characterization of triatomic bromine molecules of potential interest in stratospheric chemistry. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 15074-15080.
- (12) Lee, T. J. Ab initio characterization of HBrO<sub>2</sub> isomers: implications for stratospheric bromine chemistry. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1996**, *262*, 559-566.
- (13) McGrath, M. P.; Rowland, F. S. Ideal gas thermodynamic properties of HOBr. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 4773-4775.
- (14) Pacios, L. F.; Gómez, P. C. *Ab initio* study of bromine dioxides OBrO and BrOO. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 1767-1773.
- (15) Peterson, K. A.; Shepler, B. C.; Figgen, D.; Stoll, H. On the spectroscopic and thermochemical properties of ClO, BrO, IO, and their anions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 13877-13883, doi:10.1021/jp065887l.
- (16) Shenyavskaya, E. A.; Yungman, V. S. NIST-JANAF thermochemical tables. III. Diatomic hydrogen halide gases. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **2004**, *33*, 923-957, doi:10.1063/1.1638781.
- (17) Suma, K.; Sumiyoshi, Y.; Endo, Y. Spectroscopic characterization of a molecule with a weak bond: The BrOO radical. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *123*, 024312, doi:10.1063/1.1953508.
- (18) Wilmouth, D. M.; Hanisco, T. F.; Donahue, N. M.; Anderson, J. G. Fourier transform ultraviolet spectroscopy of the A <sup>2</sup>Π<sub>3/2</sub> ⇔ X <sup>2</sup>Π<sub>3/2</sub> transition of BrO. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 8935-8945.

**Note 40:** Inorganic compounds containing Br and F

[Back to Table](#)

**BrF** Taken from a review of the literature.<sup>1</sup> A calculation of the total atomization energy using a composite electronic structure approach based on CCSD(T) and extrapolated to the complete basis set limit with a two-point extrapolation scheme, Q5 led to a value of  $\Delta_f H_{298}^{\circ} = -58.9 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . Additional corrections included zero-point energy, core-valence effect, for scalar relativistic effects, and spin-orbit corrections.<sup>2</sup>

**BrOF, BrO<sub>2</sub>F**

The total atomization energy was calculated using a composite electronic structure approach based on CCSD(T) and extrapolated to the complete basis set limit with a two-point extrapolation scheme, Q5. Additional corrections included zero-point energy, core-valence effect, for scalar relativistic effects, and spin-orbit corrections.<sup>2</sup>

- (1) Gurvich, L. V.; Veyts, I. V.; Alcock, C. B. *Thermodynamic Properties of Individual Substances*, Fourth ed.; Hemisphere Publishing Corp.: New York, 1991; Vol. 2.
- (2) Thanthiriwatte, K. S.; Vasiliu, M.; Dixon, D. A.; Christe, K. O. Structural and energetic properties of closed shell  $XF_n$  ( $X = Cl, Br, and I$ ;  $n = 1-7$ ) and  $XO_nF_m$  ( $X = Cl, Br, and I$ ;  $n = 1-3$ ;  $m = 0-6$ ) molecules and ions leading to stability predictions for yet unknown compounds. *Inorg. Chem.* **2012**, *51*, 10966-10982, doi:10.1021/ic301438b.

**Note 41:** *Inorganic compounds containing Br and Cl*

[Back to Table](#)

<b>BrCl</b>	Review of the literature. <sup>2</sup> A calculation of the atomization energy at the CCSD(T) level, extrapolated to the CBS limit, leads to $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = 15.9 \pm 6$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> and $\Delta_f H_0^o = 23.4 \pm 6$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> . <sup>1</sup>
<b>ClOBr</b>	The enthalpy is from a calculation of the atomization energy at the CCSD(T) level, extrapolated to the CBS limit. <sup>1</sup> A CCSD(T)/ANO4 study, based on the isodesmic reaction $HOB + HOCl \rightarrow H_2O + ClOBr$ , adjusted for the present enthalpy values for the references, led to $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = 98 \pm 7$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> . <sup>3</sup>
<b>ClBrO</b>	The enthalpy is from a calculation of the atomization energy at the CCSD(T) level, extrapolated to the CBS limit. $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = 145.2 \pm 6$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> for the ${}^3A''$ state and $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = 252.7 \pm 6$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> for the ${}^3A'$ state. <sup>1</sup>
<b>BrClO</b>	The enthalpy is from a calculation of the atomization energy at the CCSD(T) level, extrapolated to the CBS limit. Listed enthalpy is for the ${}^1A'$ state. $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = 226.4 \pm 6$ kcal mol <sup>-1</sup> for the ${}^3A'$ state. <sup>1</sup>

**CIOOBr, BIOBrO, BrOCIO, ClBrO<sub>2</sub>, BrClO<sub>2</sub>**

The enthalpy values are from calculations of the atomization energy at the CCSD(T) level, extrapolated to the CBS limit.<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Grant, D. J.; Garner, E. B.; Matus, M. H.; Nguyen, M. T.; Peterson, K. A.; Francisco, J. S.; Dixon, D. A. Thermodynamic properties of the  $XO_2$ ,  $X_2O$ ,  $XYO$ ,  $X_2O_2$ , and  $XYO_2$  ( $X, Y = Cl, Br$  and  $I$ ) isomers. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 4254-4265, doi:10.1021/jp911320p.
- (2) Gurvich, L. V.; Veyts, I. V.; Alcock, C. B. *Thermodynamic Properties of Individual Substances*, Fourth ed.; Hemisphere Publishing Corp.: New York, 1991; Vol. 2.
- (3) Lee, T. J. Ab initio characterization of triatomic bromine molecules of potential interest in stratospheric chemistry. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 15074-15080.

**Note 42:** *Inorganic compounds containing Br, N, and O*

[Back to Table](#)

<b>BrNO</b>	Taken from the NBS thermochemical tables. <sup>6</sup> A CCSD(T)/ANO4 result based on the homodesmic reaction $BrNO + H_2O \rightarrow HNO + HOBr$ , adjusted for the present enthalpy values for the references, gives $22.7 \pm 1.9$ kcal mol <sup>-1</sup> . <sup>1</sup>
<b>cis-BrONO</b>	Calculated using the isodesmic reaction $H_2O + cis\text{-}BrONO \rightarrow cis\text{-}HONO + HOBr$ at several levels of theory, leading to a reaction enthalpy of 7.6 kcal mol <sup>-1</sup> . <sup>2</sup>
<b>trans-BrONO</b>	Based on a calculated energy difference above $BrNO_3$ of 10.3 kcal mol <sup>-1</sup> from calculations at several levels of theory. <sup>2</sup>
<b>BrNO<sub>2</sub></b>	Based on a calculated energy difference below <i>cis</i> -BrONO of 6.4 kcal mol <sup>-1</sup> from calculations at several levels of theory. <sup>2</sup>
<b>BrONO<sub>2</sub></b>	The study of the thermal decomposition of $BrONO_2$ to $BrO$ and $NO_2$ was used to obtain a reaction enthalpy of $28.2 \pm 1.5$ kcal mol <sup>-1</sup> ( $118 \pm 6.3$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> ). <sup>3</sup> A computational study at the CCSD(T) level with a TZ2P basis set involving several isodesmic reactions <sup>4</sup> led to a value of

$\Delta_f H_{298}^{\circ} = 42.3 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  whereas a CCSD(T)/cc-pV5Z calculation, extrapolated to the basis set limit, led to a BDE of  $125.3 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>7</sup>

### BrONO<sub>2</sub> and O<sub>2</sub>BrONO<sub>2</sub>

Enthalpy values from isodesmic reactions calculated at the CCSD(T) level of theory.<sup>5</sup>

- (1) Lee, T. J. Ab initio characterization of triatomic bromine molecules of potential interest in stratospheric chemistry. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 15074-15080.
- (2) Lee, T. J. Characterization of BrNO<sub>2</sub>, *cis*-BrONO, and *trans*-BrONO. Implications for atmospheric chemistry. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 19847-19852.
- (3) Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S. Rate coefficients for the thermal decomposition of BrONO<sub>2</sub> and the heat of formation of BrONO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 19398-19405.
- (4) Parthiban, S.; Lee, T. J. Ab initio investigation of the atmospheric molecule bromine nitrate: Equilibrium structure, vibrational spectrum, and heat of formation. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1998**, *109*, 525-530.
- (5) Parthiban, S.; Lee, T. J. Theoretical study of XONO<sub>2</sub> (X=Br, OBr, O<sub>2</sub>Br): Implications for stratospheric bromine chemistry. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2000**, *113*, 145-152.
- (6) Wagman, D. D.; Evans, W. H.; Parker, V. B.; Schumm, R. H.; Halow, I.; Bailey, S. M.; Churney, K. L.; Nutall, R. L. The NBS tables of chemical thermodynamic properties. Selected values for inorganic and C<sub>1</sub> and C<sub>2</sub> organic substances in SI unites. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1982**, *11*, Suppl. No. 1.
- (7) Zou, P.; Derecskei-Kovacs, A.; North, S. W. Theoretical calculation of ClONO<sub>2</sub> and BrONO<sub>2</sub> bond dissociation energies. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 888-896, doi:10.1021/jp021961y.

### Note 43: Bromoamines and Mixed Chlorobromoamines

[Back to Table](#)

Geometries were optimized at the (AE)-CCSD(T)/AVQZ level of theory and zero-point energies computed at the B2PLYPD/AVTZ level. For the electronic energies, a calculational protocol termed TA14 was adapted from the W3, W4, and FPD protocols. Enthalpies of formation were determined from the total atomization energies.<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Trogolo, D.; Arey, J. S. Benchmark thermochemistry of chloramines, bromamines, and bromochloramines: halogen oxidants stabilized by electron correlation. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2015**, *17*, 3584-3598, doi:10.1039/c4cp03987d.

### Note 44: Compounds containing one C and one or more Br

[Back to Table](#)

<b>CBr</b>	Enthalpy from a CCSD(T) calculation extrapolated to the CBS limit. <sup>2</sup> A calculation at the W2DK level of theory gave an enthalpy of $118.51 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>7</sup> Entropy obtained from the same study, using a DFT approach (B97-1/Aug-cc-pVTZ) for geometry optimization and frequency calculations.
<b>CHBr</b>	Enthalpy from a CCSD(T) calculation extrapolated to the CBS limit. <sup>2</sup> A calculation at the DK-CCSD(T)/Aug-VTZ level, utilizing methyl bromide in an isodesmic reaction, resulted in an enthalpy value of $90.12 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>7</sup> Entropy obtained from the same study, using a DFT approach (B97-1/Aug-cc-pVTZ) for geometry optimization and frequency calculations. Enthalpy obtained using the computed enthalpy of a reaction of the type: $\text{CH}_2(^1\text{A}_1) + \text{CH}_3\text{X} + \text{CH}_3\text{Y} \rightarrow \text{CXY}(^1\text{A}_1) + 2\text{CH}_4$ results in $\Delta_f H_{298}^{\circ} = 380 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ at the QCISD(T)/6-311+G(3df,2p)//QCISD(6-311G(d,p)) level of theory. Calculations also done at the G2 level. <sup>10</sup>
<b>CH<sub>2</sub>Br</b>	Measured rate constant for the reaction of the radical with HBr, combined with previous measurements on the reverse reaction, with thermodynamic values obtained through a second-law analysis. <sup>11</sup> Recalculated from C-H bond strength of $427.2 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ and enthalpy for CH <sub>3</sub> Br and H from this Table. Statistical thermodynamic methods also utilized. <i>Ab initio</i> calculations at the QCISD(T)/6-311+G(3df,2p) level of theory, utilizing an isodesmic reaction with methyl bromide, resulted in an enthalpy value of $166.6 \pm 3 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>6</sup>

<b>CH<sub>3</sub>Br</b>	Calculated from the dissociation of energy-selected CH <sub>3</sub> Br <sup>+</sup> and its adiabatic ionization energy. <sup>12</sup> Enthalpy from Gurvich et al. review is $-36.4 \pm 0.5 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>3</sup> Entropy taken from Ideal Gas Thermodynamic Properties, which gives an enthalpy of $-37.7 \pm 1.5 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>4</sup> Pedley review gives an enthalpy of $-35.4 \pm 1.1 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>9</sup>
<b>CBr<sub>2</sub></b>	Enthalpy from a CCSD(T) calculation extrapolated to the CBS limit. <sup>2</sup> Enthalpy obtained using the computed enthalpy of a reaction of the type: CH <sub>2</sub> ( <sup>1</sup> A <sub>1</sub> ) + CH <sub>3</sub> X + CH <sub>3</sub> Y → CXY( <sup>1</sup> A <sub>1</sub> ) + 2CH <sub>4</sub> results in $\Delta_f H_{298}^{\circ} = 339 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ at the QCISD(T)/6-311+G(3df,2p)//QCISD/6-311G(d,p) level of theory. Calculations also done at the G2 level. <sup>10</sup> A calculation at the W2DK level of theory gave an enthalpy of 82.10 kcal mol <sup>-1</sup> . <sup>7</sup> Entropy obtained from the same study, using a DFT approach (B97-1/Aug-cc-pVTZ) for geometry optimization and frequency calculations.
<b>CHBr<sub>2</sub></b>	Enthalpy derived from an analysis of thermochemical and kinetic data on the bromination of CH <sub>2</sub> Cl. <sup>13</sup> <i>Ab initio</i> calculations at the QCISD(T)/6-311+G(3df,2p) level of theory, utilizing an isodesmic reaction with methyl bromide, resulted in an enthalpy value of $191.7 \pm 6 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>6</sup> A calculation at the DK-CCSD(T)/Aug-VTZ level, again utilizing methyl bromide in an isodesmic reaction, resulted in an enthalpy value of 47.44 kcal mol <sup>-1</sup> . <sup>7</sup> Entropy obtained from the same study, using a DFT approach (B97-1/Aug-cc-pVTZ) for geometry optimization and frequency calculations.
<b>CH<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub></b>	Enthalpy taken from a dissociative photoionization study of a series of dihalomethanes, normalized using the experimental enthalpy of dichloromethane. <sup>5</sup> The reported value has been adjusted by $+0.4 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ to agree with the present enthalpy for CH <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> . Previous value of $-11.1 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ from Allen bond-energy scheme. <sup>1</sup> <i>Ab initio</i> calculations at the QCISD(T)/6-311+G(3df,2p) level of theory, utilizing an isodesmic reaction with methyl bromide, resulted in an enthalpy value of $4.3 \pm 6 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>6</sup> Entropy from evaluation of Gurvich et al. <sup>3</sup>
<b>CBr<sub>3</sub></b>	Enthalpy value from <i>ab initio</i> calculations at the QCISD(T)/6-311+G(3df,2p) level of theory, utilizing an isodesmic reaction with methyl bromide. <sup>6</sup> A calculation at the DK-CCSD(T)/Aug-VTZ level, again utilizing methyl bromide in an isodesmic reaction, resulted in an enthalpy value of 55.50 kcal mol <sup>-1</sup> . <sup>7</sup> This same study, using a DFT approach for geometry optimization and frequency calculations, reported an entropy value of 80.60 cal K <sup>-1</sup> . Gurvich et al. review has $235 \pm 25 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . Entropy from Gurvich et al. <sup>3</sup>
<b>CHBr<sub>3</sub></b>	Enthalpy of formation derived from the heat of combustion of the liquid of $545.1 \pm 3.3 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ measured by bomb calorimetry. <sup>8</sup> An enthalpy value of $51.6 \pm 9 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ was obtained from <i>ab initio</i> calculations at the QCISD(T)/6-311+G(3df,2p) level of theory, utilizing an isodesmic reaction with methyl bromide. <sup>6</sup> A calculation at the DK-CCSD(T)/Aug-VTZ level, again utilizing methyl bromide in an isodesmic reaction, resulted in an enthalpy value of 12.97 kcal mol <sup>-1</sup> . <sup>7</sup> This same study, using a DFT approach for geometry optimization and frequency calculations, reported an entropy value of 78.93 cal K <sup>-1</sup> . Previous value of 5.7 kcal mol <sup>-1</sup> from Allen bond-energy scheme. <sup>1</sup> Entropy from evaluation of Gurvich et al. <sup>3</sup> Pedley gives enthalpy as $23.8 \pm 4.5 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>9</sup>
<b>CBr<sub>4</sub></b>	Enthalpy from rotation-bomb calorimetry. <sup>1</sup> <i>Ab initio</i> calculations at the QCISD(T)/6-311+G(3df,2p) level of theory, utilizing an isodesmic reaction with methyl bromide, resulted in an enthalpy value of $110.6 \pm 12 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>6</sup> A calculation at the DK-CCSD(T)/Aug-VTZ level, again utilizing methyl bromide in an isodesmic reaction, resulted in an enthalpy value of 28.49 kcal mol <sup>-1</sup> . <sup>7</sup> This same study, using a DFT approach for geometry optimization and frequency calculations, reported an entropy value of 85.61 cal K <sup>-1</sup> . Entropy from Gurvich et al. <sup>3</sup>
(1)	Bickerton, J.; da Piedade, M. E. M.; Pilcher, G. Enthalpy of formation of tetrabromomethane by rotating-bomb calorimetry. <i>J. Chem. Thermo.</i> <b>1984</b> , <i>16</i> , 661-668.
(2)	Dixon, D. A.; de Jong, W. A.; Peterson, K. A.; Francisco, J. S. Heats of formation of CBr, CHBr, and CBr <sub>2</sub> from ab initio chemistry. <i>J. Phys. Chem. A</i> <b>2002</b> , <i>106</i> , 4724-4728, doi:10.1021/jp0147067.

- (3) Gurvich, L. V.; Veyts, I. V.; Alcock, C. B. *Thermodynamic Properties of Individual Substances*, Fourth ed.; Hemisphere Publishing Corp.: New York, 1991; Vol. 2.
- (4) Kudchadker, S. A.; Kudchadker, A. P. Ideal gas thermodynamic properties of the eight bromo- and iodomethanes. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1975**, *4*, 457-470.
- (5) Lago, A. F.; Kercher, J. P.; Bödi, A.; Sztáray, B.; Miller, B.; Wurzelmann, D.; Baer, T. Dissociative photoionization and thermochemistry of dihalomethane compounds studied by threshold photoelectron photoion coincidence spectroscopy. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 1802-1809, doi:10.1021/jp045337s.
- (6) Marshall, P.; Srinivas, G. N.; Schwartz, M. A computational study of the thermochemistry of bromine- and iodine-containing methanes and methyl radicals. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 6371-6379, doi:10.1021/jp0518052.
- (7) Oren, M.; Iron, M. A.; Burcat, A.; Martin, J. M. L. Thermodynamic properties of C<sub>1</sub> and C<sub>2</sub> bromo compounds and radicals: A relativistic ab initio study. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 7752-7761, doi:10.1021/jp0475786.
- (8) Papina, T. S.; Kolesov, V. P.; Golovanova, Y. G. The standard enthalpy of formation of bromoform. *Russ. J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *56*, 1666-1668.
- (9) Pedley, J. B. *Thermochemical Data and Structures of Organic Compounds*; Thermodynamics Data Center: College Station, TX, 1994.
- (10) Schwartz, M.; Marshall, P. An ab initio investigation of halocarbenes. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 7900-7906.
- (11) Seetula, J. A. Kinetics of the R + HBr ⇌ RH + Br (R = CH<sub>2</sub>Br, CHBrCl or CCl<sub>3</sub>) equilibrium. Thermochemistry of the CH<sub>2</sub>Br and CHBrCl radicals. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *5*, 849-855, doi:10.1039/b210787m.
- (12) Song, Y.; Qian, X. M.; Lau, K. C.; Ng, C. Y.; Liu, J. B.; Chen, W. W. High-resolution energy-selected study of the reaction CH<sub>3</sub>H<sup>+</sup> → CH<sub>3</sub><sup>+</sup> + X: Accurate thermochemistry for the CH<sub>3</sub>X/CH<sub>3</sub>X<sup>+</sup> (X=Br, I) system. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *115*, 4095-4104, doi:10.1063/1.1391268.
- (13) Tschiukow-Roux, E.; Paddison, S. Bond dissociation energies and radical heats of formation in CH<sub>3</sub>Cl, CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>Br, CH<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>2</sub>FCl, and CHFCl<sub>2</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1987**, *19*, 15-24.

**Note 45:** Compounds containing one C and one or more F and Br

[Back to Table](#)

- CFBr** Enthalpy obtained using the computed enthalpy of a reaction of the type: CH<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>A<sub>1</sub>) + CH<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub> + 2CH<sub>3</sub>Y → CFY(<sup>1</sup>A<sub>1</sub>) + 3CH<sub>4</sub> at the QCISD(T)/6-311+G(3df,2p)//QCISD/6-311G(d,p) level of theory. Calculations also done at the G2 level.<sup>4</sup>
- CH<sub>2</sub>FBr** Taken from review of Kudchadker and Kudchadker. Enthalpy estimated.<sup>1</sup>
- CHF<sub>2</sub>Br** Enthalpy from review of Pedley.<sup>2</sup> Entropy from review of Kudchadker and Kudchadker, who also estimate an enthalpy of -102.66 kcal mol<sup>-1</sup>.<sup>1</sup>
- CF<sub>3</sub>Br** Enthalpy from a simultaneous solution of a thermochemical network for the CF<sub>3</sub>X species, where X = nil, H, Cl, Br, I, CF<sub>3</sub>, CN.<sup>3</sup> Entropy from review of Kudchadker and Kudchadker.<sup>1</sup>
- CF<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub>** Taken from review of Kudchadker and Kudchadker. All parameters estimated.<sup>1</sup>
- CFBr<sub>3</sub>** Taken from review of Kudchadker and Kudchadker. Enthalpy estimated.<sup>1</sup>
- (1) Kudchadker, S. A.; Kudchadker, A. P. Ideal gas thermodynamic properties of CH<sub>4</sub><sub>(a+b+c+d)F<sub>a</sub>Cl<sub>b</sub>Br<sub>c</sub>I<sub>d</sub></sub> halomethanes. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1978**, *7*, 1285-1307.
  - (2) Pedley, J. B. *Thermochemical Data and Structures of Organic Compounds*; Thermodynamics Data Center: College Station, TX, 1994.
  - (3) Ruscic, B.; Michael, J. V.; Redfern, P. C.; Curtiss, L. A.; Raghavachari, K. Simultaneous adjustment of experimentally based enthalpies of formation of CF<sub>3</sub>X, X = nil, H, Cl, Br, I, CF<sub>3</sub>, CN, and a probe of G3 theory. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 10889-10899.
  - (4) Schwartz, M.; Marshall, P. An ab initio investigation of halocarbenes. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 7900-7906.

**Note 46:** Compounds containing one C and one or more Cl and Br[Back to Table](#)

<b>CClBr</b>	Enthalpy obtained using the computed enthalpy of a reaction of the type: $\text{CH}_2(^1\text{A}_1) + \text{CH}_3\text{X} + \text{CH}_3\text{Y} \rightarrow \text{CXY}(^1\text{A}_1) + 2\text{CH}_4$ at the QCISD(T)/6-311+G(3df,2p)//QCISD/6-311G(d,p) level of theory. Calculations also done at the G2 level. <sup>4</sup>
<b>CHClBr</b>	Measured rate constant for the reaction of the radical with HBr, combined with previous measurements on the reverse reaction, with thermodynamic values obtained through a second-law analysis. <sup>6</sup>
<b>CH<sub>2</sub>ClBr</b>	Enthalpy taken from a dissociative photoionization study of a series of dihalomethanes, normalized using the experimental enthalpy of dichloromethane. <sup>2</sup> The reported value has been adjusted by +0.4 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> to agree with the present enthalpy for CH <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> .
<b>CCl<sub>2</sub>Br</b>	Measured rate constant for the reaction of the radical with HBr, combined with calculated (MP2(fc)/6-31G(d,p)) values for the reverse reaction, leading to thermodynamic values obtained through a second-law analysis. <sup>5</sup>
<b>CHCl<sub>2</sub>Br</b>	Taken from review of Kudchadker and Kudchadker. All parameters estimated. <sup>1</sup>
<b>CCl<sub>3</sub>Br</b>	Enthalpy from review of Pedley. <sup>3</sup> Entropy and enthalpy difference from review of Kudchadker and Kudchadker. <sup>1</sup>
<b>CCl<sub>2</sub>Br</b>	Measured rate constant for the reaction of the radical with HBr, combined with calculated (MP2(fc)/6-31G(d,p)) values for the reverse reaction, leading to thermodynamic values obtained through a second-law analysis. <sup>5</sup>

**CCl<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub> and CClBr<sub>3</sub>**Taken from review of Kudchadker and Kudchadker. All parameters estimated.<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Kudchadker, S. A.; Kudchadker, A. P. Ideal gas thermodynamic properties of CH<sub>a</sub>F<sub>a+b+c+d</sub>Cl<sub>b</sub>,Br<sub>c</sub>,I<sub>d</sub> halomethanes. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1978**, *7*, 1285-1307.
- (2) Lago, A. F.; Kercher, J. P.; Bödi, A.; Sztráray, B.; Miller, B.; Wurzelmann, D.; Baer, T. Dissociative photoionization and thermochemistry of dihalomethane compounds studied by threshold photoelectron photoion coincidence spectroscopy. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 1802-1809, doi:10.1021/jp045337s.
- (3) Pedley, J. B. *Thermochemical Data and Structures of Organic Compounds*; Thermodynamics Data Center: College Station, TX, 1994.
- (4) Schwartz, M.; Marshall, P. An ab initio investigation of halocarbenes. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 7900-7906.
- (5) Seetula, J. A. *Ab initio* study of the transition states for determining the enthalpies of formation of alkyl and halogenated alkyl free radicals. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2000**, *2*, 3807-3812, doi:10.1039/b001350l.
- (6) Seetula, J. A. Kinetics of the R + HBr ⇌ RH + Br (R = CH<sub>2</sub>Br, CHBrCl or CCl<sub>3</sub>) equilibrium. Thermochemistry of the CH<sub>2</sub>Br and CHBrCl radicals. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *5*, 849-855, doi:10.1039/b210787m.

**Note 47:** Compounds containing one C and one or more Cl and Br[Back to Table](#)

<b>CHFClBr</b>	Taken from review of Kudchadker and Kudchadker. Enthalpy estimated. <sup>2</sup>
<b>CF<sub>2</sub>ClBr</b>	Experimental data from threshold PEPICO studies of halogenated methanes were combined with <i>ab initio</i> calculations of isodesmic and exchange reactions into a thermochemical network. <sup>1</sup> Previous enthalpy value of $\Delta_fH_{298}^o = -589.5$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> , and the entropy, were estimated. <sup>2</sup>
<b>CFCl<sub>2</sub>Br</b>	Taken from review of Kudchadker and Kudchadker. All parameters estimated. <sup>2</sup>
<b>CFClBr<sub>2</sub></b>	Taken from review of Kudchadker and Kudchadker. All parameters estimated. <sup>2</sup>

- (1) Harvey, J.; Tuckett, R. P.; Bodi, A. A halomethane thermochemical network from iPEPICO experiments and quantum chemical calculations. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2012**, *116*, 9696-9705, doi:10.1021/jp307941k.
- (2) Kudchadker, S. A.; Kudchadker, A. P. Ideal gas thermodynamic properties of CH<sub>4-(a+b+c+d)F<sub>a</sub>Cl<sub>b</sub>Br<sub>c</sub>I<sub>d</sub></sub> halomethanes. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1978**, *7*, 1285-1307.

**Note 48:** Compounds containing one C, one or more O, and Br

[Back to Table](#)

**CBr<sub>2</sub>O, carbonyl bromide**

Enthalpy from review of Pedley.<sup>4</sup>

**CBr<sub>3</sub>O** Derived from a G2 calculation of the total energy of formation from the gas-phase elements.<sup>1</sup>

**CBr<sub>3</sub>OX (X=H,F,Cl,Br)**

Derived from a G2 calculation of the total energy of formation from the gas-phase elements.<sup>2</sup>

**CCl<sub>3</sub>OB<sub>r</sub>** Derived from a G2 calculation of the total energy of formation from the gas-phase elements.<sup>2</sup>

**CH<sub>2</sub>BrOOH, CHFBrOOH, CHClBeOOH**

Geometry optimization and frequency calculations were performed at the MP2/6-31G(d) and the B3LYP/6-311++G(d,p) levels of theory, with a single-point energy calculation at the CCSD(T)/6-311++G(d,p)//B3LYP/6-311++G(d,p) level. The dissociation energy into HO<sub>2</sub> and the alkyl radical was then evaluated and used, after thermal correction, to calculate the enthalpy of formation at 298 K.<sup>3</sup> This was adjusted to the radical values from the present Table.

- (1) Brudnik, K.; Jodkowski, J. T.; Nowek, A.; Leszczynski, J. Kinetics of the formation reactions of trichloro- and tribromomethyl hypohalites and alcohols in the gas-phase: Theoretical study *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2007**, *435*, 194-200, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2006.12.079.
- (2) Brudnik, K.; Jodkowski, J. T.; Ratajczak, E. Kinetics of the formation reactions of trifluoromethanol and trifluoromethyl hypohalites in the gas phase. *J. Mol. Struct.* **2003**, *656*, 333-339, doi:10.1016/S0022-2860(03)00347-8.
- (3) Kosmas, A. M.; Mpellos, C.; Salta, Z.; Drougas, E. Structural and heat of formation studies of halogenated methyl hydro-peroxides. *Chem. Phys.* **2010**, *371*, 36-42, doi:10.1016/j.chemphys.2010.03.026.
- (4) Pedley, J. B. *Thermochemical Data and Structures of Organic Compounds*; Thermodynamics Data Center: College Station, TX, 1994.

**Note 49:** Compounds containing two C and Br

[Back to Table](#)

**C<sub>2</sub>Br** An *ab initio* calculation at the W2DK level of theory.<sup>9</sup> Entropy obtained from the same study, using a DFT approach (B97-1/Aug-cc-pVTZ) for geometry optimization and frequency calculations.

**C<sub>2</sub>HBr, bromoacetylene**

Enthalpy from measurements of the photodissociation of bromoacetylene, leading to dissociation energy of 91.0±1.2 kcal mol<sup>-1</sup>.<sup>8</sup>  $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = 71.3 \pm 1.5$  kcal mol<sup>-1</sup>. A calculation at the W2DK level of theory gave an enthalpy of 67.50 kcal mol<sup>-1</sup>.<sup>9</sup> Entropy obtained from the same study, using a DFT approach (B97-1/Aug-cc-pVTZ) for geometry optimization and frequency calculations.

**C<sub>2</sub>CHBr** Enthalpy from review of Pedley.<sup>10</sup> An enthalpy of 74.1±3.1 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup> has been derived from a dissociative photoionization study of CH<sub>2</sub>BrCHBr<sub>2</sub> with a computed vinyl cation enthalpy.<sup>5</sup>

**CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>Br**

An experimental study of the reaction Br + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub> ↔ C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Br led to an enthalpy of reaction of 6.8±1.6 kcal mol<sup>-1</sup>.<sup>1</sup>

**CH<sub>3</sub>CHBr** A photobromination study leads to D(CH<sub>3</sub>CHBr-H) = 97.2±1 kcal mol<sup>-1</sup>.<sup>6</sup>

**CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>Br**

Enthalpy obtained from a TPEPICO determination of the onset energy of the ethyl cation from the photodissociation of ethyl bromide, taking  $\Delta_f H_0^\circ(C_2H_5^+) = 915.5 \pm 1.3 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>2</sup> Previous enthalpy value,  $-61.5 \pm 1.0 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , was taken from review of the literature.<sup>3</sup> Entropy calculated by Kudchadker and Kudchadker.<sup>4</sup>

**C<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub>** An *ab initio* calculation at the W2DK level of theory.<sup>9</sup> Entropy obtained from the same study, using a DFT approach (B97-1/Aug-cc-pVTZ) for geometry optimization and frequency calculations.

***trans*-CHBrCBr, *trans*-dibromovinyl radical**

A calculation at the DK-CCSD(T)/Aug-VTZ level, utilizing methyl bromide in an isodesmic reaction.<sup>9</sup> Entropy obtained from the same study, using a DFT approach (B97-1/Aug-cc-pVTZ) for geometry optimization and frequency calculations.

**CH<sub>3</sub>CBr<sub>2</sub>** A photobromination study leads to  $D(CClF_2-H) = 94.9 \pm 1.2 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>7</sup>

**CH<sub>3</sub>CBr<sub>2</sub>H** Taken from a review of the literature.<sup>3</sup>

**CHBrCBr<sub>2</sub>, tribromoethene**

A calculation at the DK-CCSD(T)/Aug-VTZ level, utilizing methyl bromide in an isodesmic reaction.<sup>9</sup> Entropy obtained from the same study, using a DFT approach (B97-1/Aug-cc-pVTZ) for geometry optimization and frequency calculations.

**CH<sub>2</sub>BrCH<sub>2</sub>Br**

Enthalpy from review of Pedley.<sup>10</sup>

**C<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>3</sub>** A calculation at the DK-CCSD(T)/Aug-VTZ level, utilizing methyl bromide in an isodesmic reaction.<sup>9</sup> Entropy obtained from the same study, using a DFT approach (B97-1/Aug-cc-pVTZ) for geometry optimization and frequency calculations.

**CH<sub>2</sub>BrCHBr<sub>2</sub>**

Enthalpy derived from a dissociative photoionization study of CH<sub>2</sub>BrCHBr<sub>2</sub> and a computed vinyl cation enthalpy.<sup>5</sup>

**CH<sub>3</sub>CBr<sub>3</sub>** Taken from a Thermodynamics Research Center review. Enthalpy estimated.<sup>4</sup>

**C<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>4</sub>, CHBr<sub>2</sub>CBr<sub>2</sub>, CBr<sub>3</sub>CHBr, C<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>5</sub>, C<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>6</sub>**

A calculation at the DK-CCSD(T)/Aug-VTZ level, utilizing methyl bromide in an isodesmic reaction.<sup>9</sup> Entropy obtained from the same study, using a DFT approach (B97-1/Aug-cc-pVTZ) for geometry optimization and frequency calculations.

- (1) Bedjanian, Y.; Poulet, G.; Le Bras, G. Low-pressure study of the reactions of Br atoms with alkenes. 2. Reactions with ethene and trans-2-butene. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 4026-4033.
- (2) Borkar, S.; Sztaray, B. Self-consistent heats of formation for the ethyl cation, ethyl bromide, and ethyl iodide from threshold photoelectron photoion coincidence spectroscopy. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 6117-6123, doi:10.1021/jp102162f.
- (3) Kolesov, V. P.; Papina, T. S. Thermochemistry of haloethanes. *Russ. Chem. Rev.* **1983**, *52*, 425-439.
- (4) Kudchadker, S. A.; Kudchadker, A. P. Ideal gas thermodynamic properties of selected bromoethanes and iodoethane. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1979**, *8*, 519-526, doi:10.1063/1.555601.
- (5) Lago, A. F.; Baer, T. A photoelectron photoion coincidence study of the vinyl bromide and tribromoethane ion dissociation dynamics: Heats of formation of C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>3</sub><sup>+</sup>, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>3</sub>Br, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>3</sub>Br<sup>+</sup>, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>3</sub>Br<sub>2</sub><sup>+</sup>, and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>3</sub>Br<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 3036-3041, doi:10.1021/jp053943x.
- (6) Miyokawa, K.; Tschiukow-Roux, E. Kinetics of  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ - hydrogen abstraction from C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>Cl by Br atoms. Estimate of C-H bond dissociation energies and heats of formation of CH<sub>3</sub>CHCl and CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>Cl radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 715-717, doi:10.1021/j100365a037.
- (7) Miyokawa, K.; Tschiukow-Roux, E. Kinetics of photobromination of dichloro- and dibromoethane. Estimate of the C-H bond dissociation energies and the heats of formation of the CH<sub>3</sub>CCl<sub>2</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>CHBr<sub>2</sub> radicals. *Bull. Chem. Soc. Jpn.* **1999**, *72*, 1-5.

- (8) Okabe, H. Photodissociation of acetylene and bromoacetylene in the vacuum ultraviolet: Production of electronically excited C<sub>2</sub>H and C<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1975**, *62*, 2782-2787, doi:10.1063/1.430813.
- (9) Oren, M.; Iron, M. A.; Burcat, A.; Martin, J. M. L. Thermodynamic properties of C<sub>1</sub> and C<sub>2</sub> bromo compounds and radicals: A relativistic ab initio study. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 7752-7761, doi:10.1021/jp0475786.
- (10) Pedley, J. B. *Thermochemical Data and Structures of Organic Compounds*; Thermodynamics Data Center: College Station, TX, 1994.

**Note 50:** *Compounds containing two C and Br and F and/or Cl*

[Back to Table](#)

All enthalpy values taken from the review of Pedley et al.<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Pedley, J. B. *Thermochemical Data and Structures of Organic Compounds*; Thermodynamics Data Center: College Station, TX, 1994.

**Note 51:** *Compounds containing two C, O and Br*

[Back to Table](#)

**CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)Br, acetyl bromide**

Enthalpy from review of Pedley.<sup>3</sup>

**CH<sub>2</sub>BrCOOH**

Review of the literature by Dorofeeva et al.<sup>2</sup>

**BrCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OH**

The enthalpy of formation of the liquid was determined by using rotating-bomb combustion calorimetry to be  $\Delta_fH_{298}^o(l) = -275.8 \pm 0.6 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . The molar enthalpy of vaporization was then determined by use of Calvert-drop microcalorimetry as  $\Delta_{\text{vap}}H_{298}^o = 54.08 \pm 0.40 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Bernardes, C. E. S.; Minas da Piedade, M. E.; Amaral, L. M. P. F.; Ferreira, A. I. M. C. L.; Ribeiro da Silva, M. A. V.; Diogo, H. P.; Costa Cabral, B. J. Energetics of C–F, C–Cl, C–Br, and C–I bonds in 2-haloethanols. Enthalpies of formation of XCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OH (X = F, Cl, Br, I) compounds and of the 2-hydroxyethyl radical. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 1713-1720, doi:10.1021/jp0675678.
- (2) Dorofeeva, O.; Novikov, V. P.; Neumann, D. B. NIST-JANAF thermochemical tables. 1. Ten organic molecules related to atmospheric chemistry. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **2001**, *30*, 475-513.
- (3) Pedley, J. B. *Thermochemical Data and Structures of Organic Compounds*; Thermodynamics Data Center: College Station, TX, 1994.

**Note 52:** *Compounds containing three C and Br*

[Back to Table](#)

**CH<sub>3</sub>CHBrCH<sub>3</sub>**

The measured onset energy for *i*-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub><sup>+</sup> from iPEPICO spectroscopy of *i*-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>Br was used in conjunction with a new value of the ion enthalpy of formation to obtain the 0 K enthalpy of the bromide.<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Stevens, W. R.; Bodi, A.; Baer, T. Dissociation dynamics of energy selected, propane, and *i*-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>X<sup>+</sup> ions by iPEPICO: Accurate heats of formation of *i*-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub><sup>+</sup>, *i*-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>Cl, *i*-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>Br, and *i*-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>I. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 11285-11291, doi:10.1021/jp104200h.

**Note 53:** *Compounds containing one I and 0 or 1 H*

[Back to Table](#)

- I** CODATA Key Values.<sup>2</sup> The JANAF values are  $\Delta_fH_{298}^o = 106.76 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ ,  $\Delta_fH_0^o = 107.16 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , and  $S = 180.786 \text{ J K}^{-1} \text{ mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>1</sup>

<b>I<sub>2</sub></b>	CODATA Key Values. <sup>2</sup> The JANAF values are $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = 62.42 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , $\Delta_f H_{\theta}^o = 65.50 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , and $S = 260.685 \text{ J K}^{-1} \text{ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>1</sup> A calculation of the atomization energy at the CCSD(T) level, extrapolated to the CBS limit, leads to $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = 61.9 \pm 6 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ and $\Delta_f H_{\theta}^o = 65.3 \pm 6 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>3</sup>
<b>HI</b>	Taken from a NIST-JANAF review. <sup>4</sup> CODATA Key Value enthalpy at 298 K is identical. <sup>2</sup>
(1)	Chase, M. W. NIST-JANAF thermochemical tables. <i>J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data</i> <b>1998</b> , <i>Monograph 9</i> .
(2)	Cox, J. D.; Wagman, D. D.; Medvedev, V. A. <i>CODATA Key Values for Thermodynamics</i> ; Hemisphere Publishing Corp.: New York, 1989.
(3)	Grant, D. J.; Garner, E. B.; Matus, M. H.; Nguyen, M. T.; Peterson, K. A.; Francisco, J. S.; Dixon, D. A. Thermodynamic properties of the $\text{XO}_2$ , $\text{X}_2\text{O}$ , $\text{XYO}$ , $\text{X}_2\text{O}_2$ , and $\text{XYO}_2$ ( $\text{X}, \text{Y} = \text{Cl}, \text{Br}$ and $\text{I}$ ) isomers. <i>J. Phys. Chem. A</i> <b>2010</b> , <i>114</i> , 4254-4265, doi:10.1021/jp911320p.
(4)	Shenyavskaya, E. A.; Yungman, V. S. NIST-JANAF thermochemical tables. III. Diatomic hydrogen halide gases. <i>J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data</i> <b>2004</b> , <i>33</i> , 923-957, doi:10.1063/1.1638781.

**Note 54:** Compounds containing I and O

[Back to Table](#)

<b>IO</b>	The photodissociation dynamics of expansion-cooled IO was investigated, using velocity map ion imaging. This led to $D_0 = 54.9 (+0.2 -0.4) \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ and to the recommended enthalpy values. <sup>3</sup> Previous recommendation of the enthalpy, $\Delta_f H_{\theta}^o = 127.2 \pm 2.5 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = 125.1 \pm 2.5 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , was from a CCSD(T) calculation of the dissociation energy, both directly and thorough a negative ion thermochemical cycle. <sup>10</sup> The NIST-JANAF thermochemical tables for iodine oxides recommends $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = 126 \pm 18 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ and $\Delta_f H_{\theta}^o = 128 \pm 18 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , based on molecular beam studies. <sup>2</sup> The earlier spectroscopic studies are also discussed here. An equilibrium constant derived from the forward and reverse rate constants for $\text{IO} + \text{ClO} \leftrightarrow \text{I} + \text{OCIO}$ leads to an enthalpy at 298 K of about 28.6 kcal mol <sup>-1</sup> (using reference values from this table) and 27.5 kcal mol <sup>-1</sup> from the equilibrium $\text{Cl} + \text{IO} \leftrightarrow \text{I} + \text{ClO}$ . <sup>1</sup> Enthalpy of reaction obtained using CCSD(T) calculations at B3LYP geometries, with corrections for spin-orbit coupling, for $\text{I} + \text{O} \rightarrow \text{IO}$ , using Table reference values, leads to $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = 117.3 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>7</sup> A calculation of the atomization energy at the CCSD(T) level, extrapolated to the CBS limit, leads to $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = 128.0 \pm 6 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ and $\Delta_f H_{\theta}^o = 130.1 \pm 6 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>5</sup> Entropy based on extensive calculations. <sup>6</sup>
<b>OIO</b>	The enthalpy value was from a determination of the threshold for the appearance of IO upon pulsed photolysis of OIO, indicating a bond strength of $D_0(\text{O}-\text{IO}) = 248.8 \pm 1 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>4</sup> The previous values of $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = 117.7 \pm 6 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ and $\Delta_f H_{\theta}^o = 123.4 \pm 6 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ were from a calculation of the atomization energy at the CCSD(T) level, extrapolated to the CBS limit. <sup>5</sup> Molecular properties calculated at the MP2/6-31G(d) and MP2/6-311+G(3df) levels of theory provided the entropy and, with this information, an enthalpy of $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = 75 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ was derived using approximate QCISD(T)/6-311+G93df energies coupled with isodesmic reactions. <sup>9</sup> A more recent computational study gives an enthalpy at 0 K of $113.9 \pm 10.3 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>8</sup> Enthalpy of reaction obtained using CCSD(T) calculations at B3LYP geometries, with corrections for spin-orbit coupling, for $2\text{IO} \rightarrow \text{OIO} + \text{I}$ leads to a 298 K enthalpy of $110.1 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>7</sup>
<b>IOO</b>	Enthalpy for the reaction $\text{HOOI} + \text{FOO} \rightarrow \text{HOOF} + \text{IOO}$ at the CCSD(T)/CBS(DTQ) level of theory, adjusted for the Table value for FOO, leads the cited enthalpy. <sup>5</sup> Entropy from molecular properties calculated at the MP2/6-31G(d) and MP2/6-311+G(3df) levels of theory and, with this information, an enthalpy of $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = 96 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ was derived using approximate QCISD(T)/6-311+G93df energies coupled with isodesmic reactions. <sup>9</sup>
<b>IO<sub>3</sub></b>	Enthalpy at 298 K of reaction obtained using CCSD(T) calculations at B3LYP geometries, with corrections for spin-orbit coupling, for $\text{OIO} + \text{IO}_3 \rightarrow \text{I}_2\text{O}_5$ . <sup>7</sup> Entropy and enthalpy difference from NIST-JANAF thermochemical tables for iodine oxides. <sup>2</sup> Previous enthalpy value of $242 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ was estimated.

<b>IOI</b>	The enthalpy is from a calculation of the atomization energy at the CCSD(T) level, extrapolated to the CBS limit. <sup>5</sup> Entropy from molecular properties calculated at the MP2/6-31G(d) and MP2/6-311+G(3df) levels of theory and, with this information, an enthalpy of $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = 92.5 \pm 17$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> was derived using approximate QCISD(T)/6-311+G93df) energies coupled with isodesmic reactions. <sup>9</sup>
<b>IIO</b>	The enthalpy is from a calculation of the atomization energy at the CCSD(T) level, extrapolated to the CBS limit. Listed value is for the <sup>1</sup> A' state. $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = 234.3 \pm 6$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> for the <sup>3</sup> A <sub>2</sub> state. <sup>5</sup> Entropy from molecular properties calculated at the MP2/6-31G(d) and MP2/6-311+G(3df) levels of theory and, with this information, an enthalpy of $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = 134 \pm 17$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> was derived using approximate QCISD(T)/6-311+G93df) energies coupled with isodesmic reactions. <sup>9</sup>
<b>IOOI</b>	The enthalpy is from a calculation of the atomization energy at the CCSD(T) level, extrapolated to the CBS limit. <sup>5</sup> Entropy from molecular properties calculated at the MP2/6-31G(d) and MP2/6-311+G(3df) levels of theory and, with this information, an enthalpy of $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = 157$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> was derived using approximate QCISD(T)/6-311+G93df) energies coupled with isodesmic reactions. <sup>9</sup> Enthalpy of reaction obtained using CCSD(T) calculations at B3LYP geometries, with corrections for spin-orbit coupling, for IO + IO → IOOI leads to a 298 K enthalpy of 179.9 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> . <sup>7</sup>
<b>IIO<sub>2</sub></b>	The enthalpy is from a calculation of the atomization energy at the CCSD(T) level, extrapolated to the CBS limit. <sup>5</sup> Entropy from molecular properties calculated at the MP2/6-31G(d) and MP2/6-311+G(3df) levels of theory and, with this information, an enthalpy of $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = 103$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> was derived using approximate QCISD(T)/6-311+G93df) energies coupled with isodesmic reactions. <sup>9</sup> Enthalpy of reaction obtained using CCSD(T) calculations at B3LYP geometries, with corrections for spin-orbit coupling, for IO + IO → IIO <sub>2</sub> , using Table reference values, leads to a 298 K enthalpy of 157.9 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> . <sup>7</sup>
<b>IOIO</b>	The enthalpy is from a calculation of the atomization energy at the CCSD(T) level, extrapolated to the CBS limit. <sup>5</sup> Entropy from molecular properties calculated at the MP2/6-31G(d) and MP2/6-311+G(3df) levels of theory and, with this information, an enthalpy of $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = 124$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> was derived using approximate QCISD(T)/6-311+G93df) energies coupled with isodesmic reactions. <sup>9</sup> Enthalpy of reaction obtained using CCSD(T) calculations at B3LYP geometries, with corrections for spin-orbit coupling, for IO + IO → IOIO leads to a 298 K enthalpy of 141.3 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> . <sup>7</sup>
<b>OIOO</b>	The enthalpy is from a calculation of the atomization energy at the CCSD(T) level, extrapolated to the CBS limit. <sup>5</sup> Molecular properties calculated at the MP2/6-31G(d) and MP2/6-311+G(3df) levels of theory. Enthalpy derived using approximate QCISD(T)/6-311+G93df) energies coupled with isodesmic reactions gives $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = 224$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> . <sup>9</sup>
<b>I<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub></b>	Enthalpy of reaction obtained using CCSD(T) calculations at B3LYP geometries, with corrections for spin-orbit coupling, for IO + OIO → I <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> . <sup>7</sup>
<b>I<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub></b>	Enthalpy of reaction obtained using CCSD(T) calculations at B3LYP geometries, with corrections for spin-orbit coupling, for 2OIO → I <sub>2</sub> O. <sup>7</sup>
<b>I<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub></b>	Enthalpy of reaction obtained using CCSD(T) calculations at B3LYP geometries, with corrections for spin-orbit coupling, for I <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> + O <sub>3</sub> → I <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> + O. <sup>7</sup>
(1)	Bedjanian, Y.; Le Bras, G.; Poulet, G. Kinetics and mechanism of the IO + ClO reaction. <i>J. Phys. Chem. A</i> <b>1997</b> , <i>101</i> , 4088-4096.
(2)	Chase, M. W. NIST-JANAF thermochemical tables for the iodine oxides. <i>J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data</i> <b>1996</b> , <i>25</i> , 1297-1340.
(3)	Dooley, K. S.; Geidusch, J. N.; North, S. W. Ion imaging study of IO radical photodissociation: Accurate bond dissociation energy determination. <i>Chem. Phys. Lett.</i> <b>2008</b> , <i>457</i> , 303-306, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2008.04.009.

- (4) Gómez Martín, J. C.; Plane, J. M. C. Determination of the O–IO bond dissociation energy by photofragment excitation spectroscopy. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2009**, *474*, 79–83, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2009.04.052.
- (5) Grant, D. J.; Garner, E. B.; Matus, M. H.; Nguyen, M. T.; Peterson, K. A.; Francisco, J. S.; Dixon, D. A. Thermodynamic properties of the  $\text{XO}_2$ ,  $\text{X}_2\text{O}$ ,  $\text{XYO}$ ,  $\text{X}_2\text{O}_2$ , and  $\text{XYO}_2$  ( $\text{X}, \text{Y} = \text{Cl}, \text{Br}$  and I) isomers. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 4254–4265, doi:10.1021/jp911320p.
- (6) Hassanzadeh, P.; Irikura, K. K. Nearly ab initio thermochemistry: The use of reactions schemes. Application to IO and HOI. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 1580–1587.
- (7) Kaltsoyannis, N.; Plane, J. M. C. Quantum chemical calculations on a selection of iodine-containing species (IO, OIO,  $\text{INO}_3$ ,  $(\text{IO})_2$ ,  $\text{I}_2\text{O}_3$ ,  $\text{I}_2\text{O}_4$  and  $\text{I}_2\text{O}_5$ ) of importance in the atmosphere. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2008**, *10*, 1723–1733, doi:10.1039/b715687c.
- (8) Lee, S. Y. Computational study of enthalpies of formation of OOX ( $\text{X} = \text{Cl}, \text{Br}$ , and I) and their anions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 10754–10761, doi:10.1021/jp0467550.
- (9) Misra, A.; Marshall, P. Computational investigation of iodine oxides. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 9056–9060.
- (10) Peterson, K. A.; Shepler, B. C.; Figgen, D.; Stoll, H. On the spectroscopic and thermochemical properties of ClO, BrO, IO, and their anions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 13877–13883, doi:10.1021/jp065887l.

**Note 55:** Compounds containing I and O

[Back to Table](#)

**HOI**

Reaction enthalpies for a set of isogyric reactions were calculated using CR-CCSD(T) with single and double excitation and with second-order spin-free Douglas-Kroll-Hess Hamiltonian applied to account for the scalar relativistic effects. The listed values are from a recalculation using the present Table values, which are particularly different for IO and OH. The authors report:  $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = -69.0 \pm 3.7 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>6</sup> A computational study of the  $\text{OH} + \text{CH}_2\text{BrI} \rightarrow \text{HOI} + \text{CH}_2\text{Br}$  reaction at the DK-CCSD(T)/ANO-RCC-L(1)/MP2/ccpVTZ level of theory led to  $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = -62.9 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>5</sup> The previous values of  $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = -69.6 \pm 5.4 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  and  $\Delta_f H_0^o = -64.9 \pm 5.4 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  was based on the measured activation energy of the reaction  $\text{OH} + \text{CF}_3\text{I} \rightarrow \text{CF}_3 + \text{HOI}$  and G2(MP2) calculation indicating a negligible barrier for the reverse reaction.<sup>2</sup> Entropy based on extensive calculations.<sup>3</sup> Enthalpy values have also been calculated using the isogyric reaction  $\text{HOOH} + \text{IO} \rightarrow \text{HOO} + \text{HOI}$  with density functional theory (GP96PW91 level), leading to  $-58.6 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  and  $-63.3 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  at 0 and 298 K, employing reference enthalpies from this Table.<sup>1</sup> A calculation involving a pair of isodesmic reactions at the CCSD(T) level of theory in conjunction with the aug-cc-pVTZ-PP and aug-cc-pVQZ-PP basis sets led to  $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = -59.2 \pm 3.9 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  and  $\Delta_f H_0^o = -54.5 \pm 3.9 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>4</sup>

**HIO**

Enthalpy difference calculated  $\text{HOI} \rightarrow \text{HIO}$  with density functional theory (GP96PW91 level).<sup>1</sup>

**HOIO**

Enthalpy difference calculated  $\text{HOOI} \rightarrow \text{HOIO}$  with density functional theory (GP96PW91 level),  $\Delta_f H_0^o = -11.0 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>1</sup>

**HOOI**

Enthalpy values calculated using the isogyric reaction  $\text{HOOH} + \text{IO} \rightarrow \text{HO} + \text{HOOI}$  with density functional theory (GP96PW91 level), employing reference enthalpies from this Table.<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Begović, N.; Marković, Z.; Anić, S.; Kolar-Anić, L. Computational investigation of HIO and  $\text{HIO}_2$  isomers. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 651–657, doi:10.1021/jp034492o.
- (2) Berry, R. J.; Yuan, Y.; Misra, A.; Marshall, P. Experimental and computational investigations of the reaction of OH with  $\text{CF}_3\text{I}$  and the enthalpy of formation of HOI. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 5182–5188.
- (3) Hassanzadeh, P.; Irikura, K. K. Nearly ab initio thermochemistry: The use of reactions schemes. Application to IO and HOI. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 1580–1587.
- (4) Marshall, P. Computational studies of the thermochemistry of the atmospheric iodine reservoirs HOI and  $\text{IONO}_2$ . *Advances in Quantum Chemistry* **2008**, 159–175.

- (5) Šulka, M.; Šulková, K.; Louis, F.; Neogrády, P.; Černušák, I. A theoretical study of the X-abstraction reactions (X = H, Br, or I) from CH<sub>2</sub>IBr by OH radicals: Implications for atmospheric chemistry. *Z. Phys. Chem.* **2013**, 227, 1337-1359, doi:10.1524/zpch.2013.0391.
- (6) Šulková, J.; Federič, J.; Louis, F.; Cantrel, L.; Demovič, L.; Černušák, I. Thermochemistry of small iodine species. *Phys. Scr.* **2013**, 88, 058304, doi:10.1088/0031-8949/88/05/058304.

**Note 56:** *Di-halo compounds containing I*

[Back to Table](#)

<b>IF</b>	The total atomization energy was calculated using a composite electronic structure approach based on CCSD(T) and extrapolated to the complete basis set limit with a two-point extrapolation scheme, Q5. Additional corrections included zero-point energy, core-valence effect, for scalar relativistic effects, and spin-orbit corrections. <sup>4</sup>
<b>ICl</b>	Taken from review of Gurvich et al. <sup>3</sup> The JANAF Tables give $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = 19.141 \pm 0.105$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> , $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = 17.506 \pm 0.105$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> , and $S^\circ = 247.567$ J mol <sup>-1</sup> . <sup>1</sup> A calculation of the atomization energy at the CCSD(T) level, extrapolated to the CBS limit, leads to $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = 18.8 \pm 4$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> and $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = 20.5 \pm 4$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> . <sup>2</sup>
<b>IBr</b>	Taken from review of Gurvich et al. <sup>3</sup> The JANAF Tables give $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = 49.815 \pm 0.08$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> , $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = 40.878 \pm 0.08$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> , and $S^\circ = 258.95$ J mol <sup>-1</sup> . <sup>1</sup> A calculation of the atomization energy at the CCSD(T) level, extrapolated to the CBS limit, leads to $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = 41.4 \pm 4$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> and $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = 50.2 \pm 4$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> . <sup>2</sup>
(1)	Chase, M. W. NIST-JANAF thermochemical tables. <i>J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data</i> <b>1998</b> , <i>Monograph 9</i> .
(2)	Grant, D. J.; Garner, E. B.; Matus, M. H.; Nguyen, M. T.; Peterson, K. A.; Francisco, J. S.; Dixon, D. A. Thermodynamic properties of the XO <sub>2</sub> , X <sub>2</sub> O, XYO, X <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> , and XYO <sub>2</sub> (X, Y = Cl, Br and I) isomers. <i>J. Phys. Chem. A</i> <b>2010</b> , 114, 4254-4265, doi:10.1021/jp911320p.
(3)	Gurvich, L. V.; Veyts, I. V.; Alcock, C. B. <i>Thermodynamic Properties of Individual Substances</i> , Fourth ed.; Hemisphere Publishing Corp.: New York, 1991; Vol. 2.
(4)	Thanthiriwatte, K. S.; Vasiliu, M.; Dixon, D. A.; Christe, K. O. Structural and energetic properties of closed shell XF <sub>n</sub> (X = Cl, Br, and I; n = 1–7) and XO <sub>n</sub> F <sub>m</sub> (X = Cl, Br, and I; n = 1–3; m = 0–6) molecules and ions leading to stability predictions for yet unknown compounds. <i>Inorg. Chem.</i> <b>2012</b> , 51, 10966-10982, doi:10.1021/ic301438b.

**Note 57:** *Compounds containing I, O, and F*

[Back to Table](#)

<b>IOF, IO<sub>2</sub>F</b>	The total atomization energy was calculated using a composite electronic structure approach based on CCSD(T) and extrapolated to the complete basis set limit with a two-point extrapolation scheme, Q5. Additional corrections included zero-point energy, core-valence effect, for scalar relativistic effects, and spin-orbit corrections. <sup>1</sup>
(1)	Thanthiriwatte, K. S.; Vasiliu, M.; Dixon, D. A.; Christe, K. O. Structural and energetic properties of closed shell XF <sub>n</sub> (X = Cl, Br, and I; n = 1–7) and XO <sub>n</sub> F <sub>m</sub> (X = Cl, Br, and I; n = 1–3; m = 0–6) molecules and ions leading to stability predictions for yet unknown compounds. <i>Inorg. Chem.</i> <b>2012</b> , 51, 10966-10982, doi:10.1021/ic301438b.

**Note 58:** *Compounds containing I, O, and Cl*

[Back to Table](#)

<b>CIOI</b>	The enthalpy is from a calculation of the atomization energy at the CCSD(T) level, extrapolated to the CBS limit. <sup>1</sup> Enthalpy derived using molecular properties calculated at the MP2/6-311+G(3df) level of theory, with Gaussian-2 energies coupled with isodesmic reactions, resulted in $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = 76.1$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> . <sup>2</sup>
<b>ClO</b>	The enthalpy is from a calculation of the atomization energy at the CCSD(T) level, extrapolated to the CBS limit. This value is for the <sup>1</sup> A' state. $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = 164.0 \pm 6$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> for the <sup>3</sup> A'' state. <sup>1</sup> Enthalpy derived using molecular properties calculated at the MP2/6-

311+G(3df) level of theory, with Gaussian-2 energies coupled with isodesmic reactions, resulted in  $\Delta_f H_{298}^{\circ} = 68.2 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>2</sup>

<b>ClIO</b>	The enthalpy is from a calculation of the atomization energy at the CCSD(T) level, extrapolated to the CBS limit. <sup>1</sup> Calculations using molecular properties at the MP2/6-311+G(3df) level of theory and Gaussian-2 energies, coupled with isodesmic reactions and reference enthalpies changed to correspond to values in this Table, resulted in $\Delta_f H_{298}^{\circ} = 166 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>2</sup>
<b>ClO<sub>2</sub></b>	The enthalpy is from a calculation of the atomization energy at the CCSD(T) level, extrapolated to the CBS limit. <sup>1</sup> Calculations using molecular properties at the MP2/6-311+G(3df) level of theory and Gaussian-2 energies, coupled with isodesmic reactions and reference enthalpies changed to correspond to values in this Table, resulted in $\Delta_f H_{298}^{\circ} = 10.9 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>2</sup>
<b>ClOO</b>	The enthalpy is from a calculation of the atomization energy at the CCSD(T) level, extrapolated to the CBS limit. <sup>1</sup> Calculations using molecular properties at the MP2/6-311+G(3df) level of theory and Gaussian-2 energies, coupled with isodesmic reactions and reference enthalpies changed to correspond to values in this Table, resulted in $\Delta_f H_{298}^{\circ} = 107 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>2</sup>
<b>ClOOI</b>	The enthalpy is from a calculation of the atomization energy at the CCSD(T) level, extrapolated to the CBS limit. <sup>1</sup> Calculations using molecular properties at the MP2/6-311+G(3df) level of theory and Gaussian-2 energies, coupled with isodesmic reactions and reference enthalpies changed to correspond to values in this Table, resulted in $\Delta_f H_{298}^{\circ} = 126 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>2</sup>
<b>IOClO</b>	The enthalpy is from a calculation of the atomization energy at the CCSD(T) level, extrapolated to the CBS limit. <sup>1</sup> Calculations using molecular properties at the MP2/6-311+G(3df) level of theory and Gaussian-2 energies, coupled with isodesmic reactions and reference enthalpies changed to correspond to values in this Table, resulted in $\Delta_f H_{298}^{\circ} = 154 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>2</sup>
<b>ClIO<sub>2</sub></b>	The enthalpy is from a calculation of the atomization energy at the CCSD(T) level, extrapolated to the CBS limit. <sup>1</sup> Calculations using molecular properties at the MP2/6-311+G(3df) level of theory and Gaussian-2 energies, coupled with isodesmic reactions and reference enthalpies changed to correspond to values in this Table, resulted in $\Delta_f H_{298}^{\circ} = 188 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>2</sup>
(1)	Grant, D. J.; Garner, E. B.; Matus, M. H.; Nguyen, M. T.; Peterson, K. A.; Francisco, J. S.; Dixon, D. A. Thermodynamic properties of the XO <sub>2</sub> , X <sub>2</sub> O, XYO, X <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> , and XYO <sub>2</sub> (X, Y = Cl, Br and I) isomers. <i>J. Phys. Chem. A</i> <b>2010</b> , <i>114</i> , 4254-4265, doi:10.1021/jp911320p.
(2)	Misra, A.; Marshall, P. Computational studies of the isomers of ClIO and ClIO <sub>2</sub> . <i>J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.</i> <b>1997</b> , <i>93</i> , 3301-3304.

**Note 59:** Compounds containing I, O, and Br

[Back to Table](#)

For all: The enthalpy values are from calculation of the atomization energies at the CCSD(T) level, extrapolated to the CBS limit.<sup>1</sup> For BrIO, the value is for the <sup>1</sup>A' state.  $\Delta_f H_{298}^{\circ} = 190.0 \pm 6 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  for the <sup>3</sup>A" state.

- (1) Grant, D. J.; Garner, E. B.; Matus, M. H.; Nguyen, M. T.; Peterson, K. A.; Francisco, J. S.; Dixon, D. A. Thermodynamic properties of the XO<sub>2</sub>, X<sub>2</sub>O, XYO, X<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>, and XYO<sub>2</sub> (X, Y = Cl, Br and I) isomers. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 4254-4265, doi:10.1021/jp911320p.

**Note 60:** Compounds containing I, O, and N

[Back to Table](#)

<b>INO</b>	Thermodynamic parameters from a third-law analysis of the equilibrium reaction I + NO (+He) $\leftrightarrow$ INO (+He). <sup>4</sup> Enthalpy of reaction obtained using CCSD(T) calculations at B3LYP geometries, with corrections for spin-orbit coupling, for I + NO $\rightarrow$ INO, using Table reference values, leads to a 298 K enthalpy of 134.2 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> . <sup>1</sup>
<b>INO<sub>2</sub></b>	Thermodynamic parameters from a third-law analysis of the equilibrium reaction I + NO <sub>2</sub> (+He) $\leftrightarrow$ INO <sub>2</sub> (+He). <sup>4</sup>
<b>IOONO</b>	Derived from CCSD(T) single-point calculations at B3LYP geometries for the interconversion of the two isomers. <sup>3</sup> The dissociation energy for IOONO <sub>2</sub> was also calculated to be 131.4 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> , leading to an enthalpy at 298K for that isomer of 24.8 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> , whereas a value of 37.5 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> has been selected for this Table.
<b>IONO<sub>2</sub></b>	The enthalpy values were derived from the average of the IO – NO <sub>2</sub> bond dissociation energies calculated by Kaltsoyannis and Plane <sup>1</sup> and by Marshall. <sup>2</sup> See Table 3-1, note 32 for more details. The selected entropy value is also discussed in that note.
(1)	Kaltsoyannis , N.; Plane, J. M. C. Quantum chemical calculations on a selection of iodine-containing species (IO, OIO, IONO <sub>3</sub> , (IO) <sub>2</sub> , I <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> , I <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> and I <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ) of importance in the atmosphere. <i>Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.</i> <b>2008</b> , <i>10</i> , 1723-1733, doi:10.1039/b715687c.
(2)	Marshall, P. Computational studies of the thermochemistry of the atmospheric iodine reservoirs HOI and IONO <sub>2</sub> . <i>Advances in Quantum Chemistry</i> <b>2008</b> , 159-175.
(3)	Papayannakos, N.; Kosmas, A. M. The conformational potential energy surface of IOONO and the isomerization and decomposition processes. <i>Chem. Phys.</i> <b>2005</b> , <i>315</i> , 251-258, doi:10.1016/j.chemphys.2005.04.014.
(4)	van den Bergh, H.; Troe, J. Kinetic and thermodynamic properties of INO and INO <sub>2</sub> intermediate complexes in iodine recombination. <i>J. Chem. Phys.</i> <b>1976</b> , <i>64</i> , 736-742, doi:10.1063/1.432220.

**Note 61:** Compounds containing one C and I and H

[Back to Table](#)

<b>CHI</b>	Enthalpy obtained using the computed enthalpy of a reaction of the type: CH <sub>2</sub> ( <sup>1</sup> A <sub>1</sub> ) + CH <sub>3</sub> X + CH <sub>3</sub> Y $\rightarrow$ CXY( <sup>1</sup> A <sub>1</sub> ) + 2CH <sub>4</sub> at the QCISD(T)/6-311+G(3df,2p)//QCISD/6-311G(d,p) level of theory. Calculations also done at the G2 level. <sup>8</sup>
<b>CH<sub>2</sub>I</b>	Enthalpy value from <i>ab initio</i> calculations at the QCISD(T)/6-311+G(3df,2p) level of theory, utilizing an isodesmic reaction with methyl bromide. <sup>7</sup> A computational study of the OH + CH <sub>3</sub> I $\rightarrow$ H <sub>2</sub> O + CH <sub>2</sub> I reaction at the DK-CCSD(T)/ANO-RCC-L(1)//MP2/ccpVTZ level of theory led to $\Delta_fH_{298}^o = 215.9$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> and $\Delta_fH_0^o = 220.2$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> . <sup>6</sup> These values provided the enthalpy difference utilized. A subsequent study on the reaction OH + CH <sub>2</sub> IBr $\rightarrow$ HOBr + CH <sub>2</sub> I led to $\Delta_fH_{298}^o = 218.4$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> and $\Delta_fH_0^o = 223.3$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> . <sup>12</sup> Previous enthalpy value of $228.0 \pm 2.8$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> from <i>ab initio</i> calculations used to determine the entropies of the reactants and the transition state for Br + CH <sub>3</sub> I $\rightarrow$ HBr + CH <sub>2</sub> I. Arrhenius parameters were then calculated by transition state theory. The kinetics of the reverse reactions were measured in a flow system. The enthalpy value was obtained from a second-law analysis. <sup>9</sup>
<b>CH<sub>3</sub>I</b>	Calculated from the dissociation of energy-selected CH <sub>3</sub> I <sup>+</sup> and its adiabatic ionization energy. <sup>10</sup> Enthalpy from rotating combustion calorimetry is $14.4 \pm 1.4$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> . <sup>2</sup> A review of the literature gave $\Delta_fH_{298}^o = 13.8 \pm 1.2$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> and the enthalpy difference; the entropy is from ideal gas thermodynamic properties. <sup>3</sup>
<b>Cl<sub>2</sub></b>	Enthalpy obtained using the computed enthalpy of a reaction of the type: CH <sub>2</sub> ( <sup>1</sup> A <sub>1</sub> ) + CH <sub>3</sub> X + CH <sub>3</sub> Y $\rightarrow$ CXY( <sup>1</sup> A <sub>1</sub> ) + 2CH <sub>4</sub> at the QCISD(T)/6-311+G(3df,2p)//QCISD/6-311G(d,p) level of theory. Calculations also done at the G2 level. <sup>8</sup>
<b>CHI<sub>2</sub></b>	Enthalpy value from <i>ab initio</i> calculations at the QCISD(T)/6-311+G(3df,2p) level of theory, utilizing an isodesmic reaction with methyl bromide. <sup>7</sup> A computational study of the OH + CH <sub>3</sub> I $\rightarrow$ HOI + CHI <sub>2</sub> reaction at the CCSD(T)/ANO-RCC-Large//MP2/ccpVTZ level of theory led to $\Delta_fH_{298}^o = 309.2$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> and $\Delta_fH_0^o = 298.9$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> . <sup>11</sup> These values provided the

enthalpy difference utilized. A computational study of the  $\text{OH} + \text{CH}_2\text{I}_2 \rightarrow \text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{CHI}_2$  reaction at the DK-CCSD(T)/ANO-RCC-L(1)//MP2/ccpVTZ level of theory led to  $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = 298.7 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  and  $\Delta_f H_0^o = 303.5 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>6</sup> Previous enthalpy value of  $314.4 \pm 3.3 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  from *ab initio* calculations used to determine the entropies of the reactants and the transition state for  $\text{Br} + \text{CH}_2\text{I}_2 \rightarrow \text{HBr} + \text{CHI}_2$ . Arrhenius parameters were then calculated by transition state theory. The kinetics of the reverse reactions were estimated. The enthalpy value was obtained from a second-law analysis.<sup>9</sup>

<b>CH<sub>2</sub>I<sub>2</sub></b>	Enthalpy taken from a dissociative photoionization study of a series of dihalomethanes, normalized using the experimental enthalpy of dichloromethane. <sup>5</sup> The reported value has been adjusted by $+0.4 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ to agree with the present enthalpy for CH <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> . Previous value of $119.5 \pm 2.2 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ from rotating combustion calorimetry. <sup>2</sup> <i>Ab initio</i> calculations at the QCISD(T)/6-311+G(3df,2p) level of theory, utilizing an isodesmic reaction with methyl iodide, resulted in an enthalpy value of $108.1 \pm 6 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>7</sup> A review of the literature gave $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = 117.6 \pm 4.2 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ and the enthalpy difference; the entropy is from ideal gas thermodynamic properties. <sup>4</sup> In a more recent study, involving a TPEPICO determination of the heat of formation of 1,2-C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> I <sub>2</sub> , an analysis of the <i>ab initio</i> isodesmic reactions energies of four reactions led to a recommendation that the enthalpy values be reduced to $\Delta_f H_0^o = 123.1 \pm 2.0 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ and $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = 113.5 \pm 2.0 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>1</sup>
<b>CHI<sub>3</sub></b>	<i>Ab initio</i> calculations at the QCISD(T)/6-311+G(3df,2p) level of theory, utilizing an isodesmic reaction with methyl iodide. <sup>7</sup> Previous enthalpy value of $251.1 \pm 1.4 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ from rotating combustion calorimetry. <sup>2</sup> A review of the literature gave $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = 210.9 \pm 4.2 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ and the enthalpy difference; the entropy is from ideal gas thermodynamic properties. <sup>3</sup>
<b>CI<sub>3</sub></b>	Enthalpy value from <i>ab initio</i> calculations at the QCISD(T)/6-311+G(3df,2p) level of theory, utilizing an isodesmic reaction with methyl bromide. <sup>7</sup> A computational study of the OH + CH <sub>3</sub> I → H <sub>2</sub> O + CI <sub>3</sub> reaction at the CCSD(T)/ANO-RCC-Large//MP2/ccpVTZ level of theory led to $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = 387.4 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ and $\Delta_f H_0^o = 384.4 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>11</sup> These values provided the enthalpy difference utilized. Previous enthalpy value of $424.9 \pm 2.8 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ from <i>ab initio</i> calculations used to determine the entropies of the reactants and the transition state for Br + CH <sub>2</sub> I <sub>2</sub> → HBr + CHI <sub>2</sub> . Arrhenius parameters were then calculated by transition state theory. The kinetics of the reverse reactions were estimated. The enthalpy value was obtained from a second-law analysis. <sup>9</sup> The uncertainty in the <i>ab initio</i> was suggested to be $\pm 9 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . We have expanded that considerably due to these obvious disagreements.
<b>CI<sub>4</sub></b>	<i>Ab initio</i> calculations at the QCISD(T)/6-311+G(3df,2p) level of theory, utilizing an isodesmic reaction with methyl iodide. <sup>7</sup> Previous enthalpy value of $474 \pm 13 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ from rotating combustion calorimetry. <sup>2</sup> A review of the literature estimated $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = 268 \pm 4.2 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ and the enthalpy difference; the entropy is from ideal gas thermodynamic properties. <sup>4</sup> The uncertainty in the <i>ab initio</i> was suggested to be $\pm 12 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . We have expanded that considerably due to these obvious disagreements.
(1)	Baer, T.; Walker, S. H.; Shuman, N. S.; Bodí, A. One- and two-dimensional translational energy distributions in the iodine-loss dissociation of 1,2-C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> I <sub>2</sub> <sup>+</sup> and 1,3-C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>6</sub> I <sub>2</sub> <sup>+</sup> : What does this mean? <i>J. Phys. Chem. A</i> <b>2012</b> , <i>116</i> , 2833-2844, doi:10.1021/jp2121643.
(2)	Carson, A. S.; Laye, P. G.; Pendley, J. B.; Welsby, A. M. The enthalpies of formation of iodomethane, diiodomethane, triiodomethane, and tetraiodomethane by rotating combustion calorimetry. <i>J. Chem. Thermo.</i> <b>1993</b> , <i>25</i> , 261-269.
(3)	Kudchadker, S. A.; Kudchadker, A. P. Ideal gas thermodynamic properties of the eight bromo- and iodomethanes. <i>J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data</i> <b>1975</b> , <i>4</i> , 457-470.
(4)	Kudchadker, S. A.; Kudchadker, A. P. Erratum: Ideal gas thermodynamic properties of eight bromo- and iodomethanes. <i>J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data</i> <b>1976</b> , <i>5</i> , 529-530.
(5)	Lago, A. F.; Kercher, J. P.; Bödi, A.; Sztráray, B.; Miller, B.; Wurzelmann, D.; Baer, T. Dissociative photoionization and thermochemistry of dihalomethane compounds studied by threshold photoelectron photoion coincidence spectroscopy. <i>J. Phys. Chem. A</i> <b>2005</b> , <i>109</i> , 1802-1809, doi:10.1021/jp045337s.

- (6) Louis, F.; Černušák, I.; Canneaux, S.; Mečiarová, K. Atmospheric reactivity of CH<sub>3</sub>I and CH<sub>2</sub>I<sub>2</sub> with OH radicals: A comparative study of the H- versus I-abstraction. *Comp. Theor. Chem.* **2011**, *965*, 275-284, doi:10.1016/j.theochem.2010.09.022.
- (7) Marshall, P.; Srinivas, G. N.; Schwartz, M. A computational study of the thermochemistry of bromine- and iodine-containing methanes and methyl radicals. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 6371-6379, doi:10.1021/jp0518052.
- (8) Schwartz, M.; Marshall, P. An ab initio investigation of halocarbenes. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 7900-7906.
- (9) Seetula, J. A. Kinetics of the R + HBr → RH + Br (R = CH<sub>2</sub>I or CH<sub>3</sub>) reaction. An ab initio study of the enthalpy of formation of the CH<sub>2</sub>I, CHI<sub>2</sub> and CI<sub>3</sub> radicals. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *4*, 455-460, doi:10.1039/b107407p.
- (10) Song, Y.; Qian, X. M.; Lau, K. C.; Ng, C. Y.; Liu, J. B.; Chen, W. W. High-resolution energy-selected study of the reaction CH<sub>3</sub>H<sup>+</sup> → CH<sub>3</sub><sup>+</sup> + X: Accurate thermochemistry for the CH<sub>3</sub>X/CH<sub>3</sub>X<sup>+</sup> (X=Br, I) system. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *115*, 4095-4104, doi:10.1063/1.1391268.
- (11) Sudolská, M.; Louis, F.; Černušák, I. Reactivity of CHI<sub>3</sub> with OH radicals: X- abstraction reaction pathways (X = H, I), atmospheric chemistry, and nuclear safety. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2014**, *118*, 9512-9520, doi:10.1021/jp5051832.
- (12) Šulka, M.; Šulková, K.; Louis, F.; Neogrády, P.; Černušák, I. A theoretical study of the X- abstraction reactions (X = H, Br, or I) from CH<sub>2</sub>IBr by OH radicals: Implications for atmospheric chemistry. *Z. Phys. Chem.* **2013**, *227*, 1337-1359, doi:10.1524/zpch.2013.0391.

**Note 62:** Compounds containing one C and I, H and O

[Back to Table](#)

#### CH<sub>2</sub>IOOH, CHI<sub>2</sub>OOH

Geometry optimization and frequency calculations were performed at the MP2/6-31G(d) and the B3LYP/6-311++G(d,p) levels of theory, with a single-point energy calculation at the CCSD(T)/6-311++G(d,p)/B3LYP/6-311++G(d,p) level. The dissociation energy into HO<sub>2</sub> and the alkyl radical was then evaluated and used, after thermal correction, to calculate the enthalpy of formation at 298 K.<sup>1</sup> This was adjusted to the radical values from the present Table.

- (1) Kosmas, A. M.; Mpellos, C.; Salta, Z.; Drougas, E. Structural and heat of formation studies of halogenated methyl hydro-peroxides. *Chem. Phys.* **2010**, *371*, 36-42, doi:10.1016/j.chemphys.2010.03.026.

**Note 63:** Compounds containing one C, F, and I

[Back to Table](#)

**CFI** Enthalpy obtained using the computed enthalpy of a reaction of the type: CH<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>A<sub>1</sub>) + CH<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub> + 2CH<sub>3</sub>Y → CFY(<sup>1</sup>A<sub>1</sub>) + 3CH<sub>4</sub> at the QCISD(T)/6-311+G(3df,2p)//QCISD/6-311G(d,p) level of theory. Calculations also done at the G2 level.<sup>4</sup>

**CF<sub>3</sub>I** Enthalpy from a simultaneous solution of a thermochemical network for the CF<sub>3</sub>X species, where X = nil, H, Cl, Br, I, CF<sub>3</sub>, CN.<sup>3</sup> Entropy from recommendation of Gurvich et al.<sup>1</sup>

**CF<sub>2</sub>I<sub>2</sub>** Taken from review of Kudchadker and Kudchadker. All parameters estimated.<sup>2</sup>

- (1) Gurvich, L. V.; Veyts, I. V.; Alcock, C. B. *Thermodynamic Properties of Individual Substances*, Fourth ed.; Hemisphere Publishing Corp.: New York, 1991; Vol. 2.
- (2) Kudchadker, S. A.; Kudchadker, A. P. Ideal gas thermodynamic properties of CH<sub>4</sub><sub>(a+b+c+d)</sub>F<sub>a</sub>Cl<sub>b</sub>Br<sub>c</sub>I<sub>d</sub> halomethanes. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1978**, *7*, 1285-1307.
- (3) Ruscic, B.; Michael, J. V.; Redfern, P. C.; Curtiss, L. A.; Raghavachari, K. Simultaneous adjustment of experimentally based enthalpies of formation of CF<sub>3</sub>X, X = nil, H, Cl, Br, I, CF<sub>3</sub>, CN, and a probe of G3 theory. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 10889-10899.
- (4) Schwartz, M.; Marshall, P. An ab initio investigation of halocarbenes. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 7900-7906.

**Note 64:** Compounds containing one C, Cl, and I[Back to Table](#)

<b>CClII</b>	Enthalpy obtained using the computed enthalpy of a reaction of the type: $\text{CH}_2(^1\text{A}_1) + \text{CH}_3\text{X} + \text{CH}_3\text{Y} \rightarrow \text{CXY}(^1\text{A}_1) + 2\text{CH}_4$ at the QCISD(T)/6-311+G(3df,2p)//QCISD/6-311G(d,p) level of theory. Calculations also done at the G2 level. <sup>3</sup>
<b>CH<sub>2</sub>CClII</b>	Enthalpy taken from a dissociative photoionization study of a series of dihalomethanes, normalized using the experimental enthalpy of dichloromethane. <sup>2</sup> The reported value has been adjusted by +0.4 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> to agree with the present enthalpy for CH <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> .
<b>CCl<sub>3</sub>I</b>	Taken from review of Kudchadker and Kudchadker. All parameters estimated. <sup>1</sup>
(1)	Kudchadker, S. A.; Kudchadker, A. P. Ideal gas thermodynamic properties of CH <sub>a</sub> F <sub>a+b+c+d</sub> Cl <sub>b</sub> ,Br <sub>c</sub> ,I <sub>d</sub> halomethanes. <i>J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data</i> <b>1978</b> , <i>7</i> , 1285-1307.
(2)	Lago, A. F.; Kercher, J. P.; Bödi, A.; Sztáray, B.; Miller, B.; Wurzelmann, D.; Baer, T. Dissociative photoionization and thermochemistry of dihalomethane compounds studied by threshold photoelectron photoion coincidence spectroscopy. <i>J. Phys. Chem. A</i> <b>2005</b> , <i>109</i> , 1802-1809, doi:10.1021/jp045337s.
(3)	Schwartz, M.; Marshall, P. An ab initio investigation of halocarbenes. <i>J. Phys. Chem. A</i> <b>1999</b> , <i>103</i> , 7900-7906.

**Note 65:** Compounds containing one C, Br, and I[Back to Table](#)

<b>CHBrI</b>	Enthalpy value from ab initio calculations at the QCISD(T)/6-311+G(3df,2p) level of theory, utilizing an isodesmic reaction with methyl bromide and methyl iodide. <sup>2</sup> Enthalpy value from ab initio calculations at the QCISD(T)/6-311+G(3df,2p) level of theory, utilizing an isodesmic reaction with methyl bromide. <sup>2</sup> A computational study of the OH + CH <sub>2</sub> BrI → H <sub>2</sub> O + CHBrI reaction at the DK-CCSD(T)/ANO-RCC-L(1)//MP2/ccpVTZ level of theory led to $\Delta_fH_{298}^\circ = 252.2$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> and $\Delta_fH_0^\circ = 262.5$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> . <sup>4</sup> These values provided the enthalpy difference utilized.
<b>CH<sub>2</sub>BrI</b>	Enthalpy taken from a dissociative photoionization study of a series of dihalomethanes, normalized using the experimental enthalpy of dichloromethane. <sup>1</sup> The reported value has been adjusted by +0.4 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> to agree with the present enthalpy for CH <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> . <i>Ab initio</i> calculations at the QCISD(T)/6-311+G(3df,2p) level of theory, utilizing an isodesmic reaction with methyl bromide and methyl iodide, resulted in an enthalpy value of 56.8±6 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> . <sup>2</sup>
<b>CBr<sub>2</sub>I and CHBr<sub>2</sub>I</b>	Enthalpy value from <i>ab initio</i> calculations at the QCISD(T)/6-311+G(3df,2p) level of theory, utilizing an isodesmic reaction with methyl bromide and methyl iodide. <sup>2</sup>
<b>CBrI</b>	Enthalpy obtained using the computed enthalpy of a reaction of the type: $\text{CH}_2(^1\text{A}_1) + \text{CH}_3\text{X} + \text{CH}_3\text{Y} \rightarrow \text{CXY}(^1\text{A}_1) + 2\text{CH}_4$ at the QCISD(T)/6-311+G(3df,2p)//QCISD/6-311G(d,p) level of theory. Calculations also done at the G2 level. <sup>3</sup>
<b>CBr<sub>2</sub>I and CHBr<sub>2</sub>I</b>	Enthalpy value from <i>ab initio</i> calculations at the QCISD(T)/6-311+G(3df,2p) level of theory, utilizing an isodesmic reaction with methyl bromide and methyl iodide. <sup>2</sup>
(1)	Lago, A. F.; Kercher, J. P.; Bödi, A.; Sztáray, B.; Miller, B.; Wurzelmann, D.; Baer, T. Dissociative photoionization and thermochemistry of dihalomethane compounds studied by threshold photoelectron photoion coincidence spectroscopy. <i>J. Phys. Chem. A</i> <b>2005</b> , <i>109</i> , 1802-1809, doi:10.1021/jp045337s.
(2)	Marshall, P.; Srinivas, G. N.; Schwartz, M. A computational study of the thermochemistry of bromine- and iodine-containing methanes and methyl radicals. <i>J. Phys. Chem. A</i> <b>2005</b> , <i>109</i> , 6371-6379, doi:10.1021/jp0518052.
(3)	Schwartz, M.; Marshall, P. An ab initio investigation of halocarbenes. <i>J. Phys. Chem. A</i> <b>1999</b> , <i>103</i> , 7900-7906.

- (4) Šulka, M.; Šulková, K.; Louis, F.; Neogrády, P.; Černušák, I. A theoretical study of the X-abstraction reactions (X = H, Br, or I) from CH<sub>2</sub>IBr by OH radicals: Implications for atmospheric chemistry. *Z. Phys. Chem.* **2013**, 227, 1337-1359, doi:10.1524/zpch.2013.0391.

**Note 66: Compounds containing two C and I**

[Back to Table](#)

**cis- and trans-CHICH<sub>I</sub>**

Enthalpy values from review of Pedley.<sup>5</sup>

**CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>I** Enthalpy obtained from a TPEPICO determination of the onset energy of the ethyl cation from the photodissociation of ethyl iodide, taking  $\Delta_fH_0^\circ(C_2H_5^+) = 915.5 \pm 1.3 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>2</sup> Previous enthalpy value of  $-7.5 \pm 0.9 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  from review of the literature.<sup>3</sup> Pedley gives  $-8.1 \pm 2.2 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>5</sup> Entropy calculated by Kudchadker and Kudchadker.<sup>4</sup>

**CH<sub>2</sub>ICH<sub>2</sub>I** Based on a TPEPICO study of the sequential photodissociation of C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>I<sub>2</sub><sup>+</sup> coupled with theoretical calculations involving four isodesmic reactions.<sup>1</sup> Previous enthalpy value of  $75 \pm 4 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  from review of Pedley et al.<sup>5</sup>

- (1) Baer, T.; Walker, S. H.; Shuman, N. S.; Bodík, A. One- and two-dimensional translational energy distributions in the iodine-loss dissociation of 1,2-C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>I<sub>2</sub><sup>+</sup> and 1,3-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>6</sub>I<sub>2</sub><sup>+</sup>: What does this mean? *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2012**, 116, 2833-2844, doi:10.1021/jp2121643.
- (2) Borkar, S.; Sztaray, B. Self-consistent heats of formation for the ethyl cation, ethyl bromide, and ethyl iodide from threshold photoelectron photoion coincidence spectroscopy. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, 114, 6117-6123, doi:10.1021/jp102162f.
- (3) Kolesov, V. P.; Papina, T. S. Thermochemistry of haloethanes. *Russ. Chem. Rev.* **1983**, 52, 425-439.
- (4) Kudchadker, S. A.; Kudchadker, A. P. Ideal gas thermodynamic properties of selected bromoethanes and iodoethane. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1979**, 8, 519-526, doi:10.1063/1.555601.
- (5) Pedley, J. B. *Thermochemical Data and Structures of Organic Compounds*; Thermodynamics Data Center: College Station, TX, 1994.

**Note 67: Compounds containing two C, F and I**

[Back to Table](#)

**CF<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>I and CF<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>I**

Enthalpy values taken from review of Pedley.<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Pedley, J. B. *Thermochemical Data and Structures of Organic Compounds*; Thermodynamics Data Center: College Station, TX, 1994.

**Note 68: Compounds containing two C, O and I**

[Back to Table](#)

**CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)I, acetyl iodide**

Enthalpy value taken from review of Pedley.<sup>2</sup>

**ICH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OH**

The enthalpy of formation of the liquid was determined by using rotating-bomb combustion calorimetry to be  $\Delta_fH_{298}^\circ(l) = -207.3 \pm 0.7 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . The molar enthalpy of vaporization was then determined by use of Calvert-drop microcalorimetry to be  $\Delta_{\text{vap}}H_{298}^\circ = 57.03 \pm 0.20 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Bernardes, C. E. S.; Minas da Piedade, M. E.; Amaral, L. M. P. F.; Ferreira, A. I. M. C. L.; Ribeiro da Silva, M. A. V.; Diogo, H. P.; Costa Cabral, B. J. Energetics of C–F, C–Cl, C–Br, and C–I bonds in 2-haloethanols. Enthalpies of formation of XCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OH (X = F, Cl, Br, I) compounds and of the 2-hydroxyethyl radical. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, 111, 1713-1720, doi:10.1021/jp0675678.
- (2) Pedley, J. B. *Thermochemical Data and Structures of Organic Compounds*; Thermodynamics Data Center: College Station, TX, 1994.

**Note 69:** Compounds containing two C, N and I[Back to Table](#)**CH<sub>2</sub>ICN** From a PEPICO study of the neutral using the known enthalpy of CH<sub>3</sub>CN.<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Lafleur, R. D.; Szatary, B.; Baer, T. A photoelectron-photoion coincidence study of the ICH<sub>2</sub>CN ion dissociation: Thermochemistry of CH<sub>2</sub>CN, <sup>+</sup>CH<sub>2</sub>CN, and ICH<sub>2</sub>CN. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 1450-1455, doi:10.1021/jp993569z.

**Note 70:** Compounds containing three C and I[Back to Table](#)**CH<sub>3</sub>CHICH<sub>3</sub>**

The measured onset energy for *i*-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub><sup>+</sup> from iPEPICO spectroscopy of *i*-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>I was used in conjunction with a new value of the ion enthalpy of formation to obtain the 0 K enthalpy of the iodide.<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Stevens, W. R.; Bodík, A.; Baer, T. Dissociation dynamics of energy selected, propane, and *i*-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>X<sup>+</sup> ions by iPEPICO: Accurate heats of formation of *i*-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub><sup>+</sup>, *i*-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>Cl, *i*-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>Br, and *i*-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>I. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 11285-11291, doi:10.1021/jp104200h.

**Note 71:** Compounds containing S and H[Back to Table](#)

**S** CODATA Key Value.<sup>2</sup> The JANAF Tables give  $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = 274.735 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ ,  $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = 276.98 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , and  $S^\circ = 167.828 \text{ J mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>1</sup>

**S<sub>2</sub>** CODATA Key Value.<sup>2</sup> The JANAF Tables give  $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = 128.3 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ ,  $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = 128.6 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , and  $S^\circ = 228.165 \text{ J mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>1</sup>

**HS** Updated and corrected NIST-JANAF thermochemical tables.<sup>6</sup> Enthalpy calculated at the CCSD(T)/CBS level of theory is 34.4 kcal mol<sup>-1</sup>.<sup>8</sup> Thermodynamic parameters calculated at the CCSDT(Q)/cc-pV(T+d)Z level of theory give  $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = 142.6 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ ,  $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = 143.4 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , and  $S^\circ = 195.4 \text{ J mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>7</sup>

**H<sub>2</sub>S** CODATA Key Value.<sup>2</sup> The JANAF Tables give  $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = -17.58 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ ,  $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = -20.50 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , and  $S^\circ = 205.757 \text{ J mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>1</sup>

**HSS** A UCCSD(T)/cc-pV(n+d)Z(n=D,T,Q,5) calculation with correlation-consistent basis sets results in  $3.63 \pm 1.0 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>3</sup> Atomization energy calculated by the CCSD(T) extrapolated to the CBS limit, with geometry optimized at the CCSD(T)/aV(n+d)Z (n = D,T,Q,5) level gives  $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = 24.3 \pm 1 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$  and  $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = -25.0 \pm 1 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>5</sup>

**HSSH** Thermodynamics Center recommendation.<sup>4</sup> A UCCSD(T) calculation with correlation-consistent basis sets results in  $3.63 \pm 1.0 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>3</sup> The atomization energy calculated by the CCSD(T) extrapolated to the CBS limit, with geometry optimized at the CCSD(T)/aV(n+d)Z (n = D,T,Q,5) level, gives  $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = 3.4 \pm 1 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$  and  $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = 4.8 \pm 1 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>5</sup> Lowest energy configuration is the *syn* isomer. Values for the *trans* isomer are  $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = 7.8 \pm 1 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$  and  $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = 9.3 \pm 1 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$  and for the *cis* isomer  $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = 10.0 \pm 1 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$  and  $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = 11.5 \pm 1 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ .

**HSSS** Atomization energy calculated by the CCSD(T) extrapolated to the CBS limit, with geometry optimized at the CCSD(T)/aV(n+d)Z (n = D,T,Q,5) level.<sup>5</sup> Lowest energy configuration is the *syn* isomer. Values for the *cis* isomer are  $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = 27.0 \pm 1 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$  and  $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = 28.1 \pm 1 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$  and for the *trans* isomer  $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = 27.0 \pm 1 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$  and  $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = 27.7 \pm 1 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ .

**HSSSH** Atomization energy calculated by the CCSD(T) extrapolated to the CBS limit, with geometry optimized at the CCSD(T)/aV(T+d)Z level.<sup>5</sup> Lowest energy configuration is the *syn* isomer.

- (1) Chase, M. W. NIST-JANAF thermochemical tables. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1998**, *Monograph 9*.
- (2) Cox, J. D.; Wagman, D. D.; Medvedev, V. A. *CODATA Key Values for Thermodynamics*; Hemisphere Publishing Corp.: New York, 1989.
- (3) Denis, P. A. Theoretical characterization of the thiosulfeno radical, HS<sub>2</sub> *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2006**, *422*, 434-438, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2006.02.107.
- (4) Frenkel, M.; Kabo, G. J.; Marsh, K. N.; Roganov, G. N.; Wilhoit, R. C. *Thermodynamics of Organic Compounds in the Gas State*; Thermodynamics Research Center: College Station, TX, 1994; Vol. I.
- (5) Grant, D. J.; Dixon, D. A.; Francisco, J. S.; Feller, D.; Peterson, K. A. Heats of formation of the H<sub>1,2</sub>O<sub>m</sub>S<sub>n</sub> (m,n = 0-3) molecules from electronic structure calculations. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2009**, *113*, 11343-11353, doi:10.1021/jp905847e.
- (6) Lodders, K. Revised and updated thermochemical properties of the gases mercapto (HS), disulfur monoxide (S<sub>2</sub>O), thiayl (NS), and thioxophosphino (PS). *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **2004**, *33*, 357-367, doi:10.1063/1.1611178.
- (7) Nagy, B.; Szakács, P.; Csontos, J.; Rolik, Z.; Tasi, G.; Kallay, M. High-accuracy theoretical thermochemistry of atmospherically important sulfur-containing molecules. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2011**, *115*, 7823-7833, doi:10.1021/jp203406d.
- (8) Resende, S. M.; Ornellas, F. R. Thermochemistry of atmospheric sulfur compounds. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2003**, *367*, 489-494.

**Note 72:** *Compounds containing S and O*

[Back to Table](#)

<b>SO</b>	Enthalpy value based on the dissociation energy of SO. <sup>4</sup>
<b>SOO</b>	Atomization energy calculated by the CCSD(T) extrapolated to the CBS limit, with geometry optimized at the CCSD(T)/aV(n+d)Z (n = D,T,Q,5) level, $\Delta_fH_0^\circ = 49.5 \pm 1$ kcal mol <sup>-1</sup> . <sup>3</sup>
<b>SO<sub>2</sub></b>	CODATA Key Value. <sup>2</sup> The JANAF Tables give $\Delta_fH_0^\circ = -294.3$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> , $\Delta_fH_{298}^\circ = -296.8$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> , and $S^\circ = 248.212$ J mol <sup>-1</sup> . <sup>1</sup>
<b>SO<sub>3</sub></b>	Taken from a review of the literature. <sup>4</sup> The JANAF Tables give $\Delta_fH_0^\circ = -390.0$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> , $\Delta_fH_{298}^\circ = -395.8$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> , and $S^\circ = 256.769$ J mol <sup>-1</sup> . <sup>1</sup>
<b>SSO</b>	Updated and corrected NIST-JANAF thermochemical tables. <sup>5</sup> Atomization energy calculated by the CCSD(T) extrapolated to the CBS limit, with geometry optimized at the CCSD(T)/aV(n+d)Z (n = D,T,Q,5) level gives $\Delta_fH_{298}^\circ = -13.1 \pm 1$ kcal mol <sup>-1</sup> and $\Delta_fH_0^\circ = -13.1 \pm 1$ kcal mol <sup>-1</sup> . <sup>3</sup>
<b>SOS</b>	Atomization energy calculated by the CCSD(T) extrapolated to the CBS limit, with geometry optimized at the CCSD(T)/aV(n+d)Z (n = D,T,Q,5) level. <sup>3</sup>
(1)	Chase, M. W. NIST-JANAF thermochemical tables. <i>J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data</i> <b>1998</b> , <i>Monograph 9</i> .
(2)	Cox, J. D.; Wagman, D. D.; Medvedev, V. A. <i>CODATA Key Values for Thermodynamics</i> ; Hemisphere Publishing Corp.: New York, 1989.
(3)	Grant, D. J.; Dixon, D. A.; Francisco, J. S.; Feller, D.; Peterson, K. A. Heats of formation of the H <sub>1,2</sub> O <sub>m</sub> S <sub>n</sub> (m,n = 0-3) molecules from electronic structure calculations. <i>J. Phys. Chem. A</i> <b>2009</b> , <i>113</i> , 11343-11353, doi:10.1021/jp905847e.
(4)	Gurvich, L. V.; Veys, I. V.; Alcock, C. B. <i>Thermodynamic Properties of Individual Substances</i> , Fourth ed.; Hemisphere Publishing Corp.: New York, 1991; Vol. 2.
(5)	Lodders, K. Revised and updated thermochemical properties of the gases mercapto (HS), disulfur monoxide (S <sub>2</sub> O), thiayl (NS), and thioxophosphino (PS). <i>J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data</i> <b>2004</b> , <i>33</i> , 357-367, doi:10.1063/1.1611178.

**Note 73:** *Compounds containing S, H and O*

[Back to Table](#)

<b>HSO</b>	An enthalpy at 0 K determined to be $-0.9 \pm 0.7 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ ( $-3.8 \pm 2.9 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ ) from crossed beam reactive scattering of O + H <sub>2</sub> S. <sup>2</sup> This was the value recommended in the previous Table. In a more recent study, the authors suggested that the lower bound to the uncertainty could be as much as $-3 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ , but confirmed the upper bound as $0.7 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>3</sup> A number of computational studies have converged on the significantly lower value presently recommended, which is taken from a study where the atomization energy was calculated by CCSD(T) extrapolated to the CBS limit, with geometry optimized at the CCSD(T)/aV(n+d)Z (n = D,T,Q,5) level. <sup>7</sup> This value was chosen for consistency with the other HxOySz species from the same work included in the table. In a more recent study, at the CCSDT(Q)/cc-pV(T+d)Z level, led to a value of $\Delta_f H_{298}^{\circ} = -22.6 \pm 2.3 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , in close agreement, and to the entropy value cited. <sup>8</sup>
<b>HOS</b>	Atomization energy calculated by the CCSD(T) extrapolated to the CBS limit, with geometry optimized at the CCSD(T)/aV(n+d)Z (n = D,T,Q,5) level. <sup>7</sup> In a more recent study, at the CCSDT(Q)/cc-pV(T+d)Z level, led to a value of $\Delta_f H_{298}^{\circ} = -5.3 \pm 2.3 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , in close agreement, and to the entropy value cited. <sup>8</sup>
<b>HSO<sub>2</sub></b>	Enthalpy obtained with DFT calculations on dissociation, atomization, and isodesmic reactions. <sup>5</sup> Value supported by a calculation of the H + SO <sub>2</sub> dissociation asymptote. <sup>1</sup> The latter study shows that HOSO is the more stable configuration, with HSO(O) as a local minimum.
<b>HOSO</b>	Atomization energy calculated by the CCSD(T) extrapolated to the CBS limit, with geometry optimized at the CCSD(T)/aV(n+d)Z (n = D,T,Q,5) level. <sup>7</sup> Lowest energy configuration is the <i>cis</i> isomer. Values for the <i>trans</i> isomer are $\Delta_f H_{298}^{\circ} = -56.2 \pm 1 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ and $\Delta_f H_0^{\circ} = -55.1 \pm 1 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ . Another CCSD(T) calculation to the CBS limit, with additional corrections, including correlation through the the CBSDT(Q) level, resulted in values for these isomers (identified as the <i>syn</i> and <i>anti</i> isomers) of $\Delta_f H_0^{\circ} = -58.0 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ and $\Delta_f H_0^{\circ} = -55.7 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ , respectively. <sup>9</sup>
<b>HSOO</b>	Enthalpy for the reaction HOOSH + FOO → HOOF + HSOO at the CCSD(T)/CBS(Q,5) level of theory is 18.00 kcal mol <sup>-1</sup> . Adjusted for the Table reference values, this gives the cited enthalpy of formation. <sup>7</sup> Lowest energy configuration is the <i>syn</i> isomer. Values for the <i>cis</i> isomer are $\Delta_f H_{298}^{\circ} = 29.9 \pm 1 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ and $\Delta_f H_0^{\circ} = 31.3 \pm 1 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ and for the <i>trans</i> isomer $\Delta_f H_{298}^{\circ} = 29.8 \pm 1 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ and $\Delta_f H_0^{\circ} = 31.2 \pm 1 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ .
<b>HOSH</b>	Atomization energy calculated by the CCSD(T) extrapolated to the CBS limit, with geometry optimized at the CCSD(T)/aV(n+d)Z (n = D,T,Q,5) level. $\Delta_f H_0^{\circ} = -26.5 \pm 1 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>7</sup> Lowest energy configuration is the <i>syn</i> isomer. Values for the <i>trans</i> isomer are $\Delta_f H_{298}^{\circ} = -24.3 \pm 1 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ and $\Delta_f H_0^{\circ} = -22.7 \pm 1 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ and for the <i>cis</i> isomer $\Delta_f H_{298}^{\circ} = -22.6 \pm 1 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ and $\Delta_f H_0^{\circ} = -21.0 \pm 1 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ .
<b>HOOS</b>	Enthalpy for the reaction HOOSH + FOO → HOOF + HOOS at the CCSD(T)/CBS(Q,5) level of theory is 5.14 kcal mol <sup>-1</sup> . Adjusted for the Table reference values, this gives the cited enthalpy of formation, $\Delta_f H_0^{\circ} = 15.3 \pm 1.5 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>7</sup>
<b>HOOSH</b>	Atomization energy calculated by the CCSD(T) extrapolated to the CBS limit, with geometry optimized at the CCSD(T)/aV(T+d)Z level. <sup>7</sup> Lowest energy configuration is the <i>syn</i> isomer.
<b>HOSOH</b>	Atomization energy calculated by the CCSD(T) extrapolated to the CBS limit, with geometry optimized at the CCSD(T)/aV(T+d)Z level. <sup>7</sup> Lowest energy configuration is the <i>syn</i> isomer.
<b>HOSO<sub>2</sub></b>	Thermodynamic parameters calculated at the CCSDT(Q)/cc-pV(T+d)Z level of theory. <sup>8</sup> A third-law analysis of equilibrium data for the reaction OH + SO <sub>2</sub> ↔ HOSO <sub>2</sub> (extrapolated from data over the temperature range 523 to 603 K) led to $\Delta_f H_{298}^{\circ} = 373 \pm 6 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , in good agreement with the computed value. <sup>4</sup>
<b>H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub></b>	Taken from review of Dorofeeva et al. <sup>6</sup>

<b>HOSS</b>	Atomization energy calculated by the CCSD(T) extrapolated to the CBS limit, with geometry optimized at the CCSD(T)/aV(T+d)Z level. <sup>7</sup> Lowest energy configuration is the <i>cis</i> isomer. Values for the <i>trans</i> isomer are $\Delta_f H_{298}^0 = -13.6 \pm 1$ kcal mol <sup>-1</sup> and $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = -12.7 \pm 1$ kcal mol <sup>-1</sup> .
<b>HSSO</b>	Atomization energy calculated by the CCSD(T) extrapolated to the CBS limit, with geometry optimized at the CCSD(T)/aV(T+d)Z level. <sup>7</sup> Lowest energy configuration is the <i>syn</i> isomer. Values for the <i>cis</i> isomer are $\Delta_f H_{298}^0 = -9.1 \pm 1$ kcal mol <sup>-1</sup> and $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = -7.8 \pm 1$ kcal mol <sup>-1</sup> and for the <i>trans</i> isomer $\Delta_f H_{298}^0 = -8.7 \pm 1$ kcal mol <sup>-1</sup> and $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = -7.8 \pm 1$ kcal mol <sup>-1</sup> .
<b>HSOS</b>	Enthalpy for the reaction $\text{HSOSH} + \text{FOO} \rightarrow \text{HOOF} + \text{HSOS}$ at the CCSD(T)/CBS(Q,5) level of theory is 8.81 kcal mol <sup>-1</sup> . Adjusted for the Table reference values, this gives the cited enthalpy of formation. <sup>7</sup> Lowest energy configuration is the <i>syn</i> isomer. Values for the <i>cis</i> isomer are $\Delta_f H_{298}^0 = 27.5 \pm 1$ kcal mol <sup>-1</sup> and $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = 28.9 \pm 1$ kcal mol <sup>-1</sup> and for the <i>trans</i> isomer $\Delta_f H_{298}^0 = 28.1 \pm 1$ kcal mol <sup>-1</sup> and $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = 28.9 \pm 1$ kcal mol <sup>-1</sup> .
<b>HOSSH</b>	Atomization energy calculated by the CCSD(T) extrapolated to the CBS limit, with geometry optimized at the CCSD(T)/aV(T+d)Z level. <sup>7</sup> Lowest energy configuration is the <i>syn</i> isomer.
<b>HSOSH</b>	Atomization energy calculated by the CCSD(T) extrapolated to the CBS limit, with geometry optimized at the CCSD(T)/aV(T+d)Z level. <sup>7</sup> Lowest energy configuration is the <i>syn</i> isomer.
(1)	Ballester, M. Y.; Varandas, A. J. C. Double many-body expansion potential energy surface for ground state $\text{HSO}_2$ . <i>Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.</i> <b>2005</b> , <i>7</i> , 2305-2317, doi:10.1039/b500990a.
(2)	Balucani, N.; Casavecchia, P.; Stranges, D.; Volpi, G. G. The enthalpy of formation of the $\text{HSO}$ radical. <i>Chem. Phys. Lett.</i> <b>1993</b> , <i>211</i> , 469-472.
(3)	Balucani, N.; Stranges, D.; Casavecchia, P.; Volpi, G. G. Crossed beam studies of the reactions of atomic oxygen in the ground ${}^3\text{P}$ and first electronically excited ${}^1\text{D}$ states with hydrogen sulfide. <i>J. Chem. Phys.</i> <b>2004</b> , <i>120</i> , 9571-9582, doi:10.1063/1.1714809.
(4)	Blitz, M. A.; Huges, K. J.; Pilling, M. J. Determination of the high-pressure limiting rate coefficient and the enthalpy of reaction for $\text{OH} + \text{SO}_2$ . <i>J. Phys. Chem. A</i> <b>2003</b> , <i>107</i> , 1971-1978, doi:10.1021/jp026524y.
(5)	Denis, P. A.; Ventura, O. N. Density functional investigation of atmospheric sulfur chemistry II. The heat of formation of the $\text{XSO}_2$ radicals $\text{X} = \text{H}, \text{CH}_3$ . <i>Chem. Phys. Lett.</i> <b>2001</b> , <i>344</i> , 221-228.
(6)	Dorofeeva, O.; Iorish, V. S.; Novikov, V. P.; Neumann, D. B. NIST-JANAF thermochemical tables. II. Three molecules related to atmospheric chemistry: $\text{HNO}_3$ , $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$ , and $\text{H}_2\text{O}_2$ . <i>J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data</i> <b>2003</b> , <i>32</i> , 879-901, doi:10.1063/1.1547435.
(7)	Grant, D. J.; Dixon, D. A.; Francisco, J. S.; Feller, D.; Peterson, K. A. Heats of formation of the $\text{H}_{1,2}\text{O}_m\text{S}_n$ ( $m, n = 0-3$ ) molecules from electronic structure calculations. <i>J. Phys. Chem. A</i> <b>2009</b> , <i>113</i> , 11343-11353, doi:10.1021/jp905847e.
(8)	Nagy, B.; Szakács, P.; Csontos, J.; Rolik, Z.; Tasi, G.; Kallay, M. High-accuracy theoretical thermochemistry of atmospherically important sulfur-containing molecules. <i>J. Phys. Chem. A</i> <b>2011</b> , <i>115</i> , 7823-7833, doi:10.1021/jp203406d.
(9)	Wheeler, S. E.; Schaefer, H. F. Thermochemistry of the $\text{HOSO}$ radical, a key intermediate in fossil fuel combustion. <i>J. Phys. Chem. A</i> <b>2009</b> , <i>113</i> , 6779-6788, doi:10.1021/jp9029387.

**Note 74:** Compounds containing S, H, N and O

[Back to Table](#)

***trans*-HSNO**

Thermodynamic parameters calculated at the CCSDT(Q)/cc-pV(T+d)Z level of theory.<sup>2</sup> In an analysis of the fall-off curve for  $\text{HS} + \text{NO} \rightarrow \text{HSNO}$ , a bond strength of 139 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup> was required to match the experimental data, leading to  $\Delta_f H_{298}^0 = 95$  kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>.<sup>1</sup> The expected conformation was not indicated.

***cis*-HSNO** Thermodynamic parameters calculated at the CCSDT(Q)/cc-pV(T+d)Z level of theory.<sup>2</sup>

- (1) Black, G.; Patrick, R.; Jusinski, L. E.; Slanger, T. G. Rate coefficients for the reaction HS + NO + M(M = He, Ar, and N<sub>2</sub>) over the temperature range 250- 445 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1984**, *80*, 4065-4070.
- (2) Nagy, B.; Szakács, P.; Csontos, J.; Rolik, Z.; Tasi, G.; Kallay, M. High-accuracy theoretical thermochemistry of atmospherically important sulfur-containing molecules. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2011**, *115*, 7823-7833, doi:10.1021/jp203406d.

**Note 75:** *Compounds containing halogens, S and O or H*

[Back to Table](#)

**FSH** Enthalpy from isodesmic reactions calculated at the MPW1K/6-311G(d,p) with single-point calculations at QCISD(T)/6-311G(3df,2dp).<sup>2</sup>

**F<sub>2</sub>SO, F<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>2</sub>, FCISO, FCISO<sub>2</sub>**

The enthalpies were determined from both atomization energies and through isodesmic reactions, after geometric properties were determined by using B3LYP, B1LYP, and mPW1PW91/6-311+G(3df) methods. The isodesmic results using G3, G3B3, CBS-Q, and CBS-QB3 were averaged to yield the recommended values.<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Tucceri, M. E.; Badenes, M. P.; Cobos, C. J. Ab initio and density functional theory study of the enthalpies of formation of F<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>x</sub> and FCISO<sub>x</sub> (x=1, 2). *J. Fluorine Chem.* **2002**, *116*, 135-141.
- (2) Wang, L.; Liu, J. Y.; Li, Z. S.; Sun, C. C. Dual-level direct dynamics study on the reactions of SH (SD) with F<sub>2</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2005**, *37*, 710-716, doi:10.1002/kin.20124.

**Note 76:** *NS and PS*

[Back to Table](#)

**NS** Updated and corrected NIST-JANAF thermochemical tables.<sup>1</sup>  $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = 277.3 \pm 2 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  and  $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = 278.0 \pm 2 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  calculated from three working reactions at the CCSD(T) level of theory, extrapolated to CBS limit, with corrections for anharmonic ZPE, scalar and vector relativistic terms, and core-valence electron correlation.<sup>2</sup>

**PS** Updated and corrected NIST-JANAF thermochemical tables.<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Lodders, K. Revised and updated thermochemical properties of the gases mercapto (HS), disulfur monoxide (S<sub>2</sub>O), thiazyl (NS), and thioxophosphino (PS). *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **2004**, *33*, 357-367, doi:10.1063/1.1611178.
- (2) Peebles, L. R.; Marshall, P. A coupled-cluster study of the enthalpy of formation of nitrogen sulfide, NS. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2002**, *366*, 520-524.

**Note 77:** *Compounds containing one C and S, H*

[Back to Table](#)

**CS** Taken from review of Gurvich et al.<sup>5</sup> The JANAF tables give  $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = 277.1 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ ,  $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = 280.3 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , and  $S^\circ = 210.554 \text{ J mol}^{-1}$ .

**CS<sub>2</sub>** Taken from review of Gurvich et al.<sup>5</sup> The JANAF tables give  $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = 116.1 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ ,  $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = 116.9 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , and  $S^\circ = 237.977 \text{ J mol}^{-1}$ .

**HCS** Enthalpy  $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = 71.7 \pm 2.0 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$  obtained from a photoionization study of CH<sub>2</sub>S and CHS, obtained by sequential abstraction from CH<sub>3</sub>SH.<sup>10</sup> 298 K value from Berkowitz et al.<sup>1</sup>

**CH<sub>2</sub>S** Enthalpy  $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = 28.3 \pm 2.0 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$  obtained from a photoionization study of CH<sub>2</sub>S and CHS, obtained by sequential abstraction from CH<sub>3</sub>SH.<sup>10</sup> Integrated heat capacity from Berkowitz et al.<sup>1</sup>

**CH<sub>3</sub>S** Second- and third-law analysis were utilized to obtain an enthalpy of reaction of  $-0.14 \pm 0.28 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$  for the reaction Br + CH<sub>3</sub>SH  $\leftrightarrow$  HBr + CH<sub>3</sub>S.<sup>7</sup> Enthalpy calculated at the CCSD(T)/CBS level of theory is 29.7 kcal mol<sup>-1</sup>.<sup>9</sup> DFT calculations support an enthalpy value of  $29.78 \pm 0.44 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>3</sup>

<b>CH<sub>2</sub>SH</b>	A photoionization study <sup>10</sup> leads to a recommended value for H-CH <sub>2</sub> SH of 93.9±2.0 kcal mol <sup>-1</sup> . <sup>1</sup> The enthalpy is from this and the present values for H and CH <sub>3</sub> SH. Enthalpy values calculated at the CCSDT(Q)/cc-pV(T+d)Z level of theory give $\Delta_fH_0^\circ = 142.6 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ and $\Delta_fH_{298}^\circ = 143.4 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>6</sup> The entropy value is also from this reference.
<b>CH<sub>3</sub>SH</b>	Enthalpy from Pedley <sup>8</sup> entropy from Frenkel et al. <sup>4</sup> Enthalpy calculated at the CCSD(T)/CBS level of theory is -5.31 kcal mol <sup>-1</sup> . <sup>9</sup>
(1)	Berkowitz, J.; Ellison, G. B.; Gutman, D. Three methods to measure RH bond energies. <i>J. Phys. Chem.</i> <b>1994</b> , 98, 2744-2765.
(2)	Chase, M. W. NIST-JANAF thermochemical tables. <i>J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data</i> <b>1998</b> , <i>Monograph 9</i> .
(3)	Denis, P. A.; Ventura, O. N. Density functional investigation of atmospheric sulfur chemistry II. The heat of formation of the XSO <sub>2</sub> radicals X = H, CH <sub>3</sub> . <i>Chem. Phys. Lett.</i> <b>2001</b> , 344, 221-228.
(4)	Frenkel, M.; Kabo, G. J.; Marsh, K. N.; Roganov, G. N.; Wilhoit, R. C. <i>Thermodynamics of Organic Compounds in the Gas State</i> ; Thermodynamics Research Center: College Station, TX, 1994; Vol. I.
(5)	Gurvich, L. V.; Veyts, I. V.; Alcock, C. B. <i>Thermodynamic Properties of Individual Substances</i> , Fourth ed.; Hemisphere Publishing Corp.: New York, 1991; Vol. 2.
(6)	Nagy, B.; Szakács, P.; Csontos, J.; Rolik, Z.; Tasi, G.; Kallay, M. High-accuracy theoretical thermochemistry of atmospherically important sulfur-containing molecules. <i>J. Phys. Chem. A</i> <b>2011</b> , 115, 7823-7833, doi:10.1021/jp203406d.
(7)	Nicovich, J. M.; Kreutter, K. D.; van Dijk, C. A.; Wine, P. H. Temperature dependent kinetics studies of the reactions Br( <sup>2</sup> P <sub>3/2</sub> ) + H <sub>2</sub> S $\leftrightarrow$ SH + HBr and Br( <sup>2</sup> P <sub>3/2</sub> ) + CH <sub>3</sub> SH $\leftrightarrow$ CH <sub>3</sub> S + HBr. Heats of formation of SH and CH <sub>3</sub> S radicals. <i>J. Phys. Chem.</i> <b>1992</b> , 96, 2518-2528.
(8)	Pedley, J. B. <i>Thermochemical Data and Structures of Organic Compounds</i> ; Thermodynamics Data Center: College Station, TX, 1994.
(9)	Resende, S. M.; Ornellas, F. R. Thermochemistry of atmospheric sulfur compounds. <i>Chem. Phys. Lett.</i> <b>2003</b> , 367, 489-494.
(10)	Ruscic, B.; Berkowitz, J. Photoionization mass spectrometry of CH <sub>2</sub> S and HCS. <i>J. Chem. Phys.</i> <b>1993</b> , 98, 2568-2579.

**Note 78:** Compounds containing one C and S, H, O

[Back to Table](#)

<b>CS<sub>2</sub>OH</b>	The temperature dependence of the equilibrium constant for the reaction OH + CS <sub>2</sub> $\leftrightarrow$ CS <sub>2</sub> OH resulted in a heat of reaction of -10.9±1.0 kcal mol <sup>-1</sup> and an entropy change of -24.0±4.4 cal K <sup>-1</sup> mol <sup>-1</sup> . <sup>6</sup>
<b>CH<sub>2</sub>SO</b>	Thermodynamic parameters calculated at the CCSDT(Q)/cc-pV(T+d)Z level of theory. <sup>7</sup> An enthalpy value of $\Delta_fH_{298}^\circ = -30 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ was derived from CBS-QB3 calculations on 10 reactions (one isodesmic). <sup>9</sup>
<b>CH<sub>2</sub>S(O)O</b>	Enthalpy derived from B3PW91 and OBS-QB3 calculations on 3 reactions (one isodesmic). <sup>11</sup>
<b>CH<sub>3</sub>SO</b>	Derived from an reaction enthalpy of -22.88 kcal mol <sup>-1</sup> for the isodesmic reaction CH <sub>3</sub> S + SO <sub>3</sub> $\rightarrow$ CH <sub>3</sub> SO + SO <sub>2</sub> calculated at the CCSD(T) level extrapolated to the CBS limit. <sup>8</sup>
<b>CH<sub>3</sub>S(O)O</b>	Enthalpies of formation determined using five isodesmic reactions, with structures, vibrational frequencies, and rotational energies calculated at the B3LYP/6-311G(2p,d) level of theory, while the enthalpies were calculated at the CBS-QB3 level. <sup>4</sup> Heat of atomization, dissociation, and three isodesmic reactions calculated at the G2(MP2) level of theory gave $\Delta_fH_{298}^\circ = -211 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , used in the previous Table. <sup>3</sup> Enthalpy calculated at the CCSD(T)/CBS level of theory is -52.2 kcal mol <sup>-1</sup> . <sup>8</sup> A DFT estimate gives -56.3 kcal mol <sup>-1</sup> . <sup>2</sup>
<b>CH<sub>3</sub>OSO</b>	Heat of atomization, dissociation, and two isodesmic reactions calculated at the G2(MP2) level of theory to yield the enthalpy of formation. <sup>3</sup>

**CH<sub>3</sub>SOO** The equilibrium constant for the reaction CH<sub>3</sub>S + O<sub>2</sub> ↔ CH<sub>3</sub>SOO was measured between 216 to 258 K and resulted in a bond strength of 11.7±0.9 kcal mol<sup>-1</sup>.<sup>10</sup>

**CH<sub>2</sub>S(O)OH and CH<sub>3</sub>S(O)OH**

Enthalpies of formation determined using five isodesmic reactions, with structures, vibrational frequencies, and rotational energies calculated at the B3LYP/6-311G(2p,d) level of theory, while the enthalpies were calculated at the CBS-QB3 level.<sup>4</sup>

**OCS** Taken from review of Gurvich et al.<sup>5</sup> The JANAF Tables give Δ<sub>f</sub>H<sub>0</sub><sup>o</sup> = -138.5 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>, Δ<sub>f</sub>H<sub>298</sub><sup>o</sup> = -138.4 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>, and S<sup>o</sup> = 231.581 J mol<sup>-1</sup>.

**SCSOH and S<sub>2</sub>COH**

Thermodynamic parameters calculated at the CCSDT(Q)/cc-pV(T+d)Z level of theory.<sup>7</sup>

- (1) Chase, M. W. NIST-JANAF thermochemical tables. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1998**, *Monograph 9*.
- (2) Denis, P. A.; Ventura, O. N. Density functional investigation of atmospheric sulfur chemistry II. The heat of formation of the XSO<sub>2</sub> radicals X = H, CH<sub>3</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2001**, *344*, 221-228.
- (3) Frank, A. J.; Turecek, F. Methylsulfonyl and methoxysulfinyl radicals and cations in the gas phase. A variable-time and photoexcitation neutralization-reionization mass spectrometric and ab initio/RRKM study. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 5348-5361.
- (4) Gunturu, A.; Asatryan, R.; Bozzelli, J. W. Thermochemistry, bond energies and internal rotor barriers of methyl sulfinic acid, methyl sulfinic acid ester and their radicals. *J. Phys. Org. Chem.* **2011**, *24*, 366-377, doi:10.1002/poc.1766.
- (5) Gurvich, L. V.; Veity, I. V.; Alcock, C. B. *Thermodynamic Properties of Individual Substances*, Fourth ed.; Hemisphere Publishing Corp.: New York, 1991; Vol. 2.
- (6) Murrells, T. P.; Lovejoy, E. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Oxidation of CS<sub>2</sub> by reaction with OH. 1. Equilibrium constant for the reaction OH + CS<sub>2</sub> ⇌ CS<sub>2</sub>OH and the kinetics of the CS<sub>2</sub>OH + O<sub>2</sub> reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 2381-2386.
- (7) Nagy, B.; Szakács, P.; Csontos, J.; Rolik, Z.; Tasi, G.; Kallay, M. High-accuracy theoretical thermochemistry of atmospherically important sulfur-containing molecules. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2011**, *115*, 7823-7833, doi:10.1021/jp203406d.
- (8) Resende, S. M.; Ornellas, F. R. Thermochemistry of atmospheric sulfur compounds. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2003**, *367*, 489-494.
- (9) Ruttink, P. J. A.; Burgers, P. C.; Trikoupis, M. A.; Terlouw, J. K. The heat of formation of sulfine, CH<sub>2</sub>=S=O, revisited: a CBS-QB3 study. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2001**, *342*, 447-451.
- (10) Turnipseed, A. A.; Barone, S. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Observation of CH<sub>3</sub>S addition to O<sub>2</sub> in the gas phase. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 7502-7505.
- (11) Ventura, O. N.; Kieninger, M.; Denis, P. A. Density functional computational thermochemistry: Determination of the enthalpy of formation of methanethial-S,S-dioxide (sulfene). *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 518-521, doi:10.1021/jp021661g.

**Note 79: Compounds containing two C and S, H**

[Back to Table](#)

**CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>2</sub>** An analysis of the equilibrium constant for the reaction Br + CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub> ↔ HBr + CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>2</sub> resulted in a heat of reaction of 6.11±1.37 kcal mol<sup>-1</sup>,<sup>2</sup> which was combined with present enthalpy values.

**CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub>** Enthalpy value from Pedley,<sup>3</sup> entropy value from Frenkel et al.<sup>1</sup>

**CH<sub>3</sub>SSCH<sub>3</sub>** Enthalpy value from Pedley,<sup>3</sup> entropy value from Frenkel et al.<sup>1</sup>

**C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>SH** Enthalpy value from Pedley.<sup>3</sup>

**HSCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>SH, 1,2-ethanedithiol**

Enthalpy value from Pedley.<sup>3</sup>

- (1) Frenkel, M.; Kabo, G. J.; Marsh, K. N.; Roganov, G. N.; Wilhoit, R. C. *Thermodynamics of Organic Compounds in the Gas State*; Thermodynamics Research Center: College Station, TX, 1994; Vol. I.
- (2) Jefferson, A.; Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Temperature-dependent kinetics studies of the reactions  $\text{Br}({}^2\text{P}_{3/2}) + \text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_3 \rightleftharpoons \text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_2 + \text{HBr}$ . Heat of formation of the  $\text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_2$  radical. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 7128–7135, doi:10.1021/j100080a006.
- (3) Pedley, J. B. *Thermochemical Data and Structures of Organic Compounds*; Thermodynamics Data Center: College Station, TX, 1994.

**Note 80:** *Compounds containing two C and S, H,O*

[Back to Table](#)

**$\text{CH}_3\text{S(O)CH}_3$ , dimethyl sulfoxide**

Enthalpy value from Pedley.<sup>2</sup>

**$\text{CH}_3\text{S(O)OCH}_3$**

Enthalpies of formation determined using five isodesmic reactions, with structures, vibrational frequencies, and rotational energies calculated at the B3LYP/6-311G(2p,d) level of theory, while the enthalpies were calculated at the CBS-QB3 level.<sup>1</sup>

**$\text{CH}_3\text{C(O)SH}$ , ethanethioic acid**

Enthalpy value from Pedley.<sup>2</sup>

- (1) Gunturu, A.; Asatryan, R.; Bozzelli, J. W. Thermochemistry, bond energies and internal rotor barriers of methyl sulfinic acid, methyl sulfinic acid ester and their radicals. *J. Phys. Org. Chem.* **2011**, *24*, 366–377, doi:10.1002/poc.1766.
- (2) Pedley, J. B. *Thermochemical Data and Structures of Organic Compounds*; Thermodynamics Data Center: College Station, TX, 1994.

**Note 81:** *Compounds containing Li*

[Back to Table](#)

**Li** CODATA Key Value.<sup>2</sup> The Lamoreaux and Hildenbrand review gives  $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = 159.4 \pm 0.4 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  and  $S^\circ = 138.69 \text{ J mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>4</sup>

**Li<sub>2</sub>** Enthalpy and entropy values from the JANAF tables, adopting the  $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ$  value from the NBS table.<sup>1</sup> The Lamoreaux and Hildenbrand review gives  $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = 214.9 \pm 1.2 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  and  $S^\circ = 96.89 \text{ J mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>4</sup>

**LiH** Enthalpy and entropy values from the JANAF tables. A calculation of the atomization energy at the CCSD(T) level, extrapolated to the CBS limit, leads to  $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = 138.9 \pm 4 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  and  $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = 139.3 \pm 4 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>6</sup>

**LiF** Enthalpy and entropy values from the JANAF tables.<sup>1</sup> A calculation of the atomization energy at the CCSD(T) level, extrapolated to the CBS limit, leads to  $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = -340.6 \pm 4 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  and  $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = -340.6 \pm 4 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>6</sup>

**LiCl** Enthalpy and entropy values from the JANAF tables.<sup>1</sup> A calculation of the atomization energy at the CCSD(T) level, extrapolated to the CBS limit, leads to  $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = -192.9 \pm 4 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  and  $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = -192.9 \pm 1 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>6</sup>

**LiBr** Enthalpy and entropy values from the JANAF tables.<sup>1</sup>

**LiOH** From an extensive evaluation from the Thermocenter of the RAS.<sup>3</sup> The JANAF Tables give  $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = -234 \pm 6 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ ,  $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = -234 \pm 4 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , and  $S^\circ = 210.66 \pm 2.1 \text{ J mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>1</sup> A calculation of the atomization energy at the CCSD(T) level, extrapolated to the CBS limit, leads to  $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = -239.7 \pm 4 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  and  $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = -237.7 \pm 1 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>6</sup>

**LiO** The enthalpy is from a calculation of the atomization energy at the CCSD(T) level, extrapolated to the CBS limit. Cited values are for the  ${}^2\Pi$  state. Enthalpy at both 0 K and 298 K for the  ${}^2\Sigma^+$  state is  $89.5 \pm 4 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>6</sup> The JANAF values are  $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = 84 \pm 21 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  and

$\Delta_f H_0^\circ = 84 \pm 21 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , and the cited entropy.<sup>1</sup> The Pedley and Marshall review gives  $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = 75 \pm 8 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>5</sup> The Lamoreaux and Hildenbrand review gives  $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = 69.0 \pm 4.2 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  and  $S^\circ = 211.11 \text{ J mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>4</sup>

### **LiO<sub>2</sub> and LiO<sub>3</sub>**

Atomization energy calculated by the CCSD(T) extrapolated to the CBS limit.<sup>6</sup>

### **Li<sub>2</sub>O**

The enthalpy is from a calculation of the atomization energy at the CCSD(T) level, extrapolated to the CBS limit.<sup>6</sup> The JANAF values, calculated from the enthalpy of the crystal and the enthalpy of sublimation, are  $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = -167 \pm 10 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  and  $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = -166 \pm 10 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , and the cited entropy.<sup>1</sup> The Lamoreaux and Hildenbrand review gives  $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = -172.8 \pm 3.7 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  and  $S^\circ = 229.15 \text{ J mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>4</sup>

### **Li<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>**

Enthalpy and entropy values from the JANAF tables.<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Chase, M. W. NIST-JANAF thermochemical tables. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1998**, *Monograph 9*.
- (2) Cox, J. D.; Wagman, D. D.; Medvedev, V. A. *CODATA Key Values for Thermodynamics*; Hemisphere Publishing Corp.: New York, 1989.
- (3) Gurvich, L. V.; Bergman, G. A.; Borokhov, L. N.; Iorish, V. S.; Leonidov, V. Y.; Yungman, V. S. Thermodynamic properties of alkali metal hydroxides. Part 1. Lithium and sodium hydroxides. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1996**, *25*, 1211-1276.
- (4) Lamoreaux, R. H.; Hildenbrand, D. L. High temperature vaporization behavior of oxides. 1. Alkali metal binary oxides. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1984**, *13*, 151-173.
- (5) Pedley, J. B.; Marshall, E. M. Thermochemical data for gaseous monoxides. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1983**, *12*, 967-1032.
- (6) Vasiliu, M.; Li, S. G.; Peterson, K. A.; Feller, D.; Gole, J. L.; Dixon, D. A. Structures and heats of formation of simple alkali metal compounds: Hydrides, chlorides, fluorides, hydroxides and oxides for Li, Na and K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 4272-4281, doi:10.1021/jp911735c.

## **Note 82: Compounds containing Na**

[Back to Table](#)

### **Na**

CODATA Key Value.<sup>2</sup> The Lamoreaux and Hildenbrand review gives  $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = 107.1 \pm 0.4 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  and  $S^\circ = 153.57 \text{ J mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>4</sup>

### **Na<sub>2</sub>**

Enthalpy and entropy values from the JANAF tables.<sup>1</sup>

### **NaH**

Enthalpy and entropy values from the JANAF tables.<sup>1</sup>

### **NaF**

Enthalpy and entropy values from the JANAF tables.<sup>1</sup> A calculation of the atomization energy at the CCSD(T) level, extrapolated to the CBS limit, leads to  $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = -291.6 \pm 4 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  and  $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = -290.0 \pm 4 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>6</sup>

### **NaCl**

Enthalpy and entropy values from the JANAF tables.<sup>1</sup> A calculation of the atomization energy at the CCSD(T) level, extrapolated to the CBS limit, leads to  $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = -180.3 \pm 4 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  and  $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = -178.7 \pm 4 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>6</sup>

### **NaBr**

Enthalpy and entropy values from the JANAF tables.<sup>1</sup>

### **NaOH**

From an extensive evaluation from the Thermocenter of the RAS.<sup>3</sup> The JANAF Tables give  $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = -198 \pm 12 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  and  $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = -194 \pm 12 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , and  $S^\circ = 228.44 \text{ J mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>1</sup> A calculation of the atomization energy at the CCSD(T) level, extrapolated to the CBS limit, leads to  $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = -187.0 \pm 4 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  and  $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = -184.1 \pm 4 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>6</sup>

### **NaO**

The enthalpy is from a calculation of the atomization energy at the CCSD(T) level, extrapolated to the CBS limit.<sup>6</sup> Cited values are for the  $^2\Pi$  state. For the  $^2\Sigma^+$  state  $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = 113.8 \pm 4 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  and  $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = 115.5 \pm 4 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . The JANAF values are  $\Delta_f H_{298}^\circ = 84 \pm 40 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  and  $\Delta_f H_0^\circ = 85 \pm 40 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ , and the cited entropy.<sup>1</sup> The Pedley and Marshall review

gives  $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = 100 \pm 17$  kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>.<sup>5</sup> The Lamoreaux and Hildenbrand review gives  $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = 104.6 \pm 4.2$  kJ mol<sup>-1</sup> and  $S^o = 228.48$  J mol<sup>-1</sup>.<sup>4</sup>

### **NaO<sub>2</sub> and NaO<sub>3</sub>**

Atomization energy calculated by the CCSD(T) extrapolated to the CBS limit.<sup>6</sup>

<b>Na<sub>2</sub>O</b>	Atomization energy calculated by the CCSD(T) extrapolated to the CBS limit. <sup>6</sup> The Lamoreaux and Hildenbrand review gives $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = -31.8 \pm 3.7$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> and the cited entropy. <sup>4</sup>
<b>Na<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub></b>	Enthalpy and entropy values from the JANAF tables. <sup>1</sup>

- (1) Chase, M. W. NIST-JANAF thermochemical tables. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1998**, *Monograph 9*.
- (2) Cox, J. D.; Wagman, D. D.; Medvedev, V. A. *CODATA Key Values for Thermodynamics*; Hemisphere Publishing Corp.: New York, 1989.
- (3) Gurvich, L. V.; Bergman, G. A.; Borokhov, L. N.; Iorish, V. S.; Leonidov, V. Y.; Yungman, V. S. Thermodynamic properties of alkali metal hydroxides. Part 1. Lithium and sodium hydroxides. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1996**, *25*, 1211-1276.
- (4) Lamoreaux, R. H.; Hildenbrand, D. L. High temperature vaporization behavior of oxides. 1. Alkali metal binary oxides. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1984**, *13*, 151-173.
- (5) Pedley, J. B.; Marshall, E. M. Thermochemical data for gaseous monoxides. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1983**, *12*, 967-1032.
- (6) Vasiliu, M.; Li, S. G.; Peterson, K. A.; Feller, D.; Gole, J. L.; Dixon, D. A. Structures and heats of formation of simple alkali metal compounds: Hydrides, chlorides, fluorides, hydroxides and oxides for Li, Na and K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 4272-4281, doi:10.1021/jp911735c.

### **Note 83: Compounds containing K**

[Back to Table](#)

<b>K</b>	CODATA Key Value. <sup>2</sup> The Lamoreaux and Hildenbrand review gives $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = 89.2 \pm 0.2$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> and the cited entropy. <sup>4</sup>
<b>KH</b>	Enthalpy and entropy values from the JANAF tables. <sup>1</sup> A calculation of the atomization energy at the CCSD(T) level, extrapolated to the CBS limit, leads to $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = 132.2 \pm 4$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> and $\Delta_f H_0^o = 134.7 \pm 4$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> . <sup>6</sup>
<b>KF</b>	Enthalpy and entropy values from the JANAF tables. <sup>1</sup> A calculation of the atomization energy at the CCSD(T) level, extrapolated to the CBS limit, leads to $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = -326.8 \pm 4$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> and $\Delta_f H_0^o = -324.7 \pm 4$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> . <sup>6</sup>
<b>KCl</b>	Enthalpy and entropy values from the JANAF tables. <sup>1</sup> A calculation of the atomization energy at the CCSD(T) level, extrapolated to the CBS limit, leads to $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = -215.5 \pm 4$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> and $\Delta_f H_0^o = -213.4 \pm 4$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> . <sup>6</sup>
<b>KBr</b>	Enthalpy and entropy values from the JANAF tables. <sup>1</sup>
<b>KOH</b>	From an extensive evaluation from the Thermocenter of the RAS. <sup>3</sup> The JANAF Tables give $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = -233 \pm 12$ J mol <sup>-1</sup> and $\Delta_f H_0^o = -228 \pm 12$ J mol <sup>-1</sup> , and $S^o = 236.379 \pm 1.31$ J mol <sup>-1</sup> . <sup>1</sup> A calculation of the atomization energy at the CCSD(T) level, extrapolated to the CBS limit, leads to $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = -221.8 \pm 4$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> and $\Delta_f H_0^o = -218.0 \pm 4$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> . <sup>6</sup>
<b>KO</b>	The enthalpy is from a calculation of the atomization energy at the CCSD(T) level, extrapolated to the CBS limit. <sup>6</sup> Cited values are for the ${}^2\Pi$ state. For the ${}^2\Sigma^+$ state $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = 59.8 \pm 4$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> and $\Delta_f H_0^o = 61.9 \pm 4$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> . The JANAF values are $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = 71 \pm 40$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> and $\Delta_f H_0^o = 73 \pm 40$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> , and the cited entropy. <sup>1</sup> The Pedley and Marshall review gives $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = 61 \pm 21$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> . <sup>5</sup> The Lamoreaux and Hildenbrand review gives $\Delta_f H_{298}^o = 59.9 \pm 4.2$ kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> and $S^o = 237.88$ J mol <sup>-1</sup> . <sup>4</sup>

### **KO<sub>2</sub> and KO<sub>3</sub>**

Atomization energy calculated by the CCSD(T) extrapolated to the CBS limit.<sup>6</sup>

<b>K<sub>2</sub>O</b>	Atomization energy calculated by the CCSD(T) extrapolated to the CBS limit. <sup>6</sup> The Lamoreaux and Hildenbrand review gives $\Delta_fH_{298}^0 = -58.61 \pm 2.2 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ and the cited entropy. <sup>4</sup>
<b>K<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub></b>	Enthalpy and entropy values from the JANAF tables. <sup>1</sup>
(1)	Chase, M. W. NIST-JANAF thermochemical tables. <i>J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data</i> <b>1998</b> , <i>Monograph 9</i> .
(2)	Cox, J. D.; Wagman, D. D.; Medvedev, V. A. <i>CODATA Key Values for Thermodynamics</i> ; Hemisphere Publishing Corp.: New York, 1989.
(3)	Gurvich, L. V.; Bergman, G. A.; Borokhov, L. N.; Iorish, V. S.; Leonidov, V. Y.; Yungman, V. S. Thermodynamic properties of alkali metal hydroxides. Part II. Potassium, rubidium, and cesium hydroxides. <i>J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data</i> <b>1997</b> , <i>26</i> , 1031-1110.
(4)	Lamoreaux, R. H.; Hildenbrand, D. L. High temperature vaporization behavior of oxides. 1. Alkali metal binary oxides. <i>J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data</i> <b>1984</b> , <i>13</i> , 151-173.
(5)	Pedley, J. B.; Marshall, E. M. Thermochemical data for gaseous monoxides. <i>J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data</i> <b>1983</b> , <i>12</i> , 967-1032.
(6)	Vasiliu, M.; Li, S. G.; Peterson, K. A.; Feller, D.; Gole, J. L.; Dixon, D. A. Structures and heats of formation of simple alkali metal compounds: Hydrides, chlorides, fluorides, hydroxides and oxides for Li, Na and K. <i>J. Phys. Chem. A</i> <b>2010</b> , <i>114</i> , 4272-4281, doi:10.1021/jp911735c.

**Note 84:** Compounds containing Hg and H or O

[Back to Table](#)

<b>Hg<sup>0</sup></b>	CODATA key values, <sup>2</sup> with the 0 K value calculated in JANAF. <sup>1</sup> The NBS Tables give $\Delta_fH^0(298 \text{ K}) = 61.32 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ and $S^0 = 179.03 \text{ J mol}^{-1} \text{ K}^{-1}$ . <sup>11</sup> The review of Hepler and Olofsson accept the NBS value, but also discuss some more recent vapor pressure measurements. <sup>6</sup>
<b>HgH</b>	Chosen values from the JANAF Table, <sup>1</sup> based on results reported by Herzberg. <sup>7</sup> Also selected by Hepler and Olofsson. <sup>6</sup> The NBS Tables give $\Delta_fH^0(298 \text{ K}) = 239.32 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ and $S^0 = 219.49 \text{ J mol}^{-1} \text{ K}^{-1}$ . <sup>11</sup> A calculation using NESC/CCSD(T) in combination with triple-zeta basis sets, gave BDE = 38.5 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> , which leads to $\Delta_fH^0(0 \text{ K}) = 238.76 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . <sup>3</sup>
<b>HgH<sub>2</sub></b>	The cited enthalpy values are an average of those calculated for the atomization energy and for the bond-dissociation reaction, $\text{HgH}_2 \rightarrow \text{HgH} + \text{H}$ , both done at the NESC/B3LYP level of theory. <sup>3</sup>
<b>HgO</b>	The selected enthalpy of formation is derived from computational determinations of the bond dissociation energy. Dissociation from both the ${}^1\Sigma^+$ (to $\text{Hg}{}^1\text{S}$ and $\text{O}{}^1\text{D}$ ) and ${}^3\Pi$ (to $\text{Hg}{}^1\text{S}$ and $\text{O}{}^3\text{P}$ ) states of HgO have been reported, with some disagreement about which is the ground state. From a relativistically-corrected MP4/CCSD(T) calculation, $D_0 = 9.2 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ from a triplet ground state by Filatov and Cremer. <sup>4</sup> A subsequent study from the same group, adding the normalized elimination of the small component technique to improve the treatment of scalar relativistic effects, found the ${}^3\Pi$ state 5.4 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> lower than the ${}^1\Sigma^+$ state, and also calculated BDEs of 16.1 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> along the triplet surface and 202.9 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> along the singlet surface, both adjusted to 298 K. <sup>3</sup> At 0 K, the calculated triplet BDE was 14.6 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> . In contrast, a MRCI + Q/CBS level calculation by Peterson et al. <sup>8</sup> found a singlet ground state and computed a BDE of 203.3 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> at 0 K. This result is in agreement with earlier calculations from the same laboratory which resulted in a BDE to ground-state atoms of 17 and 19.1 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> . <sup>9,10</sup>

There has been an experimental determination of the dissociation energy of HgO by using high-temperature mass spectrometry.<sup>5</sup> In strong disagreement with the computational studies, a value of  $222 \pm 33 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  was determined. Filatov and Cremer<sup>4</sup> have made a compelling case that the species detected in the mass spectrometer being a dimer, either or both  $\text{HgO}_2\text{Hg}$  and  $\text{OHg}_2\text{O}$ . There is clearly a great need for additional experimental work on HgO, but at this point, we accept the theoretical argument.

- (1) Chase, M. W. NIST-JANAF thermochemical tables. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1998**, *Monograph 9*.
- (2) Cox, J. D.; Wagman, D. D.; Medvedev, V. A. *CODATA Key Values for Thermodynamics*; Hemisphere Publishing Corp.: New York, 1989.
- (3) Cremer, D.; Kraka, E.; Filatov, M. Bonding in mercury molecules described by the normalized elimination of the small component and coupled cluster theory. *ChemPhysChem* **2008**, *9*, 2510-2521, doi:10.1002/cphc.200800510.
- (4) Filatov, M.; Cremer, D. Revision of the dissociation energies of mercury chalcogenides—unusual types of mercury bonding. *ChemPhysChem* **2004**, *5*, 1547-1557, doi:10.1002/cphc.200301207.
- (5) Grade, M.; Hirschwald, W. Energetics and stabilities of the IIB/VIA-compounds at high-temperature equilibrium conditions. *Ber. Bunsen. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 899-907.
- (6) Hepler, L. G.; Olofsson, G. Mercury: Thermodynamic properties, chemical equilibria, and standard potentials *Chem. Rev.* **1975**, *75*, 585-602.
- (7) Herzberg, G. *Molecular Spectra and Molecular Structure. Vol.1: Spectra of Diatomic Molecules*; Van Nortrand Reinhold, 1950.
- (8) Peterson, K. A.; Shepler, B. C.; Singleton, J. M. The group 12 metal chalcogenides: an accurate multireference configuration interaction and coupled cluster study. *Mol. Phys.* **2007**, *105*, 1139-1155, doi:10.1080/00268970701241664.
- (9) Shepler, B. C.; Balabanov, N. B.; Peterson, K. A. Ab initio thermochemistry involving heavy atoms: An investigation of the reactions Hg + IX (X = I, Br, Cl, O). *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 10363-10372, doi:10.1021/jp0541617.
- (10) Shepler, B. C.; Peterson, K. A. Mercury monoxide: A systematic investigation of its ground electronic state. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 1783-1787, doi:10.1021/jp027512f.
- (11) Wagman, D. D.; Evans, W. H.; Parker, V. B.; Schumm, R. H.; Halow, I.; Bailey, S. M.; Churney, K. L.; Nutall, R. L. The NBS tables of chemical thermodynamic properties. Selected values for inorganic and C<sub>1</sub> and C<sub>2</sub> organic substances in SI unites. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1982**, *11*, Suppl. No. 1.

**Note 85: Mono- and Di-halides of Hg**

[Back to Table](#)

**HgF, HgCl, HgBr, HgI, HgF<sub>2</sub>, HgCl<sub>2</sub>, HgBr<sub>2</sub>, HgI<sub>2</sub>**

At this time, we accept the JANAF values.<sup>3</sup> More recent experimental and computational results scatter around these values, with no clear pattern. These are discussed below.

**HgF**

The JANAF enthalpy value has a stated uncertainty of  $\pm 50 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . We have reduced this to  $\pm 20 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  in light of the additional results discussed below. The JANAF enthalpy value leads to a BDE of  $134 \pm 20 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  at 0 K. A MP4/CCSD(T) calculation, including a normalized elimination of the small component (NESC) technique to improve the treatment of scalar relativistic effects, resulted in a BDE of  $129 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ ,<sup>4</sup> while another CCSD(T) study led to values of 137 and  $115 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  with the CRENBL and AVTZ-PP relativistic effective core potentials, respectively.<sup>6</sup>

**HgCl**

The JANAF enthalpy value leads to a BDE of  $102 \pm 10 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  at 0 K. A reanalysis of the spectral data suggested a value of  $\sim 106 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>9</sup> A more recent spectral study led to an upper limit on the BDE of  $98 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ ,<sup>8</sup> although an analysis of these data by using empirical potential energy functions led to BDE =  $107 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>2</sup> Computational results tend to be lower: A CCSD(T)/CBS with relativistic pseudopotentials, corrected for spin-orbit coupling, gave a BDE of  $96 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ ,<sup>7</sup> whereas a MP4/CCSD(T) calculation, including a normalized elimination of the small component (NESC) technique to improve the treatment of scalar relativistic effects, resulted in a BDE of  $89.5 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>4</sup> Another CCSD(T) study led to values of 94 and  $78 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  with the CRENBL and AVTZ-PP relativistic effective core potentials, respectively.<sup>6</sup>

**HgBr**

The JANAF enthalpy value has a stated uncertainty of  $\pm 38 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ . We have reduced this to  $\pm 10 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  in light of the additional results discussed below. The JANAF enthalpy value leads to a BDE of  $67 \pm 10 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  at 0 K. A reanalysis of the spectral data suggested a value

of  $\sim 72$  kJ mol $^{-1}$ .<sup>9</sup> A more recent spectral study led to a BDE of 66.1 kJ mol $^{-1}$ ,<sup>8</sup> although an analysis of these data by using empirical potential energy functions led to BDE = 61.75 kJ mol $^{-1}$ .<sup>2</sup> A CCSD(T)/CBS with relativistic pseudopotentials, corrected for spin-orbit coupling, gave a BDE of 68 kJ mol $^{-1}$ ,<sup>7</sup> whereas a MP4/CCSD(T) calculation, including a normalized elimination of the small component (NESC) technique to improve the treatment of scalar relativistic effects, resulted in a BDE of 60 kJ mol $^{-1}$ .<sup>4</sup> Another CCSD(T) study led to values of 21 and 59 kJ mol $^{-1}$  with the CRENBL and AVTZ-PP relativistic effective core potentials, respectively.<sup>6</sup> A slightly different BDE of 66.3 kJ mol $^{-1}$  was used in the analysis of the equilibrium constant data in Table 3-1, Note 33.

<b>HgI</b>	The JANAF enthalpy value leads to a BDE of $32.9 \pm 5$ kJ mol $^{-1}$ at 0 K. A reanalysis of the spectral data suggested a value of 37.3 kJ mol $^{-1}$ . <sup>9</sup> A more recent spectral study led to a BDE of 33.5 kJ mol $^{-1}$ , <sup>8</sup> although an analysis of these data by using empirical potential energy functions led to BDE = 37.3 kJ mol $^{-1}$ . <sup>2</sup> A CCSD(T)/CBS calculation with relativistic pseudopotentials, corrected for spin-orbit coupling, <sup>7</sup> gave a BDE of 36 kJ mol $^{-1}$ whereas a MP4/CCSD(T) calculation, including the normalized elimination of the small component (NESC) technique to improve the treatment of scalar relativistic effects, resulted in a BDE of 46 kJ mol $^{-1}$ . <sup>4</sup> Another CCSD(T) study led to values of 15 and 38.5 kJ mol $^{-1}$ with the CRENBL and AVTZ-PP relativistic effective core potentials, respectively. <sup>6</sup>
<b>HgF<sub>2</sub></b>	In this case, the values listed in the JANAF Table are estimated. Enthalpy values have been calculated for the atomization energy and for the bond-dissociation reaction, $\text{HgF}_2 \rightarrow \text{HgF} + \text{F}$ at the NESC/B3LYP level of theory, leading to average values of $\Delta_f H^0(298 \text{ K}) = -288$ kJ mol $^{-1}$ and $\Delta_f H^0(0 \text{ K}) = -296$ kJ mol $^{-1}$ . <sup>4</sup> A CCSD(T) study led to $\Delta_f H^0(0 \text{ K}) = -302$ and $-285$ kJ mol $^{-1}$ with the CRENBL and AVTZ-PP relativistic effective core potentials, respectively. <sup>6</sup>
<b>HgCl<sub>2</sub></b>	The values listed in the JANAF Table are based on a third-law analysis. A CCSD(T) calculation utilizing small-core relativistic effective core potentials for the reaction $\text{Hg} + \text{Cl}_2 \rightarrow \text{HgCl}_2$ led to $\Delta_f H^0(0 \text{ K}) = -139$ kJ mol $^{-1}$ . <sup>1</sup> Another CCSD(T) study led to $\Delta_f H^0(0 \text{ K}) = -134$ and $-122$ kJ mol $^{-1}$ with the CRENBL and AVTZ-PP relativistic effective core potentials, respectively. <sup>6</sup> A third CCSD(T) study, with the ECP60MDF relativistic core potential and B3LYP/aVTZ structures gave $-135$ kJ mol $^{-1}$ . <sup>5</sup>
<b>HgBr<sub>2</sub></b>	The values listed in the JANAF Table are based on a third-law analysis. A CCSD(T) calculation utilizing small-core relativistic effective core potentials for the reaction $\text{Hg} + \text{Br}_2 \rightarrow \text{HgBr}_2$ led to $\Delta_f H^0(0 \text{ K}) = -67$ kJ mol $^{-1}$ . <sup>1</sup> Another CCSD(T) study led to $\Delta_f H^0(0 \text{ K}) = -42$ and $-34$ kJ mol $^{-1}$ with the CRENBL and AVTZ-PP relativistic effective core potentials, respectively. <sup>6</sup> A third CCSD(T) study, with the ECP60MDF relativistic core potential and B3LYP/aVTZ structures gave $\Delta_f H^0(0 \text{ K}) = -81$ kJ mol $^{-1}$ . <sup>5</sup>
<b>HgI<sub>2</sub></b>	The values listed in the JANAF Table are based on a third-law analysis. A calculated enthalpy for the reaction $\text{HgI}_2 \rightarrow \text{Hg} + \text{I}_2$ at the CCSD(T)/CBS limit with corrections for core-valence correlation, spin-orbit coupling, Lamb shift, and scalar relativity leads to the value $\Delta_f H^0(0 \text{ K}) = -16$ kJ mol $^{-1}$ . <sup>7</sup> Another CCSD(T) study led to $\Delta_f H^0(0 \text{ K}) = 9.6$ and $20$ kJ mol $^{-1}$ with the CRENBL and AVTZ-PP relativistic effective core potentials, respectively. <sup>6</sup>
(1)	Balabanov, N. B.; Peterson, K. A. Mercury and reactive halogens: The thermochemistry of Hg + (Cl <sub>2</sub> , Br <sub>2</sub> , BrCl, ClO, and BrO). <i>J. Phys. Chem. A</i> <b>2003</b> , <i>107</i> , 7465-7470, doi:10.1021/jp035547p.
(2)	Bhartiya, J. B.; Behere, S. H.; Rao, M. L. P. Dissociation energies of HgCl, HgBr and HgI from potential energy curves. <i>J. Quant. Spec. Rad. Transfer</i> <b>1990</b> , <i>43</i> , 95-98.
(3)	Chase, M. W. NIST-JANAF thermochemical tables. <i>J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data</i> <b>1998</b> , <i>Monograph 9</i> .
(4)	Cremer, D.; Kraka, E.; Filatov, M. Bonding in mercury molecules described by the normalized elimination of the small component and coupled cluster theory. <i>ChemPhysChem</i> <b>2008</b> , <i>9</i> , 2510-2521, doi:10.1002/cphc.200800510.
(5)	Dibble, T. S.; Zelie, M. J.; Mao, H. Thermodynamics of reactions of ClHg and BrHg radicals with atmospherically abundant free radicals. <i>Atmos. Chem. Phys.</i> <b>2012</b> , <i>12</i> , 10271-10279, doi:10.5194/acp-12-10271-2012.

- (6) Kim, J.; Ihee, H.; Lee, Y. S. Spin-orbit density functional and *ab initio* study of  $\text{HgX}_n$  ( $X = \text{F}, \text{Cl}, \text{Br}$ , and  $\text{I}$ ;  $n = 1, 2$ , and  $4$ ). *J. Chem. Phys.* **2010**, *133*, 144309, doi:10.1063/1.3497189.
- (7) Shepler, B. C.; Balabanov, N. B.; Peterson, K. A. Ab initio thermochemistry involving heavy atoms: An investigation of the reactions  $\text{Hg} + \text{IX}$  ( $X = \text{I}, \text{Br}, \text{Cl}, \text{O}$ ). *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 10363-10372, doi:10.1021/jp0541617.
- (8) Tellinghuisen, J.; Tellinghuisen, P. C.; Davies, S. A.; Berwanger, P.; Viswanathan, K. S. B → X transitions in  $\text{HgCl}$  and  $\text{HgI}$ . *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **1982**, *41*, 789-791, doi:10.1063/1.93704.
- (9) Wilcomb, B. E.; Bernstein, R. B. Dissociation energies of ground-state  $\text{HgX}$  molecules ( $X = \text{I}, \text{Br}, \text{Cl}$ ) from analysis of vibrational level spacings. *J. Molec. Spectrosc.* **1976**, *62*, 442-448.

**Note 86:** *Mixed di-halides of Hg*

[Back to Table](#)

**ClHgBr, ClHgI, BrHgI**

The mixed di-halides of mercury. 0 K enthalpy values from calculated reaction enthalpies at the CCSD(T)/CBS limit with corrections for core-valence correlation, spin-orbit coupling, Lamb shift, and scalar relativity.<sup>1</sup> The enthalpy value for  $\text{HgI}_2$  in this study is about 6.5 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup> lower than that selected above. Entropy values from NBS 270-4.<sup>2</sup>

- (1) Shepler, B. C.; Balabanov, N. B.; Peterson, K. A. Ab initio thermochemistry involving heavy atoms: An investigation of the reactions  $\text{Hg} + \text{IX}$  ( $X = \text{I}, \text{Br}, \text{Cl}, \text{O}$ ). *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 10363-10372, doi:10.1021/jp0541617.
- (2) Wagman, D. D.; Evans, W. H.; Parker, V. B.; Halow, I.; Bailey, S. M.; Schumm, R. H. Selected Values of Chemical Thermodynamic Properties. Tables for Elements 35 through 53 in the Standard Order of Arrangement. *NBS Technical Note 270-4* **1969**.

**Note 87:** *Compounds containing Hg, a halogen, and O*

[Back to Table](#)

**IHgO**

0 K enthalpy value from calculated reaction enthalpies at the CCSD(T)/CBS limit with corrections for core-valence correlation, spin-orbit coupling, Lamb shift, and scalar relativity.<sup>1</sup>

- (1) Shepler, B. C.; Balabanov, N. B.; Peterson, K. A. Ab initio thermochemistry involving heavy atoms: An investigation of the reactions  $\text{Hg} + \text{IX}$  ( $X = \text{I}, \text{Br}, \text{Cl}, \text{O}$ ). *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 10363-10372, doi:10.1021/jp0541617.

**Note 88:** *Addition compounds formed in the reactions of HgCl and HgBr with free radicals.*

[Back to Table](#)

Bond energies obtained at the CCSD(T) level of theory with the ECP60MDF relativistic core potential and B3LYP/aVTZ structures. Results at the B3LP and CCSD levels also reported.<sup>1</sup> The same set of calculation led to  $\Delta_f\text{H}^0(0 \text{ K}) = -135$  and  $-81 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  for  $\text{HgCl}_2$  and  $\text{HgBr}_2$ , respectively.

- (1) Dibble, T. S.; Zelie, M. J.; Mao, H. Thermodynamics of reactions of  $\text{ClHg}$  and  $\text{BrHg}$  radicals with atmospherically abundant free radicals. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2012**, *12*, 10271-10279, doi:10.5194/acp-12-10271-2012.

**Note 89:** *Organomercury compounds*

[Back to Table](#)

- HgCH<sub>3</sub>** From a calculation carried out at the RCCSD(T)//QCISD/A level of theory.<sup>1</sup> The NBS Table recommends a value of 168 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>.<sup>3</sup>
- Hg(CH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>** Enthalpy of formation taken from a review of experimental studies.<sup>2</sup> The NBS Table recommends a value of 94.8 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>.<sup>3</sup> This was also the source of the entropy value.
- Hg(C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)<sub>2</sub>** Enthalpy of formation taken from a review of experimental studies.<sup>2</sup> The NBS Table recommends a value of 75.3 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>.<sup>3</sup>

- (1) Lee, E. P. F.; Wright, T. G. Thermochemistry of  $\text{HgCH}_3$  and  $\text{HgCH}_3^+$  and the ionization energy of  $\text{HgCH}_3$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2003**, 376, 418-423, doi:10.1016/S0009-2614(03)01022-4.
- (2) Skinner, H. A. The strengths of metal-to-carbon bonds. *Adv. Organometallic Chem.* **1964**, 2, 49-114.
- (3) Wagman, D. D.; Evans, W. H.; Parker, V. B.; Halow, I.; Bailey, S. M.; Schumm, R. H. Selected Values of Chemical Thermodynamic Properties. Tables for Elements 35 through 53 in the Standard Order of Arrangement. *NBS Technical Note 270-4* **1969**.

**Note 90:** *Halo-organo-mercury compounds*

[Back to Table](#)

- ClHgCH<sub>3</sub>** Enthalpy of formation taken from a review of experimental studies.<sup>1</sup> The NBS Table recommends a value of  $-52.3 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>2</sup>
- BrHgCH<sub>3</sub>** Enthalpy of formation taken from a review of experimental studies.<sup>1</sup> The NBS Table also recommends a value of  $-18.4 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>2</sup>
- IHgCH<sub>3</sub>** Enthalpy of formation taken from a review of experimental studies.<sup>1</sup> The NBS Table recommends a value of  $21.8 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>2</sup>
- ClHgC<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>** Enthalpy of formation taken from a review of experimental studies.<sup>1</sup> The NBS Table recommends a value of  $-62.8 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>2</sup>
- BrHgC<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>** Enthalpy of formation taken from a review of experimental studies.<sup>1</sup> The NBS Table recommends a value of  $-30.1 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>2</sup>
- IHgC<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>** Enthalpy of formation taken from a review of experimental studies.<sup>1</sup> The NBS Table recommends a value of  $13.8 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ .<sup>2</sup>
- (1) Skinner, H. A. The strengths of metal-to-carbon bonds. *Adv. Organometallic Chem.* **1964**, 2, 49-114.
  - (2) Wagman, D. D.; Evans, W. H.; Parker, V. B.; Halow, I.; Bailey, S. M.; Schumm, R. H. Selected Values of Chemical Thermodynamic Properties. Tables for Elements 35 through 53 in the Standard Order of Arrangement. *NBS Technical Note 270-4* **1969**.

### 6.3 Bibliography – Thermodynamic Parameters

- Abramowitz, S.; Chase, M. W. Thermodynamic properties of gas phase species of importance to ozone depletion. *Pure App. Chem.* **1991**, *63*, 1449-1454.
- Acree, W. E.; Pilcher, G.; da Silva, M. The dissociation enthalpies of terminal (N-O) bonds in organic compounds. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **2005**, *34*, 553-572, doi:10.1063/1.1851531.
- Agapito, F.; Cabral, B. J. C.; Simoes, J. A. M. Oxygen-oxygen bond dissociation enthalpies of di-tert-butyl peroxide and di-trifluoromethyl peroxide. *J. Mol. Struct. - Theochem* **2005**, *729*, 223-227, doi:10.1016/j.theochem.2005.06.004.
- Alecu, I. M.; Marshall, P. Computational study of the thermochemistry of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> and the kinetics of the reaction N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>O → 2 HNO<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2014**, *118*, 11405-11416, doi:10.1021/jp509301t.
- Allodi, M. A.; Dunn, M. E.; Livada, J.; Kirschner, K. N.; Shields, G. C. Do hydroxyl radical-water clusters, OH(H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>n</sub>, n = 1-5, exist in the atmosphere? *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 13283-13289, doi:10.1021/jp064468l.
- An, X. W.; Mansson, M. Enthalpies of combustion and formation of acetonitrile. *J. Chem. Thermo.* **1983**, *15*, 287-293.
- Anderson, L. C.; Fahey, D. W. Studies with ClONO<sub>2</sub>: Thermal dissociation rate and catalytic conversion to NO using an NO/O<sub>3</sub> chemiluminescence detector. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 644-652.
- Anderson, W. R. Oscillator strengths of NH<sub>2</sub> and the heats of formation of NH and NH<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 530-536.
- Anderson, W. R. Heats of formation of HNO and some related species. *Comb. Flame* **1999**, *117*, 394-403.
- Anglada, J. M.; Hoffman, G. J.; Slipchenko, L. V.; Costa, M. M.; Ruiz-López, M. F.; Francisco, J. S. Atmospheric significance of water clusters and ozone-water complexes. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2013**, *117*, 10381-10396, doi:10.1021/jp407282c.
- Asatryan, R.; Bozzelli, J. W.; Simmie, J. M. Thermochemistry for enthalpies and reaction paths of nitrous acid isomers. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2007**, *39*, 378-398, doi:10.1002/kin.20247.
- Asatryan, R.; Bozzelli, J. W.; Simmie, J. M. Thermochemistry of methyl and ethyl nitro, RNO<sub>2</sub>, and nitrite, RONO, organic compounds. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 3172-3185, doi:10.1021/jp710960u.
- Asher, R. L.; Appelman, E. H.; Ruscic, B. On the heat of formation of carbonyl fluoride, CF<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1996**, *105*, 9781-9795.
- Asher, R. L.; Appelman, E. H.; Tilson, J. L.; Litorja, M.; Berkowitz, J.; Ruscic, B. A photoionization study of trifluoromethanol, CF<sub>3</sub>OH, trifluoromethyl hypofluorite, CF<sub>3</sub>OF, and trifluoromethyl hypochlorite, CF<sub>3</sub>OCl. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1997**, *106*, 9111-9121.
- Atkinson, R.; Baulch, D. L.; Cox, R. A.; Hampson, R. F.; Kerr, J. A.; Rossi, M. J.; Troe, J. Evaluated kinetic, photochemical, and heterogeneous data for atmospheric chemistry: Supplement V, IUPAC subcommittee on gas kinetic data evaluation for atmospheric chemistry. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1997**, *26*, 521-1011.
- Badenes, M. P.; Croce, A. E.; Cobos, C. J. Falloff curves for the recombination reaction Cl + FC(O)O + M → FC(O)OCl + M. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 3186-3196, doi:10.1021/jp054591x.
- Baer, T.; Walker, S. H.; Shuman, N. S.; Bodi, A. One- and two-dimensional translational energy distributions in the iodine-loss dissociation of 1,2-C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>I<sub>2</sub><sup>+</sup> and 1,3-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>6</sub>I<sub>2</sub><sup>+</sup>: What does this mean? *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2012**, *116*, 2833-2844, doi:10.1021/jp2121643.
- Bakowies, D. Ab initio thermochemistry with high-level isodesmic corrections: Validation of the ATOMIC protocol for a large set of compounds with first-row atoms (H, C, N, O, F). *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2009**, *113*, 11517-11534, doi:10.1021/jp9027782.
- Balabanov, N. B.; Peterson, K. A. Mercury and reactive halogens: The thermochemistry of Hg + (Cl<sub>2</sub>, Br<sub>2</sub>, BrCl, ClO, and BrO). *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 7465-7470, doi:10.1021/jp035547p.
- Ballester, M. Y.; Varandas, A. J. C. Double many-body expansion potential energy surface for ground state HSO<sub>2</sub>. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *7*, 2305-2317, doi:10.1039/b500990a.
- Balucani, N.; Casavecchia, P.; Stranges, D.; Volpi, G. G. The enthalpy of formation of the HSO radical. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, *211*, 469-472.
- Balucani, N.; Stranges, D.; Casavecchia, P.; Volpi, G. G. Crossed beam studies of the reactions of atomic oxygen in the ground <sup>3</sup>P and first electronically excited <sup>1</sup>D states with hydrogen sulfide. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *120*, 9571-9582, doi:10.1063/1.1714809.

- Barker, J. R.; Ortiz, N. F.; Preses, J. M.; Lohr, L. L.; Maranzana; Stimac, P. J.; Nguyen, L. T. MultiWell; 2009.1 ed.; University of Michigan: Ann Arbor, MI, 2009.
- Becerra, R.; Carpenter, I. W.; Walsh, R. Time-resolved studies of the kinetics of the reactions of CHO with HI and HBr: Thermochemistry of the CHO radical and the H-C bond strengths in CH<sub>2</sub>O and CHO. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1997**, *101*, 4185-4190.
- Bedjanian, Y.; Le Bras, G.; Poulet, G. Kinetics and mechanism of the IO + ClO reaction. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 4088-4096.
- Bedjanian, Y.; Poulet, G.; Le Bras, G. Low-pressure study of the reactions of Br atoms with alkenes. 2. Reactions with ethene and trans-2-butene. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 4026-4033.
- Begović, N.; Marković, Z.; Anić, S.; Kolar-Anić, L. Computational investigation of HIO and HIO<sub>2</sub> isomers. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 651-657, doi:10.1021/jp034492o.
- Berkowitz, J.; Ellison, G. B.; Gutman, D. Three methods to measure RH bond energies. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 2744-2765.
- Bernardes, C. E. S.; Minas da Piedade, M. E.; Amaral, L. M. P. F.; Ferreira, A. I. M. C. L.; Ribeiro da Silva, M. A. V.; Diogo, H. P.; Costa Cabral, B. J. Energetics of C–F, C–Cl, C–Br, and C–I bonds in 2-haloethanols. Enthalpies of formation of XCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OH (X = F, Cl, Br, I) compounds and of the 2-hydroxyethyl radical. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 1713-1720, doi:10.1021/jp0675678.
- Berry, R. J.; Yuan, Y.; Misra, A.; Marshall, P. Experimental and computational investigations of the reaction of OH with CF<sub>3</sub>I and the enthalpy of formation of HOI. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 5182-5188.
- Bhartiya, J. B.; Behere, S. H.; Rao, M. L. P. Dissociation energies of HgCl, HgBr and HgI from potential energy curves. *J. Quant. Spec. Rad. Transfer* **1990**, *43*, 95-98.
- Bickerton, J.; da Piedade, M. E. M.; Pilcher, G. Enthalpy of formation of tetrabromomethane by rotating-bomb calorimetry. *J. Chem. Thermo.* **1984**, *16*, 661-668.
- Black, G.; Patrick, R.; Jusinski, L. E.; Slanger, T. G. Rate coefficients for the reaction HS + NO + M(M = He, Ar, and N<sub>2</sub>) over the temperature range 250- 445 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1984**, *80*, 4065-4070.
- Blitz, M. A.; Huges, K. J.; Pilling, M. J. Determination of the high-pressure limiting rate coefficient and the enthalpy of reaction for OH + SO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 1971-1978, doi:10.1021/jp026524y.
- Bodi, A.; Hemberger, P.; Gerber, T. A robust link between the thermochemistry of urea and isocyanic acid by dissociative photoionization. *J. Chem. Thermo.* **2013**, *58*, 292-299, doi:10.1016/j.jct.2012.11.013.
- Bodi, A.; Kercher, J. P.; Bond, C.; Meteesatien, P.; Sztaray, B.; Baer, T. Photoion photoelectron coincidence spectroscopy of primary amines RCH<sub>2</sub>NH<sub>2</sub> (R=H, CH<sub>3</sub>, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>, C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>, i-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>): Alkylamine and alkyl radical heats of formation by isodesmic reaction networks *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 13425-13433, doi:10.1021/jp064739s.
- Borkar, S.; Sztaray, B. Self-consistent heats of formation for the ethyl cation, ethyl bromide, and ethyl iodide from threshold photoelectron photoion coincidence spectroscopy. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 6117-6123, doi:10.1021/jp102162f.
- Bouchoux, G.; Chamot-Rooke, J.; Leblanc, D.; Mourgues, P.; Sablier, M. Proton affinity and heat of formation of vinyloxy [CH<sub>2</sub>CHO]. and acetonyl [CH<sub>2</sub>COCH<sub>3</sub>]. radicals. *ChemPhysChem* **2001**, *2*, 235-241.
- Bozzelli, J. W.; Jung, D. Theoretical investigation on stability of the C•H<sub>2</sub>OCl radical. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 3941-3946, doi:10.1021/jp003401+.
- Breidung, J.; Cosleou, J.; Demaison, J.; Sarka, K.; Thiel, W. Ab initio anharmonic force field, molecular parameters, equilibrium structure and enthalpy of formation of fluoroform. *Mol. Phys.* **2004**, *102*, 1827-1841.
- Breidung, J.; Thiel, W. Thermochemistry of the fluoroformyloxyl radical: A computational study based on coupled cluster theory. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 1575-1585, doi:10.1021/jp053883v.
- Brudnik, K.; Jodkowski, J. T.; Nowek, A.; Leszczynski, J. Kinetics of the formation reactions of trichloro- and tribromomethyl hypohalites and alcohols in the gas-phase: Theoretical study *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2007**, *435*, 194-200, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2006.12.079.
- Brudnik, K.; Jodkowski, J. T.; Ratajczak, E. Kinetics of the formation reactions of trifluoromethanol and trifluoromethyl hypohalites in the gas phase. *J. Mol. Struct.* **2003**, *656*, 333-339, doi:10.1016/S0022-2860(03)00347-8.

- Buendía-Atencio, C.; Leyva, V.; González, L. Thermochemistry and UV spectroscopy of alkyl peroxy nitrates. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 9537-9544, doi:10.1021/jp103854y.
- Burkholder, J. B.; Mauldin, R. L.; Yokelson, R. J.; Solomon, S.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetic, thermodynamic, and spectroscopic study of  $\text{Cl}_2\text{O}_3$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 7597-7605.
- Cacace, F.; de Petris, G.; Pepi, F.; Troiani, A. Experimental detection of hydrogen trioxide. *Science* **1999**, *285*, 81-82.
- Carson, A. S.; Laye, P. G.; Pendley, J. B.; Welsby, A. M. The enthalpies of formation of iodomethane, diiodomethane, triiodomethane, and tetraiodomethane by rotating combustion calorimetry. *J. Chem. Thermo.* **1993**, *25*, 261-269.
- Chao, J.; Rodgers, A. S.; Wilhoit, R. C.; Zwolinski, B. J. Ideal gas thermodynamic properties of six chloroethanes. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1974**, *3*, 141-162.
- Chao, J.; Wilhoit, R. C.; Zwolinski, B. J. Ideal gas thermodynamic properties of ethane and propane. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1973**, *2*, 427-437.
- Chao, J.; Zwolinski, B. J. Ideal gas thermodynamic properties of ethylene and propylene. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1975**, *4*, 251-261.
- Chao, J.; Zwolinski, B. J. Ideal gas thermodynamic properties of methanoic and ethanoic acids. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1978**, *7*, 363-377.
- Chase, M. W. NIST-JANAF thermochemical tables for the bromine oxides. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1996**, *25*, 1069-1111.
- Chase, M. W. NIST-JANAF thermochemical tables for the iodine oxides. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1996**, *25*, 1297-1340.
- Chase, M. W. NIST-JANAF thermochemical tables for the oxygen fluorides. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1996**, *25*, 551-603.
- Chase, M. W. NIST-JANAF thermochemical tables. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1998**, Monograph 9.
- Chen, S. S.; Rodgers, A. S.; Chao, J.; Wilhoit, R. C.; Zwolinski, B. J. Ideal gas thermodynamic properties of six fluoroethanes. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1975**, *4*, 441-456.
- Chen, S. S.; Wilhoit, R. C.; Zwolinski, B. J. Ideal gas properties of six chlorofluoromethanes. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1976**, *5*, 571-580.
- Chen, Y.; Rauk, A.; Tschaikow-Roux, E. Structures, barriers for internal rotation, vibrational frequencies, and thermodynamic functions of  $\text{CH}_2\text{FCH}_2$ ,  $\text{CHF}_2\text{CH}_2$ , and  $\text{CF}_3\text{CH}_2$  radicals: An *ab initio* study. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1990**, *93*, 6620-6629.
- Chen, Y.; Rauk, A.; Tschaikow-Roux, E. Structures, barriers for rotation and inversion, vibrational frequencies, and thermodynamic functions of ethyl,  $\alpha$ -fluoroethyl, and  $\alpha$ -diflurooroethyl radicals: An *ab initio* study. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1990**, *93*, 1187-1195.
- Chen, Y.; Rauk, A.; Tschaikow-Roux, E. Structures, barriers for internal rotation, vibrational frequencies, and thermodynamic functions of  $\text{CH}_2\text{FCHF}$ ,  $\text{CHF}_2\text{CHF}$ , and  $\text{CF}_3\text{CHF}$  radicals: An *ab initio* study. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1991**, *94*, 7299-7310.
- Chyall, L. J.; Squires, R. R. The proton affinity and absolute heat of formation of trifluoromethanol. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 16435-16440.
- Clifford, E. P.; Wentholt, P. G.; Gareyev, R.; Lineberger, W. C.; DePuy, C. H.; Bierbaum, V. M.; Ellison, G. B. Photoelectron spectroscopy, gas phase acidity, and thermochemistry of tert-butyl hydroperoxide: Mechanism for the rearrangement of peroxy radicals. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1998**, *109*, 10293-10310, doi:10.1063/1.477725.
- Cox, J. D.; Wagman, D. D.; Medvedev, V. A. *CODATA Key Values for Thermodynamics*; Hemisphere Publishing Corp.: New York, 1989.
- Coxon, J. A.; Ramsay, D. A. The  $\text{A}^2\Pi_i - \text{X}^2\Pi_i$  band system of  $\text{ClO}$ : Reinvestigation of the absorption spectrum. *Can. J. Phys.* **1976**, *54*, 1034-1042, doi:10.1139/p76-122.
- Cremer, D.; Kraka, E.; Filatov, M. Bonding in mercury molecules described by the normalized elimination of the small component and coupled cluster theory. *ChemPhysChem* **2008**, *9*, 2510-2521, doi:10.1002/cphc.200800510.
- Császár, A. G.; Furtenbacher, T. From a network of computed reaction enthalpies to atom-based thermochemistry (NEAT). *Chem. Eur. J.* **2010**, *16*, 4826-4835, doi:10.1002/chem.200903252.
- Császár, A. G.; Szalay, P. G.; Leininger, M. L. The enthalpy of formation of  ${}^2\Pi$   $\text{CH}$ . *Mol. Phys.* **2002**, *100*, 3879-3883, doi:10.1080/0026897021000016684.

- Csontos, J.; Rolik, Z.; Das, S.; Kállay, M. High-accuracy thermochemistry of atmospherically important fluorinated and chlorinated methane derivatives. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 13093-13103, doi:10.1021/jp105268m.
- Czakó, G.; Nagy, B.; Tasi, G.; Somogyi, A.; Šimunek, J.; Noga, J.; Braams, B. J.; Bowman, J. M.; Császár, A. Proton affinity and enthalpy of formation of formaldehyde. *Int. J. Quantum Chem.* **2009**, *109*, 2393-2409.
- da Silva, G.; Bozzelli, J. W. Thermochemistry, bond energies, and internal rotor potentials of dimethyl tetraoxide. *J. Phys. Chem A* **2007**, *111*, 12026-12036, doi:10.1021/jp075144f.
- da Silva, G.; Kim, C. H.; Bozzelli, J. W. Thermodynamic properties (enthalpy, bond energy, entropy, and heat capacity) and internal rotor potentials of vinyl alcohol, methyl vinyl ether, and their corresponding radicals. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 7925-7934, doi:10.1021/jp0602878.
- Davis, H. F.; Kim, B.; Johnston, H. S.; Lee, Y. T. Dissociation energy and photochemistry of NO<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 2172-2180.
- Delmdahl, R. F.; Parker, D. H.; Eppink, A. T. J. B. Short wavelength photolysis of jet-cooled OCIO(<sup>2</sup>A<sub>2</sub>v<sub>1</sub>>20) ← ClO(X<sup>2</sup>Pi<sub>0,v,J</sub>) + O(<sup>3</sup>P<sub>J</sub>). *J. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *114*, 8339-8346, doi:10.1063/1.1367393.
- Denis, P. A. Theoretical characterization of the thiosulfeno radical, HS<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2006**, *422*, 434-438, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2006.02.107.
- Denis, P. A. Thermochemistry of the hypobromous and hypochlorous acids, HOBr and HOCl. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 5887-5892, doi:10.1021/jp056950u.
- Denis, P. A., and O. N. Ventura CCSDT study of the fluoroperoxy radical, FOO. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2004**, *385*, 292-297, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2003.12.081.
- Denis, P. A.; Kieniger, M.; Ventura, O. N.; Cachau, R. E.; Diercksen, G. H. F. Complete basis set and density functional determination of the enthalpy of formation of the controversial HO<sub>3</sub> radical: a discrepancy between theory and experiment. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2002**, *365*, 440-449.
- Denis, P. A.; Ornellas, F. R. Theoretical characterization of hydrogen polyoxides: HOOH, HOOOH, HOOOOH, and HOOO. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2009**, *113*, 199-506, doi:10.1021/jp808795e.
- Denis, P. A.; Ventura, O. N. Density functional investigation of atmospheric sulfur chemistry II. The heat of formation of the XSO<sub>2</sub> radicals X = H, CH<sub>3</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2001**, *344*, 221-228.
- Dibble, T. S.; Zelie, M. J.; Mao, H. Thermodynamics of reactions of ClHg and BrHg radicals with atmospherically abundant free radicals. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2012**, *12*, 10271-10279, doi:10.5194/acp-12-10271-2012.
- Diogo, H. P.; Minas de Piedada, M. E.; Simões, J. A. M.; Nagano, Y. Standard enthalpy of formation and enthalpy of vaporization of di-1,1-dimethylethyl peroxide: Re-evaluation of the standard enthalpy of formation of the di-1,1-dimethylethoxy radical. *J. Chem. Thermo.* **1995**, *27*, 597-604.
- Dixon, D. A.; de Jong, W. A.; Peterson, K. A.; Francisco, J. S. Heats of formation of CBr, CHBr, and CBr<sub>2</sub> from ab initio chemistry. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 4724-4728, doi:10.1021/jp0147067.
- Dixon, D. A.; de Jong, W. A.; Peterson, K. A.; McMahon, T. B. Methyl cation affinities of rare gases and nitrogen and the heat of formation of diazomethane. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 4073-4080, doi:10.1021/jp044561e.
- Dixon, D. A.; Feller, D. Heats of formation of CF<sub>2</sub>, FCO, and CF<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 8209-8216.
- Dixon, D. A.; Francisco, J. S.; Alexeev, Y. Thermochemical properties of H<sub>x</sub>NO molecules and ions from ab initio electronic structure theory. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 185-191, doi:10.1021/jp054642q.
- Dóbé, S.; Bérces, T.; Turányi, T.; Márta, F.; Grussdorf, J.; Temps, F.; Wagner, H. G. Direct kinetic studies of the reactions Br + CH<sub>3</sub>OH and CH<sub>2</sub>OH + HBr: The heat of formation of CH<sub>2</sub>OH. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 19864-19873.
- Dooley, K. S.; Geidusch, J. N.; North, S. W. Ion imaging study of IO radical photodissociation: Accurate bond dissociation energy determination. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2008**, *457*, 303-306, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2008.04.009.
- Dorofeeva, O.; Iorish, V. S.; Novikov, V. P.; Neumann, D. B. NIST-JANAF thermochemical tables. II. Three molecules related to atmospheric chemistry: HNO<sub>3</sub>, H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>, and H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **2003**, *32*, 879-901, doi:10.1063/1.1547435.
- Dorofeeva, O.; Novikov, V. P.; Neumann, D. B. NIST-JANAF thermochemical tables. 1. Ten organic molecules related to atmospheric chemistry. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **2001**, *30*, 475-513.

- Dorofeeva, O. V.; Suntsova, M. A. Enthalpies of formation of nitromethane and nitrobenzene: Theory vs experiment. *J. Chem. Thermo.* **2013**, *58*, 221-225, doi:10.1016/j.jct.2012.11.008.
- Du, S.; Francisco, J. S.; Schenter, G. K.; Iordanov, T. D.; Garrett, B. C.; Dupris, M.; Li, J. The OH radical-H<sub>2</sub>O molecular interaction potential. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2006**, *124*, 224318, doi:10.1063/1.2200701.
- Duncan, T. V.; Miller, C. E. The HCO<sub>2</sub> potential energy surface: Stationary point energetics and the HOCO heat of formation. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2000**, *113*, 5138-5140.
- El-Nahas, A. M.; Bozzelli, J. W.; Simmie, J. M.; Navarro, M. V.; Black, G.; Curran, H. J. Thermochemistry of acetonyl and related radicals. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 13618-13623, doi:10.1021/jp065003y.
- Ervin, K. M.; Gronert, S.; Barlow, E. E.; Gilles, M. K.; Harrison, A. G.; Bierbaum, V. M.; DePuy, C. H.; Lineberger, W. C.; Ellison, G. B. Bond strengths of ethylene and acetylene. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1990**, *112*, 5750-5759.
- Espinosa-Garcia, J.; Dóbé, S. Theoretical enthalpies of formation for atmospheric hydroxycarbonyls. *J. Mol. Struct. - Theochem* **2005**, *713*, 119-125, doi:10.1016/j.theochem.2004.11.002.
- Fabian, W. M. F.; Janoschek, R. Thermochemical properties of the hydroxy-formyl radical HO-CO, and the formyloxy radical, HC(O)O, and their role in the reaction OH + CO → H + CO<sub>2</sub>. Computational G3MP2B3 and CCSD(T)-CBS studies. *J. Mol. Struct. - Theochem* **2005**, *713*, 227-234, doi:10.1016/j.theochem.2004.08.065.
- Farkas, E.; Kovács, G.; Szilágyi, I.; Dóbé, S.; Bércea, T.; Márta, F. Rate constant for the reaction of CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)CH<sub>2</sub> radical with HBr and its thermochemical implication. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2006**, *38*, 32-37, doi:10.1002/kin.20135.
- Feller, D.; Dixon, D. A. Coupled cluster theory and multireference configuration interaction study of FO, F<sub>2</sub>O, FO<sub>2</sub>, and FOOF. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 9641-9651, doi:10.1021/jp030267v.
- Feller, D.; Dixon, D. A.; Francisco, J. S. Coupled cluster theory determination of the heats of formation of combustion-related compounds: CO, HCO, CO<sub>2</sub>, HCO<sub>2</sub>, HOCO, HC(O)OH, and HC(O)OOH. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 1604-1617, doi:10.1021/jp030267v.
- Feller, D.; Peterson, K. A.; Dixon, D. A. A survey of factors contributing to accurate theoretical predictions of atomization energies and molecular structures. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2008**, *129*, 204105, doi:10.1063/1.3008061.
- Feller, D.; Peterson, K. A.; Dixon, D. A. Refined theoretical estimates of the atomization energies and molecular structures of selected small oxygen fluorides. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 613-623, doi:10.1021/jp908128g.
- Filatov, M.; Cremer, D. Revision of the dissociation energies of mercury chalcogenides—unusual types of mercury bonding. *ChemPhysChem* **2004**, *5*, 1547-1557, doi:10.1002/cphc.200301207.
- Frank, A. J.; Turecek, F. Methylsulfonyl and methoxysulfinyl radicals and cations in the gas phase. A variable-time and photoexcitation neutralization-reionization mass spectrometric and ab initio/RRKM study. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 5348-5361.
- Frenkel, M.; Kabo, G. J.; Marsh, K. N.; Roganov, G. N.; Wilhoit, R. C. *Thermodynamics of Organic Compounds in the Gas State*; Thermodynamics Research Center: College Station, TX, 1994; Vol. I.
- Friedl, R. R.; Sander, S. P.; Yung, Y. L. Chloryl nitrate: A novel product of the OCIO + NO<sub>3</sub> + M recombination. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 7490-7493.
- Fulle, D.; Hamann, H. F.; Hippel, H.; Jänsch, C. P. The high pressure range of the addition of OH to C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub> and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1997**, *101*, 1433-1442.
- Gálvez, O.; Gómez, P. C. An ab initio study on the structure and energetics of the ClO hydrates. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2007**, *448*, 16-23, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2007.09.072.
- Gálvez, O.; Zoerner, A.; Grothe, H. Theoretical study on the structure of the BrO hydrates. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 8818-8825, doi:10.1021/jp062048q.
- Gálvez, O.; Zoerner, A.; Loewenschuss; Grothe, H. A combined matrix isolation and ab initio study of bromine oxides. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 6472-6481, doi:10.1021/jp060586x.
- Ganyecz, Á.; Csontos, J.; Nagy, B.; Kállay, M. Theoretical and thermochemical network approaches to determine the heats of formation for HO<sub>2</sub> and its ionic counterparts. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2015**, *119*, 1164-1176, doi:10.1021/jp5104643.
- Gierczak, T.; Jimenez, E.; Riffault, V.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Thermal decomposition of HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> (peroxynitric acid, PNA): Rate coefficient and determination of the enthalpy of formation. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 586-596, doi:10.1021/jp046632f.

- Gómez Martín, J. C.; Plane, J. M. C. Determination of the O–IO bond dissociation energy by photofragment excitation spectroscopy. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2009**, *474*, 79–83, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2009.04.052.
- Grade, M.; Hirschwald, W. Energetics and stabilities of the IIB/VIA-compounds at high-temperature equilibrium conditions. *Ber. Bunsen. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 899–907.
- Grant, D. J.; Dixon, D. A.; Francisco, J. S.; Feller, D.; Peterson, K. A. Heats of formation of the  $H_{1,2}O_mS_n$  ( $m,n = 0-3$ ) molecules from electronic structure calculations. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2009**, *113*, 11343–11353, doi:10.1021/jp905847e.
- Grant, D. J.; Garner, E. B.; Matus, M. H.; Nguyen, M. T.; Peterson, K. A.; Francisco, J. S.; Dixon, D. A. Thermodynamic properties of the  $XO_2$ ,  $X_2O$ ,  $XYO$ ,  $X_2O_2$ , and  $XYO_2$  ( $X, Y = Cl, Br$  and I) isomers. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 4254–4265, doi:10.1021/jp911320p.
- Gunturu, A.; Asatryan, R.; Bozzelli, J. W. Thermochemistry, bond energies and internal rotor barriers of methyl sulfenic acid, methyl sulfenic acid ester and their radicals. *J. Phys. Org. Chem.* **2011**, *24*, 366–377, doi:10.1002/poc.1766.
- Gurvich, L. V.; Bergman, G. A.; Borokhov, L. N.; Iorish, V. S.; Leonidov, V. Y.; Yungman, V. S. Thermodynamic properties of alkali metal hydroxides. Part 1. Lithium and sodium hydroxides. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1996**, *25*, 1211–1276.
- Gurvich, L. V.; Bergman, G. A.; Borokhov, L. N.; Iorish, V. S.; Leonidov, V. Y.; Yungman, V. S. Thermodynamic properties of alkali metal hydroxides. Part II. Potassium, rubidium, and cesium hydroxides. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1997**, *26*, 1031–1110.
- Gurvich, L. V.; Veys, I. V.; Alcock, C. B. *Thermodynamic Properties of Individual Substances*, Fourth ed.; Hemisphere Publishing Corp.: New York, 1991; Vol. 2.
- Guthrie, J. P. Thermodynamics of ester and orthoester formation from trifluoroacetic acid. *Can. J. Chem.* **1976**, *54*, 202–209.
- Harvey, J.; Tuckett, R. P.; Bodí, A. A halomethane thermochemical network from iPEPICO experiments and quantum chemical calculations. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2012**, *116*, 9696–9705, doi:10.1021/jp307941k.
- Hassanzadeh, P.; Irikura, K. K. Nearly ab initio thermochemistry: The use of reaction schemes. Application to IO and HOI. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 1580–1587.
- Hassouna, M.; Delbos, E.; Devolder, P.; Viskolcz, B.; Fittschen, C. Rate and equilibrium constant of the reaction of 1-methylvinoxy radicals with  $O_2$ :  $CH_3COCH_2 + O_2 \leftrightarrow CH_3COCH_2O_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 6667–6672, doi:10.1021/jp055827o.
- Henry, D. J.; Parkinson, C. J.; Mayer, P. M.; Radom, L. Bond dissociation energies and radical stabilization energies associated with substituted methyl radicals. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 6750–6756, doi:10.1021/jp010442c.
- Hepler, L. G.; Olofsson, G. Mercury: Thermodynamic properties, chemical equilibria, and standard potentials. *Chem. Rev.* **1975**, *75*, 585–602.
- Herzberg, G. *Molecular Spectra and Molecular Structure. Vol. 1: Spectra of Diatomic Molecules*; Van Nortrand Reinhold, 1950.
- Hildenbrand, D. L.; Lau, K. H.; Chandra, D. Revised thermochemistry of gaseous ammonium nitrate,  $NH_4NO_3(g)$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 11654–11655, doi:10.1021/jp105773q.
- Hocking, W. H. The other rotamer of formic acid, *cis*-HCOOH. *Z. Naturforsch.* **1976**, *31a*, 1113–1121.
- Holmes, J. L.; Lossing, F. P.; Terlouw, J. K. Heats of formation and homolytic bond dissociation energies in the keto-enol tautomers  $C_2H_4O$ ,  $C_3H_6O$ . *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1986**, *108*, 1086–1087.
- Hoy, E. P.; Schwerdtfeger, C. A.; Mazziotti, D. A. Relative energies and geometries of the *cis*- and *trans*- $HO_3$  radicals from the parametric 2-electron density matrix method. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2013**, *117*, 1817–1825, doi:10.1021/jp3105562.
- Huang, M.-J.; Watts, J. D. Theoretical characterization of the  $F_2O_3$  molecule by coupled-cluster methods. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 10197–10201, doi:10.1021/jp101106n.
- Huber, K. P.; Herzberg, G. *Constants of Diatomic Molecules*; National Institute of Standards and Technology, 1998.
- Hudgens, J. W.; Johnson, R. D.; Timonen, R. S.; Seetula, J. A.; Gutman, D. Kinetics of the reactions of  $CCl_3 + Br_2$  and thermochemistry of  $CCl_3$  radical and cation. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 4400–4405, doi:10.1021/j100164a043.
- Irikura, K. K. Thermochemistry of ammonium nitrate,  $NH_4NO_3$ , in the gas phase. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 11651–11653, doi:10.1021/jp105770d.

- Jacox, M. E. *Vibrational and Electronic Energy Levels of Polyatomic Transient Molecules*; National Institute of Standards and Technology, 1998.
- Janoschek, R.; Rossi, M. J. Thermochemical properties of free radicals from G3MP2B3 calculations. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2002**, *34*, 550-560, doi:10.1002/kin.20035.
- Janoschek, R.; Rossi, M. J. Thermochemical properties from G3MP2B3 calculations, set 2: Free radicals with special consideration of  $\text{CH}_2=\text{CH}-\text{C}'=\text{CH}_2$ , cyclo- $^3\text{C}_5\text{H}_5$ ,  $^3\text{CH}_2\text{OOH}$ ,  $\text{HO}-\text{CO}$ , and  $\text{HC}(\text{O})\text{O}'$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2004**, *36*, 661-686, doi:10.1002/kin.20035.
- Jefferson, A.; Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Temperature-dependent kinetics studies of the reactions  $\text{Br}(^2\text{P}_{3/2}) + \text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_3 \rightleftharpoons \text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_2 + \text{HBr}$ . Heat of formation of the  $\text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_2$  radical. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 7128-7135, doi:10.1021/j100080a006.
- Joens, J. A. The dissociation energy of  $\text{OH}(\text{X} \ ^2\text{P}_{3/2})$  and the enthalpy of formation of  $\text{OH}(\text{X} \ ^2\text{P}_{3/2})$ ,  $\text{ClOH}$ , and  $\text{BrOH}$  from thermochemical cycles. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 11041-11044, doi:10.1021/jp011833u.
- Johnson, R. D.; Hudgens, J. W. Structural and thermochemical properties of hydroxymethyl ( $\text{CH}_2\text{OH}$ ) radicals and cations derived from observations of  $\text{B}^2\text{A}'(3\text{p}) \leftarrow \text{X}^2\text{A}''$  electronic spectra and from ab initio calculations. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 19874-19890, doi:10.1021/jp961399+.
- Jung, D.; Chen, C. J.; Bozzelli, J. W. Structures, rotation barrier, and thermodynamic properties  $\Delta H_f^\ominus_{298}$ ,  $S^\ominus_{298}$ , and  $C_p(T)$  of chloromethyl hypochlorites  $\text{CH}_3\text{OCl}$ ,  $\text{CH}_2\text{ClOCl}$ , and  $\text{CCl}_3\text{OCl}$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 9581-9590, doi:10.1021/jp001469j.
- Kaiser, E. W.; Wallington, T. J. Kinetics of the reactions of chlorine atoms with  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4$  ( $k_1$ ) and  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_2$  ( $k_2$ ): A determination of  $\Delta H_{f,298}^\ominus$  for  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_3$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 4111-4119, doi:10.1021/jp953178u.
- Kaltsoyannis, N.; Plane, J. M. C. Quantum chemical calculations on a selection of iodine-containing species ( $\text{IO}$ ,  $\text{OIO}$ ,  $\text{INO}_3$ ,  $(\text{IO})_2$ ,  $\text{I}_2\text{O}_3$ ,  $\text{I}_2\text{O}_4$  and  $\text{I}_2\text{O}_5$ ) of importance in the atmosphere. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2008**, *10*, 1723-1733, doi:10.1039/b715687c.
- Karton, A.; Parthiban, S.; Martin, J. M. L. Post-CCSD(T) ab initio thermochemistry of halogen oxides and related hydrides  $\text{XOX}$ ,  $\text{XOOX}$ ,  $\text{HOX}$ ,  $\text{XO}_n$ , and  $\text{HXO}_n$  ( $\text{X} = \text{F}, \text{Cl}$ ), and evaluation of DFT methods for these systems. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2009**, *113*, 4802-4816, doi:10.1021/jp8087435.
- Kerr, J. A.; Timlin, D. M. A kinetic study of the thermal elimination of hydrogen fluoride from 1,2-dichloroethane. Determination of the bond dissociation energies  $D(\text{CH}_2\text{F}-\text{CH}_2\text{F})$  and  $D(\text{CH}_2\text{F}-\text{H})$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1971**, *3*, 427-441.
- Kim, H.; Dooley, J. S.; Johnson, E. R.; North, S. W. Photodissociation of the  $\text{BrO}$  radical using velocity map ion imaging: Excited state dynamics and accurate  $D_0^\ominus(\text{BrO})$  evaluation. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2006**, *124*, 134304, doi:10.1063/1.2173265.
- Kim, J.; Ihee, H.; Lee, Y. S. Spin-orbit density functional and *ab initio* study of  $\text{HgX}_n$  ( $\text{X} = \text{F}, \text{Cl}, \text{Br}$ , and  $\text{I}$ ;  $n = 1, 2$ , and  $4$ ). *J. Chem. Phys.* **2010**, *133*, 144309, doi:10.1063/1.3497189.
- King, K. D.; Golden, D. M.; Benson, S. W. Kinetics of the gas-phase thermal bromination of acetone. Heat of formation and stabilization energy of the acetonyl radical. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1970**, *92*, 5541-5546.
- Kiselev, V. G.; Gritsan, N. P. Theoretical study of the nitroalkane thermolysis. 1. Computation of the formation enthalpy of the nitroalkanes, their isomers and radical products. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 4458-4464, doi:10.1021/jp077391p.
- Klemm, R. B.; Thorn, R. P.; Stief, L. J.; Buckley, T. J.; Johnson, R. D. Heat of formation of  $\text{OBrO}$ : Experimental photoionization study. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 1638-1642, doi:10.1021/jp002397z.
- Knyazev, V. D.; Bencsura, A.; Slagle, I. R. Unimolecular decomposition of the  $\text{FCO}$  radical. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 849-852.
- Knyazev, V. D.; Bencsura, A.; Slagle, I. R. Kinetics and thermochemistry of the reactions of  $\text{CH}_3\text{CCl}_2$  and  $(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{CCl}$  radicals with molecular oxygen. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 1760-1769.
- Knyazev, V. D.; Slagle, I. R. Thermochemistry of the  $\text{R}-\text{O}_2$  bond in alkyl and chloroalkyl peroxy radicals. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 1770-1778.
- Kolesov, V. P.; Papina, T. S. Thermochemistry of haloethanes. *Russ. Chem. Rev.* **1983**, *52*, 425-439.
- Kormos, B. L.; Liebman, J. F.; Cramer, C. J. 298 K enthalpies of formation of monofluorinated alkanes: theoretical predictions for methyl, ethyl, isopropyl, and tert-butyl fluoride. *J. Phys. Org. Chem.* **2004**, *17*, 656-664, doi:10.1002/poc.801.
- Kosmas, A. M.; Mpellos, C.; Salta, Z.; Drougas, E. Structural and heat of formation studies of halogenated methyl hydro-peroxides. *Chem. Phys.* **2010**, *371*, 36-42, doi:10.1016/j.chemphys.2010.03.026.

- Kraka, E.; Konkoli, Z.; Cremer, D.; Fowler, J.; Schaefer, H. F. Difluorodioxirane: An unusual cyclic peroxide. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1996**, *118*, 10595-10608, doi:10.1021/ja961983w.
- Kudchadker, S. A.; Kudchadker, A. P. Ideal gas thermodynamic properties of the eight bromo- and iodomethanes. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1975**, *4*, 457-470.
- Kudchadker, S. A.; Kudchadker, A. P. Erratum: Ideal gas thermodynamic properties of eight bromo- and iodomethanes. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1976**, *5*, 529-530.
- Kudchadker, S. A.; Kudchadker, A. P. Ideal gas thermodynamic properties of  $\text{CH}_{4-(a+b+c+d)}\text{F}_a\text{Cl}_b\text{Br}_c\text{I}_d$  halomethanes. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1978**, *7*, 1285-1307.
- Kudchadker, S. A.; Kudchadker, A. P. Ideal gas thermodynamic properties of selected bromoethanes and iodoethane. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1979**, *8*, 519-526, doi:10.1063/1.555601.
- Lacher, J. R.; Skinner, H. A. Bond energy additivity and bond interactions in fluoro-halogenated hydrocarbons. *J. Chem. Soc. A* **1968**, 1034-1038.
- Lafleur, R. D.; Szatary, B.; Baer, T. A photoelectron-photoion coincidence study of the  $\text{ICH}_2\text{CN}$  ion dissociation: Thermochemistry of  $\text{CH}_2\text{CN}$ ,  $^+\text{CH}_2\text{CN}$ , and  $\text{ICH}_2\text{CN}$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 1450-1455, doi:10.1021/jp993569z.
- Lago, A. F.; Baer, T. A photoelectron photoion coincidence study of the vinyl bromide and tribromoethane ion dissociation dynamics: Heats of formation of  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_3^+$ ,  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_3\text{Br}$ ,  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_3\text{Br}^+$ ,  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_3\text{Br}_2^+$ , and  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_3\text{Br}_3$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 3036-3041, doi:10.1021/jp053943x.
- Lago, A. F.; Kercher, J. P.; Bödi, A.; Sztáray, B.; Miller, B.; Wurzelmann, D.; Baer, T. Dissociative photoionization and thermochemistry of dihalomethane compounds studied by threshold photoelectron photoion coincidence spectroscopy. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 1802-1809, doi:10.1021/jp045337s.
- Lamoreaux, R. H.; Hildenbrand, D. L. High temperature vaporization behavior of oxides. 1. Alkali metal binary oxides. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1984**, *13*, 151-173.
- Lay, T. H.; Bozzelli, J. W. Enthalpies of formation and group additivity of alkyl peroxides and trioxides. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 9505-9510.
- Lay, T. H.; Krasnoperov, L. N.; Venanzi, C. A.; Bozzelli, J. W.; Shokhirev, N. V. Ab initio study of  $\alpha$ -chlorinated ethyl hydroperoxides  $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{OOH}$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{ClOOH}$ , and  $\text{CH}_3\text{CCl}_2\text{OOH}$ : Conformational analysis, internal rotation barriers, vibrational frequencies, and thermodynamic properties. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 8240-8249.
- Lee, E. P. F.; Wright, T. G. Thermochemistry of  $\text{HgCH}_3$  and  $\text{HgCH}_3^+$  and the ionization energy of  $\text{HgCH}_3$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2003**, *376*, 418-423, doi:10.1016/S0009-2614(03)01022-4.
- Lee, S. Y. Computational study of enthalpies of formation of OOX (X = Cl, Br, and I) and their anions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 10754-10761, doi:10.1021/jp0467550.
- Lee, T. J. Ab initio characterization of  $\text{ClNO}_2$ , *cis*- $\text{ClONO}$ , and *trans*- $\text{ClONO}$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 111-115, doi:10.1021/j100052a019.
- Lee, T. J. Ab initio characterization of triatomic bromine molecules of potential interest in stratospheric chemistry. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 15074-15080.
- Lee, T. J. Ab initio characterization of  $\text{HBrO}_2$  isomers: implications for stratospheric bromine chemistry. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1996**, *262*, 559-566.
- Lee, T. J. Characterization of  $\text{BrNO}_2$ , *cis*- $\text{BrONO}$ , and *trans*- $\text{BrONO}$ . Implications for atmospheric chemistry. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 19847-19852.
- Lee, T. J.; Rendell, A. P. Ab initio characterization of  $\text{ClOOH}$ : Implications for atmospheric chemistry. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 6999-7002, doi:10.1021/j100129a014.
- Lesar, A.; Prebil, S.; Hodošček, M. Ab initio characterization of  $\text{ClNO}_3$  isomers. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 9168-9174, doi:10.1021/jp030192v.
- Li, J.; Yang, J.; Mo, Y. X.; Lau, K. C.; Qian, X. M.; Song, Y.; Liu, J. B.; Ng, C. Y. Combined vacuum ultraviolet laser and synchrotron pulsed field ionization study of  $\text{CH}_2\text{BrCl}$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **2007**, *126*, 184304, doi:10.1063/1.2730829.
- Li, W. K.; Ng, C. Y. Gaussian-2 ab initio study of isomeric  $\text{Cl}_2\text{O}_2$  and  $\text{Cl}_2\text{O}_2^+$  and their dissociation reactions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 113-115.
- Lightfoot, P. D.; Cox, R. A.; Crowley, J. N.; Destriau, M.; Hayman, G. D.; Jenkin, M. E.; Moortgat, G. K.; Zabel, F. Organic peroxy radicals: Kinetics, spectroscopy, and tropospheric chemistry. *Atmos. Environ.* **1992**, *26A*, 1805-1961.
- Lim, K. P.; Michael, J. V. Thermal decomposition of  $\text{COCl}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 211-215, doi:10.1021/j100052a035.

- Litorja, M.; Ruscic, B. A photoionization study of the hydroperoxyl radical, HO<sub>2</sub>, and hydrogen peroxide, H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Electron.Spec. Rel. Phenom.* **1998**, *97*, 131-146.
- Lodders, K. Revised and updated thermochemical properties of the gases mercapto (HS), disulfur monoxide (S<sub>2</sub>O), thiazyl (NS), and thioxophosphino (PS). *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **2004**, *33*, 357-367, doi:10.1063/1.1611178.
- Louis, F.; Černušák, I.; Canneaux, S.; Mečiarová, K. Atmospheric reactivity of CH<sub>3</sub>I and CH<sub>2</sub>I<sub>2</sub> with OH radicals: A comparative study of the H- versus I-abstraction. *Comp. Theor. Chem.* **2011**, *965*, 275-284, doi:10.1016/j.theochem.2010.09.022.
- Luo, Y. R.; Benson, S. W. Heats of formation of alkyl fluorides. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 3042-3044.
- Lyman, J. Thermodynamic properties of dioxygen difluoride (O<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub>) and dioxygen fluoride (O<sub>2</sub>F). *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1989**, *18*, 799-807, doi:10.1063/1.555830.
- Manion, J. A. Evaluated enthalpies of formation of the stable closed shell C1 and C2 chlorinated hydrocarbons. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **2002**, *31*, 123-172.
- Marshall, P. Computational studies of the thermochemistry of the atmospheric iodine reservoirs HOI and IONO<sub>2</sub>. *Advances in Quantum Chemistry* **2008**, 159-175.
- Marshall, P.; Srinivas, G. N.; Schwartz, M. A computational study of the thermochemistry of bromine- and iodine-containing methanes and methyl radicals. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 6371-6379, doi:10.1021/jp0518052.
- Martin, J. M. L.; François, J. P.; Gijbels, R. First principles computation of thermochemical properties beyond the harmonic approximation. II. Application to the amino radical NH<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1992**, *97*, 3530, doi:10.1063/1.462987.
- Matus, M. H.; Arduengo, A. J.; Dixon, D. A. The heats of formation of diazene, hydrazine, N<sub>2</sub>H<sub>3</sub><sup>+</sup>, N<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub><sup>+</sup>, N<sub>2</sub>H, and N<sub>2</sub>H<sub>3</sub> and the methyl derivatives CH<sub>3</sub>NNH, CH<sub>3</sub>NNCH<sub>3</sub>, and CH<sub>3</sub>HNNHCH<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 10116-10121, doi:10.1021/jp064086f.
- Matus, M. H.; Nguyen, M. T.; Dixon, D. A. Theoretical prediction of the heats of formation of C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>O radicals derived from ethanol and of the kinetics of β-C-C scission in the ethoxy radical. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 113-126, doi:10.1021/jp064086f.
- Matus, M. H.; Nguyen, M. T.; Dixon, D. A.; Christe, K. O. Thermochemical properties of CHFO and CF<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 4973-4981, doi:10.1021/jp800103y.
- Matus, M. H.; Nguyen, M. T.; Dixon, D. A.; Peterson, K. A.; Francisco, J. S. ClClO<sub>2</sub> is the most stable isomer of Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>. Accurate coupled cluster energetics and electronic spectra of Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> isomers. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 9623-9627, doi:10.1021/jp806220r.
- Mayer-Figge, A.; Zabel, F.; Becker, K. H. Thermal decomposition of CF<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 6587-6593.
- McGrath, M. P.; Rowland, F. S. Determination of the barriers to interneal rotatoin in ONOOX (X = H, Cl) and characterization of the minimum energy conformers. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 1061-1067, doi:10.1021/j100055a004.
- McGrath, M. P.; Rowland, F. S. Ideal gas thermodynamic properties of HOBr. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 4773-4775.
- McMillen, D. F.; Golden, D. M. Hydrocarbon bond dissociation energies. *Ann. Rev. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *33*, 493-532.
- Miller, C. E.; Lynton, J. I.; Keevil, D. M.; Franscisco, J. S. Dissociation pathways of peroxyacetyl nitrate (PAN). *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 11451-11459.
- Millward, G. E.; Hartig, R.; Tschiukow-Roux, E. Kinetics of the shock wave thermolysis of 1,1,2,2-tetrafluoroethane. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1971**, *75*, 3195-3201, doi:10.1021/j100690a001.
- Mishra, B. K.; Chakrabartty, A. K.; Deka, R. C. Theoretical investigation of the gas-phase reactions of CF<sub>2</sub>ClC(O)OCH<sub>3</sub> with the hydroxyl radical and the chlorine atom at 298 K. *J. Mol. Model.* **2013**, *19*, 3263-3270, doi:10.1007/s00894-013-1865-1.
- Misra, A.; Marshall, P. Computational studies of the isomers of ClIO and ClIO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1997**, *93*, 3301-3304.
- Misra, A.; Marshall, P. Computational investigation of iodine oxides. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 9056-9060.
- Miyokawa, K.; Ozaki, S.; Yano, T. Kinetics of the photobromination of fluoroethane. Estimate of the C-H bond dissociation energies and the heats of formation of the CH<sub>3</sub>CHF and CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>F radicals. *Bull. Chem. Soc. Jpn.* **1996**, *69*, 869-873.

- Miyokawa, K.; Tschiukow-Roux, E. Kinetics of  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ - hydrogen abstraction from  $C_2H_5Cl$  by Br atoms. Estimate of C-H bond dissociation energies and heats of formation of  $CH_3CHCl$  and  $CH_2CH_2Cl$  radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 715-717, doi:10.1021/j100365a037.
- Miyokawa, K.; Tschiukow-Roux, E. Reaction of atomic bromine with difluorochloromethane, The heat of formation of the  $CClF_2$  radical and the  $D^\circ(CClF_2-H)$  bond dissociation energy. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 7328-7331, doi:10.1021/j100197a034.
- Miyokawa, K.; Tschiukow-Roux, E. Kinetics of photobromination of dichloro- and dibromoethane. Estimate of the C-H bond dissociation energies and the heats of formation of the  $CH_3CCl_2$  and  $CH_3CHBr_2$  radicals. *Bull. Chem. Soc. Jpn.* **1999**, *72*, 1-5.
- Moore, C. E. *Atomic Energy Levels*; NSRDS: Washington. DC, 1971; Vol. 1.
- Murray, C.; Derro, E. L.; Sechler, T. D.; Lester, M. I. Stability of the hydrogen trioxide radical via infrared action spectroscopy. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 4727-4730, doi:10.1021/jp071473w.
- Murrells, T. P.; Lovejoy, E. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Oxidation of  $CS_2$  by reaction with OH. 1. Equilibrium constant for the reaction  $OH + CS_2 \rightleftharpoons CS_2OH$  and the kinetics of the  $CS_2OH + O_2$  reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 2381-2386.
- Nagy, B.; Csontos, J.; Kállay, M.; Tasi, G. High-accuracy theoretical study on the thermochemistry of several formaldehyde derivatives. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 13213-13221, doi:10.1021/jp1085203.
- Nagy, B.; Csontos, J.; Szakács, P.; Kállay, M. High-accuracy theoretical thermochemistry of fluoroethanes. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2014**, *118*, 4824-4836, doi:10.1021/jp503492a.
- Nagy, B.; Szakács, P.; Csontos, J.; Rolik, Z.; Tasi, G.; Kallay, M. High-accuracy theoretical thermochemistry of atmospherically important sulfur-containing molecules. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2011**, *115*, 7823-7833, doi:10.1021/jp203406d.
- Nguyen, M. T.; Matus, M. H.; Lester, W. A., Jr.; Dixon, D. A. Heats of formation of triplet ethylene, ethylidene, and acetylene. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 2082-2087, doi:10.1021/jp074769a.
- Nguyen, M. T.; Nguyen, T. L.; Ngan, V. T.; Nguyen, H. M. T. Heats of formation of the Criegee formaldehyde oxide and dioxirane. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2007**, *448*, 183-188, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2007.10.033.
- Nickolaisen, S. L.; Friedl, R. R.; Sander, S. P. Kinetics and mechanism of the  $ClO + ClO$  reaction: Pressure and temperature dependences of the bimolecular and termolecular channels and thermal decomposition of chlorine peroxide,  $ClOOCl$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 155-169, doi:10.1021/j100052a027.
- Nicovich, J. M.; Kreutter, K. D.; van Dijk, C. A.; Wine, P. H. Temperature dependent kinetics studies of the reactions  $Br(^2P_{3/2}) + H_2S \leftrightarrow SH + HBr$  and  $Br(^2P_{3/2}) + CH_3SH \leftrightarrow CH_3S + HBr$ . Heats of formation of SH and  $CH_3S$  radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 2518-2528.
- Nicovich, J. M.; Kreutter, K. D.; Wine, P. H. Kinetics and thermochemistry of  $ClCO$  formation from the  $Cl + CO$  association reaction. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1990**, *92*, 3539-3544.
- Nicovich, J. M.; Wang, L.; McKee, M. L.; Wine, P. H. Kinetics and thermochemistry of the  $Cl(^2P_J) + C_2Cl_4$  association reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 680-688, doi:10.1021/jp952396k.
- Okabe, H. Photodissociation of HNCO in the vacuum ultraviolet; Production of NCO  $A^2\Sigma$  and  $NH(A^3\pi, \pi^1C)$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1970**, *53*, 3507-3515.
- Okabe, H. Photodissociation of acetylene and bromoacetylene in the vacuum ultraviolet: Production of electronically excited  $C_2H$  and  $C_2$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1975**, *62*, 2782-2787, doi:10.1063/1.430813.
- Olleta, A. C.; Lane, S. I. Ab initio studies of the gas-phase thermodynamic properties and bond dissociation energies for haloethanes and halomethyl radicals. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *3*, 811-818, doi:10.1039/b005375i.
- Oren, M.; Iron, M. A.; Burcat, A.; Martin, J. M. L. Thermodynamic properties of  $C_1$  and  $C_2$  bromo compounds and radicals: A relativistic ab initio study. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 7752-7761, doi:10.1021/jp0475786.
- Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S. Rate coefficients for the thermal decomposition of  $BrONO_2$  and the heat of formation of  $BrONO_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 19398-19405.
- Paci, M. A. B.; Argüello, G. A.; García, P.; Willner, H. Thermal decompositino of the perfluorinated peroxides  $CF_3OC(O)OOC(O)F$  and  $CF_3OC(O)OOCF_3$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 7481-7488, doi:10.1021/jp0528818.
- Pacios, L. F.; Gómez, P. C. *Ab initio* study of bromine dioxides  $OBRO$  and  $BrOO$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 1767-1773.

- Paddison, S. J.; Chen, Y. H.; Tschuikow-Roux, E. An *ab initio* study of the structures, barriers for internal rotation, vibrational frequencies, and thermodynamic functions of the hydrochlorofluorocarbon CH<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>Cl and the corresponding radical CH<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>Cl. *Can. J. Chem.* **1994**, *72*, 561-567.
- Papayannakos, N.; Kosmas, A. M. The conformational potential energy surface of IOONO and the isomerization and decomposition processes. *Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *315*, 251-258, doi:10.1016/j.chemphys.2005.04.014.
- Papina, T. S.; Kolesov, V. P. Standard enthalpy of formation of trichloroethylene. *Russ. J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *59*, 1289-1292.
- Papina, T. S.; Kolesov, V. P.; Golovanova, Y. G. The standard enthalpy of formation of bromoform. *Russ. J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *56*, 1666-1668.
- Parthiban, S.; Lee, T. J. Ab initio investigation of the atmospheric molecule bromine nitrate: Equilibrium structure, vibrational spectrum, and heat of formation. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1998**, *109*, 525-530.
- Parthiban, S.; Lee, T. J. Theoretical study of XONO<sub>2</sub> (X=Br, OBr, O<sub>2</sub>Br): Implications for stratospheric bromine chemistry. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2000**, *113*, 145-152.
- Pedley, J. B. *Thermochemical Data and Structures of Organic Compounds*; Thermodynamics Data Center: College Station, TX, 1994.
- Pedley, J. B.; Marshall, E. M. Thermochemical data for gaseous monoxides. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1983**, *12*, 967-1032.
- Peebles, L. R.; Marshall, P. A coupled-cluster study of the enthalpy of formation of nitrogen sulfide, NS. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2002**, *366*, 520-524.
- Peterson, K. A.; Shepler, B. C.; Figgen, D.; Stoll, H. On the spectroscopic and thermochemical properties of ClO, BrO, IO, and their anions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 13877-13883, doi:10.1021/jp0658871.
- Peterson, K. A.; Shepler, B. C.; Singleton, J. M. The group 12 metal chalcogenides: an accurate multireference configuration interaction and coupled cluster study. *Mol. Phys.* **2007**, *105*, 1139-1155, doi:10.1080/00268970701241664.
- Pickard, J. M.; Rodgers, A. S. The kinetics and thermochemistry of the reaction of 1,1-difluoroethane with iodine. The CF<sub>2</sub>-H bond dissociation energy in 1,1-difluoroethane and the heat of formation of 1,1-difluoroethyl. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1977**, *99*, 691-694, doi:10.1021/ja00445a005.
- Pickard, J. M.; Rodgers, A. S. Kinetics of the gas-phase reaction CH<sub>3</sub>F + I<sub>2</sub> ⇌ CH<sub>2</sub>FI + HI: The C-H bond dissociation energy in methyl and methylene fluorides. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1983**, *15*, 569-577.
- Pittam, D. A.; Pilcher, G. Measurements of heats of combustion by flame calorimetry. Part 8. Methane, ethane, propane, n-butane and 2-methylpropane. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1972**, *68*, 2224-2229.
- Plenge, J.; Kühl, S.; Vogel, B.; Müller, R.; Stroh, F.; von Hobe, M.; Flesch, R.; Rühl, E. Bond strength of chlorine peroxide. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 6730-6734, doi:10.1021/jp044142h.
- Poutsma, J. C.; Paulino, J. A.; Squires, R. R. Absolute heats of formation of CHCl, CHF, and CCIF. A gas-phase experimental and G2 theoretical study. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 5327-5336.
- Ramachandran, R.; Vegesna, N. S.; Peterson, K. A. Effects of electron correlation and scalar relativistic corrections on the thermochemical and spectroscopic properties of HOF. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 7938-7944, doi:10.1021/jp035266h.
- Ramond, T. M.; Blanksby, S. J.; Kato, S.; Bierbaum, V. M.; Davico, G. E.; Schwartz, R. L.; Lineberger, W. C.; Ellison, G. B. Heat of formation of the hydroperoxy radical HOO via negative ion studies. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 9641-9647, doi:10.1021/jp014614h.
- Regimbal, J. M.; Mozurkewich, M. Peroxynitric acid decay mechanisms and kinetics at low pH. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 8822-8820.
- Reints, W.; Pratt, D. A.; Korth, H. G.; Mulder, P. O-O bond dissociation enthalpy in di(trifluoromethyl) peroxide (CF<sub>3</sub>OOCF<sub>3</sub>) as determined by very low pressure pyrolysis. Density functional computations on O-O and O-H bonds in (fluorinated) derivatives. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 10713-10720, doi:10.1021/jp994434w.
- Resende, S. M.; Ornellas, F. R. Thermochemistry of atmospheric sulfur compounds. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2003**, *367*, 489-494.
- Rissanen, M. P.; Amedro, D.; Eskola, A. J.; Kurten, T.; Timonen, R. S. Kinetic (*T* = 201–298 K) and equilibrium (*T* = 320–420 K) measurements of the C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>5</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> ⇌ C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>5</sub>O<sub>2</sub> reaction. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2012**, *116*, 3969-3978, doi:10.1021/jp209977h.

- Rodgers, A. S.; Chao, J.; Wilhoit, R. C.; Zwolinski, B. J. Ideal gas thermodynamic properties of eight chloro- and fluoromethanes. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1974**, *3*, 117-140.
- Rodgers, A. S.; Jerus, P. Kinetics of the bromine catalyzed elimination of HCl from 1,1,1-trichloroethane. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1988**, *20*, 565-575.
- Rodriquez, C. F.; Williams, I. H. Ring strain energy and enthalpy of formation of oxiranone: an ab initio theoretical determination. *J. Chem. Soc.-Perkin Trans. 2* **1997**, 953-957.
- Ruscic, B. Active thermochemical tables: Water and water dimer. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2013**, *117*, 11940-11953, doi:10.1021/jp403197t.
- Ruscic, B.; Berkowitz, J. Photoionization mass spectrometry of CH<sub>2</sub>S and HCS. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1993**, *98*, 2568-2579.
- Ruscic, B.; Boggs, J. E.; Burcat, A.; Csaszar, A. G.; Demaison, J.; Janoschek, R.; Martin, J. M. L.; Morton, M. L.; Rossi, M. J.; Stanton, J. F.; Szalay, P. G.; Westmoreland, P. R.; Zabel, F.; Berces, T. IUPAC critical evaluation of thermochemical properties of selected radicals. Part I. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **2005**, *34*, 573-656, doi:10.1063/1.1724828.
- Ruscic, B.; Feller, D.; Peterson, K. Active Thermochemical Tables: dissociation energies of several homonuclear first-row diatomics and related thermochemical values. *Theor. Chem. Acc.* **2014**, *133*, 1415, doi:10.1007/s00214-013-1415-z.
- Ruscic, B.; Litorja, M. Photoionization of HOCO revisited: a new upper limit to the adiabatic ionization energy and lower limit to the enthalpy of formation. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2000**, *316*, 45-50.
- Ruscic, B.; Litorja, M.; Asher, R. L. Ionization energy of methylene revisited: Improved values for the enthalpy of formation of CH<sub>2</sub> and the bond dissociation energy of CH<sub>3</sub> via simultaneous solution of the local thermochemical network. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 8625-8633.
- Ruscic, B.; Michael, J. V.; Redfern, P. C.; Curtiss, L. A.; Raghavachari, K. Simultaneous adjustment of experimentally based enthalpies of formation of CF<sub>3</sub>X, X = nil, H, Cl, Br, I, CF<sub>3</sub>, CN, and a probe of G3 theory. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 10889-10899.
- Ruscic, B.; Pinzon, R. E.; Morton, M. L.; Srinivasan, N. K.; Su, M.-C.; Sutherland, J. W.; Michael, J. V. Active thermochemical tables: Accurate enthalpy of formation of hydroperoxyl radical, HO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 6592-6601, doi:10.1021/jp056311j.
- Ruscic, B.; Pinzon, R. E.; Morton, M. L.; von Laszewski, G.; Bittner, S. J.; Nijsure, S. G.; Amin, K. A.; Minkoff, M.; Wagner, A. F. Introduction to active thermochemical tables: Several "key" enthalpies of formation revisited. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 9979-9997, doi:10.1021/jp047912y.
- Ruttink, P. J. A.; Burgers, P. C.; Trikoupis, M. A.; Terlouw, J. K. The heat of formation of sulfine, CH<sub>2</sub>=S=O, revisited: a CBS-QB3 study. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2001**, *342*, 447-451.
- Saraf, S. R.; Rogers, W. J.; Mannan, M. S.; Hall, M. B.; Thomson, L. M. Theoretical thermochemistry: Ab initio heat of formation for hydroxylamine. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 1077-1081, doi:10.1021/jp026027h.
- Schneider, W. F.; Nance, B. I.; Wallington, T. J. Bond strengths in halogenated methanes: Evidence for negative hyperconjugation. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1995**, *117*, 478-485, doi:10.1021/ja00106a055.
- Schneider, W. F.; Wallington, T. J. Thermochemistry of COF<sub>2</sub> and related compounds. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 7448-7451, doi:10.1021/j100082a009.
- Schwartz, M.; Marshall, P. An ab initio investigation of halocarbenes. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 7900-7906.
- Schwartz, M.; Peebles, L. R.; Berry, R. J.; Marshall, P. A computational study of chlorofluoro-methyl radicals. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *118*, 557-564, doi:10.1063/1.1524157.
- Sebbar, N.; Bozzelli, J. W.; Bockhorn, H. Thermochemical properties, rotation barriers, bond energies, and group additivity for vinyl, phenyl, ethynyl, and allyl peroxides. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *2004*, 8353-8366, doi:10.1021/jp031067m.
- Sebbar, N.; Bozzelli, J. W.; Bockhorn, H. Enthalpy of formation and bond energies on unsaturated oxygenated hydrocarbons using G3MP2B3 calculation methods. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2005**, *37*, 633-648, doi:10.1002/kin.20086.
- Seetula, J. A. Kinetics and thermochemistry of the R + HBr ⇌ RH + Br (R = CH<sub>2</sub>Cl, CHCl<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>CHCl or CH<sub>3</sub>CCl<sub>2</sub>) equilibrium. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1996**, *92*, 3069-3078.
- Seetula, J. A. Kinetics and thermochemistry of the R + HBr ⇌ RH + Br (R = C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub> or β-C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Cl) equilibrium. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1998**, *94*, 891-898.

- Seetula, J. A. Kinetics and thermochemistry of the  $C_3H_5 + HBr \rightleftharpoons C_3H_6 + Br$  equilibrium. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *1*, 4727-4731.
- Seetula, J. A. *Ab initio* study of the transition states for determining the enthalpies of formation of alkyl and halogenated alkyl free radicals. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2000**, *2*, 3807-3812, doi:10.1039/b001350l.
- Seetula, J. A. Kinetics of the  $R + HBr \rightarrow RH + Br$  ( $R = CH_2I$  or  $CH_3$ ) reaction. An ab initio study of the enthalpy of formation of the  $CH_2I$ ,  $CHI_2$  and  $Cl_3$  radicals. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *4*, 455-460, doi:10.1039/b107407p.
- Seetula, J. A. Kinetics of the  $R + HBr \rightleftharpoons RH + Br$  ( $R = CH_2Br$ ,  $CHBrCl$  or  $CCl_3$ ) equilibrium. Thermochemistry of the  $CH_2Br$  and  $CHBrCl$  radicals. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *5*, 849-855, doi:10.1039/b210787m.
- Seetula, J. A.; Slagel, I. R. Kinetics and thermochemistry of the  $R + HBr \rightleftharpoons RH + Br$  ( $R = n-C_3H_7$ ,  $isoC_3H_7$ ,  $isoC_4H_9$ ,  $sec-C_4H_9$ , or  $tert-C_4H_9$ ) equilibrium. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1997**, *93*, 1709-1719.
- Shapley, W. A.; Baekay, G. B. Ab initio quantum chemical studies of the formaldiminoxt ( $CH_2NO$ ) radical: 1. Isomerization reactions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 4505-4513.
- Shenyavskaya, E. A.; Yungman, V. S. NIST-JANAF thermochemical tables. III. Diatomic hydrogen halide gases. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **2004**, *33*, 923-957, doi:10.1063/1.1638781.
- Shepler, B. C.; Balabanov, N. B.; Peterson, K. A. Ab initio thermochemistry involving heavy atoms: An investigation of the reactions  $Hg + IX$  ( $X = I, Br, Cl, O$ ). *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 10363-10372, doi:10.1021/jp0541617.
- Shepler, B. C.; Peterson, K. A. Mercury monoxide: A systematic investigation of its ground electronic state. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 1783-1787, doi:10.1021/jp027512f.
- Sicre, J. E.; Cobos, C. J. Thermochemistry of the higher chlorine oxides  $ClO_x$  ( $x = 3,4$ ) and  $Cl_2O_x$  ( $x = 3 - 7$ ). *J. Mol. Struct. (Theochem)* **2003**, *620*, 215-226.
- Simmie, J. M.; Black, G.; Curran, H. J.; Hinde, J. P. Enthalpies of formation and bond dissociation energies of lower alkyl hydroperoxides and related hydroperoxy and alkoxy radicals. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 5010-5016, doi:10.1021/jp711360z.
- Simmie, J. M.; Metcalfe, W. K.; Curran, H. J. Ketene thermochemistry. *ChemPhysChem* **2005**, *9*, 700-702, doi:10.1002/cphc.200800003.
- Skinner, H. A. The strengths of metal-to-carbon bonds. *Adv. Organometallic Chem.* **1964**, *2*, 49-114.
- Skorobogatov, G. A.; Dymov, B. P.; Pogosyan, Y. I.; Khripun, V. K.; Tschiukow-Roux, E. Molecular, thermodynamic, and kinetic parameters of the free radical  $C_2H_5$  in the gas phase. *Russ. J. General Chem.* **2003**, *73*, 75-84.
- Soldi-Lose, H.; Schröder, D.; Schwarz, H. Gas-phase chemistry of alkylcarbonate anions and radicals. *Int. J. Mass Spec.* **2008**, *270*, 68-80, doi:10.1016/j.ijms.2007.12.007.
- Song, Y.; Qian, X. M.; Lau, K. C.; Ng, C. Y.; Liu, J. B.; Chen, W. W. High-resolution energy-selected study of the reaction  $CH_3H^+ \rightarrow CH_3^+ + X$ : Accurate thermochemistry for the  $CH_3X/CH_3X^+$  ( $X=Br, I$ ) system. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *115*, 4095-4104, doi:10.1063/1.1391268.
- Speranza, M. Structure, stability, and reactivity of cationic hydrogen trioxides and thermochemistry of their neutral analogs. A Fourier-transform ion cyclotron resonance study. *Inorg. Chem.* **1996**, *35*, 6140-6151.
- Spiglanin, T. A.; Pery, R. A.; Chandler, D. W. Photodissociation studies of HNCO: Heat of formation and product branching ratios. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 6184-6189.
- Stevens, W. R.; Bodi, A.; Baer, T. Dissociation dynamics of energy selected, propane, and *i*- $C_3H_7X^+$  ions by iPEPICO: Accurate heats of formation of *i*- $C_3H_7^+$ , *i*- $C_3H_7Cl$ , *i*- $C_3H_7Br$ , and *i*- $C_3H_7I$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 11285-11291, doi:10.1021/jp104200h.
- Stull, D. R.; Westrum, E. F.; Sinke, G. C. *The Chemical Thermodynamics of Organic Compounds*; John Wiley & Sons: New York, 1969.
- Sudlow, K. P.; Woolf, A. A. Heats of formation of carbonyl, formyl and trifluoroacetyl fluorides. *J. Fluorine Chem.* **1999**, *96*, 141-145.
- Sudolská, M.; Louis, F.; Černušák, I. Reactivity of  $CHI_3$  with OH radicals: X- abstraction reaction pathways ( $X = H, I$ ), atmospheric chemistry, and nuclear safety. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2014**, *118*, 9512-9520, doi:10.1021/jp5051832.

- Šulká, M.; Šulková, K.; Louis, F.; Neogrády, P.; Černušák, I. A theoretical study of the X-abstraction reactions (X = H, Br, or I) from CH<sub>2</sub>IBr by OH radicals: Implications for atmospheric chemistry. *Z. Phys. Chem.* **2013**, *227*, 1337-1359, doi:10.1524/zpch.2013.0391.
- Šulková, J.; Federič, J.; Louis, F.; Cantrel, L.; Demovič, L.; Černušák, I. Thermochemistry of small iodine species. *Phys. Scr.* **2013**, *88*, 058304, doi:10.1088/0031-8949/88/05/058304.
- Suma, K.; Sumiyoshi, Y.; Endo, Y. Spectroscopic characterization of a molecule with a weak bond: The BrOO radical. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *123*, 024312, doi:10.1063/1.1953508.
- Suma, K.; Sumiyoshi, Y.; Endo, Y.; Enami, S.; Aloisio, S.; Hashimoto, S.; Kawasaki, M.; Nishida, S.; Matsumi, Y. Equilibrium constants of the reaction of Cl with O<sub>2</sub> in the formation of ClOO. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 8096-8099, doi:10.1021/jp049124e.
- Sumathi, R.; Green, W. H. Oxygenate, oxyalkyl and alkoxcarbonyl thermochemistry and rates for hydrogen abstraction from oxygenates. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *5*, 3402-3417, doi:10.1039/b307050f.
- Sun, H.; Bozzelli, J. W. Structures, rotational barriers, and thermochemical properties of β-chlorinated ethyl hydroperoxides. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 1018-1024, doi:10.1021/jp022298g.
- Sun, H.; Chen, C. J.; Bozzelli, J. W. Structures, intramolecular rotation barriers, and thermodynamic properties (enthalpies, entropies, and heat capacities) of chlorinated methyl hydroperoxides (CH<sub>2</sub>CLOOH, CHCl<sub>2</sub>OOH, and CCl<sub>3</sub>OOH). *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 8270-8282, doi:10.1021/jp0013917.
- Szakács, P.; Csontos, J.; Das, S.; Kállay, M. High-accuracy theoretical thermochemistry of atmospherically important nitrogen oxide derivatives. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2011**, *115*, 3144-3153, doi:10.1021/jp112116x.
- Szalay, P. G.; Tajti, A.; Stanton, J. F. Ab initio determination of the heat of formation of ketenyl (HCCO) and ethynyl (CCH) radicals. *Mol. Phys.* **2005**, *103*, 2159-2168.
- Tabor, D. P.; Harding, M. E.; Ichino, T.; Stanton, J. F. High-accuracy extrapolated ab initio thermochemistry of the vinyl, allyl, and vinoxy radicals. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2012**, *116*, 7668-7676, doi:10.1021/jp302527n.
- Talipov, M. R.; Timerghazin, Q. K.; Safiullin, R. L.; Khursan, S. L. No longer a complex, not yet a molecule: A challenging case of nitrosyl O- hydroxide, HOON. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2013**, *117*, 679-685, doi:10.1021/jp3110858.
- Tang, X.; Hou, Y.; Ng, C. Y.; Ruscic, B. Pulsed field-ionization photoelectron-photoion coincidence study of the process N<sub>2</sub> + hν → N<sup>+</sup> + B + e<sup>-</sup>: Bond dissociation energies of N<sub>2</sub> and N<sub>2</sub><sup>+</sup>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *123*, 074330, doi:10.1063/1.1995699.
- Tarczay, G.; Miller, T. A.; Czakó, G.; Császár, A. G. Accurate ab initio determination of spectroscopic and thermochemical properties of mono- and dichlorocharbenes. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *7*, 2881-2893, doi:10.1039/b506790a.
- Tellinghuisen, J.; Tellinghuisen, P. C.; Davies, S. A.; Berwanger, P.; Viswanathan, K. S. B → X transitions in HgCl and HgI. *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **1982**, *41*, 789-791, doi:10.1063/1.93704.
- Thanthiriwatte, K. S.; Vasiliu, M.; Dixon, D. A.; Christe, K. O. Structural and energetic properties of closed shell XF<sub>n</sub> (X = Cl, Br, and I; n = 1-7) and XO<sub>n</sub>F<sub>m</sub> (X = Cl, Br, and I; n = 1-3; m = 0-6) molecules and ions leading to stability predictions for yet unknown compounds. *Inorg. Chem.* **2012**, *51*, 10966-10982, doi:10.1021/ic301438b.
- Tian, Z.; Lis, L.; Kass, S. R. Carbon-hydrogen bond dissociation energies: The curious case of cyclopropene. *J. Org. Chem.* **2013**, *78*, 12650-12653, doi:10.1021/jo402263v.
- Trogolo, D.; Arey, J. S. Benchmark thermochemistry of chloramines, bromamines, and bromochloramines: halogen oxidants stabilized by electron correlation. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2015**, *17*, 3584-3598, doi:10.1039/c4cp03987d.
- Tsang, W. Heats of formation of organic free radicals by kinetic methods. In *Energetics of Free Radicals*; Simoes, J. A. M., Greenberg, A., Liebman, J. F., Eds.; Blackie Academic & Professional: London, 1996; pp 22-58.
- Tschuikow-Roux, E.; Paddison, S. Bond dissociation energies and radical heats of formation in CH<sub>3</sub>Cl, CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>Br, CH<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>2</sub>FCl, and CHFCl<sub>2</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1987**, *19*, 15-24.
- Tucceri, M. E.; Badenes, M. P.; Cobos, C. J. Ab initio and density functional theory study of the enthalpies of formation of F<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>x</sub> and FCISO<sub>x</sub> (x=1, 2). *J. Fluorine Chem.* **2002**, *116*, 135-141.
- Turnipseed, A. A.; Barone, S. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Observation of CH<sub>3</sub>S addition to O<sub>2</sub> in the gas phase. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 7502-7505.

- van den Bergh, H.; Troe, J. Kinetic and thermodynamic properties of INO and  $\text{INO}_2$  intermediate complexes in iodine recombination. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *64*, 736-742, doi:10.1063/1.432220.
- Vasiliu, M.; Li, S. G.; Peterson, K. A.; Feller, D.; Gole, J. L.; Dixon, D. A. Structures and heats of formation of simple alkali metal compounds: Hydrides, chlorides, fluorides, hydroxides and oxides for Li, Na and K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 4272-4281, doi:10.1021/jp911735c.
- Ventura, O. N.; Kieninger, M.; Denis, P. A. Density functional computational thermochemistry: Determination of the enthalpy of formation of methanethial-S,S-dioxide (sulfene). *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 518-521, doi:10.1021/jp021661g.
- Villano, S. M.; Eyet, N.; Wren, S. W.; Ellison, G. B.; Bierbaum, V. M.; Lineberger, W. C. Photoelectron spectroscopy and thermochemistry of the peroxyformate anion. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 191-200, doi:10.1021/jp907569w.
- Viskolcz, B.; Berces, T. Enthalpy of formation of selected carbonyl radicals from theory and comparison with experiment. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2000**, *2*, 5430-6436, doi:10.1039/b004548i.
- Wagman, D. D.; Evans, W. H.; Parker, V. B.; Halow, I.; Bailey, S. M.; Schumm, R. H. Selected Values of Chemical Thermodynamic Properties. Tables for Elements 35 through 53 in the Standard Order of Arrangement. *NBS Technical Note 270-4* **1969**.
- Wagman, D. D.; Evans, W. H.; Parker, V. B.; Schumm, R. H.; Halow, I.; Bailey, S. M.; Churney, K. L.; Nutall, R. L. The NBS tables of chemical thermodynamic properties. Selected values for inorganic and  $C_1$  and  $C_2$  organic substances in SI unites. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1982**, *11*, Suppl. No. 1.
- Walker, L. C. The enthalpy of reaction of sulfur and nitrogen trifluoride. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1967**, *71*, 361-363.
- Wallington, T. J.; Hurley, M. D.; Shi, J.; Maricq, M. M.; Shested, J.; Nielsen, O. J.; Ellermann, T. A kinetic study of the reaction of fluorine atoms with  $\text{CH}_3\text{F}$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{Cl}$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{Br}$ ,  $\text{CF}_2\text{H}_2$ , CO,  $\text{CF}_3\text{H}$ ,  $\text{CF}_3\text{CHCl}_2$ ,  $\text{CF}_3\text{CH}_2\text{F}$ ,  $\text{CHF}_2\text{CHF}_2$ ,  $\text{CF}_2\text{ClCH}_3$ ,  $\text{CHF}_2\text{CH}_3$ , and  $\text{CF}_3\text{CF}_2\text{H}$  at  $295 \pm 2$  K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1993**, *25*, 651-665.
- Wang, L.; Liu, J. Y.; Li, Z. S.; Sun, C. C. Dual-level direct dynamics study on the reactions of SH (SD) with  $\text{F}_2$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2005**, *37*, 710-716, doi:10.1002/kin.20124.
- Wayner, D. D. M.; Clark, K. B.; Rauk, A.; Yu, D.; Armstrong, D. A. C-H bond dissociation energies of alkyl amines: Radical structures and stabilization energies. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1997**, *119*, 8925-8932.
- Wentholt, P. G.; Squires, R. R. Gas-phase properties and reactivity of the acetate radical anion. Determination of the C-H bond strengths in acetic acid and acetate ion. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1994**, *116*, 11890-11897.
- Wheeler, S. E.; Schaefer, H. F. Thermochemistry of the HOSO radical, a key intermediate in fossil fuel combustion. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2009**, *113*, 6779-6788, doi:10.1021/jp9029387.
- Wilcomb, B. E.; Bernstein, R. B. Dissociation energies of ground-state  $\text{HgX}$  molecules ( $X = \text{I}, \text{Br}, \text{Cl}$ ) from analysis of vibrational level spacings. *J. Molec. Spectrosc.* **1976**, *62*, 442-448.
- Wilmouth, D. M.; Hanisco, T. F.; Donahue, N. M.; Anderson, J. G. Fourier transform ultraviolet spectroscopy of the  $A^2\Pi_{3/2} \square X^2\Pi_{3/2}$  transition of  $\text{BrO}$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 8935-8945.
- Wu, E. C.; Rodgers, A. S. Thermochemistry of gas-phase equilibrium  $\text{CF}_3\text{CH}_3 + \text{I}_2 = \text{CF}_3\text{CH}_2\text{I} + \text{HI}$ . The carbon-hydrogen bond dissociation energy in 1,1,1-trifluoroethane and the heat of formation of the 2,2,2-trifluoroethyl radical. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1974**, *78*, 2315-2317, doi:10.1021/j150671a002.
- Wu, E. C.; Rodgers, A. S. Kinetics of the gas phase reaction of pentafluoroethyl iodide with hydrogen iodide. Enthalpy of formation of the pentafluoroethyl radical and the pi bond dissociation energy in tetrafluoroethylene. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1976**, *98*, 6112-6115, doi:10.1021/ja00436a007.
- Yu, D.; Rauk, A.; Armstrong, D. A. Radicals and ions of formic and acetic acids: An ab initio study of the structures and gas and solution phase thermochemistry. *J. Chem. Soc. Perkin Trans 2* **1994**, 2207-2215.
- Zhu, R. S.; Lin, M. C. *Ab initio* studies of  $\text{ClO}_x$  reactions. IV. Kinetics and mechanism for the self-reaction of  $\text{ClO}$  radicals. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *118*, 4094-4106, doi:10.1063/1.1540623.
- Zhu, R. S.; Lin, M. C. *Ab initio* studies of  $\text{ClO}_x$  reactions. VII. Isomers of  $\text{Cl}_2\text{O}_3$  and their roles in the  $\text{ClO} + \text{OCIO}$  reaction. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *118*, 8645-8655, doi:10.1063/1.1565315.
- Zou, P.; Derecskei-Kovacs, A.; North, S. W. Theoretical calculation of  $\text{ClONO}_2$  and  $\text{BrONO}_2$  bond dissociation energies. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 888-896, doi:10.1021/jp021961y.

## SECTION 7. BIBLIOGRAPHY – MASTER

[A](#) [B](#) [C](#) [D](#) [E](#) [F](#) [G](#) [H](#) [I](#) [J](#) [K](#) [L](#) [M](#) [N](#) [O](#) [P](#) [Q](#) [R](#) [S](#) [T](#) [U](#) [V](#) [W](#) [X](#) [Y](#) [Z](#)

### A

- Abbatt, J. P. D. Heterogeneous interactions of BrO and ClO: Evidence for BrO surface recombination and reaction with  $\text{HSO}_3^-/\text{SO}_3^{2-}$ . *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1996**, *23*, 1681-1684.
- Abbatt, J. P. D. Heterogeneous reaction of HOBr with HBr and HCl on ice surfaces at 228 K. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1994**, *21*, 665-668.
- Abbatt, J. P. D. Interaction of  $\text{HNO}_3$  with water-ice surfaces at temperatures of the free troposphere. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1997**, *24*, 1479-1482.
- Abbatt, J. P. D. Interactions of atmospheric trace gases with ice surfaces: Adsorption and reaction. *Chem. Rev.* **2003**, *103*, 4783-4800, doi:10.1021/cr0206418.
- Abbatt, J. P. D. Interactions of HBr, HCl, and HOBr with supercooled sulfuric acid solutions of stratospheric composition. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1995**, *100*, 14009-14017.
- Abbatt, J. P. D.; Anderson, J. G. High-pressure discharge flow kinetics and frontier orbital mechanistic analysis for  $\text{OH} + \text{CH}_2\text{CCl}_2$ , *cis*- $\text{CHClCHCl}$ , *trans*- $\text{CHClCHCl}$ ,  $\text{CFCICF}_2$ , and  $\text{CF}_2\text{CCl}_2 \rightarrow$  Products. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 2382-2390.
- Abbatt, J. P. D.; Bartels-Rausch, T.; Ullerstam, M.; Ye, T. J. Uptake of acetone, ethanol and benzene to snow and ice: effects of surface area and temperature. *Environ. Res. Lett.* **2008**, *3*, 045008, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/3/4/045008.
- Abbatt, J. P. D.; Beyer, K. D.; Fucaloro, A. F.; McMahon, J. R.; Wooldridge, P. J.; Zhong, R.; Molina, M. J. Interaction of HCl vapor with water-ice: Implications for the stratosphere. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1992**, *97*, 15819-15826.
- Abbatt, J. P. D.; Demerjian, K. L.; Anderson, J. G. A new approach to free-radical kinetics: Radially and axially resolved high-pressure discharge flow with results for  $\text{OH} + (\text{C}_2\text{H}_6, \text{C}_3\text{H}_8, n\text{-C}_4\text{H}_{10}, n\text{-C}_5\text{H}_{12}) \rightarrow$  products at 297 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 4566-4575.
- Abbatt, J. P. D.; Fentner, F. F.; Anderson, J. G. High-pressure discharge flow kinetics study of  $\text{OH} + \text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_3$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{SSCH}_3 \rightarrow$  products from 297 to 368 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 1780-1785.
- Abbatt, J. P. D.; Lee, A. K. Y.; Thornton, J. A. Quantifying trace gas uptake to tropospheric aerosol: recent advances and remaining challenges. *Chem. Soc. Rev.* **2012**, *41*, 6555-6581, doi:10.1039/C2CS35052A.
- Abbatt, J. P. D.; Molina, M. J. Heterogeneous interactions of  $\text{ClONO}_2$  and HCl on nitric acid trihydrate at 202 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 7674-7679.
- Abbatt, J. P. D.; Molina, M. J. The heterogeneous reaction of HOCl + HCl  $\rightarrow \text{Cl}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$  on ice and nitric acid trihydrate: Reaction probabilities and stratospheric implications. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1992**, *19*, 461-464.
- Abbatt, J. P. D.; Nowak, J. B. Heterogeneous interactions of HBr and HOCl with cold sulfuric acid solutions: Implications for Arctic boundary layer bromine chemistry. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 2131-2137.
- Abbatt, J. P. D.; Toohey, D. W.; Fenter, F. F.; Stevens, P. S.; Brune, W. H.; Anderson, J. G. Kinetics and mechanism of  $\text{X} + \text{ClNO} \rightarrow \text{XCl} + \text{NO}$  ( $\text{X} = \text{Cl}, \text{F}, \text{Br}, \text{OH}, \text{O}, \text{N}$ ) from 220 to 450 K. Correlation of reactivity and activation energy with electron affinity of X. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 1022-1029.
- Abbatt, J. P. D.; Waschewsky, G. C. G. Heterogeneous interactions of HOBr,  $\text{HNO}_3$ ,  $\text{O}_3$ , and  $\text{NO}_2$  with deliquescent NaCl aerosols at room temperature. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 3719-3725.
- Abel, B.; Herzog, B.; Hippler, H.; Troe, J. Infrared multiphoton excitation of  $\text{CF}_3\text{I}$ . I. Transient ultraviolet absorption study of after-pulse dissociation and excited state populations. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1989**, *91*, 890-899.
- Abel, B.; Hippler, H.; Troe, J. Infrared multiphoton excitation dynamics of  $\text{CF}_3\text{I}$ . I. Populations and dissociation rates of highly excited rovibrational states. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1992**, *96*, 8863-8871.
- Aboud, A. A.; Curtis, J. P.; Mercure, R.; Rense, W. A. Oxygen gas continuous absorption in the extreme ultraviolet. *J. Opt. Soc. Am.* **1955**, *45*, 767-768.
- Abramowitz, S.; Chase, M. W. Thermodynamic properties of gas phase species of importance to ozone depletion. *Pure App. Chem.* **1991**, *63*, 1449-1454.
- Acerboni, G.; Beukes, J. A.; Jensen, N. R.; Hjorth, J.; Myhre, G.; Nielsen, C. J.; Sundet, J. K. Atmospheric degradation and global warming potentials of three perfluoroalkenes. *Atmos. Environ.* **2001**, *35*, 4113-4123.
- Acerboni, G.; Jensen, N. R.; Rindone, B.; Hjorth, J. Kinetics and products formation of the gas-phase reactions of tetrafluoroethylene with OH and  $\text{NO}_3$  radicals and ozone. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1999**, *309*, 364-368.

- Ackerman, M. UV-solar radiation related to mesospheric processes. In *Mesospheric Models and Related Experiments*; Fiocco, G., Ed.; D. Reidel Publishing Company, Dordrecht, 1971; pp 149-159.
- Ackerman, M.; Biaumé, F.; Kockarts, B. Absorption cross sections of the Schumann-Runge bands of molecular oxygen. *Planet. Space Sci.* 1970, **18**, 1639-1651.
- Ackerman, M.; Biaumé, F.; Nicolet, M. Absorption in the spectral range of the Schumann-Runge bands. *Can. J. Chem.* 1969, **47**, 1834-1940.
- Ackermann, M. In *Mesospheric Models and Related Experiments*; Fiocco, G., Ed., 1971; pp 149-159.
- Acree, W. E.; Pilcher, G.; da Silva, M. The dissociation enthalpies of terminal (N-O) bonds in organic compounds. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **2005**, **34**, 553-572, doi:10.1063/1.1851531.
- Acton, A. P.; Aickin, R. G.; Bayliss, N. S. The continuous absorption spectrum of bromine: A new interpretation. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1936**, **4**, 474-479.
- Adachi, H.; Basco, N. Kinetic spectroscopy study of the reaction of  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2$  with NO. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1979**, **63**, 490-492.
- Adachi, H.; Basco, N.; James, D. G. L. Mutual interactions of the methyl and methylperoxy radicals studied by flash photolysis and kinetic spectroscopy. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1980**, **12**, 949-977.
- Adachi, H.; Basco, N.; James, D. G. L. The acetyl radical studied by flash photolysis and kinetic spectroscopy. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1978**, **59**, 502-505.
- Adachi, H.; Basco, N.; James, D. G. L. The acetyl radicals  $\text{CH}_3\text{CO}$  and  $\text{CD}_3\text{CO}$  studied by flash photolysis and kinetic spectroscopy. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1981**, **13**, 1251-1276.
- Adachi, H.; Basco, N.; James, D. G. L. The ethylperoxy radical spectrum and rate constant for mutual interaction measured by flash photolysis and kinetic spectroscopy. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1979**, **11**, 1211-1229.
- Adams, J. W.; Holmes, N. S.; Crowley, J. N. Uptake and reaction of HOBr on frozen and dry NaCl/NaBr surfaces between 253 and 233 K. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, **2**, 79-91.
- Addison, M. C.; Burrows, J. P.; Cox, R. A.; Patrick, R. Absorption spectrum and kinetics of the acetylperoxy radical. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1980**, **73**, 283-287.
- Addison, M. C.; Donovan, R. J.; Garraway, J. Reactions of  $\text{O}(2^1\text{D}_2)$  and  $\text{O}(2^3\text{P}_J)$  with halogenomethanes. *Faraday Disc.* **1979**, **67**, 286-296.
- Adeniji, S. A.; Kerr, J. A.; Williams, M. R. Rate constants for ozone-alkene reactions under atmospheric conditions. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1981**, **13**, 209-217.
- Adler-Golden, S. M. Franck-Condon analysis of thermal and vibrational excitation effects on the ozone Hartley continuum. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1983**, **30**, 175-185.
- Adler-Golden, S. M.; Wiesenfeld, J. R. Production of atomic oxygen following flash photolysis of  $\text{ClONO}_2$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1981**, **82**, 281-284.
- Adusei, G. Y.; Fontijn, A. Experimental studies of Cl-atom reactions at high temperatures:  $\text{Cl} + \text{H}_2 \rightarrow \text{HCl} + \text{H}$  from 291 to 1283 K. *Int. Symp. on Combust.* **1994**, **25**, 801-808.
- Agapito, F.; Cabral, B. J. C.; Simoes, J. A. M. Oxygen-oxygen bond dissociation enthalpies of di-tert-butyl peroxide and di-trifluoromethyl peroxide. *J. Mol. Struct. - Theochem* **2005**, **729**, 223-227, doi:10.1016/j.theochem.2005.06.004.
- Ager, J. W., III; Howard, C. J. Gas phase kinetics of the reactions of NaO with  $\text{H}_2$ ,  $\text{D}_2$ ,  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , and  $\text{D}_2\text{O}$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1987**, **87**, 921-925.
- Ager, J. W., III; Howard, C. J. Rate coefficient for the gas phase reaction of NaOH with  $\text{CO}_2$ . *J. Geophys. Res.* **1987**, **92**, 6675-6678.
- Ager, J. W., III; Howard, C. J. The kinetics of  $\text{NaO} + \text{O}_2$  and  $\text{NaO} + \text{CO}_2 + \text{M}$  and their role in atmospheric sodium chemistry. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1986**, **13**, 1395-1398.
- Ager, J. W., III; Talcott, C. L.; Howard, C. J. Gas phase kinetics of the reactions of Na and NaO with  $\text{O}_3$  and  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1986**, **85**, 5584-5592.
- Agrawalla, B. S.; Manocha, A. S.; Setser, D. W. Studies of H and O atom reactions by OH infrared chemiluminescence. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, **85**, 2873-2877.
- Aguzzi, A.; Rossi, M. J. Heterogeneous hydrolysis and reaction of  $\text{BrONO}_2$  and  $\text{Br}_2\text{O}$  on pure ice and ice doped with HBr. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, **106**, 5891-5901, doi:10.1021/jp014383e.
- Aguzzi, A.; Rossi, M. J. The kinetics of the heterogeneous reaction of  $\text{BrONO}_2$  with solid alkali halides at ambient temperature. A comparison with the interaction of  $\text{ClONO}_2$  on NaCl and KBr. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, **1**, 4337-4346.
- Aguzzi, A.; Rossi, M. J. The kinetics of the uptake of  $\text{HNO}_3$  on ice, solid  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4\text{-H}_2\text{O}$  and solid ternary solutions of  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4\text{-HNO}_3\text{-H}_2\text{O}$  in the temperature range 180-211 K. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, **3**, 3707-3716, doi:10.1039/b100546o.
- Ahmed, S. M.; Kanik, I.; Link, R. Temperature-dependent photoabsorption cross section measurements of  $\text{O}_2$  at the O I-1304 Å triplet emission lines. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1996**, **259**, 545-553.

- Ahmed, S. M.; Kumar, V. Measurement of photoabsorption and fluorescence cross sections for carbon disulfide at 188-213 and 287.5-339.5 nm. *Pramana - J. Phys.* **1992**, *39*, 367-380.
- Aker, P. M.; Niefer, B. I.; Sloan, J. J.; Heydtmann, H. The dynamics and microscopic kinetics of the reactions of O(<sup>1</sup>D<sub>2</sub>) atoms with CHCl<sub>3</sub> and CHF<sub>3</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1987**, *87*, 203-209.
- Akhter, M. S.; Chughtai, A. R.; Smith, D. M. Spectroscopic studies of oxidized soots. *Appl. Spectrosc.* **1991**, *45*, 653-665.
- Akhter, M. S.; Chughtai, A. R.; Smith, D. M. The structure of hexane soot II: Extraction studies. *Appl. Spectrosc.* **1985**, *39*, 154-167.
- Akhter, M. S.; Chughtai, A. R.; Smith, D. M. The structure of hexane soot I: Spectroscopic studies. *Appl. Spectrosc.* **1985**, *39*, 143-153.
- Al-Abadleh, H. A.; Grassian, V. H. FT-IR study of water adsorption on aluminum oxide surfaces. *Langmuir* **2003**, *19*, 341-347, doi:10.1021/la026208a.
- Al-Abadleh, H. A.; Grassian, V. H. Heterogeneous reaction of NO<sub>2</sub> on hexane soot: A Knudsen cell and FT-IR study. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 11926-11933, doi:10.1021/jp002918i.
- Albaladejo, J.; Ballesteros, B.; Jimenez, E.; Diaz de Mera, Y.; Martinez, E. Gas-phase OH radical-initiated oxidation of the 3-halopropenes studied by PLP-LIF in the temperature range 228-388 K. *Atmos. Environ.* **2003**, *37*, 2919-2926, doi:10.1016/S1352-2310(03)00297-8.
- Albaladejo, J.; Notario, A.; Cuevas, C. A.; Ballesteros, B.; Martinez, E. A pulsed laser photolysis-resonance fluorescence kinetic study of the atmospheric Cl atom-initiated oxidation of propene and a series of 3-halopropenes at room temperature. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **2003**, *45*, 35-50.
- Albers, E. A.; Hoyermann, K.; Wagner, H. G.; Wolfrum, J. Absolute measurements of rate coefficients for the reactions of H and O atoms with H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> and H<sub>2</sub>O. *Proc. Combust. Inst.* **1971**, *13*, 81-88.
- Albu, M.; Barnes, I.; Becker, K. H.; Patroescu-Klotz, I.; Mocannu, R.; Benter, T. Rate coefficients for the gas-phase reaction of OH radicals with dimethyl sulfide: temperature and O<sub>2</sub> partial pressure dependence. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2006**, *8*, 728-736, doi:10.1039/b512536g.
- Alcalá-Jornod, C.; Van den Bergh, H.; Rossi, M. J. Reactivity of NO<sub>2</sub> and H<sub>2</sub>O on soot generated in the laboratory: a diffusion tube study at ambient temperature. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2000**, *2*, 5584-5593, doi:10.1039/b007235o.
- Aldener, M.; Brown, S. S.; Stark, H.; Daniel, J. S.; Ravishankara, A. R. Near-IR absorption of water vapor: Pressure dependence of line strengths and an upper limit for continuum absorption. *J. Mol. Spectrosc.* **2005**, *232*, 223-230, doi:10.1016/j.jms.2005.04.011.
- Alebić-Juretić, A.; Cvitas, T.; Klasinc, L. Kinetics of heterogeneous ozone reactions. *Chemosphere* **2000**, *41*, 667-670.
- Alebić-Juretić, A.; Cvitas, T.; Klasinc, L. Ozone destruction on powders. *Ber. Bunsenges Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 493-495.
- Alecu, I. M.; Marshall, P. Computational study of the thermochemistry of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> and the kinetics of the reaction N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>O → 2 HNO<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2014**, *118*, 11405-11416, doi:10.1021/jp509301t.
- Aleksandrov, E. N.; Arutyunov, V. S.; Kozlov, S. N. Investigation of the reaction of atomic oxygen with acetylene. *Kinetics and Catalysis* **1981**, *22*, 391-394.
- Aleta, E. M.; Roberts, P. V. Henry constant of molecular chlorine in aqueous solution. *J. Chem. Eng. Data* **1986**, *31*, 51-53.
- Alexander, M. H.; Pouilly, B.; Duhoo, T. Spin-orbit branching in the photofragmentation of HCl. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1993**, *99*, 1752-1764.
- Allan, B. J.; Plane, J. M. C. A study of the recombination of IO with NO<sub>2</sub> and the stability of INO<sub>3</sub>: Implications for the atmospheric chemistry of iodine. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 8634-8641, doi:10.1021/jp020089q.
- Allanic, A.; Oppliger, R.; Rossi, M. J. Real-time kinetics of the uptake of HOBr and BrONO<sub>2</sub> on ice and in the presence of HCl in the temperature range 190-200 K. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1997**, *102*, 23529-23541.
- Allanic, A.; Oppliger, R.; van den Bergh, H.; Rossi, M. J. The heterogeneous kinetics of the reactions ClONO<sub>2</sub> + HX/ice (X = Cl, Br, I), BrONO<sub>2</sub> + HI/ice and the reactivity of the interhalogens BrCl, ICl and IBr with HX/ice (X = Cl, Br, I) in the temperature range 180 to 205 K. *Z. Phys. Chem.* **2000**, *214*, 1479-1500.
- Allanic, A.; Rossi, M. J. Heterogeneous reactions of HOI on substrates of atmospheric importance. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1999**, *104*, 18,689-618,696.
- Allen, H. C.; Gragson, D. E.; Richmond, G. L. Molecular structure and adsorption of dimethyl sulfoxide at the surface of aqueous solutions. *J. Phys. Chem. B* **1999**, *103*, 660-666.
- Allen, M.; Frederick, J. E. Effective photodissociation cross sections for molecular oxygen and nitric oxide in the Schumann-Runge bands. *J. Atmos. Sci.* **1982**, *39*, 2066-2075.
- Allodi, M. A.; Dunn, M. E.; Livada, J.; Kirschner, K. N.; Shields, G. C. Do hydroxyl radical-water clusters, OH(H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>n</sub>, n = 1-5, exist in the atmosphere? *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 13283-13289, doi:10.1021/jp064468l.

- Allou, L.; El Maimouni, L.; Le Calvé, S. Henry's law constant measurements for formaldehyde and benzaldehyde as a function of temperature and water composition. *Atmos. Environ.* **2011**, *45*, 2991-2998, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2010.05.044.
- Aloisio, S.; Francisco, J. S. Complexes of hydroxyl and hydroperoxyl radical with formaldehyde, acetaldehyde, and acetone. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 3211-3224, doi:10.1021/jp993789c.
- Aloisio, S.; Francisco, J. S. The photochemistry of acetone in the presence of water. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2000**, *329*, 179-184.
- Aloisio, S.; Francisco, J. S.; Friedl, R. R. Experimental evidence for the existence of the HO<sub>2</sub>-H<sub>2</sub>O complex. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 6597-6601, doi:10.1021/jp0006330.
- Altschuh, J.; Bruggemann, R.; Santl, H.; Eichinger, G.; Piringer, O. G. Henry's law constants for a diverse set of organic chemicals: Experimental determination and comparison of estimation methods. *Chemosphere* **1999**, *39*, 1871-1887.
- Amaral, G.; Xu, K.; Zhang, J. H + NO<sub>2</sub> channels in the photodissociation of HONO at 193.3 nm. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 1465-1475, doi:10.1021/jp002521e.
- Amimoto, S. T.; Force, A. P.; Gulotty, R. G., Jr.; Wiesenfeld, J. R. Collisional deactivation of O(2<sup>1</sup>D<sub>2</sub>) by the atmospheric gases. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *71*, 3640-3647.
- Amimoto, S. T.; Force, A. P.; Wiesenfeld, J. R. Ozone photochemistry: Production and deactivation of O(2<sup>1</sup>D<sub>2</sub>) following photolysis at 248 nm. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1978**, *60*, 40-43.
- Amimoto, S. T.; Wiesenfeld, J. R. O<sub>2</sub>(b<sup>1</sup>Σ<sub>g</sub><sup>+</sup>) production and deactivation following quenching of O(<sup>1</sup>D<sub>2</sub>) in O<sub>3</sub>/O<sub>2</sub> mixtures. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *72*, 3899-3903.
- Ammann, M.; Kalberer, M.; Jost, D. T.; Tobler, L.; Rossler, E.; Piguet, D.; Gaggeler, H. W.; Baltensperger, U. Heterogeneous production of nitrous acid on soot in polluted air masses. *Nature* **1998**, *395*, 157-160.
- Ammann, M.; Kalberer, M.; Tabor, K.; Tobler, K.; Zellweger, C.; Weingartner, E.; Nyeki, S.; Parrat, Y.; Li, F.; Piguet, D.; Rossler, E.; Jost, D. T.; Gaggeler, H. W.; Baltensperger, U. "Proc. 7th Euro. Symp. on Physico-Chem. Behav. of Atmos. Poll.", **1996**.
- Amoruso, A.; Cacciani, M.; di Sarra, A.; Fiocco, G. Absorption cross sections of ozone in the 590- to 610-nm region at T = 230 K and T = 299 K. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1990**, *95*, 20565-20568.
- Amoruso, A.; Crescentini, L.; Fiocco, G.; Volpe, M. New measurements of the NO<sub>2</sub> absorption cross section in the 440- to 460-nm region and estimates of the NO<sub>2</sub>-N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> equilibrium constant. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1993**, *98*, 16857-16863.
- Amoruso, A.; Crescentini, L.; Silvia Cola, M.; Fiocco, G. Oxygen absorption cross-section in the Herzberg continuum. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1996**, *56*, 145-152.
- Amos, R. D.; Murray, C. W.; Handy, N. C. Structures and vibrational frequencies of FOOF and FONO using density functional theory. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, *202*, 489-494.
- An, X. W.; Mansson, M. Enthalpies of combustion and formation of acetonitrile. *J. Chem. Thermo.* **1983**, *15*, 287-293.
- Anastasi, C.; Broomfield, M.; Nielsen, O. J.; Pagsberg, P. Kinetics and mechanisms of the reactions of CH<sub>2</sub>SH radicals with O<sub>2</sub>, NO, and NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 696-701.
- Anastasi, C.; Brown, M. J.; Smith, D. B.; Waddington, D. J. Joint French and Italian sections of the Combustion Institute, **1987**, Amalfi, Italy.
- Anastasi, C.; Maw, P. R. Reaction kinetics in acetyl chemistry over a wide range of temperature and pressure. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1982**, *78*, 2423-2433.
- Anastasi, C.; Smith, I. W. M. Rate measurements of reactions of OH by resonance absorption Part 6.-Rate constants for OH + NO(+M) → HNO<sub>2</sub>(+M) over a wide range of temperature and pressure. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1978**, *74*, 1056-1064.
- Anastasi, C.; Smith, I. W. M. Rate measurements of reactions of OH by resonance absorption Part 5.-Rate constants for OH + NO<sub>2</sub>(+M) → HNO<sub>3</sub>(+M) over a wide range of temperature and pressure. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1976**, *72*, 1459-1468.
- Anastasi, C.; Smith, I. W. M.; Parkes, D. A. Flash photolysis study of the spectra of CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> and C(CH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> radicals and the kinetics of their mutual reaction and with NO. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1978**, *74*, 1693-1701.
- Anastasi, C.; Waddington, D. J.; Woolley, A. Reactions of oxygenated radicals in the gas phase Part 10.-Self reactions of ethylperoxy radicals. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1983**, *79*, 505-516.
- Anastasio, C.; Mozurkewich, M. Laboratory studies of bromide oxidation in the presence of ozone: Evidence for a glass-surface mediated reaction. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **2002**, *41*, 135-162.
- Andersen, L. L.; Østerstrøm, F. F.; Nielsen, O. J.; Sulbaek Andersen, M. P.; Wallington, T. J. Atmospheric chemistry of (CF<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>CFOCH<sub>3</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2014**, *607*, 5-9, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2014.05.036.
- Anderson, G. P.; Hall, L. A. Attenuation of solar irradiance in the stratosphere: Spectrometer measurements between 191 and 207 nm. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1983**, *88*, 6801-6806.

- Anderson, G. P.; Hall, L. A. Stratospheric determination of O<sub>2</sub> cross sections and photodissociation rate coefficients: 191–215 nm. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1986**, *91*, 14509–14514.
- Anderson, J. G.; Kaufman, F. Kinetics of the reaction OH (v=0) + O<sub>3</sub> → HO<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1973**, *19*, 483–486.
- Anderson, J. G.; Kaufman, F. Kinetics of the reaction OH + NO<sub>2</sub> + M → HNO<sub>3</sub> + M. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1972**, *16*, 375–379.
- Anderson, J. G.; Margitan, J. J.; Kaufman, F. Gas phase recombination of OH with NO and NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1974**, *60*, 3310–3317.
- Anderson, L. C.; Fahey, D. W. Studies with ClONO<sub>2</sub>: Thermal dissociation rate and catalytic conversion to NO using an NO/O<sub>3</sub> chemiluminescence detector. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 644–652.
- Anderson, M.; Hupalo, P.; Mauersberger, K. Ozone absorption cross section measurements in the Wulf bands. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1993**, *20*, 1579–1582.
- Anderson, P. C.; Kurylo, M. J. Rate constant measurements for the reaction Cl + CH<sub>2</sub>O → HCl + CHO. Implications regarding the removal of stratospheric chlorine. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1979**, *83*, 2055–2057.
- Anderson, S. M.; Hulsebusch, D.; Mauersberger, K. Surprising rate coefficients for four isotopic variants of O + O<sub>2</sub> + M. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1997**, *107*, 5385–5392.
- Anderson, S. M.; Mauersberger, K. Laser measurements of ozone absorption cross sections in the Chappuis band. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1992**, *19*, 933–936.
- Anderson, S. M.; Morton, J.; Mauersberger, K.; Yung, Y. L.; DeMore, W. B. A study of atom exchange between O(<sup>1</sup>D) and ozone. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1992**, *189*, 581–585.
- Anderson, W. R. Heats of formation of HNO and some related species. *Comb. Flame* **1999**, *117*, 394–403.
- Anderson, W. R. Oscillator strengths of NH<sub>2</sub> and the heats of formation of NH and NH<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 530–536.
- Andersson, B. Y.; Cox, R. A.; Jenkin, M. E. The effect of methanol on the self reaction of HO<sub>2</sub> radicals. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1988**, *20*, 283–295.
- Andersson, M. E.; Gårdfeldt, K.; Wängberg, I.; Strömberg, D. Determination of Henry's law constant for elemental mercury. *Chemosphere* **2008**, *73*, 587–592, doi:10.1016/j.chemosphere.2008.05.067.
- André, P. V.; Carr, R. W., Jr. Rate of the reaction of hydroxyl radical with acetylene. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1974**, *6*, 587–595.
- Andresen, P.; Jacobs, A.; Kleinermanns, C.; Wolfrum, J. In *19th Symp. (Intl.) Combustion*, **1982**; pp 11.
- Anglada, J. M.; Aplincourt, P.; Bofill, J. M.; Cremer, D. Atmospheric formation of OH radicals and H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> from alkene ozonolysis under humid conditions. *ChemPhysChem* **2002**, *3*, 215–221, doi:10.1002/1439-7641(20020215)3:2<215::AID-CPHC215>3.0.CO;2-3.
- Anglada, J. M.; González, J.; Torrent-Sucarrat, M. Effects of the substituents on the reactivity of carbonyl oxides. A theoretical study on the reaction of substituted carbonyl oxides with water. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2011**, *13*, 13034–13045, doi:10.1039/c1cp20872a.
- Anglada, J. M.; Hoffman, G. J.; Slipchenko, L. V.; Costa, M. M.; Ruiz-López, M. F.; Francisco, J. S. Atmospheric significance of water clusters and ozone–water complexes. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2013**, *117*, 10381–10396, doi:10.1021/jp407282c.
- Antiñolo, M.; Jiménez, E.; Albaladejo, J. UV absorption cross sections between 230 and 350 nm and pressure dependence of the photolysis quantum yield at 308 nm of CF<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CHO. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2011**, *13*, 15936–15946, doi:10.1039/c1cp21368g.
- Aplincourt, P.; Ruiz-López, M. F. Theoretical investigation of reaction mechanisms for carboxylic acid formation in the atmosphere. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2000**, *122*, 8990–8997, doi:10.1021/ja000731z.
- Aranda, A.; Diaz de Mera, Y.; Rodríguez, D.; Salgado, S.; Martínez, E. Kinetic and products of the BrO + CH<sub>3</sub>SH reaction: Temperature and pressure dependence. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2002**, *357*, 471–476.
- Arens, F.; Gutzwiller, L.; Baltensperger, U.; Gaggeler, H.; Ammann, M. Heterogeneous reaction of NO<sub>2</sub> on diesel soot particles. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **2001**, *35*, 2191–2199, doi:10.1021/es000207s.
- Ariya, P. A.; Amyot, M.; Dastoor, A.; Deeds, D.; Feinberg, A.; Kos, G.; Poulain, A.; Ryjkov, A.; Semeniuk, K.; Subir, M.; Toyota, K. Mercury physicochemical and biogeochemical transformation in the atmosphere and at atmospheric interfaces: A review and future directions. *Chem. Rev.* **2015**, *115*, 3760–3802, doi:10.1021/cr500667e.
- Armerding, W.; Comes, F. J.; Schulke, B. O(<sup>1</sup>D) quantum yields of ozone photolysis in the UV from 300 nm to its threshold at 355 nm. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 3137–3143.
- Arnold, I.; Comes, F. J. Photolysis of ozone in the ultraviolet region. Reactions of O(<sup>1</sup>D), O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Δ<sub>g</sub>) and O<sub>2</sub><sup>‡</sup>. *Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *47*, 125–130.
- Arnold, I.; Comes, F. J. Temperature dependence of the reactions O(<sup>3</sup>P) + O<sub>3</sub> → 2O<sub>2</sub> and O(<sup>3</sup>P) + O<sub>2</sub> + M → O<sub>3</sub> + M. *Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *42*, 231–239.

- Arnold, S. R.; Chipperfield, M. P.; Blitz, M. A.; Heard, D. E.; Pilling, M. J. Photodissociation of acetone: Atmospheric implications of temperature-dependent quantum yields. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2004**, L07110, doi:10.1029/2003GL019099.
- Arnts, R. R.; Seila, R. L.; Bufalini, J. J. Determination of room temperature OH rate constants for acetylene, ethylene dichloride, ethylene dibromide, p-dichlorobenzene and carbon disulfide. *J. Air Pollut. Control Assoc.* **1989**, 39, 453-460.
- Arrington, C. A.; Brennen, W.; Glass, G. P.; Michael, J. V.; Niki, H. Reactions of atomic oxygen with acetylene. I. Kinetics and mechanisms. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1965**, 43, 525-532, doi:10.1063/1.1696776.
- Arsene, C.; Barnes, I.; Becker, K. H.; Benter, T. Gas-phase reaction of Cl with dimethyl sulfide: Temperature and oxygen partial pressure dependence of the rate coefficient. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2005**, 37, 66-73, doi:10.1002/kin.20051.
- Arsene, C.; Barnes, I.; Becker, K. H.; Schneider, W. F.; Wallington, T. J.; Mihalopoulos, N.; Patroescu-Klotz, J. V. Formation of methane sulfinic acid in the gas-phase OH-radical initiated oxidation of dimethyl sulfoxide. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **2002**, 36, 5155-5163, doi:10.1021/es020035u.
- Arutyunov, V. S.; Popov, L. S.; Chaikin, A. M. Measurement of the rate constant for the reaction of fluorine atoms with oxygen. *Kinet. Katal.* **1976**, 17, 286-291.
- Asatryan, R.; Bozzelli, J. W. Formation of a Criegee intermediate in the low-temperature oxidation of dimethyl sulfoxide. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2008**, 10, 1769-1780, doi:10.1039/b716179d.
- Asatryan, R.; Bozzelli, J. W.; Simmie, J. M. Thermochemistry for enthalpies and reaction paths of nitrous acid isomers. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2007**, 39, 378-398, doi:10.1002/kin.20247.
- Asatryan, R.; Bozzelli, J. W.; Simmie, J. M. Thermochemistry of methyl and ethyl nitro,  $\text{RNO}_2$ , and nitrite,  $\text{RONO}$ , organic compounds. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, 112, 3172-3185, doi:10.1021/jp710960u.
- Aschmann, S. M.; Arey, J.; Atkinson, R. OH radical formation from the gas-phase reactions of  $\text{O}_3$  with methacrolein and methyl vinyl ketone. *Atmos. Environ.* **1996**, 30, 2939-2943, doi: 10.1016/1352-2310(96)00013-1.
- Asher, R. L.; Appelman, E. H.; Ruscic, B. On the heat of formation of carbonyl fluoride,  $\text{CF}_2\text{O}$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1996**, 105, 9781-9795.
- Asher, R. L.; Appelman, E. H.; Tilson, J. L.; Litorja, M.; Berkowitz, J.; Ruscic, B. A photoionization study of trifluoromethanol,  $\text{CF}_3\text{OH}$ , trifluoromethyl hypofluorite,  $\text{CF}_3\text{OF}$ , and trifluoromethyl hypochlorite,  $\text{CF}_3\text{OCl}$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1997**, 106, 9111-9121.
- Ashford, R. D.; Basco, N.; Hunt, J. E. The kinetics of ClO formation in the flash photolysis of chlorine-oxygen mixtures. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1978**, 10, 1233-1244.
- Ashmore, P. G.; Spencer, M. S. Concurrent molecular and chlorine atom mechanisms in the reversible dissociation of nitrosyl chloride. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1959**, 55, 1868-1883.
- Ashworth, S. H.; Allan, B. J.; Plane, J. M. C. High resolution spectroscopy of the OIO radical: Implications for the ozone-depleting potential of iodine. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2002**, 29, 1-4, doi:10.1029/2001GL13851.
- Astholtz, D. C.; Croce, A. E.; Troe, J. Temperature dependence of the ozone absorption coefficient in the Hartley continuum. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, 86, 696-699.
- Atakan; Jacobs, B. A.; Wahl, M.; Weller, R.; Wolfrum, J. Kinetic measurements and product branching ratio for the reaction  $\text{NH}_2 + \text{NO}$  at 294-1027 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1989**, 155, 609-613.
- Atkinson, D. B.; Hudgens, J. W.; Orr-Ewing, A. J. Kinetic studies of the reactions of IO radicals determined by cavity ring-down spectroscopy. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, 103, 6173-6180.
- Atkinson, D. B.; Jaramillo, V. I.; Smith, M. A. Low-temperature kinetic behavior of the bimolecular reaction  $\text{OH} + \text{HBr}$  (76-242 K). *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, 101, 3356-3359.
- Atkinson, D. B.; Smith, M. A. Radical-molecule kinetics in pulsed uniform supersonic flows: Termolecular association of  $\text{OH} + \text{NO}$  between 90 and 220 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, 98, 5797-5800.
- Atkinson, R.; Aschmann, S. M. A structure-activity relationship for the estimation of rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of OH radicals with organic compounds. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1987**, 19, 1097-1105.
- Atkinson, R.; Aschmann, S. M. Kinetics of the gas phase reaction of Cl atoms with a series of organics at  $296 \pm 2$  K and atmospheric pressure. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1985**, 17, 33-41.
- Atkinson, R.; Aschmann, S. M. Rate constants for the reaction of OH radicals with a series of alkenes and dialkenes at  $295 \pm 1$  K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1984**, 16, 1175-1186.
- Atkinson, R.; Aschmann, S. M. Rate constants for the reactions of  $\text{O}_3$  and OH radicals with a series of alkynes. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1984**, 16, 259-268.
- Atkinson, R.; Aschmann, S. M. Rate constants for the reactions of the OH radical with the propyl and butyl nitrates and 1-nitrobutane at  $298 \pm 2$  K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1989**, 21, 1123-1129.
- Atkinson, R.; Aschmann, S. M.; Arey, J.; Shorees, B. Formation of OH radicals in the gas phase reactions of  $\text{O}_3$  with a series of terpenes. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1992**, 97, 6065-6073.
- Atkinson, R.; Aschmann, S. M.; Carter, W. P. L.; Winer, A. M. Kinetics of the gas-phase reactions of OH radicals with alkyl nitrates at  $299 \pm 2$  K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1982**, 14, 919-926.

- Atkinson, R.; Aschmann, S. M.; Fitz, D. R.; Winer, A. M.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of O<sub>3</sub> with selected organics at 296 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1982**, *14*, 13-18.
- Atkinson, R.; Aschmann, S. M.; Pitts Jr., J. N. Kinetics of the gas-phase reactions of OH radicals with a series of α,β-unsaturated carbonyls at 299 ± 2 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1983**, *15*, 75-81, doi:10.1002/kin.550150108.
- Atkinson, R.; Aschmann, S. M.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Kinetics of the reaction of NO<sub>3</sub> radicals with CH<sub>3</sub>SSCH<sub>3</sub>. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1988**, *93*, 7125-7126.
- Atkinson, R.; Aschmann, S. M.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of the NO<sub>3</sub> radical with a series of organic compounds at 296 ± 2 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 3454-3457.
- Atkinson, R.; Aschmann, S. M.; Winer, A. M.; Pitts Jr., J. N. Rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of O<sub>3</sub> with a series of carbonyls at 296 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1981**, *13*, 1133-1142, doi:10.1002/kin.550131104.
- Atkinson, R.; Aschmann, S. M.; Winer, A. M.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Kinetics of the gas-phase reactions of NO<sub>3</sub> radicals with a series of dialkenes, cycloalkenes, and monoterpenes at 295 ± 1 K. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1984**, *18*, 370-375.
- Atkinson, R.; Baulch, D. L.; Cox, R. A.; Hampson, J., R. F.; Kerr, J. A.; Rossi, M. J.; Troe, J. Evaluated kinetic, photochemical and heterogeneous data for atmospheric chemistry: Supplement V. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1997**, *26*, 1329-1499.
- Atkinson, R.; Baulch, D. L.; Cox, R. A.; Hampson, R. F., Jr.; Kerr, J. A.; Rossi, M. J.; Troe, J. Evaluated kinetic and photochemical data for atmospheric chemistry: Supplement VIII, Halogen species. IUPAC subcommittee on gas kinetic data evaluation for atmospheric chemistry. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **2000**, *29*, 167-266, doi:10.1063/1.556058.
- Atkinson, R.; Baulch, D. L.; Cox, R. A.; Hampson, R. F.; Kerr, J. A.; Rossi, M. J.; Troe, J. Evaluated kinetic, photochemical, and heterogeneous data for atmospheric chemistry: Supplement V, IUPAC subcommittee on gas kinetic data evaluation for atmospheric chemistry. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1997**, *26*, 521-1011.
- Atkinson, R.; Breuer, G. M.; Pitts Jr., J. N.; Sandoval, H. L. Tropospheric and stratospheric sinks for halocarbons: Photooxidation, O(<sup>1</sup>D) atom, and OH radical reactions. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1976**, *81*, 5765-5770.
- Atkinson, R.; Carter, W. P. L. Reactions of alkoxy radicals under atmospheric conditions: The relative importance of decomposition versus reaction with O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1991**, *13*, 195-210.
- Atkinson, R.; Hansen, D. A.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Rate constants for the reaction of OH radicals with CHF<sub>2</sub>Cl, CF<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>, CFCl<sub>3</sub>, and H<sub>2</sub> over the temperature range 297-434 °K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1975**, *63*, 1703-1706.
- Atkinson, R.; Hansen, D. A.; Pitts, J., J. N. Rate constants for the reaction of the OH radical with H<sub>2</sub> and NO (M = Ar and N<sub>2</sub>). *J. Chem. Phys.* **1975**, *62*, 3284-3288.
- Atkinson, R.; Lloyd, A. C. Evaluation of kinetic and mechanistic data for modeling photochemical smog. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1984**, *13*, 315-444.
- Atkinson, R.; Perry, R. A.; Pitts Jr., J. N. Rate constants for the reaction of OH radicals with COS, CS<sub>2</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub> over the temperature range 299-430 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1978**, *54*, 14-18.
- Atkinson, R.; Perry, R. A.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Rate constants for the reaction of the OH radical with CH<sub>3</sub>SH and CH<sub>3</sub>NH<sub>2</sub> over the temperature range 299-426 °K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *66*, 1578-1581.
- Atkinson, R.; Pitts Jr., J. N. Kinetics of the reaction O(<sup>3</sup>P) + SO<sub>2</sub> + M → SO<sub>3</sub> + M over the temperature range of 299°–440°K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1978**, *10*, 1081-1090.
- Atkinson, R.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Rate constants for the reaction of OH radicals with propylene and the butenes over the temperature range 297–425 °K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1975**, *63*, 3591-3595, doi:10.1063/1.431800.
- Atkinson, R.; Pitts, J. N., Jr.; Aschmann, S. M. Tropospheric reactions of dimethyl sulfide with NO<sub>3</sub> and OH radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 1584-1587.
- Atkinson, R.; Pitts Jr., J. N. Kinetics of the reactions of the OH radical with HCHO and CH<sub>3</sub>CHO over the temperature range 299-426°K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1978**, *68*, 3581-3590.
- Atkinson, R.; Plum, C. N.; Carter, W. P. L.; Winer, A. M.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of nitrate radicals with a series of organics in air at 298 ± 1 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 1210-1215.
- Atkinson, R.; Tuazon, R. C.; Macleod, H.; Aschmann, S. M.; Winer, A. M. The gas-phase reaction of chlorine nitrate with water vapor. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1986**, *13*, 117-120.
- Atkinson, R.; Winer, A. M.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Rate constants for the gas phase reactions of O<sub>3</sub> with the natural hydrocarbons isoprene and α- and β-pinene. *Atmos. Environ.* **1982**, *16*, 1017-1020, doi: 10.1016/004-6981(82)90187-1.
- Au, J. W.; Burton, G. R.; Brion, C. E. Quantitative spectroscopic studies of the valence-shell electronic excitations of Freons (CFCl<sub>3</sub>, CF<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>, CF<sub>3</sub>Cl, and CF<sub>4</sub>) in the VUV and soft X-ray regions. *Chem. Phys.* **1997**, *221*, 151-168.
- Au, J. W.; Cooper, G.; Burton, G. R.; Olney, T. N.; Brion, C. E. The valence shell photoabsorption of the linear alkanes, C<sub>n</sub>H<sub>2n+2</sub> (n=1-8): Absolute oscillator strengths (7-220 eV). *Chem. Phys.* **1993**, *173*, 209-239.
- Audley, G. J.; Baulch, D. L.; Campbell, I. M. Gas phase reactions of hydroxyl radicals with aldehydes in flowing H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>2</sub> + CO mixtures. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1981**, *77*, 2541-2549.

- Avallone, L. M.; Toohey, D. W. Tests of halogen photochemistry using in situ measurements of ClO and BrO in the lower polar stratosphere. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2001**, *106*, 10411-10421.
- Avery, H. E.; Cvetanovic, R. J. Reaction of oxygen atoms with acetaldehyde. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1965**, *43*, 3727-3733.
- Avilés, R. G.; Muller, D. F.; Houston, P. L. Quenching of laser-excited O<sub>2</sub>(*b*<sup>1</sup>Σ<sub>g</sub><sup>+</sup>) by CO<sub>2</sub>, H<sub>2</sub>O, and I<sub>2</sub>. *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **1980**, *37*, 358-360.
- Avramenko, L. I.; Kolesnikova, R. V. A photochemical study of the mechanism of the reaction between oxygen atoms and acetaldehyde. *Bull. Acad. Sci. USSR, Div. Chem. Sci.* **1961**, 1141-1143.
- Avzianova, E. V.; Ariya, P. A. Temperature-dependent kinetic study for ozonolysis of selected tropospheric alkenes. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2002**, *34*, 678-684, doi:10.1002/kin.10093.
- Axson, J. L.; Washenfelder, R. A.; Kahan, T. F.; Young, C. J.; Vaida, V.; Brown, S. S. Absolute ozone absorption cross section in the Huggins Chappuis minimum (350–470 nm) at 296 K. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2011**, *11*, 11581-11590, doi:10.5194/acp-11-11581-2011.
- Ayhens, Y. V.; Nicovich, J. M.; McKee, M. L.; Wine, P. H. Kinetic and mechanistic study of the reaction of atomic chlorine with methyl iodide over the temperature range 218–694 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 9382-9390, doi:10.1021/jp9727097.
- Azad, K.; Andino, J. M. Products of the gas-phase photooxidation reactions of 1-propanol with OH radicals. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1999**, *31*, 810-818.

## B

[Back to Index](#)

- Baasandorj, M.; Feierabend, K. J.; Burkholder, J. B. Rate coefficients and ClO radical yields in the reaction of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with CClF<sub>2</sub>CCl<sub>2</sub>F, CCl<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>, CClF<sub>2</sub>CClF<sub>2</sub>, and CCl<sub>2</sub>FCF<sub>3</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2011**, *43*, 393-401, doi:10.1002/kin.20561.
- Baasandorj, M.; Fleming, E. L.; Jackman, C. H.; Burkholder, J. B. O(<sup>1</sup>D) kinetic study of key ozone depleting substances and greenhouse gases. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2013**, *117*, 2434-2445, doi:10.1021/jp312781c.
- Baasandorj, M.; Griffith, S.; Dusander, S.; Stevens, P. S. Experimental and theoretical studies of the OH + hydroxyacetone reaction as a function of temperature. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2009**, *113*, 10495-10502, doi:10.1021/jp904238w.
- Baasandorj, M.; Hall, B. D.; Burkholder, J. B. Rate coefficients for the reaction of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with the atmospherically long-lived greenhouse gases NF<sub>3</sub>, SF<sub>5</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>, CHF<sub>3</sub>, C<sub>2</sub>F<sub>6</sub>, *c*-C<sub>4</sub>F<sub>8</sub>, *n*-C<sub>5</sub>F<sub>12</sub>, and *n*-C<sub>6</sub>F<sub>14</sub>. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2012**, *12*, 11753-11764, doi:10.5194/acp-12-11753-2012.
- Baasandorj, M.; Knight, G.; Papadimitriou, V. C.; Talukdar, R. K.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Burkholder, J. B. Rate coefficients for the gas-phase reaction of the hydroxyl radical with CH<sub>2</sub>=CHF and CH<sub>2</sub>=CF<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 4619-4633.
- Baasandorj, M.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Burkholder, J. B. Atmospheric chemistry of (Z)-CF<sub>3</sub>CH=CHCF<sub>3</sub>: OH radical reaction rate coefficient and global warming potential. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2011**, *115*, 10539-10549, doi:10.1021/jp206195g.
- Bacak, A.; Cooke, M. C.; Bardwell, M. W.; McGillen, M. R.; Archibald, A. T.; Huey, L. G.; Tanner, D.; Utetbe, S. R.; Jenkin, M. E.; Derwent, R. G.; Shallcross, D. E.; Percival, C. J. Kinetics of the HO<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>2</sub> Reaction: On the impact of new gas-phase kinetic data for the formation of HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> on HO<sub>x</sub>, NO<sub>x</sub> and HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> levels in the troposphere. *Atmos. Environ.* **2011**, *45*, 6414-6422, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2011.08.008.
- Bacher, C.; Tyndall, G. S.; Orlando, J. J. The atmospheric chemsity of glycolaldehyde. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **2001**, *39*, 171-189.
- Bacis, A.; Bouvier, J.; Flaud, J. M. The ozone molecule: electronic spectroscopy. *Spectrochim. Acta, Part A* **1998**, *54*, 17-34.
- Backx, C.; Wight, G. R.; Tol, R. R.; van der Wiel, M. J. Electron-electron coincidence measurements of CH<sub>4</sub>. *J. Phys. B: Atom. Mol. Phys.* **1975**, *8*, 3007-3019, doi:10.1088/0022-3700/8/18/020.
- Badenes, M. P.; Croce, A. E.; Cobos, C. J. Falloff curves for the recombination reaction Cl + FC(O)O + M → FC(O)OCl + M. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 3186-3196, doi:10.1021/jp054591x.
- Badger, C. L.; Griffiths, P. T.; George, I.; Abbatt, J. P. D.; Cox, R. A. Reactive uptake of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> by aerosol particles containing mixtures of humic acid and ammonium sulfate. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 6986-6994, doi:10.1021/jp0562678.
- Baer, S.; Hippel, H.; Rahn, R.; Siefke, M.; Seitzinger, N.; Troe, J. Thermodynamic and kinetic properties of the reaction Cl + O<sub>2</sub> + M ⇌ ClOO + M in the range 160-300 K and 1-1000 bar. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1991**, *95*, 6463-6470.
- Baer, T.; Walker, S. H.; Shuman, N. S.; Bodi, A. One- and two-dimensional translational energy distributions in the iodine-loss dissociation of 1,2-C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>I<sub>2</sub><sup>+</sup> and 1,3-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>6</sub>I<sub>2</sub><sup>+</sup>: What does this mean? *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2012**, *116*, 2833-2844, doi:10.1021/jp2121643.

- Baghal-Vayjooee, M. H.; Colussi, A. J.; Benson, S. W. Very low pressure reactor. A new technique for measuring rates and equilibria of radical-molecule reactions at low temperature. Heat of formation of the methyl radical. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1978**, *100*, 3214-3215.
- Bagratashvili, V. N.; Ionov, S. I.; Mishakov, G. V.; Semchishen, V. A. Photolysis of highly vibrationally excited  $\text{CF}_3\text{I}$  molecules by visible laser light. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1985**, *115*, 144-148.
- Bahng, M.-K.; Macdonald, R. G. Determination of the rate constant for the  $\text{OH}(\text{X}^2\Pi) + \text{OH}(\text{X}^2\Pi) \rightarrow \text{O}(\text{P}^3) + \text{H}_2\text{O}$  reaction over the temperature range 293-373 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 3850-3861, doi:10.1021/jp066359c.
- Bahou, M.; Chung, C.-Y.; Lee, Y.-P.; Cheng, B. M.; Yung, Y. L.; Lee, L. C. Absorption cross sections of  $\text{HCl}$  and  $\text{DCl}$  at 135-232 nanometers: Implications for photodissociation on Venus. *Astrophys. J.* **2001**, *559*, L179-L182.
- Bahta, A.; Simonaitis, R.; Heicklen, J. Reactions of ozone with olefins: Ethylene, allene, 1,3-butadiene, and *trans*-1,3-pentadiene. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1984**, *16*, 1227-1246.
- Bahta, A.; Simonaitis, R.; Heicklen, J. Thermal decomposition kinetics of  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2\text{NO}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 1849-1853.
- Braigie, L. M.; Cox, R. A.; Slebocka-Tilk, H.; Tencer, M.; Tidwell, T. T. Acid-catalyzed enolization and aldol condensation of acetaldehyde. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1985**, *107*, 3640-3645.
- Baker, J.; Ashbourn, S. F. M.; Cox, R. A. Heterogeneous reactivity of nitrous acid on submicron sulfuric acid aerosol. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *1*, 683-690.
- Bakowies, D. Ab initio thermochemistry with high-level isodesmic corrections: Validation of the ATOMIC protocol for a large set of compounds with first-row atoms (H, C, N, O, F). *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2009**, *113*, 11517-11534, doi:10.1021/jp9027782.
- Balabanov, N. B.; Peterson, K. A. Mercury and reactive halogens: The thermochemistry of  $\text{Hg} + (\text{Cl}_2, \text{Br}_2, \text{BrCl}, \text{ClO}$ , and  $\text{BrO}$ ). *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 7465-7470, doi:10.1021/jp035547p.
- Balakhnin, V. P.; Egorov, V. I.; Intezarova, E. I. *Kinetics and Catalysis* **1971**, *12*, 299.
- Baldwin, A. C. Heterogeneous reactions of sulfur dioxide with carbonaceous particles. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1982**, *14*, 269-277.
- Baldwin, A. C.; Golden, D. M. Heterogeneous atmospheric reactions: Sulfuric acid aerosols as tropospheric sinks. *Science* **1979**, *206*, 562-563.
- Baldwin, A. C.; Golden, D. M. Heterogeneous atmospheric reactions 2. Atom and radical reactions with sulfuric acid. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1980**, *85*, 2888-2889.
- Baldwin, A. C.; Golden, D. M. Reactions of methyl radicals of importance in combustion systems. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1978**, *55*, 350-352.
- Balestra-Garcia, C.; Le Bras, G.; MacLeod, H. Kinetic study of the reactions  $\text{OH} + \text{mono-}, \text{di-}$ , and trichloroacetaldehyde and acetaldehyde by laser photolysis-resonance fluorescence at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 3312-3316, doi:10.1021/j100187a026.
- Ball, S. M.; Fried, A.; Henry, B. E.; Mozurkewich, M. The hydrolysis of  $\text{ClONO}_2$  on sub-micron liquid sulfuric acid aerosols. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1998**, *25*, 3339-3342.
- Ball, S. M.; Hancock, G.; Martin, S. E.; Pinot de Moira, J. C. A direct measurement of the  $\text{O}(\text{D}^1)$  quantum yields from the photodissociation of ozone between 300 and 328 nm. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1997**, *264*, 531-538.
- Ball, S. M.; Hancock, G.; Winterbottom, F. Product channels in the near-UV photodissociation of ozone. *Faraday Discuss.* **1995**, *100*, 215-227.
- Balla, R. J.; Heicklen, J. Oxidation of sulfur compounds III: The photolysis of  $(\text{CH}_3\text{S})_2$  in the presence of  $\text{O}_2$ . *J. Photochem.* **1985**, *29*, 297-310, doi:10.1016/0047-2670(85)85003-6.
- Balla, R. J.; Nelson, H. H.; McDonald, J. R. Kinetics of the reaction of  $\text{CH}_3\text{S}$  with  $\text{NO}$ ,  $\text{NO}_2$  and  $\text{O}_2$ . *Chem. Phys.* **1986**, *109*, 101-107.
- Ballash, N. M.; Armstrong, D. A. On the ultraviolet and visible absorption spectrum of  $\text{ClNO}$ . *Spectrochim. Acta Part A* **1974**, *30*, 941-944.
- Ballester, M. Y.; Varandas, A. J. C. Double many-body expansion potential energy surface for ground state  $\text{HSO}_2$ . *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *7*, 2305-2317, doi:10.1039/b500990a.
- Ballesteros, B., N. R. Jensen, and J. Hjorth FT-IR study of the kinetics and products of the reactions of dimethylsulphide, dimethylsulphoxide and dimethylsulphone with Br and  $\text{BrO}$ . *J. Atmos. Chem.* **2002**, *43*, 135-150.
- Baltrusaitis, J.; Schuttlefield, J.; Jensen, J. H.; Grassian, V. H. FTIR spectroscopy combined with quantum chemical calculations to investigate adsorbed nitrate on aluminium oxide surfaces in the presence and absence of co-adsorbed water. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2007**, *9*, 4970-4980, doi:10.1039/b705189a.
- Balucani, N.; Beneventi, L.; Casavecchia, P.; Volpi, G. G.; Kruus, E. J.; Sloan, J. J. The dynamics of the reaction of  $\text{O}(\text{D}^1)$  with HBr studied by crossed molecular beams and time-resolved Fourier transform spectroscopy. *Can. J. Chem.* **1994**, *72*, 888-902.

- Balucani, N.; Casavecchia, P.; Stranges, D.; Volpi, G. G. The enthalpy of formation of the HSO radical. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, *211*, 469-472.
- Balucani, N.; Stranges, D.; Casavecchia, P.; Volpi, G. G. Crossed beam studies of the reactions of atomic oxygen in the ground  $^3P$  and first electronically excited  $^1D$  states with hydrogen sulfide. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *120*, 9571-9582, doi:10.1063/1.1714809.
- Bao, Z.-C.; Yu, W. O.; Barker, J. R. Absolute integrated cross sections for some  $O_2$  Herzberg I transitions near 248-249 nm. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1995**, *103*, 6-13.
- Bardwell, M. W.; Bacak, A.; Raventos, M. T.; Percival, C. J.; Sanchez-Reyna, G.; Shallcross, D. E. Kinetics of the  $HO_2 + NO$  reaction: A temperature and pressure dependence study using chemical ionisation mass spectrometry. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *5*, 2381-2385, 10.1039/b300842h.
- Barker, J. R.; Benson, S. W.; Golden, D. M. The decomposition of dimethyl peroxide and the rate constant for  $CH_3O + O_2 \rightarrow CH_2O + HO_2$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1977**, *9*, 31-53.
- Barker, J. R.; Brouwer, L.; Patrick, R.; Rossi, M. J.; Trevor, P. L.; Golden, D. M.  $N_2O_5$  photolysis products investigated by fluorescence and optoacoustic techniques. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1985**, *17*, 991-1006.
- Barker, J. R.; Lohr, L. L.; Shroll, R. M.; Reading, S. Modeling the organic nitrate yields in the reaction of alkyl peroxy radicals with nitric oxide. 2. Reaction simulations. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 7434-7444, doi:10.1021/jp034638j.
- Barker, J. R.; Ortiz, N. F.; Preses, J. M.; Lohr, L. L.; Maranzana; Stimac, P. J.; Nguyen, L. T. MultiWell; 2009.1 ed.; University of Michigan: Ann Arbor, MI, **2009**.
- Barker, J. R.; Ortiz, N. F.; Preses, J. M.; Lohr, L. L.; Maranzana, A.; Stimac, P. J.; Nguyen, T. L.; Kumar, T. J. D. MultiWell <http://aoss.engin.umich.edu/multiwell/>. University of Michigan: Ann Arbor, MI, **2011**.
- Barlett, W. P.; Margerum, D. W. Temperature dependencies of the Henry's law constant and the aqueous phase dissociation constant of bromine chloride. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1999**, *33*, 3410-3414.
- Barnes, I.; Bastian, V.; Becker, K. H.; Fink, E. H.; Nelsen, W. Oxidation of sulphur compounds in the atmosphere: I. Rate constants of OH radical reactions with sulphur dioxide, hydrogen sulphide, aliphatic thiols and thiophenol. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1986**, *4*, 445-466.
- Barnes, I.; Bastian, V.; Becker, K. H.; Fink, E. H.; Zabel, F. Pressure dependence of the reaction of OH with  $HO_2NO_2$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1986**, *123*, 28-32.
- Barnes, I.; Bastian, V.; Becker, K. H.; Fink, E. H.; Zabel, F. Rate constant of the reaction of OH with  $HO_2NO_2$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1981**, *83*, 459-464.
- Barnes, I.; Bastian, V.; Becker, K. H.; Fink, E. H.; Zabel, F. Reactivity studies of organic substances towards hydroxyl radicals under atmospheric conditions. *Atmos. Environ.* **1982**, *16*, 545-550.
- Barnes, I.; Bastian, V.; Becker, K. H.; Martin, D. In *Biogenic Sulfur in the Environment*; ACS Symp. Ser., **1989**; Vol. 393; pp 476-488.
- Barnes, I.; Bastian, V.; Becker, K. H.; Overath, R. D. Kinetic studies of the reactions of IO, BrO, and ClO with dimethylsulfide. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1991**, *23*, 579-591.
- Barnes, I.; Bastian, V.; Becker, K. H.; Tong, Z. Kinetics and products of the reactions of  $NO_3$  with monoalkenes, dialkenes, and monoterpenes. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 2413-2419.
- Barnes, I.; Becker, K. H.; Carlier, P.; Mouvier, G. FTIR study of the DMS/ $NO_2/I_2/N_2$  photolysis system: The reaction of IO radicals with DMS. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1987**, *19*, 489-501.
- Barnes, I.; Becker, K. H.; Fink, E. H.; Reimer, A.; Zabel, F.; Niki, H. FTIR spectroscopic study of the gas-phase reaction of  $HO_2$  with  $H_2CO$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1985**, *115*, 1-8.
- Barnes, I.; Becker, K. H.; Fink, E. H.; Reimer, A.; Zabel, F.; Niki, H. Rate constant and products of the reaction  $CS_2 + OH$  in the presence of  $O_2$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1983**, *15*, 631-645.
- Barnes, I.; Becker, K. H.; Mihalopoulos, N. An FTIR product study of the photooxidation of dimethyl disulfide. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1994**, *18*, 267-289.
- Barnes, I.; Becker, K. H.; Patroescu, I. FTIR product study of the OH initiated oxidation of dimethyl sulphide: Observation of carbonyl sulphide and dimethyl sulphoxide. *Atmos. Environ.* **1996**, *30*, 1805-1814.
- Barnes, I.; Becker, K. H.; Patroescu, I. The tropospheric oxidation of dimethyl sulfide: A new source of carbonyl sulfide. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1994**, *21*, 2389-2392.
- Barnes, J.; Mauersberger, K. Temperature dependence of the ozone absorption cross section at the 253.7-nm mercury line. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1987**, *92*, 14861-14864.
- Barnes, R. J.; Lock, M.; Coleman, J.; Sinha, A. Observation of a new absorption band of HOBr and its atmospheric implications. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 453-457.
- Barnes, R. J.; Sinha, A.; Michelsen, H. A. Assessing the contribution of the lowest triplet state to the near-UV absorption spectrum of HOCl. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 8855-8859.
- Barnett, A. J.; Marston, G.; Wayne, R. P. Kinetics and chemiluminescence in the reaction of N atoms with  $O_2$  and  $O_3$ . *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1987**, *83*, 1453-1463.

- Barone, S. B.; Turnipseed, A. A.; Gierczak, T.; Ravishankara, A. R. Quantum yields of H(<sup>2</sup>S) and CH<sub>3</sub>S(<sup>2</sup>E) from the photolysis of simple organosulfur compounds at 193, 222, and 248 nm. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 11969-11977.
- Barone, S. B.; Turnipseed, A. A.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of the reactions of the CF<sub>3</sub>O radical with alkanes. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 4602-4608.
- Barone, S. B.; Turnipseed, A. A.; Ravishankara, A. R. Reaction of OH with dimethyl sulfide (DMS). 1. Equilibrium constant for OH + DMS reaction and the kinetics of the OH•DMS + O<sub>2</sub> reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 14694-14702.
- Barone, S. B.; Zondlo, M. A.; Tolbert, M. A. A kinetic and product study of the hydrolysis of ClONO<sub>2</sub> on type Ia polar stratospheric cloud materials at 185 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 8643-8652.
- Barone, S. B.; Zondlo, M. A.; Tolbert, M. A. Investigation of the heterogeneous reactivity of HCl, HBr, and HI on ice surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 9717-9730.
- Barry, J.; Locke, G.; Scollard, D.; Sidebottom, H.; Treacy, J.; Clerbaux, C.; Colin, R.; Franklin, J. 1,1,1,3,3,- pentafluorobutane (HFC-365mfc): Atmospheric degradation and contribution to radiative forcing. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1997**, *29*, 607-617.
- Barry, J.; Scollard, D. J.; Treacy, J. J.; Sidebottom, H. W.; Le Bras, G.; Poulet, G.; Teton, S.; Chichinin, A.; Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Kinnison, D. J.; Wayne, R. P.; Nielsen, O. J. Kinetic data for the reaction of hydroxyl radicals with 1,1,1-trichloroacetaldehyde at 298 ± 2 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1994**, *221*, 353-358.
- Barry, J.; Sidebottom, H.; Treacy, J.; Franklin, J. Kinetics and mechanism for the atmospheric oxidation of 1,1,2-trifluoroethane (HFC 143). *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1995**, *27*, 27-36.
- Bartels-Rausch, T.; Eichler, B.; Zimmermann, P.; Gaggeler, H. W.; Ammann, M. The adsorption enthalpy of nitrogen oxides on crystalline ice. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *2*, 235-247.
- Bartels-Rausch, T.; Guimbaud, C.; Gaggeler, H. W.; Ammann, M. The partitioning of acetone to different types of ice and snow between 198 and 223 K. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2004**, *31*, 4432, doi:10.1029/2004GL020070.
- Barton, S. A.; Coxon, J. A.; Roychowdhury, U. K. Absolute absorption cross sections at high-resolution in the A<sup>2</sup>Π<sub>i</sub>-X<sup>2</sup>Π<sub>i</sub> band system of ClO. *Can. J. Phys.* **1984**, *62*, 473-486.
- Basco, N.; Dogra, S. K. Reactions of halogen oxides studied by flash photolysis II. The flash photolysis of chlorine monoxide and of the ClO free radical. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. A.* **1971**, *323*, 401-415.
- Basco, N.; Dogra, S. K. Reactions of halogen oxides studied by flash photolysis III. The production and reactions of BrO and ClO radicals in the halogen-sensitized decomposition of chlorine dioxide. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. A.* **1971**, *323*, 417-429.
- Basco, N.; Dogra, S. K. Reactions of halogen oxides studied by flash photolysis. I. The flash photolysis of chlorine dioxide. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. A.* **1971**, *323*, 29-68.
- Basco, N.; Hunt, J. E. Mutual combination of ClO radicals. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1979**, *11*, 649-664.
- Basco, N.; Hunt, J. E. The recombination of iodine atoms in the presence of nitric oxide. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1978**, *10*, 733-743.
- Basco, N.; James, D. G. L.; James, F. C. A quantitative study of alkyl radical reactions by kinetic spectroscopy. II. Combination of the methyl radical with the oxygen molecule. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1972**, *4*, 129-149.
- Basco, N.; Morse, R. D. Reactions of halogen oxides studied by flash photolysis IV. Vacuum ultraviolet kinetic spectroscopy studies on chlorine dioxide. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. A.* **1974**, *336*, 495-505.
- Basco, N.; Parmar, S. S. Spectra and reactions of acetyl and acetylperoxy radicals. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1985**, *17*, 891-900.
- Basco, N.; Parmar, S. S. The reaction of acetylperoxy radicals. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1987**, *19*, 115-128.
- Bass, A. M.; Glasgow, L. C.; Miller, C.; Jesson, J. P.; Filken, S. L. Temperature-dependent absorption cross-sections for formaldehyde (CH<sub>2</sub>O) - The effect of formaldehyde on stratospheric chlorine chemistry. *Planet. Space Sci.* **1980**, *28*, 675-679.
- Bass, A. M.; Ledford, A. E.; Laufer, A. H. Extinction coefficients of NO<sub>2</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>. *J. Res. Natl. Bur. Stand.* **1976**, *80A*, 143-166.
- Bass, A. M.; Paur, R. J. In *Atmospheric Ozone*; Zerefos, C. S., Ghazi, A., Eds., **1985**; pp 606-610.
- Bates, D. R.; Hays, P. B. Atmospheric nitrous oxide. *Planet. Space Sci.* **1967**, *15*, 189-197.
- Bates, R. W.; Golden, D. M.; Hanson, R. K.; Bowman, C. T. Experimental study and modeling of the reaction H + O<sub>2</sub> + M → HO<sub>2</sub> + M (M = Ar, N<sub>2</sub>, H<sub>2</sub>O) at elevated pressures and temperatures between 1050 and 1250 K. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *3*, 2337-2342, doi:10.1039/b0100021.
- Batt, L.; Milne, R. T.; McCulloch, R. D. The gas phase pyrolysis of alkyl nitrites. V. Methyl nitrite. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1977**, *9*, 567-587.
- Batt, L.; Robinson, G. N. Reaction of methoxy radicals with oxygen. I. Using dimethyl peroxide as a thermal source of methoxy radicals. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1979**, *11*, 1045-1053.

- Battin-Leclerc, F.; Kim, I. K.; Talukdar, R. K.; Portmann, R. W.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Steckler, R.; Brown, D. Rate coefficients for the reactions of OH and OD with HCl and DCI between 200 and 400 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 3237-3244.
- Battino, R. Chlorine dioxide in water. In *Sulfur Dioxide, Chlorine, Fluorine and Chlorine Oxides*; Young, C. L., Ed.; Pergamon: Oxford, **1983**; Vol. 12; pp 454-456.
- Battino, R. Chlorine in water. In *Sulfur Dioxide, Chlorine, Fluorine and Chlorine Oxides*; Young, C. L., Ed.; Pergamon: Oxford, **1983**; Vol. 12; pp 333-347.
- Battino, R. Methane in water. In *Methane*; Clever, H. L., Young, C. L., Eds.; Pergamon: Oxford, **1987**; Vol. 27/28; pp 1-44.
- Battino, R. Nitrogen in water. In *Nitrogen and Air*; Battino, R., Ed.; Pergamon: Oxford, **1982**; Vol. 10; pp 1-29.
- Battino, R. Nitrous oxide in water. In *Oxides of Nitrogen*; Young, C. L., Ed.; Pergamon: Oxford, **1981**; Vol. 8; pp 1-22.
- Battino, R. Oxygen in water. In *Oxygen and Ozone*; Battino, R., Ed.; Pergamon: Oxford, **1981**; Vol. 7; pp 1-5.
- Battino, R. Sulfur dioxide in water. In *Sulfur Dioxide, Chlorine, Fluorine and Chlorine Oxides*; Young, C. L., Ed.; Pergamon: Oxford, **1983**; Vol. 12; pp 3-33.
- Bauer, D.; Crowley, J. N.; Moortgat, G. K. The UV absorption spectrum of the ethylperoxy radical and its self-reaction kinetics between 218 and 333 K. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1992**, *65*, 329-344.
- Bauer, D.; D'Ottone, L.; Hynes, A. J. O  $^1D$  quantum yields from O<sub>3</sub> photolysis in the near UV region between 305 and 375 nm. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2000**, *2*, 1421-1424, doi:10.1039/b000159g.
- Bauer, D.; Ingham, T.; Carl, S. A.; Moortgat, G. K.; Crowley, J. N. Ultraviolet-visible absorption cross sections of gaseous HOI and its photolysis at 355 nm. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1998**, *102*, 2857-2864.
- Bauerle, S.; Moortgat, G. K. Absorption cross-sections of HOCH<sub>2</sub>OOH vapor between 205 and 360 nm at 298 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1999**, *309*, 43-48.
- Baughum, S. L.; Leone, S. R. Photofragmentation infrared emission studies of vibrationally excited free radicals CH<sub>3</sub> and CH<sub>2</sub>I. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *72*, 6531-6545.
- Baulch, D. L.; Bowman, C. T.; Cobos, C. J.; Cox, R. A.; Just, T.; Kerr, J. A.; Pilling, M. J.; Stocker, D.; Troe, J.; Tsang, W.; Walker, R. W.; Warnatz, J. Evaluated kinetic data for combustion modeling: Supplement II. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **2005**, *34*, 757-1397, doi:10.1063/1.1748524.
- Baulch, D. L.; Campbell, I. M.; Saunders, S. M. Rate constants for the reactions of hydroxyl radicals with propane and ethane. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1985**, *81*, 259-263.
- Baulch, D. L.; Cox, R. A.; Crutzen, P. J.; Hampson, R. F., Jr.; Kerr, J. A.; Troe, J.; Watson, R. T. Evaluated kinetic and photochemical data for atmospheric chemistry: Supplement 1. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1982**, *11*, 327-496.
- Baulch, D. L.; Cox, R. A.; Hampson, R. F., Jr.; Kerr, J. A.; Troe, J.; Watson, R. T. Evaluated kinetic and photochemical data for atmospheric chemistry. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1980**, *9*, 295-471.
- Baum, G.; Felder, P.; Huber, J. R. Photofragmentation of CF<sub>2</sub>I<sub>2</sub>. Competition between radical and three-body dissociation. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1993**, *98*, 1999-2010.
- Baumfalk, R.; Buck, U.; Frischkorn, C.; Nahler, N. H.; Hüwel, L. Photodissociation of HBr molecules and clusters: Anisotropy parameters, branching ratios, and kinetic energy distributions. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *111*, 2595-2605.
- Bayes, K. D.; Toohey, D. W.; Friedl, R. R.; Sander, S. P. Measurements of quantum yields of bromine atoms in the photolysis of bromoform from 266 to 324 nm. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2003**, *108*, 4095, doi:10.1029/2002JD002877.
- Beach, S. D.; Hickson, K. M.; Smith, I. W. M.; Tuckett, R. P. Rate constants and Arrhenius parameters for the reactions of OH radicals and Cl atoms with CF<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OCHF<sub>2</sub>, CF<sub>3</sub>CHClOCHF<sub>2</sub> and CF<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OCClF<sub>2</sub>, using the discharge-flow/resonance fluorescence method. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *3*, 3064-3069, doi:10.1039/b103883b.
- Beach, S. D.; Smith, I. W. M.; Tuckett, R. P. Rate constants for the reaction of Cl atoms with O<sub>3</sub> at temperatures from 298 to 184 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2002**, *34*, 104-109, doi:10.1002/kin.10033.
- Bean, B. D.; Mollner, A. K.; Nizkorodov, S. A.; Nair, G.; Okumura, M.; Sander, S. P.; Peterson, K. A.; Francisco, J. S. Cavity ringdown spectroscopy of *cis-cis* HOONO and the HOONO/HONO<sub>2</sub> branching ratio in the reaction OH + NO<sub>2</sub> + M. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 6974-6985, doi:10.1021/jp034407c.
- Becerra, R.; Carpenter, I. W.; Walsh, R. Time-resolved studies of the kinetics of the reactions of CHO with HI and HBr: Thermochemistry of the CHO radical and the H-C bond strengths in CH<sub>2</sub>O and CHO. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1997**, *101*, 4185-4190.
- Becker, E.; Benter, T.; Kampf, R.; Schindler, R. N.; Wille, U. A redetermination of the rate constant of the reaction F + HNO<sub>3</sub> → HF + NO<sub>3</sub>. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 1168-1173.
- Becker, E.; Rahman, M. M.; Schindler, R. N. Determination of the rate constants for the gas phase reactions of NO<sub>3</sub> with H, OH and HO<sub>2</sub> radicals at 298 K. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 776-783.

- Becker, E.; Wille, U.; Rahman, M. M.; Schindler, R. H. An investigation of the reactions of  $\text{NO}_3$  radicals with Cl and  $\text{ClO}$ . *Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 1173-1179.
- Becker, K. H.; Bechara, J.; Brockmann, K. J. Studies on the formation of  $\text{H}_2\text{O}_2$  in the ozonolysis of alkenes. *Atmos. Environ.* **1993**, *27A*, 57-61, doi:10.1016/0960-1686(93)90070-F.
- Becker, K. H.; Groth, W.; Kley, D. The rate constant of the aeronomic reaction  $\text{N} + \text{O}_2$ . *Z. Naturforsch* **1969**, *A24*, 1280-1281.
- Becker, K. H.; Groth, W.; Schurath, U. Reactions of  $\text{O}_2(^1\Delta_g)$  with ozone. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1972**, *14*, 489-492.
- Becker, K. H.; Groth, W.; Schurath, U. The quenching of metastable  $\text{O}_2(^1\Delta_g)$  and  $\text{O}_2(^1\Sigma_g^+)$  molecules. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1971**, *8*, 259-262.
- Becker, K. H.; Inocencio, M. A.; Schurath, U. The reaction of ozone with hydrogen sulfide and its organic derivatives. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1975**, *Symp. 1*, 205-220.
- Becker, K. H.; Kleffman, J.; Kurtenbach, R.; Wiesen, P. Solubility of nitrous acid (HONO) in sulfuric acid solutions. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 14,984-914,990.
- Becker, K. H.; Wirtz, K. Gas-phase reactions of alkyl nitrates with hydroxyl radicals under tropospheric conditions in comparison with photolysis. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1989**, *9*, 419-433.
- Bedjanian, Y.; Laverdet, G.; Le Bras, G. Low-pressure study of the reaction of Cl atoms with isoprene. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 953-959.
- Bedjanian, Y.; Le Bras, G.; Poulet, G. Kinetic study of  $\text{OH} + \text{OH}$  and  $\text{OD} + \text{OD}$  reactions. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1999**, *103*, 7017-7025.
- Bedjanian, Y.; Le Bras, G.; Poulet, G. Kinetic study of the reactions of  $\text{Br}_2$  with OH and OD. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1999**, *31*, 698-704.
- Bedjanian, Y.; Le Bras, G.; Poulet, G. Kinetics and mechanism of the  $\text{IO} + \text{ClO}$  reaction. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 4088-4096.
- Bedjanian, Y.; Poulet, G.; Le Bras, G. Kinetic study of the reaction of  $\text{BrO}$  radicals with dimethylsulfide. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1996**, *28*, 383-389.
- Bedjanian, Y.; Poulet, G.; Le Bras, G. Low-pressure study of the reactions of Br atoms with alkenes. 2. Reactions with ethene and trans-2-butene. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 4026-4033.
- Bedjanian, Y.; Riffault, V.; Le Bras, G. Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of OH with ClO. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2001**, *33*, 587-599.
- Bedjanian, Y.; Riffault, V.; Le Bras, G.; Poulet, G. Kinetic study of the reactions of OH and OD with HBr and DBr. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1999**, *128*, 15-25.
- Bedjanian, Y.; Riffault, V.; Le Bras, G.; Poulet, G. Kinetic study of the reactions of Br with  $\text{HO}_2$  and  $\text{DO}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 573-578, doi:10.1021/jp002731r.
- Bedjanian, Y.; Riffault, V.; Le Bras, G.; Poulet, G. Kinetics and mechanism of the OH and OD reactions with  $\text{BrO}$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 6154-6166, doi:10.1021/jp010369q.
- Bedjanian, Y.; Riffault, V.; Poulet, G. Kinetic study of the reactions of  $\text{BrO}$  radicals with  $\text{HO}_2$  and  $\text{DO}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 3167-3175, doi:10.1021/jp0032255.
- Bednarek, G.; Breil, M.; Hoffman, A.; Kohlmann, J. P.; Mörs, V.; Zellner, R. Rate and mechanism of the atmospheric degradation of 1,1,1,2-tetrafluoroethane (HFC-134a). *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 528-539.
- Bednarek, G.; Kohlmann, J. P.; Saathoff, H.; Zellner, R. Temperature dependence and product distribution for the reaction of  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}$  radicals with methane. *Z. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *188*, 1-15.
- Bedzhanyan, Y. R.; Markin, E. M.; Gershenson, Y. M. Experimental study of elementary reactions of FO radicals. I. Sources and measurement of absolute concentrations. The reaction  $\text{F} + \text{O}_3 \rightarrow \text{FO} + \text{O}_2$ . *Kinetics and Catalysis* **1993**, *33*, 594-601.
- Bedzhanyan, Y. R.; Markin, E. M.; Gershenson, Y. M. Experimental study of elementary reactions of FO radicals. Kinetics and mechanism of the disproportionation reaction. *Kinetics and Catalysis* **1993**, *33*, 601-606.
- Bedzhanyan, Y. R.; Markin, E. M.; Gershenson, Y. M. Experimental study of elementary reactions of FO radicals. V. Reactions with  $\text{H}_2$ , CO, and NO. *Kinetics and Catalysis* **1993**, *34*, 1-3.
- Bedzhanyan, Y. R.; Markin, E. M.; Gershenson, Y. M. Experimental study of elementary reactions of FO radicals VI. Reaction with  $\text{NO}_2$ . *Kinetics and Catalysis* **1993**, *34*, 190-193.
- Bedzhanyan, Y. R.; Markin, E. M.; Politenkova, G. G.; Gershenson, Y. M. Experimental study of elementary reactions of FO radicals. III. Reactions with oxygen and nitrogen atoms. *Kinetics and Catalysis* **1993**, *33*, 797-801.
- Begović, N.; Marković, Z.; Anić, S.; Kolar-Anić, L. Computational investigation of  $\text{HIO}$  and  $\text{HIO}_2$  isomers. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 651-657, doi:10.1021/jp034492o.
- Behnke, W.; George, C.; Scheer, V.; Zetsch, C. Production and decay of  $\text{ClNO}_2$  from the reaction of gaseous  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  with NaCl solution: Bulk and aerosol experiments. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1997**, *102*, 3795-3804.
- Behnke, W.; Kruger, H.-U.; Scheer, V.; Zetsch, C. Formation of atomic Cl from sea spray via photolysis of nitryl chloride: Determination of the sticking coefficient of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  on NaCl aerosol. *J. Aerosol Sci.* **1991**, *22*, S609-S612.

- Behr, P.; Morris, J. R.; Antman, M. D.; Ringeisen, B. R.; Splan, J.; Nathanson, G. M. Reaction and desorption of HCl and HBr following collisions with supercooled sulfuric acid. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2001**, *28*, 1961-1964.
- Behr, P.; Morris, J. R.; Antman, M. D.; Ringeisen, B. R.; Splan, J. R.; Nathanson, G. M. Reaction and desorption of HCl and HBr following collisions with supercooled sulfuric acid. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2001**, *28*, 1961-1964.
- Behr, P.; Scharfenort, U.; Ataya, K.; Zellner, R. Dynamics and mass accommodation of HCl molecules on sulfuric acid-water surfaces. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2009**, *11*, 8048-8055, doi:10.1039/b904629a.
- Behr, P.; Terzyski, A.; Zellner, R. Acetone adsorption on ice surfaces in the temperature range T=190-220 K: Evidence for aging effects due to crystallographic changes of the adsorption sites. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 8098-8107, doi:10.1021/jp0563742.
- Beichert, P.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. Knudsen cell studies of the uptake of gaseous  $\text{HNO}_3$  and other oxides of nitrogen on solid NaCl. The role of surface absorbed water. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 15218-15228.
- Beichert, P.; Wingen, L.; Lee, J.; Vogt, R.; Ezell, M. J.; Ragains, M.; Neavyn, R.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. Rate constants for the reactions of chlorine atoms with some simple alkanes at 298 K: Measurement of a self-consistent set using both absolute and relative rate methods. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 13156-13162.
- Bell, A. J.; Boggis, S. A.; Dyke, J. M.; Frey, J. G.; Richter, R.; Shaw, N.; Tabrizchi, M. Ultraviolet photolysis of HOCl: REMPI measurement of the relative population of chlorine atom ( $^2\text{P}$ ) spin-orbit states. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1994**, *90*, 17-21.
- Bemand, P. P.; Clyne, M. A. A. Atomic resonance fluorescence for rate constants of rapid bimolecular reactions Part 6.-Hydrogen atom reactions:  $\text{H} + \text{Cl}_2$  from 300 to 730 K and  $\text{H} + \text{NO}_2$  at 298 K. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1977**, *73*, 394-405.
- Bemand, P. P.; Clyne, M. A. A.; Watson, R. T. Atomic resonance fluorescence and mass spectrometry for measurements of the rate constants for elementary reactions:  $\text{O} \ ^3\text{P}_J + \text{NO}_2 \rightarrow \text{NO} + \text{O}_2$  and  $\text{NO} + \text{O}_3 \rightarrow \text{NO}_2 + \text{O}_2$ . *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1974**, *70*, 564-576.
- Bemand, P. P.; Clyne, M. A. A.; Watson, R. T. Reactions of chlorine oxide radicals Part 4.-Rate constants for the reactions  $\text{Cl} + \text{OCIO}$ ,  $\text{O} + \text{OCIO}$ ,  $\text{H} + \text{OCIO}$ ,  $\text{NO} + \text{OCIO}$  and  $\text{O} + \text{ClO}$ . *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1973**, *69*, 1356-1374.
- Ben-Naim, A.; Battino, R. Solubilization of methane, ethane, propane and n-butane in aqueous solutions of sodium dodecylsulfate. *J. Sol. Chem.* **1985**, *14*, 245-253.
- Benes, M.; Dohnal, V. Limiting activity coefficients of some aromatic and aliphatic nitro compounds in water. *J. Chem. Eng. Data* **1999**, *44*, 1097-1102.
- Benkelberg, H. J.; Hamm, S.; Warneck, P. Henry's law coefficients for aqueous solutions of acetone, acetaldehyde and acetonitrile and equilibrium constants for the addition compounds of acetone and acetaldehyde with bisulfite. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1995**, *20*, 17-34.
- Bennett, S. W.; Tellinghuisen, J. B.; Phillips, L. F. Absorption coefficients and ionization yields of some small molecules at 58.4 nm. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1971**, *75*, 719-721.
- Beno, M. F.; Jonah, C. D.; Mulac, W. A. Rate constants for the reaction  $\text{OH} + \text{CO}$  as functions of temperature and water concentration. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1985**, *17*, 1091-1101.
- Benson, B. B.; Krause, D.; Peterson, M. A. The solubility and isotope fractionation of gases in dilute aqueous solution. 1. Oxygen. *J. Sol. Chem.* **1979**, *8*, 655-690.
- Benson, S. W. Some observations on the kinetics and thermochemistry of the reactions of  $\text{HO}_2$  radicals with aldehydes and ketones. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2001**, *33*, 509-512, doi:10.1002/kin.1047.
- Benson, S. W.; Cruickshank, F. R.; Shaw, R. Iodine monochloride as a thermal source of chlorine atoms: The reaction of chlorine atoms with hydrogen. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1969**, *1*, 29-43.
- Benter, T.; Feldmann, C.; Kirchner, U.; Schmidt, M.; Schmidt, S.; Schindler, R. N. UV/VIS-absorption spectra of HOBr and  $\text{CH}_3\text{OBr}$ : Br( $^2\text{P}_{3/2}$ ) atom yields in the photolysis of HOBr. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 1144-1147.
- Benter, T.; Schindler, R. N. Absolute rate coefficients for the reaction of  $\text{NO}_3$  radicals with simple dienes. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1988**, *145*, 67-70.
- Bera, R. K.; Hanrahan, R. J. Investigation of gas-phase reactions of OH radicals with fluoromethane and difluoromethane using Ar-sensitized pulse-radiolysis. *Radiation Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *32*, 579-584.
- Berges, M. G. M.; Warneck, P. Product quantum yields for 350 nm photodecomposition of pyruvic acid in air. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 413-416.
- Berkowitz, J.; Ellison, G. B.; Gutman, D. Three methods to measure RH bond energies. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 2744-2765.
- Berland, B. S.; Tolbert, M. A.; George, S. M. Surface sensitive studies of the reactive uptake of chlorine nitrate on ice. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 9954-9963.
- Bernardes, C. E. S.; Minas da Piedade, M. E.; Amaral, L. M. P. F.; Ferreira, A. I. M. C. L.; Ribeiro da Silva, M. A. V.; Diogo, H. P.; Costa Cabral, B. J. Energetics of C-F, C-Cl, C-Br, and C-I bonds in 2-haloethanols.

- Enthalpies of formation of XCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OH (X = F, Cl, Br, I) compounds and of the 2-hydroxyethyl radical. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 1713-1720, doi:10.1021/jp0675678.
- Bernauer, M.; Dohnal, V. Temperature dependence of air–water partitioning of N-methylated (C1 and C2) fatty acid amides. *J. Chem. Eng. Data* **2008**, *53*, 2622-2631, doi:10.1021/je800517r.
- Berndt, T.; Böge, O. Gas-phase reaction of NO<sub>3</sub> radicals with isoprene: A kinetic and mechanistic Study. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1997**, *29*, 755-765.
- Berndt, T.; Voigtländer, J.; Stratmann, F.; Junninen, H.; Mauldin III, R. L.; Sipilä, M.; Kulmala, M.; Herrmann, H. Competing atmospheric reactions of CH<sub>2</sub>OO with SO<sub>2</sub> and water vapour. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2014**, *16*, 19130-19136, doi:10.1039/c4cp02345e.
- Berry, R.; Yuan, J.; Misra, A.; Marshall, P. Experimental and computational investigations of the reaction of OH with CF<sub>3</sub>I and the enthalpy of formation of HOI. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 5182-5188, doi:10.1021/jp980645+.
- Bertram, T. H.; Thornton, J. A. Toward a general parameterization of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> reactivity on aqueous particles: the competing effects of particle liquid water, nitrate and chloride. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2009**, *9*, 8351-8363.
- Bertram, T. H.; Thornton, J. A.; Riedel, T. P.; Middlebrook, A. M.; Bahreini, R.; Bates, T. S.; Quinn, P. K.; Coffman, D. J. Direct observations of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> reactivity on ambient aerosol particles. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2009**, *36*, L19803, doi:10.1029/2009gl040248.
- Bertrand, C.; Collin, G. J.; Gagnon, H. Coefficients d'absorption et rendements quantiques ioniques de composés inorganiques et d'hydrocarbones insaturés. *J. Chim. Phys.* **1975**, *72*, 719-723.
- Betterton, E. A. The partitioning of ketones between the gas and aqueous phases. *Atmos. Environ.* **1991**, *25*, 1473-1477.
- Betterton, E. A.; Hoffmann, M. R. Henry's law constants of some environmentally important aldehydes. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1988**, *22*, 1415-1418.
- Betterton, E. A.; Robinson, J. L. Henry's law coefficient of hydrazoic acid. *J. Air Waste Manage. Assoc.* **1997**, *47*, 1216-1219.
- Bevilacqua, T. J.; Hanson, D. R.; Howard, C. J. Chemical ionization mass spectrometric studies of the gas-phase reactions CF<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> + NO, CF<sub>3</sub>O + NO, CF<sub>3</sub>O + RH. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 3750-3757.
- Bhartiya, J. B.; Behere, S. H.; Rao, M. L. P. Dissociation energies of HgCl, HgBr and HgI from potential energy curves. *J. Quant. Spec. Rad. Transfer* **1990**, *43*, 95-98.
- Bhaskaran, K. A.; Frank, P.; Just, T. In *12th International Shock Tube Symposium* Jerusalem., 1979.
- Bhatnagar, A.; Carr, R. W. Flash photolysis time-resolved mass spectrometric investigations of the reactions of CF<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> and CF<sub>3</sub>O radicals with NO. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1994**, *231*, 454-459.
- Biaume, F. Nitric acid vapour absorption cross-section spectrum and its photodissociation in the stratosphere. *J. Photochem.* **1973**, *2*, 139-149.
- Bickerton, J.; da Piedade, M. E. M.; Pilcher, G. Enthalpy of formation of tetrabromomethane by rotating-bomb calorimetry. *J. Chem. Thermo.* **1984**, *16*, 661-668.
- Bida, G. T.; Breckenridge, W. H.; Kolln, W. S. A kinetic study of the very fast reaction: O(<sup>3</sup>P) + CS → CO<sup>‡</sup> + S(<sup>3</sup>P). *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *64*, 3296-3302.
- Biedenkapp, D.; Bair, E. J. Ozone ultraviolet photolysis. I. The effect of molecular oxygen. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1970**, *52*, 6119-6125.
- Bierbach, A.; Barnes, I.; Becker, K. H. Rate coefficients for the gas-phase reactions of bromine series of radicals with a alkenes, dienes, and aromatic hydrocarbons at 298 ± 2 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1996**, *28*, 565-577.
- Bierbrauer, K. L.; Chiappero, M. S.; Malanca, F. E.; Arguello, G. A. Photochemistry of perfluoroacetyl fluoride kinetics of the reaction between CF<sub>3</sub> and FCO radicals. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1999**, *122*, 73-78.
- Biermann, H. W.; Harris, G. W.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Photoionization mass spectrometer studies of the collisionally stabilized product distribution in the reaction of OH radicals with selected alkenes at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 2958-2964.
- Biermann, H. W.; Zetzsch, C.; Stuhl, F. Pressure dependence of reaction of HO with CO. *Ber. Bunsenges Phys. Chem.* **1978**, *82*, 633-639.
- Biggs, P.; Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Fracheboud, J. M.; Shallcross, D. E.; Wayne, R. P.; Caralp, F. Investigation into the pressure dependence between 1 and 10 Torr of the reactions of NO<sub>2</sub> with CH<sub>3</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>O. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1993**, *89*, 4163-4169.
- Biggs, P.; Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Fracheboud, J.-M.; Shallcross, D. E.; Wayne, R. P. Efficiency of formation of CH<sub>3</sub>O in the reaction of CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> with ClO. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1995**, *22*, 1221-1224.
- Biggs, P.; Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Monks, P. S.; Wayne, R. P.; Benter, T.; Schindler, R. N. The kinetics of the nitrate radical self-reaction. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1993**, *25*, 805-817.
- Biggs, P.; Harwood, M. H.; Parr, A. D.; Wayne, R. P. Rate constant and products of the reaction between NO<sub>3</sub> and ClO over the temperature range 353-210 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *97*, 7746-7751.

- Bilde, M.; Sehested, J.; Nielsen, O. J.; Wallington, T. J.; Meagher, R. J.; McIntosh, M. E.; Piety, C. A.; Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Kinetics and mechanism of the gas phase reaction of atomic chlorine with CH<sub>2</sub>ICl at 206-432 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 8035-8041.
- Bilde, M.; Wallington, T. J. Atmospheric chemistry of CH<sub>3</sub>I: Reaction with atomic chlorine at 1-700 Torr total pressure and 295 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1998**, *102*, 1550-1555, doi:10.1021/jp973303x.
- Bilde, M.; Wallington, T. J.; Ferronato, C.; Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S.; Estupiñan, E.; Haberkorn, S. Atmospheric chemistry of CH<sub>2</sub>BrCl, CHBrCl<sub>2</sub>, CHBr<sub>2</sub>Cl, CF<sub>3</sub>CHBrCl, and CBr<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 1976-1986, doi:10.1021/jp9733375.
- Billington, A. P.; Borrell, P. The low-temperature quenching of singlet molecular oxygen [O<sub>2</sub>(a<sup>1</sup>A<sub>g</sub>)]. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1986**, *82*, 963-970.
- Binder, J. L. The continuous absorption spectrum of iodine monochloride in the ultraviolet. *Phys. Rev.* **1938**, *54*, 114-117.
- Birge, R. R.; Pringle, W. C.; Leermakers, P. A. Excited states geometries of the singly substituted methylpropenals. I. Vibrational-electronic analysis of S<sub>1</sub> (n, π\*). *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1971**, *93*, 6715-6726.
- Birk, M.; Friedl, R. R.; Cohen, E. A.; Pickett, H. M.; Sander, S. P. The rotational spectrum and structure of chlorine peroxide. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1989**, *91*, 6588-6597.
- Birks, J. W.; Shoemaker, B.; Leck, T. J.; Borders, R. A.; Hart, L. J. Studies of reactions of importance in the stratosphere. II. Reactions involving chlorine nitrate and chlorine dioxide. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *66*, 4591-4599.
- Birks, J. W.; Shoemaker, B.; Leck, T. J.; Hinton, D. M. Studies of reactions of importance in the stratosphere. I. Reaction of nitric oxide with ozone. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *65*, 5181-5185.
- Bishenden, E.; Haddock, J.; Donaldson, D. J. Correction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 6513.
- Bishenden, E.; Haddock, J.; Donaldson, D. J. Resonance-enhanced multiphoton ionization measurement of Cl(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>3/2</sub> and <sup>2</sup>P<sub>1/2</sub>) produced in the photolysis of OCIO from 355 to 370 nm. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 2113-2115.
- Blacet, F. E.; Crane, R. A. The photolysis of the aliphatic aldehydes. XVII. Propionaldehyde, n-butyaldehyde, and isobutyraldehyde. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1954**, *76*, 5337-5340.
- Black, G. Reactions of HS with NO and NO<sub>2</sub> at 298 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1984**, *80*, 1103-1107.
- Black, G.; Jusinski, L. E. Laser-induced fluorescence studies of the CH<sub>3</sub>S radical. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1986**, *86*, 2143-2151.
- Black, G.; Jusinski, L. E.; Slanger, T. G. Rate coefficients for CS reactions with O<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>3</sub> and NO<sub>2</sub> at 298 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1983**, *102*, 64-68.
- Black, G.; Patrick, R.; Jusinski, L. E.; Slanger, T. G. Rate coefficients for the reaction HS + NO + M(M = He, Ar, and N<sub>2</sub>) over the temperature range 250-445 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1984**, *80*, 4065-4070.
- Black, G.; Sharpless, R. L.; Slanger, T. G. Rate coefficients at 298 K for SO reactions with O<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>3</sub>, and NO<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1982**, *90*, 55-58.
- Black, G.; Sharpless, R. L.; Slanger, T. G. Rate coefficients for SO reactions with O<sub>2</sub> and O<sub>3</sub> over the temperature range 230 to 420 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1982**, *93*, 598-602.
- Blake, A. J.; Carver, J. H.; Haddad, G. N. Photo-absorption cross sections of molecular oxygen between 1250 Å and 2350 Å. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1966**, *6*, 451-459.
- Blatchley, E. R.; Johnson, R. W.; Alleman, J. E.; McCoy, W. F. Effective Henry's law constants for free chlorine and free bromine. *Water Research* **1991**, *26*, 99-106.
- Blitz, M. A.; Dillon, T. J.; Heard, D. E.; Pilling, M. J.; Trought, I. D. Laser induced fluorescence studies of the reactions of O(<sup>1</sup>D<sub>2</sub>) with N<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>2</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>O, CH<sub>4</sub>, H<sub>2</sub>, CO<sub>2</sub>, Ar, Kr and n-C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>10</sub>. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *6*, 2162-2171, doi:10.1039/b400283k.
- Blitz, M. A.; Heard, D. E.; Pilling, M. J. Study of acetone photodissociation over the wavelength range 248-330 nm: Evidence of a mechanism involving both the singlet and triplet excited states. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 6742-6756, doi:10.1021/jp056276g.
- Blitz, M. A.; Heard, D. E.; Pilling, M. J. Wavelength dependent photodissociation of CH<sub>3</sub>OOH. Quantum yields for CH<sub>3</sub>O and OH, measurement of the OH + CH<sub>3</sub>OOH rate constant. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2005**, *176*, 107-113, doi:10.1016/j.jphotochem.2005.09.017.
- Blitz, M. A.; Heard, D. E.; Pilling, M. J.; Arnold, S. R.; Chipperfield, M. P. Correction to "Pressure and temperature-dependent quantum yields for the photodissociation of acetone between 279 and 327.5 nm". *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2004**, *31*, L09104, doi:10.1029/2004GL020182.
- Blitz, M. A.; Heard, D. E.; Pilling, M. J.; Arnold, S. R.; Chipperfield, M. P. Pressure and temperature-dependent quantum yields for the photodissociation of acetone between 279 and 327.5 nm. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2004**, *31*, L06111, doi:10.1029/2003GL018793.
- Blitz, M. A.; Huges, K. J.; Pilling, M. J. Determination of the high-pressure limiting rate coefficient and the enthalpy of reaction for OH + SO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 1971-1978, doi:10.1021/jp026524y.

- Blitz, M. A.; Hughes, K. J.; Pilling, M. J. Determination of the high-pressure limiting rate coefficient and the enthalpy of reaction for OH + SO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *101*, 1971-1978, doi:10.1021/jp026524y.
- Blitz, M. A.; McKee, K. W.; Pilling, M. J. Temperature dependence of the reaction of OH and SO. *Proc. Combust. Inst.* **2000**, *28*, 2491-2497.
- Bloss, W. J.; Nicklaisen, S. L.; Salawitch, R. J.; Friedl, R. R.; Sander, S. P. Kinetics of the ClO self-reaction and 210 nm absorption cross section of the ClO dimer. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 11226-11239, doi:10.1021/jp012429y.
- Bloss, W. J.; Rowley, D. M.; Cox, R. A.; Jones, R. L. Kinetics and products of the IO self-reaction. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 7840-7854, doi:10.1021/jp0044936.
- Bloss, W. J.; Rowley, D. M.; Cox, R. A.; Jones, R. L. Rate coefficient for the BrO + HO<sub>2</sub> reaction at 298 K. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *4*, 3639-3647, doi:10.1039/b201653b.
- Boakes, G.; Mok, W. H. H.; Rowley, D. M. Kinetic studies of the ClO + ClO association reaction as a function of temperature and pressure. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *7*, 4102-4113, doi:10.1039/b510308h.
- Bodi, A.; Hemberger, P.; Gerber, T. A robust link between the thermochemistry of urea and isocyanic acid by dissociative photoionization. *J. Chem. Thermo.* **2013**, *58*, 292-299, doi:10.1016/j.jct.2012.11.013.
- Bodi, A.; Kercher, J. P.; Bond, C.; Meteesatien, P.; Sztaray, B.; Baer, T. Photoion photoelectron coincidence spectroscopy of primary amines RCH<sub>2</sub>NH<sub>2</sub> (R=H, CH<sub>3</sub>, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>, C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>, i-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>): Alkylamine and alkyl radical heats of formation by isodesmic reaction networks *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 13425-13433, doi:10.1021/jp064739s.
- Boggs, J. E.; Buck, A. E., Jr. The solubility of some chloromethanes in water. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1958**, *62*, 1459-1461.
- Bogumil, K.; Orphal, J.; Burrows, J. P.; Flaud, J.-M. Vibrational progressions in the visible and near-ultraviolet absorption spectrum of ozone. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2001**, *349*, 241-248.
- Bogumil, K.; Orphal, J.; Homann, T.; Voigt, S.; Spietz, P.; Fleischmann, O. C.; Vogel, A.; Hartmann, M.; Kromminga, H.; Bovensmann, H.; Frerick, J.; Burrows, J. P. Measurements of molecular absorption spectra with the SCIAMACHY pre-flight model: instrument characterization and reference data for atmospheric remote-sensing in the 230-2380 nm region. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2003**, *157*, 167-184, doi:10.1016/S1010-6030(03)00062-5.
- Bohmer, E.; Hack, W. Rate constants for the reactions of N<sub>2</sub>(A<sup>3</sup>Σ<sub>u</sub><sup>+</sup>, v') with O<sub>3</sub>(X<sup>1</sup>A<sub>1</sub>). *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 1688-1690.
- Bohn, B.; Zetzsch, C. Rate constants of HO<sub>2</sub> + NO covering atmospheric conditions. 1. HO<sub>2</sub> formed by OH + H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 1488-1493.
- Bonard, A.; Daële, V.; Delfau, J.-L.; Vovelle, C. Kinetics of OH radical reactions with methane in the temperature range 295-660 K and with dimethyl ether and methyl-*tert*-butyl ether in the temperature range 295-618 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 4384-4389, doi:10.1021/jp012425t.
- Bongartz, A.; Kames, J.; Schurath, U.; George, C.; Mirabel, P.; Ponche, J. L. Experimental determination of HONO mass accommodation coefficients using two different techniques. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1994**, *18*, 149-169.
- Bongartz, A.; Kames, J.; Welter, F.; Schurath, U. Near-UV absorption cross sections and trans/cis equilibrium of nitrous acid. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 1076-1082.
- Bongartz, A.; Schweighofer, S.; Roose, C.; Schurath, U. The mass accommodation coefficient of ammonia on water. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1995**, *20*, 35-58.
- Boniface, J.; Shi, Q.; Li, Y. Q.; Chueng, J. L.; Rattigan, O. V.; Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D. R.; Jayne, J. T.; Kolb, C. E. Uptake of gas-phase SO<sub>2</sub>, H<sub>2</sub>S, and CO<sub>2</sub> by aqueous solutions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 7502-7510, doi:10.1021/jp000479h.
- Boodaghians, R. B.; Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Carpenter, P. J.; Wayne, R. P. The reactions of NO<sub>3</sub> with OH and H. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1988**, *84*, 931-948.
- Boodaghians, R. B.; Hall, I. W.; Wayne, R. P. Kinetics of the reactions of the hydroxyl radical with molecular chlorine and bromine. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1987**, *83*, 529-538.
- Boone, G. D.; Agyin, F.; Robichaud, D. J.; Tao, F.-M.; Hewitt, S. A. Rate constants for the reactions of chlorine atoms with deuterated methanes: Experiment and theory. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 1456-1464, doi:10.1021/jp0027290.
- Borders, R. A.; Birks, J. W. High-precision measurements of activation energies over small temperature intervals: Curvature in the Arrhenius plot for the reaction NO + O<sub>3</sub> → NO<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 3295-3302.
- Borensen, C.; Kirchner, U.; Scheer, V.; Vogt, R.; Zellner, R. Mechanism and kinetics of the reactions of NO<sub>2</sub> or HNO<sub>3</sub> with alumina as a mineral dust model compound. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 5036-5045, doi:10.1021/jp994170d.
- Borissenko, D.; Kukui, A.; Laverdet, G.; Le Bras, G. Experimental study of SO<sub>2</sub> formation in the reactions of CH<sub>3</sub>SO radical with NO<sub>2</sub> and O<sub>3</sub> in relation with the atmospheric oxidation mechanism of dimethyl sulfide. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 1155-1161, doi:10.1021/jp021701g.

- Borkar, S.; Sztaray, B. Self-consistent heats of formation for the ethyl cation, ethyl bromide, and ethyl iodide from threshold photoelectron photoion coincidence spectroscopy. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 6117-6123, doi:10.1021/jp102162f.
- Borkowski, R. P.; Ausloos, P. The vapor phase fluorescence and its relationship to the photolysis of propionaldehyde and the butyraldehydes. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1962**, *84*, 4044-4048.
- Borrell, P.; Borrell, P. M.; Pedley, M. D. Deactivation of singlet molecular oxygen,  $O_2(^1\Delta_g)$ , by oxygen. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1977**, *51*, 300-302.
- Borrell, P.; Borrell, P.; Grant, K. R. Inverse temperature dependences in the quenching of singlet oxygen  $O_2(^1\Sigma_g^+)$  by  $CO_2$  and  $N_2O$  studied with a discharge flow/shock tube. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1983**, *78*, 748-756.
- Borrell, P.; Cobos, C. J.; Luther, K. Falloff curve and specific rate constants for the reaction  $NO_2 + NO_2 \rightleftharpoons N_2O_4$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 4377-4384.
- Borrell, P.; Richards, D. S. Quenching of singlet molecular oxygen  $O_2(a^1\Delta_g)$  and  $O_2(b^1\Sigma_g^+)$  by  $H_2$ ,  $D_2$ ,  $HCl$ , and  $HBr$ . *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1989**, *85*, 1401-1411.
- Bouchoux, G.; Chamot-Rooke, J.; Leblanc, D.; Mourguès, P.; Sablier, M. Proton affinity and heat of formation of vinyloxy [ $CH_2CHO$ ] and acetonyl [ $CH_2COCH_3$ ] radicals. *ChemPhysChem* **2001**, *2*, 235-241.
- Bourbon, C.; Brioukov, M.; Devolder, P. Rate constant for the reaction  $CF_3O + O_3 \rightarrow$  products by the fast flow absolute technique. *C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris* **1996**, *322*, 181-188.
- Bourbon, C.; Brioukov, M.; Hanoune, B.; Sawerysyn, J. P.; Devolder, P. Flow tube/LIF measurements of the rate constant for the reactions with  $NO$  of  $CF_3O$  and  $CF_3O_2$  radicals. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1996**, *254*, 203-212.
- Bourbon, C.; Fittschen, C.; Sawerysyn, J. P.; Devolder, P. Temperature dependence of the gas phase reaction rates of  $CF_3O$  with methane, ethane, and isobutane. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 15102-15107.
- Bourmada, N.; Lafage, C.; Devolder, P. Absolute rate constants of the reactions of  $OH$  with cyclohexane and ethane at  $296 \pm 2$  K by the discharge flow method. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1987**, *136*, 209-214.
- Bowden, D. J.; Clegg, S. L.; Brimblecombe, P. The Henry's law constants of the haloacetic acids. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1998**, *29*, 85-107.
- Boyd, A. A.; Marston, G.; Wayne, R. P. Kinetic studies of the reaction between  $NO_3$  and  $OCIO$  at  $T = 300$  K and  $P = 2-8$  Torr. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 130-137.
- Bozzelli, J. W. *Ph.D. Thesis*; Dept. of Chemistry, Princeton University, **1973**.
- Bozzelli, J. W.; Dean, A. M. Chemical activation analysis of the reaction of  $C_2H_5$  with  $O_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 3313-3317.
- Bozzelli, J. W.; Jung, D. Theoretical investigation on stability of the  $C\cdot H_2OCl$  radical. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 3941-3946, doi:10.1021/jp003401+.
- Braban, C. F.; Adams, J. W.; Rodriguez, D.; Cox, R. A.; Crowley, J. N.; Schuster, G. Heterogeneous reactions of HOI, ICl and IBr on sea salt and sea salt proxies. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2007**, *9*, 3136-3148, doi:10.1039/b700829e.
- Bradley, J. N.; Hack, W.; Hoyermann, K.; Wagner, H. G. Kinetics of the reaction of hydroxyl radicals with ethylene and with  $C_3$  hydrocarbons. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. I* **1973**, *69*, 1889-1898.
- Brahan, K. M.; Hewitt, A. D.; Boone, G. D.; Hewitt, S. A. Rate constant for the reaction of Cl with  $CHCl_3$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1996**, *28*, 397-404.
- Braithwaite, M.; Leone, S. R. Laser-initiated chemical reactions:  $Cl + H_2S \rightarrow HCl + HS$ : Rate constant, product energy distribution, and direct detection of a chain mechanism. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1978**, *69*, 839-845.
- Braithwaite, M.; Ogryzlo, E. A.; Davidson, J. A.; Schiff, H. I.  $O_2(^1\Sigma_g^+)$  relaxation in collisions Part 2.—Temperature dependence of the relaxation by hydrogen. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. II* **1976**, *72*, 2075-2081.
- Branton, G. R.; Brion, C. E. Total absorption and the energy dependence of the partial oscillator strengths for "Photoionization" of the valence orbitals of  $H_2O$  using an electron-electron coincidence method. *J. Electron Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom.* **1974**, *3*, 129-135.
- Braun, M.; Fahr, A.; Klein, R.; Kurylo, M. J.; Huie, R. E. UV gas and liquid phase absorption cross section measurements of hydrochlorofluorocarbons HCFC-225ca and HCFC-225cb. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1991**, *96*, 13009-13015.
- Braun, W.; Klein, R.; Fahr, A.; Okabe, H.; Mele, A. Laser photolysis of trimethylgallium at 193 nm: Quantum yields for methyl radical and ethane production. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1990**, *166*, 397-403.
- Breckenridge, W. H.; Miller, T. A. Kinetic study by EPR of the production and decay of  $SO(^1\Delta)$  in the reaction of  $O_2(^1\Delta_g)$  with  $SO(^3\Sigma)$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1972**, *56*, 465-474.
- Breckenridge, W. H.; Taube, H. Ultraviolet absorption spectrum of carbonyl sulfide. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1970**, *52*, 1713-1715.
- Breen, J. E.; Glass, G. P. The reaction of the hydroxyl radical with acetylene. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1971**, *3*, 145-153.
- Breheny, C.; Hancock, G.; Morrell, C. The rate constant for the recombination reaction between  $CF_3$  and  $O_2$  measured between 2 and 110 Torr. *Z. Phys. Chem.* **2001**, *215*, 305-317.

- Breidung, J.; Cosleou, J.; Demaison, J.; Sarka, K.; Thiel, W. Ab initio anharmonic force field, molecular parameters, equilibrium structure and enthalpy of formation of fluoroform. *Mol. Phys.* **2004**, *102*, 1827-1841.
- Breidung, J.; Thiel, W. Thermochemistry of the fluoroformyloxyl radical: A computational study based on coupled cluster theory. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 1575-1585, doi:10.1021/jp053883v.
- Brewer, L.; Tellinghuisen, J. Quantum yield for unimolecular dissociation of I<sub>2</sub> in visible absorption. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1972**, *56*, 3929-3938.
- Brewer, P.; Das, P.; Ondrey, G.; Bersohn, R. Measurement of the relative populations of I(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1/2</sub><sup>0</sup>) and I(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>3/2</sub><sup>0</sup>) by laser induced vacuum ultraviolet fluorescence. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1983**, *79*, 720-723.
- Bridges, L.; White, J. M. Photochemistry of methanethiol at 254 and 214 nm. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1973**, *77*, 295-298.
- Bridier, I.; Caralp, F.; Loirat, H.; Lesclaux, R.; Veyret, B.; Becker, K. H.; Reimer, A.; Zabel, F. Kinetic and theoretical studies of the reactions CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)O<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>2</sub> + M ⇌ CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)O<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> + M between 248 and 393 K and between 30 and 760 Torr. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 3594-3600.
- Bridier, I.; Lesclaux, R.; Veyret, B. Flash photolysis kinetic study of the equilibrium CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>2</sub> ⇌ CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1992**, *191*, 259-263.
- Bridier, I.; Veyret, B.; Lesclaux, R. Flash photolysis kinetic study of reactions of the BrO radical with BrO and HO<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, *201*, 563-568.
- Bridier, I.; Veyret, B.; Lesclaux, R.; Jenkin, M. E. Flash photolysis study of the UV spectrum and kinetics of reactions of the acetylperoxy radical. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1993**, *89*, 2993-2997.
- Brint, P.; O'Toole, L.; Mayhew, C. A.; Dussa, W. Vacuum-ultraviolet absorption spectrum of acetaldehyde, CH<sub>3</sub>CHO, and the related deuterides CH<sub>3</sub>CDO and CD<sub>3</sub>CDO. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1990**, *86*, 3349-3354.
- Brion, C. E.; Iida, Y.; Carnovale, F.; Thomson, J. P. Absolute dipole oscillator strengths for photoabsorption, photoionization and ionic photofragmentation processes in HBr. *Chem. Phys.* **1985**, *98*, 327-339.
- Brion, C. E.; Tan, K. H.; van der Wiel, M. J.; van der Leeuw, P. E. Dipole oscillator-strengths for the photoabsorption, photoionization and fragmentation of molecular oxygen. *J. Electron Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom.* **1979**, *17*, 101-119.
- Brion, J.; Chakir, A.; Charbonnier, J.; Daumont, D.; Parisse, C.; Malicet, J. Absorption spectra measurements for the ozone molecule in the 350-830 nm region. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1998**, *30*, 291-299.
- Brion, J.; Chakir, A.; Daumont, D.; Malicet, J.; Parisse, C. High-resolution laboratory absorption cross section of O<sub>3</sub> temperature effect. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, *213*, 610-612.
- Brion, J.; Daumont, D.; Malicet, J. New measurements of the absolute absorption cross-sections of ozone at 294 and 223 K in the 310-350 nm spectral range. *J. Physique. Lett.* **1984**, *45*, L57-L60.
- Brion, J.; Daumont, D.; Malicet, J. Physique moléculaire - Nouvelles mesures des sections efficaces absolues de l'ozone à 294 et 223 K dans le domaine spectral 310-350 nm. *C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris* **1983**, *297*, 401-404.
- Brion, J.; Daumont, D.; Malicet, J.; Marché, P. Sections efficaces absolues de l'ozone à 298 K aux longueurs d'onde de la lampe au mercure : étude critique des données expérimentales existantes. *J. Physique. Lett.* **1985**, *46*, L105-L110.
- Brock, J. C.; Watson, R. T. Laser flash photolysis of ozone: O(<sup>1</sup>D) quantum yields in the fall-off region 297-325 nm. *Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *46*, 477-484.
- Brodersen, P. H.; Frisch, P.; Schumacher, H.-J. Das absorptionsspektrum des F<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>. *Z. Phys. Chem. B* **1937**, *37*, 25-29.
- Brolley, J. E.; Porter, L. E.; Sherman, R. H.; Theobald, J. K.; Fong, J. C. Photoabsorption cross sections of H<sub>2</sub>, D<sub>2</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>2</sub>, Ar, Kr, and Xe at the 584-Å line of neutral Helium. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1973**, *78*, 1627-1632.
- Broske, R. Ph.D. Thesis, University of Wuppertal, Germany, 1999.
- Broske, R.; Zabel, F. Kinetics of the gas-phase reaction of BrNO<sub>2</sub> with NO. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 8626-8631.
- Broske, R.; Zabel, F. Thermal decomposition of ClOOCl. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 3280-3288, doi:10.1021/jp0550053.
- Brouwer, L.; Rossi, M. J.; Golden, D. M. Reaction of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> with H<sub>2</sub>O on carbonaceous surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 4599-4603.
- Brouwer, L.; Troe, J. Shock wave study of the UV spectrum of CF<sub>3</sub>I. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1981**, *82*, 1-4.
- Brown, A. C.; Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Parr, A. D.; Pierce, J. M. T.; Wayne, R. P. Tropospheric lifetimes of halogenated anaesthetics. *Nature* **1989**, *341*, 635-637.
- Brown, A. C.; Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Parr, A. D.; Rothwell, K.; Wayne, R. P. Tropospheric lifetimes of three compounds for possible replacement of CFC and halons. *Nature* **1990**, *347*, 541-543.
- Brown, A. C.; Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Parr, A. D.; Wayne, R. P. Laboratory studies of some halogenated ethanes and ethers: Measurements of rates of reaction with OH and of infrared absorption cross-sections. *Atmos. Environ.* **1990**, *24A*, 2499-2511.
- Brown, A. C.; Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Wayne, R. P. A kinetic study of the reactions of OH with CH<sub>3</sub>I and CF<sub>3</sub>I. *Atmos. Environ.* **1990**, *24A*, 361-367, doi:10.1016/0960-1686(90)90115-4.

- Brown, A. C.; Thrush, B. A. E.S.R. studies of the reactions of atomic oxygen and hydrogen with simple hydrocarbons. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1967**, *63*, 630-642.
- Brown, D. E.; George, S. M.; Huang, C.; Wong, E. K. L.; Rider, K. B.; Smith, R. S.; Kay, B. D. H<sub>2</sub>O condensation coefficient and refractive index for vapor-deposited ice from molecular beam and optical interference measurements. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 4988-4995.
- Brown, L. A.; Vaida, V.; Hanson, D. R.; Graham, J. D.; Roberts, J. T. Uptake of chlorine dioxide by model PSCs under stratospheric conditions. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 3121-3125.
- Brown, M. A.; Ashby, P. D.; Ogletree, D. F.; Salmeron, M.; Hemminger, J. C. Reactivity of ozone with solid potassium iodide investigated by atomic force microscopy. *J. Phys. Chem. C* **2008**, *112*, 8110-8113, doi:10.1021/jp801620w.
- Brown, M. A.; Newberg, J. T.; Krisch, M. J.; Mun, B. S.; Hemminger, J. C. Reactive uptake of ozone on solid potassium iodide. *J. Phys. Chem. C* **2008**, *112*, 5520-5525, doi:10.1021/jp077225h.
- Brown, R. D. H.; Smith, I. W. M. Absolute rate constants for the reactions O(<sup>3</sup>P) atoms with HCl and HBr. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1975**, *7*, 301-315.
- Brown, S. S.; Burkholder, J. B.; Talukdar, R. K.; Ravishankara, A. R. Reaction of hydroxyl radical with nitric acid: Insights into its mechanism. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 1605-1614, doi:10.1021/jp002394m.
- Brown, S. S.; Talukdar, R. K.; Ravishankara, A. R. Rate constants for the reaction OH + NO<sub>2</sub> + M → HNO<sub>3</sub> + M under atmospheric conditions. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1999**, *299*, 277-284.
- Brown, S. S.; Talukdar, R. K.; Ravishankara, A. R. Reconsideration of the rate constant for the reaction of hydroxyl radicals with nitric acid. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 3031-3037.
- Brown, S. S.; Wilson, R. W.; Ravishankara, A. R. Absolute intensities for third and fourth overtone absorptions in HNO<sub>3</sub> and H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> measured by cavity ring down spectroscopy. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 4963-4976, doi:10.1021/jp000439d.
- Brownsword, R. A.; Hillenkamp, M.; Laurent, T.; Vatsa, R. K.; Volpp, H.-R.; Wolfrum, J. Photodissociation dynamics of the chloromethanes at the Lyman- $\alpha$  wavelength (121.6 nm). *J. Chem. Phys.* **1997**, *106*, 1359-1366.
- Brownsword, R. A.; Hillenkamp, M.; Laurent, T.; Vatsa, R. K.; Volpp, H.-R.; Wolfrum, J. Quantum yield for H atom formation in the methane dissociation after photoexcitation at the Lyman- $\alpha$  (121.6 nm) wavelength. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1997**, *266*, 259-266.
- Brownsword, R. A.; Hillenkamp, M.; Laurent, T.; Vatsa, R. K.; Volpp, H.-R.; Wolfrum, J. Dynamics of H atom formation in the photodissociation of chloromethanes at 193.3 nm. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 5222-5227.
- Brownsword, R. A.; Hillenkamp, M.; Laurent, T.; Vatsa, R. K.; Volpp, H.-R.; Wolfrum, J. Photodissociation dynamics of the chloromethanes at the Lyman- $\alpha$  wavelength (121.6 nm). *J. Chem. Phys.* **1997**, *106*, 1359-1366.
- Brownsword, R. A.; Hillenkamp, M.; Laurent, T.; Volpp, H.-R.; Wolfrum, J.; Vatsa, R. K.; Yoo, H.-S. H atom formation dynamics in the dissociation of CH<sub>3</sub>-CF<sub>2</sub>Cl (HCFC-142b) after UV and VUV laser photoexcitation. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1997**, *107*, 779-785.
- Brownsword, R. A.; Schmiechen, P.; Volpp, H.-R.; Upadhyaya, H. P.; Jung, Y. J.; Jung, K.-H. Chlorine atom formation dynamics in the dissociation of CH<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>Cl(HCFC-142b) after UV laser photoexcitation. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *110*, 11823-11829.
- Brudnik, K.; Jodkowski, J. T.; Nowek, A.; Leszczynski, J. Kinetics of the formation reactions of trichloro- and tribromomethyl hypohalites and alcohols in the gas-phase: Theoretical study *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2007**, *435*, 194-200, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2006.12.079.
- Brudnik, K.; Jodkowski, J. T.; Ratajczak, E. Kinetics of the formation reactions of trifluoromethanol and trifluoromethyl hypohalites in the gas phase. *J. Mol. Struct.* **2003**, *656*, 333-339, doi:10.1016/S0022-2860(03)00347-8.
- Brune, W. H.; Schwab, J. J.; Anderson, J. G. Laser magnetic resonance, resonance fluorescence, and resonance absorption studies of the reaction kinetics of O + OH → H + O<sub>2</sub>, O + HO<sub>2</sub> → OH + O<sub>2</sub>, N + OH → H + NO, and N + HO<sub>2</sub> → products at 300 K between 1 and 5 torr. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1983**, *87*, 4503-4514.
- Brunning, J.; Clyne, M. A. A. Elementary reactions of the SF radical Part 1.-Rate constants for the reactions F + OCS → SF + CO and SF + SF → SF<sub>2</sub> + S. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans 2* **1984**, *80*, 1001-1014.
- Brunning, J.; Frost, M. J.; Smith, I. W. M. Kinetic measurements on the system: 2NO<sub>2</sub> ⇌ N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> at (224 ± 2) K using time-resolved infrared laser absorption. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1988**, *20*, 957-965.
- Brunning, J.; Stief, L. J. Kinetic studies of the reaction of the SO radical with NO<sub>2</sub> and ClO from 210 to 363 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1986**, *84*, 4371-4377.
- Brunning, J.; Stief, L. J. Pressure dependence of the absolute rate constant for the reaction Cl + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub> from 210-361 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1985**, *83*, 1005-1009.
- Brunning, J.; Stief, L. J. Rate constant for the reaction SO + BrO → SO<sub>2</sub> + Br. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1986**, *85*, 2591-2594.

- Brust, A. S.; Becker, K. H.; Kleffmann, J.; Wiesen, P. UV absorption cross sections of nitrous acid. *Atmos. Environ.* **2000**, *34*, 13-19.
- Bryukov, M. G.; Dellinger, B.; Knyazev, V. D. Kinetics of the gas-phase reaction of OH with HCl. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 936-943, doi:10.1021/jp053615x.
- Bryukov, M. G.; Knyazev, V. D.; Lomnicki, S. M.; McFerrin, C. A.; Dellinger, B. Temperature-dependent kinetics of the gas-phase reactions of OH with Cl<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>4</sub>, and C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>8</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 10464-10472, doi:10.1021/jp047340h.
- Bryukov, M. G.; Slagle, I. R.; Knyazev, V. D. Kinetics of reactions of Cl atoms with methane and chlorinated methanes. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 10532-10542, doi:10.1021/jp0257909.
- Bryukov, M. G.; Slagle, I. R.; Knyazev, V. D. Kinetics of reactions of Cl atoms with ethane, chloroethane, and 1,1-dichloroethane. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 6565-6573, doi:10.1021/jp0275138.
- Bryukov, M. G.; Virdrine, R. G.; Dellinger, B. Temperature-dependent kinetics study of the gas-phase reactions of OH with n- and i-propyl bromide. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 6197-6203, doi:10.1021/jp072693c.
- Buben, S. N.; Larin, I. K.; Messineva, N. A.; Trofimova, E. M. Measurement of the rate constant of the reaction I + NO<sub>2</sub> + M → INO<sub>2</sub> + M (M = He, N<sub>2</sub>, Ar, O<sub>2</sub>). *Kinetika i Kataliz* **1990**, *31*, 973.
- Buben, S. N.; Larin, I. K.; Messineva, N. A.; Trofimova, E. M. Study of processes with participation of atomic iodine: Determination of a constant of atomic iodine reaction rate with ozone in 231-337 K temperature range. *Khim. Fiz.* **1990**, *9*, 116-126.
- Buendía-Atencio, C.; Leyva, V.; González, L. Thermochemistry and UV spectroscopy of alkyl peroxy nitrates. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 9537-9544, doi:10.1021/jp103854y.
- Bulatov, V. P.; Buloyan, A. A.; Cheskis, S. G.; Kozliner, M. Z.; Sarkisov, O. M.; Trostin, A. I. On the reaction of the NH<sub>2</sub> radical with ozone. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1980**, *74*, 288-292.
- Bulatov, V. P.; Kozliner, M. Z.; Sarkisov, O. M. Determination of rate constants for the reactions of SH + NO<sub>2</sub> → HSO + NO and HSO + NO<sub>2</sub> → products. *Khim. Fiz.* **1984**, *3*, 1300-1305.
- Bulatov, V. P.; Kozliner, M. Z.; Sarkisov, O. M. Reactions of SH and HSO radicals with nitrogen oxide. *Khim. Fiz.* **1985**, *4*, 1353-1357.
- Bulatov, V. P.; Sarkisov, O. M.; Kozliner, M. Z.; Ergorov, V. G. Mechanism of hydrogen sulfide photooxidation in atmosphere. *Khim. Fiz.* **1986**, *5*, 1031-1036.
- Bulatov, V. P.; Vereschchuk, S. I.; Dzegilenko, F. N.; Sarkisov, O. M.; Khabarov, V. N. Photooxidative conversion of H<sub>2</sub>S in the presence of O<sub>2</sub> and NO<sub>2</sub>. *Khim. Fiz.* **1990**, *9*, 1214-1223.
- Bullister, J. L.; Wisegarver, D. P. The solubility of carbon tetrachloride in water and seawater. *Deep-Sea Research Part I-Oceanographic Research Papers* **1998**, *45*, 1285-1302.
- Bunkan, A. J.; Liang, C.-H.; Pilling, M. J.; Nielsen, C. J. Theoretical and experimental study of the OH radical reaction with HCN. *Mol. Phys.* **2013**, *111*, 1589-1598, doi:10.1080/00268976.2013.802036.
- Buras, Z. J.; Elsamra, R. M. I.; Green, W. H. Direct determination of the simplest Criegee intermediate (CH<sub>2</sub>OO) self reaction rate. *J. Phys. Chem. Lett.* **2014**, *5*, 2224-2228, doi:10.1021/jz5008406.
- Buras, Z. J.; Elsamra, R. M. I.; Jalan, A.; Middaugh, J. E.; Green, W. H. Direct kinetic measurements of reactions between the simplest Criegee intermediate CH<sub>2</sub>OO and alkenes. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2014**, *118*, 1997-2006, doi:10.1021/jp4118985.
- Burkhart, J. F.; Hutterli, M. A.; Bales, R. C. Partitioning of formaldehyde between air and ice at -35°C to -5°C. *Atmos. Environ.* **2002**, *36*, 2157-2163.
- Burkholder, J. B. NO<sub>3</sub> yield in the O(<sup>3</sup>P) + BrONO<sub>2</sub> reaction. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 6733-6737, doi:10.1021/jp9942926.
- Burkholder, J. B. Rate coefficient for the reaction: Br + Br<sub>2</sub>O → Br<sub>2</sub> + BrO. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1998**, *30*, 571-576.
- Burkholder, J. B. Ultraviolet absorption spectrum of HOCl. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1993**, *98*, 2963-2974.
- Burkholder, J. B., personal communication to the NASA JPL Panel.
- Burkholder, J. B.; Bair, E. J. Potential energy parameters and shapes of the vibrational components of the 345-nm system of chlorine. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1983**, *87*, 1859-1863.
- Burkholder, J. B.; Gilles, M. K.; Gierczak, T.; Ravishankara, A. R. The atmospheric degradation of 1-bromopropane (CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>Br): The photochemistry of bromoacetone. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2002**, *29*, 1822, doi:10.1029/2002GL014712.
- Burkholder, J. B.; Hammer, P. D.; Howard, C. J. Product analysis of the OH + NO<sub>2</sub> + M reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 2136-2144.
- Burkholder, J. B.; Hammer, P. D.; Howard, C. J.; Goldman, A. Infrared line intensity measurements in the ν = 0-1 band of the ClO radical. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1989**, *94*, 2225-2234.
- Burkholder, J. B.; Knight, G.; Orlando, J. J. UV absorption spectrum of BrOCl. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2000**, *134*, 133-137.
- Burkholder, J. B.; Mauldin, R. L.; Yokelson, R. J.; Solomon, S.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetic, thermodynamic, and spectroscopic study of Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 7597-7605.

- Burkholder, J. B.; McKeen, S. A. UV absorption cross sections for SO<sub>3</sub>. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1997**, *24*, 3201-3204.
- Burkholder, J. B.; Mellouki, A.; Talukdar, R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Rate coefficients for the reaction of OH with HONO between 298 and 373 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1992**, *24*, 711-725.
- Burkholder, J. B.; Mellouki, W.; Fleming, E. L.; George, C.; Heard, D. E.; Jackman, C. H.; Kurylo, M. J.; Orkin, V. L.; Swartz, W. H.; Wallington, T. J. Chapter 3: Evaluation of Atmospheric Loss Processes. In *Lifetimes of Stratospheric Ozone-Depleting Substances, Their Replacements, and Related Species*; Ko, M. K. W., Newman, P. A., Reimann, S., Strahan, S. E., Eds., **2013**, <http://www.sparc-climate.org/publications/sparc-reports/sparc-report-no6/>.
- Burkholder, J. B.; Mills, M.; McKeen, S. Upper limit for the UV absorption cross sections of H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2000**, *27*, 2493-2496.
- Burkholder, J. B.; Orlando, J. J. UV absorption cross-sections of *cis*-BrONO. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2000**, *317*, 603-608.
- Burkholder, J. B.; Orlando, J. J.; Howard, C. J. Ultraviolet absorption cross sections of Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> between 210 and 410 nm. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 687-695.
- Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Rate coefficient for the reaction: O + NO<sub>2</sub> + M → NO<sub>3</sub> + M. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 6752-6757, doi:10.1021/jp000169z.
- Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Solomon, S. UV/visible and IR absorption cross sections of BrONO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1995**, *100*, 16793-16800.
- Burkholder, J. B.; Talukdar, R. K. Temperature dependence of the ozone absorption spectrum over the wavelength range 410 to 760 nm. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1994**, *21*, 581-584.
- Burkholder, J. B.; Talukdar, R. K.; Ravishankara, A. R. Temperature dependence of the ClONO<sub>2</sub> UV absorption spectrum. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1994**, *21*, 585-588.
- Burkholder, J. B.; Talukdar, R. K.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Solomon, S. Temperature dependence of the HNO<sub>3</sub> UV absorption cross sections. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1993**, *98*, 22937-22948.
- Burkholder, J. B.; Wilson, R. R.; Gierczak, T.; Talukdar, R.; McKeen, S. A.; Orlando, J. J.; Vaghjiani, G. L.; Ravishankara, A. R. Atmospheric fate of CF<sub>3</sub>Br, CF<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub>, CF<sub>2</sub>ClBr, and CF<sub>2</sub>BrCF<sub>2</sub>Br. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1991**, *96*, 5025-5043.
- Burkholder, J. B.; Wilson, R. R.; Gierczak, T.; Talukdar, R.; McKeen, S. A.; Orlando, J. J.; Vaghjiani, G. L.; Ravishankara, A. R. Atmospheric fate of CF<sub>3</sub>Br, CF<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub>, CF<sub>2</sub>ClBr, and CF<sub>2</sub>BrCF<sub>2</sub>Br. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1991**, *96*, 5025-5043.
- Burks, T. L.; Lin, M. C. The dynamics of formation of vibrationally excited HF in reactions of O(2<sup>1</sup>D<sub>2</sub>) atoms with partially fluorinated alkanes. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1981**, *13*, 977-999.
- Burley, J. D.; Miller, C. E.; Johnston, H. S. Spectroscopy and photoabsorption cross-sections of FNO. *J. Mol. Spectrosc.* **1993**, *158*, 377-391.
- Burnett, M. G. Determination of partition coefficients at infinite dilution by the gas chromatographic analysis of the vapor above dilute solutions. *Anal. Chem.* **1963**, *35*, 1567-1570.
- Burrows, J. P.; Cliff, D. I.; Harris, G. W.; Thrush, B. A.; Wilkinson, J. P. T. Atmospheric reactions of the HO<sub>2</sub> radical studied by laser magnetic-resonance spectroscopy. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. A.* **1979**, *368*, 463-481.
- Burrows, J. P.; Cox, R. A. Kinetics of chlorine oxide reactions using modulated photolysis. 4. The reactions Cl + Cl<sub>2</sub>O → Cl<sub>2</sub> + ClO and ClO + HO<sub>2</sub> → products studied at 1 atm and 300 K. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. I* **1981**, *77*, 2465-2479.
- Burrows, J. P.; Cox, R. A.; Derwent, R. G. Modulated photolysis of the ozone-water vapour system: Kinetics of the reaction of OH with HO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Photochem.* **1981**, *16*, 147-168.
- Burrows, J. P.; Dehn, A.; Deters, B.; Himmelmann, S.; Richter, A.; Voigt, S.; Orphal, J. Atmospheric remote-sensing reference data from GOME: Part 1. Temperature-dependent absorption cross-sections of NO<sub>2</sub> in the 231-794 nm range. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1998**, *60*, 1025-1031.
- Burrows, J. P.; Harris, G. W.; Thrush, B. A. Rates of reaction of HO<sub>2</sub> with HO and O studied by laser magnetic resonance. *Nature* **1977**, *267*, 233-234.
- Burrows, J. P.; Moortgat, G. K.; Tyndall, G. S.; Cox, R. A.; Jenkin, M. E.; Hayman, G. D.; Veyret, B. Kinetics and mechanism of the photooxidation of formaldehyde. 2. Molecular modulation studies. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 2375-2382.
- Burrows, J. P.; Richter, A.; Dehn, A.; Deters, B.; Himmelmann, S.; Voigt, S.; Orphal, J. Atmospheric remote-sensing reference data from GOME-2. Temperature-dependent absorption cross sections of O<sub>3</sub> in the 231-794 nm range. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1999**, *61*, 509-517.
- Burrows, J. P.; Tyndall, G. S.; Moortgat, G. K. A study of the N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> equilibrium between 275 and 315 K and determination of the heat of formation of NO<sub>3</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1985**, *119*, 193-198.
- Burrows, J. P.; Tyndall, G. S.; Moortgat, G. K. Absorption spectrum of NO<sub>3</sub> and kinetics of the reactions of NO<sub>3</sub> with NO<sub>2</sub>, Cl, and several stable atmospheric species at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 4848-4856.
- Burrows, J. P.; Tyndall, G. S.; Moortgat, G. K. Photolysis of chlorine nitrate at 254 nm. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 4340-4348.

- Burrows, J. P.; Wallington, T. J.; Wayne, R. P. Kinetics of the gas-phase reactions of OH with NO<sub>2</sub> and with NO. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1983**, *79*, 111-122.
- Burrows, J. P.; Wallington, T. J.; Wayne, R. P. Kinetics of the reaction of OH with ClO. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1984**, *80*, 957-971.
- Burton, G. R.; Chan, W. F.; Cooper, G.; Brion, C. E. Valence- and inner-shell (Cl 2p, 2s; C 1s) photoabsorption and photoionization of carbon tetrachloride. Absolute oscillator strengths (5-400 eV) and dipole-induced breakdown pathways. *Chem. Phys.* **1994**, *181*, 147-172.
- Busch, G. E.; Mahoney, R. T.; Morse, R. I.; Wilson, K. R. Translational spectroscopy: Cl<sub>2</sub> photodissociation. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1969**, *51*, 449-450.
- Butkovskaya, N. I.; Barnes, I. Model study of the photooxidation of CH<sub>3</sub>SO<sub>2</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub> at atmospheric pressure: Thermal decomposition of the CH<sub>3</sub>SO<sub>2</sub> radical. *Global Atmospheric Change and its Impact on Regional Air Quality, NATO Science Series* **2002**, *16*, 147-152, doi:10.1007/978-94-010-0082-6\_22.
- Butkovskaya, N. I.; Kukui, A.; Le Bras, G. Branching fractions for H<sub>2</sub>O forming channels of the reaction of OH radicals with acetaldehyde. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 1160-1168, doi:10.1021/jp036740m.
- Butkovskaya, N. I.; Kukui, A.; Pouvesle, N.; Le Bras, G. Formation of nitric acid in the gas-phase HO<sub>2</sub> + NO reaction: Effects of temperature and water vapor *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 6509-6520, doi:10.1021/jp051534v.
- Butkovskaya, N. I.; Kukui, A.; Pouvesle, N.; Le Bras, G. Rate constant and mechanism of the reaction of OH radicals with acetic acid in the temperature range of 229-300 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 7021-7026, doi:10.1021/jp048444v.
- Butkovskaya, N. I.; Le Bras, G. Mechanism of the NO<sub>3</sub> + DMS reaction by discharge flow mass spectrometry. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 2582-2591, doi:10.1021/j100061a014.
- Butkovskaya, N. I.; Poulet, G.; Le Bras, G. Discharge flow study of the reactions of chlorine and fluorine atoms with dimethyl sulfide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 4536-4543.
- Butkovskaya, N. I.; Pouvesle, N.; Kukui, A.; Mu, Y.; Bras, G. L. Mechanism of the OH-initiated oxidation of hydroxyacetone over the temperature range 236-298 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 6833-6843, doi:10.1021/jp056345r.
- Butkovskaya, N. I.; Setser, D. W. Chemical dynamics of the OH and OD radical reactions with H<sub>2</sub>S, CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub>, and CH<sub>3</sub>SH studied by infrared chemiluminescence. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 6395-6405.
- Butkovskaya, N. I.; Setser, D. W. Mechanism for the reaction of hydroxyl radicals with dimethyl disulfide. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1999**, *312*, 37-44.
- Butkovskaya, N. I.; Setser, D. W. Product branching fractions and kinetic isotope effects for the reactions of OH and OD radicals with CH<sub>3</sub>SH and CH<sub>3</sub>SD. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 6921-6929.
- Butkovskaya, N.; Kukui, A.; Le Bras, G. HNO<sub>3</sub> forming channel of the HO<sub>2</sub> + NO reaction as a function of pressure and temperature in the ranges of 72-600 Torr and 223-323 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 9047-9053, doi:10.1021/jp074117m.
- Butkovskaya, N.; Rayez, M.-T.; Rayez, J.-C.; Kukui, A.; Le Bras, G. Water vapor effect on the HNO<sub>3</sub> yield in the HO<sub>2</sub> + NO reaction: Experimental and theoretical evidence. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2009**, *113*, 11327-11342, doi:10.1021/jp811428p.
- Butler, J. V. A.; Ramchandani, C. N.; Thomson, D. W. The solubility of non-electrolytes. Part 1. The free energy of hydration of some aliphatic alcohols. *J. Chem. Soc.* **1935**, 280-285.
- Butler, P. J. D.; Phillips, L. F. Upper limit for the atomic oxygen yield in the 308-nm photolysis of HOCl. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1983**, *87*, 183-184.
- Butler, R.; Solomon, I. J.; Snelson, A. Pressure dependence of the CO + OH rate constant in O<sub>2</sub> + N<sub>2</sub> mixtures. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1978**, *54*, 19-24.
- Buxton, G. V.; Salmon, G. A.; Wang, J. The equilibrium NO<sub>3</sub> + Cl<sup>-</sup> ⇌ NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> + Cl: A laser flash photolysis and pulse radiolysis study of the reactivity of NO<sub>3</sub> with chloride ion in aqueous solution. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *1*, 3589-3593.

C

[Back to Index](#)

- Cacace, F.; de Petris, G.; Pepi, F.; Troiani, A. Experimental detection of hydrogen trioxide. *Science* **1999**, *285*, 81-82.
- Cacciani, M.; di Sarra, A. D.; Fiocco, G.; Amoruso, A. Absolute determination of the cross sections of ozone in the wavelength region 339-355 nm at temperatures 220-293 K. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1989**, *94*, 8485-8490.
- Cachier, H. Carbonaceous Combustion Aerosols. In *Atmospheric Particles*; Harrison, R. M., VanGrieken, R., Eds.; Wiley: New York, **1998**.
- Cadle, R. D.; Powers, J. W. The reaction of O(<sup>3</sup>P) with acetaldehyde in a fast-flow system. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1967**, *71*, 1702-1706, doi:10.1021/j100865a023.

- Cadle, R. D.; Schadt, C. Kinetics of the gas phase reaction between acetylene and ozone. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1953**, *21*, 163.
- Cadman, P.; Kirk, A. W.; Trotman-Dickenson, A. F. Reactions of chlorine atoms with ethane, propane, isobutane, fluoroethane, 1,1-difluoroethane, 1,1,1-trifluoroethane and cyclopropane. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1976**, *72*, 1027-1032.
- Cadman, P.; Simons, J. P. Reactions of hot halomethyl radicals. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1966**, *62*, 631-641.
- Callear, A. B.; Hedges, R. E. M. Flash spectroscopy with mercury resonance radiation Part 1.-An experimental method with microwave-pulse excitation. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1970**, *66*, 605-614.
- Callear, A. B.; Smith, I. W. M. Measurement of the rate parameters for reaction of O( $2^3P$ ) with carbon disulphide and olefines, by flash spectroscopy. *Nature* **1967**, *213*, 382-383.
- Caloz, F.; Fenter, F. F.; Tabor, K. D.; Rossi, M. J. Paper I: Design and construction of a Knudsen-cell reactor for the study of heterogeneous reactions over the temperature range 130-750 K: Performances and limitations. *Rev. Sci. Instrum.* **1997**, *68*, 3172-3179, doi:10.1063/1.1148263.
- Caloz, F.; Fenter, F. F.; Rossi, M. J. Heterogeneous kinetics of the uptake of ClONO<sub>2</sub> on NaCl and NaBr. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 7494-7501.
- Caloz, F.; Seisel, S.; Fenter, F. F.; Rossi, M. J. Reactivity of BrNO<sub>2</sub> and ClNO<sub>2</sub> with solid alkali salt substrates. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 7470-7479.
- Calvert, J. G.; Atkinson, R.; Kerr, J. A.; Madronich, S.; Moortgat, G. K.; Wallington, T. J.; Yarwood, G. *The Mechanisms of Atmospheric Oxidation of the Alkenes*; Oxford University Press: New York - Oxford, **2000**.
- Calvert, J. G.; Kerr, J. A.; Demerjian, K. L.; McQuigg, R. D. Photolysis of formaldehyde as a hydrogen atom source in the lower stratosphere. *Science* **1972**, *175*, 751-752.
- Calvert, J. G.; Layne, G. S. The photolysis of glyoxal vapor at wave length 3130 Å. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1953**, *75*, 856-859, doi:10.1021/ja01100a027.
- Calvert, J. G.; Madronich, S.; Gardner, E. P.; Davidson, J. A.; Cantrell, C. A.; Shetter, R. E. Mechanism of NO<sub>2</sub> photodissociation in the energy-deficient region at 404.7 nm. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 6339-6341, doi:10.1021/j100309a006.
- Calvert, J. G.; Pitts Jr., J. N. In *Photochemistry*; John Wiley & Sons, Inc.: New York, **1966**; pp 368.
- Calvert, J. G.; Pitts, J. N. In *Photochemistry*; John Wiley & Sons, Inc.: New York, **1966**; pp 230-231.
- Calvert, J. G.; Pitts, J. N. *Photochemistry*; John Wiley & Sons, Inc.: New York, **1966**; pp 783.
- Calvert, J. G.; Stockwell, W. R. In *Acid Precipitation: SO<sub>2</sub>, NO, NO<sub>2</sub> Oxidation Mechanisms: Atmospheric Considerations*; Ann Arbor Sci. Publishers: Ann Arbor, Michigan, **1983**.
- Cameron, M.; Sivakumaran, V.; Dillon, T. J.; Crowley, J. N. Reaction between OH and CH<sub>3</sub>CHO. Part 1. Primary product yields of CH<sub>3</sub> (296 K), CH<sub>3</sub>CO (296 K), and H (237-296 K). *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *4*, 3628-3638, doi:10.1039/b202586h.
- Campbell, I. M.; McLaughlin, D. F.; Handy, B. J. Rate constants for reactions of hydroxyl radicals with alcohol vapours at 292 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1976**, *38*, 362-364.
- Campuzano-Jost, P.; Croce, A. E.; Hippler, H.; Siefke, M.; Troe, J. Kinetic and thermodynamic properties of the F + O<sub>2</sub> reaction system under high pressure and low temperature conditions. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1995**, *102*, 5317-5326.
- Campuzano-Jost, P.; Crowley, J. N. Kinetics of the reaction of OH with HI between 246 and 353 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 2712-2719.
- Campuzano-Jost, P.; Williams, M. B.; D'Ottone, L.; Hynes, A. J. Kinetics of the OH-initiated oxidation of isoprene. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2000**, *27*, 693-696.
- Campuzano-Jost, P.; Williams, M. B.; D'Ottone, L.; Hynes, A. J. Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of the hydroxyl radical with *h*<sub>8</sub>-isoprene and *d*<sub>8</sub>-isoprene: Isoprene absorption cross sections, rate coefficients, and the mechanism of hydroperoxy radical production. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 1537-1551, doi:10.1021/jp0363601.
- Camy-Peyret, C.; Flaud, J.-M.; Mandin, J.-Y.; Chevillard, J.-P.; Brault, J.; Ramsay, D. A.; Vervloet, M.; Chauville, J. The high-resolution spectrum of water vapor between 16500 and 25250 cm<sup>-1</sup>. *J. Mol. Spectrosc.* **1985**, *113*, 208-228.
- Cannon, B. D.; Robertshaw, J. S.; Smith, I. W. M.; Williams, M. D. A time-resolved LIF study of the kinetics of OH(v=0) and OH(v=1) with HCl and HBr. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1984**, *105*, 380-385.
- Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Carr, S.; King, M. D.; Shallcross, D. E.; Thompson, K. C.; Wayne, R. P. A kinetic study of the reactions of NO<sub>3</sub> with methyl vinyl ketone, methacrolein, acrolein, methyl acrylate and methyl methacrylate. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *1*, 4195-4202, doi:10.1039/a904613e.
- Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Cotter, E. S. N.; Duffy, J.; Thompson, K. C.; Wayne, R. P. The reactions of atomic chlorine with acrolein, methacrolein, and methyl vinyl ketone. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *3*, 3075-3084, doi:10.1039/b101434j.

- Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Dillon, R. J.; Sidebotom, H.; Thompson, K. C.; Wayne, R. P. A study of the OH-initiated oxidation of chlorinated ethenes in the gas phase. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *3*, 542-550, doi:10.1039/b005392i.
- Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Fowles, M.; Houghton, P. J.; Wayne, R. P. Absolute absorption cross-section measurements on NO<sub>3</sub> Evaluation of the titration of NO<sub>3</sub> by NO in the determination of absolute concentrations. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1987**, *83*, 1465-1474.
- Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Hutton-Squire, H. R.; King, M. D.; Stewart, D. J.; Thompson, K. C.; Wayne, R. P. Laboratory kinetic studies of the reactions of Cl atoms with species of biogenic origin: Δ<sup>3</sup>-carene, isoprene, methacrolein and methyl vinyl ketone. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1999**, *34*, 163-170, doi:10.1023/A:1006214423298.
- Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Smith, S. J.; Toby, S.; Wayne, R. P. Laboratory studies of the reactions of the nitrate radical with chloroform, methanol, hydrogen chloride and hydrogen bromide. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1989**, *85*, 709-725.
- Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Smith, S. J.; Toby, S.; Wayne, R. P. Laboratory studies of the reactions of the nitrate radical with chloroform, methanol, hydrogen chloride and hydrogen bromide. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1989**, *85*, 709-725.
- Canosa-Mas, C.; Flugge, M. L.; Shah, D.; Vipond, A.; Wayne, R. P. Kinetics of the reactions of IO with HO<sub>2</sub> and O(<sup>3</sup>P). *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1999**, *34*, 153-162, doi:10.1023/a:1006262306459.
- Canosa-Mas, C.; Smith, S. J.; Toby, S.; Wayne, R. P. Reactivity of the nitrate radical towards alkynes and some other molecules. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1988**, *84*, 247-262.
- Cantrell, C. A.; Davidson, J. A.; Busarow, K. L.; Calvert, J. G. The CH<sub>3</sub>CHO-NO<sub>3</sub> reaction and possible nighttime PAN generation. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1986**, *91*, 5347-5353.
- Cantrell, C. A.; Davidson, J. A.; McDaniel, A. H.; Shetter, R. E.; Calvert, J. G. The equilibrium constant for N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> ⇌ NO<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>3</sub>: Absolute determination by direct measurement from 243 to 397 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1988**, *88*, 4997-5006.
- Cantrell, C. A.; Davidson, J. A.; McDaniel, A. H.; Shetter, R. E.; Calvert, J. G. Temperature-dependent formaldehyde cross sections in the near-ultraviolet spectral region. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 3902-3908.
- Cantrell, C. A.; Davidson, J. A.; Shetter, R. E.; Anderson, B. A.; Calvert, J. G. The temperature invariance of the NO<sub>3</sub> absorption cross section in the 662-nm region. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 5858-5863, doi:10.1021/j100307a009.
- Cantrell, C. A.; Shetter, R. E.; Calvert, J. G. Branching ratios for the O(<sup>1</sup>D) + N<sub>2</sub>O reaction. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1994**, *99*, 3739-3743.
- Cantrell, C. A.; Shetter, R. E.; Calvert, J. G.; Tyndall, G. S.; Orlando, J. J. Measurement of rate coefficients for the unimolecular decomposition of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 9141-9148.
- Cantrell, C. A.; Shetter, R. E.; McDaniel, A. H.; Calvert, J. G. The rate coefficient for the reaction NO<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>3</sub> → NO + NO<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> from 273 to 313 K. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1990**, *95*, 20531-20537.
- Cantrell, C. A.; Shetter, R. E.; McDaniel, A. J.; Calvert, J. G.; Davidson, J. A.; Lowe, D. C.; Tyler, S. C.; Cicerone, R. J.; Greenberg, J. P. Carbon kinetic isotope effect in the oxidation of methane by the hydroxyl radical. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1990**, *95*, 22455-22462.
- Cantrell, C. A.; Stockwell, W. R.; Anderson, L. G.; Busarow, K. L.; Perner, D.; Schmeltekopf, A.; Calvert, J. G.; Johnston, H. S. Kinetic study of the NO<sub>3</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>O reaction and its possible role in nighttime tropospheric chemistry. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 139-146, doi:10.1021/j100247a031.
- Cantrell, C. A.; Zimmer, A.; Tyndall, G. S. Absorption cross sections for water vapor from 183 to 193 nm. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1997**, *24*, 2195-2198, 2687 (Erratum).
- Cao, J.; Wang, W.; Zhang, Y.; Wang, W.; Zhang, T.; Lv, J.; Li, C. Computational study on the reaction of CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub> with OH radical: mechanism and enthalpy of formation. *Theor. Chem. Acc.* **2011**, *129*, 771-780, doi:10.1007/s00214-011-0934-8.
- Cappa, C. D.; Drisdell, W. S.; Smith, J. D.; Saykally, R. J.; Cohen, R. C. Isotope fractionation of water during evaporation without condensation. *J. Phys. Chem. B* **2005**, *109*, 24391-24400, doi:10.1021/jp0539066.
- Cappa, C. D.; Kuipers, S. E.; Roberts, J. M.; Gilbert, A. S.; Elrod, M. J. Product identification and kinetics of reactions of HCl with HNO<sub>3</sub>/H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>/H<sub>2</sub>O solutions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 4449-4457, doi:10.1021/jp992666p.
- Cappa, C. D.; Lovejoy, E. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Evidence for liquid-like and nonideal behavior of a mixture of organic aerosol components. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.* **2008**, *105*, 18687-18691, doi:10.1073/pnas.0802144105.
- Caralp, F., M-T. Rayez, W. Forst, N. Gomez, B. Delcroix, D. Fitschen and P. Devolder Kinetic and mechanistic study of the pressure and temperature dependence of the reaction CH<sub>3</sub>O + NO. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1998**, *94*, 3321-3330.
- Caralp, F.; Lesclaux, R. Rate constant for the reaction of the CFCl<sub>2</sub> radical with oxygen in the pressure range 0.2-12 Torr at 298 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1983**, *102*, 54-58.

- Caralp, F.; Lesclaux, R.; Dognon, A. M. Kinetics of the reaction of  $\text{CF}_3$  with  $\text{O}_2$  over the temperature range 233-373 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1986**, *129*, 433-438.
- Caralp, F.; Lesclaux, R.; Rayez, M. T.; Rayez, J.-C.; Forst, W. Kinetics of the combination reactions of chlorofluoromethylperoxy radicals with  $\text{NO}_2$  in the temperature range 233-373 K. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1988**, *84*, 569-585.
- Carl, S. A. A highly sensitive method for time-resolved detection of  $\text{O}({}^1\text{D})$  applied to precise determination of absolute  $\text{O}({}^1\text{D})$  reaction rate constants and  $\text{O}({}^3\text{P})$  yields. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *7*, 4051-4053, doi:10.1039/b513576c.
- Carleton, K. J.; Kessler, W. J.; Marinelli, W. J. H +  $\text{O}_2 + \text{M}$  ( $= \text{N}_2, \text{H}_2\text{O}, \text{Ar}$ ) three-body rate coefficients at 298-750 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 6412-6417.
- Carlos-Cuellar, S.; Li, P.; Christensen, A. P.; Krueger, B. J.; Burrichter, C.; Grassian, V. H. Heterogeneous uptake kinetics of volatile organic compounds on oxide surfaces using a Knudsen cell reactor: Adsorption of acetic acid, formaldehyde, and methanol on  $\alpha\text{-Fe}_2\text{O}_3$ ,  $\alpha\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$ , and  $\text{SiO}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 4250-4261, doi:10.1021/jp0267609.
- Carnovale, F.; Tseng, R.; Brion, C. E. Absolute oscillator strengths for the photoabsorption and partial photoionisation of hydrogen fluoride. *J. Phys. B: At. Mol. Phys.* **1981**, *14*, 4771-4785.
- Carnovale, F.; White, M. G.; Brion, C. E. Absolute dipole oscillator strengths for photoabsorption and photoionization of carbon disulfide. *J. Electron Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom.* **1981**, *24*, 63-76.
- Carpenter, L. J.; MacDonald, S. M.; Shaw, M. D.; Kumar, R.; Saunders, R. W.; Parthipan, R.; Wilson, J.; Plane, J. M. C. Atmospheric iodine levels influenced by sea surface emissions of inorganic iodine. *Nature Geosci.* **2013**, *6*, 108-111, doi:10.1038/NGEO1687.
- Carr, S. A.; Baeza-Romero, M. T.; Blitz, M. A.; Price, B. J. S.; Seakins, P. W. Ketone photolysis in the presence of oxygen: A useful source of OH for flash photolysis kinetics experiments. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2008**, *40*, 504-514, doi:10.1002/kin.20330.
- Carr, S.; Heard, D. E.; Blitz, M. A. Comment on "Atmospheric hydroxyl radical production from electronically excited  $\text{NO}_2$  and  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ". *Science* **2009**, *324*, 336b, doi:10.1126/science.1166669.
- Carr, S.; Shallcross, D. E.; Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Wenger, J. C.; Sidebottom, H. W.; Treacy, J. J.; Wayne, R. P. A kinetic and mechanistic study of the gas-phase reactions of OH radicals and Cl atoms with some halogenated acetones and their atmospheric implications. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *5*, 3874-3883, doi:10.1039/b304298g.
- Carroll, J. J.; Slupsky, J. D.; Mather, A. E. The solubility of carbon dioxide in water at low pressure. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1991**, *20*, 1201-1209.
- Carslaw, K. S.; Clegg, S. L.; Brimblecombe, P. A thermodynamic model of the system  $\text{HCl}-\text{HNO}_3-\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4-\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , including solubilities of HBr, from <200 to 328 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 11557-11574.
- Carslaw, K. S.; Peter, T. Uncertainties in reactive uptake coefficients for solid stratospheric particles-1. Surface chemistry. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1997**, *24*, 1743-1746.
- Carslaw, K. S.; Peter, T.; Clegg, S. L. Modeling the composition of liquid stratospheric aerosols. *Rev. Geophys.* **1997**, *35*, 125-154.
- Carson, A. S.; Laye, P. G.; Pendley, J. B.; Welsby, A. M. The enthalpies of formation of iodomethane, diiodomethane, triiodomethane, and tetraiodomethane by rotating combustion calorimetry. *J. Chem. Thermo.* **1993**, *25*, 261-269.
- Carstens, T.; Wunderlich, C.; Schurath, U. "Proceedings EUROTAC Symposium '96", 1996, Southampton, U. K.
- Carter, R. O.; Andrews, L. Matrix spectroscopic studies of chlorine atom-ozone reaction products. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 2351-2354, doi:10.1021/j150616a011.
- Carter, R. T.; Hallou, A.; Huber, J. R. Photodissociation of  $\text{ClNO}_2$  at 235 nm. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1999**, *310*, 166-172.
- Casavecchia, P.; Buss, R. J.; Sibener, S. J.; Lee, Y. T. A crossed molecular beam study of the  $\text{O}({}^1\text{D}_2) + \text{CH}_4$  reaction. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *73*, 6351-6352, doi:10.1063/1.440102.
- Castleman, A. W.; Davis, R. E.; Munkelwitz, H. R.; Tang, I. N.; Wood, W. P. Kinetics of association reactions pertaining to  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$  aerosol formation. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1975**, Symp. 1, 629-640.
- Catoire, V.; Lesclaux, R.; Lightfoot, P. D.; Rayez, M.-T. Kinetic study of the reactions of  $\text{CH}_2\text{ClO}_2$  with itself and with  $\text{HO}_2$ , and theoretical study of the reactions of  $\text{CH}_2\text{ClO}$ , between 251 and 600 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 2889-2898, doi:10.1021/j100062a027.
- Catoire, V.; Lesclaux, R.; Schneider, W. F.; Wallington, T. J. Kinetics and mechanisms of the self-reactions of  $\text{CCl}_3\text{O}_2$  and  $\text{CHCl}_2\text{O}_2$  radicals and their reactions with  $\text{HO}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 14356-14371.
- Cattell, F. C.; Cavanagh, J.; Cox, R. A.; Jenkin, M. E. A kinetics study of reactions of  $\text{HO}_2$  and  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{O}_2$  using diode laser absorption spectroscopy. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1986**, *82*, 1999-2018.
- Cattell, F. C.; Cox, R. A. Pressure dependence of the reactions of  $\text{HO}_2$  with Cl and  $\text{ClO}$ . *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1986**, *82*, 1413-1426.
- Causley, G. C.; Russell, B. R. The vacuum ultraviolet absorption spectra of the group IVA tetrachlorides. *J. Electron Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom.* **1977**, *11*, 383-397.

- Causley, G. C.; Russell, B. R. Vacuum ultraviolet absorption spectra of the bromomethanes. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1975**, *62*, 848-857.
- Cavalli, F.; Glasius, M.; Hjorth, J.; Rindone, B.; Jensen, N. R. Atmospheric lifetimes, infrared spectra and degradation products of a series of hydrofluoroethers. *Atmos. Environ.* **1998**, *32*, 3767-3773.
- Chaix, L.; Allanic, A.; Rossi, M. J. Heterogeneous chemistry of HOBr on different types of ice and on ice doped with HC1, HBr, and HNO<sub>3</sub> at 175 K < T < 125 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 7268-7277, doi:10.1021/jp001018z.
- Chan, W. F.; Cooper, G.; Brion, C. E. Discrete and continuum photoabsorption oscillator-strengths for the electronic spectrum of nitrous oxide (5.5-203 eV). *Chem. Phys.* **1994**, *180*, 77-88.
- Chan, W. F.; Cooper, G.; Brion, C. E. The electronic spectrum of water in the discrete and continuum regions. Absolute optical oscillator strengths for photoabsorption (6-200 eV). *Chem. Phys.* **1993**, *178*, 387-401.
- Chan, W. H.; Uselman, W. M.; Calvert, J. G.; Shaw, J. H. The pressure dependence of the rate constant for the reaction: HO + CO → H + CO<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1977**, *45*, 240-244.
- Chang, J. S.; Baldwin, A. C.; Golden, D. M. An explanation of the preferential formation of less stable isomers in three-body reactions: Cl + NO<sub>2</sub> + M; ClO + NO<sub>2</sub> + M. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *71*, 2021-2024.
- Chang, J. S.; Barker, J. R. Reaction rate and products for the reaction O(<sup>3</sup>P) + H<sub>2</sub>CO. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1979**, *83*, 3059-3064, doi:10.1021/j100487a001.
- Chang, J. S.; Barker, J. R.; Davenport, J. E.; Golden, D. M. Chlorine nitrate photolysis by a new technique: Very low pressure photolysis. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1979**, *60*, 385-390.
- Chang, J. S.; Kaufman, F. Kinetics of the reactions of hydroxyl radicals with some halocarbons: CHFCl<sub>2</sub>, CHF<sub>2</sub>Cl, CH<sub>3</sub>CCl<sub>3</sub>, C<sub>2</sub>HCl<sub>3</sub>, and C<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>4</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *66*, 4989-4994.
- Chang, J. S.; Kaufman, F. Upper limits of the rate constants for the reactions of CFCl<sub>3</sub> (F-11), CF<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub> (F-12), and N<sub>2</sub>O with OH. Estimates of corresponding lower limits to their tropospheric lifetimes. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1977**, *4*, 192-194.
- Chang, J. S.; Trevor, P. L.; Barker, J. R. O(<sup>3</sup>P) + HOONO<sub>2</sub> → Products: Temperature-dependent rate constant. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1981**, *13*, 1151-1161.
- Chang, P.-F.; Wang, T. T.; Niann, S. W.; Hwang, Y.-L.; Lee, Y.-P. Temperature dependence of rate coefficients of reactions of NO<sub>2</sub> with CH<sub>3</sub>S and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>S. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 5525-5529, doi:10.1021/jp000294a.
- Chang, W.-K.; Criddle, C. S. Biotransformation of HCFC-22, HCFC-142b, HCFC-123, and HFC-134a by methanotropic mixed culture MM1. *Biodegradation* **1995**, *6*, 2-9.
- Chao, W.; Hsieh, J.-T.; Chang, C.-H.; Lin, J. J.-M. Direct kinetic measurement of the reaction of the simplest Criegee intermediate with water vapor. *Science* **2015**, *347*, 751-754, doi:10.1126/science.1261549.
- Chao, J.; Rodgers, A. S.; Wilhoit, R. C.; Zwolinski, B. J. Ideal gas thermodynamic properties of six chloroethanes. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1974**, *3*, 141-162.
- Chao, J.; Wilhoit, R. C.; Zwolinski, B. J. Gas phase chemical equilibrium in dinitrogen trioxide and dinitrogen tetroxide. *Thermochim. Acta* **1974**, *10*, 359-371.
- Chao, J.; Wilhoit, R. C.; Zwolinski, B. J. Ideal gas thermodynamic properties of ethane and propane. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1973**, *2*, 427-437.
- Chao, J.; Wilhoit, R. C.; Zwolinski, B. J. *Thermochim. Acta* **1974**, *10*, 361-371.
- Chao, J.; Zwolinski, B. J. Ideal gas thermodynamic properties of ethylene and propylene. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1975**, *4*, 251-261.
- Chao, J.; Zwolinski, B. J. Ideal gas thermodynamic properties of methanoic and ethanoic acids. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1978**, *7*, 363-377.
- Chapman, C. J.; Wayne, R. P. The reaction of atomic oxygen and hydrogen with nitric acid. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1974**, *6*, 617-630.
- Chase, M. W. NIST-JANAF thermochemical tables for the bromine oxides. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1996**, *25*, 1069-1111.
- Chase, M. W. NIST-JANAF thermochemical tables for the iodine oxides. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1996**, *25*, 1297-1340.
- Chase, M. W. NIST-JANAF thermochemical tables for the oxygen fluorides. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1996**, *25*, 551-603.
- Chase, M. W. NIST-JANAF thermochemical tables. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1998**, *Monograph 9*.
- Chasovnikov, S. A.; Chichinin, A. I.; Krasnoperov, L. N. Time-resolved LMR study on the reactions of Cl atoms in the ground (<sup>2</sup>P<sub>3/2</sub>) and excited (<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1/2</sub>) spin-orbital states with ClNO. *Chem. Phys.* **1987**, *116*, 91-99.
- Chatha, J. P. S.; Arora, P. K.; Raja, N.; Kulkarni, P. B.; Vohra, K. G. Collisional deactivation of O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Σ<sub>g</sub><sup>+</sup>). *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1979**, *11*, 175-185.
- Cheah, C. T.; Clyne, M. A. A. Reactions forming electronically-excited free radicals Part 2.-Formation of N<sup>4</sup>S, N<sup>2</sup>D and N<sup>2</sup>P atoms in the H + NF<sub>2</sub> reaction, and N atom reactions. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. II* **1980**, *76*, 1543-1560.

- Cheema, S. A.; Holbrook, K. A.; Oldershaw, G. A.; Walker, R. W. Kinetics and mechanism associated with the reactions of hydroxyl radicals and of chlorine atoms with 1-propanol under near-tropospheric conditions between 273 and 343 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2002**, *34*, 110-121, doi:10.1002/kin.10027.
- Chegodaev, P. P.; Tubikov, B. I. *Dokl. Akad. Nauk. SSSR* **1973**, *210*, 647-649.
- Chen, F. Z.; Wu, C. Y. R. High, room and low temperature photoabsorption cross sections of CS<sub>2</sub> in the 1800 - 2300 Å region. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1995**, *22*, 2131-2134, doi:10.1029/95GL01898.
- Chen, F. Z.; Wu, C. Y. R. Temperature-dependent photoabsorption cross sections in the VUV-UV region. I. Methane and ethane. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **2004**, *85*, 195-209, doi:10.1016/S0022-4073(03)00225-5.
- Chen, F.; Freedman, D. L.; Falta, R. W.; Murdoch, L. C. Henry's law constants of chlorinated solvents at elevated temperatures. *Chemosphere* **2012**, *86*, 156-165, doi:10.1016/j.chemosphere.2011.10.004.
- Chen, H. L.; Trainor, D. W.; Center, R. E.; Fyfe, W. T. A flash photolysis, infrared chemiluminescence study of the rate constant for the recombination reaction F + O<sub>2</sub> + M. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *66*, 5513-5519.
- Chen, H.-b.; Thweatt, W. D.; Wang, J.; Glass, G. P.; Curl, R. F. IR kinetic spectroscopy investigation of the CH<sub>4</sub> + O(<sup>1</sup>D) reaction. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 2207-2216, doi:10.1021/jp045521d.
- Chen, H.-Y., C-Y Lien, W-Y Lin, Y.T. Lee, and J.J. Lin UV absorption cross sections of ClOOCl are consistent with ozone degradation models. *Science* **2009**, *324*, 781-784, doi:10.1126/science.1171305.
- Chen, J.; Catoire, V.; Niki, H. Mechanistic study of the BrCH<sub>2</sub>O radical degradation in 700 Torr air. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1995**, *245*, 519-528.
- Chen, J.; Young, V.; Zhu, T.; Niki, H. Long path Fourier transform infrared spectroscopic study of the reactions of CF<sub>3</sub>OO and CF<sub>3</sub>O radicals with NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 11696-11698.
- Chen, J.; Zhu, T.; Niki, H. FTIR spectroscopic study of the reaction of CF<sub>3</sub>O with NO: Evidence for CF<sub>3</sub>O + NO → CF<sub>2</sub>O + FNO. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 6115-6117.
- Chen, J.; Zhu, T.; Niki, H.; Mains, G. J. Long path FTIR spectroscopic study of the reactions of CF<sub>3</sub>O radicals with ethane and propane. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1992**, *19*, 2215-2218.
- Chen, K. S.; Cheng, S. S.; Lee, Y. P. Reaction dynamics of Cl+H<sub>2</sub>S: Rotational and vibrational distribution of HCl probed with time-resolved Fourier-transform spectroscopy. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *119*, 4229-4236, doi:10.1063/1.1592508.
- Chen, L.; Fukuda, F.; Takenaka, N.; Bandow, H.; Maeda, Y. Kinetics of the gas-phase reaction of CF<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OH with OH radicals and its atmospheric lifetime. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2000**, *25*, 73-78.
- Chen, L.; Kutsuna, S.; Nohara, K.; Takeuchi, K.; Ibusuki, T. Kinetics and mechanisms for the reactions of CF<sub>3</sub>OCH<sub>3</sub> and CF<sub>3</sub>OC(O)H with OH radicals using an environmental reaction chamber. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 10854-10859, doi:10.1021/jp010137r.
- Chen, L.; Kutsuna, S.; Tokuhashi, K.; Sekiya, A. Kinetics and mechanisms of CF<sub>3</sub>CHFOCH<sub>3</sub>, CF<sub>3</sub>CHFOC(O)H, and FC(O)OCH<sub>3</sub> reactions with OH radicals. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 12845-12851, doi:10.1021/jp064917h.
- Chen, L.; Kutsuna, S.; Tokuhashi, K.; Sekiya, A. Kinetics study of the gas-phase reactions of CHF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>OCHF<sub>2</sub> and CF<sub>3</sub>CHFCF<sub>2</sub>OCH<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> with OH radicals at 253-328 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2005**, *403*, 180-184, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2005.01.002.
- Chen, L.; Kutsuna, S.; Tokuhashi, K.; Sekiya, A. New technique for generating high concentrations of gaseous OH radicals in relative rate measurements. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2003**, *35*, 317-325, doi:10.1002/kin.10133.
- Chen, L.; Kutsuna, S.; Tokuhashi, K.; Sekiya, A.; Takeuchi, K.; Ibusuki, T. Kinetics for the gas-phase reactions of OH radicals with the hydrofluoroethers CH<sub>2</sub>FCF<sub>2</sub>OCHF<sub>2</sub>, CHF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>OCH<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>, CF<sub>3</sub>CHFCF<sub>2</sub>OCH<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>, and CF<sub>3</sub>CHFCF<sub>2</sub>OCH<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>CHF<sub>2</sub> at 268-308 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2003**, *35*, 239-245.
- Chen, L.; Kutsuna, S.; Tokuhashi, K.; Sekiya, A.; Tamai, R.; Hibino, Y. Kinetics and mechanism of (CF<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>CHOCH<sub>3</sub> reaction with OH radicals in an environmental reaction chamber. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 4766-4771, doi:10.1021/jp050491f.
- Chen, L.; Takenaka, N.; Bandow, H.; Maeda, Y. Henry's law constants for C<sub>2</sub>-C<sub>3</sub> fluorinated alcohols and their wet deposition in the atmosphere. *Atmos. Environ.* **2003**, *37*, 4817-4822, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2003.08.002.
- Chen, L.; Tokuhashi, K.; Kutsuna, S.; Sekiya, A.; Yonei, Y.; Yamamoto, A. Kinetic study of the gas-phase reaction of CF<sub>3</sub>CHFCF<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OH with OH radicals at 230-430 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2003**, *382*, 277-282, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2003.09.162.
- Chen, L.; Uchimaru, T.; Kutsuna, S.; Tokuhashi, K.; Sekiya, A. Kinetics of the gas-phase reactions of CHX=CFX (X = H, F) with OH (253-328 K) and NO<sub>3</sub> (298 K) radicals and O<sub>3</sub> (236-308 K). *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2010**, *42*, 619-628, doi:10.1002/kin.20506.
- Chen, M. C.; Taylor, H. A. Reactions of nitrogen atoms with ozone. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1961**, *34*, 1344-1347.
- Chen, S. S.; Rodgers, A. S.; Chao, J.; Wilhoit, R. C.; Zwolinski, B. J. Ideal gas thermodynamic properties of six fluoroethanes. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1975**, *4*, 441-456.
- Chen, S. S.; Wilhoit, R. C.; Zwolinski, B. J. Ideal gas properties of six chlorofluoromethanes. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1976**, *5*, 571-580.

- Chen, X.; Wu, F.; Weiner, B. R. Internal energy distributions of the SO(X  $^3\Sigma$ ) product from the O( $^3P$ ) + OCS reaction. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1995**, *247*, 313-320.
- Chen, Y.; Rauk, A.; Tschiukow-Roux, E. Structures, barriers for internal rotation, vibrational frequencies, and thermodynamic functions of CH<sub>2</sub>FCH<sub>2</sub>, CHF<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>, and CF<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub> radicals: An *ab initio* study. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1990**, *93*, 6620-6629.
- Chen, Y.; Rauk, A.; Tschiukow-Roux, E. Structures, barriers for internal rotation, vibrational frequencies, and thermodynamic functions of CH<sub>2</sub>FCHF, CHF<sub>2</sub>CHF, and CF<sub>3</sub>CHF radicals: An *ab initio* study. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1991**, *94*, 7299-7310.
- Chen, Y.; Rauk, A.; Tschiukow-Roux, E. Structures, barriers for rotation and inversion, vibrational frequencies, and thermodynamic functions of ethyl,  $\alpha$ -fluoroethyl, and  $\alpha$ -difluoroethyl radicals: An *ab initio* study. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1990**, *93*, 1187-1195.
- Chen, Y.; Wang, W.; Zhu, L. Wavelength-dependent photolysis of methylglyoxal in the 290-440 nm region. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 11126-11131, doi:10.1021/jp002262t.
- Chen, Y.; Zhu, L. The wavelength dependence of the photodissociation of propionaldehyde in the 280-330 nm region. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 9689-9696, doi:10.1021/jp011445s.
- Chen, Y.; Zhu, L. Wavelength-dependent photolysis of glyoxal in the 290-420 nm region. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 4643-4651, doi:10.1021/jp022440d.
- Chen, Y.; Zhu, L.; Francisco, J. S. Wavelength-dependent photolysis of *n*-butyraldehyde and *i*-butyraldehyde in the 280-330-nm region. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 7755-7763, doi:10.1021/jp014544e.
- Chen, Z.; Hamilton, T. P. Ab initio study of pernitric acid: Comparison with experimental spectra. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 15731-15734.
- Cheng, B. M.; Chung, C.-Y.; Bahou, M.; Lee, Y.-P.; Lee, L. C. Quantitative spectral analysis of HCl and DCl in 120–220 nm: Effects of singlet–triplet mixing. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *117*, 4293-4298, doi:10.1063/1.1496476.
- Cheng, B.-M.; Chung, C.-Y.; Bahou, M.; Lee, Y.-P.; Lee, L. C.; van Harreveld, R.; van Hemert, M. C. Quantitative spectroscopic and theoretical study of the optical absorption spectra of H<sub>2</sub>O, HOD, and D<sub>2</sub>O in the 125–145 nm region. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *120*, 224-229, doi:10.1063/1.1630304.
- Cheng, B.-M.; Lee, Y.-P. Rate constant of OH + OCS reaction over the temperature range 255-483 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1986**, *18*, 1303-1314.
- Cheskis, S. G.; Iogansen, A. A.; Sarkisov, O. M.; Titov, A. A. Laser photolysis of ozone in the presence of ammonia. Formation and decay of vibrationally excited NH<sub>2</sub> radicals. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1985**, *120*, 45-49.
- Cheskis, S. G.; Sarkisov, O. M. Flash photolysis of ammonia in the presence of oxygen. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1979**, *62*, 72-76.
- Chesnokov, E. N. Application of IR-chemiluminescence method for determination of rate constants of bimolecular reactions which are not leading to the formation of excited products. *Khim. Fiz.* **1991**, *10*, 204-212.
- Cheung, A. S. C.; Yoshino, K.; Esmond, J. R.; Chiu, S. S. L.; Freeman, D. E.; Parkinson, W. H. Predissociation linewidths of the (1,0)-(12,0) Schumann-Runge absorption bands of O<sub>2</sub> in the wavelength region 179-202 nm. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1990**, *92*, 842-849.
- Cheung, A. S. C.; Yoshino, K.; Freeman, D. E.; Friedman, R. S.; Dalgarno, A.; Parkinson, W. H. The Schumann-Runge absorption bands of <sup>16</sup>O<sup>18</sup>O in the wavelength region 175-205 nm and spectroscopic constants of isotopic oxygen molecules. *J. Mol. Spectrosc.* **1989**, *134*, 362-389.
- Cheung, A. S. C.; Yoshino, K.; Parkinson, W. H.; Freeman, D. E. Herzberg continuum cross section of oxygen in the wavelength region 193.5 – 204.0 nm and band oscillator strengths of the (0,0) and (1,0) Schumann-Runge bands *Can. J. Phys.* **1984**, *62*, 1752-1762.
- Cheung, A. S. C.; Yoshino, K.; Parkinson, W. H.; Freeman, D. E. Herzberg continuum cross section of oxygen in the wavelength region 193.5-204.0 nm: New laboratory measurements and stratospheric implications. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1984**, *11*, 580-582.
- Cheung, A. S. C.; Yoshino, K.; Parkinson, W. H.; Guberman, S. L.; Freeman, D. E. Absorption cross-section measurements of oxygen in the wavelength region 195-241 nm of the Herzberg continuum. *Planet. Space Sci.* **1986**, *34*, 1007-1021.
- Cheung, J. L.; Li, Y. Q.; Boniface, J.; Shi, Q.; Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D.; Jayne, J. T.; Kolb, C. E. Heterogeneous interactions of NO<sub>2</sub> with aqueous surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 2655-2662, doi:10.1021/jp992929f.
- Chew, A. A.; Atkinson, R.; Aschmann, S. M. Kinetics of the gas-phase reactions of NO<sub>3</sub> radicals with a series of alcohols, glycol ethers, ethers and chloroalkanes. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1998**, *94*, 1083-1089, doi:10.1039/a708183i.
- Chhantyal-Pun, R.; Davey, A.; Shallcross, D. E.; Percival, C. J.; Orr-Ewing, A. J. A kinetic study of the CH<sub>2</sub>OO Criegee intermediate self-reaction, reaction with SO<sub>2</sub> and unimolecular reaction using cavity ring-down spectroscopy. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2015**, *17*, 3617-3626, doi:10.1039/c4cp04198d.

- Chiappero, M. S.; Malanca, F. E.; Argüello, G. A.; Wooldridge, S. T.; Hurley, M. D.; Ball, J. C.; Wallington, T. J.; Waterland, R. L.; Buck, R. C. Atmospheric chemistry of perfluoroaldehydes ( $C_xF_{2x+1}CHO$ ) and fluorotelomer aldehydes ( $C_xF_{2x+1}CH_2CHO$ ): Quantification of the important role of photolysis. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 11944-11953, doi:10.1021/jp064262k.
- Chichinin, A. I. Collisions of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with HCl, Cl<sub>2</sub>, and COCl<sub>2</sub>: Total quenching, channel specific rate constants, and yields of Cl(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1/2</sub>). *J. Chem. Phys.* **1997**, *106*, 1057-1062.
- Chichinin, A. I. Isotope effects in the deactivation of O(<sup>1</sup>D) atom by XCl and XF (X = H,D). *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2000**, *316*, 425-432.
- Chichinin, A. I. Measurement of Cl(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1/2</sub>) quantum yield for the photodissociation of NOCl, ICl, PCl<sub>3</sub>, Cl<sub>2</sub>O and COCl<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, *209*, 459-463.
- Chichinin, A. I.; Chasovnikov, S. A.; Krasnoperov, L. N. The laser photolysis of ICl at 530 nm: A time-resolved LMR study. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1987**, *138*, 371-376.
- Chichinin, A.; Teton, S.; Le Bras, G.; Poulet, G. Kinetic investigation of the OH + CH<sub>3</sub>Br reaction between 248 and 390 K. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1994**, *18*, 239-245.
- Chim, R. Y. L.; Kennedy, R. A.; Tuckett, R. P. The vacuum-UV absorption spectrum of SF<sub>5</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>; implications for its lifetime in the earth's atmosphere. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2003**, *367*, 697-703.
- Chiorboli, C.; Bignozzi, C. A.; Maldotti, A.; Giardini, P. F.; Rossi, A.; Carassiti, V. Rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of OH radicals with β-dimethylstyrene and acetone. Mechanism of β-dimethylstyrene NO<sub>x</sub> – air photooxidation. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1983**, *15*, 579-586.
- Chiu, S. S. L.; Cheung, A. S. C.; Yoshino, K.; Esmond, J. R.; Freeman, D. E.; Parkinson, W. H. Predissociation linewidths of the (3,0)-(11,0) Schumann-Runge absorption bands of <sup>18</sup>O<sub>2</sub> and <sup>16</sup>O<sup>18</sup>O in the wavelength region 180-196 nm. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1990**, *93*, 5539-5543.
- Chlorofluoromethanes and the Stratosphere. In *NASA Reference Publication 1010*; Hudson, R. D., Ed.; NASA: Washington, D.C, 1977.
- Choi, N.; Pilling, M. J.; Seakins, P. W.; Wang, L. Studies of site selective hydrogen atom abstractions by Cl atoms from isobutane and propane by laser flash photolysis/IR diode laser spectroscopy. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2006**, *8*, 2172-2178, doi:10.1039/b516531h.
- Choi, W.; Leu, M. T. Nitric acid uptake and decomposition on black carbon (soot) surfaces: Its implications for the upper troposphere and lower stratosphere. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 7618-7630.
- Choo, K. Y.; Leu, M. T. Determination of O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Σ<sub>g</sub><sup>+</sup>) and O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Δ<sub>g</sub>) yields in Cl + O<sub>2</sub> and Cl + O<sub>3</sub> reactions. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 4832-4837, doi:10.1021/j100268a035.
- Choo, K. Y.; Leu, M.-T. Rate constants for the quenching of metastable O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Σ<sub>g</sub><sup>+</sup>) molecules. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1985**, *17*, 1155-1167.
- Chou, C. C.; Crescentini, G.; Vera-Ruiz, H.; Smith, W. S.; Rowland, F. S. "Stratospheric photochemistry of CF<sub>2</sub>O, CClFO, and CCl<sub>2</sub>O"; 173rd American Chemical Society Meeting, 1977, New Orleans, LA.
- Chou, C. C.; Lo, J. G.; Rowland, F. S. Primary processes in the photolysis of water vapor at 174 nm. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1974**, *60*, 1208-1210.
- Chou, C. C.; Milstein, R. J.; Smith, W. S.; Vera-Ruiz, H.; Molina, M. J.; Rowland, F. S. Stratospheric photodissociation of several saturated perhalo chlorofluorocarbon compounds in current technological use (fluorocarbons-13, -113, -114, and -115). *J. Phys. Chem.* **1978**, *82*, 1-7, doi:10.1021/j100490a001.
- Chou, C. C.; Smith, W. S.; Ruiz, H. V.; Moe, K.; Crescentini, G.; Molina, M. J.; Rowland, F. S. The temperature dependences of the ultraviolet absorption cross sections of CCl<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub> and CCl<sub>3</sub>F, and their stratospheric significance. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1977**, *81*, 286-290, doi:10.1021/j100519a002.
- Chowdhury, P. K.; Upadhyaya, H. P.; Naik, P. D.; Mittal, J. P. Direct observation of OH photofragment from triplet hydroxyacetone. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2002**, *351*, 201-207.
- Christensen, L. E.; Okumura, M.; Hansen, J. C.; Sander, S. P.; Francisco, J. S. Experimental and ab initio study of the HO<sub>2</sub>\*CH<sub>3</sub>OH complex: Thermodynamics and kinetics of formation. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 6948-6959, doi:10.1021/jp056579a.
- Christensen, L. E.; Okumura, M.; Sander, S. P.; Friedl, R. R.; Miller, C. E.; Sloan, J. J. Measurements of the rate constant of HO<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>2</sub> + N<sub>2</sub> → HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> + N<sub>2</sub> using near-infrared wavelength-modulation spectroscopy and UV-visible absorption spectroscopy. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 80-91, doi:10.1021/jp035905o.
- Christensen, L. E.; Okumura, M.; Sander, S. P.; Salawitch, R. J.; Toon, G. C.; Sen, B.; Blavier, J.-F.; Jucks, K. W. Kinetics of HO<sub>2</sub> + HO<sub>2</sub> → H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>2</sub>: Implications for stratospheric H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2002**, *29*, 1299, doi:10.1029/2001GL014525.
- Christensen, L. K.; Ball, J. C.; Wallington, T. J. Atmospheric oxidation mechanism of methyl acetate. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 345-351, doi:10.1021/jp993127n.
- Christie, A. O.; Crisp, D. J. Activity coefficients of the n-primary, secondary, and tertiary amines in aqueous solution. *J. Appl. Chem.* **1967**, *17*, 11-14.
- Chu, L. T.; Chu, L. Uptake and interaction of HI on ice films. *J. Phys. Chem. B* **1997**, *101*, 6271-6275.

- Chu, L. T.; Diao, G.; Chu, L. Kinetics of HOBr uptake on NaBr and NaCl surfaces at varying relative humidity. *J. Phys. Chem. B* **2002**, *106*, 5679-5688, doi:10.1021/jp013594g.
- Chu, L. T.; Heron, J. W. Uptake of HBr on ice at polar atmospheric conditions. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1995**, *22*, 3211-3214.
- Chu, L. T.; Leu, M.-T.; Keyser, L. F. Heterogeneous reactions of HOCl + HCl → Cl<sub>2</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>O and ClONO<sub>2</sub> + HCl → Cl<sub>2</sub> + HNO<sub>3</sub> on ice surfaces at polar stratospheric conditions. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 12798-12804.
- Chu, L. T.; Leu, M.-T.; Keyser, L. F. Uptake of HCl in water ice and nitric acid ice films. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 7779-7785.
- Chu, L.-K.; Lee, Y.-P. Transient infrared spectra of CH<sub>3</sub>SOO and CH<sub>3</sub>SO observed with a step-scan Fourier-transform spectrometer. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2010**, *133*, 184303, doi:10.1063/1.3495765.
- Chu, L.; Chu, L. T. Heterogeneous interaction and reaction of HOBr on ice films. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 8640-8649.
- Chu, L.; Chu, L. T. Heterogeneous reaction HOCl + HBr → BrCl + H<sub>2</sub>O on ice films. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 691-699.
- Chu, L.; Diao, G. W.; Chu, L. T. Heterogeneous interaction of SO<sub>2</sub> on H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>-ice films at 190-210 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 7565-7573, doi:10.1021/jp001323k.
- Chu, L.; Diao, G.; Chu, L. T. Heterogeneous interaction and reaction of HONO on ice films between 173 and 230 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 3150-3158, doi:10.1021/jp9937151.
- Chugtai, A. R.; Atteya, M. M. O.; Kim, J.; Konowalchuk, B. K.; Smith, D. M. Adsorption and adsorbate interaction at soot particle surfaces. *Carbon* **1998**, *36*, 1573-1589.
- Chugtai, A. R.; Brooks, M. E.; Smith, D. M. Effect of metal oxides and black carbon (soot) on SO<sub>2</sub>/O<sub>2</sub>/H<sub>2</sub>O reaction systems. *Aerosol Sci. Technol.* **1993**, *19*, 121-132, doi:10.1080/02786829308959626.
- Chugtai, A. R.; Brooks, M. E.; Smith, D. M. Hydration of black carbon. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1996**, *101*, 19505-19514.
- Chugtai, A. R.; Gordon, S. A.; Smith, D. M. Kinetics of the hexane soot reaction with NO<sub>2</sub>/N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> at low concentration. *Carbon* **1994**, *32*, 405-416.
- Chugtai, A. R.; Kim, J. M.; Smith, D. M. The effect of air/fuel ratio on properties and reactivity of combustion soots. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **2002**, *43*, 21-43.
- Chugtai, A. R.; Kim, J. M.; Smith, D. M. The effect of temperature and humidity on the reaction of ozone with combustion soot: Implications for reactivity near the tropopause. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **2002**, *45*, 231-243.
- Chugtai, A. R.; Miller, N. J.; Smith, D. M.; Pitts, J. R. Carbonaceous particle hydration III. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1999**, *34*, 259-279.
- Chugtai, A. R.; Welch, W. F.; Akhter, M. S.; Smith, D. M. A spectroscopic study of gaseous products of soot-oxides of nitrogen/water reactions. *Appl. Spectrosc.* **1990**, *44*, 294-298.
- Chugtai, A. R.; Welch, W. F.; Smith, D. M. A spectroscopic and gravimetric study of the soot-NO<sub>2</sub>/N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> reaction at various temperatures. *Carbon* **1990**, *28*, 411-421.
- Chugtai, A. R.; Williams, G. R.; Atteya, M. M. O.; Miller, N. J.; Smith, D. M. Carbonaceous particle hydration. *Atmos. Environ.* **1999**, *33*, 2679-2687.
- Chung, C.-Y.; Chew, E. P.; Cheng, B.-M.; Bahou, M.; Lee, Y.-P. Temperature dependence of absorption cross-section of H<sub>2</sub>O, HDO, and D<sub>2</sub>O in the spectral region 140-193 nm. *Nucl. Instr. Meth. Phys. Res. A* **2001**, *467-468*, 1572-1576.
- Chuong, B.; Stevens, P. S. Kinetic study of the OH + isoprene and OH + ethylene reactions between 2 and 6 Torr and over the temperature range 300-423 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 5230-5237, doi:10.1021/jp993613a.
- Chuong, B.; Stevens, P. S. Kinetics of the OH + methyl vinyl ketone and OH + methacrolein reactions at low pressure. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 2185-2191, doi:10.1021/jp026036q.
- Chuong, B.; Stevens, P. S. Measurements of the kinetics of the OH-initiated oxidation of methyl vinyl ketone and methacrolein. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2004**, *36*, 12-25, doi:10.1002/kin.10167.
- Chyall, L. J.; Squires, R. R. The proton affinity and absolute heat of formation of trifluoromethanol. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 16435-16440.
- Cillien, C.; Goldfinger, P.; Huybrechts, G.; Martens, G. Hydrogen abstraction from chlorinated ethanes by chlorine atoms. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1967**, *63*, 1631-1635.
- Cimetiere, N.; De Laat, J. Henry's law constant of N,N-dichloromethylamine: application to the contamination of the atmosphere of indoor swimming pools. *Chemosphere* **2009**, *77*, 465-470, doi:10.1016/j.chemosphere.2009.07.056.
- Ciuraru, R.; Gosselin, S.; Visez, N.; Petitprez, D. Heterogeneous reactivity of chlorine atoms with sodium chloride and synthetic sea salt particles. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2011**, *13*, 19460-19470, doi:10.1039/c1cp22170a.
- Clapp saddle, C.; Lamb, D. The sorption behavior of SO<sub>2</sub> on ice at temperatures between -30 °C and -5 °C. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1989**, *16*, 1173-1176.
- Clark, I. D.; Jones, I. T. N.; Wayne, R. P. The kinetics of the reaction between O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Δ<sub>g</sub>) and ozone. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. A.* **1970**, *317*, 407-416.

- Clark, I. D.; Wayne, R. P. Collisional quenching of O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Δ<sub>g</sub>). *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. A.* **1969**, *314*, 111-127.
- Clark, I. D.; Wayne, R. P. Kinetics of the reaction between atomic nitrogen and molecular oxygen in the ground (<sup>3</sup>Σ<sub>g</sub><sup>-</sup>) and first excited (<sup>1</sup>Δ<sub>g</sub>) states. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. A.* **1970**, *316*, 539-550.
- Clark, I. D.; Wayne, R. P. The reaction of O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Δ<sub>g</sub>) with atomic nitrogen and with atomic oxygen. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1969**, *3*, 405-407.
- Clark, J. H.; Moore, C. B.; Nogar, N. S. The photochemistry of formaldehyde: Absolute quantum yields, radical reactions, and NO reactions. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1978**, *68*, 1264-1271.
- Clark, J.; Francisco, J. S. Study of the stability of Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> using ab initio methods. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 7145-7153.
- Clark, K. C. Ionospheric absorption by N<sub>2</sub> and O<sub>2</sub> of certain extreme ultraviolet solar wavelengths. *Phys. Rev.* **1952**, *87*, 271-276.
- Clark, R. H.; Husain, D. Quantum yield measurements of Cl(3<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1/2</sub>) and Cl(3<sup>2</sup>P<sub>3/2</sub>) in the photolysis of C<sub>1</sub> chlorofluorocarbons determined by atomic resonance absorption spectroscopy in the vacuum UV. *J. Photochem.* **1984**, *24*, 103-115.
- Clark, R. H.; Husain, D.; Jezequel, J. Y. The reaction of chlorine atoms, Cl(3<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1</sub>), with nitric acid in the gas phase. *J. Photochem.* **1982**, *18*, 39-46.
- Clark, T. C.; Clyne, M. A. A.; Stedman, D. H. Mechanism of formation of triatomic molecules in atomic combination reactions Part 1.-Formation of ClNO and ClCO in reactions of atomic chlorine. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1966**, *62*, 3354-3365.
- Clarke, J. S.; Kroll, J. H.; Donahue, N. M.; Anderson, J. G. Testing frontier orbital control: Kinetics of OH with ethane, propane, and cyclopropane from 180 to 360K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 9847-9857.
- Cleary, P. A.; Romero, M. T. B.; Blitz, M. A.; Heard, D. E.; Pilling, M. J.; Seakins, P. W.; Wang, L. Determination of the temperature and pressure dependence of the reaction OH + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub> from 200-400 K using experimental and master equation analyses. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2006**, *8*, 5633-5642, doi:10.1039/b612127f.
- Clegg, S. L.; Brimblecombe, P. Solubility of ammonia in pure aqueous and multicomponent solutions. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 7237-7248, doi:10.1021/j100357a041.
- Clegg, S. L.; Brimblecombe, P. The dissociation constant and Henry's law constant of HCl in aqueous solution. *Atmos. Environ.* **1986**, *20*, 2483-2485.
- Clegg, S. M.; Abbatt, J. P. D. Oxidation of SO<sub>2</sub> by H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> on ice surfaces at 228 K: A sink for SO<sub>2</sub> in ice clouds. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *1*, 73-78.
- Clegg, S. M.; Abbatt, J. P. D. Uptake of SO<sub>2</sub>, H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> and oxygenated organics by ice surfaces under conditions of the free troposphere. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 6630-6636.
- Clemo, A. R.; Davidson, F. E.; Duncan, G. L.; Grice, R. Translational energy threshold functions for oxygen atom reactions. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1981**, *84*, 509-511.
- Clifford, E. P.; Wenthold, P. G.; Gareyev, R.; Lineberger, W. C.; DePuy, C. H.; Bierbaum, V. M.; Ellison, G. B. Photoelectron spectroscopy, gas phase acidity, and thermochemistry of tert-butyl hydroperoxide: Mechanism for the rearrangement of peroxy radicals. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1998**, *109*, 10293-10310, doi:10.1063/1.477725.
- Clough, P. N.; Thrush, B. A. Mechanism of chemiluminescent reaction between nitric oxide and ozone. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1967**, *63*, 915-925.
- Clyne, M. A. A.; Coxon, J. A. Kinetic studies of oxy-halogen radical systems. *Proc. Roy. Soc. A* **1968**, *303*, 207-231.
- Clyne, M. A. A.; Cruse, H. W. Atomic resonance fluorescence spectrometry for rate constants of rapid bimolecular reactions Part 1.-Reactons O + NO<sub>2</sub>, Cl + ClNO, Br + ClNO. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1972**, *68*, 1281-1299.
- Clyne, M. A. A.; Cruse, H. W. Rates of elementary reactions involving the BrO (X<sup>2</sup>Π) and IO (X<sup>2</sup>Π) radicals Part 2.-Reactions of the BrO and IO radicals. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1970**, *66*, 2227-2236.
- Clyne, M. A. A.; Cruse, H. W. Rates of elementary reactions involving the BrO (X<sup>2</sup>Π) and IO (X<sup>2</sup>Π) radicals. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1970**, *66*, 2214-2226.
- Clyne, M. A. A.; Down, S. Kinetic behaviour of OH X<sup>2</sup>Π and A<sup>2</sup>Σ<sup>+</sup> using molecular resonance fluorescence spectrometry. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1974**, *70*, 253-266.
- Clyne, M. A. A.; Halstead, C. J.; Thrush, B. A. The kinetics of elementary reactions involving the oxides of sulphur I. The nature of the sulphur dioxide afterglow. *Proc. Soc. London Ser. A.* **1966**, *295*, 355-362.
- Clyne, M. A. A.; Hodgson, A. Absolute rate constants for the reaction of fluorine atoms with H<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>2</sub>ClF, CH<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub> and CHCl<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1985**, *81*, 443-455.
- Clyne, M. A. A.; Holt, P. M. Reaction kinetics involving ground X<sup>2</sup>Π and excited A<sup>2</sup>Σ<sup>+</sup> hydroxyl radicals Part 1.-Quenching kinetics of OH A<sup>2</sup>Σ<sup>+</sup> and rate constants for reactions of OH X<sup>2</sup>Π with CH<sub>3</sub>CCl<sub>3</sub> and CO. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1979**, *75*, 569-581.

- Clyne, M. A. A.; Holt, P. M. Reaction kinetics involving ground  $X^2\Pi$  and excited  $A^2\Sigma^+$  hydroxyl radicals Part 2.- Rate constants for reactions of OH  $X^2\Pi$  with halogenomethanes and halogenoethanes. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1979**, 75, 582-591.
- Clyne, M. A. A.; MacRobert, A. J. Kinetic studies of free radical reactions by mass spectrometry. I. The reactions SO + NO<sub>2</sub> and ClO + NO. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1980**, 12, 79-96.
- Clyne, M. A. A.; MacRobert, A. J. Kinetic studies of free radical reactions by mass spectrometry. II. The reactions of SO + ClO, SO + OCLO and SO + BrO. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1981**, 13, 187-197.
- Clyne, M. A. A.; MacRobert, A. J.; Murrells, T. P.; Stief, L. J. Kinetics of the reactions of atomic chlorine with H<sub>2</sub>S, HS and OCS. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1984**, 80, 877-886.
- Clyne, M. A. A.; McDermid, I. S. Mass spectrometric determinations of the rates of elementary reactions of NO and of NO<sub>2</sub> with ground state N<sup>4</sup>S atoms. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1975**, 71, 2189-2202.
- Clyne, M. A. A.; McKenney, D. J.; Walker, R. F. Reaction kinetics of ground state fluorine, F(<sup>2</sup>P), atoms. I. Measurement of fluorine atom concentrations and the rates of reactions F + CHF<sub>3</sub> and F + Cl<sub>2</sub> using mass spectrometry. *Can. J. Chem.* **1973**, 51, 3596-3604.
- Clyne, M. A. A.; McKenney, D. J.; Watson, R. T. Reactions of chlorine oxide radicals Part 5.-The reaction 2ClO ( $X^2\Pi$ ) → products. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1975**, 71, 322-335.
- Clyne, M. A. A.; Monkhouse, P. Atomic resonance fluorescence for rate constants of rapid bimolecular reactions Part 5-Hydrogen atom reactions; H + NO<sub>2</sub> and H + O<sub>3</sub>. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1977**, 73, 298-309.
- Clyne, M. A. A.; Monkhouse, P. B.; Townsend, L. W. Reactions of O<sup>3</sup>P<sub>J</sub> atoms with halogens: The rate constants for the elementary reactions O + BrCl, O + Br<sub>2</sub>, and O + Cl<sub>2</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1976**, 8, 425-449.
- Clyne, M. A. A.; Nip, W. S. Reactions of chlorine oxide radicals Part 6.-The reaction O + ClO → Cl + O<sub>2</sub> from 220 to 426 K. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1976**, 72, 2211-2217.
- Clyne, M. A. A.; Nip, W. S. Study of elementary reactions by atomic resonance absorption with a non-reversed source Part 1.-The reaction Cl + O<sub>3</sub> → ClO + O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1976**, 72, 838-847.
- Clyne, M. A. A.; Ono, Y. Determination of the rate constant of reaction of ground-state Cl and H atoms with H<sub>2</sub>S using resonance fluorescence in a discharge flow. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1983**, 94, 597-602.
- Clyne, M. A. A.; Ono, Y. Determination of the rate constant of reaction of N(<sup>4</sup>S<sub>3/2</sub>) with NO<sub>2</sub> using resonance fluorescence in a discharge flow system. *Chem. Phys.* **1982**, 69, 381-388.
- Clyne, M. A. A.; Townsend, L. W. Rate constant measurements for rapid reactions of ground state sulphur 3p<sup>4</sup>(<sup>3</sup>P<sub>J</sub>) atoms. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet. Symp.* **1**, 73-84.
- Clyne, M. A. A.; Walker, R. F. Absolute rate constants for elementary reactions in the chlorination of CH<sub>4</sub>, CD<sub>4</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>Cl, CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>, CHCl<sub>3</sub>, CDCl<sub>3</sub> and CBrCl<sub>3</sub>. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1973**, 69, 1547-1567.
- Clyne, M. A. A.; Watson, R. T. Kinetic studies for diatomic free radicals using mass spectrometry Part 3.- Elementary reactions involving BrO  $X^2\Pi$  radicals. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1975**, 71, 336-350.
- Clyne, M. A. A.; Watson, R. T. Kinetic studies of diatomic free radicals using mass spectrometry Part 2.-Rapid bimolecular reactions involving the ClO  $X^2\Pi$  radical. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1974**, 70, 2250-2259.
- Clyne, M. A. A.; Watson, R. T. Kinetic studies of diatomic free radicals using mass spectrometry Part 4.-The Br + OCLO and BrO + ClO reactions. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1977**, 73, 1169-1187.
- Clyne, M. A. A.; Watson, R. T. Kinetic studies of diatomic free radicals using mass spectrometry Part 1.-System description and applications to F atoms and FO radicals. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1974**, 70, 1109-1123.
- Clyne, M. A. A.; White, I. F. Reactions of chlorine oxide radicals Part 3.-Kinetics of the decay reaction of the ClO( $X^2\Pi$ ) radical. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1971**, 67, 2068-2076.
- Clyne, M. A. A.; Whitefield, P. D. Atomic resonance fluorescence for rate constants of rapid bimolecular reactions Part 7.-Sulphur atom reactions: S + O<sub>2</sub> → SO + O and S + NO<sub>2</sub> → SO + NO from 296 to 410 K. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1979**, 75, 1327-1340.
- Co, D.; Hanisco, T. F.; Anderson, J. G.; Keutsch, F. N. Rotationally resolved absorption cross sections of formaldehyde in the 28100-28500 cm<sup>-1</sup> (351-356 nm) spectral region: Implications for in situ LIF measurements. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, 109, 10675-10682, doi:10.1021/jp053466i.
- Cobos, C. J.; Hippler, H.; Luther, K.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Troe, J. High-pressure falloff curves and specific rate constants for the reaction CH<sub>3</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> = CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> = CH<sub>3</sub>O + O. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, 89, 4332-4338, doi:10.1021/j100266a036.
- Cobos, C. J.; Hippler, H.; Troe, J. High-pressure falloff curves and specific rate constants for the reactions H + O = HO + O. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, 89, 342-349, doi:10.1021/j100248a033.
- Cocks, A. T.; Fernanado, R. P.; Fletcher, I. S. The gas-phase reaction of the methylperoxy radical with sulphur dioxide. *Atmos. Environ.* **1986**, 20, 2359-2366.
- Codnia, J.; Azcarate, M. L. Rate measurement of the reaction of CF<sub>2</sub>Cl radicals with O<sub>2</sub>. *Photochem. Photobiol.* **2006**, 82, 755-762.

- Cofer, W. R., III; Schryer, D. R.; Rogowski, R. S. The oxidation of SO<sub>2</sub> on carbon particles in the presence of O<sub>3</sub>, NO<sub>2</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O. *Atmos. Environ.* **1981**, *15*, 1281-1286.
- Coheur, P.-F.; Fally, S.; Carleer, M.; Clerbaux, C.; Colin, R.; Jenouvrier, A.; Mérienne, M.-F.; Hermans, C.; Vandaele, A. C. New water vapor line parameters in the 26000–13000 cm<sup>-1</sup> region. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **2002**, *74*, 493-510.
- Cole, B. E.; Dexter, R. N. Photoabsorption and photoionisation measurements on some atmospheric gases in the wavelength region 50–340 Å. *J. Phys. B: At. Mol. Phys.* **1978**, *11*, 1011-1023.
- Cole, B. E.; Dexter, R. N. Photoabsorption cross sections for chlorinated methanes and ethanes between 46 and 100 Å. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1978**, *19*, 303-309.
- Collins, R. J.; Husain, D.; Donovan, R. J. Kinetic and spectroscopic studies of O<sub>2</sub>(*a'*<sup>1</sup>Δ<sub>g</sub>) by time-resolved absorption spectroscopy in the vacuum ultra-violet. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1973**, *69*, 145-157.
- Colussi, A. J. Formation and decay of (<sup>3</sup>P<sub>1</sub>)O atoms in the laser flash photolysis of chlorine dioxide (OCIO) at 308 nm. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 8922-8926.
- Colussi, A. J.; Enami, S.; Yabushita, A.; Hoffmann, M. R.; Liu, W.-G.; Mishra, H.; Goddard, W. A., III Tropospheric aerosol as a reactive intermediate. *Faraday Discuss.* **2013**, *165*, 407-420, doi:10.1039/c3fd00040k.
- Colussi, A. J.; Grela, M. A. Rate of the reaction between oxygen monofluoride and ozone. Implications for the atmospheric role of fluorine. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1994**, *229*, 134-138.
- Colussi, A. J.; Sander, S. P.; Friedl, R. R. Temperature dependence and mechanism of the reaction between O(<sup>3</sup>P) and chlorine dioxide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 4442-4445.
- Cometto, P. M.; Taccone, R. A.; Nieto, J. D.; Dalmasso, P. R.; Lane, S. I. Kinetic study of OH radical reactions with CF<sub>3</sub>CCl=CCl<sub>2</sub>, CF<sub>3</sub>CCl=CClCF<sub>3</sub> and CF<sub>3</sub>CF=CFClF<sub>3</sub>. *ChemPhysChem* **2010**, *11*, 4053-4059, doi:10.1002/cphc.201000430.
- Compernolle, S.; Müller, J. F. Henry's law constants of diacids and hydroxy polyacids: recommended values. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2014**, *14*, 2699-2712, doi:10.5194/acp-14-2699-2014.
- Compernolle, S.; Müller, J. F. Henry's law constants of polyols. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2014**, *14*, 12815-12837, doi:10.5194/acpd-14-13529-2014.
- Connell, P. S.; Johnston, H. S. The thermal dissociation of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> in N<sub>2</sub>. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1979**, *6*, 553-556.
- Cook, G. R.; Ching, B. K. Photoionization and absorption cross sections and fluorescence of CF<sub>4</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1965**, *43*, 1794-1797.
- Cook, G. R.; Ching, B. K.; Becker, R. A. Absorption by, and photo-ionization of, N<sub>2</sub> and O<sub>2</sub> in the 830-1000 Å range. *Discuss. Faraday Soc.* **1964**, *37*, 149-158.
- Cook, G. R.; Ogawa, M. Photoionization, absorption, and fluorescence of CS<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1969**, *51*, 2419-2424, doi:10.1063/1.1672361.
- Cook, J. L.; Ennis, C. A.; Leck, T. J.; Birks, J. W. Studies of reactions of importance in the stratosphere. IV. Rate constant for the reaction Cl + HOCl → HCl + ClO over the temperature range 243-365 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1981**, *74*, 545-549.
- Coomber, J. W.; Whittle, E. Photochlorination of methane and fluoroform Dissociation energy D(CF<sub>3</sub>-H) and entropy of CF<sub>3</sub> radical. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1966**, *62*, 2183-2190.
- Cooper, G.; Anderson, J. E.; Brion, C. E. Absolute photoabsorption and photoionization of formaldehyde in the VUV and soft X-ray regions (3-200 eV). *Chem. Phys.* **1996**, *209*, 61-77.
- Cooper, M. J.; Wrede, E.; Orr-Ewing, A. J.; Ashfold, M. N. R. Ion imaging studies of the Br(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1</sub>) atomic products resulting from Br<sub>2</sub> photolysis in the wavelength range 260-580 nm. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1998**, *94*, 2901-2907.
- Cooper, P. L.; Abbatt, J. P. D. Heterogeneous interactions of OH and HO<sub>2</sub> radicals with surfaces characteristic of atmospheric particulate matter. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 2249-2254.
- Cooper, R.; Cumming, J. B.; Gordon, S.; Mulac, W. A. The reactions of the halomethyl radicals CCl<sub>3</sub> and CF<sub>3</sub> with oxygen. *Radiation Phys. Chem.* **1980**, *16*, 169-174.
- Cooper, W. F.; Hershberger, J. F. An infrared laser study of the O(<sup>3</sup>P) + CS<sub>2</sub> reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 5405-5410.
- Coquart, B.; Jenouvrier, A.; Merienne, M. F. The NO<sub>2</sub> absorption spectrum. II. Cross-sections at low temperatures in the 400-500 nm region. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1995**, *21*, 251-261.
- Coquart, B.; Merienne, M. F.; Jenouvrier, A. O<sub>2</sub> Herzberg continuum absorption cross-sections in the wavelength region 196-205 nm of the Schumann-Runge bands. *Planet. Space Sci.* **1990**, *38*, 287-300.
- Corcoran, T. C.; Beiting, E. J.; Mitchell, M. O. High-resolution absolute absorption cross sections of NO<sub>2</sub> at 295, 573, and 673 K at visible wavelengths. *J. Mol. Spectrosc.* **1992**, *154*, 119-128.
- Cosman, L. M.; Bertram, A. K. Reactive uptake of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> on aqueous H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> solutions coated with 1-component and 2-component monolayers. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 4625-4635, doi:10.1021/jp8005469.

- Cosman, L. M.; Knopf, D. A.; Bertram, A. K. N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> reactive uptake on aqueous sulfuric acid solutions coated with branched and straight-chain insoluble organic surfactants. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 2386-2396, doi:10.1021/jp710685r.
- Cotter, E. S. N.; Booth, N. J.; Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Gray, D. J.; Shallcross, D. E.; Wayne, R. P. Reactions of Cl atoms with CH<sub>3</sub>I, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>I, 1-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>I, 2-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>I and CF<sub>3</sub>I: kinetics and atmospheric relevance. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *3*, 402-408, doi:10.1039/B007608M.
- Cours, T.; Canneaux, S.; Bohr, F. Features of the potential energy surface for the reaction of HO<sub>2</sub> radical with acetone. *Int. J. Quant. Chem.* **2007**, *107*, 1344-1354, doi:10.1002/qua.21269.
- Cox, J. D.; Wagman, D. D.; Medvedev, V. A. *CODATA Key Values for Thermodynamics*; Hemisphere Publishing Corp.: New York, **1989**.
- Cox, J. W.; Nelson, H. H.; McDonald, J. R. Temperature-dependent reaction kinetics of NH (a<sup>1</sup>Δ). *Chem. Phys.* **1985**, *96*, 175-182.
- Cox, R. A. Kinetics of the reaction Cl + HO<sub>2</sub> = HCl + O<sub>2</sub>, using molecular modulation spectrometry. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1980**, *12*, 649-660.
- Cox, R. A. Photolysis of gaseous nitrous acid-A Technique for obtaining kinetic data on atmospheric photooxidation reactions. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1975**, *1*, 379-398.
- Cox, R. A.; Barton, R. A.; Ljungstrom, E.; Stocker, D. W. The reactions of Cl and ClO with the NO<sub>3</sub> radical. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1984**, *108*, 228-232.
- Cox, R. A.; Bloss, W. J.; Jones, R. L.; Rowley, D. M. OIO and the atmospheric cycle of iodine. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1999**, *26*, 1857-1860.
- Cox, R. A.; Burrows, J. P. Kinetics and mechanism of the disproportionation of HO<sub>2</sub> in the gas phase. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1979**, *83*, 2560-2568, doi:10.1021/j100483a002.
- Cox, R. A.; Burrows, J. P.; Coker, G. B. Product formation in the association reaction of ClO with NO<sub>2</sub> investigated by diode laser kinetic spectroscopy. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1984**, *16*, 445-467.
- Cox, R. A.; Burrows, J. P.; Wallington, T. J. Rate coefficient for the reaction OH + HO<sub>2</sub> → H<sub>2</sub>O + O<sub>2</sub> at 1 atmosphere pressure and 308 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1981**, *84*, 217-221.
- Cox, R. A.; Coker, G. B. Absorption cross sections and kinetics of IO in the photolysis of CH<sub>3</sub>I in the presence of ozone. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1983**, *87*, 4478-4484, doi:10.1021/j100245a030.
- Cox, R. A.; Coker, G. B. Kinetics of the reaction of nitrogen dioxide with ozone. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1983**, *1*, 53-63.
- Cox, R. A.; Derwent, R. G. Kinetics of chlorine oxide radical reactions using modulated photolysis Part 1.- Disproportionation of ClO in the Cl<sub>2</sub> photosensitised decomposition of ozone. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. I* **1979**, *75*, 1635-1647.
- Cox, R. A.; Derwent, R. G. The ultra-violet absorption spectrum of gaseous nitrous acid. *J. Photochem.* **1976**, *6*, 23-34.
- Cox, R. A.; Derwent, R. G.; Eggleton, A. E. J.; Lovelock, J. E. Photochemical oxidation of halocarbons in the troposphere. *Atmos. Environ.* **1976**, *10*, 305-308.
- Cox, R. A.; Derwent, R. G.; Eggleton, A. E. J.; Read, H. J. Kinetics of chlorine oxide radicals using modulated photolysis Part 2.-ClO and ClOO radical kinetics in the photolysis of Cl<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> + N<sub>2</sub> mixtures. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. I* **1979**, *75*, 1648-1666.
- Cox, R. A.; Derwent, R. G.; Holt, P. M. Relative rate constants for the reactions of OH radicals with H<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>4</sub>, CO, NO and HONO at atmospheric pressure and 296 K. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. I* **1976**, *72*, 2031-2043.
- Cox, R. A.; Derwent, R. G.; Holt, P. M. The photo-oxidation of ammonia in the presence of NO and NO<sub>2</sub>. *Chemosphere* **1975**, *4*, 201-205.
- Cox, R. A.; Derwent, R. G.; Kearsey, S. V.; Batt, L.; Patrick, K. G. Photolysis of methyl nitrite: kinetics of the reaction of the methoxy radical with O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Photochem.* **1980**, *13*, 149-163.
- Cox, R. A.; Derwent, R. G.; Williams, M. R. Atmospheric photooxidation reactions. rates, reactivity, and mechanism for reaction of organic compounds with hydroxyl radicals. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1980**, *14*, 57-61.
- Cox, R. A.; Fernandez, M. A.; Symington, A.; Ullerstam, M.; Abbatt, J. P. D. A kinetic model for uptake of HNO<sub>3</sub> and HCl on ice in a coated wall flow system. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *7*, 3434-3442, doi:10.1039/b506683b.
- Cox, R. A.; Fowles, M.; Moulton, D.; Wayne, R. P. Kinetics of the reactions of NO<sub>3</sub> radicals with Cl and ClO. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 3361-3365, doi:10.1021/j100296a051.
- Cox, R. A.; Hayman, G. D. The stability and photochemistry of dimers of the ClO radical and implications for Antarctic ozone depletion. *Nature* **1988**, *332*, 796-800.
- Cox, R. A.; Lewis, R. Kinetics of chlorine oxide radical reactions using modulated photolysis Part 3.-Pressure and temperature dependence of the reaction: ClO + NO<sub>2</sub>(+M) → ClONO<sub>2</sub>(+M). *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. I* **1979**, *75*, 2649-2661.
- Cox, R. A.; Munk, J.; Nielsen, O. J.; Pagsberg, P.; Ratajczak, E. Ultraviolet absorption spectra and kinetics of acetonol and acetonylperoxy radicals. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1990**, *173*, 206-210.

- Cox, R. A.; Patrick, R. Kinetics of the reaction  $\text{HO}_2 + \text{NO}_2(+\text{M}) = \text{HO}_2\text{NO}_2$  using molecular modulation spectrometry. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1979**, *11*, 635-648.
- Cox, R. A.; Penkett, S. A. Aerosol formation from sulphur dioxide in the presence of ozone and olefinic hydrocarbons. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. I* **1972**, *68*, 1735-1753.
- Cox, R. A.; Sheppard, D. Reactions of OH radicals with gaseous sulphur compounds. *Nature* **1980**, *284*, 330-331.
- Cox, R. A.; Sheppard, D. W.; Stevens, M. P. Absorption coefficients and kinetics of the BrO radical using molecular modulation. *J. Photochem.* **1982**, *19*, 189-207.
- Cox, R. A.; Tyndall, G. Rate constants for reactions of  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2$  in the gas phase. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1979**, *65*, 357-360.
- Cox, R. A.; Tyndall, G. S. Rate constants for the reactions of  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2$  with  $\text{HO}_2$ , NO and  $\text{NO}_2$  using molecular modulation spectrometry. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. II* **1980**, *76*, 153-163.
- Cox, R. M.; Plane, J. M. C. An experimental and theoretical study of the reactions  $\text{NaO} + \text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{D}_2\text{O}) \rightarrow \text{NaOH}(\text{D}) + \text{OH}(\text{OD})$ . *Phys. Chem., Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *1*, 4713-4720.
- Cox, R. M.; Self, D. E.; Plane, J. M. C. A study of the reaction between  $\text{NaHCO}_3$  and H: Apparent closure on the chemistry of mesospheric Na. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2001**, *106*, 1733-1739.
- Coxon, J. A.; Jones, W. E.; Ramsey, D. A. 12th International Symposium on Free Radicals, **1976**, Laguna Beach, California.
- Coxon, J. A.; Ramsay, D. A. The  $\text{A}^2\Pi_i - \text{X}^2\Pi_g$  band system of ClO: Reinvestigation of the absorption spectrum. *Can. J. Phys.* **1976**, *54*, 1034-1042, doi:10.1139/p76-122.
- Crawford, M. A.; Wallington, T. J.; Szente, J. J.; Maricq, M. M.; Francisco, J. S. Kinetics and mechanism of the acetylperoxy +  $\text{HO}_2$  reaction. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 365-378.
- Creasey, D. J.; Heard, D. E.; Lee, J. D. Absorption cross-section measurements of water vapour and oxygen at 185 nm. Implications for the calibration of field instruments to measure OH,  $\text{HO}_2$  and  $\text{RO}_2$  radicals. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2000**, *27*, 1651-1654.
- Crehuet, R.; Anglada, J. M.; Bofill, J. M. Tropospheric formation of hydroxymethyl hydroperoxide, formic acid,  $\text{H}_2\text{O}_2$ , and OH from carbonyl oxide in the presence of water vapor: A theoretical study of the reaction mechanism. *Chem. Eur. J.* **2001**, *7*, 2227-2235, doi:10.1002/1521-3765(2001051817:10<2227::AID-CHEM2227>3.0.CO;2-O.
- Cremer, D.; Kraka, E.; Filatov, M. Bonding in mercury molecules described by the normalized elimination of the small component and coupled cluster theory. *ChemPhysChem* **2008**, *9*, 2510-2521, doi:10.1002/cphc.200800510.
- Criegee, R. Mechanism of ozonolysis. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1975**, *14*, 745-752, doi:10.1002/anie.197507451.
- Croce de Cobos, A. E.; Hippler, H.; Troe, J. Study of the recombination reaction  $\text{NO}_2 + \text{NO}_3 + \text{M} \rightarrow \text{N}_2\text{O}_5 + \text{M}$  at high pressures. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 5083-5086, doi:10.1021/j150665a057.
- Croce de Cobos, A. E.; Troe, J. High-pressure range of the recombination  $\text{O} + \text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{O}_3$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1984**, *16*, 1519-1530.
- Cronkhite, J. M.; Stickel, R. E.; Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Laser flash photolysis studies of radical-radical reaction kinetics: The  $\text{HO}_2 + \text{IO}$  reaction. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 3228-3236, doi:10.1021/jp990135v.
- Cronkhite, J. M.; Stickel, R. E.; Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Laser flash photolysis studies of radical-radical reaction kinetics: The  $\text{HO}_2 + \text{BrO}$  reaction. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 6651-6658.
- Cronkhite, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Branching ratios for BrO production from reactions of  $\text{O}(^1\text{D})$  with  $\text{HBr}$ ,  $\text{CF}_3\text{Br}$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{Br}$ ,  $\text{CF}_2\text{ClBr}$ , and  $\text{CF}_2\text{HBr}$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1998**, *30*, 555-563.
- Crounse, J. D.; Knap, H. C.; Ørnso, K. B.; Jørgensen, S.; Paulot, F.; Kjaergaard, H. G.; Wennberg, P. O. Atmospheric fate of methacrolein. 1. Peroxy radical isomerization following addition of OH and  $\text{O}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2012**, *116*, 5756-5762, doi:10.1021/jp211560u.
- Crowley, J. N.; Campuzano-Jost, P.; Moortgat, G. K. Temperature dependent rate constants for the gas-phase reaction between OH and  $\text{CH}_3\text{OCl}$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 3601-3606.
- Crowley, J. N.; Carl, S. A. OH formation in the photoexcitation of  $\text{NO}_2$  beyond the dissociation threshold in the presence of water vapor. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 4178-4184.
- Crowley, J. N.; Helleis, F.; Müller, R.; Moortgat, G. K.; Crutzen, P. J.; Orlando, J. J.  $\text{CH}_3\text{OCl}$ : UV/visible absorption cross sections, J values and atmospheric significance. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1994**, *99*, 20683-20688.
- Crowley, J. N.; Simon, F. G.; Burrows, J. P.; Moortgat, G. K.; Jenkin, M. E.; Cox, R. A. The  $\text{HO}_2$  radical UV absorption spectrum measured by molecular modulation, UV/diode-array spectroscopy. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1991**, *60*, 1-10.
- Crunaire, S.; Tarmoul, J.; Fittschen, C.; Tomas, A.; Lemoine, B.; Coddeville, P. Use of cw-CRDS for studying the atmospheric oxidation of acetic acid in a simulation chamber. *Appl. Phys. B* **2006**, *85*, 467-476, doi:10.1007/s00340-006-2319-6.
- Császár, A. G.; Furtenbacher, T. From a network of computed reaction enthalpies to atom-based thermochemistry (NEAT). *Chem. Eur. J.* **2010**, *16*, 4826-4835, doi:10.1002/chem.200903252.

- Császár, A. G.; Szalay, P. G.; Leininger, M. L. The enthalpy of formation of  $^2\Pi$  CH. *Mol. Phys.* **2002**, *100*, 3879-3883, doi:10.1080/0026897021000016684.
- Csontos, J.; Rolik, Z.; Das, S.; Kállay, M. High-accuracy thermochemistry of atmospherically important fluorinated and chlorinated methane derivatives. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 13093-13103, doi:10.1021/jp105268m.
- Cupitt, L. T.; Glass, G. P. Reactions of SH with atomic oxygen and hydrogen. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1975**, Symp. 1, 39-50.
- Currie, J.; Sidebottom, J. H.; Tedder, J. The reaction of cyclohexyl radicals with carbon tetrachloride. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1974**, *6*, 481-492.
- Cvetanovic, R. J.; Singleton, D. L.; Irwin, R. S. Gas-phase reactions of O( $^3P$ ) atoms with methanethiol, ethanethiol, methyl sulfide, and dimethyl disulfide. 2. Reaction products and mechanisms. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1981**, *103*, 3530-3539, doi:10.1021/ja00402a046.
- Czakó, G.; Nagy, B.; Tasi, G.; Somogyi, A.; Šimunek, J.; Noga, J.; Braams, B. J.; Bowman, J. M.; Császár, A. Proton affinity and enthalpy of formation of formaldehyde. *Int. J. Quantum Chem.* **2009**, *109*, 2393-2409.
- Czarnowski, J.; Schumacher, H. J. The kinetics and the mechanism of the thermal decomposition of bis(trifluoromethyl) trioxide. The influence of carbon monoxide on its decomposition. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1981**, *13*, 639-649.

## D

[Back to Index](#)

- D'Anna, B.; Andresen, O.; Gefen, Z.; Nielsen, C. J. Kinetic study of OH and NO<sub>3</sub> radical reactions with 14 aliphatic aldehydes. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *3*, 3057-3063, doi:10.1039/b103623h.
- D'Ottone, L.; Campuzano-Jost, P.; Bauer, D.; Hynes, A. J. A pulsed laser photolysis-pulsed laser induced fluorescence study of the kinetics of the gas-phase reaction of OH with NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 10538-10543, doi:10.1021/jp012250n.
- da Silva, G. Reaction of methacrolein with the hydroxyl radical in air: Incorporation of secondary O<sub>2</sub> addition into the MACR + OH master equation. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2012**, *116*, 5317-5324, doi:10.1021/jp303806w.
- da Silva, G.; Bozzelli, J. W. Thermochemistry, bond energies, and internal rotor potentials of dimethyl tetraoxide. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 12026-12036, doi:10.1021/jp075144f.
- da Silva, G.; Kim, C. H.; Bozzelli, J. W. Thermodynamic properties (enthalpy, bond energy, entropy, and heat capacity) and internal rotor potentials of vinyl alcohol, methyl vinyl ether, and their corresponding radicals. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 7925-7934, doi:10.1021/jp0602878.
- Dacey, J. W. H.; Wakeham, S. G.; Howes, B. L. Henry's law constants for dimethylsulfide in freshwater and seawater. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1984**, *11*, 991-994.
- Daële, V.; Laverdet, G.; Le Bras, G.; Poulet, G. Kinetics of the reactions CH<sub>3</sub>O + NO, CH<sub>3</sub>O + NO<sub>3</sub>, and CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 1470-1477.
- Daële, V.; Poulet, G. Kinetics and products of the reactions of CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> with Cl and ClO. *J. Chim. Phys.* **1996**, *93*, 1081-1099.
- Daële, V.; Ray, A.; Vassalli, I.; Poulet, G.; Le Bras, G. Kinetic study of reactions of C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>O and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>O<sub>2</sub> with NO at 298 K and 0.55 – 2 torr. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1995**, *27*, 1121-1133.
- Dagaut, P.; Kurylo, M. J. The gas phase UV absorption spectrum of CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> radicals: A reinvestigation. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1990**, *51*, 133-140.
- Dagaut, P.; Wallington, T. J.; Kurylo, M. J. Flash photolysis kinetic absorption spectroscopy study of the gas-phase reaction HO<sub>2</sub> + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>O<sub>2</sub> over the temperature range 228-380 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 3836-3839, doi:10.1021/j100324a031.
- Dagaut, P.; Wallington, T. J.; Kurylo, M. J. Temperature dependence of the rate constant for the HO<sub>2</sub> + CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> gas-phase reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 3833-3836, doi:10.1021/j100324a030.
- Dagaut, P.; Wallington, T. J.; Liu, R.; Kurylo, M. J. The gas phase reactions of hydroxyl radicals with a series of carboxylic acids over the temperature range 240-440 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1988**, *20*, 331-338.
- Dai, D. J.; Peters, S. J.; Ewing, G. E. Water absorption and dissociation on NaCl surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 10,299-210,304.
- Dai, Q.; Robinson, G. N.; Freedman, A. Reactions of halomethanes with  $\gamma$ -alumina surfaces. I: An infrared spectroscopic study. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1997**, *101*, 4940-4946.
- Daidoji, H. Molecular absorption spectra of some sodium salts in flames. Spectral interference in atomic absorption spectrometry. III. *Bunseki Kagaku* **1979**, *28*, 77-82.
- Daniels, F.; Johnston, E. H. The thermal decomposition of gaseous nitrogen pentoxide. A monomolecular reaction. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1921**, *43*, 53-71, doi:10.1021/ja01434a007.
- Danis, F.; Caralp, F.; Masanet, J.; Lesclaux, R. Kinetics of the reaction BrO+NO<sub>2</sub>+M → BrONO<sub>2</sub>+M in the temperature range 263-343 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1990**, *167*, 450-456.
- Danis, F.; Caralp, F.; Rayez, M.; Lesclaux, R. Kinetic study of the reaction CCl<sub>3</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> + M → CCl<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> + M from 1 to 760 Torr and from 233 to 333 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 7300-7307.

- Dasch, W.; Sternberg, K.-H.; Schindler, R. N. Pressure dependence of the reaction  $\text{ClO} + \text{NO}_2 + \text{N}_2 \rightarrow \text{ClONO}_2 + \text{N}_2$  by laser flash photolysis. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 611-615.
- Dasgupta, P. K.; Dong, S. Solubility of ammonia in liquid water and generation of trace levels of standard gaseous ammonia. *Atmos. Environ.* **1986**, *20*, 565-570.
- Datta, A.; Cavell, R. G.; Tower, R. W.; George, Z. M. Claus catalysis. 1. Adsorption on the alumina catalyst studied by FTIR and EPR spectroscopy. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 443-449, doi:10.1021/j100249a014.
- Daubendiek, R. L.; Calvert, J. G. Study of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5-\text{SO}_2-\text{O}_3$  reaction system. *Environ. Lett.* **1975**, *8*, 103-116.
- Daumer, B.; Nissner, R.; Klockow, D. Laboratory studies of the influence of their organic films on the neutralization reaction of  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$  aerosol with ammonia. *J. Aerosol Sci.* **1992**, *23*, 315-325.
- Daumont, D.; Brion, J.; Charbonnier, J.; Malicet, J. Ozone UV spectroscopy I: Absorption cross-sections at room temperature. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1992**, *15*, 145-155.
- Daumont, D.; Brion, J.; Malicet, J. Measurement of total atmospheric ozone - Consequences entailed by new values of  $\text{O}_3$  absorption cross-sections at 223-K in the 310-350 nm spectral range. *Planet. Space Sci.* **1983**, *31*, 1229-1234.
- Davenport, J. E. Determination of  $\text{NO}_2$  Photolysis Parameters for Stratospheric Modeling, Federal Aviation Administration, Washington, DC. FAA-EQ-78-14, **1978**.
- Davenport, J. E. Parameter for ozone photolysis as a function of temperature at 280 - 330 nm. *National Technical Information Service, Report FAA-EE-80-44*, **1982**.
- Davenport, J.; Ridley, B.; Schiff, H. I.; Welge, K. H. communication. *Faraday Discuss. Chem. Soc.* **1972**, *53*, 230-231.
- Davidovits, P.; Brodhead, D. C. Ultraviolet absorption cross sections for the alkali halide vapors. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1967**, *46*, 2968-2973.
- Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D. R.; Jayne, J. T.; Kolb, C. E.; Winkler, P.; Vrtala, A.; Wagner, P. E.; Kulmula, M.; Lehtinen, K. E. J.; Vessala, T.; Mozurkewich, M. Mass accommodation coefficient of water vapor on liquid water. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2004**, *31*, L22111, doi:10.1029/2004GRL020835.
- Davidson, F. E.; Clemo, A. R.; Duncan, G. L.; Browett, R. J.; Hobson, J. H.; Grice, R. Reactive scattering of a supersonic oxygen atom beam:  $\text{O} + \text{H}_2\text{S}$ . *Mol. Phys.* **1982**, *46*, 33-40.
- Davidson, J. A.; Cantrell, C. A.; McDaniel, A. H.; Shetter, R. E.; Madronich, S.; Calvert, J. G. Visible-ultraviolet absorption cross sections for  $\text{NO}_2$  as a function of temperature. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1988**, *93*, 7105-7112.
- Davidson, J. A.; Cantrell, C. A.; Shetter, R. E.; McDaniel, A. H.; Calvert, J. G. The  $\text{NO}_3$  radical decomposition and  $\text{NO}_3$  scavenging in the troposphere. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1990**, *95*, 13963-13969.
- Davidson, J. A.; Cantrell, C. A.; Tyler, S. C.; Shetter, R. E.; Cicerone, R. J.; Calvert, J. G. Carbon kinetic isotope effect in the reaction of  $\text{CH}_4$  with  $\text{HO}$ . *J. Geophys. Res.* **1987**, *92*, 2195-2199.
- Davidson, J. A.; Howard, C. J.; Schiff, H. I.; Fehsenfeld, F. C. Measurements of the branching ratios for the reaction of  $\text{O}(\text{D})$  with  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *70*, 1697-1704.
- Davidson, J. A.; Kear, K. E.; Abrahamson, E. W. The photosensitized production and physical quenching of  $\text{O}_2(\text{D})$ . *J. Photochem.* **1972/1973**, *1*, 307-316.
- Davidson, J. A.; Schiff, H. I.; Brown, T. J.; Howard, C. J. Temperature dependence of the rate constants for reactions of  $\text{O}(\text{D})$  atoms with a number of halocarbons. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1978**, *69*, 4277-4279.
- Davidson, J. A.; Schiff, H. I.; Streit, G. E.; McAfee, J. R.; Schmeltekopf, A. L.; Howard, C. J. Temperature dependence of  $\text{O}(\text{D})$  rate constants for reactions with  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$ ,  $\text{H}_2$ ,  $\text{CH}_4$ ,  $\text{HCl}$ , and  $\text{NH}_3$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *67*, 5021-5025, doi:10.1063/1.434724.
- Davidson, N. The ultraviolet absorption spectra and the refractive indices of some fluorobromomethanes. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1951**, *73*, 467-468, doi:10.1021/ja01145a506.
- Davel, S.; Iida, Y.; Carnovale, F.; Brion, C. E. Absolute oscillator strengths for the partial photoionization, ionic fragmentation and photoabsorption of  $\text{HCl}$ . *Chem. Phys.* **1984**, *83*, 391-406.
- Davies, J. A.; Cox, R. A. Kinetics of the heterogeneous reaction of  $\text{HNO}_3$  with  $\text{NaCl}$ : Effect of water vapor. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 7631-7642.
- Davies, P. B.; Thrush, B. A. Reactions of oxygen atoms with hydrogen cyanide, cyanogen chloride and cyanogen bromide. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1968**, *64*, 1836-1843.
- Davis, D. D.; Braun, W.; Bass, A. M. Reactions of  $\text{Cl}^2\text{P}_{3/2}$ : Absolute rate constants for reaction with  $\text{H}_2$ ,  $\text{CH}_4$ ,  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_6$ ,  $\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$ ,  $\text{C}_2\text{Cl}_4$ , and c- $\text{C}_6\text{H}_{12}$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1970**, *2*, 101-114.
- Davis, D. D.; Fischer, S.; Schiff, R.; Watson, R. T.; Bollinger, W. A kinetic study of the reaction of OH radicals with two  $\text{C}_2$  hydrocarbons:  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4$  and  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_2$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1975**, *63*, 1707-1712.
- Davis, D. D.; Herron, J. T.; Huie, R. E. Absolute rate constants for the reaction  $\text{O}(\text{P}) + \text{NO}_2 \rightarrow \text{NO} + \text{O}_2$  over the temperature range 230-339°K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1973**, *58*, 530-535.
- Davis, D. D.; Klemm, R. B.; Pilling, M. A flash photolysis-resonance fluorescence kinetics study of ground-state sulfur atoms I. Absolute rate parameters for reaction of  $\text{S}(\text{P})$  with  $\text{O}_2(\Sigma)$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1972**, *4*, 367-382.

- Davis, D. D.; Machado, G.; Conaway, B.; Oh, Y.; Watson, R. A temperature dependent kinetics study of the reaction of OH with CH<sub>3</sub>Cl, CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>, CHCl<sub>3</sub>, and CH<sub>3</sub>Br. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *65*, 1268-1274.
- Davis, D. D.; Prusazcyk, J.; Dwyer, M.; Kim, P. A stop-flow time-of-flight mass spectrometry kinetics study. Reaction of ozone with nitrogen dioxide and sulfur dioxide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1974**, *78*, 1775-1779.
- Davis, D. D.; Wong, W.; Lephardt, J. A laser flash photolysis-resonance fluorescence kinetic study: Reaction of O(<sup>3</sup>P) with O<sub>3</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1973**, *22*, 273-278.
- Davis, D. D.; Wong, W.; Schiff, R. A dye laser flash photolysis kinetics study of the reaction of ground-state atomic oxygen with hydrogen peroxide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1974**, *78*, 463-464, doi:10.1021/j100597a033.
- Davis, F. H.; Lee, Y. T. Photodissociation dynamics of OCLO. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1996**, *105*, 8142-8163.
- Davis, H. F.; Kim, B.; Johnston, H. S.; Lee, Y. T. Dissociation energy and photochemistry of NO<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 2172-2180.
- Davis, H. F.; Lee, Y. T. Dynamics and mode specificity in OCLO photodissociation. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 5681-5684.
- Daykin, E. P.; Wine, P. H. A study of the reactions of NO<sub>3</sub> radicals with organic sulfides: Reactivity trend at 298 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1990**, *22*, 1083-1094.
- Daykin, E. P.; Wine, P. H. Kinetics of the reactions of IO Radicals with NO and NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 4528-4535, doi:10.1021/j100374a034.
- Daykin, E. P.; Wine, P. H. Rate of reaction of IO radicals with dimethylsulfide. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1990**, *95*, 18547-18553.
- De Bruyn, W. J.; Duan, S. X.; Shi, X. Q.; Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Tropospheric heterogeneous chemistry of haloacetyl and carbonyl halides. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1992**, *19*, 1939-1942.
- De Bruyn, W. J.; Saltzman, E. S. The solubility of methyl bromide in pure water, 35‰ sodium chloride and seawater. *Marine Chem.* **1997**, *56*, 51-57.
- De Bruyn, W. J.; Shorter, J. A.; Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Uptake of gas phase sulfur species methanesulfonic acid, dimethylsulfoxide, and dimethyl sulfone by aqueous surfaces. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1994**, *99*, 16927-16932.
- De Bruyn, W. J.; Shorter, J. A.; Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Uptake of haloacetyl and carbonyl halides by water surfaces. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1995**, *29*, 1179-1185.
- De Bruyn, W. J.; Swartz, E.; Hu, J. H.; Shorter, J. A.; Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Henry's law solubilities and Šetchenow coefficients of biogenic reduced sulfur species obtained from gas-liquid uptake measurements. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1995**, *100*, 7245-7251.
- De Haan, D. O.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. Knudsen cell studies of the reaction of gaseous nitric acid with synthetic sea salt at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 9993-9999.
- de Petris, G.; Rosi, M.; Troiani, A. Direct experimental observation of CS<sub>2</sub>OH. *ChemPhysChem* **2006**, *7*, 2352-2357, doi:10.1002/cphc.200600515.
- de Reilhac, L.; Damany, N. Spectres d'absorption de H<sub>2</sub>O, NH<sub>3</sub> et CH<sub>4</sub> dans l'ultraviolet extrême (100-500 Å). *Spectrochim. Acta* **1970**, *26A*, 801-810.
- De Smedt, F.; Bui, X. V.; Nguyen, T. L.; Peeters, J.; Vereecken, L. Theoretical and experimental study of the product branching in the reaction of acetic acid with OH radicals. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 2401-2409, doi:10.1021/jp044679v.
- De Sousa, A. R.; Touzeau, M.; Petitdidier, M. Quenching reactions of metastable N<sub>2</sub>(A<sup>3</sup>Σ, v=0, 1, 2) molecules by O<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1985**, *121*, 423-428.
- Deiber, G.; George, C.; Le Calve, S.; Schweitzer, F.; Mirabel, P. Uptake study of ClONO<sub>2</sub> and BrONO<sub>2</sub> by halide containing droplets. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *4*, 1291-1299.
- Delmdahl, R. F.; Parker, D. H.; Eppink, A. T. J. B. Short wavelength photolysis of jet-cooled OCLO(<sup>2</sup>A<sub>2</sub>v<sub>1</sub>>20) → ClO(X<sup>2</sup>Π<sub>Ω,v,J</sub>) + O(<sup>3</sup>P<sub>J</sub>). *J. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *114*, 8339-8346, doi:10.1063/1.1367393.
- Delmdahl, R. F.; Ullrich, S.; Gericke, K.-H. Photofragmentation of OCLO(Ā <sup>2</sup>A<sub>2</sub> v<sub>1</sub>v<sub>2</sub>v<sub>3</sub>) → Cl(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>J</sub>) + O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 7680-7685.
- Delval, C.; Rossi, M. J. The kinetics of condensation and evaporation of H<sub>2</sub>O from pure ice in the range 173-223 K: a quartz crystal microbalance study. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *6*, 4665-4676, doi:10.1039/b409995h.
- DeMore, W. B. 182nd National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, **1981**, New York.
- DeMore, W. B. Arrhenius constants for the reactions of ozone with ethylene and acetylene. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1969**, *1*, 209-220.
- DeMore, W. B. Equilibrium constant for the reaction ClO + O<sub>2</sub> ↔ ClO•O<sub>2</sub>. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1990**, *17*, 2353-2355.
- DeMore, W. B. Experimental and estimated rate constants for the reactions of hydroxyl radicals with several halocarbons. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 5813-5820.
- DeMore, W. B. Rate constant and possible pressure dependence of the reaction OH + HO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 121-126, doi:10.1021/j100390a025.

- DeMore, W. B. Rate constant for the OH + CO reaction: Pressure dependence and the effect of oxygen. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1984**, *16*, 1187-1200.
- DeMore, W. B. Rate constant ratio for the reaction of OH with CH<sub>3</sub>D and CH<sub>4</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 8564-8566.
- DeMore, W. B. Rate constants for the reactions of OH with HFC-134a (CF<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>F) and HFC-134 (CHF<sub>2</sub>CHF<sub>2</sub>). *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1993**, *20*, 1359-1362.
- DeMore, W. B. Rates and mechanism of alkyne ozonation. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1971**, *3*, 161-173.
- DeMore, W. B. Reaction of HO<sub>2</sub> with O<sub>3</sub> and the effect of water vapor on HO<sub>2</sub> kinetics. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1979**, *83*, 1113-1118, doi:10.1021/j100472a001.
- DeMore, W. B. Regularities in Arrhenius parameters for rate constants of abstraction reactions of hydroxyl radical with C-H bonds. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2005**, *176*, 129-135, doi:10.1016/j.jphotochem.2005.07.015.
- DeMore, W. B. Relative rate constants for the reactions of OH with methane and methyl chloroform. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1992**, *19*, 1367-1370.
- DeMore, W. B. Tests of stratospheric models: The reactions of atomic chlorine with O<sub>3</sub> and CH<sub>4</sub> at low temperature. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1991**, *96*, 4995-5000.
- DeMore, W. B.; Bayes, K. D. Rate constants for the reactions of hydroxyl radical with several alkanes, cycloalkanes, and dimethyl ether. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 2649-2654.
- DeMore, W. B.; Dede, C. Pressure dependence of carbon trioxide formation in the gas-phase reacion of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with carbon dioxide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1970**, *74*, 2621-2625.
- DeMore, W. B.; Golden, D. M.; Hampson, R. F.; Kurylo, M. J.; Margitan, J. J.; Molina, M. J.; Stief, L. J.; Watson, R. T. Chemical Kinetics and Photochemical Data for Use in Stratospheric Modeling, Evaluation Number 4, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, California Institute of Technology Pasadena CA, JPL Publication 81-3, **1981**, <http://jpldataeval.jpl.nasa.gov>.
- DeMore, W. B.; Golden, D. M.; Hampson, R. F.; Howard, C. J.; Kurylo, M. J.; Margitan, J. J.; Molina, M. J.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Watson, R. T. Chemical Kinetics and Photochemical Data for Use in Stratospheric Modeling, Evaluation Number 7, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, California Institute of Technology Pasadena CA, JPL Publication 85-37, **1985**, <http://jpldataeval.jpl.nasa.gov>.
- DeMore, W. B.; Golden, D. M.; Hampson, R. F.; Howard, C. J.; Kurylo, M. J.; Molina, M. J.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Sander, S. P. Chemical Kinetics and Photochemical Data for Use in Stratospheric Modeling, Evaluation Number 8, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, California Institute of Technology Pasadena CA, JPL Publication 87-41, **1987**, <http://jpldataeval.jpl.nasa.gov>.
- DeMore, W. B.; Golden, D. M.; Hampson, R. F.; Howard, C. J.; Kurylo, M. J.; Molina, M. J.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Sander, S. P. Chemical Kinetics and Photochemical Data for Use in Stratospheric Modeling, Evaluation Number 9, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, California Institute of Technology Pasadena CA, JPL Publication 90-1, **1990**, <http://jpldataeval.jpl.nasa.gov>.
- DeMore, W. B.; Golden, D. M.; Hampson, R. F.; Howard, C. J.; Kurylo, M. J.; Molina, M. J.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Sander, S. P. Chemical Kinetics and Photochemical Data for Use in Stratospheric Modeling, Evaluation Number 10, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, California Institute of Technology Pasadena, CA, JPL Publication 92-20, **1992**, <http://jpldataeval.jpl.nasa.gov>.
- DeMore, W. B.; Golden, D. M.; Hampson, R. F.; Howard, C. J.; Kurylo, M. J.; Molina, M. J.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Sander, S. P. Chemical Kinetics and Photochemical Data for Use in Stratospheric Modeling, Evaluation Number 11, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, California Institute of Technology Pasadena, CA, JPL Publication 94-26, **1994**, <http://jpldataeval.jpl.nasa.gov>.
- DeMore, W. B.; Golden, D. M.; Hampson, R. F.; Howard, C. J.; Kurylo, M. J.; Molina, M. J.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Watson, R. T. Chemical Kinetics and Photochemical Data for Use in Stratospheric Modeling, Evaluation Number 5, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, California Institute of Technology Pasadena CA, JPL Publication 82-57, **1982**, <http://jpldataeval.jpl.nasa.gov>.
- DeMore, W. B.; Golden, D. M.; Hampson, R. F.; Howard, C. J.; Kurylo, M. J.; Molina, M. J.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Watson, R. T. Chemical Kinetics and Photochemical Data for Use in Stratospheric Modeling, Evaluation Number 6, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, California Institute of Technology Pasadena CA, JPL Publication 83-62, **1983**, <http://jpldataeval.jpl.nasa.gov>.
- DeMore, W. B.; Lin, C. L. Intermediates in the ozonation of simple alkynes. *J. Org. Chem.* **1973**, *38*, 985-989.
- DeMore, W. B.; Lin, C. L.; Jaffe, S. 12th Informal Conference on Photochemistry, **1976**.
- DeMore, W. B.; Raper, O. Hartley band extinction coefficients of ozone in the gas phase and in liquid nitrogen, carbon monoxide, and argon. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1964**, *68*, 412-414, doi:10.1021/j100784a504.
- DeMore, W. B.; Sander, S. P.; Golden, D. M.; Hampson, R. F.; Kurylo, M. J.; Howard, C. J.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Kolb, C. E.; Molina, M. J. Chemical Kinetics and Photochemical Data for Use in Stratospheric Modeling, Evaluation Number 12, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, California Institute of Technology Pasadena, CA, JPL Publication 97-4, **1997**.

- DeMore, W. B.; Stief, L. J.; Kaufman, F.; Golden, D. M.; Hampson, R. F.; Kurylo, M. J.; Margitan, J. J.; Molina, M. J.; Watson, R. T. Chemical Kinetics and Photochemical Data for Use in Stratospheric Modeling, Evaluation Number 2, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, California Institute of Technology Pasadena, CA, JPL Publication 79-27, **1979**.
- DeMore, W. B.; Tschaikow-Roux, E. Temperature dependence of the reactions of OH and HO<sub>2</sub> with O<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1974**, *78*, 1447-1451, doi:10.1021/j100608a001.
- DeMore, W. B.; Tschaikow-Roux, E. Ultraviolet spectrum and chemical reactivity of the ClO dimer. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 5856-5860.
- DeMore, W. B.; Wilson, E. W., Jr. Rate constant and temperature dependence for the reaction of hydroxyl radicals with 2-fluoropropane (HFC-281ea). *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 573-576.
- Denis, P. A. Theoretical characterization of the thiosulfeno radical, HS<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2006**, *422*, 434-438, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2006.02.107.
- Denis, P. A. Thermochemistry of the hypobromous and hypochlorous acids, HOBr and HOCl. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 5887-5892, doi:10.1021/jp056950u.
- Denis, P. A., and O. N. Ventura CCSDT study of the fluoroperoxy radical, FOO. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2004**, *385*, 292-297, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2003.12.081.
- Denis, P. A.; Kieniger, M.; Ventura, O. N.; Cachau, R. E.; Diercksen, G. H. F. Complete basis set and density functional determination of the enthalpy of formation of the controversial HO<sub>3</sub> radical: a discrepancy between theory and experiment. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2002**, *365*, 440-449.
- Denis, P. A.; Ornellaas, F. R. Theoretical characterization of hydrogen polyoxides: HOOH, HOOOH, HOOOOH, and HOOO. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2009**, *113*, 199-506, doi:10.1021/jp808795e.
- Denis, P. A.; Ventura, O. N. Density functional investigation of atmospheric sulfur chemistry II. The heat of formation of the XSO<sub>2</sub> radicals X = H, CH<sub>3</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2001**, *344*, 221-228.
- Denzer, W.; Hancock, G.; Pinot de Moira, J. C.; Tyley, P. L. Spin-forbidden dissociation of ozone in the Huggins bands. *Chem. Phys.* **1988**, *231*, 109-119.
- Derwent, R. G.; Thrush, B. A. Measurements on O<sub>2</sub>  $^1A_g$  and O<sub>2</sub>  $^1\Sigma_g^+$  in discharge flow systems. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1971**, *67*, 2036-2043.
- Destriau, M.; Troe, J. Thermal dissociation and recombination of alkyl and haloalkyl peroxytrates: An SACM modelling study. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1990**, *22*, 915-934.
- Deters, B.; Burrows, J. P.; Himmelmann, S.; Blindauer, C. Gas phase spectra of HOBr and Br<sub>2</sub>O and their atmospheric significance. *Ann. Geophys.* **1996**, *14*, 468-475.
- Deters, B.; Burrows, J. P.; Orphal, J. UV-visible absorption cross sections of bromine nitrate determined by photolysis of BrONO<sub>2</sub>/Br<sub>2</sub> mixtures. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1998**, *103*, 3563-3570.
- Devolder, P.; Carlier, M.; Pauwels, J. F.; Sochet, L. R. Rate constant for the reaction of OH with nitric acid: A new investigation by discharge flow resonance fluorescence. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1984**, *111*, 94-99.
- Dewulf, J.; Drijvers, D.; Van Langenhove, H. Measurement of Henry's law constant as function of temperature and salinity for the low temperature range. *Atmos. Environ.* **1995**, *29*, 323-331.
- Diao, G. W.; Chu, L. T. Heterogeneous reactions of HX plus HONO and I<sub>2</sub> on ice surfaces: Kinetics and linear correlations. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 1364-1373, doi:10.1021/jp045965+.
- Diau, E. W.-G.; Lee, Y.-P. Detailed rate coefficients and the enthalpy change of the equilibrium reaction OH + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub> ⇌(M) HOC<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub> over the temperature range 544-673 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1992**, *96*, 377-386.
- Diau, E. W.-G.; Lee, Y.-P. Kinetics of the reactions of CS<sub>2</sub>OH with O<sub>2</sub>, NO, and NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 7726-7732.
- Diau, E. W.-G.; Tso, T.-L.; Lee, Y.-P. Kinetics of the reaction OH + NH<sub>3</sub> in the range 273-433 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 5261-5265.
- Diau, E. W.; Yu, T.; Wagner, M. A. G.; Lin, M. C. Kinetics of the NH<sub>2</sub> + NO reaction: Effects of temperature on the total rate constant and the OH/H<sub>2</sub>O branching ratio. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 4034-4042, doi:10.1021/j100066a022.
- Diaz-de-Mera, Y.; Aranda, A.; Rodriguez, D.; López, R.; Cabañas, B.; Martinez, E. Gas-phase reactions of chlorine atoms and ClO radicals with dimethyl sulfide. Rate coefficients and temperature dependences. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 8627-8633, doi:10.1021/jp014570c.
- Dibble, T. S.; Maricq, M. M.; Szente, J. J.; Francisco, J. S. Kinetics of the reaction of CF<sub>3</sub>O with NO. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 17394-17402, doi:10.1021/j100048a014.
- Dibble, T. S.; Zelie, M. J.; Mao, H. Thermodynamics of reactions of ClHg and BrHg radicals with atmospherically abundant free radicals. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2012**, *12*, 10271-10279, doi:10.5194/acp-12-10271-2012.
- Dillon, T. J.; Blitz, M. A.; Heard, D. E. Determination of the rate coefficients for the reactions IO + NO<sub>2</sub> + M (Air) → IONO<sub>2</sub> + M and O(<sup>3</sup>P) + NO<sub>2</sub> → O<sub>2</sub> + NO using laser-induced fluorescence spectroscopy. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 6995-7002, doi:10.1021/jp057048p.

- Dillon, T. J.; Hölscher, D.; Sivakumaran, V.; Horowitz, A.; Crowley, J. N. Kinetics of the reactions of HO with methanol (210–351 K) and with ethanol (216–368 K). *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *7*, 349–355, doi:10.1039/b413961e.
- Dillon, T. J.; Horowitz, A.; Crowley, J. N. Absolute rate coefficients for the reactions of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with a series of n-alkanes. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2007**, *443*, 12–16, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2007.06.044.
- Dillon, T. J.; Horowitz, A.; Crowley, J. N. Cross-sections and quantum yields for the atmospheric photolysis of the potent greenhouse gas nitrogen trifluoride. *Atmos. Environ.* **2010**, *44*, 1186–1191, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2009.12.026.
- Dillon, T. J.; Horowitz, A.; Crowley, J. N. The atmospheric chemistry of sulphuryl fluoride, SO<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub>. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2008**, *8*, 1547–1557.
- Dillon, T. J.; Horowitz, A.; Hölscher, D.; Crowley, J. N.; Vereecken, L.; Peeters, J. Reaction of HO with hydroxyacetone (HOCH<sub>2</sub>C(O)CH<sub>3</sub>): rate coefficients (233–363 K) and mechanism. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2008**, *8*, 236–246, doi:10.1039/b717386e.
- Dillon, T. J.; Karunanandan, R.; Crowley, J. N. The reaction of IO with CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub>: Products and temperature dependent rate coefficients by laser induced fluorescence. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2006**, *8*, 847–855, doi:10.1039/b514718b.
- Dillon, T. J.; Pozzer, A.; Vereecken, L.; Crowley, J. N.; Lelieveld, J. Does acetone react with HO<sub>2</sub> in the upper-troposphere? *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2012**, *12*, 1339–1351, doi:10.5194/acp-12-1339-2012.
- Dillon, T. J.; Tucceri, M. E.; Hölscher, D.; Crowley, J. N. Absorption cross-section of IO at 427.2 nm and 298 K. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2005**, *176*, 3–14, doi:10.1016/j.jphotochem.2005.09.025.
- Dillon, T. J.; Vereecken, L.; Horowitz, A.; Khamaganov, V.; Crowley, J. N.; Lelieveld, J. Removal of the potent greenhouse gas NF<sub>3</sub> by reactions with the atmospheric oxidants O(<sup>1</sup>D), OH and O<sub>3</sub>. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2011**, *13*, 18600–18608, doi:10.1039/c1cp22230a.
- Diogo, H. P.; Minas de Piedada, M. E.; Simões, J. A. M.; Nagano, Y. Standard enthalpy of formation and enthalpy of vaporization of di-1,1-dimethylethyl peroxide: Re-evaluation of the standard enthalpy of formation of the di-1,1-dimethylethoxy radical. *J. Chem. Thermo.* **1995**, *27*, 597–604.
- Disselkamp, R. S.; Carpenter, M. A.; Cowin, J. P. A chamber investigation of nitric acid-soot aerosol chemistry at 298 K. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **2000**, *37*, 113–123.
- Disselkamp, R. S.; Carpenter, M. A.; Cowin, J. P.; Berkowitz, C. M.; Chapman, E. G.; Zaveri, R. A.; Laulainen, N. S. Ozone loss in soot aerosols. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2000**, *105*, 9767–9771.
- Ditchburn, R. W. Absorption cross-sections in the vacuum ultra-violet III. Methane. *Proc. Roy. Soc. London A* **1955**, *229*, 44–62.
- Ditchburn, R. W.; Young, P. A. The absorption of molecular oxygen between 1850 and 2500 Å. *J. Atmos. Terr. Phys.* **1962**, *24*, 127–139.
- Dixon, D. A.; Christie, K. O. Nitrosyl hypofluorite: Local density functional study of a problem case for theoretical methods. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *95*, 1018–1021.
- Dixon, D. A.; de Jong, W. A.; Peterson, K. A.; Francisco, J. S. Heats of formation of CBr, CHBr, and CBr<sub>2</sub> from ab initio chemistry. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 4724–4728, doi:10.1021/jp0147067.
- Dixon, D. A.; de Jong, W. A.; Peterson, K. A.; McMahon, T. B. Methyl cation affinities of rare gases and nitrogen and the heat of formation of diazomethane. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 4073–4080, doi:10.1021/jp044561e.
- Dixon, D. A.; Feller, D. Heats of formation of CF<sub>2</sub>, FCO, and CF<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 8209–8216.
- Dixon, D. A.; Francisco, J. S.; Alexeev, Y. Thermochemical properties of H<sub>x</sub>NO molecules and ions from ab initio electronic structure theory. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 185–191, doi:10.1021/jp054642q.
- Dixon, J. K. The absorption coefficient of nitrogen dioxide in the visible spectrum. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1940**, *8*, 157–160.
- Dlugokencky, E. J.; Howard, C. J. Laboratory studies of NO<sub>3</sub> radical reactions with some atmospheric sulfur compounds. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 1188–1193, doi:10.1021/j100316a036.
- Dlugokencky, E. J.; Howard, C. J. Studies of NO<sub>3</sub> radical reactions with some atmospheric organic compounds at low pressures. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 1091–1096.
- Dlugokencky, E. J.; Ravishankara, A. R. Laboratory measurements of direct ozone loss on ice and doped-ice surfaces. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1992**, *19*, 41–44.
- Dóbé, S.; Bércecs, T.; Turányi, T.; Márta, F.; Grüssdorf, J.; Temps, F.; Wagner, H. G. Direct kinetic studies of the reactions Br + CH<sub>3</sub>OH and CH<sub>2</sub>OH + HBr: The heat of formation of CH<sub>2</sub>OH. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 19864–19873.
- Dóbé, S.; Khachatryan, L. A.; Bércecs, T. Kinetics of reactions of hydroxyl radicals with a series of aliphatic aldehydes. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 847–852.
- Dóbé, S.; Lendvay, G.; Szilágyi, I.; Bércecs, T. Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of CH<sub>3</sub>O with NO. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1994**, *26*, 887–901.
- Dóbé, S.; Otting, M.; Temps, F.; Wagner, H. G.; Ziemer, H. Fast flow kinetic studies of the reaction CH<sub>2</sub>OH + HCl ⇌ CH<sub>3</sub>OH + Cl. The heat of formation of hydroxymethyl. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 877–884.

- Dóbé, S.; Temps, F.; Böhland, T.; Wagner, H. G. The reaction of CH<sub>2</sub>OH radicals with O<sub>2</sub> studied by laser magnetic resonance technique. *Z. Naturforsch.* **1985**, *40a*, 1289-1298.
- Dóbé, S.; Turányi, T.; Iogansen, A. A.; Bérce, T. Rate constants of the reactions of OH radicals with cyclopropane and cyclobutane. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1992**, *24*, 191-198.
- Dobis, O.; Benson, S. W. Analysis of flow dynamics in a new, very low pressure reactor. Application to the reaction: Cl + CH<sub>4</sub> ⇌ HCl + CH<sub>3</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1987**, *19*, 691-708.
- Dobis, O.; Benson, S. W. Reaction of the ethyl radical with oxygen at millitorr pressures at 243-368 K and a study of the Cl + HO<sub>2</sub>, ethyl + HO<sub>2</sub>, and HO<sub>2</sub> + HO<sub>2</sub> reactions. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1993**, *115*, 8798-8809, doi:10.1021/ja00072a038.
- Dobis, O.; Benson, S. W. Temperature coefficients of the rates of Cl atom reactions with C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub>, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>, and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>. The rates of disproportionation and recombination of ethyl radicals. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1991**, *113*, 6377-6386, doi:10.1021/ja00017a004.
- Dodd, R. E.; Watson-Smith, J. The photolysis of trifluoroacetaldehyde. *J. Chem. Soc.* **1957**, 1465-1473.
- Dodonov, A. F.; Lavrovskaya, G. K.; Morozov, I. I.; Tal'rose, V. L. *Dokl. Adak. Nauk USSR*, **1971**, Vol. 198, 622: *Dokl. Phys. Chem. (Engl. Trans.)* **1971**, *198*, 440-442.
- Dodonov, A. F.; Zelenov, V. V.; Kukui, A. S.; Ponomarev, E. A.; Tal'Roze, V. L. Mass spectrometric investigation of elementary gas phase reactions passing in the H + O<sub>3</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> system-Channels of H + O<sub>3</sub> → OH(v) + O<sub>2</sub>, H + O<sub>2</sub> → HO<sub>2</sub> + O reactions. *Khim. Fiz.* **1985**, *4*, 1335-1343.
- Dognon, A. M.; Caralp, F.; Lesclaux, R. Réactions des radicaux chlorofluorométhyl peroxydes avec NO: Étude cinétique dans le domaine de température compris entre 230 et 430 K. *J. Chim. Phys.* **1985**, *82*, 349-352.
- Dohnal, V.; Fenclova, D.; Vrbka, P. Temperature dependences of limiting activity coefficients, Henry's law constants, and derivative infinite dilution properties of lower (C<sub>1</sub> - C<sub>5</sub>) 1-alkanols in water. Critical compilation, correlation, and recommended data. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **2006**, *35*, 1621-1651, doi:10.1063/1.220335.
- Dohnal, V.; Vrbka, P.; Řehák, K.; Böhme, A.; Paschke, A. Activity coefficients and partial molar excess enthalpies at infinite dilution for four esters in water. *Fluid Phase Equilibria* **2010**, *295*, 194-200, doi:10.1016/j.fluid.2010.05.010.
- Dolson, D. A. Experimental determination of the OH product yield from NH<sub>2</sub> + NO at 300 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 6714-6718, doi:10.1021/j100283a025.
- Domine, F.; Murrells, T. P.; Howard, C. J. Kinetics of the reactions of NO<sub>2</sub> with CH<sub>3</sub>S, CH<sub>3</sub>SO, CH<sub>3</sub>SS, and CH<sub>3</sub>SSO at 297 K and 1 Torr. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 5839-5847.
- Domine, F.; Ravishankara, A. R. The yield of CH<sub>3</sub>S from the reaction of OH with CH<sub>3</sub>SSCH<sub>3</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1992**, *24*, 943-951.
- Domine, F.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Howard, C. J. Kinetics and mechanisms of the reactions of CH<sub>3</sub>S, CH<sub>3</sub>SO, and CH<sub>3</sub>SS with O<sub>3</sub> at 300 K and low pressures. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 2171-2178.
- Donaghy, T.; Shanahan, I.; Hande, M.; Fitzpatrick, S. Rate constants and atmospheric lifetimes for the reactions of OH radicals and Cl atoms with haloalkanes. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1993**, *25*, 273-284.
- Donahue, N. M.; Anderson, J. G.; Demerjian, K. L. New rate constants for ten OH alkane reactions from 300 to 400 K: An assessment of accuracy. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 3121-3126.
- Donahue, N. M.; Clarke, J. S. Fitting multiple datasets in kinetics: n-butane + OH → products. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2004**, *36*, 259-272, doi:10.1002/kin.10194.
- Donahue, N. M.; Dubey, M. K.; Mohrschladt, R.; Demerjian, K.; Anderson, J. G. High-pressure flow study of the reactions OH + NO<sub>x</sub> → HONO<sub>x</sub>: Errors in the falloff region. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1997**, *102*, 6159-6168.
- Donahue, N. M.; Kroll, J. H.; Anderson, J. G.; Demerjian, K. L. Direct observation of OH production from the ozonolysis of olefins *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1998**, *25*, 59-62.
- Donaldson, D. J.; Frost, G. J.; Rosenlof, K. H.; Tuck, A. F.; Vaida, V. Atmospheric radical production by excitation of vibrational overtones via absorption of visible light. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1997**, *24*, 2651-2654.
- Donaldson, D. J.; Guest, J. A.; Goh, M. C. Evidence for absorbed SO<sub>2</sub> at the aqueous-air interface. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 9313-9315, doi:10.1021/j100023a002.
- Donaldson, D. J.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Hanson, D. R. Detailed study of HOCl + HCl → Cl<sub>2</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>O in sulfuric acid. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 4717-4725.
- Donaldson, J.; Orlando, J. J.; Amann, S.; Tyndall, G. S.; Proos, R. J.; Henry, B. R.; Vaida, V. Absolute intensities of nitric acid overtones. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1998**, *102*, 5171-5174.
- Donohoue, D. L.; Bauer, D.; Cossairt, B.; Hynes, A. J. Temperature and pressure dependent rate coefficients for the reaction of Hg with Br and the reaction of Br with Br: A pulsed laser photolysis-pulsed laser induced fluorescence study. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 6623-6632, doi:10.1021/jp054688j.
- Donohue, T.; Wiesenfeld, J. R. Photodissociation of alkyl iodides. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1975**, *63*, 3130-3135.
- Donovan, R. J.; Little, D. J. The rate of the reaction S(3<sup>3</sup>P<sub>J</sub>) + O<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1972**, *13*, 488-490.
- Dooley, K. S.; Geidusch, J. N.; North, S. W. Ion imaging study of IO radical photodissociation: Accurate bond dissociation energy determination. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2008**, *457*, 303-306, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2008.04.009.

- Dorofeeva, O. V.; Suntsova, M. A. Enthalpies of formation of nitromethane and nitrobenzene: Theory vs experiment. *J. Chem. Thermo.* **2013**, *58*, 221-225, doi:10.1016/j.jct.2012.11.008.
- Dorofeeva, O.; Iorish, V. S.; Novikov, V. P.; Neumann, D. B. NIST-JANAF thermochemical tables. II. Three molecules related to atmospheric chemistry: HNO<sub>3</sub>, H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>, and H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **2003**, *32*, 879-901, doi:10.1063/1.1547435.
- Dorofeeva, O.; Novikov, V. P.; Neumann, D. B. NIST-JANAF thermochemical tables. 1. Ten organic molecules related to atmospheric chemistry. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **2001**, *30*, 475-513.
- Doucet, J.; Gilbert, R.; Sauvageau, P.; Sandorfy, C. Photoelectron and far-ultraviolet spectra of CF<sub>3</sub>Br, CF<sub>2</sub>BrCl, and CF<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1975**, *62*, 366-369.
- Doucet, J.; Sauvageau, P.; Sandorfy, C. Photoelectron and far-ultraviolet absorption spectra of chlorofluoro derivatives of ethane. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1975**, *62*, 355-359.
- Doucet, J.; Sauvageau, P.; Sandorfy, C. Vacuum ultraviolet and photoelectron spectra of fluoro-chloro derivatives of methane. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1973**, *58*, 3708-3716.
- Douglas, E. Carbon monoxide solubilities in sea water. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1967**, *71*, 1931-1933.
- Dove, J. E.; Hippler, H.; Plach, J.; Troe, J. Ultraviolet spectra of vibrationally highly excited CS<sub>2</sub> molecules. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1984**, *81*, 1209-1214, doi:10.1063/1.447797.
- Dransfeld, P.; Wagner, H. G. Comparative study of the reactions of <sup>16</sup>OH with H<sup>16</sup>O<sub>2</sub>. *Z. Naturforsch.* **1987**, *42a*, 471-476.
- Dransfield, T. J.; Perkins, K. K.; Donahue, N. M.; Anderson, J. G.; Sprengnether, M. M.; Demerjian, K. Temperature and pressure dependent kinetics of the gas-phase reaction of the hydroxyl radical with nitrogen dioxide. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1999**, *26*, 687-690.
- Dreier, T.; Wolfrum, J. 20th International Symposium on Combustion, **1984**.
- Dreier, T.; Wolfrum, J. Direct study of the reaction of vibrationally excited CO molecules with OH radicals. *Proc. Combust. Inst.* **1980**, *18*, 801-809.
- Dreyer, J. W.; Perner, D.; Roy, C. R. Rate constants for the quenching of N<sub>2</sub>(A <sup>3</sup>S<sub>u</sub><sup>+</sup>, ν<sub>A</sub> = 0-8) by CO, CO<sub>2</sub>, NH<sub>3</sub>, NO, and O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1974**, *61*, 3164-3169.
- Drisdell, W. S.; Cappa, C. D.; Smith, J. D.; Saykally, R. J.; Cohen, R. C. Determination of the evaporation coefficient of D<sub>2</sub>O. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2008**, *8*, 6699-6706.
- Droege, A. T.; Tully, F. P. Hydrogen-atom abstraction from alkanes by OH. 3. Propane. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 1949-1954, doi:10.1021/j100400a042.
- Drougas, E.; Kosmas, A. M. Computational studies of (HIO<sub>3</sub>) isomers and the HO<sub>2</sub> + IO reaction pathways. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 3887-3892, doi:10.1021/jp044197j.
- Du, L.; Xu, Y.; Ge, M.; Long, J.; Yao, L.; Wang, W. Rate constant of the gas phase reaction of dimethyl sulfide (CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub>) with ozone. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2007**, *436*, 36-40, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2007.01.025.
- Du, S.; Francisco, J. S.; Schenter, G. K.; Iordanov, T. D.; Garrett, B. C.; Dupris, M.; Li, J. The OH radical-H<sub>2</sub>O molecular interaction potential. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2006**, *124*, 224318, doi:10.1063/1.2200701.
- Duan, S. X.; Jayne, J. T.; Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Uptake of gas-phase acetone by water surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 2284-2288.
- Duncan, J. L.; Schindler, L. R.; Roberts, J. T. A new sulfate-mediated reaction: Conversion of acetone to trimethylbenzene in the presence of liquid sulfuric acid. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1998**, *25*, 631-634.
- Duncan, J. L.; Schindler, L. R.; Roberts, J. T. Chemistry at and near the surface of liquid sulfuric acid: A kinetic, thermodynamic, and mechanistic analysis of heterogeneous reactions of acetone. *J. Phys. Chem. B* **1999**, *103*, 7247-7259.
- Duncan, T. V.; Miller, C. E. The HCO<sub>2</sub> potential energy surface: Stationary point energetics and the HOCO heat of formation. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2000**, *113*, 5138-5140.
- Dunlea, E. J. Atmospheric reactions of electronically excited atomic and molecular oxygen. Ph.D. Thesis, University of Colorado, Boulder, **2002**.
- Dunlea, E. J.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics studies of the reactions of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with several atmospheric molecules. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *6*, 2152-2161, doi:10.1039/b400247d.
- Dunlea, E. J.; Ravishankara, A. R. Measurement of the rate coefficient for the reaction of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with H<sub>2</sub>O and re-evaluation of the atmospheric OH production rate. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *6*, 3333-3340, doi:10.1039/b402483d.
- Dunlea, E. J.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Strekowski, R. S.; Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Temperature-dependent quantum yields for O(<sup>3</sup>P) and O(<sup>1</sup>D) production from photolysis of O<sub>3</sub> at 248 nm. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *6*, 5484-5489, doi:10.1039/b414326d.
- Dunlea, E. J.; Talukdar, R. K.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetic studies of O<sub>2</sub>(b<sup>1</sup>Σ<sub>g</sub><sup>+</sup>) with several atmospheric molecules. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 3912-3920, doi:10.1021/jp044129x.
- Dunlea, E. J.; Talukdar, R. K.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics and products of the reaction O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Σ) + N<sub>2</sub>O. *Z. Phys. Chem.* **2010**, *224*, 989-1007, doi:10.1524/zpch.2010.6137.

- Dunlop, J. R.; Tully, F. P. A kinetic study of OH radical reactions with methane and perdeuterated methane. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, 97, 11148-11150.
- Dunlop, J. R.; Tully, F. P. Catalytic dehydration of alcohols by OH. 2-propanol: An intermediate case. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, 97, 6457-6464.
- Dyke, J. M.; Ghosh, M. V.; Goubet, M.; Lee, E. P. F.; Levita, G.; Miqueu, K.; Shallcross, D. E. A study of the atmospherically relevant reaction between molecular chlorine and dimethylsulfide (DMS): Establishing the reaction intermediate and measurement of absolute photoionization cross-sections. *Chem. Phys.* **2006**, 324, 85-95, doi:10.1016/j.chemphys.2005.11.045.
- Dyke, J. M.; Ghosh, M. V.; Kinnison, D. J.; Levita, G.; Morris, A.; Shallcross, D. E. A kinetics and mechanistic study of the atmospherically relevant reaction between molecular chlorine and dimethyl sulfide (DMS). *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, 7, 866-873, doi:10.1039/b415566a.

**E**

[Back to Index](#)

- Ebenstein, W. L.; Wiesenfeld, J. R.; Wolk, G. L. Photodissociation of alkyl bromides. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1978**, 53, 185-189.
- Eberhard, J.; Howard, C. J. Temperature-dependent kinetics studies of the reactions of  $C_2H_5O_2$  and  $n-C_3H_7O_2$  radicals with NO. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1996**, 28, 731-740.
- Eberhard, J.; Yeh, P.-S.; Lee, Y.-P. Laser-photolysis/time-resolved Fourier-transform absorption spectroscopy: formation and quenching of HCl(v) in the chain reaction Cl/Cl<sub>2</sub>/H<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1997**, 107, 6499-6502.
- Edelbüttel-Einhaus, J.; Hoyermann, K.; Rohde, G.; Seeba, J. The detection of the hydroxyethyl radical by REMPI/mass-spectrometry and the application to the study of the reactions  $CH_3CHOH + O$  and  $CH_3CHOH + H$ . *Proc. Combust. Inst.* **1992**, 24, 661-668.
- Eden, C.; Feilchenfeld, H.; Manor, S. Simultaneous spectrophotometric determination of nitrosyl bromide and bromine. *Anal. Chem.* **1969**, 41, 1150-1151.
- Eden, S.; Limão-Vieira, P.; Hoffmann, S. V.; Mason, N. J. VUV photoabsorption by hexafluoropropene. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2003**, 379, 170-176, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2003.08.029.
- Eden, S.; Limão-Vieira, P.; Hoffmann, S. V.; Mason, N. J. VUV spectroscopy of  $CH_3Cl$  and  $CH_3I$ . *Chem. Phys.* **2006**, 331, 232-244, doi:10.1016/j.chemphys.2006.10.021.
- Eden, S.; Limão-Vieira, P.; Kendall, P. A.; Mason, N. J.; Delwiche, J.; Hubin-Franskin, M.-J.; Tanaka, T.; Kitajima, M.; Tanaka, H.; Cho, H.; Hoffmann, S. V. Electronic excitation of tetrafluoroethylene,  $C_2F_4$ . *Chem. Phys.* **2004**, 297, 257-269, doi:10.1016/j.chemphys.2003.10.031.
- Eden, S.; Limão-Vieira, P.; Kendall, P.; Mason, N. J.; Hoffmann, S. V.; Spyrou, S. M. High resolution photo-absorption studies of acrylonitrile,  $C_2H_3CN$ , and acetonitrile,  $CH_3CN$ . *Eur. Phys. J. D* **2003**, 26, 201-210, doi:10.1140/epjd/e2003-00223-5.
- Edney, E. O.; Driscoll, D. J. Chlorine initiated photooxidation studies of hydrochlorofluorocarbons (HCFCs) and hydrofluorocarbons (HFCs): results for HCFC-22 ( $CHClF_2$ ); HFC-41 ( $CH_3F$ ); HCFC-124 ( $CClFHCF_3$ ); HFC-125 ( $CF_3CHF_2$ ); HFC-134a ( $CF_3CH_2F$ ); HCFC-142b ( $CClF_2CH_3$ ); and HFC-152a ( $CHF_2CH_3$ ). *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1992**, 24, 1067-1081.
- Edney, E. O.; Kleindienst, T. E.; Corse, E. W. Room temperature rate constants for the reaction of OH with selected chlorinated and oxygenated hydrocarbons. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1986**, 18, 1355-1371, doi:10.1002/kin.550181207.
- Edwards, T. J.; Maurer, G.; Newman, J.; Prausnitz, J. M. Vapor-liquid equilibria in multicomponent aqueous solutions of volatile weak electrolytes. *AIChE Journal* **1978**, 24, 966-976.
- Egsgaard, H.; Carlson, L.; Florencio, H.; Drewello, T.; Schwarz, H. Experimental evidence for the gaseous  $HSO_3$  radical. The key intermediate in the oxidation of  $SO_2$  in the atmosphere. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1988**, 148, 537-540.
- Ehhalt, D. H.; Davidson, J. A.; Cantrell, C. A.; Friedman, I.; Tyler, S. The kinetic isotope effect in the reaction of  $H_2$  with OH. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1989**, 94, 9831-9836.
- Eibling, R. E.; Kaufman, M. Kinetics studies relevant to possible coupling between the stratospheric chlorine and sulfur cycles. *Atmos. Environ.* **1983**, 17, 429-431.
- El Helou, Z.; Churassy, S.; Wannous, G.; Bacis, R.; Boursey, E. Absolute cross sections of ozone at atmospheric temperatures for the Wulf and the Chappuis bands. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, 122, 244311, doi:10.1063/1.193736.
- El Zein, A.; Romanias, M. N.; Bedjanian, Y. Kinetics and products of heterogeneous reactions of HONO with  $Fe_2O_3$  and Arizona test dust. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **2013**, 47, 6325-6331, doi:10.1021/es400794c.
- El-Nahas, A. M.; Bozzelli, J. W.; Simmie, J. M.; Navarro, M. V.; Black, G.; Curran, H. J. Thermochemistry of acetonyl and related radicals. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, 110, 13618-13623, doi:10.1021/jp065003y.
- Elam, J. W.; Nelson, C. E.; Cameron, M. A.; Tolbert, M. A.; George, S. M. Adsorption of  $H_2O$  on a single-crystal  $\alpha$ - $Al_2O_3(0001)$  surface. *J. Phys. Chem. B* **1998**, 102, 7008-7015.

- Elfers, G.; Zabel, F.; Becker, K. H. Determination of the rate constant ratio for the reactions of the ethylperoxy radical with NO and NO<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1990**, *168*, 14-19.
- Ellermann, T.; Johnsson, K.; Lund, A.; Pagsberg, P. Kinetics and equilibrium-constant of the reversible reaction ClO + ClO + M  $\leftrightarrow$  Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> + M at 295 K. *Acta Chem. Scand.* **1995**, *49*, 28-35.
- Ellermann, T.; Nielsen, O. J.; Skov, H. Absolute rate constants for the reaction of NO<sub>3</sub> radicals with a series of dienes at 295 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1992**, *200*, 224-229.
- Ellermann, T.; Sehested, J.; Nielson, O. J.; Pagsberg, P.; Wallington, T. J. Kinetics of the reaction of F atoms with O<sub>2</sub> and UV spectrum of FO<sub>2</sub> radicals in the gas phase at 295 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1994**, *218*, 287-294.
- Ellingson, B. A.; Truhlar, D. G. Explanation of the unusual temperature dependence of the atmospherically important OH + H<sub>2</sub>S  $\rightarrow$  H<sub>2</sub>O + HS reaction and prediction of the rate constant at combustion temperatures. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2007**, *129*, 12765-12771, doi:10.1021/ja072538b.
- Elliott, S. The solubility of carbon disulfide vapor in natural aqueous systems. *Atmos. Environ.* **1989**, *23*, 1977-1980.
- Elliott, S.; Rowland, F. S. Nucleophilic substitution rates and solubilities for methyl halides in seawater. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1993**, *20*, 1043-1046.
- Elrod, M. J.; Koch, R. E.; Kim, J. E.; Molina, M. S. HCl vapour pressures and reaction probabilities of ClONO<sub>2</sub> + HCl on liquid H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>-HNO<sub>3</sub>-HCl-H<sub>2</sub>O solutions. *Faraday Discuss.* **1995**, *100*, 269-278.
- Elrod, M. J.; Meads, R. F.; Lipson, J. B.; Seeley, J. V.; Molina, M. J. Temperature dependence of the rate constant for the HO<sub>2</sub> + BrO reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 5808-5812.
- Elrod, M. J.; Ranschaert, D. L.; Schneider, N. J. Direct kinetics study of the temperature dependence of the CH<sub>2</sub>O branching channel for the CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> + HO<sub>2</sub> Reaction. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2001**, *33*, 363-376.
- Emrich, M.; Warneck, P. Photodissociation of acetone in air: Dependence on pressure and wavelength. Behavior of the excited singlet state. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 9436-9442, doi:10.1021/jp001873i.
- Emrich, M.; Warneck, P. Photodissociation of acetone in air: Dependence on pressure and wavelength. Behavior of the excited singlet state. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 1752, doi:10.1021/jp0407627.
- Enami, S.; Nakano, Y.; Hashimoto, S.; Kawasaki, M.; Aloisio, S.; Francisco, J. S. Reactions of Cl atoms with dimethyl sulfide: A theoretical calculation and an experimental study with cavity ring-down spectroscopy. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 7785-7789, doi:10.1021/jp049772y.
- Enami, S.; Ueda, J.; Nakano, Y.; Hashimoto, S.; Kawasaki, M. Temperature-dependent absorption cross sections of ozone in the Wulf-Chappuis band at 759-768 nm. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2004**, *109*, D05309, doi:10.1029/2003JD004097.
- Enami, S.; Vecitis, C. D.; Cheng, J.; Hoffmann, M. R.; Colussi, A. J. Mass spectrometry of interfacial layers during fast aqueous aerosol/ozone gas reactions of atmospheric interest. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2008**, *455*, 316-320, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2008.02.075.
- English, A. M.; Hansen, J. C.; Szente, J. J.; Maricq, M. M. The effects of water vapor on the CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> self-reaction and reaction with HO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 9220-9228, doi:10.1021/jp800727a.
- Ennis, C. A.; Birks, J. W. Applications of a new laboratory source of gaseous HOCl: Product distribution in the Cl + HOCl reaction and equilibrium constant for the reaction Cl<sub>2</sub>O + H<sub>2</sub>O  $\rightleftharpoons$  2HOCl. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 186-191, doi:10.1021/j100247a039.
- Ennis, C. A.; Birks, J. W. Rate constants for the reactions OH + HOCl  $\rightarrow$  H<sub>2</sub>O + ClO and H + HOCl  $\rightarrow$  products. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *93*, 1119-1126, doi:10.1021/j100316a024.
- Erler, K.; Field, D.; Zellner, R.; Smith, I. W. M. Recombination reaction between hydroxyl radicals and nitrogen dioxide. OH + NO<sub>2</sub> + M (= He, CO<sub>2</sub>) in temperature range 213-300 K. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1977**, *81*, 22-26.
- Ervin, K. M.; Gronert, S.; Barlow, E. E.; Gilles, M. K.; Harrison, A. G.; Bierbaum, V. M.; DePuy, C. H.; Lineberger, W. C.; Ellison, G. B. Bond strengths of ethylene and acetylene. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1990**, *112*, 5750-5759.
- Eskola, A. J.; Wojcik-Pastuszka, D.; Ratajczak, E.; Timonen, R. S. Kinetics of the reactions of CH<sub>2</sub>Br and CH<sub>2</sub>I radicals with molecular oxygen at atmospheric temperatures. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2006**, *8*, 416-1424, doi:10.1039/b516291b.
- Espinosa-Garcia, J.; Dóbé, S. Theoretical enthalpies of formation for atmospheric hydroxycarbonyls. *J. Mol. Struct. - Theochem* **2005**, *713*, 119-125, doi:10.1016/j.theochem.2004.11.002.
- Esteve, W.; Nozière, B. Uptake and reaction kinetics of acetone, 2-butanone, 2,4-pentanedione, and acetaldehyde in sulfuric acid solutions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 10920-10928, doi:10.1021/jp051199a.
- Estupiñán, E. G., J. M. Nicovich and P.H. Wine A temperature-dependent kinetics study of the important stratospheric reaction O(<sup>3</sup>P) + NO<sub>2</sub>  $\rightarrow$  O<sub>2</sub> + NO. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 9697-9703, doi:10.1021/jp011940o.
- Estupiñán, E. G.; Nicovich, J. M.; Li, J.; Cunnold, D. M.; Wine, P. H. Investigation of N<sub>2</sub>O production from 266 and 532 nm laser flash photolysis of O<sub>3</sub>/N<sub>2</sub>/O<sub>2</sub> mixtures. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 5880-5890, doi:10.1021/jp014242c.

- Evans, J. T.; Chipperfield, M. P.; Oelhaf, H.; Stowasser, M.; Wetzel, G. Effect of near-IR photolysis of HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> on stratospheric chemistry. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2003**, 29, 1223, doi:10.1029/2002GL016470.
- Eyleth, E. M.; Melius, C. F.; Rayez, M. T.; Rayez, J. C.; Forst, W. Theoretical characterization of the reaction of hydroperoxy with formaldehyde. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, 97, 5040-5045, doi:10.1021/j100121a031.

F

[Back to Index](#)

- Fabian, W. M. F.; Janoschek, R. Thermochemical properties of the hydroxy-formyl radical HO-CO, and the formyloxy radical, HC(O)O, and their role in the reaction OH + CO → H + CO<sub>2</sub>. Computational G3MP2B3 and CCSD(T)-CBS studies. *J. Mol. Struct. - Theochem* **2005**, 713, 227-234, doi:10.1016/j.theochem.2004.08.065.
- Fagerstrom, K.; Lund, A.; Mahmoud, G.; Jodkowski, J. T.; Ratajczak, E. Pressure and temperature dependence of the gas-phase reaction between methyl and hydroxyl radicals. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1994**, 224, 43-50.
- Fahr, A.; Braun, W.; Kurylo, M. J. Scattered light and accuracy of the cross-section measurements of weak absorptions: Gas and liquid phase UV absorption cross sections of CH<sub>3</sub>CFCl<sub>2</sub>. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1993**, 98, 20467-20472.
- Fahr, A.; Braun, W.; Laufer, A. H. Photolysis of methyl vinyl ketone at 193.3 nm: Quantum yield determination of methyl and vinyl radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, 97, 1502-1506.
- Fahr, A.; Laufer, A. H.; Kraus, M.; Osman, R. Gas phase absorption spectrum and cross sections of vinylperoxy (C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub>) radical. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, 101, 4879-4886.
- Fahr, A.; Nayak, A. K.; Huie, R. E. Temperature dependence of the ultraviolet absorption cross section of CF<sub>3</sub>I. *Chem. Phys.* **1995**, 199, 275-284.
- Fahr, A.; Nayak, A. K.; Kurylo, M. J. The ultraviolet absorption cross sections of CH<sub>3</sub>I temperature dependent gas and liquid phase measurements. *Chem. Phys.* **1995**, 197, 195-203.
- Fair, R. W.; Thrush, B. A. Reaction of hydrogen atoms with hydrogen sulphide in the presence of molecular oxygen. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1969**, 65, 1557-1570.
- Fair, R. W.; van Roodaelaar, A.; Strausz, O. P. The reaction of S(<sup>3</sup>P) atoms with molecular oxygen. *Can. J. Chem.* **1971**, 49, 1659-1664.
- Fairbrother, D. H.; Somorjai, G. Equilibrium surface composition of sulfuric acid films in contact with various atmospheric gases (HNO<sub>3</sub>, CO<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>2</sub>O, Cl<sub>2</sub>, NO, NO<sub>2</sub>). *J. Phys. Chem. B* **2000**, 104, 4649-4652, doi:10.1021/jp992889f.
- Falbe-Hansen, H.; Sorensen, S.; Jensen, N. R.; Pedersen, T.; Hjorth, J. Atmospheric gas-phase reactions of dimethylsulphoxide and dimethylsulphone with OH and NO<sub>3</sub> radicals, Cl atoms and ozone. *Atmos. Environ.* **2000**, 34, 1543-1551.
- Fally, S.; Coheur, P.-F.; Carleer, M.; Clerbaux, C.; Colin, R.; Jenouvrier, A.; Mérienne, M.-F.; Hermans, C.; Vandaele, A. C. Water vapor line broadening and shifting by air in the 26,000–13,000 cm<sup>-1</sup> region. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **2003**, 82, 119-131, doi:10.1016/S0022-4073(03)00149-3.
- Fally, S.; Vandaele, A. C.; Carleer, M.; Hermans, C.; Jenouvrier, A.; Mérienne, M.-F.; Coquart, B.; Colin, R. Fourier transform spectroscopy of the O<sub>2</sub> Herzberg bands. III. Absorption cross sections of the collision-induced bands of the Herzberg continuum. *J. Mol. Spectrosc.* **2000**, 204, 10-20, doi:10.1006/jmsp.2000.8204.
- Fang, T. D.; Taylor, P. H.; Berry, R. J. Kinetics of the reaction of OH radicals with CH<sub>2</sub>ClCF<sub>2</sub>Cl and CH<sub>2</sub>ClCF<sub>3</sub> over an extended temperature range. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, 103, 2700-2704.
- Fang, T. D.; Taylor, P. H.; Dellinger, B. Absolute rate measurements of the reaction of OH radicals with HCFC-21 (CHFCl<sub>2</sub>) and HCFC-22 (CHF<sub>2</sub>Cl) over an extended temperature range. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, 100, 4048-4054.
- Fang, T. D.; Taylor, P. H.; Dellinger, B.; Ehlers, C. J.; Berry, R. J. Kinetics of the OH + CH<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>Cl reaction over an extended temperature range. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, 101, 5758-5764.
- Fantechi, G.; Jensen, N. R.; Saastad, O.; Hjorth, J.; Peeters, J. Reactions of Cl atoms with selected VOCs: Kinetics, products and mechanisms. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1998**, 31, 247-267.
- Farkas, E.; Kovács, G.; Szilágyi, I.; Dóbé, S.; Bércecs, T.; Márta, F. Rate constant for the reaction of CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)CH<sub>2</sub> radical with HBr and its thermochemical implication. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2006**, 38, 32-37, doi:10.1002/kin.20135.
- Farquharson, G. K.; Smith, R. H. Rate constants for the gaseous reactions OH + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub> and OH + OH. *Aust. J. Chem.* **1980**, 33, 1425-1435.
- Fasano, D. M.; Nogar, N. S. Rate determination for F + CH<sub>4</sub> by real-time competitive kinetics. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1982**, 92, 411-414.
- Fasano, D. M.; Nogar, N. S. Real-time kinetic study of the reaction F + NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1983**, 78, 6688-6694.
- Fasano, D. M.; Nogar, N. S. The infrared chemiluminescent reaction of Cl atoms with H<sub>2</sub>CO. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1981**, 13, 325-332.

- Fauvet, S.; Ganne, J. P.; Brion, J.; Daumont, D.; Malicet, J.; Chakir, A. Study of  $C_2H_5O_2$  using modulated photolysis: Ultra-violet spectrum and self-reaction kinetics in the temperature range 233-363 K. *J. Chim. Phys.* **1997**, *94*, 484-502.
- Febo, A.; Perrino, C.; Allegrini, I. Measurement of nitrous acid in Milan, Italy, by DOAS and diffusion denuders. *Atmos. Environ.* **1996**, *30*, 3599-3609.
- Feierabend, K. J.; Flad, J. E.; Brown, S. S.; Burkholder, J. B. HCO quantum yields in the photolysis of  $HC(O)C(O)H$  (glyoxal) between 290 and 420 nm. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2009**, *113*, 7784-7794, doi:10.1021/jp9033003.
- Feierabend, K. J.; Papanastasiou, D. K.; Burkholder, J. B. ClO radical yields in the reaction of  $O(^1D)$  with  $Cl_2$ ,  $HCl$ , chloromethanes and chlorofluoromethanes. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 12052-12061, doi:10.1021/jp10776lt.
- Feilberg, K. L.; Griffith, D. W. T.; Johnson, M. S.; Nielsen, C. J. The  $^{13}C$  and D kinetic isotope effects in the reaction of  $CH_4$  with Cl. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2005**, *37*, 110-118, doi:10.1002/kin.20058.
- Felder, P. Photodissociation of  $CF_3I$  at 248 nm: kinetic energy dependence of the recoil anisotropy. *Chem. Phys.* **1991**, *155*, 435-445.
- Felder, P. The influence of the molecular beam temperature on the photodissociation of  $CF_3I$  at 308 nm. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1992**, *197*, 425-432.
- Felder, P.; Morley, G. P. Photodissociation of  $ClNO$  in the A band. *Chem. Phys.* **1994**, *185*, 145-151.
- Felder, P.; Yang, X.; Huber, J. R. Photodissociation of nitric acid in a cold molecular beam at 193 nm. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, *215*, 221-227.
- Feller, D.; Dixon, D. A. Coupled cluster theory and multireference configuration interaction study of  $FO$ ,  $F_2O$ ,  $FO_2$ , and  $FOOF$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 9641-9651, doi:10.1021/jp030267v.
- Feller, D.; Dixon, D. A.; Francisco, J. S. Coupled cluster theory determination of the heats of formation of combustion-related compounds:  $CO$ ,  $HCO$ ,  $CO_2$ ,  $HCO_2$ ,  $HOCO$ ,  $HC(O)OH$ , and  $HC(O)OOH$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 1604-1617, doi:10.1021/jp030267v.
- Feller, D.; Peterson, K. A.; Dixon, D. A. A survey of factors contributing to accurate theoretical predictions of atomization energies and molecular structures. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2008**, *129*, 204105, doi:10.1063/1.3008061.
- Feller, D.; Peterson, K. A.; Dixon, D. A. Refined theoretical estimates of the atomization energies and molecular structures of selected small oxygen fluorides. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 613-623, doi:10.1021/jp908128g.
- Felps, W. S.; Rupnik, K.; McGlynn, S. P. Electronic spectroscopy of the cyanogen halides. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 639-656, doi:10.1021/j100155a028.
- Fenclová, D.; Dohnal, V.; Vrbka, P.; Laštovka, V. Temperature dependence of limiting activity coefficients, Henry's Law constants, and related infinite dilution properties of branched (C3 and C4) alkanols in water. Measurement, critical compilation, correlation, and recommended data. *J. Chem. Eng. Data* **2007**, *52*, 989-1002, doi:10.1021/je600567z.
- Fendel, W.; Matter, D.; Burtscher, H.; Schimidt-Ott, A. Interaction between carbon or iron aerosol particle and ozone. *Atmos. Environ.* **1995**, *29*, 967-973.
- Fendel, W.; Schmidt-Ott, A. Ozone depletion potential of carbon aerosol particles. *J. Aerosol Sci.* **1993**, *24*, S317-S318.
- Feng, R.; Cooper, G.; Burton, G. R.; Brion, C. E.; Avaldi, L. Absolute photoabsorption oscillator strengths by electron energy loss methods: the valence and S 2p and 2s inner shells of sulphur dioxide in the discrete and continuum regions (3.5-260 eV). *Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *240*, 371-386.
- Fenter, F. F.; Anderson, J. G. Kinetics and mechanism of the reactions of the SD Radical with  $Br_2$ ,  $BrCl$ ,  $Cl_2$ , and  $F_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 3172-3180.
- Fenter, F. F.; Anderson, J. G. Kinetics of the DS-radical reactions with  $ClNO$  and  $NO_2$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1994**, *26*, 801-812.
- Fenter, F. F.; Caloz, F.; Rossi, M. J. Heterogeneous kinetics of  $N_2O_5$  uptake on salt, with a systematic study of the role of surface presentation (for  $N_2O_5$  and  $HNO_3$ ). *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 1008-1019.
- Fenter, F. F.; Caloz, F.; Rossi, M. J. Kinetics of nitric acid uptake by salt. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 9801-9810, doi:10.1021/j100090a014.
- Fenter, F. F.; Catoire, V.; Lesclaux, R.; Lightfoot, P. D. The ethylperoxy radical: Its ultraviolet spectrum, self-reaction, and reaction with  $HO_2$ , each studied as a function of temperature. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 3530-3538.
- Fenter, F. F.; Lightfoot, P. D.; Caralp, F.; Lesclaux, R.; Niranen, J. T.; Gutman, D. Kinetics of the  $CHCl_2$  and  $CH_2Cl$  association reactions with molecular oxygen between 298 and 448 K and from 1 to 760 Torr of total pressure. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 4695-4703.
- Fenter, F. F.; Lightfoot, P. D.; Niranen, J. T.; Gutman, D. Kinetics of the  $CCl_3$  association reaction with molecular oxygen at 298 and 333 K and from 1 to 760 Torr of total pressure. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 5313-5320.

- Fenter, F. F.; Rossi, M. J. Heterogeneous reaction of  $\text{NO}_3$  with ice and sulfuric acid solutions: Upper limits for the uptake coefficients. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 4110-4113.
- Fenter, F. F.; Rossi, M. J. The heterogeneous kinetics of  $\text{HONO}$  on  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$  and on ice: activation of  $\text{HCl}$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 13765-13775.
- Fenzel, A.; Scheer, V.; Sikorski, R.; George, C.; Behnke, W.; Zetsch, C. Heterogeneous interconversion reactions of  $\text{BrNO}_2$ ,  $\text{ClNO}_2$ ,  $\text{Br}_2$ , and  $\text{Cl}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 1329-1337.
- Fergusson, W. C.; Slotin, L.; Style, D. W. G. The absorption spectrum of aqueous chlorine and hydrogen peroxide vapour. *Trans. Far. Soc.* **1936**, *32*, 956-962.
- Fernandes, R. X.; Luther, K.; Troe, J. Falloff curves for the reaction  $\text{CH}_3 + \text{O}_2 (+ \text{M}) \rightarrow \text{CH}_3\text{O}_2 (+ \text{M})$  in the pressure range 2–1000 Bar and the temperature range 300–700 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 4442-4449, doi:10.1021/jp056850o.
- Fernandes, R. X.; Luther, K.; Troe, J.; Ushakov, V. G. Experimental and modelling study of the recombination reaction  $\text{H} + \text{O}_2 (+\text{M}) = \text{HO}_2 (+\text{M})$  between 300 and 900 K, 1.5 and 950 bar, and in the bath gases  $\text{M} = \text{He}$ ,  $\text{Ar}$ , and  $\text{N}_2$ . *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2008**, *10*, 4313-4321, doi:10.1039/b804553d.
- Fernandez, M. A.; Hynes, R. G.; Cox, R. A. Kinetics of  $\text{ClONO}_2$  reactive uptake on ice surfaces at temperatures of the upper troposphere. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 9986-9996, doi:10.1021/jp053477b.
- Ferracci, V.; Rowley, D. M. Kinetic and thermochemical studies of the  $\text{ClO} + \text{ClO} + \text{M} \rightleftharpoons \text{Cl}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{M}$  reaction *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2010**, *12*, 11596-11608, doi:10.1039/c0cp00308e.
- Ferracci, V.; Rowley, D. M. Kinetic studies of the  $\text{BrO} + \text{ClO}$  cross-reaction over the range  $T = 246$ – $314$  K. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2014**, *16*, 1182-1196, doi:10.1039/c3cp53440e.
- Ferro, B. M.; Reuben, B. G. Temperature dependence of the absorption spectrum of carbonyl sulfide in quartz ultra-violet. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1971**, *67*, 2847-2851.
- Fickert, S.; Adams, J. W.; Crowley, J. N. Activation of  $\text{Br}_2$  and  $\text{BrCl}$  via Uptake of  $\text{HOBr}$  onto Aqueous Salt Solutions. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1999**, *104*, 23719-23727.
- Fickert, S.; Helleis, F.; Adams, J. W.; Moortgat, G. K.; Crowley, J. N. Reactive uptake of  $\text{ClONO}_2$  on aqueous bromide solutions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 10689-10696.
- Filatov, M.; Cremer, D. Revision of the dissociation energies of mercury chalcogenides—unusual types of mercury bonding. *ChemPhysChem* **2004**, *5*, 1547-1557, doi:10.1002/cphc.200301207.
- Fillion, J.-H.; Ruiz, J.; Yang, X.-F.; Castillejo, M.; Rostas, F.; Lemaire, J.-L. High resolution photoabsorption and photofragment fluorescence spectroscopy of water between 10.9 and 12 eV. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *120*, 6531-6541, doi:10.1063/1.1652566.
- Filseth, S. V.; Zia, A.; Welge, K. H. Flash photolytic production, reactive lifetime, and collisional quenching of  $\text{O}_2(\text{b}^1\Sigma_g^+, v' = 0)$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1970**, *52*, 5502-5510.
- Findlay, F. D.; Fortin, C. J.; Snelling, D. R. Deactivation of  $\text{O}_2(^1\Delta_g)$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1969**, *3*, 204-206.
- Findlay, F. D.; Snelling, D. R. Collisional deactivation of  $\text{O}_2(^1\Delta_g)$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1971**, *55*, 545-551.
- Findlay, F. D.; Snelling, D. R. Temperature dependence of the rate constant for the reaction  $\text{O}_2(^1\Delta_g) + \text{O}_3 \rightarrow 2\text{O}_2 + \text{O}$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1971**, *54*, 2750-2755.
- Finkbeiner, M.; Crowley, J. N.; Horie, O.; Müller, R.; Moortgat, G. K.; Crutzen, P. J. Reaction between  $\text{HO}_2$  and  $\text{ClO}$ : product formation between 210 and 300 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 16264-16275, doi:10.1021/j100044a011.
- Finkelburg, W.; Schumacher, H.-J.; Stieger, G. Das spektrum und der photochemische zerfall des chlormonoxyds. *Z. Phys. Chem.* **1931**, *B15*, 127-156.
- Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. Reaction of  $\text{NO}_2$  with  $\text{NaCl}$  and atmospheric implications of  $\text{NOCl}$  formation. *Nature* **1983**, *306*, 676-677.
- Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. The tropospheric chemistry of sea salt: A molecular level view of the chemistry of  $\text{NaCl}$  and  $\text{NaBr}$ . *Chem. Rev.* **2003**, *103*, 4801-4822, doi:10.1021/cr0206420.
- Finlayson-Pitts, B. J.; Ezell, M. J.; Jayaweera, T. M.; Berko, H. N.; Lai, C. C. Kinetics of the reactions of OH with methyl chloroform and methane: Implications for global tropospheric OH and the methane budget. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1992**, *19*, 1371-1374.
- Finlayson-Pitts, B. J.; Ezell, M. J.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Formation of chemically active chlorine compounds by reactions of atmospheric  $\text{NaCl}$  particles with gaseous  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  and  $\text{ClONO}_2$ . *Nature* **1989**, *337*, 241-244.
- Finlayson-Pitts, B. J.; Hernandez, S. K.; Berko, H. N. A new dark source of the gaseous hydroxyl radical for the relative rate measurements. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 1172-1177.
- Finlayson-Pitts, B. J.; Keoshian, C. J.; Buehler, B.; Ezell, A. A. Kinetics of reaction of chlorine atoms with some biogenic organics. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1999**, *31*, 491-499, doi:10.1002/(SICI)1097-4601(1999)31:7<491::AID-KIN4>3.0.CO;2-E.
- Finlayson-Pitts, B. J.; Kleindienst, T. E. The reaction of hydrogen atoms with ozone: Evidence for a second reaction path producing  $\text{HO}_2$  and  $\text{O}(^3P)$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *70*, 4804-4806, doi:10.1063/1.437271.
- Finlayson-Pitts, B. J.; Kleindienst, T. E.; Ezell, J. J.; Toohey, D. W. The production of  $\text{O}(^3P)$  and ground state OH in the reaction of hydrogen atoms with ozone. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1981**, *74*, 4533-4543, doi:10.1063/1.441642.

- Finlayson-Pitts, B. J.; Livingston, F. E.; Berko, H. N. Synthesis and identification by infrared spectroscopy of gaseous nitryl bromide, BrNO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 4397-4400, doi:10.1021/j100348a005.
- Finlayson-Pitts, B. J.; Pitts, J. N. *Chemistry of the Upper and Lower Atmosphere: Theory, Experiments and Applications*; Academic: San Diego, **2000**.
- Fischer, R. G.; Ballschmiter, K. Prediction of the environmental distribution of alkyl dinitrates - Chromatographic determination of vapor pressure p(0), water solubility SH<sub>2</sub>O, gas-water partition coefficient K-GW (Henry's law constant) and octanol-water partition coefficient K-OW. *Fresenius J. Anal. Chem.* **1998**, *360*, 769-776, doi:10.1007/s002160050803.
- Fitschen, C.; Frenzel, A.; Imrik, K.; Devolder, P. Rate constants for the reactions of C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>O, i-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>O, and n-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>O with NO and O<sub>2</sub> as a function of temperature. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1999**, *31*, 860-866.
- Fleischmann, O. C.; Burrows, J. P.; Orphal, J. Time-windowing Fourier transform absorption spectroscopy for flash photolysis investigations. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2003**, *157*, 127-136, doi:10.1016/S1010-6030(03)00069-8.
- Flesch, R.; Rühl, E.; Hottmann, K.; Baumgärtel, H. Photoabsorption and photoionization of chlorine dioxide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 837-844.
- Fletcher, I. S.; Husain, D. Absolute reaction rates of oxygen (2<sup>1</sup>D<sub>2</sub>) with halogenated paraffins by atomic absorption spectroscopy in the vacuum ultraviolet. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1976**, *80*, 1837-1840, doi:10.1021/j100558a002.
- Fletcher, I. S.; Husain, D. The collisional quenching of electronically excited oxygen atoms, O(2<sup>1</sup>D<sub>2</sub>), by the gases NH<sub>3</sub>, H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub>, C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>8</sub>, and C(CH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>4</sub>, using time-resolved attenuation of atomic resonance radiation. *Can. J. Chem.* **1976**, *54*, 1765-1770.
- Fletcher, I. S.; Husain, D. The collisional quenching of O(2<sup>1</sup>D<sub>2</sub>) by COCl<sub>2</sub>, COFCl and COF<sub>2</sub> using atomic absorption spectroscopy in the vacuum ultraviolet. *J. Photochem.* **1978**, *8*, 355-361.
- Flowers, B. A.; Angerhofer, M. E.; Simpson, W. R.; Nakayama, T.; Matsumi, Y. Nitrate radical quantum yield from peroxyacetyl nitrate photolysis. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 2252-2258, doi:10.1021/jp045529n.
- Flowers, B. A.; Stanton, J. F.; Simpson, W. R. Wavelength dependence of nitrate radical quantum yield from peroxyacetyl nitrate photolysis: Experimental and theoretical studies. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 11602-11607, doi:10.1021/jp0749118.
- Flückiger, B.; Rossi, M. J. Common precursor mechanism for the heterogeneous reaction of D<sub>2</sub>O, HCl, HBr, and HOBr with water ice in the range 170-230 K: Mass accommodation coefficients on ice. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 4103-4115, doi:10.1021/jp021956u.
- Flückiger, B.; Thielmann, A.; Gutzwiller, L.; Rossi, M. J. Real time kinetics and thermochemistry of the uptake of HCl, HBr, and HI on water ice in the temperature range of 190 to 210 K. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1998**, *102*, 915-928.
- Fockenberg, C.; Saathoff, H.; Zellner, R. A laser photolysis/LIF study of the rate constant for the reaction CF<sub>3</sub>O + O<sub>3</sub> → products. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1994**, *218*, 21-28.
- Fockenberg, C.; Somnitz, H.; Bednarek, G.; Zellner, R. Kinetic and mechanistic studies of the reactions of CF<sub>3</sub>O radicals with NO and NO<sub>2</sub>. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1997**, *101*, 1411-1420.
- Fogg, P. G. T. Hydrogen sulfide in water. In *Hydrogen Sulfide, Deuterium Sulfide and Hydrogen Selenide*; Fogg, P. G. T., Young, C. L., Eds.; Pergamon: Oxford, **1988**; Vol. 32; pp 1-19.
- Fogg, P. G. T.; Bligh, S. A.; Derrick, M. E.; Yampol'skii, Y. P.; Clever, H. L.; Skrzecz, A.; Young, C. L. IUPAC-NIST solubility data series. 76. Solubility of ethyne in liquids. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **2002**, *30*, 1693-1876, doi:10.1063/1.1397768.
- Folkers, M.; Mentel, T. F.; Wahner, A. Influence of an organic coating on the reactivity of aqueous aerosols probed by the heterogeneous hydrolysis of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2003**, *30*, 1644, doi:10.1029/2003GL017168.
- Foon, R.; Le Bras, G.; Combourieu, J. Étude cinétique par résonance paramagnétique électronique de la réaction des atomes de chlore avec le formaldéhyde. *C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris* **1979**, Series C *288*, 241-243.
- Foon, R.; Reid, G. P. Kinetics of the gas phase fluorination of hydrogen and alkanes. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1971**, *67*, 3513-3520.
- Force, A. P.; Wiesenfeld, J. R. Collisional deactivation of O(<sup>1</sup>D<sub>2</sub>) by the halomethanes. Direct determination of reaction efficiency. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 782-785.
- Force, A. P.; Wiesenfeld, J. R. Laser photolysis of O<sub>3</sub>/H<sub>2</sub> mixtures: The yield of the H + O<sub>3</sub> → HO<sub>2</sub> + O reaction. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1981**, *74*, 1718-1723, doi:10.1063/1.441260.
- Forst, W., and F. Caralp Microcanonical variational theory of radical recombination by inversion of interpolate partition function Part 2.-CX<sub>3</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> (X = H, F, Cl). *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1991**, *87*, 2307-2315.
- Forst, W.; Caralp, F. Microcanonical variational theory of radical recombination by inversion of interpolated partition function. 3. CX<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>2</sub> (X = H, F, Cl). *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 6291-6298, doi:10.1021/j100194a036.
- Forster, R.; Frost, M.; Fulle, D.; Hamann, H. F.; Hippler, H.; Schlepegrelli; Troe, J. High pressure range of the addition of HO to HO, NO, NO<sub>2</sub>, and CO. I. Saturated laser induced fluorescence measurements at 298 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1995**, *103*, 2949-2958, doi:10.1063/1.470482.

- Forte, E.; Hippler, H.; van den Bergh, H. INO thermodynamic properties and ultraviolet spectrum. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1981**, *13*, 1227-1233.
- Foster, K. L.; Tolbert, M. A.; George, S. M. Interaction of HCl with ice: Investigation of the predicted trihydrate, hexahydrate, and monolayer regimes. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 4979-4986.
- Fowles, M.; Mitchell, D. N.; Morgan, J. W. L.; Wayne, R. P. Kinetics and photochemistry of NO<sub>3</sub> Part 2.-Kinetics of the reaction NO<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>3</sub> + M. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1982**, *78*, 1239-1248.
- Fox, L. E.; Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Wofsy, S. C. Metastable phases in polar stratospheric aerosols. *Science* **1994**, *267*, 351-355.
- Francisco, J. S., Y. Zhao, W. A. Lester, Jr., and I. H. Williams Theoretical studies of the structure and thermochemistry of FO<sub>2</sub> radical: Comparison of Møller-Plesset perturbation, complete-active-space self-consistent-field, and quadratic configuration interaction methods. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1992**, *96*, 2861-2867.
- Francisco, J. S.; Hand, M. R.; Williams, I. H. *Ab Initio* study of the electronic spectrum of HOBr. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 9250-9253.
- Francisco, J. S.; Williams, I. H. Infrared and ultraviolet spectroscopic characterization of trifluoroacetaldehyde. *Mol. Phys.* **1992**, *76*, 1433-1441.
- Frank, A. J.; Turecek, F. Methylsulfonyl and methoxysulfinyl radicals and cations in the gas phase. A variable-time and photoexcitation neutralization-reionization mass spectrometric and ab initio/RRKM study. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 5348-5361.
- Fraser, M. E.; Piper, L. G. Product branching ratios from the N<sub>2</sub>(A<sup>3</sup>Σ<sub>u</sub><sup>+</sup>) + O<sub>2</sub> interaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 1107-1111, doi:10.1021/j100340a017.
- Frederick, J. E.; Hudson, R. D. Predissociation of nitric oxide in the mesosphere and stratosphere. *J. Atmos. Sci.* **1979**, *36*, 737-745.
- Frederick, J. E.; Mentall, J. E. Solar irradiance in the stratosphere: Implications for the Herzberg continuum absorption of O<sub>2</sub>. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1982**, *9*, 461-464.
- Freeman, C. G.; Phillips, L. F. Kinetics of chlorine oxide reactions. The reaction of oxygen atoms with Cl<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1968**, *72*, 3025-3028, doi:10.1021/j100854a061.
- Freeman, D. E.; Yoshino, K.; Esmond, J. R.; Parkinson, W. H. High-resolution absorption cross-section measurements of ozone at 195-K in the wavelength region 240-350 nm. *Planet. Space Sci.* **1984**, *32*, 239-248.
- Freeman, D. E.; Yoshino, K.; Esmond, J. R.; Parkinson, W. H. In *Atmospheric Ozone*; Zerefos, C. S., Ghazi, A., Eds., **1985**; pp 622-624.
- Frenkel, M.; Kabo, G. J.; Marsh, K. N.; Roganov, G. N.; Wilhoit, R. C. *Thermodynamics of Organic Compounds in the Gas State*; Thermodynamics Research Center: College Station, TX, **1994**; Vol. I.
- Frenzel, A.; Kutsuna, S.; Takeuchi, K.; Ibusuki, T. Solubility and reactivity of peroxyacetyl nitrate (PAN) in dilute aqueous salt solutions and in sulphuric acid. *Atmos. Environ.* **2000**, *34*, 3641-3544.
- Frenzel, A.; Scheer, V.; Sikorski, R.; George, C.; Behnke, W.; Zetzs, C. Heterogeneous interconversion reactions of BrNO<sub>2</sub>, ClNO<sub>2</sub>, Br<sub>2</sub>, and Cl<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 1329-1337.
- Freudenstein, K.; Biedenkapp, D. Kinetics of reaction of electronically excited oxygen atoms with chlorine O(<sup>1</sup>D) + Cl<sub>2</sub>. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1976**, *80*, 42-48.
- Friant, S. L.; Suffet, I. H. Interactive effects of temperature, salt concentration, and pH on head space analysis for isolating volatile trace organics in aqueous environmental samples. *Anal. Chem.* **1979**, *51*, 2167-2176.
- Fried, A.; Henry, B. E.; Calvert, J. G.; Mozukewich, M. The reaction probability of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> with sulfuric acid aerosols at stratospheric temperatures and compositions. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1994**, *99*, 3517-3532.
- Friedl, R. R.; Brune, W. H.; Anderson, J. G. Kinetics of SH with NO<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>3</sub>, O<sub>2</sub>, and H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 5505-5510, doi:10.1021/j100271a038.
- Friedl, R. R.; Goble, J. H.; Sander, S. P. A kinetics study of the homogeneous and heterogeneous components of the HCl + ClONO<sub>2</sub> reaction. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1986**, *13*, 1351-1354.
- Friedl, R. R.; Sander, S. P. Kinetics and product studies of the reaction ClO + BrO using discharge-flow mass spectrometry. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 4756-4764.
- Friedl, R. R.; Sander, S. P.; Yung, Y. L. Chloryl nitrate: A novel product of the OCIO + NO<sub>3</sub> + M recombination. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 7490-7493.
- Frinak, E. K.; Abbott, J. P. D. Br<sub>2</sub> production from the heterogeneous reaction of gas-phase OH with aqueous salt solutions: Impacts of acidity, halide concentration, and organic surfactants. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 10456-10464, doi:10.1021/jp063165o.
- Fritz, B.; Lorenz, K.; Steinert, W.; Zellner, R. Rate of oxidation of HCN by OH radicals at lower temperatures. *Oxidation Communications* **1984**, *6*, 363-370.
- Frost, G. J.; Goss, L. M.; Vaida, V. Measurements of high-resolution ultraviolet-visible absorption cross sections at stratospheric temperatures, 1. Nitrogen dioxide. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1996**, *101*, 3869-3877.

- Frost, G. J.; Goss, L. M.; Vaida, V. Measurements of high-resolution ultraviolet-visible absorption cross sections at stratospheric temperatures, 2. Chlorine dioxide. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1996**, *101*, 3879-3884.
- Frost, M. J.; Smith, I. W. M. Corrigendum to rate constants for the reductions of CH<sub>3</sub>O and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>O with NO<sub>2</sub> over a range of temperature and total pressure. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1993**, *89*, 4251.
- Frost, M. J.; Smith, I. W. M. Rate Constants for the reactions of CH<sub>3</sub>O and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>O with NO over a range of temperature and total pressure. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1990**, *86*, 1757-1762.
- Frost, R. J.; Green, D. S.; Osborn, M. K.; Smith, I. W. M. Time-resolved vibrational chemiluminescence: Rate constants for the reactions of F atoms with H<sub>2</sub>O and HCN, and for the relaxation of HF (v = 1) by H<sub>2</sub>O and HCN. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1986**, *18*, 885-898.
- Fry, J.; Matthews, L. J.; Lane, J. R.; Sinha, A.; Kjaergaard, H. G.; Wennberg, P. O. OH-Stretch vibrational spectroscopy of hydroxymethyl hydroperoxide. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 7072-7079, doi:10.1021/jp0612127.
- Fuchs, H.; Dubé, W. P.; Lerner, B. M.; Wagner, N. L.; Williams, E. J.; Brown, S. S. A sensitive and versatile detector for atmospheric NO<sub>2</sub> and NO<sub>x</sub> based on blue diode laser cavity ring-down spectroscopy. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **2009**, *43*, 7831-7836, doi:10.1021/es902067h.
- Fujiwara, H.; Ishiwata, T. Doppler spectroscopy of OH fragments from the photodissociation of HOCl at 266 and 355 nm. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1998**, *102*, 3856-3859.
- Fulle, D. H.; Hamann, H. F.; Hippler, H.; Troe, J. Temperature and pressure dependence of the addition reactions of HO to NO and to NO<sub>2</sub>. IV. Saturated laser-induced fluorescence measurements up to 1400 bar. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1998**, *108*, 5391-5397.
- Fulle, D.; Hamann, H. F.; Hippler, H.; Jänsch, C. P. The high pressure range of the addition of OH to C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub> and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1997**, *101*, 1433-1442.
- Fulle, D.; Hamann, H. F.; Hippler, H.; Troe, J. High-pressure range of the addition of HO to HO. III. Saturated laser-induced fluorescence measurements between 200 and 700 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1996**, *105*, 1001-1006.
- Fung, K. N.; Tang, I. N.; Munkelwitz, H. R. Study of condensational growth of water droplets by Mie resonance spectroscopy. *Appl. Opt.* **1987**, *26*, 1282-1287.
- Furlan, A.; Gejo, T.; Huber, J. R. Probing curve crossing by wavelength-dependent recoil anisotropy: The photodissociation of CF<sub>3</sub>I at 275-303 nm studied by photofragment translational spectroscopy. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 7956-7961.
- Furlan, A.; Haeberli, M. A.; Huber, R. J. The 248 nm photodissociation of ClNO<sub>2</sub> studied by photofragment translational energy spectroscopy. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 10392-10397, doi:10.1021/jp000792j.

## G

## [Back to Index](#)

- Gaedtke, H. K., H. Hippler, K. Luther, and J. Troe Addition reactions of oxygen atoms at high pressures. *Proc. Combust. Inst.* **1973**, *14*, 295-303.
- Gaedtke, H.; Troe, J. Primary processes in photolysis of NO<sub>2</sub>. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1975**, *79*, 184-191.
- Gaffney, J. S.; Fajer, R.; Senum, G. I.; Lee, J. H. Measurement of the reactivity of OH with methyl nitrate: Implications for prediction of alkyl nitrate-OH reaction rates. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1986**, *18*, 399-407.
- Galano, A. Mechanism of OH radical reactions with HCN and CH<sub>3</sub>CN: OH regeneration in the presence of O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 5086-5091, doi:10.1021/jp0708345.
- Gálvez, O.; Gómez, P. C. An ab initio study on the structure and energetics of the ClO hydrates. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2007**, *448*, 16-23, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2007.09.072.
- Gálvez, O.; Zoerner, A.; Grothe, H. Theoretical study on the structure of the BrO hydrates. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 8818-8825, doi:10.1021/jp062048q.
- Gálvez, O.; Zoerner, A.; Loewenschuss; Grothe, H. A combined matrix isolation and ab initio study of bromine oxides. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 6472-6481, doi:10.1021/jp060586x.
- Ganske, J. A.; Berko, H. N.; Ezell, M. J.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. Kinetics of the gas-phase reaction of OH with ClNO<sub>2</sub> from 259 to 348 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 2568-2572.
- Ganske, J. A.; Berko, H. N.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. Absorption cross sections for gaseous ClNO<sub>2</sub> and Cl<sub>2</sub> at 298 K: Potential organic oxidant source in the marine troposphere. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1992**, *97*, 7651-7656.
- Ganske, J. A.; Ezell, M. J.; Berko, H. N.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. The reaction of OH with ClNO<sub>2</sub> at 298 K: kinetics and mechanisms. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1991**, *179*, 204-210.
- Ganyecz, Á.; Csontos, J.; Nagy, B.; Kállay, M. Theoretical and thermochemical network approaches to determine the heats of formation for HO<sub>2</sub> and its ionic counterparts. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2015**, *119*, 1164-1176, doi:10.1021/jp5104643.
- Gao, Y. Q.; Marcus, R. A. An approximate theory of the ozone isotope effects: Rate constant ratios and pressure dependence. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2007**, *127*, 244316, doi:10.1063/1.2806189.
- Gardner, E. P.; Sperry, P. D.; Calvert, J. G. Photodecomposition of acrolein in O<sub>2</sub>-N<sub>2</sub> mixtures. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 1922-1930, doi:10.1021/j100291a048.

- Gardner, E. P.; Sperry, P. D.; Calvert, J. G. Primary quantum yields of NO<sub>2</sub> photodissociation. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1987**, *92*, 6642-6652.
- Gardner, E. P.; Wijayaratne, R. D.; Calvert, J. G. Primary quantum yields of photodecomposition of acetone in air under tropospheric conditions. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 5069-5076, doi:10.1021/j150665a055.
- Garland, N. L. Temperature dependence of the reaction: SO + O<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1998**, *290*, 385 - 390.
- Garland, N. L.; Medhurst, L. J.; Nelson, H. H. Potential chlorofluorocarbon replacements: OH reaction rate constants between 250 and 315 K and infrared absorption spectra. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1993**, *98*, 23107-23111.
- Garland, N. L.; Nelson, H. H. Temperature dependent kinetics of the reaction OH + CF<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1996**, *248*, 296-300.
- Garraway, J.; Donovan, R. J. Gas phase reaction of OH with alkyl iodides. *J. Chem. Soc. Chem. Comm.* **1979**, *1108*.
- Garrido, J. D.; Ballester, M. Y.; Orozco-González, Y.; Canuto, S. CASPT2 study of the potential energy surface of the HSO<sub>2</sub> system. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2011**, *115*, 1453-1461, doi:10.1021/jp108460v.
- Garvin, D.; Broida, H. P. 9th Symposium on Combustion, **1963**.
- Gauthier, M. J. E.; Snelling, D. R. La photolyse de l'ozone à 253.7 nm: Desactivation de O(<sup>1</sup>D) et de O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Σ) par les gaz de l'atmosphère. *J. Photochem.* **1975**, *4*, 27-50.
- Gauthier, M. J. E.; Snelling, D. R. Production de O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>b</sup><sup>1</sup>Σ<sub>g</sub><sup>+</sup>), v' = 0,1 et 2 par la réaction O(2<sup>1</sup>D<sub>2</sub>) + O<sub>2</sub>(X<sup>3</sup>Σ<sub>g</sub><sup>-</sup>). *Can. J. Chem.* **1974**, *52*, 4007-4015.
- Gebel, M. E.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. Uptake and reaction of ClONO<sub>2</sub> on NaCl and synthetic sea salt. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 5178-5187, doi:10.1021/jp0046290.
- Gebel, M. E.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J.; Ganske, J. S. The uptake of SO<sub>2</sub> on synthetic sea salt and some of its components. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2000**, *27*, 887-890.
- Gedanken, A. The magnetic circular dichroism of the A band in CF<sub>3</sub>I, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>I and t-BuI. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1987**, *137*, 462-466.
- Geers-Müller, R.; Stuhl, F. On the kinetics of the reactions of oxygen atoms with NO<sub>2</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>, and N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> at low temperatures. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1987**, *135*, 263-268.
- Gehring, M.; Hoyermann, K.; Sahaee, H.; Wolfrum, J. 14th Int. Symposium on Combustion, **1973**.
- Gentieu, E. P.; Mentall, J. E. Formaldehyde absorption coefficients in the vacuum ultraviolet (650 to 1850 Å). *Science* **1970**, *169*, 681-683.
- George, C.; Behnke, W.; Scheer, V.; Zetsch, C.; Magi, L.; Ponche, J. L.; Mirabel, P. Fate of ClONO<sub>2</sub> over aqueous solutions containing iodide. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1995**, *22*, 1505-1508.
- George, C.; Lagrange, J.; Lagrange, P.; Mirabel, P.; Pallares, C.; Ponche, J. L. Heterogeneous chemistry of trichloroacetyl chloride in the atmosphere. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1994**, *99*, 1255-1262.
- George, C.; Ponche, J. L.; Mirabel, P.; Behnke, W.; Scheer, V.; Zetsch, C. Study of the uptake of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> by water and NaCl solutions. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 8780-8784.
- George, C.; Saison, J. Y.; Ponche, J. L.; Mirabel, P. Kinetics of mass transfer of carbonyl fluoride, trifluoroacetyl fluoride, and trifluoroacetyl chloride at the air/water interface. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 10857-10862, doi:10.1021/j100093a029.
- George, I. J.; Abbatt, J. P. D. Heterogeneous oxidation of atmospheric aerosol particles by gas-phase radicals. *Nature Chem.* **2010**, *2*, 713-722, doi:10.1038/nchem.806.
- George, I. J.; Matthews, P. S. J.; Whalley, L. K.; Brooks, B.; Goddard, A.; Baeza-Romero, M. T.; Heard, D. E. Measurements of uptake coefficients for heterogeneous loss of HO<sub>2</sub> onto submicron inorganic salt aerosols. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2013**, *15*, 12829-12845, doi:10.1039/c3cp51831k.
- Gerecke, A.; Thielmann, A.; Gutzwiller, L.; Rossi, M. J. The chemical kinetics of HONO formation resulting from heterogeneous interaction of NO<sub>2</sub> with flame soot. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1998**, *25*, 2453-2456.
- Gericke, K.-H.; Comes, F. J. Energy partitioning in the reaction O(<sup>1</sup>D) + H<sub>2</sub>O → OH + OH - The influence of O(<sup>1</sup>D) translation energy on the reaction rate constant. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1981**, *81*, 218-222.
- Gerlach-Meyer, U.; Linnebach, E.; Kleinermanns, K.; Wolfrum, J. H-atom photofragments from H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> dissociated at 193 nm. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1987**, *133*, 113-115.
- Gershenson, M. Y.; Il'in, S.; Fedotov, N. G.; Gershenson, Y. M.; Aparina, E. V.; Zelenov, V. V. The mechanism of reactive NO<sub>3</sub> uptake on dry NaX (X = Cl, Br). *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1999**, *34*, 119-135.
- Gershenson, M.; Davidovits, P.; Williams, L. R.; Shi, Q.; Jayne, J. T.; Kolb, C. E.; Worsnop, D. Uptake of H<sub>2</sub><sup>17</sup>O(g) and D<sub>2</sub>O(g) by aqueous sulfuric acid droplets. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *106*, 1567-1573, doi:10.1021/jp0364021.
- Gershenson, Y. M.; Grigorjeva, V. M.; Ivanov, A. V.; Remorov, R. G. O<sub>3</sub> and OH sensitivity to heterogeneous sinks of HO<sub>x</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> on aerosol particles. *Faraday Discuss.* **1995**, *100*, 83-100.
- Gershenson, Y. M.; Ivanov, A. V.; Kucheryavyi, S. I.; Rozenshtein, V. B. Annihilation of OH radicals on the surfaces of substances chemically similar to atmospheric aerosol particles. *Kinet. Katal.* **1986**, *27*, 1069-1074.
- Gershenson, Y. M.; Purmal, A. P. Heterogeneous processes in the Earth's atmosphere and their ecological consequences. *Russ. Chem. Rev.* **1990**, *59*, 1007-1023.

- Gertner, B. J.; Hynes, J. T. Molecular dynamics simulation of hydrochloric acid ionization at the surface of stratospheric ice. *Science* **1996**, *271*, 1563-1566.
- Ghosal, S.; Hemminger, J. C. Effect of water on the  $\text{HNO}_3$  pressure dependence of the reaction between gas-phase  $\text{HNO}_3$  and  $\text{NaCl}$  surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 4777-4781.
- Ghosal, S.; Hemminger, J. C. Surface adsorbed water on  $\text{NaCl}$  and its effect on nitric acid reactivity with  $\text{NaCl}$  powders. *J. Phys. Chem. B* **2004**, *108*, 14102-14108, doi:10.1021/jp047774c.
- Ghosal, S.; Shbeeb, A.; Hemminger, J. C. Surface segregation of bromine in bromide doped  $\text{NaCl}$ : Implications for the seasonal variations in Arctic ozone. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2000**, *27*, 1879.
- Ghosh, B.; Papanastasiou, D. K.; Talukdar, R. K.; Roberts, J. M.; Burkholder, J. B. Nitryl chloride ( $\text{CINO}_2$ ): UV/Vis absorption spectrum between 210 and 296 K and  $\text{O}({}^3\text{P})$  quantum yield at 193 and 248 nm. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2011**, *116*, 5796-5805, doi:10.1021/jp207389y.
- Gibson, G. E.; Bayliss, N. S. Variation with temperature of the continuous absorption spectrum of diatomic molecules: Part I. Experimental,\* The absorption spectrum of chlorine. *Phys. Rev.* **1933**, *44*, 188-192.
- Gibson, G. E.; Ramsperger, H. C. Band spectra and dissociation of iodine monochloride. *Phys. Rev.* **1927**, *30*, 598-600.
- Gibson, S. T.; Gies, H. P. F.; Blake, A. J.; McCoy, D. G.; Rogers, P. J. Temperature dependence in the Schumann-Runge photoabsorption continuum of oxygen. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1983**, *30*, 385-393.
- Giddings, L. E., Jr.; Innes, K. K. The near ultraviolet spectra of  $\text{HCOF}$  and  $\text{DCOF}$ . *J. Mol. Spectrosc.* **1961**, *6*, 528-549.
- Gierczak, T.; Baasandorj, M.; Burkholder, J. B.  $\text{OH} + (\text{E})$ - and  $(\text{Z})$ - 1-chloro-3,3,3-trifluoropropene- 1 ( $\text{CF}_3\text{CH}=\text{CHCl}$ ) reaction rate coefficients: Stereoisomer-dependent reactivity. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2014**, *118*, 11015-11025, doi:10.1021/jp509127h.
- Gierczak, T.; Burkholder, J. B.; Bauerle, S.; Ravishankara, A. R. Photochemistry of acetone under atmospheric conditions. *Chem. Phys.* **1998**, *231*, 229-244.
- Gierczak, T.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Rate coefficients for the reaction of OH with  $\text{OCIO}$  between 242 and 392 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2006**, *38*, 234-241, doi:10.1002/kin.20158.
- Gierczak, T.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Temperature dependent rate coefficient for the reaction  $\text{O}({}^3\text{P}) + \text{NO}_2 \rightarrow \text{NO} + \text{O}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 877-883.
- Gierczak, T.; Burkholder, J. B.; Talukdar, R. K.; Mellouki, A.; Barone, S. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Atmospheric fate of methyl vinyl ketone and methacrolein. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1997**, *110*, 1-10, doi:10.1016/S1010-6030(97)00159-7.
- Gierczak, T.; Gilles, M. K.; Bauerle, S.; Ravishankara, A. R. Reaction of hydroxyl radical with acetone. 1. Kinetics of the reactions of OH, OD, and  $^{18}\text{OH}$  with acetone and acetone- $d_6$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 5014-5020, doi:10.1021/jp027301a.
- Gierczak, T.; Goldfarb, L.; Sueper, D.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of the reactions of Cl atoms with  $\text{CH}_3\text{Br}$  and  $\text{CH}_2\text{Br}_2$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1994**, *26*, 719-728.
- Gierczak, T.; Jimenez, E.; Riffault, V.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Thermal decomposition of  $\text{HO}_2\text{NO}_2$  (peroxy nitric acid, PNA): Rate coefficient and determination of the enthalpy of formation. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 586-596, doi:10.1021/jp046632f.
- Gierczak, T.; Talukdar, R. K.; Burkholder, J. B.; Portmann, R. W.; Daniel, J. S.; Solomon, S.; Ravishankara, A. R. Atmospheric fate and greenhouse warming potentials of HFC 236fa and HFC 236ea. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1996**, *101*, 12905-12911.
- Gierczak, T.; Talukdar, R. K.; Herndon, S. C.; Vaghjiani, G. L.; Ravishankara, A. R. Rate coefficient for the reaction of hydroxyl radicals with methane and deuterated methanes. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 3125-3134.
- Gierczak, T.; Talukdar, R.; Vaghjiani, G. L.; Lovejoy, E. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Atmospheric fate of hydrofluoroethanes and hydrofluorochloroethanes: 1. Rate coefficients for reactions with OH. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1991**, *96*, 5001-5011.
- Gierczak, T.; Talukdar, S.; Herndon, S.; Vaghjiani, G. L.; Ravishankara, A. R. Rate coefficients for the reactions of hydroxyl radicals with methane and deuterated methanes. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 3125-3134.
- Gilbert, R.; Sauvageau, P.; Sandorfy, C. Vacuum ultraviolet absorption spectra of chlorofluoromethanes from 120 to 65 nm. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1974**, *60*, 4820-4824.
- Gill, K. J.; Hites, R. A. Rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of the hydroxyl radical with isoprene,  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -pinene, and limonene as a function of temperature. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 2538-2544, doi:10.1021/jp013532q.
- Gill, R. J.; Johnson, W. D.; Atkinson, G. H. The formation and decay mechanisms of  $\text{HCO}$  in the photodissociation of gas phase acetaldehyde. *Chem. Phys.* **1981**, *58*, 29-44.

- Gilles, M. K.; Burkholder, J. B.; Gierczak, T.; Marshall, P.; Ravishankara, A. R. Rate coefficient and product branching measurements for the reaction OH + bromopropane from 230 to 360 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *104*, 8945-8950, doi:10.1021/jp014736+.
- Gilles, M. K.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Rate coefficients for the reaction of OH with Cl<sub>2</sub>, Br<sub>2</sub> and I<sub>2</sub> from 235 to 354 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1999**, *31*, 417-424.
- Gilles, M. K.; McCabe, D. C.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Mesurement of the rate coefficient for the reaction of OH with BrO. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 5849-5853, doi:10.1021/jp0039666.
- Gilles, M. K.; Talukdar, R. K.; Ravishankara, A. R. Rate coefficients for the OH + CF<sub>3</sub>I reaction between 271 and 370 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 8945-8950, doi:10.1021/jp001827i.
- Gilles, M. K.; Turnipseed, A. A.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of the IO radical. 2. Reaction of IO with BrO. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 5526-5534, doi:10.1021/jp9709159.
- Gillotay, D.; Jenouvrier, A.; Coquart, B.; Mérienne, M. F.; Simon, P. C. Ultraviolet absorption cross-sections of bromoform in the temperature range 295-240K. *Planet. Space Sci.* **1989**, *37*, 1127-1140.
- Gillotay, D.; Simon, P. C. Temperature-dependence of ultraviolet absorption cross-sections of alternative chlorofluoroethanes. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1991**, *12*, 269-285.
- Gillotay, D.; Simon, P. C. Temperature-dependence of ultraviolet absorption cross-sections of alternative chlorofluoroethanes: 2. The 2-chloro-1,1,1,2-tetrafluoro ethane - HCFC-124. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1991**, *13*, 289-299.
- Gillotay, D.; Simon, P. C. Ultraviolet absorption cross-sections of photoactive species of stratospheric interest Part 1: The halocarbons. *Aeronomica Acta A* **1990**, *356*, 1-173.
- Gillotay, D.; Simon, P. C. Ultraviolet absorption cross-sections of methyl bromide at stratospheric temperatures. *Ann. Geophys.* **1988**, *6*, 211-215.
- Gillotay, D.; Simon, P. C. Ultraviolet absorption cross-sections of photoactive species of stratospheric interest Part 1: The halocarbons. *Aeronomica Acta A* **1990**, *356*, 1-173.
- Gillotay, D.; Simon, P. C. Ultraviolet absorption spectrum of trifluoro-bromo-methane, difluoro-dibromo-methane and difluoro-bromo-chloro-methane in the vapor phase. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1989**, *8*, 41-62.
- Gillotay, D.; Simon, P. C.; Dierickx, L. Temperature dependence of ultraviolet absorption cross-sections of brominated methanes and ethanes. *Aeronomica Acta* **1988**, *A335*, 1-25.
- Gillotay, D.; Simon, P. C.; Dierickx, L. Ultraviolet absorption cross-sections of some carbonyl compounds and their temperature dependence. *Aeronomica Acta* **1993**, *368*, 1-15.
- Gilpin, R.; Schiff, H. I.; Welge, K. H. Photodissociation of O<sub>3</sub> in the Hartley band. Reactions of O(<sup>1</sup>D) and O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>S<sub>g</sub><sup>+</sup>) with O<sub>3</sub> and O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1971**, *55*, 1087-1093.
- Giolando, D. M.; Fazekas, G. B.; Taylor, W. D.; Takacs, G. A. Atmospheric photochemistry of CF<sub>2</sub>ClBr. *J. Photochem.* **1980**, *14*, 335-339.
- Glaschick-Schimpf, I.; Leiss, A.; Monkhouse, P. B.; Schurath, U.; Becker, K. H.; Fink, E. H. A kinetic study of the reactions of HO<sub>2</sub>/DO<sub>2</sub> radicals with niric oxide using near-infrared chemiluminescence detection. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1979**, *67*, 318-323.
- Glavas, S.; Heicklen, J. Relative reactivity of chlorine atoms with NO, NO<sub>2</sub> and HCCl<sub>2</sub>F at room temperature and atmospheric pressure. *J. Photochem.* **1985**, *31*, 21-28.
- Gleason, J. F.; Howard, C. J. Temperature dependence of the gas-phase reaction HOSO<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> → HO<sub>2</sub> + SO<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 3414-3417, doi:10.1021/j100323a021.
- Gleason, J. F.; Nesbitt, F. L.; Stief, L. J. Temperature dependence of the reaction between O(<sup>3</sup>P) and OCLO at low pressure. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 126-131, doi:10.1021/j100052a022.
- Gleason, J. F.; Sinha, A.; Howard, C. J. Kinetics of the gas-phase reaction HOSO<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> → HO<sub>2</sub> + SO<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 719-724, doi:10.1021/j100287a045.
- Glicker, S.; Okabe, H. Photochemistry of diacetylene. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 437-440, doi:10.1021/j100286a036.
- Glicker, S.; Stief, L. J. Photolysis of formaldehyde at 1470 and 1236 Å. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1971**, *54*, 2852-2857.
- Glinski, R. J.; Birks, J. W. Yields of molecular hydrogen in the elementary reactions HO<sub>2</sub> + HO<sub>2</sub> and O(<sup>1</sup>D<sub>2</sub>) + H<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 3449-3453, doi:10.1021/j100262a006.
- Glissmann, A.; Schumacher, H.-J. Das spektrum des fluoroxyds F<sub>2</sub>O. *Z. Phys. Chem. B* **1934**, *24*, 328-334.
- Goldberg, E. D. *Black Carbon in the Environment*; Wiley: New York, 1985.
- Golden, D. M. Evaluating data for atmospheric models, an example: CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>2</sub> = CH<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2005**, *37*, 625-632, doi:10.1002/kin.20104.
- Golden, D. M. Evaluating data for atmospheric models, an example: IO + NO<sub>2</sub> = IONO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 2940-2943, doi:10.1021/jp058221k.
- Golden, D. M. Evaluation of data for atmospheric models: ME/RRKM calculations on the combination reaction ClO + NO<sub>2</sub> → ClONO<sub>2</sub>, a recurring issue. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2009**, *41*, 573-581, doi:10.1002/kin.20432.
- Golden, D. M. Pressure dependent reactions for atmospheric and combustion models. *Chem. Soc. Rev.* **2008**, *37*, 717-731, doi:10.1039/b704259k.

- Golden, D. M. Reaction ClO + ClO → products: Modeling and parameterization for use in atmospheric models. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2003**, *35*, 206-211, doi:10.1002/kin.10120.
- Golden, D. M. The reaction Cl + NO<sub>2</sub> → ClONO and ClNO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 6772-6780, doi:10.1021/jp069000x.
- Golden, D. M. The reaction OH + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>: An example of rotational channel switching. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2012**, *116*, 4259-4266, doi:10.1021/jp302009t.
- Golden, D. M.; Barker, J. R.; Lohr, L. L. Correction: Master equation models for the pressure- and temperature-dependent reactions HO + NO<sub>2</sub> → HONO<sub>2</sub> and HO + NO<sub>2</sub> → HOONO. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 8552, doi:10.1021/jp040476v.
- Golden, D. M.; Barker, J. R.; Lohr, L. L. Master equation models for the pressure- and temperature-dependent reactions HO + NO<sub>2</sub> → HONO<sub>2</sub> and HO + NO<sub>2</sub> → HOONO. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 11057-11071, doi:10.1021/jp0353183.
- Golden, D. M.; Smith, G. P. Reaction of OH + NO<sub>2</sub> + M: A new view. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 3991-3997, doi:10.1021/jp9939928.
- Goldfarb, L.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of the O + ClO reaction. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 5402-5409, doi:10.1021/jp0100351.
- Goldfarb, L.; Harwood, M. H.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Reaction of O(<sup>3</sup>P) with ClONO<sub>2</sub>: Rate coefficients and yield of NO<sub>3</sub> product. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 8556-8563.
- Goldfarb, L.; Schmoltner, A.-M.; Gilles, M. K.; Burkholder, J.; Ravishankara, A. R. Photodissociation of ClONO<sub>2</sub>: 1. Atomic resonance fluorescence measurements of product quantum yields. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 6658-6666.
- Goldfinger, P.; Huybrechts, G.; Martens, G. Elementary rate constants in atomic chlorination reactions. Part 2. - Experiments in competitive systems. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1961**, *57*, 2210-2219.
- Goldstein, R.; Mastrup, F. N. Absorption coefficients of the O<sub>2</sub> Schumann-Runge continuum from 1270 Å ↔ 1745 Å using a new continuum source. *J. Opt. Soc. Am.* **1966**, *56*, 765-769.
- Goliff, W. S.; Rowland, F. S. Methyl chloride formation by gas phase thermal chlorine atom reaction with methyl iodide and methyl bromide. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1997**, *23*, 3029-3032, doi:10.1029/97GL03093.
- Gómez Martín, J. C.; Ashworth, S. H.; Mahajan, A. S.; Plane, J. M. C. Photochemistry of OIO: Laboratory study and atmospheric implications. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2009**, *36*, L09802, doi:10.1029/2009GL037642.
- Gómez Martín, J. C.; Plane, J. M. C. Determination of the O–IO bond dissociation energy by photofragment excitation spectroscopy. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2009**, *474*, 79-83, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2009.04.052.
- Gómez Martín, J. C.; Spietz, P.; Burrows, J. P. Spectroscopic studies of the I<sub>2</sub>/O<sub>3</sub> photochemistry Part 1: Determination of the absolute absorption cross sections of iodine oxides of atmospheric relevance. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2005**, *176*, 15-38, doi:10.1016/j.jphotochem.2005.09.024.
- Gonzalez-Garcia, N.; Gonzalez-Lafont, A.; Lluch, J. M. Methanesulfonic acid reaction with OH: Mechanism, rate constants, and atmospheric implications. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 7825-7832, doi:10.1021/jp0722455.
- González, S.; Jiménez, E.; Ballesteros, B.; Martínez, E.; Albaladejo, J. Hydroxyl radical reaction rate coefficients as a function of temperature and IR absorption cross sections for CF<sub>3</sub>CH=CH<sub>2</sub> (HFO-1243zf), potential replacement of CF<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>F (HFC-134a). *Environ. Sci. Pollut. Res.* **2014**, doi:10.1007/s11356-014-3426-2.
- Goodeve, C. F.; Richardson, F. D. The absorption spectrum of chlorine trioxide and chlorine hexoxide. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1937**, *33*, 453-457.
- Goodeve, C. F.; Taylor, A. W. C. The continuous absorption spectrum of hydrogen bromide. *Proc. Roy. Soc. London A* **1935**, *152*, 221-230.
- Goodeve, C. F.; Taylor, A. W. C. The continuous absorption spectrum of hydrogen iodide. *Proc. Roy. Soc. London* **1936**, *A 154*, 181-187.
- Goodeve, C. F.; Wallace, J. I. The absorption spectrum of chlorine monoxide. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1930**, *26*, 254-260.
- Goodeve, C. F.; Windsor, B. A. M. The absorption spectrum of chlorine heptoxide. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1936**, *32*, 1518-1519.
- Goodman, A. L.; Bernard, E. T.; Grassian, V. H. Spectroscopic study of nitric acid and water adsorption on oxide particles: Enhanced nitric acid uptake kinetics in the presence of adsorbed water. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 6443-6457, doi:10.1021/jp0037221.
- Goodman, A. L.; Li, P.; Usher, C. R.; Grassian, V. H. Heterogeneous uptake of sulfur dioxide on aluminum and magnesium oxide particles. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *105*, 6109-6120, doi:10.1021/jp004423z.
- Goodsite, M. E.; Plane, J. M. C.; Skov, H. A theoretical study of the oxidation of Hg<sup>0</sup> to HgBr<sub>2</sub> in the troposphere. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **2004**, *38*, 1772-1776, doi:10.1021/es034680s.
- Goodsite, M. E.; Plane, J. M. C.; Skov, H. Correction to a theoretical study of the oxidation of Hg<sup>0</sup> to HgBr<sub>2</sub> in the troposphere. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **2012**, *46*, 5262-5262, doi:10.1021/es301201c.

- Gordon, S.; Mulac, W. A. Reaction of the OH( $X^2\Pi$ ) radical produced by the pulse radiolysis of water vapor. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1975**, Symp. 1, 289-299.
- Gordon, S.; Mulac, W.; Nangia, P. Pulse radiolysis of ammonia gas. 11. Rate of disappearance of the NH<sub>2</sub>(X<sup>2</sup>B<sub>1</sub>) radical. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1971**, 75, 2087-2093.
- Gordus, A. A.; Bernstein, R. B. Isotope effect in continuous ultraviolet absorption spectra: Methyl bromide-*d*<sub>3</sub> and chloroform-*d*. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1954**, 22, 790-795.
- Gorrotxategi Carbo, P.; Smith, S. C.; Holloway, A.-L.; Smith, C. A.; Pope, F. D.; Shallcross, D. E.; Orr-Ewing, A. J. Ultraviolet photolysis of HCHO: Absolute HCO quantum yields by direct detection of the radical photoproduct. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, 112, 12437-12448, doi:10.1021/jp8070508.
- Gorshelev, V.; Serdyuchenko, A.; Weber, M.; Chehade, W.; Burrows, J. P. High spectral resolution ozone absorption cross-sections – Part 1: Measurements, data analysis and comparison with previous measurements around 293 K. *Atmos. Meas. Tech.* **2014**, 7, 609-624, doi:10.5194/amt-7-609-2014.
- Gosnell, T. R.; Taylor, A. J.; Lyman, J. L. Ultrafast absorption spectroscopy of photodissociated CF<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub>: Details of the reaction mechanism and evidence for anomalously slow intramolecular vibrational redistribution within the CF<sub>2</sub>Br intermediate. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1991**, 94, 5949-5953.
- Gozel, P.; Calpani, B.; van den Bergh, H. Temperature jump measurements in gas kinetics. *Israel J. Chem.* **1984**, 24, 210-213.
- Grade, M.; Hirschwald, W. Energetics and stabilities of the IIB/VIA-compounds at high-temperature equilibrium conditions. *Ber. Bunsen. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, 86, 899-907.
- Graham, J. D.; Roberts, J. T. Interaction of hydrogen chloride with an ultrathin ice film: Observation of adsorbed and absorbed states. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, 98, 5974-5983, doi:10.1021/j100074a026.
- Graham, J. D.; Roberts, J. T. Interactions of HCl with crystalline and amorphous ice: Implications for the mechanisms of ice-catalyzed reactions. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1995**, 22, 251-254.
- Graham, J. D.; Roberts, J. T.; Brown, L. A.; Vaida, V. Uptake of chlorine dioxide by model polar stratospheric cloud surfaces: Ultra high-vacuum studies. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, 100, 3115-3120, doi:10.1021/jp9516654.
- Graham, R. A. Photochemistry of NO<sub>3</sub> and the Kinetics of the N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>-O<sub>3</sub> System. Ph. D. Thesis, University of California, Berkeley, CA, **1975**.
- Graham, R. A.; Gutman, D. J. Temperature dependence of rate constants and branching ratios for the reaction of oxygen atoms with carbon disulfide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1977**, 81, 207-209, doi:10.1021/j100518a005.
- Graham, R. A.; Johnston, H. S. Kinetics of the gas-phase reaction between ozone and nitrogen dioxide. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1974**, 60, 4628-4629.
- Graham, R. A.; Johnston, H. S. The photochemistry of NO<sub>3</sub> and the kinetics of the N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>-O<sub>3</sub> system. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1978**, 82, 254-268, doi:10.1021/j100492a002.
- Graham, R. A.; Winer, A. M.; Atkinson, R.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Rate constants for the reaction of HO<sub>2</sub> with HO<sub>2</sub>, SO<sub>2</sub>, CO, N<sub>2</sub>O, *trans*-2-butene, and 2,3-dimethyl-2-butene at 300 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1979**, 83, 1563-1567, doi:10.1021/j100475a002.
- Graham, R. A.; Winer, A. M.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Temperature dependence of the unimolecular decomposition of pernitric acid and its atmospheric implications. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1977**, 51, 215-220.
- Graham, R. A.; Winer, A. M.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Ultraviolet and infrared absorption cross sections of gas phase HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1978**, 5, 909-911.
- Grant, D. J.; Dixon, D. A.; Francisco, J. S.; Feller, D.; Peterson, K. A. Heats of formation of the H<sub>1,2</sub>O<sub>m</sub>S<sub>n</sub> (m,n = 0-3) molecules from electronic structure calculations. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2009**, 113, 11343-11353, doi:10.1021/jp905847e.
- Grant, D. J.; Garner, E. B.; Matus, M. H.; Nguyen, M. T.; Peterson, K. A.; Francisco, J. S.; Dixon, D. A. Thermodynamic properties of the XO<sub>2</sub>, X<sub>2</sub>O, XYO, X<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>, and XYO<sub>2</sub> (X, Y = Cl, Br and I) isomers. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, 114, 4254-4265, doi:10.1021/jp911320p.
- Gratien, A.; Lefort, M.; Picquet-Varrault, B.; Orphal, J.; Doussin, J.-F.; Flaud, J.-M. Experimental intercomparison of the absorption cross-sections of nitrous acid (HONO) in the ultraviolet and mid-infrared spectral regions. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **2009**, 110, 256-263, doi:10.1016/j.jqsrt.2008.11.003.
- Gratien, A.; Nilsson, E.; Doussin, J.-F.; Johnson, M. S.; Nielsen, C. J.; Stenstrøm, Y.; Picquet-Varrault, B. UV and IR absorption cross sections of HCHO, HCDO, and DCDO. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, 111, 11506-11513, doi:10.1021/jp074288r.
- Gratien, A.; Picquet-Varrault, B.; Orphal, J.; Perraudin, E.; Doussin, J.-F. Laboratory intercomparison of the formaldehyde absorption cross sections in the infrared (1660-1820 cm<sup>-1</sup>) and ultraviolet (300-360 nm) spectral regions. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2007**, 112, D053005, doi:10.1029/2006JD007201.
- Gratpanche, F.; Sawerysyn, J.-P. Uptake coefficients of NO<sub>3</sub> radicals on solid surfaces of sea-salts. *J. Chim. Phys.* **1999**, 96, 213-231.
- Gravestock, T. J.; Blitz, M. A.; Bloss, W. J.; Heard, D. E. A multidimensional study of the reaction CH<sub>2</sub>I + O<sub>2</sub>: Products and atmospheric implications. *ChemPhysChem* **2010**, 11, 3928-3941, doi:10.1002/cphc.201000575.

- Gravestock, T.; Blitz, M. A.; Heard, D. E. Kinetics study of the reaction of iodine monoxide radicals with dimethyl sulfide. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *7*, 2173-2181, doi:10.1039/b502989a.
- Gray, L. T. M.; Style, D. W. G. The absorption of light by chlorine, bromine and their gaseous mixtures. *Proc. Roy. Soc. London* **1930**, *A 126*, 603-612.
- Green, R. G.; Wayne, R. P. Relative rate constants for the reactions of O(<sup>1</sup>D) atoms with fluorochlorocarbons and with N<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Photochem.* **1976/77**, *6*, 371-374.
- Green, R. G.; Wayne, R. P. Vacuum ultra-violet absorption spectra of halogenated methanes and ethanes. *J. Photochem.* **1976/77**, *6*, 375-377.
- Green, T. J.; Islam, M.; Canosa-Mas, C.; Marston, G.; Wayne, R. P. Higher oxides of chlorine: absorption cross-sections of Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>6</sub> and Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>, the decomposition of Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>6</sub>, and the reactions of OCIO with O and O<sub>3</sub>. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2004**, *162*, 353-370, doi:10.1016/S1010-6030(03)00379-4.
- Green, T. J.; Islam, M.; Guest, P.; Hickson, K.; Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Wayne, R. P. A discharge-flow study of Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *5*, 5409-5418, doi:10.1039/b311005b.
- Greenblatt, G. D.; Howard, C. J. Oxygen atom exchange in the interaction of <sup>18</sup>OH with several small molecules. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 1035-1042.
- Greenblatt, G. D.; Orlando, J. J.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Absorption measurements of oxygen between 330 and 1140 nm. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1990**, *95*, 18577-18582.
- Greenblatt, G. D.; Ravishankara, A. R. Laboratory studies on the stratospheric NO<sub>x</sub> production rate. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1990**, *95*, 3539-3547.
- Greene, C. R.; Atkinson, R. Rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of O<sub>3</sub> with a series of alkenes at 296 ± 2 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1992**, *24*, 803-811.
- Greenhill, P. G.; O'Grady, B. V. The rate constant of the reaction of hydroxyl radicals with methanol, ethanol and (D<sub>3</sub>)methanol. *Aust. J. Chem.* **1986**, *39*, 1775-1787.
- Greig, G.; Gunning, H. E.; Strausz, O. P. Reactions of metal atoms. II. The combination of mercury and bromine atoms and the dimerization of HgBr. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1970**, *52*, 3684-3690, doi:10.1063/1.1673544.
- Greiner, N. R. Hydroxyl radical kinetics by kinetic spectroscopy. V. Reaction with H<sub>2</sub> and CO in the range 300-500°K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1969**, *51*, 5049-5051, doi:10.1063/1.1671902.
- Greiner, N. R. Hydroxyl radical kinetics by kinetic spectroscopy. VII. The reaction with ethylene in the range 300-500 °K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1970**, *53*, 1284-1285.
- Greiner, N. R. Hydroxyl-radical kinetics by kinetic spectroscopy. II. Reactions with C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub>, C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>8</sub>, and iso-C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>10</sub> at 300°K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1967**, *46*, 3389-3392, doi:10.1063/1.1841228.
- Greiner, N. R. Photochemistry of N<sub>2</sub>O essential to a simplified vacuum-ultraviolet actinometer. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1967**, *47*, 4373-4377.
- Grieman, F. J.; Noell, A. C.; Davis-Van Atta, C.; Okumura, M.; Sander, S. P. Determination of equilibrium constants for the reaction between acetone and HO<sub>2</sub> using infrared kinetic spectroscopy. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2011**, *115*, 10527-10538, doi:10.1021/jp205347s.
- Griffin, J.; Worsnop, D. R.; Brown, R. C.; Kolb, C. E.; Herschbach, D. R. Chemical kinetics of the NaO (A<sup>2</sup>Σ<sup>+</sup>) + O(<sup>3</sup>P) reaction. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 1643-1648, doi:10.1021/jp002641m.
- Griffith, D. W. T.; Toon, G. C.; Sen, B.; Blavier, J.-F.; Toth, R. A. Vertical profiles of nitrous oxide isotopomer fractionation measured in the stratosphere. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2000**, *27*, 2485-2488.
- Griffiths, P. T.; Badger, C. L.; Cox, R. A.; Folkers, M.; Henk, H. H.; Mentel, T. F. Reactive uptake of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> by aerosols containing dicarboxylic acids. effect of particle phase, composition, and nitrate content. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2009**, *113*, 5082-5090, doi:10.1021/jp8096814.
- Griffiths, P. T.; Cox, R. A. Temperature dependence of heterogeneous uptake of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> by ammonium sulfate aerosol. *Atmos. Sci. Lett.* **2009**, *10*, 159-163.
- Griggs, M. Absorption coefficients of ozone in the ultraviolet and visible regions. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1968**, *49*, 857-859.
- Grimley, A. J.; Houston, P. L. The photochemistry of nitrosyl halides: The X + NOX → X<sub>2</sub> + NO(v) reaction (X = Cl, Br). *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *72*, 1471-1475.
- Grimsrud, E. P.; Westberg, H. H.; Rasmussen, R. A. Atmospheric reactivity of monoterpene hydrocarbons, NO<sub>x</sub> photooxidation and ozonolysis. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet. Symp 1*, 183-195.
- Grosch, H.; Fateev, A.; Clausen, S. UV absorption cross-sections of selected sulfur-containing compounds at temperatures up to 500 °C. *J. Quant. Spec. Rad. Transfer* **2015**, *154*, 28-34, doi:10.1016/j.jqsrt.2014.11.020.
- Grosjean, D. Photooxidation of methyl sulfide, ethyl sulfide, and methanethiol. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1984**, *18*, 460-468, doi:10.1021/es00124a013.
- Grosjean, D.; Grosjean, E.; Williams, E. L. Thermal decomposition of PAN, PPN and vinyl-PAN. *J. Air and Waste Manage. Assoc.* **1994**, *44*, 391-396.
- Grosjean, D.; Williams, E. L., II; Grosjean, E. Atmospheric chemistry of isoprene and of its carbonyl products. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1993**, *27*, 830-840.

- Grosjean, E.; Grosjean, D. Rate constants for the gas-phase reaction of ozone with 1,1-disubstituted alkenes. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1996**, 28, 911-918.
- Grosjean, E.; Grosjean, D. Rate constants for the gas-phase reaction of ozone with unsaturated oxygenates. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1998**, 30, 21-29.
- Gross, A.; Billing, G. D. Isotope effects on the rate constants for the processes  $O_2 + O \rightarrow O + O_2$  and  $O_2 + O + Ar \rightarrow O_3 + Ar$  On a modified ground-state potential energy surface for ozone. *Chem. Phys.* **1997**, 217, 1-18.
- Grothe, H.; Willner, H. Chlortrioxid: spektroskopische eigenschaften, molekülstruktur und photochemisches verhalten. *Angew. Chem.* **1994**, 106, 1581-1584.
- Grothe, H.; Willner, H., personal communication to Wayne et al. (1995).
- Grotheer, H. H.; Riekert, G.; Meier, U.; Just, T. Kinetics of the reactions of  $CH_2OH$  radicals with  $O_2$  and  $HO_2$ . *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, 89, 187-191.
- Grotheer, H. H.; Riekert, G.; Walter, D.; Just, T. Non-Arrhenius behavior of the reaction of hydroxymethyl radicals with molecular oxygen. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, 92, 4028-4030, doi:10.1021/j100325a007.
- Guan, C.; Li, X.; Luo, Y.; Huang, Z. Heterogeneous reaction of  $NO_2$  on  $\alpha$ - $Al_2O_3$  in the dark and simulated sunlight. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2014**, 118, 6999-7006, doi:10.1021/jp503017k.
- Guimbaud, C.; Arens, F.; Gutzwiler, L.; Gäggeler, H. W.; Ammann, M. Uptake of  $HNO_3$  to deliquescent sea-salt particles: a study using short-lived radioactive isotope tracer  $^{13}N$ . *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, 2, 249-257.
- Gunturu, A.; Asatryan, R.; Bozzelli, J. W. Thermochemistry, bond energies and internal rotor barriers of methyl sulfenic acid, methyl sulfenic acid ester and their radicals. *J. Phys. Org. Chem.* **2011**, 24, 366-377, doi:10.1002/poc.1766.
- Gürtler, P.; Saile, V.; Koch, E. E. Rydberg series in the absorption spectra of  $H_2O$  and  $D_2O$  in the vacuum ultraviolet. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1977**, 51, 386-391.
- Gurvich, L. V.; Bergman, G. A.; Borokhov, L. N.; Iorish, V. S.; Leonidov, V. Y.; Yungman, V. S. Thermodynamic properties of alkali metal hydroxides. Part 1. Lithium and sodium hydroxides. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1996**, 25, 1211-1276.
- Gurvich, L. V.; Bergman, G. A.; Borokhov, L. N.; Iorish, V. S.; Leonidov, V. Y.; Yungman, V. S. Thermodynamic properties of alkali metal hydroxides. Part II. Potassium, rubidium, and cesium hydroxides. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1997**, 26, 1031-1110.
- Gurvich, L. V.; Veyts, I. V.; Alcock, C. B. *Thermodynamic Properties of Individual Substances*, Fourth ed.; Hemisphere Publishing Corp.: New York, **1991**; Vol. 2.
- Gutbrod, R.; Kraka, E.; Schindler, R. N.; Cremer, D. Kinetic and theoretical investigation of the gas-phase ozonolysis of isoprene: Carbonyl oxides as an important source for OH radicals in the atmosphere. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1997**, 119, 7330-7342.
- Gutbrod, R.; Meyer, S.; Rahman, M. M.; Schindler, R. N. On the use of CO as scavenger for OH radicals in the ozonolysis of simple alkenes and isoprene. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1997**, 29, 717-723.
- Guthrie, J. P. Thermodynamics of ester and orthoester formation from trifluoroacetic acid. *Can. J. Chem.* **1976**, 54, 202-209.
- Gutman, D.; Sanders, N.; Butler, J. E. Kinetics of the reactions of methoxy and ethoxy radicals with oxygen. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, 86, 66-70, doi:10.1021/j100390a013.
- Gutzwiler, L.; Arens, F.; Baltensperger, U.; Gäggeler, H. W.; Ammann, M. significance of semivolatile diesel exhaust organics for secondary HONO formation. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **2002**, 36, 677-682, doi:10.1021/es015673b.

## H

## [Back to Index](#)

- Haag, W. R.; Hoigné, J. Ozonation of bromide-containing waters: Kinetics of formation of hypobromous acid and bromate. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1983**, 17, 261-267.
- Haag, W. R.; Hoigné, J. Ozonation of water containing chlorine or chloramines. Reaction products and kinetics. *Water Research* **1983**, 17, 1397-1402.
- Hack, W.; Horie, O.; Wagner, H. G. Determination of the rate of the reaction of  $NH_2$  with  $O_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, 86, 765-771, doi:10.1021/j100394a036c.
- Hack, W.; Horie, O.; Wagner, H. G. The rate of the reaction of  $NH_2$  with  $O_3$ . *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, 85, 72-78.
- Hack, W.; Hoyermann, K.; Wagner, H. G. Gas phase reactions of hydroxyl radical with ammonia and hydrazine. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1974**, 78, 386-391.
- Hack, W.; Mex, G.; Wagner, H. G. Determination of rate constant of reactions  $O + HCl$  in temperature range 293 to 718 K and  $OH + HCl$  at 293 K. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1977**, 81, 677-684.
- Hack, W.; Preuss, A. W.; Temps, F.; Wagner, H. G. Reaction of  $O + HO_2 \rightarrow OH + O_2$  studied with a LMR-ESR spectrometer. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1979**, 83, 1275-1279.

- Hack, W.; Preuss, A. W.; Temps, F.; Wagner, H. G.; Hoyermann, K. Direct determination of the rate constant of the reaction  $\text{NO} + \text{HO}_2 \rightarrow \text{NO}_2 + \text{OH}$  with the LMR. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1980**, *12*, 851-860.
- Hack, W.; Preuss, A. W.; Wagner, H. G.; Hoyermann, K. Reactions of hydrogen atoms with hydroperoxyl radicals 2. Determination of the rate constant of the overall reaction. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1979**, *83*, 212-217.
- Hack, W.; Schacke, H.; Schroter, M.; Wagner, H. G. 17th International Symposium on Combustion, **1979**.
- Hack, W.; Wagner, H. G.; Hoyermann, K. Reactions of hydrogen atoms with hydroperoxyl radicals 1. Determination of specific rate constants of reaction channels. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1978**, *82*, 713-719.
- Hägele, J.; Lorenz, K.; Rhäsa, D.; Zellner, R. Rate constants and  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}$  product yield of the reaction  $\text{OH} + \text{CH}_3\text{OH} \rightarrow \text{products}$ . *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1983**, *87*, 1023-1026.
- Hahn, J.; Luther, K.; Troe, J. Experimental and theoretical study of the temperature and pressure dependences of the recombination reactions  $\text{O} + \text{NO}_2(+\text{M}) \rightarrow \text{NO}_3(+\text{M})$  and  $\text{NO}_2 + \text{NO}_3(+\text{M}) \rightarrow \text{N}_2\text{O}_5(+\text{M})$ . *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2000**, *2*, 5098-5104, doi:10.1039/b005756h.
- Hales, J. M.; Drewes, D. R. Solubility of ammonia in water at low concentrations. *Atmos. Environ.* **1979**, *13*, 1133-1147.
- Hall, I. W.; Wayne, R. P.; Cox, R. A.; Jenkin, M. E.; Hayman, G. D. Kinetics of the reaction of  $\text{NO}_3$  with  $\text{HO}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 5049-5054, doi:10.1021/j100328a043.
- Hall, J., T. C.; Blacet, F. E. Separation of the absorption spectra of  $\text{NO}_2$  and  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_4$  in the range of 2400-5000A. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1952**, *20*, 1745-1749.
- Hallquist, M.; Stewart, D. J.; Baker, J.; Cox, R. A. Hydrolysis of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  on submicron sulfuric acid aerosols. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 3984-3990, doi:10.1021/jp9939625.
- Hallquist, M.; Stewart, D. J.; Stephenson, S. K.; Cox, R. A. Hydrolysis of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  on sub-micron sulfate aerosols. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *5*, 3453-3463, doi:10.1039/b301827j.
- Halstead, C. J.; Thrush, B. A. The kinetics of elementary reactions involving the oxides of sulphur III. The chemiluminescent reaction between sulphur monoxide and ozone. *Proc. Roy. Soc. London A* **1966**, *295*, 380-398
- Hamilton, E. J., Jr. Water vapor dependence of the kinetics of the self-reaction of  $\text{HO}_2$  in the gas phase. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1975**, *63*, 3682-3683, doi:10.1063/1.431772.
- Hamilton, E. J., Jr.; Lii, R.-R. The dependence on  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$  and on  $\text{NH}_3$  of the kinetics of the self-reaction of  $\text{HO}_2$  in the gas-phase formation of  $\text{HO}_2\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$  and  $\text{HO}_2\cdot\text{NH}_3$  complexes. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1977**, *9*, 875-885.
- Hamm, S.; Hahn, J.; Helas, G.; Warneck, P. Acetonitrile in the troposphere: Residence time due to rainout and uptake by ocean. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1984**, *11*, 1207-1210.
- Hammer, P. D.; Slugokency, E. J.; Howard, C. J. Kinetics of the gas-phase reaction  $\text{NO} + \text{NO}_3 \rightarrow 2\text{NO}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 2491-2496, doi:10.1021/j100402a045.
- Hancock, G.; Hofzumahaus, A. Experimental Study of the Altitude Dependence of the Tropospheric Ozone Photolysis Frequency,  $\text{J}(\text{O}(1\text{D}))$  Between 0 and 12 km Height (ATOP), EU R and D Programme Environment and Climate ENV4-CT95-0158, **1997**,
- Hancock, G.; Lange, W.; Lenzi, M.; Welge, K. H. Laser fluorescence of  $\text{NH}_2$  and rate constant measurement of  $\text{NH}_2 + \text{NO}$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1975**, *33*, 168-172.
- Hancock, G.; Smith, I. W. M. Infra-red chemiluminescence from vibrationally excited CO Part 1.-The reaction of atomic oxygen with carbon disulphide. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1971**, *67*, 2586-2597.
- Handwerk, V.; Zellner, R. Kinetics of the reactions of OH radicals with some halocarbons ( $\text{CHClF}_2$ ,  $\text{CH}_2\text{ClF}$ ,  $\text{CH}_2\text{ClCF}_3$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{CClF}_2$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{CHF}_2$ ) in the temperature range 260-370 K. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1978**, *82*, 1161-1166.
- Handwerk, V.; Zellner, R. Pressure and temperature dependence of the reaction  $\text{ClO} + \text{NO}_2 (+\text{N}_2) \rightarrow \text{ClONO}_2 (+\text{N}_2)$ . *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 405-409.
- Hanf, A.; Laüter, A.; Volpp, H.-R. Absolute chlorine atom quantum yield measurements in the UV and VUV gas-phase laser photolysis of  $\text{CCl}_4$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2003**, *368*, 445-451.
- Hanisch, F.; Crowley, J. N. Heterogeneous reactivity of gaseous nitric acid on  $\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3$ ,  $\text{CaCO}_3$ , and atmospheric dust samples: A Knudsen cell study. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 3096-3106.
- Hanning-Lee, M. A.; Brady, B. B.; Martin, L. R.; Syage, J. A. Ozone decomposition on alumina: Implications for solid rocket motor exhaust. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1996**, *23*, 1961-1964.
- Hansen, I.; Hoinghaus, K.; Zetzsch, C.; Stuhl, F. Detection of  $\text{NH} (\text{X}^3\Sigma^-)$  by resonance fluorescence in the pulsed vacuum UV photolysis of  $\text{NH}_3$  and its application to reactions of NH radicals. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1976**, *42*, 370-372.
- Hansen, J. C.; Friedl, R. R.; Sander, S. P. Kinetics of the  $\text{OH} + \text{ClOOCl}$  and  $\text{OH} + \text{Cl}_2\text{O}$  reactions: Experiment and theory. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 9229-9237, doi:10.1021/jp8007706.

- Hanson, D. R. Reaction of ClONO<sub>2</sub> with H<sub>2</sub>O and HCl in sulfuric acid and HNO<sub>3</sub>/H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>/H<sub>2</sub>O mixtures. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 4794-4807.
- Hanson, D. R. Reactivity of ClONO<sub>2</sub> on H<sub>2</sub><sup>18</sup>O ice and organic liquids. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 13059-13061.
- Hanson, D. R. The uptake of HNO<sub>3</sub> onto ice, NAT, and frozen sulfuric acid. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1992**, *19*, 2063-2066.
- Hanson, D. R.; Burkholder, J. B.; Howard, C. J.; Ravishankara, A. R. Measurement of OH and HO<sub>2</sub> radical uptake coefficients on water and sulfuric acid surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 4979-4985.
- Hanson, D. R.; Lovejoy, E. R. Heterogeneous reactions in liquid sulfuric Acid: HOCl + HCl as a model system. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 6397-6405.
- Hanson, D. R.; Lovejoy, E. R. The reaction of ClONO<sub>2</sub> with submicrometer sulfuric acid aerosol. *Science* **1995**, *267*, 1326-1329.
- Hanson, D. R.; Lovejoy, E. R. The uptake of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> onto small sulfuric acid particles. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1994**, *21*, 2401-2404.
- Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Heterogeneous chemistry of bromine species in sulfuric acid under stratospheric conditions. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1995**, *22*, 385-388.
- Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Heterogeneous chemistry of HBr and HF. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 9441-9446.
- Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. In *The Tropospheric Chemistry of Ozone in the Polar Regions*; Niki, H., Becker, K. H., Eds.; NATO, **1993**; pp 17281-17290.
- Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Investigation of the reactive and nonreactive processes involving ClONO<sub>2</sub> and HCl on water and nitric acid doped ice. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 2682-2691.
- Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Reaction of ClONO<sub>2</sub> with HCl on NAT, NAD, and frozen sulfuric acid and hydrolysis of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> and ClONO<sub>2</sub> on frozen sulfuric acid. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1993**, *98*, 22931-22936.
- Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Reactive uptake of ClONO<sub>2</sub> onto sulfuric acid due to reaction with HCl and H<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 5728-5735.
- Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Response to "Comment on porosities of ice films used to simulate stratospheric cloud surfaces". *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 2802-2803.
- Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. The loss of CF<sub>2</sub>O on ice, NAT, and sulfuric acid solutions. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1991**, *18*, 1699-1701.
- Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. The reaction probabilities of ClONO<sub>2</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> on 40 to 75% sulfuric acid solutions. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1991**, *96*, 17307-17314.
- Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. The reaction probabilities of ClONO<sub>2</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> on polar stratospheric cloud materials. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1991**, *96*, 5081-5090.
- Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Uptake of HCl and HOCl onto sulphuric acid: Solubilities, diffusivities and reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 12309-12319.
- Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Lovejoy, E. R. Reaction of BrONO<sub>2</sub> with H<sub>2</sub>O on submicron sulfuric acid aerosol and the implications for the lower stratosphere. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1996**, *101*, 9063-9069.
- Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Solomon, S. Heterogeneous reactions in sulfuric acid aerosols: A framework for model calculations. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1994**, *99*, 3615-3629.
- Hanson, D. Reactivity of BrONO<sub>2</sub> and HOBr on sulfuric acid solutions at low temperatures. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2003**, *108*, 4239, doi: 10.1029/2002JD002519.
- Hanson, D.; Kosciuch, E. Reply to "Comment on "The NH<sub>3</sub> mass accommodation coefficient for uptake onto sulfuric acid solutions". *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *108*, 5849-5851.
- Hanson, D.; Kosciuch, E. The NH<sub>3</sub> mass accommodation coefficient for uptake onto sulfuric acid solutions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 2199-2208, doi:10.1021/jp021570j.
- Harder, J. W.; Brault, J. W.; Johnston, P. V.; Mount, G. H. Temperature dependent NO<sub>2</sub> cross sections at high spectral resolution. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1997**, *D102*, 3681-3879.
- Harding, L. B.; Wagner, A. F. Theoretical study of the reaction rates of OH + OH ↔ H<sub>2</sub>O + O. *Proc. Combust. Inst.* **1988**, *22*, 983-989.
- Harker, A. B.; Ho, W. W. Heterogeneous ozone decomposition on sulfuric acid surfaces at stratospheric temperatures. *Atmos. Environ.* **1979**, *13*, 1005-1010.
- Harker, A. B.; Ho, W.; Ratto, J. J. Photodissociation quantum yield of NO<sub>2</sub> in the region 375 to 420 nm. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1977**, *50*, 394-397.
- Harris, G. W.; Kleindienst, T. E.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Rate constants for the reaction of OH radicals with CH<sub>3</sub>CN, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>CN and CH<sub>2</sub>=CH-CN in the temperature range 298-424 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1981**, *80*, 479-483.
- Harris, G. W.; Wayne, R. P. Reaction of hydroxyl radicals with NO, NO<sub>2</sub> and SO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1975**, *71*, 610-617.
- Harrison, A. J.; Cederholm, B. J.; Terwilliger, M. A. Absorption of acyclic oxygen compounds in the vacuum ultraviolet. I. Alcohols. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1959**, *30*, 355-356.
- Harrison, J. A.; Whyte, A. R.; Phillips, L. F. Kinetics of reactions of NH with NO and NO<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1986**, *129*, 346-352.

- Harrison, R. M.; Collins, G. M. Measurements of reaction coefficients of NO<sub>2</sub> and HONO on aerosol particles. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1998**, *30*, 397-406.
- Hartmann, D.; Karthauser, J.; Sawerysyn, J. P.; Zellner, R. Kinetics and HO<sub>2</sub> yield of the reaction C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>O + O<sub>2</sub> between 295 and 411 K. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 639-645.
- Haruta, A.; Jiao, W.; Chen, W.; Chang, A. C.; Gan, J. Evaluating Henry's law constant of N-nitrosodimethylamine (NDMA). *Water Sci. Tech.* **2011**, *64*, 1636-1641, doi:10.2166/wst.2011.742.
- Harvard-Smithsonian Center for Astrophysics, "Atomic and Molecular Physics Database", **2009**, <http://cfa-www.harvard.edu/amdata/ampdata/cfamols.html>.
- Harvey, J.; Tuckett, R. P.; Bodi, A. A halomethane thermochemical network from iPEPICO experiments and quantum chemical calculations. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2012**, *116*, 9696-9705, doi:10.1021/jp307941k.
- Harwood, M. H.; Burkholder, J. B.; Hunter, M.; Fox, R. W.; Ravishankara, A. R. Absorption cross sections and self-reaction kinetics of the IO radical. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 853-863, doi:10.1021/jp962429b.
- Harwood, M. H.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Photodissociation of BrONO<sub>2</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>: Quantum yields for NO<sub>3</sub> production at 248, 308, and 352.5 nm. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 1309-1317.
- Harwood, M. H.; Jones, R. L. Temperature dependent ultraviolet-visible absorption cross sections of NO<sub>2</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>: Low-temperature measurements of the equilibrium constant for 2NO<sub>2</sub> ⇌ N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1994**, *99*, 22955-22964.
- Harwood, M. H.; Jones, R. L.; Cox, R. A.; Lutman, E.; Rattigan, O. V. Temperature-dependent absorption cross-sections of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1993**, *73*, 167-175.
- Harwood, M. H.; Rattigan, O. V.; Jones, R. L.; Cox, R. A. *Proc. SPIE Int. Soc. Opt. Eng.* **1992**, *1715*, 113-124.
- Harwood, M. H.; Roberts, J. M.; Frost, G. J.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Burkholder, J. B. Photochemical studies of CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)OONO<sub>2</sub> (PAN) and CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>C(O)OONO<sub>2</sub> (PPN): NO<sub>3</sub> quantum yields. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 1148-1154, doi:10.1021/jp0264230.
- Harwood, M. H.; Rowley, D. M.; Cox, R. A.; Jones, R. L. Kinetics and mechanism of the BrO self-reaction: Temperature- and pressure-dependent studies. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 1790-1802.
- Harwood, M. H.; Rowley, D. M.; Freshwater, R. A.; Cox, R. A.; Jones, R. L. A spectroscopic study of Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1995**, *91*, 3027-3032.
- Hashikawa, Y.; Kawasaki, M.; Waterland, R. L.; Hurley, M. D.; Ball, J. C.; Wallington, T. J.; Andersen, M. P. S.; Nielsen, O. J. Gas phase UV and IR absorption spectra of C<sub>x</sub>F<sub>2x+1</sub>CHO (x = 1-4). *J. Fluor. Chem.* **2004**, *125*, 1925-1932, doi:10.1016/j.jfluchem.2004.07.006.
- Hashimoto, S.; Inoue, G.; Akimoto, H. Infrared spectroscopic detection of the HOSO<sub>2</sub> radical in argon matrix at 11 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1984**, *107*, 198-202.
- Hassanzadeh, P.; Irikura, K. K. Nearly ab initio thermochemistry: The use of reactions schemes. Application to IO and HOI. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 1580-1587.
- Hasson, V.; Nichols, R. W. Absolute spectral absorption measurements on molecular oxygen from 2640-1940 Å. *J. Phys. B. At. Mol. Phys.* **1971**, *4*, 1789-1797.
- Hassouna, M.; Delbos, E.; Devolder, P.; Viskolcz, B.; Fittschen, C. Rate and equilibrium constant of the reaction of 1-methylvinoxy radicals with O<sub>2</sub>: CH<sub>3</sub>COCH<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> ⇌ CH<sub>3</sub>COCH<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 6667-6672, doi:10.1021/jp0558270.
- Hatakeyama, S.; Akimoto, H. Reactions of hydroxyl radicals with methanethiol, dimethyl sulfide, and dimethyl disulfide in air. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1983**, *87*, 2387-2395, doi:10.1021/j100236a029.
- Hatakeyama, S.; Leu, M. T. Rate constants for reactions between atmospheric reservoir species. 2. H<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 5784-5789, doi:10.1021/j100352a027.
- Hatakeyama, S.; Leu, M. T. Reactions of chlorine nitrate with HCl and H<sub>2</sub>O. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1986**, *13*, 1343-1346.
- Hatakeyama, S.; Kobayashi, H.; Lin, Z.-Y.; Takagi, H.; Akimoto, H. Mechanism for the reaction of CH<sub>2</sub>OO with SO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 4131-4135, doi:10.1021/j100408a059.
- Hatherly, P. A.; Flaxman, A. J. On the absolute absorption cross-section of SF<sub>5</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2003**, *380*, 512-515, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2003.09.061.
- Hathorn, B. C.; Marcus, R. A. An intramolecular theory of the mass-independent isotope effect for ozone. II. Numerical implementation at low pressures using a loose transition state. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2000**, *113*, 9497-9509.
- Hattori, S.; Schmidt, J. A.; Mahler, D. W.; Danielache, S. O.; Johnson, M. S.; Yoshida, N. Isotope effect in the carbonyl sulfide reaction with O(<sup>3</sup>P). *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2012**, *116*, 3521-3526, doi:10.1021/2120884.
- Hauff, K.; Fischer, R. G.; Ballschmiter, K. Determination of C<sub>1</sub> - C<sub>5</sub> alkyl nitrates in rain, snow, white frost, lake, and tap water by a combined codistillation head-space gas chromatography technique. Determination of Henry's law constants by head-space gc. *Chemosphere* **1998**, *37*, 2599-2615.

- Haugen, H. K.; Weitz, E.; Leone, S. R. Accurate quantum yields by laser gain vs absorption spectroscopy: Investigation of Br/Br\* channels in photofragmentation of Br<sub>2</sub> and IBr. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1985**, *83*, 3402-3412.
- Hayase, S.; Yabushita, A.; Kawasaki, M.; Enami, S.; Hoffmann, M. R.; Colussi, A. J. Heterogeneous reaction of gaseous ozone with aqueous iodide in the presence of aqueous organic species. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 6016-6021, doi:10.1021/jp101985f.
- Hayduk, W.; Asatani, H.; Lu, B. C. Y. Solubility of sulfur dioxide in aqueous sulfuric acid solutions. *J. Chem. Eng. Data* **1988**, *33*, 506-509.
- Hayman, G. D.; Cox, R. A. UV absorption spectrum and thermochemistry of Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> formed in the photolysis of OCIO-containing mixtures at low temperatures. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1989**, *155*, 1-7.
- Hayman, G. D.; Davies, J. M.; Cox, R. A. Kinetics of the reaction ClO + ClO → products and its potential relevance to Antarctic ozone. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1986**, *13*, 1347-1350.
- Haynes, D. R.; Tro, N. J.; George, S. M. Condensation and evaporation of H<sub>2</sub>O on ice surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 8502-8509.
- He, H.-Y.; Fang, W.-H. A CASSCF/MR-CI study toward the understanding of wavelength-dependent and geometrically memorized photodissociation of formic acid. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2003**, *125*, 16139-16147, doi:10.1021/ja0363157.
- He, H.; Liu, J.; Mu, Y.; Yu, Y.; Chen, M. Heterogeneous oxidation of carbonyl sulfide on atmospheric particles and alumina. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **2005**, *39*, 9637-9642, doi:10.1021/es048865q.
- Hearn, A. G. Absorption of ozone in ultra-violet and visible regions of spectrum. *Proc. Phys. Soc. London* **1961**, *78*, 932-940.
- Hearn, C. H.; Joens, J. A. The near U.V. absorption spectrum of CS<sub>2</sub> and SO<sub>2</sub> at 300 K. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1991**, *45*, 69-75.
- Heathfield, A. E.; Anastasi, C.; Pagsberg, P.; McCulloch, A. Atmospheric lifetimes of selected fluorinated ether compounds. *Atmos. Environ.* **1998**, *32*, 711-717.
- Heicklen, J. The photolysis of phosgene-ethylene mixtures. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1965**, *87*, 445-453, doi:10.1021/ja01081a010.
- Heicklen, J.; Desai, J.; Bahta, A.; Harper, C.; Simonaitis, R. The temperature and wavelength dependence of the photo-oxidation of propionaldehyde. *J. Photochem.* **1986**, *34*, 117-135.
- Heicklen, J.; Kelly, N.; Partymiller, K. The photophysics and photochemistry of SO<sub>2</sub>. *Rev. Chem. Intermediates* **1980**, *3*, 315-404.
- Heidner, R. F., III ; Husain, D.; Wiesenfeld, J. R. Kinetic investigation of electronically excited oxygen atoms, O(2<sup>1</sup>D<sub>2</sub>), by time-resolved attenuation of atomic resonance radiation in the vacuum ultra-violet Part 2-. Collisional quenching by the atmospheric gases N<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>2</sub>, CO, CO<sub>2</sub>, H<sub>2</sub>O and O<sub>3</sub>. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1973**, *69*, 927-938.
- Heidner, R. F., III; Husain, D. Electronically excited oxygen atoms, O(2<sup>1</sup>D<sub>2</sub>). A time-resolved study of the collisional quenching by the gases H<sub>2</sub>, D<sub>2</sub>, NO, N<sub>2</sub>O, NO<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>4</sub>, and C<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> using atomic absorption spectroscopy in the vacuum ultraviolet. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1973**, *5*, 819-831.
- Heidner, R. F.; Bott, J. F.; Gardner, C. E.; Melzer, J. E. Absolute rate coefficients for F + H<sub>2</sub> and F + D<sub>2</sub> at T = 295 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *70*, 4509-4514.
- Heidner, R. F.; Bott, J. F.; Gardner, C. E.; Melzer, J. E. Absolute rate coefficients for F + H<sub>2</sub> and F + D<sub>2</sub> at T = 295-765 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *72*, 4815-4821.
- Helleis, F.; Crowley, J. N.; Moortgat, G. K. Temperature dependent CH<sub>3</sub>OCl formation in the reaction of CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> and ClO. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1994**, *21*, 1795-1798.
- Helleis, F.; Crowley, J. N.; Moortgat, G. K. Temperature-dependent rate constants and product branching ratios for the gas-phase reaction between CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> and ClO. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 11464-11473.
- Helmer, M.; Plane, J. M. C. A study of the reaction NaO<sub>2</sub> + O → NaO + O<sub>2</sub>: Implications for the chemistry of sodium in the upper atmosphere. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1993**, *98*, 23207-23222.
- Hemenway, C. P.; Lindeman, T. G.; Wiesenfeld, J. R. Measurement of the A <sup>3</sup>P<sub>1u</sub> ← X <sup>1</sup>S<sub>g</sub><sup>+</sup> continuum absorptivity in Br<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *70*, 3560-3561.
- Heneghan, S. P.; Benson, S. W. Kinetic study of the reactions of Cl and Br with H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1983**, *15*, 1311-1319.
- Heneghan, S. P.; Knoot, P. A.; Benson, S. W. The temperature coefficient of the rates in the system Cl + CH<sub>4</sub> ⇌ CH<sub>3</sub> + HCl, thermochemistry of the methyl radical. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1981**, *13*, 677-691.
- Henon, E.; Canneaux, S.; Bohr, F.; Dobe, S. Features of the potential energy surface for the reaction of OH radical with acetone. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *5*, 333-341, doi:10.1039/b210247c.
- Henry, D. J.; Parkinson, C. J.; Mayer, P. M.; Radom, L. Bond dissociation energies and radical stabilization energies associated with substituted methyl radicals. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 6750-6756, doi:10.1021/jp010442c.

- Henson, B. F.; Wilson, K. R.; Robinson, J. M. A physical absorption model of the dependence of ClONO<sub>2</sub> heterogeneous reactions on relative humidity. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1996**, *23*, 1021-1024.
- Henson, B. F.; Wilson, K. R.; Robinson, J. M.; Noble, C. A.; Casson, J. L.; Worsnop, D. R. Experimental isotherms of HCl on H<sub>2</sub>O ice under stratospheric conditions: Connections between bulk and interfacial thermodynamics. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *121*, 8486-8499, doi:10.1063/1.1803542.
- Hepler, L. G.; Olofsson, G. Mercury: Thermodynamic properties, chemical equilibria, and standard potentials *Chem. Rev.* **1975**, *75*, 585-602.
- Herman, J. R.; Mentall, J. E. O<sub>2</sub> absorption cross sections (187-225 nm) from stratospheric solar flux measurements. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1982**, *87*, 8967-8975.
- Hermann, M.; Nölle, A.; Heydtmann, H. Photolysis and quantum yield of carbonylchlorofluoride at 193 nm. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1994**, *226*, 559-562.
- Hermans, C.; Vandaele, A. C.; Fally, S. Fourier transform measurements of SO<sub>2</sub> absorption cross sections: I. Temperature dependence in the 24000-29000 cm<sup>-1</sup> (345-420 nm) region. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **2009**, *110*, 756-765, doi:10.1016/j.jqsrt.2009.01.031.
- Hermans, I.; Muller, J. F.; Nguyen, T. L.; Jacobs, P. A.; Peeters, J. Kinetics of alpha-hydroxy-alkylperoxy radicals in oxidation processes. HO<sub>2</sub> initiated oxidation of ketones/aldehydes near the tropopause. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 4303-4311, doi:10.1021/jp044080v.
- Hermans, I.; Nguyen, T. L.; Jacobs, P. A.; Peeters, J. Tropopause chemistry revisited: HO<sub>2</sub><sup>\*</sup>-initiated oxidation as an efficient acetone sink. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2004**, *126*, 9908-9909, doi:10.1021/ja0467317.
- Herndon, S. C.; Froyd, K. D.; Lovejoy, E. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. How rapidly does the SH radical react with N<sub>2</sub>O? *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 6778-6785.
- Herndon, S. C.; Gierczak, T.; Talukdar, R. K.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of the reactions of OH with several alkyl halides. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *3*, 4529-4535, doi:10.1039/b105188c.
- Herndon, S. C.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of the reaction of SH and SD with NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 106-113, doi:10.1021/jp053918r.
- Herndon, S. C.; Villalta, P. W.; Nelson, D. D.; Jayne, J. T.; Zahniser, M. S. Rate constant measurements for the reaction of HO<sub>2</sub> with O<sub>3</sub> from 200 to 300 K using a turbulent flow reactor. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 1583-1591, doi:10.1021/jp002383t.
- Herron, J. T. Rate of the reaction NO + N. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1961**, *35*, 1138-1139.
- Herron, J. T.; Huie, R. E. Rate constants for the reactions of ozone with ethene and propene, from 235.0 to 362.0 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1974**, *78*, 2085-2088.
- Herron, J. T.; Penzhorn, R. D. Mass spectrometric study of the reactions of atomic oxygen with ethylene and formaldehyde. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1969**, *73*, 191-196, doi:10.1021/j100721a031.
- Herschbach, D. R.; Kolb, C. E.; Worsnop, D. R.; Shi, X. Excitation mechanism of the mesospheric sodium nightglow. *Nature* **1992**, *356*, 414-416.
- Herzberg, G. *Molecular Spectra and Molecular Structure. Vol.1: Spectra of Diatomic Molecules*; Van Nortrand Reinhold, 1950.
- Herzberg, G.; Innes, K. K. Ultraviolet absorption spectra of HCN and DCN .1. The alpha-X and beta-X systems. *Can. J. Phys.* **1957**, *35*, 842-879.
- Hess, W. P.; Tully, F. P. Catalytic conversion of alcohols to alkenes by OH. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1988**, *152*, 183-189.
- Hess, W. P.; Tully, F. P. Hydrogen-atom abstraction from methanol by OH. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 1944-1947, doi:10.1021/j100342a049.
- Hewitt, A. D.; Brahan, K. M.; Boone, G. D.; Hewitt, S. A. Kinetics and mechanism of the Cl + CO reaction in air. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1996**, *28*, 763-771.
- Hicks, E.; Leroy, B.; Rigaud, P.; Joudain, J.-L.; Le Bras, G. Near ultraviolet and visible absorption spectra of minor atmospheric components NO<sub>2</sub> and SO<sub>2</sub> between 200 and 300 K. *J. Chim. Phys.* **1979**, *76*, 693-698.
- Hickson, K. M.; Bergeat, A.; Costes, M. A low temperature study of the reactions of atomic chlorine with simple alkanes. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 3038-3044, doi:10.1021/jp0961253.
- Hickson, K. M.; Keyser, L. F. A kinetic and product study of the Cl + HO<sub>2</sub> reaction. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 6887-6900, doi:10.1021/jp051176w.
- Hickson, K. M.; Keyser, L. F. Kinetics of the Cl(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1</sub>) + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub> reaction between 177 and 353 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 1150-1159, doi:10.1021/jp036458f.
- Hickson, K. M.; Keyser, L. F.; Sander, S. P. Temperature dependence of the HO<sub>2</sub>+ClO reaction. 2. Reaction kinetics using the discharge-flow resonance-fluorescence technique. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 8126-8138, doi:10.1021/jp0689464.
- Hildenbrand, D. L.; Lau, K. H.; Chandra, D. Revised thermochemistry of gaseous ammonium nitrate, NH<sub>4</sub>NO<sub>3</sub>(g). *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 11654-11655, doi:10.1021/jp105773q.
- Hill, J. O.; Worsley, I. G.; Helper, L. G. Calorimetric determination of the distribution coefficient and thermodynamic properties of bromine in water and carbon dioxide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1968**, *72*, 3695-3697, doi:10.1021/j100856a066.

- Hills, A. J.; Cicerone, R. J.; Calvert, J. G.; Birks, J. W. Temperature dependence of the rate constant and product channels for the BrO + ClO reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 1853-1858, doi:10.1021/j100318a032.
- Hills, A. J.; Howard, C. J. Rate coefficient temperature dependence and branching ratio for the OH + ClO reaction. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1984**, *81*, 4458-4465.
- Himmelmann, S.; Orphal, J.; Bovensmann, H.; Richter, A.; Ladstätter-Weissenmayer, A.; Burrows, J. P. First observation of the OIO molecule by time-resolved flash photolysis absorption spectroscopy. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1996**, *251*, 330-334.
- Hintze, P. E.; Aloisio, S.; Vaida, V. Electronic spectroscopy of organic acid dimers. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2001**, *343*, 159-165.
- Hintze, P. E.; Kjaergaard, H. G.; Vaida, V.; Burkholder, J. B. Vibrational and electronic spectroscopy of sulfuric acid vapor. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 1112-1118, doi:10.1021/jp0263626.
- Hippler, H.; Luu, S. H.; Teitelbaum, H.; Troe, J. Flash photolysis study of the NO-catalyzed recombination of bromine atoms. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1978**, *10*, 155-169.
- Hippler, H.; Nasterlack, S.; Striebel, F. Reaction of OH + NO<sub>2</sub> + M: Kinetic evidence of isomer formation. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *4*, 2959-2964, doi:10.1039/b201932a.
- Hippler, H.; Rahn, R.; Troe, J. Shock wave study of the reaction HO<sub>2</sub> + HO<sub>2</sub> → H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>2</sub>: Confirmation of a rate constant minimum near 700 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1990**, *93*, 1755-1760.
- Hippler, H.; Siefke, M.; Stark, H.; Troe, J. New studies of the unimolecular reaction NO<sub>2</sub> ⇌ O + NO. Part 1. High pressure range of the O + NO recombination between 200 and 400 K. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *1*, 57-61.
- Hippler, H.; Troe, J. Rate constants of the reaction HO + H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> → HO<sub>2</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>O at T ≥ 1000 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1992**, *192*, 333-337.
- Hippler, H.; Troe, J.; Willner, J. Temperature and pressure dependence of ozone formation rates in the range 1-1000 bar and 90-370 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1990**, *93*, 6560-6569.
- Hirokawa, J.; Onaka, K.; Kajii, Y.; Akimoto, H. Heterogeneous processes involving sodium halide particles and ozone: Molecular bromine release in the marine boundary layer in the absence of nitrogen oxides. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1998**, *25*, 2449-2452.
- Hislop, J. R.; Wayne, R. P. Production of O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>S<sub>g</sub><sup>+</sup>) in the H + O<sub>2</sub> system. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1977**, *73*, 506-516.
- Hitchcock, A. P.; Van der Wiel, M. J. Absolute oscillator strengths (5-63 eV) for photoabsorption and ionic fragmentation of SF<sub>6</sub>. *J. Phys. B: At. Mol. Phys.* **1979**, *12*, 2153-2169.
- Hitchcock, A. P.; Williams, G. R. J.; Brion, C. E.; Langhoff, P. W. Experimental and theoretical studies of the valence-shell dipole excitation spectrum and absolute photoabsorption cross section of hydrogen fluoride. *Chem. Phys.* **1984**, *88*, 65-80.
- Hitchcock, V. C.; Brion, E.; van der Wiel, M. J. Absolute oscillator-strengths for valence-shell ionic photofragmentation of N<sub>2</sub>O and CO<sub>2</sub> (8-75 eV). *Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *45*, 461-478.
- Hites, R. A.; Turner, A. M. Rate constants for the gas-phase β-myrcene + OH and isoprene + OH reactions as a function of temperature. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2009**, *41*, 407-413, doi:10.1002/kin.20413.
- Hitsuda, K.; Takahashi, K.; Matsumi, Y.; Wallington, T. J. Kinetics of the reactions of Cl(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1/2</sub>) and Cl(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>3/2</sub>) atoms with C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub>, C<sub>2</sub>D<sub>6</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>F, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>F, and CH<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 5131-5136, doi:10.1021/jp003222s.
- Hjorth, J.; Cappellani, F.; Nielsen, C. J.; Restelli, G. Determination of the NO<sub>3</sub> + NO<sub>2</sub> → NO + O<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>2</sub> rate constant by infrared diode laser and Fourier transform spectroscopy. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 5458-5461, doi:10.1021/j100351a028.
- Hjorth, J.; Notholt, J.; Restelli, G. A spectroscopic study of the equilibrium NO<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>3</sub> + M ⇌ N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> + M and the kinetics of the O<sub>3</sub>/N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>/NO<sub>3</sub>/NO<sub>2</sub>/air system. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1992**, *24*, 51-65.
- Hjorth, J.; Ottobrini, G.; Cappellani, F.; Restelli, G. A Fourier transform infrared study of the rate constant of the homogeneous gas-phase reaction N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>O and determination of absolute infrared band intensities of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> and HNO<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 1565-1568, doi:10.1021/j100290a055.
- Hjorth, J.; Ottobrini, G.; Restelli, G. Reaction between NO<sub>3</sub> and CH<sub>2</sub>O in air: A determination of the rate constant at 295 ± 2 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 2669-2672, doi:10.1021/j100320a053.
- Hjorth, J.; Ottobrini, G.; Restelli, G. Reaction of the NO<sub>3</sub> radical with CO: Determination of an upper limit for the rate constant using FTIR spectroscopy. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1986**, *18*, 819-827.
- Ho, G. H. Absolute photabsorption cross section of CCl<sub>4</sub> in the energy range 6-250 eV. *Chem. Phys.* **1998**, *226*, 101-111.
- Hochanadel, C. J.; Ghormley, J. A.; Boyle, J. W.; Ogren, P. J. Absorption spectrum and rates of formation and decay of the CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> radical. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1977**, *81*, 3-7, doi:10.1021/j100516a002.
- Hochanadel, C. J.; Ghormley, J. A.; Ogren, P. J. Absorption spectrum and reaction kinetics of the HO<sub>2</sub> radical in the gas phase. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1972**, *56*, 4426-4432, doi:10.1063/1.1677885.

- Hochanadel, C. J.; Sworski, T. J.; Ogren, P. J. Rate constants for the reactions of HO<sub>2</sub> with OH and with HO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1980**, *84*, 3274-3277, doi:10.1021/j100461a029.
- Hocking, W. H. The other rotamer of formic acid, *cis*-HCOOH. *Z. Naturforsch.* **1976**, *31a*, 1113-1121.
- Hoff, J. T.; Mackay, D.; Gillham, R.; Shiu, W. Y. Partitioning of organic chemicals at the air-water interface in environmental systems. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1993**, *27*, 2174-2180.
- Hoffman, R. C.; Gebel, M. E.; Fox, B. S.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. Knudsen cell studies of the reactions of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> and ClONO<sub>2</sub> with NaCl: Development and application of a model for estimating available surface areas and corrected uptake coefficients. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *5*, 1780-1789, doi:10.1039/b301126g.
- Hoffman, R. C.; Kaleuati, M.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. Knudsen cell studies of the reaction of gaseous HNO<sub>3</sub> with NaCl using less than a single layer of particles at 298 K: A modified mechanism. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 7818-7826, doi:10.1021/jp030611o.
- Hofmann, D. J.; Oltmans, S. J. The effect of stratospheric water vapor on the heterogeneous reaction rate of ClONO<sub>2</sub> and H<sub>2</sub>O for sulfuric acid aerosol. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1992**, *22*, 2211-2214.
- Hofzumahaus, A.; Brauers, T.; Aschmutat, U.; Brandenburger, U.; Dorn, H.-P.; Hausmann, M.; Hessling, M.; Holland, F.; Plass-Dülmmer, C.; Sedlacek, M.; Weber, M.; Ehhalt, D. H. Reply. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1997**, *24*, 3039-3040.
- Hofzumahaus, A.; Stuhl, F. Rate constant of the reaction HO + CO in the presence of N<sub>2</sub> and O<sub>2</sub>. *Ber. Bunsenges Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 557-561.
- Hohmann, J.; Müller, G.; Schönenbeck, G.; Stuhl, F. Temperature-dependent quenching of O<sub>2</sub>(b<sup>1</sup>Σ<sub>g</sub><sup>+</sup>) by H<sub>2</sub>, D<sub>2</sub>, CO<sub>2</sub>, HN<sub>3</sub>, DN<sub>3</sub>, HNCO, and DNCO. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1994**, *217*, 577-581.
- Holdren, M. W.; Spicer, C. W.; Hales, J. M. Peroxyacetyl nitrate solubility and decomposition rate in acidic water. *Atmos. Environ.* **1984**, *18*, 1171-1173.
- Hollinden, G. A.; Kurylo, M. J.; Timmons, R. B. Electron spin resonance study of the kinetics of the reaction of O(<sup>3</sup>P) atoms with H<sub>2</sub>S. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1970**, *74*, 988-991.
- Holloway, A.-L.; Treacy, J.; Sidebottom, H.; Mellouki, A.; Daële, V.; Le Bras, G.; Barnes, I. Rate coefficients for the reactions of OH radicals with the keto/enol tautomers of 2,4-pentanedione and 3-methyl-2,4-pentanedione, allyl alcohol and methyl vinyl ketone using the enols and methyl nitrite as photolytic sources of OH. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A Chem.* **2005**, *176*, 183-190, doi:10.1016/j.photochem.2005.08.031.
- Holmes, H. H.; Daniels, F. The photolysis of nitrogen oxides: N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> and NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1934**, *56*, 630-637, doi:10.1021/ja01318a028.
- Holmes, J. L.; Lossing, F. P.; Terlouw, J. K. Heats of formation and homolytic bond dissociation energies in the keto-enol tautomers C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>O, C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>6</sub>O. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1986**, *108*, 1086-1087.
- Holmes, N. S.; Adams, J. W.; Crowley, J. N. Uptake and reaction of HOI and IONO<sub>2</sub> on frozen and dry NaCl/NaBr surfaces and H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *3*, 1679-1687, doi:10.1039/b100247n.
- Hölscher, D.; Zellner, R. LIF study of the reactions of the IO radical with NO and NO<sub>2</sub> over an extended range of temperature and pressure. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *4*, 1839-1845, doi:10.1039/b110084j.
- Holt, R. B.; McLane, C. K.; Oldenberg, O. Ultraviolet absorption spectrum of hydrogen peroxide. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1948**, *16*, 225-229.
- Holzwarth, G.; Balmer, R. G.; Soni, L. The fate of chorine and chloramines in cooling towers. *Water Research* **1984**, *18*, 1421-1427.
- Homann, K. H.; Krome, G.; Wagner, H. G. Carbon disulfide oxidation rate of elementary reactions .1. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1968**, *72*, 998-1004.
- Hooshiyar, P. A.; Niki, H. Rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of Cl-atoms with C<sub>2</sub>-C<sub>8</sub> alkanes at T = 296 ± 2 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1995**, *27*, 1197-1206.
- Horie, O.; Moortgat, G. K. Reactions of CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)O<sub>2</sub> radicals with CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> and HO<sub>2</sub> between 263 and 333 K A product study. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1992**, *88*, 3305-3312.
- Horne, D. G.; Norrish, R. G. W. Rate of H-abstraction by OH from hydrocarbons. *Nature (London)* **1967**, *215*, 1373-1374.
- Horowitz, A.; Bauer, D.; Crowley, J. N.; Moortgat, G. K. Determination of product branching ratio of the ClO self-reaction at 298 K. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1993**, *20*, 1423-1426.
- Horowitz, A.; Calvert, J. G. Wavelength dependence of the primary processes in acetaldehyde photolysis. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 3105-3114, doi:10.1021/j100213a011.
- Horowitz, A.; Calvert, J. G. Wavelength dependence of the quantum efficiencies of the primary processes in formaldehyde photolysis at 25°C. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1978**, *10*, 805-819.
- Horowitz, A.; Crowley, J. N.; Moortgat, G. K. Temperature dependence of the product branching ratios of the ClO self-reaction in oxygen. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 11924-11930, doi:10.1021/j100097a019.
- Horowitz, A.; Kershner, C. J.; Calvert, J. G. Primary processes in the photolysis of acetaldehyde at 3000 Å and 25 °C. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 3094-3104, doi:10.1021/j100213a010.
- Horowitz, A.; Meller, R.; Moortgat, G. K. The UV-VIS absorption cross sections of the α-dicarbonyl compounds: pyruvic acid, biacetyl and glyoxal. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2001**, *146*, 19-27.

- Horowitz, A.; Su, F.; Calvert, J. G. Unusual H<sub>2</sub>-forming chain reaction in the 3130-Å photolysis of formaldehyde-oxygen mixtures at 25°C. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1978**, *10*, 1099-1117.
- Hossenlopp, J. M.; Hershberger, J. F.; Flynn, G. W. Kinetics and product vibrational energy disposal dynamics in the reaction of chlorine atoms with D<sub>2</sub>S. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 1346-1351, doi:10.1021/j100367a029.
- Houel, N.; van den Bergh, H. BrNO—thermodynamic properties, the ultraviolet/vis spectrum, and the kinetics of its formation. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1977**, *9*, 867-874.
- Howard, C. J. Kinetics of the reaction of HO<sub>2</sub> with NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *67*, 5258-5263.
- Howard, C. J. Rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of OH radicals with ethylene and halogenated ethylene compounds. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *65*, 4771-4777.
- Howard, C. J. Temperature dependence of the reaction HO<sub>2</sub> + NO → OH + NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *71*, 2352-2359.
- Howard, C. J.; Evenson, K. M. Kinetics of the reaction of HO<sub>2</sub> with NO. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1977**, *4*, 437-440.
- Howard, C. J.; Evenson, K. M. Laser magnetic resonance study of the gas phase reactions of OH with CO, NO, and NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1974**, *61*, 1943-1952.
- Howard, C. J.; Evenson, K. M. Rate constants for the reactions of OH with ethane and some halogen substituted ethanes at 296 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *64*, 4303-4306.
- Howard, C. J.; Evenson, K. M. Rate constants for the reactions of OH with CH<sub>4</sub> and fluorine, chlorine, and bromine substituted methanes at 296 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *64*, 197-202.
- Howard, C. J.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. Yields of HO<sub>2</sub> in the reaction of hydrogen atoms with ozone. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *72*, 3842-3843, doi:10.1063/1.439601.
- Howard, M. J.; Smith, I. W. M. Direct rate measurements on the reactions N + OH → NO + H and O + OH → O<sub>2</sub> + H from 250 to 515 K. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1981**, *77*, 997-1008.
- Hoxha, A.; Locht, R.; Leyh, B.; Dehareng, D.; Hottmann, K.; Jochims, H. W.; Baumgärtel, H. The photoabsorption and constant ionic state spectroscopy of vinylbromide. *Chem. Phys.* **2000**, *260*, 237-247.
- Hoy, E. P.; Schwerdtfeger, C. A.; Mazziotti, D. A. Relative energies and geometries of the *cis*- and *trans*-HO<sub>3</sub> radicals from the parametric 2-electron density matrix method. *J. Phys. Chem A* **2013**, *117*, 1817-1825, doi:10.1021/jp3105562.
- Hoyermann, K.; Wagner, H. G.; Wolfrum, J. O + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub> → CO + CH<sub>2</sub> reaction. *Z. Phys. Chem.* **1969**, *63*, 193-196.
- Hoyermann, K.; Wagner, H. G.; Wolfrum, J. Untersuchung der reaktionen von C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub> mit H- und O-atomen mittels elektronen-spin-resonanz. *Z. Phys. Chem.* **1967**, *55*, 72-78.
- Hsin, H. Y.; Elrod, M. J. Overall rate constant measurements of the reaction of hydroxy- and chloroalkylperoxy radicals derived from methacrolein and methyl vinyl ketone with nitric oxide. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 613-619, doi:10.1021/jp0665574.
- Hsu, C.-C.; Mebel, A. M.; Lin, M. C. *Ab initio* molecular orbital study of the HCO + O<sub>2</sub> reaction: Direct versus indirect abstraction channels. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1996**, *105*, 2346-2352.
- Hsu, D. S. Y.; Shaub, W. M.; Burks, T. L.; Lin, M. C. Dynamics of reactions of O(<sup>3</sup>P) atoms with CS, CS<sub>2</sub> and OCS. *Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *44*, 143-150.
- Hsu, K. J.; Anderson, S. M.; Durant, J. L.; Kaufman, F. Rate constants for H + O<sub>2</sub> + M from 298 to 639 K for M = He, N<sub>2</sub>, and H<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 1018-1021, doi:10.1021/j100340a003.
- Hsu, K. J.; DeMore, W. B. Rate constants and temperature dependences for the reactions of hydroxyl radical with several halogenated methanes, ethanes, and propanes by relative rate measurements. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 1235-1244.
- Hsu, K. J.; DeMore, W. B. Rate constants for the reactions of OH with CH<sub>3</sub>Cl, CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>, CHCl<sub>3</sub>, and CH<sub>3</sub>Br. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1994**, *21*, 805-808.
- Hsu, K. J.; DeMore, W. B. Temperature-dependent rate constants and substituent effects for the reactions of hydroxyl radicals with three partially fluorinated ethers. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 11141-111930.
- Hsu, K. J.; Durant, J. L.; Kaufman, F. Rate constants for H + O<sub>2</sub> + M at 298 K for M = He, N<sub>2</sub>, and H<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 1895-1899, doi:10.1021/j100291a043.
- Hsu, Y.-C.; Chen, D.-S.; Lee, Y.-P. Rate constant for the reaction of OH radicals with dimethyl sulfide. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1987**, *19* 1073-1082.
- Hu, J. H.; Abbatt, J. P. D. Reaction probabilities for N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> hydrolysis on sulfuric acid and ammonium sulfate aerosols at room temperature. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 871-878.
- Hu, J. H.; Shi, Q.; Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Reactive uptake of Cl<sub>2</sub>(g) and Br<sub>2</sub>(g) by aqueous surfaces as a function of Br<sup>-</sup> and I<sup>-</sup> ion concentration: The effect of chemical reaction at the interface. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 8768-8776, doi:10.1021/j100021a050.
- Hu, J. H.; Shorter, J. A.; Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Uptake of gas-phase halogenated acetic acid molecules by water surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 11037-11042.
- Huang, D.; Chen, Z. Reinvestigation of the Henry's law constant for hydrogen peroxide with temperature and acidity variation. *J. Environ. Sci.* **2010**, *22*, 570-574, doi:10.1016/S1001-0742(09)60147-9.

- Huang, H.; Eskola, A. J.; Taatjes, C. A. Pressure-dependent I- atom yield in the reaction of CH<sub>2</sub>I with O<sub>2</sub> shows a remarkable apparent third-body efficiency for O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. Lett.* **2012**, *3*, 3399-3403, doi:10.1021/jz301585c.
- Huang, H.; Rotavera, B.; Eskola, A. J.; Taatjes, C. A. Correction to “Pressure-dependent I atom yield in the reaction of CH<sub>2</sub>I with O<sub>2</sub> shows a remarkable apparent third-body efficiency for O<sub>2</sub>”. *J. Phys. Chem. Lett.* **2013**, *4*, 3824-3824, doi:10.1021/jz402266q.
- Huang, M.-J.; Watts, J. D. Theoretical characterization of the F<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> molecule by coupled-cluster methods. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 10197-10201, doi:10.1021/jp101106n.
- Huang, W.-T.; Chen, A. F.; Chen, I.-C.; Tsai, C.-H.; Lin, J. J.-M. Photodissociation dynamics of ClOOCl at 248.4 and 308.4 nm. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2011**, 8195-8203, doi:10.1039/c0cp02453h.
- Huang, Y.-w.; Dransfield, T. J.; Anderson, J. G. Experimental evidence for the pressure dependence of the reaction rate constant between acetic acid and hydroxyl radicals. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 11538-11544, doi:10.1021/jp106446q.
- Huang, Y.-w.; Dransfield, T. J.; Miller, J. D.; Rojas, R. D.; Castillo, X. G.; Anderson, J. G. Experimental study of the kinetics of the reaction of acetic acid with hydroxyl radicals from 255 to 355 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2009**, *113*, 423-430, doi:10.1021/jp808627w.
- Huber, K. P.; Herzberg, G. *Constants of Diatomic Molecules*; National Institute of Standards and Technology, 1998.
- Hubinger, S.; Nee, J. B. Absorption spectra of Cl<sub>2</sub>, Br<sub>2</sub> and BrCl between 190 and 600 nm. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1995**, *86*, 1-7.
- Hubinger, S.; Nee, J. B. Photoabsorption spectrum for OCIO between 125 and 470 nm. *Chem. Phys.* **1994**, *181*, 247-257.
- Hubrich, C.; Stuhl, F. The ultraviolet absorption of some halogenated methanes and ethanes of atmospheric interest. *J. Photochem.* **1980**, *12*, 93-107.
- Hubrich, C.; Zetzsch, C.; Stuhl, F. Absorption spectra of halogenated methanes in wavelength region from 275 to 160 nm at temperatures of 298 and 208 K. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1977**, *81*, 437-442.
- Huder, K. J.; DeMore, W. B. Absorption cross sections of the ClO dimer. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 3905-3908.
- Huder, K.; DeMore, W. B. Rate constant for the reaction of OH with CH<sub>3</sub>CCl<sub>2</sub>F (HCFC-141b) determined by relative rate measurements with CH<sub>4</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>CCl<sub>3</sub>. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1993**, *20*, 1575-1577.
- Hudgens, J. W.; Johnson, R. D.; Timonen, R. S.; Seetula, J. A.; Gutman, D. Kinetics of the reactions of CCl<sub>3</sub> + Br<sub>2</sub> and thermochemistry of CCl<sub>3</sub> radical and cation. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 4400-4405, doi:10.1021/j100164a043.
- Hudson, P. K.; Foster, K. L.; Tolbert, M. A.; George, S. M.; Carlo, S. R.; Grassian, V. H. HBr uptake on ice: Uptake coefficient, H<sub>2</sub>O/HBr hydrate formation, and H<sub>2</sub>O desorption kinetics. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 694-702, doi:10.1021/jp002700w.
- Hudson, P. K.; Shilling, J. E.; Tolbert, M. A.; Toon, O. B. Uptake of nitric acid on ice at tropospheric temperatures: Implications for cirrus clouds. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 9874-9882, doi:10.1021/jp020508j.
- Hudson, R. D. Absorption cross sections of stratospheric molecules. *Can. J. Phys.* **1974**, *52*, 1465-1478.
- Hudson, R. D. Critical review of ultraviolet photoabsorption cross sections for molecules of astrophysical and aeronomical interest. *Rev. Geophys. Space Phys.* **1971**, *9*, 305-399.
- Hudson, R. D.; Carter, V. L.; Stein, J. A. An investigation of the effect of temperature on the Schumann-Runge absorption continuum of oxygen, 1580-1950 Å. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1966**, *71*, 2295-2298.
- Hudson, R. D.; Kieffer, L. J. Absorption Cross Sections of Stratospheric Molecules. In *The Natural Stratosphere of 1974*; CIAP, **1975**; Vol. Monograph 1; pp (5-156)-(155-194).
- Hudson, R. D.; Mahle, S. H. Photodissociation rates of molecular oxygen in the mesosphere and lower thermosphere. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1972**, *77*, 2902-2914.
- Huebert, B. J.; Martin, R. M. Gas-phase far-ultraviolet absorption spectrum of hydrogen bromide and hydrogen iodide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1968**, *72*, 3046-3048, doi:10.1021/j100854a071.
- Huebner, R. H.; Bushnell, D. L., Jr.; Celotta, R. J.; Mielczarek, S. R.; Kuyatt, C. E. Ultraviolet photoabsorption by halocarbons 11 and 12 from electron impact measurements. *Nature* **1975**, *257*, 376-378.
- Huestis, D. L.; Copeland, R. A.; Knutsen, K.; Slanger, T. G.; Jogma, R. T.; Boogaarts, M. G. H.; Meijer, G. Branch intensities and oscillator strengths for the Herzberg absorption systems in oxygen. *Can. J. Phys.* **1994**, *1109-1121*.
- Huey, L. G.; Dunlea, E. J.; Howard, C. J. Gas-phase acidity of CF<sub>3</sub>OH. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 6504-6508.
- Huff, A. K.; Abbatt, J. P. D. Gas-phase Br<sub>2</sub> production in heterogeneous reactions of Cl<sub>2</sub>, HOCl, and BrCl with halide-ice surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 7284-7293, doi:10.1021/jp001155w.
- Huff, A. K.; Abbatt, J. P. D. Kinetics and product yields in the heterogeneous reactions of HOBr with ice surfaces containing NaBr and NaCl. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 5279-5287, doi:10.1021/jp014296m.
- Huffman, R. E. Absorption cross-sections of atmospheric gases for use in aeronomy. *Can. J. Chem.* **1969**, *47*, 1823-1834.

- Huffman, R. E.; Tanaka, Y.; Larrabee, H. E. Nitrogen and oxygen absorption cross sections in the vacuum ultraviolet. *Discuss. Faraday Soc.* **1964**, *37*, 159-166.
- Huie, R. E.; Clifton, C. L.; Neta, P. Electron transfer reaction rates and equilibria of the carbonate and sulfate radical anions. *Radiation Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *38*, 477-481.
- Huie, R. E.; Herron, J. T. The rate constant for the reaction  $O_3 + NO_2 \rightarrow O_2 + NO_3$  over the temperature range 259-362 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1974**, *27*, 411-414.
- Huie, R. E.; Herron, J. T.; Davis, D. D. Absolute rate constants for the reaction  $O + O_2 + M \rightarrow O_3 + M$  over the temperature range 200-346 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1972**, *76*, 2653-2658.
- Huisman, A. J.; Krieger, U. K.; Zuend, A.; Marcolli, C.; Peter, T. Vapor pressures of substituted polycarboxylic acids are much lower than previously reported. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2013**, *13*, 6647-6662, doi:10.5194/acp-13-6647-2013.
- Hume, K. L.; Bayes, K. D.; Sander, S. P. The equilibrium constant for the reaction  $ClO + ClO \leftrightarrow ClOOCl$  Between 250 and 206 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2015**, *119*, 4473-4481, doi:10.1021/jp510100n.
- Hunnicutt, S. S.; Waits, L. D.; Guest, J. A. Energetic constraints in the 218 nm photolysis of acetic acid. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 5188-5195, doi:10.1021/j100350a033.
- Hunt, S. W.; Roesolová, M.; Wang, W.; Wingen, L. M.; Knipping, E. M.; Tobias, D. J.; Dabdub, D.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. Formation of molecular bromine from the reaction of ozone with deliquesced NaBr aerosol: Evidence for interface chemistry. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 11559-11572, doi:10.1021/jp0467346.
- Hunter-Smith, R. J.; Balls, P. W.; Liss, P. S. Henry's law constants and the air-sea exchange of various low molecular weight halocarbon gases. *Tellus* **1983**, *35B*, 170-176.
- Huntzicker, J. J.; Cary, R. A.; Ling, C.-S. Neutralization of sulfuric acid aerosols by ammonia. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1980**, *14*, 819-824.
- Hunziker, H. E.; Kneppé, H.; Wendt, H. R. Photochemical modulation spectroscopy of oxygen atom reactions with olefins. *J. Photochem.* **1981**, *17*, 377-387.
- Hurley, M. D.; Ball, J. C.; Wallington, T. J. Atmospheric chemistry of the Z and E isomers of  $CF_3CF=CHF$ ; Kinetics, mechanisms, and products of gas-phase reactions with Cl atoms, OH radicals, and  $O_3$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 9789-9795, doi:10.1021/jp0753530.
- Hurley, M. D.; Wallington, T. J.; Sulbaek Andersen, M. P.; Ellis, D. A.; Martin, J. W.; Mabury, S. A. Atmospheric chemistry of fluorinated alcohols: Reaction with Cl atoms and OH radicals and atmospheric lifetimes. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 1973, doi:10.1021/jp0373088.
- Husain, D.; Marshall, P. Kinetic study of the absolute rate constant for the reaction between Na +  $N_2O$  in the temperature range 349-917 K by time-resolved atomic resonance absorption spectroscopy at lambda = 589 nm ( $Na(3^2P_J) - Na(3^2S_{1/2})$ ) following pulsed irradiation. *Combust. and Flame* **1985**, *60*, 81-87.
- Husain, D.; Marshall, P.; Plane, J. M. C. Determination of the absolute 2nd order rate constant for the reaction  $Na + O_3 \rightarrow NaO + O_2$ . *J. Chem. Soc. Chem. Comm.* **1985**, 1216-1218.
- Husain, D.; Plane, J. M. C.; Slater, N. K. H. Kinetic investigation of the reactions of  $OH(X^2\Pi)$  with the hydrogen halides, HCl, DCl, HBr and DBr by time-resolved resonance fluorescence ( $A^2\Sigma^+ - X^2\Pi$ ). *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1981**, *77*, 1949-1962.
- Husain, D.; Plane, J. M. C.; Xiang, C. C. Kinetic studies of the reactions of  $OH(X^2\Pi)$  with hydrogen chloride and deuterium chloride at elevated temperatures by time-resolved resonance fluorescence ( $A^2\Sigma^+ - X^2\Pi$ ). *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1984**, *80*, 713-728.
- Husain, D.; Slater, N. K. H. Kinetic study of ground state atomic nitrogen,  $N(2^4S_{3/2})$ , by time-resolved atomic resonance fluorescence. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. II* **1980**, *76*, 606-619.
- Huthwelker, T.; Ammann, M.; Peter, T. The uptake of acidic gases on ice. *Chem. Rev.* **2006**, *106*, 1375-1444, doi:10.1021/cr020506v.
- Huthwelker, T.; Peter, T.; Juo, B. P.; Clegg, S. L.; Carshlaw, K. S.; Brimblecombe, P. Solubility of HOCl in water and aqueous  $H_2SO_4$  to stratospheric temperatures. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1995**, *21*, 81-95.
- Hwang, H.; Dasgupta, P. K. Thermodynamics of the hydrogen peroxide-water system. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1985**, *19*, 255-258.
- Hynes, A. J.; Fernandez, M. A.; Cox, R. A. Uptake of  $HNO_3$  on water-ice and coadsorption of  $HNO_3$  and HCl in the temperature range 210-235 K. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2002**, *107*, 4797, doi:10.1029/2001JD001557.
- Hynes, A. J.; Kenyon, E. A.; Pounds, A. J.; Wine, P. H. Temperature dependent absorption cross sections for acetone and n-butanone - implications for atmospheric lifetimes. *Spectrochim. Acta* **1992**, *48A*, 1235-1242.
- Hynes, A. J.; Stickel, R. E.; Pounds, A. J.; Zhao, Z.; McKay, T.; Bradshaw, J. D.; Wine, P. H. *Dimethylsulfide: Oceans, Atmosphere, and Climate*, ed. by G. Restelli and G. Angletti, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Brusse; Science **1993**, 211-221.
- Hynes, A. J.; Stocker, R. B.; Pounds, A. J.; McKay, T.; Bradshaw, J. D.; Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. A mechanistic study of the reaction of OH with dimethyl-d<sub>6</sub> sulfide. Direct observation of adduct formation and the kinetics of the adduct reaction with  $O_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 16967-16975, doi:10.1021/j100046a024.

- Hynes, A. J.; Wine, P. H. Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of hydroxyl radicals with acetonitrile under atmospheric conditions. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 1232-1240.
- Hynes, A. J.; Wine, P. H. Kinetics of the OH + CH<sub>3</sub>SH reaction under atmospheric conditions. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 3672-3676, doi:10.1021/j100297a042.
- Hynes, A. J.; Wine, P. H. The atmospheric chemistry of dimethylsulfoxide (DMSO) kinetics and mechanism of the OH + DMSO reaction. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1996**, *24*, 23-37.
- Hynes, A. J.; Wine, P. H.; Nicovich, J. M. Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of OH with CS<sub>2</sub> under atmospheric conditions. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 3846-3852, doi:10.1021/j100324a034.
- Hynes, A. J.; Wine, P. H.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of the OH + CO reaction under atmospheric conditions. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1986**, *91*, 11815-11820, doi:10.1029/JD091iD11p11815.
- Hynes, A. J.; Wine, P. H.; Semmes, D. H. Kinetics and mechanism of OH reactions with organic sulfides. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 4148-4156, doi:10.1021/j100408a062.
- Hynes, R. G.; Fernandez, M. A.; Cox, R. A. Uptake of HNO<sub>3</sub> on water-ice and coadsorption of HNO<sub>3</sub> and HCl in the temperature range 210-235 K. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2002**, *107*, doi:10.1029/2001JD001557.,
- Hynes, R. G.; Mossinger, J. C.; Cox, R. A. The interaction of HCl with water-ice at tropospheric temperatures. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2001**, *28*, 2827-2830.

## I

## [Back to Index](#)

- Iannuzzi, M. P.; Jeffries, J. B.; Kaufman, F. Product channels of the N<sub>2</sub>(A<sup>3</sup>Σ<sub>u</sub><sup>+</sup>) + O<sub>2</sub> interaction. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1982**, *87*, 570-574.
- Iannuzzi, M. P.; Kaufman, F. Rate constants for the reaction of N<sub>2</sub>(A<sup>3</sup>Σ<sub>u</sub><sup>+</sup>, v = 0, 1, and 2) with O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 2163
- Ibuki, T. Vacuum ultraviolet absorption spectra and photodissociative excitation of CHBr<sub>2</sub>Cl and CHBrCl<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1992**, *96*, 8793-8798.
- Ibuki, T.; Takahashi, N.; Hiraya, A.; Shobatake, K. CCl<sub>2</sub>( $\tilde{\Lambda}$  <sup>1</sup>B<sub>1</sub>) radical formation in VUV photolyses of CCl<sub>4</sub> and CBrCl<sub>3</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1986**, *85*, 5717-5722, doi:10.1063/1.451532.
- Ichimura, T.; Kirk, A. W.; Kramer, G.; Tschiukow-Roux, E. Photolysis of ethyl chloride (Freon 160) at 147 nm. *J. Photochem.* **1976/1977**, *6*, 77-90.
- Ichimura, T.; Kirk, A. W.; Tschiukow-Roux, E. Primary processes in the 147- and 123.6-nm photolyses of 1,1,1-trifluoro-2-chloroethane. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1977**, *81*, 1153-1156, doi:10.1021/j100527a006.
- Ide, T.; Nakayama, T.; Takahashi, K.; Matsumi, Y. Thermal decomposition rate of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> measured by cavity ring-down spectroscopy. *Int. J. Chem. Kinetics* **2008**, *40*, 679-684, doi:10.1002/kin.20351.
- Igoshin, V. I.; Kulakov, L. V.; Nikitin, A. I. Determination of the rate constant of the chemical reaction F + H<sub>2</sub>(D<sub>2</sub>) → HF(DF) + H(D) from the stimulated emission of the HF(DF) molecules. *Sov. J. Quant. Electron.* **1974**, *3*, 306.
- Iida, Y.; Obi, K.; Imamura, T. Rate constant for the reaction of OH radicals with isoprene at 298 ± 2K. *Chem. Lett.* **2002**, *31*, 792-793.
- Il'in, S. D.; Selikhonovich, V. V.; Gershenson, Y. M.; Rozenshtein, V. B. Study of heterogeneous ozone loss on materials typical of atmospheric aerosol species. *Sov. J. Chem. Phys.* **1991**, *8*, 1858-1880.
- Illies, A. J.; Takacs, G. A. Gas phase ultra-violet photoabsorption cross-sections for nitrosyl chloride and nitryl chloride. *J. Photochem.* **1976**, *6*, 35-42.
- Imamura, T.; Akiyoshi, H. Uptake of acetone into sulfuric-acid solutions. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2000**, *27*, 1419-1422.
- Imamura, T.; Rudich, Y.; Talukdar, R. K.; Fox, R. W.; Ravishankara, A. R. Uptake of NO<sub>3</sub> onto water-solutions: Rate coefficient for reaction of NO<sub>3</sub> with cloud water constituents. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1997**, *101*, 2316-2322.
- Imamura, T.; Washida, N. Measurements of rate constants for HO<sub>2</sub> + NO and NH<sub>2</sub> + NO reactions by time-resolved photoionization mass spectrometry. *Laser Chem.* **1995**, *16*, 43-51.
- Imrik, K.; Farkas, E.; Vasvári, G.; Szilágí, I.; Sarzyski, D.; Dóbé, S.; Bérces, T.; Márta, F. Laser spectrometry and kinetics of selected elementary reactions of the acetyl radical. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *6*, 3958-3968, doi:10.1039/b404889j.
- Inel, Y. Absorption coefficient determination of nitrogen trifluoride at 147 nm. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1993**, *70*, 1-3.
- Ingham, T.; Bauer, D.; Landgraf, J.; Crowley, J. N. Ultraviolet-visible absorption cross sections of gaseous HOBr. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 3293-3298.
- Ingham, T.; Bauer, D.; Sander, R.; Crutzen, P. J.; Crowley, J. N. Kinetics and products of the reactions BrO + DMS and Br + DMS at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 7199-7209.
- Ingham, T.; Cameron, M.; Crowley, J. N. Photodissociation of IO (355 nm) and OIO (532 nm): Quantum yields for O(<sup>3</sup>P) and I(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>J</sub>) production. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 8001-8010, doi:10.1021/jp001166p.
- Ingham, T.; Sander, S. P.; Friedl, R. R. Kinetics and product studies of the reaction of Br, Cl, and NO with ClOOCl using discharge-flow mass spectrometry. *Faraday Discuss.* **2005**, *130*, 89-110, doi:10.1039/b500179j.

- Inn, E. C. Y. Absorption coefficient of HCl in the region 1400 to 2200 Å. *J. Atmos. Sci.* **1975**, *32*, 2375-2377.
- Inn, E. C. Y. Absorption cross section of CF<sub>4</sub> at H Lyman α (121.57 nm). *J. Geophys. Res.* **1980**, *85*, 7493-7494.
- Inn, E. C. Y.; Tanaka, Y. Absorption coefficient of ozone in the ultraviolet and visible regions. *J. Opt. Soc. Am.* **1953**, *43*, 870-873.
- Inn, E. C. Y.; Tanaka, Y. *Adv. Chem. Ser.* **1958**, *21*, 263-268.
- Inn, E. C. Y.; Tanaka, Y. Ozone absorption coefficients in the visible and ultraviolet regions. *Adv. Chem. Ser.* **1959**, *21*, 263-268.
- Inoue, G.; Akimoto, H. Laser-induced fluorescence of the C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>3</sub>O radical. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1981**, *74*, 425-433.
- Ip, H. S. S.; Huang, X. H. H.; Yu, J. Z. Effective Henry's law constants of glyoxal, glyoxylic acid, and glycolic acid. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2009**, *36*, L01802, doi:10.1029/2008GL036212.
- Iraci, L. T.; Baker, B. M.; Tyndall, G. S.; Orlando, J. J. Measurements of the Henry's law coefficients of 2-methyl-3-butene-2-ol, methacrolein, and methylvinyl ketone. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1999**, *33*, 321-330.
- Iraci, L. T.; Essin, A. M.; Golden, D. M. Solubility of methanol in low-temperature aqueous sulfuric acid and implications for atmospheric particle composition. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 4054-4060, doi:10.1021/jp012332b.
- Iraci, L. T.; Michelsen, R. R.; Ashbourn, S. F. M.; Rammer, T. A.; Golden, D. M. Uptake of hypobromous acid (HOBr) by aqueous sulfuric acid solutions: low-temperature solubility and reaction. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *5*, 1577-1587.
- Iraci, L. T.; Middlebrook, A. M.; Wilson, M. A.; Tolbert, M. A. Growth of nitric acid hydrates on thin sulfuric acid films. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1994**, *21*, 867-870.
- Iraci, L. T.; Riffel, B. G.; Robinson, C. B.; Michelsen, R. R.; Stephenson, R. M. The acid catalyzed nitration of methanol: formation of methyl nitrate via aerosol chemistry. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **2007**, *58*, 253-266, doi:10.1007/s10874-007-9091-9.
- Iraci, L. T.; Tolbert, M. A. Heterogeneous interaction of formaldehyde with cold sulfuric acid: Implications for the upper troposphere and lower stratosphere. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1997**, *102*, 16099-16107.
- Irikura, K. K. Thermochemistry of ammonium nitrate, NH<sub>4</sub>NO<sub>3</sub>, in the gas phase. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 11651-11653, doi:10.1021/jp105770d.
- Ishikawa, Y.; Sugawara, K.; Sato, S. *Abstracts of Papers*; ACS/CSJ Chemical Congress, 1979; Vol. 1.
- IUPAC *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1992**, *21*, 1125-1568.
- IUPAC: Atmospheric Chemical Kinetic Data Evaluation. Atkinson, R.; Baulch, D. L.; Cox, R. A.; Crowley, J. N.; Hampson, J., R. F.; Hynes, R. G.; Jenkin, M. E.; Kerr, J. A.; Rossi, M. J.; Troe, J., **2004**, <http://www.iupac-kinetic.ch.cam.ac.uk>.
- Ivanov, A. V.; Gershenson, Y. M.; Gratpanche, F.; Devolder, P.; Saverysyn, J.-P. Heterogeneous loss of OH on NaCl and NH<sub>4</sub>NO<sub>3</sub> at tropospheric temperatures. *Ann. Geophys.* **1996**, *14*, 659-664.
- Iwata, R.; Ferrieri, R. A.; Wolf, A. P. Rate constant determination of the reaction of metastable N(<sup>2</sup>D,<sup>2</sup>P) with NO<sub>2</sub> using moderated nuclear recoil atoms. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 6722-6726, doi:10.1021/j100283a027.
- Iyer, R. S.; Rogers, P. J.; Rowland, F. S. Thermal rate constant for addition of chlorine atoms to ethylene. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1983**, *87*, 3799-3801, doi:10.1021/j100243a001.
- Iyer, R. S.; Rowland, F. S. A significant upper limit for the rate of formation of OCS from the reaction of OH with CS<sub>2</sub>. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1980**, *7*, 797-800.
- Izod, T. P. J.; Wayne, R. P. The formation, reaction and deactivation of O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Σ<sub>g</sub><sup>+</sup>). *Proc. Roy. Soc. A* **1968**, *308*, 81-94.

**J**

[\*\*Back to Index\*\*](#)

- Jacobs, J.; Kronberg, M.; Müller, H. S. P.; Willner, H. An experimental study on the photochemistry and vibrational spectroscopy of three isomers of Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> isolated in cryogenic matrices. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1994**, *116*, 1106-1114, doi:10.1021/ja00082a038.
- Jacob, M. E. *Vibrational and Electronic Energy Levels of Polyatomic Transient Molecules*; National Institute of Standards and Technology, **1998**.
- Jaegle, L.; Webster, C. R.; May, R. D.; Scott, D. C.; Stimpfle, R. M.; Kohn, D. W.; Wennberg, P. O.; Hansico, T. F.; Cohen, R. C.; Proffitt, M. H.; Kelly, K. K.; Elkins, J.; Baumgardner, D.; Dye, J. E.; Wilson, J. C.; Pueschel, R. F.; Chan, K. R.; Salawitch, R. J.; Tuck, A. F.; Hovde, S. J.; Yung, Y. L. Evolution and stoichiometry of heterogeneous processing in the Antarctic stratosphere. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1997**, *102*, 13235-13253.
- Jaffe, S.; Klein, F. S. Photolysis of NO<sub>2</sub> in the presence of SO<sub>2</sub> at 3660Å. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1966**, *62*, 2150-2157.
- Jaffe, S.; Mainquist, W. K. Bromine photosensitized decomposition of ozone. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1980**, *84*, 3277-3280.
- Jäger, M.; Heydtmann, H.; Zetzsch, C. Vacuum ultraviolet spectrum and quantum yield of the 193 nm photolysis of phosgene. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1996**, *263*, 817-821.

- Jakubcyzk, D.; Zientara, M.; Kolwas, K.; Kolwas, M. Temperature dependence of evaporation coefficient for water measured in droplets in nitrogen under atmospheric pressure. *J. Atmos. Sci.* **2007**, *64*, 996-1004, doi:10.1175/JAS3860.1.
- James, G. S.; Glass, G. P. Some aspects of acetylene oxidation. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1970**, *50*, 2268-2269.
- JANAF Thermochemical Tables, Third ed.; National Bureau of Standards, **1985**.
- Janoschek, R.; Rossi, M. J. Thermochemical properties from G3MP2B3 calculations, set 2: Free radicals with special consideration of  $\text{CH}_2=\text{CH}-\text{C}=\text{CH}_2$ , cyclo- $\text{C}_5\text{H}_5$ ,  $\cdot\text{CH}_2\text{OOH}$ ,  $\text{HO}\cdot\text{CO}$ , and  $\text{HC(O)O}\cdot$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2004**, *36*, 661-686, doi:10.1002/kin.20035.
- Janoschek, R.; Rossi, M. J. Thermochemical properties of free radicals from G3MP2B3 calculations. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2002**, *34*, 550-560, doi:10.1002/kin.20035.
- Jans, U.; Hoigne, J. Atmospheric water: transformation of ozone into OH-radical by sensitized photoreactions or black carbon. *Atmos. Environ.* **2000**, *34*, 1069-1085.
- Jansen, M.; Schatte, G.; Tobias, K. M.; Willner, H. Properties of dichlorine hexoxide in the gas phase and in low-temperature matrices. *Inorg. Chem.* **1988**, *27*, 1703-1706.
- Japar, S. M.; Wu, C. H.; Niki, H. Effect of molecular oxygen on the gas phase kinetics of the ozonolysis of olefins. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1976**, *80*, 2057-2062.
- Japar, S. M.; Wu, C. H.; Niki, H. Rate constants for the reaction of ozone with olefins in the gas phase. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1974**, *78*, 2318-2320.
- Jaramillo, V. I.; Gougeon, S.; Le Picard, S.; Canosa, A.; Smith, M.; Rowe, B. A consensus view of the temperature dependence of the gas phase reaction:  $\text{OH} + \text{HBr} \rightarrow \text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{Br}$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2002**, *34*, 339-344, doi:10.1002/kin.10056.
- Jayanty, R. K. M.; Simonaitis, R.; Heicklen, J. Reaction of  $\text{NH}_2$  with  $\text{NO}$  and  $\text{O}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1976**, *80*, 433-437.
- Jayanty, R. K. M.; Simonaitis, R.; Heicklen, J. The reaction of  $\text{O}^{(1)\text{D}}$  with  $\text{CCl}_2\text{O}$ ,  $\text{CFCIO}$  and  $\text{CF}_2\text{O}$ . *J. Photochem.* **1976**, *5*, 217-224.
- Jayne, J. T.; Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Uptake of  $\text{SO}_2(\text{g})$  by aqueous surfaces as a function of pH: The effect of chemical reaction at the interface. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 6041-6048.
- Jayne, J. T.; Duan, S. X.; Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Uptake of gas-phase alcohol and organic acid molecules by water surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 6329-6336, doi:10.1021/j100169a047.
- Jayne, J. T.; Duan, S. X.; Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Uptake of gas-phase aldehydes by water surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 5452-5460.
- Jayne, J. T.; Poschl, U.; Chen, Y.; Dai, D.; Molina, L. T.; Worsnop, D. R.; Kolb, C. E.; Molina, M. J. Pressure and temperature dependence of the gas-phase reaction of  $\text{SO}_3$  with  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$  and the heterogeneous reaction of  $\text{SO}_3$  with  $\text{H}_2\text{O}/\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$  surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 10000-10011.
- Jayne, J. T.; Worsnop, D. R.; Kolb, C. E.; Swartz, E.; Davidovits, P. Uptake of gas-phase formaldehyde by aqueous acid surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 8015-8022, doi:10.1021/jp953196b.
- Jedlovszky, P.; Hantal, G.; Neurohr, K.; Picaud, S.; Hoang, P. N. M.; von Hessberg, P.; Crowley, J. N. Adsorption isotherm of formic acid on the surface of ice, as seen from experiments and grand canonical Monte Carlo simulation. *J. Phys. Chem. C* **2008**, *112*, 8976-8987, doi:10.1021/jp8012915.
- Jedlovszky, P.; Partay, L.; Hoang, P. N. M.; Picaud, S.; von Hessberg, P.; Crowley, J. N. Determination of the adsorption isotherm of methanol on the surface of ice. An experimental and grand canonical Monte Carlo simulation study. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2006**, *128*, 15300-15309, doi:10.1021/ja065553+.
- Jee, Y.-J.; Jung, Y.-J.; Jung, K.-H. Photodissociation of  $\text{Br}_2$  at 234 and 265 nm: Imaging studies of one and two photon excitation. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *115*, 9739-9746, doi:10.1063/1.1410977.
- Jee, Y.-J.; Park, M. S.; Kim, Y. S.; Jung, Y.-J.; Jung, K.-H. Photodissociation of bromine molecule near 265 nm. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1998**, *287*, 701-708.
- Jefferson, A.; Eisele, F. L.; Zieman, P. J.; Weber, R. J.; Marti, J. J.; McMurry, P. H. Measurements of the  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$  mass accommodation coefficient onto polydisperse aerosol. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1997**, *102*, 19021-19028.
- Jefferson, A.; Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Temperature-dependent kinetics studies of the reactions  $\text{Br}({}^2\text{P}_{3/2}) + \text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_3 \leftrightarrow \text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_2 + \text{HBr}$ . Heat of formation of the  $\text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_2$  radical. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 7128-7135, doi:10.1021/j100080a006.
- Jemi-Alade, A. A.; Thrush, B. A. Reactions of  $\text{HO}_2$  with  $\text{NO}$  and  $\text{NO}_2$  studied by mid-infrared laser magnetic resonance. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1990**, *86*, 3355-3363.
- Jenkin, M. E.; Clemitshaw, K. C.; Cox, R. A. Kinetics of the reaction of OH with  $\text{I}_2$ . *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1984**, *80*, 1633-1641, doi:10.1039/f29848001633.
- Jenkin, M. E.; Cox, R. A. Kinetics of reactions of  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2$  and  $\text{HOCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{O}_2$  radicals produced by the photolysis of iodomethane and 2-iodoethanol. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 3229-3237, doi:10.1021/j100161a049.
- Jenkin, M. E.; Cox, R. A. Kinetics of the gas-phase reaction of OH with nitrous acid. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1987**, *137*, 548-552.

- Jenkin, M. E.; Cox, R. A. Kinetics study of the reactions  $\text{IO} + \text{NO}_2 + \text{M} \rightarrow \text{IONO}_2 + \text{M}$ ,  $\text{IO} + \text{IO} \rightarrow$  products, and  $\text{I} + \text{O}_3 \rightarrow \text{IO} + \text{O}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 192-199, doi:10.1021/j100247a040.
- Jenkin, M. E.; Cox, R. A.; Emrich, M.; Moortgat, G. K. Mechanisms of the Cl atom initiated oxidation of acetone and hydroxyacetone in air. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1993**, *89*, 2983-2991.
- Jenkin, M. E.; Cox, R. A.; Hayman, G. D. Kinetics of the reaction of IO radicals with HO<sub>2</sub> radicals at 298 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1991**, *177*, 272-278, doi:10.1016/0009-2614(91)85029-v.
- Jenkin, M. E.; Cox, R. A.; Hayman, G.; Whyte, L. J. Kinetic study of the reactions CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> + CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> + HO<sub>2</sub> using molecular modulation spectroscopy. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1988**, *84*, 913-930.
- Jenkin, M. E.; Cox, R. A.; Mellouki, A.; Le Bras, G.; Poulet, G. Kinetics of the reaction of iodine atoms with HO<sub>2</sub> radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 2927-2934, doi:10.1021/j100370a036.
- Jenkin, M. E.; Murrells, T. P.; Shalliker, S. J.; Hayman, G. D. Kinetics and product study of the self-reactions of allyl and allyl peroxy radicals at 296 K. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1993**, *89*, 433-446.
- Jenkins, J.; King, M. B. Vapour-liquid equilibria for the system bromine/water at low bromine concentrations. *Chem. Engin. Sci.* **1965**, *20*, 921-922.
- Jenouvrier, A.; Coquart, B.; Mérienne-Lafore, M. F. New measurements of the absorption cross-sections in the Herzberg continuum of molecular oxygen in the region between 205 and 240 nm. *Planet. Space Sci.* **1986**, *34*, 253-254.
- Jenouvrier, A.; Coquart, B.; Mérienne, M. F. Long pathlength measurements of oxygen absorption cross sections in the wavelength region 205-240 nm. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1986**, *36*, 349-354.
- Jenouvrier, A.; Coquart, B.; Mérienne, M.-F. The NO<sub>2</sub> absorption spectrum. III: The 200-300 nm region at ambient temperature. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1996**, *25*, 21-32.
- Jensen, F.; Oddershede, J. Structure and spectra of ClO dimers. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 2235-2237.
- Jensen, N. R.; Hanson, D. R.; Howard, C. J. Temperature dependence of the gas phase reactions of CF<sub>3</sub>O with CH<sub>4</sub> and NO. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 8574-8579.
- Jensen, N. R.; Hjorth, J.; Lohse, C.; Skov, H.; Restelli, G. Products and mechanism of the reaction between NO<sub>3</sub> and dimethylsulphide in air. *Atmos. Environ.* **1991**, *24A*, 1897-1904.
- Jensen, N. R.; Hjorth, J.; Lohse, C.; Skov, H.; Restelli, G. Products and mechanisms of the gas phase reactions of NO<sub>3</sub> with CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub>, CD<sub>3</sub>SCD<sub>3</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>SH and CH<sub>3</sub>SSCH<sub>3</sub>. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1992**, *14*, 95-108.
- Jensen, N. R.; Hjorth, J.; Lohse, C.; Skov, H.; Restelli, G. Reactions of the nitrate radical with a series of reduced organic sulfur compounds in air. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1992**, *24*, 839-850, doi:10.1002/kin550241002.
- Jeong, K. M.; Hsu, K. J.; Jeffries, J. B.; Kaufman, F. Kinetics of the reactions of OH with C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>CCl<sub>3</sub>, CH<sub>2</sub>ClCHCl<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>2</sub>ClCClF<sub>2</sub>, and CH<sub>2</sub>FCF<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 1222-1226, doi:10.1021/j150650a041.
- Jeong, K. M.; Kaufman, F. Kinetics of the reaction of hydroxyl radical with methane and with nine Cl- and F- substituted methanes. 1. Experimental results, comparisons, and applications. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 1808-1815, doi:10.1021/j100207a016.
- Jeong, K. M.; Kaufman, F. Rates of the reactions of 1, 1, 1-trichloroethane (methyl chloroform) and 1, 1, 2-trichloroethane with OH. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1979**, *6*, 757-759.
- Jeoung, S. C.; Choo, K. Y.; Benson, S. W. Very low pressure reactor chemiluminescence studies on N atom reactions with CHCl<sub>3</sub> and CDCl<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 7282-7290.
- Jiang, L.; Xu, Y.-S.; Ding, A.-Z. Reaction of stabilized Criegee intermediates from ozonolysis of limonene with sulfur dioxide: Ab initio and DFT study. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 12452-12461, doi:10.1021/jp107783z.
- Jiang, Z.; Taylor, P. H.; Dellinger, B. Laser photolysis/laser-induced fluorescence studies of the reaction of OH with 1,1,1-trichloroethane over an extended temperature range. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 8961-8964.
- Jiang, Z.; Taylor, P. H.; Dellinger, B. Laser photolysis/laser-induced fluorescence studies of the reaction of OH with 1,1,1,2- and 1,1,2,2-tetrachloroethane over an extended temperature range. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 5050-5053.
- Jimenez, E.; Gierczak, T.; Stark, H.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Quantum yields of OH, HO<sub>2</sub> and NO<sub>3</sub> in the UV photolysis of HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *7*, 342-348, doi:10.1039/b413429j.
- Jimenez, E.; Gilles, M. K.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of the reactions of hydroxyl radical with CH<sub>3</sub>OH and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>OH between 235 and 360 K. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2003**, *157*, 237-245, doi:10.1016/S1010-6030(03)00073-X.
- Jin, B.; Chen, I.-C.; Huang, W.-T.; Lien, C.-Y.; Guchhait, N.; Lin, J. J. Photodissociation cross section of ClOOCl at 330 nm. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 4791-4797.
- Jin, R. H.; Chu, L. T. Uptake of NH<sub>3</sub> and NH<sub>3</sub> + HOBr reaction on ice surfaces at 190 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 7833-7840, doi:10.1021/jp073233m.
- Joens, J. A. The dissociation energy of OH(X <sup>2</sup>P<sub>3/2</sub>) and the enthalpy of formation of OH(X <sup>2</sup>P<sub>3/2</sub>), ClOH, and BrOH from thermochemical cycles. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 11041-11044, doi:10.1021/jp011833u.

- Johnson, B. J.; Betterton, E. A.; Craig, D. Henry's law coefficients of formic and acetic acids. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1996**, *24*, 113-119.
- Johnson, D.; Marston, G. The gas-phase ozonolysis of unsaturated volatile organic compounds in the troposphere. *Chem. Soc. Rev.* **2008**, *37*, 699-716, doi:10.1039/b704260b.
- Johnson, M. S.; Billing, G. D.; Gruodis, A.; Janssen, M. H. M. Photolysis of nitrous oxide isotopomers studied by time-dependent hermite propagation. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 8672-8680, doi:10.1021/jp011449x.
- Johnson, R. D.; Hudgens, J. W. Structural and thermochemical properties of hydroxymethyl ( $\text{CH}_2\text{OH}$ ) radicals and cations derived from observations of  $\text{B}^2\text{A}'(3\text{p}) \leftarrow \text{X}^2\text{A}''$  electronic spectra and from ab initio calculations. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 19874-19890, doi:10.1021/jp961399+.
- Johnsson, K.; Engdahl, A.; Nelander, B. The UV and IR spectra of the  $\text{Cl}\text{ClO}$  molecule. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 3965-3968, doi:10.1021/j100012a016.
- Johnston, H. S.; Bertin, H. J., Jr. Absorption and emission spectra of nitrosyl fluoride. *J. Mol. Spectrosc.* **1959**, *3*, 683-696.
- Johnston, H. S.; Cantrell, C. A.; Calvert, J. G. Unimolecular decomposition of  $\text{NO}_3$  to form NO and  $\text{O}_2$  and a review of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5/\text{NO}_3$  kinetics. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1986**, *91*, 5159-5172.
- Johnston, H. S.; Chang, S.; Whitten, G. Photolysis of nitric acid vapor. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1974**, *78*, 1-7.
- Johnston, H. S.; Davis, H. F.; Lee, Y. T.  $\text{NO}_3$  photolysis product channels: Quantum yields from observed energy thresholds. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 4713-4723.
- Johnston, H. S.; Graham, R. Gas-phase ultraviolet absorption spectrum of nitric acid vapor. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1973**, *77*, 62-63.
- Johnston, H. S.; Graham, R. Photochemistry of  $\text{NO}_x$  and  $\text{HNO}_x$  compounds. *Can. J. Phys.* **1974**, *52*, 1415-1423.
- Johnston, H. S.; Morris, E. D., Jr.; Van den Bogaerde, J. Molecular modulation kinetic spectrometry.  $\text{ClOO}$  and  $\text{ClO}_2$  radicals in the photolysis of chlorine in oxygen. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1969**, *91*, 7712-7727.
- Johnston, H. S.; Paige, M.; Yao, F. Oxygen absorption cross sections in the Herzberg continuum and between 206 and 327 K. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1984**, *89*, 11661-11665.
- Johnston, H. S.; Selwyn, G. S. New cross sections for the absorption of near ultraviolet radiation by nitrous oxide ( $\text{N}_2\text{O}$ ). *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1975**, *2*, 549-551.
- Johnston, H. S.; Tao, Y.-S. Thermal decomposition of nitrogen pentoxide at high temperature. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1951**, *73*, 2948-2949, doi:10.1021/ja01150a518.
- Jolly, G. S.; McKenney, D. J.; Singleton, D. L.; Paraskevopoulos, G.; Bossard, A. R. Rate constant and mechanism for the reaction of hydroxyl radical with formic acid. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 6557-6562, doi:10.1021/j100282a028.
- Jolly, G. S.; Singleton, D. L.; McKenney, D. J.; Paraskevopoulos, G. Laser photolysis of  $\text{HNO}_3$  at 222 nm: Direct determination of the primary quantum yield of OH. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1986**, *84*, 6662-6667, doi:10.1063/1.450719.
- Jolly, G. S.; Singleton, D. L.; Paraskevopoulos, G. Direct determination of the quantum yield of OH in the laser photolysis of formic acid. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 3463-3465, doi:10.1021/j100297a001.
- Jonah, C. D.; Mulac, W. A.; Zeglinski, P. Rate constants for the reaction of OH + CO, OD + CO, and OH + methane as a function of temperature. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 4100-4104, doi:10.1021/j150662a049.
- Jones, B. M. R.; Burrows, J. P.; Cox, R. A.; Penkett, S. A. OCS formation in the reaction of OH with  $\text{CS}_2$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1982**, *88*, 372-376.
- Jones, E. L.; Wulf, O. R. The absorption coefficient of nitrogen pentoxide in the ultraviolet and the visible absorption spectrum of  $\text{NO}_3$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1937**, *5*, 873-877.
- Jones, I. T. N.; Bayes, K. Photolysis of nitrogen dioxide. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1973**, *59*, 4836-4844.
- Jorgensen, S.; Jensen, C.; Kjaergaard, H. G.; Anglada, J. M. The gas-phase reaction of methane sulfonic acid with the hydroxyl radical without and with water vapor. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2013**, *15*, 5140-5150, doi:10.1039/c3cp44034f.
- Jorgensen, S.; Kjaergaard, H. G. Effect of hydration on the hydrogen abstraction reaction by OH in DMS and its oxidation products. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 4857-4863, doi:10.1021/jp910202n.
- Joseph, D. M.; Ashworth, S. H.; Plane, J. M. C. On the photochemistry of  $\text{IONO}_2$ : absorption cross section (240–370 nm) and photolysis product yields at 248 nm. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2007**, *9*, 5599-5607, doi:10.1039/b709465e.
- Joseph, D. M.; Ashworth, S. H.; Plane, J. M. C. The absorption cross-section and photochemistry of  $\text{OIO}$ . *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2005**, *176*, 68-77, doi:10.1016/j.jphotochem.2005.09.003.
- Jost, R.; Nygard, J.; Pasinski, A.; Delon, A. The photodissociation threshold of  $\text{NO}_2$ : Precise determination of its energy and density of states. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1996**, *105*, 1287-1290.
- Jost, W. Das gleichgewicht zwischen chlor, brom und bromchlorid ( $\text{BrCl}$ ). *Z. Phys. Chem. A* **1931**, *153*, 143-152.
- Jourdain, J. L.; Le Bras, G.; Combourieu, J. EPR determination of absolute rate constants for the reactions of H and OH radicals with hydrogen bromide. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1981**, *78*, 483-487.

- Jourdain, J. L.; Le Bras, G.; Combourieu, J. Étude cinétique des réactions du 1,1,1 trifluoro 2 chloroéthane avec les atomes de chlore et d'oxygène. *J. Chim. Phys.* **1978**, *75*, 318-323.
- Jourdain, J. L.; Le Bras, G.; Combourieu, J. Kinetic study of some elementary reactions fo sulfur compounds including reactions of S and SO with OH radicals. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1979**, *11*, 569-577.
- Jourdain, J. L.; Le Bras, G.; Poulet, G.; Combourieu, J.; Rigaud, P.; LeRoy, B. UV absorption spectrum of ClO(A<sup>2Π-X<sup>2Π</sup>) up to the (1,0) band. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1978**, *57*, 109-112.</sup>
- Jourdain, J. L.; Poulet, G.; Barassin, J.; Le Bras, G.; Combourieu, J. Mecanismes chimiques de la pollution atmosphérique par les composés halogénés: étude cinétique de réactions élémentaires possibles. *Pollut. Atmos.* **1977**, *75*, 256-259.
- Jubb, A. M.; Gierczak, T.; Baasandorj, M.; Waterland, R. L.; Burkholder, J. B. Methyl-perfluoroheptene-ethers (CH<sub>3</sub>OC<sub>7</sub>F<sub>13</sub>): Measured OH radical reaction rate coefficients for several isomers and enantiomers and their atmospheric lifetimes and global warming potentials. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **2014**, *48*, 4954-4962, doi:10.1021/es500888v.
- Jung, D.; Chen, C. J.; Bozzelli, J. W. Structures, rotation barrier, and thermodynamic properties ΔH<sub>f</sub><sup>0</sup><sub>298</sub>, S<sup>0</sup><sub>298</sub>, and C<sub>p</sub>(T) of chloromethyl hypochlorites CH<sub>3</sub>OCl, CH<sub>2</sub>ClOCl, and CCl<sub>3</sub>OCl. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 9581-9590, doi:10.1021/jp001469j.
- Jung, K.-W.; Ahmadi, T. S.; El-Sayed, M. A. Photofragment translational spectroscopy of ICl at 304 nm. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 6562-6567.
- Jung, Y.-J.; Park, M. S.; Kim, Y. S.; Jung, K.-H.; Volpp, H.-R. Photodissociation of CBrCl<sub>3</sub> at 234 and 265 nm: Evidence of the curve crossing. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *111*, 4005-4012.
- Jungkamp, T. P. W.; Kirchner, U.; Schmidt, M.; Schindler, R. N. UV absorption cross-section data for the hypochlorites ROCl (R = H, CH<sub>3</sub>, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>, i-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>, tert-C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>9</sub>). *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 1-6.
- Jungkamp, T. P.; Kukui, A.; Schindler, R. N. Determination of rate constants and product branching ratios for the reactions of CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>O with Cl atoms at room temperature. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 1057-1066.
- Jungwirth, P.; Tobias, D. J. Ions at the air/water interface. *J. Phys. Chem. B* **2002**, *106*, 6361-6373, doi:10.1021/jp020242g.
- Jungwirth, P.; Tobias, D. Molecular structure of salt solutions: A new view of the interface with implications for heterogeneous atmospheric chemistry. *J. Phys. Chem. B* **2001**, *105*, 10468-10472, doi:10.1021/jp012750g.
- Junkermann, W.; Ibusuki, T. FTIR spectroscopic measurements of surface bond products of nitrogen oxides on aerosol surfaces—Implications for heterogeneous HNO<sub>2</sub> production. *Atmos. Environ.* **1992**, *26A*, 3099-3103.

## K

## [Back to Index](#)

- Kahan, T. F.; Washenfelder, R. A.; Vaida, V.; Brown, S. S. Cavity-enhanced measurements of hydrogen peroxide absorption cross sections from 353 to 410 nm. *J. Phys. Chem. A. J. Phys. Chem. A* **2012**, *116*, 5941-5947, doi:10.1021/jp2104616.
- Kaiser, E. W. Pressure dependence of the rate constants for the reactions CH<sub>3</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub> + NO from 3 to 10<sup>4</sup> Torr. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 11681-11688.
- Kaiser, E. W. Pressure dependence of the reaction Cl + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub> over the temperature range 230 to 370 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1992**, *24*, 179-189.
- Kaiser, E. W. Relative rate constants for reactions of HFC 152a, 143, 143a, 134a, and HCFC 124 with F or Cl atoms and for CF<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>, CF<sub>2</sub>HCH<sub>2</sub>, and CF<sub>3</sub>CFH radicals with F<sub>2</sub>, Cl<sub>2</sub>, and O<sub>2</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1993**, *25*, 667-680.
- Kaiser, E. W.; Japar, S. M. The kinetics of the gas phase reaction of nitrous acid with ozone. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1977**, *52*, 121-124.
- Kaiser, E. W.; Japar, S. M. The kinetics of the gas phase reaction of O(<sup>3</sup>P) with N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1978**, *54*, 265-268.
- Kaiser, E. W.; Lorkovic, I. M.; Wallington, T. J. Pressure dependence of the C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub> yield from the reaction C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub> + O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 3352-3354.
- Kaiser, E. W.; Pala, I. R.; Wallington, T. J. Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of methacrolein with chlorine atoms in 1-950 Torr of N<sub>2</sub> or N<sub>2</sub>/O<sub>2</sub> diluent at 297 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 6850-6860, doi:10.1021/jp103317c.
- Kaiser, E. W.; Rimai, L.; Schwab, E.; Lim, E. C. Application of time-resolved infrared spectroscopy to the determination of absolute rate constants for Cl + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub> and Cl + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>Cl. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 303-306.
- Kaiser, E. W.; Wallington, T. J. Comment on “Inverse kinetic isotope effect in the reaction of atomic chlorine with C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub> and C<sub>2</sub>D<sub>4</sub>”. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 6054-6055.

- Kaiser, E. W.; Wallington, T. J. FTIR product study of the Cl-initiated oxidation of CH<sub>3</sub>Cl: Evidence for HCl elimination from the chloromethoxy radical. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 5679-5685.
- Kaiser, E. W.; Wallington, T. J. Kinetics of the reactions of chlorine atoms with C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub> ( $k_1$ ) and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub> ( $k_2$ ): A determination of  $\Delta H_{f,298}^\circ$  for C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 4111-4119, doi:10.1021/jp953178u.
- Kaiser, E. W.; Wallington, T. J.; Andino, J. M. Pressure dependence of the reaction C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub> + O<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1990**, *168*, 309-313.
- Kaiser, E. W.; Wallington, T. J.; Hurley, M. D. Kinetic study of the reaction of chlorine atoms with CF<sub>3</sub>I and the reactions of CF<sub>3</sub> radicals with O<sub>2</sub>, Cl<sub>2</sub> and NO at 296 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1995**, *27*, 205-218.
- Kajimoto, O.; Cvetanovic, R. J. Formation of nitrous oxide in the reaction of O(<sup>1</sup>D<sub>2</sub>) atoms with nitrogen. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *64*, 1005-1015.
- Kakesu, M.; Bandow, H.; Takenaka, N.; Maeda, Y.; Washida, N. Kinetic measurements of methyl and ethyl nitrate reactions with OH radicals. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1997**, *29*, 933-941.
- Kalberer, M.; Ammann, M.; Arens, F.; Gaggeler, H. W.; Baltensperger, U. Heterogeneous formation of nitrous acid (HONO) on soot aerosol particles. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1999**, *104*, 13825-13832.
- Kalberer, M.; Ammann, M.; Gaggeler, H. W.; Baltensperger, U. Adsorption of NO<sub>2</sub> on carbon aerosol particles in the low ppb range. *Atmos. Environ.* **1999**, *33*, 2815-2822.
- Kalberer, M.; Tabor, K.; Ammann, M.; Parrat, Y.; Weingartner, E.; Piguet, D.; Rossler, E.; Jost, D. T.; Turler, A.; Gaggeler, H. W.; Baltensperger, U. Heterogeneous chemical processing of <sup>13</sup>NO<sub>2</sub> by monodisperse carbon aerosols at very low concentrations. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 15487-15493, doi:10.1021/jp9606974.
- Kaledin, A. L.; Morokuma, K. An *ab initio* direct-trajectory study of the photodissociation of ClOOCl. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2000**, *113*, 5750-5762.
- Kaltsoyannis , N.; Plane, J. M. C. Quantum chemical calculations on a selection of iodine-containing species (IO, OIO, INO<sub>3</sub>, (IO)<sub>2</sub>, I<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>, I<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> and I<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>) of importance in the atmosphere. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2008**, *10*, 1723-1733, doi:10.1039/b715687c.
- Kambanis, K. G.; Lazarou, Y. G.; Papagiannopoulos, P. J. Absolute rate constants for the reactions of Cl atoms with CH<sub>3</sub>Br, CH<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub>, and CHBr<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1997**, *101*, 8496-8502, doi:10.1021/jp9719671.
- Kamens, R. M.; Gery, M. W.; Jeffries, H. E.; Jackson, M.; Cole, E. I. Ozone-isoprene reactions: Product formation and aerosol potential. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1982**, *14*, 955-975, doi:10.1002/kin.550140902.
- Kames, J.; Schurath, U. Alkyl nitrates and bifunctional nitrates of atmospheric interest: Henry's law constants and their temperature dependencies. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1992**, *15*, 79-95.
- Kames, J.; Schurath, U. Henry's law and hydrolysis-rate constants for peroxyacyl nitrates (PANs) using a homogeneous gas-phase source. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1995**, *21*, 151-164.
- Kames, J.; Schweighofer, S.; Schurath, U. Henry's law constant and hydrolysis of peroxyacetyl nitrate (PAN). *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1991**, *12*, 169-180.
- Kameta, K.; Kouchi, N.; Ukai, M.; Hatano, Y. Photoabsorption, photoionization, and neutral-dissociation cross sections of simple hydrocarbons in the vacuum ultraviolet range. *J. Electron Spectrosc. Related Phenom.* **2002**, *123*, 225-238.
- Kamm, S.; Mohler, O.; Naumann, K.-H.; Saathoff, H.; Schurath, U. The heterogeneous reaction of ozone with soot aerosol. *Atmos. Environ.* **1999**, *33*, 4651-4661.
- Kan, C. S.; Calvert, J. G.; Shaw, J. H. Oxidation of sulfur dioxide by methylperoxy radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 1126-1132, doi:10.1021/j150609a011.
- Kan, C. S.; McQuigg, R. D.; Whitbeck, M. R.; Calvert, J. G. Kinetic flash spectroscopic study of the CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub>-SO<sub>2</sub> reactions. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1979**, *11*, 921-933.
- Kane, S. M.; Leu, M.-T. Uptake of methanol vapor in sulfuric acid solutions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 1411-1415, doi:10.1021/jp001707a.
- Kane, S. M.; Timonen, R. S.; Leu, M. T. Heterogeneous chemistry of acetone in sulfuric acid solutions: Implications for the upper troposphere. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 9259-9265.
- Kang, W. K.; Jung, K. W.; Kim, D.-C.; Jung, K.-H. Photodissociation of alkyl iodides and CF<sub>3</sub>I at 304 nm: Relative populations of I(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1/2</sub>) and I(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>3/2</sub>) and dynamics of curve crossing. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1996**, *104*, 5815-5820.
- Kanik, I.; Beegle, L.; Noren, C.; Ahmed, S. M.; Link, R. Temperature-dependent photoabsorption cross section measurements of O<sub>2</sub> at the NI airglow and auroral emission lines. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1997**, *279*, 297-302.
- Kanno, N.; Tonokura, K.; Koshi, M. Equilibrium constant of the HO<sub>2</sub>-H<sub>2</sub>O complex formation and kinetics of HO<sub>2</sub> + HO<sub>2</sub>-H<sub>2</sub>O: Implications for tropospheric chemistry. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2006**, *111*, D20312, doi:10.1029/2005JD006805.
- Kanno, N.; Tonokura, K.; Tezaki, A.; Koshi, M. Water dependence of the HO<sub>2</sub> self reaction: Kinetics of the HO<sub>2</sub>-H<sub>2</sub>O complex. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 3153-3158, doi:10.1021/jp044592+.
- Karge, H. G.; Dalla Lana, I. G. Infrared studies of SO<sub>2</sub> adsorption on a Claus catalyst by selective poisoning of sites. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 1538-1543, doi:10.1021/j150652a019.

- Karl, M.; Brauers, T.; Dorn, H.-P.; Holland, F.; Komenda, M.; Poppe, D.; Rohrer, F.; Rupp, L.; Schaub, A.; Wahner, A. Kinetic Study of the OH-isoprene and O<sub>3</sub>-isoprene reaction in the atmosphere simulation chamber, SAPHIR. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2004**, *31*, L05117, doi:10.1029/2003GL019189.
- Karlsson, R.; Ljungstrom, E. Nitrogen dioxide and sea salt particles - A laboratory study. *J. Aerosol Sci.* **1995**, *26*, 39-50.
- Karton, A.; Parthiban, S.; Martin, J. M. L. Post-CCSD(T) ab initio thermochemistry of halogen oxides and related hydrides XOX, XOOX, HOX, XO<sub>n</sub>, and HXO<sub>n</sub> (X = F, Cl), and evaluation of DFT methods for these systems. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2009**, *113*, 4802-4816, doi:10.1021/jp8087435.
- Karunanandan, R.; Hölscher, D.; Dillon, T. J.; Horowitz, A.; Crowley, J. N.; Vereecken, L.; Peeters, J. Reaction of HO with glycolaldehyde, HOCH<sub>2</sub>CHO: Rate coefficients (240-362 K) and mechanism. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 897-908, doi:10.1021/jp0649504.
- Kasner, J. H.; Taylor, P. H.; Dellinger, B. Laser photolysis/laser induced fluorescence study of OH-C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>Cl rate constants from 294 to 789 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 3250-3253, doi:10.1021/j100371a005.
- Kassi, S.; Macko, P.; Naumenko, O.; Campargue, A. The absorption spectrum of water near 750 nm by CW-CRDS: contribution to the search of water dimer absorption. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *7*, 2460-2467, doi:10.1039/b502172c.
- Katayama, D. H.; Huffman, R. E.; O'Bryan, C. L. Absorption and photoionization cross sections for H<sub>2</sub>O and D<sub>2</sub>O in the vacuum ultraviolet. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1973**, *59*, 4309-4319.
- Katrib, Y.; Deiber, G.; Schweitzer, F.; Mirabel, P.; George, C. Chemical transformation of bromine chloride at the air/water interface. *J. Aerosol Sci.* **2001**, *32*, 893-911.
- Katrib, Y.; Deiber, Y.; Mirabel, P.; Le Calve, S.; George, C.; Mellouki, A.; Le Bras, G. Atmospheric loss processes of dimethyl and diethyl carbonate. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **2002**, *43*, 151-174.
- Katrib, Y.; Mirabel, P.; Le Calve, S.; Weck, G.; Kochanski, E. Experimental uptake study of ethanol by water droplets and its theoretical modeling of cluster formation at the interface. *J. Phys. Chem. B* **2002**, *106*, 7237-7245, doi:10.1021/jp015558n.
- Kaufman, F.; Gerri, N. J.; Pascale, D. A. Halogen catalyzed decomposition of nitrous oxide. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1956**, *24*, 32-34.
- Kavita, K.; Das, P. K. Dynamics of I\*(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1/2</sub>) production from fluorinated alkyl iodides at 266, 280, and ~305 nm. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2000**, *112*, 8426-8431.
- Kaye, J. A. Theoretical analysis of isotope effects on ozone formation in oxygen photochemistry. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1986**, *91*, 7865-7874.
- Kegley-Owen, C. S.; Gilles, M. K.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Rate coefficient measurement for the reaction OH + ClO → products. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 5040-5048.
- Keiffer, M.; Pilling, M. J.; Smith, M. J. C. Pressure and temperature dependence of the reaction CH<sub>3</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> + M → CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> + M over the range 334 ≤ T/K ≤ 582. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 6028-6034, doi:10.1021/j100307a042.
- Keller-Rudek, H.; Moortgat, G. K.; Sander, R.; Sørensen, R. The MPI-Mainz UV/Vis spectral atlas of gaseous molecules of atmospheric interest. *Earth Syst. Sci. Data* **2013**, *5*, 365-373, doi:10.5194/essd-5-365-2013.
- Kelley, C. M.; Tartar, H. V. On the system: bromine-water. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1956**, *78*, 5752-5756, doi:10.1021/ja01603a010.
- Kelly, C. C.; Yu, W. H. S.; Wijnen, M. H. J. Competitive chlorination reactions with ICl. II. CH<sub>4</sub>, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub>, C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>8</sub>, and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>Cl. *Can. J. Chem.* **1970**, *48*, 603-606.
- Kelly, C.; Treacy, J.; Sidebottom, H. W.; Nielsen, O. J. Rate constants for the reaction of CF<sub>3</sub>O radicals with hydrocarbons at 298 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, *207*, 498-503.
- Kennedy, R. C.; Levy, J. B. Bistrifluoromethyl peroxide. II. Kinetics of the decomposition to carbonyl fluoride and trifluoromethyl hypofluorite. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1972**, *76*, 3480-3488.
- Kenner, R. D.; Plumb, I. C.; Ryan, K. R. Laboratory measurements of the loss of ClO on Pyrex, ice and NAT at 183 K. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1993**, *20*, 193-196.
- Kenner, R. D.; Rohrer, F.; Stuhl, F. OH(A) production in the 193-nm photolysis of HONO. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 2635-2639, doi:10.1021/j100403a015.
- Kenner, R. D.; Ryan, K. R.; Plumb, I. C. Kinetics of the reaction of CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> with ClO at 293 K. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1993**, *20*, 1571-1574.
- Kerbrat, M.; Huthwelker, T.; Bartels-Rausch, T.; Gäggeler, H. W.; Ammann, M. Co-adsorption of acetic acid and nitrous acid on ice. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2010**, *12*, 7194-7202, doi:10.1039/b924782c.
- Kerbrat, M.; Huthwelker, T.; Gäggeler, H. W.; Ammann, M. Interaction of nitrous acid with polycrystalline ice: Adsorption on the surface and diffusion into the bulk. *J. Phys. Chem. C* **2010**, *114*, 2208-2219, doi:10.1021/jp909535c.
- Kerbrat, M.; Le Calve, S.; Mirabel, P. Uptake measurements of ethanol on ice surfaces and on supercooled aqueous solutions doped with nitric acid between 213 and 243 k. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 925-931, doi:10.1021/jp0635011.

- Kerr, J. A.; Sheppard, D. W. Kinetics of the reactions of hydroxyl radicals with aldehydes studied under atmospheric conditions. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1981**, *15*, 960-963.
- Kerr, J. A.; Stocker, D. W. Kinetics of the reactions of hydroxyl radicals with alkyl nitrates and with some oxygen-containing organic compounds studied under simulated atmospheric conditions. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1986**, *4*, 253-262.
- Kerr, J. A.; Timlin, D. M. A kinetic study of the thermal elimination of hydrogen fluoride from 1,2-dichloroethane. Determination of the bond dissociation energies  $D(\text{CH}_2\text{F}-\text{CH}_2\text{F})$  and  $D(\text{CH}_2\text{F}-\text{H})$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1971**, *3*, 427-441.
- Keyser, L. F. Absolute rate and temperature dependence of the reaction between chlorine ( $^2P$ ) atoms and methane. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1978**, *69*, 214-218.
- Keyser, L. F. Absolute rate constant and branching fractions for the  $\text{H} + \text{HO}_2$  reaction from 245 to 300 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 2994-3003.
- Keyser, L. F. Absolute rate constant and temperature dependence of the reaction between hydrogen ( $^2S$ ) atoms and ozone. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1979**, *83*, 645-648, doi:10.1021/j100469a001.
- Keyser, L. F. Absolute rate constant of the reaction between chlorine ( $^2P$ ) atoms and hydrogen peroxide from 298 to 424 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1980**, *84*, 11-14, doi:10.1021/j100438a004.
- Keyser, L. F. Absolute rate constant of the reaction  $\text{OH} + \text{H}_2\text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{HO}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$  from 245 to 423 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1980**, *84*, 1659-1663.
- Keyser, L. F. Absolute rate constant of the reaction  $\text{OH} + \text{HO}_2 \rightarrow \text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{O}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 3667-3673.
- Keyser, L. F. High pressure flow kinetics: a study of the  $\text{OH} + \text{HCl}$  reaction from 2 to 100 torr. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 4750-4758.
- Keyser, L. F. Kinetics of the reaction  $\text{O} + \text{HO}_2 \rightarrow \text{OH} + \text{O}_2$  from 229 to 372 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 3439-3446.
- Keyser, L. F. Kinetics of the reaction  $\text{OH} + \text{HO}_2 \rightarrow \text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{O}_2$  from 254 to 382 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 1193-1200.
- Keyser, L. F. Relative rate constants for the reactions of atomic oxygen with  $\text{HO}_2$  and OH radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1983**, *87*, 837-841.
- Keyser, L. F.; Choo, K. Y.; Leu, M. T. Yields of  $\text{O}_2(\text{b}^1\Sigma_g^+)$  from reactions of  $\text{HO}_2$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1985**, *17*, 1169-1185.
- Keyser, L. F.; Leu, M.-T. *Micros. Res. Technol.* **1993**, *25*, 434-438.
- Keyser, L. F.; Leu, M.-T. Surface areas and porosities of ices used to simulate stratospheric clouds. *J. Colloid Interface Sci.* **1993**, *155*, 137-145.
- Keyser, L. F.; Leu, M.-T.; Moore, S. B. Comment on porosities of ice films used to simulate stratospheric cloud surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 2800-2801.
- Keyser, L. F.; Moore, S. B.; Leu, M. T. Surface reaction and pore diffusion in flow tube reactors. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 5496-5502.
- Khalizov, A. F.; Viswanathan, B.; Larregaray, P.; Ariya, P. A. A theoretical study on the reactions of Hg with halogens: Atmospheric implications. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 6360-6365, doi:10.1021/jp0350722.
- Khamaganov, V. G.; Bui, V. X.; Carl, S. A.; Peeters, J. Absolute rate coefficient of the  $\text{OH} + \text{CH}_3\text{C}(\text{O})\text{OH}$  reaction at  $T = 287\text{-}802$  K. The two faces of pre-reactive H-bonding. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 12852-12859, doi:10.1021/jp064922l.
- Khamaganov, V. G.; Hites, R. A. Rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of ozone with isoprene,  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -pinene, and limonene as a function of temperature. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 815-822, doi:10.1021/jp002730z.
- Khamaganov, V. G.; Karunanandan, R.; Horowitz, A.; Dillon, T. J.; Crowley, J. N. Photolysis of  $\text{CH}_3\text{C}(\text{O})\text{CH}_3$  at 248 and 266 nm: pressure and temperature dependent overall quantum yields. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2009**, *11*, 6173-6181, doi:10.1039/b904130c.
- Khamaganov, V.; Karunanandan, R.; Rodriguez, A.; Crowley, J. N. Photolysis of  $\text{CH}_3\text{C}(\text{O})\text{CH}_3$  (248 nm, 266 nm),  $\text{CH}_3\text{C}(\text{O})\text{C}_2\text{H}_5$  (248 nm) and  $\text{CH}_3\text{C}(\text{O})\text{Br}$  (248 nm): pressure dependent quantum yields of  $\text{CH}_3$  formation. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2007**, *9*, 4098-4113, doi:10.1039/b701382e.
- Khan, I.; Brimblecombe, P.; Clegg, S. L. Solubilities of pyruvic acid and the lower( $\text{C}_1\text{-}\text{C}_6$ ) carboxylic acids. Experimental determinatioin of equilibrium vapour pressures above pure aqueous and salt solutions. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1995**, *22*, 285-302.
- Kim, H.; Dooley, J. S.; Johnson, E. R.; North, S. W. Photodissociation of the  $\text{BrO}$  radical using velocity map ion imaging: Excited state dynamics and accurate  $D^0(\text{BrO})$  evaluation. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2006**, *124*, 134304, doi:10.1063/1.2173265.
- Kim, J.; Ihée, H.; Lee, Y. S. Spin-orbit density functional and *ab initio* study of  $\text{HgX}_n$  ( $X = \text{F}, \text{Cl}, \text{Br}$ , and  $\text{I}$ ;  $n = 1, 2$ , and 4). *J. Chem. Phys.* **2010**, *133*, 144309, doi:10.1063/1.3497189.
- Kim, P.; MacLean, D. I.; Valence, W. G. ESR spectroscopic studies of the kinetics of the  $\text{F} + \text{NO} + \text{M}$  and  $\text{F}_2 + \text{NO}$  reactions. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1980**, *84*, 1806-1810, doi:10.1021/j100451a013.
- Kim, Y. S.; Jung, Y.-J.; Jung, K.-H. Photodissociation of IBr near 267 nm by center-stripe analysis of two-dimensional image. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1997**, *107*, 3805-3812.

- Kim, Y. S.; Kang, W. K.; Jung, K.-H. State-selective photofragment imaging of iodine atoms via photodissociation of  $\text{CF}_3\text{I}$  at 277 nm. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1996**, *105*, 551-557.
- Kim, Y. S.; Kang, W. K.; Kim, D.-C.; Jung, K.-H. Photodissociation of *tert*-butyl iodide at 277 and 304 nm: Evidence for direct and indirect dissociation in A-band photolysis of alkyl iodide. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 7576-7581.
- Kim, Y.-H.; Kim, K.-Y. Recent advances in thermal desorption-gas chromatography-mass spectrometry method to eliminate the matrix effect between air and water samples: Application to the accurate determination of Henry's law constant. *J. Chromatog. A* **2014**, *1342*, 78-85, doi:10.1016/j.chroma.2014.03.040.
- King, K. D.; Golden, D. M.; Benson, S. W. Kinetics of the gas-phase thermal bromination of acetone. Heat of formation and stabilization energy of the acetonyl radical. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1970**, *92*, 5541-5546.
- Kinnison, D. J.; Mengon, W.; Kerr, J. A. Rate coefficients for the room temperature reaction of Cl atoms with dimethyl sulfide and related alkyl sulfides. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1996**, *92*, 369-372.
- Kinugawa, T.; Enami, S.; Yabushita, A.; Kawasaki, M.; Hoffmann, M. R.; Colussi, A. J. Conversion of gaseous nitrogen dioxide to nitrate and nitrite on aqueous surfactants. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2011**, *13*, 5144-5149, doi:10.1039/c0cp01497d.
- Kircher, C. C.; Margitan, J. J.; Sander, S. P. Temperature and pressure dependence study of the reaction  $\text{NO}_2 + \text{NO}_3 + \text{M} \rightarrow \text{N}_2\text{O}_5 + \text{M}$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 4370-4375.
- Kircher, C. C.; Sander, S. P. Kinetics and mechanism of  $\text{HO}_2$  and  $\text{DO}_2$  disproportionations. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 2082-2091, doi:10.1021/j150654a029.
- Kirchner, F.; Mayer-Figge, A.; Zabel, F.; Becker, K. H. Thermal stability of peroxy nitrates. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1999**, *31*, 127-144.
- Kirchner, K.; Helf, D.; Ott, P.; Vogt, S. The reaction of OH radicals with 1,1-di-, tri- and tetrachloroethylene. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 77-83.
- Kirchner, U.; Benter, T.; Schindler, R. N. Experimental verification of gas phase bromine enrichment in reactions of HOBr with sea salt doped ice surfaces. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **1997**, *101*, 975-977.
- Kirchner, U.; Scheer, V.; Vogt, R. FTIR spectroscopic investigation of the mechanism and kinetics of the heterogeneous reactions of  $\text{NO}_2$  and  $\text{HNO}_3$  with soot. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 8908-8915, doi:10.1021/jp0005322.
- Kirmse, B.; Delon, A.; Jost, R.  $\text{NO}_2$  absorption cross section and its temperature dependence. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1997**, *D103*, 16089-16098.
- Kirshenbaum, A. D.; Streng, A. G. Molar extinction coefficients of liquid  $\text{O}_3\text{F}_2$ ,  $\text{O}_2\text{F}_2$ , and  $\text{O}_3$  in the visible range. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1961**, *35*, 1440-1442.
- Kiselev, V. G.; Gritsan, N. P. Theoretical study of the nitroalkane thermolysis. 1. Computation of the formation enthalpy of the nitroalkanes, their isomers and radical products. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 4458-4464, doi:10.1021/jp077391p.
- Kistiakowsky, G. B.; Volpi, G. G. Reactions of nitrogen atoms. I. Oxygen and oxides of nitrogen. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1957**, *27*, 1141-1149.
- Kistiakowsky, G. B.; Volpi, G. G. Reactions of nitrogen atoms. II.  $\text{H}_2$ , CO,  $\text{NH}_3$ , NO, and  $\text{NO}_2$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1958**, *28*, 665-668.
- Kita, D.; Stedman, D. H. Kinetic studies of reactions of hydrogen atoms with  $\text{HCl}$ ,  $\text{Cl}_2$  and  $\text{NOCl}$ , and chlorine atoms with  $\text{H}_2$  and  $\text{NOCl}$ . *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1982**, *78*, 1249-1259.
- Klais, O.; Anderson, P. C.; Kurylo, M. J. A reinvestigation of the temperature dependence of the rate constant for the reaction  $\text{O} + \text{O}_2 + \text{M} \rightarrow \text{O}_3 + \text{M}$  (for  $\text{M} = \text{O}_2$ ,  $\text{N}_2$ , and Ar) by the flash photolysis resonance fluorescence technique. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1980**, *12*, 469-490.
- Klais, O.; Anderson, P. C.; Laufer, A. H.; Kurylo, M. J. An upper limit for the rate constant of the bimolecular reaction  $\text{CH}_3 + \text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{OH} + \text{H}_2\text{CO}$  at 368 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1979**, *66*, 598-601.
- Klais, O.; Laufer, A. H.; Kurylo, M. J. Atmospheric quenching of vibrationally excited  $\text{O}_2(^1\Delta)$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *73*, 2696-2699.
- Klassen, J. K.; Lynton, J.; Golden, D. M.; Williams, L. R. Solubility of acetone in low-temperature (210-240 K) sulfuric acid solutions. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1999**, *104*, 26,355-326,361.
- Klawatsch-Carrasco, N.; Doussin, J. F.; Carlier, P. Absolute rate constants for the gas-phase ozonolysis of isoprene and methylbutenol. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2004**, *36*, 152-156, doi:10.1002/kin.10175.
- Kleffman, J.; Becker, K. H.; Broske, R.; Rothe, D.; Wiesen, P. Solubility of HBr in  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4/\text{H}_2\text{O}$  and  $\text{HNO}_3/\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4/\text{H}_2\text{O}$  solutions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 8489-8495, doi:10.1021/jp000815u.
- Kleffman, J.; Becker, K. H.; Lackhoff, M.; Wiesen, P. Heterogeneous conversion of  $\text{NO}_2$  on carbonaceous surfaces. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *1*, 5443-5450.
- Kleffman, J.; Becker, K. H.; Wiesen, P. Heterogeneous  $\text{NO}_2$  conversion processes on acid surfaces: Possible atmospheric implications. *Atmos. Environ.* **1998**, *32*, 3129-3137.

- Klein, T.; Barnes, I.; Becker, K. H.; Fink, E. H.; Zabel, F. Pressure dependence of the rate constants for the reactions of C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub> and C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>8</sub> with OH radicals at 295 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 5020-5025, doi:10.1021/j150665a046.
- Kleinböhl, A.; Khosravi, M.; J. Urban; Canty, T.; Salawitch, R. J.; G. C. Toon; Küllmann, H.; Notholt, J. Constraints for the photolysis rate and the equilibrium constant of ClO-dimer from airborne and balloon-borne measurements of chlorine compounds. *Geophys. Res. Atmos.* **2014**, *119*, 6916–6937, doi:10.1002/2013JD021433.
- Kleindienst, T. E.; Harris, G. W.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Rates and temperature dependences of the reaction of OH with isoprene, its oxidation products, and selected terpenes. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1982**, *16*, 844-846, doi:10.1021/es00106a004.
- Kleinermanns, K.; Luntz, A. C. Laser-induced fluorescence of CH<sub>2</sub>CHO produced in the crossed molecular beam reactions of O(<sup>3</sup>P) with olefins. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 1966-1968, doi:10.1021/j150614a003.
- Kleissas, K. M.; Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Spectroscopy and kinetics of the gas phase addition complex of atomic chlorine with dimethyl sulfoxide. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2007**, *187*, 1-9, doi:10.1016/j.jphotochem.2006.08.020.
- Klemm, R. B. Absolute rate parameters for the reactions of formaldehyde with O atoms and H atoms over the temperature range 250-500 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *71*, 1987-1993.
- Klemm, R. B.; Skolnik, E. G.; Michael, J. V. Absolute rate parameters for the reaction of O(<sup>3</sup>P) with H<sub>2</sub>CO over the temperature range 250 to 750 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *72*, 1256-1264.
- Klemm, R. B.; Stief, L. J. Absolute rate parameters for the reaction of ground state atomic oxygen with carbonyl sulfide. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1974**, *61*, 4900-4906.
- Klemm, R. B.; Thorn, R. P.; Stief, L. J.; Buckley, T. J.; Johnson, R. D. Heat of formation of OBrO: Experimental photoionization study. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 1638-1642, doi:10.1021/jp002397z.
- Kley, D. Ly(a) absorption cross-section of H<sub>2</sub>O and O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1984**, *2*, 203-210.
- Klimovskii, A. O.; Bavin, A. V.; Tkach, V. S.; Lisachenko, A. A. Interaction of ozone with  $\gamma$ -Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> surface. *React. Kinet. Catal. Lett.* **1983**, *23*, 95-98.
- Klopffer, W.; Frank, R.; Kohl, E. G.; Haag, F. Quantitative erfassung der photochemischen transformationsprozesse in der troposphäre. *Chemiker-Zeitung* **1986**, *110*, 57-61.
- Knauth, H.-D.; Alberti, H.; Clausen, H. Equilibrium constant of the gas reaction Cl<sub>2</sub>O + H<sub>2</sub>O  $\rightleftharpoons$  2HOCl and the ultraviolet spectrum of HOCl. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1979**, *83*, 1604-1612, doi:10.1021/j100475a010.
- Knauth, H.-D.; Schindler, R. N. On the photodecomposition of ClONO<sub>2</sub> in the middle ultraviolet. *Z. Naturforsch.* **1983**, *38a*, 893-895.
- Knickelbein, M. B.; Marsh, K. L.; Ulrich, O. E.; Busch, G. E. Energy transfer kinetics of singlet molecular oxygen: The deactivation channel for O<sub>2</sub>(b <sup>1</sup>S<sub>g</sub><sup>+</sup>). *J. Chem. Phys.* **1987**, *87*, 2392-2393.
- Knight, G. P.; Beiderhase, T.; Helleis, F.; Moortgat, G. K.; Crowley, J. N. Reaction of HO<sub>2</sub> with ClO: Flow tube studies of kinetics and product formation between 215 and 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 1674-1685, doi:10.1021/jp9924631.
- Knight, G. P.; Crowley, J. N. The reactions of IO with HO<sub>2</sub>, NO and CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub>: Flow tube studies of kinetics and product formation. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *3*, 393-401, doi:10.1039/b008447f.
- Knight, G.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Burkholder, J. B. Laboratory studies of OBrO. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 11121-11125, doi:10.1021/jp002226u.
- Knight, G.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Burkholder, J. B. UV absorption cross sections of HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> between 343 and 273 K. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *4*, 1432-1437, doi:10.1039/b108904h.
- Knipping, E. M.; Lakin, M. J.; Foster, K. L.; Jungwirth, P.; Tobias, D. J.; Gerber, R. B.; Dabdub, D.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. Experiments and simulations of ion-enhanced interfacial chemistry on aqueous NaCl aerosols. *Science* **2000**, *288*, 301-306, doi:10.1126/science.288.5464.301.
- Knopf, D. A.; Cosman, L. M.; Mousavi, P.; Mokamati, S.; Bertram, A. K. A novel flow reactor for studying reactions on liquid surfaces coated by organic monolayers: Methods, validation, and initial results. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 11021-11032, doi:10.1021/jp075724c.
- Knox, J. H. Application of gas phase partition chromatography to competitive chlorination reactions. *Chemistry and Industry* **1955**, 1631-1632.
- Knox, J. H. Competitive chlorinations Part 2.-Chloromethanes. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1962**, *58*, 275-283.
- Knox, J. H.; Nelson, R. L. Competitive chlorination reaction in the gas phase: Hydrogen and C<sub>1</sub>-C<sub>5</sub> saturated hydrocarbons. *Trans. Far. Soc.* **1959**, *55*, 937-946.
- Knyazev, V. D.; Bencsura, A.; Slagle, I. R. Kinetics and thermochemistry of the reactions of CH<sub>3</sub>CCl<sub>2</sub> and (CH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>CCl radicals with molecular oxygen. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 1760-1769.
- Knyazev, V. D.; Bencsura, A.; Slagle, I. R. Unimolecular decomposition of the FCO radical. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 849-852.

- Knyazev, V. D.; Kalinovski, I. J.; Slagle, I. R. Kinetics of the  $\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{Cl} \rightleftharpoons \text{C}_2\text{H}_4 + \text{Cl}$  reaction. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 3216-3221.
- Knyazev, V. D.; Slagle, I. R. Thermochemistry of the R-O<sub>2</sub> bond in alkyl and chloroalkyl peroxy radicals. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 1770-1778.
- Ko, M. K. W.; Newman, P. A.; Reimann, S.; Strahan, S. E.; Plumb, R. A.; Stolarski, R. S.; Burkholder, J. B.; Mellouki, W.; Engel, A.; Atlas, E. L.; Chipperfield, M.; Liang, Q. Lifetimes of Stratospheric Ozone-Depleting Substances, Their Replacements, and Related Species, SPARC Report No. 6, WCRP-15/2013, **2013**, <http://www.sparc-climate.org/publications/sparc-reports/sparc-report-no6/>.
- Ko, T.; Fontijn, A. High temperature photochemistry kinetics study of the reaction  $\text{H} + \text{NO}_2 \rightarrow \text{OH} + \text{NO}$  from 286 to 760 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 3984-3987.
- Koch, L. C.; Marshall, P.; Ravishankara, A. R. An investigation of the reaction of CH<sub>3</sub>S with CO. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 5205-5212, doi:10.1021/jp049193t.
- Koch, S.; Moortgat, G. K. Photochemistry of methylglyoxal in the vapor phase. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 9142-9153.
- Koch, S.; Moortgat, G. K. Rate and mechanism of the reaction Cl + CH<sub>3</sub>COOH. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1990**, *173*, 531-536.
- Koch, T. G.; Rossi, M. J. Direct measurement of surface residence times: Nitryl chloride and chlorine nitrate on alkali halides at room temperature. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 9193-9201.
- Koch, T. G.; vandenBergh, H.; Rossi, M. J. A molecular diffusion tube study of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> and HONO<sub>2</sub> interacting with NaCl and KBr at ambient temperature. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *1*, 2687-2694.
- Kockarts, G. Absorption and photodissociation in the Schumann-Runge bands of molecular oxygen in the terrestrial atmosphere. *Planet. Space Sci.* **1976**, *24*, 589-604.
- Koehler, B. G.; McNeill, L. S.; Middlebrook, A. M.; Tolbert, M. A. Fourier transform infrared studies of the interaction of HCl with model polar stratospheric cloud films. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1993**, *98*, 10563-10571.
- Koehler, B. G.; Nicholson, V. T.; Roe, H. G.; Whitney, E. S. A Fourier transform infrared study of the adsorption of SO<sub>2</sub> on n-hexane soot from -130° to -40°C. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1999**, *104*, 5507-5514.
- Koffend, J. B.; Holloway, J. S.; Kwok, M. A.; Heidner III, R. F. High resolution absorption spectroscopy of NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1987**, *37*, 449-453.
- Koffend, J. B.; Leone, S. R. Tunable laser photodissociation: Quantum yield of I\*(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1/2</sub>) from CH<sub>2</sub>I<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1981**, *81*, 136-141.
- Kohse-Höninghaus, K.; Stuhl, F. H<sub>2</sub>-laser photochemical study of the temperature dependent quenching of O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup> $\Sigma_g^+$ ). *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *72*, 3720-3726.
- Kolb, C. E.; Cox, R. A.; Abbott, J. P. D.; Ammann, M.; Davis, E. J.; Donaldson, D. J.; Garrett, B. C.; George, C.; Griffiths, P. T.; Hanson, D. R.; Kulmala, M.; McFiggans, G.; Pöschl, U.; Riipinen, I.; Rossi, M. J.; Rudich, Y.; Wagner, P. E.; Winkler, P. M.; Worsnop, D. R.; O'Dowd, C. D. An overview of current issues in the uptake of atmospheric trace gases by aerosols and clouds. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2010**, *10*, 10561-10605, doi:10.5194/acp-10-10561-2010.
- Kolb, C. E.; Jayne, J. T.; Worsnop, D. R.; Molina, M. J.; Meads, R. F.; Viggiano, A. A. Gas phase reaction of sulfur trioxide with water vapor. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1994**, *116*, 10314-10315, doi:10.1021/ja00101a067.
- Kolb, C. E.; Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Davidovits, P.; Keyser, L. F.; Leu, M.-T.; Molina, M. J.; Hanson, D. R.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Williams, L. R.; Tolbert, M. A. Progress and Problems in Atmospheric Chemistry. In *Adv. Phys. Chem. Series*, 3; Barker, J. R., Ed., **1994**; pp 771-875.
- Kolesov, V. P.; Papina, T. S. Thermochemistry of haloethanes. *Russ. Chem. Rev.* **1983**, *52*, 425-439.
- Kompa, K. L.; Wanner, J. Study of some fluorine atom reactions using a chemical laser method. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1972**, *12*, 560-563.
- Konen, I. M.; Li, E. X. J.; Stephenson, T. A.; Lester, M. I. Second OH overtone excitation and statistical dissociation dynamics of peroxy nitrous acid. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *123*, 204318, doi:10.1063/1.2126968.
- Konen, I. M.; Pollack, L. B.; Li, E. X. J.; Lester, M. I.; Varner, M. E.; Stanton, J. F. Infrared overtone spectroscopy and unimolecular decay dynamics of peroxy nitrous acid. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *122*, 094320, doi:10.1063/1.1854094.
- Kono, M.; Matsumi, Y. Reaction processes of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with fluoroethane compounds. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 65-69, doi: 10.1021/jp001786q S1089-5639(00)01786-2.
- Koop, T.; Kapilashrami, A.; Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J. Phase transitions of sea-salt/water mixtures at low temperatures: Implications for ozone chemistry in the polar marine boundary layer. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2000**, *105*, 26393-26402.
- Kopitzky, R.; Beuleke, M.; Balzer, G.; Willner, H. Properties of trifluoroacetyl peroxy nitrate, CF<sub>3</sub>C(O)OONO<sub>2</sub>. *Inorg. Chem.* **1997**, *36*, 1994-1997.

- Kopitzky, R.; Willner, H.; Mack, H.-G.; Pfeiffer, A.; Oberhammer, H. IR and UV absorption cross sections, vibrational analysis, and the molecular structure of trifluoromethyl peroxy nitrate,  $\text{CF}_3\text{OONO}_2$ . *Inorg. Chem.* **1998**, *37*, 6208-6213.
- Koppe, S.; Laurent, T.; Naik, P. D.; Volpp, H.-R.; Wolfrum, J.; Arusi-Parpar, T.; Bar, I.; Rosenwaks, S. Absolute rate constants and reactive cross sections for the reactions of  $\text{O}({}^1\text{D})$  with molecular hydrogen and deuterium. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, *214*, 546-552.
- Köppenkastrop, D.; Zabel, F. Thermal decomposition of chlorofluoromethyl peroxy nitrates. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1991**, *23*, 1-15.
- Kormos, B. L.; Lieberman, J. F.; Cramer, C. J. 298 K enthalpies of formation of monofluorinated alkanes: theoretical predictions for methyl, ethyl, isopropyl, and tert-butyl fluoride. *J. Phys. Org. Chem.* **2004**, *17*, 656-664, doi:10.1002/poc.801.
- Kortüm, G.; Friedheim, G. Lichtabsorption und molekularzustand des jods in dampf und lösung. *Z. Naturforsch.* **1947**, *2a*, 20-27.
- Kosmas, A. M.; Mpellos, C.; Salta, Z.; Drougas, E. Structural and heat of formation studies of halogenated methyl hydro-peroxides. *Chem. Phys.* **2010**, *371*, 36-42, doi:10.1016/j.chemphys.2010.03.026.
- Kovács, G.; Szász-Vadász, T.; Papadimitriou, V. C.; Dóbé, S.; Bércecs, T.; Márta, F. Absolute rate constants for the reactions of OH radicals with  $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{OH}$ ,  $\text{CF}_2\text{HCH}_2\text{OH}$  and  $\text{CF}_3\text{CH}_2\text{OH}$ . *React. Kinet. Catal. Lett.* **2005**, *87*, 129-138.
- Kovács, G.; Zádor, J.; Farkas, E.; Nádasdi, R.; Szilágyi, I.; Dóbé, S.; Bércecs, T.; Márta, F.; Lendvay, G. Kinetics and mechanism of the reactions of  $\text{CH}_3\text{CO}$  and  $\text{CH}_3\text{C}(\text{O})\text{CH}_2$  radicals with  $\text{O}_2$ . Low-pressure discharge flow experiments and quantum chemical computations. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2007**, *9*, 4142-4154, doi:10.1039/b706216h.
- Kowalczyk, J.; Jowko, A.; Symanowicz, M. Kinetics of radical reactions in freons. *J. Radioanal. Nucl. Chem.* **1998**, *232*, 75-78.
- Kozlov, S. N.; Orkin, V. L.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. OH reactivity and UV spectra of propane, n-propyl bromide, and isopropyl bromide. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 1333-1338, doi:10.1021/jp021806j.
- Kozlov, S. N.; Orkin, V. L.; Kurylo, M. J. An investigation of the reactivity of OH with fluoroethanes:  $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{F}$  (HFC-161),  $\text{CH}_2\text{FCH}_2\text{F}$  (HFC-152), and  $\text{CH}_3\text{CHF}_2$  (HFC-152a). *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 2239-2246, doi:10.1021/jp022087b.
- Krajnovich, D.; Zhang, Z.; Butler, L.; Lee, Y. T. Photodissociation of  $\text{CF}_2\text{Br}_2$  at 248 nm by the molecular beam method. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 4561-4566.
- Kraka, E.; Konkoli, Z.; Cremer, D.; Fowler, J.; Schaefer, H. F. Difluorodioxirane: An unusual cyclic peroxide. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1996**, *118*, 10595-10608, doi:10.1021/ja961983w.
- Krasnoperov, L. N.; Mehta, K. Kinetic study of  $\text{CH}_3 + \text{HBr}$  and  $\text{CH}_3 + \text{Br}$  reactions by laser photolysis - transient absorption over 1 - 100 bar pressure range. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 8008-8020.
- Křepelová, A.; Newberg, J.; Huthwelker, T.; Bluhm, H.; Ammann, M. The nature of nitrate at the ice surface studied by XPS and NEXAFS. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2010**, *12*, 8870-8880, doi:10.1039/c0cp00359j.
- Kreutter, K. D.; Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Kinetics and thermochemistry of the  $\text{Br}({}^2\text{P}_{3/2}) + \text{NO}_2$  association reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 4020-4028.
- Kreycy, S.; Camy-Peyret, C.; Chipperfield, M. P.; Dorf, M.; Feng, W.; Hossaini, R.; Kritten, L.; B.Werner; Pfeilsticker, K. Atmospheric test of the  $\text{J}(\text{BrONO}_2)/k_{\text{BrO}+\text{NO}_2}$  ratio: implications for total stratospheric Br<sub>y</sub> and bromine-mediated ozone loss. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2013**, *13*, 6263-6274, doi:10.5194/acp-13-6263-2013.
- Krisch, M. J.; McCunn, L. R.; Takematsu, K.; Butler, L. J.; Blase, F. R.; Shu, J. Photodissociation of  $\text{CH}_3\text{OCl}$  to  $\text{CH}_3\text{O} + \text{Cl}$  at 248 nm. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 1650-1656, doi:10.1021/jp0372082.
- Kroes, G.-J.; Clary, D. C. Sticking of HCl and ClOH to ice: A computational study. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 7079-7088.
- Kromminga, H.; Orphal, J.; Spietz, P.; Voigt, S.; Burrows, J. P. New measurements of OCIO absorption cross-sections in the 325-435 nm region and their temperature dependence between 213 and 293 K. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2003**, *157*, 149-160, doi:10.1016/S1010-6030(03)00071-6.
- Kudchadker, S. A.; Kudchadker, A. P. Erratum: Ideal gas thermodynamic properties of eight bromo- and iodomethanes. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1976**, *5*, 529-530.
- Kudchadker, S. A.; Kudchadker, A. P. Ideal gas thermodynamic properties of the eight bromo- and iodomethanes. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1975**, *4*, 457-470.
- Kudchadker, S. A.; Kudchadker, A. P. Ideal gas thermodynamic properties of  $\text{CH}_{4-(a+b+c+d)}\text{F}_a\text{Cl}_b\text{Br}_c\text{I}_d$  halomethanes. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1978**, *7*, 1285-1307.
- Kudchadker, S. A.; Kudchadker, A. P. Ideal gas thermodynamic properties of selected bromoethanes and iodoethane. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1979**, *8*, 519-526, doi:10.1063/1.555601.

- Kukui, A. S.; Jungkamp, T. P. W.; Schindler, R. N. Determination of the rate constant and of product branching ratios in the reaction of  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2$  with OCl between 233 K and 300 K. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 1298-1302.
- Kukui, A.; Borrisenko, D.; Laverdet, G.; Le Bras, G. Gas-phase reactions of OH radicals with dimethyl sulfoxide and methane sulfinic acid using turbulent flow reactor and chemical ionization mass spectrometry. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 5732-5742, doi:10.1021/jp0276911.
- Kukui, A.; Bossoutrot, V.; Laverdet, G.; Le Bras, G. Mechanism of the reaction of  $\text{CH}_3\text{SO}$  with  $\text{NO}_2$  in relation to atmospheric oxidation of dimethyl sulfide: Experimental and theoretical study. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 935-946, doi:10.1021/jp993158i.
- Kukui, A.; Jungkamp, T. P. W.; Schindler, R. N. Determination of the product branching ratio in the reaction of  $\text{NO}_3$  with OCl at 300 K. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 1619-1621.
- Kukui, A.; Kirchner, U.; Benter, T.; Schindler, R. N. A gaskinetic investigation of HOBr reactions with  $\text{Cl}(^2\text{P})$ ,  $\text{O}(^3\text{P})$  and  $\text{OH}(^2\Pi)$ . The reaction of BrCl with OH( $^2\Pi$ ). *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 455-461.
- Kukui, A.; Roggenbuck, J.; Schindler, R. N. Mechanism and rate constants for the reactions of Cl atoms with HOCl,  $\text{CH}_3\text{OCl}$  and *tert*-C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>9</sub>OCl. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1997**, *101*, 281-286.
- Kulcke, A.; Blackman, B.; Chapman, W. B.; Kim, I. K.; Nesbitt, D. J. Time-resolved O<sub>3</sub> chemical chain reaction kinetics via high-resolution IR laser absorption methods. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 1965-1972.
- Kumaran, S. S.; Lim, K. P.; Michael, J. V. Thermal rate constants for the Cl + H<sub>2</sub> and Cl + D<sub>2</sub> reactions between 296 and 3000 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1994**, *101*, 9487-9498.
- Kuo, C. H.; Lee, Y.-P. Kinetics of the reaction OH + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub> in He, N<sub>2</sub>, and O<sub>2</sub> at low pressure. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 1253-1257.
- Kurasawa, H.; Lesclaux, R. 14th Informal Photochemistry Conference, **1980**, Newport Beach, CA.
- Kurasawa, H.; Lesclaux, R. Kinetics of the reaction of NH<sub>2</sub> with NO<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1979**, *66*, 602-607.
- Kurasawa, H.; Lesclaux, R. Rate constant for the reaction of NH<sub>2</sub> with ozone in relation to atmospheric processes. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1980**, *72*, 437-442.
- Kurten, T.; Lane, J. R.; Jorgensen, S.; Kjaergaard, H. G. A computational study of the oxidation of SO<sub>2</sub> to SO<sub>3</sub> by gas-phase organic oxidants. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2011**, *115*, 8669-8681, doi:10.1021/jp203907d.
- Kurylo, M. J. Absolute rate constants for the reaction H + O<sub>2</sub> + M → HO<sub>2</sub> + M over the temperature range 203-404 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1972**, *76*, 3518-3526.
- Kurylo, M. J. Flash photolysis resonance fluorescence investigation of the reaction of O( $^3\text{P}$ ) atoms with ClONO<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1977**, *49*, 467-470.
- Kurylo, M. J. Flash photolysis resonance fluorescence investigation of the reaction of OH radicals with dimethyl sulfide. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1978**, *58*, 233-237.
- Kurylo, M. J. Flash photolysis resonance fluorescence investigation of the reactions of OH radicals with OCS and CS<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1978**, *58*, 238-242.
- Kurylo, M. J. Kinetics of the reactions OH(v=0) + NH<sub>3</sub> → H<sub>2</sub>O + NH<sub>2</sub> and OH(v=0) + O<sub>3</sub> → HO<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> at 298°K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1973**, *23*, 467-471.
- Kurylo, M. J.; Anderson, P. C.; Klais, O. A flash photolysis resonance fluorescence investigation of the reaction OH + CH<sub>3</sub>CCl<sub>3</sub> → H<sub>2</sub>O + CH<sub>2</sub>CCl<sub>3</sub>. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1979**, *6*, 760-762.
- Kurylo, M. J.; Braun, W. Flash photolysis resonance fluorescence study of the reaction Cl + O<sub>3</sub> → ClO + O<sub>2</sub> over the temperature range 213-298 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1976**, *37*, 232-235.
- Kurylo, M. J.; Klais, O.; Laufer, A. H. Mechanistic investigation of the HO + HO<sub>2</sub> reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 3674-3678, doi:10.1021/j150624a029.
- Kurylo, M. J.; Knable, G. L. A kinetics investigation of the gas-phase reactions of Cl( $^2\text{P}$ ) and OH( $X^2\Pi$ ) with CH<sub>3</sub>CN: Atmospheric significance and evidence for decreased reactivity between strong electrophiles. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 3305-3308, doi:10.1021/j150659a033.
- Kurylo, M. J.; Knable, G. L.; Murphy, J. L. A reinvestigation of the Cl + ClONO<sub>2</sub> reaction by flash photolysis resonance fluorescence. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1983**, *95*, 9-12.
- Kurylo, M. J.; Laufer, A. H. Evidence for atom exchange in OH reactions with carbonyl compounds:  $^{18}\text{OH} + \text{CO}_2 \rightarrow {}^{18}\text{OCO} + \text{OH}$ ;  $^{18}\text{OH} + \text{CO} \rightarrow {}^{18}\text{OC} + \text{OH}$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *70*, 2032-2033.
- Kurylo, M. J.; Murphy, J. L.; Haller, G. S.; Cornett, K. D. A flash photolysis resonance fluorescence investigation of the reaction OH + H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> → HO<sub>2</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>O. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1982**, *14*, 1149-1161.
- Kurylo, M. J.; Murphy, J. L.; Knable, G. L. Rate constant measurements for the reaction of Cl atoms with nitric acid over the temperature range 240-300 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1983**, *94*, 281-284.
- Kurylo, M. J.; Ouellette, P. A. Pressure dependence of the rate constant for the reaction HO<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>2</sub> + M → HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> + M (M = N<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>2</sub>) at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 441-444, doi:10.1021/j100275a018.
- Kurylo, M. J.; Ouellette, P. A. Rate constants for the reaction HO<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>2</sub> + N<sub>2</sub> → HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> + N<sub>2</sub>: The temperature dependence of the falloff parameters. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 3365-3368, doi:10.1021/j100296a052.
- Kurylo, M. J.; Ouellette, P. A.; Laufer, A. H. Measurements of the pressure dependence of the HO<sub>2</sub> radical self-disproportionation reaction at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 437-440, doi:10.1021/j100275a017.

- Kurylo, M. J.; Wallington, T. J.; Ouellette, P. A. Measurements of the UV absorption cross-sections for HO<sub>2</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> in the gas phase. *J. Photochem.* **1987**, *39*, 201-215.
- Kutsuna, S.; Chen, L.; Abe, T.; Mizukado, J.; Uchimaru, T.; Tokuhashi, K.; Sekiya, A. Henry's Law constant of 2,2,2-trifluoroethyl formate, ethyl trifluoroacetate, and non-fluorinated analogous esters. *Atmos. Environ.* **2005**, *39*, 5884-5892, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2005.06.021.
- Kutsuna, S.; Chen, L.; Ohno, K.; Tokuhashi, K.; Sekiya, A. Henry's Law constants and hydrolysis rate constants of 2,2,2-trifluoroethyl acetate and methyl trifluoroacetate. *Atmos. Environ.* **2004**, *38*, 725-732, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2003.10.019.
- Kutsuna, S.; Hori, H. Experimental determination of Henry's law constants of trifluoroacetic acid at 278–298 K. *Atmos. Environ.* **2008**, *42*, 1399-1412, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2007.11.009.
- Kuwata, K. T.; Hermes, M. R.; Carlson, J.; Zogg, C. K. Computational studies of the isomerization and hydration reactions of acetaldehyde oxide and methyl vinyl carbonyl oxide. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 9192-9204, doi:10.1021/jp105358v.
- Kwok, E. S. C.; Aschmann, S. M.; Arey, J.; Atkinson, R. Product formation from the reaction of the NO<sub>3</sub> radical with isoprene and rate constants for the reactions of methacrolein and methyl vinyl ketone with the NO<sub>3</sub> radical. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1996**, *28*, 925-934.
- Kwok, W. M.; Phillips, D. L. Gas and solution phase chloroiodomethane short-time photodissociation dynamics in the B-band absorption. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1997**, *270*, 506-516.
- Kwok, W. M.; Phillips, D. L. Gas-phase chloroiodomethane short-time photodissociation dynamics of the A-band absorption and a comparison with the solution phase short-time photodissociation dynamics. *Mol. Phys.* **1997**, *90*, 315-326.
- Kwok, W. M.; Phillips, D. L. Solvation and solvent effects on the short-time photodissociation dynamics of CH<sub>2</sub>I<sub>2</sub> from resonance Raman spectroscopy. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1996**, *104*, 2529-2540.
- Kyle, E.; Orchard, S. W. The photolysis of methyl glyoxal vapour at 436 nm. *J. Photochem.* **1977**, *7*, 305-317.

## L

## [Back to Index](#)

- La Paglia, S. R.; Duncan, A. B. F. Vacuum ultraviolet absorption spectrum and dipole moment of nitrogen trifluoride. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1961**, *34*, 1003-1007.
- Lacher, J. R.; Skinner, H. A. Bond energy additivity and bond interactions in fluoro-halogenated hydrocarbons. *J. Chem. Soc. A* **1968**, 1034-1038.
- Lacoursière, J.; Meyer, S. A.; Faris, G. W.; Slanger, T. G.; Lewis, B. R.; Gibson, S. T. The O(<sup>1</sup>D) yield from O<sub>2</sub> photooxidation near H Lyman- $\alpha$  (121.6 nm). *J. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *110*, 1949-1958.
- Lafage, C.; Pauwels, J.-F.; Carlier, M.; Devolder, P. Rate constant for the reaction OH + H<sub>2</sub>S in the range 243-463 K by discharge-flow laser-induced fluorescence. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1987**, *83*, 731-739.
- Lafleur, R. D.; Szatary, B.; Baer, T. A photoelectron-photoion coincidence study of the ICH<sub>2</sub>CN ion dissociation: Thermochemistry of CH<sub>2</sub>CN, <sup>+</sup>CH<sub>2</sub>CN, and ICH<sub>2</sub>CN. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 1450-1455, doi:10.1021/jp993569z.
- Lago, A. F.; Baer, T. A photoelectron photoion coincidence study of the vinyl bromide and tribromoethane ion dissociation dynamics: Heats of formation of C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>3</sub><sup>+</sup>, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>3</sub>Br, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>3</sub>Br<sup>+</sup>, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>3</sub>Br<sub>2</sub><sup>+</sup>, and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>3</sub>Br<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 3036-3041, doi:10.1021/jp053943x.
- Lago, A. F.; Kercher, J. P.; Bödi, A.; Sztáray, B.; Miller, B.; Wurzelmann, D.; Baer, T. Dissociative photoionization and thermochemistry of dihalomethane compounds studied by threshold photoelectron photoion coincidence spectroscopy. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 1802-1809, doi:10.1021/jp045337s.
- Laguna, G. A.; Baughcum, S. L. Real-time detection of methyl radicals by diode laser absorption at 608 cm<sup>-1</sup>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1982**, *88*, 568-571.
- Lai, L.-H.; Hsu, Y.-C.; Lee, Y.-P. The enthalpy change and the detailed rate coefficients of the equilibrium reaction OH + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub> ⇌ (M) HO<sub>2</sub>C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub> over the temperature range 627-713 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1992**, *97*, 3092-3099.
- Laine, P. L.; Sohn, Y. S.; Nicovich, J. M.; McKee, M. L.; Wine, P. H. Kinetics of elementary steps in the reactions of atomic bromine with isoprene and 1,3-butadiene under atmospheric conditions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2012**, *116*, 6341-6357, doi:10.1021/jp212127v.
- Lake, J. S.; Harrison, A. J. Absorption of acyclic oxygen compounds in the vacuum ultraviolet. III. Acetone and acetaldehyde. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1959**, *30*, 361-362.
- Lamb, J. J.; Molina, L. T.; Smith, C. A.; Molina, M. J. Rate constant of the OH + H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> → HO<sub>2</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>O reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1983**, *87*, 4467-4470, doi:10.1021/j100245a028.
- Lambert, H. M.; Dagdigan, P. J.; Alexander, M. H. Spin-orbit branching in the photofragmentation of HCl at long wavelength. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1998**, *108*, 4460-4466.
- Lamoreaux, R. H.; Hildenbrand, D. L. High temperature vaporization behavior of oxides. 1. Alkali metal binary oxides. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1984**, *13*, 151-173.

- Lancar, I.; Laverdet, G.; Le Bras, G.; Poulet, G. Rate constant and products of the BrO + BrO reaction at 298 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1991**, *23*, 37-45.
- Lancar, I.; Le Bras, G.; Poulet, G. Oxidation of CH<sub>3</sub>CCl<sub>3</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>CFCl<sub>2</sub> in the atmosphere : kinetic study of OH reactions. *J. Chim. Phys.* **1993**, *90*, 1897-1908.
- Lancar, I.; Mellouki, A.; Poulet, G. Kinetics of the reactions of hydrogen iodide with hydroxyl and nitrate radicals. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1991**, *177*, 554-558, doi:10.1016/0009-2614(91)90083-L.
- Lang, V. I.; Sander, S. P.; Friedl, R. R. Absolute infrared band strength measurement of the ClO radical by Fourier transform infrared spectroscopy. *J. Mol. Spectrosc.* **1988**, *132*, 89-103.
- Langbein, T.; Sonntag, H.; Trapp, D.; Hoffmann, A.; Malms, W.; Röth, E.-P.; Mörs, V.; Zellner, R. Volatile anaesthetics and the atmosphere: atmospheric lifetimes and atmospheric effects of halothane, enflurane, isoflurane, desflurane and sevoflurane. *British J. Anaest.* **1999**, *82*, 66-73.
- Langenberg, S.; Proksch, V.; Schurath, U. Solubilities and diffusion of trace gases in cold sulfuric acid films. *Atmos. Environ.* **1998**, *32*, 3129-3137.
- Langenberg, S.; Schurath, U. Ozone destruction on ice. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1999**, *26*, 1695-1698.
- Langer, S.; McGovney, B. T.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J.; Moore, R. M. The dimethyl sulfide reaction with atomic chlorine and its implications for the budget of methyl chloride. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1996**, *23*, 1661-1664.
- Langer, S.; Pemberton, R. S.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. Diffuse reflectance infrared studies of the reaction of synthetic sea salt mixtures with NO<sub>2</sub>: A key role for hydrates in the kinetics and mechanism. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 1277-1286.
- Langford, A. O.; Moore, C. B. Collision complex formation in the reactions of formyl radicals with nitric oxide and oxygen. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1984**, *80*, 4211-4221.
- Langford, S. R.; Regan, P. M.; Orr-Ewing, A. J.; Ashfold, M. N. R. On the UV photodissociation dynamics of hydrogen iodide. *Chem. Phys.* **1998**, *231*, 245-260.
- Langhoff, S. R.; Jaffe, R. L.; Arnold, J. O. Effective cross sections and rate constants for predissociation of ClO in the Earth's atmosphere. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1977**, *18*, 227-235.
- Larichev, M.; Maguin, F.; Le Bras, G.; Poulet, G. Kinetics and mechanism of the BrO + HO<sub>2</sub> reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 15911-15918, doi:10.1021/j100043a032.
- Larin, I. K., D. V. Nevozhai, A. I. Spasskii, and E. M. Trofimova A study of the reaction IO + NO<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> → IONO<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>2</sub>. *Kinetics and Catalysis* **1998**, *39*, 666-672.
- Laskin, A.; Wang, H.; Robertson, W. H.; Cowin, J. P.; Ezell, M. J.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. A new approach to determining gas-particle reaction probabilities and application to the heterogeneous reaction of deliquesced sodium chloride particles with gas-phase hydroxyl radicals. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 10619-10627, doi:10.1021/jp063263+.
- Laszlo, B.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J.; Mizolek, A. W. Kinetic studies of the reactions of BrO and IO radicals. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1997**, *102*, 1523-1532, doi:10.1029/96JD00458.
- Laszlo, B.; Kurylo, M. J.; Huie, R. E. Absorption cross sections, kinetics of formation, and self-reaction of the IO radical produced via the laser photolysis of N<sub>2</sub>O/I<sub>2</sub>/N<sub>2</sub> Mixtures. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 11701-11707, doi:10.1021/j100030a013.
- Laufer, A. H.; Bass, A. M. Rate constants of the combination of methyl radicals with nitric oxide and oxygen. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1975**, *7*, 639-648.
- Laufer, A. H.; McNesby, J. R. Deuterium isotope effect in vacuum-ultraviolet absorption coefficients of water and methane. *Can. J. Chem.* **1965**, *43*, 3487-3490.
- Laverdet, G.; Le Bras, G.; Mellouki, A.; Poulet, G. The Br + HO<sub>2</sub> reaction revisited: absolute determination of the rate constant at 298 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1990**, *172*, 430-434.
- Lawrence, W. G.; Clemitschaw, K. C.; Apkarian, V. A. On the relevance of OCIO photodissociation to the destruction of stratospheric ozone. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1990**, *95*, 18591-18595.
- Lawton, S. A.; Novick, S. E.; Broida, H. P.; Phelps, A. V. Quenching of optically pumped O<sub>2</sub>(b<sup>1</sup>Σ<sub>g</sub><sup>+</sup>) by ground state O<sub>2</sub> molecules. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *66*, 1381-1382.
- Lawton, S. A.; Phelps, A. V. Excitation of the b<sup>1</sup>Σ<sub>g</sub><sup>+</sup> state of O<sub>2</sub> by low energy electrons. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1978**, *69*, 1055-1068.
- Lay, T. H.; Bozzelli, J. W. Enthalpies of formation and group additivity of alkyl peroxides and trioxides. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 9505-9510.
- Lay, T. H.; Krasnoperov, L. N.; Venanzi, C. A.; Bozzelli, J. W.; Shokhirev, N. V. Ab initio study of α-chlorinated ethyl hydroperoxides CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OOH, CH<sub>3</sub>CLOOH, and CH<sub>3</sub>CCl<sub>2</sub>OOH: Conformational analysis, internal rotation barriers, vibrational frequencies, and thermodynamic properties. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 8240-8249.
- Lazarou, Y. G.; Michael, C.; Papagiannopoulos, P. Kinetics of the reaction of chlorine atoms with dimethylnitramine. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 1705-1708, doi:10.1021/j100183a039.

- Le Bras, G.; Combourieu, J. EPR kinetic study of the reactions of CF<sub>3</sub>Br with H atoms and OH radicals. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1978**, *10*, 1205-1213.
- Le Bras, G.; Foon, R.; Combourieu, J. EPR kinetic study of the reactions of F and Br atoms with H<sub>2</sub>CO. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1980**, *73*, 357-361.
- Le Calve, S.; Hitier, D.; Le Bras, G.; Mellouki, A. Kinetic studies of OH reactions with a series of ketones. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 4579-4584.
- Leather, K. E.; Bacak, A.; Wamsley, R.; Archibald, A. T.; Husk, A.; Shallcross, D. E.; Percival, C. J. Temperature and pressure dependence of the rate coefficient for the reaction between ClO and CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> in the gas-phase. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2012**, *14*, 3425-3434, doi:10.1039/c2cp22834c.
- Leck, T. J.; Cook, J. L.; Birks, J. W. Studies of reactions of importance in the stratosphere. III. Rate constant and products of the reaction between ClO and HO<sub>2</sub> radicals at 298 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *72*, 2364-2373.
- Lee, A. M. D.; Coe, J. D.; Ullrich, S.; Ho, M.-L.; Lee, S.-J.; Cheng, B.-M.; Zgierski, M. Z.; Chen, I.-C.; Martinez, T. J.; Stolow, A. Substituent effects on dynamics at conical intersections:  $\alpha,\beta$ -enones. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 11948-11960, doi:10.1021/jp074622j.
- Lee, A. Y. T.; Yung, Y. L.; Cheng, B. M.; Bahou, M.; Chung, C.-Y.; Lee, Y. P. Enhancement of deuterated ethane on Jupiter. *Astrophys. J.* **2001**, *551*, L93-L96, doi:10.1086/319827.
- Lee, E. P. F.; Wright, T. G. Thermochemistry of HgCH<sub>3</sub> and HgCH<sub>3</sub><sup>+</sup> and the ionization energy of HgCH<sub>3</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2003**, *376*, 418-423, doi:10.1016/S0009-2614(03)01022-4.
- Lee, F. S. C.; Rowland, F. S. Competitive radiotracer evaluation of relative rate constants at stratospheric temperatures for reactions of <sup>38</sup>Cl with CH<sub>4</sub> and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub> vs. CH<sub>2</sub>=CHBr. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1977**, *81*, 86-87.
- Lee, J. H.; Michael, J. V.; Payne, W. A., Jr.; Stief, L. J. Absolute rate of the reaction of Cl(<sup>2</sup>P) with molecular hydrogen from 200-500 K. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1977**, *73*, 1530-1536.
- Lee, J. H.; Michael, J. V.; Payne, W. A., Jr.; Stief, L. J. Absolute rate of the reaction of N(<sup>4</sup>S) with NO from 196-400 K with DF-RF and FP-RF techniques. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1978**, *69*, 3069-3076.
- Lee, J. H.; Michael, J. V.; Payne, W. A., Jr.; Stief, L. J. The temperature dependence of the rate constant for Cl + NO + N<sub>2</sub> → NOCl + N<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1978**, *68*, 5410-5413.
- Lee, J. H.; Michael, J. V.; Payne, W. A.; Stief, L. J. Absolute rate of the reaction of hydrogen atoms with ozone from 219-360 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1978**, *69*, 350-353, doi:10.1063/1.436360.
- Lee, J. H.; Tang, I. N. Absolute rate constant for the reaction of O(<sup>3</sup>P) with CH<sub>3</sub>SSCH<sub>3</sub> from 270 to 329 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *72*, 5718-5720.
- Lee, J. H.; Tang, I. N. Absolute rate constants for the hydroxyl radical reactions with ethane, furan, and thiophene at room temperature. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1982**, *77*, 4459-4463.
- Lee, J. H.; Tang, I. N. Absolute rate constants for the hydroxyl radical reactions with CH<sub>3</sub>SH and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>SH at room temperature. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1983**, *78*, 6646-6649.
- Lee, J. H.; Tang, I. N.; Klemm, R. B. Absolute rate constant for the reaction of O(<sup>3</sup>P) with CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub> from 272 to 472 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *72*, 1793-1796.
- Lee, J. H.; Timmons, R. B.; Stief, L. J. Absolute rate parameters for the reaction of ground state atomic oxygen with dimethyl sulfide and episulfide. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *64*, 300-305.
- Lee, L. C. Observation of O(<sup>1</sup>D) produced from photodissociation of HO<sub>2</sub> at 193 and 248 nm. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1982**, *76*, 4909-4915, doi:10.1063/1.442836.
- Lee, L. C. OH(A <sup>2</sup> $\Sigma^+$  ← X <sup>2</sup> $\Pi_g$ ) yield from H<sub>2</sub>O photodissociation in 1050-1370 Å. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *72*, 4334-4340, doi:10.1063/1.439713.
- Lee, L. C.; Black, G.; Sharpless, R. L.; Slanger, T. G. O(<sup>1</sup>S) yield from O<sub>3</sub> photodissociation at 1700-2400 Å. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *73*, 256-258.
- Lee, L. C.; Chiang, C. C. Fluorescence yield from photodissociation of CH<sub>4</sub> at 1060-1420 Å. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1983**, *78*, 688-691, doi:10.1063/1.444812.
- Lee, L. C.; Phillips, E.; Judge, D. L. Photoabsorption cross sections of CH<sub>4</sub>, CF<sub>4</sub>, CF<sub>3</sub>Cl, SF<sub>6</sub>, and C<sub>2</sub>F<sub>6</sub> from 175 to 770 Å. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *67*, 1237-1246.
- Lee, L. C.; Slanger, T. G. Atmospheric OH production--The O(<sup>1</sup>D) + H<sub>2</sub>O reaction rate. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1979**, *6*, 165-166.
- Lee, L. C.; Slanger, T. G. Observations on O(<sup>1</sup>D→<sup>3</sup>P) and O<sub>2</sub>(b<sup>1</sup> $\Sigma_g^+$ →X<sup>3</sup> $\Sigma_g^-$ ) following O<sub>2</sub> photodissociation. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1978**, *69*, 4053-4060, doi:10.1063/1.437136.
- Lee, L. C.; Slanger, T. G.; Black, G.; Sharpless Quantum yields for the production of O(<sup>1</sup>D) from photodissociation of O<sub>2</sub> at 1160-1770 Å. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *67*, 5602-5606.
- Lee, L. C.; Suto, M. Quantitative photoabsorption and fluorescence study of H<sub>2</sub>O and D<sub>2</sub>O at 50-190 nm. *Chem. Phys.* **1986**, *110*, 161-169.
- Lee, L. C.; Wang, X.; Suto, M. Fluorescence from extreme ultraviolet photoexcitation of CF<sub>4</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1986**, *85*, 6294-6300.

- Lee, P. C.; Nee, J. B. Detection of O(<sup>1</sup>D) produced in the photodissociation of O<sub>2</sub>. I Identification of the <sup>3</sup>Σ<sub>u</sub><sup>-</sup> and <sup>3</sup>Π<sub>u</sub> Rydberg states in 113-130 nm. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2000**, *112*, 1763-1768.
- Lee, P. C.; Nee, J. B. Detection of O(<sup>1</sup>D) produced in the photodissociation of O<sub>2</sub>. II Identification of the <sup>3</sup>Σ<sub>u</sub><sup>-</sup> and <sup>3</sup>Π<sub>u</sub> Rydberg states in 105-113 nm. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *114*, 792-797, doi:10.1063/1.1330231.
- Lee, P. Photodissociation and photoionization of oxygen (O<sub>2</sub>) as inferred from measured absorption coefficients. *J. Opt. Soc. Am.* **1955**, *45*, 703-709.
- Lee, S. Y. Computational study of enthalpies of formation of OXO (X = Cl, Br, and I) and their anions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 10754-10761, doi:10.1021/jp0467550.
- Lee, S.-H.; Jung, Y.-J.; Jung, K.-H. Photodissociation dynamics of CH<sub>2</sub>BrCl at 234 nm. *Chem. Phys.* **2000**, *260*, 143-150.
- Lee, T. J. *Ab initio* characterization of ClNO<sub>2</sub>, *cis*-ClONO, and *trans*-ClONO. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 111-115, doi:10.1021/j100052a019.
- Lee, T. J. *Ab initio* characterization of HBrO<sub>2</sub> isomers: implications for stratospheric bromine chemistry. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1996**, *262*, 559-566.
- Lee, T. J. *Ab initio* characterization of triatomic bromine molecules of potential interest in stratospheric chemistry. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 15074-15080.
- Lee, T. J. Characterization of BrNO<sub>2</sub>, *cis*-BrONO, and *trans*-BrONO. Implications for atmospheric chemistry. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 19847-19852.
- Lee, T. J.; Rendell, A. P. *Ab initio* characterization of ClOOH: Implications for atmospheric chemistry. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 6999-7002, doi:10.1021/j100129a014.
- Lee, T. J.; Rice, J. E. FONO: A difficult case for theory and experiment. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1992**, *97*, 4223-4232.
- Lee, T. J.; Rohlfing, C. M.; Rice, J. E. An extensive *ab initio* study of the structures, vibrational spectra, quadratic force fields, and relative energetics of three isomers of Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1992**, *97*, 6593-6605.
- Lee, Y.-P.; Howard, C. J. Temperature dependence of the rate constant and the branching ratio for the reaction Cl + HO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1982**, *77*, 756-763.
- Lee, Y.-P.; Stimpfle, R. M.; Perry, R. A.; Mucha, J. A.; Evenson, K. M.; Jennings, D. A.; Howard, C. J. Laser magnetic resonance spectroscopy of ClO and kinetic studies of the reactions of ClO with NO and NO<sub>2</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1982**, *14*, 711-732.
- Lee, Y.-Y.; Kao, W. C.; Lee, Y.-P. Kinetics of the reaction OH + SO<sub>2</sub> in He, N<sub>2</sub>, and O<sub>2</sub> at low pressure. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 4535-4540.
- Lee, Y.-Y.; Lee, Y.-P.; Wang, N. S. Kinetics of the reaction of HSO with O<sub>3</sub> at temperatures 273-423 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1994**, *100*, 387-392.
- Leiss, A.; Schurath, U.; Becker, K. H.; Fink, E. H. Revised quenching rate constants for metastable oxygen molecules O<sub>2</sub>(a<sup>1</sup>Δ<sub>g</sub>). *J. Photochem.* **1978**, *8*, 211-214.
- Leroy, B.; Le Bras, G.; Rigaud, P. Ultraviolet-absorption spectra of sulfured compounds of aeronomic interest (COS, CS<sub>2</sub>, SO<sub>3</sub>). *Ann. Geophys.* **1981**, *37*, 297-302.
- Leroy, B.; Rigaud, P.; Hicks, E. Visible absorption cross-sections of NO<sub>2</sub> at 298 K and 235 K. *Ann. Geophys.* **1987**, *5A*, 247-250.
- Leroy, B.; Rigaud, P.; Jourdain, J. L.; Le Bras, G. Spectres d'absorption dans le proche ultraviolet de CS<sub>2</sub> et SO<sub>2</sub> entre 200 et 300 K. *Moon Planets* **1983**, *29*, 177-183.
- Lesar, A. Product channels in the reaction of the CH<sub>3</sub>SO radical with NO<sub>2</sub>: DFT and ab initio studies. *Int. J. Quant. Chem.* **2011**, *112*, 1904-1912, doi:10.1002/qua.23154.
- Lesar, A.; Hodošček, M.; Senegačnik, M. Experimental and theoretical studies of the decomposition of N<sub>2</sub>O catalyzed by chlorine. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1996**, *105*, 917-926, doi:10.1063/1.471935.
- Lesar, A.; Prebil, S.; Hodošček, M. Ab initio characterization of ClNO<sub>3</sub> isomers. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 9168-9174, doi:10.1021/jp030192v.
- Lesar, A.; Prebil, S.; Mühlhäuser, M.; Hodošček, M. Conformational potential energy surface of BrONO. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2002**, *368*, 399-407.
- Lesclaux, R.; Caralp, F. Determination of the rate constants for the reactions of CFCl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> radical with NO and NO<sub>2</sub> by laser photolysis and time resolved mass spectrometry. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1984**, *16*, 1117-1128.
- Lesclaux, R.; Demissy, M. On the reaction of NH<sub>2</sub> radical with O<sub>2</sub>, NO and NO<sub>2</sub>. *Nouv. J. Chim.* **1977**, *1*, 443-444.
- Lesclaux, R.; Dognon, A. M.; Caralp, F. Photo-oxidation of halomethanes at low temperature: The decomposition rate of CCl<sub>3</sub>O and CFCl<sub>2</sub>O radicals. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1987**, *41*, 1-11.
- Lesclaux, R.; Khe, P. V.; Dezauzier, P.; Soulignac, J. C. Flash photolysis studies of the reaction of NH<sub>2</sub> radicals with NO. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1975**, *35*, 493-497.
- Leu, G.-H.; Lee, Y.-P. Temperature dependence of the rate coefficient of the reaction OH + CF<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>F over the range 255-424 K. *J. Chin. Chem. Soc.* **1994**, *41*, 645-649.
- Leu, M. T. Kinetics of the reaction Cl + NO<sub>2</sub> + M. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1984**, *16*, 1311-1320.

- Leu, M. T. Kinetics of the reaction  $O + ClO \rightarrow Cl + O_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 1394-1398, doi:10.1021/j150651a032.
- Leu, M. T. Product distribution for the reaction of  $HO_2$  with  $ClO$ . *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1980**, *7*, 173-175.
- Leu, M. T. Rate constant for the reaction  $BrO + NO \rightarrow Br + NO_2$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1979**, *61*, 275-279.
- Leu, M. T. Rate constant for the reaction  $HO_2 + NO \rightarrow OH + NO_2$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *70*, 1662-1666.
- Leu, M. T. Rate constants for the reaction of  $OH$  with  $SO_2$  at low pressure. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 4558-4562, doi:10.1021/j100220a021.
- Leu, M. T. Upper limits for the rate constant for the reaction  $Br + H_2O_2 \rightarrow HBr + HO_2$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1980**, *69*, 37-39.
- Leu, M.-T. Heterogeneous reaction of  $N_2O_5$  with  $H_2O$  and  $HCl$  on ice surfaces: implications for Antarctic ozone depletion. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1988**, *15*, 851-854.
- Leu, M.-T. Laboratory studies of sticking coefficients and heterogeneous reactions important in the Antarctic stratosphere. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1988**, *15*, 17-20.
- Leu, M.-T.; DeMore, W. B. Rate constant for the reaction  $ClO + NO \rightarrow Cl + NO_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1978**, *82*, 2049-2052, doi:10.1021/j100508a001.
- Leu, M.-T.; DeMore, W. B. Rate constant for the reaction of atomic bromine with ozone. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1977**, *48*, 317-320.
- Leu, M.-T.; DeMore, W. B. Rate constants at 295 K for the reactions of atomic chlorine with  $H_2O_2$ ,  $HO_2$ ,  $O_3$ ,  $CH_4$  and  $HNO_3$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1976**, *41*, 121-124.
- Leu, M.-T.; Hatkeyama, S.; Hsu, K. J. Rate constants for reactions between atmospheric reservoir species. 1.  $HCl$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 5778-5784, doi:10.1021/j100352a026.
- Leu, M.-T.; Lin, C. L. Rate constants for the reactions of  $OH$  with  $ClO$ ,  $Cl_2$ , and  $Cl_2O$  at 298K. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1979**, *6*, 425-428.
- Leu, M.-T.; Moore, S. B.; Keyser, L. F. Heterogeneous reactions of chlorine nitrate and hydrogen chloride on Type I polar stratospheric clouds. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 7763-7771.
- Leu, M.-T.; Smith, R. H. Kinetics of the gas-phase reaction between hydroxyl and carbonyl sulfide over the temperature range 300-517 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 2570-2575, doi:10.1021/j150617a031.
- Leu, M.-T.; Smith, R. H. Rate constant for the reaction between  $OH$  and  $CS_2$  at 298 and 520 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 958-961, doi:10.1021/j100395a024.
- Leu, M.-T.; Smith, R. H. Rate constants for the gas-phase reaction between hydroxyl and hydrogen sulfide over the temperature range 228-518 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 73-81, doi:10.1021/j100390a015.
- Leu, M.-T.; Timonen, R. S.; Keyser, L. F. Kinetics of the heterogeneous reaction  $HNO_3(g) + NaBr(s) \leftrightarrow HBr(g) + NaNO_3(s)$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 278-282.
- Leu, M.-T.; Timonen, R. S.; Keyser, L. F.; Yung, Y. L. Heterogeneous reactions of  $HNO_3(g) + NaCl(s) HCl(g) + NaNO_3(s)$  and  $N_2O_5(g) + NaCl(s) ClNO_2(g) + NaNO_3(s)$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 13203-13212, doi:10.1021/j100035a026.
- Leu, M.-T.; Yung, Y. L. Determination of  $O_2(a^1\Delta_g)$  and  $O_2(b^1\Sigma_g^+)$  yields in the reaction  $O + ClO \rightarrow Cl + O_2$ : Implications for photochemistry in the atmosphere of Venus. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1987**, *14*, 949-952.
- Leu, M.-T.; Zhang, R. Solubilities of  $CH_3C(O)O_2NO_2$  and  $HO_2NO_2$  in water and liquid  $H_2SO_4$ . *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1999**, *26*, 1129-1132.
- Lewin, A. G.; Johnson, D.; Price, D. W.; Marston, G. Aspects of the kinetics and mechanism of the gas-phase reactions of ozone with conjugated dienes *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *3*, 1253-1261, doi:10.1039/b010006o.
- Lewis, B. R.; Berzins, L.; Carver, J. H. Oscillator strengths for the Schumann-Runge bands of  $^{16}O_2$ . *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1986**, *36*, 209-232.
- Lewis, B. R.; Berzins, L.; Carver, J. H.; Gibson, S. T. Rotational variation of predissociation linewidth in the Schumann-Runge bands of  $^{16}O_2$ . *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1986**, *36*, 187-207.
- Lewis, B. R.; Vardavas, I. M.; Carver, J. H. The aeronomic dissociation of water vapor by solar H Lyman  $\alpha$  radiation. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1983**, *88*, 4935-4940.
- Lewis, R. S.; Sander, S. P.; Wagner, S.; Watson, R. T. Temperature-dependent rate constants for the reaction of ground-state chlorine with simple alkanes. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1980**, *84*, 2009-2015, doi:10.1021/j100453a004.
- Lewis, R. S.; Tang, K. Y.; Lee, E. K. C. Photoexcited chemiluminescence spectroscopy: Detection of hydrogen atoms produced from single vibronic level photolysis of formaldehyde. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *65*, 2910-2911.
- Lewis, R. S.; Watson, R. T. Temperature dependence of the reaction  $O(^3P) + OH(^2\Pi) \rightarrow O_2 + H$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1980**, *84*, 3495-3503, doi:10.1021/j100463a002.
- Lewis, T. R.; Blitz, M. A.; Heard, D. E.; Seakins, P. W. Direct evidence for a substantive reaction between the Criegee intermediate,  $CH_2OO$ , and the water vapour dimer. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2015**, *17*, 4859-4863, doi:10.1039/c4cp04750h.

- Li, E. X.; Konan, I. M.; Lester, M. I.; McCoy, A. B. Spectroscopic characterization of peroxy nitrous acid in cis-perp configurations. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 5607-5613, doi:10.1021/jp056959w.
- Li, J.; Yang, J.; Mo, Y. X.; Lau, K. C.; Qian, X. M.; Song, Y.; Liu, J. B.; Ng, C. Y. Combined vacuum ultraviolet laser and synchrotron pulsed field ionization study of CH<sub>2</sub>BrCl. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2007**, *126*, 184304, doi:10.1063/1.2730829.
- Li, P.; Perreau, K. A.; Covington, E.; Song, C. H.; Carmichael, G. R.; Grassian, V. H. Heterogeneous reactions of volatile organic compounds on oxide particles of the most abundant crustal elements: Surface reactions of acetaldehyde, acetone, and propionaldehyde on SiO<sub>2</sub>, Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>, Fe<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>, TiO<sub>2</sub>, and CaO. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2001**, *106*, 5517-5529.
- Li, Q., S. Lu, Y. Xie, P. V. R. Schleyer and H. F. Schaefer, III Molecular structures, thermochemistry, and electron affinities for dichlorine oxides: Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>n</sub>/Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>n</sub><sup>-</sup> (*n* = 1-4). *Int. J. Quant. Chem.* **2003**, *95*, 731-757, doi:10.1002/qua.10634.
- Li, Q.; Carter, R. T.; Huber, J. R. The photodissociation dynamics of nitric acid studied at 193 nm by LIF and REMPI-TOF methods. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2001**, *334*, 39-46.
- Li, Q.; Osborne, M. C.; Smith, I. W. M. Rate constants for the reactions of Cl atoms with HCOOH and with HO<sub>2</sub> radicals. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2000**, *32*, 85-91.
- Li, S. P.; Matthews, J.; Sinha, A. Atmospheric hydroxyl radical production from electronically excited NO<sub>2</sub> and H<sub>2</sub>O. *Science* **2008**, *319*, 1657-1660, doi:10.1126/science.1151443.
- Li, W. K.; Ng, C. Y. Gaussian-2 ab initio study of isomeric Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> and Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub><sup>+</sup> and their dissociation reactions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 113-115.
- Li, W.-K., and M. L. McKee Theoretical study of OH and H<sub>2</sub>O addition to SO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 9778-9782.
- Li, Y. Q.; Davidovits, P.; Shi, Q.; Jayne, J. T.; Kolb, C. E.; Worsnop, D. R. Mass and thermal accommodation coefficients of H<sub>2</sub>O(g) on liquid water as a function of temperature. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 10627-10634, doi:10.1021/jp012758q.
- Li, Y. Q.; Zhang, H. Z.; Davidovits, P.; Jayne, J. T.; Kolb, C. E.; Worsnop, D. R. Uptake of HCl(g) and HBr(g) on ethylene glycol surfaces as a function of relative humidity and temperature. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 1220-1227, doi:10.1021/jp012861f.
- Li, Z. J.; Jeong, G. R.; Person, E. Kinetics of reactions of OBrO with NO, O<sub>3</sub>, OCLO, and ClO at 240-350 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2002**, *34*, 430-437, doi:10.1002/kin.10069.
- Li, Z. J.; Wuebbles, R. D.; Pylawka, N. J. Rate constant measurement for the reaction of OCLO with NO at 220-367 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2002**, *354*, 491-497.
- Li, Z.; Francisco, J. S. Dissociation dynamics of perhaloalkoxy radicals. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1989**, *111*, 5660-5667, doi:10.1021/ja00197a024.
- Li, Z.; Friedl, R. R.; Moore, S. B.; Sander, S. P. Interaction of peroxy nitric acid with solid H<sub>2</sub>O-ice. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1996**, *101*, 6795-6802.
- Li, Z.; Friedl, R. R.; Sander, S. P. Kinetics of FO<sub>2</sub> with NO, NO<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>3</sub>, CH<sub>4</sub> and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 13445-13451, doi:10.1021/j100036a019.
- Li, Z.; Friedl, R. R.; Sander, S. P. Kinetics of the HO<sub>2</sub> + BrO reaction over the temperature range 233-348 K. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1997**, *2683*-2691.
- Li, Z.; Jeong, G.-R.; Hansen, J. C.; Good, D. A.; Francisco, J. S. Rate constant for the reactions of CF<sub>3</sub>OCHFCF<sub>3</sub> with OH and Cl. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2000**, *320*, 70-76.
- Liberti, A.; Brocco, D.; Possanzini, M. Adsorption and oxidation of sulfur dioxide on particles. *Atmos. Environ.* **1978**, *12*, 255-261.
- Libuda, H. G. Spektroskopische und kinetische Untersuchungen an halogenierten Carbonylverbindungen von atmosphärischem Interesse. PhD-Thesis, University of Wuppertal, Germany, **1992**.
- Libuda, H. G.; Zabel, F. UV absorption cross sections of acetyl peroxy nitrate and trifluoroacetyl peroxy nitrate at 298 K. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 1205-1213.
- Libuda, H. G.; Zabel, F.; Becker, K. H. "UV spectra of some organic chlorine and bromine compounds of atmospheric interest"; Kinetics and Mechanisms for the Reactions of Halogenated Organic Compounds in the Troposphere. STEP-HALOCSIDE/AFEAS WORKSHOP, **1991**, Dublin, Ireland.
- Libuda, H. G.; Zabel, F.; Fink, E. H.; Becker, K. H. Formyl chloride: UV absorption cross sections and rate constants for the reactions with Cl and OH. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 5860-5865.
- Lien, C.-Y.; Lin, W.-Y.; Chen, H.-Y.; Huang, W.-T.; Jin, B.; Chen, I.-C.; Lin, J. J. Photodissociation cross sections of ClOOCl at 248.4 and 266 nm. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2009**, *131*, 174301, doi:10.1063/1.3257682.
- Lightfoot, P. D.; Cox, R. A.; Crowley, J. N.; Destriau, M.; Hayman, G. D.; Jenkin, M. E.; Moortgat, G. K.; Zabel, F. Organic peroxy radicals: Kinetics, spectroscopy, and tropospheric chemistry. *Atmos. Environ.* **1992**, *26A*, 1805-1961.

- Lightfoot, P. D.; Cox, R. A.; Crowley, J. N.; Destriau, M.; Hayman, G. D.; Jenkin, M. E.; Moortgat, G. K.; Zabel, F. Organic peroxy radicals: Kinetics, spectroscopy, and tropospheric chemistry. *Atmos. Environ.* **1992**, *26A*, 1805-1961.
- Lightfoot, P. D.; Jemi-Alade, A. A. The temperature dependence of the UV spectra of the HO<sub>2</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> radicals. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1991**, *59*, 1-10.
- Lightfoot, P. D.; Veyret, B.; Lesclaux, R. Flash photolysis study of the CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> + HO<sub>2</sub> reaction between 248 and 573 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 708-714.
- Lightfoot, P. D.; Veyret, B.; Lesclaux, R. The rate constant for the HO<sub>2</sub> + HO<sub>2</sub> reaction at elevated temperatures. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1988**, *150*, 120-126.
- Lii, R.-R.; Gorse, R. A., Jr.; Sauer, M. C., Jr.; Gordon, S. Rate constant for the reaction of OH with HO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1980**, *84*, 819-821, doi:10.1021/j100445a003.
- Lii, R.-R.; Sauer, M. C., Jr.; Gordon, S. Rate constant of the reaction of O(<sup>3</sup>P) with HO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1980**, *84*, 817-819, doi:10.1021/j100445a002.
- Lii, R.-R.; Sauer, M. C., Jr.; Gordon, S. Temperature dependence of the gas-phase self-reaction of HO<sub>2</sub> in the presence of H<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 2833-2834, doi:10.1021/j150619a027.
- Lilenfeld, H. V.; Richardson, R. J. Temperature dependence of the rate constant for the reaction between carbon monosulfide and atomic oxygen. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *67*, 3991-3997.
- Lim, K. P.; Michael, J. V. Thermal decomposition of COCl<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 211-215, doi:10.1021/j100052a035.
- Limão-Vieira, P.; Eden, S.; Kendall, P. A.; Mason, N. J.; Giuliani, A.; Heinesch, J.; Hubin-Franksin, M.-J.; Delwiche, J.; Hoffmann, S. V. An experimental study of SF<sub>5</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> by electron energy loss spectroscopy, VUV photo-absorption and photoelectron spectroscopy. *Int. J. Mass Spectrom.* **2004**, *233*, 335-341, doi:10.1016/j.ijms.2004.01.008.
- Limão-Vieira, P.; Eden, S.; Kendall, P. A.; Mason, N. J.; Hoffmann, S. V. VUV photo-absorption cross-section for CCl<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2002**, *364*, 535-541.
- Limão-Vieira, P.; Eden, S.; Mason, N. J. Absolute photo-absorption cross sections and electronic state spectroscopy of selected fluorinated hydrocarbons relevant to the plasma processing industry. *Radiation Phys. Chem.* **2003**, *68*, 187-192, doi:10.1016/S0969-806X(03)00278-0.
- Limão-Vieira, P.; Eden, S.; Mason, N. J.; Hoffmann, S. V. Electronic state spectroscopy of acetaldehyde, CH<sub>3</sub>CHO, by high-resolution VUV photoabsorption. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2003**, *376*, 737-747, doi:10.1016/S0009-2614(03)01070-4.
- Limão-Vieira, P.; Kendall, P. A.; Eden, S.; Mason, N. J.; Heinesch, J.; Hubin-Franksin, M. J.; Delwiche, J.; Giuliani, A. Electron and photon induced processes in SF<sub>5</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>. *Radiation Phys. Chem.* **2003**, *68*, 193-197, doi:10.1016/S0969-806X(03)00279-2.
- Limão-Vieira, P.; Vasekova, E.; Giuliani, A.; Lourenço, J. M. C.; Santos, P. M.; Duflot, D.; Hoffmann, S. V.; Mason, N. J.; Delwiche, J.; Hubin-Franksin, M.-J. Perfluorocyclobutane electronic state spectroscopy by high-resolution vacuum ultraviolet photoabsorption, electron impact, He I photoelectron spectroscopy, and *ab initio* calculations. *Phys. Rev. A* **2007**, *76*, 032509, doi:10.1103/PhysRevA.76.032509.
- Lin, C. L. Extinction coefficients of chlorine monoxide and chlorine heptoxide. *J. Chem. Eng. Data* **1976**, *21*, 411-413.
- Lin, C. L. Temperature dependence of the rate constant for the reaction OH + H<sub>2</sub>S. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1982**, *14*, 593-598.
- Lin, C. L.; DeMore, W. B. O(<sup>1</sup>D) production in ozone photolysis near 3100 Å. *J. Photochem.* **1973/74**, *2*, 161-164.
- Lin, C. L.; Leu, M. T. Temperature and third-body dependence of the rate constant for the reaction O + O<sub>2</sub> + M → O<sub>3</sub> + M. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1982**, *14*, 417-434.
- Lin, C. L.; Leu, M. T.; DeMore, W. B. Rate constant for the reaction of atomic chlorine with methane. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1978**, *82*, 1772-1777, doi:10.1021/j100505a002.
- Lin, C. L.; Rohatgi, N. K.; DeMore, W. B. Ultraviolet absorption cross sections of hydrogen peroxide. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1978**, *5*, 113-115.
- Lin, C.-L.; Parkes, D. A.; Kaufman, F. Oscillator strength of the resonance transitions of ground-state N and O. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1970**, *53*, 3896-3900.
- Lin, J. J.; Huang, D. W.; Lee, Y. T.; Yang, X. Photodissociation of O<sub>2</sub> at 157 nm: Experimental observation of anisotropy mixing in the O<sub>2</sub> + hν → O(<sup>3</sup>P) + O(<sup>3</sup>P) channel. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1998**, *109*, 1758-1762.
- Lin, Y.-L.; Wang, N.-S.; Lee, Y.-P. Temperature dependence of the rate constant for the reaction OH + H<sub>2</sub>S in He, N<sub>2</sub>, and O<sub>2</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1985**, *17*, 1201-1214.
- Lind, J. A.; Kok, G. L. Correction to "Henry's law determinations for aqueous solutions of hydrogen peroxide, methylhydroperoxide, and peroxyacetic acid". *J. Geophys. Res.* **1994**, *99*, 21119.
- Lind, J. A.; Kok, G. L. Henry's law determinations for aqueous solutions of hydrogen peroxide, methylhydroperoxide, and peroxyacetic acid. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1986**, *91*, 7889-7895.

- Lindeman, T. G.; Wiesenfeld, J. R. Photodissociation of Br<sub>2</sub> in the visible continuum. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *70*, 2882-2888.
- Lippmann, H. H.; Jesser, B.; Schurath, U. The rate constant of NO + O<sub>3</sub> → NO<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> in the temperature range of 283–443 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1980**, *12*, 547-554.
- Lipscomb, F. J.; Norrish, R. G. W.; Thrush, B. A. The study of energy transfer by kinetic spectroscopy I. The production of vibrationally excited oxygen. *Proc. Roy. Soc. London A* **1956**, *233*, 455-464.
- Lipson, J. B.; Beiderhase, T. W.; Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J.; Olzmann, M. Production of HCl in the OH + ClO reaction: Laboratory measurements and statistical rate theory calculations. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 6540-6551.
- Lipson, J. B.; Elrod, M. J.; Beiderhase, T. W.; Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J. Temperature dependence of the rate constant and branching ratio for the OH + ClO reaction. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1997**, *93*, 2665-2673.
- Lissi, E.; Heicklen, J. The photolysis of ozone. *J. Photochem.* **1972**, *1*, 39-68.
- Litorja, M.; Ruscic, B. A photoionization study of the hydroperoxyl radical, HO<sub>2</sub>, and hydrogen peroxide, H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Electron.Spec. Rel. Phenom.* **1998**, *97*, 131-146.
- Littlejohn, D.; Johnston, H. S. Rate constant for the reaction of hydroxyl radicals and peroxy nitric acid. *EOS* **1980**, *61*, 966.
- Liu, A.; Mulac, W. A.; Jonah, C. D. Pulse radiolysis study of the gas-phase reaction of OH radicals with vinyl chloride at 1 atm and over the temperature range 313–1173 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 4092-4094, doi:10.1021/j100347a043.
- Liu, A.; Mulac, W. A.; Jonah, C. D. Temperature dependence of the rate constants of the reactions of OH radicals with C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub> and C<sub>2</sub>D<sub>2</sub> at 1 atm in Ar and from 333 to 1273 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 5942-5945, doi:10.1021/j100332a020.
- Liu, C.; Ma, Q.; Liu, Y.; Ma, J.; He, H. Synergistic reaction between SO<sub>2</sub> and NO<sub>2</sub> on mineral oxides: a potential formation pathway of sulfate aerosol. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2012**, *14*, 1668-1676, doi:10.1039/c1cp22217a.
- Liu, J. Y.; Barker, J. R. On the chaperon mechanism: Application to ClO + ClO (+N<sub>2</sub>) → ClOOCl (+N<sub>2</sub>). *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 8689-8698, doi:10.1021/jp072978p.
- Liu, J.; Yu, Y.; Mu, Y.; He, H. Mechanism of heterogeneous oxidation of carbonyl sulfide on Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>: an *in situ* diffuse reflectance infrared fourier transform spectroscopy investigation. *J. Phys. Chem. B* **2006**, *110*, 3225-3230, doi:10.1021/jp055646y.
- Liu, R.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. Rate constants for the reactions of the OH radical with some hydrochlorofluorocarbons over the temperature range 270–400 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 3247-3249.
- Liu, Y.; Bayes, K. D.; Sander, S. P. Measuring rate constants for reactions of the simplest Criegee intermediate (CH<sub>2</sub>OO) by monitoring the OH radical. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2014**, *118*, 741-747, doi:10.1021/jp407058b.
- Liu, Y.; Cain, J. P.; Wang, H.; Laskin, A. Kinetic study of heterogeneous reaction of deliquesced NaCl particles with gaseous HNO<sub>3</sub> using particle-on-substrate stagnation flow reactor approach. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 10026-10043, doi:10.1021/jp072978p.
- Liu, Y.; He, H.; Mu, Y. Heterogeneous reactivity of carbonyl sulfide on α-Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> and γ-Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>. *Atmos. Environ.* **2008**, *42*, 960-969, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2007.10.007.
- Liu, Y.; Ma, Q.; He, H. Comparative study of the effect of water on the heterogeneous reactions of carbonyl sulfide on the surface of α-Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> and MgO. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2009**, *9*, 6273-6286.
- Liu, Y.; Sander, S. P. Rate constants for the OH + CO reaction over the temperature range 193–296 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2015**, *to be submitted*.
- Livingston, F. E.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. The reaction of gaseous N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> with solid NaCl at 298 K: Estimated lower limit to the reaction probability and its potential role in tropospheric and stratospheric chemistry. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1991**, *18*, 17-21.
- Liyanage, R.; Yang, Y.-A.; Hashimoto, S.; Gordon, R. J.; Field, R. W. Electronic control of the spin-orbit branching ratio in the photodissociation and predissociation of HCl. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1995**, *103*, 6811-6814.
- Lloyd, A. C.; Darnall, K. R.; Winer, A. M.; Pitts Jr., J. N. Relative rate constants for the reactions of OH radicals with isopropyl alcohol, diethyl and di-*n*-propyl ether at 305 ± 2 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1976**, *42*, 205-209.
- Lloyd, A. C.; Darnall, K. R.; Winer, A. M.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Relative rate constants for reaction of the hydroxyl radical with a series of alkanes, alkenes, and aromatic hydrocarbons. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1976**, *80*, 789-794.
- Lo, J. M. H.; Ziegler, T.; Clark, P. D. SO<sub>2</sub> adsorption and transformations on γ-Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> surfaces: A density functional theory study. *J. Phys. Chem. C* **2010**, *114*, 10444-10454, doi:10.1021/jp910895g.
- Locht, R.; Leyh, B.; Jochims, H. W.; Baumgärtel, H. The vacuum UV photoabsorption spectrum of methyl bromide (CH<sub>3</sub>Br) and its perdeuterated isotopomer CD<sub>3</sub>Br: a Rydberg series analysis. *Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *317*, 73-86, doi:10.1016/j.chemphys.2005.06.002.

- Lock, M.; Barmes, R. J.; Sinha, A. Near-threshold photodissociation dynamics of HOBr: Determination of product state distribution, vector correlation, and heat of formation. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 7972-7980, doi:10.1021/jp9532428.
- Lodders, K. Revised and updated thermochemical properties of the gases mercapto (HS), disulfur monoxide ( $S_2O$ ), thiazyl (NS), and thioxophosphino (PS). *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **2004**, *33*, 357-367, doi:10.1063/1.1611178.
- Loerting, T.; Voegele, A. F.; Tautermann, C. S.; Liedl, K. R.; Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J. Modeling the heterogeneous reaction probability for chlorine nitrate hydrolysis on ice. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2006**, *111*, D14307, doi:10.1029/2006JD007065.
- Loewenstein, L. M.; Anderson, J. G. Rate and product measurements for the reactions of OH with  $Cl_2$ ,  $Br_2$ , and  $BrCl$  at 298 K. Trend interpretations. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 6277-6286, doi:10.1021/j150669a045.
- Loewenstein, L. M.; Anderson, J. G. Rate and product measurements for the reactions of OH with  $I_2$  and  $ICl$  at 298 K: Separation of gas-phase and surface reaction components. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 5371-5379, doi:10.1021/j100271a012.
- Loison, J.-C.; Daranlot, J.; Bergeat, A.; Caralp, F.; Mereau, R.; Hickson, K. M. Gas-phase kinetics of hydroxyl radical reactions with  $C_3H_6$  and  $C_4H_8$ : Product branching ratios and OH addition site-specificity. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 13326-13336, doi:10.1021/jp107217.
- Longfellow, C. A.; Imamura, T.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Hanson, D. R. HONO solubility and heterogeneous reactivity on sulfuric acid surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 3323-3332.
- Longfellow, C. A.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Hanson, D. R. Reactive and nonreactive uptake on hydrocarbon soot:  $HNO_3$ ,  $O_3$ , and  $N_2O_5$ . *J. Geophys. Res.* **2000**, *105*, 24345-24350.
- Longfellow, C. A.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Hanson, D. R. Reactive uptake on hydrocarbon soot: Focus on  $NO_2$ . *J. Geophys. Res.* **1999**, *104*, 13833.
- Lopez-Hilfiker, F. D.; Constantin, K.; Kercher, J. P.; Thornton, J. A. Temperature dependent halogen activation by  $N_2O_5$  reactions on halide-doped ice surfaces. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2012**, *12*, 5237-5247, doi:10.5194/acp-12-5237-2012.
- Lopez, M. I.; Sicre, J. E. Physicochemical properties of chlorine oxides. 1. Composition, ultraviolet spectrum, and kinetics of the thermolysis of gaseous dichlorine hexoxide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 3860-3863.
- Lopez, M. I.; Sicre, J. E. Ultraviolet spectrum of chlorine perchlorate. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 563-564, doi:10.1021/j100313a062.
- Lorenz, K.; Rhäsa, D.; Zellner, R.; Fritz, B. Laser photolysis - LIF kinetic studies of the reactions of  $CH_3O$  and  $CH_2CHO$  with  $O_2$  between 300 K and 500 K. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 341-342.
- Lorenzen-Schmidt, H.; Weller, R.; Schrems, O. Kinetics and mechanisms of the reactions of  $O(^1D)$  atoms with  $CF_3Br$  and  $CF_3BrCF_2Br$  in the gas phase and in solid argon matrices. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 1622-1629.
- Louge, M. Y.; Hanson, R. K. *Twentieth Symposium (International) on Combustion* **1984**, 665-672.
- Louis, F.; Černušák, I.; Canneaux, S.; Mečiarová, K. Atmospheric reactivity of  $CH_3I$  and  $CH_2I_2$  with OH radicals: A comparative study of the H- versus I-abstraction. *Comp. Theor. Chem.* **2011**, *965*, 275-284, doi:10.1016/j.theochem.2010.09.022.
- Louis, F.; Talhaoui, A.; Sawerysyn, J.-P.; Rayez, M.-T.; Rayez, J.-C. Rate coefficients for the gas phase reactions of  $CF_3CH_2F$  (HFC-134a) with chlorine and fluorine atoms: experimental and ab initio theoretical studies. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 8503-8507.
- Loukhovitskaya, E.; Bedjanian, Y.; Morozov, I.; Le Bras, G. Laboratory study of the interaction of  $HO_2$  radicals with the  $NaCl$ ,  $NaBr$ ,  $MgCl_2 \cdot 6H_2O$  and sea salt surfaces. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2009**, *11*, 7896-7905, doi:10.1039/b906300e.
- Lovejoy, E. R. Kinetics and thermodynamics of the gas phase reaction  $SO_3 + NH_3 + N_2 \leftrightarrow H_3NSO_3 + N_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 4950-4953.
- Lovejoy, E. R.; Hanson, D. R. Kinetics and products of the reaction  $SO_3 + NH_3 + N_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 4459-4465.
- Lovejoy, E. R.; Hanson, D. R.; Huey, L. G. Kinetics and products of the gas-phase reaction of  $SO_3$  with water. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 19911-19916.
- Lovejoy, E. R.; Huey, L. G.; Hanson, D. R. Atmospheric fate of  $CF_3OH$  2: Heterogeneous reaction. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1995**, *100*, 18,775-718,780.
- Lovejoy, E. R.; Kroeger, K. S.; Ravishankara, A. R. The kinetics of the  $CS_2OH + O_2$  reaction. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1990**, *167*, 183-187.
- Lovejoy, E. R.; Murrells, T. P.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Howard, C. J. Oxidation of  $CS_2$  by reaction with OH. 2. Yields of  $HO_2$  and  $SO_2$  in oxygen. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 2386-2393.
- Lovejoy, E. R.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Howard, C. J. Yield of  $^{16}OS^{18}O$  from the  $^{18}OH$  initiated oxidation of  $CS_2$  in  $^{16}O_2$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1994**, *26*, 551-560.

- Lovejoy, E. R.; Wang, N. S.; Howard, C. J. Kinetic studies of the reactions of HSO with NO<sub>2</sub>, NO, and O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 5749-5755.
- Lozovsky, V. A.; Ioffe, M. A.; Sarkisov, O. M. On the reaction of the NH<sub>2</sub> radical with oxygen. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1984**, *110*, 651-654.
- Lu, C.-W.; Wu, Y.-J.; Lee, Y.-P.; Zhu, R. S.; Lin, M. C. Experimental and theoretical investigations of rate coefficients of the reaction S(<sup>3</sup>P) + O<sub>2</sub> in the temperature range 298-878 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *121*, 8271-8278, doi:10.1063/1.1792611.
- Lu, E. C. C.; Iyer, R. S.; Rowland, F. S. Reaction rates for thermal chlorine atoms wth H<sub>2</sub>S from 232 to 359 K by a radiochemical technlque. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 1988-1990, doi:10.1021/j100401a002.
- Lu, Y.-J.; Lee, L.; Pan, J.-W.; Witek, H. A.; Lin, J. J. Dynamics of the F<sub>2</sub> + CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub> reaction: A molecule-molecule reaction without entrance barrier. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2007**, *127*, 101101, doi:10.1063/1.2780145.
- Lu, Y.-J.; Lee, L.; Pan, J.-W.; Xie, T.; Witek, H. A.; Lin, J. J. Barrierless reactions between two closed-shell molecules. I. Dynamics of F<sub>2</sub> + CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub> reaction. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2008**, *128*, 104317, doi:10.1063/1.2837801.
- Lucazeau, G.; Sandorfy, C. On the far-ultraviolet spectra of some simple aldehydes. *J. Mol. Spectrosc.* **1970**, *35*, 214-231.
- Luick, T. J.; Heckbert, R. W.; Schultz, K.; Disselkamp, R. S. Nitrosyl and nitryl chloride formation in H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>/HNO<sub>3</sub>/H<sub>2</sub>O/HCl solutions at 200 K. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1999**, *32*, 315-325.
- Luke, W. T.; Dickerson, R. R.; Nunnermacker, L. J. Direct measurements of the photolysis rate coefficients and Henry's law constants of several alkyl nitrates. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1989**, *94*, 14905-14921.
- Luo, B.; Carslaw, K. S.; Peter, T.; Clegg, S. L. Vapor pressures of H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>/HNO<sub>3</sub>/HCl/HBr/H<sub>2</sub>O solutions to low stratospheric temperatures. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1995**, *22*, 247-250.
- Luo, Y. R.; Benson, S. W. Heats of formation of alkyl fluorides. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 3042-3044.
- Luther, K.; Oum, K.; Troe, J. Study of the recombination reaction CCl<sub>3</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> (+M) → CCl<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> (+M) at pressures of 2-900 bar and temperatures of 260-346 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 5535-5541, doi:10.1021/jp003844d.
- Lyman, J. Thermodynamic properties of dioxygen difluoride (O<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub>) and dioxygen fluoride (O<sub>2</sub>F). *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1989**, *18*, 799-807, doi:10.1063/1.555830.
- Lyman, J.; Holland, R. Oxygen fluoride chemical kinetics. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 7232-7241, doi:10.1021/j100337a015.

## M

## [Back to Index](#)

- Ma, Q.; Liu, Y.; He, H. Synergistic effect between NO<sub>2</sub> and SO<sub>2</sub> in their adsorption and reaction on γ-alumina. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 6630-6635, doi:10.1021/jp802025z.
- Mack, G. P. R.; Thrush, B. Reaction of oxygen atoms with carbonyl compounds Part 1.-Formaldehyde. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1973**, *69*, 208-215.
- Mack, G. P. R.; Thrush, B. Reaction of oxygen atoms with carbonyl compounds Part 2.-Acetaldehyde. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1974**, *70*, 173-186.
- MacLeod, H.; Aschmann, S. M.; Atkinson, R.; Tuazon, E. C.; Sweetman, J. A.; Winer, A. M.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Kinetics and mechanisms of the gas phase reactions of the NO<sub>3</sub> radical with a series of reduced sulfur compounds. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1986**, *91*, 5338-5346.
- MacLeod, H.; Balestra, C.; Jourdain, J. L.; Laverdet, G.; Le Bras, G. Kinetic study of the reaction OH + HI by laser photolysis-resonance fluorescence. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1990**, *22*, 1167-1176.
- MacLeod, H.; Jourdain, J. L.; Poulet, G.; Le Bras, G. Kinetic study of reactions of some organic sulfur compounds with OH radicals. *Atmos. Environ.* **1984**, *18*, 2621-2626.
- MacLeod, H.; Poulet, G.; Le Bras, G. Etude cinétique des reactions du radical OH avec CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>SH et C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>SH. *J. Chim. Phys.* **1983**, *80*, 287-292.
- MacLeod, H.; Smith, G. P.; Golden, D. M. Photodissociation of pernitric acid (HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>) at 248 nm. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1988**, *93*, 3813-3823.
- Maerefat, M.; Akamatsu, T.; Fujikawa, S. Non-equilibrium condensation of water and carbontetrachloride vapor in a shock tube. *Experiments in Fluids* **1990**, *9*, 345-351.
- Magee, N.; Moyle, A. M.; Lamb, D. Experimental determination of the deposition coefficient of small cirrus-like ice crystals near-50 °C. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2006**, *33*, L17813, doi:10.1029/2006GL026665.
- Magi, L.; Schweitzer, F.; Pallares, C.; Cherif, S.; Mirabel, P.; George, C. Investigation of the uptake rate of ozone and methyl hydroperoxide by water surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *4*, 4943-4948.
- Magneron, I.; Mellouki, A.; Le Bras, G. Photolysis and OH-initiated oxidation of glycolaldehyde under atmospheric conditions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 4552-4561, doi:10.1021/jp044346y.
- Magneron, I.; Mellouki, A.; Le Bras, G.; Moortgat, G. K.; Horowitz, A.; Wirtz, K. Photolysis and OH-initiated oxidation of glycolaldehyde under atmospheric conditions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 4552-4561, doi:10.1021/jp044346y.

- Magneron, I.; Thévenet, R.; Mellouki, A.; Le Bras, G.; Moortgat, G. K.; Wirtz, K. A study of the photolysis and OH-initiated oxidation of acrolein and *trans*-crotonaldehyde. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 2526-2537, doi:10.1021/jp013413a.
- Magnotta, F.; Johnston, H. S. Photodissociation quantum yields for the  $\text{NO}_3$  free radical. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1980**, *7*, 769-772.
- Maguin, F.; Laverdet, G.; Le Bras, G.; Poulet, G. Kinetic study of the reactions  $\text{IO} + \text{HO}_2$  and  $\text{IO} + \text{NO}_2$  at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 1775-1780, doi:10.1021/j100183a052.
- Maguin, F.; Mellouki, A.; Laverdet, G.; Poulet, G.; Le Bras, G. Kinetics of the reactions of the IO radical with dimethyl sulfide, methanethiol, ethylene, and propylene. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1991**, *23*, 237-245.
- Mahmud, K.; Kim, J. S.; Fontijn, A. A high-temperature photochemical kinetics study of the  $\text{O} + \text{HCl}$  reaction from 350 K to 1480 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 2994-2998.
- Majer, J. R.; Simons, J. P. Photochemical processes in halogenated compounds. In *Advances in Photochemistry*; Interscience, **1964**; Vol. 2; pp 137-181.
- Makeev, G. N.; Sinyanskii, V. F.; Smirnov, B. M. Absorption spectra of certain fluorides in the near ultraviolet region. *Doklady Phys. Chem.* **1975**, *222*, 452-455.
- Malanca, F. E.; Chiappero, M. S.; Argüello, G. A.; Wallington, T. J. Trifluoro methyl peroxy nitrate ( $\text{CF}_3\text{OONO}_2$ ): Temperature dependence of the UV absorption spectrum and atmospheric implications. *Atmos. Environ.* **2005**, *39*, 5051-5057, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2005.05.026.
- Malicet, J.; Brion, J.; Daumont, D. Temperature dependence of the absorption cross-section of ozone at 254 nm. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1989**, *158*, 293-296.
- Malicet, J.; Daumont, D.; Charbonnier, J.; Parisse, C.; Chakir, A.; Brion, J. Ozone UV spectroscopy. II. Absorption cross-sections and temperature dependence. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1995**, *21*, 263-273.
- Maloney, K. K.; Palmer, H. B. Low-pressure thermal decomposition of  $\text{ONBr}$  and  $\text{ONCl}$  in shock waves. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1973**, *5*, 1023-1037.
- Man, S.-Q.; Kwok, W. M.; Phillips, D. L.; Johnson, A. E. Short-time photodissociation dynamics of A-band and B-band bromoiodomethane in solution: An examination of bond selective electronic excitation. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1996**, *105*, 5842-5857.
- Manatt, S. L.; Lane, A. L. A compilation of the absorption cross-sections of  $\text{SO}_2$  from 106 to 403 nm,. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1993**, *50*, 267-276.
- Mandelman, M.; Nicholls, R. W. The absorption cross sections and  $f$ -values for the  $v'' = 0$  progression of bands and associated continuum for the  $\text{ClO}(A^2\Pi_i \leftarrow X^2\Pi_i)$  system. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1977**, *17*, 483-491.
- Mandin, J.-Y.; Chevillard, J.-P.; Camy-Peyret, C.; Flaud, J.-M.; Brault, J. W. The high-resolution spectrum of water vapor between 13200 and 16500  $\text{cm}^{-1}$ . *J. Mol. Spectrosc.* **1986**, *116*, 167-190.
- Manion, J. A. Evaluated enthalpies of formation of the stable closed shell C1 and C2 chlorinated hydrocarbons. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **2002**, *31*, 123-172.
- Manion, J. A.; Fittschen, C. M.; Golden, D. M.; Williams, L. R.; Tolbert, M. A. Heterogeneous reactions of chlorine nitrate and dinitrogen pentoxide on sulfuric acid surfaces representative of global stratospheric aerosol particles. *Israel J. Chem.* **1994**, *34*, 355-363.
- Manning, R. G.; Braun, W.; Kurylo, M. J. The effect of infrared laser excitation on reaction dynamics:  $\text{O} + \text{C}_2\text{H}_4^\dagger$  and  $\text{O} + \text{OCS}^\dagger$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *65*, 2609-2615.
- Manning, R. G.; Kurylo, M. J. Flash photolysis resonance fluorescence investigation of the temperature dependencies of the reactions of  $\text{Cl}(^2\text{P})$  atoms with  $\text{CH}_4$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{Cl}$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{F}$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{F}^\dagger$ , and  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_6$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1977**, *81*, 291-296, doi:10.1021/j100519a003.
- Manzanares, E. R.; Suto, M.; Lee, L. C.; Coffey, D. Reaction rate constant of  $\text{HO}_2 + \text{O}_3$  measured by detecting  $\text{HO}_2$  from photofragment fluorescence. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1986**, *85*, 5027-5034, doi:10.1063/1.451692.
- Mao, W.-X.; Long, Z.-W.; Long, B.; Wang, Y.-B.; Long, C.-Y.; Qin, S.-J. Theoretical study on the gas phase reaction of dimethyl sulfoxide with atomic chlorine in the presence of water. *Struct. Chem.* **2013**, *24*, 383-392, doi:10.1007/s11224-012-0086-z.
- Marek, R.; Straub, J. Analysis of the evaporation coefficient and the condensation coefficient of water. *Int. J. Heat Mass Transfer* **2001**, *44*, 39-53.
- Margitan, J. J. Chlorine nitrate photochemistry. Photolysis products and kinetics of the reaction  $\text{Cl} + \text{ClONO}_2 \rightarrow \text{Cl}_2 + \text{NO}_3$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1983**, *87*, 674-679, doi:10.1021/j100227a029.
- Margitan, J. J. Kinetics of the reaction  $\text{O} + \text{ClO} \rightarrow \text{Cl} + \text{O}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 3638-3643, doi:10.1021/j150660a052.
- Margitan, J. J. Mechanism of the atmospheric oxidation of sulfur dioxide. Catalysis by hydroxyl radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 3314-3318, doi:10.1021/j150659a035.
- Margitan, J. J.; Watson, R. T. Kinetics of the reaction of hydroxyl radicals with nitric acid. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 3819-3824, doi:10.1021/j100216a022.

- Maria, H. J.; McDonald, J. R.; McGlynn, S. R. Electronic absorption spectrum of nitrate ion and boron trihalides. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1973**, *95*, 1050-1056.
- Maric, D.; Burrows, J. P. Analysis of the UV absorption spectrum of ClO: a comparative study of four methods for spectral computations. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1999**, *62*, 345-369.
- Maric, D.; Burrows, J. P. Formation of N<sub>2</sub>O in the photolysis/photoexcitation of NO, NO<sub>2</sub> and air. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1992**, *66*, 291-312.
- Maric, D.; Burrows, J. P.; Meller, R.; Moortgat, G. K. A study of the UV-visible absorption spectrum of molecular chlorine. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1993**, *70*, 205-214.
- Maric, D.; Burrows, J. P.; Moortgat, G. K. A Study of the UV-visible absorption spectra of Br<sub>2</sub> and BrCl. *J. Photochem. Photobiol A: Chem.* **1994**, *83*, 179-192.
- Maric, D.; Crowley, J. N.; Burrows, J. P. Application of a Gaussian distribution function to describe molecular UV-visible absorption continua. 2. The UV spectra of RO<sub>2</sub>• radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1997**, *101*, 2561-2567.
- Maricq, M. M., personal communication.
- Maricq, M. M.; Szente, J. J. A kinetic study of the reaction between ethylperoxy radicals and HO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 2078-2082, doi:10.1021/j100059a016.
- Maricq, M. M.; Szente, J. J. Flash photolysis-time-resolved UV absorption study of the reactions CF<sub>3</sub>H + F → CF<sub>3</sub> + HF and CF<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> + CF<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> → products. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 4925-4930.
- Maricq, M. M.; Szente, J. J. Kinetics of the reaction between ethylperoxy radicals and nitric oxide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 12374-12379, doi:10.1021/jp9607935.
- Maricq, M. M.; Szente, J. J. The 193 and 248 nm photodissociation of CF<sub>3</sub>C(O)Cl. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 4554-4557, doi:10.1021/j100013a028.
- Maricq, M. M.; Szente, J. J. The CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)O<sub>2</sub> radical. Its UV spectrum, self-reaction kinetics, and reaction with CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 4507-4513.
- Maricq, M. M.; Szente, J. J. The UV spectrum of acetyl and the kinetics of the chain reaction between acetaldehyde and chlorine. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1996**, *253*, 333-339.
- Maricq, M. M.; Szente, J. J. Upper limits for the rate constants of the reactions CF<sub>3</sub>O + O<sub>3</sub> → CF<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> and CF<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>3</sub> → CF<sub>3</sub>O + 2O<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, *213*, 449-456.
- Maricq, M. M.; Szente, J. J.; Kaiser, E. W. A diode laser study of the Cl + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub> reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 7970-7977.
- Maricq, M. M.; Szente, J. J.; Kaiser, E. W.; Shi, J. Reaction of chlorine atoms with methylperoxy and ethylperoxy radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 2083-2089, doi:10.1021/j100059a017.
- Maricq, M. M.; Wallington, T. J. Absolute ultraviolet cross sections of methyl and ethyl peroxy radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 982-986, doi:10.1021/j100181a081.
- Marinelli, W. J.; Johnston, H. S. Quantum yield for NO<sub>3</sub> production from photolysis of ClONO<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1982**, *93*, 127-132.
- Marinelli, W. J.; Johnston, H. S. Reaction rates of hydroxyl radical with nitric acid and with hydrogen peroxide. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1982**, *77*, 1225-1234.
- Marinelli, W. J.; Swanson, D. M.; Johnston, H. S. Absorption cross sections and line shape for the NO<sub>3</sub>(0-0) band. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1982**, *76*, 2864-2870.
- Markert, F.; Nielsen, O. J. The reactions of OH radicals with chloroalkanes in the temperature range 295-360 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1992**, *194*, 123-127.
- Markwalder, B.; Gozel, P.; van den Bergh, H. Temperature-jump measurements on the kinetics of association and dissociation in weakly bound systems: N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> + M = NO<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>2</sub> + M. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1992**, *97*, 5472-5479.
- Marling, L. Isotope separation of oxygen-17, oxygen-18, carbon-13, and deuterium by ion laser induced formaldehyde photopredissociation. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *66*, 4200-4225.
- Marshall, P. Computational studies of the thermochemistry of the atmospheric iodine reservoirs HOI and IONO<sub>2</sub>. *Advances in Quantum Chemistry* **2008**, 159-175.
- Marshall, P.; Narayan, A. S.; Fontijn, A. Kinetic and thermochemical studies of the recombination reaction Na + O<sub>2</sub> + N<sub>2</sub> from 590 to 1515 K by a modified high-temperature photochemistry technique. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 2998-3004.
- Marshall, P.; Srinivas, G. N.; Schwartz, M. A computational study of the thermochemistry of bromine- and iodine-containing methanes and methyl radicals. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 6371-6379, doi:10.1021/jp0518052.
- Marston, G.; Walker, I. C.; Mason, N. J.; Gingell, J. M.; Zhao, H.; Brown, K. L.; Motte-Tollet, F.; Delwiche, J.; Siggel, M. R. F. Photoabsorption and near-threshold electron energy-loss spectroscopy of OCIO. *J. Phys. B: At. Mol. Phys.* **1998**, *31*, 3387-3405.
- Martens, G. J.; Godfroid, M.; Delvaux, J.; Verbeyt, J. Gas-phase hydrogen abstraction from asymmetrically halogenated ethanes by chlorine atoms. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1976**, *8*, 153-158.
- Marti, J.; Mauersberger, K.; Hanson, D. HCl dissolved in solid mixtures of nitric acid and ice: Implications for the polar stratosphere. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1991**, *18*, 1861-1864.

- Martin, D.; Barnes, I.; Becker, K. H. Rate constant and products of the reaction Cl + CS<sub>2</sub> in air. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1987**, *140*, 195-199.
- Martin, D.; Jourdain, J. L.; Laverdet, G.; Le Bras, G. Kinetic study of the reaction of IO with CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1987**, *19*, 503-512.
- Martin, D.; Jourdain, J. L.; Le Bras, G. Discharge flow measurements of the rate constants for the reactions OH + SO<sub>2</sub> + He and HOSO<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> in relation with the atmospheric oxidation of SO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 4143-4147, doi:10.1021/j100408a061.
- Martin, D.; Jourdain, J. L.; Le Bras, G. Kinetic study for the reactions of OH radicals with dimethylsulfide, diethylsulfide, tetrahydrothiophene, and thiophene. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1985**, *17*, 1247-1261.
- Martin, H.; Gareis, R. Die kinetik der reaktion von ClO<sub>2</sub> mit NO<sub>2</sub> in der lösungsphase. *Z. Elektrochemie* **1956**, *60*, 959-964.
- Martin, J. M. L.; François, J. P.; Gijbels, R. First principles computation of thermochemical properties beyond the harmonic approximation. II. Application to the amino radical NH<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1992**, *97*, 3530, doi:10.1063/1.462987.
- Martin, J.-P.; Paraskevopoulos, G. A kinetic study of the reactions of OH radicals with fluoroethanes. Estimates of C-H bond strengths in fluoroalkanes. *Can. J. Chem.* **1983**, *61*, 861-865.
- Martin, L. R.; Cohen, R. B.; Schatz, J. F. Quenching of laser induced fluorescence of O<sub>2</sub> ( $b^1\Sigma_g^+$ ) by O<sub>2</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1976**, *41*, 394-396.
- Martin, L. R.; Judeikis, H. S.; Wun, M. Heterogeneous reactions of Cl and ClO in the stratosphere. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1980**, *85*, 5511-5518.
- Martin, R. M.; Willard, J. E. Reactions of photochemically produced hot hydrogen atoms. I. Photolysis of HI at 1849 Å. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1964**, *40*, 2999-3007.
- Martinez, E.; Albaladejo, A.; Jiminez, E.; Notario, A.; Aranda, A. Kinetics of the reaction of CH<sub>3</sub>S with NO<sub>2</sub> as a function of temperature. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1999**, *308*, 37-44.
- Martinez, E.; Albaladejo, A.; Notario, A.; Jiminez, E. A study of the atmospheric reaction of CH<sub>3</sub>S with O<sub>3</sub> as a function of temperature. *Atmos. Environ.* **2000**, *34*, 5295 - 5302.
- Martinez, E.; Albaladejo, J.; Jiménez, E.; Notario, A.; Mera, Y. D. d. Temperature dependence of the limiting low- and high-pressure rate constants for the CH<sub>3</sub>O + NO<sub>2</sub> + He reaction over the 250-390 K temperature range. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2000**, *329*, 191-199.
- Martinez, E.; Aranda, A.; Diaz de Mera, Y.; Rodriguez, A.; Rodriguez, D.; Notario, A. Mechanistic and kinetic study of the gas-phase reaction of atomic chlorine with cyclohexanone using an absolute and a relative technique; Influence of temperature. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **2004**, *48*, 283-299.
- Martinez, E.; Aranda, A.; Diaz-de-Mera, Y.; Rodriguez, D.; Reyes Lopez, M.; Albaladejo, J. Atmospheric DMSO degradation in the gas phase: Cl-DMSO reaction. Temperature dependence and products. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **2002**, *36*, 1226-1230, doi:10.1021/es010169s.
- Martinez, R. D.; Buitrago, A. A.; Howell, N. W.; Hearn, C. H.; Joens, J. A. The near UV absorption spectra of several aliphatic aldehydes and ketones. *Atmos. Environ.* **1992**, *26A*, 785-792.
- Martinez, R. I.; Herron, J. T. Stopped-flow study of the gas-phase reaction of ozone with organic sulfides: Dimethyl sulfide. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1978**, *10*, 433-452.
- Masaki, A.; Tsunashima, N.; Washida, N. Rate constant for the reaction of CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> with NO. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1994**, *218*, 523-528.
- Mashino, M.; Ninomiya, Y.; Kawasaki, M.; Wallington, T. J.; Hurley, M. D. Atmospheric chemistry of CF<sub>3</sub>CF=CF<sub>2</sub>: Kinetics and mechanism of its reactions with OH radicals, Cl atoms, and ozone. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 7255-7260, doi:10.1021/jp000498r.
- Mashnin, T. S.; Cheryshev, A. V.; Krasnoperov, L. N. Laser photolysis of ICl. A time-resolved LMR measurement of Cl(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1/2</sub>) relative yield. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, *207*, 105-109.
- Mason, N. J.; Gingell, J. M.; Davies, J. A.; Zhao, H.; Walker, I. C.; Siggel, M. R. F. VUV optical absorption and electron energy-loss spectroscopy of ozone. *J. Phys. B: At. Mol. Phys.* **1996**, *29*, 3075-3089.
- Massucci, M.; Clegg, S. L.; Brimblecombe, P. Equilibrium partial pressures, thermodynamic properties of aqueous and solid phases, and Cl<sub>2</sub> production from aqueous HCl and HNO<sub>3</sub> and their mixtures. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 4209-4226.
- Matchuk, N. M.; Tupikov, V. I.; Malkova, A. I.; Pshezhetskii, S. Y. *Opt. Spektrosk. (Opt. Spectrosc.)* **1976**, *40*, 14-18 (17-19).
- Mathieson, L.; Rees, A. L. G. Electronic states and potential energy diagram of the iodine molecule. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1956**, *25*, 753-761.
- Matsumi, Y.; Comes, F. J.; Hancock, G.; Hofzumahaus, A.; Hynes, A. J.; Kawasaki, M.; Ravishankara, A. R. Quantum yields for production of O(<sup>1</sup>D) in the ultraviolet photolysis of ozone: Recommendation based on evaluation of laboratory data. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2002**, *107*, 4024, doi:10.1029/2001JD000510.

- Matsumi, Y.; Das, P. K.; Kawasaki, M. Doppler spectroscopy of chlorine atoms generated from photodissociation of hydrogen chloride and methyl chloride at 157 and 193 nm. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1990**, *92*, 1696-1701.
- Matsumi, Y.; Das, P. K.; Kawasaki, M. Erratum. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1992**, *97*, 5261, doi:10.1063/1.463999.
- Matsumi, Y.; Kawasaki, M. Photolysis of atmospheric ozone in the ultraviolet region. *Chem. Rev.* **2003**, *103*, 4767-4781, doi:10.1021/cr0205255.
- Matsumi, Y.; Nomura, S.; Kawasaki, M.; Imamura, T. Vibrational distribution of ClO radicals produced in the reaction  $\text{Cl} + \text{O}_3 \rightarrow \text{ClO} + \text{O}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 176-179.
- Matsumi, Y.; Tonokura, K.; Inagaki, Y.; Kawasaki, M. Isotopic branching ratios and translational energy release of H and D atoms in reaction of O(<sup>1</sup>D) atoms with alkanes and alkyl chlorides. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 6816-6821.
- Matsumi, Y.; Tonokura, K.; Kawasaki, M.; Ibuki, T. Photodissociation of hydrogen chloride and hydrogen bromide. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1990**, *93*, 7981-7985.
- Matsunaga, F. M.; Watanabe, K. Total and photoionization coefficients and dissociation continua of O<sub>2</sub> in the 580-1070 Å region. *Sci. Light* **1967**, *16*, 31-42.
- Matthews, J.; Sharma, R.; Sinha, A. Photodissociation of vibrationally excited pernitric acid: HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> (2v<sub>1</sub>) + 390 nm. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 8134-8139, doi:10.1021/jp040285s.
- Matthews, J.; Sinha, A. State-resolved unimolecular dissociation of *cis-cis* HOONO: Product state distributions and action spectrum in the 2v<sub>OH</sub> band region. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *122*, 104313, doi:10.1063/1.858437.
- Matthews, J.; Sinha, A.; Francisco, J. S. The importance of weak absorption features in promoting tropospheric radical production. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.* **2005**, *102*, 7449-7452, doi:10.1073/pnas.0502687102.
- Matus, M. H.; Arduengo, A. J.; Dixon, D. A. The heats of formation of diazene, hydrazine, N<sub>2</sub>H<sub>3</sub><sup>+</sup>, N<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub><sup>+</sup>, N<sub>2</sub>H, and N<sub>2</sub>H<sub>3</sub> and the methyl derivatives CH<sub>3</sub>NNH, CH<sub>3</sub>NNCH<sub>3</sub>, and CH<sub>3</sub>HNNHCH<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 10116-10121, doi:10.1021/jp064086f.
- Matus, M. H.; Nguyen, M. T.; Dixon, D. A. Theoretical prediction of the heats of formation of C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>O radicals derived from ethanol and of the kinetics of β-C-C scission in the ethoxy radical. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 113-126, doi:10.1021/jp064086f.
- Matus, M. H.; Nguyen, M. T.; Dixon, D. A.; Christe, K. O. Thermochemical properties of CHFO and CF<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 4973-4981, doi:10.1021/jp800103y.
- Matus, M. H.; Nguyen, M. T.; Dixon, D. A.; Peterson, K. A.; Francisco, J. S. ClClO<sub>2</sub> is the most stable isomer of Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>. Accurate coupled cluster energetics and electronic spectra of Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> isomers. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 9623-9627, doi:10.1021/jp806220r.
- Mauersberger, K.; Barnes, J.; Hanson, D.; Morton, J. Measurement of the ozone absorption cross-section at the 253.7 nm mercury line. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1986**, *13*, 671-673.
- Mauersberger, K.; Hanson, D.; Barnes, J.; Morton, J. Ozone vapor pressure and absorption cross-section measurements: Introduction of an ozone standard. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1987**, *92*, 8480-8482.
- Mauldin, R. L., III; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. A photochemical, thermodynamic, and kinetic study of ClOO. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 2582-2588.
- Mauldin, R. L., III; Wahner, A.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics and mechanism of the self-reaction of the BrO radical. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 7585-7596.
- Mauldin, R. L.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. The reaction of O(<sup>3</sup>P) with OCIO. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1997**, *29*, 139-147.
- Maurer, T., I. Barnes, and K. H. Becker FT-IR kinetic and product study of the Br-initiated oxidation of dimethyl sulfide. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1999**, *31*, 883-893.
- Mawhinney, D. B.; Yates, J. J. T. FTIR study of the oxidation of amorphous carbon by ozone at 300 K - Direct COOH formation. *Carbon* **2001**, *39*, 1167-1173.
- Mayer-Figge, A.; Zabel, F.; Becker, K. H. Thermal decomposition of CF<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 6587-6593.
- Mazely, T. L.; Friedl, R. R.; Sander, S. P. Quantum yield of NO<sub>3</sub> from peroxyacetyl nitrate photolysis. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1997**, *101*, 7090-7097.
- Mazely, T. L.; Friedl, R. R.; Sander, S. P. The production of NO<sub>2</sub> from the photolysis of peroxyacetyl nitrate. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 8162-8169.
- McAdam, K.; Veyret, B.; Lesclaux, R. UV absorption spectra of HO<sub>2</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> radicals and the kinetics of their mutual reactions at 298 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1987**, *133*, 39-44.
- McCabe, D. C.; Gierczak, T.; Talukdar, R. K.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of the reaction OH + CO under atmospheric conditions. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2001**, *28*, 3135-3138.
- McCaulley, J. A.; Anderson, S. M.; Jeffries, J. B.; Kaufman, F. Kinetics of the reaction of CH<sub>3</sub>O with NO<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1985**, *115*, 180-186.
- McCaulley, J. A.; Moyle, A. M.; Golde, M. F.; Anderson, S. M.; Kaufman, F. Kinetics of the reactions of CH<sub>3</sub>O and CD<sub>3</sub>O with NO. *J. Chem Soc. Farad. Trans.* **1990**, *86*, 4001-4009.

- McCoy, A. B.; Fry, J. L.; Francisco, J. S.; Mollner, A. K.; Okumura, M. Role of OH-stretch/torsion coupling and quantum yield effects in the first OH overtone spectrum of *cis-cis* HOONO. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *122*, 104311, doi:10.1063/1.1859273.
- McCrumb, J. L.; Kaufman, F. Kinetics of the O + O<sub>2</sub> reaction. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1972**, *57*, 1270-1276.
- McElcheran, D. E.; Wijnen, M. H. J.; Steacie, E. W. R. The photolysis of methyl cyanide at 1849 Å. *Can. J. Chem.* **1958**, *36*, 321-339.
- McGee, T. J.; Burris, J. SO<sub>2</sub> absorption cross sections in the near U.V. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1987**, *37*, 165-182.
- McGillen, M. R.; Bernard, F.; Fleming, E. L.; Burkholder, J. B. HCFC-133a (CF<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>Cl): OH rate coefficient, UV and infrared absorption spectra, and atmospheric implications. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2015**, *42*, 6098-6105, doi:10.1002/2015GL064939.
- McGillen, M. R.; Fleming, E. L.; Jackman, C. H.; Burkholder, J. B. CFC<sub>11</sub> (CFC-11): UV absorption spectrum temperature dependence measurements and the impact on its atmospheric lifetime and uncertainty. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2013**, *40*, 50915, doi:10.1002/grl.50915.
- McGivern, W. S.; Li, R.; Zou, P.; North, S. W. Photodissociation dynamics of CH<sub>2</sub>BrCl studied using resonance enhanced multiphoton ionization (REMPI) with time-of-flight mass spectrometry. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *111*, 5771-5779.
- McGivern, W. S.; Suh, I.; Clinkenbeard, A. D.; Zhang, R.; North, S. W. Experimental and computational study of the OH-isoprene reaction: Isomeric branching and low-pressure behavior. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 6609-6616, doi:10.1021/jp001163c.
- McGrath, M. P.; Clemitschaw, K. C.; Rowland, F. S.; Hehre, W. J. Structures, relative stabilities and vibrational spectra of isomers of Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>: The role of the chlorine oxide dimer in Antarctic ozone depleting mechanisms. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 6126-6132.
- McGrath, M. P.; Clemitschaw, K. C.; Rowland, F. S.; Hehre, W. J. Thermochemical stabilities and vibrational spectra of isomers of the chlorine oxide dimer. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1988**, *15*, 883-886.
- McGrath, M. P.; Rowland, F. S. Determination of the barriers to interneal rotatoin in ONOOX (X = H, Cl) and characterization of the minimum energy conformers. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 1061-1067, doi:10.1021/j100055a004.
- McGrath, M. P.; Rowland, F. S. Ideal gas thermodynamic properties of HOBr. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 4773-4775.
- McIlroy, A.; Tully, F. P. Kinetic study of OH reactions with perfluoropropene and perfluorobenzene. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 610-614.
- McKeachie, J. R.; Appel, M. F.; Kirchner, U.; Schindler, R. N.; Benter, T. Observation of a heterogeneous source of OCIO from the reaction of ClO radicals on ice. *J. Phys. Chem. B* **2004**, *108*, 16786-16797, doi:10.1021/jp049314p.
- McKee, M. L. Comparison of gas-phase and solution-phase reactions of dimethyl sulfide and 2-(methylthio)ethanol with hydroxyl radical. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 6819-6827, doi:10.1021/jp034704h.
- McKee, M. L. Computational study of addition and abstraction reactions between OH radical and dimethyl sulfide. A difficult case. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 10971-10976.
- McKee, M. L. Theoretical study of the CH<sub>3</sub>OO radical. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, *211*, 643-648, doi:10.1016/0009-2614(93)80157-K.
- McKee, M. L.; Wine, P. H. Ab initio study of the atmospheric oxidation of CS<sub>2</sub>. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2001**, *123*, 2344-2353, doi:10.1021/ja003421p.
- McKenzie, A.; Mulcahy, M. F. R.; Steven, J. R. Kinetics of decay of hydroxyl radicals at low pressure. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1973**, *59*, 3244-3254, doi:10.1063/1.1680466.
- McLaren, I. A.; Morris, N. W.; Wayne, R. P. Is CO<sub>2</sub> a good quencher of O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Δ<sub>g</sub>)? A kinetic reappraisal. *J. Photochem.* **1981**, *16*, 311-319.
- McMillan, V. personal communication to J.G. Calvert, J.N. Pitts, Jr., Photochemistry, London, 1966, p. 184. **1966**.
- McMillen, D. F.; Golden, D. M. Hydrocarbon bond dissociation energies. *Ann. Rev. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *33*, 493-532.
- McMurry, P. H.; Takano, H.; Anderson, G. R. Study of the ammonia (gas) - sulfuric acid (aerosol) reaction rate. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1983**, *17*, 347-357.
- McNeal, R. J.; Cook, G. R. Photoionization of electronically excited oxygen: Rate of the reaction. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1967**, *47*, 5385-5389.
- McNeill, V. F.; Geiger, F. M.; Loerting, T.; Trout, B. L.; Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J. Interaction of hydrogen chloride with ice surfaces: The effects of grain size, surface roughness, and surface disorder. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 6274-6284, doi:10.1021/jp068914g.
- McNeill, V. F.; Loerting, T.; Geiger, F. M.; Trout, B. L.; Molina, M. J. Hydrogen chloride-induced surface disordering on ice. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.* **2006**, *103*, 9422-9427.
- McNeill, V. F.; Patterson, J.; Wolfe, G. M.; Thornton, J. A. The effect of varying levels of surfactant on the reactive uptake of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> to aqueous aerosol. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2006**, *6*, 1635-1644.

- McPeters, R. D.; Bass, A. M. Anomalous atmospheric spectral features between 300 and 310 nm interpreted in light of new ozone absorption coefficient measurements. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1982**, *9*, 227-230.
- McQuaid, J. B.; Stocker, D. W.; Pilling, M. J. Kinetics of the reactions of OH with 3-methyl-2-cyclohexen-1-one and 3,5,5-trimethyl-2-cyclohexen-1-one under simulated atmospheric conditions. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2002**, *34*, 7-11, doi:10.1002/kin.10018.
- McQuigg, R. D.; Calvert, J. G. The photodecomposition of CH<sub>2</sub>O, CD<sub>2</sub>O, CHDO, and CH<sub>2</sub>O-CD<sub>2</sub>O mixtures at xenon flash lamp intensities. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1969**, *91*, 1590-1599, doi:10.1021/ja01035a002.
- Medhurst, L. J.; Fleming, J.; Nelson, H. H. Reaction rate constants of OH + CHF<sub>3</sub> → products and O(<sup>3</sup>P) + CHF<sub>3</sub> → OH + CF<sub>3</sub> at 500–750 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1977**, *266*, 607-611.
- Meier, U.; Grotheer, H. H.; Just, T. Temperature dependence and branching ratio of the CH<sub>3</sub>OH + OH reaction. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1984**, *106*, 97-101.
- Meier, U.; Grotheer, H. H.; Riekert, G.; Just, T. Temperature dependence and branching ratio of the C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>OH + OH reaction. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1985**, *115*, 221-225.
- Meisel, D.; Czapski, G. One-electron transfer equilibria and redox potentials of radicals studied by pulse radiolysis. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1975**, *79*, 1503-1509.
- Meller, R., personal communication to NASA Data Panel.
- Meller, R.; Boglu, D.; Moortgat, G. K. "UV spectra of several halogenated carbonyl compounds and FTIR studies of the degradation of CF<sub>3</sub>COCl, HCFC-123 and HFC-143a"; Kinetics and Mechanisms for the Reactions of Halogenated Organic Compounds in the Troposphere. STEP-HALOCSIDE/AFEAS WORKSHOP, **1991**, Dublin, Ireland.
- Meller, R.; Crowley, J. N. E.-P. Röth, R. Ruhnke, G. Moortgat, R. Meller, and W. Schneider, Berichte des Forschungszentrums Jülich, jüл-3341 (1997). Data from the CD-ROM of A. Nölle, F. Pätzold, S. Pätzold, R. Meller, G. K. Moortgat, E. P. Röth, R. Ruhnke, H. Keller-Rudek, "UV/VIS Spectra of Atmospheric Constituents, Version 1," ATMOS User Center at Deutsches Fernerkundungsdatenzentrum (DFD). *Personal Communication* **1998**.
- Meller, R.; Moortgat, G. K. CF<sub>3</sub>C(O)Cl: Temperature-dependent (223-298 K) absorption cross-sections and quantum yields at 254 nm. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1997**, *108*, 105-116.
- Meller, R.; Moortgat, G. K. Photolysis of CF<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> in the presence of O<sub>3</sub> in oxygen: kinetic study of the reactions of CF<sub>3</sub>O and CF<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> radicals with O<sub>3</sub>. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1995**, *86*, 15-25.
- Meller, R.; Moortgat, G. K. Temperature dependence of the absorption cross sections of formaldehyde between 223 and 323 K in the wavelength range 225-375 nm. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2000**, *105*, 7089-7101.
- Meller, R.; Raber, W.; Crowley, J. N.; Jenkin, M. E.; Moortgat, G. K. The UV-visible absorption spectrum of methylglyoxal. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1991**, *62*, 163-171.
- Mellouki, A. Kinetic studies of Cl atom reactions with series of alkanes using the pulsed laser photolysis resonance fluorescence method. *J. Chim. Phys.* **1998**, *95*, 513-522.
- Mellouki, A.; Jourdain, J. L.; Le Bras, G. Discharge flow study of the CH<sub>3</sub>S + NO<sub>2</sub> reaction mechanism using Cl + CH<sub>3</sub>SH as the CH<sub>3</sub>S source. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1988**, *148*, 231-236.
- Mellouki, A.; Laverdet, G.; Jourdain, J. L.; Poulet, G. Kinetics of the reactions Br + NO<sub>2</sub> + M and I + NO<sub>2</sub> + M. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1989**, *21*, 1161.
- Mellouki, A.; Le Bras, G.; Poulet, G. Discharge flow kinetic study of NO<sub>3</sub> reactions with free radicals: The reaction of NO<sub>3</sub> with Cl. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 5760-5764, doi:10.1021/j100306a048.
- Mellouki, A.; Le Bras, G.; Poulet, G. Kinetics of the reactions of NO<sub>3</sub> with OH and HO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 2229-2234, doi:10.1021/j100319a029.
- Mellouki, A.; Mu, Y. On the atmospheric degradation of pyruvic acid in the gas phase. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2003**, *157*, 295-300, doi:10.1016/S1010-6030(03)00070-4.
- Mellouki, A.; Poulet, G.; Le Bras, G.; Singer, R.; Burrows, J. P.; Moortgat, G. K. Discharge flow kinetic study of the reactions of NO<sub>3</sub> with Br, BrO, HBr, and HCl. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 8017-8021, doi:10.1021/j100361a012.
- Mellouki, A.; Ravishankara, A. R. Does the HO<sub>2</sub> radical react with H<sub>2</sub>S, CH<sub>3</sub>SH, and CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub>? *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1994**, *26*, 355-365.
- Mellouki, A.; Talukdar, R. K.; Bopagedera, A. M. R. P.; Howard, C. J. Study of the kinetics of the reactions of NO<sub>3</sub> with HO<sub>2</sub> and OH. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1993**, *25*, 25-39.
- Mellouki, A.; Talukdar, R. K.; Howard, C. J. Kinetics of the reactions of HBr with O<sub>3</sub> and HO<sub>2</sub>: The yield of HBr from HO<sub>2</sub> + BrO. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1994**, *99*, 22949-22954.
- Mellouki, A.; Talukdar, R. K.; Schmolter, A.-M.; Gierczak, T.; Mills, M. J.; Soloman, S.; Ravishankara, A. R. Atmospheric lifetimes and ozone depletion potentials of methyl bromide (CH<sub>3</sub>Br) and dibromomethane (CH<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub>). *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1992**, *19*, 2059-2062.
- Mellouki, A.; Téton, S.; Laverdet, G.; Quilgars, A.; Le Bras, G. Kinetic studies of OH reactions with H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>, C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>8</sub>, and CH<sub>4</sub> using the pulsed laser photolysis-laser induced fluorescence method. *J. Chim. Phys.* **1994**, *91*, 473-487.

- Mellouki, A.; Teton, S.; Le Bras, G. Rate constant for the reaction of OH with HFC-365mfc ( $\text{CF}_3\text{CH}_2\text{CF}_2\text{CH}_3$ ). *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1995**, *22*, 389-392.
- Mental, T. F.; Sohn, M.; Wahner, A. Nitrate effect in the heterogeneous hydrolysis of dinitrogen pentoxide on aqueous aerosols. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *1*, 5451-5457.
- Mentall, J. E.; Gentieu, E. P.; Krauss, M.; Neumann, D. Photoionization and absorption spectrum of formaldehyde in the vacuum ultraviolet. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1971**, *55*, 5471-5479.
- Mérienne, M. F.; Coquart, B.; Jenouvrier, A. Temperature effect on the ultraviolet-absorption of  $\text{CFCl}_3$ ,  $\text{CF}_2\text{Cl}_2$  and  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$ . *Planet. Space Sci.* **1990**, *38*, 617-625.
- Mérienne, M. F.; Jenouvrier, A.; Coquart, B. The  $\text{NO}_2$  absorption spectrum. I. Absorption cross-sections at ambient temperature in the 300-500 nm region. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1995**, *20*, 281-297.
- Mérienne, M.-F.; Jenouvrier, A.; Coquart, B.; Lux, J. P. The  $\text{NO}_2$  absorption spectrum. IV: The 200–400 nm region at 220 K. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1997**, *27*, 219-232.
- Mérienne, M.-F.; Jenouvrier, A.; Hermans, C.; Vandaele, A. C.; Carleer, M.; Clerbaux, C.; Coheur, P.-F.; Colin, R.; Fally, S.; Bach, M. Water vapor line parameters in the 13000-9250  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  region. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **2003**, *82*, 99-117, doi:10.1016/S0022-4073(03)00148-1.
- Mertes, S.; Wahner, A. Uptake of nitrogen dioxide and nitrous acid on aqueous surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 14000-14006, doi:10.1021/j100038a035.
- Metzger, P. H.; Cook, G. R. A reinvestigation of the absorption cross sections of molecular oxygen in the 1050-1800 Å region. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1964**, *4*, 107-116.
- Metzger, P. H.; Cook, G. R. On the continuous absorption, photoionization, and fluorescence of  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ,  $\text{NH}_3$ ,  $\text{CH}_4$ ,  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_2$ ,  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4$ , and  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_6$  in the 600-to-1000-Å Region. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1964**, *41*, 642-648.
- Meyrahn, H. Bildungswege und Analytik des Peroxyacetylitrats (PAN) in der Atmosphäre. PhD-Thesis, Johann-Gutenberg-Universität, **1984**.
- Meyrahn, H.; Moortgat, G. K.; Warneck, P. Photolysis of  $\text{CH}_3\text{CHO}$  in the range 250 - 330 nm. *J. Photochem.* **1981**, *17*, 138.
- Meyrahn, H.; Pauly, J.; Schneider, W.; Warneck, P. Quantum yields for the photodissociation of acetone in air and an estimate for the life time of acetone in the lower troposphere. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1986**, *4*, 277-291.
- Michael, J. V.; Allen, J. E., Jr.; Brobst, W. D. Temperature dependence of the  $\text{NO} + \text{O}_3$  reaction rate from 195 to 369 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 4109-4117, doi:10.1021/j150626a032.
- Michael, J. V.; Keil, D. G.; Klemm, R. B. Rate constants for the reaction of hydroxyl radicals with acetaldehyde from 244-528 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1985**, *83* 1630-1636.
- Michael, J. V.; Klemm, R. B.; Brobst, W. D.; Bosco, S. R.; Nava, D. F. Flash photolysis-laser induced fluorescence study of the rate constant for  $\text{NH}_2 + \text{O}_2$  between 245 and 459 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 3335-3337, doi:10.1021/j100261a035.
- Michael, J. V.; Lee, J. H. Selected rate constants for H, O, N, and Cl atoms with substrates at room temperatures. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1977**, *51*, 303-306.
- Michael, J. V.; Lee, J. H.; Payne, W. A.; Stief, L. J. Absolute rate of the reaction of  $\text{N}^{(4)\text{S}}$  with NO from 196-400 K with DF-RF and FP-RF techniques. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1978**, *68*, 4093-4097.
- Michael, J. V.; Nava, D. F.; Borkowski, R. P.; Payne, W. A.; Stief, L. J. Pressure dependence of the absolute rate constant for the reaction  $\text{OH} + \text{C}_2\text{H}_2$  from 228 to 413 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *73*, 6108-6116.
- Michael, J. V.; Nava, D. F.; Brobst, W.; Borkowski, R. P.; Stief, L. J. Temperature dependence of the absolute rate constant for the reaction of hydroxyl radical with hydrogen sulfide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 81-84, doi:10.1021/j100390a016.
- Michael, J. V.; Nava, D. F.; Payne, W. A.; Lee, J. H.; Stief, L. J. Rate constant for the reaction  $\text{H} + \text{NO}_2$  from 195 to 400 K with FP-RF and DF-RF techniques. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1979**, *83*, 2818-2823, doi:10.1021/j100485a003.
- Michael, J. V.; Nava, D. F.; Payne, W. A.; Stief, L. J. Rate constant for the reaction of atomic chlorine with formaldehyde from 200 to 500 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *70*, 1147-1150.
- Michael, J. V.; Nava, D. F.; Payne, W. A.; Stief, L. J. Rate constants for the reaction of atomic chlorine with methanol and dimethyl ether from 200 to 500 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *70*, 3652-3656.
- Michael, J. V.; Payne, W. A. Absolute rate constants for the reaction of bromine atoms with ozone from 234 to 360 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1979**, *11*, 799-809.
- Michael, J. V.; Su, M.-C.; Sutherland, J. W.; Carroll, J. J.; Wagner, A. F. Rate constants for  $\text{H} + \text{O}_2 + \text{M} \rightarrow \text{HO}_2 + \text{M}$  in seven bath gases. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 5297-5313, doi:10.1021/jp020229w.
- Michael, J. V.; Whytock, D. A.; Lee, J. H.; Payne, W. A.; Stief, L. J. Absolute rate constant for the reaction of atomic chlorine with hydrogen peroxide vapor over the temperature range 265-400 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *67*, 3533-3536.
- Michel, A. E.; Usher, C. R.; Grassian, V. H. Heterogeneous and catalytic uptake of ozone on mineral oxides and dusts: A Knudsen cell investigation. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2002**, *29*, 1665, doi:1029/2002/GL014896.
- Michel, A. E.; Usher, C. R.; Grassian, V. H. Reactive uptake of ozone on mineral oxides and mineral dusts. *Atmos. Environ.* **2003**, *37*, 3201-3211, doi:10.1016/S1352-2310(03)00319-4.

- Michelangeli, D. V.; Allen, M.; Yung, Y. L. Heterogeneous reactions with NaCl in the El Chichon volcanic aerosols. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1991**, *18*, 673-676.
- Michelangeli, D. V.; Choo, K.-Y.; Leu, M.-T. Yields of  $O_2(^1\Sigma_g^+)$  and  $O_2(^1\Delta_g)$  in the  $H + O_2$  reaction system, and the quenching of  $O_2(^1\Sigma_g^+)$  by atomic hydrogen. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1988**, *20*, 915-938.
- Michelsen, R. R.; Ashbourn, S. F. M.; Iraci, L. T. Dissolution, speciation, and reaction of acetaldehyde in cold sulfuric acid. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2004**, *109*, D23205, doi:10.1029/2004JD005041.
- Michelsen, R. R.; Staton, S. J. R.; Iraci, L. T. Uptake and dissolution of gaseous ethanol in sulfuric acid. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 6711-6717, doi:10.1021/jp056234s.
- Middlebrook, A. M.; Iraci, L. T.; McNeil, L. S.; Koehler, B. G.; Wilson, M. A.; Saastad, O. W.; Tolbert, M. A. Fourier transform-infrared studies of thin  $H_2SO_4/H_2O$  films: Formation, water uptake, and solid-liquid phase changes. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1993**, *98*, 20473-20481.
- Middlebrook, A. M.; Koehler, B. G.; McNeill, L. S.; Tolbert, M. A. Formation of model polar stratospheric cloud films. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1992**, *19*, 2417-2420.
- Mihalcea, R. M.; Baer, D. S.; Hanson, R. K. Tunable diode-laser absorption measurements of  $NO_2$  near 670 and 395 nm. *Appl. Opt.* **1996**, *35*, 4059-4064.
- Mihelcic, D.; Klemp, D.; Müsgen, P.; Pätz, H. W.; Volz-Thomas, A. Simultaneous measurements of peroxy and nitrate radicals at Schauinsland. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1993**, *16*, 313-335.
- Miller, C. E.; Lynton, J. I.; Keevil, D. M.; Francisco, J. S. Dissociation pathways of peroxyacetyl nitrate (PAN). *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 11451-11459.
- Miller, C. E.; Nickolaisen, S. L.; Francisco, J. S.; Sander, S. P. The  $OBrO$   $C(^2A_2) \leftarrow X(^2B_1)$  absorption spectrum. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1997**, *107*, 2300-2307.
- Miller, J. A., and S. J. Klippenstein The reaction between ethyl and molecular oxygen II: Further analysis. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2001**, *33*, 654-668.
- Miller, J. C.; Gordon, R. J. Kinetics of the Cl-H<sub>2</sub> system. I. Detailed balance in the Cl + H<sub>2</sub> reaction. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1981**, *75*, 5305-5310.
- Miller, T. M.; Grassian, V. H. Heterogeneous chemistry of  $NO_2$  on mineral oxide particles: Spectroscopic evidence for oxide-coordinated and water-solvated surface nitrate. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1998**, *25*, 3835-3838.
- Millward, G. E.; Hartig, R.; Tschiukow-Roux, E. Kinetics of the shock wave thermolysis of 1,1,2,2-tetrafluoroethane. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1971**, *75*, 3195-3201, doi:10.1021/j100690a001.
- Milne, J. B. Trifluoroacetic acid. In *Acidic and Aprotic Solvents*; Lagowski, J. J., Ed.; Academic Press: New York, 1978; Vol. VB; pp 1.
- Minaev, B. F. The singlet-triplet absorption and photodissociation of the HOCl, HOBr, and HOI molecules calculated by the MCSCF quadratic response method. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 7294-7309.
- Mineshos, G.; Glavas, S. Thermal decomposition of peroxypropionyl nitrate - Kinetics of the formation of nitrogenous products. *React. Kinet. Catal. Lett.* **1991**, *45*, 305-312.
- Minschwaner, K.; Anderson, G. P.; Hall, L. A.; Yoshino, K. Polynomial coefficients for calculating O<sub>2</sub> Schumann-Runge cross sections at 0.5 cm<sup>-1</sup> resolution. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1992**, *97*, 10103-10108.
- Minschwaner, K.; Salawitch, R. J.; McElroy, M. B. Absorption of solar radiation by O<sub>2</sub>: Implications for O<sub>3</sub> and lifetimes of N<sub>2</sub>O, CFCl<sub>3</sub>, and CF<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1993**, *98*, 10543-10561.
- Minschwaner, K.; Siskind, D. E. A new calculation of nitric oxide photolysis in the stratosphere, mesosphere, and lower thermoosphere. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1993**, *98*, 20401-20412.
- Minton, T. K.; Nelson, C. M.; Moore, T. A.; Okumura, M. Direct observation of ClO from chlorine nitrate photolysis. *Science* **1992**, *258*, 1342-1345.
- Mishalanie, E. A.; Rutkowski, J. C.; Hutte, R. S.; Birks, J. W. Ultraviolet absorption spectrum of gaseous HOCl. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 5578-5584, doi:10.1021/j100280a021.
- Mishra, B. K.; Chakrabartty, A. K.; Deka, R. C. Theoretical investigation of the gas-phase reactions of CF<sub>2</sub>ClC(O)OCH<sub>3</sub> with the hydroxyl radical and the chlorine atom at 298 K. *J. Mol. Model.* **2013**, *19*, 3263-3270, doi:10.1007/s00894-013-1865-1.
- Misra, A.; Marshall, P. Computational investigation of iodine oxides. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 9056-9060.
- Misra, A.; Marshall, P. Computational studies of the isomers of ClIO and ClIO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1997*, *93*, 3301-3304.
- Mitchell, D. N.; Wayne, R. P.; Allen, P. J.; Harrison, R. P.; Twin, R. J. Kinetics and photochemistry of NO<sub>3</sub> Part 1. Absolute absorption cross-section. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1980**, *76*, 785-793.
- Miyokawa, K.; Ozaki, S.; Yano, T. Kinetics of the photobromination of fluoroethane. Estimate of the C-H bond dissociation energies and the heats of formation of the CH<sub>3</sub>CHF and CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>F radicals. *Bull. Chem. Soc. Jpn.* **1996**, *69*, 869-873.
- Miyokawa, K.; Tschiukow-Roux, E. Kinetics of photobromination of dichloro- and dibromoethane. Estimate of the C-H bond dissociation energies and the heats of formation of the CH<sub>3</sub>CCl<sub>2</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>CHBr<sub>2</sub> radicals. *Bull. Chem. Soc. Jpn.* **1999**, *72*, 1-5.

- Miyokawa, K.; Tschuikow-Roux, E. Kinetics of  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ - hydrogen abstraction from  $C_2H_5Cl$  by Br atoms. Estimate of C-H bond dissociation energies and heats of formation of  $CH_3CHCl$  and  $CH_2CH_2Cl$  radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 715-717, doi:10.1021/j100365a037.
- Miyokawa, K.; Tschuikow-Roux, E. Reaction of atomic bromine with difluorochloromethane, The heat of formation of the  $CClF_2$  radical and the  $D^\circ(CClF_2-H)$  bond dissociation energy. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 7328-7331, doi:10.1021/j100197a034.
- Miyoshi, A.; Matsui, H.; Washida, N. Detection and reactions of the HO<sub>2</sub> radical in gas phase. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1994**, *100*, 3532-3539.
- Miyoshi, A.; Shina, H.; Tsuchiya, K.; Matsui, H. Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of  $S(^3P)$  with  $O_2$ . *Symp. Int. Combust. Proc.* **1996**, *26*, 535-541.
- Mizolek, A. W.; Molina, M. J. The rate constant for the reaction of oxygen ( $^3P$ ) atoms with dichlorine monoxide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1978**, *82*, 1769-1771, doi:10.1021/j100505a001.
- Mo, Y.; Tonokura, K.; Matsumi, Y.; Kawasaki, M.; Sato, T.; Arikawa, T.; Reilly, P. T. A.; Xie, Y.; Yang, Y.; Huang, Y.; Gordon, R. J. Mechanism of the ultraviolet photodissociation of chloroethylenes determined from the Doppler profiles, spatial anisotropy, and power dependence of the photofragments. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1992**, *97*, 4815-4826.
- Mochida, M.; Akimoto, H.; van den Bergh, H.; Rossi, M. J. Heterogeneous kinetics of the uptake of HOBr on solid alkali metal halides at ambient temperature. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 4819-4828.
- Mochida, M.; Hirokawa, J.; Akimoto, H. Unexpected large uptake of  $O_3$  on sea salts and the observed  $Br_2$  formation. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2000**, *27*, 2629-2632.
- Mochida, M.; Hirokawa, J.; Kajii, Y.; Akimoto, H. Heterogeneous reactions of  $Cl_2$  with sea salts at ambient temperature: Implications for halogen exchange in the atmosphere. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1998**, *25*, 3927-3930.
- Mogelberg, T. E.; Nielsen, O. J.; Sehested, J.; Wallington, T. J. Atmospheric chemistry of HCFC-133a: the UV absorption spectra of  $CF_3CClH$  and  $CF_3CClHO_2$  radicals, reactions of  $CF_3CClHO_2$  with NO and  $NO_2$ , and fate of  $CF_3CClHO$  radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 13437-13444, doi:10.1021/j100036a018.
- Mogili, P. K.; Kleiber, P. D.; Young, M. A.; Grassian, V. H. Heterogeneous uptake of ozone on reactive components of mineral dust aerosol: An environmental aerosol reaction chamber study. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 13799-13807, doi:10.1021/jp063620g.
- Molina, L. T.; Lamb, J. J.; Molina, M. J. Temperature dependent UV absorption cross sections for carbonyl sulfide. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1981**, *8*, 1008-1011.
- Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J. "Chemistry of fluorine in the stratosphere"; 182nd American Chemical Society Meeting, **1982**, New York.
- Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J. Absolute absorption cross sections of ozone in the 185- to 350-nm wavelength range. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1986**, *91*, 14501-14508.
- Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J. Chlorine nitrate ultraviolet absorption spectrum at stratospheric temperatures. *J. Photochem.* **1979**, *11*, 139-144.
- Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J. Production of  $Cl_2O_2$  from the self-reaction of the ClO radical. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 433-436, doi:10.1021/j100286a035.
- Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J. Quantum yields for the photodissociation of  $CBr_2F_2$  in the 200-300-nm region. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1983**, *87*, 1306-1308, doi:10.1021/j100231a008.
- Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J. Ultraviolet absorption spectrum of chlorine nitrite, ClONO. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1977**, *4*, 83-86.
- Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J. Ultraviolet spectrum of  $CF_3OH$ : Upper limits to the absorption cross sections. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1996**, *23*, 563-565.
- Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J. Ultraviolet spectrum of HOCl. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1978**, *82*, 2410-2414.
- Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J. UV absorption cross sections of  $HO_2NO_2$  vapor. *J. Photochem.* **1981**, *15*, 97-108.
- Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J.; Rowland, F. S. Ultraviolet absorption cross sections of several brominated methanes and ethanes of atmospheric interest. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 2672-2676, doi:10.1021/j100211a023.
- Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J.; Stachnik, R. A.; Tom, R. D. An upper limit to the rate of the  $HCl + ClONO_2$  reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 3779-3781, doi:10.1021/j100264a003.
- Molina, L. T.; Schinke, S. D.; Molina, M. J. Ultraviolet absorption spectrum of hydrogen peroxide vapor. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1977**, *4*, 580-582.
- Molina, L. T.; Spencer, J. E.; Molina, M. J. The rate constant for the reaction of  $O(^3P)$  atoms with ClONO<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1977**, *45*, 158-162.
- Molina, L. T.; Wooldridge, P. J.; Molina, M. J. Atmospheric reactions and ultraviolet and infrared absorptivities of nitrogen trifluoride. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1995**, *22*, 1873-1876.
- Molina, M. J.; Arguello, G. Ultraviolet absorption spectrum of methylhydroperoxide vapor. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1979**, *6*, 953-955.

- Molina, M. J.; Colussi, A. J.; Molina, L. T.; Schindler, R. N.; Tso, T. L. Quantum yield of chlorine-atom formation in the photodissociation of chlorine peroxide (ClOOCl) at 308 nm. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1990**, *173*, 310-315.
- Molina, M. J.; Ishiwata, T.; Molina, L. T. Production of OH from photolysis of HOCl at 307-309 nm. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1980**, *84*, 821-826, doi:10.1021/j100445a004.
- Molina, M. J.; Meads, R. F.; Spencer, D. D.; Molina, L. T. The reaction of ClONO<sub>2</sub> with HCl on aluminum oxide. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1997**, *24*, 1619-1622.
- Molina, M. J.; Molina, L. T.; Ishiwata, T. Kinetics of the ClO + NO<sub>2</sub> + M reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1980**, *84*, 3100-3104, doi:10.1021/j100460a026.
- Molina, M. J.; Molina, L. T.; Smith, C. A. The rate of the reaction of OH with HCl. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1984**, *16*, 1151-1160.
- Molina, M. J.; Tso, T. L.; Molina, L. T.; Wang, F. C. Antarctic stratospheric chemistry of chlorine nitrate, hydrogen chloride, and ice: Release of active chlorine. *Science* **1987**, *238*, 1253-1259.
- Molina, M. J.; Zhang, R.; Woolridge, P. J.; McMahon, J. R.; Kim, J. E.; Chang, H. Y.; Beyer, K. D. Physical chemistry of the H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>/HNO<sub>3</sub>/H<sub>2</sub>O system: Implications for polar stratospheric clouds. *Science* **1993**, *261*, 1418-1423.
- Mollner, A. K.; Valluvadasan, S.; Feng, L.; Sprague, M. K.; Okumura, M.; Milligan, D. B.; Bloss, W. J.; Sander, S. P.; Martien, P. T.; Harley, R. A.; McCoy, A. B.; Carter, W. P. L. Rate of gas phase association of hydroxyl radical and nitrogen dioxide. *Science* **2010**, *330*, 646-649, doi:10.1126/science.1193030.
- Monks, P. S.; Nesbitt, F. L.; Scanlon, M.; Stief, L. J. HOBr kinetics: Reactions of halogen atoms, oxygen atoms, nitrogen atoms, and nitric oxide with HOBr. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 11699-11705.
- Montgomery, J. A.; Michels, H. H.; Francisco, J. S. Ab initio calculation of the heats of formation of CF<sub>3</sub>OH and CF<sub>2</sub>O. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1994**, *220*, 391-396.
- Moonen, P. C.; Cape, J. N.; Storeton-West, R. L.; McColm, R. Measurement of the NO + O<sub>3</sub> reaction rate at atmospheric pressure using realistic mixing ratios. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1998**, *29*, 299-314.
- Moore, C. E. *Atomic Energy Levels*; NSRDS: Washington, DC, 1971; Vol. 1.
- Moore, R. M. The solubility of a suite of low molecular weight organochlorine compounds in seawater and implications for estimating the marine source of methyl chloride to the atmosphere. *Chemosphere - Global Change Science* **2000**, *2*, 95-99.
- Moore, R. M.; Geen, C. E.; Tait, V. K. Determination of Henry law constants for a suite of naturally-occurring halogenated methanes in seawater. *Chemosphere* **1995**, *30*, 1183-1191.
- Moore, S. B.; Carr, R. W. Kinetics of the reactions of CF<sub>2</sub>ClO<sub>2</sub> radicals with nitrogen dioxide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 1393-1400.
- Moore, S. B.; Keyser, L. F.; Leu, M. T.; Turco, R. P.; Smith, R. H. Heterogeneous reactions on nitric acid trihydrate. *Nature* **1990**, *345*, 333-335.
- Moore, T. A.; Okumura, M.; Minton, T. K. Photodissociation of Cl<sub>2</sub>O at 248 and 308 nm. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1997**, *107*, 3337-3338.
- Moore, T. A.; Okumura, M.; Seale, J. W.; Minton, T. K. UV photolysis of ClOOCl. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 1692-1695.
- Moore, T. A.; Okumura, M.; Tagawa, M.; Minton, T. K. Dissociation dynamics of ClONO<sub>2</sub> and relative Cl and ClO product yields following photoexcitation at 308 nm. *Faraday Discuss.* **1995**, *100*, 295-307.
- Moortgat, G. K. Important photochemical processes in the atmosphere. *Pure Appl. Chem.* **2001**, *73*, 487-490.
- Moortgat, G. K. RADICAL: Evaluation of Radical Sources in Atmospheric Chemistry through Chamber and Laboratory Studies, ENVA-CT97-0419, EUR 20254 EN, **2002**.
- Moortgat, G. K.; Klippen, W.; Möbus, K. H.; Seiler, W.; Warneck, P. Federal Aviation Administration, Washington, DC FAA-EE-80-47, **1980**.
- Moortgat, G. K.; Meller, R.; Schneider, W. Temperature dependence (256-296K) of the absorption cross-sections of bromoform in the wavelength range 285-360 nm. In *The Tropospheric Chemistry of Ozone in the Polar Regions*; Niki, H., Becker, K. H., Eds.; Springer-Verlag: Berlin, **1993**; pp 359-369.
- Moortgat, G. K.; Meyrahn, H.; Warneck, P. Photolysis of acetaldehyde in air: CH<sub>4</sub>, CO and CO<sub>2</sub> quantum yields. *ChemPhysChem* **2010**, *11*, 3896-3908, doi:10.1002/cphc.201000757.
- Moortgat, G. K.; Seiler, W.; Warneck, P. Photodissociation of HCHO in air: CO and H<sub>2</sub> quantum yields at 220 and 300 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1983**, *78*, 1185-1190.
- Moortgat, G. K.; Slemr, F.; Seiler, W.; Warneck, P. Photolysis of formaldehyde: Relative quantum yields of H<sub>2</sub> and CO in the wavelength range 270 - 360 nm. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1978**, *54*, 444-447.
- Moortgat, G. K.; Warneck, P. CO and H<sub>2</sub> quantum yields in the photodecomposition of formaldehyde in air. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *70*, 3639-3651.
- Moortgat, G.; Veyret, B.; Lesclaux, R. Absorption spectrum and kinetics of reactions of the acetylperoxy radical. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 2362-2368, doi:10.1021/j100343a032.

- Morajkar, P.; Schoemaeker, C.; Okumura, M.; Fittchen, C. Direct measurement of the equilibrium constants of the reaction of formaldehyde and acetaldehyde with HO<sub>2</sub> radicals. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2014**, *46*, 245-259, doi:10.1002/kin.20817.
- Mordaunt, D. H.; Ashfold, M. N. R.; Dixon, R. N. Dissociation dynamics of H<sub>2</sub>O(D<sub>2</sub>O) following photoexcitation at the Lyman- $\alpha$  wavelength (121.6 nm). *J. Chem. Phys.* **1994**, *100*, 7360-7375.
- Morel, O.; Simonaitis, R.; Heicklen, J. Ultraviolet absorption spectra of HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>, CCl<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>, CCl<sub>2</sub>FO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>, and CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1980**, *73*, 38-41.
- Moreno, E.; Aranda, A.; Díaz-de-Mera, Y.; Notario, A.; Rodríguez, D.; Bravo, I. Uptake of partially fluorinated alcohols on atmospheric ice surfaces. *Atmos. Environ.* **2012**, *60*, 76-81, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2012.06.028.
- Morley, C.; Smith, I. W. M. Rate measurements of reactions of OH by resonance absorption .1. Reactions of OH with NO<sub>2</sub> and NO. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1972**, *68*, 1016-1030.
- Morokuma, K.; Mugurama, C. Ab initio molecular orbital study of the mechanism of the gas phase reaction SO<sub>3</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>O: Importance of the second water molecule. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1994**, *116*, 10316-10317.
- Morris, E. D., Jr.; Niki, H. Mass spectrometric study of the reaction of hydroxyl radical with formaldehyde. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1971**, *55*, 1991-1992.
- Morris, E. D., Jr.; Niki, H. Reactivity of hydroxyl radicals with olefins. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1971**, *75*, 3640–3641, doi:10.1021/j100692a031.
- Morris, E. D.; Niki, H. Reaction of the nitrate radical with acetaldehyde and propylene. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1974**, *78*, 1337-1338.
- Morris, E. D.; Stedman, D. H.; Niki, H. Mass spectrometric study of the reactions of the hydroxyl radical with ethylene, propylene, and acetaldehyde in a discharge-flow system. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1971**, *93*, 3570-3572, doi:10.1021/ja00744a004.
- Mörs, V.; Hoffman, A.; Malms, W.; Zellner, R. Time resolved studies of intermediate products in the oxidation of HCFC 141b (CFCl<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>3</sub>) and HCFC 142b (CF<sub>2</sub>ClCH<sub>3</sub>). *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 540-552.
- Morten Hundt, P.; Bisson, R.; Beck, R. D. The sticking probability of D<sub>2</sub>O-water on ice: Isotope effects and the influence of vibrational excitation. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2012**, *137*, 074701, doi:10.1063/1.4742914.
- Mossinger, J. C.; Cox, R. A. Heterogeneous reaction of HOI with sodium halide salts. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 5165-5177, doi:10.1021/jp0044678.
- Mossinger, J. C.; Hynes, R. G.; Cox, R. A. Interaction of HOBr and HCl on ice surfaces in the temperature range 205–227 K. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2002**, *107*, 4740, doi:10.1029/2002JD002151.
- Mössinger, J. C.; Rowley, D. M.; Cox, R. A. The UV-visible absorption cross-sections of IONO<sub>2</sub>. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *2*, 227-234.
- Mössinger, J. C.; Shallcross, D. E.; Cox, R. A. UV-Vis absorption cross-sections and atmospheric lifetimes of CH<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>2</sub>I<sub>2</sub> and CH<sub>2</sub>BrI. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1998**, *94*, 1391-1396.
- Mota, R.; Parafita, R.; Giuliani, A.; Hubin-Franksin, M.-J.; Lourenço, J. M. C.; Garcia, G.; Hoffmann, S. V.; Mason, N. J.; Ribeiro, P. A.; Raposo, M.; Limão-Vieira, P. Water VUV electronic state spectroscopy by synchrotron radiation. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2005**, *416*, 152-159, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2005.09.073.
- Motte-Tollet, F.; Ska, M.-P.; Marston, G. M.; Walker, I. C.; Siggel, M. R. F.; Gingell, J. M.; Kaminski, L.; Brown, K.; Mason, N. J. Absolute cross sections for the VUV optical absorption of Cl<sub>2</sub>O in the 6.5-9.7 eV energy range. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1997**, *275*, 298-306.
- Mount, G. H.; Warden, E. S.; Moos, H. W. Photoabsorption cross sections of methane from 1400 to 1850 Å. *Astrophys. J.* **1977**, *214*, L47-L49.
- Mousavipour, S. H.; Mortazavi, M.; Hematti, O. Multichannel RRKM-TST and direct dynamics CVT study of the reaction of hydrogen sulfide with ozone. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2013**, *117*, 6744-6756, doi:10.1021/jp404738d.
- Mozurkewich, M.; Calvert, J. Reaction probability of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> on aqueous aerosols. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1988**, *93*, 15882-15896.
- Mozurkewich, M.; McMurray, P. H.; Gupta, A.; Calvert, J. G. Mass accommodation coefficient for HO<sub>2</sub> radicals on aqueous particles. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1987**, *92*, 4163-4170.
- Msibi, I. M.; Li, Y.; Shi, J. P.; Harrison, R. M. Determination of heterogeneous reaction probability using deposition profile measurement in an annular reactor: application to the N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>/H<sub>2</sub>O reaction. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1994**, *18*, 291-300.
- Msibi, I. M.; Shi, J. P.; Harrison, R. M. Accommodation coefficient for trace gas uptake using deposition profile measurement in an annular reactor. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1993**, *17*, 339-351.
- Muenter, A. H.; Koehler, B. G. Adsorption of ammonia on soot at low temperatures. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 8527-8534, doi:10.1021/jp0017339.
- Müller, B.; Heal, M. R. The mass accommodation coefficient of ozone on an aqueous surface. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *4*, 3365-3369, doi:10.1039/b202491h.

- Muller, D. F.; Houston, P. L. Direct observation of electronic-to-vibrational energy transfer for O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Σ) to CO<sub>2</sub>(v<sub>3</sub>). *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 3563-3565, doi:10.1021/j150624a007.
- Müller, H. S. P.; Willner, H. Gas phase studies on chloryl chloride, ClClO<sub>2</sub>. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 427-431.
- Müller, H. S. P.; Willner, H. Synthesis and properties of chloryl chloride, ClClO<sub>2</sub>. *Inorg. Chem.* **1992**, *31*, 2527-2534.
- Müller, M. A.; Yetter, R. A.; Dryer, F. L. Kinetic modeling of the CO/H<sub>2</sub>O/O<sub>2</sub>/NO/SO<sub>2</sub> system: Implications for high-pressure fall-off in the SO<sub>2</sub> + O(+M) = SO<sub>3</sub>(+M) reaction. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2000**, *32*, 317-339.
- Munder, B.; Lidal, H.; Sandall, O. C. Physical solubility of hydrogen sulfide in aqueous solutions of 2-(*tert*-butylamino)ethanol. *J. Chem. Eng. Data* **2000**, *45*, 1201-1204, doi:10.1021/je000166f.
- Munk, J.; Pagsberg, P.; Ratajczak, E.; Sillesen, A. Spectrokinetic studies of ethyl and ethylperoxy radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 2752-2757, doi:10.1021/j100403a038.
- Murray, B. J.; Plane, M. C. The uptake of atomic oxygen on ice films: Implications for noctilucent clouds. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *107*, 4129-4138, doi:10.1039/b305555h.
- Murray, C. N.; Riley, J. P. The solubility of gases in distilled water and sea water—IV. Carbon dioxide. *Deep Sea Research* **1971**, *18*, 533-541.
- Murray, C.; Derro, E. L.; Sechler, T. D.; Lester, M. I. Stability of the hydrogen trioxide radical via infrared action spectroscopy. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 4727-4730, doi:10.1021/jp071473w.
- Murrells, T. P.; Lovejoy, E. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Oxidation of CS<sub>2</sub> by reaction with OH. 1. Equilibrium constant for the reaction OH + CS<sub>2</sub> ⇌ CS<sub>2</sub>OH and the kinetics of the CS<sub>2</sub>OH + O<sub>2</sub> reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 2381-2386.
- Murtagh, D. P. The O<sub>2</sub> Schumann-Runge system - New calculations of photodissociation cross-sections. *Planet. Space Sci.* **1988**, *36*, 819-828.
- Myer, J. A.; Samson, J. A. R. Absorption cross section and photoionization yield of I<sub>2</sub> between 1050 and 2200 Å. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1970**, *52*, 716-718.
- Myer, J. A.; Samson, J. A. R. Vacuum-ultraviolet absorption cross sections of CO, HCl, and ICN between 1050 and 2100 Å. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1970**, *52*, 266-271.
- Myers, G. H.; O'Brien, R. J., Jr. Quenching of O<sub>2</sub>(b<sup>1</sup>Σ<sub>g</sub><sup>+</sup>). *Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci.* **1970**, *171*, 224-225.
- Myers, T. L.; Forde, N. R.; Hu, B.; Kitchen, D. C.; Butler, L. J. The influence of local electronic character and nonadiabaticity in the photodissociation of nitric acid at 193 nm. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1997**, *81*, 5361-5373.
- Myhre, C. E. L.; Nielsen, C. J.; Saastad, O. W. Density and surface tension of aqueous H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> at low temperature. *J. Chem. Eng. Data* **1998**, *43*, 617-622.

## N

## [Back to Index](#)

- Nádasdia, R.; Kovács, G.; Szilágia, I.; Demetera, A.; Dóbé, S. Exciplex laser photolysis study of acetone with relevance to tropospheric chemistry. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2007**, *440*, 31-35, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2007.04.014.
- Nadtochenko, V. A.; Sarkisov, O. M.; Vedeneev, V. I. *Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR* **1979**, *244*, 152.
- Nagakura, S.; Kaya, K.; Tsubomura, H. Vacuum ultraviolet absorption spectra and electronic structures of formic acid, acetic acid and ethyl acetate. *J. Mol. Spectrosc.* **1964**, *13*, 1-8.
- Nagase, S.; Hashimoto, S.; Akimoto, H. HOSO<sub>2</sub> and HOSO<sub>4</sub> radicals studied by ab initio calculation and matrix isolation technique. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 641-644, doi:10.1021/j100314a015.
- Nagy, B.; Csontos, J.; Kállay, M.; Tasi, G. High-accuracy theoretical study on the thermochemistry of several formaldehyde derivatives. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 13213-13221, doi:10.1021/jp1085203.
- Nagy, B.; Csontos, J.; Szakács, P.; Kállay, M. High-accuracy theoretical thermochemistry of fluoroethanes. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2014**, *118*, 4824-4836, doi:10.1021/jp503492a.
- Nagy, B.; Szakács, P.; Csontos, J.; Rolik, Z.; Tasi, G.; Kállay, M. High-accuracy theoretical thermochemistry of atmospherically important sulfur-containing molecules. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2011**, *115*, 7823-7833, doi:10.1021/jp203406d.
- Naidoo, J., A. Goumri, and P. Marshall A kinetic study of the reaction of atomic oxygen with SO<sub>2</sub>. *Proc. Combust. Inst.* **2005**, *30*, 1219-1225, doi:10.1016/j.proci.2004.08.214.
- Nakano, Y., M. Goto, S. Hashimoto, M. Kawasaki, and T. J. Wallington Cavity ring-down spectroscopic study of the reactions of Br atoms and BrO radicals with dimethyl sulfide. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 11045-11050, doi:10.1021/jp012326f.
- Nakano, Y.; Enami, S.; Nakamichi, S.; Aloisio, S.; Hashimoto, S.; Kawasaki, M. Temperature and pressure dependence study of the reaction of IO radicals with dimethyl sulfide by cavity ring-down laser spectroscopy. *J. Phys. Chem.* **2003**, *107*, 6381-6387, doi:10.1021/jp0345147.
- Nakano, Y.; Ishiwata, T.; Aloisio, S.; Kawasaki, M. Temperature and pressure dependence of the rate constants of the reaction of NO<sub>3</sub> radical with CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 7401-7405, doi:10.1021/jp0612230.

- Nakano, Y.; Sadamori, K.; Hosho, Y.; Ishiwata, T. Study of the pressure dependence of the rate constant of the reaction of  $\text{NO}_3$  with  $\text{NO}_2$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2011**, *513*, 27-30, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2011.07.060.
- Nakayama, T.; Kitamura, M. T.; Watanabe, K. Ionization potential and absorption coefficients of nitrogen dioxide. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1959**, *30*, 1180-1186.
- Nakayama, T.; Takahashi, K.; Matsumi, Y.; Fujiwara, H. Laboratory study of  $\text{O}({}^1\text{S})$  formation in the photolysis of  $\text{O}_3$  and its atmospheric implications. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **2006**, *53*, 107-122, doi:10.1007/s10874-006-0597-3.
- Napier, I. M.; Norrish, R. G. W. The photolysis and pyrolysis of nitromethane and methyl nitrite. *Proc. Roy. Soc. London A* **1967**, *299*, 317-336.
- Nathanson, G. M. Molecular beam studies of gas-liquid interfaces. *Ann. Rev. Phys. Chem.* **2004**, *55*, 231-255.
- Nava, D. F.; Bosco, S. R.; Stief, L. J. Rate constant for the reaction of  $\text{O}({}^3\text{P})$  with  $\text{HBr}$  from 221 to 455 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1983**, *78*, 2443-2448.
- Nava, D. F.; Brobst, W. D.; Stief, L. J. Temperature study of the rates of the reactions of atomic chlorine with  $\text{H}_2\text{S}$  and  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4\text{S}$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 4703-4707, doi:10.1021/j100268a012.
- Nava, D. F.; Michael, J. V.; Stief, L. J. Rate constant for the reaction of atomic bromine with formaldehyde from 223 to 480 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 1896-1899, doi:10.1021/j150613a024.
- Nayak, A. K.; Buckley, T. J.; Kurylo, M. J.; Fahr, A. Temperature dependence of the gas and liquid phase ultraviolet absorption cross sections of HCFC-123 ( $\text{CF}_3\text{CHCl}_2$ ) and HCFC-142b ( $\text{CH}_3\text{CF}_2\text{Cl}$ ). *J. Geophys. Res.* **1996**, *101*, 9055-9062.
- Nayak, A. K.; Kurylo, M. J.; Fahr, A. UV absorption cross sections of methylchloroform: Temperature-dependent gas and liquid phase measurements. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1995**, *100*, 11185-11189.
- Nee, J. B. Ultraviolet absorption of  $\text{Cl}_2\text{O}$ . *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1991**, *46*, 55-58.
- Nee, J. B.; Lee, P. C. Detection of  $\text{O}({}^1\text{D})$  produced in the photodissociation of  $\text{O}_2$  in the Schumann-Runge continuum. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 6653-6657.
- Nee, J. B.; Suto, M.; Lee, L. C. Photoabsorption cross section of HF at 107-145 nm. *J. Phys. B: At. Mol. Phys.* **1985**, *18*, L293-L294.
- Nee, J. B.; Suto, M.; Lee, L. C. Quantitative photoabsorption and fluorescence study of  $\text{HCl}$  in vacuum ultraviolet. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1986**, *85*, 719-724, doi:10.1063/1.451278.
- Nee, J. B.; Suto, M.; Lee, L. C. Quantitative spectroscopy study of  $\text{HBr}$  in the 105-235 nm region. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1986**, *85*, 4919-4924, doi:10.1063/1.451728.
- Neeb, P.; Kolhoff, A.; Koch, S.; Moortgat, G. K. Rate constants for the reactions of methylvinyl ketone, methacrolein, methacrylic acid, and acrylic acid with ozone. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1998**, *30*, 769-776, doi:10.1002/(SICI)1097-4601(1998)30:10<769::AID-KIN9>3.0.CO;2-T.
- Neeb, P.; Moortgat, G. K. Formation of OH radicals in the gas-phase reaction of propene, isobutene, and isoprene with  $\text{O}_3$ : Yields and mechanistic implications. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 9003-9012.
- Nelson, C. M.; Moore, T. A.; Okumura, M.; Minton, T. K. Photodissociation of  $\text{ClONO}_2$  at 193 and 248 nm. *Chem. Phys.* **1996**, *2248*, 287-307.
- Nelson, C. M.; Moore, T. A.; Okumura, M.; Minton, T. K. Primary and secondary dissociation pathways in the ultraviolet photolysis of  $\text{Cl}_2\text{O}$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1994**, *100*, 8055-8064.
- Nelson, D. D., Jr.; Wormhoudt, J. C.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E.; Ko, M. K. W.; Weisenstein, D. K. OH reaction kinetics and atmospheric impact of 1-bromopropane. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 4987-4990.
- Nelson, D. D., Jr.; Zahniser, M. S. A mechanistic study of the reaction of  $\text{HO}_2$  radical with ozone. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 2101-2104, doi:10.1021/j100059a020.
- Nelson, D. D., Jr.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Chemical kinetics of the reactions of the OH radical with several hydrochlorofluoropropanes. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 249-253.
- Nelson, D. D., Jr.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. OH reaction kinetics and atmospheric lifetimes of  $\text{CF}_3\text{CFHCF}_3$  and  $\text{CF}_3\text{CH}_2\text{Br}$ . *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1993**, *20*, 197-200.
- Nelson, D. D.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E.; Magid, H. OH reaction kinetics and atmospheric lifetime estimates for several hydrofluorocarbons. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 16301-16306, doi:10.1021/j100044a016.
- Nelson, H. H.; Johnston, H. S. Kinetics of the reaction of Cl with  $\text{CINO}$  and  $\text{CINO}_2$  and the photochemistry of  $\text{CINO}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 3891-3896.
- Nelson, L.; Rattigan, O.; Neavyn, R.; Sidebottom, H.; Treacy, J.; Nielsen, O. J. Absolute and relative rate constants for the reactions of hydroxyl radicals and chlorine atoms with a series of aliphatic alcohols and ethers at 298 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1990**, *22*, 1111-1126.
- Nelson, L.; Shanahan, I.; Sidebottom, H. W.; Treacy, J.; Nielsen, O. J. Kinetics and mechanism for the oxidation of 1,1,1-trichloroethane. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1990**, *22*, 577-590.
- Nesbitt, D. J.; Leone, S. R. Laser initiated chain reactions: A generalized extension to complex chemical chain systems. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1981**, *75*, 4949-4959.
- Nesbitt, D. J.; Leone, S. R. Laser-initiated chemical chain reactions. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *72*, 1722-1732.

- Nesbitt, F. L.; Gleason, J. F.; Stief, L. J. Temperature dependence of the rate constant for the reaction  $\text{HCO} + \text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{HO}_2 + \text{CO}$  at  $T = 200\text{-}398$  K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 3038-3043.
- Nesbitt, F. L.; Monks, P. S.; Payne, W. A.; Stief, L. J.; Toumi, R. The reaction  $\text{O}({}^3\text{P}) + \text{HOBr}$ : Temperature dependence of the rate constant and importance of the reaction as an HOBr stratospheric loss process. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1995**, *22*, 827-830.
- Nesbitt, F. L.; Nava, D. F.; Payne, W. A.; Stief, L. J. Absolute rate constant for the reaction of  $\text{Cl}({}^2\text{P})$  with  $\text{CINO}$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 5337-5340, doi:10.1021/j100304a039.
- Nesbitt, F. L.; Payne, W. A.; Stief, L. J. Temperature dependence for the absolute rate constant for the reaction  $\text{CH}_2\text{OH} + \text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{HO}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{CO}$  from 215 to 300 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 4030-4032, doi:10.1021/j100325a008.
- Nguyen, M. T.; Matus, M. H.; Lester, W. A., Jr.; Dixon, D. A. Heats of formation of triplet ethylene, ethylidene, and acetylene. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 2082-2087, doi:10.1021/jp074769a.
- Nguyen, M. T.; Nguyen, T. L.; Ngan, V. T.; Nguyen, H. M. T. Heats of formation of the Criegee formaldehyde oxide and dioxirane. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2007**, *448*, 183-188, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2007.10.033.
- Nguyen, T. L.; Xue, B.; Weston, R. E., Jr.; Barker, J. R.; Stanton, J. F. Reaction of HO with CO: Tunneling is indeed important. *J. Phys. Chem. Lett.* **2012**, *3*, 1549-1553, doi:10.1021/jz300443a.
- Ni, C.-K.; Flynn, G. W. State and velocity distributions of Cl atoms produced in the photodissociation of ICl at 237 nm. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, *210*, 333-339.
- Nicholas, J. E.; Norrish, R. G. W. Some reactions in the chlorine and oxygen system studied by flash photolysis. *Proc. Roy. Soc. A* **1968**, *307*, 391-397.
- Nicklaisen, S. L.; Friedl, R. R.; Sander, S. P. Kinetics and mechanism of the  $\text{ClO} + \text{ClO}$  reaction: Pressure and temperature dependences of the bimolecular and termolecular channels and thermal decomposition of chlorine peroxide,  $\text{ClOOCl}$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 155-169, doi:10.1021/j100052a027.
- Nicklaisen, S. L.; Miller, C. E.; Sander, S. P.; Hand, M. R.; Williams, I. H.; Francisco, J. S. Pressure dependence and metastable state formation in the photolysis of dichlorine monoxide ( $\text{Cl}_2\text{O}$ ). *J. Chem. Phys.* **1996**, *104*, 2857-2868.
- Nicklaisen, S. L.; Roehl, C. M.; Blakeley, L. K.; Friedl, R. R.; Francisco, J. S.; Liu, R. F.; Sander, S. P. Temperature dependence of the  $\text{HO}_2 + \text{ClO}$  reaction. 1. Reaction kinetics by pulsed photolysis-ultraviolet absorption and ab initio studies of the potential surface. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 308-319, doi:10.1021/jp992753h.
- Nicklaisen, S. L.; Sander, S. P.; Friedl, R. R. Pressure-dependent yields and product branching ratios in the broadband photolysis of chlorine nitrate. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 10165-10178, doi:10.1021/jp953612s.
- Nicklaisen, S. L.; Veney, D. W.; Cartland, H. E. CO( $v, J$ ) product state distributions from the reaction  $\text{O}({}^3\text{P}) + \text{OCS} \rightarrow \text{CO} + \text{SO}$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1994**, *100*, 4925-4931.
- Nicolet, M. The photodissociation of water vapor in the mesosphere. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1981**, *86*, 5203-5208.
- Nicolet, M. The solar spectral irradiance and its action in the atmospheric photo-dissociation processes. *Planet. Space Sci.* **1981**, *29*, 951-974.
- Nicolet, M.; Kennes, R. Aeronomic problems of molecular-oxygen photodissociation .6. Photodissociation frequency and transmittance in the spectral range of the Schumann-Runge bands. *Planet. Space Sci.* **1989**, *37*, 459-491.
- Nicolet, M.; Kennes, R. Aeronomic problems of the molecular oxygen photodissociation, I. The  $\text{O}_2$  Herzberg continuum. *Planet. Space Sci.* **1986**, *34*, 1043-1059.
- Nicolet, M.; Kennes, R. Aeronomic problems of the molecular oxygen photodissociation -IV. The various parameters for the Herzberg Continuum. *Planet. Space Sci.* **1988**, *36*, 1069-1076.
- Nicovich, J. M.; Kreutter, K. D.; Shackelford, C. J.; Wine, P. H. Thermochemistry and kinetics of the  $\text{Cl} + \text{O}_2$  association reaction. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1991**, *179*, 367-373.
- Nicovich, J. M.; Kreutter, K. D.; van Dijk, C. A.; Wine, P. H. Temperature dependent kinetics studies of the reactions  $\text{Br}({}^2\text{P}_{3/2}) + \text{H}_2\text{S} \leftrightarrow \text{SH} + \text{HBr}$  and  $\text{Br}({}^2\text{P}_{3/2}) + \text{CH}_3\text{SH} \leftrightarrow \text{CH}_3\text{S} + \text{HBr}$ . Heats of formation of SH and  $\text{CH}_3\text{S}$  radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 2518-2528.
- Nicovich, J. M.; Kreutter, K. D.; Wine, P. H. Kinetics and thermochemistry of ClCO formation from the  $\text{Cl} + \text{CO}$  association reaction. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1990**, *92*, 3539-3544.
- Nicovich, J. M.; Kreutter, K. D.; Wine, P. H. Kinetics of the reactions of  $\text{Cl}({}^2\text{P}_1)$  and  $\text{Br}({}^2\text{P}_{3/2})$  with  $\text{O}_3$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1990**, *22*, 399-414.
- Nicovich, J. M.; Parthasarathy, S.; Pope, F. D.; Pegus, A. T.; McKee, M. L.; Wine, P. H. Kinetics, mechanism, and thermochemistry of the gas phase reaction of atomic chlorine with dimethyl sulfoxide. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 6874-6885, doi:10.1021/jp0567467.
- Nicovich, J. M.; Shackelford, C. J.; Wine, P. H. Kinetics and thermochemistry of reversible adduct formation in the reaction of  $\text{Cl}({}^2\text{P}_1)$  with  $\text{CS}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 2896-2903.

- Nicovich, J. M.; Wang, L.; McKee, M. L.; Wine, P. H. Kinetics and thermochemistry of the Cl(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>J</sub>) + C<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>4</sub> association reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 680-688, doi:10.1021/jp952396k.
- Nicovich, J. M.; Wang, S.; Wine, P. H. Kinetics of the reactions of atomic chlorine with H<sub>2</sub>S, D<sub>2</sub>S, CH<sub>3</sub>SH, and CD<sub>3</sub>SD. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1995**, *27*, 359-368.
- Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Kinetics of the reactions of O(<sup>3</sup>P) and Cl(<sup>2</sup>P) with HBr and Br<sub>2</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1990**, *22*, 379-397.
- Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Temperature dependence of the O + HO<sub>2</sub> rate coefficient. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 5118-5123, doi:10.1021/j100303a049.
- Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Temperature-dependent absorption cross sections for hydrogen peroxide vapor. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1988**, *93*, 2417-2421.
- Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H.; Ravishankara, A. R. Pulsed laser photolysis kinetics study of the O(<sup>3</sup>P) + ClO reaction. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1988**, *89*, 5670-5679.
- Nielsen, O. J. Rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of OH radicals with CH<sub>3</sub>CHF<sub>2</sub> and CHCl<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> over the temperature range 295-388 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1991**, *187*, 286-290.
- Nielsen, O. J.; Ellermann, T.; Bartkiewicz, E.; Wallington, T. J.; Hurley, M. D. UV absorption spectra, kinetics and mechanisms of the self-reaction of CHF<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> radicals in the gas phase at 298 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1992**, *192*, 82-88.
- Nielsen, O. J.; Ellermann, T.; Sehested, J.; Bartkiewicz, E.; Wallington, T. J.; Hurley, M. D. UV absorption spectra, kinetics, and mechanisms of the self reaction of CF<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> in the gas phase at 298 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1992**, *24*, 1009-1021.
- Nielsen, O. J.; Ellermann, T.; Sehested, J.; Wallington, T. J. Ultraviolet absorption spectrum and kinetics and mechanism of the self-reaction of CHF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> radicals in the gas phase at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 10875-10879.
- Nielsen, O. J.; Gamborg, E.; Sehested, J.; Wallington, T. J.; Hurley, M. D. Atmospheric chemistry of HFC-143a: Spectrokinetic investigation of the CF<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub><sup>•</sup> radical, its reactions with NO and NO<sub>2</sub> and the fate of CF<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1994**, *98*, 9518-9525.
- Nielsen, O. J.; Javadi, M. S.; Sulbaek Andersen, M. P.; Hurley, M. D.; Wallington, T. J.; Singh, R. Atmospheric chemistry of CF<sub>3</sub>CF=CH<sub>2</sub>: Kinetics and mechanisms of gas-phase reactions with Cl atoms, OH radicals, and O<sub>3</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2007**, *439*, 18-22, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2007.03.053.
- Nielsen, O. J.; Johnson, M. S.; Wallington, T. J.; Christensen, L. K.; Platz, J. UV absorption cross sections of HO<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub>, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>O<sub>2</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)CH<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> radicals and mechanism of the reactions of F and Cl atoms with CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)CH<sub>3</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2002**, *34*, 283-291, doi:10.1002/kin.10037.
- Nielsen, O. J.; Jørgensen, O.; Donlon, M.; Sidebottom, H. W.; O'Farrell, D. J.; Treacy, J. Rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of OH radicals with nitroethene, 3-nitropropene and 1-nitrocyclohexene at 298 K and 1 atm. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1990**, *168*, 319-323, doi:10.1016/0009-2614(90)85618-M.
- Nielsen, O. J.; Munk, J.; Locke, G.; Wallington, T. J. Ultraviolet absorption spectra and kinetics of the self-reaction of CH<sub>2</sub>Br and CH<sub>2</sub>BrO<sub>2</sub> radicals in the gas phase at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 8714-8719.
- Nielsen, O. J.; Munk, J.; Pagsberg, P.; Sillesen, A. Absolute rate constants for the gas-phase reaction of OH radicals with cyclohexane and ethane at 295 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1986**, *128*, 168-171.
- Nielsen, O. J.; Sehested, J. Upper limits for the rate constants of the reactions of CF<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> and CF<sub>3</sub>O radicals with ozone at 295 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, *213*, 433-441.
- Nielsen, O. J.; Sidebottom, H. W.; Donlon, M.; Treacy, J. An absolute- and relative-rate study of the gas-phase reaction of OH radicals and Cl atoms with *n*-alkyl nitrates. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1991**, *178*, 163-170.
- Nielsen, O. J.; Sidebottom, H. W.; Nelson, L.; Rattigan, O.; Treacy, J. J.; O'Farrell, D. J. Rate constants for the reactions of OH radicals and Cl atoms with diethyl sulfide, Di-*n*-propyl sulfide, and Di-*n*-butyl sulfide. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1990**, *22*, 603-612.
- Nielsen, O. J.; Sidebottom, H. W.; Nelson, L.; Treacy, J. J.; O'Farrell, D. J. An absolute and relative rate study of the reaction of oh radicals with dimethyl sulfide. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1989**, *21*, 1101-1112.
- Niki, H.; Daby, E. E.; Weinstock, B. In *Twelfth Symposium (International) on Combustion*; The Combustion Institute, **1969**; pp 277.
- Niki, H.; Maker, P. D.; Breitenbach, L. P.; Savage, C. M. FTIR studies of the kinetics and mechanism for the reaction of Cl atom with formaldehyde. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1978**, *57*, 596-599.
- Niki, H.; Maker, P. D.; Savage, C. M.; Breitenbach, L. P. A Fourier transform infrared study of the kinetics and mechanism for the reaction HO + CH<sub>3</sub>OOH. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1983**, *87*, 2190-2193, doi:10.1021/j100235a030.
- Niki, H.; Maker, P. D.; Savage, C. M.; Breitenbach, L. P. An FTIR study of the Cl atom-initiated oxidation of CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>Cl. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1980**, *12*, 1001-1012.
- Niki, H.; Maker, P. D.; Savage, C. M.; Breitenbach, L. P. An FTIR study of the mechanism for the gas phase reaction between HO<sub>2</sub> radicals. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1980**, *73*, 43-46.

- Niki, H.; Maker, P. D.; Savage, C. M.; Breitenbach, L. P. Fourier transform infrared studies of the self-reaction of CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 877-881, doi:10.1021/j150607a028.
- Niki, H.; Maker, P. D.; Savage, C. M.; Breitenbach, L. P. Fourier transform infrared studies of the self-reaction of C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>O<sub>2</sub> radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 3825-3829, doi:10.1021/j100216a023.
- Niki, H.; Maker, P. D.; Savage, C. M.; Breitenbach, L. P. Fourier transform infrared spectroscopic study of the kinetics for the HO radical reaction of <sup>13</sup>C<sup>16</sup>O and <sup>12</sup>C<sup>18</sup>O. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 2116-2119, doi:10.1021/j150654a034.
- Niki, H.; Maker, P. D.; Savage, C. M.; Breitenbach, L. P. Fourier transform infrared study of the kinetics and mechanism for the reaction of hydroxyl radical with formaldehyde. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 5342-5344, doi:10.1021/j150666a047.
- Niki, H.; Maker, P. D.; Savage, C. M.; Breitenbach, L. P. Fourier transform IR spectroscopic observation of chlorine nitrite, ClONO, formed via Cl + NO<sub>2</sub>(+M) → ClONO(+M). *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1978**, *59*, 78-79.
- Niki, H.; Maker, P. D.; Savage, C. M.; Breitenbach, L. P. Fourier transform infrared spectroscopic study of the kinetics for the HO radical reaction of <sup>13</sup>C<sup>16</sup>O and <sup>12</sup>C<sup>18</sup>O. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 2116-2119, doi:10.1021/j150654a034.
- Niki, H.; Maker, P. D.; Savage, C. M.; Breitenbach, L. P. Relative rate constants for the reaction of hydroxyl radical with aldehydes. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1978**, *82*, 132-134, doi:10.1021/j100491a002.
- Niki, H.; Maker, P. D.; Savage, C. M.; Hurley, M. D. Fourier transform infrared study of the kinetics and mechanisms for the Cl-atom- and HO-radical-initiated oxidation of glycolaldehyde. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 2174-2178, doi:10.1021/j100292a038.
- Nilsson, E. J. K.; Andersen, V. F.; Nielsen, O. J.; Johnson, M. S. Rate coefficients for the chemical reactions of CH<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub>, CHClF<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>2</sub>FCF<sub>3</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>CCl<sub>3</sub> with O(<sup>1</sup>D) at 298 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2012**, *554*, 27-32, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2012.10.001.
- Nilsson, E. J. K.; Joelsson, I. M. T.; Heimdal, J.; Johnson, M. S.; Nielsen, O. J. Re-evaluation of the reaction rate coefficient of CH<sub>3</sub>Br + OH with implications for the atmospheric budget of methyl bromide. *Atmos. Environ.* **2013**, *80*, 70-74, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2013.07.046.
- Nilsson, E. J. K.; Johnson, M. S.; Nielsen, O. J.; Kaiser, E. W.; Wallington, T. J. Kinetics of the gas-phase reactions of chlorine atoms with CH<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>CCl<sub>3</sub>, and CF<sub>3</sub>CFH<sub>2</sub> over the temperature range 253-553 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2009**, *41*, 401-406, doi:10.1002/kin.20398.
- Ninomiya, Y.; Hashimoto, S.; Kawasaki, M.; Wallington, T. J. Cavity ring-down study of BrO radicals: Kinetics of the Br + O<sub>3</sub> reaction and rate of relaxation of vibrationally excited BrO by collisions with N<sub>2</sub> and O<sub>2</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2000**, *32*, 125-130.
- Ninomiya, Y.; Kawasaki, M.; Guschin, A.; Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J.; Wallington, T. J. Atmospheric chemistry of n-C<sub>3</sub>F<sub>7</sub>OCH<sub>3</sub>: Reaction with OH radicals and Cl atoms and atmospheric fate of n-C<sub>3</sub>F<sub>7</sub>OCH<sub>2</sub>O(<sup>•</sup>) radicals. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **2000**, *34*, 2973-2978, doi:10.1021/es991449z.
- Nip, W. S.; Paraskevopoulos, G. Rates of OH radical reactions. VI. Reactions with C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>6</sub>, 1-C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>8</sub> and 1-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>10</sub> at 297 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *71*, 2170-2174, doi:10.1063/1.438599.
- Nip, W. S.; Singleton, D. L.; Cveticanovic, R. J. Gas-phase reactions of O(<sup>3</sup>P) atoms with methanethiol, ethanethiol, methyl sulfide, and dimethyl disulfide. 1. Rate constants and Arrhenius parameters. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1981**, *103*, 3526-3530, doi:10.1021/ja00402a045.
- Nip, W. S.; Singleton, D. L.; Overend, R.; Paraskevopoulos, G. Rates of OH radical reactions. 5. Reactions with CH<sub>3</sub>F, CH<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub>, CHF<sub>3</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>F, and CH<sub>3</sub>CHF<sub>2</sub> at 297 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1979**, *83*, 2440-2443, doi:10.1021/j100482a003.
- Nishida, S.; Takahashi, K.; Matsumi, Y.; Taniguchi, N.; Hayashida, S. Formation of O(<sup>3</sup>P) atoms in the photolysis of N<sub>2</sub>O at 193 nm and O(<sup>3</sup>P) + N<sub>2</sub>O product channel in the reaction of O(<sup>1</sup>D) + N<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 2451-2456, doi:10.1021/jp037034o S1089-5639(03)07034-8.
- NIST Computational Chemistry Comparison and Benchmark Database, NIST Standard Reference Database Number 101, Release 16a, August 2013. Johnson, R. D., III 2013, <http://cccbdb.nist.gov/>.
- Nizkorodov, S. A.; Harper, W. W.; Blackmon, B. W.; Nesbitt, D. J. Temperature dependent kinetics of the OH/HO<sub>2</sub>/O<sub>3</sub> chain reaction by time-resolved IR laser absorption spectroscopy. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 3964-3973, doi:10.1021/jp9934984.
- Nizkorodov, S. A.; Sander, S. P.; Brown, L. R. Temperature and pressure dependence of high-resolution air-broadened absorption cross sections of NO<sub>2</sub> (415-525 nm) *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 4864-4872, doi:10.1021/jp049461n.
- Nizkorodov, S. A.; Wennberg, P. O. First spectroscopic observation of gas-phase HOONO. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 855-859, doi:10.1021/jp0135981.
- Nölle, A.; Heydtmann, H.; Meller, R.; Moortgat, G. K. Temperature dependent UV absorption spectra of carbonyl chloro-fluoride. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1993**, *20*, 707-710.

- Nölle, A.; Heydtmann, H.; Meller, R.; Schneider, W.; Moortgat, G. K. UV absorption spectrum and absorption cross sections of COF<sub>2</sub> at 296 K in the range 200-230 nm. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1992**, *19*, 281-284.
- Nölle, A.; Krumscheid, C.; Heydtmann, H. Determination of quantum yields in the UV photolysis of COF<sub>2</sub> and COFCl. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1999**, *299*, 561-565.
- Nolte, J.; Grussdorf, J.; Temps, F.; Wagner, H. Kinetics of the reaction HO<sub>CO</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> in the gas phase. *Z. Naturforsch.* **1993**, *48*, 1234-1238.
- Nordmeyer, T.; Wang, W.; Ragains, M. L.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J.; Spicer, C. W.; Plastridge, R. A. Unique products of the reaction of isoprene with atomic chlorine: Potential markers of chlorine atom chemistry. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1997**, *24*, 1615-1618, doi:10.1029/97GL01547.
- Notario, A.; Le Bras, G.; Mellouki, A. Kinetics of Cl atom reactions with butadienes including isoprene. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1997**, *281*, 421-425.
- Notario, A.; Mellouki, A.; Le Bras, G. Rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of chlorine atoms with a series of ketones. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2000**, *32*, 62-66.
- Nottingham, W. C.; Rudolph, R. N.; Andrews, K. P.; Moore, J. H.; Tossell, J. A. Flowtube reactor study of the association reactions of CHCl<sub>2</sub> and CCl<sub>3</sub> with O<sub>2</sub> at low pressure. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1994**, *26*, 749-756.
- Noxon, J. F. Optical emission from O(<sup>1</sup>D) and O<sub>2</sub>(b<sup>1</sup>S<sub>g</sub>) in ultraviolet photolysis of O<sub>2</sub> and CO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1970**, *52*, 1852-1873, doi:10.1063/1.1673227.
- Noyes, R. M.; Rubin, M. B.; Bowers, P. G. Transport of carbon dioxide between the gas phase and water under well-stirred conditions: Rate constants and mass accommodation coefficient. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 4167-4172, doi:10.1021/jp952382e.
- Nozière, B.; Lesclaux, R.; Hurley, M. D.; Dearth, M. A.; Wallington, T. J. A kinetic and mechanistic study of the self-reaction and reaction with HO<sub>2</sub> of the benzylperoxy radical. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 2864-2873.
- Nozière, B.; Riemer, D. D. The chemical processing of gas-phase carbonyl compounds by sulfuric acid aerosols: 2,4-pentanedione. *Atmos. Environ.* **2003**, *37*, 841-851.
- Ny, T.-Z.; Choong, S.-P. Sur l'absorption ultraviolette de l'ozone. *Chinese J. Phys.* **1933**, *1*, 38-54.

## O

[Back to Index](#)

- O'Brien, R. J., Jr.; Myers, G. H. Direct flow measurement of O<sub>2</sub>(b<sup>1</sup>S<sub>g</sub><sup>+</sup>) quenching rates. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1970**, *53*, 3832-3835.
- O'Farrell, C. E.; Waghorne, W. E. Henry's law constants of organic compounds in water and *n*-octane at *T* = 293.2 K. *J. Chem. Eng. Data* **2010**, *55*, 1655-1658, doi:10.1021/je900711h.
- O'Sullivan, D. W.; Lee, M.; Noone, B. C.; Heikes, B. G. Henry's law constant determinations for hydrogen peroxide, methyl hydroperoxide, hydroxymethyl hydroperoxide, ethyl hydroperoxide, and peroxyacetic acid. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 3241-3247, doi:10.1021/jp951168n.
- Ocampo, J.; Klinger, J. Adsorption of N<sub>2</sub> and CO<sub>2</sub> on ice. *J. Colloid Interface Sci.* **1982**, *86*, 377-383.
- Ogawa, M. Absorption coefficients of O<sub>2</sub> at the Lyman-alpha line and its vicinity. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1968**, *73*, 6759-6763.
- Ogawa, M. Absorption cross sections of O<sub>2</sub> and CO<sub>2</sub> continua in the Schumann and far-uv regions. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1971**, *54*, 2550-2556.
- Ogawa, M.; Cook, G. R. Absorption coefficients of O<sub>3</sub> in the vacuum ultraviolet region. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1958**, *28*, 173-174.
- Ogawa, S.; Ogawa, M. Absorption cross sections of O<sub>2</sub> (a<sup>1</sup>Δ<sub>g</sub>) and O<sub>2</sub>(X<sup>3</sup>Σ<sub>g</sub><sup>-</sup>) in the region from 1087 to 1700 Å. *Can. J. Phys.* **1975**, *53*, 1845-1852.
- Ogilvie, J. F. Semi-experimental determination of a repulsive potential curve for hydrogen iodide. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1971**, *67*, 2205-2215.
- Ogorzalek Loo, R.; Haerri, H.-P.; Hall, G. E.; Houston, P. L. Methyl rotation, vibration, and alignment from a multiphoton ionization study of the 266 nm photodissociation of methyl iodide. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1989**, *90*, 4222-4236.
- Ogren, P. J.; Sworski, T. J.; Hochanadel, C. J.; Cassel, J. M. Flash photolysis of O<sub>3</sub> in O<sub>2</sub> and O<sub>2</sub> + H<sub>2</sub> mixtures. Kinetics of O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Σ<sub>g</sub><sup>+</sup>) + O<sub>3</sub> and O(<sup>1</sup>D) + H<sub>2</sub> reactions. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 238-242, doi:10.1021/j100391a021.
- Ogrzylo, E. A.; Paltenghi, R.; Bayes, K. D. The rate of reaction of methyl radicals with ozone. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1981**, *13*, 667-675.
- Oguchi, T.; Miyoshi, A.; Koshi, M.; Matsui, H.; Washida, N. Kinetic study on reactions of 1- and 2-methylvinoxy radicals with O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *105*, 378-382, doi:10.1021/jp001826q.
- Oh, D.; Sisk, W.; Young, A.; Johnston, H. Nitrogen dioxide fluorescence from N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> photolysis. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1986**, *85*, 7146-7158, doi:10.1063/1.451348.
- Oh, S.; Andino, J. Effects of ammonium sulfate aerosols on the gas-phase reactions of the hydroxyl radical with organic compounds. *Atmos. Environ.* **2000**, *34*, 2901-2908.

- Oh, S.; Andino, J. M. Kinetics of the gas-phase reactions of hydroxyl radicals with C1-C6 aliphatic alcohols in the presence of ammonium sulfate aerosols. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2001**, *33*, 422-430.
- Ohmori, K.; Yamasaki, K.; Matsui, H. Pressure dependence of the rate constant for the reaction of  $\text{CH}_3\text{O} + \text{NO}$ . *Bull. Chem. Soc. Jpn.* **1993**, *66*, 51-56.
- Ohta, T. Rate constants for the reactions of diolefins with OH radicals in the gas phase. Estimate of the rate constants from those for monoolefins. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1983**, *87*, 1209-1213.
- Ohta, T. Rate constants for the reactions of OH radicals with alkyl substituted olefins. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1984**, *16*, 879-886, doi:10.1002/kin.550160708.
- Okabe, H. In *Photochemistry of Small Molecules*; John Wiley and Sons Inc.: New York, **1978**; pp 217.
- Okabe, H. Photochemistry of acetylene at 1470 Å. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1981**, *75*, 2772-2778.
- Okabe, H. Photochemistry of acetylene at 1849 Å. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1983**, *78*, 1312-1317.
- Okabe, H. *Photochemistry of Small Molecules*; John Wiley and Sons Inc.: New York, **1978**.
- Okabe, H. Photodissociation of acetylene and bromoacetylene in the vacuum ultraviolet: Production of electronically excited  $\text{C}_2\text{H}$  and  $\text{C}_2$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1975**, *62*, 2782-2787, doi:10.1063/1.430813.
- Okabe, H. Photodissociation of HNCO in the vacuum ultraviolet; Production of  $\text{NCO A}^2\Sigma$  and  $\text{NH(A}^3\Pi, \pi\text{C}^1)$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1970**, *53*, 3507-3515.
- Okabe, H. Photodissociation of nitric acid and water in the vacuum ultraviolet; vibrational and rotational distributions of  $\text{OH } ^2\Sigma^+$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *72*, 6642-6650.
- Okabe, H. Photodissociation of thiophosgene. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *66*, 2058-2062.
- Oksdath-Mansilla, G.; Penenory, A. B.; Albu, M.; Barnes, I.; Wiesen, P.; Teruel, M. A. FTIR relative kinetic study of the reactions of  $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{SCH}_2\text{CH}_3$  and  $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{SCH}_3$  with OH radicals and Cl atoms at atmospheric pressure. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2009**, *477*, 22-27, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2009.06.035.
- Oksdath-Mansilla, G.; Penenory, A. B.; Albu, M.; Barnes, I.; Wiesen, P.; Teruel, M. A.  $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{SCH}_3 + \text{OH}$  radicals: temperature-dependent rate coefficient and product identification under atmospheric pressure of air. *J. Phys. Org. Chem.* **2010**, *23*, 925-930, doi:10.1002/poc.1714.
- Oksdath-Mansilla, G.; Penenory, A. B.; Albu, M.; Barnes, I.; Wiesen, P.; Teruel, M. A. Product distribution study of the Cl-atom initiated oxidation of ethyl methyl sulfide and diethyl sulfide. *Atmos. Environ.* **2014**, *85*, 41-47, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2013.11.063.
- Oksdath-Mansilla, G.; Penenory, A. B.; Barnes, I.; Wiesen, P.; Teruel, M. A. Photodegradation of  $(\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2)_2\text{S}$  and  $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{SCH}_3$  initiated by OH radicals at atmospheric pressure. Product yields and mechanism in  $\text{NO}_x$  free air. *Atmos. Environ.* **2012**, *55*, 263-270, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2012.02.086.
- Olbregts, J.; Brasseur, G.; Arijs, E. J. Reaction of acetonitrile and chlorine atoms. *J. Photochem.* **1984**, *24*, 315-322.
- Oldridge, N. W.; Abbatt, J. P. D. Formation of gas-phase bromine from interaction of ozone with frozen and liquid  $\text{NaCl}/\text{NaBr}$  solutions: Quantitative separation of surficial chemistry from bulk-phase reaction. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *115*, 2590-2598, doi:10.1021/jp200074u.
- Olleta, A. C.; Lane, S. I. Ab initio studies of the gas-phase thermodynamic properties and bond dissociation energies for haloethanes and halomethyl radicals. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *3*, 811-818, doi:10.1039/b005375i.
- Olney, T. N.; Cooper, G.; Chan, W. F.; Burton, G. R.; Brion, C. E.; Tan, K. H. Absolute photoabsorption and photoionization studies of methyl bromide using dipole electron impact and synchrotron radiation PES techniques. *Chem. Phys.* **1997**, *218*, 127-149.
- Olsson, B.; Hallquist, M.; Ljungstrom, E.; Davidsson, J. A kinetic study of chlorine radical reactions with ketones by laser photolysis technique. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1997**, *29*, 195-201.
- Olszyna, K.; Cadle, R. D.; dePena, R. G. Stratospheric heterogeneous decomposition of ozone. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1979**, *84*, 1771-1775.
- Ongstad, A. P.; Birks, J. W. Studies of reactions of importance in the stratosphere. V. Rate constants for the reactions  $\text{O} + \text{NO}_2 \rightarrow \text{NO} + \text{O}_2$  and  $\text{O} + \text{ClO} \rightarrow \text{Cl} + \text{O}_2$  at 298 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1984**, *81*, 3922-3930.
- Ongstad, A. P.; Birks, J. W. Studies of reactions of importance in the stratosphere. VI. Temperature dependence of the reactions  $\text{O} + \text{NO}_2 \rightarrow \text{NO} + \text{O}_2$  and  $\text{O} + \text{ClO} \rightarrow \text{Cl} + \text{O}_2$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1986**, *85*, 3359-3368, doi:10.1063/1.450957.
- Ooki, A.; Yokouchi, Y. Determination of Henry's law constant of halocarbons in seawater and analysis of sea-to-air flux of iodoethane ( $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{I}$ ) in the Indian and Southern oceans based on partial pressure measurements. *Geochem. J.* **2011**, *45*, e1-e7.
- Oppiger, R.; Allanic, A.; Rossi, M. J. Real-time kinetics of the uptake of  $\text{ClONO}_2$  on ice and in the presence of  $\text{HCl}$  in the temperature range  $160 \text{ K} \leq T \leq 200 \text{ K}$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 1903-1911.
- Oren, M.; Iron, M. A.; Burcat, A.; Martin, J. M. L. Thermodynamic properties of  $\text{C}_1$  and  $\text{C}_2$  bromo compounds and radicals: A relativistic ab initio study. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 7752-7761, doi:10.1021/jp0475786.
- Orkin, V. L.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. Atmospheric lifetimes of HFC-143a and HFC-245fa. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 8907-8912, doi:10.1021/jp9601882.

- Orkin, V. L.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. Rate constants for the reactions of OH with HFC-245cb ( $\text{CH}_3\text{CF}_2\text{CF}_3$ ) and some fluoroalkenes ( $\text{CH}_2\text{CHCF}_3$ ,  $\text{CH}_2\text{CFCF}_3$ ,  $\text{CF}_2\text{CFCF}_3$ , and  $\text{CF}_2\text{CF}_2$ ). *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 9118-9124.
- Orkin, V. L.; Kasimovskaya, E. E. Ultraviolet absorption spectra of some Br-containing haloalkenes. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1995**, *21*, 1-11.
- Orkin, V. L.; Khamaganov, V. G. Determination of rate constants for reactions of some hydrohaloalkanes with OH radicals and their atmospheric lifetimes. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1993**, *16*, 157-167.
- Orkin, V. L.; Khamaganov, V. G. Rate constants for reactions of OH radicals with some Br-containing haloalkanes. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1993**, *16*, 169-178.
- Orkin, V. L.; Khamaganov, V. G.; Guschin, A. G. Photochemical properties of hydrofluoroethers  $\text{CH}_3\text{OCHF}_2$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{OCF}_3$ , and  $\text{CHF}_2\text{OCH}_2\text{CF}_3$ : Reactivity toward OH, IR absorption cross sections, atmospheric lifetimes, and global warming potentials. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2014**, *118*, 10770-10777, doi:10.1021/jp506377w.
- Orkin, V. L.; Khamaganov, V. G.; Guschin, A. G.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. Atmospheric fate of chlorobromomethane: Rate constant for the reaction with OH, UV spectrum, and water solubility. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 174-178.
- Orkin, V. L.; Khamaganov, V. G.; Kasimovskaya, E. E.; Guschin, A. G. Photochemical properties of some Cl-containing halogenated alkanes. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2013**, *117*, 5483-5490, doi:10.1021/jp400408y.
- Orkin, V. L.; Khamaganov, V. G.; Kozlov, S. N.; Kurylo, M. J. Measurements of rate constants for the OH reactions with bromoform ( $\text{CHBr}_3$ ),  $\text{CHBr}_2\text{Cl}$ ,  $\text{CHBrCl}_2$ , and epichlorohydrin ( $\text{C}_3\text{H}_5\text{ClO}$ ). *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2013**, *117*, 3809-3818, doi:10.1021/jp3128753.
- Orkin, V. L.; Khamaganov, V. G.; Kurylo, M. J. High accuracy measurements of OH reaction rate constants and IR absorption spectra: Substituted 2-propanols. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2012**, *116*, 6188-6198, doi:10.1021/jp211534n.
- Orkin, V. L.; Khamaganov, V. G.; Martynova, L. E.; Kurylo, M. J. High-accuracy measurements of OH reaction rate constants and IR and UV absorption spectra: Ethanol and partially fluorinated ethyl alcohols. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2011**, *115*, 8656-8668, doi:10.1021/jp202099t.
- Orkin, V. L.; Kozlov, S. N.; Poskrebyshev, G. A.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. Rate constant for the reaction of OH with  $\text{H}_2$  between 200 and 480 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 6978-6985, doi:10.1021/jp057035b.
- Orkin, V. L.; Louis, F.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. Photochemistry of bromine-containing fluorinated alkenes: Reactivity toward OH and UV spectra. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 10195-10199, doi:10.1021/jp014436s.
- Orkin, V. L.; Martynova, L. E.; Illichev, A. N. High-accuracy measurements of OH reaction rate constants and IR absorption spectra:  $\text{CH}_2=\text{CF-CF}_3$  and *trans*- $\text{CHF}=\text{CH-CF}_3$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 5967-5979, doi:10.1021/jp9092817.
- Orkin, V. L.; Martynova, L. E.; Kurylo, M. J. Photochemical properties of *trans*-1-chloro-3,3,3-trifluoropropene (*trans*- $\text{CHCl}=\text{CHCF}_3$ ): OH reaction rate constant, UV and IR absorption spectra, global warming potential, and ozone depletion potential. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2014**, *118*, 5263-5271, doi:10.1021/jp5018949.
- Orkin, V. L.; Poskrebyshev, G. A.; Kurylo, M. J. Rate constants for the reactions between OH and perfluorinated alkenes. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2011**, *115*, 6568-6574, doi:10.1021/jp201663j.
- Orkin, V. L.; Villenave, E.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. Atmospheric lifetimes and global warming potentials of hydrofluoroethers: Reactivity toward OH, UV spectra, and IR absorption cross sections. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 9770-9779.
- Orlando, J. J. Temperature dependence of the rate coefficients for the reaction of chlorine atoms with chloromethanes. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1999**, *31*, 515-524.
- Orlando, J. J.; Burkholder, J. B. Gas-phase UV/visible absorption spectra of HOBr and  $\text{Br}_2\text{O}$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 1143-1150.
- Orlando, J. J.; Burkholder, J. B. Identification of BrONO as the major product in the gas-phase reaction of Br with  $\text{NO}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 2048-2053, doi:10.1021/jp993713g.
- Orlando, J. J.; Burkholder, J. B.; Bopegedera, A. M. R. P.; Howard, C. J. Infrared measurements of BrO ( $\text{X}^2\Pi_{3/2}$ ). *J. Mol. Spectrosc.* **1991**, *145*, 278-289.
- Orlando, J. J.; Burkholder, J. B.; McKeen, S. A.; Ravishankara, A. R. Atmospheric fate of several hydrofluoroethanes and hydrochlorofluoroethanes: 2. UV absorption cross sections and atmospheric lifetimes. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1991**, *96*, 5013-5023.
- Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S. Gas phase UV absorption spectra for peracetic acid, and for acetic acid monomers and dimers. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2003**, *157*, 161-166, doi:10.1016/S1010-6030(03)00067-4.
- Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S. Mechanism of the OH-initiated oxidation of methacrolein. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1999**, *26*, 2191-2194, doi:10.1029/1999GL900453.
- Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S. Rate coefficients for the thermal decomposition of BrONO<sub>2</sub> and the heat of formation of BrONO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 19398-19405.
- Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S. The atmospheric chemistry of the HC(O)CO radical. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2001**, *33*, 149-156.

- Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S.; Apel, E. C.; Riemer, D. D.; Paulson, S. E. Rate coefficients and mechanisms of the reaction of Cl-atoms with a series of unsaturated hydrocarbons under atmospheric conditions. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2003**, *35*, 334-353, doi:10.1002/kin.10135.
- Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S.; Calvert, J. G. Thermal decomposition pathways for peroxy-acetyl nitrate (PAN): Implications for atmospheric methyl nitrate levels. *Atmos. Environ.* **1992**, *26A*, 3111-3118.
- Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S.; Cantrell, C. A.; Calvert, J. G. Temperature and pressure dependence of the rate coefficient for the reaction  $\text{NO}_3 + \text{NO}_2 \rightarrow \text{N}_2\text{O}_5 + \text{N}_2$ . *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1991**, *87*, 2345-2349.
- Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S.; Fracheboud, J.-M.; Estupiñan, E. G.; Haberkorn, S.; Zimmer, A. The rate and mechanism of the gas-phase oxidation of hydroxyacetone. *Atmos. Environ.* **1999**, *33*, 1621-1629.
- Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S.; Moortgat, G. K.; Calvert, J. G. Quantum yields for  $\text{NO}_3$  photolysis between 570 and 635 nm. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 10996-11000.
- Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S.; Vereecken, L.; Peeters, J. The atmospheric chemistry of the acetonoxo radical. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 11578-11588, doi:10.1021/jp0026991.
- Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S.; Wallington, T. J. Atmospheric oxidation of  $\text{CH}_3\text{Br}$ : Chemistry of the  $\text{CH}_2\text{BrO}$  radical. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 7026-7033.
- Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S.; Wallington, T. J.; Dill, M. Atmospheric chemistry of  $\text{CH}_2\text{Br}_2$ : Rate coefficients for its reaction with Cl atoms and OH and the chemistry of the  $\text{CHBr}_2\text{O}$  radical. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1996**, *28*, 433-442.
- Orphal, J. A Critical Review of the Absorption Cross-Sections of  $\text{O}_3$  and  $\text{NO}_2$  in the 240-790 nm Region, Part 1, Ozone, European Space Agency, ESA-ESTEC Noordwijk, ESA Technical Note MO-TN-ESA-GO-0302, **2002**.
- Orphal, J. A critical review of the absorption cross-sections of  $\text{O}_3$  and  $\text{NO}_2$  in the ultraviolet and visible. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2003**, *157*, 185-209, doi:10.1016/S1010-6030(03)00061-3.
- Orphal, J.; Dreher, S.; Voigt, S.; Burrows, J. P.; Jost, R.; Delon, A. The near-infrared bands of  $\text{NO}_2$  observed by high-resolution Fourier-transform spectroscopy. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1998**, *109*, 10217-10221.
- Orphal, J.; Fellows, C. E.; Flaud, J.-M. The visible absorption spectrum of  $\text{NO}_3$  measured by high-resolution Fourier transform spectroscopy. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2003**, *108*, 4077, doi:10.1029/2002JD002489.
- Osbourne, B. A.; Marston, G.; Kaminski, L.; Jones, N. C.; Gingell, J. M.; Mason, N. J.; Walker, I. C.; Delwiche, J.; Hubin-Franksin, M.-J. Vacuum ultraviolet spectrum of dinitrogen pentoxide. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **2000**, *64*, 67-74.
- Oshima, Y.; Okamoto, Y.; Koda, S. Pressure effect of foreign gases on the Herzberg photoabsorption of oxygen. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 11830-11833.
- Osthoff, H. D.; Pilling, M. J.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Brown, S. S. Temperature dependence of the  $\text{NO}_3$  absorption cross-section above 298 K and determination of the equilibrium constant for  $\text{NO}_3 + \text{NO}_2 \leftrightarrow \text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  at atmospherically relevant conditions. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2007**, *9*, 5785-5793, doi:10.1039/b709193a.
- Oum, K. W.; Lakin, M. J.; DeHaan, D. O.; Brauers, T.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. Formation of molecular chlorine from the photolysis of ozone and aqueous sea-salt particles. *Science* **1998**, *297*, 74-76, doi:10.1126/science.279.5347.74.
- Oum, K. W.; Lakin, M. J.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. Bromine activation in the troposphere by the dark reaction of  $\text{O}_3$  with seawater ice. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1998**, *25*, 3923-3926.
- Ouyang, B.; McLeod, M. W.; Jones, R. L.; Bloss, W. J.  $\text{NO}_3$  radical production from the reaction between the Criegee intermediate  $\text{CH}_2\text{OO}$  and  $\text{NO}_2$ . *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2013**, *15*, 17070-17075, doi:10.1039/c3cp53024h.
- Overend, R. P.; Paraskevopoulos, G. Rates of OH radical reactions. III. The reaction  $\text{OH} + \text{C}_2\text{H}_4 + \text{M}$  at 296 °K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *67*, 674-679.
- Overend, R. P.; Paraskevopoulos, G. The question of a pressure effect in the reaction  $\text{OH} + \text{CO}$  at room temperature. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1977**, *49*, 109-111.
- Overend, R. P.; Paraskevopoulos, G.; Black, C. Rates of OH radical reactions. II. The combination reaction  $\text{OH} + \text{NO} + \text{M}$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *64*, 4149-4154.
- Overend, R. P.; Paraskevopoulos, G.; Cvetanovic, R. J. Rates of OH radical reactions. I. Reactions with  $\text{H}_2$ ,  $\text{CH}_4$ ,  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_6$ , and  $\text{C}_3\text{H}_8$  at 295 K. *Can. J. Phys.* **1975**, *53*, 3374-3382.
- Overend, R.; Paraskevopoulos, G. Rates of OH radical reactions. 4. Reactions with methanol, ethanol, 1-propanol, and 2-propanol at 296 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1978**, *82*, 1329-1333, doi:10.1021/j100501a001.
- Oyaro, N.; Sellevag, S. R.; Nielsen, C. J. Atmospheric chemistry of hydrofluoroethers: Reaction of a series of hydrofluoroethers with OH radicals and Cl atoms, atmospheric lifetimes, and global warming potentials. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 337-346, doi:10.1021/jp047860c.
- Oyaro, N.; Sellevag, S. R.; Nielsen, C. J. Study of the OH and Cl-initiated oxidation, IR absorption cross-section, radiative forcing, and global warming potential of four  $\text{C}_4$ -hydrofluoroethers. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **2004**, *38*, 5567-5576, doi:10.1021/es0497330.

- Paci, M. A. B.; Argüello, G. A.; García, P.; Willner, H. Thermal decompositino of the perfluorinated peroxides  $\text{CF}_3\text{OC(O)OOC(O)F}$  and  $\text{CF}_3\text{OC(O)OOCF}_3$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 7481-7488, doi:10.1021/jp0528818.
- Pacios, L. F.; Gómez, P. C. *Ab initio* study of bromine dioxides  $\text{OBrO}$  and  $\text{BrOO}$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 1767-1773.
- Paddison, S. J.; Chen, Y. H.; Tschiukow-Roux, E. An *ab initio* study of the structures, barriers for internal rotation, vibrational frequencies, and thermodynamic functions of the hydrochlorofluorocarbon  $\text{CH}_3\text{CF}_2\text{Cl}$  and the corresponding radical  $\text{CH}_2\text{CF}_2\text{Cl}$ . *Can. J. Chem.* **1994**, *72*, 561-567.
- Pagsberg, P. B.; Erikson, J.; Christensen, H. C. Pulse radiolysis of gaseous ammonia-oxygen mixtures. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1979**, *83*, 582-590, doi:10.1021/j100468a006.
- Pagsberg, P.; Bjergbakke, E.; Ratajczak, E.; Sillesen, A. Kinetics of the gas phase reaction  $\text{OH} + \text{NO(+M)} \rightarrow \text{HONO(+M)}$  and the determination of the UV absorption cross sections of  $\text{HONO}$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1997**, *272*, 383-390.
- Pagsberg, P.; Munk, J.; Sillesen, A.; Anastasi, C. UV spectrum and kinetics of hydroxymethyl radicals. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1988**, *146*, 375-381.
- Pagsberg, P.; Ratajczak, E.; Sillesen, A.; Jodkowski, J. T. Spectrokinetic studies of the gas-phase equilibrium  $\text{F} + \text{O}_2 \rightleftharpoons \text{FO}_2$  between 295 and 359 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1987**, *141*, 88-94.
- Pagsberg, P.; Sillesen, A.; Jodkowski, J. T.; Ratajczak, E. Kinetics of the reaction  $\text{F} + \text{NO} + \text{M} \rightarrow \text{FNO} + \text{M}$  studied by pulse radiolysis combined with time-resolved IR and UV spectroscopy. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1996**, *249*, 358-364.
- Pagsberg, P.; Sillesen, A.; Jodkowski, J. T.; Ratajczak, E. Kinetics of the  $\text{F} + \text{NO}_2 + \text{M} \rightarrow \text{FNO}_2 + \text{M}$  reaction studied by pulse radiolysis combined with time-resolved IR and UV spectroscopy. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1996**, *252*, 165-171.
- Pagsberg, P.; Sztuba, B.; Ratajczak, E.; Sillesen, A. Spectrokinetic studies of the gas phase reactions  $\text{NH}_2 + \text{NO}_x$  initiated by pulse radiolysis. *Acta Chem. Scand.* **1991**, *45*, 329-334.
- Papadimitriou, V. C.; McGillen, M. R.; Fleming, E. L.; Jackman, C. H.; Burkholder, J. B.  $\text{NF}_3$ : UV absorption spectrum temperature dependence and the atmospheric climate forcing implications. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2013**, *40*, 440-445, doi:10.1002/grl.50120.
- Papadimitriou, V. C.; McGillen, M. R.; Smith, S. C.; Jubb, A. M.; Portmann, R. W.; Hall, B. D.; Fleming, E. L.; Jackman, C. H.; Burkholder, J. B. 1,2-Dichlorohexafluoro-cyclobutane (1,2-*c*- $\text{C}_4\text{F}_6\text{Cl}_2$ , R-316c) a potent ozone depleting substance and greenhouse gas: Atmospheric loss processes, lifetimes, and ozone depletion and global warming potentials for the (*E*) and (*Z*) stereoisomers. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2013**, *117*, 11049-11065, doi:10.1021/jp407823k.
- Papadimitriou, V. C.; Portmann, R. W.; Fahey, D. W.; Muhle, J.; Weiss, R. F.; Burkholder, J. B. Experimental and theoretical study of the atmospheric chemistry and global warming potential of  $\text{SO}_2\text{F}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 12657-12666, doi:10.1021/jp806368u.
- Papadimitriou, V. C.; Talukdar, R. K.; Portmann, R. W.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Burkholder, J. B.  $\text{CF}_3\text{CF=CH}_2$  and (*Z*)- $\text{CF}_3\text{CF=CHF}$ : temperature dependent OH rate coefficients and global warming potentials. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2008**, *10*, 808-820, doi:10.1039/b714382f.
- Papagni, C.; Arey, J.; Atkinson, R. Rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of a series of  $\text{C}_3\text{-C}_6$  aldehydes with OH and  $\text{NO}_3$  radicals. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2000**, *32*, 79-84.
- Papanastasiou, D. K.; Feierabend, K. J.; Burkholder, J. B.  $\text{Cl}_2\text{O}$  photochemistry: Ultraviolet/vis absorption spectrum temperature dependence and  $\text{O}(\text{P})$  quantum yield at 193 and 248 nm. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2011**, *134*, 204310, doi:10.1063/1.3592662.
- Papanastasiou, D. K.; McKeen, S. A.; Burkholder, J. B. The very short-lived ozone depleting substance  $\text{CHBr}_3$  (bromoform): revised UV absorption spectrum, atmospheric lifetime and ozone depletion potential. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2014**, *14*, 3017-3025, doi:10.5194/acp-14-3017-2014.
- Papanastasiou, D. K.; Papadimitriou, V. C.; Fahey, D. W.; Burkholder, J. B. UV absorption spectrum of the  $\text{ClO}$  dimer ( $\text{Cl}_2\text{O}_2$ ) between 200 and 420 nm. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2009**, *113*, 13711-13726, doi:10.1021/jp9065345.
- Papanastasiou, D. K.; Rontu Carlon, N.; Neuman, J. A.; Fleming, E. L.; Jackman, C. H.; Burkholder, J. B. Revised UV absorption spectra, ozone depletion potentials, and global warming potentials for the ozone-depleting substances  $\text{CF}_2\text{Br}_2$ ,  $\text{CF}_2\text{ClBr}$ , and  $\text{CF}_2\text{BrCF}_2\text{Br}$ . *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2013**, *40*, doi:10.1002/GRL.50121.
- Papayannakos, N.; Kosmas, A. M. The conformational potential energy surface of  $\text{IOONO}$  and the isomerization and decomposition processes. *Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *315*, 251-258, doi:10.1016/j.chemphys.2005.04.014.
- Papayannis, D. K.; Kosmas, A. M. Quantum mechanical characterization of  $(\text{INO}_3)$  isomers. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2004**, *398*, 75-81, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2004.09.019.

- Papayannis, D. K.; Kosmas, A. M. The conformational potential energy surface of IOONO and the isomerization and decomposition processes. *Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *315*, 251-258, doi:10.1016/j.chemphys.2005.04.014.
- Papina, T. S.; Kolesov, V. P. Standard enthalpy of formation of trichloroethylene. *Russ. J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *59*, 1289-1292.
- Papina, T. S.; Kolesov, V. P.; Golovanova, Y. G. The standard enthalpy of formation of bromoform. *Russ. J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *56*, 1666-1668.
- Paraskevopoulos, G.; Cvetanovic, R. J. Competitive reactions of the excited oxygen atoms, O(<sup>1</sup>D). *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1969**, *91*, 7572-7577, doi:10.1021/ja50001a005.
- Paraskevopoulos, G.; Irwin, R. S. The pressure dependence of the rate constant of the reaction of OH radicals with CO. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1984**, *80*, 259-266.
- Paraskevopoulos, G.; Irwin, R. S. XV Informal Conference on Photochemistry, **1982**, Stanford, CA.
- Paraskevopoulos, G.; Singleton, D. L.; Irwin, R. S. Rates of OH radical reactions. 8. Reactions with CH<sub>2</sub>FCI, CHF<sub>2</sub>Cl, CHFCI<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>Cl, CH<sub>3</sub>Cl, and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>Cl at 297 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 561-564, doi:10.1021/j150605a021.
- Paraskevopoulos, G.; Singleton, D. L.; Irwin, R. S. Rates of OH radical reactions. The reaction OH + SO<sub>2</sub> + N<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1983**, *100*, 83-87.
- Park, C. R.; Wiesenfeld, J. R. Chemical dynamics of the reaction of O(<sup>1</sup>D<sub>2</sub>) with CH<sub>3</sub>F. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1991**, *186*, 170-176.
- Park, J. H.; Ivanov, A. V.; Molina, M. J. Effect of relative humidity on OH uptake by surfaces of atmospheric importance. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 6968-6977, doi:10.1021/jp8012317.
- Park, J.; Jongasma, C. G.; Zhang, R.; North, S. W. OH/OD initiated oxidation of isoprene in the presence of O<sub>2</sub> and NO. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 10688-10697, doi:10.1021/jp040421t.
- Park, J.; Lee, Y.; Flynn, G. W. Tunable diode laser probe of chlorine atoms produced from the photodissociation of a number of molecular precursors. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1991**, *186*, 441-449.
- Park, J.; Lin, M. C. Direct determination of product branching for the NH<sub>2</sub> + NO reaction at temperatures between 302 and 1060. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 3317-3319, doi:10.1021/jp9533741.
- Park, S.-C.; Burden, D. K.; Nathanson, G. M. Surfactant control of gas transport and reactions at the surface of sulfuric acid. *Acc. Chem. Res.* **2009**, *42*, 379-387.
- Park, S.-C.; Burden, D. K.; Nathanson, G. M. The inhibition of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> hydrolysis in sulfuric acid by 1-butanol and 1-hexanol surfactant coatings. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 2921-2929, doi:10.1021/jp068228h.
- Parker, V. D. The reversible reduction potential of the proton in water and in non-aqueous solvents. *Acta Chem. Scand.* **1992**, *46*, 692-694.
- Parkes, D. A. The oxidation of methyl radicals at room temperature. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1977**, *9*, 451-469.
- Parkes, D. A. The ultraviolet absorption spectra of the acetyl radical and the kinetics of the CH<sub>3</sub> + CO reaction at room temperature. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1981**, *77*, 527-532.
- Parkes, D. A.; Paul, D. M.; Quinn, C. P.; Robson, R. C. The ultraviolet absorption by alkylperoxy radicals and their mutual reactions. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1973**, *23*, 425-429.
- Parkinson, W. H.; Yoshino, K. Absorption cross-section measurements of water vapor in the wavelength region 181–199 nm. *Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *294*, 31-35, doi:10.1016/S0301-0104(03)00361-6.
- Parkyns, N. D. The influence of thermal pretreatment on the infrared spectrum of carbon dioxide adsorbed on alumina. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1971**, *75*, 526-531.
- Parmenter, C. S. Primary photochemical processes in glyoxal at 4358 Å. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1964**, *41*, 658-665.
- Parr, A. D.; Wayne, R. P.; Hayman, G. D.; Jenkin, M. E.; Cox, R. A. The pressure dependence of the reaction between ClO and OCIO at 226 K. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1990**, *17*, 2357-2360.
- Parrish, D. D.; Herschbach, D. R. Molecular beam chemistry. Persistent collision complex in reaction of oxygen atoms with bromine molecules. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1973**, *95*, 6133-6134, doi:10.1021/ja00799a059.
- Parthiban, P.; Lee, T. Ab initio investigation of the atmospheric molecule bromine nitrate: Equilibrium structure, vibrational spectrum, and heat of formation. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1998**, *109*, 525-530.
- Parthiban, S., T. J. Lee, S. Guha, and J. S. Francisco Theoretical study of chlorine nitrates: Implications for stratospheric chlorine chemistry. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2003**, *125*, 10446-10458, doi:10.1021/ja010297g.
- Parthiban, S.; Lee, T. J. Theoretical study of XONO<sub>2</sub> (X=Br, OBr, O<sub>2</sub>Br): Implications for stratospheric bromine chemistry. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2000**, *113*, 145-152.
- Passchier, A. A.; Christian, J. D.; Gregory, N. W. The ultraviolet-visible absorption spectrum of bromine between room temperature and 440°. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1967**, *71*, 937-942, doi:10.1021/j100863a025.
- Pastrana, A. V.; Carr, R. W., Jr. Kinetics of the reaction of hydroxyl radicals with ethylene, propylene, 1-butene, and trans-2-butene. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1975**, *79*, 765–770, doi:10.1021/j100575a001.
- Patchen, A. K.; Pennino, M. J.; Elrod, M. J. Overall rate constant measurements of the reaction of chloroalkylperoxy radicals with nitric oxide. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 5865-5871, doi:10.1021/jp050388q.
- Pate, C. T.; Atkinson, R.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. The gas phase reaction of O<sub>3</sub> with a series of aromatic hydrocarbons. *J. Environ. Sci. Health* **1976**, *A11*, 1-10.

- Patrick, R.; Golden, D. M. Kinetics of the reactions of NH<sub>2</sub> radicals with O<sub>3</sub> and O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 491-495, doi:10.1021/j150647a034.
- Patrick, R.; Golden, D. M. Third-order rate constants of atmospheric importance. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1983**, *15*, 1189-1227.
- Patten, K. O.; Khamaganov, V. G.; Orkin, V. L.; Baughcum, S. L.; Wuebbles, D. J. OH reaction rate constant, IR absorption spectrum, ozone depletion potentials and global warming potentials of 2-bromo-3,3,3-trifluoropropene. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2011**, *116*, D24307, doi:10.1029/2011JD016518.
- Paukert, T. T.; Johnston, H. S. Spectra and kinetics of the hydroperoxyl free radical in the gas phase. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1972**, *56*, 2824-2838.
- Paulson, S. E.; Chung, M.; Sen, A. D.; Orzechowska, G. Measurement of OH radical formation from the reaction of ozone with several biogenic alkenes *J. Geophys. Res.* **1998**, *103*, 25533-25539, doi:10.1029/98JD01951.
- Paulson, S. E.; Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S.; Calvert, J. G. Rate coefficients for the reactions of O(<sup>3</sup>P) with selected biogenic hydrocarbons. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1995**, *27*, 997-1008.
- Paur, R. J.; Bass, A. M. In *Atmospheric Ozone*; Zerefos, C. S., Ghazi, A., Eds., 1985; pp 610-616.
- Pavanaja, U. B.; Upadhyaya, H. P.; Sapre, A. V.; Rao, K. V. S. R.; Mittal, J. P. Chemiluminescent reaction of oxygen atoms with dimethyl disulfide and dimethyl sulfide. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1994**, *90*, 825-829.
- Payne, W. A.; Brunning, J.; Mitchell, M. B.; Stief, L. J. Kinetics of the reactions of atomic chlorine with methanol and the hydroxymethyl radical with molecular oxygen at 298 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1988**, *20*, 63-74.
- Payne, W. A.; Stief, L. J.; Davis, D. D. A kinetics study of the reaction of HO<sub>2</sub> with NO<sub>2</sub> and NO. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1973**, *95*, 7614-7619, doi:10.1021/ja00804a013.
- Pearce, C.; Whytock, D. A. Photolysis of trifluoroacetaldehyde at 313 nm *J. Chem. Soc. D: Chem. Commun.* **1971**, 1464-1466, doi:10.1039/c29710001464.
- Pedley, J. B. *Thermochemical Data and Structures of Organic Compounds*; Thermodynamics Data Center: College Station, TX, 1994.
- Pedley, J. B.; Marshall, E. M. Thermochemical data for gaseous monoxides. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1983**, *12*, 967-1032.
- Peebles, L. R.; Marshall, P. A coupled-cluster study of the enthalpy of formation of nitrogen sulfide, NS. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2002**, *366*, 520-524.
- Peeters, J.; Boullart, W.; Pultau, V.; Vandenbergk, S.; Vereecken, L. Structure-activity relationship for the addition of OH to (poly)alkenes: Site-specific and total rate constants. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 1618-1631, doi:10.1021/jp066973o.
- Peeters, J.; Vertommen, J.; Langhans, I. Rate constants of the reactions of CF<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub>, i-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>O<sub>2</sub>, and t-C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>9</sub>O<sub>2</sub> with NO. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 431-436.
- Pence, W. H.; Baughum, S. L.; Leone, S. R. Laser UV photofragmentation of halogenated molecules. Selective bond dissociation and wavelength-specific quantum yields for excited I(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1/2</sub>) and Br(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>1/2</sub>) atoms. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 3844-3851, doi:10.1021/j150625a027.
- Peng, J.; Wan, A. M. Effect of ionic strength on Henry's constants of volatile organic compounds. *Chemosphere* **1998**, *36*, 2731-2740.
- Penzhorn, R. D.; Canosa, C. E. 2nd derivative UV spectroscopy study of the thermal and photochemical reaction of NO<sub>2</sub> with SO<sub>2</sub> and SO<sub>3</sub>. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1983**, *87*, 648-654.
- Percival, C. J.; Mossinger, J. C.; Cox, R. A. The uptake of HI and HBr on ice. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *1*, 4565-4570.
- Percival, C. J.; Smith, G. D.; Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J. Temperature and pressure dependence of the rate constant for the ClO + NO<sub>2</sub> reaction. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 8830-8833.
- Percival, D. T. R.-D., A. Bacak, A. Bardwell. In *International Gas Kinetics Symposium* Bristol, UK, 2004.
- Permien, T.; Vogt, R.; Schindler, R. N. Mechanisms of gas phase-liquid phase chemical transformations. In *Air Pollution Report #17*; Cox, R. A., Ed.; Environmental Research Program of the CEC: Brussels, **1988**.
- Perner, D.; Schmeltekopf, A.; Winkler, R. H.; Johnston, H. S.; Calvert, J. G.; Cantrell, C. A.; Stockwell, W. R. A laboratory and field study of the equilibrium N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> ⇌ NO<sub>3</sub> + NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1985**, *90*, 3807-3812.
- Perri, M. J.; Van Wyngarden, A. L.; Boering, K. A.; Lin, J. J.; Lee, Y. T. Dynamics of the O(<sup>1</sup>D) + CO<sub>2</sub> oxygen isotope exchange reaction. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *119*, 8213-8216, doi:10.1063/1.1618737.
- Perry, R. A.; Atkinson, R.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Kinetics of the reactions of OH radicals with C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub> and CO. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *67*, 5577-5584.
- Perry, R. A.; Atkinson, R.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Rate constants for the reaction of OH radicals with CHFCI<sub>2</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>Cl over the temperature range 298-423 °K, and with CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub> at 298 °K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *64*, 1618-1620.
- Perry, R. A.; Atkinson, R.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Rate constants for the reaction of OH radicals with CH<sub>2</sub>=CHF, CH<sub>2</sub>=CHCl, and CH<sub>2</sub>=CHBr over the temperature range 299-426 °K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *67*, 458-462.

- Perry, R. A.; Atkinson, R.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Rate constants for the reactions  $\text{OH} + \text{H}_2\text{S} \rightarrow \text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{SH}$  and  $\text{OH} + \text{NH}_3 \rightarrow \text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{NH}_2$  over the temperature range 297–427 °K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *64*, 3237–3239.
- Perry, R. A.; Melius, C. F. In *Twentieth Symposium (International) on Combustion*; The Combustion Institute, **1984**; pp 639–646.
- Perry, R. A.; Williamson, D. Pressure and temperature dependence of the OH radical reaction with acetylene. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1982**, *93*, 331–334.
- Persky, A. Kinetics of the  $\text{F} + \text{CH}_4$  reaction in the temperature range 184–406 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 689–693, doi:10.1021/jp9524035.
- Peters, S. J.; Ewing, G. E. Reaction of  $\text{NO}_2(\text{g})$  with  $\text{NaCl}(100)$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 14093–14102, doi:10.1021/jp9603694.
- Petersen, A. B.; Smith, I. W. M. Yields of  $\text{Br}^*(4^2\text{P}_{1/2})$  as a function of wavelength in the photodissociation of  $\text{Br}_2$  and  $\text{IBr}$ . *Chem. Phys.* **1978**, *30*, 407–413.
- Petersen, M.; Viallon, J.; Moussay, P.; Wielgosz, R. I. Relative measurements of ozone absorption cross-sections at three wavelengths in the Hartley band using a well-defined UV laser beam. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2012**, *117*, D05301, doi:10.1029/2011jd016374.
- Peterson, K. A.; Francisco, J. S. Does chlorine peroxide absorb below 250 nm? *J. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *121*, 2611–2616, doi:10.1063/1.1766012.
- Peterson, K. A.; Francisco, J. S. Should bromoform absorb at wavelengths longer than 300 nm? *J. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *117*, 6103–6107, doi:10.1063/1.1502639.
- Peterson, K. A.; Shepler, B. C.; Figgen, D.; Stoll, H. On the spectroscopic and thermochemical properties of  $\text{ClO}$ ,  $\text{BrO}$ ,  $\text{IO}$ , and their anions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 13877–13883, doi:10.1021/jp065887l.
- Peterson, K. A.; Shepler, B. C.; Singleton, J. M. The group 12 metal chalcogenides: an accurate multireference configuration interaction and coupled cluster study. *Mol. Phys.* **2007**, *105*, 1139–1155, doi:10.1080/00268970701241664.
- Petitjean, M.; Darvas, M.; Picaud, S.; Jedlovszky, P.; Le Calvé, S. Adsorption of hydroxyacetone on pure ice surfaces. *ChemPhysChem* **2010**, *11*, 3921–3927, doi:10.1002/cphc.201000629.
- Petitjean, M.; Mirabel, P.; Le Calvé, S. Uptake measurements of acetaldehyde on solid ice surfaces and on solid/liquid supercooled mixtures doped with  $\text{HNO}_3$  in the temperature range 203–253 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2009**, *113*, 5091–5098, doi:10.1021/jp810131f.
- Petty, J. T.; Harrison, J. A.; Moore, C. B. Reactions of *trans*-HOCO studied by infrared spectroscopy. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 11194–11198, doi:10.1021/j100145a013.
- Peybernes, N.; Le Calvé, S.; Mirabel, P.; Picaud, S.; Hoang, P. N. M. Experimental and theoretical adsorption study of ethanol on ice surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem. B* **2004**, *108*, 17425–17432, doi:10.1021/jp046983u.
- Peybernes, N.; Marchand, C.; Le Calvé, S.; Mirabel, P. Adsorption studies of acetone and 2,3-butanedione on ice surfaces between 193 and 223 K. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *6*, 1277–1284, doi:10.1039/b315064j.
- Phillips, D. L.; Myers, A. B.; Valentini, J. J. Investigation of solvation effects on short-time photodissociation dynamics of alkyl iodides. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 2039–2044, doi:10.1021/j100184a006.
- Phillips, E.; Lee, L. C.; Judge, D. L. Absolute photoabsorption cross sections for  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$  and  $\text{D}_2\text{O}$  from  $\lambda$  180–790 Å. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1977**, *18*, 309–313.
- Phillips, L. F. Pressure dependence of the rate of reaction of OH with HCN. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1978**, *57*, 538–539.
- Phillips, L. F.; Schiff, H. I. Mass spectrometer studies of atoms reactions. I. Reactions in the atomic nitrogen-ozone system. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1962**, *36*, 1509–1517.
- Picaud, S.; Hoang, P. N. M.; Peybernes, N.; Le Calvé, S.; Mirabel, P. Adsorption of acetic acid on ice: Experiments and molecular dynamics simulations. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *122*, 194707, doi:10.1063/1.1888368.
- Pickard, J. M.; Rodgers, A. S. Kinetics of the gas-phase reaction  $\text{CH}_3\text{F} + \text{I}_2 \rightleftharpoons \text{CH}_2\text{FI} + \text{HI}$ : The C-H bond dissociation energy in methyl and methylene fluorides. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1983**, *15*, 569–577.
- Pickard, J. M.; Rodgers, A. S. The kinetics and thermochemistry of the reaction of 1,1-difluoroethane with iodine. The  $\text{CF}_2\text{-H}$  bond dissociation energy in 1,1-difluoroethane and the heat of formation of 1,1-difluoroethyl. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1977**, *99*, 691–694, doi:10.1021/ja00445a005.
- Picquet, B.; Heroux, S.; Chebbi, A.; Doussin, J.; Durand-Jolibois, R.; Monod, A.; Loirat, H.; Carlier, P. Kinetics of the reactions of OH radicals with some oxygenated volatile organic compounds under simulated atmospheric conditions. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1998**, *30*, 839–847.
- Piety, C. A.; Soller, R.; Nicovich, J. M.; McKee, M. L.; Wine, P. H. Kinetic and mechanistic study of the reaction of atomic chlorine with methyl bromide over an extended temperature range. *Chem. Phys.* **1998**, *231*, 155–169.
- Pilgrim, J. S.; McIlroy, A.; Taatjes, C. A. Kinetics of Cl atom reactions with methane, ethane, and propane from 292 to 800 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 1873–1880.
- Pillar, E. A.; Guzman, M. I.; Rodriguez, J. M. Conversion of iodide to hypoiiodous acid and iodine in aqueous microdroplets exposed to ozone. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **2013**, *47*, 10971–10979, doi:10.1021/es401700h.

- Pilling, M. J.; Smith, M. J. C. A laser flash photolysis study of the reaction  $\text{CH}_3 + \text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{CH}_3\text{O}_2$  at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 4713-4720, doi:10.1021/j100268a014.
- Piper, L. G.; Caledonia, G. E.; Konnealy, J. P. Rate constants for deactivation of  $\text{N}_2(A)v' = 0,1$  by  $\text{O}_2$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1981**, *74*, 2888-2895.
- Pirraglia, A. N.; Michael, J. V.; Sutherland, J. W.; Klemm, R. B. A flash photolysis-shock tube kinetic study of the H atom reaction with  $\text{O}_2$ :  $\text{H} + \text{O}_2 \rightleftharpoons \text{OH} + \text{O}$  ( $962 \text{ K} \leq T \leq 1705 \text{ K}$ ) and  $\text{H} + \text{O}_2 + \text{Ar} \rightarrow \text{HO}_2 + \text{Ar}$  ( $746 \text{ K} \leq T \leq 987 \text{ K}$ ). *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 282-291, doi:10.1021/j100338a058.
- Pirre, M.; Rigaud, P.; Huguenin, D. *In situ* measurements of the absorption cross-sections of  $\text{O}_2$  in the Herzberg continuum: The results of two different experiments. *Ann. Geophys.* **1988**, *6*, 535-540.
- Pirre, M.; Rigaud, P.; Huguenin, D. New *in situ* measurements of the absorption cross-sections of  $\text{O}_2$  in the Herzberg continuum. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1984**, *11*, 1199-1202.
- Pittam, D. A.; Pilcher, G. Measurements of heats of combustion by flame calorimetry. Part 8. Methane, ethane, propane, n-butane and 2-methylpropane. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1972**, *68*, 2224-2229.
- Plane, J. M. C.; Husain, D. Determination of the absolute rate constant for the reaction  $\text{O} + \text{NaO} \rightarrow \text{Na} + \text{O}_2$  by time-resolved atomic chemiluminescence at  $\lambda = 589 \text{ nm}$  [ $\text{Na}(3^2\text{P}_1) \rightarrow \text{Na}(3^2\text{S}_{1/2}) + \text{hv}$ ]. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1986**, *82*, 2047-2052.
- Plane, J. M. C.; Nien, C.-F.; Allen, M. R.; Helmer, M. A kinetic investigation of the reactions  $\text{Na} + \text{O}_3$  and  $\text{NaO} + \text{O}_3$  over the temperature range 207-377 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 4459-4467.
- Plane, J. M. C.; Rajasekhar, B. Kinetic study of the reactions  $\text{Na} + \text{O}_2 + \text{N}_2$  and  $\text{Na} + \text{N}_2\text{O}$  over an extended temperature range. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 3135-3140, doi:10.1021/j100345a051.
- Platt, U.; Perner, D.; Harris, G. W.; Winer, A. M.; Pitts Jr., J. N. Observations of nitrous acid in an urban atmosphere by differential optical absorption. *Nature* **1980**, *285*, 312-314.
- Platz, J.; Nielson, O. J.; Sehested, J.; Wallington, T. J. Atmospheric chemistry of 1,1,1-trichloroethane: UV absorption spectra and self-reaction kinetics of  $\text{CCl}_3\text{CH}_2$  and  $\text{CCl}_3\text{CH}_2\text{O}_2$  radicals, kinetics of the reactions of the  $\text{CCl}_3\text{CH}_2\text{O}_2$  Radical with NO and  $\text{NO}_2$ , and the fate of the alkoxy radical  $\text{CCl}_3\text{CH}_2\text{O}$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 6570-6579, doi:10.1021/j100017a044.
- Plenge, J.; Flesch, R.; Kühl, S.; Vogel, B.; Müller, R.; Stroh, F.; Rühl, E. Ultraviolet photolysis of the  $\text{ClO}$  dimer. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 4859-4863, doi:10.1021/jp049690+.
- Plenge, J.; Kühl, S.; Vogel, B.; Müller, R.; Stroh, F.; von Hobe, M.; Flesch, R.; Rühl, E. Bond strength of chlorine peroxide. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 6730-6734, doi:10.1021/jp044142h.
- Plum, C. N.; Sanhueza, E.; Atkinson, R.; Carter, W. P. L.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. OH radical rate constant and photolysis rates of  $\alpha$ -dicarbonyls. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1983**, *17*, 479-484.
- Plumb, I. C.; Ryan, K. R. Kinetics of the reaction of  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}_2$  with NO. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1982**, *92*, 236-238.
- Plumb, I. C.; Ryan, K. R. Kinetics of the reactions of  $\text{CH}_3$  with  $\text{O}({}^3\text{P})$  and  $\text{O}_2$  at 295 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1982**, *14*, 861-874.
- Plumb, I. C.; Ryan, K. R.; Steven, J. R.; Mulcahy, M. F. R. Kinetics of the reaction of  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{O}_2$  with NO at 295 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1982**, *14*, 183-194.
- Pollack, I. B., I. M. Konen, E. X. J. Li, and M. I. Lester Spectroscopic characterization of HOONO and its binding energy via infrared action spectroscopy. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *119*, 9981-9984, doi:10.1063/1.1624246.
- Ponche, J. L.; George, C.; Mirabel, P. Mass transfer at the air/water interface: Mass accommodation coefficients of  $\text{SO}_2$ ,  $\text{HNO}_3$ ,  $\text{NO}_2$  and  $\text{NH}_3$ . *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1993**, *16*, 1-21.
- Pope, F. D.; Hansen, J. C.; Bayes, K. D.; Friedl, R. R.; Sander, S. P. Ultraviolet absorption spectrum of chlorine peroxide,  $\text{ClOOCl}$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 4322-4332, doi:10.1021/jp067660w.
- Pope, F. D.; Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. A temperature-dependent kinetics study of the reaction of  $\text{O}({}^3\text{P}_1)$  with  $(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{SO}$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2002**, *34*, 156-161.
- Pope, F. D.; Smith, C. A.; Ashfold, N. M. R.; Orr-Ewing, A. J. High-resolution absorption cross sections of formaldehyde at wavelengths from 313 to 320 nm. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *7*, 79-84, doi:10.1039/b414183k.
- Pope, F. D.; Smith, C. A.; Davis, P. R.; Shallcross, D. E.; Ashfold, M. N. R.; Orr-Ewing, A. J. Photochemistry of formaldehyde under tropospheric conditions. *J. Chem. Soc., Faraday Disc.* **2005**, *130*, 59-73, doi:10.1039/b419227c.
- Porret, D.; Goodeve, C. F. The continuous absorption spectra of alkyl iodides and alkyl bromides and their quantal interpretation. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. A* **1938**, *165*, 31-42.
- Porret, D.; Goodeve, C. F. The continuous absorption spectrum of methyl iodide. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1937**, *33*, 690-693.
- Porter, G., F.R.S.; Szabó, Z. G.; Townsend, M. G. The recombination of atoms V. Iodine atom recombination in nitric oxide. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. A* **1962**, *A 270*, 493-500.

- Poschl, U.; Canagaratna, M.; Jayne, J. T.; Molina, L. T.; Worsnop, D. R.; Kolb, C. E.; Molina, M. J. Mass accommodation coefficient of  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$  vapor on aqueous sulfuric acid surfaces and gaseous diffusion coefficient of  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$  in  $\text{N}_2/\text{H}_2\text{O}$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 10082-10089.
- Pöschl, U.; Letzel, T.; Schauer, C.; Niessner, R. Interaction of ozone and water vapor with spark discharge soot aerosol particles coated with benzo[*a*]pyrene:  $\text{O}_3$  and  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$  adsorption, benzo[*a*]pyrene degradation, and atmospheric implications. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 4029-4041, doi:10.1021/jp004137n.
- Posey, J.; Sherwell, J.; Kaufman, M. Kinetics of the reactions of atomic bromine with  $\text{HO}_2$  and  $\text{H}_2\text{O}_2$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1981**, *77*, 476-479.
- Poskrebyshev, G. A.; Huie, R. E.; Neta, P. The rate and equilibrium constants for the reaction  $\text{NO}_3 + \text{Cl}^- \rightleftharpoons \text{NO}_3^- + \text{Cl}$  in aqueous solution. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 1964-1970, doi:10.1021/jp0215724.
- Poulet, G.; Barassin, J.; Le Bras, G.; Combourieu, J. Étude cinétique de la réaction du chlore atomique avec l'acétylène. *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.* **1973**, *1*, 1-6.
- Poulet, G.; Lancar, I. T.; Laverdet, G.; Le Bras, G. Kinetics and products of the  $\text{BrO} + \text{ClO}$  reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 278-284.
- Poulet, G.; Laverdet, G.; Jourdain, J. L.; Le Bras, G. Kinetic study of the reactions of acetonitrile with Cl and OH radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 6259-6263, doi:10.1021/j150669a041.
- Poulet, G.; Laverdet, G.; Le Bras, G. Discharge flow-mass spectrometric determination of the rate coefficients for the reactions of formaldehyde with bromine atoms and chlorine atoms. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 1892-1895, doi:10.1021/j150613a023.
- Poulet, G.; Laverdet, G.; Le Bras, G. Kinetics and products of the reaction of hydroxyl radical with molecular bromine. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1983**, *94*, 129-132.
- Poulet, G.; Laverdet, G.; Le Bras, G. Kinetics of the reactions of atomic bromine with  $\text{HO}_2$  and  $\text{HCO}$  at 298 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1984**, *80*, 1922-1928.
- Poulet, G.; Laverdet, G.; Le Bras, G. Rate constant and branching ratio for the reaction of OH with ClO. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 159-165, doi:10.1021/j100273a036.
- Poulet, G.; Le Bras, G.; Combourieu, J. E.P.R. study of the reactivity of ClO with  $\text{H}_2\text{CO}$  at 298 K. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1980**, *7*, 413-414.
- Poulet, G.; Le Bras, G.; Combourieu, J. Étude cinétique des réactions du chlore atomique et du radical ClO avec le méthane par la technique du réacteur à écoulement rapide, couplé à un spectromètre de masse. *J. Chim. Phys.* **1974**, *71*, 101-106.
- Poulet, G.; Le Bras, G.; Combourieu, J. Kinetic study of the reactions of Cl atoms with  $\text{HNO}_3$ ,  $\text{H}_2\text{O}_2$ , and  $\text{HO}_2$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1978**, *69*, 767-773.
- Poulet, G.; Zagogianni, H.; Le Bras, G. Kinetics and mechanism of the  $\text{OH} + \text{ClO}_2$  reaction. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1986**, *18*, 847-859.
- Poutsma, J. C.; Paulino, J. A.; Squires, R. R. Absolute heats of formation of  $\text{CHCl}$ ,  $\text{CHF}$ , and  $\text{CClF}$ . A gas-phase experimental and G2 theoretical study. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 5327-5336.
- Pouvesle, N.; Kippenberger, M.; Schuster, G.; Crowley, J. N. The interaction of  $\text{H}_2\text{O}_2$  with ice surfaces between 203 and 233 K. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2010**, *12*, 15544-15550, doi:10.1039/c0cp01656j.
- Pradayrol, C.; Casanova, A. M.; Deharo, I.; Geuelfucci, J. P.; Casanova, J. Absorption coefficients of  $\text{SF}_6$ ,  $\text{SF}_4$ ,  $\text{SOF}_2$  and  $\text{SO}_2\text{F}_2$  in the vacuum ultraviolet. *J. Phys. III France* **1996**, *6*, 603-612.
- Prahlad, V.; Kumar, V. Temperature dependence of photoabsorption cross sections of carbon tetrachloride at 186-240 nm. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1995**, *54*, 945-955.
- Prahlad, V.; Kumar, V. Temperature dependence of photoabsorption cross-sections of sulfur dioxide at 188-220 nm. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1997**, *57*, 719-723.
- Prasad, S. S. Possible existence and chemistry of  $\text{ClO}\cdot\text{O}_2$  in the stratosphere. *Nature* **1980**, *285*, 152.
- Prasad, S. S.; Lee, T. J. Atmospheric chemistry of the reaction  $\text{ClO} + \text{O}_2 \leftrightarrow \text{ClO}\cdot\text{O}_2$ : Where it stands, what needs to be done, and why? *J. Geophys. Res.* **1994**, *99*, 8225-8230.
- Pratt, G. L.; Wood, S. W. Kinetics of the reaction of methyl radicals with oxygen. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* **1984**, *80*, 3419-3427.
- Pratte, P.; Rossi, M. J. The heterogeneous kinetics of  $\text{HOBr}$  and  $\text{HOCl}$  on acidified sea salt and model aerosol at 40-90% relative humidity and ambient temperature. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2006**, *8*, 3988-4001, doi:10.1039/b604321f.
- Pratte, P.; van den Bergh, H.; Rossi, M. J. The kinetics of  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$  vapor condensation and evaporation on different types of ice in the range 130-210 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 3042-3058, doi:10.1021/jp053974s.
- Preston, K. F.; Barr, R. F. Primary processes in the photolysis of nitrous oxide. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1971**, *54*, 3347-3348.
- Preston, W. M. The origin of radio fade-outs and the absorption coefficient of gases for light of wave-length 1215.7 Å. *Phys. Rev.* **1940**, *57*, 887-894.
- Pritchard, H. O. The nitrogen pentoxide dissociation equilibrium. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1994**, *26*, 61-72.

- Pritchard, H. O.; Pyke, J. B.; Trotman-Dickenson, A. F. A method for the study of chlorine atom reactions. The reaction  $\text{Cl} + \text{CH}_4 \rightarrow \text{CH}_3 + \text{HCl}$ . *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1954**, *76*, 1201-1202.
- Pritchard, H. O.; Pyke, J. B.; Trotman-Dickenson, A. F. The study of chlorine atom reactions in the gas phase. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1955**, *77*, 2629-2633.
- Przyjazny, A.; Janicki, W.; Chrzanowski, W.; Staszewski, R. Headspace gas chromatographic determination of distribution coefficients of selected organosulfur compounds and their dependence on some parameters. *J. Chromatogr.* **1984**, *280*, 249-260.
- Pueschel, R. F.; Blake, D. F.; Suetsinger, A. G.; Hansen, A. D. A.; Verma, S.; Kato, K. Black carbon (soot) aerosol in the low stratosphere and upper troposphere. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1992**, *19*, 1659-1662.

## Q

[Back to Index](#)

- Qiu, L. X.; Shi, S.-H.; Xing, S. B.; Chen, X. G. Rate constants for the reactions of OH with five halogen-substituted ethanes from 292 to 366 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 685-689.
- Quinlan, M. A.; Reihs, C. M.; Golden, D. M.; Tolbert, M. A. Heterogeneous reactions on model polar stratospheric cloud surfaces: Reaction of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  on ice and nitric acid trihydrate. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 3255-3260.

## R

[Back to Index](#)

- Raber, W. H.; Moortgat, G. K. Photooxidation of selected carbonyl compounds in air: methyl ethyl ketone, methyl vinyl ketone, methacrolein, and methylglyoxal. In *Progress and Problems in Atmospheric Chemistry*; Barker, J., Ed.; World Scientific Publ. Co.: Singapore, **1996**; pp 318-373.
- Rabinowitch, E.; Wood, W. C. The extinction coefficient of iodine and other halogens. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1936**, *32*, 540-546.
- Radford, H. E. The fast reaction of  $\text{CH}_2\text{OH}$  with  $\text{O}_2$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1980**, *71*, 195-197.
- Radford, H. E.; Evenson, K. M.; Jennings, D. A. Far-infrared LMR detection of hydroxymethyl. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1981**, *78*, 589-591.
- Ragains, M. L.; Finlayson Pitts, B. J. Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of Cl atoms with 2-methyl-1,3-butadiene (isoprene) at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 1509-1517.
- Rahman, M. M.; Becker, E.; Benter, T.; Schindler, R. N. A gas phase kinetic investigation of the system  $\text{F} + \text{HNO}_3$  and the determination of absolute rate constants for the reaction of the  $\text{NO}_3$  radical with  $\text{CH}_3\text{SH}$ , 2-methylpropene, 1,3-butadiene and 2,3-dimethyl-2-butene. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 91-100.
- Rahman, M. M.; Becker, E.; Wille, U.; Schindler, R. N. Determination of rate constants for the reactions of the  $\text{CH}_2\text{SH}$  radical with  $\text{O}_2$ ,  $\text{O}_3$ , and  $\text{NO}_2$  at 298 K. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 783-787.
- Rahn, T.; Zhang, H.; Wahlen, M.; Blake, G. A. Stable isotope fractionation during ultraviolet photolysis of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$ . *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1998**, *25*, 4489-4492.
- Raja, N.; Arora, P. K.; Chatha, J. P. S. Rate constants of  $\text{O}_2(^1\Delta_g)$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1986**, *18*, 505-512.
- Rajakumar, B.; Burkholder, J. B.; Portmann, R. W.; Ravishankara, A. R. Rate coefficients, for the  $\text{OH} + \text{CF}_2\text{CH}_2\text{OH}$  reaction between 238 and 355 K. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *7*, 2498-2505, doi:10.1039/b503332b.
- Rajakumar, B.; Flad, J. E.; Gierczak, T.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Burkholder, J. B. Visible absorption spectrum of the  $\text{CH}_3\text{CO}$  radical. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 8950-8958, doi:10.1021/jp073339h.
- Rajakumar, B.; Gierczak, T.; Flad, J. E.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Burkholder, J. B. The  $\text{CH}_3\text{CO}$  quantum yield in the 248 nm photolysis of acetone, methyl ethyl ketone, and biacetyl. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2008**, *199*, 336-344, doi:10.1016/j.jphotochem.2008.06.015.
- Rajakumar, B.; Portmann, R. W.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Rate coefficients for the reactions of OH with  $\text{CF}_3\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_3$  (HFC-263fb),  $\text{CF}_3\text{CHFCH}_2\text{F}$  (HFC-245eb), and  $\text{CHF}_2\text{CHFCHF}_2$  (HFC-245ea) between 238 and 375 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 6724 - 6731, doi:10.1021/jp056248y.
- Rajasekhar, B.; Plane, J. M. C.; Bartolotti, L. Determination of the absolute photolysis cross section of sodium superoxide at 230 K: Evidence for the formation of sodium tetroxide in the gas phase. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 7399-7404, doi:10.1021/j100358a030.
- Ramachandran, R.; Vegesna, N. S.; Peterson, K. A. Effects of electron correlation and scalar relativistic corrections on the thermochemical and spectroscopic properties of  $\text{HOF}$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 7938-7944, doi:10.1021/jp035266h.
- Ramacher, B.; Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S. Temperature-dependent rate coefficient measurements for the reaction of bromine atoms with a series of aldehydes. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2000**, *32*, 460-465.
- Ramirez-Anguita, J. M.; Gonzalez-Lafont, A.; Lluch, J. M. Formation pathways of  $\text{CH}_3\text{SOH}$  from  $\text{CH}_3\text{S(OH)CH}_3$  in the presence of  $\text{O}_2$ : a theoretical study *Theor. Chem. Acc.* **2009**, *123*, 93-103, doi:10.1007/s00214-009-0547-7.

- Ramírez-Anguita, J. M.; González-Lafont, A.; Lluch, J. M. Variational transition-state theory study of the rate constant of the DMS•OH scavenging reaction by O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Comput. Chem.* **2011**, *32*, 2104-2118, doi:10.1002/jcc.21793.
- Ramond, T. M.; Blanksby, S. J.; Kato, S.; Bierbaum, V. M.; Davico, G. E.; Schwartz, R. L.; Lineberger, W. C.; Ellison, G. B. Heat of formation of the hydroperoxyl radical HOO via negative ion studies. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 9641-9647, doi:10.1021/jp014614h.
- Rattigan, O. V.; Boniface, J.; Swartz, E.; Davidovits, P.; Jayne, J. T.; Kolb, C. E.; Worsnop, D. R. Uptake of gas-phase SO<sub>2</sub> in aqueous sulfuric acid: Oxidation by H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>3</sub>, and HONO. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2000**, *105*, 29065-29078.
- Rattigan, O. V.; Cox, R. A.; Jones, R. L. Br<sub>2</sub>-sensitised decomposition of ozone: Kinetics of the reaction BrO + O<sub>3</sub> → products. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1995**, *91*, 4189-4197.
- Rattigan, O. V.; Jones, R. L.; Cox, R. A. The visible spectrum of gaseous OBrO. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1994**, *230*, 121-126.
- Rattigan, O. V.; Lary, D. J.; Jones, R. L.; Cox, R. A. UV-visible absorption cross sections of gaseous Br<sub>2</sub>O and HOBr. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1996**, *101*, 23021-23033.
- Rattigan, O. V.; Rowley, D. M.; Wild, O.; Jones, R. L.; Cox, R. A. Mechanism of atmospheric oxidation of 1,1,1,2-tetrafluoroethane (HFC 134a). *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1994**, *90*, 1819-1829.
- Rattigan, O. V.; Shallcross, D. E.; Cox, R. A. UV absorption cross sections and atmospheric photolysis rates of CF<sub>3</sub>I, CH<sub>3</sub>I, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>I and CH<sub>2</sub>ICl. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1997**, *93*, 2839-2846.
- Rattigan, O. V.; Wild, O.; Cox, R. A. UV absorption cross-sections and atmospheric photolysis lifetimes of halogenated aldehydes. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1998**, *112*, 1-7.
- Rattigan, O. V.; Wild, O.; Jones, R. L.; Cox, R. A. Temperature-dependent absorption cross-sections of CF<sub>3</sub>COCl, CF<sub>3</sub>COF, CH<sub>3</sub>COF, CCl<sub>3</sub>CHO and CF<sub>3</sub>COOH. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1993**, *73*, 1-9.
- Rattigan, O.; Lutman, E.; Jones, R. L.; Cox, R. A. Temperature dependent absorption cross sections and atmospheric photolysis rates of nitric acid. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 399-404.
- Rattigan, O.; Lutman, E.; Jones, R. L.; Cox, R. A.; Clemishaw, K.; Williams, J. Corrigendum: Temperature-dependent absorption cross-sections of gaseous nitric acid and methyl nitrate. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1992**, *69*, 125-126.
- Rattigan, O.; Lutman, R. L.; Jones, R. L.; Cox, R. A. Temperature-dependent absorption cross-sections of gaseous nitric acid and methyl nitrate. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1992**, *66*, 313-326.
- Ravichandran, K.; Williams, R.; Fletcher, T. R. Atmospheric reactions of vibrationally excited greenhouse gases: SH + N<sub>2</sub>O(*n*, 0, 0). *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1994**, *217*, 375-380.
- Ravishankara, A. R. *Faraday Discuss.* **1995**, *100*, 335-336, doi:10.1039/fd9950000333.
- Ravishankara, A. R.; Davis, D. D. Kinetic rate constants for the reaction of OH with methanol, ethanol, and tetrahydrofuran at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1978**, *82*, 2852-2853, doi:10.1021/j100515a022.
- Ravishankara, A. R.; Davis, D. D.; Smith, G.; Tesi, G.; Spencer, J. A study of the chemical degradation of ClONO<sub>2</sub> in the stratosphere. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1977**, *4*, 7-9.
- Ravishankara, A. R.; Dunlea, E. J.; Blitz, M. A.; Dillon, T. J.; Heard, D. E.; Pilling, M. J.; Strekowski, R. S.; Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Redetermination of the rate coefficient for the reaction of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with N<sub>2</sub>. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2002**, *29*, 1745, doi:10.1029/2002GL014850.
- Ravishankara, A. R.; Eisele, F. L.; Wine, P. H. Pulsed laser photolysis-long path laser absorption kinetics study of the reaction of methylperoxy radicals with NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *73*, 3743-3749.
- Ravishankara, A. R.; Eisele, F. L.; Wine, P. H. The kinetics of the reaction of OH with ClO. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1983**, *78*, 1140-1144.
- Ravishankara, A. R.; Kreutter, N. M.; Shah, R. C.; Wine, P. H. Rate of reaction of OH with OCS. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1980**, *7*, 861-864.
- Ravishankara, A. R.; Mauldin, R. L. Temperature dependence of the NO<sub>3</sub> cross section in the 662-nm region. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1986**, *91*, 8709-8712.
- Ravishankara, A. R.; Nicovich, J. M.; Thompson, R. L.; Tully, F. P. Kinetic study of the reaction of OH with H<sub>2</sub> and D<sub>2</sub> from 250 to 1050 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 2498-2503, doi:10.1021/j150617a018.
- Ravishankara, A. R.; Smith, G. J.; Davis, D. D. A kinetics study of the reaction of Cl with NO<sub>2</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1988**, *20*, 811-814.
- Ravishankara, A. R.; Smith, G.; Watson, R. T.; Davis, D. D. A temperature dependent kinetics study of the reaction of HCl with OH and O(<sup>3</sup>P). *J. Phys. Chem.* **1977**, *81*, 2220-2225, doi:10.1021/j100539a002.
- Ravishankara, A. R.; Solomon, S.; Turnipseed, A. A.; Warren, R. F. Atmospheric lifetimes of long-lived halogenated species. *Science* **1993**, *259*, 194-199.
- Ravishankara, A. R.; Thompson, R. L. Kinetic study of the reaction of OH with CO from 250 to 1040 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1983**, *99*, 377-381.

- Ravishankara, A. R.; Turnipseed, A. A.; Jensen, N. R.; Barone, S.; Mills, M.; Howard, C. J.; Solomon, S. Do hydrofluorocarbons destroy stratospheric ozone? *Science* **1994**, *263*, 71-75.
- Ravishankara, A. R.; Wagner, S.; Fischer, S.; Smith, G.; Schiff, R.; Watson, R. T.; Tesi, G.; Davis, D. D. A kinetics study of the reactions of OH with several aromatic and olefinic compounds. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1978**, *10*, 783-804, doi:10.1002/kin.550100802.
- Ravishankara, A. R.; Wine, P. H. A laser flash photolysis-resonance fluorescence kinetics study of the reaction  $\text{Cl}({}^2\text{P}) + \text{CH}_4 \rightarrow \text{CH}_3 + \text{HCl}$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *72*, 25-30.
- Ravishankara, A. R.; Wine, P. H. Absorption cross sections for  $\text{NO}_3$  between 565 and 673 nm. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1983**, *101*, 73-78.
- Ravishankara, A. R.; Wine, P. H.; Langford, A. O. Absolute rate constant for the reaction  $\text{OH} + \text{HBr} \rightarrow \text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{Br}$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1979**, *63*, 479-484.
- Ravishankara, A. R.; Wine, P. H.; Langford, A. O. Absolute rate constant for the reaction  $\text{OH}(v=0) + \text{O}_3 \rightarrow \text{HO}_2 + \text{O}_2$  over the temperature range 238-357 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *70*, 984-989, doi:10.1063/1.437488.
- Ravishankara, A. R.; Wine, P. H.; Nicovich, J. M. Pulsed laser photolysis study of the reaction between  $\text{O}({}^3\text{P})$  and  $\text{HO}_2$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1983**, *78*, 6629-6639.
- Ravishankara, A. R.; Wine, P. H.; Smith, C. A.; Barbone, P. E.; Torabi, A.  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  photolysis: Quantum yields for  $\text{NO}_3$  and  $\text{O}({}^3\text{P})$ . *J. Geophys. Res.* **1986**, *91*, 5355-5360.
- Ravishankara, A. R.; Wine, P. H.; Wells, J. R. The  $\text{OH} + \text{HBr}$  reaction revisited. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1985**, *83*, 447-448.
- Ravishankara, A. R.; Wine, P. H.; Wells, J. R.; Thompson, R. L. Kinetic study of the reaction of OH with HCl from 240-1055 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1985**, *17*, 1281-1297.
- Rawlins, W. T.; Caledonia, G. E.; Armstrong, R. A. Dynamics of vibrationally excited ozone formed by three-body recombination. II. Kinetics and mechanism. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1987**, *87*, 5209-5213.
- Ray, A.; Vassalli, I.; Laverdet, G.; Le Bras, G. Kinetics of the thermal decomposition of the  $\text{CH}_3\text{SO}_2$  radical and its reaction with  $\text{NO}_2$  at 1 Torr and 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 8895-8900, doi:10.1021/jp9600120.
- Ray, G. W.; Keyser, L. F.; Watson, R. T. Kinetics study of the  $\text{Cl}({}^2\text{P}) + \text{Cl}_2\text{O} \rightarrow \text{Cl}_2 + \text{ClO}$  reaction at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1980**, *84*, 1674-1681, doi:10.1021/j100450a003.
- Ray, G. W.; Watson, R. T. Kinetics of the reaction  $\text{NO} + \text{O}_3 \rightarrow \text{NO}_2 + \text{O}_2$  from 212 to 422 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85* 1673-1676, doi:10.1021/j150612a015.
- Ray, G. W.; Watson, R. T. Kinetics study of the reactions of NO with FO, ClO, BrO, and IO at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 2955-2960, doi:10.1021/j150620a022.
- Rayez, M. T.; Destriau, M. Theoretical study of thermal dissociation and recombination reactons of  $\text{XONO}_2$  (X=F, Cl, Br, or I). *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, *206*, 278-284.
- Rebbert, R. E.; Ausloos, P. Gas-phase photodecomposition of carbon tetrachloride. *J. Photochem.* **1976/1977**, *6*, 265-276.
- Rebbert, R. E.; Ausloos, P. Ionization quantum yields and absorption coefficients of selected compounds at 58.4 and 73.6-74.4 nm. *J. Res. Natl. Bur. Stand.* **1971**, *A 75*, 481-485.
- Rebbert, R. E.; Ausloos, P. J. Photodecomposition of  $\text{CFCl}_3$  and  $\text{CF}_2\text{Cl}_2$ . *J. Photochem.* **1975**, *4*, 419-434.
- Rebbert, R. E.; Lias, S. G.; Ausloos, P. Photolysis of alkyl iodides at 147.0 nm. The reaction  $\text{H} + \text{C}_n\text{H}_{2n+1}\text{I} \rightarrow \text{HI} + \text{C}_n\text{H}_{2n+1}$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1973**, *5*, 893-908.
- Rebbert, R. E.; Lias, S. G.; Ausloos, P. The gas phase photolysis of  $\text{CHFCl}_2$ . *J. Photochem.* **1978**, *8*, 17-27.
- Reeser, D. I.; Donaldson, D. J. Influence of water surface properties on the heterogeneous reaction between  $\text{O}_{3(g)}$  and  $\text{I}_{(aq)}$ . *Atmos. Environ.* **2011**, *45*, 6116-6120, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2011.08.042.
- Regan, P. M.; Ascenzi, D.; Brown, A.; Balint-Kurti, G. G.; Orr-Ewing, A. J. Ultraviolet photodissociation of HCl in selected rovibrational states: Experiment and theory. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2000**, *112*, 10259-10268.
- Regan, P. M.; Langford, S. R.; Ascenzi, D.; Cook, P. A.; Orr-Ewing, A. J.; Ashfold, M. N. R. Spin-orbit branching in  $\text{Cl}({}^2\text{P})$  atoms produced by ultraviolet photodissociation of HCl. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *1*, 3247-3251.
- Regan, P. M.; Langford, S. R.; Orr-Ewing, A. J.; Ashfold, M. N. R. The ultraviolet photodissociation dynamics of hydrogen bromide. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *110*, 281-288.
- Regimbal, J. M.; Mozurkewich, M. Peroxynitric acid decay mechanisms and kinetics at low pH. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 8822-8820.
- Reihs, C. M.; Golden, D. M.; Tolbert, M. A. Nitric acid uptake by sulfuric acid solutions under stratospheric conditions: Determination of Henry's law solubility. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1990**, *95*, 16,545-516,550.
- Reilly, J. P.; Clark, J. H.; Moore, C. B.; Pimentel, G. C. HCO production, vibrational relaxation, chemical kinetics, and spectroscopy following laser photolysis of formaldehyde. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1978**, *69*, 4381-4394.
- Reimann, B.; Kaufman, F. Rate constant of the reaction  $\text{HO}_2 + \text{ClO} \rightarrow \text{HOCl} + \text{O}_2$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1978**, *69*, 2925-2926

- Reiner, T.; Arnold, F. Laboratory flow reactor measurements of the reaction  $\text{SO}_3 + \text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{M} \rightarrow \text{H}_2\text{SO}_4 + \text{M}$ : Implications for gaseous  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$  and aerosol formation in the plumes of jet aircraft. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1993**, *20*, 2659-2662.
- Reiner, T.; Arnold, F. Laboratory investigations of gaseous sulfuric acid formation via  $\text{SO}_3 + \text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{M} \rightarrow \text{H}_2\text{SO}_4 + \text{M}$ : Measurement of the rate constant and product identification. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1994**, *101*, 7399-7407.
- Reints, W.; Pratt, D. A.; Korth, H. G.; Mulder, P. O-O bond dissociation enthalpy in di(trifluoromethyl) peroxide ( $\text{CF}_3\text{OOOCF}_3$ ) as determined by very low pressure pyrolysis. Density functional computations on O-O and O-H bonds in (fluorinated) derivatives. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 10713-70720, doi:10.1021/jp994434w.
- Remorov, R. G.; Gershenson, Y. M.; Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J. Kinetics and mechanism of  $\text{HO}_2$  uptake on solid NaCl. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 4558-4565, doi:10.1021/jp013179o.
- Resende, S. M.; Almeida, W. B. D. Theoretical study of the atmospheric reaction between dimethyl sulfide and chlorine atoms. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 9738-9744.
- Resende, S. M.; De Alemeida, W. B. Mechanism of the atmospheric reaction between the radical  $\text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_2$  and  $\text{O}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 4191-4195.
- Resende, S. M.; Ornellaas, F. R. The reaction of SH with  $\text{O}_2$ : A theoretical high level investigation. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *5*, 4617-4621, doi:10.1039/b308359d.
- Resende, S. M.; Ornellaas, F. R. Thermochemistry of atmospheric sulfur compounds. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2003**, *367*, 489-494.
- Resende, S. M.; Ornellaas, R. Does SH really react with  $\text{O}_3$  in the ground state? *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2001**, *349*, 123-130.
- Rettich, T. R.; Battino, R.; Wilhelm, E. Solubility of gases in liquids. 15. High-precision determination of Henry coefficients for carbon-monoxide in liquid water at 278 K to 323 K. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 1128-1132.
- Rettich, T. R.; Battino, R.; Wilhelm, E. Solubility of gases in liquids. 22. High-precision determination of Henry's law constants of oxygen in liquid water from  $T = 274$  K to  $T = 328$  K. *J. Chem. Thermo.* **2000**, *32*, 1145-1156, doi:10.1006/jcht.1999.0581.
- Rhasa, D. In *Diplomarbeit* Univ. of Gottingen FRG, **1983**.
- Ribaud, M. G. Contribution a l'étude de l'absorption de la lumière par les gaz. *Ann. Phys.* **1919**, *12*, 107-226.
- Richardson, R. J. CS- $\text{O}_2$  flame reaction chemistry. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1975**, *79*, 1153-1158.
- Richer, H. R.; Sodeau, J. R.; Barnes, I. *STEP-HALOCSIDE/AFEAS Workshop, Dublin, 23-25 March 1993*, 180-188.
- Rickard, A. R.; Johnson, D.; McGill, C. D.; Marston, G. OH yields in the gas-phase reactions of ozone with alkenes. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 7656-7664.
- Riedel, T. P.; Bertram, T. H.; Ryder, O. S.; Liu, S.; Day, D. A.; Russell, L. M.; Gaston, C. J.; Prather, K. A.; Thornton, J. A. Direct  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  reactivity measurements at a polluted coastal site. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2012**, *12*, 2959-2968, doi:10.5194/acp-12-2959-2012.
- Riley, H.; Aslin, H. D.; Haq, S. Sticking of HCl on a type-II polar stratospheric cloud minic. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1995**, *91*, 2349-2351.
- Riffault, V.; Bedjanian, Y.; Le Bras, G. Kinetic and mechanistic study of the X and XO (X = Cl, Br) reactions with dimethyl sulfoxide. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *5*, 2828-2835, doi:10.1039/b302675b.
- Riffault, V.; Bedjanian, Y.; Le Bras, G. Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of Cl atoms with  $\text{HO}_2$  radicals. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2001**, *33*, 317-327.
- Riffault, V.; Bedjanian, Y.; Le Bras, G. Kinetics and mechanism of the O atom reaction with dimethyl sulfoxide. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 5404-5411, doi:10.1021/jp0226127.
- Riffault, V.; Gierczak, T.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Quantum yields for OH production in the photodissociation of  $\text{HNO}_3$  at 248 and 308 nm and  $\text{H}_2\text{O}_2$  at 308 and 320 nm. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2006**, *8*, 1079-1085, doi:10.1039/b513760h.
- Rigaud, P.; Leroy, B.; Le Bras, G.; Poulet, G.; Jourdain, J. L.; Combouret, J. About the identification of some UV atmospheric absorptions: Laboratory study of ClO. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1977**, *46*, 161-163.
- Rinker, E. B.; Sandall, O. C. Physical solubility of hydrogen sulfide in several aqueous solvents. *Can. J. Chem. Eng.* **2000**, *78*, 232-236.
- Rischbieter, E.; Stein, H.; Schumpe, A. Ozone solubilities in water and aqueous salt solutions. *J. Chem. Eng. Data* **2000**, *45*, 338-340.
- Rissanen, M. P.; Amedro, D.; Eskola, A. J.; Kurten, T.; Timonen, R. S. Kinetic ( $T = 201-298$  K) and equilibrium ( $T = 320-420$  K) measurements of the  $\text{C}_3\text{H}_5 + \text{O}_2 \rightleftharpoons \text{C}_3\text{H}_5\text{O}_2$  reaction. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2012**, *116*, 3969-3978, doi:10.1021/jp209977h.
- Robbins, D. E. Photodissociation of methyl chloride and methyl bromide in the atmosphere. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1976**, *3*, 213-216.
- Robbins, D. E.; Stolarski, R. S. Comparison of stratospheric ozone destruction by fluorocarbons 11, 12, 21, and 22. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1976**, *3*, 603-606.

- Robbins, R. C.; Cadle, R. D. Kinetics of the reaction between gaseous ammonia and sulfuric acid droplets in an aerosol. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1958**, *62*, 469-471, doi:10.1021/j150562a025.
- Roberts, J. M.; Bertman, S. B. The thermal decomposition of peroxyacetic nitric anhydride (PAN) and peroxymethacrylic nitric anhydride (MPAN). *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1992**, *24*, 297-307.
- Roberts, J. M.; Fajer, R. W. UV absorption cross sections of organic nitrates of potential atmospheric importance and estimation of atmospheric lifetimes. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1989**, *23*, 945-951, doi:10.1021/es00066a003.
- Roberts, J. M.; Osthoff, H. D.; Brown, S. S.; Ravishankara, A. R. N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> oxidizes chloride to Cl<sub>2</sub> in acidic atmospheric aerosol. *Science* **2008**, *321*, 1059-1059, doi:10.1126/science.1158777.
- Robertshaw, J. S.; Smith, I. W. M. Rate data for O + OCS → SO + CO and SO + O<sub>3</sub> → SO<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> by a new time-resolved technique. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1980**, *12*, 729 -739.
- Robertson, R. G.; Smith, G. P. Photolytic measurement of the O + OH rate constant at 295 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2002**, *358*, 157-162.
- Robertson, R.; Smith, G. P. Temperature dependence of O + OH at 136–377 K using ozone photolysis. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 6673–6679, doi:10.1021/jp055863z.
- Robinson, G. N.; Dai, Q.; Freedman, A. Reaction of halomethanes on  $\gamma$ -alumina surfaces. II: X-ray photoelectron and temperature programmed reaction spectroscopy studies. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1997**, *101*, 4947-4953.
- Robinson, G. N.; Freedman, A.; Kolb, C. E.; Worsnop, D. R. Correction to decomposition of halomethanes on  $\alpha$ -alumina at stratospheric temperatures. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1996**, *23*, 317.
- Robinson, G. N.; Freedman, A.; Kolb, C. E.; Worsnop, D. R. Decomposition of halomethanes on  $\alpha$ -alumina at stratospheric temperatures. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1994**, *21*, 377-380.
- Robinson, G. N.; Worsnop, D. R.; Jayne, J. T.; Kolb, C. E.; Davidovits, P. Heterogeneous reaction kinetics of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> and ClONO<sub>2</sub> on cold, concentrated sulfuric acid droplets. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1997**, *102*, 3583-3601.
- Robinson, G. N.; Worsnop, D. R.; Jayne, J. T.; Kolb, C. E.; Swartz, E.; Davidovits, P. Heterogeneous uptake of HCl by sulfuric acid solutions. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1998**, *103*, 25371-25381.
- Röckmann, T. J.; Brenninkmeijer, C. A. M.; Wollenhaupt, M.; Crowley, J. N.; Crutzen, P. J. Measurement of the isotopic fractionation of <sup>15</sup>N<sup>14</sup>N<sup>16</sup>O, <sup>14</sup>N<sup>15</sup>N<sup>16</sup>O and <sup>14</sup>N<sup>14</sup>N<sup>18</sup>O in the UV photolysis of nitrous oxide. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2000**, *27*, 1399-1402.
- Röckmann, T. J.; Kaiser, J.; Brenninkmeijer, C. A. M.; Crowley, J. N.; Borchers, R.; Brand, W. A.; Crutzen, P. J. Isotopic enrichment of nitrous oxide (<sup>15</sup>N<sup>14</sup>NO, <sup>14</sup>N<sup>15</sup>NO, <sup>14</sup>N<sup>14</sup>N<sup>18</sup>O) in the stratosphere and in the laboratory. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2001**, *106*, 10403-10410.
- Rodebush, W. H.; Klingelhoefer, W. C., Jr. Atomic chlorine and its reaction with hydrogen. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1933**, *55*, 130-142, doi:10.1021/ja01328a014.
- Rodgers, A. S.; Chao, J.; Wilhoit, R. C.; Zwolinski, B. J. Ideal gas thermodynamic properties of eight chloro- and fluoromethanes. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1974**, *3*, 117-140.
- Rodgers, A. S.; Jerus, P. Kinetics of the bromine catalyzed elimination of HCl from 1,1,1-trichloroethane. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1988**, *20*, 565-575.
- Rodriguez-Sevilla, J.; Alvarez, M.; Liminana, G.; Diaz, M. C. Dilute SO<sub>2</sub> absorption equilibria in aqueous HCl and NaCl solutions at 298.15 K. *J. Chem. Eng. Data* **2002**, *47*, 1339-1345.
- Rodriquez, C. F.; Williams, I. H. Ring strain energy and enthalpy of formation of oxiranone: an ab initio theoretical determination. *J. Chem. Soc.-Perkin Trans. 2* **1997**, 953-957.
- Roduner, E.; Bartels, D. M. Solvent and isotope effects on addition of atomic hydrogen to benzene in aqueous solution. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 1037-1042.
- Roehl, C. M.; Bauer, D.; Moortgat, G. K. Absorption spectrum and kinetics of the acetylperoxy radical. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 4038-4047.
- Roehl, C. M.; Burkholder, J. B.; Moortgat, G. K.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Crutzen, P. J. Temperature dependence of UV absorption cross sections and atmospheric implications of several alkyl iodides. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1997**, *102*, 12819-12829.
- Roehl, C. M.; Marka, Z.; Fry, J. L.; Wennberg, P. O. Near-UV photolysis cross sections of CH<sub>3</sub>OOH and HOCH<sub>2</sub>OOH determined via action spectroscopy. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2007**, *7*, 713-720.
- Roehl, C. M.; Mazely, T. L.; Friedl, R. R.; Li, Y. M.; Francisco, J. S.; Sander, S. P. NO<sub>2</sub> quantum yield from the 248 nm photodissociation of peroxy nitric acid (HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>). *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 1592-1598, doi:10.1021/jp001982x.
- Roehl, C. M.; Nizkorodov, S. A.; Zhang, H.; Blake, G. A.; Wennberg, P. O. Photodissociation of peroxy nitric acid in the near-IR. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 3766-3772, doi:10.1021/jp013536v.
- Roehl, C. M.; Orlando, J. J.; Calvert, J. G. The temperature dependence of the UV-visible absorption cross-sections of NOCl. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1992**, *69*, 1-5.

- Roehl, C. M.; Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S.; Shetter, R. E.; Vasquez, G. J.; Cantrell, C. A.; Calvert, J. G. Temperature dependence of the quantum yields for the photolysis of NO<sub>2</sub> near the dissociation limit. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 7837-7843.
- Roeselová, M.; Jungwirth, P.; Tobias, D. J.; Gerber, R. B. Impact, trapping, and accommodation of hydroxyl radical and ozone at aqueous salt aerosol surfaces. A molecular dynamics study. *J. Phys. Chem. B* **2003**, *107*, 12690-12699, doi:10.1021/jp030592i.
- Roeselová, M.; Vieceli, J.; Dang, L. X.; Garrett, B. C.; Tobias, D. J. Hydroxyl radical at the air-water interface. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2004**, *126*, 16308-16309, doi:10.1021/ja045552m.
- Rogaski, C. A.; Golden, D. M.; Williams, L. R. Reactive uptake and hydration experiments on amorphous carbon treated with NO<sub>2</sub>, SO<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>3</sub>, HNO<sub>3</sub>, and H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1997**, *24*, 381-384.
- Rogers, J. D. Rate constant measurements for the reaction of the hydroxyl radical with cyclohexene, cyclopentene, and glutaraldehyde. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1989**, *23*, 177-181, doi:10.1021/es00179a006.
- Rogers, J. D. Ultraviolet absorption cross sections and atmospheric photodissociation rate constants of formaldehyde. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 4011-4015, doi:10.1021/j100373a025.
- Rohrschneider, L. Solvent characterization by gas-liquid partition coefficients of selected solvents. *Anal. Chem.* **1973**, *45*, 1241-1247.
- Romand, J. Absorption ultraviolette dans la région de Schumann étude de: ClH, BrH et IH gazeux. *Ann. Phys. (Paris)* **1949**, *4*, 529-590.
- Romand, J.; Mayence, J. Spectre d'absorption de l'oxyde asoteux gazeux dans la région de Schumann. *Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris* **1949**, *228*, 998-1000.
- Romand, J.; Vodar, B. Spectre d'absorption de l'acide chlorhydrique gazeux dans la région de Schumann. *Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris* **1948**, *226*, 238-240.
- Romanias, M. N.; El Zein, A.; Bedjanian, Y. Reactive uptake of HONO on aluminum oxide surface. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2012**, *250*, 50-57, doi:10.1016/j.photochem.2012.09.018.
- Romanias, M. N.; El Zein, A.; Bedjanian, Y. Uptake of hydrogen peroxide on the surface of Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> and Fe<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>. *Atmos. Environ.* **2013**, *77*, 1-8, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2013.04.065.
- Romanias, M. N.; Stefanopoulos, V. G.; Papanastasiou, D. K.; Papadimitriou, V. C.; Papagiannakopoulos, P. Temperature-dependent rate coefficients and mechanism for the gas-phase reaction of chlorine atoms with acetone. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2010**, *42*, 724-734, doi:10.1002/kin.20517.
- Rontu Carlon, N.; Papanastasiou, D. K.; Fleming, E. L.; Jackman, C. H.; Newman, P. A.; Burkholder, J. B. UV absorption cross sections of nitrous oxide (N<sub>2</sub>O) and carbon tetrachloride (CCl<sub>4</sub>) between 210 and 350 K and the atmospheric implications. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2010**, *10*, 6137-6149, doi:10.5194/acp-10-6137-2010.
- Roscoe, J. M. The reaction of O(<sup>3</sup>P) with H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1982**, *14*, 471-478.
- Roscoe, J. M.; Abbatt, J. P. D. Diffuse reflectance FTIR study of the interaction of alumina surfaces with ozone and water vapor. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 9028-9034, doi:10.1021/jp050766r.
- Rossi, M. J. Heterogeneous reactions on salts. *Chem. Rev.* **2003**, *103*, 4823-4882, doi:10.1021/cr020507n.
- Rossi, M. J.; Fenter, F. F.; Tabor, K.; Caloz, F.; Gutzwiller, L. In *Heterogeneous and Liquid Phase Processes. Transport and Chemical Transformation of Pollutants in the Troposphere*; Warneck, P., Ed.; Springer-Verlag: Berlin, **1996**; pp 213-220.
- Rossi, M. J.; Malhotra, R.; Golden, D. M. Heterogeneous chemical reaction of chlorine nitrate and water on sulfuric-acid surfaces at room temperature. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1987**, *14*, 127-130.
- Röth, E. P.; Ruhnke, R.; Moortgat, G.; Meller, R.; Schneider, W. UV/VIS-Absorption Cross Sections and Quantum Yields for Use in Photochemistry and Atmospheric Modeling, Forschungszentrum Jülich Publication, Part 1 : Inorganic Substances (jüл-3340), Part 2: Organic Substances (jüл-3341). **1997**.
- Roth, P.; Lohr, R.; Hermanns, H. D. Shock wave measurements on the kinetics of the reaction HCN + O. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1980**, *84*, 835-840.
- Rouvière, A.; Ammann, M. The effect of fatty acid surfactants on the uptake of ozone to aqueous halogenide particles. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2010**, *10*, 11489-11500, doi:10.5194/acp-10-11489-2010.
- Rouvière, A.; Sosedova, Y.; Ammann, M. Uptake of ozone to deliquesced KI and mixed KI/NaCl aerosol particles. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 7085-7093, doi:10.1021/jp103257d.
- Rowland, F. S.; Makide, Y. Upper stratospheric photolysis of NaOH. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1982**, *9*, 473-475.
- Rowland, F. S.; Molina, M. J. Chlorofluoromethanes in the environment. *Rev. Geophys. Space Phys.* **1975**, *13*, 1-35.
- Rowland, F. S.; Rogers, P. J. Upper stratospheric photolysis of NaCl and KCl. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* **1982**, *79*, 2737-2739.
- Rowland, F. S.; Sato, H.; Khwaja, H.; Elliott, S. M. The hydrolysis of chlorine nitrate and its possible atmospheric significance. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 1985-1988, doi:10.1021/j100401a001.
- Rowland, F. S.; Spencer, J. E.; Molina, M. J. Stratospheric formation and photolysis of chlorine nitrate. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1976**, *80*, 2711-2713.

- Rowley, D. M.; Harwood, M. H.; Freshwater, R. A.; Jones, R. L. A novel flash photolysis/UV absorption system employing charge-coupled device (CCD) detection: A study of the BrO + BrO reaction at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 3020-3029, doi:10.1021/jp951825b.
- Rowley, D. M.; Mössinger, J. C.; Cox, R. A.; Jones, R. L. The UV-visible absorption cross-sections and atmospheric photolysis rate of HOI. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1999**, *34*, 137-151.
- Roxlo, C.; Mandl, A. Vacuum ultraviolet absorption cross sections for halogen containing molecules. *J. Appl. Phys.* **1980**, *51*, 2969-2972.
- Rozenshtein, V. B.; Gershenson, Y. M.; Il'in, S. D.; Kishkovitch, O. P. Reactions of HO<sub>2</sub> with NO, OH and HO<sub>2</sub> studied by EPR/LMR spectroscopy. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1984**, *112*, 473-478.
- Ruan, M.; Hou, H.; Li, W.; Wang, B. Theoretical study of the adsorptive/dissociation reactions of formic acid on the α-Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> (0001) surface. *J. Phys. Chem. C* **2014**, *118*, 20889-20898, doi:10.1021/jp504542n.
- Rubasinghege, G.; Grassian, V. H. Photochemistry of adsorbed nitrate on aluminum oxide particle surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2009**, *113*, 7818-7825, doi:10.1021/jp902252s.
- Rubasinghege, G.; Ogden, S.; Baltrusaitis, J.; Grassian, V. H. Heterogeneous uptake and adsorption of gas-phase formic acid on oxide and clay particle surfaces: The roles of surface hydroxyl groups and adsorbed water in formic acid adsorption and the impact of formic acid adsorption on water uptake. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2013**, *112*, 11316-11327, doi:10.1021/jp408169w.
- Rubel, G. O.; Gentry, J. W. Investigation of the reaction between single aerosol acid droplets and ammonia gas. *J. Aerosol Sci.* **1984**, *15*, 661-671.
- Rudich, Y.; Talukdar, R. K.; Fox, R. W.; Ravishankara, A. R. Rate coefficients for reactions of NO<sub>3</sub> with a few olefins and oxygenated olefins. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 5374-5381, doi:10.1021/jp953079g.
- Rudich, Y.; Talukdar, R. K.; Imamura, T.; Fox, R. W.; Ravishankara, A. R. Uptake of NO<sub>3</sub> on KI solutions: Rate coefficient for the NO<sub>3</sub> + I<sup>-</sup> reaction and gas-phase diffusion coefficient for NO<sub>3</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1996**, *261*, 467-473.
- Rudich, Y.; Talukdar, R. K.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Fox, R. W. Reactive uptake of NO<sub>3</sub> on pure water and ionic solutions. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1996**, *101*, 21023-21031.
- Rudolf, R.; Wagner, P. E. Experimental study of condensational particle growth in nitric acid-water vapor mixtures at nearly ambient pressures and temperatures. *J. Aerosol Sci.* **1994**, *25*, 597-598.
- Rudolph, R. N.; Inn, E. C. Y. OCS photolysis and absorption in the 200- to 300-nm region. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1981**, *86*, 9891-9894.
- Rufus, J.; Stark, G.; Smith, P. L.; Pickering, J. C.; Thorne, A. P. High-resolution photoabsorption cross section measurements of SO<sub>2</sub>, 2: 220 to 325 nm at 295 K. *J. Geophys. Res. Planets* **2003**, *108*, 5011, doi:10.1029/2002JE001931.
- Rühl, E.; Jefferson, A.; Vaida, V. Photodissociation of OCIO: REMPI study of primary photofragments. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 2990-2994.
- Ruiz-Bevia, F.; Fernandez-Torres, M. J. Determining the Henry's law constants of THMs in seawater by means of purge-and-trap gas chromatography (PT-GC): The influence of seawater as sample matrix. *Anal. Sci.* **2010**, *26*, 723-726.
- Ruscic, B. Active thermochemical tables: Water and water dimer. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2013**, *117*, 11940-11953, doi:10.1021/jp403197t.
- Ruscic, B.; Berkowitz, J. Photoionization mass spectrometry of CH<sub>2</sub>S and HCS. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1993**, *98*, 2568-2579.
- Ruscic, B.; Boggs, J. E.; Burcat, A.; Csaszar, A. G.; Demaison, J.; Janoschek, R.; Martin, J. M. L.; Morton, M. L.; Rossi, M. J.; Stanton, J. F.; Szalay, P. G.; Westmoreland, P. R.; Zabel, F.; Berces, T. IUPAC critical evaluation of thermochemical properties of selected radicals. Part I. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **2005**, *34*, 573-656, doi:10.1063/1.1724828.
- Ruscic, B.; Feller, D.; Peterson, K. Active Thermochemical Tables: dissociation energies of several homonuclear first-row diatomics and related thermochemical values. *Theor. Chem. Acc.* **2014**, *133*, 1415, doi:10.1007/s00214-013-1415-z.
- Ruscic, B.; Litorja, M. Photoionization of HOCO revisited: a new upper limit to the adiabatic ionization energy and lower limit to the enthalpy of formation. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2000**, *316*, 45-50.
- Ruscic, B.; Litorja, M.; Asher, R. L. Ionization energy of methylene revisited: Improved values for the enthalpy of formation of CH<sub>2</sub> and the bond dissociation energy of CH<sub>3</sub> via simultaneous solution of the local thermochemical network. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 8625-8633.
- Ruscic, B.; Michael, J. V.; Redfern, P. C.; Curtiss, L. A.; Raghavachari, K. Simultaneous adjustment of experimentally based enthalpies of formation of CF<sub>3</sub>X, X = nil, H, Cl, Br, I, CF<sub>3</sub>, CN, and a probe of G3 theory. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 10889-10899.
- Ruscic, B.; Pinzon, R. E.; Morton, M. L.; Srinivasan, N. K.; Su, M.-C.; Sutherland, J. W.; Michael, J. V. Active thermochemical tables: Accurate enthalpy of formation of hydroperoxyl radical, HO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 6592-6601, doi:10.1021/jp056311j.

- Ruscic, B.; Pinzon, R. E.; Morton, M. L.; von Laszewski, G.; Bittner, S. J.; Nijsure, S. G.; Amin, K. A.; Minkoff, M.; Wagner, A. F. Introduction to active thermochemical tables: Several "key" enthalpies of formation revisited. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 9979-9997, doi:10.1021/jp047912y.
- Russell, A. G.; Cass, G. R.; Seinfeld, J. H. On some aspects of nighttime atmospheric chemistry. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1986**, *20*, 1167-1172, doi:10.1021/es00153a013.
- Russell, B. R.; Edwards, L. O.; Raymonda, J. W. Vacuum ultraviolet absorption spectra of the chloromethanes. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1973**, *95*, 2129-2133, doi:10.1021/ja00788a008.
- Russell, J. J.; Setula, J. A.; Gutman, D.; Danis, F.; F.Caralp; Lightfoot, P. D.; Lesclaux, R.; Melius, C. F.; Senkan, S. M. Kinetics and thermochemistry of the equilibrium  $\text{CCl}_3 + \text{O}_2 \leftrightarrow \text{CCl}_3\text{O}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 3277-3283.
- Rust, F.; Stevens, C. M. Carbon kinetic isotope effect in the oxidation of methane by hydroxyl. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1980**, *12*, 371-377.
- Ruttink, P. J. A.; Burgers, P. C.; Trikoupis, M. A.; Terlouw, J. K. The heat of formation of sulfine,  $\text{CH}_2=\text{S}=\text{O}$ , revisited: a CBS-QB3 study. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2001**, *342*, 447-451.
- Ryan, K. R.; Plumb, I. C. Kinetics of the reactions of  $\text{CCl}_3$  with  $\text{O}$  and  $\text{O}_2$  and of  $\text{CCl}_3\text{O}_2$  with  $\text{NO}$  at 295 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1984**, *16*, 591-602.
- Ryan, K. R.; Plumb, I. C. Kinetics of the reactions of  $\text{CF}_3$  with  $\text{O}^{(3P)}$  and  $\text{O}_2$  at 295 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 4678-4683, doi:10.1021/j100221a008.
- Ryder, O. S.; Ault, A. P.; Cahill, J. F.; Guasco, T. L.; Riedel, T. P.; Cuadra-Rodriguez, L. A.; Gaston, C. J.; Fitzgerald, E.; Lee, C.; Prather, K. A.; Bertram, T. H. On the role of particle inorganic mixing state in the reactive uptake of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  to ambient aerosol particles. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **2014**, *48*, 1618-1627, doi:10.1021/es4042622.
- Ryzhkov, A. B.; Ariya, P. A. A theoretical study of the reactions of parent and substituted Criegee intermediates with water and the water dimer. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *6*, 5042-5050, doi:10.1039/b408414d.
- Ryzhkov, A. B.; Ariya, P. A. The importance of water clusters ( $\text{H}_2\text{O}$ )<sub>n</sub> (n = 2,...,4) in the reaction of Criegee intermediate with water in the atmosphere. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2006**, *419*, 479-485, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2005.12.016.

## S

## Back to Index

- Saastad, O. W.; Ellerman, T.; Nielson, C. J. On the adsorption of NO and  $\text{NO}_2$  on cold  $\text{H}_2\text{O}/\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$  surfaces. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1993**, *20*, 1191-1193.
- Saathoff, H.; Naumann, K.-H.; Riemer, N.; Kamm, S.; Möhler, O.; Schurath, U.; Vogel, H.; Vogel, B. The loss of  $\text{NO}_2$ ,  $\text{HNO}_3$ ,  $\text{NO}_3/\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$ , and  $\text{HO}_2/\text{HOONO}_2$  on soot aerosol: A chamber and modeling study. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2001**, *28*, 1957-1960.
- Saathoff, H.; Zellner, R. LIF detection of the  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}$  radical and kinetics of its reactions with  $\text{CH}_4$  and  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_6$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, *206*, 349-354.
- Safary, E. Contribution a l'étude spectrale de l'acide fluorhydrique. *Ann. Phys. (Paris)* **1954**, *9*, 203-254.
- Safary, E.; Romand, J.; Vodar, B. Ultraviolet absorption spectrum of gaseous hydrogen fluoride. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1951**, *19*, 379-380.
- Saheb, V.; Alizadeh, M.; Rezaei, F.; Shahidi, S. Quantum chemical and theoretical kinetics studies on the reaction of carbonyl sulfide with H, OH, and  $\text{O}^{(3P)}$ . *Comp. Theo. Chem.* **2012**, *994*, 25-33, 10.1016/j.comptc.2012.06.008.
- Saito, K.; Ueda, Y.; Ito, R.; Kakumoto, T.; Imamura, A. Measurements of the bimolecular rate constants for  $\text{S} + \text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{SO} + \text{O}$  and  $\text{CS}_2 + \text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{CS} + \text{SO}_2$  at high temperatures. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1986**, *18*, 871-884.
- Saiz-Lopez, A.; Plane, J. M. C.; Baker, A. R.; Carpenter, L. J.; von Glasow, R.; Gomez Martín, J. C.; McFiggans, G.; Saunders, R. W. Atmospheric chemistry of iodine. *Chem. Rev.* **2012**, *112*, 1773-1804, doi:10.1021/cr200029u.
- Saiz-Lopez, A.; Saunders, R. W.; Joseph, D. M.; Ashworth, S. H.; Plane, J. M. C. Absolute absorption cross-section and photolysis rate of  $\text{I}_2$ . *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *4*, 1443-1450.
- Sakamoto, Y.; Yabushita, A.; Kawasaki, M.; Enami, S. Direct emission of  $\text{I}_2$  molecule and IO radical from the heterogeneous reactions of gaseous ozone with aqueous potassium iodide Solution. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2009**, *113*, 7707-7713, doi:10.1021/jp903486u.
- Salawitch, R. J.; Canty, T., Personal Communication.
- Salawitch, R. J.; Wennberg, P. O.; Toon, G. C.; Sen, B.; Blavier, J.-F. Near IR photolysis of  $\text{HO}_2\text{NO}_2$ : Implications for  $\text{HO}_x$ . *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2002**, *29*, 1-4, doi:10.1029/2002GL015006.
- Salgado-Muñoz, M. S.; Rossi, M. J. Heterogeneous reactions of  $\text{HNO}_3$  with flame soot generated under different combustion conditions. Reaction mechanism and kinetics. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *4*, 5110-5118, doi:10.1039/b203912p.

- Salomon, D.; Kirk, A. W.; Tschuikow-Roux, E. Primary processes in the photochemical decomposition of 1,1,1-trichloroethane at 147 nm. *J. Photochem.* **1977**, *7*, 345-353.
- Salta, Z.; Kosmas, A. M.; Lesar, A. Computational investigation of the peroxy radicals  $\text{CH}_3\text{S}(\text{O})_n\text{OO}$  and the peroxy nitrates  $\text{CH}_3\text{S}(\text{O})_n\text{OONO}_2$  ( $n = 0, 1, 2$ ). *Comput. Theo. Chem.* **2012**, *67*-76, doi:10.1016/j.comptc.2012.10.007.
- Samson, J. A. R.; Cairns, R. B. Absorption and photoionization cross sections of  $\text{O}_2$  and  $\text{N}_2$  at intense solar emission lines. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1964**, *69*, 4583-4590.
- Samson, J. A. R.; Cairns, R. B. Total absorption cross sections of  $\text{H}_2$ ,  $\text{N}_2$ , and  $\text{O}_2$  in the region 550-220 Å. *J. Opt. Soc. Am.* **1965**, *45*, 1035-1040.
- Sandanaga, Y.; Hirokawa, J.; Akimoto, H. Formation of molecular chlorine in dark condition: Heterogeneous reaction of ozone with sea salt in the presence of ferric ion. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2001**, *28*, 4433-4436.
- Sander, S. P. Kinetics and mechanism of the  $\text{IO} + \text{IO}$  reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 2194-2199, doi:10.1021/j100401a039.
- Sander, S. P. Low-pressure study of the  $\text{HO}_2 + \text{HO}_2$  reaction at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 6018-6021, doi:10.1021/j150668a055.
- Sander, S. P. Temperature dependence of the  $\text{NO}_3$  absorption spectrum. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 4135-4142, doi:10.1021/j100408a060.
- Sander, S. P.; Abbatt, J.; Barker, J. R.; Burkholder, J. B.; Friedl, R. R.; Golden, D. M.; Huie, R. E.; Kolb, C. E.; Kurylo, M. J.; Moortgat, G. K.; Orkin, V. L.; Wine, P. H. Chemical Kinetics and Photochemical Data for Use in Atmospheric Studies, Evaluation No. 16, Jet Propulsion Laboratory Pasadena, JPL Publication 09-24, **2009**, <http://jpldataeval.jpl.nasa.gov>.
- Sander, S. P.; Abbatt, J.; Barker, J. R.; Burkholder, J. B.; Friedl, R. R.; Golden, D. M.; Huie, R. E.; Kolb, C. E.; Kurylo, M. J.; Moortgat, G. K.; Orkin, V. L.; Wine, P. H. Chemical Kinetics and Photochemical Data for Use in Atmospheric Studies, Evaluation No. 17, Jet Propulsion Laboratory Pasadena, JPL Publication 10-6, **2011**, <http://jpldataeval.jpl.nasa.gov>.
- Sander, S. P.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J.; Friedl, R. R.; Golden, D. M.; Huie, R. E.; Keller-Rudek, H.; Kolb, C. E.; Kurylo, M. J.; Molina, M. J.; Moortgat, G. K.; Orkin, V. L.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Wine, P. H. Chemical Kinetics and Photochemical Data for Use in Atmospheric Studies, Evaluation Number 15, Jet Propulsion Laboratory Pasadena, JPL Publication 06-2, **2006**, <http://jpldataeval.jpl.nasa.gov>.
- Sander, S. P.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J.; Friedl, R. R.; Golden, D. M.; Huie, R. E.; Kolb, C. E.; Kurylo, M. J.; Molina, M. J.; Moortgat, G. K.; Orkin, V. L.; Ravishankara, A. R. Chemical Kinetics and Photochemical Data for Use in Atmospheric Studies, Evaluation Number 14, Jet Propulsion Laboratory Pasadena, JPL Publication 02-25, **2002**, <http://jpldataeval.jpl.nasa.gov>.
- Sander, S. P.; Friedl, R. P.; Yung, Y. L. Role of the  $\text{ClO}$  dimer in polar stratospheric chemistry; rate of formation and implications for ozone loss. *Science* **1989**, *245*, 1095-1098.
- Sander, S. P.; Friedl, R. R. Kinetics and product studies of the reaction  $\text{ClO} + \text{BrO}$  using flash photolysis-ultraviolet absorption. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 4764-4771.
- Sander, S. P.; Friedl, R. R.; DeMore, W. B.; Golden, D. M.; Kurylo, M. J.; Hampson, R. F.; Huie, R. E.; Moortgat, G. K.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Kolb, C. E.; Molina, M. J. Chemical Kinetics and Photochemical Data for Use in Stratospheric Modeling, Evaluation Number 13, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, California Institute of Technology Pasadena, CA, JPL Publication 00-3, **2000**, <http://jpldataeval.jpl.nasa.gov>.
- Sander, S. P.; Kircher, C. C. Temperature dependence of the reaction  $\text{NO} + \text{NO}_3 \rightarrow 2\text{NO}_2$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1986**, *126*, 149-152.
- Sander, S. P.; Peterson, M. Kinetics of the reaction  $\text{HO}_2 + \text{NO}_2 + \text{M} \rightarrow \text{HO}_2\text{NO}_2 + \text{M}$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 1566-1571, doi:10.1021/j150652a025.
- Sander, S. P.; Peterson, M.; Watson, R. T.; Patrick, R. Kinetics studies of the  $\text{HO}_2 + \text{HO}_2$  and  $\text{DO}_2 + \text{DO}_2$  reactions at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 1236-1240, doi:10.1021/j100397a002.
- Sander, S. P.; Ray, G. W.; Watson, R. T. Kinetics study of the pressure dependence of the  $\text{BrO} + \text{NO}_2$  reaction at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 199-210, doi:10.1021/j150602a018.
- Sander, S. P.; Watson, R. T. A kinetics study of the reaction of  $\text{SO}_2$  with  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1981**, *77*, 473-475.
- Sander, S. P.; Watson, R. T. Kinetic studies of the reactions of  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2$  with  $\text{NO}$ ,  $\text{NO}_2$ , and  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2$  at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1980**, *84*, 1664-1674, doi:10.1021/j100450a002.
- Sander, S. P.; Watson, R. T. Kinetics and mechanism of the disproportionation of  $\text{BrO}$  radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 4000-4007, doi:10.1021/j150626a010.
- Sander, S. P.; Watson, R. T. Temperature dependence of the self-reaction of  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2$  radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 2960-2964, doi:10.1021/j150620a023.
- Sanders, N. D.; Butler, J. E.; McDonald, J. R. Product branching ratios in the reaction of  $\text{O}({}^1\text{D}_2)$  with  $\text{NH}_3$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *73*, 5381-5383, doi:10.1063/1.439927.

- Sanders, N. D.; Butler, J. E.; Pasternack, L. R.; McDonald, J. R.  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}(\text{X}^2\text{E})$  production from 266 nm photolysis of methyl nitrite and reaction with NO. *Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *48*, 203-208.
- Sandorfy, C. U.V. absorption of fluorocabons. *Atmos. Environ.* **1976**, *10*, 343-351.
- Sanhueza, E.; Heicklen, J. Chlorine-atom sensitized oxidation of dichloromethane and chloromethane. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1975**, *79*, 7-11.
- Sanhueza, E.; Simonaitis, R.; Heicklen, J. The reaction of  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2$  with  $\text{SO}_2$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1979**, *11*, 907-914.
- Santee, M. L.; Sander, S. P.; Livesey, N. J.; Froidevaux, L. Constraining the chlorine monoxide ( $\text{ClO}$ )/chlorine peroxide ( $\text{ClOOCl}$ ) equilibrium constant from Aura microwave limb sounder measurements of nighttime  $\text{ClO}$ . *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* **2010**, *107*, 6588-6593, doi:10.1073/pnas.0912659107.
- Santschi, C.; Rossi, M. J. The heterogeneous interaction of  $\text{Br}_2$ ,  $\text{Cl}_2$  and  $\text{Cl}_2\text{O}$  with solid KBr and NaCl substrates: The role of adsorbed  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$  and halogens. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *6*, 3447-3460, doi:10.1039/b404415k.
- Saraf, S. R.; Rogers, W. J.; Mannan, M. S.; Hall, M. B.; Thomson, L. M. Theoretical thermochemistry: Ab initio heat of formation for hydroxylamine. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 1077-1081, doi:10.1021/jp026027h.
- Sarkisov, O. M.; Cheskis, S. G.; Sviridenkov, E. A. Study of  $\text{NH}_2 + \text{NO}$  reaction employing intraresonator laser spectroscopy. *Bull. Acad. Sci. USSR Chem.* **1978**, Ser. 27, 2336-2338.
- Sarzyński, D.; Gola, A. A.; Dryś, A.; Jodkowski, J. T. Kinetic study of the reaction of chlorine atoms with chloromethane in the gas phase. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2009**, *476*, 138-142, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2009.04.086.
- Sarzynski, D.; Sztuba, S. Gas-phase reactions of Cl atoms with propane, n-butane, and isobutane. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2002**, *34*, 651-658, doi:10.1002/kin.10096.
- Satyapal, S.; Park, J.; Bersohn, R.; Katz, B. Dissociation of methanol and ethanol activated by a chemical reaction or by light. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1989**, *91*, 6873-6879, doi:10.1063/1.457356.
- Sauer, C. G.; Barnes, I.; Becker, K. H. FT-IR kinetic and product study of the Br-radical initiated oxidation of  $\alpha$ ,  $\beta$ -unsaturated organic carbonyl compounds. *Atmos. Environ.* **1999**, *33*, 2969-2979, doi:10.1016/S1352-2310(99)00085-0.
- Sauer, F.; Portmann, R. W.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Burkholder, J. B. Temperature dependence of the Cl atom reaction with deuterated methanes. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2015**, *119*, 4396-4407, doi:10.1021/jp508721h.
- Saueressig, G.; Bergamaschi, P.; Crowley, J. N.; Fischer, H.; Harris, G. W. D/H kinetic isotope effect in the reaction  $\text{CH}_4 + \text{Cl}$ . *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1996**, *23*, 3619-3622.
- Saul, T. D.; Tolocka, M. P.; Johnston, M. V. Reactive uptake of nitric acid onto sodium chloride aerosols across a wide range of relative humidities. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 7614-7620, doi:10.1021/jp060639a.
- Saunders, S. M.; Hughes, K. J.; Pilling, M. J.; Baulch, D. L.; Smurthwaite, P. I. "Reactions of hydroxyl radicals with selected hydrocarbons of importance in atmospheric chemistry"; Optical Methods in Atmospheric Chemistry, **1992**, Berlin.
- Sauvageau, P.; Doucet, J.; Gilbert, R.; Sandorfy, C. Vacuum ultraviolet and photoelectron spectra of fluoroethanes. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1974**, *61*, 391-395.
- Sauvageau, P.; Gilbert, R.; Berlow, P. P.; Sandorfy, C. Vacuum ultraviolet absorption spectra of fluoromethanes. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1973**, *59*, 762-765.
- Savarino, J.; Thiemens, M. Mass-independent oxygen isotope ( $^{16}\text{O}$ ,  $^{17}\text{O}$ ,  $^{18}\text{O}$ ) fractionation found in  $\text{H}_x, \text{O}_x$  reactions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 9221-9229.
- Sawerysyn, J. P.; Talhaoui, A.; Meriaux, B.; Devolder, P. Absolute rate constants for elementary reactions between chlorine atoms and  $\text{CHF}_2\text{Cl}$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{CFCl}_2$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{CF}_2\text{Cl}$  and  $\text{CH}_2\text{FCF}_3$  at  $297 \pm 2$  K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1992**, *198*, 197-199.
- Sawerysyn, J.-P.; Lafage, C.; Meriaux, B.; Tighezza, A. Cinétique de la réaction des atomes de chlore avec le méthane à  $294 \pm 1$  K: Une nouvelle étude par la technique du réacteur à écoulement rapide et à décharge couple à un spectromètre de masse. *J. Chim. Phys.* **1987**, *84*, 1187-1193.
- Saxon, R. P.; Slanger, T. G. Molecular oxygen absorption continua at 195-300 nm and  $\text{O}_2$  radiative lifetimes. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1986**, *91*, 9877-9879.
- Sayin, H.; McKee, M. L. Theoretical study of the mechanism of  $\text{NO}_2$  production from  $\text{NO} + \text{ClO}$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 4736-4743, doi:10.1021/jp050695w.
- Schander, J.; Russell, B. R. Vacuum ultraviolet spectra of bromoethylene and dibromoethylenes. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1976**, *98*, 6900-6904, doi:10.1021/ja00438a024.
- Scharlin, P.; Battino, R. Solubility of  $\text{CCl}_2\text{F}_2$ ,  $\text{CClF}_3$ ,  $\text{CF}_4$ , and  $\text{CH}_4$  in water and seawater at 288.15-303.15 K and 101.325 kPa. *J. Chem. Eng. Data* **1995**, *40*, 167-169.
- Scheer, V.; Frenzel, A.; Behnke, W.; Zetsch, C.; Magi, L.; George, C.; Mirabel, P. Uptake of nitrosyl chloride ( $\text{NOCl}$ ) by aqueous solutions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 9359-9366.
- Scheffler, D.; Grothe, H.; Willner, H.; Frenzel, A.; Zetsch, C. Properties of pure nitryl bromide. Thermal behavior, UV/vis and FTIR spectra, and photoisomerization to *trans*-BrONO in an argon matrix. *Inorg. Chem.* **1997**, *36*, 335-338.

- Schieferstein, M.; Kohse-Höinghaus, K.; Stuhl, F. Temperature dependence of the rate constants of the reaction O + NO + M → NO<sub>2</sub> + M (M = He, NO, N<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>4</sub>). *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1983**, 87, 361-366.
- Schiffman, A.; Nelson, D. D., Jr.; Nesbitt, D. J. Quantum yields for OH production from 193 and 248 nm photolysis of HNO<sub>3</sub> and H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1993**, 98, 6935-6946.
- Schiffman, A.; Nelson, D. D.; Robinson, M. S.; Nesbitt, D. J. High-resolution infrared flash kinetic spectroscopy of OH radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, 95, 2629-2636.
- Schindler, R. N.; Benter, T. Correction. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, 92, 558.
- Schindler, R. N.; Dethlefs, J.; Schmidt, M. Some results on the mechanism of the reaction between O(<sup>3</sup>P) atoms and HOCl. An experimental and ab initio model study. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, 100, 1242-1249.
- Schindler, R. N.; Liesner, M.; Schmidt, S.; Kirchner, U.; Benter, T. Identification of nascent products formed in the laser photolysis of CH<sub>3</sub>OCl and HOCl at 308 nm and around 235 nm. Total Cl-atom quantum yields and the state and velocity distributions of Cl(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>j</sub>). *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1997**, 107, 9-19.
- Schinke, R.; Grebenshchikov, S. Y.; Ivanov, M. V.; Fleurat-Lessard, P. Dynamical studies of the ozone isotope effect: A status report. *Ann. Rev. Phys. Chem.* **2006**, 57, 625-661, doi:10.1146/annurev.physchem.57.032905.104542.
- Schlery, D. F.; Wolf, A. P.; Gaspar, P. P. Rate constants for the reactions of atomic chlorine with group 4 and group 5 hydrides. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1978**, 82, 2633-2637, doi:10.1021/j100514a001.
- Schmidt, C.; Schiff, H. I. Reactions of O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Δ<sub>g</sub>) with atomic nitrogen and hydrogen. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1973**, 23, 339-342.
- Schmidt, S.; Benter, T.; Schindler, R. N. Photodissociation dynamics of ClO radicals in the range (237 ≤ λ ≤ 270) nm and at 205 nm and the velocity distribution of O(<sup>1</sup>D) atoms. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1998**, 282, 292-298.
- Schmidt, U. The solubility of carbon monoxide and hydrogen in water and sea-water at partial pressures of about 10<sup>-5</sup> atmospheres. *Tellus* **1979**, 31, 68-74.
- Schmidt, V.; Zhu, G. Y.; Becker, K. H.; Fink, E. H. Study of OH reactions at high-pressure by excimer laser photolysis-dye laser fluorescence. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, 89, 321-322.
- Schmitt, G.; Comes, F. J. Competitive photodecomposition reactions of chloroiodomethane. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1987**, 41, 13-30.
- Schmitt, G.; Comes, F. J. Photolysis of CH<sub>2</sub>I<sub>2</sub> and 1,1-C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>I<sub>2</sub> at 300 nm. *J. Photochem.* **1980**, 14, 107-123.
- Schmolter, A. M.; Talukdar, R. K.; Warren, R. F.; Mellouki, A.; Goldfarb, L.; Gierczak, T.; McKeen, S. A.; Ravishankara, A. R. Rate coefficients for reactions of several hydrofluorocarbons with OH and O(<sup>1</sup>D) and their atmospheric lifetimes. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, 97, 8976-8982.
- Schmolter, A.-M.; Chu, P. M.; Brudzynski, R. J.; Lee, Y. T. Crossed molecular beam study of the reaction O(<sup>3</sup>P) + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1989**, 91, 6926-6936.
- Schneider, W. F.; Nance, B. I.; Wallington, T. J. Bond strengths in halogenated methanes: Evidence for negative hyperconjugation. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1995**, 117, 478-485, doi:10.1021/ja00106a055.
- Schneider, W. F.; Wallington, T. J. Thermochemistry of COF<sub>2</sub> and related compounds. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, 98, 7448-7451, doi:10.1021/j100082a009.
- Schneider, W. F.; Wallington, T. J.; Minschwaner, K.; Stahlberg, E. A. Atmospheric chemistry of CF<sub>3</sub>OH: Is photolysis important? *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1995**, 29, 247-250.
- Schneider, W.; Moortgat, G. K.; Burrows, J. P.; Tyndall, G. Absorption cross-sections of NO<sub>2</sub> in the UV and visible region (200-700 nm) at 298 K. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1987**, 40, 195-217.
- Schonle, G.; Rahman, M. M.; Schindler, R. N. Kinetics of the reaction of atomic fluorine with H<sub>2</sub>S and elementary reactions of the HS radical. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, 91, 66-75.
- Schott, G.; Davidson, N. Shock waves in chemical kinetics: The decomposition of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> at high temperatures. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1958**, 80, 1841-1853.
- Schroeder, W. H.; Urone, P. Formation of nitrosyl chloride from salt particles in air. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1974**, 8, 756-758.
- Schuhfried, E.; Biasioli, F.; Aprea, E.; Cappellin, L.; Soukoulis, C.; Ferrigno, A.; Märk, T. D.; Gasperi, F. PTR-MS measurements and analysis of models for the calculation of Henry's law constants of monosulfides and disulfides. *Chemosphere* **2011**, 83, 311-317, doi:10.1016/j.chemosphere.2010.12.051.
- Schumb, W. C.; Satterfield, C. N.; Wentworth, R. L. Hydrogen Peroxide; Reinhold Publishing Corporation: New York, **1955**; pp 287-291.
- Schumpe, A. The estimation of gas solubilities in salt-solutions. *Chem. Engineer. Sci.* **1993**, 48, 153-158.
- Schurath, U.; Bongartz, A.; Kames, J.; Wunderlich, C.; Carstens, T. In *Heterogeneous and Liquid Phase Processes. Transport and Chemical Transformation of Pollutants in the Troposphere*; Warneck, P., Ed.; Springer-Verlag: Berlin, **1996**; Vol. 2; pp 182-189.
- Schurath, U.; Goede, H.-J. Temperature Dependence of the Reactions SO + O<sub>3</sub> (1) and SO + O<sub>2</sub> (2). *Physico-Chemical Behaviour of Atmospheric Pollutants, Proc. 3rd European Symposium, Varese, Italy* **1984**, 227 - 239.

- Schurath, U.; Lippmann, H. H.; Jesser, B. Temperature dependence of the chemiluminescent reaction (1),  $\text{NO} + \text{O}_3 \rightarrow \text{NO}_2(\text{^2A}_{1,2}) + \text{O}_2$ , and quenching of the excited product. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 807-813.
- Schurath, U.; Wipprecht, V. 1st European Symposium on Physico-Chemical Behavior of Atmospheric Pollutants, **1979**, Ispra.
- Schürgers, M.; Welge, K. H. Absorptionskoeffizient von  $\text{H}_2\text{O}_2$  und  $\text{N}_2\text{H}_4$  zwischen 1200 und 2000 Å. *Z. Naturforsch.* **1968**, *23a*, 1508-1510.
- Schütze, M.; Herrmann, H. Determination of phase transfer parameters for the uptake of  $\text{HNO}_3$ ,  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  and  $\text{O}_3$  on single aqueous drops. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *4*, 60-67, doi:10.1039/b106078n.
- Schütze, M.; Herrmann, H. Uptake of acetone, 2-butanone, 2,3-butanedione and 2-oxopropanal on a water surface. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *6*, 965-971, doi:10.1039/b313474a.
- Schütze, M.; Herrmann, H. Uptake of the  $\text{NO}_3$  radical on aqueous surfaces. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **2005**, *52*, 1-18, doi:10.1007/s10874-005-6153-8.
- Schwab, J. J.; Brune, W. H.; Anderson, J. G. Kinetics and mechanism of the  $\text{OH} + \text{HO}_2$  reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 1030-1035, doi:10.1021/j100340a005.
- Schwab, J. J.; Toohey, D. W.; Brune, W. H.; Anderson, J. G. Reaction kinetics of  $\text{O} + \text{ClO} \rightarrow \text{Cl} + \text{O}_2$  between 252-347 K. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1984**, *89*, 9581-9587.
- Schwartz, M.; Marshall, P. An ab initio investigation of halocarbenes. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 7900-7906.
- Schwartz, M.; Peebles, L. R.; Berry, R. J.; Marshall, P. A computational study of chlorofluoro-methyl radicals. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *118*, 557-564, doi:10.1063/1.1524157.
- Schwartz, S. E. Gas- and aqueous phase chemistry of  $\text{HO}_2$  in liquid water clouds. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1984**, *89*, 11589-11598.
- Schwartz, S. E. Henry's law and sheep's tails. *Atmos. Environ.* **1988**, *22*, 2331-2332.
- Schwartz, S. E.; White, W. H. In *Trace Atmospheric Species. Properties, Transformations and Fates*; Schwartz, S. E., Ed.; John Wiley & Sons: New York, **1983**; Vol. 12; pp 1-116.
- Schwarz, H. A.; Dodson, R. W. Equilibrium between hydroxyl radicals and thallium(II) and the oxidation potential of  $\text{OH}(\text{aq})$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 3643-3647, doi:10.1021/j150660a053.
- Schweitzer, F.; Magi, L.; Mirabel, P.; George, C. Uptake rate measurements of methanesulfonic acid and glyoxal by aqueous droplets. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 593-600.
- Schweitzer, F.; Mirabel, P.; George, C. Heterogeneous chemistry of nitryl halides in relation to tropospheric halogen activation. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1999**, *34*, 101-117.
- Schweitzer, F.; Mirabel, P.; George, C. Multiphase chemistry of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$ ,  $\text{ClNO}_2$  and  $\text{BrNO}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 3942-3952.
- Schweitzer, F.; Mirabel, P.; George, C. Uptake of hydrogen halides by water droplets. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 72-76, doi:10.1021/jp992621o.
- Scollard, D. J.; Treacy, J. J.; Sidebottom, H. W.; Balestra-Garcia, C.; Laverdet, G.; LeBras, G.; MacLeod, H.; Téton, S. Rate constants for the reactions of hydroxyl radicals and chlorine atoms with halogenated aldehydes. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 4683-4688, doi:10.1021/j100120a021.
- Scribano, Y.; Goldman, N.; Saykally, R. J.; Leforestier, C. Water dimers in the atmosphere III: Equilibrium constant from a flexible potential. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 5411-5419, doi:10.1021/jp056759k.
- Sebbar, N.; Bozzelli, J. W.; Bockhorn, H. Enthalpy of formation and bond energies on unsaturated oxygenated hydrocarbons using G3MP2B3 calculation methods. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2005**, *37*, 633-648, doi:10.1002/kin.20086.
- Sebbar, N.; Bozzelli, J. W.; Bockhorn, H. Thermochemical properties, rotation barriers, bond energies, and group additivity for vinyl, phenyl, ethynyl, and allyl peroxides. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *2004*, 8353-8366, doi:10.1021/jp031067m.
- Seccombe, D. P.; Chim, R. Y. L.; Tuckett, R. P.; Jochims, H. W.; Baumgärtel, H. Vacuum-ultraviolet absorption and fluorescence spectroscopy of  $\text{CF}_2\text{H}_2$ ,  $\text{CF}_2\text{Cl}_2$ , and  $\text{CF}_2\text{Br}_2$  in the range 8-22 eV. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *114*, 4058-4073, doi:10.1063/1.1344888.
- Seccombe, D. P.; Tuckett, R. P.; Baumgärtel, H.; Jochims, H. W. Vacuum-UV fluorescence spectroscopy of  $\text{CCl}_3\text{F}$ ,  $\text{CCl}_3\text{H}$  and  $\text{CCl}_3\text{Br}$  in the range 8-30 eV. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *1*, 773-782.
- Sedlacek, A. J.; Harding, D. R.; Weston Jr., R. E.; Kreutz, T. G.; Flynn, G. W. Probing the  $\text{O}(\text{^1D}) + \text{CO}_2$  reaction with second-derivative modulated diode laser spectroscopy. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1989**, *91*, 7550-7556.
- Seefeld, S.; Kinnison, D. J.; Kerr, J. A. Relative rate study of the reactions of acetylperoxy radicals with NO and  $\text{NO}_2$ : Peroxyacetyl nitrate formation under laboratory conditions related to the troposphere. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 55-59.
- Seeley, J. V.; Jayne, J. T.; Molina, M. J. High pressure fast-flow technique for gas phase kinetics studies. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1993**, *25*, 571-594.
- Seeley, J. V.; Jayne, J. T.; Molina, M. J. Kinetic studies of chlorine atom reactions using the turbulent flow tube technique. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 4019-4025.

- Seeley, J. V.; Meads, R. F.; Elrod, M. J.; Molina, M. J. Temperature and pressure dependence of the rate constant for the HO<sub>2</sub> + NO reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 4026-4031.
- Seery, D. J.; Britton, D. The continuous absorption spectra of chlorine, bromine, bromine chloride, iodine chloride, and iodine bromide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1964**, *68*, 2263-2266, doi:10.1021/j100790a039.
- Seetula, J. A. *Ab initio* study of the transition states for determining the enthalpies of formation of alkyl and halogenated alkyl free radicals. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2000**, *2*, 3807-3812, doi:10.1039/b001350l.
- Seetula, J. A. Kinetics and thermochemistry of the C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>5</sub> + HBr = C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>6</sub> + Br equilibrium. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *1*, 4727-4731.
- Seetula, J. A. Kinetics and thermochemistry of the R + HBr ⇌ RH + Br (R = CH<sub>2</sub>Cl, CHCl<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>CHCl or CH<sub>3</sub>CCl<sub>2</sub>) equilibrium. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1996**, *92*, 3069-3078.
- Seetula, J. A. Kinetics and thermochemistry of the R + HBr ⇌ RH + Br (R = C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub> or β-C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Cl) equilibrium. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1998**, *94*, 891-898.
- Seetula, J. A. Kinetics of the R + HBr → RH + Br (R = CH<sub>2</sub>I or CH<sub>3</sub>) reaction. An ab initio study of the enthalpy of formation of the CH<sub>2</sub>I, CH<sub>2</sub> and Cl<sub>3</sub> radicals. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *4*, 455-460, doi:10.1039/b107407p.
- Seetula, J. A. Kinetics of the R + HBr ⇌ RH + Br (R = CH<sub>2</sub>Br, CHBrCl or CCl<sub>3</sub>) equilibrium. Thermochemistry of the CH<sub>2</sub>Br and CHBrCl radicals. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *5*, 849-855, doi:10.1039/b210787m.
- Seetula, J. A.; Slagel, I. R. Kinetics and thermochemistry of the R + HBr ⇌ RH + Br (R = n-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>, isoC<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>, isoC<sub>4</sub>H<sub>9</sub>, sec-C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>9</sub>, or tert-C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>9</sub>) equilibrium. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1997**, *93*, 1709-1719.
- Sehested, J.; Christensen, L. K.; Mogelberg, T.; Nielsen, O. J.; Wallington, T. J.; Guschin, A.; Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S. Absolute and relative rate constants for the reactions CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)O<sub>2</sub> + NO and CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)O<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>2</sub> and thermal stability of CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)O<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 1779-1789.
- Sehested, J.; Christensen, L. K.; Nielsen, O. J.; Bilde, M.; Wallington, T. J.; Schneider, W. F.; Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S. Atmospheric chemistry of acetone: Kinetic study of the CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)CH<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> + NO / NO<sub>2</sub> reactions and decomposition of CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)CH<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1998**, *30*, 475-489.
- Sehested, J.; Ellermann, T.; Nielsen, O. J.; Wallington, T. J.; Hurley, M. D. UV absorption spectrum, and kinetics and mechanism of the self reaction of CF<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> radicals in the gas phase at 295 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1993**, *25*, 701-717.
- Sehested, J.; Nielsen, O. J. Absolute rate constants for the reaction of CF<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> and CF<sub>3</sub>O radicals with NO at 295 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, *206*, 369-375.
- Sehested, J.; Nielsen, O. J.; Wallington, T. J. Absolute rate constants for the reaction of NO with a series of peroxy radicals in the gas phase at 295 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, *213*, 457-464.
- Sehested, J.; Sehested, K.; Nielsen, O. J.; Wallington, T. J. Atmospheric chemistry of FO<sub>2</sub> radicals: Reaction with CH<sub>4</sub>, O<sub>3</sub>, NO, NO<sub>2</sub>, and CO at 295 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 6731-6739, doi:10.1021/j100078a014.
- Seisel, S.; Börensen, C.; Vogt, R.; Zellner, R. The heterogeneous reaction of HNO<sub>3</sub> on mineral dust and γ-alumina surfaces: a combined Knudsen cell and DRIFTS study. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *6*, 5498-5508, doi:10.1039/b410793d.
- Seisel, S.; Caloz, F.; Fenter, F. F.; vandenBergh, H.; Rossi, M. J. The heterogeneous reaction of NO<sub>3</sub> with NaCl and KBr: A nonphotolytic source of halogen atoms. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1997**, *24*, 2757-2760.
- Seisel, S.; Fluckiger, B.; Caloz, F.; Rossi, M. J. Heterogeneous reactivity of the nitrate radical: Reactions on halogen salt at ambient temperature and on ice in the presence of HX (X = Cl, Br, I) at 190 K. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *1*, 2257-2266.
- Seisel, S.; Fluckiger, B.; Rossi, M. J. The heterogeneous reaction of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> with HBr on ice: Comparison with N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> + HC1. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1998**, *102*, 811-820.
- Seisel, S.; Keil, T.; Lian, Y.; Zellner, R. Kinetics of the uptake of SO<sub>2</sub> on mineral oxides: Improved initial uptake coefficients at 298 K from pulsed Knudsen cell experiments. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2006**, *38*, 242-249, doi:10.1002/kin.20148.
- Seisel, S.; Rossi, M. J. The heterogeneous reaction of HONO and HBr on ice and on sulfuric acid. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1997**, *101*, 943-955.
- Seki, K.; Okabe, H. Photodissociation of methylacetylene at 193 nm. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 3345-3349, doi:10.1021/j100187a031.
- Self, D. E.; Plane, J. M. C. Absolute photolysis cross-sections for NaHCO<sub>3</sub>, NaOH, NaO, NaO<sub>2</sub> and NaO<sub>3</sub>: implications for sodium chemistry in the upper mesosphere. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *4*, 16-23, doi:10.1039/b107078a.
- Sellevåg, S. R.; Georgievskii, Y.; Miller, J. A. The temperature and pressure dependence of the reactions H + O<sub>2</sub> (+M) → HO<sub>2</sub> (+M) and H + OH (+M) → H<sub>2</sub>O (+M). *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 5085-5095, doi:10.1021/jp711800z.
- Sellevåg, S. R.; Georgievskii, Y.; Miller, J. A. Kinetics of the gas-phase recombination reaction of hydroxyl radicals to form hydrogen peroxide. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2009**, *113*, 4457-4467, doi:10.1021/jp8110524.

- Sellevåg, S. R.; Kelly, T.; Sidebottom, H.; Nielsen, C. J. A study of the IR and UV-Vis absorption cross sections, photolysis and OH-initiated oxidation of  $\text{CF}_3\text{CHO}$  and  $\text{CF}_3\text{CH}_2\text{CHO}$ . *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *6*, 1243-1252, doi:10.1039/b315941h.
- Sellevåg, S. R.; Nielsen, C. J.; Søvde, O. A.; Myhre, G.; Sundet, J. K.; Stordal, F.; Isaksen, I. S. A. Atmospheric gas-phase degradation and global warming potentials of 2-fluoroethanol, 2,2-difluoroethanol, and 2,2,2-trifluoroethanol. *Atmos. Environ.* **2004**, *38*, 6725-6735, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2004.09.023.
- Selwyn, G. S.; Johnston, H. S. Ultraviolet absorption spectrum of nitrous oxide as function of temperature and isotopic substitution. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1981**, *74*, 3791-3803.
- Selwyn, G.; Podolske, J.; Johnston, H. S. Nitrous oxide ultraviolet absorption spectrum at stratospheric temperatures. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1977**, *4*, 427-430.
- Selzer, E. A.; Bayes, K. D. Pressure dependence of the rate of reaction of methyl radicals with  $\text{O}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1983**, *87*, 392-394, doi:10.1021/j100226a007.
- Semmes, D. H.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Gump-Perkins, C. A.; Wine, P. H. Kinetics of the reactions of hydroxyl radical with aliphatic aldehydes. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1985**, *17*, 303-313.
- Senapati, D.; Das, P. K.  $\text{Cl}^*(^2\text{P}_{1/2})$  production dynamics from chloroiodomethane ( $\text{CH}_2\text{ICl}$ ) in the ultraviolet. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2004**, *393*, 535-538, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2004.06.095.
- Senapati, D.; Kavita, K.; Das, P. K. Photodissociation dynamics of  $\text{CH}_2\text{ICl}$  at 222, 236, 266, 280, and  $\sim$ 304 nm. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 8479-8482, doi:10.1021/jp026021s.
- Senosiain, J. P., C. B. Musgrave and D. M. Golden Temperature and pressure dependence of the reaction of OH and CO: Master equation modeling on a high-level potential energy surface. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2003**, *35*, 464-474, doi:10.1002/kin.10144.
- Senosiain, J. P.; Klippenstein, S. J.; Miller, J. A. The reaction of acetylene with hydroxyl radicals. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 6045-6055 doi:10.1021/jp050737g.
- Senum, G. I.; Lee, Y.-N.; Gaffney, J. S. Ultraviolet absorption spectrum of peroxyacetyl nitrate and peroxypropionyl nitrate. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 1269-1270, doi:10.1021/j150651a001.
- Serdyuchenko, A.; Gorshelev, V.; Weber, M.; Chehade, W.; Burrows, J. P. High spectral resolution ozone absorption cross-sections – Part 2: Temperature dependence. *Atmos. Meas. Tech.* **2014**, *7*, 625-636, doi:10.5194/amt-7-625-2014.
- Seyfoglou, R.; Odabasi, M. Determination of Henry's Law constant of formaldehyde as a function of temperature: Application to air-water exchange in Tahtali Lake in Izmir, Turkey. *Environ. Monit. Assess.* **2007**, *128*, 343-349.
- Shaka, H.; Robertson, W. H.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. A new approach to studying aqueous reactions using diffuse reflectance infrared Fourier transform spectrometry: application to the uptake and oxidation of  $\text{SO}_2$  on OH-processed model sea salt aerosol. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2007**, *9*, 1980-1990, doi:10.1039/b612624c.
- Shallcross, D. E.; Biggs, P.; CanosaMas, C. E.; Clemithshaw, K. C.; Harrison, M. G.; Alanon, M. R. L.; Pyle, J. A.; Vipond, A.; Wayne, R. P. Rate constants for the reaction between OH and  $\text{CH}_3\text{ONO}_2$  and  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{ONO}_2$  over a range of pressure and temperature. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1997**, *93*, 2807-2811.
- Shallcross, D. E.; Vaughn, S.; Trease, D. R.; Canosa-Mas, C.; Ghosh, M. V.; Dyke, J. M.; Wayne, R. P. Kinetics of the reaction between OH radicals and monochlorodimethylsulphide ( $\text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_2\text{Cl}$ ). *Atmos. Environ.* **2006**, *40*, 6899-6904, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2006.06.037.
- Shamonina, N. F.; Kotov, A. G. *Kinet. i Kataliz.* **1979**, *20*, 233.
- Shapley, W. A.; Bacskay, G. B. Ab initio quantum chemical studies of the formaldiminoxt (CH<sub>2</sub>NO) radical: 1. Isomerization reactions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 4505-4513.
- Shardanand Absorption cross sections of  $\text{O}_2$  and  $\text{O}_4$  between 2000 and 2800 Å. *Phys. Rev.* **1969**, *186*, 5-9.
- Shardanand; Rao, A. D. P. Collision-induced absorption of  $\text{O}_2$  in the Herzberg continuum. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1977**, *17*, 433-439.
- Sharkey, P.; Sims, I. R.; Smith, I. W. M.; Bocherl, P.; Rowe, B. R. Pressure and temperature dependence of the rate constants for the association reaction OH radicals with NO between 301 and 23 K. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1994**, *90*, 3609-3616.
- Sharkey, P.; Smith, I. W. M. Kinetics of elementary reactions at low temperature: Rate constants for the reactions of OH with HCl ( $298 \geq T/K \geq 138$ ),  $\text{CH}_4$  ( $298 \geq T/K \geq 178$ ), and  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_6$  ( $298 \geq T/K \geq 138$ ). *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1993**, *89*, 631-638.
- Sharpe, S.; Hartnett, B.; Sethi, H. S.; Sethi, D. S. Absorption cross-sections of  $\text{CF}_2$  in the A  ${}^1\text{B}_1$ —X  ${}^1\text{A}_1$  transition at 0.5 nm intervals and absolute rate constant for  $2\text{CF}_2 \rightarrow \text{C}_2\text{F}_4$  at  $298 \pm 3$  K. *J. Photochem.* **1987**, *38*, 1-13.
- Shaw, M. D.; Carpenter, L. J. Modification of ozone deposition and  $\text{I}_2$  emissions at the air—aqueous interface by dissolved organic carbon of marine origin. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **2013**, *47*, 10947-10954, doi:10.1021/es4011459.
- Shaw, R. A.; Lamb, D. Experimental determination of the thermal accommodation and condensation coefficients of water. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *111*, 10659-10663.

- Shen, G.; Suto, M.; Lee, L. C. Reaction rate constant of  $\text{SO}_3 + \text{NH}_3$  in the gas phase. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1990**, *95*, 13981-13984.
- Sheng, C. Y., J. W. Bozzelli, A. M. Dean, and A. Y. Chang Detailed kinetics and thermochemistry of  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5 + \text{O}_2$ : Reaction kinetics of the chemically-activated and stabilized  $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{OO}\cdot$  adduct. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 7276-7293, doi:10.1021/jp014540+.
- Shenyavskaya, E. A.; Yungman, V. S. NIST-JANAF thermochemical tables. III. Diatomic hydrogen halide gases. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **2004**, *33*, 923-957, doi:10.1063/1.1638781.
- Shepler, B. C.; Balabanov, N. B.; Peterson, K. A. Ab initio thermochemistry involving heavy atoms: An investigation of the reactions  $\text{Hg} + \text{IX}$  ( $\text{X} = \text{I}, \text{Br}, \text{Cl}, \text{O}$ ). *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 10363-10372, doi:10.1021/jp0541617.
- Shepler, B. C.; Balabanov, N. B.; Peterson, K. A.  $\text{Hg} + \text{Br} \rightarrow \text{HgBr}$  recombination and collision-induced dissociation dynamics. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2007**, *107*, 164304, doi:10.1063/1.2777142.
- Shepler, B. C.; Peterson, K. A. Mercury monoxide: A systematic investigation of its ground electronic state. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 1783-1787, doi:10.1021/jp027512f.
- Sheps, L. Absolute ultraviolet absorption spectrum of a Criegee intermediate  $\text{CH}_2\text{OO}$ . *J. Phys. Chem. Lett.* **2013**, *4*, 4201-4205, doi:10.1021/jz402191w.
- Sheps, L.; Scully, A. M.; Au, K. UV absorption probing of the conformer-dependent reactivity of a Criegee intermediate  $\text{CH}_3\text{CHOO}$ . *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2014**, *16*, 26701-26706, doi:10.1039/c4cp04408h.
- Shi, J.; Barker, J. R. Kinetic studies of the deactivation of  $\text{O}_2(^1\Sigma_g^+)$  and  $\text{O}(^1\text{D})$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1990**, *20*, 1283-1301.
- Shi, Q.; Davidovits, P.; Jayne, J. T.; Kolb, C. E.; Worsnop, D. R. Kinetic model for reaction of  $\text{ClONO}_2$  with  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$  and  $\text{HCl}$  and  $\text{HOCl}$  with  $\text{HCl}$  in sulfuric acid solutions. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2001**, *106*, 24259-24274.
- Shi, Q.; Davidovits, P.; Jayne, J. T.; Worsnop, D. R.; Kolb, C. E. Uptake of gas-phase ammonia. I. Uptake by aqueous surfaces as a function of pH. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 8812-8823.
- Shi, Q.; Li, Y. Q.; Davidovits, P.; Jayne, J. T.; Worsnop, D. R.; Mozurkewich, M.; Kolb, C. E. Isotope exchange for gas-phase acetic acid and ethanol at aqueous interfaces: A study of surface reactions. *J. Phys. Chem. B* **1999**, *103*, 2418-2430.
- Shi, X.; Herschbach, D. R.; Worsnop, D. R.; Kolb, C. E. Molecular beam chemistry: Magnetic deflection analysis of monoxide electronic states from alkali-metal atom + ozone reactions. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 2113-2122.
- Shibuya, K.; Ebatsu, T.; Obi, K.; Tanaka, I. Rate constant measurements for the reactions of  $\text{HCO}$  with  $\text{NO}$  and  $\text{O}_2$  in the gas phase. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1977**, *81*, 2292-2294.
- Shimono, A.; Koda, S. Laser-spectroscopic measurements of uptake coefficients of  $\text{SO}_2$  on aqueous surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 10269-10276, doi:10.1021/jp9537670.
- Sicre, J. E.; Cobos, C. J. Thermochemistry of the higher chlorine oxides  $\text{ClO}_x$  ( $x = 3, 4$ ) and  $\text{Cl}_2\text{O}_x$  ( $x = 3 - 7$ ). *J. Mol. Struct. (Theochem)* **2003**, *620*, 215-226.
- Sidebottom, H. W.; Tedder, J. M.; Walton, J. C. Photolysis of bromotrichloromethane. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1969**, *65*, 755-762.
- Sieg, K.; Starokozhev, E.; Schmidt, M. U.; Puttmann, W. Inverse temperature dependence of Henry's law coefficients for volatile organic compounds in supercooled water. *Chemosphere* **2009**, *77*, 8-14, doi:10.1016/j.chemosphere.2009.06.028.
- Silvente, E.; Richter, R. C.; Zheng, M.; Saltzman, E. S.; Hynes, A. J. Relative quantum yields for  $\text{O}(^1\text{D})$  production in the photolysis of ozone between 301 and 336 nm: evidence for the participation of a spin-forbidden channel. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1997**, *264*, 309-315.
- Silver, J. A. Room temperature rate constant for the reaction of Na with  $\text{Cl}_2$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1986**, *84*, 4718-4720, doi:10.1063/1.450003.
- Silver, J. A.; Kolb, C. E. A reevaluation of the branching ratio for the reaction of  $\text{NH}_2$  with  $\text{NO}$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 3713-3714, doi:10.1021/j100297a051.
- Silver, J. A.; Kolb, C. E. Determination of the absolute rate constants for the room temperature reactions of atomic sodium with ozone and nitrous oxide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 3263-3266, doi:10.1021/j100405a042.
- Silver, J. A.; Kolb, C. E. Gas-phase reaction rate of sodium superoxide with hydrochloric acid. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 3267-3269, doi:10.1021/j100405a043.
- Silver, J. A.; Kolb, C. E. Kinetic measurements for the reaction of  $\text{NH}_2 + \text{NO}$  over the temperature range 294-1215 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 3240-3246, doi:10.1021/j100213a033.
- Silver, J. A.; Kolb, C. E. Rate constant for the reaction  $\text{NH}_3 + \text{OH} \rightarrow \text{NH}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$  over a wide temperature range. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1980**, *75*, 191-195.
- Silver, J. A.; Stanton, A. D.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Gas-phase reaction rate of sodium hydroxide with hydrochloric acid. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 3123-3129, doi:10.1021/j150658a041.
- Silver, J. A.; Worsnop, D. R.; Freedman, A.; Kolb, C. E. Absolute photodissociation cross sections of gas phase sodium chloride at room temperature. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1986**, *84*, 4378-4384.

- Silver, J. A.; Zahniser, M. S.; Stanton, A. C.; Kolb, C. E. Temperature dependent termolecular reaction rate constants for potassium and sodium superoxide formation. *Proc. Combust. Inst.* **1984**, *20*, 605-612.
- Simmie, J. M.; Black, G.; Curran, H. J.; Hinde, J. P. Enthalpies of formation and bond dissociation energies of lower alkyl hydroperoxides and related hydroperoxy and alkoxy radicals. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 5010-5016, doi:10.1021/jp711360z.
- Simmie, J. M.; Metcalfe, W. K.; Curran, H. J. Ketene thermochemistry. *ChemPhysChem* **2005**, *9*, 700-702, doi:10.1002/cphc.200800003.
- Simon, F. G.; Burrows, J. P.; Schneider, W.; Moortgat, G. K.; Crutzen, P. J. Study of the reaction ClO + CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> → products at 300 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 7807-7813, doi:10.1021/j100360a017.
- Simon, F. G.; Schneider, W.; Moortgat, G. K.; Burrows, J. P. A study of the ClO absorption cross-section between 240 and 310 nm and the kinetics of the self-reaction at 300 K. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1990**, *55*, 1-23.
- Simon, F.-G.; Schneider, W.; Moortgat, G. K. UV-Absorption spectrum of the methylperoxy radical and the kinetics of its disproportionation reaction at 300 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1990**, *22*, 791-813.
- Simon, P. C.; Gillotay, D.; Vanlaethem-Meurée, N.; Wisemberg, J. Temperature dependence of ultraviolet absorption cross-sections of chlorofluoroethanes. *Ann. Geophys.* **1988**, *6*, 239-248.
- Simon, P. C.; Gillotay, D.; Vanlaethem-Meurée, N.; Wisemberg, J. Ultraviolet absorption cross-sections of chloro and chlorofluoro-methanes at stratospheric temperatures. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1988**, *7*, 107-135.
- Simonaitis, R.; Greenberg, R. I.; Heicklen, J. The photolysis of N<sub>2</sub>O at 2139 Å and 1849 Å. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1972**, *4*, 497-512.
- Simonaitis, R.; Heicklen, J. A kinetic study of the HO<sub>2</sub> + HO<sub>2</sub> reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 3416-3418, doi:10.1021/j100214a030.
- Simonaitis, R.; Heicklen, J. Reaction of HO<sub>2</sub> with O<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1973**, *77*, 1932-1935, doi:10.1021/j100635a002.
- Simonaitis, R.; Heicklen, J. Reactions of CH<sub>3</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>O, and CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> radicals with O<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1975**, *79*, 298-302.
- Simonaitis, R.; Heicklen, J. Temperature dependence of the reactions of HO<sub>2</sub> with NO and NO<sub>2</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1978**, *10*, 67-87.
- Simonaitis, R.; Leu, M. T. Rate constant for the reaction Cl + HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> → Products. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1985**, *17*, 293-301.
- Simons, J. W.; Paur, R. J.; Webster III, H. A.; Bair, E. J. Ozone ultraviolet photolysis. VI. The ultraviolet spectrum. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1973**, *59*, 1203-1208.
- Sims, I. R.; Smith, I. W. M.; Bocherel, P.; Defrance, A.; Travers, D.; Rowe, B. R. Ultra-low temperature kinetics of neutral-neutral reactions: Rate constants for the reactions of OH radicals with butenes between 295 and 23 K. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1994**, *90*, 1473-1478, doi:10.1039/FT9949001473.
- Sims, I. R.; Smith, I. W. M.; Clary, D. C.; Bocherel, P.; Rowe, B. R. Ultra-low temperature kinetics of neutral-neutral reactions: New experimental and theoretical results for OH + HBr between 295 and 23 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1994**, *101*, 1748-1751.
- Singer, R. J.; Crowley, J. N.; Burrows, J. P.; Schneider, W.; Moortgat, G. K. Measurement of the absorption cross-section of peroxy nitric acid between 210 and 330 nm in the range 253-298 K. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1989**, *48*, 17-32.
- Singh, J. P.; Setser, D. W. Electronic-to-vibrational energy-transfer studies of singlet molecular oxygen. 2. O<sub>2</sub>(b<sup>1</sup>Σ<sub>g</sub><sup>+</sup>). *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 5353-5358, doi:10.1021/j100271a009.
- Singh, S.; Li, Z. Kinetics investigation of OH reaction with isoprene at 240-340 K and 1-3 Torr using the relative rate/discharge flow/mass spectrometry technique. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 11843-11851, doi:10.1021/jp074148h.
- Singleton, D. L.; Cvitanovic, R. J. Temperature dependence of rate constants for the reaction of atomic oxygen with hydrogen chloride. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1981**, *13*, 945-956.
- Singleton, D. L.; Cvitanovic, R. J. Temperature dependence of rate constants for the reactions of oxygen atoms, O(<sup>3</sup>P), with HBr and HI. *Can. J. Chem.* **1978**, *56*, 2934-2939.
- Singleton, D. L.; Irwin, R. S.; Cvitanović, R. J. Arrhenius parameters for the reactions of O(<sup>3</sup>P) atoms with several aldehydes and the trend in aldehydic C-H bond dissociation energies. *Can. J. Chem.* **1977**, *55*, 3321-3327.
- Singleton, D. L.; Irwin, R. S.; Nip, W. S.; Cvitanovic, R. J. Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of oxygen atoms with hydrogen sulfide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1979**, *83*, 2195-2200, doi:10.1021/j100480a003.
- Singleton, D. L.; Paraskevopoulos, G.; Irwin, R. S. Laser photolysis of formic acid vapor at 222 nm Quantum yields of stable products. *Res. Chem. Intermediates* **1989**, *12*, 1-12.
- Singleton, D. L.; Paraskevopoulos, G.; Irwin, R. S. Laser photolysis of carboxyclic acids in the gas phase. Direct determination of the OH quantum yield at 222 nm. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 695-699.

- Singleton, D. L.; Paraskevopoulos, G.; Irwin, R. S. Mechanism of the O(<sup>3</sup>P) + H<sub>2</sub>S reaction. Abstraction or addition? *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 2605-2609, doi:10.1021/j100211a011.
- Singleton, D. L.; Paraskevopoulos, G.; Irwin, R. S. Rates and mechanism of the reactions of hydroxyl radicals with acetic, deuterated acetic, and propionic acids in the gas phase. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1989**, *111*, 5248-5251, doi:10.1021/ja00196a035.
- Singleton, D. L.; Paraskevopoulos, G.; Irwin, R. S. Reaction of OH with CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>F. The extent of H abstraction from the  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  positions. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1980**, *84*, 2339-2343, doi:10.1021/j100456a001.
- Singleton, D. L.; Paraskevopoulos, G.; Irwin, R. S. UV absorption cross-sections of the monomer and dimer of formic acid. *J. Photochem.* **1987**, *37*, 209-216.
- Singleton, D. L.; Paraskevopoulos, G.; Irwin, R. S.; Jolly, G. S.; McKenney, D. J. Rate mechanism of the reaction of hydroxyl radicals with formic and deuterated formic acids. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1988**, *110*, 7786-7790, doi:10.1021/ja00231a032.
- Sinha, A.; Lovejoy, E. R.; Howard, C. J. Kinetic study of the reaction of HO<sub>2</sub> with ozone. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1987**, *87*, 2122-2128, doi:10.1063/1.453136.
- Sivakumaran, V.; Crowley, J. N. Reaction between OH and CH<sub>3</sub>CHO - Part 2. Temperature dependent rate coefficients (201-348 K). *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *5*, 106-111, doi:10.1039/b209303k.
- Sivakumaran, V.; Holscher, D.; Dillon, T. J.; Crowley, J. N. Reaction between OH and HCHO: temperature dependent rate coeffiecents (202-399 K) and product pathways (298 K). *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *5*, 4821-4827, doi:10.1039/b306859e.
- Sjostedt, S. J.; Abbatt, J. P. D. Release of gas-phase halogens from sodium halide substrates: heterogeneous oxidation of frozen solutions and desiccated salts by hydroxyl radicals. *Environ. Res. Lett.* **2008**, *3*, 045007, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/3/4/045007.
- Skinner, H. A. The strengths of metal-to-carbon bonds. *Adv. Organometallic Chem.* **1964**, *2*, 49-114.
- Skolnik, E. D.; Veysey, M. G.; Ahmed, M. G.; Jones, W. E. Rate constants for the reaction of fluorine atoms with nitric oxide in teh presence of various third bodies. *Can. J. Chem.* **1975**, *53*, 3188-3193.
- Skorobogatov, G. A.; Dymov, B. P.; Pogosyan, Y. I.; Khripun, V. K.; Tschiukow-Roux, E. Molecular, thermodynamic, and kinetic parameters of the free radical C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub><sup>·</sup> in the gas phase. *Russ. J. General Chem.* **2003**, *73*, 75-84.
- Skorokhodov, V.; Sato, Y.; Suto, K.; Matsumi, Y.; Kawasaki, M. Photofragmentation of ClNO in the A-band: Velocity distribution and fine-structure branching ratio of Cl(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>J</sub>) atoms. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 12321-12328, doi:10.1021/jp9535708.
- Skrotzki, J.; Connolly, P.; Schnaiter, M.; Saathoff, H.; Möhler, O.; Wagner, R.; Niemand, M.; Ebert, V.; Leisner, T. The accommodation coefficient of water molecules on ice – cirrus cloud studies at the AIDA simulation chamber. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2013**, *13*, 4451-4466, doi:10.5194/acp-13-4451-2013.
- Slagle, I. R.; Baiocchi, F.; Gutman, D. Study of the reactions of oxygen atoms with hydrogen sulfide, methanethiol, ethanethiol, and methyl sulfide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1978**, *82* 1333-1336, doi:10.1021/j100501a002.
- Slagle, I. R.; Gilbert, J. R.; Gutman, D. Kinetics of the reaction between oxygen atoms and carbon disulfide. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1974**, *61*, 704-709.
- Slagle, I. R.; Graham, R. E.; Gilbert, J. R.; Gutman, D. Direct determination of the rate constant for the reaction of oxygen atoms with carbon monosulphide. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1975**, *32*, 184-186.
- Slanger, T. G.; Black, G. Interactions of O<sub>2</sub> ( $b^1\Sigma_g^+$ ) with O(<sup>3</sup>P) and O<sub>3</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *70*, 3434-3438.
- Slanger, T. G.; Black, G. Photodissociative channels at 1216 Å for H<sub>2</sub>O, NH<sub>3</sub>, and CH<sub>4</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1982**, *77*, 2432-2437.
- Slanger, T. G.; Huestis, D. L.; Cosby, P. C.; Naus, N.; Meijer, G. O<sub>2</sub> photoabsorption in the 40950-41300 cm<sup>-1</sup> region: New Herzberg bands, new absorption lines, and improved spectroscopic data. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1996**, *105*, 9393-9402.
- Slanger, T. G.; Wood, B. J.; Black, G. Investigation of the rate coefficient for O(<sup>3</sup>P) + NO<sub>2</sub> → O<sub>2</sub> + NO. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1973**, *5*, 615-620.
- Slanina, Z.; Uhlik, F. An estimation of dimerization energetics of the ClO radical. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1991**, *182*, 51-56.
- Smardzewski, R. R.; Lin, M. C. Matrix reactions of oxygen atoms with H<sub>2</sub>S molecules. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *66*, 3197-3204.
- Smith, C. A.; Molina, L. T.; Lamb, J. J.; Molina, M. J. Kinetics of the reaction of OH with pernitric and nitric acids. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1984**, *16*, 41-55.
- Smith, C. A.; Pope, F. D.; Cronin, B.; Parkes, C. B.; Orr-Ewing, A. J. Absorption cross sections of formaldehyde at wavelengths from 300 to 340 nm and at 294 and 245 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 11645-11653, doi:10.1021/jp063713y.
- Smith, C. A.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Wine, P. H. Kinetics of the reaction NO<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>3</sub> + M at low pressures and 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 1423-1427, doi:10.1021/j100254a024.

- Smith, D. M.; Chughtai, A. R. Photochemical effects in the heterogeneous reaction of soot with ozone at low concentrations. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1997**, *26*, 77-91.
- Smith, D. M.; Chughtai, A. R. Reaction kinetics of ozone at low concentrations with *n*-hexane soot. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1996**, *101*, 19607-19620.
- Smith, D. M.; Chughtai, A. R. The surface structure and reactivity of black carbon. *Colloids and Surfaces* **1995**, *105*, 47-77.
- Smith, D. M.; Welch, W. F.; Graham, S. M.; Chughtai, A. R.; Wicke, B. G.; Grady, K. A. Reaction of nitrogen oxides with black carbon: An FT-IR study. *Appl. Spectrosc.* **1988**, *42*, 674-680.
- Smith, D. M.; Welch, W. F.; Jassim, J. A.; Chughtai, A. R.; Stedman, D. H. Soot-ozone reaction kinetics: Spectroscopic and gravimetric studies. *Appl. Spectrosc.* **1988**, *42*, 1473-1482.
- Smith, G. D.; Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J. Measurement of radical quantum yields from formaldehyde photolysis between 269 and 339 nm. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 1233-1240, doi:10.1021/jp013180n.
- Smith, G. D.; Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J. Temperature dependence of O(<sup>1</sup>D) quantum yields from the photolysis of ozone between 295 and 338 nm. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 8916-8921, doi:10.1021/jp001006d.
- Smith, G. D.; Tablas, F. M. G.; Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J. Measurement of relative product yields from the photolysis of dichlorine monoxide (Cl<sub>2</sub>O). *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 8658-8664, doi:10.1021/jp0100957.
- Smith, G. P.; Fairchild, P. W.; Crosley, D. R. The pressure and temperature dependence of the OH + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub> reaction above 800 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1984**, *81*, 2667-2677.
- Smith, I. W. M.; Stewart, D. W. A. Low-temperature kinetics of reactions between neutral free radicals Rate constants for the reactions of OH radicals with N atoms (103 ≤ T/K ≤ 294) and with O atoms (158 ≤ T/K ≤ 294). *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1994**, *90*, 3221-3227.
- Smith, I. W. M.; Williams, M. D. Effects of isotopic substitution and vibrational excitation on reaction rates Kinetics of OH(v = 0,1) and OD(v = 0,1) with HCl and DCl. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1986**, *82*, 1043-1055.
- Smith, I. W. M.; Wrigley, D. J. Time resolved vibrational chemiluminescence: Rate constants for the reactions F + HBr, HI → HF + Br, I and for the relaxation of HF(v=4) and HF(v=6) by HBr, HI, CO<sub>2</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>O, CO, N<sub>2</sub> and O<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys.* **1981**, *63*, 321-336.
- Smith, I. W. M.; Wrigley, D. J. Time-resolved vibrational chemiluminescence: Rate constants for the reaction F + HCl → HF + Cl and for the relaxation of HF(v=3) by HCl, CO<sub>2</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>O, CO, N<sub>2</sub> and O<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1980**, *70*, 481-486.
- Smith, M. C.; Chang, C.-H.; Chao, W.; Lin, L.-C.; Takahashi, K.; Boering, K. A.; Lin, J. J.-M. Strong negative temperature dependence of the simplest Criegee intermediate CH<sub>2</sub>OO reaction with water dimer. *J. Phys. Chem. Lett.* **2015**, *6*, 2708-2713, doi:10.1021/acs.jpclett.5b01109.
- Smith, I. W. M.; Yarwood, G. Kinetic measurements on the system NO + NO<sub>2</sub> ⇌ N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> by time-resolved infrared laser absorption. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1986**, *130*, 24-28.
- Smith, I. W. M.; Zellner, R. Rate measurements of OH by resonance absorption .IV. Reactions of OH with NH<sub>3</sub> and HNO<sub>3</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet. Symp. No. 1* **1975**, 341-351.
- Smith, I. W. M.; Zellner, R. Rate measurements of reactions of OH by resonance absorption. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1974**, *70*, 1045-1056.
- Smith, I. W. M.; Zellner, R. Rate measurements of reactions of OH by resonance absorption Part 2.-Reactions of OH with CO, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub> and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1973**, *69*, 1617-1627.
- Smith, J. D.; Cappa, C. D.; Drisdell, W. S.; Cohen, R. C.; Saykally, R. J. Raman thermometry measurements of free evaporation from liquid water droplets. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2006**, *128*, 12892 - 12898, doi:10.1021/ja063579v.
- Smith, R. H. Rate constant and activation energy for the gaseous reaction between hydroxyl and formaldehyde. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1978**, *10*, 519-528.
- Smith, W. S.; Chou, C. C.; Rowland, F. S. The mechanism for ultraviolet photolysis of gaseous chlorine nitrate at 302.5 nm. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1977**, *4*, 517-519.
- Snelling, D. R. The ultraviolet flash photolysis of ozone and the reactions of O(<sup>1</sup>D) and O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Σ<sub>g</sub><sup>+</sup>). *Can. J. Chem.* **1974**, *52*, 257-270.
- Snider, J. R.; Dawson, G. A. Tropospheric light alcohols, carbonyls,, and acetonitrile: Concentrations in the southwest United States and Henry's law data. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1985**, *90*, 3797-3805.
- Sokolov, O.; Abbatt, J. P. D. Adsorption to ice of n-alcohols (ethanol to 1-hexanol), acetic acid, and hexanal. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 775-782, doi:10.1021/jp013291m.
- Sokolov, O.; Abbatt, J. P. D. Competitive adsorption of atmospheric trace gases onto ice at 228 K: HNO<sub>3</sub>/HCl, 1-butanol/acetic acid and 1-butanol/HCl. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2002**, *29*, 1851, doi:10.1029/2002GL014843.
- Sokolov, O.; Hurley, M. D.; Wallington, T. J.; Kaiser, E. W.; Platz, J.; Nielsen, O. J.; Berho, F.; Rayez, M.-T.; Lesclaux, R. Kinetics and mechanism of the gas-phase reaction of Cl atoms with benzene. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 10671-10681, doi:10.1021/jp9828080.

- Soldi-Lose, H.; Schröder, D.; Schwarz, H. Gas-phase chemistry of alkylcarbonate anions and radicals. *Int. J. Mass Spec.* **2008**, *270*, 68-80, doi:10.1016/j.ijms.2007.12.007.
- Soller, R.; Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Bromine nitrate photochemistry: Quantum yields for O, Br, and BrO over the wavelength range 248-355 nm. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 8378-8385, doi:10.1021/jp020018r.
- Soller, R.; Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Temperature-dependent rate coefficients for the reactions of Br( $^2P_{3/2}$ ), Cl( $^2P_{3/2}$ ), and O( $^3P_J$ ) with BrONO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 1416-1422, doi:10.1021/jp001947q.
- Solomon, S.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Garcia, R. R. Ozone depletion and global warming potentials of CF<sub>3</sub>I. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1994**, *99*, 20929-20935.
- Somnitz, H.; Fida, M.; Ufer, T.; Zellner, R. Pressure dependence for the CO quantum yield in the photolysis of acetone at 248 nm: A combined experimental and theoretical study. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *7*, 3342 - 3352, doi:10.1039/b506738c.
- Somnitz, H.; Ufer, T.; Zellner, R. Acetone photolysis at 248 nm revisited: pressure dependence of the CO and CO<sub>2</sub> quantum yields. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2009**, *11*, 8522-8531, doi:10.1039/b906751e.
- Søndergaard, R.; Nielsen, O. J.; Hurley, M. D.; Wallington, T. J.; Singh, R. Atmospheric chemistry of *trans*-CF<sub>3</sub>CH = CHF: Kinetics of the gas-phase reactions with Cl atoms, OH radicals, and O<sub>3</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2007**, *443*, 199-204, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2007.06.084.
- Song, Y.; Qian, X. M.; Lau, K. C.; Ng, C. Y.; Liu, J. B.; Chen, W. W. High-resolution energy-selected study of the reaction CH<sub>3</sub>H<sup>+</sup> → CH<sub>3</sub><sup>+</sup> + X: Accurate thermochemistry for the CH<sub>3</sub>X/CH<sub>3</sub>X<sup>+</sup> (X=Br, I) system. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *115*, 4095-4104, doi:10.1063/1.1391268.
- Soonsin, V.; Zardini, A. A.; Marcolli, C.; Zuend, A.; Krieger, U. K. The vapor pressures and activities of dicarboxylic acids reconsidered: the impact of the physical state of the aerosol. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2010**, *10*, 11753-11767, doi:10.5194/acp-10-11753-2010.
- Sørensen, M.; Hurley, M. D.; Wallington, T. J.; Dibble, T. S.; Nielsen, O. J. Do aerosols act as catalysts in the OH radical initiated atmospheric oxidation of volatile organic compounds? *Atmos. Environ.* **2002**, *36*, 5947-5952.
- Sørensen, M.; Kaiser, E. W.; Hurley, M. D.; Wallington, T. J.; Nielsen, O. J. Kinetics of the reaction of OH radicals with acetylene in 25–8000 Torr of air at 296 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2003**, *35*, 191-197, doi:10.1002/kin.10119.
- Sorensen, S.; Falbe-Hansen, H.; Mangoni, M.; Hjorth, J.; Jensen, N. R. Observation of DMSO and CH<sub>3</sub>S(O)OH from the gas phase reaction between DMS and OH. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1996**, *24*, 299-315.
- Sorokin, V. I.; Gritsan, N. P.; Chichinin, A. I. Collisions of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with HF, F<sub>2</sub>, XeF<sub>2</sub>, NF<sub>3</sub>, and CF<sub>4</sub>: Deactivation and reaction. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1998**, *108*, 8995-9003.
- Sosedova, Y.; Rouviére, A.; Gäggeler, H. W.; Ammann, M. Uptake of NO<sub>2</sub> to deliquesced dihydroxybenzoate aerosol particles. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2009**, *113*, 10979-10987, doi:10.1021/jp9050462.
- Spangenberg, T.; Kohler, S.; Hansmann, B.; Wachsmuth, U.; Abel, B.; Smith, M. A. Low-temperature reactions of OH radicals with propene and isoprene in pulsed Laval nozzle expansions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 7527-7534, doi:10.1021/jp031228m.
- Spencer, J. E.; Rowland, F. S. Bromine nitrate and its stratospheric significance. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1978**, *82*, 7-10, doi:10.1021/j100490a002.
- Speranza, M. Structure, stability, and reactivity of cationic hydrogen trioxides and thermochemistry of their neutral analogs. A Fourier-transform ion cyclotron resonance study. *Inorg. Chem.* **1996**, *35*, 6140-6151.
- Spietz, P. Absorption cross sections for iodine species of relevance to the photolysis of mixtures of I<sub>2</sub> and O<sub>3</sub> and for the atmosphere. *PhD-Thesis, Univ. of Bremen, Germany* **2005**.
- Spietz, P.; Gómez Martín, J. C.; Burrows, J. P. Spectroscopic studies of the I<sub>2</sub>/O<sub>3</sub> photochemistry Part 2. Improved spectra of iodine oxides and analysis of the IO absorption spectrum. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2005**, *176*, 50-67, doi:10.1016/j.jphotochem.2005.08.023.
- Spietz, P.; Gómez Martín, J.; Burrows, J. P. Effects of column density on I<sub>2</sub> spectroscopy and a determination of I<sub>2</sub> absorption cross section at 500 nm. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2006**, *6*, 2177-2191.
- Spiglanin, T. A.; Pery, R. A.; Chandler, D. W. Photodissociation studies of HNCO: Heat of formation and product branching ratios. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 6184-6189.
- Sprague, K. E.; Joens, J. A. SO<sub>2</sub> absorption cross-section measurements from 320 to 305 nm. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1995**, *53*, 349-352.
- Sridharan, U. C.; Klein, F. S.; Kaufman, F. Detailed course of the O + HO<sub>2</sub> reaction. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1985**, *82*, 592-593, doi:10.1063/1.448973.
- Sridharan, U. C.; Qiu, L. X.; Kaufman, F. Kinetics and product channels of the reactions of HO<sub>2</sub> with O and H atoms at 296 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 4569-4574, doi:10.1021/j100220a023.
- Sridharan, U. C.; Qiu, L. X.; Kaufman, F. Kinetics of the reaction OH + HO<sub>2</sub> → H<sub>2</sub>O + O<sub>2</sub> at 296 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 3361-3363, doi:10.1021/j150623a001.

- Sridharan, U. C.; Qiu, L. X.; Kaufman, F. Rate constant of the OH + HO<sub>2</sub> reaction from 252 to 420 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 1281-1282, doi:10.1021/j150651a006.
- Sridharan, U. C.; Reimann, B.; Kaufman, F. Kinetics of the reaction OH + H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> → HO<sub>2</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *73* 1286-1293, doi:10.1063/1.440240.
- Stabel, J. R.; Johnson, M. S.; Langer, S. Rate coefficients for the gas-phase reaction of isoprene with NO<sub>3</sub> and NO<sub>2</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2005**, *37*, 57-65, doi:10.1002/kin.20050.
- Stachnik, R. A.; Molina, M. J. Kinetics of the reactions of SH radicals with NO<sub>2</sub> and O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 4603-4606 doi:10.1021/j100301a035.
- Stachnik, R. A.; Molina, L. T.; Molina, M. J. Pressure and temperature dependences of the reaction of OH with nitric acid. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 2777-2780, doi:10.1021/j100403a044.
- Stadler, D.; Rossi, M. J. The reactivity of NO<sub>2</sub> and HONO on  $\tilde{\text{N}}$ ame soot at ambient temperature: The influence of combustion conditions. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2000**, *2*, 5420-5429, doi:10.1039/b005680o.
- Staffelbach, T. A.; Kok, G. L. Henry's law constants for aqueous solutions of hydrogen peroxide and hydroxymethyl hydroperoxide. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1993**, *98*, 12713-12717.
- Staffelbach, T. A.; Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S.; Calvert, J. G. The UV-visible absorption spectrum and photolysis quantum yields of methylglyoxal. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1995**, *100*, 14189-14198.
- Stanton, J. F.; Rittby, C. M. L.; Bartlett, R. J.; Toohey, D. W. Low-lying isomers of the chlorine oxide dimer: A theoretical study. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 2107-2110.
- Staricco, E. H.; Siere, S. E.; Schumacher, H. J. Die photochemische reaktion zwiszen fluor und ozon. *Z. Phys. Chem. N.F.* **1962**, *31*, 385.
- Stark, H.; Brown, S. S.; Burkholder, J. B.; Aldener, M.; Riffault, V.; Gierczak, T.; Ravishankara, A. R. Over tone dissociation of peroxynitric acid (HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>): Absorption cross sections and photolysis products. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 9296-9303, doi:10.1021/jp802259z.
- Starr, W. L.; Loewenstein, M. Total absorption cross sections of several gases of aeronomic interest at 584 Å. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1972**, *77*, 4790-4796.
- Staudinger, J.; Roberts, P. V. A critical compilation of Henry's law constant temperature dependence relations for organic compounds in dilute aqueous solutions. *Chemosphere* **2001**, *44*, 561-576.
- Steckler, R.; Thurman, G. M.; Watts, J. D.; Bartlett, R. J. *Ab initio* direct dynamics study of OH + HCl → Cl + H<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1997**, *106*, 3926-3933, doi:10.1063/1.473981.
- Stedman, D. H.; Niki, H. Kinetics and mechanism for the photolysis of nitrogen dioxide in air. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1973**, *77*, 2604-2609.
- Stedman, D. H.; Niki, H. Ozonolysis rates of some atmospheric gases. *Environ. Lett.* **1973**, *4*, 303-310.
- Stedman, D. H.; Wu, C. H.; Niki, H. Kinetics of gas-phase reactions of ozone with some olefins. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1973**, *77*, 2511-2514.
- Steer, R. P.; Ackerman, R. A.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Singlet oxygen in the environmental sciences. V. Rates of deactivation of O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Δ<sub>g</sub>) by oxygen and nitrogen. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1969**, *51*, 843-844.
- Steinfeld, J. I.; Adler-Golden, S. M.; Gallagher, J. W. Critical survey of data on the spectroscopy and kinetics of ozone in the mesosphere and thermosphere. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1987**, *16*, 911-951.
- Stemmler, K.; Vlasenko, A.; Guimbaud, C.; Ammann, M. The effect of fatty acid surfactants on the uptake of nitric acid to deliquesced NaCl aerosol. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2008**, *8*, 5127-5141.
- Stephens, E. R. The formation, reactions, and properties of peroxyacetyl nitrates (PANs) in photochemical air pollution. *Adv. Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1969**, *1*, 119-146.
- Stephens, J. W.; Morter, C. L.; Farhat, S. K.; Glass, G. P.; Curl, R. F. Branching ratio of the reaction NH<sub>2</sub> + NO at elevated temperatures. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 8944-8951, doi:10.1021/j100137a019.
- Stephens, R. D. Absolute rate constants for the reaction of hydroxyl radicals with ammonia from 297 to 364 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 3308-3313, doi:10.1021/j150659a034.
- Stephens, S.; Rossi, M. J.; Golden, D. M. The Heterogeneous Reaction of Ozone on Carbonaceous Surfaces. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1986**, *18*, 1133-1149.
- Stevens, P. S.; Anderson, J. G. Kinetic and mechanistic study of X + ClOCl → products (X = Br, Cl, F, O, OH, N) over the temperature range 240-373 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 1708-1718, doi:10.1021/j100183a040.
- Stevens, P. S.; Anderson, J. G. Kinetic measurements of the ClO + O<sub>3</sub> → ClOO + O<sub>2</sub> reaction. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1990**, *17*, 1287-1290.
- Stevens, P. S.; Brune, W. H.; Anderson, J. G. Kinetic and mechanistic investigations of F + H<sub>2</sub>O/D<sub>2</sub>O and F + H<sub>2</sub>/D<sub>2</sub> over the temperature range 240-373 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 4068-4079, doi:10.1021/j100347a040.
- Stevens, P.; L'Esperance, D.; Chuong, B.; Martin, G. Measurements of the kinetics of the OH-initiated oxidation of isoprene: Radical propagation in the OH + isoprene + O<sub>2</sub> + NO reaction system. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1999**, *31*, 637-643.
- Stevens, W. R.; Bodi, A.; Baer, T. Dissociation dynamics of energy selected, propane, and *i*-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>X<sup>+</sup> ions by iPEPICO: Accurate heats of formation of *i*-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub><sup>+</sup>, *i*-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>Cl, *i*-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>Br, and *i*-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>I. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 11285-11291, doi:10.1021/jp104200h.

- Stewart, D. J.; Griffiths, P. T.; Cox, R. A. Reactive uptake coefficients for heterogeneous reaction of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> with submicron aerosols of NaCl and natural sea salt. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *4*, 1381-1388.
- Stickel, R. E.; Chin, M.; Daykin, E. P.; Hynes, A. J.; Wine, P. H.; Wallington, T. J. Mechanistic studies of the OH-initiated oxidation of CS<sub>2</sub> in the presence of O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 13653-13661.
- Stickel, R. E.; Hynes, A. J.; Bradshaw, J. D.; Chameides, W. L.; Davis, D. D. Absorption cross sections and kinetic considerations of the IO radical as determined by laser flash photolysis/laser absorption spectroscopy. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 1862-1864, doi:10.1021/j100318a600.
- Stickel, R. E.; Nicovich, J. M.; Wang, S.; Zhao, Z.; Wine, P. H. Kinetic and mechanistic study of the reaction of atomic chlorine with dimethyl sulfide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 9875-9883, doi:10.1021/j100203a055.
- Stickel, R. E.; Zhao, Z.; Wine, P. H. Branching ratios for hydrogen transfer in the reactions of OD radicals with CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>SC<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, *212*, 312-318.
- Stief, L. J.; Brobst, W. D.; Nava, D. F.; Borkowski, R. P.; Michael, J. V. Rate constant for the reaction NH<sub>2</sub> + NO from 216 to 480 K. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1982**, *78*, 1391-1401.
- Stief, L. J.; Nava, D. F.; Payne, W. A.; Michael, J. V. Rate constant for the reaction of hydroxyl radical with formaldehyde over the temperature range 228-362 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *73*, 2254-2258.
- Stief, L. J.; Payne, W. A.; Klemm, R. B. A flash photolysis-resonance fluorescence study of the formation of O(<sup>1</sup>D) in the photolysis of water and the reaction of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with H<sub>2</sub>, Ar, and He. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1975**, *62*, 4000-4008.
- Stief, L. J.; Payne, W. A.; Lee, J. H.; Michael, J. V. The reaction N(<sup>4</sup>S) + O<sub>3</sub>: An upper limit for the rate constant at 298 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *70*, 5241-5243.
- Stimpfle, R. M.; Wilmouth, D. M.; Salawitch, R. J.; Anderson, J. G. First measurements of ClOOCl in the stratosphere: The coupling of ClOOCl and ClO in the Arctic polar vortex. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2004**, *109*, D03301, doi:10.1029/2003jd003811.
- Stimpfle, R.; Perry, R.; Howard, C. J. Temperature dependence of the reaction of ClO and HO<sub>2</sub> radicals. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *71*, 5183-5190.
- Stockwell, W. R.; Calvert, J. G. The near ultraviolet absorption spectrum of gaseous HONO and N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>. *J. Photochem.* **1978**, *8*, 193-203.
- Stone, D.; Blitz, M.; Daubney, L.; Howes, N. U. M.; Seakins, P. Kinetics of CH<sub>2</sub>OO reactions with SO<sub>2</sub>, NO<sub>2</sub>, NO, H<sub>2</sub>O, and CH<sub>3</sub>CHO as a function of pressure. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2014**, *16*, 1139-1149, doi:10.1039/c3cp54391a.
- Stone, D.; Blitz, M.; Daubney, L.; Ingham, T.; Seakins, P. CH<sub>2</sub>OO Criegee biradical yields following photolysis of CH<sub>2</sub>I<sub>2</sub> in O<sub>2</sub>. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2013**, *15*, 19119-19124, doi:10.1039/c3cp52466c.
- Streit, G. E.; Howard, C. J.; Schmeltekopf, A. L.; Davidson, J. A.; Schiff, H. I. Temperature dependence of O(<sup>1</sup>D) rate constants for reactions with O<sub>2</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>, CO<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>3</sub>, and H<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *65*, 4761-4764, doi:10.1063/1.432930.
- Streit, G. E.; Wells, J. S.; Fehsenfeld, F. C.; Howard, C. J. A tunable diode laser study of the reactions of nitric and nitrous acids: HNO<sub>3</sub> + NO and HNO<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>3</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1979**, *70*, 3439-3443, doi:10.1063/1.437878.
- Strekowski, R. S.; George, C. Measurement of Henry's Law constants for acetone, 2-butanone, 2,3-butanedione, and isobutyraldehyde using a horizontal flow reactor. *J. Chem. Eng. Data* **2005**, *50*, 804-810, doi:10.1021/je034137r.
- Strekowski, R. S.; Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Kinetic and mechanistic study of the reaction of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with CF<sub>2</sub>HBr. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2001**, *33*, 262-270.
- Strekowski, R. S.; Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Kinetic and mechanistic study of the reactions of O(<sup>1</sup>D<sub>2</sub>) with HCN and CH<sub>3</sub>CN. *ChemPhysChem* **2010**, *11*, 3942-3955, doi:10.1002/cphc.201000550.
- Strekowski, R. S.; Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Quenching of O(<sup>1</sup>D<sub>2</sub>) by Cl<sub>2</sub>CO: kinetics and O(<sup>3</sup>P<sub>1</sub>) yield. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2000**, *330*, 354-360.
- Strekowski, R. S.; Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Temperature-dependent kinetics study of the reactions of O(<sup>1</sup>D<sub>2</sub>) with N<sub>2</sub> and O<sub>2</sub>. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *6*, 2145-2151, doi:10.1039/b400243a.
- Stuhl, F. Absolute rate constant for the reaction OH + NH<sub>3</sub> → NH<sub>2</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1973**, *59*, 635-637.
- Stuhl, F. Determination of rate constant for reaction OH + H<sub>2</sub>S by a pulsed photolysis - resonance fluorescence method. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1974**, *78*, 230-232.
- Stuhl, F.; Niki, H. Determination of rate constants for reactions of O atoms with C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub>, C<sub>2</sub>D<sub>2</sub>, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>, and C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>6</sub> using a pulse vacuum-UV photolysis-chemiluminescent method. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1971**, *55*, 3954-3957.
- Stuhl, F.; Niki, H. Flash Photochemical Study of the Reaction OH + NO + M Using Resonance Fluorescent Detection of OH. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1972**, *57*, 3677-3679, doi:10.1063/1.1678826.
- Stuhl, F.; Niki, H. Kinetic isotope effects in the quenching of O<sub>2</sub>(b<sup>1</sup>Σ<sub>g</sub><sup>-</sup>) by some deuterated compounds. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1970**, *7*, 473-474.
- Stuhl, F.; Niki, H. Pulsed vacuum-UV photochemical study of reactions of OH with H<sub>2</sub>, D<sub>2</sub>, and CO using a resonance-fluorescent detection method. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1972**, *57*, 3671-3677, doi:10.1063/1.1678825.
- Stuhl, F.; Welge, K. H. Deactivation of O(<sup>1</sup>S) and O<sub>2</sub>(b<sup>1</sup>Σ<sub>g</sub><sup>+</sup>). *Can. J. Chem.* **1969**, *47*, 1870-1871.

- Stull, D. R.; Westrum, E. F.; Sinke, G. C. *The Chemical Thermodynamics of Organic Compounds*; John Wiley & Sons: New York, **1969**.
- Stutz, J.; Ezell, M. J.; Ezell, A. A.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. Rate constants and kinetic isotope effects in the reactions of atomic chlorine with n-butane and simple alkenes at room temperature. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 8510-8519.
- Stutz, J.; Ezell, M. J.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. Inverse kinetic isotope effect in the reaction of atomic chlorine with  $C_2H_4$  and  $C_2D_4$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 9187-9190.
- Stutz, J.; Kim, E. S.; Platt, U.; Bruno, P.; Perrino, C.; Febo, A. UV-visible absorption cross sections of nitrous acid. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2000**, *105*, 14585-14592.
- Su, F.; Calvert, J. G.; Lindley, C. R.; Uselman, W. M.; Shaw, J. H. A Fourier transform infrared kinetic study of HOCl and its absolute integrated infrared band intensities. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1979**, *83*, 912-920, doi:10.1021/j100471a006.
- Su, F.; Calvert, J. G.; Shaw, J. H. A FT TR spectroscopic study of the ozone-ethene reaction mechanism in O<sub>2</sub>-rich mixtures. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1980**, *84*, 239-246, doi:10.1021/j100440a003.
- Su, F.; Calvert, J. G.; Shaw, J. H. Mechanism of the photooxidation of gaseous formaldehyde. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1979**, *83*, 3185-3191, doi:10.1021/j100488a001.
- Su, F.; Calvert, J. G.; Shaw, J. H.; Niki, H.; Maker, P. D.; Savage, C. M.; Breitenbach, L. D. Spectroscopic and kinetic studies of a new metastable species in the photooxidation of gaseous formaldehyde. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1979**, *65*, 221-225.
- Su, Y.-T.; Lin, H.-Y.; Putikam, R.; Matsui, H.; Lin, M. C.; Lee, Y.-P. Extremely rapid self-reaction of the simplest Criegee intermediate CH<sub>2</sub>OO and its implications in atmospheric chemistry. *Nat. Chem.* **2014**, *6*, 477-483, doi:10.1038/NCHEM.1890.
- Sudlow, K. P.; Woolf, A. A. Heats of formation of carbonyl, formyl and trifluoroacetyl fluorides. *J. Fluorine Chem.* **1999**, *96*, 141-145.
- Sudolská, M.; Louis, F.; Černušák, I. Reactivity of CHI<sub>3</sub> with OH radicals: X- abstraction reaction pathways (X = H, I), atmospheric chemistry, and nuclear safety. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2014**, *118*, 9512-9520, doi:10.1021/jp5051832.
- Sugawara, K.; Ishikawa, Y.; Sato, S. The rate constants of the reactions of the metastable nitrogen atoms, <sup>2</sup>D and <sup>2</sup>P, and the reactions of N(<sup>4</sup>S) + NO → N<sub>2</sub> + O(<sup>3</sup>P) and O(<sup>3</sup>P) + NO + M → NO<sub>2</sub> + M. *Bull. Chem. Soc. Jpn.* **1980**, *53*, 3159-3164.
- Suh, I.; Lei, W.; Zhang, R. Experimental and theoretical studies of isoprene reaction with NO<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 6471-6478, doi:10.1021/jp0105950.
- Suh, I.; Zhang, R. Kinetic studies of isoprene reactions initiated by chlorine atom. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 6590-6596, doi:10.1021/jp000605h.
- Sulbaek Andersen, M. P.; Nielsen, O. J.; Karpichev, B.; Wallington, T. J.; Sander, S. P. Atmospheric chemistry of isoflurane, desflurane, and sevoflurane: Kinetics and mechanisms of reactions with chlorine atoms and OH radicals and global warming potentials. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2012**, *116*, 5806-5820, doi:10.1021/jp2077598.
- Sulbaek Andersen, M. P.; Nielsen, O. J.; Toft, A.; Nakayama, T.; Matsumi, Y.; Waterland, R. L.; Buck, R. C.; Hurley, M. D.; Wallington, T. J. Atmospheric chemistry of C<sub>x</sub>F<sub>2x+1</sub>CH=CH<sub>2</sub> (x=1, 2, 4, 6, and 8): Kinetics of gas-phase reactions with Cl atoms, OH radicals, and O<sub>3</sub>. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2005**, *176*, 124-128, doi:10.1016/j.jphotochem.2005.06.015.
- Sulbaek Andersen, M. P.; Nilsson, E. J. K.; Nielsen, O. J.; Johnson, M. S.; Hurley, M. D.; Wallington, T. J. Atmospheric chemistry of *trans*-CF<sub>3</sub>CH=CHCl: Kinetics of the gas-phase reactions with Cl atoms, OH radicals, and O<sub>3</sub>. *J. Photochem. and Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2008**, *199*, 92-97, doi:10.1016/j.jphotochem.2008.05.013.
- Sulbaek-Andersen, M. P.; Blake, D. R.; Rowland, F. S.; Hurley, M. D.; Wallington, T. J. Atmospheric chemistry of aulfuryl fluoride: Reaction with OH radicals, Cl Atoms and O<sub>3</sub>, atmospheric lifetime, IR spectrum, and global warming potential. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **2009**, *43*, 1067-1070, doi:10.1021/es802439f.
- Sulbaek-Andersen, M. P.; Hurley, M. D.; Wallington, T. J. Kinetics of the gas phase reactions of chlorine atoms and OH radicals with CF<sub>3</sub>CBr=CH<sub>2</sub> and CF<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>CBr=CH<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2009**, *482*, 20-23, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2009.09.056.
- Šulká, M.; Šulková, K.; Louis, F.; Neogrády, P.; Černušák, I. A theoretical study of the X-abstraction reactions (X = H, Br, or I) from CH<sub>2</sub>IBr by OH radicals: Implications for atmospheric chemistry. *Z. Phys. Chem.* **2013**, *227*, 1337-1359, doi:10.1524/zpch.2013.0391.
- Šulková, J.; Federič, J.; Louis, F.; Cantrel, L.; Demovič, L.; Černušák, I. Thermochemistry of small iodine species. *Phys. Scr.* **2013**, *88*, 058304, doi:10.1088/0031-8949/88/05/058304.
- Sullivan, J. O.; Warneck, P. Rate constant for the reaction of oxygen atoms with acetylene. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1965**, *69*, 1749-1750.
- Sullivan, R. C.; Thornberry, T.; Abbatt, J. P. D. Ozone decomposition kinetics on alumina: effects of ozone partial pressure, relative humidity and repeated oxidation cycles. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *4*, 1301-1310.

- Sulzer, P.; Wieland, K. Intensitätsverteilung eines kontinuierlichen absorptions-spektrums in abhängigkeit von temperatur und wellenzahl. *Helv. Phys. Acta* **1952**, *25*, 653-676.
- Suma, K.; Sumiyoshi, Y.; Endo, Y. Spectroscopic characterization of a molecule with a weak bond: The BrOO radical. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *123*, 024312, doi:10.1063/1.1953508.
- Suma, K.; Sumiyoshi, Y.; Endo, Y. The rotational spectrum of the water-hydroperoxy radical ( $\text{H}_2\text{O}-\text{HO}_2$ ) complex. *Science* **2006**, *311*, 1278-1281, doi:10.1126/science.112402.
- Suma, K.; Sumiyoshi, Y.; Endo, Y.; Enami, S.; Aloisio, S.; Hashimoto, S.; Kawasaki, M.; Nishida, S.; Matsumi, Y. Equilibrium constants of the reaction of Cl with  $\text{O}_2$  in the formation of  $\text{ClOO}$ . *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 8096-8099, doi:10.1021/jp049124e.
- Sumathi, R.; Green, W. H. Oxygenate, oxyalkyl and alkoxcarbonyl thermochemistry and rates for hydrogen abstraction from oxygenates. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *5*, 3402-3417, doi:10.1039/b307050f.
- Sun, C.; Xu, B.; Zhang, S. Atmospheric reaction of Cl + methacrolein: A theoretical study on the mechanism, and pressure- and temperature-dependent rate constants. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2014**, *118*, 3541-3551, doi:10.1021/jp500993k.
- Sun, H.; Bozzelli, J. W. Structures, rotational barriers, and thermochemical properties of  $\beta$ -chlorinated ethyl hydroperoxides. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 1018-1024, doi:10.1021/jp022298g.
- Sun, H.; Chen, C. J.; Bozzelli, J. W. Structures, intramolecular rotation barriers, and thermodynamic properties (enthalpies, entropies, and heat capacities) of chlorinated methyl hydroperoxides ( $\text{CH}_2\text{CIOOH}$ ,  $\text{CHCl}_2\text{OOH}$ , and  $\text{CCl}_3\text{OOH}$ ). *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 8270-8282, doi:10.1021/jp0013917.
- Sun, H.; Weissler, G. L. Absorption cross sections of methane and ammonia in the vacuum ultraviolet. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1955**, *23*, 1160-1164, doi:10.1063/1.1742205.
- Sunanda, K.; Shastri, A.; Das, A. K.; Sekhar, B. N. R. Electronic states of carbon disulphide in the 5.5–11.8 eV region by VUV photo absorption spectroscopy. *J. Quant. Spec. Rad. Transfer* **2015**, *151*, 76-87, doi:10.1016/j.jqsrt.2014.08.020.
- Suto, M.; Lee, L. C. Emission spectra of  $\text{CF}_3$  radicals. V. Photodissociation of  $\text{CF}_3\text{H}$ ,  $\text{CF}_3\text{Cl}$ , and  $\text{CF}_3\text{Br}$  by vacuum ultraviolet. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1983**, *79*, 1127-1133, doi:10.1063/1.445914.
- Suto, M.; Lee, L. C. Photoabsorption and photodissociation of  $\text{HONO}_2$  in the 105–220 nm region. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1984**, *81*, 1294-1297.
- Suto, M.; Lee, L. C. Photoabsorption cross section of  $\text{CH}_3\text{CN}$ : Photodissociation rates by solar flux and interstellar radiation. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1985**, *90*, 13037-13040.
- Suto, M.; Manzanares, E. R.; Lee, L. C. Detection of sulfuric acid aerosols by ultraviolet scattering. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1985**, *19*, 815-820, doi:10.1021/es00139a008.
- Sverdrup, G. M.; Kuhlman, M. R. “Heterogeneous Nitrogen Oxide-Particle Reactions”; 14th International Colloquium on Atmospheric Pollution, **1980**, Paris.
- Sverdrup, G. M.; Spicer, C. W.; Ward, G. F. Investigation of the gas phase reaction of dinitrogen pentoxide with water vapor. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1987**, *19*, 191-205.
- Swanson, D.; Kan, B.; Johnston, H. S.  $\text{NO}_3$  quantum yields from  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  photolysis. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 3115-3118, doi:10.1021/j150658a038.
- Swartz, E.; Shi, Q.; Davidovits, P.; Jayne, J. T.; Worsnop, D.; Kolb, C. E. Uptake of gas-phase ammonia. 2. Uptake by sulfuric acid surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 8824-8833.
- Symington, A.; Cox, R. A.; Fernandez, M. A. Uptake of organic acids on ice surfaces: Evidence for surface modification and hydrate formation. *Z. Phys. Chem.* **2010**, *224*, 1219-1245, doi:10.1524/zpch.2010.6149.
- Symington, A.; Leow, L. M.; Griffiths, P. T.; Cox, R. A. Adsorption and hydrolysis of alcohols and carbonyls on ice at temperatures of the upper troposphere. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2012**, *116*, 5990-6002, doi:10.1021/jp210935b.
- Szakács, P.; Csontos, J.; Das, S.; Kállay, M. High-accuracy theoretical thermochemistry of atmospherically important nitrogen oxide derivatives. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2011**, *115*, 3144-3153, doi:10.1021/jp112116x.
- Szalay, P. G.; Tajti, A.; Stanton, J. F. Ab initio determination of the heat of formation of ketenyl ( $\text{HCCO}$ ) and ethynyl ( $\text{CCH}$ ) radicals. *Mol. Phys.* **2005**, *103*, 2159-2168.
- Szanyi, J.; Kwak, J. H. Dissecting the steps of  $\text{CO}_2$  reduction: 1. The interaction of CO and  $\text{CO}_2$  with  $\gamma\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3$ : an *in situ* FTIR study. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2014**, *16*, 15117-15125, doi:10.1039/c4cp00616j.
- Szekely, A.; Hanson, R. K.; Bowman, C. In *Twentieth Symposium (International) on Combustion*; The Combustion Institute, **1984**; pp 647-654.
- Szilagyi, I.; Dobe, S.; Berces, T. Rate constant for the reaction of the OH-radical with  $\text{CH}_2\text{F}_2$ . *React. Kinet. Catal. Lett.* **2000**, *70*, 319-324.
- WMO Atmospheric Ozone: 1985; National Aeronautics and Space Administration: Geneva, Report No. 16, Chapter 7, **1986**.

T

[Back to Index](#)

- Taatjes, C. A.; Christensen, L. K.; Hurley, M. D.; Wallington, T. J. Absolute and site-specific abstraction rate coefficients for reactions of Cl with CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OH, CH<sub>3</sub>CD<sub>2</sub>OH, and CD<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OH between 295 and 600 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 9805-9814.
- Taatjes, C. A.; Meloni, G.; Selby, T. M.; Trevitt, A. J.; Osborn, D. L.; Percival, C. J.; Shallcross, D. E. Direct observation of the gas-phase Criegee intermediate (CH<sub>2</sub>OO). *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2008**, *130*, 11883-11885, doi:10.1021/ja804165q.
- Taatjes, C. A.; Welz, O.; Eskola, A. J.; Savee, J. D.; Scheer, A. M.; Shallcross, D. E.; Rotavera, B.; Lee, E. P. F.; Dyke, J. M.; Mok, D. K. W.; Osborn, D. L.; Percival, C. J. Direct measurements of conformer-dependent reactivity of the Criegee intermediate CH<sub>3</sub>CHO. *Science* **2013**, *340*, 177-180, doi:10.1126/science.1234689.
- Tabazadeh, A.; Turco, R. P.; Jacobson, M. Z. A model for studying the composition and chemical effects of stratospheric aerosols. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1994**, *99*, 12897-12914.
- Tabor, D. P.; Harding, M. E.; Ichino, T.; Stanton, J. F. High-accuracy extrapolated ab initio thermochemistry of the vinyl, allyl, and vinoxy radicals. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2012**, *116*, 7668-7676, doi:10.1021/jp302527n.
- Tabor, K.; Gutzwiler, L.; Rossi, M. J. Heterogeneous chemical kinetics of NO<sub>2</sub> on amorphous carbon at ambient temperature. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 6172-7186, doi:10.1021/j100075a021.
- Tabor, K.; Gutzwiler, L.; Rossi, M. J. The heterogeneous interaction of NO<sub>2</sub> with amorphous carbon. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1993**, *20*, 1431-1434.
- Tachibana, K.; Phelps, A. V. Excitation of the O<sub>2</sub>(a<sup>1</sup>D<sub>g</sub>) state by low energy electrons. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1981**, *75*, 3315-3320.
- Tadic, J.; Moortgat, G. K.; Wirtz, K. Photolysis of glyoxal in air. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2005**, *177*, 116-124, doi:10.1016/j.jphotochem.2005.10.010.
- Taherian, M. R.; Slanger, T. G. Products and yields from O<sub>3</sub> photodissociation at 1576 Å. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1985**, *83*, 6246-6250.
- Takacs, G. A.; Glass, G. P. Reaction of atomic oxygen with hydrogen bromide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1973**, *77*, 1182-1186.
- Takacs, G. A.; Glass, G. P. Reactions of hydrogen atoms and hydroxyl radicals with hydrogen bromide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1973**, *77*, 1060-1064.
- Takacs, G. A.; Glass, G. P. Reactions of hydroxyl radicals with some hydrogen halides. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1973**, *77*, 1948-1951.
- Takacs, G. A.; Howard, C. J. Room-temperature rate constant for the HO<sub>2</sub> + HO<sub>2</sub> reaction at low pressures. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 2110-2116, doi:10.1021/j150654a033.
- Takacs, G. A.; Howard, C. J. Temperature dependence of the reaction HO<sub>2</sub> + HO<sub>2</sub> at low pressures. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 687-690, doi:10.1021/j100276a041.
- Takahashi, K.; Hayashi, S.; Matsumi, Y.; Taniguchi, N.; Hayashida, S. Quantum yields of (O<sup>1</sup>D) formation in the photolysis of ozone between 230 and 308 nm. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2002**, *107*, 4440, doi:10.1029/2001JD002048.
- Takahashi, K.; Iwasaki, E.; Matsumi, Y.; Wallington, T. J. Pulsed laser photolysis vacuum UV laser-induced fluorescence kinetic study of the gas-phase reactions of Cl(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>3/2</sub>) atoms with C<sub>3</sub>-C<sub>6</sub> ketones. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 1271-1276, doi:10.1021/jp066410c.
- Takahashi, K.; Matsumi, Y.; Kawasaki, M. Photodissociation processs of ozone in the Huggins band at 308-326 nm: Direct observation of O(<sup>1</sup>D<sub>2</sub>) and O(<sup>3</sup>P<sub>j</sub>) products. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 4084-4089.
- Takahashi, K.; Matsumi, Y.; Wallington, T. J.; Hurley, M. D. Atmospheric chemistry of CF<sub>3</sub>CFHOCF<sub>3</sub>: Reaction with OH radicals, atmospheric lifetime, and global warming potential. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2002**, *107*, 4574, doi:10.1029/2002JD002125.
- Takahashi, K.; Nakayama, T.; Matsumi, Y.; Solomon, S.; Gejo, T.; Shigemasa, E.; Wallington, T. J. Atmospheric lifetime of SF<sub>5</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2002**, *29*, doi:10.1029/2002GL015356.
- Takahashi, K.; Takeuchi, Y.; Matsumi, Y. Rate constants of the O(<sup>1</sup>D) reactions with N<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>2</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>O, and H<sub>2</sub>O at 295 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2005**, *410*, 196-200, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2005.05.062.
- Takahashi, K.; Wada, R.; Matsumi, Y.; Kawasaki, M. Product branching ratios for O(<sup>3</sup>P) atom and ClO radical formation in the reactions of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with chlorinated compounds. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 10145-10149.
- Takahashi, T.; Nakayama, T.; Matsumi, Y. Vacuum ultraviolet laser-induced fluorescence detection of O(<sup>1</sup>S) atoms produced in the 193 nm photolysis of ozone. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 9368-9373, doi:10.1021/jp0346864.
- Takami, A.; Kato, S.; Shimono, A.; Koda, S. Uptake coefficient of OH radical on aqueous surface. *Chem. Phys.* **1998**, *231*, 215-227.
- Takami, A.; Kondo, T.; Kado, A.; Koda, S. The uptake coefficient of I<sub>2</sub> on various aqueous surfaces. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **2001**, *39*, 139-153.
- Taketani, F.; Kanaya, Y.; Akimoto, H. Heterogeneous loss of HO<sub>2</sub> by KCl, synthetic sea salt, and natural seawater aerosol particles. *Atmos. Environ.* **2009**, *43*, 1660-1665, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2008.12.010.

- Taketani, F.; Kanaya, Y.; Akimoto, H. Kinetics of heterogeneous reactions of HO<sub>2</sub> radical at ambient concentration levels with (NH<sub>4</sub>)<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> and NaCl aerosol particles. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 2370-2377, doi:10.1021/jp0769936.
- Taketani, F.; Nakayama, T.; Takahashi, K.; Matsumi, Y.; Hurley, M. D.; Wallington, T. J.; Toft, A.; Sulbaek Andersen, M. P. Atmospheric chemistry of CH<sub>3</sub>CHF<sub>2</sub> (HFC-152a): Kinetics, mechanisms, and products of Cl atom- and OH radical-initiated oxidation in the presence and absence of NO<sub>x</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 9061-9069, doi:10.1021/jp044218+.
- Taketani, F.; Takahashi, K.; Matsumi, Y. Quantum yields for Cl(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>j</sub>) atom formation from the photolysis of chlorofluorocarbons and chlorinated hydrocarbons at 193.3 nm. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 2855-2860, doi:10.1021/jp044218+.
- Talcott, C. L.; Ager, J. W., III; Howard, C. J. Gas phase studies of Na diffusion in He and Ar and kinetics of Na + Cl<sub>2</sub> and Na + SF<sub>6</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1986**, *84*, 6161-6169, doi:10.1063/1.450757.
- Talhaoui, A.; Louis, F.; Devolder, P.; Meriaux, B.; Sawerysyn, J. P.; Rayez, M. T.; Rayez, J. C. Rate coefficients of the reactions of chlorine atoms with haloethanes of type CH<sub>3</sub>CCl<sub>3-x</sub>F<sub>x</sub> (x = 0, 1, and 2): Experimental and ab initio theoretical studies. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 13531-13538, doi:10.1021/jp9603243.
- Talhaoui, A.; Louis, F.; Meriaux, B.; Devolder, P.; Sawerysyn, J.-P. Temperature dependence of rate coefficients for the reactions of chlorine atoms with halomethanes of type CHCl<sub>3-x</sub>F<sub>x</sub> (x = 0, 1, and 2). *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 2107-2113, doi:10.1021/jp951814i.
- Talipov, M. R.; Timerghazin, Q. K.; Safiullin, R. L.; Khursan, S. L. No longer a complex, not yet a molecule: A challenging case of nitrosyl O- hydroxide, HOON. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2013**, *117*, 679-685, doi:10.1021/jp3110858.
- Talukdar, R. K.; Burkholder, J. B.; Hunter, M.; Gilles, M. K.; Roberts, J. M.; Ravishankara, A. R. Atmospheric fate of several alkyl nitrates. Part 2. UV absorption cross-sections and photodissociation quantum yields. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1997**, *93*, 2797-2805.
- Talukdar, R. K.; Burkholder, J. B.; Schmolter, A.-M.; Roberts, J. M.; Wilson, R. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Investigation of the loss processes for peroxyacetyl nitrate in the atmosphere: UV photolysis and reaction with OH. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1995**, *100*, 14163-14173.
- Talukdar, R. K.; Dunlea, E. J.; Brown, S. S.; Daniel, J. S.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>S<sub>g</sub><sup>+</sup>) reaction with H<sub>2</sub> and an upper limit for OH production. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 8461-8470, doi:10.1021/jp020589j.
- Talukdar, R. K.; Gierczak, T.; Goldfarb, L.; Rudich, Y.; Madhava Rao, B. S.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of hydroxyl radical reactions with isotopically labeled hydrogen. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 3037-3043.
- Talukdar, R. K.; Gierczak, T.; McCabe, D. C.; Ravishankara, A. R. Reaction of hydroxyl radial with acetone. 2. Products and reaction mechanism. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 5021-5032, doi:10.1021/jp0273023.
- Talukdar, R. K.; Gilles, M. K.; Battin-Leclerc, F.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Fracheboud, J.-M.; Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S. Photolysis of ozone at 308 and 248 nm: Quantum yield of O(<sup>1</sup>D) as a function of temperature. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1997**, *24*, 1091-1094.
- Talukdar, R. K.; Herndon, S. C.; Burkholder, J. B.; Roberts, J. M.; Ravishankara, A. R. Atmospheric fate of several alkyl nitrates Part 1 Rate coefficients of the reactions alkyl nitrates with isotopically labelled hydroxyl radicals. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1997**, *93*, 2787-2796.
- Talukdar, R. K.; Hunter, M.; Warren, R. F.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. UV laser photodissociation of CF<sub>2</sub>ClBr and CF<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub> at 298 K: quantum yields of Cl, Br, and CF<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1996**, *262*, 669-674.
- Talukdar, R. K.; Longfellow, C. A.; Gilles, M. K.; Ravishankara, A. R. Quantum yields of O(<sup>1</sup>D) in the photolysis of ozone between 289 and 329 nm as a function of temperature. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1998**, *25*, 143-146.
- Talukdar, R. K.; Mellouki, A.; Burkholder, J. B.; Gilles, M. K.; Le Bras, G.; Ravishankara, A. R. Quantification of the tropospheric removal of chloral (CCl<sub>3</sub>CHO): Rate coefficients for the reaction with OH, UV absorption cross sections, and quantum yields. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 5188-5196, doi:10.1021/jp004632j.
- Talukdar, R. K.; Mellouki, A.; Gierczak, T.; Barone, S.; Chiang, S.-Y.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of the reactions of OH with alkanes. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1994**, *26*, 973-990.
- Talukdar, R. K.; Mellouki, A.; Schmolter, A.-M.; Watson, T.; Montzka, S.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of the OH reaction with methyl chloroform and its atmospheric implications. *Science* **1992**, *257*, 227-230.
- Talukdar, R. K.; Ravishankara, A. R. Rate coefficients for O(<sup>1</sup>D) + H<sub>2</sub>, D<sub>2</sub>, HD reactions and H atom yield in O(<sup>1</sup>D) + HD reaction. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1996**, *253*, 177-183.
- Talukdar, R. K.; Vashjiani, G. L.; Ravishankara, A. R. Photodissociation of bromocarbons at 193, 222, and 248 nm: Quantum yields of Br atom at 298 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1992**, *96*, 8194-8201.
- Talukdar, R.; Mellouki, A.; Gierczak, T.; Burkholder, J. B.; McKeen, S. A.; Ravishankara, A. R. Atmospheric fate of CF<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>, CHF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>, and CH<sub>3</sub>CFCl<sub>2</sub>: Rate coefficients for reactions with OH and UV absorption cross sections of CH<sub>3</sub>CFCl<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 5815-5821.
- Talukdar, R.; Mellouki, A.; Gierczak, T.; Burkholder, J. B.; McKeen, S. A.; Ravishankara, A. R. Atmospheric lifetime of CHF<sub>2</sub>Br, a proposed substitute for halons. *Science* **1991**, *252*, 693-695.

- Tan, K. H.; Brion, C. E.; van der Leeuw, P. E.; van der Wiel, M. J. Absolute oscillator-strengths (10–60 eV) for photoabsorption, photoionization and fragmentation of H<sub>2</sub>O. *Chem. Phys.* **1978**, *29*, 299–309.
- Tanaka, M.; Brault, J. W.; Tennyson, J. Absorption spectrum of H<sub>2</sub><sup>18</sup>O in the range 12400–14520 cm<sup>−1</sup>. *J. Mol. Spectrosc.* **2002**, *216*, 77–80, doi:10.1006/jmsp.2002.8670.
- Tanaka, M.; Sneep, M.; Ubachs, W.; Tennyson, J. Cavity ring-down spectroscopy of H<sub>2</sub><sup>18</sup>O in the range 16570–17120 cm<sup>−1</sup>. *J. Mol. Spectrosc.* **2004**, *226*, 1–6, doi:10.1016/j.jms.2004.03.004.
- Tanaka, Y.; Inn, E. C. Y.; Watanabe, K. Absorption coefficients of gases in the vacuum ultraviolet. Part IV. Ozone. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1953**, *21*, 1651–1653.
- Tanaka, Y.; Jursa, A. S.; LeBlanc, F. J.; Inn, E. C. Y. Spectroscopic study of the afterglows of N<sub>2</sub> and (N<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>2</sub>) in the vacuum region. *Planet. Space Sci.* **1959**, *1*, 7–13.
- Tanaka, Y.; Kawasaki, M.; Matsumi, Y.; Fujiwara, H.; Ishiwata, T.; Rogers, L. J.; Dixon, R. N.; Ashfold, M. N. R. The ultraviolet photodissociation of Cl<sub>2</sub>O at 235 nm and of HOCl at 235 and 266 nm. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1998**, *109*, 1315–1325.
- Tang, I. N.; Lee, J. H. In *The Chemistry of Acid Rain*; Gordon, G. E., Johnson, R. W., Eds.; Am. Chem. Soc. Symp. Series, **1987**; pp 109–117.
- Tang, I. N.; Munkelwitz, H. R. Evaporation kinetics of ammonium chloride solution droplets in water vapor. *J. Colloid Interface Sci.* **1989**, *128*, 289–295.
- Tang, K. Y.; Fairchild, P. W.; Lee, E. K. C. Laser-induced photodecomposition of formaldehyde (A<sup>1</sup>A<sub>2</sub>) from its single vibronic levels. Determination of the quantum yield of H atom by HNO\*(A<sup>1</sup>A'') chemiluminescence. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1979**, *83*, 569–573, doi:10.1021/j100468a003.
- Tang, X.; Hou, Y.; Ng, C. Y.; Ruscic, B. Pulsed field-ionization photoelectron-photoion coincidence study of the process N<sub>2</sub> + hν → N<sup>+</sup> + B + e<sup>−</sup>: Bond dissociation energies of N<sub>2</sub> and N<sub>2</sub><sup>+</sup>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *123*, 074330, doi:10.1063/1.1995699.
- Tang, Y.; Tyndall, G. S.; Orlando, J. J. Spectroscopic and kinetic properties of HO<sub>2</sub> radicals and the enhancement of the HO<sub>2</sub> self reaction by CH<sub>3</sub>OH and H<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 369–378, doi:10.1021/jp905279b.
- Tarczay, G.; Miller, T. A.; Czakó, G.; Császár, A. G. Accurate ab initio determination of spectroscopic and thermochemical properties of mono- and dichlorocharbenes. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *7*, 2881–2893, doi:10.1039/b506790a.
- Tatum Ernest, C.; Bauer, D.; Hynes, A. J. High-resolution absorption cross sections of formaldehyde in the 30285–32890 cm<sup>−1</sup> (304–330 nm) spectral region. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2012**, *116*, 5910–5922, doi:10.1021/jp210008g.
- Tatum Ernest, C.; Bauer, D.; Hynes, A. J. Radical quantum yields from formaldehyde photolysis in the 30 400–32 890 cm<sup>−1</sup> (304–329 nm) spectral region: Detection of radical photoproducts using pulsed laser photolysis–pulsed laser induced fluorescence. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2012**, *116*, 6983–6995, doi:10.1021/jp2117399.
- Taylor, P. H.; D'Angelo, J. A.; Martin, M. C.; Kasner, J. H.; Dellinger, B. Laser photolysis/laser-induced fluorescence studies of reaction rates of OH with CH<sub>3</sub>Cl, CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>, and CHCl<sub>3</sub> over an extended temperature range. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1989**, *21*, 829–846.
- Taylor, P. H.; Jiang, Z.; Dellinger, B. Determination of the gas-phase reactivity of hydroxyl with chlorinated methanes at high temperature: Effects of laser/thermal photochemistry. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1993**, *25*, 9–23.
- Taylor, P. H.; McCarron, S.; Dellinger, B. Investigation of 1,2-dichloroethane-hydroxyl kinetics over an extended temperature range: effect of chlorine substitution. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1991**, *177*, 27–32.
- Taylor, P. H.; Rahman, M. S.; Arif, M.; Dellinger, B.; Marshall, P. Kinetic and mechanistic studies of the reaction of hydroxyl radicals with acetaldehyde over an extended temperature range. *Symp. Int. Combust. Proc.* **1996**, *26*, 497–504.
- Taylor, P. H.; Yamada, T.; Marshall, P. The reaction of OH with acetaldehyde and deuterated acetaldehyde: Further insight into the reaction mechanism at both low and elevated temperatures. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2006**, *38*, 489–495, doi:10.1002/kin.20179.
- Taylor, S. E.; Goddard, A.; Blitz, M. A.; Cleary, P. A.; Heard, D. E. Pulsed Laval nozzle study of the kinetics of OH with unsaturated hydrocarbons at very low temperatures. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2008**, *10*, 422–437, doi:10.1039/b711411g.
- Taylor, W. D.; Allston, T. D.; Moscato, M. J.; Fazekas, G. B.; Koslowski, R.; Takacs, G. A. Atmospheric photodissociation lifetimes for nitromethane, methyl nitrite, and methyl nitrate. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1980**, *12*, 231–240.
- Tellinghuisen, J. Equilibrium constants from spectrophotometric data: Dimer formation in gaseous Br<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 5902–5907, doi:10.1021/jp8020358.
- Tellinghuisen, J. Intensity analysis of overlapped discrete and continuous absorption by spectral simulation: The electronic transition moment for the B-X system in I<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2011**, *134*, 084301, doi:10.1063/1.3555623.

- Tellinghuisen, J. Precise equilibrium constants from spectrophotometric data: BrCl in Br<sub>2</sub>/Cl<sub>2</sub> gas mixtures. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 753-775, doi:10.1021/jp027227w.
- Tellinghuisen, J. Resolution of the visible-infrared absorption spectrum of I<sub>2</sub> into three contributing transitions. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1973**, *58*, 2821-2834.
- Tellinghuisen, J.; Ashmore, J. G. Mixed representations for diatomic spectroscopic data: Application to HgBr. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1983**, *102*, 10-16, doi:10.1016/0009-2614(83)80647-2.
- Tellinghuisen, J.; Tellinghuisen, P. C.; Davies, S. A.; Berwanger, P.; Viswanathan, K. S. B → X transitions in HgCl and HgI. *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **1982**, *41*, 789-791, doi:10.1063/1.93704.
- Temps, F.; Wagner, H. G. Investigation of the reaction OH + HO<sub>2</sub> → H<sub>2</sub>O + O<sub>2</sub> with the aid of a laser magnetic spectrometer. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 119-125.
- Temps, F.; Wagner, H. G. Rate constants for the reactions of OH radicals with CH<sub>2</sub>O and HCO. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 415-418.
- Teton, S.; El-Boudali, A.; Mellouki, A. Rate constants for the reactions of OH radicals with 1- and 2-bromopropane. *J. Chim. Phys.* **1996**, *93*, 274-282.
- Thanthiriwatte, K. S.; Vasiliu, M.; Dixon, D. A.; Christe, K. O. Structural and energetic properties of closed shell XF<sub>n</sub> (X = Cl, Br, and I; n = 1-7) and XO<sub>n</sub>F<sub>m</sub> (X = Cl, Br, and I; n = 1-3; m = 0-6) molecules and ions leading to stability predictions for yet unknown compounds. *Inorg. Chem.* **2012**, *51*, 10966-10982, doi:10.1021/ic301438b.
- The Stratosphere 1981: Theory and Measurements*; National Aeronautics and Space Administration, 1982.
- The Stratosphere: Present and Future. In *NASA Reference Publication 1049*; Hudson, R. D., Reed, E. I., Eds.; NASA: Washington, D.C, **1979**.
- Thelen, M.-A.; Felder, P.; Huber, J. R. The photofragmentation of methyl hydroperoxide CH<sub>3</sub>OOH at 193 and 248 nm in a cold molecular beam. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, *213*, 275-281.
- Thévenet, R.; Mellouki, A.; Le Bras, G. Kinetics of OH and Cl Reactions with a Series of Aldehydes. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2000**, *32*, 676-685.
- Thibert, E.; Domine, F. Thermodynamics and kinetics of the solid solution of HNO<sub>3</sub> in ice. *J. Phys. Chem. B* **1998**, *102*, 4432-4439.
- Thomas, J. W.; Kaufman, F. Rate constants of the reactions of metastable N<sub>2</sub>(A <sup>3</sup>S<sub>u</sub><sup>+</sup>) in v = 0, 1, 2, and 3 with ground state O<sub>2</sub> and O. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1985**, *83*, 2900-2903.
- Thomas, K.; Volz-Thomas, A.; Mihelecic, D.; Smit, H. G. J.; Kley, D. On the exchange of NO<sub>3</sub> radicals with aqueous solutions: Solubility and sticking coefficient. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1998**, *29*, 17-43.
- Thomas, R. G. O.; Thrush, B. A. Quenching of O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>S<sub>g</sub><sup>+</sup>) by ground state O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1975**, *71*, 664-667.
- Thompson, B. A.; Harteck, P.; Reeves Jr., R. R. Ultraviolet absorption coefficients of CO<sub>2</sub>, CO, O<sub>2</sub>, H<sub>2</sub>O, N<sub>2</sub>O, NH<sub>3</sub>, NO, SO<sub>2</sub>, and CH<sub>4</sub> between 1850 and 4000 Å. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1963**, *68*, 6431-6436.
- Thompson, J. E.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of O(<sup>1</sup>D) reactions with bromocarbons. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1993**, *25*, 479-487.
- Thompson, K. C.; Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Wayne, R. P. Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction between atomic chlorine and dimethyl selenide; comparison with the reaction between atomic chlorine and dimethyl sulfide. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *4*, 4133-4139, doi:10.1039/b204657a.
- Thorn, R. P.; Cronkhite, J. M.; Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Laser flash photolysis studies of radical-radical reaction kinetics: The O(<sup>3</sup>P<sub>J</sub>) + BrO reaction. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1995**, *102*, 4131-4142.
- Thorn, R. P.; Daykin, E. P.; Wine, P. H. Kinetics of the BrO + NO<sub>2</sub> association reaction. Temperature and pressure dependence in the falloff regime. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1993**, *25*, 521-537.
- Thornton, J. A.; Abbatt, J. P. D. Measurements of HO<sub>2</sub> uptake to aqueous aerosol: Mass accommodation coefficients and net reactive loss. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2005**, *110*, D08309, doi:10.1029/2004JD005402.
- Thornton, J. A.; Abbatt, J. P. D. N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> reaction on submicron sea salt aerosol: Kinetics, products, and the effect of surface active organics. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 10004-10012, doi:10.1021/Jp054183t.
- Thornton, J. A.; Braban, C. F.; Abbatt, J. P. D. N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> hydrolysis on sub-micron organic aerosols: the effect of relative humidity, particle phase, and particle size. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *5*, 4593-4603, doi:10.1039/b307498f.
- Thornton, J. A.; Jaeglé, L.; McNeil, V. F. Assessing known pathways for HO<sub>2</sub> loss in aqueous atmospheric aerosols: Regional and global impacts on tropospheric oxidants. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2008**, *113*, D05303, doi:10.1029/2007JD009236.
- Thrush, B. A.; Tyndall, G. S. Reactions of HO<sub>2</sub> studied by flash photolysis with diode-laser spectroscopy. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1982**, *78*, 1469-1475.
- Thrush, B. A.; Tyndall, G. S. The rate of reaction between HO<sub>2</sub> radicals at low pressures. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1982**, *92*, 232-235.
- Thrush, B. A.; Wilkinson, J. P. T. Pressure dependence of the rate of reaction between HO<sub>2</sub> radicals. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1979**, *66*, 441-443.

- Thrush, B. A.; Wilkinson, J. P. T. The rate of reaction of HO<sub>2</sub> radicals with HO and with NO. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1981**, *81*, 1-3.
- Thrush, B. A.; Wilkinson, J. P. T. The rate of the reaction between H and HO<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1981**, *84*, 17-19.
- Thuner, L. P.; Barnes, I.; Becker, K. H.; Wallington, T. J.; Christensen, L. K.; Orlando, J. J.; Ramacher, B. Atmospheric chemistry of tetrachloroethene (Cl<sub>2</sub>C=CCl<sub>2</sub>): Products of chlorine atom initiated oxidation. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 8657-8663.
- Tian, Y.; Tian, Z.-M.; Wei, W.-M.; He, T.-J.; Chen, D.-M.; Liu, F.-C. Ab initio study of the reaction of OH radical with methyl sulfinic acid (MSIA). *Chem. Phys.* **2007**, *335*, 133-140, doi:10.1016/j.chemphys.2007.04.009.
- Tian, Z.; Lis, L.; Kass, S. R. Carbon-hydrogen bond dissociation energies: The curious case of cyclopropene. *J. Org. Chem.* **2013**, *78*, 12650-12653, doi:10.1021/jo402263v.
- Tichenor, L. B.; El-Sinawi, A.; Yamada, T.; Taylor, P. H.; Peng, J. P.; Hu, X.; Marshall, P. Kinetic studies of the reaction of hydroxyl radicals with trichloroethylene and tetrachloroethylene. *Chemosphere* **2001**, *42*, 571-577.
- Tichenor, L. B.; Graham, J. L.; Yamada, T.; Taylor, P. H.; Peng, J.; Hu, X.; Marshall, P. Kinetic and modeling studies of the reaction of hydroxyl radicals with tetrachloroethylene. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 1700-1707, doi:10.1021/jp993203m.
- Tiee, J. J.; Wampler, F. B.; Oldenborg, R. C.; Rice, W. W. Spectroscopy and reaction kinetics of the HS radicals. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1981**, *82*, 80-84.
- Timonen, R. S.; Chu, L. T.; Leu, M.-T.; Keyser, L. F. Heterogeneous reaction of ClONO<sub>2</sub>(g) + NaCl(s) → Cl<sub>2</sub>(g) + NaNO<sub>3</sub>(s). *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 9509-9517, doi:10.1021/j100089a025.
- Timonen, R. S.; Leu, M.-T. Interaction of ethyl alcohol vapor with sulfuric acid solutions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 6660-6666, doi:10.1021/jp055810h.
- Timonen, R. S.; Ratajczak, E.; Gutman, D. Kinetics of the reactions of the formyl radical with oxygen, nitrogen dioxide, chlorine, and bromine. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 651-655, doi:10.1021/j100314a017.
- Ting, W.-L.; Chang, C.-H.; Lee, Y.-F.; Matsui, H.; Lee, Y.-P.; Lin, J. J.-M. Detailed mechanism of the CH<sub>2</sub>I + O<sub>2</sub> reaction: Yield and self-reaction of the simplest Criegee intermediate CH<sub>2</sub>OO. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2014**, *141*, 104308, doi:10.1063/1.4894405.
- Toby, F. S.; Toby, S.; O'Neal, H. E. The kinetics of the gas-phase reaction between ozone and alkenes. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1976**, *8*, 25-35.
- Tokuhashi, K.; Chen, L.; Kutsuna, S.; Uchimaru, T.; Sugie, M.; Sekiya, A. Environmental assessment of CFC alternatives - Rate constants for the reactions of OH radicals with fluorinated compounds. *J. Fluor. Chem.* **2004**, *125*, 1801-1807, doi:10.1016/j.jfluchem.2004.09.013.
- Tokuhashi, K.; Nagai, H.; Takahashi, A.; Kaise, M.; Kondo, S.; Sekiya, A.; Takahashi, M.; Gotoh, Y.; Suga, A. Measurement of the OH reaction rate constants for CF<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OH, CF<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OH, and CF<sub>3</sub>CH(OH)CF<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 2664-2672.
- Tokuhashi, K.; Takahashi, A.; Kaise, M.; Kondo, S. Rate constants for the reactions of OH radicals with CH<sub>3</sub>OCF<sub>2</sub>CHFCI, CHF<sub>2</sub>OCF<sub>2</sub>CHFCI, CHF<sub>2</sub>OCHClCF<sub>3</sub>, and CH<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OCF<sub>2</sub>CHF<sub>2</sub>. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1999**, *104*, 18681-18688.
- Tokuhashi, K.; Takahashi, A.; Kaise, M.; Kondo, S.; Sekiya, A.; Fujimoto, E. Rate constants for the reactions of OH radicals with CF<sub>3</sub>OCF=CF<sub>2</sub> and CF<sub>3</sub>CF=CF<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2000**, *325*, 189-195.
- Tokuhashi, K.; Takahashi, A.; Kaise, M.; Kondo, S.; Sekiya, A.; Yamashita, S.; Ito, H. Rate Constants for the Reactions of OH Radicals with CH<sub>3</sub>OCF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>OCF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>, and CH<sub>3</sub>OCF(CF<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1999**, *31*, 846-853.
- Tokuhashi, K.; Takahashi, A.; Kaise, M.; Kondo, S.; Sekiya, A.; Yamashita, S.; Ito, H. Rate constants for the reactions of OH radicals with CH<sub>3</sub>OCF<sub>2</sub>CHF<sub>2</sub>, CHF<sub>2</sub>OCH<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>CHF<sub>2</sub>, CHF<sub>2</sub>OCH<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>, and CF<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OCF<sub>2</sub>CHF<sub>2</sub> over the temperature range 250-430 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 1165-1170, doi:10.1021/jp991421+.
- Tolbert, M. A.; Praff, J.; Jayaweera, I.; Prather, M. J. Uptake of formaldehyde by sulfuric acid solutions: Impact on stratospheric ozone. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1993**, *98*, 2957-2962.
- Tolbert, M. A.; Rossi, M. J.; Golden, D. M. Antarctic ozone depletion chemistry: Reactions of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> with H<sub>2</sub>O and HCl on ice surfaces. *Science* **1988**, *240*, 1018-1021.
- Tolbert, M. A.; Rossi, M. J.; Golden, D. M. Heterogeneous interactions of chlorine nitrate, hydrogen chloride and nitric acid with sulfuric acid surfaces at stratospheric temperatures. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1988**, *15*, 847-850.
- Tolbert, M. A.; Rossi, M. J.; Malhotra, R.; Golden, D. M. Reaction of chlorine nitrate with hydrogen chloride and water at Antarctic stratospheric temperatures. *Science* **1987**, *238*, 1258-1260.
- Tolocka, M.; Saul, T. D.; Johnston, M. V. Reactive uptake of nitric acid into aqueous sodium chloride droplets using real-time single-particle mass spectrometry. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 2659-2665, doi:10.1021/jp036612y.
- Tomas, A. E.; Villenave, E.; Lesclaux, R. Reactions of the HO<sub>2</sub> radical with CH<sub>3</sub>CHO and CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)O<sub>2</sub> in the gas phase. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 3505-3514, doi:10.1021/jp003762p.

- Tong, S. R.; Wu, L. Y.; Ge, M. F.; Wang, W. G.; Pu, Z. F. Heterogeneous chemistry of monocarboxylic acids on  $\alpha$ -Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> at different relative humidities. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2010**, *10*, 7561-7574, doi:10.5194/acp-10-7561-2010.
- Toniolo, A.; Granucci, G.; Inglese, S.; Persico, M. Theoretical study of the photodissociation dynamics of ClOOCl. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *3*, 4266-4279, doi:10.1039/b104044h.
- Toniolo, A.; Persico, M.; Pitea, D. Theoretical photoabsorption spectra of ClOOCl and Cl<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 7278-7283, doi:10.1021/jp001142i.
- Tonokura, K.; Matsumi, Y.; Kawasaki, M.; Kim, H. L.; Yabushita, S.; Fujimura, S.; Saito, K. Photodissociation of ICl at 235-248 nm. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1993**, *99*, 3461-3467.
- Tonokura, K.; Matsumi, Y.; Kawasaki, M.; Tasaki, S.; Bersohn, R. Photodissociation of hydrogen chloride at 157 and 193 nm: Angular distributions of hydrogen atoms and fine-structure branching ratios of chlorine atoms in the <sup>2</sup>P<sub>j</sub> levels. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1992**, *97*, 8210-8215.
- Toohey, D. W. Kinetic and Mechanistic Studies of Reactions of Bromine and Chlorine Species Important in the Earth's Stratosphere. Ph. D. Thesis, Harvard University, **1988**.
- Toohey, D. W.; Anderson, J. G. Formation of BrCl(<sup>3</sup> $\Pi_0^+$ ) in the reaction of BrO with ClO. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 1705-1708, doi:10.1021/j100318a002.
- Toohey, D. W.; Brune, W. H.; Anderson, J. G. Mechanism and kinetics of Br + HO<sub>2</sub> → HBr + O<sub>2</sub> and Br + H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> → products over the temperature range 260-390 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 1215-1222, doi:10.1021/j100289a036.
- Toohey, D. W.; Brune, W. H.; Anderson, J. G. Rate constant for the reaction Br + O<sub>3</sub> → BrO + O<sub>2</sub> from 248 to 418 K: Kinetics and mechanism. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1988**, *20*, 131-144.
- Toon, O.; Browell, E.; Gray, B.; Lait, L.; Livingston, J.; Newman, P.; Russell, R.; P., P.; Schoeberl, M.; Toon, G.; Traub, W.; Valero, F. P. J.; Selkirk, H.; Jordan, J. Heterogeneous reaction probabilities, solubilities, and the physical state of cold volcanic aerosols. *Science* **1993**, *261*, 1136-1140.
- Trainor, D. W.; von Rosenberg, C. W., Jr. Flash photolysis study of the gas phase recombination of hydroxyl radicals. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1974**, *61*, 1010-1015, doi:10.1063/1.1681968.
- Treacy, J.; El Hag, M.; O'Farrell, D.; Sidebottom, H. Reactions of ozone with unsaturated organic compounds. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 422-427.
- Trevor, P. L.; Black, G.; Barker, J. R. Reaction rate constant for OH + HOONO<sub>2</sub> → products over the temperature range 246 to 324 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 1661-1669, doi:10.1021/j100206a035.
- Troe, J. "Modeling the temperature and pressure dependence of the reaction HO + CO = HOCO = H + CO<sub>2</sub>"; Twenty-Seventh Symposium (International) on Combustion, **1998**.
- Troe, J. Analysis of quantum yields for the photolysis of formaldehyde at  $\lambda > 310$  nm. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 3868-3874, doi:10.1021/jp066886w.
- Troe, J. Are primary quantum yields of NO<sub>2</sub> photolysis at  $\lambda \leq 398$  nm smaller than unity? *Z. Phys. Chem.* **2000**, *214*, 573-581.
- Troe, J. Detailed modeling of the temperature and pressure dependence of the reaction H + O<sub>2</sub> (+M) → HO<sub>2</sub> (+M). *Proc. Combust. Inst.* **2001**, *28*, 1463-1469.
- Troe, J. Theory of thermal unimolecular reactions at low pressures. I. Solutions of the master equation. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *66*, 4745-4757.
- Troe, J. Toward a quantitative analysis of association reactions in the atmosphere. *Chem. Rev.* **2003**, *104*, 4565-4576, doi:10.1021/cr020514b.
- Troe, J. Ultravioletpektrum und reaktionen des HO<sub>2</sub>-radikals im thermischen zerfall von H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1969**, *73*, 946-952.
- Trogolo, D.; Arey, J. S. Benchmark thermochemistry of chloramines, bromamines, and bromochloramines: halogen oxidants stabilized by electron correlation. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2015**, *17*, 3584-3598, doi:10.1039/c4cp03987d.
- Trolier, M.; Mauldin, R. L., III; Ravishankara, A. R. Rate coefficient for the termolecular channel of the self-reaction of ClO. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 4896-4907.
- Trolier, M.; Wiesenfeld, J. R. Relative quantum yield of O(<sup>1</sup>D<sub>2</sub>) following ozone photolysis between 275 and 325 nm. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1988**, *93*, 7119-7124.
- Tsalkani, N.; Mellouki, A.; Poulet, G.; Toupane, G.; Le Bras, G. Rate constant measurement for the reactions of OH and C1 with peroxyacetyl nitrate at 298 K. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1988**, *7*, 409-419.
- Tsang, W. Heats of formation of organic free radicals by kinetic methods. In *Energetics of Free Radicals*; Simoes, J. A. M., Greenberg, A., Lieberman, J. F., Eds.: Blackie Academic & Professional: London, **1996**; pp 22-58.
- Tschuikow-Roux, E.; Faraji, F.; Paddison, S.; Niedzielski, J.; Miyokawa, K. Kinetics of photochlorination of halogen (F, Cl, Br) substituted methanes. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 1488-1495, doi:10.1021/j100317a023.
- Tschuikow-Roux, E.; Paddison, S. Bond dissociation energies and radical heats of formation in CH<sub>3</sub>Cl, CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>Br, CH<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>2</sub>FCl, and CHFCl<sub>2</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1987**, *19*, 15-24.

- Tschuikow-Roux, E.; Yano, T.; Niedzielski, J. Reactions of ground state chlorine atoms with fluorinated methanes and ethanes. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1985**, 82, 65-74.
- Tsuchiya, K.; Kamiya, K.; Matsui, H. Studies on the oxidation mechanism of H<sub>2</sub>S based on direct examination of the key reactions. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1997**, 29, 57-66.
- Tuazon, E. C.; Atkinson, R. A product study of the gas-phase reaction of methyl vinyl ketone with the OH radical in the presence of NO<sub>x</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1989**, 21, 1141-1152, doi:10.1002/kin.550211207.
- Tuazon, E. C.; Atkinson, R. A product study of the gas-phase reaction of methacrolein with the OH radical in the presence of NO<sub>x</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1990**, 22, 591-602, doi:10.1002/kin.550220604.
- Tuazon, E. C.; Atkinson, R.; Aschmann, S. M.; Goodman, M. A.; Winer, A. M. Atmospheric reactions of chloroethenes with the OH radical. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1988**, 20, 241-265.
- Tuazon, E. C.; Atkinson, R.; Corchnoy, S. B. Rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of Cl atoms with a series of hydrofluorocarbons and hydrochlorofluorocarbons at 298 ± 2 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1992**, 24, 639-648.
- Tuazon, E. C.; Atkinson, R.; Plum, C. N.; Winer, A. M.; Pitts, J. N. The reaction of gas phase N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> with water vapor. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1983**, 10, 953-956.
- Tuazon, E. C.; Carter, W. P. L.; Atkinson, R.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. The gas-phase reaction of hydrazine and ozone: A nonphotolytic source of OH radicals for measurement of relative OH radical rate constants. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1983**, 15, 619-629.
- Tuazon, E. C.; Sanhueza, E.; Atkinson, R.; Carter, W. P. L.; Winer, A. M.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Direct determination of the equilibrium constant at 298 K for the NO<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>3</sub> ⇌ N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> reactions. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, 88, 3095-3098, doi:10.1021/j150658a033.
- Tucceri, M. E.; Badenes, M. P.; Cobos, C. J. Ab initio and density functional theory study of the enthalpies of formation of F<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>x</sub> and FCISO<sub>x</sub> (x=1, 2). *J. Fluorine Chem.* **2002**, 116, 135-141.
- Tucceri, M. E.; Dillon, T. J.; Crowley, J. N. A laser photolysis-resonance fluorescence study of the reactions: I + O<sub>3</sub> → IO + O<sub>2</sub>, O + I<sub>2</sub> → IO + I, and I + NO<sub>2</sub> + M → INO<sub>2</sub> + M at 298 K. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, 10, 1657-1663, doi:10.1039/b502844b.
- Tucceri, M. E.; Hölscher, D.; Rodriguez, A.; Dillon, T. J.; Crowley, J. N. Absorption cross section and photolysis of OIO. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2006**, 8, 834-846, doi:10.1039/b512702e.
- Tuchler, M. F.; Schmidt, K. L.; Morgan, M. A CRDS approach to gas phase equilibrium constants: the case of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> ⇌ 2NO<sub>2</sub> at 283 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2005**, 401, 393-399, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2004.11.083.
- Tully, F. P. Laser photolysis/laser-induced fluorescence study of the reaction of hydroxyl radical with ethylene. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1983**, 96, 148-153.
- Tully, F. P.; Droege, A. T.; Koszykowski, M. L.; Melius, C. F. Hydrogen-atom abstraction from alkanes by OH. 2. Ethane. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, 90, 691-698, doi:10.1021/j100276a042.
- Tully, F. P.; Goldsmith, J. E. M. Kinetic study of the hydroxyl radical-propene reaction. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1985**, 116, 345-352, doi:10.1016/0009-2614(85)80182-2.
- Tully, F. P.; Ravishankara, A. R. Flash photolysis-resonance fluorescence kinetic study of the reactions OH + H<sub>2</sub> → H<sub>2</sub>O + H and OH + CH<sub>4</sub> → H<sub>2</sub>O + CH<sub>3</sub> from 298 to 1020 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1980**, 84, 3126-3130, doi:10.1021/j100460a031.
- Tully, F. P.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Carr, K. Kinetic study of the reactions of the hydroxyl radical with ethane and propane. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1983**, 15, 1111-1118.
- Turatti, F.; Griffith, D. W. T.; Wilson, S. R.; Esler, M. B.; Rahn, T.; Zhang, H.; Blake, G. A. Positionally dependent <sup>15</sup>N fractionation factors in the UV photolysis of N<sub>2</sub>O determined by high resolution FTIR spectroscopy. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2000**, 27, 2489-2492.
- Turnipseed, A. A.; Baron, S. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Observation of CH<sub>3</sub>S addition to O<sub>2</sub> in the gas phase. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, 96, 7502-7505.
- Turnipseed, A. A.; Barone, S. B.; Jensen, N. R.; Hanson, D. R.; Howard, C. J.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of the reactions of CF<sub>3</sub>O radicals with CO and H<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, 99, 6000-6009.
- Turnipseed, A. A.; Barone, S. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of the reactions of CF<sub>3</sub>O<sub>x</sub> radicals with NO, O<sub>3</sub>, and O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, 98, 4594-4601.
- Turnipseed, A. A.; Barone, S. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Observation of CH<sub>3</sub>S addition to O<sub>2</sub> in the gas phase. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, 96, 7502-7505.
- Turnipseed, A. A.; Barone, S. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Reaction of OH with dimethyl sulfide. 2. Products and mechanisms. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, 100, 14703-14713.
- Turnipseed, A. A.; Barone, S. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Reactions of CH<sub>3</sub>S and CH<sub>3</sub>SOO with O<sub>3</sub>, NO<sub>2</sub>, and NO. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, 97, 5926-5934.
- Turnipseed, A. A.; Birks, J. W. Kinetics of the reaction of molecular fluorine with dimethyl sulfide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, 95, 6569-6574.
- Turnipseed, A. A.; Birks, J. W.; Calvert, J. G. Kinetics and temperature dependence of the BrO + ClO reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, 95, 4356-4364.

- Turnipseed, A. A.; Birks, J. W.; Calvert, J. G. Kinetics of the BrO + BrO reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 7477-7482.
- Turnipseed, A. A.; Gilles, M. K.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. LIF detection of IO and the rate coefficients for I + O<sub>3</sub> and IO + NO reactions. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1995**, *242*, 427-434, doi:10.1016/0009-2614(95)00774-X.
- Turnipseed, A. A.; Gilles, M. K.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of the IO radical. 1. Reaction of IO with ClO. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 5517-5525, doi:10.1021/jp970914g.
- Turnipseed, A. A.; Vaghjiani, G. L.; Gierczak, T.; Thompson, J. E.; Ravishankara, A. R. The photochemistry of ozone at 193 and 222 nm. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1991**, *95*, 3244-3251.
- Turnipseed, A. A.; Vaghjiani, G. L.; Thompson, J. E.; Ravishankara, A. R. Photodissociation of HNO<sub>3</sub> at 193, 222, and 248 nm: Products and quantum yields. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1992**, *96*, 5887-5895.
- Tyler, S. C.; Ajie, H. O.; Rice, A. L.; Cicerone, R. J. Experimentally determined kinetic isotope effects in the reaction of CH<sub>4</sub> with Cl: Implications for atmospheric CH<sub>4</sub>. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2000**, *27*, 1715-1718.
- Tyndall, G. R. S.; Orlando, J. J.; Wallington, T. J.; Hurley, M. D.; Goto, M.; Kawasaki, M. Mechanism of the reaction of OH radicals with acetone and acetaldehyde at 251 and 296 K. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *4*, 2189-2193, doi:10.1039/b111195g.
- Tyndall, G. S.; Burrows, J. P.; Schneider, W.; Moortgat, G. K. Rate coefficient for the reaction between NO<sub>3</sub> radicals and dimethyl sulphide. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1986**, *130*, 463-466.
- Tyndall, G. S.; Cox, R. A.; Granier, C.; Lesclaux, R.; Moortgat, G. K.; Pilling, M. J.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Wallington, T. J. Atmospheric chemistry of small organic peroxy radicals. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2001**, *106*, 12157-12182.
- Tyndall, G. S.; Kegley-Owen, C. S.; Orlando, J. J.; Calvert, J. G. Quantum yields for Cl(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>3/2,1/2</sub>), ClO and O(<sup>3</sup>P) in the photolysis of chlorine nitrate at 308 nm. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1997**, *93*, 2675-2682.
- Tyndall, G. S.; Kegley-Owen, C. S.; Orlando, J. J.; Fried, A. Tunable diode laser study of the reaction OH + ClO → HCl + O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 1567-1575, doi:10.1021/jp013410y.
- Tyndall, G. S.; Orlando, J. J.; Calvert, J. G. Upper limit for the rate coefficient for the reaction HO<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>2</sub> → HONO + O<sub>2</sub>. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1995**, *29*, 202-206, doi:10.1021/es00001a026.
- Tyndall, G. S.; Orlando, J. J.; Cantrell, C. A.; Shetter, R. E.; Calvert, J. G. Rate coefficient for the reaction NO + NO<sub>3</sub> → 2NO<sub>2</sub> between 223 and 400 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 4381-4386.
- Tyndall, G. S.; Orlando, J. J.; Kegley-Owen, C. S.; Wallington, T. J.; Hurley, M. D. Rate coefficients for the reactions of chlorine atoms with methanol and acetaldehyde. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1999**, *31*, 776-784.
- Tyndall, G. S.; Orlando, J. J.; Nickerson, K. E.; Cantrell, C. A.; Calvert, J. G. An upper limit for the rate coefficient of the reaction of NH<sub>2</sub> radicals with O<sub>2</sub> using FTIR product analysis. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1991**, *96*, 20761-20768.
- Tyndall, G. S.; Orlando, J. J.; Wallington, T. J.; Dill, M.; Kaiser, E. W. Kinetics and mechanisms of the reactions of chlorine atoms with ethane, propane, and n-butane. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1997**, *29*, 43-55.
- Tyndall, G. S.; Orlando, J. J.; Wallington, T. J.; Hurley, M. D. Products of the chlorine-atom- and hydroxyl-radical-initiated oxidation of CH<sub>3</sub>CN. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 5380-5384, doi:10.1021/jp004318p.
- Tyndall, G. S.; Orlando, J. J.; Wallington, T. J.; Sehested, J.; Nielsen, O. J. Kinetics of the reactions of acetonitrile with chlorine and fluorine atoms. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 660-668, doi:10.1021/jp9521417.
- Tyndall, G. S.; Ravishankara, A. R. Atmospheric oxidation of reduced sulfur species. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1991**, *23*, 483-527.
- Tyndall, G. S.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics and mechanism of the reactions of CH<sub>3</sub>S with O<sub>2</sub> and NO<sub>2</sub> at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 2426-2435.
- Tyndall, G. S.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of the reaction of CH<sub>3</sub>S with O<sub>3</sub> at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 4707-4710.
- Tyndall, G. S.; Stafelbach, T. A.; Orlando, J. J.; Calvert, J. G. Rate coefficients for reactions of OH radicals with methylglyoxal and acetaldehyde. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1995**, *27*, 1009-1020.
- Tyndall, G. S.; Stedman, K. M.; Schneider, W.; Burrows, J. P.; Moortgat, G. K. The absorption spectrum of ClNO between 190 and 350 nm. *J. Photochem.* **1987**, *36*, 133-139.
- Tyndall, G. S.; Wallington, T. J.; Ball, J. C. FTIR product study of the reactions CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> + CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 2547-2554.
- Tyndall, G. S.; Wallington, T. J.; Potts, A. R. Product study of the reaction of Cl atoms with HCOOH. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1991**, *186*, 149-153.
- Tzeng, W. B.; Lee, Y. R.; Lin, S. M. Photodissociation of CH<sub>2</sub>BrCl at 248 and 193 nm investigated by translational spectroscopy. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1994**, *227*, 467-471.

**U**

[\*\*Back to Index\*\*](#)

- Ullerstam, M.; Abbatt, J. P. D. Burial of gas-phase  $\text{HNO}_3$  by growing ice surfaces under tropospheric conditions. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *7*, 3596-3600, doi:10.1039/b507797d.
- Ullerstam, M.; Thornberry, T.; Abbatt, J. P. D. Uptake of gas-phase nitric acid to ice at low partial pressures: evidence for unsaturated surface coverage. *Faraday Discuss.* **2005**, *130*, 211-226, doi:10.1039/b417418f.
- Ulrich, T.; Ammann, M.; Leutwyler, S.; Bartels-Rausch, T. The adsorption of peroxy nitric acid on ice between 230 K and 253 K. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2012**, *12*, 1833-1845, doi:10.5194/acp-12-1833-2012.
- Uma, S.; Das, P. K. Dynamics of  $\text{I}^*(\text{P}_{1/2})$  production in the ultraviolet photodissociation of alkyl iodides. *Can. J. Chem.* **1994**, *72*, 865-869.
- Uma, S.; Das, P. K.  $\text{I}^*$  production from *n*-alkyl iodides at 222 nm. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1995**, *241*, 335-338.
- Uma, S.; Das, P. K. Production of  $\text{I}^*(\text{P}_{1/2})$  in the ultraviolet photodissociation of  $\alpha$ -branched alkyl iodides. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1996**, *104*, 4470-4474.
- Underwood, G. M.; Li, P.; Al-Abadleh, H. A.; Grassian, V. H. A Knudsen cell study of the heterogeneous reactivity of nitric acid on oxide and mineral dust particles. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 6609-6620, doi:10.1021/jp002223h.
- Underwood, G. M.; Li, P.; Usher, C. R.; Grassian, V. H. Determining accurate kinetic parameters of potentially important heterogeneous atmospheric reactions on solid particle surfaces with a Knudsen cell reactor. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 819-829, doi:10.1021/jp9930292.
- Underwood, G. M.; Miller, T. M.; Grassian, V. H. Transmission FT-IR and Knudsen cell study of the heterogeneous reactivity of gaseous nitrogen dioxide on mineral oxide particles. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 6184-6190.
- Underwood, G. M.; Song, C. H.; Phadnis, M.; Carmichael, G. R.; Grassian, V. H. Heterogeneous reactions of  $\text{NO}_2$  and  $\text{HNO}_3$  on oxides and mineral dust: A combined laboratory and modeling study. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2001**, *106*, 18055-18066.
- Ung, A. Y.-M. The photolysis of water vapor at 1470 Å.  $\text{H}_2$  production in the primary process. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1974**, *28*, 603-607.
- Urbanski, S. P.; Stickel, R. E.; Zhao, Z.; Wine, P. H. Mechanistic and kinetic study of formaldehyde production in the atmospheric oxidation of dimethyl sulfide. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1997**, *93*, 2813-2819.
- Urbanski, S. P.; Wine, P. H. Spectroscopic and kinetic study of the  $\text{Cl-S(CH}_3)_2$  adduct. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 10935-10944.
- Urbanski; Stickel, R. E.; Wine, P. H. Mechanistic and kinetic study of the gas-phase reaction of hydroxyl radical with dimethyl sulfoxide. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 10522-10529.
- Urey, H. C.; Dawsey, L. H.; Rice, F. O. The absorption spectrum and decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by light. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1929**, *51*, 1371-1383.
- Usher, C. R.; Al-Hosney, H.; Carlos-Cuellar, S.; Grassian, V. H. A laboratory study of the heterogeneous uptake and oxidation of sulfur dioxide on mineral dust particles. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2002**, *107*, 4713, doi:10.1029/2002JD002051.
- Usher, C. R.; Michel, A. E.; Stec, D.; Grassian, V. H. Laboratory studies of ozone uptake on processed mineral dust. *Atmos. Environ.* **2003**, *37*, 5337-5347, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2003.09.014.
- Uthman, A. P.; Demlein, P. J.; Allston, T. D.; Withiam, M. C.; McClements, M. J.; Takacs, G. A. Photoabsorption spectra of gaseous methyl bromide, ethylene dibromide, nitrosyl bromide, thionyl chloride, and sulfuryl chloride. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1978**, *82*, 2252-2257.
- Utter, R. G.; Burkholder, J. B.; Howard, C. J.; Ravishankara, A. R. Measurement of the mass accommodation coefficient of ozone on aqueous surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 4973-4979.

V

[Back to Index](#)

- Vaghjiani, G.  $\text{CH}_3\text{SH}$  ultraviolet absorption cross sections in the region 192.5-309.5 nm and photodecomposition at 222 and 193 nm and 296 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1993**, *99*, 5936-5943.
- Vaghjiani, G. L.; Ravishankara, A. R. Absorption cross sections of  $\text{CH}_3\text{OOH}$ ,  $\text{H}_2\text{O}_2$ , and  $\text{D}_2\text{O}_2$  vapors between 210 and 365 nm at 297 K. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1989**, *94*, 3487-3492.
- Vaghjiani, G. L.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics and mechanism of OH reaction with  $\text{CH}_3\text{OOH}$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 1948-1959, doi:10.1021/j100342a050.
- Vaghjiani, G. L.; Ravishankara, A. R. New measurement of the rate coefficient for the reaction of OH with methane. *Nature* **1991**, *350*, 406-409.
- Vaghjiani, G. L.; Ravishankara, A. R. Photodissociation of  $\text{H}_2\text{O}_2$  and  $\text{CH}_3\text{OOH}$  at 248 nm and 298 K: Quantum yields for OH,  $\text{O}(\text{P}^3)$  and  $\text{H}(\text{S}^2)$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1990**, *92*, 996-1003.
- Vaghjiani, G. L.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Cohen, N. Reactions of OH and OD with  $\text{H}_2\text{O}_2$  and  $\text{D}_2\text{O}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 7833-7837.
- Vaghjiani, G. L.; Turnipseed, A. A.; Warren, R. F.; Ravishankara, A. R. Photodissociation of  $\text{H}_2\text{O}_2$  at 193 and 222 nm: Products and quantum yields. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1992**, *96*, 5878-5886.

- Vaida, V.; Solomon, S.; Richard, E. C.; Rühl, E.; Jefferson, A. Photoisomerization of OCIO: a possible mechanism for polar ozone depletion. *Nature* **1989**, *342*, 405-408.
- Vakhtin, A. B.; Lee, S.; Heard, D. E.; Smith, I. W. M.; Leone, S. R. Low-temperature kinetics of reactions of the OH radical with propene and 1-butene studied by a pulsed laval nozzle apparatus combined with laser-induced fluorescence. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 7889-7895, doi:10.1021/jp010809d.
- Vakhtin, A. B.; McCabe, D. C.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Leone, S. R. Low-temperature kinetics of the reaction of the OH radical with hydrogen peroxide. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *17*, 10642-10647, doi:10.1021/jp030424q.
- Vakhtin, A. B.; Murphy, J. E.; Leone, S. R. Low-temperature kinetics of reactions of OH radical with ethene, propene, and 1-butene. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 10055-10062, doi:10.1021/jp030230a.
- van den Bergh, H. E.; Callear, A. B. Spectroscopic measurement of the rate of the gas-phase combination of methyl radicals with nitric oxide and oxygen at 295 K. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **1971**, *67*, 2017-2024.
- van den Bergh, H.; Benoit-Guyot, N.; Troe, J. Collisional energy transfer in the reactions  $I + NO + M \rightarrow INO + M$  and  $I + NO_2 + M \rightarrow INO_2 + M$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1977**, *9*, 223-234.
- van den Bergh, H.; Troe, J. Kinetic and thermodynamic properties of INO and INO<sub>2</sub> intermediate complexes in iodine recombination. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *64*, 736-742, doi:10.1063/1.432220.
- Van Dingenen, R.; Raes, F. Determination of the condensation accomodation coefficient of sulfuric acid on water-sulfuric acid aerosol. *Aerosol Sci. Technol.* **1991**, *15*, 93-106, doi:10.1080/02786829108959516.
- Van Doren, J. M.; Watson, L. R.; Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Uptake of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> and HNO<sub>3</sub> by aqueous sulfuric acid droplets. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 1684-1689.
- Van Doren, J. M.; Watson, L. R.; Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Temperature dependence of the uptake coefficients of HNO<sub>3</sub>, HCl, and N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> by water droplets. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 3265-3269.
- Van Doren, J. M.; Watson, L. R.; Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Uptake of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> and HNO<sub>3</sub> by aqueous sulfuric acid droplets. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 1684-1689.
- Van Loon, L.; Allen, H. C. Uptake and surface reaction of methanol by sulfuric acid solutions investigated by vibrational sum frequency generation and Raman spectroscopies. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 7873 (7878), doi:10.1021/jp712134s.
- Vandaele, A. C.; Hermans, C.; Fally, S.; Carleer, M.; Colin, R.; Mérianne, M.-F.; Jenouvrier, A.; Coquart, B. High-resolution Fourier transform measurement of the NO<sub>2</sub> visible and near-infrared absorption cross sections: Temperature and pressure effects. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2002**, *107*, 4384, doi:10.1029/2001JD000971.
- Vandaele, A. C.; Hermans, C.; Fally, S.; Carleer, M.; Mérianne, M.-F. Absorption cross-sections of NO<sub>2</sub>: simulation of temperature and pressure effects. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **2003**, *76*, 373-391.
- Vandaele, A. C.; Hermans, C.; Simon, P. C.; Van Roozendael, M.; Guilmot, J. M.; Carleer, M.; Colin, R. Fourier transform measurement of NO<sub>2</sub> absorption cross-section in the visible range at room temperature. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1996**, *25*, 289-305.
- Vandaele, A. C.; Hermans, D.; Simon, P. C.; Carleer, M.; Colin, R.; Fally, S.; Meriéenne, M.-F.; Jenouvrier, A.; Coquart, B. Measurements of the NO<sub>2</sub> absorption cross-section from 42000 cm<sup>-1</sup> to 10000 cm<sup>-1</sup> (238-1000 nm) at 220 K and 294 K. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1998**, *59*, 171-184.
- Vandaele, A. C.; Simon, P. C.; Guilmot, J. M.; Carleer, M.; Colin, R. SO<sub>2</sub> absorption cross section measurement in the UV using a Fourier transform spectrometer. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1994**, *99*, 25599-25605.
- Vandenberk, S.; Peeters, J. The reaction of acetaldehyde and propionaldehyde with hydroxyl radicals: experimental determination of the primary H<sub>2</sub>O yield at room temperature. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2003**, *157*, 269-274, doi:10.1016/S1010-6030(03)00063-7.
- Vandenberk, S.; Vereecken, L.; Peeters, J. The acetic acid forming channel in the acetone plus OH reaction: A combined experimental and theoretical investigation. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *4*, 461-466, doi:10.1039/b108161f.
- Vanderzanden, J. W.; Birks, J. W. Formation of oxygen atoms in the reaction of chlorine atoms with ozone. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1982**, *88*, 109-114.
- Vandresen, S.; Resende, S. M. The atmospheric reaction between DMSO and the chlorine radical. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 2284-2289, doi:10.1021/jp036906j.
- Vanlaethem-Meurée, N.; Wisemberg, J.; Simon, P. C. Absorption des chlorométhanes dans l'ultraviolet: mesures des sections efficaces d'absorption en fonction de la température. *Bull. Acad. Roy. Belgique Cl. Sci.* **1978**, *64*, 31-41.
- Vanlaethem-Meurée, N.; Wisemberg, J.; Simon, P. C. Influence de la température sur les sections efficaces d'absorption des chlorofluorométhanes dans l'ultraviolet. *Bull. Acad. Roy. Belgique Cl. Sci.* **1978**, *64*, 42-51.
- Vanlaethem-Meurée, N.; Wisemberg, J.; Simon, P. C. Ultraviolet absorption spectrum of methylchloroform in the vapor phase. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1979**, *6*, 451-454.

- Vasiliu, M.; Li, S. G.; Peterson, K. A.; Feller, D.; Gole, J. L.; Dixon, D. A. Structures and heats of formation of simple alkali metal compounds: Hydrides, chlorides, fluorides, hydroxides and oxides for Li, Na and K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 4272-4281, doi:10.1021/jp911735c.
- Vassy, A.; Vassy, E. Effect of temperature on the absorption spectrum of ozone: Chappuis Bands. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1948**, *16*, 1163-1164.
- Vasudev, R. Absorption spectrum and solar photodissociation of gaseous nitrous acid in the actinic wavelength region. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1990**, *17*, 2153-2155.
- Vasvári, G.; Szilágyi, I.; Bencsura, A.; Dóbe, S.; Bérces, T.; Henon, E.; Canneaux, S.; Bohr, F. Reaction and complex formation between OH radical and acetone. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *3*, 551-555, doi:10.1039/b009601f.
- Vatsa, R. K.; Kumar, A.; Naik, P. D.; Rama Rao, K. V. S.; Mittal, J. P. UV absorption spectrum and decay kinetics of CF<sub>2</sub>Br in CO<sub>2</sub> laser-induced photodissociation of CF<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, *207*, 75-80.
- Vatsa, R. K.; Volpp, H.-R. Absorption cross-sections for some atmospherically important molecules at the H atom Lyman- $\alpha$  wavelength (121.567 nm). *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2001**, *340*, 289-295.
- Vattulainen, J.; Wallenius, L.; Stenberg, J.; Hernberg, R.; Linna, V. Experimental determination of SO<sub>2</sub>, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub>, and O<sub>2</sub> UV absorption cross sections at elevated temperatures and pressures. *Appl. Spectrosc.* **1997**, *57*, 1311-1315.
- Ventura, O. N.; Kieninger, M.; Denis, P. A. Density functional computational thermochemistry: Determination of the enthalpy of formation of methanethial-S,S-dioxide (sulfene). *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 518-521, doi:10.1021/jp021661g.
- Vereecken, L.; Harder, H.; Novelli, A. The reaction of Criegee intermediates with NO, RO<sub>2</sub>, and SO<sub>2</sub>, and their fate in the atmosphere. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2012**, *14*, 14682-14695, doi:10.1039/c2cp42300f.
- Vereecken, L.; Harder, H.; Novelli, A. The reactions of Criegee intermediates with alkenes, ozone, and carbonyl oxides. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2014**, *16*, 4039-4049, doi:10.1039/c3cp54514h.
- Verhees, P. W. C.; Adema, E. H. The NO<sub>2</sub>-O<sub>3</sub> system at sub-pptm concentrations: Influence of temperature and relative humidity. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1985**, *2*, 387-403.
- Vésine, E.; Mellouki, A. UV absorption cross sections for a series of formates. *J. Chim. Phys.* **1997**, *94*, 1634-1641.
- Vesley, G. F.; Leermakers, P. A. The photochemistry of  $\alpha$ -keto acids and  $\alpha$ -keto esters. III. Photolysis of pyruvic acid in the vapor phase. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1964**, *68*, 2364-2366, doi:10.1021/j100790a507.
- Vetter, R.; Ritschel, T.; Zülicke, L. Theoretical study of the low-lying electronically excited states of OBrO. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 1405-1412, doi:10.1021/jp021952p.
- Veyret, B.; Lesclaux, R. Absolute rate constants for the reactions of HCO with O<sub>2</sub> and NO from 298 to 503 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 1918-1922, doi:10.1021/j150613a028.
- Veyret, B.; Lesclaux, R.; Rayez, M.-T.; Rayez, J.-C.; Cox, R. A.; Moortgat, G. K. Kinetics and mechanism of the photooxidation of formaldehyde. 1. Flash photolysis study. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 2368-2374, doi:10.1021/j100343a033.
- Veyret, B.; Rayez, J. C.; Lesclaux, R. Mechanism of the photooxidation of formaldehyde studied by flash photolysis of CH<sub>2</sub>O-O<sub>2</sub>-NO mixtures. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 3424-3430, doi:10.1021/j100214a032.
- Viallon, J.; Lee, S.; Moussay, P.; Tworek, K.; Petersen, M.; Wielgosz, R. I. Accurate measurements of ozone absorption cross-sections in the Hartley band. *Atmos. Meas. Tech.* **2015**, *8*, 1245-1257, doi:10.5194/amt-8-1245-2015.
- Vicente, A.; Antunes, R.; Almeida, D.; Franco, I. J. A.; Hoffmann, S. V.; Mason, N. J.; Eden, S.; Duflot, D.; Canneaux, S.; Delwiche, J.; Hubin-Franskin, M.-J.; Limão-Vieira, P. Photoabsorption measurements and theoretical calculations of the electronic state spectroscopy of propionic, butyric, and valeric acids. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2009**, *11*, 5729-5741, doi:10.1039/b823500g.
- Viggiano, A. A.; Davidson, J. A.; Fehsenfeld, F. C.; Ferguson, E. E. Rate constants for the collisional dissociation of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> by N<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1981**, *74*, 6113-6125.
- Vigroux, E. Coefficients d'absorption de l'ozone dans la bande de Hartley. *Ann. Geophys.* **1969**, *25*, 169-172.
- Vigroux, E. Contribution à l'étude expérimentale de l'absorption de l'ozone. *Ann. Phys.* **1953**, *8*, 709-762.
- Vigroux, E. Physique de l'atmosphère. - Détermination des coefficients moyens d'absorption de l'ozone pour le spectromètre Dobson. Note. *C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris* **1967**, *264*, 1290-1291.
- Villalta, P. W.; Lovejoy, E. R.; Hanson, D. R. Reaction probability of peroxyacetyl radical on aqueous surfaces. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1996**, *23*, 1765-1768.
- Villano, S. M.; Eyet, N.; Wren, S. W.; Ellison, G. B.; Bierbaum, V. M.; Lineberger, W. C. Photoelectron spectroscopy and thermochemistry of the peroxyformate anion. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2010**, *114*, 191-200, doi:10.1021/jp907569w.
- Villenave, E.; Lesclaux, R. Kinetics of the cross reactions of CH<sub>3</sub>O<sub>2</sub> and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>O<sub>2</sub> radicals with selected peroxy radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 14372-14382, doi:10.1021/jp960765m.

- Villenave, E.; Morozov, I.; Lesclaux, R. Kinetics of the self-reactions of peroxy radicals arising from chlorine-initiated oxidation of chloroethenes. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 9933-9940, doi:10.1021/jp001704y.
- Villenave, E.; Orkin, V. L.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. Rate constant for the reaction of OH radicals with dichloromethane. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 8513-8517.
- Vimal, D.; Stevens, P. S. Experimental and theoretical studies of the kinetics of the reactions of OH radicals with acetic acid, acetic acid-*d*<sub>3</sub> and acetic acid-*d*<sub>4</sub> at low pressure. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 11509-11516, doi:10.1021/jp063224y.
- Vinckier, C.; Dumoulin, A.; DeJaegere, S. Kinetic study of the Na + O<sub>2</sub> + He reaction in the temperature range 392-777 K. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1991**, *87*, 1075-1081.
- Vinckier, C.; Schaekers, M.; Peeters, J. The ketyl radical in the oxidation of ethyne by atomic oxygen at 300-600 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 508-512, doi:10.1021/j100249a028.
- Viskolcz, B.; Berces, T. Enthalpy of formation of selected carbonyl radicals from theory and comparison with experiment. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2000**, *2*, 5430-6436, doi:10.1039/b004548i.
- Vitenberg, A. G.; Ioffe, B. V.; Dimitrova, Z. S.; Butaeva, I. L. Determination of gas-liquid partition coefficients by means of gas chromatographic analysis. *J. Chromatog.* **1975**, *112*, 319-327.
- Vogt, R.; Elliott, C.; Allen, H. C.; Laux, J. M.; Hemminger, J. C.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. Some new laboratory approaches to studying tropospheric heterogeneous reactions. *Atmos. Environ.* **1996**, *30*, 1729-1737.
- Vogt, R.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. A diffuse reflectance infrared Fourier transform spectroscopic (DRIFTS) study of the surface reaction of NaCl with gaseous NO<sub>2</sub> and HNO<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 3747-3755, doi:10.1021/j100065a033.
- Vogt, R.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. F. Tropospheric HONO and reactions of oxides of nitrogen with NaCl. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1994**, *21*, 2291-2294.
- Vogt, R.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. Errata. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 13052, doi:10.1021/j100034a057.
- Vogt, R.; Schindler, R. N. A gas kinetic study of the reaction of HOCl with F-, Cl-, and H-atoms at room temperature. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 819-829.
- Vogt, R.; Schindler, R. N. Air Pollution Report 34, **1990**; pp 167-171.
- Vogt, R.; Schindler, R. N. Product channels in the photolysis of HOCl. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1992**, *66*, 133-140.
- Vöhringer-Martinez, E.; Hansmann, B.; Hernandez, H.; Francisco, J. S.; Troe, J.; Abel, B. Water catalysis of a radical-molecule gas-phase reaction. *Science* **2007**, *315*, 497-501, doi:10.1126/science.1134494.
- Voigt, S.; Orphal, J.; Bogumil, K.; Burrows, J. P. The temperature dependence (203-293 K) of the absorption cross sections of O<sub>3</sub> in the 230-850 nm region measured by Fourier-transform spectroscopy. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2001**, *143*, 1-9.
- Voigt, S.; Orphal, J.; Burrows, J. P. The temperature and pressure dependence of the absorption cross-sections of NO<sub>2</sub> in the 250-800 nm region measured by Fourier-transform spectroscopy. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2002**, *149*, 1-7.
- Voigtländer, J.; Stratmann, F.; Niedermeier, D.; Wex, H.; Kiselev, A. Mass accommodation coefficient of water: A combined computational fluid dynamics and experimental data analysis. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2007**, *112*, D20208, doi:10.1029/2007JD008604.
- Volkamer, R.; Spietz, P.; Burrows, J. P.; Platt, U. High-resolution absorption cross-sections of glyoxal in the UV-vis and IR spectral ranges. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2005**, *172*, 35-36, doi:10.1016/j.jphotochem.2004.11.011.
- von Ahsen, S.; Wilner, H.; Francisco, J. S. Thermal decomposition of peroxy acetyl nitrate CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)OONO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *121*, 2048-2057, doi:10.1063/1.1767813.
- von Ellenrieder, G.; Castellano, E.; Schumacher, H. J. The kinetics and the mechanism of the photochemical decomposition of ozone with light of 2537 Å wavelength. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1971**, *9*, 152-156.
- von Hessberg, P.; Kaiser, J.; Enghoff, M. B.; McLinden, C. A.; Sorensen, S. L.; Rockmann, T.; Johnson, M. S. Ultra-violet absorption cross sections of isotopically substituted nitrous oxide species: <sup>14</sup>N<sup>14</sup>NO, <sup>15</sup>N<sup>14</sup>NO, <sup>14</sup>N<sup>15</sup>NO and <sup>15</sup>N<sup>15</sup>NO. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2004**, *4*, 1237-1253.
- von Hessberg, P.; Pouvesle, N.; Winkler, A. K.; Schuster, G.; Crowley, J. N. Interaction of formic and acetic acid with ice surfaces between 187 and 227 K. Investigation of single species- and competitive adsorption. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2008**, *10*, 2345-2355, doi:10.1039/b800831k.
- von Hobe, M.; Grooss, J. U.; Muller, R.; Hrechany, S.; Winkler, U.; Stroh, F. A re-evaluation of the ClO/Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> equilibrium constant based on stratospheric in-situ observations. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2005**, *5*, 693-702.
- von Hobe, M.; Stroh, F.; Beckers, H.; Benter, T.; Willner, H. The UV/Vis absorption spectrum of matrix-isolated dichlorine peroxide, ClOOCl. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2009**, *11*, 1571-1580, doi:10.1039/b814373k.
- Vosper, A. J. Dissociation of dinitrogen tetroxide in gas phase. *J. Chem. Soc. A* **1970**, *1970*, 625-627.
- Vranckx, S.; Peeters, J.; Carl, S. A temperature dependence kinetic study of O(<sup>1</sup>D) + CH<sub>4</sub>: overall rate coefficient and product yields. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2008**, *10*, 5714-5722, doi:10.1039/b804903c.

- Vranckx, S.; Peeters, J.; Carl, S. A. Absolute rate constant and O(<sup>3</sup>P) yield for the O(<sup>1</sup>D) + N<sub>2</sub>O reaction in the temperature range 227 K to 719 K. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2008**, *8*, 6261-6272.  
 Vranckx, S.; Peeters, J.; Carl, S. Kinetics of O(<sup>1</sup>D) + H<sub>2</sub>O and O(<sup>1</sup>D) + H<sub>2</sub>: Absolute rate coefficients and O(<sup>3</sup>P) yields between 227 and 453 K. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2010**, *12*, 9213-9221, doi:10.1039/b923959f.

W

[Back to Index](#)

- Wachsmuth, M.; Gäggeler, H. W.; von Glasow, R.; Ammann, M. Accommodation coefficient of HOBr on deliquescent sodium bromide aerosol particles. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *2*, 121-131.
- Wagman, D. D.; Evans, W. H.; Parker, V. B.; Halow, I.; Bailey, S. M.; Schumm, R. H. Selected Values of Chemical Thermodynamic Properties. Tables for Elements 35 through 53 in the Standard Order of Arrangement. *NBS Technical Note 270-4* **1969**.
- Wagman, D. D.; Evans, W. H.; Parker, V. B.; Schumm, R. H.; Halow, I.; Bailey, S. M.; Churney, K. L.; Nutall, R. L. The NBS tables of chemical thermodynamic properties. Selected values for inorganic and C<sub>1</sub> and C<sub>2</sub> organic substances in SI unites. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1982**, *11*, Suppl. No. 1.
- Wagner, A. F.; Slagle, I. R.; Sarzynski, D.; Gutman, D. Experimental and theoretical studies of the C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> reaction kinetics. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 1853-1868.
- Wagner, G.; Zellner, R. Temperature dependence of the reaction OH + OH → H<sub>2</sub>O + O. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 1122-1128.
- Wagner, H. G.; Warnatz, J.; Zetzsch, C. On the reaction of F atoms with methane. *Anales Assoc. Quim. Argentina* **1971**, *59*, 169-177.
- Wagner, H. G.; Welzbacher, U.; Zellner, R. Rate measurements for reactions H + NO<sub>2</sub> → OH + NO and H + NOCl → HCl + NO by Lyman- $\alpha$  fluorescence. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1976**, *80*, 1023-1027.
- Wagner, H. G.; Zetzsch, C.; Warnatz, J. Synthesis of OF radical in gas phase by reaction of fluorine atoms with ozone. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1972**, *76*, 526-530.
- Wagner, R.; Naumann, K.-H.; Mangold, A.; Möhler, O.; Saathoff, H.; Schurath, U. Aerosol chamber study of optical constants and N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> uptake on supercooled H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>/H<sub>2</sub>O/HNO<sub>3</sub> solution droplets at polar stratospheric cloud temperatures. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2005**, *109*, 8140-8148, doi:10.1021/jp0513364.
- Wahner, A.; Mental, T. F.; Sohn, M.; Stier, J. Heterogeneous reaction of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> on sodium nitrate aerosol. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1998**, *103*, 31103-31112.
- Wahner, A.; Ravishankara, A. R. The kinetics of the reaction of OH with COS. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1987**, *92*, 2189-2194.
- Wahner, A.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Sander, S. P.; Friedl, R. R. Absorption cross section of BrO between 312 and 385 nm at 298 K and 225 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1988**, *152*, 507-512.
- Wahner, A.; Tyndall, G. S.; Ravishankara, A. R. Absorption cross sections for OCIO as a function of temperature in the wavelength range 240-480 nm. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 2734-2738, doi:10.1021/j100295a018.
- Wainfan, N.; Walker, W. C.; Weissler, G. L. Photoionization efficiencies and cross sections in O<sub>2</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>, CO<sub>2</sub>, A, H<sub>2</sub>O, H<sub>2</sub>, and CH<sub>4</sub>. *Phys. Rev.* **1955**, *99*, 542-549.
- Walch, S. P. Theoretical characterization of the reaction NH<sub>2</sub> + NO → products. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1993**, *99*, 5295-5300.
- Walker, L. C. The enthalpy of reaction of sulfur and nitrogen trifluoride. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1967**, *71*, 361-363.
- Walker, R. W. Ph.D. Thesis, Queen Mary College University of London, **1972**.
- Wallington, T. J. Kinetics of the gas phase reaction of OH radicals with pyrrole and thiophene. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1986**, *18*, 487-496, doi:10.1002/kin.550180407.
- Wallington, T. J.; Andino, J. M.; Ball, J. C.; Japar, S. M. Fourier transform infrared studies of the reaction of C<sub>1</sub> atoms with PAN, PPN, CH<sub>3</sub>OOH, HCOOH, CH<sub>3</sub>COCH<sub>3</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>COC<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub> at 295 ± 2 K. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1990**, *10*, 301-313.
- Wallington, T. J.; Andino, J. M.; Lorkovic, I. M.; Kaiser, E. W.; Marston, G. Pressure dependence of the reaction of chlorine atoms with ethene and acetylene in air at 295 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 3644-3648.
- Wallington, T. J.; Andino, J. M.; Potts, A. R.; Wine, P. H. A competitive kinetics study of the reaction of Cl with CS<sub>2</sub> in air at 298 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1991**, *176*, 103-108.
- Wallington, T. J.; Atkinson, R.; Tuazon, E. C.; Aschmann, S. M. The reaction of OH radicals with dimethyl sulfide. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1986**, *18*, 837-846.
- Wallington, T. J.; Atkinson, R.; Winer, A. M. Rate constants for the gas phase reaction of OH radicals with peroxyacetyl nitrate (PAN) at 273 and 297 K. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1984**, *1*, 861-864.
- Wallington, T. J.; Atkinson, R.; Winer, A. M.; Pitts Jr., J. N. Absolute rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of the NO<sub>3</sub> radical with CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub>, NO<sub>2</sub>, CO, and a series of alkanes at 298 ± 2 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 4640-4644, doi:10.1021/j100410a034.

- Wallington, T. J.; Atkinson, R.; Winer, A. M.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Absolute rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of the  $\text{NO}_3$  radical with  $\text{CH}_3\text{SH}$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_3$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{SSCH}_3$ ,  $\text{H}_2\text{S}$ ,  $\text{SO}_2$ , and  $\text{CH}_3\text{OCH}_3$  over the temperature range 280–350 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1986**, *90*, 5393–5396, doi:10.1021/j100412a099.
- Wallington, T. J.; Atkinson, R.; Winer, A. M.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. A study of the reaction  $\text{NO}_3 + \text{NO}_2 + \text{M} \rightarrow \text{N}_2\text{O}_5 + \text{M}$  ( $\text{M} = \text{N}_2, \text{O}_2$ ). *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1987**, *19*, 243–249.
- Wallington, T. J.; Ball, J. C. Atmospheric chemistry of  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}$  radicals: reaction with  $\text{O}_3$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1995**, *234*, 187–194.
- Wallington, T. J.; Ball, J. C. Atmospheric chemistry of  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}$  radicals: Reactions with  $\text{CH}_4$ ,  $\text{CD}_4$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{F}$ ,  $\text{CF}_3\text{H}$ ,  $^{13}\text{CO}$ ,  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{F}$ ,  $\text{C}_2\text{D}_6$ ,  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_6$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{OH}$ , *i*- $\text{C}_4\text{H}_8$ , and  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 3201–3205, doi:10.1021/j100010a034.
- Wallington, T. J.; Ball, J. C.; Nielsen, O. J.; Bartkiewicz, E. Spectroscopic, kinetic, and mechanistic study of  $\text{CH}_2\text{FO}_2$  radicals in the gas phase at 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 1241–1246, doi:10.1021/j100182a041.
- Wallington, T. J.; Cox, R. A. Kinetics and product of the gas-phase reaction of  $\text{ClO}$  with  $\text{NO}_2$ . *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 2* **1986**, *82*, 275–289.
- Wallington, T. J.; Dagaut, P.; Kurylo, M. J. Correlation between gas-phase and solution-phase reactivities of hydroxyl radicals toward saturated organic compounds. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 5024–5028, doi:10.1021/j100328a039.
- Wallington, T. J.; Dagaut, P.; Kurylo, M. J. Measurements of the gas phase UV absorption spectrum of  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{O}_2\cdot$  radicals and of the temperature dependence of the rate constant for their self-reaction. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1988**, *42*, 173–185.
- Wallington, T. J.; Dagaut, P.; Kurylo, M. J. Ultraviolet absorption cross sections and reaction kinetics and mechanisms for peroxy radicals in the gas phase. *Chem. Rev.* **1992**, *92*, 667–710.
- Wallington, T. J.; Ellerman, T.; Nielsen, O. J.; Sehested, J. Atmospheric chemistry of  $\text{FCO}_x$  radicals: UV spectra and self-reaction kinetics of  $\text{FCO}$  and  $\text{FC(O)O}_2$  and kinetics of some reactions of  $\text{FCO}_x$  with  $\text{O}_2$ ,  $\text{O}_3$ , and  $\text{NO}$  at 296 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 2346–2356, doi:10.1021/j100060a024.
- Wallington, T. J.; Ellermann, T.; Nielsen, O. J. Atmospheric chemistry of dimethyl sulfide: UV spectra and self-reaction kinetics of  $\text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_2$  and  $\text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_2\text{O}_2$  radicals and kinetics of the reactions  $\text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_2 + \text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{NO}$  and  $\text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{NO} \rightarrow \text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_2\text{O} + \text{NO}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 8442–8449.
- Wallington, T. J.; Hinman, M. M.; Andino, J. M.; Siegl, W. O.; Japar, S. M. A relative rate study of the reaction of Cl atoms with a series of alkyl nitrates and nitro alkanes in air at  $295 \pm 2$  K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1990**, *22*, 665–671.
- Wallington, T. J.; Hurley, M. D. A kinetic study of the reaction of chlorine atoms with  $\text{CF}_3\text{CHCl}_2$ ,  $\text{CF}_3\text{CH}_2\text{F}$ ,  $\text{CFCl}_2\text{CH}_3$ ,  $\text{CF}_2\text{ClCH}_3$ ,  $\text{CHF}_2\text{CH}_3$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{D}$ ,  $\text{CH}_2\text{D}_2$ ,  $\text{CHD}_3$ ,  $\text{CD}_4$ , and  $\text{CD}_3\text{Cl}$  at  $295 \pm 2$  K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1992**, *189*, 437–442.
- Wallington, T. J.; Hurley, M. D. Atmospheric chemistry of  $\text{HC(O)F}$  - Reaction with OH radicals. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1993**, *27*, 1448–1452.
- Wallington, T. J.; Hurley, M. D. Atmospheric chemistry of hexafluorocyclobutene, octafluorocyclopentene, and hexafluoro-1,3-butadiene. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2011**, *507*, 19–23, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2011.01.059.
- Wallington, T. J.; Hurley, M. D.; Nielsen, O. J.; Sulbaek Andersen, M. P. Atmospheric chemistry of  $\text{CF}_3\text{CFHCF}_2\text{OCF}_3$  and  $\text{CF}_3\text{CFHCF}_2\text{OCF}_2\text{H}$ : Reaction with Cl atoms and OH radicals, degradation mechanism, and global warming potentials. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 11333–11338, doi:10.1021/jp046454q.
- Wallington, T. J.; Hurley, M. D.; Schneider, W. F. Kinetic study of the reaction  $\text{CF}_3\text{O} + \text{O}_3 \rightarrow \text{CF}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{O}_2$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1993**, *213*, 442–448.
- Wallington, T. J.; Hurley, M. D.; Schneider, W. F.; Sehested, J.; Nielsen, O. J. Mechanistic study of the gas-phase reaction of  $\text{CH}_2\text{FO}_2$  radicals with  $\text{HO}_2$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1994**, *218*, 34–42.
- Wallington, T. J.; Hurley, M. D.; Schneider, W. F.; Sehested, J.; Nielsen, O. J. Atmospheric chemistry of  $\text{CF}_3\text{O}$  radicals: Reaction with  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 7606–7611.
- Wallington, T. J.; Hurley, M. D.; Shi, J.; Maricq, M. M.; Shested, J.; Nielsen, O. J.; Ellermann, T. A kinetic study of the reaction of fluorine atoms with  $\text{CH}_3\text{F}$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{Cl}$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{Br}$ ,  $\text{CF}_2\text{H}_2$ ,  $\text{CO}$ ,  $\text{CF}_3\text{H}$ ,  $\text{CF}_3\text{CHCl}_2$ ,  $\text{CF}_3\text{CH}_2\text{F}$ ,  $\text{CHF}_2\text{CHF}_2$ ,  $\text{CF}_2\text{ClCH}_3$ ,  $\text{CHF}_2\text{CH}_3$ , and  $\text{CF}_3\text{CF}_2\text{H}$  at  $295 \pm 2$  K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1993**, *25*, 651–665.
- Wallington, T. J.; Japar, S. M. FTIR product study of the reaction of  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{O}_2 + \text{HO}_2$  in air at 295 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1990**, *166*, 495–499.
- Wallington, T. J.; Kurylo, M. J. Flash photolysis resonance fluorescence investigation of the gas-phase reactions of OH radicals with a series of aliphatic ketones over the temperature range 240–440 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 5050–5054, doi:10.1021/j100303a033.
- Wallington, T. J.; Kurylo, M. J. The gas phase reactions of hydroxyl radicals with a series of aliphatic alcohols over the temperature range 240–440 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1987**, *19*, 1015–1023.
- Wallington, T. J.; Mariq, M. M.; Ellerman, T.; Nielsen, O. J. Novel method for the measurement of gas-phase peroxy radical absorption spectra. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 982–986, doi:10.1021/j100181a080.

- Wallington, T. J.; Neuman, D. M.; Kurylo, M. J. Kinetics of the gas phase reaction of hydroxyl radicals with ethane, benzene, and a series of halogenated benzenes over the temperature range 234–438 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1987**, *19*, 725-739.
- Wallington, T. J.; Nielsen, O. J. UV absorption spectra and kinetics of the self reaction of  $\text{CFCl}_2\text{CH}_2\text{O}_2$  and  $\text{CF}_2\text{ClCH}_2\text{O}_2$  radicals in the gas phase at 298 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1991**, *23*, 785-798.
- Wallington, T. J.; Schneider, W. F.; Sehested, J.; Bilde, M.; Platz, J.; Nielsen, O. J.; Christensen, L. K.; Molina, M. J.; Molina, L. T.; Wooldridge, P. W. Atmospheric chemistry of HFE-7100 ( $\text{C}_4\text{F}_9\text{OCH}_3$ ): reaction with OH radicals, UV spectra and kinetic data for  $\text{C}_4\text{F}_9\text{OCH}_2\cdot$  and  $\text{C}_4\text{F}_9\text{OCH}_2\text{O}_2\cdot$  radicals, and the atmospheric fate of  $\text{C}_4\text{F}_9\text{OCH}_2\text{O}\cdot$  radicals. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 8264-8274.
- Wallington, T. J.; Skewes, L. M.; Siegl, W. O. Kinetics of the gas phase reaction of chlorine atoms with a series of alkenes, alkynes and aromatic species at 295 K. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1988**, *45*, 167-175.
- Wallington, T. J.; Skewes, L. M.; Siegl, W. O.; Wu, C. H.; Japar, S. M. Gas phase reaction of Cl atoms with a series of oxygenated organic species at 295 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1988**, *20*, 867-875.
- Walsh, R.; Golden, D. M. Evaluation of data for atmospheric models: Master equation/RRKM calculations on the combination reaction  $\text{BrO} + \text{NO}_2 \rightarrow \text{BrONO}_2$ , a conundrum. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 3891-3897, doi:10.1021/jp7116642.
- Walther, C.-D.; Wagner, H. G. On the reactions of F atoms with  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ,  $\text{H}_2\text{O}_2$ , and  $\text{NH}_3$ . *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1983**, *87*, 403-409.
- Walton, J. C. Photolysis of dibromodifluoromethane at 265 nm. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1972**, *68*, 1559-1565.
- Wang, D., and D. L. Phillips Density functional theory study of  $\text{CS}_2/\text{Cl}$  adducts and their isomerization reactions. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2002**, *362*, 205-209.
- Wang, H.-T.; Zhang, Y.-J.; Mu, Y.-J. Rate constants for reactions of OH with several reduced sulfur compounds determined by relative rate constant method. *Acta Phys.-Chim. Sin.* **2008**, *24*, 945-950.
- Wang, J.; Chen, H. B.; Glass, G. P.; Curl, R. F. Kinetic study of the reaction of acetaldehyde with OH. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 10834-10844, doi:10.1021/jp036114p.
- Wang, J. J.; Keyser, L. F. Absolute rate constant of the OH + ClO reaction at temperatures between 218 and 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 10544-10552, doi:10.1021/jp0124261.
- Wang, J. J.; Keyser, L. F. HCl yield from the OH + ClO reaction at temperatures between 218 and 298 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 6479-6489, doi:10.1021/jp0106449.
- Wang, J. J.; Keyser, L. F. Kinetics of the  $\text{Cl}(^2\text{P}_1) + \text{CH}_4$  reaction: Effects of secondary chemistry below 300 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 7460-7469.
- Wang, J.; McCoy, D. G.; Blake, A. J.; Torop, L. Effect of the close approach of potential curves in photoabsorption by atomic molecules – II. Temperature dependence of the  $\text{O}_2$  cross section in the region 130-160 nm. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1987**, *38*, 19-27.
- Wang, K.; Ge, M. F.; Wang, W. G. Temperature dependent kinetics of the gas-phase reaction of OH radicals with EMS. *Chin. Sci. Bull.* **2011**, *56*, 391-396, doi:10.1007/s11434-010-4313-y.
- Wang, L.; Clary, D. C. Time-dependent wave packet studies on the sticking of HCl to an ice surface. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1996**, *104*, 5663-5673.
- Wang, L.; Liu, J. Y.; Li, Z. S.; Huang, X. R.; Sun, C. C. Theoretical study and rate constant calculation of the Cl + HOCl and H + HOCl reactions. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 4921-4928, doi:10.1021/jp0277558.
- Wang, L.; Liu, J. Y.; Li, Z. S.; Sun, C. C. Ab initio and DFT theoretical studies and rate constants calculation on the reactions O ( ${}^3\text{P}$ ) atoms with HOX (X = Cl, Br). *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2005**, *411*, 225-232, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2005.05.071.
- Wang, L.; Liu, J. Y.; Li, Z. S.; Sun, C. C. Direct ab initio dynamics studies on the hydrogen-abstraction reactions of OH radicals with HOX (X = F, Cl, and Br). *J. Comp. Chem.* **2004**, *25*, 558-564, doi:10.1002/jcc.10403.
- Wang, L.; Liu, J. Y.; Li, Z. S.; Sun, C. C. Dual-level direct dynamics study on the reactions of SH (SD) with  $\text{F}_2$ . *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2005**, *37*, 710-716, doi:10.1002/kin.20124.
- Wang, L.; Zhang, J. Ab initio study of reaction of dimethyl sulfoxide (DMSO) with OH radical. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2002**, *356*, 490-496.
- Wang, L.; Zhang, J. Detection of nitrous acid by cavity ring-down spectroscopy. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **2000**, *34*, 4221-4227, doi:10.1021/es0011055.
- Wang, N. S.; Howard, C. J. Kinetics of the reactions of HS and HSO with  $\text{O}_3$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1990**, *94*, 8787-8794.
- Wang, N. S.; Lovejoy, E. R.; Howard, C. J. Temperature dependence of the rate constant for the reaction HS +  $\text{NO}_2$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 5743-5749, doi:10.1021/j100306a045.
- Wang, N.-S.; Lee, Y.-P. Absolute rate constant measurement of the reaction OH +  $\text{H}_2\text{S}$  using discharge flow-resonance fluorescence technique. *Proc. Nat. Sci. Council (Taiwan)* **1985**, *9*, 87-94.
- Wang, W. C.; Suto, M.; Lee, L. C.  $\text{CH}_2\text{OH} + \text{O}_2$  reaction rate constant measured by detecting  $\text{HO}_2$  from photofragment emission. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1984**, *81*, 3122-3126.
- Wang, W.-g.; Ge, M.-f.; Sun, Q. Heterogeneous uptake of hydrogen peroxide on mineral oxides. *Chin. J. Chem. Phys.* **2011**, *24*, 515-520, doi:10.1088/1674-0068/24/05/515-520.

- Wang, W.; Ezell, M. J.; Ezell, A. A.; Soskin, G.; Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. Rate constants for the reactions of chlorine atoms with a series of unsaturated aldehydes and ketones at 298 K: structure and reactivity. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *4*, 1824-1831, doi:10.1039/b111557j.
- Wang, X.; Jin, Y. G.; Suto, M.; Lee, L. C. Rate constant of the gas phase reaction of SO<sub>3</sub> with H<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1988**, *89*, 4853-4860.
- Wang, X.; Suto, M.; Lee, L. C. Reaction rate constants of HO<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>3</sub> in the temperature range 233—400 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1988**, *88*, 896-899, doi:10.1063/1.454169.
- Wang, Y.-X.; Duan, X.-M.; Wang, Q.; Wang, L.; Liu, J.-Y.; Sun, C.-C. Direct *ab initio* dynamics studies of the reaction of methanethiol with chlorine atoms. *J. Theor. Comp. Chem.* **2010**, *9*, 265-277, doi:10.1142/S0219633610005669.
- Wangberg, I.; Etzkorn, T.; Barnes, I.; Platt, U.; Becker, K. H. Absolute determination of the temperature behavior of the NO<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>3</sub> +(M)  $\leftrightarrow$  N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> + (M) equilibrium. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 9694-9698.
- Wannenmacher, E. A. J.; Felder, P.; Huber, J. R. The simultaneous three-body dissociation of CF<sub>2</sub>I<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1991**, *95*, 986-997.
- Wantuck, P. J.; Oldenberg, R. C.; Baughcum, S. L.; Winn, K. R. Removal rate constant measurements for CH<sub>3</sub>O by O<sub>2</sub> over the 298-973 K range. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 4653-4655, doi:10.1021/j100302a004.
- Wardman, P. The reduction potential of benzyl viologen: An important reference compound for oxidant/radical redox couples. *Free Rad. Res. Comm.* **1991**, *14*, 57-67.
- Warneck, P. A note on the temperature dependence of Henry's Law coefficients for methanol and ethanol. *Atmos. Environ.* **2006**, *40*, 7146-7151, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2006.06.024.
- Warneck, P. A review of Henry's law coefficients for chlorine-containing C<sub>1</sub> and C<sub>2</sub> hydrocarbons. *Chemosphere* **2007**, *69*, 347-361, doi:10.1016/j.chemosphere.2007.04.088.
- Warneck, P. Photodissociation of acetone in the troposphere: an algorithm for the quantum yield. *Atmos. Environ.* **2001**, *35*, 5773-5777.
- Warren, R. F.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of Cl(<sup>2</sup>P) reactions with CF<sub>3</sub>CHCl<sub>2</sub>, CF<sub>3</sub>CHFCl, and CH<sub>3</sub>CFCl<sub>2</sub>. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1993**, *25*, 833-844.
- Warren, R.; Gierczak, T.; Ravishankara, A. R. A study of O(<sup>1</sup>D) reactions with CFC substitutes. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1991**, *183*, 403-409.
- Waschewsky, G. C. G.; Abbatt, J. P. D. HOBr in sulfuric acid solution: solubility and reaction as a function of temperature and concentration. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 5312-5320.
- Washida, N. Reaction of methyl radicals with O(<sup>3</sup>P), O<sub>2</sub> and NO. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *73*, 1665-1672.
- Washida, N.; Akimoto, H.; Okuda, M. Is O<sub>2</sub><sup>\*</sup>(a<sup>1</sup>Δ<sub>g</sub>) formed in the O + O<sub>3</sub>, H + O<sub>3</sub>, and NO + O<sub>3</sub> reactions? *Bull. Chem. Soc. Jpn.* **1980**, *53*, 3496-3503.
- Washida, N.; Akimoto, H.; Okuda, M. O<sub>2</sub><sup>\*</sup> (a<sup>1</sup>Δ<sub>g</sub>) in the reaction of H + O<sub>3</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *72*, 5781-5783.
- Washida, N.; Bayes, K. D. The reactions of methyl radicals with atomic and molecular oxygen. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1976**, *8*, 777-794.
- Washida, N.; Martinez, R. J.; Bayes, K. D. The oxidation of formyl radicals. *Z. Naturforsch.* **1974**, *29A*, 251-255.
- Washida, N.; Suto, M.; Nagase, S.; Nagashima, U.; Morokuma, K. Emission spectra of CF<sub>3</sub> radicals. IV. Excitation spectra, quantum yields, and potential energy surfaces of the CF<sub>3</sub> fluorescences. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1983**, *78*, 1025-1032, doi:10.1063/1.444902.
- Watanabe, K.; Inn, E. C. Y.; Zelikoff, M. Absorption coefficients of gases in the vacuum ultraviolet. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1952**, *20*, 1969-1970.
- Watanabe, K.; Inn, E. C. Y.; Zelikoff, M. Absorption coefficients of oxygen in the vacuum ultraviolet. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1953**, *21*, 1026-1030.
- Watanabe, K.; Jursa, A. S. Absorption and photoionization cross sections of H<sub>2</sub>O and H<sub>2</sub>S. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1964**, *41*, 1650-1653.
- Watanabe, K.; Marmo, F. F. Photoionization and total absorption cross section of gases. II. O<sub>2</sub> and N<sub>2</sub> in the region 850-1500 Å. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1956**, *25*, 965-971.
- Watanabe, K.; Zelikoff, M. Absorption coefficients of water vapor in the vacuum ultraviolet. *J. Opt. Soc. Am.* **1953**, *43*, 753-755.
- Watanabe, K.; Zelikoff, M.; Inn, E. C. I. *Air Force Cambridge Research Center Technical Report* **1953**, 53-23.
- Wategaonkar, S. J.; Setser, D. W. Infrared chemiluminescence studies of H atom reactions with Cl<sub>2</sub>O, ClNO, F<sub>2</sub>O, CF<sub>3</sub>OF, ClO<sub>2</sub>, NO<sub>2</sub>, and ClO. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1989**, *90*, 251-264.
- Watson, L. R.; Doren, J. M. V.; Davidovits, P.; Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Uptake of HCl molecules by aqueous sulfuric acid droplets as a function of acid concentration. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1990**, *95*, 5631-5638.
- Watson, R. T. Rate constants for reactions of ClO<sub>x</sub> of atmospheric interest. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1977**, *6*, 871-917.

- Watson, R. T.; Machado, G.; Conaway, B.; Wagner, S.; Davis, D. D. A temperature dependent kinetics study of the reaction of OH with CH<sub>2</sub>ClF, CHCl<sub>2</sub>F, CHClF<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>CCl<sub>3</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>Cl, and CF<sub>2</sub>ClCFCl<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1977**, *81*, 256-262.
- Watson, R. T.; Machado, G.; Fischer, S.; Davis, D. D. A temperature dependence kinetics study of the reactions of Cl(<sup>2</sup>P<sub>3/2</sub>) with O<sub>3</sub>, CH<sub>4</sub>, and H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *65*, 2126-2138.
- Watson, R. T.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Machado, G.; Wagner, S.; Davis, D. D. A kinetics study of the temperature dependence of the reactions of OH(II) with CF<sub>3</sub>CHCl<sub>2</sub>, CF<sub>3</sub>CHClF, and CF<sub>2</sub>ClCH<sub>2</sub>Cl. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1979**, *11*, 187-197.
- Watson, R. T.; Sander, S. P.; Yung, Y. L. Pressure and temperature dependence kinetics study of the NO + BrO → NO<sub>2</sub> + Br reaction. Implications for stratospheric bromine photochemistry. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1979**, *83*, 2936-2944, doi:10.1021/j100486a002.
- Watts, S. F.; Brimblecombe, P. The Henry's law constant of dimethylsulfoxide. *Environ. Technol. Lett.* **1987**, *8*, 483-486.
- Wayne, R. P.; Barnes, I.; Burrows, J. P.; Canosa-Mas, C. E.; Hjorth, J.; Le Bras, G.; Moortgat, G. K.; Perner, D.; Poulet, G.; Restelli, G.; Sidebottom, H. The nitrate radical: Physics, chemistry, and the atmosphere. *Atmos. Environ.* **1991**, *25A*, 1-203.
- Wayne, R. P.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Rate constant for the reaction O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Δ<sub>g</sub>) + O<sub>3</sub> → 2O<sub>2</sub> + O. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1969**, *50*, 3644-3645.
- Wayne, R. P.; Poulet, G.; Biggs, P.; Burrows, J. P.; Cox, R. A.; Crutzen, P. J.; Hayman, G. D.; Jenkin, M. E.; Le Bras, G.; Moorgat, G. K.; Platt, U.; Schindler, R. N. Halogen oxides: Radicals, sources and reservoirs in the laboratory and in the atmosphere. *Atmos. Environ.* **1995**, *29*, 2677-2881.
- Wayne, R. P.; Poulet, G.; Biggs, P.; Burrows, J. P.; Cox, R. A.; Crutzen, P. J.; Hayman, G. D.; Jenkin, M. E.; Le Bras, G.; Moorgat, G. K.; Platt, U.; Schindler, R. N. Halogen oxides: Radicals, sources and reservoirs in the laboratory and in the atmosphere. *Atmos. Environ.* **1995**, *29*, 2677-2881.
- Wayner, D. D. M.; Clark, K. B.; Rauk, A.; Yu, D.; Armstrong, D. A. C-H bond dissociation energies of alkyl amines: Radical structures and stabilization energies. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1997**, *119*, 8925-8932.
- Weaver, J.; Meagher, J.; Heicklen, J. Photo-oxidation of CH<sub>3</sub>CHO vapor at 3130 Å. *J. Photochem.* **1976**, *6*, 111-126.
- Wecker, D.; Johanssen, R.; Schindler, R. N. ESR-spektroskopische untersuchungen der reaktion von O(<sup>3</sup>P)-atomen mit dichlormonoxid. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 532-538.
- Wei, C. N.; Timmons, R. B. ESR study of the kinetics of the reactions of O(<sup>3</sup>P) atoms with CS<sub>2</sub> and OCS. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1975**, *62*, 3240-3245.
- Weibel, D. E.; Argüello, G. A.; de Staricco, E. R.; Staricco, E. H. Quantum yield in the gas phase photolysis of perfluoroacetyl chloride: a comparison with related compounds. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1995**, *86*, 27-31.
- Weingartner, E.; Burtscher, H.; Baltensperger, U. Hygroscopic properties of carbon and diesel soot particles. *Atmos. Environ.* **1997**, *31*, 2311-2327.
- Weisenberger, S.; Schumpe, A. Estimation of gas solubilities in salt solutions at temperatures from 273 K to 363 K. *AIChE Journal* **1996**, *42*, 298-300.
- Weiss, R. F. Carbon dioxide in water and seawater: The solubility of a non-ideal gas. *Marine Chem.* **1974**, *2*, 203-215.
- Weiss, R. F.; Price, B. A. Nitrous oxide solubility in water and seawater. *Marine Chem.* **1980**, *8*, 347-359.
- Weissler, G. L.; Lee, P. Absorption coefficients of oxygen in the vacuum ultraviolet. *J. Opt. Soc. Am.* **1952**, *42*, 200-203.
- Welz, O.; Savee, J. D.; Osborn, D. L.; Vasu, S. S.; Percival, C. J.; Shallcross, D. E.; Taatjes, C. A. Direct kinetic measurements of Criegee intermediate (CH<sub>2</sub>OO) formed by reaction of CH<sub>2</sub>I with O<sub>2</sub>. *Science* **2012**, *335*, 204-207, doi:10.1126/science.1213229.
- Wen, W. Y.; Noyes, R. M. Ultraviolet spectra of single and double molecules of gaseous bromine. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1972**, *76*, 1017-1018.
- Wennberg, P. O.; Anderson, J. G.; Weisenstein, D. K. Kinetics of reactions of ground state nitrogen atoms (<sup>4</sup>S<sub>3/2</sub>) with NO and NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1994**, *99*, 18839-18846.
- Wennberg, P. O.; Brault, J. W.; Hanisco, T. F.; Salawitch, R. J.; Mount, G. H. The atmospheric column abundance of IO: Implications for stratospheric ozone. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1997**, *D102*, 8887-8898.
- Wennberg, P. O.; Salawitch, R. J.; Donaldson, D. J.; Hanisco, T. F.; Lanzendorf, E. J.; Perkins, K. K.; Lloyd, S. A.; Vaida, V.; Gao, R. S.; Hintska, E. J.; Cohen, R. C.; Swartz, W. H.; Kusterer, T. L.; Anderson, D. E. Twilight observations suggest unknown sources of HO<sub>x</sub>. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1999**, *26*, 1373-1376.
- Wentholt, P. G.; Squires, R. R. Gas-phase properties and reactivity of the acetate radical anion. Determination of the C-H bond strengths in acetic acid and acetate ion. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1994**, *116*, 11890-11897.

- West, G. A.; Weston, R. E., Jr.; Flynn, G. W. The influence of reactant vibrational excitation on the O( $^3P$ ) + O<sub>3</sub> $^{\dagger}$  bimolecular reaction rate. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1978**, *56*, 429-433.
- Westenberg, A. A.; deHaas, N. A flash photolysis-resonance fluorescence study of the O + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub> and O + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>3</sub>Cl reactions. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *66*, 4900-4905.
- Westenberg, A. A.; deHaas, N. Absolute measurements of the O + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub> rate coefficient. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1969**, *73*, 1181-1186, doi:10.1021/j100725a001.
- Westenberg, A. A.; deHaas, N. Atom molecule using EST detection. V. Results for O + OCS, O + CS<sub>2</sub>, O + NO, and H + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1969**, *50*, 707-709.
- Westenberg, A. A.; deHaas, N. Atom-molecule kinetics using ESR detection. IV. Results for Cl + H<sub>2</sub>  $\rightleftharpoons$  HCl + H in both directions. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1968**, *48*, 4405-4415.
- Westenberg, A. A.; deHaas, N. Rate measurement on OH + NO + M and OH + NO<sub>2</sub> + M. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1972**, *57*, 5375-5378.
- Westenberg, A. A.; deHaas, N. Rate of the reaction OH + H<sub>2</sub>S  $\rightarrow$  SH + H<sub>2</sub>O over an extended temperature range. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1973**, *59*, 6685-6686.
- Westenberg, A. A.; deHaas, N. Rate of the reaction OH + OH  $\rightarrow$  H<sub>2</sub>O + O. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1973**, *58*, 4066-4071, doi:10.1063/1.1678962.
- Westenberg, A. A.; deHaas, N. Rates of CO + OH and H<sub>2</sub> + OH over an extended temperature range. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1973**, *58*, 4061-4065, doi:10.1063/1.1678961.
- Westenberg, A. A.; deHaas, N.; Roscoe, J. M. Radical reactions in an electron spin resonance cavity homogeneous reactor. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1970**, *74*, 3431-3438, doi:10.1021/j100713a001.
- Westenberg, A. A.; Roscoe, J. M.; deHaas, N. Rate measurements on N + O<sub>2</sub>( $^1\Delta_g$ )  $\rightarrow$  NO + O and H + O<sub>2</sub>( $^1\Delta_g$ )  $\rightarrow$  OH + O. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1970**, *7*, 597-599.
- Weston, R. E., Jr.; Nguyen, T. L.; Stanton, J. F.; Barker, J. R. HO + CO reaction rates and H/D kinetic isotope effects: Master equation models with ab initio SCTST rate constants. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2013**, *117*, 821-835, doi:10.1021/jp311928w.
- Wheeler, M. D.; Newman, S. M.; Ishiwata, T.; Kawasaki, M.; Orr-Ewing, A. J. Cavity ring-down spectroscopy of the A $^2\Pi_{3/2}$ -X $^2\Pi_{3/2}$  transition of BrO. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1998**, *285*, 346-351.
- Wheeler, S. E.; Schaefer, H. F. Thermochemistry of the HOSO radical, a key intermediate in fossil fuel combustion. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2009**, *113*, 6779-6788, doi:10.1021/jp9029387.
- Whyte, A. R.; Phillips, L. F. Rates of reaction of NH<sub>2</sub> with N, NO and NO<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1983**, *102*, 451-454.
- Whytock, D. A.; Lee, J. H.; Michael, J. V.; Payne, W. A.; Stief, L. J. Absolute rate of the reaction of Cl( $^2P$ ) with methane from 200-500 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *66*, 2690-2695.
- Whytock, D. A.; Michael, J. V.; Payne, W. A. Absolute rate constants for O + NO + N<sub>2</sub>  $\rightarrow$  NO<sub>2</sub> + N<sub>2</sub> from 217-500 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1976**, *42*, 466-471.
- Whytock, D. A.; Timmons, R. B.; Lee, J. H.; Michael, J. V.; Payne, W. A.; Stief, L. J. Absolute rate of the reaction of O( $^3P$ ) with hydrogen sulfide over the temperature range 263 to 495 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1976**, *65*, 2052-2055.
- Wiebe, H. A.; Heicklen, J. Photolysis of methyl nitrite. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1973**, *95*, 1-7, doi:10.1021/ja00782a001.
- Wiebe, H. A.; Villa, A.; Hellman, T. M.; Heicklen, J. Photolysis of methyl nitrite in the presence of nitric oxide, nitrogen dioxide, and oxygen. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1973**, *95*, 7-13.
- Wiesenburg, D. A. Carbon Monoxide in Seawater. In *Carbon Monoxide*; Cargill, R. W., Ed.; Pergamon Press: Oxford, **1990**; Vol. 43.
- Wijnen, M. H. Photolysis of phosgene in the presence of ethylene. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1961**, *83*, 3014-3017, doi:10.1021/ja01475a009.
- Wilcomb, B. E.; Bernstein, R. B. Dissociation energies of ground-state HgX molecules (X = I, Br, Cl) from analysis of vibrational level spacings. *J. Molec. Spectrosc.* **1976**, *62*, 442-448.
- Wildt, J.; Bednarek, G.; Fink, E. H.; Wayne, R. P. Laser excitation of O<sub>2</sub>(b $^1\Sigma_g^+$ , v' = 0,1,2)- Rates and channels of energy transfer and quenching. *Chem. Phys.* **1988**, *122*, 463-470.
- Wildt, J.; Fink, E. H.; Biggs, P.; Wayne, R. P. The collision-induced radiation of O<sub>2</sub>(a $^1\Delta_g$ ). *Chem. Phys.* **1989**, *139*, 401-407.
- Wildt, J.; Fink, E. H.; Biggs, P.; Wayne, R. P.; Vilesov, A. F. Collision-induced emission of O<sub>2</sub>(a $^1\Delta_g$   $\rightarrow$  X $^3\Sigma_g^-$ ) in the gas phase. *Chem. Phys.* **1992**, *159*, 127-140.
- Wilhelm, E.; Battino, R.; Wilcock, R. J. Low-pressure solubility of gases in liquid water. *Chem. Rev.* **1977**, *77*, 219-262.
- Wilkinson, P. G.; Johnston, H. L. The absorption spectra of methane, carbon dioxide, water vapor, and ethylene in the vacuum ultraviolet. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1950**, *18*, 190-193.
- Wille, U.; Becker, E.; Schindler, R. N.; Lancar, I. T.; Poulet, G.; Le Bras, G. A discharge flow mass-spectrometric study of the reaction between the NO<sub>3</sub> radical and isoprene. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1991**, *13*, 183-193.
- Williams, L. R.; Golden, D. M. Solubility of HCl in sulfuric acid at stratospheric temperatures. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1993**, *20*, 2227-2230.

- Williams, L. R.; Golden, D. M.; Huestis, D. L. Solubility of HBr in sulfuric acid at stratospheric temperatures. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1995**, *100*, 7329-7335.
- Williams, L. R.; Long, F. S. Viscosity of supercooled sulfuric acid solutions. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 3748-3751, doi:10.1021/j100011a050.
- Williams, M. B.; Campuzano-Jost, P.; Bauer, D.; Hynes, A. J. Kinetic and mechanistic studies of the OH-initiated oxidation of dimethylsulfide at low temperature — A reevaluation of the rate coefficient and branching ratio. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2001**, *344*, 61-67.
- Williams, M. B.; Campuzano-Jost, P.; Cossairt, B. M.; Hynes, A. J.; Pounds, A. J. Experimental and theoretical studies of the reaction of the OH radical with alkyl sulfides: 1. Direct observations of the formation of the OH-DMS adduct-pressure dependence of the forward rate of addition and development of a predictive expression at low temperature. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 89-104, doi:10.1021/jp063873+.
- Williams, M. B.; Campuzano-Jost, P.; Hynes, A. J.; Pounds, A. J. Experimental and theoretical studies of the reaction of the OH radical with alkyl sulfides: 3. Kinetics and mechanism of the OH initiated oxidation of dimethyl, dipropyl, and dibutyl sulfides: Reactivity trends in the alkyl sulfides and development of a predictive expression for the reaction of OH with DMS. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2009**, *113*, 6697-6709, doi:10.1021/Jp9010668.
- Williams, M. B.; Campuzano-Jost, P.; Pounds, A. J.; Hynes, A. J. Experimental and theoretical studies of the reaction of the OH radical with alkyl sulfides: 2. Kinetics and mechanism of the OH initiated oxidation of methylethyl and diethyl sulfides; observations of a two channel oxidation mechanism. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2007**, *9*, 4370-4382, doi:10.1039/b703957n.
- Williams, M. B.; Michelsen, R. R. H.; Axson, J. L.; Iraci, L. T. Uptake of acetone, acetaldehyde and ethanol in cold sulfuric acid solutions containing organic material: Carbon accretion mechanisms. *Atmos. Environ.* **2010**, *44*, 1145-1151, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2009.12.036.
- Wilmouth, D. M.; Hanisco, T. F.; Donahue, N. M.; Anderson, J. G. Fourier transform ultraviolet spectroscopy of the  $A^2\Pi_{3/2} \square X^2\Pi_{3/2}$  transition of BrO. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1999**, *103*, 8935-8945.
- Wilmouth, D. M.; Hanisco, T.; Stimpfle, R. M.; Anderson, J. G. Chlorine-catalyzed ozone destruction: Cl atom production from ClOOCl photolysis. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2009**, *14099-14108*, doi:10.1021/jp9053204.
- Wilson, C.; Hirst, D. M. Ab initio study of the reaction of chlorine atoms with H<sub>2</sub>S, CH<sub>3</sub>SH, CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub> and CS<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1997**, *93*, 2831-2837.
- Wilson, E. W., Jr.; Hamilton, W. A.; Mount, H. R.; DeMore, W. B. Rate constants for the reactions of hydroxyl radical with several fluoroethers by the relative rate method. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2007**, *111*, 1610-1617, doi:10.1021/jp068355d.
- Wilson, E. W., Jr.; Jacoby, A. M.; Kukta, S. J.; Gilbert, L. E.; DeMore, W. B. Rate constants for reaction of CH<sub>2</sub>FCH<sub>2</sub>F (HFC-152) and CH<sub>3</sub>CHF<sub>2</sub> (HFC-152a) with hydroxyl radicals. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 9357-9361, doi:10.1021/jp027288u.
- Wilson, E. W., Jr.; Sawyer, A. A.; Sawyer, H. A. Rates of reaction for cyclopropane and difluoromethoxydifluoromethane with hydroxyl radicals. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 1445-1448, doi:10.1021/jp002327s.
- Wilson, W. E. Rate constant for the reaction N + O<sub>2</sub> → NO + O. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1967**, *46*, 2017-2018.
- Wilson, W. E.; Westenberg, A. A. Study of the reaction of hydroxyl radical with methane by quantitative ESR. *Proc. Combust. Inst.* **1967**, *11*, 1143-1150.
- Wine, P. H.; Astalos, R. J.; Mauldin, R. L., III Kinetic and mechanistic study of the OH + HCOOH reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 2620-2624, doi:10.1021/j100258a037.
- Wine, P. H.; Chameides, W. L.; Ravishankara, A. R. Potential role of CS<sub>2</sub> photooxidation in tropospheric sulfur chemistry. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1981**, *8*, 543-546.
- Wine, P. H.; Kreutter, N. M.; Gump, C. A.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of OH reactions with the atmospheric sulfur compounds H<sub>2</sub>S, CH<sub>3</sub>SH, CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub>, and CH<sub>3</sub>SSCH<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1981**, *85*, 2660-2665, doi:10.1021/j150618a019.
- Wine, P. H.; Kreutter, N. M.; Ravishankara, A. R. Flash photolysis-resonance fluorescence kinetics study of the reaction OH + NO<sub>2</sub> + M → HNO<sub>3</sub> + M. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1979**, *83*, 3191-3195, doi:10.1021/j100488a002.
- Wine, P. H.; Nicovich, J. M.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of the reactions of O(<sup>3</sup>P) and O(<sup>1</sup>D) with Cl<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1985**, *89*, 3914-3918.
- Wine, P. H.; Nicovich, J. M.; Stickel, R. E.; Zhao, Z.; Shackelford, C. J.; Kreutter, K. D.; Daykin, E. P.; Wang, S. In *The Tropospheric Chemistry of Ozone in the Polar Regions*; Springer-Verlag: Berlin, **1993**; Vol. I7; pp 385-395.
- Wine, P. H.; Nicovich, J. M.; Thompson, R. J.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of O(<sup>3</sup>P<sub>J</sub>) reactions with H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> and O<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1983**, *87*, 3948-3954.
- Wine, P. H.; Ravishankara, A. R. Kinetics of O(<sup>1</sup>D) interactions with the atmospheric gases N<sub>2</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>O, H<sub>2</sub>O, H<sub>2</sub>, CO<sub>2</sub>, and O<sub>3</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1981**, *77*, 103-109.

- Wine, P. H.; Ravishankara, A. R. O<sub>3</sub> photolysis at 248 nm and O(<sup>1</sup>D<sub>2</sub>) quenching by H<sub>2</sub>O, CH<sub>4</sub>, H<sub>2</sub>, and N<sub>2</sub>O: O(<sup>3</sup>P<sub>J</sub>) yields. *Chem. Phys.* **1982**, *69*, 365-373.
- Wine, P. H.; Ravishankara, A. R. Reactive and non-reactive quenching of O(<sup>1</sup>D<sub>2</sub>) by COF<sub>2</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1983**, *96*, 129-132.
- Wine, P. H.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Phalen, D. L.; Davis, D. D.; Watson, R. T. High resolution absorption cross sections for the A<sup>2</sup>Π-X<sup>2</sup>Π system of ClO. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1977**, *50*, 101-106.
- Wine, P. H.; Semmes, D. H.; Ravishankara, A. R. A laser flash photolysis kinetics study of the reaction OH + H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> → HO<sub>2</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>O. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1981**, *75*, 4390-4395, doi:10.1063/1.442602.
- Wine, P. H.; Shah, R. C.; Ravishankara, A. R. Rate of reaction of OH with CS<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1980**, *84*, 2499-2503, doi:10.1021/j100457a003.
- Wine, P. H.; Thompson, R. J.; Ravishankara, A. R.; Semmes, D. H.; Gump, C. A.; Torabi, A.; Nicovich, J. M. Kinetics of the reaction OH + SO<sub>2</sub> + M → HOSO<sub>2</sub> + M. Temperature and pressure dependence in the falloff region. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 2095-2104, doi:10.1021/j150654a031.
- Wine, P. H.; Thompson, R. J.; Semmes, D. H. Kinetics of OH reactions with aliphatic thiols. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1984**, *16*, 1623-1636.
- Wine, P. H.; Wells, J. R.; Nicovich, J. M. Kinetics of the reactions of F(<sup>2</sup>P) and Cl(<sup>2</sup>P) with HNO<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 2223-2228, doi:10.1021/j100319a028.
- Wine, P. H.; Wells, J. R.; Ravishankara, A. R. Channel specific rate constants for reactions of O(<sup>1</sup>D) with HCl and HBr. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1986**, *84*, 1349-1354, doi:10.1063/1.450526.
- Winer, A. M.; Lloyd, A. C.; Darnall, K. R.; Atkinson, R.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Rate constnts for the reaction of OH radicals with n-propyl acetate, sec-butyl acetate, tetrahydrofuran and peroxyacetyl nitrate. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1977**, *51*, 221-226.
- Winer, A. M.; Lloyd, A. C.; Darnall, K. R.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Relative rate constants for the reaction of the hydroxyl radical with selected ketones, chloroethenes, and monoterpene hydrocarbons. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1976**, *80*, 1635-1639.
- Winkler, A. K.; Holmes, N. S.; Crowley, J. N. Interaction of methanol, acetone and formaldehyde with ice surfaces between 198 and 223 K. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *4*, 5270-5275, doi:10.1039/b206258e.
- Winkler, I. C.; Stachnik, R. A.; Steinfeld, J. I.; Miller, S. M. Determination of NO (v = 0-7) product distribution from the N(<sup>4</sup>S) + O<sub>2</sub> reaction using two-photon ionization. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1986**, *85*, 890-899.
- Winkler, P. M.; Vrtala, A.; Rudolf, R.; Wagner, P. E.; Riipinen, I.; Vesala, T.; Lehtinen, K. E. J.; Viisanen, Y.; Kulmala, M. Condensation of water vapor: Experimental determination of mass and thermal accommodation coefficients. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2006**, *111*, D19202, doi:10.1029/2006JD007194.
- Winkler, P.; Vrtala, A.; Wagner, P. E.; Kulmala, M.; Lehtinen, K. E. J.; Vesala, T. Mass and thermal accommodation during gas-liquid condensation of water. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **2004**, *93*, 075701, doi:10.1103/Phys.Rev.Lett.93.075701.
- Winkler, T.; Goschnick, J.; Ache, H. J. Reactions of nitrogen oxides with NaCl as a model of sea salt aerosol. *J. Aerosol Sci.* **1991**, *22*, S605-S608.
- Winterhalter, R.; Jensen, N. R.; Magneron, I.; Wirtz, K.; Mellouki, A.; Mu, Y.; Tadic, J.; Horowitz, A.; Moortgat, G. K.; Hjorth, J. "Proceedings of the EUROTRAC-2 Symposium 2000", **2001**, Springer, Berlin.
- WMO *Atmospheric Ozone: 1985*; National Aeronautics and Space Administration: Geneva, Report No. 16, Chapter 7, **1986**.
- Woiki, D.; Roth, P. Oxidation of S and SO by O<sub>2</sub> in high-temperature pyrolysis and photolysis reaction systems. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1995**, *27*, 59-71.
- Wolf, M.; Yang, D. L.; Durant, J. L. Kinetic studies of NH<sub>x</sub> radical reactions. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **1994**, *80*, 85-93.
- Wolf, S.; Bitter, M.; Krankowsky, D.; Mauersberger, K. Multi-isotope study of fractionation effects in the ozone formation process. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2000**, *113*, 2684-2686.
- Wolff, E. W.; Mulvaney, R. Reactions on sulphuric acid aerosol and on polar stratospheric clouds in the Antarctic stratosphere. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1991**, *18*, 1007-1010.
- Wollenhaupt, M.; Carl, S. A.; Horowitz, A.; Crowley, J. N. Rate coefficients for reaction of OH with acetone between 202 and 395 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 2695-2705, doi:10.1021/jp993738f.
- Wollenhaupt, M.; Crowley, J. N. Kinetic studies of the reactions CH<sub>3</sub> + NO<sub>2</sub> → products, CH<sub>3</sub>O + NO<sub>2</sub> → products, and OH + CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)CH<sub>3</sub> → CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)OH + CH<sub>3</sub>, over a range of temperature and pressure. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 6429-6438, doi:10.1021/jp0005726.
- Wong, E. L.; Belles, F. R.; NASA TN D-6495 NASA Washington, D. C., **1971**.
- Wong, P. K.; Wang, Y. H. Determination of the Henry's law constant for dimethyl sulfide in seawater. *Chemosphere* **1997**, *35*, 535-544.
- Wong, W. D.; Davis, D. A flash photolysis-resonance fluorescence study of the reaction of atomic hydrogen with molecular oxygen H + O<sub>2</sub> + M → HO<sub>2</sub> + M. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1974**, *6*, 401-416.

- Wongdontri-Stuper, W.; Jayanty, R. K. M.; Simonaitis, R.; Heicklen, J. The Cl<sub>2</sub> photosensitized decomposition of O<sub>3</sub>: the reactions of ClO and OCIO with O<sub>3</sub>. *J. Photochem.* **1979**, *10*, 163-186.
- Worsnop, D. R.; Fox, L. E.; Zahniser, M. S.; Wofsy, S. C. Vapor pressures of solid hydrates of nitric acid: Implications for polar stratospheric clouds. *Science* **1993**, *259*, 71-74.
- Worsnop, D. R.; Williams, L. R.; Kolb, C. E.; Mozurkewich, M.; Gershenson, M.; Davidovits, P. Comment on "The NH<sub>3</sub> mass accommodation coefficient for uptake onto sulfuric acid solution". *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 8546-8548, doi:10.1021/jp036519+.
- Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Correction: Low-temperature absolute rate constants for the reaction of atomic sodium with ozone and nitrous oxide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 9088, doi:10.1021/j100201a074.
- Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E. Low-temperature absolute rate constants for the reaction of atomic sodium with ozone and nitrous oxide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 3960-3964.
- Worsnop, D. R.; Zahniser, M. S.; Kolb, C. E.; Gardner, J. A.; Watson, L. R.; Doren, J. M. V.; Jayne, J. T.; Davidovits, P. Temperature dependence of mass accommodation of SO<sub>2</sub> and H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> on aqueous surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 1159-1172, doi:10.1021/j100340a027.
- Worthington, E. K.; Wade, E. A. Henry's law coefficients of chloropicrin and methyl isothiocyanate. *Atmos. Environ.* **2007**, *41*, 5510-5515, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2007.02.019.
- Wrede, E.; Laubach, S.; Schulenburg, S.; Brown, A.; Wouters, E. R.; Orr-Ewing, A. J.; Ashfold, M. N. R. Continuum state spectroscopy: A high resolution ion imaging study of IBr in the wavelength range 440-685 nm. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *114*, 2629-2646, doi:10.1063/1.1337049#.
- Wren, S. N.; Kahan, T. F.; Jumaa, K. B.; Donaldson, D. J. Spectroscopic studies of the heterogeneous reaction between O<sub>3</sub>(g) and halides at the surface of frozen salt solutions. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2010**, *115*, D16309, doi:10.1029/2010JD013929.
- Wright, T. G.; Ellis, A. M.; Dyke, J. M. A study of the products of the gas-phase reactions M + N<sub>2</sub>O and M + O<sub>3</sub> and where M = Na or K with ultraviolet photoelectron spectroscopy. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1993**, *98*, 2891-2907.
- Wu, C. H.; Japar, S. M.; Niki, H. Relative reactivities of HO-hydrocarbon reactions from smog reactor studies. *J. Environ Sci. Health* **1976**, *A11*, 191-200.
- Wu, C. Y. R.; Chen, F. Z. Temperature-dependent photoabsorption cross sections of H<sub>2</sub>S in the 1600-2600 Å region. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1998**, *60*, 17-23.
- Wu, C. Y. R.; Chen, F. Z.; Judge, D. L. Temperature-dependent photoabsorption cross sections of OCS in the 2000-2600 Å region. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1999**, *61*, 265-271.
- Wu, C. Y. R.; Judge, D. L. SO<sub>2</sub> and CS<sub>2</sub> cross section data in the ultraviolet region. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1981**, *8*, 769-771, doi:10.1029/GL008i007p00769.
- Wu, C. Y. R.; Judge, D. L.; Matsui, T. High-temperature ultrahigh-resolution absorption cross-section measurements of O<sub>2</sub> in the EUV region. *J. Electron Spectrosc. Related Phenom.* **2005**, *144-147*, 123-126, doi:10.1016/j.elspec.2005.01.047.
- Wu, C. Y. R.; Yang, B. W.; Chen, F. Z.; Judge, D. L.; Caldwell, J.; Trafton, L. M. Measurements of high-, room-, and low-temperature photoabsorption cross sections of SO<sub>2</sub> in the 2080- to 2950-Å region, with application to Io. *Icarus* **2000**, *145*, 289-296, doi:10.1006/icar.1999.6322.
- Wu, E. C.; Rodgers, A. S. Kinetics of the gas phase reaction of pentafluoroethyl iodide with hydrogen iodide. Enthalpy of formation of the pentafluoroethyl radical and the pi bond dissociation energy in tetrafluoroethylene. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1976**, *98*, 6112-6115, doi:10.1021/ja00436a007.
- Wu, E. C.; Rodgers, A. S. Thermochemistry of gas-phase equilibrium CF<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>3</sub> + I<sub>2</sub> = CF<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>I + HI. The carbon-hydrogen bond dissociation energy in 1,1,1-trifluoroethane and the heat of formation of the 2,2,2-trifluoroethyl radical. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1974**, *78*, 2315-2317, doi:10.1021/j150671a002.
- Wu, F.; Carr, R. W. An investigation of temperature and pressure dependence of the reaction of CF<sub>2</sub>ClO<sub>2</sub> radicals with nitrogen dioxide by flash photolysis and time resolved mass spectrometry. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1991**, *23*, 701-715.
- Wu, F.; Carr, R. W. Time-resolved observation of the formation of CF<sub>2</sub>O and CFCIO in the CF<sub>2</sub>Cl + O<sub>2</sub> and CFCl<sub>2</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> reactions. The unimolecular elimination of Cl atoms from CF<sub>2</sub>ClO and CFCIO<sub>2</sub> radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 1743-1748, doi:10.1021/j100183a046.
- Wu, H.; Mu, Y.; Zhang, X.; Jiang, G. Relative rate constants for the reactions of hydroxyl radicals and chlorine atoms with a series of aliphatic alcohols. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2003**, *35*, 81-87, doi:10.1002/kin.10109.
- Wu, L.-Y.; Tong, S.-R.; Hou, S.-Q.; Ge, M.-F. Influence of temperature on the heterogeneous reaction of formic acid on α-Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2012**, *116*, 10390-10396, doi:10.1021/jp3073393.
- Wu, L.; Tong, S.; Ge, M. Heterogeneous reaction of NO<sub>2</sub> on Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>: The effect of temperature on the nitrite and nitrate formation. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2013**, *117*, 4937-4944, doi:10.1021/jp402773c.
- Wu, R.; Wang, S.; Wang, L. New mechanism for the atmospheric oxidation of dimethyl sulfide. The importance of intramolecular hydrogen shift in a CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>2</sub>OO radical. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2015**, *119*, 112-117, doi:10.1021/jp511616j.

Wurzburg, E.; Houston, P. L. The temperature dependence of absolute rate constants for the F + H<sub>2</sub> and F + D<sub>2</sub> reactions. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *72*, 4811-4814.

## X

### [Back to Index](#)

- Xia, W. S.; Lin, M. C. A multifacet mechanism for the OH + HNO<sub>3</sub> reaction: An *ab initio* molecular orbital/statistical theory study. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *114*, 4522-4532, doi:10.1063/1.1337061.
- Xiang, T.; Torres, M. L.; Guillory, W. A. State-selected reaction and relaxation of NH<sub>2</sub>[X<sup>2</sup>B<sub>1</sub>(0,v<sub>2</sub>,0)] radicals and NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1985**, *83*, 1623-1629.
- Xing, J.-H.; Takahashi, K.; Hurley, M. D.; Wallington, T. J. Kinetics of the reaction of chlorine atoms with isoprene (2-methyl 1,3-butadiene, CH<sub>2</sub>=C(CH<sub>3</sub>)CH=CH<sub>2</sub>) at 297 ± 2 K. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2009**, *472*, 39-43, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2009.03.002.
- Xing, S. B.; Shi, S.-H.; Qiu, L. X. Kinetics studies of reactions of OH radicals with four haloethanes Part I. Experiment and BEBO calculation. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1992**, *24*, 1-10.
- Xiong, J. Q.; Carr, R. W. Thermal decomposition of CF<sub>2</sub>ClO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 9811-9822, doi:10.1021/j100090a015.
- Xu, B.; Shang, J.; Zhu, T.; Tang, X. Heterogeneous reaction of formaldehyde on the surface of γ-Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> particles. *Atmos. Environ.* **2011**, *45*, 3569-3575, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2011.03.067.
- Xu, D.; Francisco, J. S.; Huang, J.; Jackson, W. M. Ultraviolet photodissociation of bromoform at 234 and 267 nm by means of ion velocity imaging. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2002**, *117*, 2578-2585, doi:10.1063/1.1491877.
- Xu, H.; Joens, J. A. CS<sub>2</sub> absorption cross-section measurements from 187 nm to 230 nm. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1993**, *20*, 1035-1037.
- Xu, Z. F.; Lin, M. C. Computational studies on metathetical and redox processes of HOCl in the gas phase. 1. Reactions with H, O, HO, and HO<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2009**, *113*, 8811-8817, doi:10.1021/jp905136h.
- Xu, Z. F.; Zhu, R. S.; Lin, M. C. Ab initio studies of ClO<sub>x</sub> reactions: VI. Theoretical prediction of total rate constant and product branching probabilities for the HO<sub>2</sub> + ClO reaction. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 3841-3850, doi:10.1021/jp0221237.

## Y

### [Back to Index](#)

- Yabushita, A.; Enami, S.; Sakamoto, Y.; Kawasaki, M.; Hoffmann, M. R.; Colussi, A. J. Anion-catalyzed dissolution of NO<sub>2</sub> on aqueous microdroplets. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2009**, *113*, 4844-4848, doi:10.1021/jp900685f.
- Yamada, T.; El-Sinawi, A.; Siraj, M.; Taylor, P. H.; Peng, J.; Hu, X.; Marshall, P. Rate coefficients and mechanistic analysis for the reaction of hydroxyl radicals with 1,1-dichloroethylene and *trans*-1,2-dichloroethylene over an extended temperature range. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 7588-7597, doi:10.1021/jp0109067.
- Yamada, T.; Fang, T. D.; Taylor, P. H.; Berry, R. J. Kinetics and thermochemistry of the OH radical reaction with CF<sub>3</sub>CCl<sub>2</sub>H and CF<sub>3</sub>CFCIH. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2000**, *104*, 5013-5022, doi:10.1021/jp993577f.
- Yamada, T.; Siraj, M.; Taylor, P. H.; Peng, J.; Hu, X.; Marshall, P. Rate coefficients and mechanistic analysis for reaction of OH with vinyl chloride between 293 and 730 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 9436-9444, doi:10.1021/jp011545y.
- Yamada, T.; Taylor, P. H.; Goumri, A.; Marshall, P. The reaction of OH with acetone and acetone-d<sub>6</sub> from 298 to 832 K: Rate coefficients and mechanism. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *119*, 10600-10606, doi:10.1063/1.1619950.
- Yamamoto, S.; Back, R. A. The photolysis and thermal decomposition of pyruvic acid in the gas phase. *Can. J. Chem.* **1985**, *63*, 549-554.
- Yang, X.; Felder, P.; Huber, J. R. Photodissociation of methyl nitrate in a molecular beam. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 10903-10910.
- Yano, T.; Tschuikow-Roux, E. A reexamination of the photodissociation of CH<sub>2</sub>ClCH<sub>2</sub>Cl at 147 nm. Test for chlorine atom reactions. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1980**, *84*, 3372-3377.
- Yano, T.; Tschuikow-Roux, E. Competitive photochlorination of the fluoroethanes CH<sub>3</sub>CHF<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>2</sub>FCH<sub>2</sub>F and CHF<sub>2</sub>CHF<sub>2</sub>. *J. Photochem.* **1986**, *32*, 25-37.
- Yao, F.; Wilson, I.; Johnston, H. Temperature-dependent ultraviolet absorption spectrum for dinitrogen pentoxide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1982**, *86*, 3611-3615, doi:10.1021/j100215a023.
- Yarwood, G.; Sutherland, J. W.; Wickramaaratchi, M. A.; Klemm, R. B. Direct rate constant measurements for the reaction O + NO + Ar → NO<sub>2</sub> + Ar at 300-1341 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 8771-8775.
- Yaws, C. L.; Hopper, J. R.; Wang, X.; Rathinsamy, A. K. Calculating solubility & Henry's Law constants for gases in water. *Chem. Eng.* **1999**, *102*-105.
- Yetter, R. A.; Rabitz, H.; Dryer, F. L.; Maki, R. G.; Klemm, R. B. Evaluation of the rate constant for the reaction OH + H<sub>2</sub>CO: Application of modeling and sensitivity analysis techniques for determination of the product branching ratio. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1989**, *91*, 4088-4097, doi:10.1063/1.456838.

- Yokelson, R. J.; Burkholder, J. B.; Fox, R. W.; Talukdar, R. K.; Ravishankara, A. R. Temperature dependence of the  $\text{NO}_3$  absorption spectrum. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 13144-13150.
- Yokelson, R. J.; Burkholder, J. B.; Goldfarb, L.; Fox, R. W.; Gilles, M. K.; Ravishankara, A. R. Temperature dependent rate coefficient for the  $\text{Cl} + \text{CIONO}_2$  reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 13976-13983.
- Yokelson, R. J.; Burkholder, J.; Fox, R. W.; Ravishankara, A. R. Photodissociation of  $\text{CIONO}_2$ : 2. Time-resolved absorption studies of product quantum yields. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 6667-6678.
- Yoshino, K.; Cheung, A. S. C.; Esmond, J. R.; Parkinson, W. H.; Freeman, D. E.; Guberman, S. L.; Jenouvrier, A.; Coquart, B.; Merienne, M. F. Improved absorption cross sections of oxygen in the wavelength region 205-240 nm of the Herzberg continuum. *Planet. Space Sci.* **1988**, *36*, 1469-1475.
- Yoshino, K.; Esmond, J. R.; Cheung, A. S. C.; Freeman, D. E.; Parkinson, W. H. Band oscillator strengths of the (2,1)-(12,1) Schumann-Runge bands of  $\text{O}_2$  from absolute absorption cross-section measurements at room temperature. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1990**, *95*, 11743.
- Yoshino, K.; Esmond, J. R.; Cheung, A. S.-C.; Freeman, D. E.; Parkinson, W. H. High resolution absorption cross sections in the transmission window region of the Schumann-Runge bands and Herzberg continuum of  $\text{O}_2$ . *Planet. Space Sci.* **1992**, *40*, 185-192.
- Yoshino, K.; Esmond, J. R.; Freeman, D. E.; Parkinson, W. H. Measurements of absolute absorption cross sections of ozone in the 185- to 254-nm wavelength region and the temperature dependence. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1993**, *98*, 5205-5211.
- Yoshino, K.; Esmond, J. R.; Murray, J. E.; Parkinson, W. H.; Thorne, A. P.; Learner, R. C. M.; Cox, G. Band oscillator strengths of the Herzberg I bands of  $\text{O}_2$ . *J. Chem. Phys.* **1995**, *103*, 1243-1249.
- Yoshino, K.; Esmond, J. R.; Parkinson, W. H. High-resolution absorption cross section measurements of  $\text{NO}_2$  in the UV and visible region. *Chem. Phys.* **1997**, *221*, 169-174.
- Yoshino, K.; Esmond, J. R.; Parkinson, W. H.; Ito, K.; Matsui, T. Erratum Chem. Phys. 211, 387-391, 1996. *Chem. Phys.* **1997**, *215*, 429-430.
- Yoshino, K.; Esmond, J. R.; Parkinson, W. H.; Thorne, A. P.; Learner, R. C. M.; Cox, G. Fourier transform spectroscopy and cross-section measurements of the Herzberg II bands of  $\text{O}_2$  at 295 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1999**, *111*, 2960-2967.
- Yoshino, K.; Esmond, J. R.; Parkinson, W. H.; Thorne, A. P.; Learner, R. C. M.; Cox, G.; Cheung, A. S.-C. Fourier transform spectroscopy and cross section measurements of the Herzberg III bands of  $\text{O}_2$  at 295 K. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2000**, *112*, 9791-9801.
- Yoshino, K.; Freeman, D. E.; Esmond, J. R.; Friedman, R. S.; Parkinson, W. H. High-resolution absorption cross-sections and band oscillator-strengths of the Schumann-Runge absorption-bands of isotopic oxygen,  $^{18}\text{O}_2$ , at 79 K. *Planet. Space Sci.* **1988**, *36*, 1201-1210.
- Yoshino, K.; Freeman, D. E.; Esmond, J. R.; Friedman, R. S.; Parkinson, W. H. High-resolution absorption cross-sections and band oscillator-strengths of the Schumann-Runge absorption-bands of isotopic oxygen,  $(\text{OO})^{16}\text{O}^{18}\text{O}$ , at 79-K. *Planet. Space Sci.* **1989**, *37*, 419-426.
- Yoshino, K.; Freeman, D. E.; Esmond, J. R.; Parkinson, W. H. Absolute absorption cross-section measurements of ozone in the wavelength region 238-335 nm and the temperature-dependence. *Planet. Space Sci.* **1988**, *36*, 395-398.
- Yoshino, K.; Freeman, D. E.; Esmond, J. R.; Parkinson, W. H. High-resolution absorption cross-sections and band oscillator-strengths of the Schumann-Runge bands of oxygen at 79-K. *Planet. Space Sci.* **1987**, *35*, 1067-1075.
- Yoshino, K.; Freeman, D. E.; Parkinson, W. H. Atlas of the Schumann-Runge absorption bands of  $\text{O}_2$  in the wavelength region 175-205 nm. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* **1984**, *13*, 207-227.
- Yoshino, K.; Freeman, D. E.; Parkinson, W. H. High resolution absorption cross-section measurements of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  at 295-299 K in the wavelength region 170-222 nm. *Planet. Space Sci.* **1984**, *32*, 1219-1222.
- Yoshino, K.; Freeman, D. F.; Esmond, J. R.; Parkinson, W. H. High-resolution absorption cross-section measurements and band oscillator-strengths of the (1,0)-(12,0) Schumann-Runge bands of  $\text{O}_2$ . *Planet. Space Sci.* **1983**, *31*, 339-353
- Yoshino, K.; Huestis, D. L.; Nicholls, R. W. Comment on the Herzberg Continuum. *J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer* **1998**, *60*, 1091.
- Yoshino, K.; Murray, J. E.; Esmond, J. R.; Sun, Y.; Parkinson, W. H.; Thorne, A. P.; Learner, R. C. M.; Cox, G. Fourier transform spectroscopy of the Herzberg I bands of  $\text{O}_2$ . *Can. J. Phys.* **1994**, *72*, 1101-1108.
- Yoshino, K.; Parkinson, W. H.; Ito, K.; Matsui, T. Absolute absorption cross-section measurements of Schumann-Runge continuum of  $\text{O}_2$  at 90 and 295 K. *J. Mol. Spectrosc.* **2005**, *229*, 238-243, doi:10.1016/j.jms.2004.08.020.
- Yoshitake, H. Effects of surface water on  $\text{NO}_2$ -NaCl reaction studied by diffuse reflectance infrared spectroscopy (DRIRS). *Atmos. Environ.* **2000**, *34*, 2571-2580.

- Yoshizumi, K.; Aoki, K.; Nouchi, I.; Okita, T.; Kobayashi, T.; Kamakura, S.; Tajima, M. Measurements of the concentrations in rainwater and of the Henry's Law constant of hydrogen peroxide. *Atmos. Environ.* **1984**, *18*, 395-401.
- Young, C. J.; Hurley, M. D.; Wallington, T. J.; Mabury, S. A. Atmospheric chemistry of  $\text{CF}_3\text{CF}_2\text{H}$  and  $\text{CF}_3\text{CF}_2\text{CF}_2\text{H}$ : Kinetics and products of gas-phase reactions with Cl atoms and OH radicals, infrared spectra, and formation of perfluorocarboxylic acids. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2009**, *473*, 251-256, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2009.04.001.
- Young, C. J.; Hurley, M. D.; Wallington, T. J.; Mabury, S. A. Atmospheric chemistry of perfluorobutenes ( $\text{CF}_3\text{CF}=\text{CFCF}_3$  and  $\text{CF}_3\text{CF}_2\text{CF}=\text{CF}_2$ ): Kinetics and mechanisms of reactions with OH radicals and chlorine atoms, IR spectra, global warming potentials, and oxidation to perfluorocarboxylic acids. *Atmos. Environ.* **2009**, *43*, 3717-3724, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2009.04.025.
- Young, C. L. Nitrous oxide in water. In *Oxides of Nitrogen*; Young, C. L., Ed.; Pergamon: Oxford, **1981**; Vol. 8; pp 1-22.
- Young, I. A. K.; Jones, R. L.; Pope, F. D. The UV and visible spectra of chlorine peroxide: Constraining the atmospheric photolysis rate. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2014**, *41*, 1781-1788, doi:10.1002/2013GL058626.
- Young, I. A. K.; Murray, C.; Blaum, C. M.; Cox, R. A.; Jones, R. L.; Pope, F. D. Temperature dependent structured absorption spectra of molecular chlorine. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2011**, *13*, 15318-15325, doi:10.1039/c1cp21337g.
- Yu, D.; Rauk, A.; Armstrong, D. A. Radicals and ions of formic and acetic acids: An ab initio study of the structures and gas and solution phase thermochemistry. *J. Chem. Soc. Perkin Trans 2* **1994**, 2207-2215.
- Yu, W. H. S.; Wijnen, M. H. J. Photolysis of chloroform in the presence of ethane at 25°C. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1970**, *52*, 2736-2739.
- Yu, X. Y.; Barker, J. R. Hydrogen peroxide photolysis in acidic aqueous solutions containing chloride ions. I. Chemical mechanism. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, 1325-1332, doi:10.1021/jp026666s.
- Yujing, M.; Mellouki, A. Rate constants for the reactions of OH with chlorinated propanes. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *3*, 2614-2617, doi:10.1039/b102971c.
- Yujing, M.; Mellouki, A. Temperature dependence for the rate constants of the reaction of OH radicals with selected alcohols. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **2001**, *333*, 63-68.
- Yujing, M.; Mellouki, A. The near-UV absorption cross sections for several ketones. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2000**, *134*, 31-36.
- Yung, Y. L.; Miller, C. E. Isotopic fractionation of stratospheric nitrous oxide. *Science* **1997**, *278*, 1778-1780, doi:10.1126/science.278.5344.1778.

Z

[Back to Index](#)

- Zabarnick, S. Kinetics of the reaction  $\text{OH} + \text{NO} + \text{M} \rightarrow \text{HONO} + \text{M}$  as a function of temperature and pressure in the presence of argon,  $\text{SF}_6$  and  $\text{N}_2$  bath gas. *Chem. Phys.* **1993**, *171*, 265-273.
- Zabarnick, S.; Heicklen, J. Reactions of alkoxy radicals with  $\text{O}_2$ . I.  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{O}$  radicals. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1985**, *17*, 455-476.
- Zabarnick, S.; Fleming, J. W.; Lin, M. C. Kinetics of hydroxyl radical reactions with formaldehyde and 1,3,5-trioxane between 290 and 600 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1988**, *20*, 117-129.
- Zabel, F. Unimolecular decomposition of peroxy nitrates. *Z. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *188*, 119-142.
- Zabel, F.; Reimer, A.; Becker, K. H.; Fink, E. H. Thermal decomposition of alkyl peroxy nitrates. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1989**, *93*, 5500-5507.
- Zabel, F.; Sahetchian, K. A.; Chachaty, C. ESR spectra of free radicals formed during the gas-phase photo-oxidation of formaldehyde: Thermal stability of the  $\text{HOCH}_2\text{OO}$  radical. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1987**, *134*, 433-437.
- Zagogianni, H.; Mellouki, A.; Poulet, G. Réactivité des radicaux Cl et  $\text{ClO}$  avec  $\text{HNO}_3$ . *C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris* **1987**, Series II *304*, 573-578.
- Zahniser, M. S.; Berquist, B. M.; Kaufman, F. Kinetics of the reaction  $\text{Cl} + \text{CH}_4 \rightarrow \text{CH}_3 + \text{HCl}$  from 200° to 500° K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **1978**, *10*, 15-29.
- Zahniser, M. S.; Chang, J.; Kaufman, F. Chlorine nitrate: Kinetics of formation by  $\text{ClO} + \text{NO}_2 + \text{M}$  and of reaction with OH. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *67*, 997-1003.
- Zahniser, M. S.; Howard, C. J. Kinetics of the reaction of  $\text{HO}_2$  with ozone. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1980**, *73*, 1620-1626, doi:10.1063/1.440343.
- Zahniser, M. S.; Kaufman, F. Kinetics of the reactions of  $\text{ClO}$  with O and with NO. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1977**, *66*, 3673-3681.
- Zahniser, M. S.; Kaufman, F.; Anderson, J. G. Kinetics of the reaction of OH with HCl. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1974**, *27*, 507-510.
- Zahniser, M. S.; Kaufman, F.; Anderson, J. G. Kinetics of the reaction  $\text{Cl} + \text{O}_3 \rightarrow \text{ClO} + \text{O}_2$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1976**, *37*, 226-231.

- Zangmeister, C. D.; Pemberton, J. E. Raman spectroscopy of the reaction of sodium chloride with nitric acid: Sodium nitrate growth and the effect of water exposure. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2001**, *105*, 3788-3795, doi:10.1021/jp003374n.
- Zangmeister, C. D.; Turner, J. A.; Pemberton, J. E. Segregation of NaBr in NaBr/NaCl crystals grown from aqueous solutions: Implications for sea salt surface chemistry. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2001**, *28*, 995-998.
- Zaraga, F.; Nogar, N. S.; Moore, C. B. Transition moment, radiative lifetime, and quantum yield for dissociation of the  $^3\Pi_0^+$  state of  $^{81}\text{Br}_2$ . *J. Mol. Spectrosc.* **1976**, *63*, 564-571.
- Zelenov, V. V.; Aparina, E. V.; Gershenson, M. Y.; Il'in, S. D.; Gershenson, Y. M. Kinetic mechanisms of atmospheric gases uptake on sea salt surfaces. 4. Initial step of  $\text{NO}_3$  uptake on salts NaCl and NaBr. *Khim. Fiz.* **2003**, *22*, 37-48.
- Zelenov, V. V.; Aparina, E. V.; Gershenson, M. Y.; Il'in, S. D.; Gershenson, Y. M. Kinetic mechanisms of atmospheric gases uptake on sea salt surfaces. 3. Reactive  $\text{NO}_3$  uptake on humidified sea salts NaX (X=Cl, Br) under steady state conditions. *Khim. Fiz.* **2003**, *22*, 58-70.
- Zelenov, V. V.; Aparina, E. V.; Kashtanov, S. A.; Shestakov, D. V.; Gershenson, Y. M. Kinetic mechanism of  $\text{ClONO}_2$  uptake on polycrystalline film of NaCl. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 6771-6780, doi:10.1021/jp056272b.
- Zelikoff, M.; Aschenbrand, L. M. Vacuum ultraviolet photochemistry, Part II. Nitrous oxide at 1849 Å. *A. J. Chem. Phys.* **1954**, *22* 1685-1687.
- Zelikoff, M.; Watanabe, K.; Inn, E. C. Y. Absorption coefficients of gases in the vacuum ultraviolet. Part II. Nitrous oxide. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1953**, *21*, 1643-1647.
- Zellner, R. Recent advances in free radical kinetics of oxygenated hydrocarbon radicals. *J. Chim. Phys.* **1987**, *84*, 403-407.
- Zellner, R.; Bednarek, G.; Hoffmann, A.; Kohlmann, J. P.; Mörs, V.; Saathoff, H. Rate and mechanism of the atmospheric degradation of 2H-heptafluoropropane (HFC-227). *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 141-146.
- Zellner, R.; Ewig, F. Computational study of the  $\text{CH}_3 + \text{O}_2$  chain branching reaction. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 2971-2974.
- Zellner, R.; Ewig, F.; Paschke, R.; Wagner, G. Pressure and temperature dependence of the gas-phase recombination of hydroxyl radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1988**, *92*, 4184-4190, doi:10.1021/j100325a038.
- Zellner, R.; Lorenz, K. Laser photolysis/resonance fluorescence study of the rate constants for the reactions of OH radicals with  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4$  and  $\text{C}_3\text{H}_6$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1984**, *88*, 984-989, doi:10.1021/j150649a028.
- Zellner, R.; Steinert, W. Vibrational rate enhancement in the reaction  $\text{OH} + \text{H}_2(v=1) \rightarrow \text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{H}$ . *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1981**, *81*, 568-572.
- Zellner, R.; Wagner, G.; Himme, B.  $\text{H}_2$  formation in the reaction of  $\text{O}({}^1\text{D})$  with  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$ . *J. Phys. Chem.* **1980**, *84*, 3196-3198, doi:10.1021/j100461a013.
- Setzsche, C. "Rate constants for the reactions of OH with acetone and methylethylketone in the gas phase"; 7th International Symposium on Gas Kinetics, **1982**, Goettingen, Germany.
- Setzsche, C. In *Proceedings of the International Ozone Symposium 1988*; Bojkov, R., Fabian, P., Eds.; Deepak: Hampton, VA, **1989**.
- Setzsche, C. Some combination reactions of fluorine atoms. In *First European Sym. on Combust*; Weinberg, F. S., Ed.; Academic Press London, **1973**; Vol. 35; pp 35-40.
- Setzsche, C. UV absorption cross sections of sulfur hexafluoride and acetonitrile. In *Ozone in the Atmosphere*; Boikov, R. D., Fabian, P., Eds.; DEEPAK, **1989**; pp 685-689.
- Setzsche, C.; Behnke, W. Heterogeneous photochemical sources of atomic chlorine in the troposphere. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 488-493.
- Setzsche, C.; Stuhl, F. In *Proceedings of the 2nd European Symposium on the Physico-Chemical Behaviour of Atmospheric Pollutants*; D. Reidel Publishing Co.: Dordrecht, Holland, **1982**; pp 129-137.
- Zhang, D. Q.; Zhong, J. X.; Qiu, L. X. Kinetics of the reaction of hydroxyl radicals with  $\text{CH}_2\text{Br}_2$  and its implications in the atmosphere. *J. Atmos. Chem.* **1997**, *27*, 209-215.
- Zhang, H. Z.; Li, Y. Q.; Davidovits, P.; R., W. L.; Jayne, J. T.; Kolb, C. E.; Worsnop, D. R. Uptake of gas-phase species by 1-octanol. 2. Uptake of hydrogen halides and acetic acid as a function of relative humidity and temperature. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 6398-6407, doi:10.1021/jp034254t.
- Zhang, H.; Roehl, C. M.; Sander, S. P.; Wennberg, P. O. Intensity of the second and third OH overtones of  $\text{H}_2\text{O}_2$ ,  $\text{HNO}_3$ , and  $\text{HO}_2\text{NO}_2$ . *J. Geophys. Res.* **2000**, *105*, 14593-14598.
- Zhang, H.; Wennberg, P. O.; Wu, V. H.; Blake, G. A. Fractionation of  $^{14}\text{N}^{15}\text{N}^{16}\text{O}$  and  $^{15}\text{N}^{14}\text{N}^{16}\text{O}$  during photolysis at 213 nm. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **2000**, *27*, 2481-2484.
- Zhang, J. Y.; Dransfield, T.; Donahue, N. M. On the mechanism for nitrate formation via the peroxy radical plus NO reaction. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 9082-9095, doi:10.1021/jp048096x.
- Zhang, J.; Donahue, N. M. Constraining the mechanism and kinetics of  $\text{OH} + \text{NO}_2$  and  $\text{HO}_2 + \text{NO}$  using the multiple-well master equation. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2006**, *110*, 6898-6911, doi:10.1021/jp0556512.

- Zhang, J.; Dulligan, M.; Wittig, C. Photodissociation of HCl at 193.3 nm: Spin-orbit branching ratio. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1997**, *107*, 1403-1405.
- Zhang, L.; Fuss, W.; Kompa, K. L. Bond-selective photodissociation of CX (X = Br, I) in XC<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>C<sub>2</sub>F<sub>4</sub>X. *Chem. Phys.* **1990**, *144*, 289-297.
- Zhang, L.; Qin, Q.-Z. Theoretical studies on CS<sub>2</sub>OH-O<sub>2</sub>: a possible intermediate in the OH initiated oxidation of CS<sub>2</sub> by O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Mol. Structure (Theochem)* **2000**, *531*, 375-379.
- Zhang, R.; Jayne, J. T.; Molina, M. J. Heterogeneous interactions of ClONO<sub>2</sub> and HCl with sulfuric acid tetrahydrate: Implications for the stratosphere. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 867-874, doi:10.1021/j100054a022.
- Zhang, R.; Leu, M.-T. Heterogeneous interaction of peroxyacetyl nitrate with liquid sulfuric acid. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1997**, *102*, 8837-8843.
- Zhang, R.; Leu, M.-T.; Keyser, L. F. Heterogeneous chemistry of HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> in liquid sulfuric acid. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1997**, *101*, 3324-3330.
- Zhang, R.; Leu, M.-T.; Keyser, L. F. Heterogeneous chemistry of HONO on liquid sulfuric acid: A new mechanism of chlorine activation on stratospheric sulfate aerosol. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1996**, *100*, 339-345, doi:10.1021/jp952060a.
- Zhang, R.; Leu, M.-T.; Keyser, L. F. Heterogeneous reactions of ClONO<sub>2</sub>, HCl and HOCl on liquid sulfuric acid surfaces. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 13563-13574, doi:10.1021/j100102a022.
- Zhang, R.; Leu, M.-T.; Keyser, L. F. Hydrolysis of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> and ClONO<sub>2</sub> on the H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>/HNO<sub>3</sub>/H<sub>2</sub>O ternary solutions under stratospheric conditions. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1995**, *22*, 1493-1496.
- Zhang, R.; Leu, M.-T.; Keyser, L. F. Sulfuric acid monohydrate: Formation and heterogeneous chemistry in the stratosphere. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1995**, *100*, 18,845-818,854.
- Zhang, R.; Suh, I.; Lei, W.; Clinkenbeard, A. D.; North, S. W. Kinetic studies of OH-initiated reactions of isoprene. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2000**, *105*, 24627-24635.
- Zhang, R.; Wooldridge, P. J.; Molina, M. J. Vapor pressure measurements for the H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>/HNO<sub>3</sub>/H<sub>2</sub>O and H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>/HCl/H<sub>2</sub>O systems: Incorporation of stratospheric acids into background sulfate aerosols. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1993**, *97*, 8541-8548.
- Zhang, W.; Cooper, G.; Ibuki, T.; Brion, C. E. Excitation and ionization of freon molecules. I. Absolute oscillator-strengths for the photoabsorption (12-740 eV) and the ionic photofragmentation (15-80 eV) of CF<sub>4</sub>. *Chem. Phys.* **1989**, *137*, 391-405.
- Zhang, X.; Nimlos, M. R.; Ellison, G. B.; Varner, M. E.; Stanton, J. F. Infrared absorption spectra of matrix-isolated *cis*, *cis*-HOONO and its *ab initio* CCSD(T) anharmonic vibrational bands. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2006**, *124*, 084305, doi:10.1063/1.2163343.
- Zhang, Z.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. Rate constants for the reactions of OH with CH<sub>3</sub>CFCl<sub>2</sub> (HCFC-141b), CH<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>Cl (HCFC-142b), and CH<sub>2</sub>FCF<sub>3</sub> (HFC-134a). *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 1533-1535.
- Zhang, Z.; Liu, R. F.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. A gas-phase reactivity study of OH radicals with 1,1-dichloroethene and *cis*- and *trans*-1,2-dichloroethene over the temperature range 240-400 K. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1991**, *95*, 194-196, doi:10.1021/j100154a039.
- Zhang, Z.; Liu, R.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. Rate constants for the gas phase reactions of the OH radical with CF<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>CHCl<sub>2</sub> (HCFC-225ca) and CF<sub>2</sub>ClCF<sub>2</sub>CHClF (HCFC-225cb). *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1991**, *18*, 5-7.
- Zhang, Z.; Padmaja, S.; Saini, R. D.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. Reactions of hydroxyl radicals with several hydrofluorocarbons: The temperature dependencies of the rate constants for CHF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>F (HFC-245ca), CF<sub>3</sub>CHFCHF<sub>2</sub> (HFC-236ea), CF<sub>3</sub>CHFCF<sub>3</sub> (HFC-227ea), and CF<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> (HFC-356ffa). *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 4312-4315, doi:10.1021/j100067a017.
- Zhang, Z.; Saini, R. D.; Kurylo, M. J.; Huie, R. E. A temperature dependent kinetic study of the reaction of the hydroxyl radical with CH<sub>3</sub>Br. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1992**, *19*, 2413-2416.
- Zhang, Z.; Saini, R. D.; Kurylo, M. J.; Huie, R. E. Rate constants for the reactions of the hydroxyl radical with CHF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>CHF<sub>2</sub> and CF<sub>3</sub>CHFCHFCF<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1992**, *200*, 230-234.
- Zhang, Z.; Saini, R. D.; Kurylo, M. J.; Huie, R. E. Rate constants for the reactions of the hydroxyl radical with several partially fluorinated ethers. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 9301-9304, doi:10.1021/j100202a045.
- Zhang, H.-t.; Zhoua, Z.-y.; Jalbout, A. F. Vibrational mode analysis for the multi-channel reaction of O<sub>2</sub> + CH<sub>3</sub>S. *J. Mol. Struct. (Theochem)* **2003**, *663*, 73-79, doi:10.1016/j.theochem.2003.08.068.
- Zhao, Y.; Chen, Z.; Shen, X.; Zhang, X. Kinetics and mechanisms of heterogeneous reaction of gaseous hydrogen peroxide on mineral oxide particles. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **2011**, *45*, 3317-3324, doi:10.1021/es104107c.
- Zhao, Y.; Chen, Z.; Zhao, J. Heterogeneous reactions of methacrolein and methyl vinyl ketone on  $\alpha$ -Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> particles. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **2010**, *44*, 2035-2041, doi:10.1021/es9037275.
- Zhao, Z.; Huskey, D. T.; Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Temperature-dependent kinetics study of the gas-phase reactions of atomic chlorine with acetone, 2-butanone, and 3-pentanone. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2008**, *40*, 259-267, doi:10.1002/kin.20321.

- Zhao, Z.; Laine, P. L.; Nicovich, J. M.; Wine, P. H. Reactive and non-reactive quenching of O(<sup>1</sup>D) by the potent greenhouse gases SO<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub>, NF<sub>3</sub>, and SF<sub>5</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.* **2010**, *107*, 6610-6615, doi:10.1073/pnas.0911228107.
- Zhao, Z.; Stickel, R. E.; Wine, P. H. Branching ratios for methyl elimination in the reactions of OD radicals and Cl atoms with CH<sub>3</sub>SCH<sub>3</sub>. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1996**, *251*, 59-66.
- Zhao, Z.; Stickel, R. E.; Wine, P. H. Quantum yield for carbon monoxide production in the 248 nm photodissociation of carbonyl sulfide (OCS). *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1995**, *22*, 615-618.
- Zheng, D.-Q.; Guo, T.-M.; Knapp, H. Experimental and modeling studies on the solubility of CO<sub>2</sub>, CHClF<sub>2</sub>, CHF<sub>3</sub>, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub>F<sub>4</sub> and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>F<sub>2</sub> in water and aqueous NaCl solutions under low pressures *Fluid Phase Equilibria* **1997**, *129*, 197-209.
- Zhitneva, G. P.; Pshezhetskii, S. Y. Rate constant for the reaction of fluorine atoms with chlorine monofluoride. *Kinetika i Kataliz* **1978**, *19*, 228-231.
- Zhou, C.; Sendt, K.; Haynes, B. S. Computational study of the reaction SH + O<sub>2</sub> *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2009**, *113*, 2975-2981, doi:10.1021/jp810105e.
- Zhou, X.; Lee, Y. N. Aqueous solubility and reaction kinetics of hydroxymethyl hydroperoxide. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1992**, *96*, 265-272, doi:10.1021/j100180a051.
- Zhou, X.; Mopper, K. Apparent partition coefficients of 15 carbonyl compounds between air and seawater and between air and freshwater; Implications for air-sea exchange. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **1990**, *24*, 1864-1869.
- Zhu, L.; Bozzelli, J. W. The multi-channel reaction of CH<sub>3</sub>SC + <sup>3</sup>O<sub>2</sub>: Thermochemistry and kinetic barriers. *J. Mol. Struct. (Theochem)* **2005**, *728*, 147-157, doi:10.1016/j.theochem.2005.05.002.
- Zhu, L.; Johnston, G. Kinetics and products of the reaction of the vinoxy radical with O<sub>2</sub>. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1995**, *99*, 15114-15119.
- Zhu, L.; Kellis, D.; Ding, C.-F. Photolysis of glyoxal at 193, 248, 308, and 351 nm. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1996**, *257*, 487-491.
- Zhu, L.; Talukdar, R. K.; Burkholder, J. B.; Ravishankara, A. R. Rate coefficients for the OH + acetaldehyde (CH<sub>3</sub>CHO) Reaction Between 204 and 373 K. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.* **2008**, *40*, 635-646, doi:10.1002/kin.20346.
- Zhu, R. S.; Lin, M. C. Ab Initio studies of ClO<sub>x</sub> reactions: Prediction of the rate constants of ClO + NO for the forward and reverse processes. *ChemPhysChem* **2004**, *5*, 1864-1870, doi:10.1002/cphc.200400305.
- Zhu, R. S.; Lin, M. C. Ab initio studies of ClO<sub>x</sub> reactions. 2. Unimolecular decomposition of s-ClO<sub>3</sub> and the bimolecular O + OCIO reaction. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 8386-8390, doi:10.1021/jp020015e.
- Zhu, R. S.; Lin, M. C. Ab initio studies of ClO<sub>x</sub> reactions. IV. Kinetics and mechanism for the self-reaction of ClO radicals. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *118*, 4094-4106, doi:10.1063/1.1540623.
- Zhu, R. S.; Lin, M. C. Ab initio studies of ClO<sub>x</sub> reactions. VII. Isomers of Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> and their roles in the ClO + OCIO reaction. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *118*, 8645-8655, doi:10.1063/1.1565315.
- Zhu, R. S.; Lin, M. C. Ab initio studies of ClO<sub>x</sub> reactions. VIII. Isomerization and decomposition of ClO<sub>2</sub> radicals and related bimolecular processes. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2003**, *119*, 2075-2082, doi:10.1063/1.1585027.
- Zhu, R., C.-C. Hsu and M. C. Lin *Ab initio* study of the CH<sub>3</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> reaction: Kinetics, mechanism and product branching probabilities. *J. Chem. Phys.* **2001**, *115*, 195-203, doi:10.1063/1.1376128.
- Zhu, T.; Yarwood, G.; Chen, J.; Niki, H. FTIR study of the C1 + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub> reaction: Formation of *cis*- and *trans*-CHCl=CH radicals. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1994**, *98*, 5065-5067, doi:10.1021/j100070a020.
- Zientara, M.; Jakubczyk, D.; Derkachov, G.; Kolwas, K.; Kolwas, M. Simultaneous determination of mass and thermal accommodation coefficients from temporal evolution of an evaporating water microdroplet. *Journal of Physics D: Applied Physics* **2005**, *38*, 1978-1983.
- Zientara, M.; Jakubczyk, D.; Kolwas, K.; Kolwas, M. Temperature dependence of the evaporation coefficient of water in air and nitrogen under atmospheric pressure: Study in water droplets. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2008**, *112*, 5152-5158, doi:10.1021/jp7114324.
- Zipf, E. C. A laboratory study on the formation of nitrous oxide by the reaction N<sub>2</sub>(A<sup>3</sup> $\Sigma_u^+$ ) + O<sub>2</sub> → N<sub>2</sub>O + O. *Nature (London)* **1980**, *287*, 523-525.
- Zolensky, M. E.; McKay, D. S.; Kaczor, L. A. A tenfold increase in the abundance of large solid particles in the stratosphere, as measured over the period 1976-1984. *J. Geophys. Res.* **1989**, *94*, 1047-1056.
- Zondlo, M. A.; Barone, S. B.; Tolbert, M. A. Condensed-phase products in heterogeneous reactions: N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>, ClONO<sub>2</sub> and HNO<sub>3</sub> reacting on ice films at 185 K. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **1998**, *102*, 5735-5748.
- Zondlo, M. A.; Barone, S. B.; Tolbert, M. A. Uptake of HNO<sub>3</sub> on ice under upper tropospheric conditions. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **1997**, *24*, 1391-1394.
- Zou, P.; Derecskei-Kovacs, A.; North, S. W. Theoretical calculation of ClONO<sub>2</sub> and BrONO<sub>2</sub> bond dissociation energies. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2003**, *107*, 888-896, doi:10.1021/jp021961y.
- Zou, P.; McGivern, W. S.; North, S. W. Adiabatic and diabatic dynamics in the photodissociation of CH<sub>2</sub>BrCl. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2000**, *2*, 3785-3790, doi:10.1039/b004349o.

- Zou, P.; McGivern, W. S.; Sokhabi, O.; Suits, A. G.; North, S. W. Quantum yields and energy partitioning in the ultraviolet photodissociation of 1,2 dibromo-tetrafluoroethane (Halon-2402). *J. Chem. Phys.* **2000**, *113*, 7149-7157.
- Zou, P.; Park, J.; Schmitz, B. A.; Nguyen, T.; North, S. W. Photodissociation of ClONO<sub>2</sub> at 235 nm: Final product yields and energy partitioning. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2002**, *106*, 1004-1010, doi:10.1021/jp013099k.
- Zou, P.; Shu, J.; North, S. W. The three-body dissociation dynamics of Cl<sub>2</sub>O at 248 and 193 nm. *J. Photochem. and Photobiol. A: Chem.* **2010**, *209*, 56-60, doi:10.1016/j.jphotochem.2009.10.009.

[Back to Index](#)